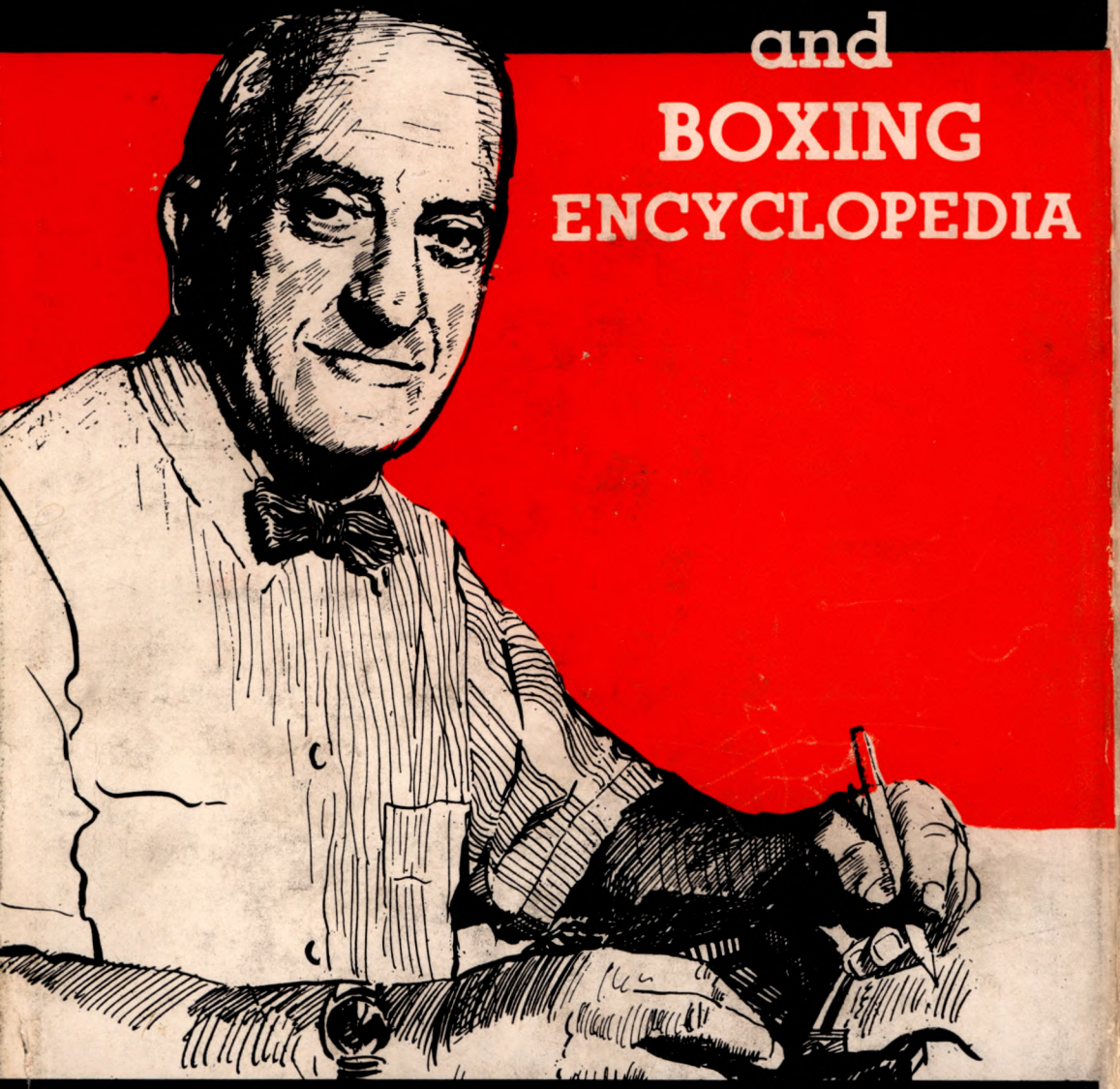
Nat FLEISCHER'S

The RING RECORD BOOK and BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA



1963 EDITION

About the author NAT FLEISCHER

THE twenty-second edition of "The Ring Record Book and Boxing Encyclopedia," like its twenty-one predecessors, is the work of Nat Fleischer, who is "Mr. Boxing" the world over.

Fleischer also is the editor and publisher of The Ring Magazine, leading boxing periodical of the world. He started this monthly in 1922.

It was Fleischer who originated the now universal practice of rating the boxers of the world. The Ring Magazine first issued an annual ranking. Later it set up monthly lists of comparative skills and started the custom of designating the "Fighter of the Year."

Fleischer is a graduate of the City College of New York, where he was active in track and field, and basketball. Later he went into the New York public school system as a teacher. However, he was not made for the

Continued on Back Flap

Nat FLEISCHER'S

RECORD BOOK and BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

1963 EDITION

THE 1963 RING RECORD BOOK AND BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

NAT FLEISCHER

Editor and Publisher of *The Ring Magazine*, compiler of this Book

NAT FLEISCHER has written 53 books, among which are:

The Pictorial History of Boxing
John L. Sullivan, The Boston Strong Boy
The Heavyweight Championship
50 Years At The Ringside
Gentleman Jim, the Story of James J. Corbett
From Milo to Londos, the History of Wrestling
Terry McGovern, the Brooklyn Terror
Jack McAuliffe, the Napoleon of The Ring
Modern Wrestling
Training for Boxers
How To Box
Scientific Blocking and Hitting
How to Referee and Judge a Fight
How to Manage a Boxer
The Joe Louis Legend
Leonard the Magnificent, the Life of Benny Leonard
and other historical biographical and technical books.

THE 1963
RING RECORD BOOK
AND
BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

Compiled By

NAT FLEISHER

EDITOR AND PUBLISHER OF

The RING MAGAZINE

Published by

THE RING BOOK SHOP

Madison Square Garden

307 W. 49th Street

New York 19, N. Y., U. S. A.

Copyright 1963 by NAT FLEISCHER and the RING BOOK SHOP. All rights reserved. This book or parts thereof, must not be reproduced in any form without permission of the publisher.

TWENTY-SECOND PRINTING

Printed in The United States of America

12

THE O'BRIEN PRESS, INC., NORWALK, CONN.

FOREWORD

IF IT HAS ANYTHING to do with boxers and boxing, you will find it between the covers of this book.

If, by chance, the information sought is not in this volume, a letter to Nat Fleischer, at *The Ring Magazine*, 307 West 49th Street, New York, will bring it by return mail.

This is the twenty-second Ring Record Book. The first was compiled by Fleischer in 1942 and he still is the authority behind this publication, and the information it contains.

A comparison between the 1963 book and volumes of the past will reveal a new format. This has been adopted in the interest of greater ease in locating any information which might be wanted.

The 1963 book contains the record of every boxer who has achieved a world title, and every boxer who did not quite make the championship grade.

In addition, there is a vast collection of data having to do with the history of boxing. Like the records of the boxers, this material is to be found in no other publication.

All the material herein contained is the property of Nat Fleischer, and his rights are protected fully by international copyright.

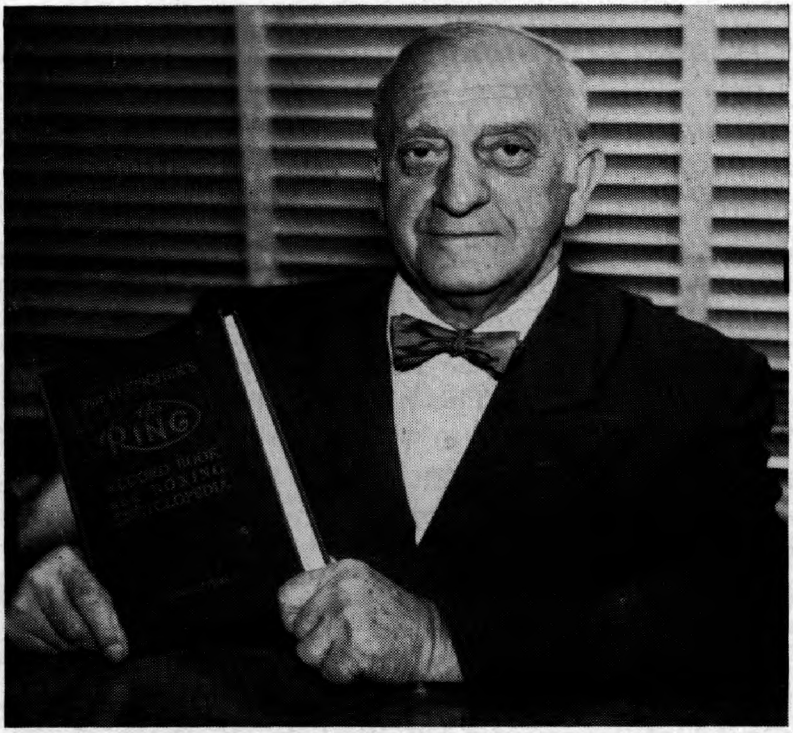
The compiler does not intend to bar quotation from the RING RECORD BOOK AND BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA, but he does intend to insist that in cases of extended use of the material, permission be obtained from the office of *The Ring Magazine*.

The price of this book in the United States is $8.50, with an additional 25 cents for postage. In the City of New York, there is an extra three percent sales tax, of 26 cents. Abroad, the price is $9, postpaid.

Since this book is issued only in a limited edition, orders should be sent to The Ring Book Shop, Madison Square Garden Building, 307 West 49th Street, New York 19, New York.

The reader is asked to note carefully that this edition includes the records of boxers who were active in 1962 and who engaged in three fights or more during the past year.

If a boxer failed to compete in that year, but was active before 1962, his record will be found in previous editions. Exceptions have been made in favor of boxers who had no 1962 records because of illness, injury or presence in the National Service.



NAT FLEISCHER

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I HEREBY EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO NAT LOUBET, JERSEY JONES, LEW ESKIN, AND DAN DANIEL OF THE RING MAGAZINE STAFF FOR THEIR VALUABLE ASSISTANCE IN PREPARING THIS VOLUME.

N. F.

CONTENTS

SECTION ONE

PORTFOLIO OF CHAMPIONS
PAGES 9-32

SECTION TWO

COMPLETE RECORDS OF ALL CHAMPIONS IN ALL DIVISIONS
PAGES 33 to 238

SECTION THREE

AMERICAN AND JUNIOR CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ALL DIVISIONS
PAGES 239 to 266

SECTION FOUR

RECORDS OF OUTSTANDING OLD-TIME BOXERS WHO HAVE RETIRED FROM THE RING
PAGES 267 to 338

SECTION FIVE

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1962 IN NORTH, SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA AND U. S. POSSESSIONS
PAGES 339 to 589

SECTION SIX

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1962 IN THE BRITISH ISLES. CONTINENTAL EUROPE, AFRICA, ASIA, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND
PAGES 591 to 680

SECTION SEVEN

COMPLETE BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA
PAGES 681 to 842

SECTION EIGHT

DIRECTORY OF FIGHT MANAGERS
WORLD'S OUTSTANDING PROMOTERS AND MATCHMAKERS
PAGES 843 to 856

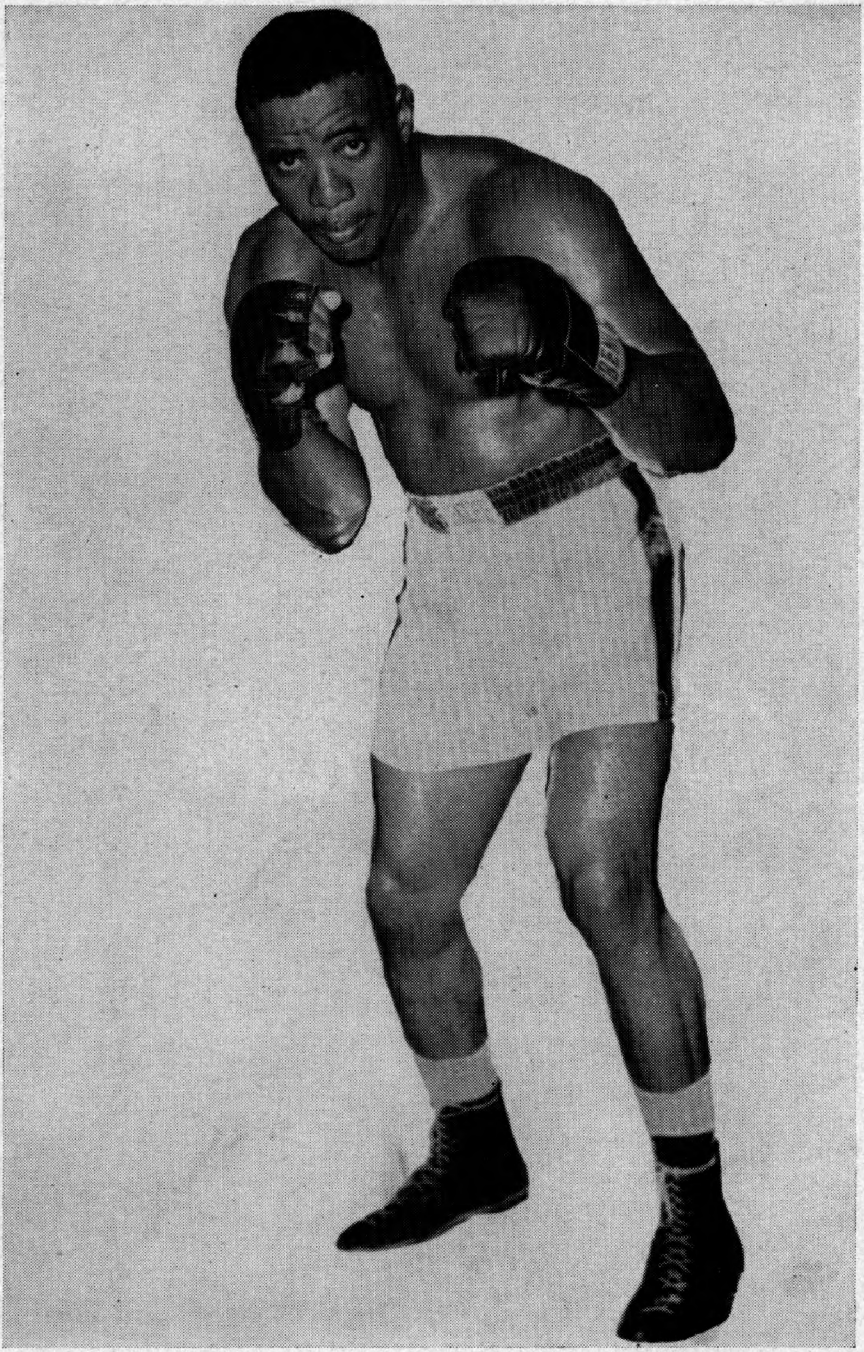
See back of book for complete index and addenda

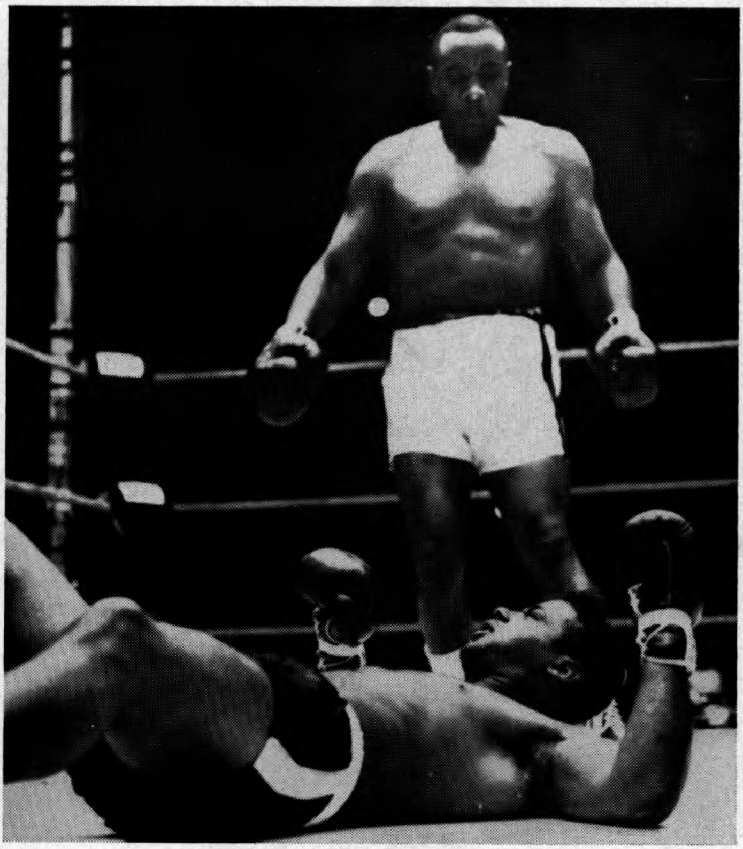
FIGHT OF THE YEAR

The RING Magazine's "Fight of the Year" award for 1962 was the Joey Giardello vs Henry Hank middleweight contest in Philadelphia, Pa., held on January 30, 1962. Giardello won a ten round decision.

SECTION ONE

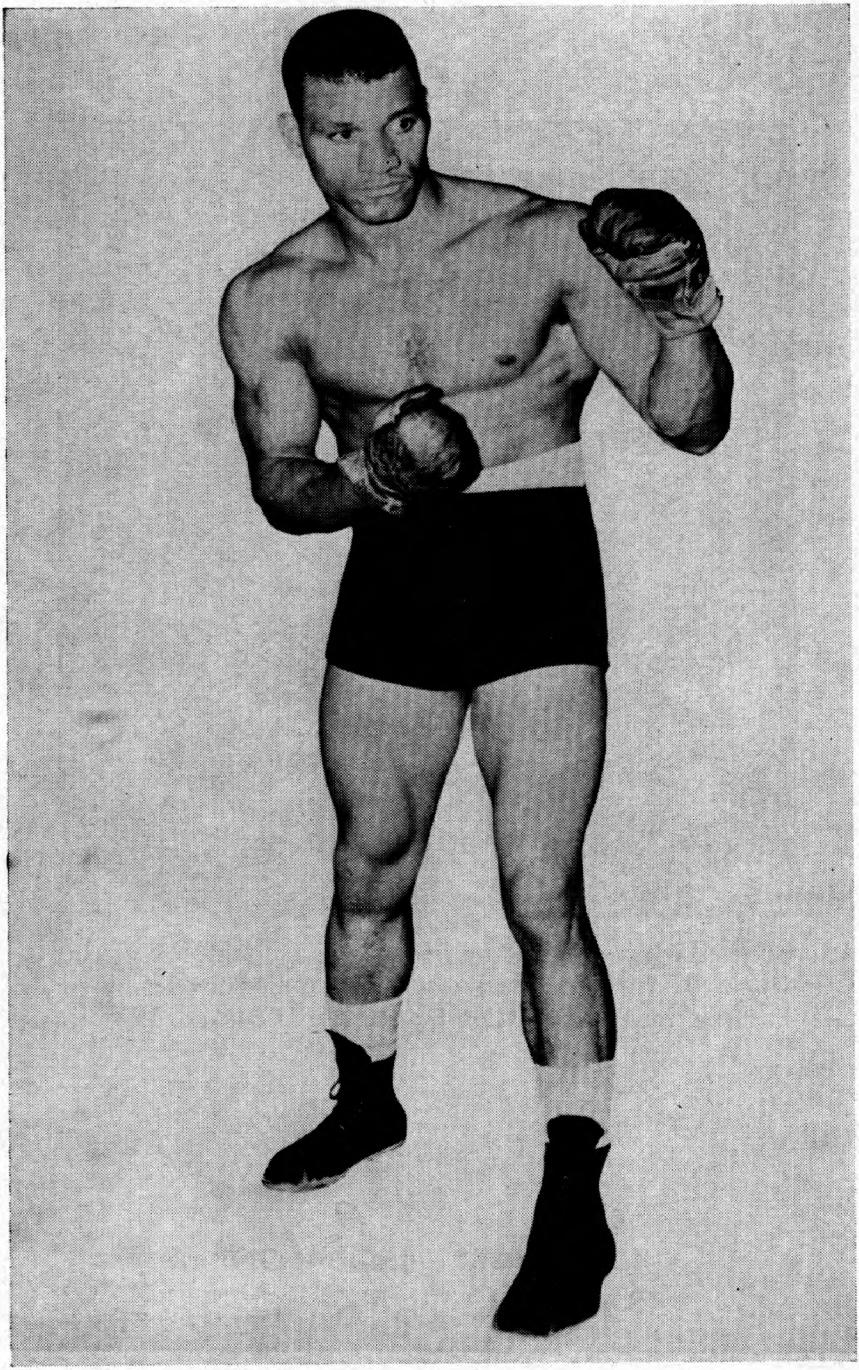
Portfolio of Champions

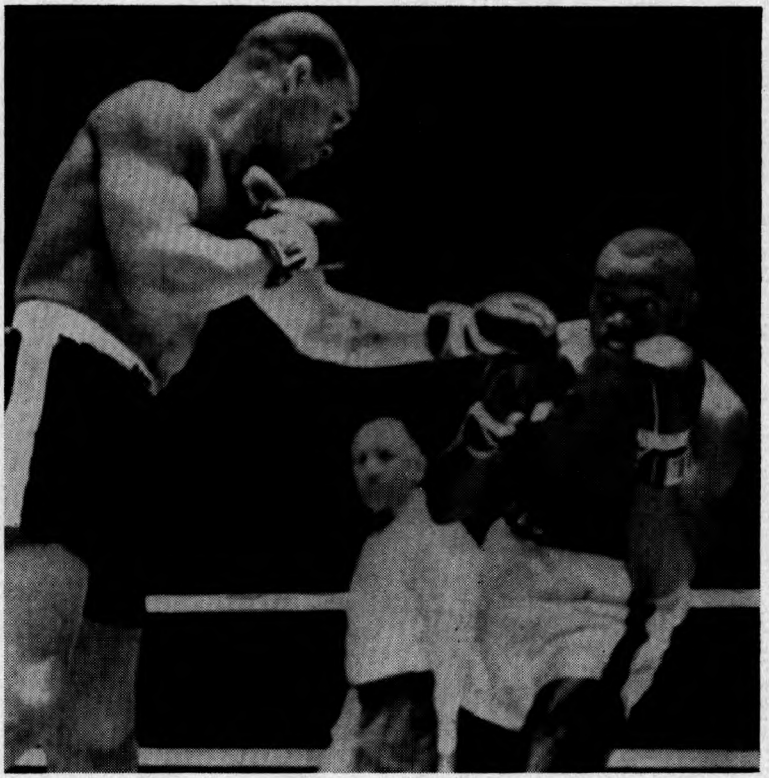




Sonny Liston became the heavyweight champion of the world in the fastest time ever when he kayoed Floyd Patterson in 2:06 of the first round in Chicago, Illinois, on September 25, 1962.

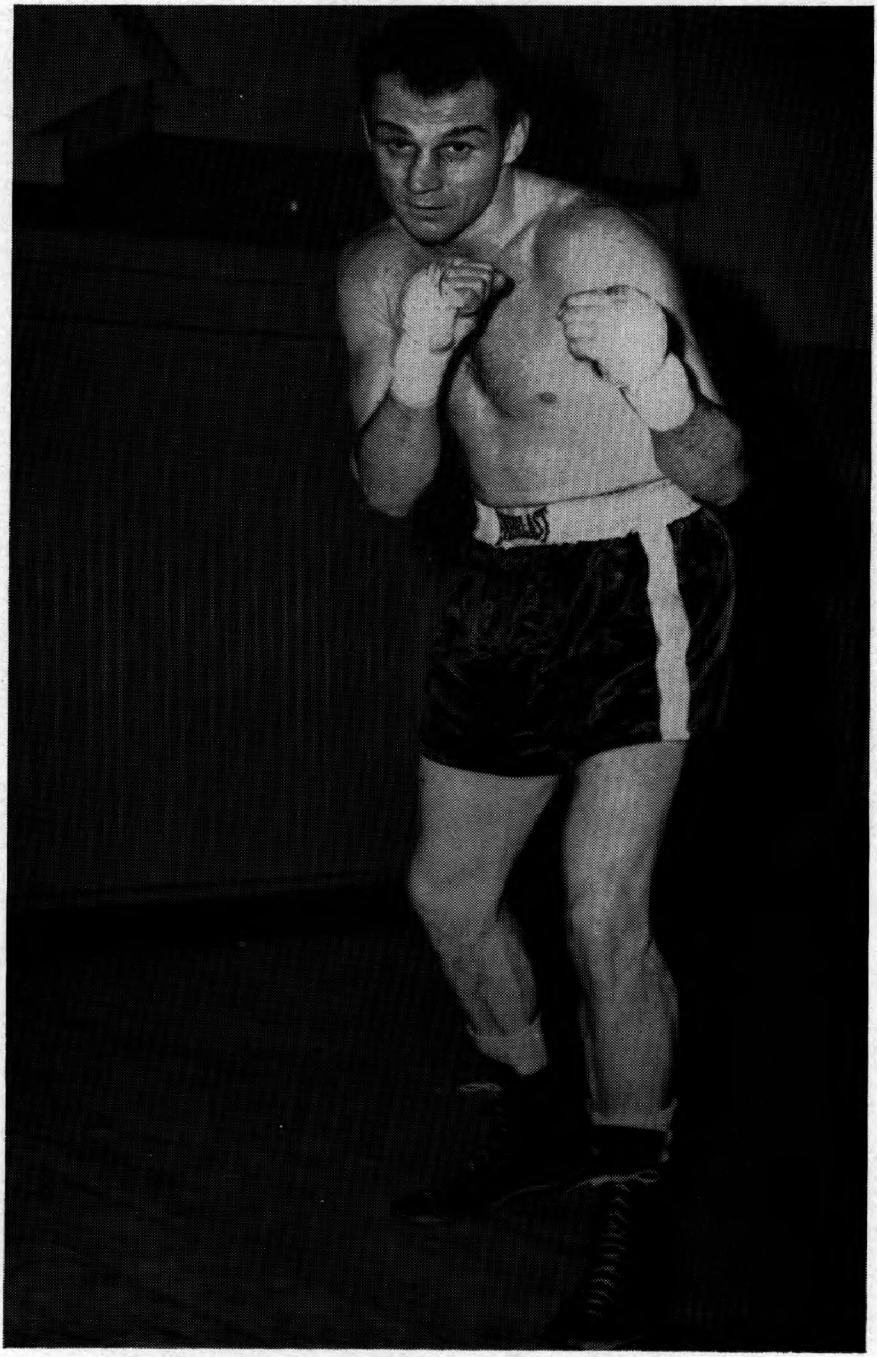
Sonny Liston





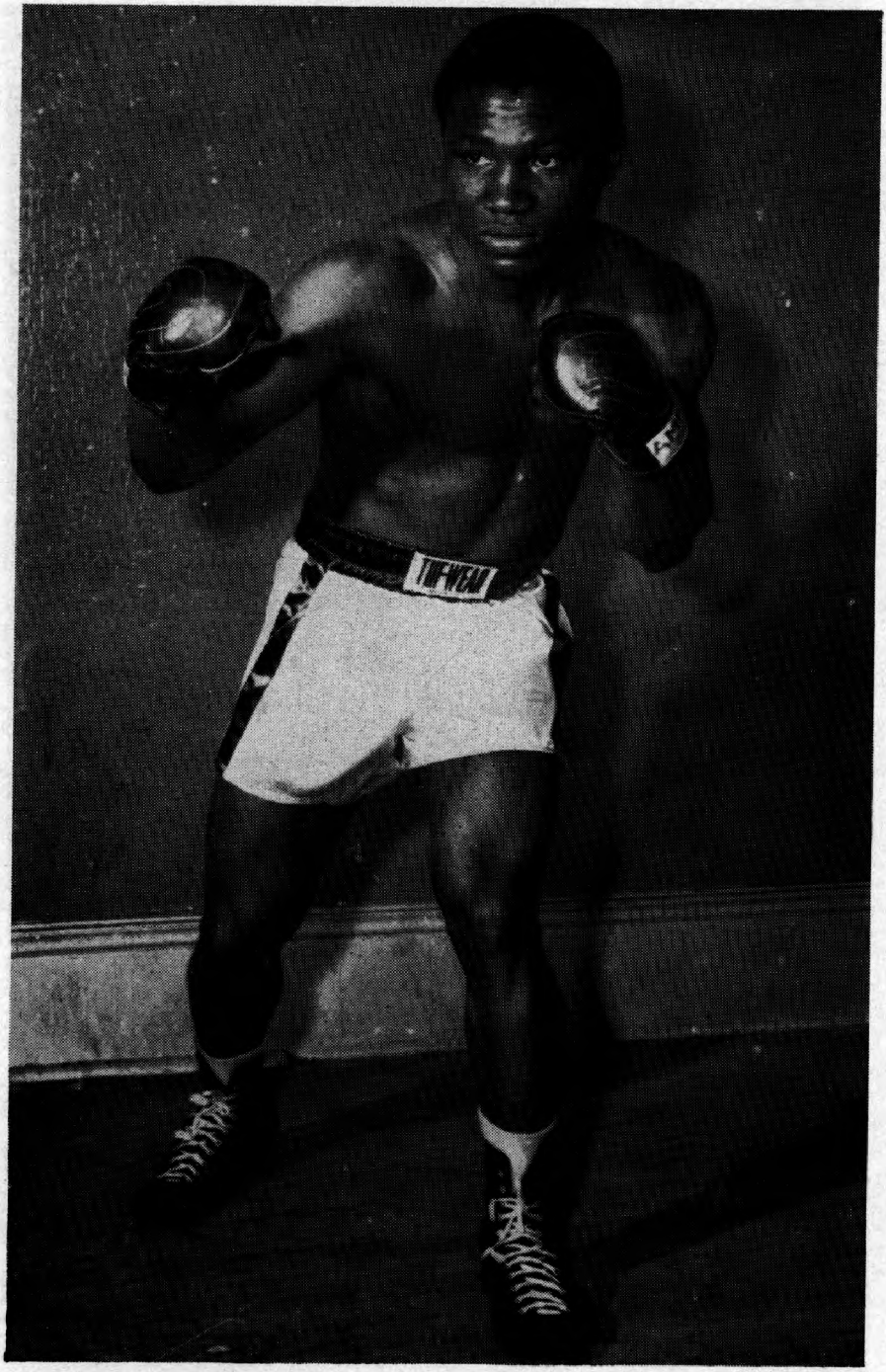
Harold Johnson clinched his right to the world light heavyweight title when he outpointed Doug Jones in fifteen rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., on May 12, 1962.

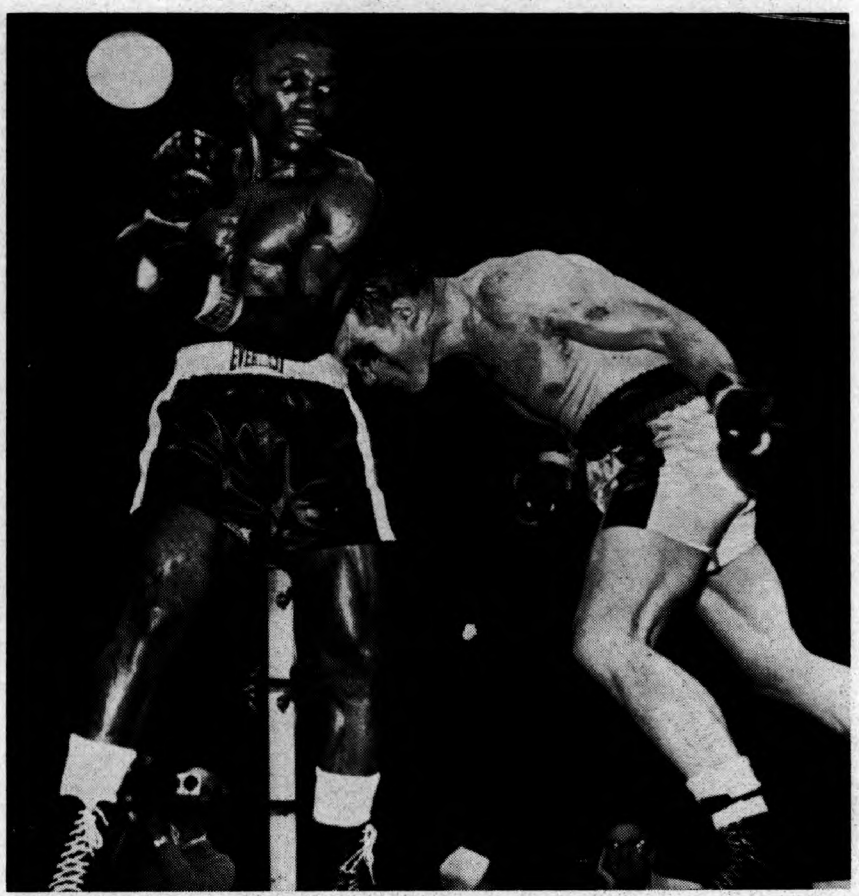
Harold Johnson



Paul Pender regained the world middleweight title when he outpointed Terry Downes in fifteen rounds at Boston, Mass., on April 7, 1962.

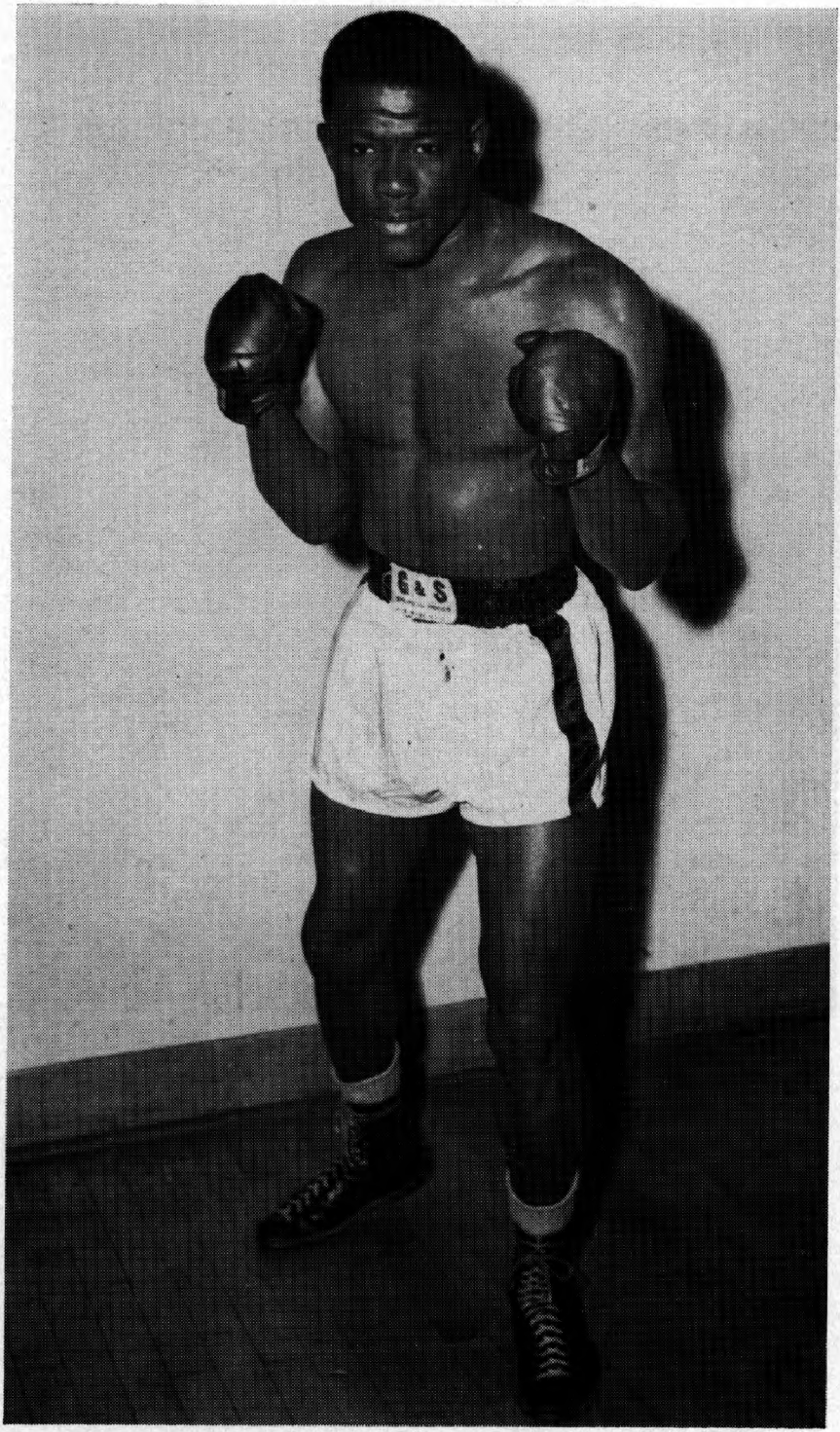
Paul Pender





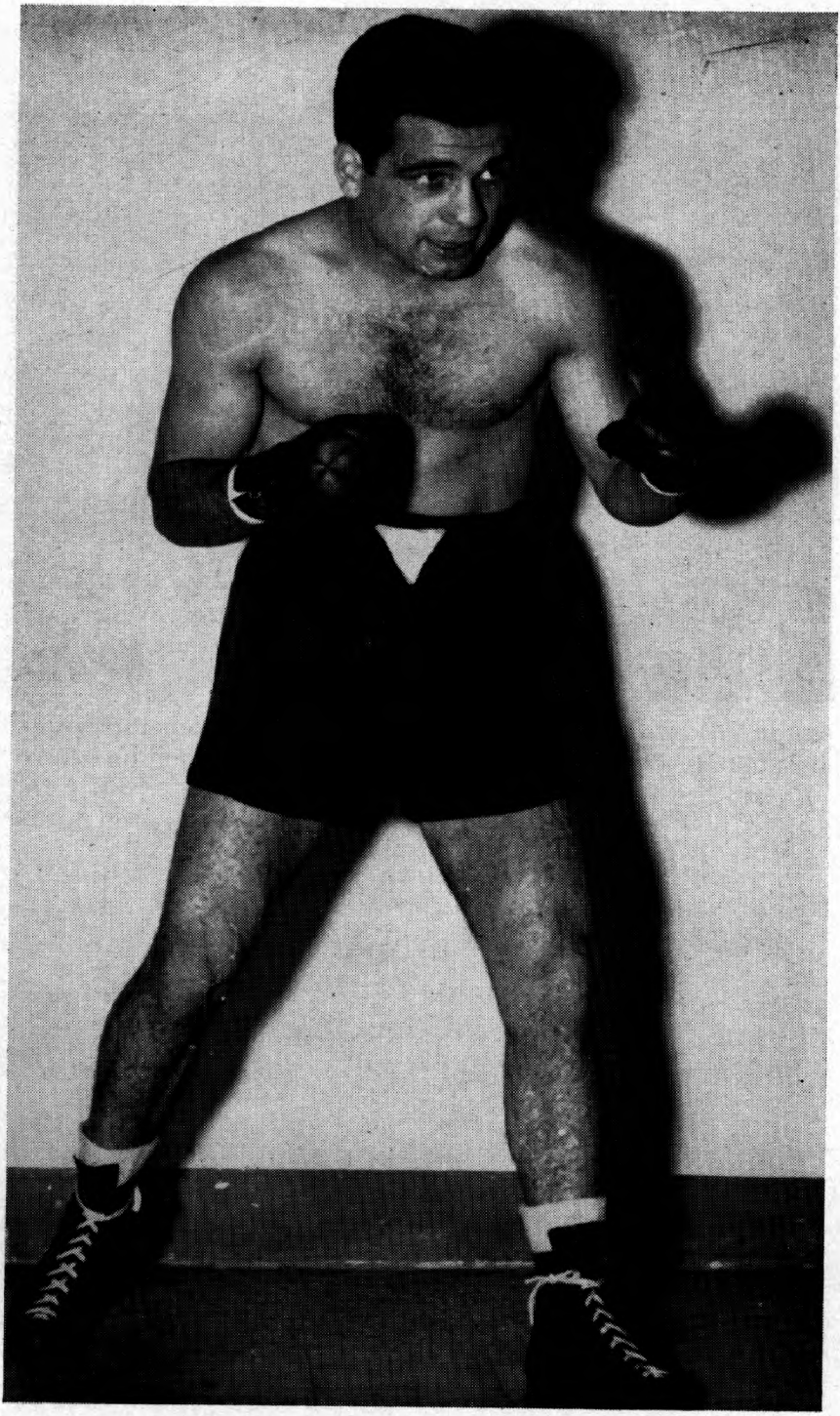
Dick Tiger won the World Boxing Association title by outpointing Gene Fullmer in fifteen rounds at San Francisco, California, on October 23, 1962.

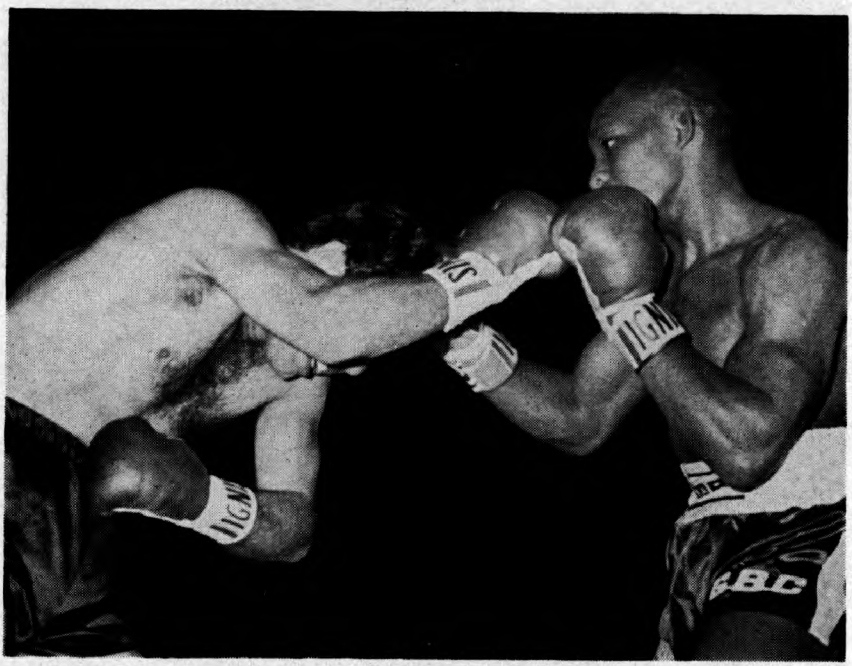
Dick Tiger


G&S

Emile Griffith regained the world welterweight championship by stopping Benny (Kid) Paret in the twelfth round on March 24, 1962, in New York, N. Y.

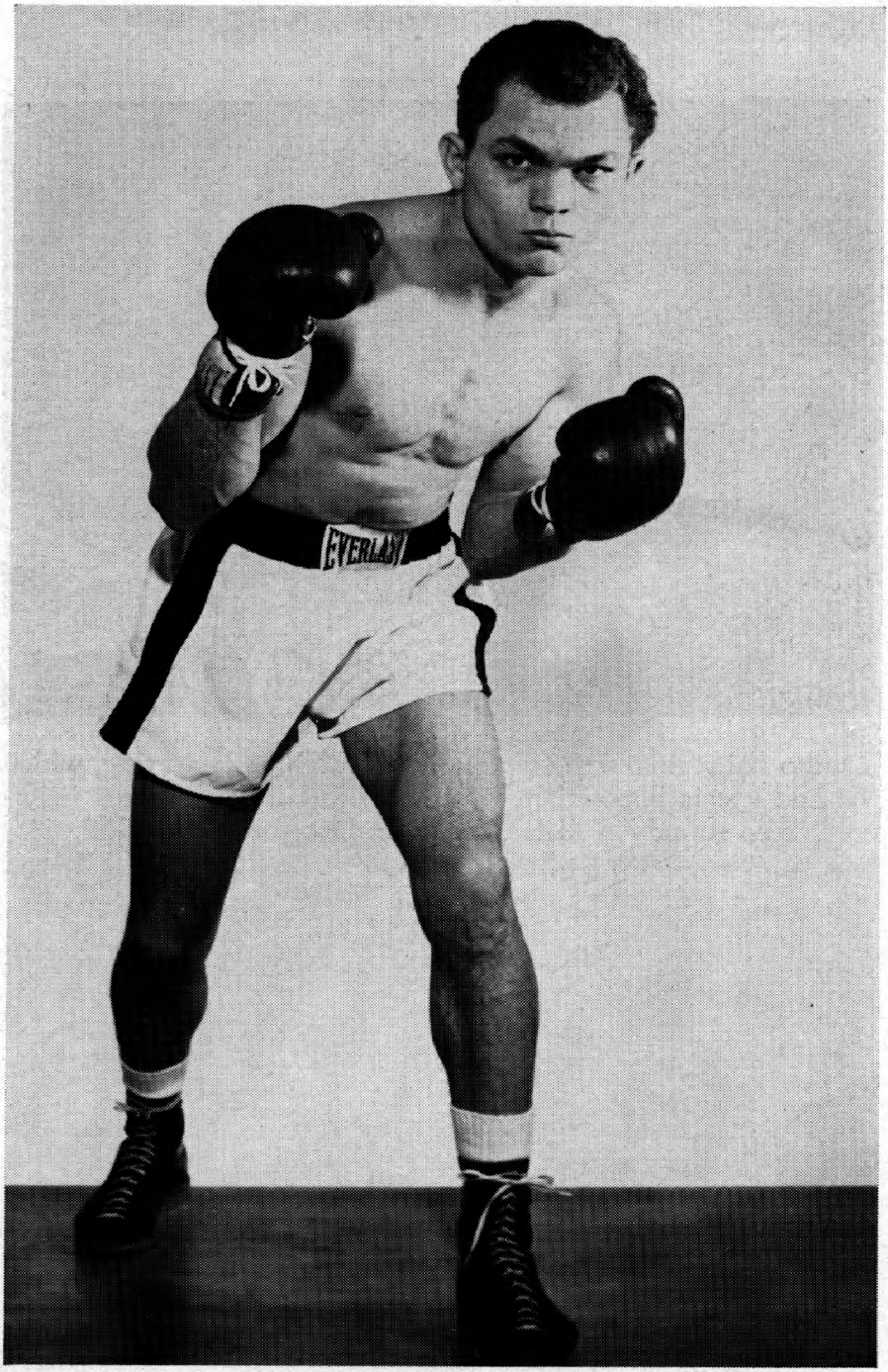
Emile Griffith





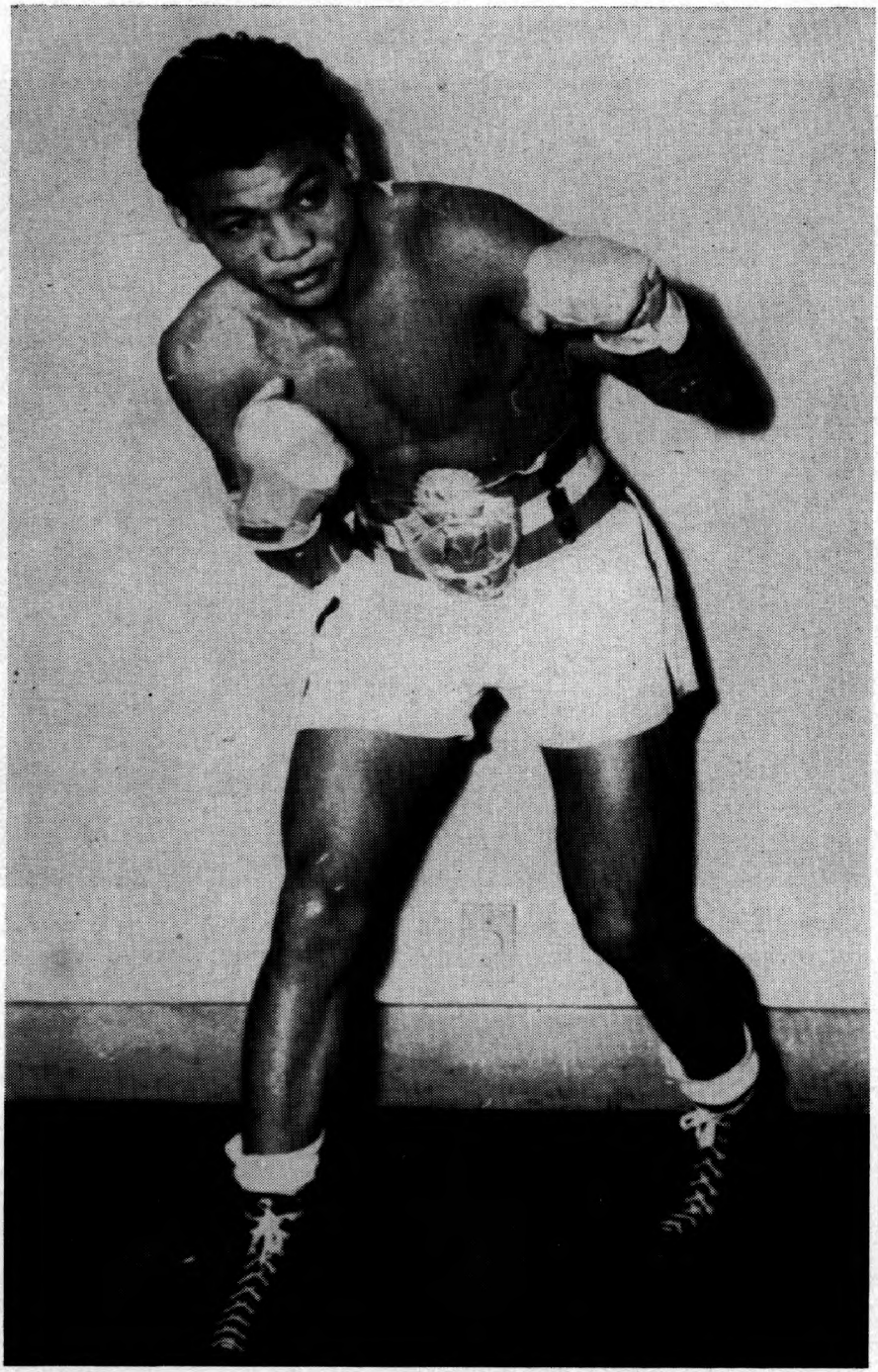
Duilio Loi regained the world Junior Welterweight title, which he had lost in September, by outpointing Eddie Perkins in fifteen rounds in Milan, Italy, on December 15, 1962.

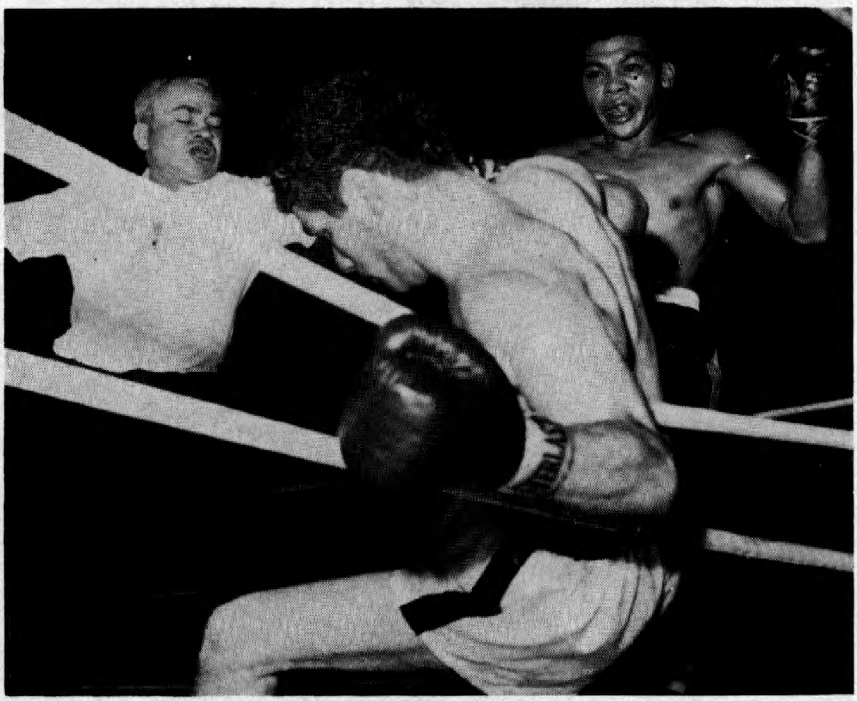
Duilio Loi


EVERLAST

Carlos Ortiz won the lightweight championship of the world by outpointing Joe Brown in fifteen rounds in Las Vegas, Nevada, on April 21, 1962.

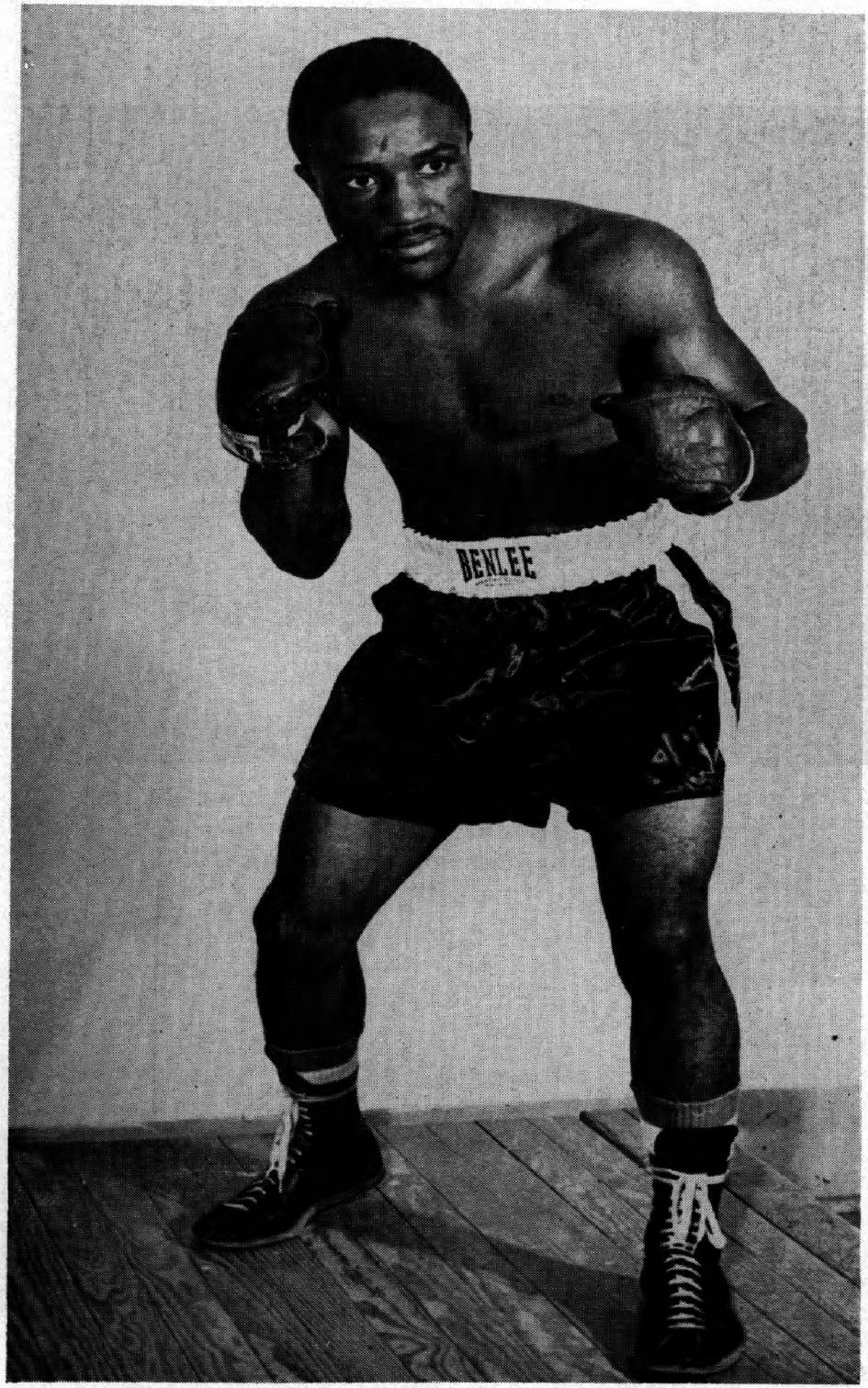
Carlos Ortiz

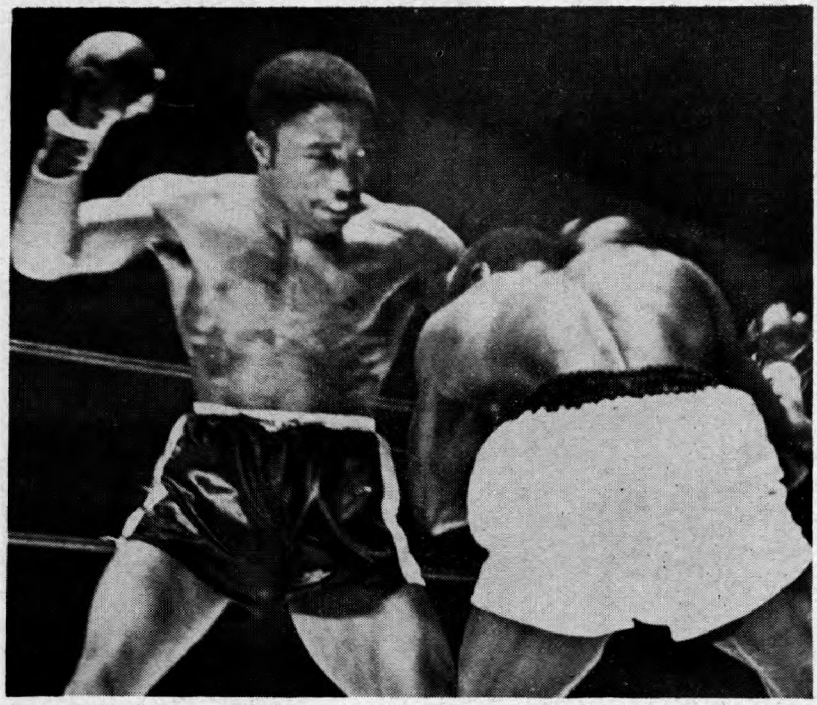




Gabriel (Flash) Elorde won Junior lightweight title by knocking out Harold Gomes in seven rounds in Manila, Philippines, on March 16, 1960.

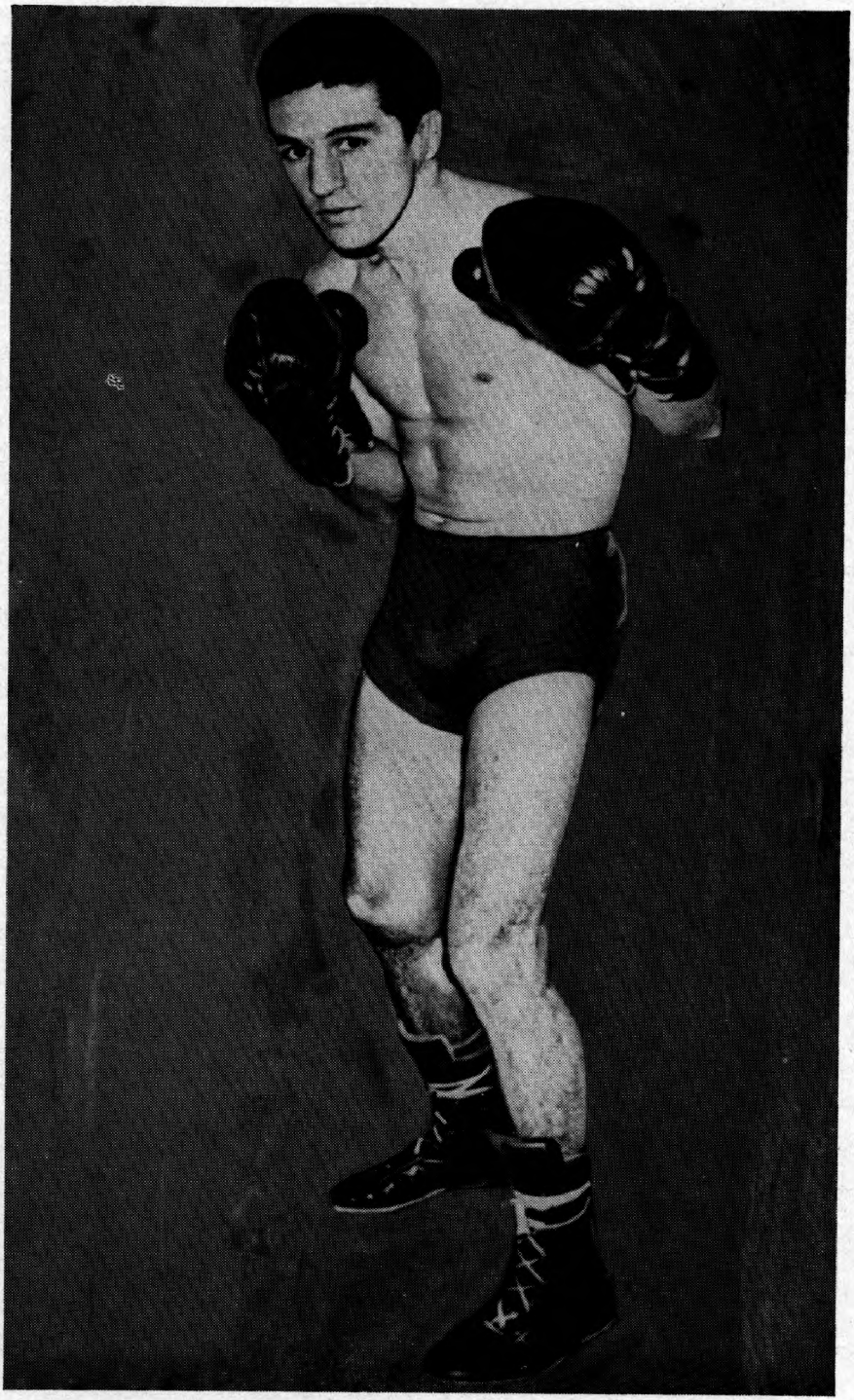
Flash Elorde

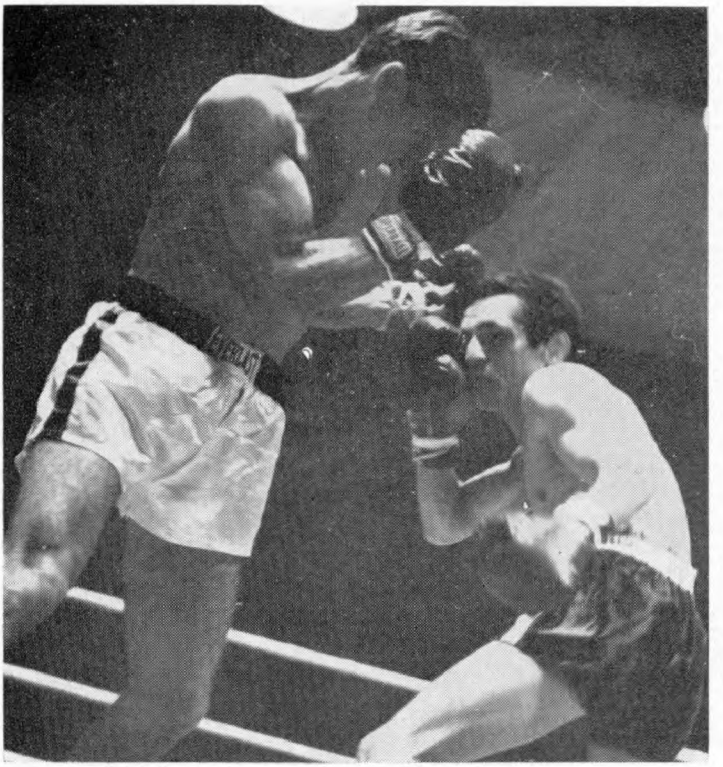

BENLEE



Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the thirteenth round on March 18, 1959 at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, California, to win the feather-weight championship of the world.

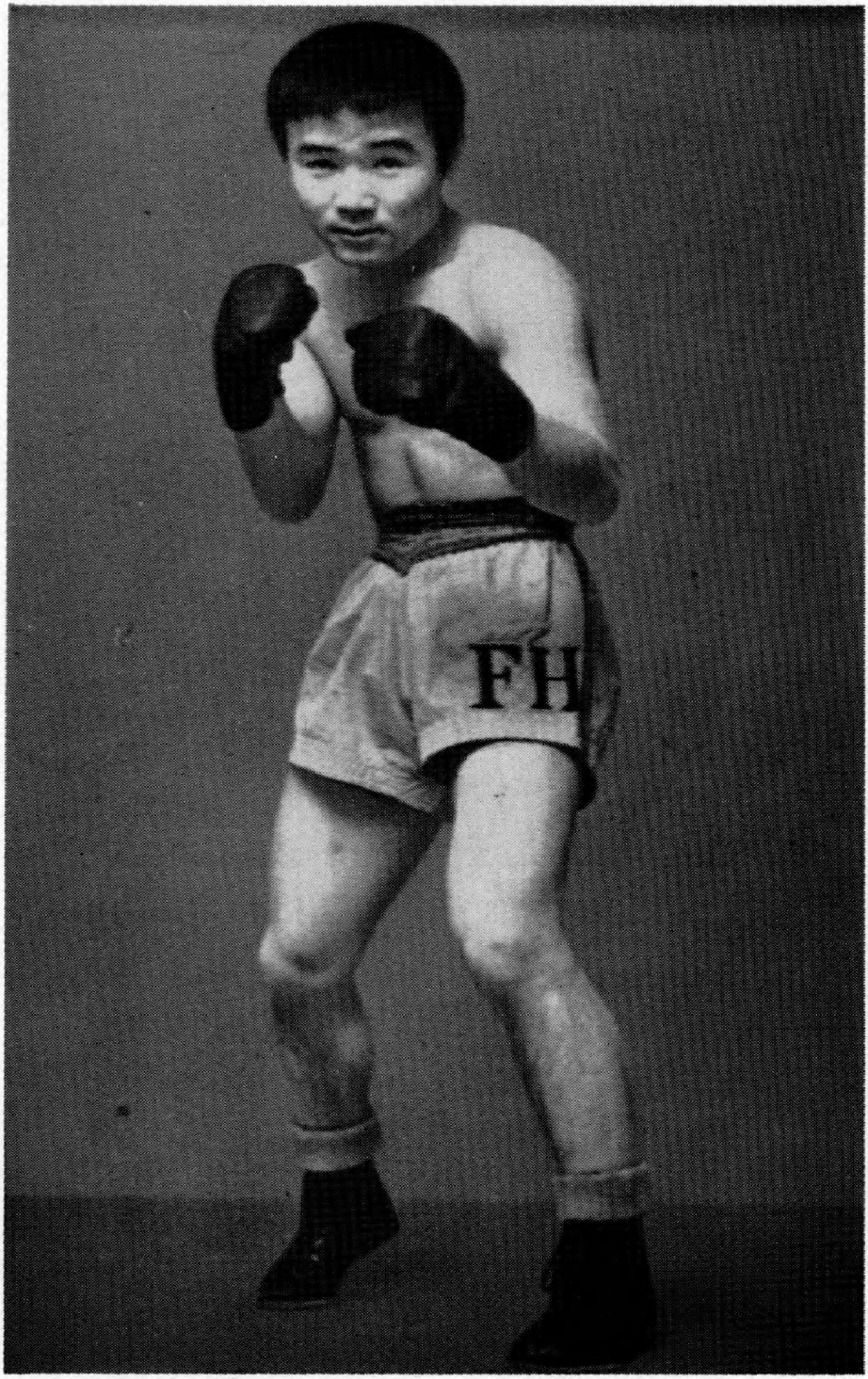
Davey Moore

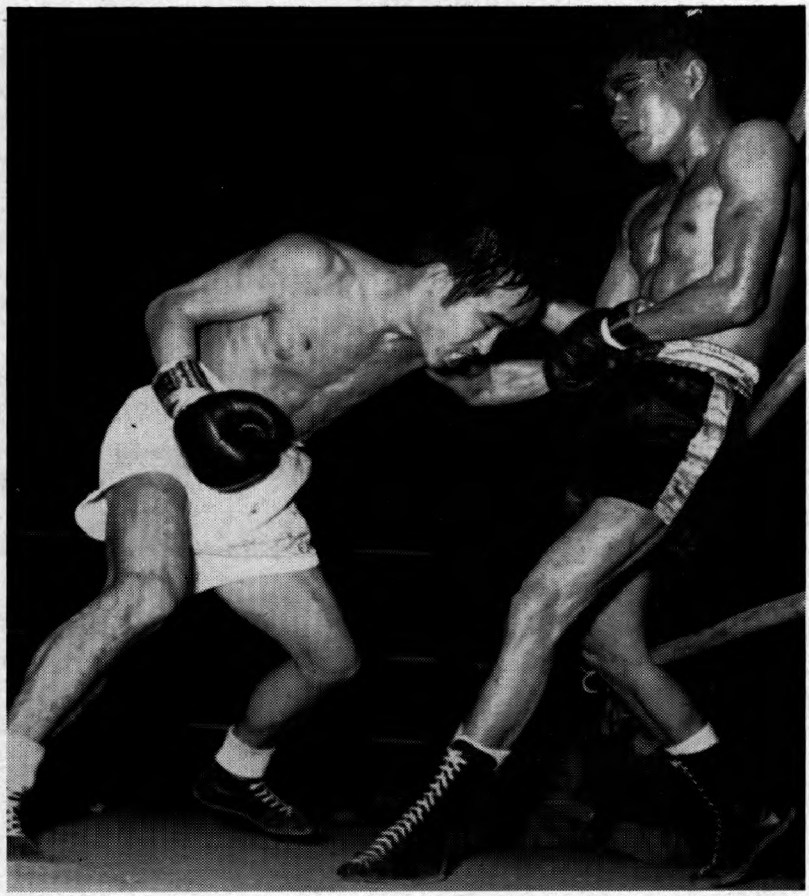




Eder Jofre won world recognition as bantamweight champion when he stopped Piero Rollo of Italy in the tenth round at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, on March 25, 1961.

Eder Jofre


FH



Fighting Harada became the first teenager to win a title in thirty years when he stopped Pone Kingpetch in the eleventh round at Tokyo, Japan, on October 10, 1962 to win the flyweight championship of the world.

Fighting Harada

INTRODUCTION TO RECORDS

THE READER is asked to note that when a fighter was stopped, whether by action of the referee, because of injuries, or any cause other than for fouling, or by tossing in the sponge, the compiler treated it as a K.O.

There is no such thing as a "technical knockout," though in some states when a bout is stopped, it is set down as a TKO even when a fighter is knocked out, despite the fact that the ten count over him was not completed.

In Mexico, the Philippines, California, Texas and some other states, the regulations make it possible for a contest to end in a Technical Win, Loss or Draw. This rule goes into effect when a boxer is injured, or suffers a cut due to a butt. In those places if more than a third of the fight has been completed the boxer leading on points is declared the winner. If less than a third of the bout has been completed it is declared a draw.

In California, however, if the man injured is behind on points the fight is ruled a Technical Draw. In that State, too, the referee is empowered to stop a fight if he feels the loser is outclassed, and to score it as a knockout. However, California has no Technical Knockout rule.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

KO—Knocked out opponent.
KO by—Knocked out by opponent.
W—Won.
L—Lost.
WF—Won on foul.
LF—Lost on foul.
ND—No decision.
D—Draw.
Exh.—Exhibition.
NC—No Contest.
W Dis—Won, disqualified.
L Dis—Lost, disqualified.
T.D. (Technical draw).
T.W. (Technical win).
T.L. (Technical loss).

RECAPITULATION

The recapitulation of the records of the world champions, American and Junior champions, title claimants and old timers are listed at the end of each individual record.

Thusly:

Total Bouts — Knockouts — Won Decision — Won Foul — Draws — Lost Decision
TB KO WD WF D LD

Lost Foul — Knocked Out By — No Decisions — No Contest
LF KOBY ND NC

Nat Fleischer's All-Time Ranking of World Boxers

Heavyweights

1—Jack Johnson
2—James J. Jeffries
3—Bob Fitzsimmons
4—Jack Dempsey
5—James J. Corbett
6—Joe Louis
7—Sam Langford
8—Gene Tunney
9—Max Schmeling
10—Rocky Marciano

Light Heavyweights

1—Kid McCoy
2—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
3—Jack Dillon
4—Tommy Loughran
5—Jack Root
6—Battling Levinsky
7—Georges Carpentier
8—Tom Gibbons
9—Jack Delaney
10—Paul Berlenbach

Middleweights

1—Stanley Ketchel
2—Tommy Ryan
3—Harry Greb
4—Mickey Walker
5—Ray Robinson
6—Frank Klaus
7—Billy Papke
8—Les Darcy
9—Mike Gibbons
10—Jeff Smith

Welterweights

1—Joe Walcott
2—Mysterious Billy Smith
3—Jack Britton
4—Ted Kid Lewis
5—Dixie Kid
6—Harry Lewis
7—Willie Lewis
8—Henry Armstrong
9—Barney Ross
10—Jimmy McLarnin

Lightweights

1—Joe Gans
2—Benny Leonard
3—Owen Moran
4—Freddy Welsh
5—Battling Nelson
6—George Kid Lavigne
7—Tony Canzoneri
8—Willie Ritchie
9—Lew Tendler
10—Charley White

Featherweights

1—Terry McGovern
2—Jim Driscoll
3—Abe Attell
4—Johnny Dundee
5—Johnny Kilbane
6—Kid Chocolate
7—Willie Pep
8—Young Griffo
9—George K.O. Chaney
10—Louis Kid Kaplan

Bantamweights

1—George Dixon
2—Pete Herman
3—Kid Williams
4—Joe Lynch
5—Bud Taylor
6—Johnny Coulon
7—Pal Moore
8—Frankie Burns
9—Eddie Campi
10—Panama Al Brown

Flyweights

1—Jimmy Wilde
2—Pancho Villa
3—Frankie Genaro
4—Fidel La Barba
5—Benny Lynch
6—Elky Clark
7—Johnny Buff
8—Midget Wolgast
9—Peter Kane
10—Pascual Perez

SECTION TWO

COMPLETE RECORDS OF ALL CHAMPIONS IN ALL DIVISIONS

DIVISION	PAGE
Heavyweight	35- 65
Light Heavyweight	66- 87
Middleweight	88-119
Welterweight	120-145
Lightweight	146-172
Featherweight	173-203
Bantamweight	204-224
Flyweight	225-238

HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JAMES FIGG
(First Heavyweight Champion)

Born, 1695, Thane, Oxfordshire, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

James Figg came to the front as a fistic professor about 1719. Prior to that date he was known as a successful swordsman and cudgel expert, but when he opened an academy devoted principally to boxing, his fame spread, and it was not long before he was universally recognized as the champion of England. His academy was called Figg's Amphitheatre, and its proprietor was ready at all times to accommodate any challenger looking for a match.

Among those he defeated about 1720 were: Timothy Buck, Tom Stokes, Bill Flanders, and others.

In 1723 Figg defeated Chris Clarkson in a fierce battle of half an hour.

Other boxing academies sprung up in London and there was considerable rivalry between them.

Figg fought Ned Sutton three times, winning all three battles. In the first one the men fought with cudgels and then with their fists.

The first of the champions died in London on December 8, 1734.

GEORGE TAYLOR

Defeated Jack Slack and other pugilists of note to win title. In turn was defeated by Tom Faulkner in an hour and 15 minutes in contest of great courage and skill. Taylor, who was blind in one eye, lost complete sight in this championship fight and died three months later. He was a hard hitter and clever boxer. Died in December, 1758.

JACK BROUGHTON

Born, 1704. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Jack Broughton was the third recognized heavyweight champion of the prize ring. His name has come down in fistic history as the Father of Boxing, because it was he who first drew up and put into action a set of rules governing contests between the ropes, in 1743 rules which provided the foundation for those sponsored by the Marquis of Queensberry, when the bare knuckles gave way to gloves. Broughton reigned from 1729 to 1750, having won his title by defeating Tom Pipes and Bill Gretting. He was dethroned by Jack Slack, who beat him in fourteen minutes on April 10, 1750. Broughton then retired. He died in London at the age of eighty-five, during the third week of January, 1789. He left an estate of $35,000, a goodly sized fortune for that period.

JACK SLACK

Jack Slack, fourth heavyweight champion of England. Born, Norfolk, Eng. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. In 1744 he whipped Daniel Smith, and beat him again in less than 20 minutes on November 12 of the same year. He fought and won several bouts at the London Amphitheatre during that period, but suffered a reverse, when George Taylor knocked him out in 25 minutes, on January 31, 1750.

On April 10, 1750, Slack won the heavyweight championship by defeating Jack Broughton in 14 minutes. Broughton's backer, the Duke of Cumberland, wagered and lost $250,000 on Broughton. On July 8, 1751, Slack beat a giant Frenchman, Monsieur Petit, in 25 minutes, and on March 13, 1755, he knocked out Cornelius Harris in 20 minutes. On October 20, 1759, the champion whipped Jack Moreton in 35 minutes. Slack lost the title on June 17, 1760, when he was decisively beaten by William Stevens, the "Nailer," and retired. He died in 1778.

TOM JOHNSON
(Thomas Jackling)

Born, 1750, Derby. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Thomas Jackling, the fourteenth heavyweight champion fought his first professional contest at Walworth in June, 1873, with Jack Jarvis. He defeated Jarvis in 15 minutes, winning in such spectacular fashion that the victory earned him widespread reputation as a youngster to be reckoned with. His other battles were as follows:

1784

Mar. —Johnson beat the "Croydon Drover" in 27 mins.

June —Beat Stephen (Death) Oliver in 35 mins. Oliver was blinded in both eyes and beaten severely.

1786

Feb. —Beat Jack Towers in less than 15 mins.

June —Beat a big fellow named Bill Fry in 30 mins.

June 11—Beat Bill Love in 4 mins.

1787

Jan. 18—Beat Bill Warr in 1 hour 40 mins. at Okingham.

Dec. 19—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan, the Irish champion in 30 mins.

1789

Feb. 11—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan in 33 mins., at Rickmansworth.

Nov. 22—Johnson beat Isaac Perrins in 62 rds., 1 hr. 15 mins., at Banbury for $1,250 a side.

1791

Jan. 17—Johnson lost to Ben Brain (Big Ben) in 18 rds. and the title went with it. It was Tom's last battle.

Johnson died Jan. 21, 1797.

SAM MARTIN

(The Bath Butcher)

1786

Apr. 17—Dan Mendoza, Barnet....L 10 min.

May 3—Richard Humphries, Newmarket .....L 105 min.

1791

Apr. 18—Bligh, Ensham, Oxfordshire .....W 48 min.

DANIEL MENDOZA

Born, July 5, 1764, Aldgate, London. Nationality, Spanish-English-Jew. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

Daniel Mendoza was the first Jewish champion of the world and the sixteenth heavyweight champion of England. He was also the first fighter to cultivate and develop scientific boxing, and the adoption of his methods by contemporaries and later exponents of the fistic art, may be said to have revolutionized the prize ring. His first registered battle was with a big fellow known as Harry the Coalheaver, who he defeated in 40 minutes. Other contests were as follows: Defeated Thomas Wilson, John Horn, Harry Davis, John Lloyd, Tom Monk, John Hand, Bill Move, John Williams, Richard Dennis, Geo. Cannon, Al Fuller, Tom Spencer, Wm. Taylor, John Knight, John Braintree, Wm. Bryant, John Matthews, Tom Tyne, Geo. Hoast, Geo. MacKenzie, John Hall, Wm. Cannon, Geo. Barry, Geo. Smith, Wm. Nelson.

1787

Apr. 17—Sam Martin, Barnet, Eng.....W 10

—Wm. Warr .....W 23

1788

Jan. 9—Richard Humphries, Odiham, Eng. .....L 29 min.

1789

May 6—Richard Humphries, Stilton, Eng. .....W 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Richard Humphries, Doncaster, Eng. .....W 15 min.

1791

Laid claim to title after retirement of Benjamin Brain, the champion and was accepted as such due to his victories over Humphries, who at the time was England's best heavyweight. Bill Warr contested the claim of Mendoza and in 1792 got his chance and lost, thus tightening Mendoza's grip on the crown.

1792

May 14—Bill Warr, Croydon, Eng...W 23 rds.

1794

Nov. 12—Bill Warr, Bexley Common W 15 min.

1795

Apr. 15—John Jackson, Hornchurch, Eng. .....KO by 9 rd.

1806

Mar. 21—Harry Lee, Grimsted Green W 53 rds.

1820

July 4—Tom Owen, Banstead Downs....L 12

After retirement, Mendoza became London's most celebrated boxing instructor, operating a school-at-arms which was widely patronized by the nobility and sport patrons. He also toured England, Ireland and Scotland with Astley's Circus. He died in London, aged 72, on September 3, 1836.

JOHN JACKSON

Born, September 25, 1769, London, England. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Known as "Gentleman Jackson" because of his polished demeanour and charitable deeds, John Jackson was also an athlete of note outside of the prize ring, having won distinction as a jumper and sprinter, despite his bulk. Before turning professional he was noted as an exceptionally clever amateur boxer. His principal battles were:

1788

June 9—Jackson defeated Wm. Fewterell, who had never been beaten before, in 1 hr. 7 mins., at Smitham Bottom, Croydon.

1789

Mar. 12—Jackson gave up to George Ingelston in 20 mins. on account of breaking his leg in falling.

1795

Apr. 15—Jackson defeated Daniel Mendoza in 9 rds. at Hornchurch, Essex.

Jackson retired after his Mendoza match.

Jackson died in London on October 7, 1845, and was buried in Brompton, where a handsome marble monument was erected to his memory.

RICHARD HUMPHRIES

(The Gentleman Fighter)

1784

Oct. —Bently, Einfield .....W 40 min.

1785

—Dick Smith, Leystone, Essex .....W 27 min.

1786

May 3—Sam Martin, Newmarket..W 105 min.

1788

Jan. 9—Dan Mendoza, Odiham....W 29 min.

1789

May 6—Dan Mendoza, Stilton.....L 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Dan Mendoza, Doncaster..L 15 min.

TOM OWEN

Born, December 21, 1768, Portsea, England. Weight, 168 lbs.

1796

Nov. 14—William Hooper, Harrow .....W 50

1797

Feb. —William Hooper, near Harrow .....W

Aug. 20—Jack Bartholomew, Sunbury Common .....L 30 min.

1799

Sept. 2—J. Houssa .....L 40 min.

—Davis, Depthford .....W 60 min.

1820

July 4—Dan Mendoza, Banstead Downs .....W 12

Died December 13, 1843, Plumstead, near Woolwich. Owen is credited with being the inventor of the dumbbell.

TOM CRIBB

Born, July 8, 1781, Hanaham, Eng. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. One of England's most celebrated champions. His defeats of Tom Molineaux were his outstanding performances. Died May 11, 1848.

1805

Jan. 7—Geo. Maddox, Wood Green....W 76

Feb. 15—Tom Blake, Blackhealth.....W 20
May 21—Ikey Pig, London .....W 11
July 20—Geo. Nichols, Blackwater.....L 52
Oct. 8—Bill Richmond, Hailsham..W 90 min

1807

Apr. 8—Jem Belcher, Moulsey Hurst...W 41

1808

May 1—George Horton, Woburn.....W 25
Oct. 25—Bob Gregson, Moulsey Hurst..W 23

1809

Feb. 1—Jem Belcher, Epsom Downs....W 31

1810

Dec. 18—Tom Molineaux, Copthall Common .....W 33

1811

Sept. 28—Tom Molineaux, Thistleton.....W 11

GEORGE MEGGS. THE COLLIER

Had little boxing skill. Won the championship by defeating Bill Stevens, the Nailer, in London, March 2, 1761, in 17 minutes. That was Meggs' best fight. Was a fighter of inferior ability. Lost to Millson, "The Baker," at Calne, Wilshire, 40 minutes, July 2, 1762. He lost to Tom Tyne, 1787, twice and beat Joe Ward, 1790.

HARRY SELLERS

(Claimed Title of England in 1776)

Born Aug. 10, 1753. Weight, 178 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11½ in.

Sellers was a game fighter. His first match of importance was with Peter Corcoran. October 10, 1776, at Staines, when Sellers won in 28 mins. Other fights follow:

1777

June 4—Sellers defeated Joe Hood in a hard battle of a little under the hour.
July 2—Sellers again defeated Joe Hood in 30 mins.

1778

June—Sellers beat Bill Stevens, the champion in 10 mins. Stevens was too old and never had a chance against the younger man, being merely a shell of his former self.

1780

Sept. 25—Sellers was beaten by Duggan Fearns (called Jack Fearns in some books) in one minute 30 seconds. Some of the boxing historians have referred to this battle as a "frame" but nothing more is known of it.

1785

June 7—Sellers was defeated by Wm. Harvey in 20 mins.

JEM WARD

Champion from 1822-1831—Known as the "Black Diamond." Eldest of seven children Born December 26, 1800, the day known throughout the British Empire as "boxing day." Was adept in boxing and wrestling. Was a coal-whipper at sixteen. Received two championship belts. His hobby was painting. Had an inborn gift of artistic talent. Was also a devotee of music. He received the first championship belt ever awarded a boxer.

1816

May 6—Geo. Robinson W. Stepney 45 min.
June 18—Bill Wall W. Limehouse Fields 2 hrs.

1817

July 27—George Webb W. Limehouse Fields 3 min.

1819

Feb. 12—Jack Murray W. Shadwell Fields 45 min.
July 4—Nick Murphy W. Barking, 35 min.

1820

Sept. 29—Mike Hayes, W. Isle of Dogs, 40 min.
Oct. 12—John Delaney, W. Bow Common 35 min.

1822

June 12—Dick Acton W. Mousley Hurst 6 rds.
Oct. 22—Bill Abbott L. Mousley Hurst 22 rds.

1823

Feb. 4—Ned Baldwin W. Wimbledon 20 rds.
July —Joe Rickens, W. Bath 8 rounds.
Nov. 11—Josh Hudson L. Mousley Hurst, 15 rounds.

1824

June 21—Phil Sampson, W. Colnbrook, 26 rds.
Dec. 28—Phil Sampson, W. Stony Stratford, 27 rounds.

1825

July 19—Tom Cannon, W. Warwick, 10 rds.

1827

Jan. 2—Peter Crawley, L. Royston, 11 rds.

1828

May 27—Jack Carter, W. Shepperton, 17 rds.

1831

July 12—Simon Byrne, W. Willeycutt, 33 rds.
Died London, April 3, 1884 at age of 84.

PETER CRAWLEY

(Champion of England for a Week)

Born Dec. 5, 1800, in London; weight, 185 lbs.; height, 6 ft. ½ inch.
1815—Defeated Pat Flannagan in 15 minutes.
1816—Beat Bill Hunt in 10 minutes at Long Fields, Eng.
1816—Beat Jack Bennett at Clara Market in 15 mins. Peter also defeated Tom Price and Bill Coleman in short order. Next he defeated the "Clara Market Jehu" in 19 rounds.
1818, Aug. 7—Peter beat Ben Sutcliffe, in 50 minutes at Rushley Farm.
1819, March 16—Crawley was beaten by Tom Hickman in 13 rounds at Mousley Hurst.
1823, May 6—Beat Dick Acton in 13 rounds at Blindlow Heath. Crawley had a few minor bouts, but of little importance.
1825—Crawley tried to get backing to fight Jem Ward for the title, but failed.
1826, Oct. 17—Crawley and Ward signed articles for a finish battle.
1827, Jan. 2—Defeated Jem Ward in 11 rounds at Royston and was hailed as champion of England. It was a terrific battle while it lasted—26 minutes.

Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle for $5,000 a side. Peter, although he had fairly won the title, declined to hold it, declaring that he intended to go into business and would retire for good. This he did. Ward claimed the title again and defended it.

Crawley died March 12, 1865.

NICK WARD

Was British Champion from 1835 to 1841. Was born on April 1, 1811. He had a successful career as a fighter. After retirement he became a publican in Liverpool, then in London. He died on February 17, 1850. Was a younger brother of Jem Ward.

JEM BELCHER

Born, April 15, 1781, Bristol, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Twentieth heavyweight champion of the London Prize Ring.

1798

Mar. 16—Jack Britton, Bristol.....W 33 min

1799

Apr. 15—Paddington Jones, Wormwood Scrubbs .....W 33 min.
Aug. 15—Jack Bartholomew, Uxbridge..D 51

1800

May 15—Jack Bartholomew, Finchley..W 17
Dec. 22—Andrew Gamble, Wimbledon...W 5

1801

Mar. 16—Joe Berks, Camberwell.....W 14
Nov. 25—Joe Berks, Hurley.....W 16

1802

Aug. 20—Joe Berks, London.....W 14

1803

Apr. 12—Jack Firley, Linton.....W 11

1805

Dec. 6—Henry Pearce, near Doncaster..L 18

1807

Apr. 8—Tom Cribb, Mousley Hurst.....L 41

1809

Feb. 1—Tom Cribb, Epsom Downs.....L 31
Died, July 30, 1811.

BILL STEVENS

Born, 1736. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.
Bill Stevens, better known to the Fancy as "The Nailer," engaged in several minor contests of which no records are available. His first officially listed battle was with Jacob Taplin, at Marylebone Basin, which he won on a clean knockout in 30 minutes. Other battles were as follows:

1760

June 17—Stevens defeated Jack Slack for the title by a knockout in 17 mins.

1761

Mar. 2—Stevens lost to George Meggs in 17 mins.
Later he was matched with John Maguire on July 4, 1769, and beat him in 20 mins. His last battle was with Harry Sellers in June, 1778, the latter winning in 10 mins.
Stevens died in London, in 1781.

BENJAMIN BRAIN

(Big Ben, Champion of England)

Born 1753, Bristol. Weight, 230 lbs. Height 6 ft. 4 in.
Brain was a coal miner and was matched with Jack Clayton, the champion of Kingswood, for his first battle, in 1774. He won after a hard fight and followed by beating Bob Harris.

1786

Oct. 31—Brain won from John Boone, "The Fighting Grenadier" at Bloomsbury. After 30 mins. of fighting Brain's two eyes were almost closed when toughs broke into the ring. During the melee a surgeon lanced Brain's eyes and restored his vision Inside of ten minutes Boone tossed the towel.

1788

Oct. 31—Brain defeated W. Corbally in 20 mins. at Navestock.

1789

Oct. 23—Ben defeated Jack Jacombs in 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Banbury.
—Brain forfeited $500 to Tom Johnson on account of illness.
—Brain defeated Tom Tring in 12 rds. at Dartford.

1796

Aug. 30—Brain fought draw with Wm. Hooper, the Tinman, of 3 hrs. 30 mins., 180 rounds, at Chapel Row Level, near Newbury.

1791

Jan. 17—Brain defeated Tom Johnson in 18 rds. for the title at Wrotham, in Kent, then announced his retirement due to lack of challengers. However, though the title was vacant after he abdicated, four years later he made a comeback, still claiming the title and was matched with Will Wood, February 24, 1794, but was taken ill and died on April 8, 1794, the undefeated, retired title holder.
Died April 8, 1794.

DAN DONNELLY

(Champion of Ireland)

Born, March, 1788, Dublin. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.
Dan Donnelly's name has lived in both Celtic song and story as the first Irish champion, and the only pugilist on whom the honor of knighthood is said to have been conferred, the occurrence taking place at a banquet given by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to the pugilist. Donnelly's first recorded battle shows him winning from Tom Hall in 20 minutes. His greatest victory was achieved on December 13, 1815, when he defeated George Cooper, an English pugilist, in 11 furious rounds, on the Curragh of Kildare.
Soon after Donnelly went to England and made a tour with Jack Carter, drawing big crowds wherever they appeared.

1819

Mar. 18—Jack Carter, London.....D 8
July 21—Tom Oliver, Crawley Hurst, England .....W 34
Over $500,000 was wagered on the result.
Donnelly returned to Ireland and gave exhibitions with George Cooper and Bob Gregson, meeting with great success.
Donnelly and Jack Carter were matched for Nov 25, 1819, at Curragh, near Dublin, but a dispute over the splitting of the purse resulted in the contest being called off. Don led a pretty gay life for a time and was taken ill, he died Feb. 18, 1820, at the age of 32.

JOHN GULLY

(Champion Penciler and Member of Parliament)

Born, 1783, Bristol, England. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft
John Gully, son of a Bristol butcher, was in a debtor's prison, when Henry Pearce, twenty-first heavyweight champion, paid him a visit. Gully had some reputation as a boxer and Pearce sparred with him in his jail quarters.
Gully made such a good showing that the news went abroad, and a British sportsman named Fletcher Reid, paid Gully's debts, had him discharged from custody and pitted him against Pearce on October 8, 1805. Gully was beaten after a sixty-four round fight, lasting one hour and seventeen minutes, but the loser's reputation was greatly enhanced by the splendid fight he made.
When Pearce retired as a result of ill health, Gully was universally recognized as his successor to the title. Two years later, on October 14, 1807, Gully met Bob Gregson at Six Mile Bottom. Gully and Gregson fought a terrific battle of 36 rounds, Gully winning. They met again on May 10, 1808, at Woburn. Gully won in eight rounds.
He became wealthy and in 1832, as the result of a bet, he became a candidate for Parliament and was elected. He served two terms and then resigned. He died March, 1863, at Durham.

TOM PADDOCK

Born, 1824, Redditch, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.
After winning several unimportant by-battles, young Tom Paddock forged to the front by decisively defeating a veteran, Elijah Parsons, on January 20, 1844. On January 27, 1846, Paddock beat Nobby Clarke in 42 rounds at Coleshill Castle, and defeated him again on April 6, 1847, at Stoney Stratford, in 35 rounds.

1850

June 5—Bendigo, Mildenham .....LF 45
Dec. 17—William Perry, the Tipton Slasher at Woking Common .....LF 22

1851

Sept. 23—Lost to Harry Poulson in 71 rounds at Sedgebrook.
Dec. 16—Defeated Harry Poulson in 86 rounds at Cross End, Derbyshire. Poulson was severely beaten. Police interfered and a riot resulted. Both Poulson and Paddock were arrested and given ten months in jail.

1854

Feb. 14—Paddock met Poulson for third time and beat him in 102 rounds, nearly three hours, in terrific battle, at point near East London.

July 18—Paddock beat Aaron Jones in 121 rounds at a point down the river from London. It was a hard fought battle and Jones was blind in both eyes at the finish.

Aug. —Paddock issued challenges to both Wm. Perry and Harry Broome, claimants for the championship, but received no reply. Tom claimed the title and some recognized him, on condition that he meet Perry or Broome and also Jones again.

1855

June 26—Beat Aaron Jones in 61 rounds near London, both being badly bruised up.

1856

May 19—Paddock beat Harry Broome in 51 rounds at point near London.

Paddock was taken ill and did not fight for a time, but got back in the ring in 1958.

1858

June 15—Lost to Tom Sayers in 21 rounds at Kent.

1860

Lost to Sam Hurst, the giant, in 5 rounds.

Paddock retired soon after, appearing in only a few exhibitions.

His death occured June 30, 1863, after a long illness.

TOM FAULKNER

Born, 1737, at Deptford, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Tom Faulkner was no less famous as a cricket player than as a pugilist, and was remarkable for the fact that he was successful in both sports after he had passed the age of fifty. When George Taylor was champion, Faulkner fought him twice, losing on each occasion. But they met for a third time in 1758, and at the end of one hour and fifteen minutes Taylor tossed in the sponge.

1759

Apr. 8—Faulkner defeated Joe James in 10 minutes at Putney, Surrey.

1790

May 12—John Watson, Surrey, won in 19 rounds.

1791

Mar. 21—Faulkner defeated W Thornhill at Studley, time, 50 minutes.

BILL DARTS

(Champion of England 1764)

Born, 1741. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in

Fought Tom Jachau at Guilford, in May 1766. The bout lasted forty minutes, Jachau being knocked out. Darts whipped Dogget, the Bargeman, in 20 mins.

1767

Oct. 13—Darts beat Swansey, the Butcher, in 15 mins. at Epping Forest.

1769

June 27—Lyons, the Waterman, defeated Darts in 45 minutes and claimed the championship at Kingston.

1770

Mar. 25—Darts beat Death (Stephen) Oliver in 27 minutes.

1771

May 18—Darts lost to Peter Corcoran

British sportsmen claimed that Capt. O'Kelly, famous turfman, bribed Darts with 100 pounds to lose the fight and Darts thereafter was ostracized by sportsmen.

HENRY PEARCE

(The Game Chicken)

Born, 1777, Bristol, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1803

June 3—Jack Firley, London ----------W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Berks, London ----------W 15

1804

Jan. 23—Joe Berks, Wimbledon --------W 24

1805

Mar. 11—Elias Spray, Hampton ---------W 29
Apr. 27—Stephen Carte, Shepperton----W 25
Oct. 8—John Gully Hailsham ----------W 64
Dec. 6—Jim Belcher, near Doncaster---W 18

Died April 30, 1809.

TOM OLIVER

Born, June, 1789, Breadlow, Buckinghamshire, England. Weight, 184 lbs.

1813

May 15—George Cooper, London--- W 17 min.

1814

May 17—Ned Painter, London ----------W --

Tom lost to Ned Kimber in 1 hour and 40 minutes in 1815, but later defeated Ned Hopping Harry Lancaster, William Ford and N. Painter. The fight with Ford lasted 2 hours and 10 minutes.

1816

Oct. 4—Jack Carter, Carlisle, Eng.------L 32

1818

July 10—Bill Neat, London----------KO by 28

1819

May 28—Black Kendrick, London--------W 30
July 21—Dan Donnelly, Crawley Hurst--L 34

1820

Jan. 13—Tom Shelton, London ----------W 39
July 17—Ned Painter, No. Walsham-----L 12

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Spring, London ----------L 25
June 12—Tom Hickman, Blindlow Heath-L 9
Aug. 9—Jem Turner, London--------L 25 min.
Nov. 6—Bill Abbott, Mousley Hurst-----L 33

WILLIAM PERRY

(The Tipton Slasher)

Born, March 21, 1819, Tipton, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1836

Dec. 27—Ben Spilsbury, Oldbury--------W 7

1837

Nov. 22—Jem Scunner, Wolverhampton-W 31

1842

Dec. 10—Chas. Freeman, Sawbridgeworth Plce. Stpd 70
Dec. 20—Chas. Freeman, Cliffe Marshes-LF 37

1843

Dec. 19—Tass Parker, Dartford-Plce. Stpd. 67

1844

Feb. —Tass Parker, Horley----------W 133

1846

Aug. 4—Tass Parker, Lindrick Common W 2?

1850

Dec. 17—Tom Paddock, Woking Common WF 22

1851

Sept. 29—Harry Broome, Mild'nhall-LF 33 rds.

1857

June 16—Tom Sayers, Down R. Thames--L 10

The police forced shifting places in the Freeman-Perry battles. Freeman weighed 276 pounds and stood 6 ft. 10½ inches. Perry lost last bout by going down without being hit.

Died Wolverhampton, Jan. 18, 1881.

BEN CAUNT

Born, Hucknall Torkard, Eng. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Ben Caunt won several minor contests around the country hamlet where he lived and worked as a game keeper. His first regular

ring battle was on July 21, 1835, with William Thompson, who later became famous as "Bendigo." Caunt lost in 22 rounds. On August 17, 1835, Caunt whipped William Butler in 14 rounds, and on November 4 of the same year, beat Bill Boneford in 6 rounds.

1838

April 3—Caunt won from Bendigo on alleged foul in 75th round. Claim being made that Bendigo went down without being hit. Caunt was terribly punished. A riot followed the decision of the referee. Caunt afterwards claimed the championship.

1840

Oct. 26—Bill Brassey, Six Mile Bottom..W 101
Caunt again claimed the championship.

1841

Feb. 2—Nick Ward, London.....LF 7
May 1—Nick Ward, Long Marxden.....W 35
Caunt then made a trip to America and challenged the world, but nothing came of it.

1845

Sept. 9—Bendigo, Stoney Stratford ....LF 93

1857

Sept. 22—Nat Langham .....D 60
Ben Caunt died Sept. 10, 1861, from pneumonia.

TOM SPRING
(Thomas Winter)

Born, February 22, 1795. Townhope, Herefordshire. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Tom Spring was the first holder of a world's heavyweight championship title to adopt a special fighting moniker. His real name was Thomas Winter. He might best be described as the Jim Corbett of his time, for he excelled in speed, grace and scientific boxing but never earned the reputation of a hard hitter. Like Mendoza, he did much toward eliminating the crude slugging methods of the ring. His first professional engagement was with John Hollands, a giant in size, whom he defeated quickly through sheer cleverness.

1814

June 12—Jack Henley .....W 11

1817

Sept. 9—Jack Stringer, Moulsey .....W 29

1818

Apr. 1—Ned Painter, Mickleham Downs W 31
1 hour 29 mins.
Aug. 7—Ned Painter, Russia Farm.....L 42
Sept. 12—Bill Neat, won by forfeit.

1819

May 4—Jack Carter, Crawley Downs...W 71
Hard battling, 1 hr. 55 mins.
Spring then went on a sparring tour with Tom Cribb, the Champion, meeting all comers.
Dec. 20—Ben Burn .....W 11
Another match was made with Ned Painter, but latter forfeited.

1820

May 16—Young Bob Burn, Epson Downs W 18
June 27—Josh Hudson, Mousley Hurst....W 6

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Oliver, Arlington Corners.W 25
Tom Cribb retired in 1821 and handed the belt to Tom Spring.

1823

May 17—*Bill Neat, Hinckley Downs.....W 8
37 mins.

*Neat broke his arm in the 6th round.

1824

Jan. 7—Jack Langan, Worcester .....W 77
2 hrs. 29 mins.
June 8—Jack Langan, Warwick .....W 76
Spring retired after his last battle with Langan, became an inn-keeper and died on August 20, 1851.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1961.

JACK LANGAN

Born, May, 1798, Clondaton, Ireland. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Jack Langan, known in his day as "The Irish Champion," was a deep-sea sailor at fourteen and had many fights while afloat and in foreign ports. This first genuine ring contest was with Jemmy Lyons, whom he whipped in 25 minutes. He beat Pat McGuire in 10 minutes, knocked out Mike Angin in one round and followed this victory up by beating Jim Savage in a battle of over two hours. Next he defeated Paddy Moran in 14 rounds and a week later whipped Tom, brother of Paddy, in 3 rounds. Soon after he twice beat a fellow named Bill Norman of Dublin in short battles, 9 rounds and 4 rounds. Pat Slantea fell before Langan in 13 rounds and Dan Dalton was beaten in 4 rounds.

1818

Langan fought Pat Holton at Ballendin, but at end of one hour toughs broke up the fight and it was called a draw. He next fought Pat Carney and whipped him in 3 rds., but again the ring was broken into and Jack did not receive the purse.

1819

May 29—Owen McGowen, Curragh.....W 36
In 1820 and 1821, Langan sailed the seas and engaged in a few unimportant contests.

1823

Apr. 30—Matthew Vipond, Lydia Island, Eng. .....W 8

1824

Jan. 7—Tom Spring, Worcester.....L 77
June 8—Tom Spring, Warwick, Eng.....L 76
The attendance was more than 30,000.
Langan died at Cheshire, Eng., March 17, 1846, aged 47 years.

HARRY BROOME

Born, 1826, Birmingham. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Harry Broome began fighting professionally at the age of sixteen, starting his ring career by victories over Hal Mitchell and Bying Stocks. On October 11, 1843, he beat Fred Mason in 39 rounds. On December 10, 1845, the ring was broken into during the 81st round of his battle with Joe Rowe. Action was discontinued, and the battle was resumed on May 6 of the following year, according to ring custom of that time. Broome then finished his opponent in 27 rounds. Broome's battle with Ben Terry at Shrivenham on February 3, 1846, also wound up in a riot in the thirty-fifth round. The stakes were drawn and Terry refused to fight Broome again. On Sept. 29, 1851, he won on a foul from William Perry in 33rd round. On April 18, 1853, Broome beat Harry Orme in 31 rounds. During 1855 Broome forfeited to Tom Paddock. He then retired, but later agreed to meet Paddock; they fought at Stratford, December 12, 1855, Paddock winning in 51 rounds.

Harry Broome died November 2, 1865.

SIMON BYRNE

Born, 1806, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Simon Byrne fought some of the best men of his day in Ireland and Scotland. Among others, he defeated Mike Larkins at Brassington Course, Ireland, on June 4, 1825, in 138 rounds, and on February 17, 1826, was robbed of a victory over Jack Manning in the Emerald Isle, when police stopped the proceedings, just as Byrne was winning. On May 3, 1827, Byrne knocked out Alexander McKay, near Glasgow, in 5 rounds, lasting 45 minutes; and in the same place, on August 30, 1927, whipped Bill Avery in 36 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 35 mins.

Byrne went to London and challenged the then heavyweight champion, Jem Ward, but though a match was made, Ward defaulted, pleading illness. On June 2, 1830, Byrne defeated Sandy McKay at Selcey Forest in 47 rounds. McKay died as a result of the combat, and Byrne was tried for manslaughter, but acquitted. Byrne and Jem Ward fought for the title on July 12, 1831, Ward winning in thirty-three rounds of desperate milling. On May 30, 1833, Jem (Deaf) Burke beat Byrne near Ascot racetrack in 99 rounds, lasting three hours and sixteen minutes. The fight

was a brutal one and Byrne collapsed and died as a result of his injuries. Burke was exonerated of blame for Byrne's death.

JAMES (DEAF) BURKE

Born, December 8, 1809, St. Giles, London. Weight,175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

James Burke, later to be known as "the Deaf Un" in ring circles, was working as a waterman on the Thames River, when he made the acquaintance of a veteran fighter, Joe Parish, who taught him how to box and stirred the lad's ambition to become a star slugger. Parish put Burke against big Ned Murphy for a $70 purse. The contest lasted for fifty rounds, but darkness coming on, it was declared a draw and the stake divided. This was on February 4, 1828, and Burke's showing was so good that he was matched to fight Thomas (Bull) Hands. He whipped Hands in 12 rounds, on August 6 of the same year, and was fairly launched on his fighting career. Other battles were as follows:

1828

Aug 20—Young Sambo ----------W 15

1829

Mar. 10—Young Berridge, London------W 1)
June 9—Bill Fitzmaurice, Herpenden Common ----------W 166
Three hours.
Aug. 25—Bill Cousens, Whetstone Commons
2 hours, 50 mins.----------L 111
Dec. 1—Young Girdler, Milford Bay---W 17

1830

Oct. 4—Andrew Gow, Temple Mills-----W 22
$25 a side.
Oct. 26—Bob Hompson, Hampden Common
W 45 mins.
Nov. 16—Tim Crawley, Whetstone------W 6

1831

Feb. 22—Jack Davis, Shepperton Range--W 12
May 28—James Blissett, near London----W 19

1832

May 8—*Jack Carter, Woolwich---------W 11
—Harry Macone, Lockington Bottom ----------W 59
*Carter breaking his arm.

1833

May 30—Simon Byrne, near London-----W 99
3 hours, 16 mins.

Byrne was so badly beaten that he died three days later, but Burke was exonerated from blame.

Burke then sailed for America and fought Samuel O'Rourke at New Orleans on May 6, 1836. O'Rourke's gang of thugs broke the ring in the third round when Burke was winning and the latter had to run to save his life. On Aug. 21, 1837. Burke beat Tom O'Connell in 10 rounds at Hart's Island, N. Y.

Burke returned to England soon after his battle with O'Connell.

Bendigo challenged Burke and a match was made for 1838, but didn't take place.

1839

Feb. 12—Bendigo, Heather, Leicestershire ----------LF 10

Lack of condition is what beat Burke.

Bendigo thereupon claimed the championship.

1840

Sept. 22—Fought Nick Ward 17 rds., lasting two hours, in terribly cold weather and rain. roughs broke up the fight to save Ward and claim of foul was made by Ward's seconds, which were allowed two days later.

1843

June 13—Bob Castles, Rainham Ferry----W 37

Burke died of tuberculosis on January 8, 1845.

"BENDIGO"
(William Thompson)

Born, October 11, 1811, Nottingham, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9¼ in.

One of England's most colorful fistic characters. He engaged in a number of tough battles, then retired and turned evangelist. Became a Methodist, parson. Died on August 23, 1880, from a fall, in his 69th year.

1832

Oct. —Joe Hanley ----------W 16
Oct. —Bill Fawkes ----------W 11

1833

Mar. 17—Ned Smith ----------W 5
Apr. 12—Charles Martin ----------W 2
May 30—Lew Jackson ----------W 3
June 14—Tom Cox ----------W 9
Aug. 14—George Shelton ----------W 3
Aug. 24—Tom Burton ----------W 9
Sept. 4—Bill Mason ----------W 3
Oct. 12—Bill Winterflood, Moulds -------W 1
Nov. 27—Bill Keyworth ----------W 11

1834

Jan. 12—The Bingham Champ ----------W —

1835

July 21—Ben Caunt, Appleby House, Nottingham ----------W 22

1836

May 24—Brassey (John Leachman), Deepcar, near Sheffield-----WF 52

1837

Jan. 24—Young Charles Langan, Newcastle-under-Lyme ------W 32
June 13—Bill Looney, Chapel-en-le-Frith ----------W 99

1838

Apr. 3—Ben Caunt, Shepworth Common, Shelby ----------LF 75
June 24—A scheduled bout with Ben Caunt cancelled.

1839

Feb. 12—James "Deaf" Burke, Heather, Leicestershire ----------WF 10

Received the championship belt of England from Jem Ward.

1845

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt, Stoney Stratford WF 93

Re-won championship he gave up upon retirement and purse of £400.

1850

June 5—Tom Paddock, Mildenham----WF 49

The old time fighters were continually in jail for breaking the peace following one of their battles, and Bendigo was no exception to the rule. When he was in prison for the twenty-eighth time Bendigo was strangely moved by a sermon delivered by the prison chaplain, and on his release embarked on a new career as an evangelist. His curious phraseology and quaint method of expressing himself drew vast crowds to his meetings in London and other big cities. He settled down to live at Nottingham, where he was greatly respected, and died there in 1880. On June 2, 1891 a memorial was set up at Nottingham.

A huge crowd of curiously assorted people who had known Bendigo as bruiser, saloon keeper and preacher, attended the unveiling ceremony. The memorial is in the form of a life size sleeping lion carved in stone, mounted on a pedestal. An inscription reads, "In Memory of William Thompson (Bendigo), who died Aug. 23, 1880, aged 69. In life always brave, fighting like a lion; in death like a lamb, tranquil in Zion."

Died August 23, 1880.

TOM MOLINEAUX

Born, Georgetown, S. C. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Tom Molineaux, reared on a Virginia plantation, was the first colored fighter to create consternation among British ring patrons, when at one time it seemed likely that he might be crowned heavyweight champion, supplanting the famous Tom Cribb. Molineaux gained some repute as a boxer in America, but no record was ever kept of his contests here. He went to England in 1809, and fought Bill Burrows, the "Bristol Unknown," on July 14, 1810, whipping him in one hour. On August 21, 1810, Molineaux knocked out Tom Blake in 8 rounds. Other battles were:

1810

Dec. 18—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 33 rds. at Copthall Common.

1811

May 21—Defeated Jim Rimmer in 21 rds.
Sept. 28—Beaten by Tom Cribb, 11 rounds, at Thistleton. Molineaux's jaw was broken. It was a savage fight.

1813

Apr. 2—Beat Jack Carter in 25 rounds on a foul.
Drew with George Cooper in Scotland in 10 rds.

1814

May 27—Won from Bill Fuller on alleged foul in two rounds, lasting 68 minutes, at Paisley, Scotland.

1815

Mar. 10—Beaten by George Cooper in 14 rds. 20 minutes at Corset Hill, Edinburg, Scotland.

Molineaux went down hill rapidly after losing to Cooper. He drank heavily, was taken ill while touring Ireland with a boxing show, and died in the barrack rooms of the 77th Regiment of Infantry, stationed at Galway, on August 4, 1818, aged thirty-four.

BILL RICHMOND
(The Black Terror)

Born, August 5, 1763, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

General Earl Percy, one of the commanders of British forces then occupying New York, took Richmond to England in 1777. The colored man had frequently beaten English soldiers in fights privately held by his noble patron for his friends' amusement in New York. In England Percy pitted Richmond against George Moore, who was knocked out in 25 minutes. Two successive victims were Paddy Green and Frank Mayers. He also fought the following men:

1804

Jan. 23—Geo. Maddox, Wimbledon Commons ----------KO by 3

1805

May 21—Beat Youssep, in 6 rds.
July 8—Beat Jack Holmes, in 26 rds. by K. O.
Oct. 8—Kayoed by Tom Cribb in 1 hr. 30 min.

1809

Apr. 25—Beat Jack Carter in 25 mins.
—Beat Jim Atkinson in 20 mins.
July 11—Beat Ike Wood in 23 rds.
Aug. 9—Won from Geo. Maddox in 52 mins. in terrific battle. Maddox was 54 years old and age beat him.

1810

May 1—Beat Young Powers in 15 mins.

1814

Apr. —Beat Tom Davis in 13 rds.

1815

Aug. 11—Beat Tom Shelton in 23 rds. at Monday Hurst. Richmond was 52 years old and retired.

On Nov. 12, 1818, Richmond had an impromptu battle with Jack Carter and beat him by K. O. in 3 rds.

Richmond died December 29, 1829, aged 66.

NED O'BALDWIN

Born at Lismore, Ireland, May 19, 1840. Was 6 ft. 5 in. Fought Andrew Marsden, London, October 21, 1863, O'Baldwin losing in 3 rounds, lasting 3½ minutes. Fought George Iles in two rings, February 19, 1864, winning in 3 rounds, 7 minutes, 50 seconds. Fought Marsden again near Nottingham, September 25, 1866, winning in 11 rounds, 16 minutes. Bout with Joe Wormwald resulted in a fizzle. O'Baldwin defaulted.

Fought Wormwald again near Boston and lost in one round of 15 minutes. Police interfered and sent O'Baldwin to prison for 18 months for violating the law. Was fatally shot in a saloon on West Street, New York City, September 25, 1875 and died two days later. Is buried in Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.

BOB TRAVERS
(The Black Wonder)

Born, June 27, 1831. Weight, 137. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Charley Jones, known in the bareknuckle ring as Bob Travers, earned a permanent place in the hall of fistic fame as one of the greatest colored scrappers of his day.

1854—Beat Jim Malvern in 40 rounds; Draw George Baker, 10 rounds; Beat Baker, 10 rounds later; Beat Jesse Hatton, 30 rounds, 1855—Beat Geo. Crotchert in 37 rounds. 1856. Lost to Joe Cobley after fighting 3 hrs. 27 mins. 110 rounds. 1856. Beat Jack Cleghorne in 36 rounds. 1857, Beat Bill Hayes, 78 rounds, 3 hrs. 45 mins. 1857. Beat renowned Mike Madden in 45 rds. 1858. Fought Jem Mace 6 rounds when police interfered. Met next day and fought 57 rounds in 91 mins. when he lost for going down without being hit. 1860. Travers fought Bodged Crutchley, 3 rounds in 40 mins. when police interfered, but Bodger refused to renew battle and Bob won. 1861. Beat Bos Tyler in 1 hr. 3 mins. 1861. Bob fought Patsy Reardon, in 1862. Seven rounds fought when police appeared. They met later and fought 53 rounds in 4 hrs. 5 mins. Travers giving up. Jem Dillon beat Travers in 54 rounds. 2 hrs. 2 mins. Bob fought draws with Jack Rooke and Ben Shipp. Travers had other battles, but of minor consequence.

TOM SAYERS
(The Napoleon of the Prize Ring)

Born, May 25, 1826, Pimlico, Eng. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Died Nov. 8, 1865.

One of England's most renowned Champions—Famed for his fight with John C. Heenan, 1860, in first international white heavyweight, title bout.

1849

Mar. 19—Abe Couch, Greenhithe-------W 6

1851

Apr. 29—Dan Collins, Long Reach-------W 44

1852

June 29—Jack Grant, Mildenhall--------W 64

1853

Jan. 26—Jack Martin, Long Reach-------W 23
Oct. 18—Nat Langham, Lakenheath------L 61

1854

Feb. 2—George Sims, Long Reach------W 4

1856

Jan. 29—Harry Poulson, Appledore-----W109

1857

Jan. 19—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island----D 62
Feb. 10—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island --W 85
June 16—Bill Perry, Down R. Thames---W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Brett, Leashford----------W 7

1858

Jan. 5—Bill Benjamin, Isle of Grain----W 3
June 15—Tom Paddock, Kent----------W 21

1859

Apr. 5—Bill Benjamin, Near Ashford--W 11

1860

Apr. 17—J. C. Heenan, Farnborough-----D 42

NED PRICE

Edmund Enoch Price, sportsman generally known as Ned Price, was born at Islington, England, Quaker parents, exact date uncertain—but about 1832—stood 5 ft. 8 in., weighed in fighting trim, around 156 lbs. First appeared in Boston about 1855—opened a sporting saloon in North street—a headquarters for the sporting elite. Received his education at Oxford. Was a natural boxer—game, clean, very courageous—a gentleman at all times, but could fight when provoked. Was the master mind in arranging many of the oldtime fights in and about Boston. Was the "Tex" Rickard of his time. Was remarkably well educated—spoke several languages, including Chinese, and for several years served as a court interpreter in Boston.

His first fight—date unknown, was at Newark, N. J., at benefit to Izzy Lazarus, when he

knocked out a colored heavy named Molineaux (not the original of that name) in one round.

Most important mill was with Joe Coburn—later American heavy champ, on an island at Spot Pond, Stoneham, Mass., May 1, 1856, $300 a side—160 rounds (greatest number, bare knuckles, ever in U. S. A.) Because of darkness decision was a draw. Time consumed—3 hrs. 20 min.

Next fight was with James "Australian" Kelly—Point Abino, Canada, Oct. 6, 1859—$1,000 a side—Kelly surrendering after 11 rounds, lasting but 32 minutes. Point Abino was across the border from Buffalo, N. Y. Civil War ended Price's active fighting career. He turned to the study of law—was admitted to bar, and for years had offices in the old N. Y. Clipper Building N. Y.

Wrote plays for John L. Sullivan and others. Also was interested in several theatres in Brooklyn and at Newark. Did some acting himself.

Died, Jan. 30, 1907, in New York, while on way from home at Brooklyn to a N. Y. hospital.

AARON JONES

Born in England, May 17, 1831. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 168 pounds. In England defeated Bob Wade. Was beaten by Harry Orme, twice; Tom Paddock, twice; draw with Tom Sayers and lost to Sayers, the last two for championship, January 19, and February 10, 1857, respectively, the former lasting three hours and two minutes, when darkness set in.

In America fought Mike McCoole for heavyweight title, August 31, 1867. McCoole winning in 34 rounds, lasting 26 minutes. Jones served as aide-de-camp to General Beauregard during Civil War. Died at Leavenworth, Ind., February 16, 1869.

JEM MACE
(The Gypsy)

Born, April 8, 1831, Beeston, Norwich, Eng Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Father of modern school of British scientific boxing.

1855

Oct. 2—Slasher Slack, Mildenhall ..... W 9

1857

Feb 17—Bill Thorpe, Medway ..... W 18

1858

Sept. 21—Bob Brettle, Medway ..... L 2

1859

Jan. 25—Posh Price, Surrey ..... W 11

1860

Feb. 21—Bob Travers, P. I. ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Bob Travers, London ..... W 57
Sept. 19—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire ..... SP —
Sept. 20—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire ..... W 11

1861

June 18—Sam Hurst, Medway ..... W 8

1862

Jan. 28—Tom King, Godstone ..... W 43
Nov. 26—Tom King, Medway ..... L 21

1863

Sept. 1—Joe Goss, London ..... W 19

1866

May 24—Joe Goss, Farningham ..... D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jos Goss, London ..... W 21

1870

May 10—Tom Allen, Kennerville, La ..... W 10

1871

May 11—Joe Coburn, Port Ryeson, Canada—Police stopped 1 hr. 17 minutes.
Nov. 30—Joe Coburn, Bay St. Louis ..... D 12

1890

Feb. 7—Charley Mitchell, 6 oz., Glasgow ..... L 3

Two minute rounds, £1,000 and boxing championship of England.

Won championship from Sam Hurst in 1861. Lost to Tom King, 1862. Was awarded belt. King refused to meet him again, and Mace was acknowledged champion of the world by the British up to his retirement. He was the last champion of the world under London Prize Ring rules.

Mace died at Newcastle, March 3, 1910, and was buried in Liverpool.

TOM KING

Born, August 11, 1835, Stepney, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

In his early youth Tom King joined the British Royal Navy and it was there that he became initiated into the mysteries of the fistic art, having many bouts with both gloves and bare knuckles, and making a reputation which finally resulted in his becoming a ring professional. His first officially recorded combat was with Bill Clamp, a Navy Dockyard champion, whom he knocked out in one round. His later battles were:

1860

Nov. 27—Tom Truckle, Kentish Marshes ..... W 49

1861

Was matched with Harry Poulson, May 23, but latter forfeited
Oct. 21—Young Broome (Wm. Evans), Fornborough ..... W 43

In 17th round police interfered and they moved to the next county, near by, where they finished it.

1862

Jan. 28—Jem Mace, Godstone ..... L 43
Nov. 26—Jem Mace, Medway ..... W 21

Won the championship.

1863

Dec. 8—John C. Heenan of America, Wadhurst, for world's title and $5,000 a side ..... W 24

Tom King retired and became famous as an oarsman and also a noted character on the turf, having amassed a fortune estimated at $300,000. He died Oct. 3, 1888, at Stockbridge, England.

JACOB HYER

Jacob Hyer was the first white American to test his ability in turf battles. He was the father of Tom Hyer, generally recognized as the first heavyweight champion of America.

Jacob Hyer gained fistic fame when, in 1816, he defeated Tom Beasley and claimed the championship. No one disputed him because there was less than a handful of fighters in the field at the time. Hyer never fought again and for twenty-five years America had no representation in pugilism, as the only two fighters of note born in the country, Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux, did their fighting in England.

The Hyer-Beasley battle is the first authentic ring fight or contest in America where rules were partially, if not wholly, observed.

Jacob Hyer came of old Dutch stock and was born in New York City, on the lower West Side. He was six feet two inches tall and scaled 183 pounds and was born in New York City, 1797.

TOM HYER

(First American Heavyweight Champion)

Born, January 1, 1819, New York. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Although Tom Hyer's father, Jacob, was looked upon as America's leading heavyweight, the son was the first pugilist to obtain actual press and public recognition as heavyweight champion of the United States. He had but few battles, as he so far outclassed the field, after defeating the formidable Yankee Sullivan, that most of his contemporaries kept clear of him as a ring opponent. Hyer had several minor contests, but his first really gruelling battle took place at Caldwell's Landing, N. Y., on September 9, 1841, when he defeated George McChester, known to the fancy as "Country McCloskey," in 101 rounds, time 2 hours and 55 minutes. On February 7, 1849, Hyer Kayoed Yankee Sullivan at Rock Point, Md., in 16 rounds. An attempt to match Hyer with John Morrissey failed. Hyer challenged the English champion, William Perry, the "Tipton Slasher," but the latter did not accept,

and Hyer retired. Tom Hyer died in New York City of dropsy, combined with rheumatic trouble, on June 26, 1864.

YANKEE SULLIVAN
(James Ambrose)

His baptismal epithet was James Ambrose, and he was born at Bandon, near Cork, Ireland, 1813. Reared in East London, his first recorded English battles were victories over Jim Sykes, Bill Sharpless and Tom Brady. He visited New York in 1841, and is credited with defeating Pat Connor, after which he returned to England, and fought the celebrated Hammer Lane at Crookham, on February 2, 1841, winning in 19 rounds. Following this victory, Sullivan opened a saloon in New York, and on September 2, 1841, he beat Vincent Hammond in 10 minutes, near Philadelphia. On January 24, 1842, Yankee defeated Tom Secor in 67 rounds at Staten Island. He beat Professor William Bell at Hart's Island in 18 rounds, on Aug. 20, 1842, the fight lasting 40 minutes, and on May 11, 1847, defeated Bob Caunt in 7 rounds.

Heavyweight champion Tom Hyer whipped Sullivan in 16 rounds on February 7, 1849. They fought at Rock Point, Md., for the American title and $10,000 a side. On October 12, 1853, John Morrissey won from Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N. Y., the fight ending in a free-for-all riot, with Sullivan leaving the ring and failing to answer the call of time. Sullivan went to San Francisco, was arrested by the Vigilantes in a roundup of underworld suspects, and found dead in his cell on May 31, 1856, but whether he was killed by members of the vigilance committee, or committed suicide, remains a mystery.

JOE COBURN

Born in Middletown County Armagh, Ireland, July 20, 1835. Was 5 ft. 9 in. tall and scaled 190 pounds. First battle was with Ned Price, near Boston, May 1, 1856, a draw, 3 hours and 20 minutes; darkness caused a halt. Fought Mike McCoole at Cecil County, Md., May 5, 1863. Won in one hour and 10 minutes. McCoole quit. On May 11, 1871, he fought Jem Mace at Port Ryeson, Canada. Neither struck a blow during an hour and 17 minutes, when military police stepped in and the fight was stopped. Fought again at Bay St. Louis, La., Nov. 30, 1871. A draw; 12 rounds. Time, 3 hours and 48 minutes.

Sept. 23, 1872—Tom Allen, St. Louis----L 7

Died Dec. 6, 1890, New York.

MIKE McCOOLE
(The Deck Hand Champion of America)

Born in Ireland, March 12, 1837. Came to this country when a young boy and lived in Cincinati. Was a deck hand on river steamers. Engaged in many impromptu fistic matches.

His first important fight was with William Blake, called "Dublin Tricks," June 29, 1859, at Twelve Mile Island, which McCoole won in 29 rounds and which lasted 37 minutes. He fought Tom Jennings, May 2, 1861, New Orleans, and won. Fought for championship of America at Cumberland, Maryland, May 5, 1863, with Joe Coburn and quit at the end of the 67th round. The fight lasted an hour and ten minutes. Fought Bill Davis at St. Louis, September 19, 1866, for American bare knuckle title, and McCoole won. Fought Aaron Jones, English heavyweight, in Ohio, August 31, 1867 and easily won.

Fought Tom Allen for the championship June 15, 1869 near St. Louis. McCoole's partisans broke into ring and stopped the fight, claiming foul.

Died in New Orleans, Oct. 17, 1886.

TOM ALLEN

Born, April, 1840, Birmingham, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Won first professional fight from Posh Price, July 28, 1862, in fifty minutes. On January 28, 1864, he whipped Bingy Ross, defeated Jack Parkinson in 1865, and in a second encounter with Posh Price, won in two hours and five minutes. Lost to Bob Smith of USA, 50 rounds, 2 hours, 49 minutes.

Allen drew with Joe Goss in 34 rounds, March 6, 1867, went to America, and again met Goss, this time at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 7, 1876, losing on a foul. On February 23, 1869 Allen lost in 3 minutes to Charley Gallagher. In June, 1869, Allen lost on a foul to Mike McCoole May 10, 1870, Allen was beaten in ten rounds by Jem Mace in a battle for the world's heavyweight title. On Mace's retirement, Allen claimed the title. His claim was disputed by Mike McCoole, who fought Allen on September 23, 1873, near St. Louis, the latter winning decisively in 7 rounds, lasting twenty minutes. Allen successfully defended his title against Ben Hogan. In his last ring battle, with Joe Goss, Allen lost to Joe Goss in 21 rounds, on September 7, 1876, in Kentucky. On retiring he opened a saloon in St. Louis and died in that city on April 5, 1904, at the age of sixty-five years.

BEN HOGAN
(Benediel Hagen)

Born at Wurttemberg, Germany, 1844. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

Ben Hogan was the first fighter of German descent to claim the American bare knuckle heavyweight championship, though he was never recognized as a titleholder. His fistic fame rests solely upon his battle for the heavyweight crown in 1872 with Tom Allen, in which he was beaten, though he claimed that he had been robbed of a victory, because he had been fouled. Referee Tad Ryan refused to concede the foul.

First battle in prize ring was with Bob Donnelly, Fort Erie, Canada. Hogan winning in 2 hours, 4 minutes. Fought 36 rounds, Fought Charles Collins, 1867, but bout ended in fizzle. Met Billy Edwards in glove contest at 600 Broadway, New York City, Hogan losing to the lightweight champion.

He was one of the most picturesque characters in American ring history. He was an adventurer, a Union and Confederate spy during the Civil War, gambling house operator, oil magnate, theatrical producer, and the inventor of the floating palace gambling house.

His complete life story is told in Nat Fleischer's book, "The Flaming Ben Hogan."

He died in Chicago, in 1906.

JIM DUNNE

Noted pugilist and politician. Born, County Kildare, Ireland, October 4, 1842. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 192 pounds. Fought twice, once against Jim Elliott and the second time against Bill Davis. Won both; each a bare knuckle championship bout. Died June 26, 1906, Elizabeth, N. J.

TOM CANNON
(The Great Gun of Windsor)

Born, 1790. Weight, 166 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1809—Cannon defeated Tom Anslow, a soldier, in 39 minues, knocking him out.

Cannon whipped Dolly Smith in 1817 during a fair, which resulted in a match being made later.

1817, May 6—Cannon beat Dolly Smith in 60 rounds at Maidenhead, Eng.

Cannon was an expert cricketer and all-around athlete. He did not engage in any important bouts until 1824.

1824, June 23—Defeated Josh Hudson in 17 rounds at Yateby.

1824, Nov. 23—Cannon again defeated Josh Hudson in 16 rounds at Warwick. Cannon had backed himself and won over $5,000 besides the stake of $1,000.

In 1825 Cannon gave an exhibition to help Hudson and later made a tour during which he won a sprinting match for $200 a side.

Cannon then claimed the championship, but was immediately taken up by Jem Ward, and a match made. They met June 19, 1825, and Ward won in 10 rounds at Warwick.

1827, Feb. 20—Cannon beaten by Ned Neale in 22 hard fought rounds at Warwick.

Cannon retired after his Neale battle and for quite a time was seriously ill. He quit ring affairs entirely. On July 11, 1858, Cannon shot himself and died shortly after, aged 69 years.

JOHN MORRISSEY

Born, 1831, Ireland. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

John Morrissey came to this country when a young child, grew to manhood in Troy, N. Y., and went to California in 1852. While there he won a couple of minor fights, and was matched with George Thompson, a heavyweight of note. Thompson lost on a foul in the eleventh round. Returning East, Morrissey beat Yankee Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N. Y. October 12, 1853 and on October 20, 1858, Morrissey won the American heavyweight championship by kayoing John C. Heenan in 11 rounds.

He then retired from the ring, and operated luxurious gambling houses in New York City and Saratoga, through which he made a large fortune. He became a prominent figure in New York politics, served two terms in Congress, and was elected to the State Senate in 1877. He did not, however, live to take the seat which he had won after a hard contest. His health had broken down, and could not stand the strain of the strenuous campaign he had waged, and on May 1, 1878, the ex-heavyweight champion passed away at Saratoga aged forty-seven.

JOHN C. HEENAN

(The Benicia Boy)

Born, May 2, 1833, West Troy, N. Y. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

When John Camel Heenan was a lad of seventeen he left his Eastern home and went to California, where he became known as a clever boxer of tremendous punching power. While there he challenged Yankee Sullivan, but was unable to obtain a match. Returning East, he was pitted against John Morrissey, at Long Point, Canada, for $5,000 a side and the American heavyweight championship. Heenan broke his right hand early in the battle, and thus handicapped, was decisively beaten and knocked out in eleven rounds. Morrissey refused to meet Heenan again, and the latter claimed the championship. On April 17, 1860, Heenan fought a 42 round draw, lasting 2 hours and 20 minutes, with Tom Sayers, the English champion, at Farnborough, England. This was for the international title, and wound up in unsatisfactory fashion, the crowd breaking the ring at a time when Heenan seemed to be winning. Heenan lost to Tom King, at Wadhurst, Kent, England, December 8, 1863, in 24 rounds, lasting 35 minutes. This was his last ring engagement. He died at the age of thirty-eight at Green River Station, Wyoming Territory, October 28, 1873.

CHARLEY GALLAGHER

Born in Canada, March 10, 1849. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 196 lbs.

First fight with Bill Davis, Fighting Island, Detroit, October 5, 1867. Davis scoring knockout in 45 rounds. November 12, 1868, fought Jim Elliott at Detroit. Gallagher quit ring after fighting 23 rounds in one hour, 17 minutes, claiming unfair tactics.

Fought Tom Allen for championship of America, Carroll Island, St. Louis, February 23, 1869, winning in 3 minutes, 2 rounds, when Allen was unable to continue. Fought Jack Curley, February 18, 1869, at Carrollton, La., winning in 18 minutes, 18 rounds. Fought Allen again for title at Foster Island, St. Louis, August 17, 1869. Gallagher being stopped in twelfth round when his seconds tossed in sponge, but referee, after a free-for-all, decided bout a draw.

Died from consumption two years later.

JIM ELLIOTT

Born in Ireland, 1838. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 171 lbs.

May 28, 1860 (first fight)—Lost to Nobby Clark, Weehawken, N. J., 34 rounds, 1 hour, 2 mins.

January 6, 1862—Draw with Hen Winkle, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Elliott best, crowd broke ring. Contest stopped.

May 13, 1863—Lost on foul to Jim Dunne of Brooklyn, Bull's Ferry, above Weehawken, N. J., 12 rounds, 35 minutes. Aftermath of fight, Elliott arrested, sentenced to two years imprisonment at Trenton, N. J. Released June 4, 1865.

May 10, 1867—Beat Bill Davis of California at Point Pelee Island, Lake Erie, Canada, for American heavyweight title, 9 rounds, 11 mins. Elliott scored first blood, first knockdown. Davis down in each round.

November 12, 1868—Beat Charles Gallagher at Peach Island, near Detroit Mich., 23 rounds, 1 hour, 17 mins. Gallagher's backer withdrew their principal, claiming unfair treatment by the referee.

December 17, 1870—Elliott arrested, sentenced to 16 years and 10 months in Eastern Penitentiary, Philadelphia. Convicted of highway robbery and assault and battery with intent to kill.

May 9, 1879—Lost to John L. Dwyer in heavyweight title battle at Long Point, Canada, 12 rounds, lasting 12 minutes, 40 seconds. (Elliott had been out of ring several years while serving Philadelphia jail sentence).

July 4, 1882—Knocked out by John L. Sullivan in three rounds at Washington Park, Brooklyn, Glove contest.

March 1, 1883—Shot and killed in gun brawl by gambler Jere Dunn in Chicago saloon.

JOHN L. DWYER

Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, August 15, 1847. Lived most of his days in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was 5 ft. 9½ in. and weighed 163 lbs. Beat Hugh "Butt" Reilly, in first bout, 20 minutes. Beat Steve Taylor, November 17, 1876, New York City, 5 rounds; police interfered. Won from Taylor at Fox's American Theatre, Philadelphia, 15 rounds, lasting 23 minutes.

May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada, beat Jim Elliott in title bout in 12 minutes, 40 seconds. A terrific battle, lasting 12 rounds. Retired and became Chief Clerk in County Court of Brooklyn.

Died March 19, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOE GOSS

Born, November 5, 1838, Northampton, England. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1859

Sept. 20—Jack Rooke, England.....W 64
Nov. 29—Won from Tom Price by forfeit.

1860

Feb. 10—Tom Price, England.....W 25 mins.
July 17—Rodger Crutchley, Oxford, England W 120

1861

Sept. 24—Bill Ryall, England.....KO 37
2 hrs. 50 mins.

1862

Feb. 20—Bill Ryall, England.....D 36
3 hrs. 18 mins.
Nov. 25—Posh Price, England.....W 66

1863

Sept. 1—Jem Mace, London .....L 19
1 hr. 55 mins.
Dec. 16—Ike Baker, London..W 1 hr. 20 mins.

1866

May 24—Jem Mace, Farningham .....L 19
1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jem Mace, London .....L 21

1867

Mar. 5—Tom Allen, Bristol, Eng. .....D 34
(Fought in 3 rings)
Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Cincinnati .....WF —

1868

Jan. 25—Joe Wormald forfeited to Goss.

1876

Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Kentucky.....WF 21
(Fought 2 rings, Kenton and Boone counties)

1880

Apr. 6—J. L. Sullivan, Boston.....L 3
May 30—Paddy Ryan, Collier Station, W. Va.
KO by 87

1881

Apr. 6—J. L. Sullivan, Boston .....Exh. 3
Died March 24, 1885, Boston, Mass.

JOE WORMWALD

Born, London, 1840. Was 6 feet and weighed 200 lbs. Was last to fight for the Heenan-Sayers championship belt.

Fought draw with Jack Smith, London, 4 hours, 25 minutes, darkness interfering. Beat George Iles, June 25, 1864, 24 rounds, lasting 2 hours, 8 minutes. Knocked out Andrew Marsden in championship fight at Horley, England, January 4, 1865, 18 rounds, lasting 37 minutes.

Matched with Ned O'Baldwin, who defaulted and Wormwald received purse and belt. Beat O'Baldwin in one round at Boston, when police interfered and arrested O'Baldwin.

Died in Canada, May 26, 1871.

PADDY RYAN

Born, March 15, 1853, Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Early in his career he was beaten by Joe McAuliffe, but on May 30, 1880, he won the American heavyweight title by defeating Joe Goss in 87 rounds, at Collier Station, W. Va., the fight lasting 1 hour and 24 minutes. He had the shortest record of all the champions, his only other listed battle being with John L. Sullivan, who knocked him out at Mississippi City in 9 rounds, for the title, for $5,000 a side. In 1885, police halted a glove bout in New York City between Sullivan and Ryan in the first round, to save the latter. On November 13, 1886, Sullivan knocked out Ryan at San Francisco in three rounds.

Died at Green Island, near Troy, N. Y., in 1901.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

(John Lawrence Sullivan)

(The Boston Strong Boy)

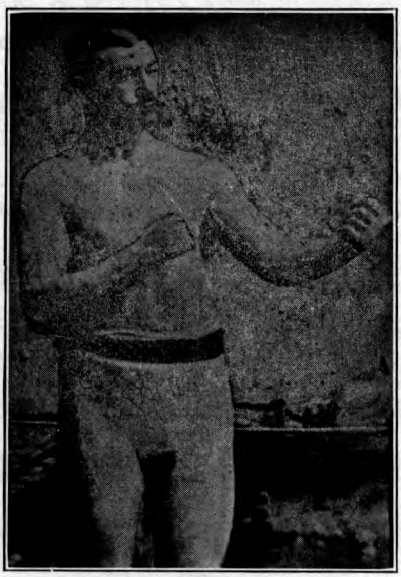
Born, Oct. 15, 1858, Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1878-9

Boxed "Cockey" Woods 5 at Cockerill Hall, Dan Dwyer, Tommy Chandler (4), Patsy Hogan of Providence, Boston.

1880

Feb. —Mike Donovan, Boston.....Exh 4
Apr. 6—Joe Goss, Music Hall, Boston..W 3



JOHN L. SULLIVAN
Roxbury, Mass.

June 28—George Rooke, Howard Athenaeum, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 24—Prof. John Donaldson, Cincinnati .....KO 10

1881

Jan. 3—Jack Stewart, champion of Canada .....KO 2
Drove Stewart off the stage.
—Joe Goss, Boston .....Exh. 3
Mar. 21—Mike Donovan, Boston Music Hall .....Exh. 4
Mar. 31—Steve Taylor, (John Mahan). Harry Hill's. Sullivan's first offer to KO anyone in 4 rds.....W 2
May 16—John Flood, $750-250, 16 min....W 8
London Prize Ring Rules—Kid gloves, on barge anchored off Yonkers, N. Y. Sullivan's seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Flood's, Barney Aaron, Dooney Harris; stakeholder, Joe Elliot, N. Y. Herald. Ref. Al. Smith.
July 11—Fred Crossly, Philadelphia....KO 1
Sept. 14—Capt. James Dalton, Chicago..KO 4
Sept. 27—Jack Burns, "Mich. Giant," Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Deposited $500 with Harry Hill for Paddy Ryan, $2,500 a side. Trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss., and Carrollton, N. O.

1882

Feb. 7—Paddy Ryan, 10 m., 30 s.....KO 9
L. P. R., bare knuckles, $5,000 and Heavyweight Championship. Ring pitched in front of Barnes Hotel, Mississippi City, Miss. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy. Sullivan's umpire, John Moran of Cin.; seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Ryan's, John Roche of N. Y., and Tom Kelly of St. Louis.
Mar. 27—Benefit at American Institute, N. Y.
Apr. 20—John McDermott, Rochester..KO 3
July 4—Jimmy Elliot, Wash Pk. Bklyn.KO 3
July 17—"Tug" Collins, (Joe Wilson) stayed (By hugging and falling to floor) N. Y. .....W 4
Dec. 28—Sparred Joe Coburn. N. Y. 3

1883

Mar. 10—Boston benefit. Sparred Taylor, Coburn and Cleary..... 3
May 14—Charlie Mitchell, (gate), N. Y..W 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Sullivan knocked down in first round. Referee, Billy Mahoney.
Aug. 6—Herbert A. Slade, "Maori," (gate), N. Y. .....KO 3

1884

Jan. 14—Fred Robinson, Butte, Mont.....W 2
Mar. 6—Geo. M. Robinson, San Fran....W 4
Apr. 10—Al Marx, Galveston, Tex.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Dan Henry, Hot Springs, Ark..KO 1
May 1—Wm. Fleming, Memphis.....KO 1
May 2—Enos Phillips, Nashville.....W 4
Aug. 13—Sparred McCaffery, Taylor and Tom Denny, Boston..... 3
Nov. 10—John M. Laflin, gate, N. Y.....W 3
Sullivan's seconds, Patsy Sheppard and Tom Daley.
Nov. 17—Alf Greenfield, police, N. Y.....W 2

1885

Jan. 12—Alf Greenfield, gate, Boston....W 4
Jan. 19—Paddy Ryan (police, N. Y.)... 50 sec.
June 13—Jack Burke, gate, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 29—Dominick McCaffery, Cincinn..W 6
Referee Billy Tate gave Sullivan decision 2 days afterward.

1886

Sept. 18—Frank Herald, police, Alleghany, Pa. .....W 2
Nov. 13—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco...KO 3
Dec. 28—Duncan McDonald, Denver.....D 4

1887

Jan. 18—Patsy Cardiff, gate, Minneapolis D 6
Sullivan broke left arm.
May 7—Kilrain challenged John L. and posted $1,000.

Aug. 8—Presented with championship belt, Boston Theatre. (Worth $10,000).
Oct. 27—Sailed for Eng. with Jack Ashton under Man. Harry S. Phillips.
Nov. 9—First appearance, St. James Hall, London.
Nov. 29—Mitchell match made for £500 a side, London.
Dec. 9—Sparred for Prince of Wales with Ashton, St. James Barracks, London. Toured England and Ireland, and trained at Chippy Norton's, Windsor, Eng.

1888

Mar. 10—Charley Mitchell, (Sullivan weighed 200 lbs.), £500 a side, (3 hrs. 10 min. 55 sec.) London Prize Ring Rules (bare knuckles), Chantilly, France. Referee, B. J. Angle. Seconds, Jack Ashton, George McDonald; umpire, Jack Barnett, "chair" Sam Blakelock. Sullivan won knockdown. Mitchell first blood (8th rd.) (London Prize Ring Title Bout—bare knuckles ..D 39
Apr. 12—Sailed for Boston.
May 15—Benefit Music Hall, Boston.
June 4—Benefit in New York.
—Sick from August to November.
Dec. 7—Posted $5,000, N. Y. to fight Kilrain.

1889

Jan. 7—Matched with Kilrain, Toronto. Trained by William Muldoon and Mike Cleary, Belfast, N. Y.
July 8—Jake Kilrain, $10,000 a side and champ., Richburg, Miss. London Prize Rules, bare knuckles. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of N. O. Sullivan's seconds, Cleary, Muldoon; bottle holder, "Handsome" Dan Murphy; timekeeper, Tom Costello of Cleveland. (Time, 2 hrs., 16 min., 23 secs.) ----------KO 75
Sept. 9—Mike Cleary, New York City, Exhib. 3 rounds.

1890

Played "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands."

1891

June 26—Sparred Corbett friendly bout, San Francisco.
June 26—Sailed for Australia on Mariposa.
Oct. 3—Returned to San Francisco.
Dec. 20—J. Choynski, San Francisco—Exh. 3

1892

Mar. 15—Match made with Corbett, N. Y.
Sept. 7—Jim Corbett, (212-178, 5 oz., $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake. Olympic club, N. O. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Sullivan's corner, Johnson, McAuliffe, Lannan, Phil. Casey; timekeeper, Frank Moran. Corbett got "first blood" in fifth round. Sullivan 3 and 4 to 1----KO by 21
(Lost Heavyweight Title)

1895

June 23—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C. ----Exh.

1896

Aug. 31—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 3

1905

Mar. 2—Jack McCormick, Gr. Rapids--KO ?

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
40	16	15	0	3	0	0	1	40	0

Died Abingdon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918.

JAMES J. CORBETT

(James John Corbett)
(Gentleman Jim)

Born, Sept. 1, 1866, San Francisco, Cal. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by William A. Brady.
His undated contests were:
Dave Eiseman, W.; Capt. J. H. Daly, W 2; Duncan McDonald, D; Mike Brennan, W 3; John Donaldson, W4; Martin Costello, W 3; Prof. William Miller, W 6; Frank Smith, Salt Lake City, W; Joe Choynski, ND 1.

1886

—Billy Welch, champion amateur middleweight, Ariel R. C., for gold medal, San Francisco----L 4
—Billy Welch, Acme Club-------KO 1

1887

Aug. 27—Jack Burke, Olympic Club, San Francisco ----------D 8

1888

June 30—Frank Glover, San Francisco----D 3

1889

May 30—Joe Choynski (police interfered) near Fairfax, 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side ----------4
June 5—Joe Choynski (180-172), barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choynski, skin gloves; Corbett, 5-oz. Referee, Patsy Hogan ----------KO 27
July 15—Joe Choynski, San Francisco---W 4
July 29—Dave Campbell, Portland, Ore. Corbett won, but agreed to a draw if he failed to score a knockout ----------D 10

1890

Feb. 18—Jake Kilrain on points (183-201), 5-oz. gloves, $3,500, Southern A. C., N. O. Referee, R. Violett ----------W 6
Mar. 20—Sparred Mike Donovan, N.Y.A.C. 3
Apr. 14—Dominick McCaffrey, gate, Casino, Brooklyn, 12 min. 20 sec.----W 4

1891

May 21—Peter Jackson (182-198), $8,500 $1,500, California A. C. Declared "no contest" and each received $2,500. Referee, Hiram Cook--D 61
June 26—Sparred with John L. Sullivan, San Francisco ----------Exh. 4
Aug. 5—Sparred with Jim Hall, Chicago-- 4
Oct. 8—Ed Kinney, Milwaukee--------W 4

1892

Feb. 16—Bill Spilling of Rochester-----KO 1
—Bob Caffrey of Philadelphia---KO 1
—Joe Lannon, New York--------ND 3
Mar. 15—Match made with Sullivan, New York.
June 26—Appeared in "Sport McAllister," Bijou, New York.
Sept. 7—John L. Sullivan (178-212), $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake money. Olympic Club, New Orleans; 5-oz. gloves, Marquis of Queensberry Rules. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jim Daly, John Donaldson; bottle holder, Mike Donovan; timekeeper, Bat Mas-

JAMES J. CORBETT
San Francisco, Calif.

terson. Corbett got first blood in fifth round. Sullivan weighed 212, Corbett 178. Sullivan favorite 3 and 4 to 1.....KO 21
(Won heavyweight title)

Oct. 3—Debut in "Gentleman Jack," Elizabeth, N. J.

1893

Feb. 24—Posted money to fight Mitchell.

July 11—Signed articles to fight Jackson, $10,000 a side, Chicago. Match fell through.

1894

Jan. 25—Charley Mitchell, $20,000 purse, $5,000 a side. For championship, Duval Athletic Club, Jacksonville, Fla. Referee, "Honest" John Kelly. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jack Dempsey, John Donaldson, Wm. McMillan; timekeeper, Ted Foley, for club, "Snapper" Garrison.....KO 3

Apr. 12—Sailed for England on Feurst Bismark.

Sept. 7—Peter Courtney of Trenton, N. J. ($4,750-$250). 2-minute rounds. For Kinetoscope, Orange, N. J. (first motion picture of a fight) .....KO 6

Oct. 11—Matched with Bob Fitzsimmons for $10,000 a side in New York.

1895

Jan. 4—Jim McVey, New Orleans.....KO 3

June 3—Accepted $41,000 purse offered by Florida A. C. to fight Fitzsimmons.

June 27—Sparred with Sullivan at latter's benefit, New York.

Oct. 31—Contest with Fitzsimmons at Dallas, Tex., for heavyweight championship, $41,000 purse and $10,000 a side declared off; cause, adverse legislation. Hot springs A. C. offered $10,000 purse; Fitz arrested; Corbett surrendered and fight prevented Nov. 3.

Nov. 11—Announced retirement and presented championship to Maher, Maspeth, L. I.

Nov. 25—Debut in "Naval Cadet," Lynn, Mass.

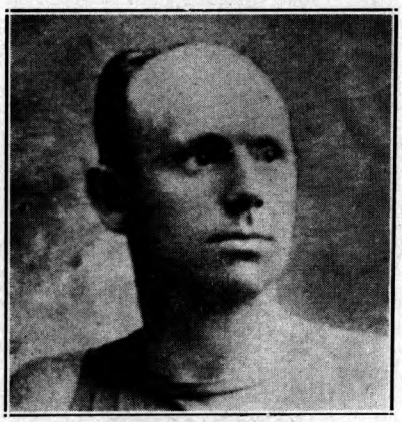
1896

June 24—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.....Exh. 4

Dec. 14—Jim McVey, N. Y. C.....Exh 3

1897

Mar. 17—Bob Fitzsimmons (183-167), Carson, Nev., $15,000 purse, $5,000 a side. Referee, George Siler; timekeeper, Jim Colville. KO by 14
(Lost heavyweight title)



ROBERT FITZSIMMONS
Cornwall, England

1898

Nov. 22—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.....LF 9

1900

May 11—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island...KO by 23
(Heavyweight title bout)

Aug. 30—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO 5

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco..KO by 10
(Heavyweight title bout)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
33	9	11	0	6	1	1	3	2	0

Died Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Long Island City, N. Y.

ROBERT FITZSIMMONS

(Ruby Robert and Freckled Bob)

Born, June 4, 1862, Elston, Cornwall, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in. Managed by Martin Julian.

First appearance at Timaru, N. Z., in Jem Mace's competition, 1880, in which he defeated four men, winning amateur championship of New Zealand.

Next year, same competition, beat five men, among them Herbert Slade (the Maori).

Other not dated performances between 1882-1885 are as follows:

Jem Crawford, 3; Bill Slavin, 7; "Starlight," 9; Arthur Cooper, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Brinsmead, 2; Jack Greentree, 3; Dick Sandall, 4, amateur championship of New Zealand; Conway, 2; Prof. West, 1; Pablo Frank, 2; Jack Riddle, 4; Eager, 2.

1889

Dec. 17—Dick Ellis, of New Zealand, Sydney .....W 3

1890

Feb. 10—Jem Hall, Sydney.....KO by 4

May 10—Arrived in San Francisco on Zealandia.

May 17—Tried out at California athletic club with Frank Allen. Broke Allen's wrist.

May 29—Billy McCarthy, Australia, $1,250, California athletic club.....W 9

June 28—Arthur O. Upham (154-lb. limit) $1,000 Audubon athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Robert Lynd. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Tommy Danforth; Upham's, "Doc" O'Connell. John Duffy.....KO 5

1891

Jan. 14—Jack Dempsey (150½-147½) $11,000-$1,000. Largest purse up to date. Dempsey favorite in betting. Battle for world's championship, 3-oz. gloves, Queensberry rules; weighed five minutes before battle on scales in ring. Referee, Col. A. Brewster. Fitzsimmons' seconds, "Doc" O'Connell, Jimmy Carroll, Prof. Robertson; Dempsey's, Jack McAuliffe, Gus Tuthill, Mike Conley; Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, W. J. Crittenden; Dempsey's, Jimmy Colville. Fitzsimmons knocked Dempsey down in third round, got first blood in fifth. Fitzsimmons trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss.; Dempsey at Galveston, Tex., New Orleans.....KO 13

Apr. 28—Abe Cougle, Chicago.....KO 2

May 1—"Black Pearl," Minneapolis.....W 4

1892

Mar. 2—Peter Maher, $9,000-$1,000, Olympic club, New Orleans. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, Geo. R. Clark; for Maher, P. J. Donohue; for club, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons scored the first

knockdown and blood in first round ----------KO 12
Apr. 30—James Farrell, Newark ------KO 2
May 7—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia ----KO 1
May 17—Jerry Slattery, New York ---KO 2
Sept. 3—Millard Zeuder, Anniston, Ala.KO 1

1893

Mar. 8—Jem Hall (167-163½) $40,000 promised. Crescent City athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Martin Julian, Frank Bosworth, Bill Fitzsimmons; Hall's, "Squire" Abingdon, Charley Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe, John Kline. Timekeeper for Fitzsimmons, Dominick O'Malley; for Hall, Bob Masterson; for club, R. M. Frank. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall. Fitzsimmons won with a right half-arm upper cut --------KO 4
Mar. 25—Phil Mayo of Cleveland, Chicago ----------KO 2
May 30—Warner, Baltimore ----------KO 1
Sept. 5—Jack Hickey, Newark----------W 3

1894

June 17—Joe Choynski, catchweights, police interference, Boston. Referee, Cap. Bill Daly. Gate----D 5
July 28—Frank Kellar of Michigan, Buffalo ----------KO 2
Sept. 26—Dan Creedon ($4,000-$1,000), Olympic athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy--KO 2 (Middleweight Title)
Oct. 11—Matched to fight Corbett, $10,000 a side.
Nov. 19—Con Riordan, Syracuse, N. Y. Exh. 2 (Riordan collapsed and died after bout). Fitzsimmons exonerated of blame for death.

1895

Toured with vaudeville company.
Apr. 16-19—Al Allich, KO 3; M. Connors, N. Y. ----------KO 1

1896

Feb. 21—Peter Maher, $10,000 and champ., Mexico, op. Langtry, Texas. Fitz, about 163 lbs. Referee, Geo. Siler, 5 oz., 1m., 35s --KO 1
Feb. 29—Peter Maher, New York ------ND 3
Dec. 2—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco--LF 8

1897

Mar. 17—James J. Corbett, Carson City-KO 14 (Won heavyweight title)

1899

June 9—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island-KO by 11 (Lost heavyweight title)
Oct. 28—Jim Thorne, Chicago ---------KO 1

1900

Mar. 27—Jim Daly, Philadelphia--------KO 1
Apr. 30—Ed Dunkhorst, Brooklyn------KO 2
Aug. 10—Gus Ruhlin, New York--------KO 6
Aug. 24—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island--KO 2

1902

July 25—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.----KO by 8 (Heavyweight title bout)

1903

Oct. 14—Joe Grim, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Nov. 25—Geo. Gardner, San Francisco--W 20 (Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

July 23—Phil. J. O'Brien, Philadelphia-ND 6

1905

Dec. 20—Jack O'Brien, San Fran.----KO by 13 (Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1907

Mar. 7—Tony Ross, Newcastle, Pa.--Exh. 4
July 17—Jack Johnson, Phila.--------KO by 2

1908

Sept. 21—Jim Paul, Benson Mines------KO 1

1909

Dec. 27—Bill Lang, Sydney, N. S. W.-KO by 12

1914

Jan. 29—K. O. Sweeney, Williamsport Pa. ----------ND 6
Largest purse Fitzsimmons ever fought for was on March 8, 1893, New Orleans, when he defeated Jem Hall in 4 rds., purse $40,000. Bob received only part of the money.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
40	23	5	0	1	0	1	6	4	0

Oct. 22, 1917, died of pneumonia at Chicago, Ill.

JAMES J. JEFFRIES

(The Boilermaker)

Born, April 15, 1875, Carroll, O. Nationality, Scotch-Dutch-American. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Bill Brady.

1896

—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles-----KO 14
Jim Barber, Los Angeles--------KO 2
July ?—Dan Long, San Fran.----------KO 2

1897

Apr. 9—T. Van Buskirk, San Fran.----KO 2
May 19—Henry Baker, San Fran.-------KO 9
July 17—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.----------D 20
Nov. 30—Joe Choynski, San Fran.--------D 20

1898

Feb 28—Joe Goddard, Los Angeles----KO 4
Mar. 22—Peter Jackson, San Fran.-----KO 3
Apr. 22—Pete Everett, San Fran.------KO 3
May 6—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.--------W 20
Aug. 5—Bob Armstrong, New York----W 10

1899

June 9—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Isl...KO 11 (Won Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 3—*Tom Sharkey, Coney Island---W 25
*Title bout.

1900

Apr. 6—Jack Finnegan, Detroit--------KO 1
May 11—*Jim Corbett, Coney Island----KO 23
*Title bout.

1901

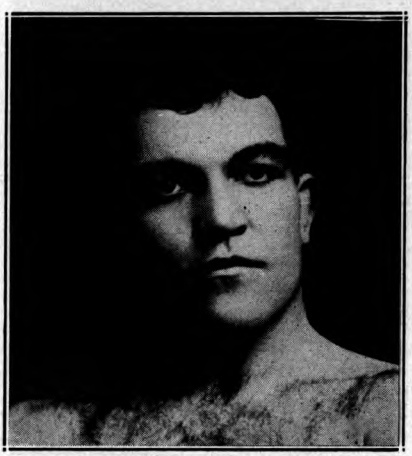
Sept. 17—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles------W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Kennedy, Los Angeles----KO 2
Nov. 15—*Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.--------KO 5
*Title bout.

1902

July 25—*Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran..KO 8
*Title bout.

1903

Aug. 14—*Jim Corbett, San Fran.-------KO 10
Dec. 19—Jack Munroe, Butte, Mont.---Exh. 4
*Title bout.



JAMES J. JEFFRIES, Carroll, Ohio

1904

Aug. 26—*Jack Munroe, San Fran.....KO 2
*Title bout.

Following his triumph over Jack Munroe in their return engagement, Jeffries, finding that opponents were scarce for title matches, decided to retire. He induced Marvin Hart and Jack Root to fight for his vacated title, which they did on July 3, 1905, with Jeff, the referee. Hart won and Jeff dubbed him the champion.

After Tommy Burns had proved his right to the vacated title by eliminating all challengers Jack Johnson beat Burns for the title in Australia and then Jeff came out of retirement in an effort to regain the throne.

1910

July 4—Jack Johnson, Reno, Nev.—KO by 15
(Heavyweight Title Bout)

1921

May 3—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles...Exh. 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
23	16	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0

Died, March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

MARVIN HART

Born, Sept. 16, 1876, Jefferson Co., Ky. Weight 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¼ in. Managed by Tommy Ryan.

1899

Dec. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO 7

1900

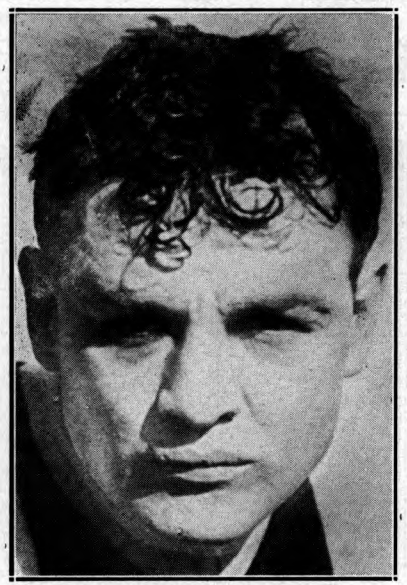
Feb. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Charles Meisner, Louisville...KO 1
May 10—Tommy Williams, Louisville..KO 2
June 12—Louis Seifker, Louisville.....KO 8
June 26—Harry Rogers, Louisville.....KO 14
Aug. 13—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....WF 7
Oct. 12—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Peter Trainor, Louisville.....KO 17

1901

Jan. 14—Al. Weinig, Louisville.....KO 11
Feb. 25—Jimmy Ryan, Louisville.....KO 8
Mar. 29—Tommy West, Louisville.....KO 16
May 24—Dan Creedon, Louisville.....KO 6
Nov. 1—Jack Beauscholte, Louisville..KO 10
Dec. 17—Billy Hanrahan, Louisville..KO by 1

1902

Jan. 20—Billy Stift, Louisville.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Dick O'Brien, Louisville.....KO 4



MARVIN HART, Jefferson Co., Ky.

May 3—Kid Carter, Louisville.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Billy Stift, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 16—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 10—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6

1903

Apr. 2—Jack Bonner, Louisville .....WF 4
May 5—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 13—George Gardner, Louisville....L 12
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 1—Kid Carter, Boston .....KO 15

1904

Jan. 5—Georgie Gardner, Boston .....D 15
Jan. 25—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Hot Springs..W 20
Apr. 20—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Baltimore.....D 12

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Johnson, San Francisco..W 20
May 8—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 3—*Jack Root, Reno, Nev.....KO 12
*Listed by James J. Jeffries who refereed, as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Jan. 15—Pat Callahan, Butte, Mont.....KO 2
Feb. 23—*Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....L 20
May 3—Mike Schreck, New York.....ND 4
*Listed as for heavyweight title

1907

Mar. 15—Harry Rogers, Hot Springs.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Peter Maher, Hot Springs.....KO 2
May 30—Mike Schreck, Tonopah, Nev.
KO by 21

1908

Mar. 17—John Willie, Hot Springs.....WF 4
Oct. 9—Kid Hubert, Lexington, Ky.....D 12
Oct. 20—J. (Tn.) Sullivan, Boston.....WF 5
Nov. 14—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1909

Mar. 12—Tony Ross, New Orleans.....WF 13
July 26—Mike Schreck, Terre Haute..KO by 4

1910

Dec. 20—Carl Morris, Sapulpa, Okla. KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
48	20	4	5	4	3	0	4	8	0

Died Sept. 17, 1931, Fern Creek, Ky.

TOMMY BURNS

(Noah Brusso)

Born, June 17, 1881, Hanover, Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1900

—Fred Thornton, Detroit .....KO 5
—Fred Thornton, Delray .....KO 5

1901

—Billy Walsh, Detroit .....KO 5
—Archie Steele, Detroit .....KO 2
—Ed Sholtreau, Detroit.....KO 1
—Billy Walsh, Detroit .....KO 6
—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens .....W 10

1902

—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens .....KO 9
—Reddy Phillips, Lansing.....KO 9
Sept. 19—Jack O'Donnell, Butler, Ind...KO 8
—Tom McCune, Detroit .....W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Schreck, Detroit .....L 10

1903

—Jim O'Brien, Delray .....W 10
Mar. 26—Dick Smith, Delray .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Reddy Phillips, Delray .....KO 3
—Harry Peppers, Detroit .....KO 2
—Tom McCune, Detroit .....KO 7
—Jimmy Duggan, Houghton.....KO 9
Oct. 25—Billy Moore, Houghton.....D 10
—Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie KO 3
—Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie...KO 2
—Jack O'Donnell, Evanston....KO 11

1904

—Ben O'Grady, Detroit .....KO 3
—George Shrosbee, Chicago....KO 5
Feb. 27—Mike Schreck, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 3—Tony Caponi, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. —Tony Caponi, Chicago .....W 6
—Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City KO 1

Aug. 20—Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Billy Woods, Seattle.....D 15
Oct. 7—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee..L 6
Dec. —Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash....KO 6

1905

Mar. 7—Twin J. Sullivan, Tacoma.....D 20
May 3—Dave Barry, Tacoma.....W 20
June 7—Hugo Kelly, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 31—Dave Barry, San Fran.....KO 2d
Oct. 17—Twin J. Sullivan, Los Angeles..L 20

1906

Feb. 23—Marvin Hart, Los Angeles.....W 20
(Won heavyweight title)
*Mar. 28—Jim O'Brien, San Diego.....KO 1
*Mar. 28—Jim Walker, San Diego.....KO 1
(Exhibitions)
*Same night.
Oct. 2—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang....D 20
(Title Bout)

1907

Jan. 10—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 3
May 8—*Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang...W 20
July 4—*Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 2—*Gunner Moir, London, Eng...KO 10
*Title bout.

1908

Feb. 10—*Jack Palmer, London.....KO 4
Mar. 17—*Jem Roche, Dublin .....KO 1
Apr. 18—*Jewey Smith, Paris .....KO 5
June 13—*Bill Squires, Paris .....KO 8
Aug. 24—*Bill Squires, Sydney .....KO 13
Sept. 2—*Bill Lang, Melbourne .....KO 6
Dec. 26—**Jack Johnson, Sydney .....L 14
**Stopped by the police—Johnson won world heavyweight title.
*Title bout.

1910

Apr. 31—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20

1912

Aug. 8—Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask...W 6

1913

Apr. 2—Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta. ND 6

1914

Jan. 26—Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.....KO 4

1918

Sept. 19—Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C...KO 4

1920

July 16—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7
Ordained a minister in Coalinga, Cal., on Dec. 25, 1948.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	36	10	0	8	4	0	1	1	0

Died May 10, 1955, Vaucouver, B. C.

JACK JOHNSON

(Little Artha and The Galveston Giant)

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Tex. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¼ in. Managed by Morris Hart, Johnny Connors, Alec McLean, Sam Fitzpatrick, Abe Arends, George Little, Tom Flanagan, Sig Hart.

1897

Knockout: Jim Rocks, 4; Won: Sam Smith, 10.

1898

Knockout: Reddy Bremer, 3. Won: Jim Cole, 4. Draw: Henry Smith, 15.

1899

Feb. 11—Jim McCormick, Galveston....D 7
Mar. 17—Jim McCormick, Galveston...WF 7
May 6—Klondike, Chicago .....KO by 5
Dec. 16—Pat Smith, Galveston.....D 12

1900

Won: Josh Mills, 12.

1901

Feb. 25—Joe Choynski, Galveston...KO by 3
Mar. 7—John Lee, Galveston.....W 15
Apr. 12—Charley Brooks, Galveston...KO 2
May 6—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 2
May 28—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 7
June 12—Horace Miles, Galveston.....KO 3

TOMMY BURNS, Hanover, Canada

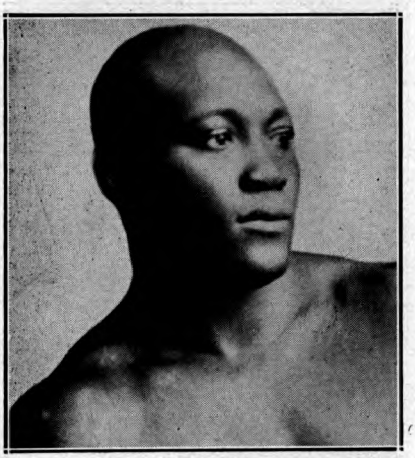
June 20—Geo. Lawler, Galveston.....KO 10
June 28—Klondike, Galveston .....D 20
—Willie McNeal .....KO 15

1902

Jan. 17—Frank Childs, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....KO 10
Feb. 22—Ed Johnson, Galveston.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Joe Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Joe Kennedy, San Fran.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Bob White .....W 15
May 1—Jim Scanlan .....KO 7
May 16—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 28—Klondike, Memphis .....KO 13
June 4—Billy Stift, Denver.....D 10
June 20—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 15
Sept. 3—Pete Everett, Victor, Col.....W 20
Sept. —Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
Oct. 21—Frank Childs, Los Angeles....W 12
Oct. 31—Geo. Gardner, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 5—Fred Russell, Los Angeles.....WF 8

1903

Feb. 3—Denver E. Martin, Los Angeles W 20
Feb. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Apr. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 10
May 11—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 31—Sandy Ferguson, Phila. .....ND 6



JACK JOHNSON, Galveston, Texas

Oct. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Dec. 11—Sandy Ferguson, Colma, Cal...W 20

1904

Feb. 16—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Sam McVey, San Francisco....KO 20
June 2—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1905

Mar. 28—Marvin Hart, San Francisco.....L 20
Apr. 25—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 3—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 9—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia KO 3
May 19—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 26—Jack Monroe, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 13—Morris Harris, Philadelphia...KO 3
July 13—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 18—Sandy Ferguson, Chelsea.....WF 7
July 24—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...LF 2
Dec. 1—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 2—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6

1906

Jan. 16—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 14—Joe Jeannette, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 19—Black Bill, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....W 15
June 18—Charlie Haghey, Gloucester....W 1
Sept. 20—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster, Pa.....W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Jeannette, Portland, Me.....D 10
Dec. 9—Joe Jeannette, Sharkey A. C., New York.....W 3
—Billy Dunning.....D 10

1907

Feb. 19—Peter Felix, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 1
Mar. 4—Jim J. Lang, Melbourne, Aus..KO 9
July 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Kid Cutler, Reading, Pa.....KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Flynn, San Francisco.....KO 11

1908

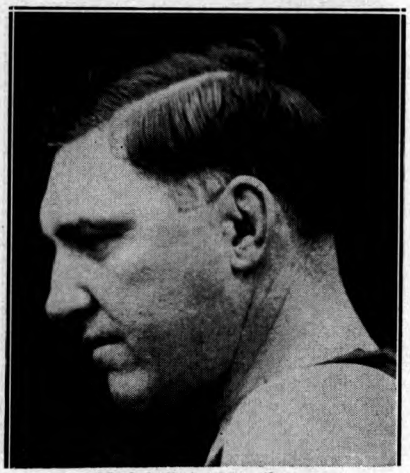
Jan. 3—Joe Jeannette, New York.....D 3
June 11—Al. McNamara, Plymouth .....W 4
July 31—Ben Taylor, Plymouth.....KO 8
Dec. 26—*Tommy Burns, Sydney.....W 14
*Won heavyweight title.

1909

Mar. 10—Victor McLaglen, Vancouver..ND 6
May 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 30—Tony Ross, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Al Kaufman, San Francisco...ND 10
Oct. 16—*Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal..KO 12
—Frank Moran, Pittsburgh....Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1910

July 4—*James J. Jeffries, Reno.....KO 15
*Title bout.



JESS WILLARD, Kansas

1912

July 4—*Jim Flynn, Las Vegas, N. M...W 9
Police ordered bout stopped. Johnson received $30,000 for his end.
*Title bout.

1913

Nov. 28—*Andre Sprool, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 19—*Jim Johnson, Paris .....D 10
*Title bout.

1914

June 27—*Frank Moran, Paris.....W 20
Dec. 15—Jack Murray, Buenos Aires..KO 3
*Title bout.

1915

Apr. 3—Sam McVey, Havana.....Exh. 6
Apr. 5—Jess Willard, Havana, Cuba KO by 26
(Lost heavyweight title)
Bout was scheduled for 45 rounds. Referee, Jack Welch.

1916

Mar. 10—Frank Crozier, Madrid .....W 10
July 10—Arthur Craven, Barcelona ...KO 1

1918

Apr. 3—Blink McCloskey, Madrid.....W 4

1919

Feb. 12—Bill Flint, Madrid .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Tom Cowler, Mexico City.....D 10
June 2—Tom Cowler, Mexico City ....KO 12
July 4—Paul Sampson, Mexico City....KO 6
Aug. 10—Marty Cutler, Mexico City....KO 4
Sept. 28—Bob Roper, Mexico City .....W 10

1920

Apr. 18—Bob Wilson, Mexicali .....KO 3
May 17—George Roberts, Tia Juana..KO 3
*Nov. 25—Frank Owens, L'venworth..KO 6
*Nov. 25—Top Jk. Johnson, L'venworth..W 5
Nov. 30—George Owens, Leavenworth..KO 6
*On same card.

1921

Apr. 15—Jack Townsend, L'venworth..KO 6
*May 28—John Allen, L'venworth....Exh. 2
*May 28—Joe Boykin, L'venworth Exh. KO 5

1923

May 6—Farmer Lodge, Havana.....KO 4
May 20—Jack Thompson, Havana.....ND 15
Oct. 1—Battling Siki, Quebec.....Exh. 6

1924

Feb. 22—Homer Smith, Montreal.....W 10

1926

May 2—Pat Lester, Nogales, Mex.....W 15
May 30—Bob Lawson, Juarez, Mex.....WF 8

1928

Apr. —Bearcat Wright, Topeka...KO by 2
May 15—Bill Hartwell, Kansas City..KO by 6

1930

—Phila Jack O'Brien .....Exh. 3

1931

—Chief White Horse .....Exh. 3

1933

*Jan. 20—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....Exh. 1
*Jan 20—Ernest Guehring, Paris ....Exh. 1
*On same card.

1945

Nov. 27—Joe Jeannette, New York....Exh. 3
—John Ballcort .....*Exh. 3
*One-minute rounds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
112	42	37	4	14	1	1	5	14	0

Killed in auto accident, June 10, 1946, Raleigh, N. C.
Buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

JESS WILLARD

(Pottawatomie Giant)

Born, December 29, 1881, Pottawatomie County, Kan. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 250 lbs. Height 6 ft. 6¼ in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1911

Feb. 15—Louis Fink, Sapulpa, Okla....LF 10
Mar. 7—Ed Burke, El Reno, Okla.....KO 3

Mar. 28—Louis Fink, Oklahoma City...KO 3
Apr. 14—Al Mendeno, Oklahoma City..KO 4
Apr. 29—Joe Cavanaugh, Okla. City...KO 11
June 8—Bill Shiller, Oklahoma City...KO 4
July 4—Frank Lyons, Elk City, Okla...W 10
July 16—Mike Comiskey, Hammond, Okla. ----------W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.-------L 5
(Willard claimed he was warned not to box and retired.)

1912

May 23—John Young, Ft. Wayne, Ind...KO 6
June 29—Frank Bowers, St. Charles, Ill..KO 3
July 2—John Young, So. Chicago, Ill...KO 5
July 29—Arthur Pelkey, New York-----ND 10
Aug. 19—Luther McCarthy, New York..ND 10
Dec. 2—Sailor White, Buffalo, N. Y....KO 1
Dec. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York-----KO 8

1913

Jan. 22—Frank Bauer, Ft. Wayne, Ind..KO 5
Mar. 5—Jack Leon, Ft. Wayne, Ind.....KO 4
May 20—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..L 20
June 27—Charley Miller, San Francisco..D 4
July 4—Al William, Reno, Nev. ---------W 8
Aug. 22—Bull Young, Vernon, Cal.-----KO 11
Nov. 17—Geo. Rodel, Milwaukee--------ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack Reed, Ft. Wayne, Ind....KO 2
Dec. 3—Carl Morris, New York--------ND 10
Dec. 12—George Davis, Buffalo, N. Y....KO 2
Dec. 29—George Rodel, New Haven....KO 9

1914

Mar. 27—Tom MacMahon, Yngstwn., O...L 12
Apr. 13—Dan Daily, Buffalo ----------KO 9
Apr. 28—George Rodel, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 6

1915

Apr. 5—Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba..KO 26
Won World's heavyweight championship; Referee, Jack Welch. Scheduled for 45 rounds.

1916

Mar. 25—*Frank Moran, New York-----ND 10
Aug. 8—Soldier Kearns, Plattsburg..Exh. 2
*Title bout.
Sept. 12—Sailor Burke, Bridgeport-------W 6

1918

July 4—Jim Golden, Ft. Riley, Kan...Exh. 10
July 18—Tim Logan, Chester, Pa.-------Exh. 10

1919

July 4—Jack Dempsey, Toledo-----KO by 3
For heavyweight championship of the world. Willard received $100,000; Dempsey, $27,500.

1922

Exhibitions: Tom Kennedy, 2; Joe Bonds, 2; Scotty Messer, 2; Tom Barnson, 2; Frank Farmer, 3; Alden Schumacher, 3.

1923

May 12—Floyd Johnson, New York-----KO 11
July 12—Luis Firpo, Jersey City----KO by 8

1926

—Jimmy O'Gatty, New York...Exh. 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
36	20	4	0	1	3	1	2	5	0

JACK DEMPSEY

(William Harrison Dempsey)

(Manassa Mauler)

Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Price, Jack Kearns.

(Early record unavailable. Started fighting in 1914 as Kid Blackie).

1914

Andy Molloy ----------L 10
Aug. 17—Young Herman, Ramona, Colo..D 6

1915

Apr. 5—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..L 4
Apr. 26—Anamas Campbell, Reno ------KO 3
June 13—Johnny Sudenberg, Tonopah ..W 10
July 3—Johnny Sudenberg, Goldfield..D 10
Dec. 13—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..D 4
Dec. 20—Two Round Gillian, Salt Lake..KO 1
Knockouts: Kid Hancock, 1; Billy Murphy, 1; Chief Gordon, 6; Johnny Person, 7; Joe Lions, 9; Fred Woods, 4; George Copelin, 7; Andy Malloy, 3; Battling Johnson, 1; One-Punch Hancock, 1.
Draw: Andy Malloy, 20.

1916

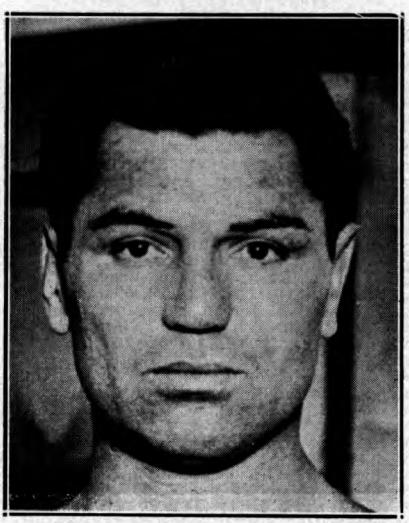
Jan. —Boston Bearcat, Ogden -----KO 1
Feb. —Johnny Sudenberg, Ely, Nev..KO 2
Feb. 21—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Mar. 9—Cyril Kohn, Provo, Utah-----KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Bonds, Ely, Nev. ---------W 10
May 3—Terry Keller, Ogden ----------W 10
May 17—Dan Ketchell, Provo, Utah ...KO 3
May —George Christian, Price, Utah..KO 1
June —Bob York, Price, Utah -------KO 4
June 24—Andre Anderson, New York...ND 10
July 8—Wild Bert Kenny, New York..ND 10
July 14—John L. Johnson, New York...ND 10
Sept. 28—Young Hector, Murray ------KO 3
Oct. 7—Terry Keller, Ely, Nev. -------W 10
Oct. 16—Dick Gilbert, Salt Lake City..W 10

1917

Feb. 13—Jim Flynn, Murray, Utah ..KO by 1
Mar. 28—Willie Meehan, Oakland ------L 4
Apr. 11—Al Norton, Oakland ----------D 4
Mar. 21—Al Norton, Oakland----------D 4
July 25—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..W 4
Aug. 1—Al. Norton, San Francisco....KO 1
Aug. 10—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..D 4
Sept. 7—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..D 4
Sept. 19—Charley Miller, Oakland-----KO 1
Sept. 26—Bob McAllister, Oakland-----W 4
Oct. 2—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 16—Gunboat Smith, San Fran.....ND 4
Nov. 2—Carl Morris, San Francisco-----W 4

1918

Jan. 24—Homer Smith, Racine---------KO 1
Feb. 4—Carl Morris, Buffalo----------WF 6
Feb. 14—Jim Flynn, Fort Sheridan-----KO 1
Feb. 25—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee------KO 6
Mar. 16—Fred Saddy, Memphis---------KO 1
Mar. 25—Tom Riley, Joplin------------KO 1
May 3—Billy Miske, St. Paul---------ND 10
May 22—Dan Ketchell, Excelsior Sprg..KO 2
May 29—Arthur Pelkey, Denver--------KO 1
July 1—Kid McCarthy, Tulsa----------KO 1
July 4—Bob Devere, Joplin-----------KO 1
July 6—Porky Flynn, Atlanta---------KO 1
July 27—Fred Fulton, Harrison--------KO 1
Aug. 17—Terry Kellar, Dayton---------KO 5
Sept. 13—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..L 4
Sept. 14—Jack Moran, Reno------------KO 1
Nov. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila. ----KO 3
Nov. 18—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia---KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Miske, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Dec. 16—Carl Morris, New Orleans----KO 1
Dec. 20—Clay Turner, New York-----Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo------KO 2



JACK DEMPSEY, Manassa, Colo.

1919

Jan. 22—Big Jack Hickey, Harrisburg..KO 1
Jan. 23—Kid Harris, Reading, Pa. .....KO 1
Jan. 29—Kid Henry, Easton, Pa.....KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddy Smith, Altoona, Pa.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Tony Drake, New Haven.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Terry Keller, Wash., D. C. ..Exh. 3
July 4—Jess Willard, Toledo, O.....KO 3
Won Heavyweight championship.
Aug. 24—One Round Garrison, St. Louis .....Exh. 4

1920

Mar. 5—Terry Keller, Los Angeles.....Exh. 3
Sept. 6—*Billy Miske, Benton Harbor..KO 3
July 2—Two spar. pards., Denver, Col..KO
Dec. 14—*Bill Brennan, N. Y.....KO 12
*Title bout.

1921

July 2—*Georges Carpentier, Jer. Cy..KO 4
*Title bout.

1922

July 18—‡Elziar Rioux, Montreal Exh..KO 1
July 19—Jack Renault, Ottawa, Can....Exh. 3
Sept. 4—Jack Thompson, Mich. City..Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Andre Anderson, Mich. City..Exh. 2
Oct. 7—Jack Thompson, Boston.....Exh. 3
‡Dempsey stopped two other men in one round each in the same ring.

1923

July 4—*Tommy Gibbons, Shelby, Mont.W 15
Sept. 14—*Luis Firpo, New York.....KO 2
*Title bout

1924

Feb. 10—Dutch Seifert, Memphis..Exh. KO 1
Feb. 11—Martin Burke, New Or.....Exh. 2
Feb. 11—Tommy Marvin, New Or..Exh. KO 2
June 3—Rock Stragmalia, Los Angeles .....Exh. KO 2
June 3—Joe Ryan, Lon Angeles..Exh. KO 1
June 3—Eli Stanton, Los Angeles.Exh. KO 1

1925

Engaged in 8 exhibitions, KO'd Bill Larne, 2, and Ed Warner, 2.

1926

Feb. 8, knocked out Jack League, Tony Catalina, Cowboy Warner and Marty Cuyler, 1 round each, Memphis (exh.). Took on 6 opponents.
Feb. 12, boxed six opponents, knocking out four (exh.).
Sept. 23—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia....L 10
(Lost heavyweight title)

1927

July 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y.....KO 7
Sept. 22—Gene Tunney, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
(Heavyweight title bout)
The second Tunney fight ended Dempsey's active ring career.

1931

Aug. 19—Jack Beasley, Reno, Nev.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Big Bill Hartwell, Port., Ore...KO 1
Aug. 24—Dave McRae, Portland, Ore....KO 1
Aug. 24—Denny Lenhart, Port., Ore....Exh 2
Aug. 24—Bob Mariels Part. Ore.....Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Denny Lenhart, Seattle .....Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Bob Frazier, Seattle .....Exh. 1
Aug. 26—Red Tingley, Seattle .....Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Big Tom Sawyer, Vancouver..KO 1
Aug. 28—Tiny Lamar, Vancouver.....Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Del Wolfe, Vancouver.....Exh. 2
Aug. 31—Elgin Taylor, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Dee Richmond, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Big Bill Neering, Spokane....KO 1
Aug. 31—Tony Talerico, Spokane.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Cyclone Thompson, Spokane..Exh 2
Sept. 2—Tom Moore, Aberdeen.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Al Devaney, Aberdeen.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Denny Lenhart, Aberdeen....Exh. 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Byrnes, Eugene, Or....Exh.
Sept. 7—Eddie Burns, Reno, Nev.....Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Sam Baker, Reno, Nev.....Exh 1
Sept. 7—Red Tingley, Reno, Nev.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Marine Ranierie, Tacoma....Exh. 1
Sept. 10—George Richard, Tacoma.....Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Cyclone Thompson, Tacoma..Exh. 1
Sept. 10—Wayne Pitts, Tacoma.....Exh. 1
Sept. 14—Sailor Smith, Rock Spgs., Wyo.KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Ferguson, Rock Spgs....Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Del Baxter, Rk. Spgs., Wyo....Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Bud Doyle, Rk. Spgs., Wyo....Exh. 2
Sept. 15—Jackie Silvers, Salt Lake City .....Exh. KO 1
Sept. 15—Bill Longston, Salt Lake City .....Exh. KO 1
Sept. 16—Del Baxter, Logan, Utah.....Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Batt. Lamoreaux, Logan, Utah .....Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Cyclone Workman, Logan, Utah .....Exh. 1
Sept 16—George Nelson, Logan, Utah..Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Jack Smith, Boise, Idaho....Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Hank Potter, Boise, Idaho....Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Lewis O'Connely, Boise Idaho .....Exh. 2
Sept. 17—Batt. Lamoreaux, Boise, Idaho .....Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Mick. McCafferty, Boise, Idaho .....Exh. 1
Nov. 6—Jack Riley, Provo, Utah.....KO 1
Nov. 6—Jack Carroll, Provo, Utah....Exh.
Nov. 6—Del Baxter, Provo, Utah.....Exh.
Nov. 9—Tommy Davenport, Des Moines, Ia. .....W 2
Nov. 9—Elijah Lee, Des Moines, Ia.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Happy Shade, Des Moines, Ia...W 3
Nov. 11—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 4
Nov. 13—Pete Wistort, Moline, Ill.....W 2
Nov. 13—Geo. Neron, Moline, Ill.....W 2
Nov. 18—Jack Roper, Kan. City, Mo. Exh. 2
Nov. 18—Charlie Belanger, Kansas City, Mo. .....Exh. 2
Nov. 20—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kas...KO 1
Nov. 23—Babe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla..Exh. ND 4
Nov. 27—Rufino Alvarez, Phoenix.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Ernie Musick, Phoenix.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Jimmy Long, Phoenix.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Korando, Fargo, N. D..KO 1
Dec. 4—Swede Grantsburg, Fargo.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Retzlaff, Fargo.....Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Pat McLaughlin, Duluth..Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Szymka Zabuil, Duluth....Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth.....W
Dec. 12—Art Laskey, St. Paul, Minn.....W 2
Dec. 12—Jack Roper, St. Paul, Minn.....W 1
Dec. 12—Angus McDonald, St. Paul.....W 1
Dec. 15—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg.Exh. 2
Dec. 15—Stan Trojack, Winnipeg.....Exh. 1
Dec. 15—Angus McDonald, Winnipeg.Exh. 1
Dec. 18—Herman Raschke, Sioux Falls.KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Zack, Sioux Falls, S. D...W 2
Dec. 18—Chas. Pallson, Sioux Falls, S. D.KO 1

1932

Feb. 1—Bad News Johnson, Stockton, Cal. .....KO 3
Feb. 1—Wally Hunt, Stockton, Cal.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Buck Everett, Milwaukee.....W 2
Feb. 8—Jack Roper, Milwaukee.....W 2
Feb. 11—K. O. Christner, Cleveland.....KO 3
Feb. 15—George Kohler, Flint.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Pat McLaughlin, Flint.....KO 1
Feb. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Frankie Wine, Louisville, Ky. Exh. 4
Feb. 29—Jack Phillips, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Pat Sullivan, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 3—George Trenkle, Cincinnati..Exh. 2
Mar. 3—Ray Vanzke, Cincinnati.....Exh. 2
Mar. 7—Johnny Chick, Columbus.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Eddie Anderson, Columbus...KO 1
Mar. 10—Hank Hankinson, Akron, O...KO 2
Mar. 10—Tiny Powell, Akron, O.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Tim Charles, Toledo, O...Exh. W 2
Mar. 12—Jack O'Dowd, Toledo, O...Exh. W 2
Mar. 16—Big Ed Williams, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 1
Mar. 16—Freddie Taylor, Clarksburg...KO 1
Mar. 18—Billy Miles, Huntington, W. Va. .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack Kearns Hunt'gt'n, W. Va..W 2
Mar. 21—Joe Doctor, Toronto, Ont.....W 4
Mar. 31—Babe Hunt, Detroit.....Exh. 4

1940

July 1—Cowboy Luttrell, Atlanta.....KO 2
July 15—Bull Curry, Detroit.....KO 2
July 29—Ellis Bashara, Charlotte, N. C..KO 2
Retired to referee boxing and wrestling.

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Coast Guard and was commissioned a Lieut. Commander.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
81	49	10	1	8	6	0	1	6	0

GENE TUNNEY
(James Joseph Tunney)
(Fighting Marine)

Born, May 25, 1898, New York City. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Sammy Kelly, Billy Roche, Frank (Doc) Bagley and Billy Gibson.

1915

July 2—Bobby Dawson, New York....KO 7
Dec. 15—Young Sharkey, New York....KO 6
Dec. 29—Sailor Wolfe, New York.....KO 2

1916

—Billy Rowe, New York.....ND 6
—George Lahey, New York .....ND 6
—Young Guarini, New York ...WF 3
—George Lahey, New York .....KO 3

1917

Feb. 9—Victor Dahl, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—K O. Jaffe, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 21—Yg. Joe Borrell. New York....KO 2

1918

Jan. 15—Hughey Weir, New York.....KO 2
July 8—Young Guarini, Jersey City...KO 1
May 2—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.
Dec. —Tommy Gavigan, Romorantin .D 12
Dec. —Howard Morrow, Romorantin..KO 6
Dec. —Marchand, Paris .....KO 2

1919

Won A. E. F. light-heavyweight championship in France, defeating K. O. Sullivan and Ted Jamieson in final rounds after defeating 20 opponents in elimination series, staged throughout France. Also defeated A. E. F. heavyweight champion, Bob Martin, in special 4-round bout.
Nov. 14—Dan Dowd, Bayonne, N. J.....ND 8
Dec. 15—Bob Pierce, Jersey City.....KO 2

1920

Jan. 1—Whitey Allen, Jersey City....KO 2
Jan. 10—Bud Nelson, Bayonne.....KO 1
Feb. 4—K. O. Sullivan, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Jim Monahan, Jersey City....KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed Kinley, Jersey City.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Al Roberts, Newark.....KO 7
June 7—Jeff Madden, Jersey City.....KO 2
June 28—Ole Anderson, Jersey City....KO 3
Oct. 7—Paul Sampson, Paterson .....ND 8
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ray Smith, Camden .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 17—Leo Houck, Jersey City .....ND 10

1921

June 30—Young Ambrose, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 2—Soldier Jones, Jersey City.....KO 7
Aug. 16—Martin Burke, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Joseph, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 15—Herbert Crossley, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 15—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Wolf Larsen, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 22—Eddie O'Hare, N. Y. C. .....KO 6

1922

Jan. 13—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 12
Won American light heavyweight title.
Feb. 11—Jack Clifford, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Whitey Wenzel, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 3—Fay Keiser, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
May 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost American light-heavyweight title)
July 7—Fay Keiser, Rockaway.....W 12
Aug. 4—Ray Thompson, Long Branch..KO 3
Aug. 17—Charlie Weinert, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 24—Tommy Loughran, Phila. ....ND 8
Oct. 25—Chuck Wiggins, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Hanlon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charlie Weinert, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1923

Jan. 29—Jack Renault, Philadelphia..NC 4
Feb. 3—Chuck Wiggins, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Regained American light-heavyweight title)
May 7—Jack Clifford, Detroit.....KO 8
May 16—Jimmy Delaney, Chicago.....ND 10
July 31—Dan O'Dowd, Long Island.....W 12
Dec. 10—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(American Light-heavyweight title)

1924

Jan. 15—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 24—Ray Thompson,
Lakeworth, Fla. .....KO 2

GENE TUNNEY, New York, N. Y.

Feb. 15—Martin Burke, New Orleans....W 15
Mar. 17—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 26—Erminio Spalla, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 24—Georges Carpentier, N. Y. C...KO 15
Aug. 18—Joe Lohman, Columbus, O.....W 8
Sept. 17—Harry Greb, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Harry Foley, Memphis.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Buddy McHale, Memphis.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....ND 15

1925

Mar. 27—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 5—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C.....KO 12
July 3—Ital. Jack Herman, Kan. City KO 2
Sept. 25—Bartley Madden, Minneapolis KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 12

1926

Sept. 23—*Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia..W 10
*Tunney won world heavyweight title.

1927

Sept. 22—Jack Dempsey, Chicago.....W 10
(Heavyweight title bout)
Referee: Dave Barry; receipts, $2,658,660; Tunney's share, $990,000; Dempsey's share, $447,500. Attendance: 104,943.

1928

July 26—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO 11
(Heavyweight title bout)

1941

Appointed Commander, U. S. Naval Aviation and Commissioned Chief Recreation Officer in U. S. Navy

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	41	14	1	1	1	0	0	17	1

MAX SCHMELING
(Black Uhlan)

Born, Sept. 28, 1905, Klein Luckaw (Brandenburg) Germany. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Arthur von Bulow and Joe Jacobs.

1924

Aug. 2—Czapp, Dusseldorf .....KO 6
Sept. 19—Vanderryver, Cologne.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Louis Dyisburg, Bochum.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Knight, Cologne.....W 8
Oct. 10—Max Diekmann, Berlin....KO by 4
Oct. 31—Fred Hammer, Cologne.....KO 3

Dec. 4—Breur, Cologne.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Battling Mather, Dusseldorf...KO 3
Dec. 21—Hartig, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....WF 2

1925

Jan. 14—Joe Mehling, Berlin.....W 6
Jan. 18—Johnny Kloudts, Cologne.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Randall, Cologne.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Alf Baker, Cologne.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 28—Fred Hammer, Bonn.....W 8
May 9—Jack Taylor, Cologne.....L 10
June 14—Randall, Brussels .....D 10
Aug. 28—Larry Gains, Cologne.....KO by 2
Nov. 8—Compere, Cologne.....W 8

1926

Feb. 12—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
(For light-heavyweight title of Germany)
Mar. 19—W. Louis, Cologne.....KO 1
July 13—A. Vongohr, Berlin .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
(German Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Hermann van t'Hoff, Berlin..WF 8

1927

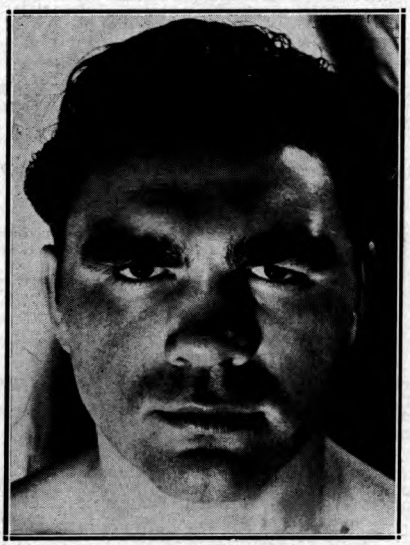
Jan. 23—Wilms, Breslau .....KO 8
Jan. 27—Jack Stanley, Berlin.....KO 8
Feb. 4—Mehling, Dresden.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Sebillo, Dortmund.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Francis Charles, Berlin.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Stanley Glen, Hamburg .....KO 1
May 8—Robert Larsen, Frankfort.....W 10
May 17—Paillaux, Hamburg.....KO 3
June 19—Fernard Delarge, Dortmund..KO 14
July 31—Jack Taylor, Hamburg.....W 10
Aug. 7—W. Westbrook, Essen.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....KO 1
(Won German Light-Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 3—Robert Larsen, Berlin.....KO 4
Oct. 1—L. Clement, Dortmund.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Hein Domgoergen, Leipzig.....KO 7
(European Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 2—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Michele Bonaglia, Berlin.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort KO by 1
Mar. 11—Ted Moore, Dortmund .....W 10
Apr. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 15
(German Heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Joe Monte, N. Y. C. .....KO 5

1929

Jan. 4—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Pietro Corri, Newark .....KO 1



MAX SCHMELING, Hamburg, Germany

Feb. 1—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 27—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15

1930

June 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....WF 4
(Won vacant World's Heavyweight Championship)

1931

July 3—Young Stribling, Cleveland...KO 15
(Title Bout)

1932

June 21—Jack Sharkey, Long Island Bowl .....L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 26—Mickey Walker, Long Island..KO 8

1933

June 8—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

1934

Feb. 13—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia .....L 12
May 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona.....D 12
Aug. 26—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....KO 8

1935

Mar. 10—Steve Hamas, Hamburg.....KO 9
July 7—Paolino Uzcudun, Berlin.....W 12

1936

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 12

1937

Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1938

Jan. 30—Ben Foord, Hamburg.....W 12
Apr. 16—Steve Dudas, Hamburg.....KO 5
June 22—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(World Heavyweight title)

1939

July 2—Adolf Heuser, Stuttgart.....KO 1

1941

Joined German Army and was assigned to Parachute Troops. Injured in Battle of Crete.

1947

Returned to ring after absence of eight years.
Sept. 28—Werner Vollmer, Frankfurt...KO 7
Dec. 7—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Hamburg .....W 10

1948

May 23—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....L 10
Oct. 2—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Kiel .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Richard Vogt, Berlin.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	39	14	3	5	5	0	5	0	0

JACK SHARKEY
(Joseph Paul Zukauskas)

Born, Oct. 6, 1902, Binghamton, N. Y. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1924

—Billy Muldoon, Boston .....KO 1
—Pat Hace, Boston .....KO 2
—Dan Lucas, Boston .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie Record, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Record, Boston .....KO 7
June 23—Floyd Johnson, Boston .....W 10
—Al Roberts, Boston .....W 10
July 15—Homer Smith, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Bangor .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Romero Rojas, Boston ....KO by 8
Nov. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 15—Charley Weinert, Newark....ND 12

1925

Jan. 8—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 20—Sully Montgomery, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie Weinert, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 6—Jack Renault, Boston .....W 10
May 25—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Jim Maloney, Boston.....WF 9
July 31—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bud Gorman, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jim Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1926

Jan. 18—Joe Lawson, Hartford, Conn...KO 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....W 10

Apr. 1—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
June 25—Bud Gorman, Boston.....WF 2
Sept. 13—Orlando Reverberi, Newark...KO 3
Sept. 21—George Godfrey, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....WF 13
Dec. 15—Homer Smith, Syracuse.....KO 7

1927

Mar. 3—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 20—Jim Maloney, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 21—Jack Dempsey, N.Y.C.....KO by 7

1928

Jan. 13—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C. .....D 12
Mar. 12—Johnny Risko, N.Y.C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 21—Leo Gates, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Arthur DeKuh, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 25—K. O Christner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Young Stribling, Miami.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1930

Feb. 28—Phil Scott, Miami .....KO 3
June 12—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....LF 4
(For Vacant World's Heavyweight Title)

1931

July 22—Mickey Walker, Brooklyn.....D 15
Oct. 12—Primo Carnera, Long Island....W 15

1932

June 21—Max Schmeling, Long Island Bowl .....W 15
(Won Heavyweight Title)

1933

June 29—Primo Carnera, Long Island .....KO by 6
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 15

1935

Nov. 22—Unknown Winston, Boston...KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 14—Tony Shucco, Boston.....D 10
June 25—Phil Brubaker, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
55	15	20	3	3	8	1	4	1	0

PRIMO CARNERA
(The Ambling Alp)

Born, October 26, 1906, Sequals, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 260 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 5¾ in. Managed by Leon See in Europe; Louis Soreci and Bill Duffy, in United States.

1928

Sept. 12—Leon Sebilo, Paris.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Joe Thomas, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Luigi Ruggirello, Paris.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Islas Epifanio, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 1—Constant Barrick, Paris.....KO 3

1929

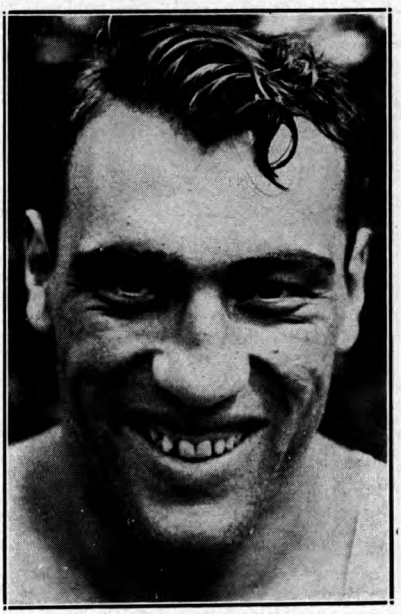
Jan. 18—Ernst Roseman, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 28—Franz Diener, Leipzig.....Disq. 1
May 22—Moise Bouquillon, Paris.....W 10
May 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO 3
June 26—Jack Humbeck, Paris.....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lete, St. Sebastian.....W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Thomas, Marseilles.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Nicolaieff, Dieppe .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Herman Jaspers, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Young Stribling, London....W-F 4
Dec. 7—Young Stribling, Paris.....L-F 7
Dec. 17—Franz Diener, London.....KO 6

1930

Jan. 24—Big Boy Peterson, New York...KO 1
Jan. 31—Elziar Rioux, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Cowboy Bill Owens, Newark...KO 2
Feb. 11—Buster Martin, St. Louis, Mo...KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Sigman, Memphis, Tenn...KO 1
Feb. 17—Man Mountain Erickson, Oklahoma City, Okla.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Farmer Lodge, New Orleans...KO 2
Mar. 3—Roy Ace Clark, Philadelphia...KO 6
Mar. 11—Sully Montgomery, Memphis..KO 2
Mar. 17—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis, Mo...KO 2

JACK SHARKEY, Binghamton, N. Y.

Mar. 20—Frank Zavita, Jacksonville....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Trafton, Kansas City...KO 1
Mar. 28—Jack McAuliffe, Denver.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Leon Chevalier, Oakland.....KO 6
Apr. 22—Sam Baker, Portland, Ore....KO 1
June 5—K. O. Christner, Detroit.....KO 4
June 23—George Godfrey, Phila.....W-F 5
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....KO 4
July 29—George Cook, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Riccardo Bertazollo, Atlan. C..KO 3
Sept. 8—Pat McCarthy, Newark.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Jack Gross, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Jim Maloney, Boston .....L 10



PRIMO CARNERA, Sequals, Italy

Nov. 30—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....W 10
Dec. 18—Reggie Meen, London.....KO 2

1931

Mar. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Miami.....W 10
June 15—Pat Redmond, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 26—Umberto Torrianni, Buffalo....KO 2
June 30—Bud Gorman, Toronto, Ont.....KO 2
July 24—Knute Hansen, Rochester.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Roberto Roberti, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Armando De Carlos, Wilmington, Del. .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Long Island .....L 15
Nov. 19—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 27—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C....KO 2

1932

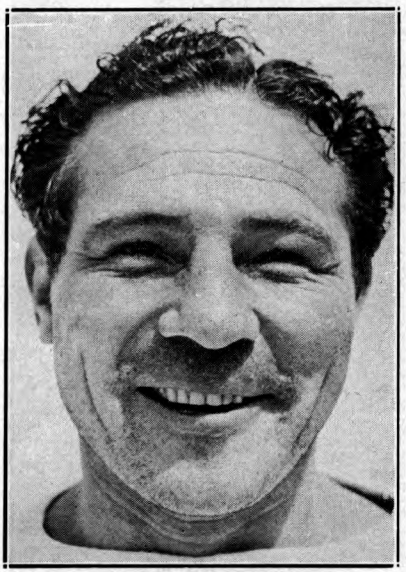
Jan 25—Moise Bouquillon, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Ernest Guehring, Berlin, Ger....W 5
Feb. 29—Pierre Charles, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 23—George Cook, London, Eng....KO 4
Apr. 7—Don McCorkindale, London....W 10
Apr. 29—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....KO 10
May 15—Hans Schoenrath, Milan, Italy KO 3
May 30—Larry Gains, London, Eng.....L 10
July 20—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 28—Jerry Pavelec, W. New York, N. J. .....KO 5
Aug. 2—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Poreda, Newark .....L 10
Aug. 19—Jack Gagnon, Tiverton, R. I....KO 1
Sept. 1—Art Lasky, St. Paul .....W 10
Oct. 7—Ted Sandwina, Tampa .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Gene Stanton, Camden.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Jack Taylor, Louisville.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Les Kennedy, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Jose Santa, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 2—John Schwake, St. Louis.....KO 7
Dec. 9—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 13—Big Boy Peterson, Gr. Rapids..KO 2
Dec. 16—K. O. Christner, Omaha.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Jim Merriott, Tulsa.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Jack League, San Antonio.....W 6
Dec. 30—Jack Spence, Dallas.....KO 1

1933

Feb. 10—*Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....KO 13
June 29—Jack Sharkey, Long Island....KO 6
(Won World's Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, Rome, Italy..W 15
(Title Bout)
*Ernie Schaaf died.

1934

Mar. 1—Tommy Loughran, Miami.....W 15
(Title Bout)



MAX BAER, Livermore, Calif.

June 14—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 11
(Lost World's Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 24—Vittorio Campolo, B. Aires.....W 12

1935

Jan. 4—Cecil Harris, Montevideo....Exh. 4
Jan. 4—Julia Patega, Montevideo....Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Seal Harris, Sao Paulo, Braz..KO 7
Jan. 22—Ervin Klausner, Rio de Jan...KO 6
Mar. 15—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Nov. 1—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Ford Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 9—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo....KO 4

1936

Mar. 6—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C....KO 5
Mar. 16—Leroy Haynes, Phila .....KO by 3
May 27—Leroy Haynes, Brooklyn..KO by 9

1937

Nov. 18—Tony Duneglio, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 13—Josef Zupan, Budapest....KO by 2

1943

Joined Italian Sniper Brigade to aid Allies.

1945

Nov. 21—Luigi Musina, Milan .....KO by 7
Turned to wrestling in 1946; toured Europe, United States, Australia and South Africa; appeared in several motion pictures; became American citizen and settled with family in Los Angeles.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
100	66	18	2	0	6	1	6	0	1

MAX BAER

(Livermore Larruper)

Born, February 11, 1909, Omaha, Nebraska. Nationality, German-Scotch. Weight, 220 lbs. 6 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1929

Chief Cariboo, KO 2 rds. Tillie Taverna, KO 1 rd. Sailor Leeds, KO 1 rd. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Frank Rujenski, KO 3 rds George Carroll, KO 1 rd. Chief Cariboo, KO 1 rd. Alec Rowe, KO 1 rd. Tillie Taverna, KO 2 rds. Chet Shandell, KO 2 rds. Tony Fuente, KO 1 rd. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Natie Brown, W 6 rds. Jack McCarthy, LF 3 rds.

1930

Jan. 15—Tiny Abbott, Oakland.....L 3
Jan. 29—Tiny Abbott, Oakland.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Jack Stewart, Oakland.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Ernie Owens, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 7—Tom Toner, Oakland.....KO 6
May 28—Jack Linkhorn, Oakland.....KO 1
June 11—Buck Weaver, Oakland.....KO 1
June 25—Ernie Owens, Oakland.....KO 3
July 15—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 11—K. O. Christner, Oakland....KO 2
Aug. 25—Frankie Campbell, San Fran...KO 5
(Campbell died after the fight)
Dec. 19—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan 16—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 7—Ernie Owens, Portland, Ore...KO 2
May 5—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10
July 4—Paulino Uzcudun, Reno.....L 20
Sept. 23—Jack Van Noy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Jose Santa, Oakland.....KO 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Risko, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 23—Les Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 3
Dec. 30—Arthur DeKuh, Oakland.....W 10

1932

Jan. 29—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Tom Heeney, San Francisco....W 10
Apr. 11—Walter Cobb, Oakland.....KO 4
Apr. 26—Paul Swiderski, Los Angeles..KO 7
July 4—King Levinsky, Reno.....W 20
Aug. 31—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....KO 7

1933

June 8—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....KO 10

1934

June 14—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO 11
(Won Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 6—Johnny Miles, Des Moines..Exh. W 4
Dec. 28—King Levinsky, Chicago..Exh. KO 2

1935

Jan. 4—Babe Hunt, Detroit.....Exh. 4
Jan. 10—Dick Madden, Boston.....Exh. 4
Jan. 21—Tony Cancela, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Jim Malone, Miami.....Exh. 4
Apr. 10—Ed Will, Grand Rapids.....Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....ND 4
June 13—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Sept. 24—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1936

June 15—Tony Souza, Salt Lake City....W 6
June 17—Bob Frazier, Boise.....KO 2
June 24—Wilson Dunn, San Antonio....KO 3
July 2—Buck Rodgers, Dallas.....KO 3
July 13—Jimmy Merriott, Okla. City....KO 2
July 16—Junior Munsell, Tulsa.....KO 5
July 24—Bob Williams, Ogden.....KO 1
Aug. 19—James J. Walsh, Vancouver..KO 1
Aug. 29—Al Franksco, Lewiston.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Don Baxter, Coeur D'Alene..KO 1
Sept. 1—Cecil Myart, Portland.....W 6
Sept. 2—Al Gaynor, Twin Falls.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Franks, Provo.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Sammy Evans, Cheyenne.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Bearcat Wright, Des Moines...W 6
Oct. 6—Tim Charles, Evansville.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Art Oliver, Platteville.....L 6
Oct. 19—Dutch Weimer, Toronto.....KO 2

1937

Apr. 15—Tommy Farr, London.....L 12
May 27—Ben Foord, London.....KO 9
Oct. 6—Nash Garrison, Oakland..Exh. W 4

1938

Mar. 11—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 27—Hank Hankinson, Honolulu..KO 1

1939

June 1—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Sept 4—Ed Murphy, Omaha.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex...KO 2
Apr. 6—Nash Garrison, Oklahoma.....W 4

1940

July 2—Tony Galento, Jersey City....KO 8
Sept. 26—Pat Comiskey, Jersey City....KO 1

1941

Apr. 4—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 8

1942

In U. S. Army

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	50	15	0	0	9	1	3	1	0

Died in Hollywood, Cal. hotel, November 21, 1959.

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

(Cinderella Man)

Born. December 6, 1905, New York City, N. Y. Weight, 192 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Joe Gould.

1926

Knockouts: Walter Westman, 3 rds.; Leo Dobson, 1; Carl Besheerl, 2; Jim Pearson, 2; Gene Travers, 1; Mike Rock, 1; Ray Kennedy, 1; Phil Weisberger, 1; Carmine Gaggiano, 1; Jack O'Day, 1; William Daily, 1. Won: Lew Barba, 6; Al Seattle, 6; Joe Hudson, 6. No decision: Al Seattle, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Alberts, 3 rds.; George La Rocco, 1; Tom McKiernan, 2; Frankie Lennon, 3; Stanley Simmons, 1. No decision: Doc Conrad, 6; Paul Cavalier, 10; Herman Heller 10 George La Rocco 6; Joe Monte, 10. Won: Jimmy Francis, 10; Jack Stone, 10; George La Rocco, 6; Jack Nelson, 6; Lew Barba, 6; Nick Fadil, 6; Vic McLaughlin, 10; Jimmy Francis, 10.

1928

Jan. 27—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Darnell, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 12—Jimmy Francis, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 7—Joe Monte, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 27—Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y., N. J.....ND 10
July 25—Nando Tassi, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug 8—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 17—Pete Latzo, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffiths, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1929

Jan. 18—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 4—George Gemas, Newark.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Apr. 22—Eddie Benson, Buffalo.....KO 1
July 18—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For Light-heavy title)
Aug. 27—Yale Okun, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 7—Jake Warren, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1930

Jan. 17—Leo Lomski, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 7—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 2—Joe Monte, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 12—Babe Hunt, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 19—Phil Mercurio, Boston.....KO 2

1931

Jan. 23—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 5—Jack Roper, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Jack Kelly, New Haven.....W 10
Sept. 3—Andy Mitchell, Detroit.....D 10
Oct. 9—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 10—Maxie Rosenbloom, Minneapolis.....NC 2
Dec. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10

1932

Mar. 18—Baxter Calmes, Chicago.....L 10
May 13—Charley Retzlaff, Boston.....L 10
June 21—Vincent Parrille, N. Y. C.....W 5
July 25—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 21—John Lewis, San Francisco.....L 10
Sept. 30—Dynamite Jackson, San Diego..W 10
Oct. 21—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 9—Lou Scozza, San Francisco..KO by 6

1933

Jan. 13—Marvin Levandowski, Chicago..W 10
Jan. 20—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 1—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....L 4
Mar. 21—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....KO 10
Apr. 5—Marvin Levandowski, St. Louis..L 10
May 19—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....L 10
June 21—Les Kennedy, Jersey City.....W 10
July 21—Chester Matan, West N. Y., N. J..W 10
Sept. 25—Abe Feldman, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.....NC 6

1934

June 14—Corn Griffin, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Mar. 22—Art Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 13—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won the World heavyweight championship)
July 18—Jack McCarthy, Columbus...Exh. 3

JAMES J. BRADDOCK
North Bergen, New Jersey

1937

June 22—Joe Louis, Chicago.....KO by 8
(Lost the World heavyweight championship)

1938

Jan. 21—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Red Burman, Charlotte, N. C..Exh. 5

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
85	26	25	0	3	20	0	2	7	2

JOE LOUIS
(Joe Louis Barrow)
(Brown Bomber)

Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Alabama. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough, and later by Marshall Miles.

1934

July 4—Jack Kracken, Chicago.....KO 1
July 11—Willie Davis, Chicago.....KO 3
July 29—Larry Udell, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Jack Kranz, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 27—Buck Everett, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Alex Borchuk, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Adolph Wiater, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 24—Art Sykes, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 30—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Stanley Poreda, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Charley Massera, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Lee Ramage, Chicago.....KO 8

1935

Jan. 4—Patsy Perroni, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 11—Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
Feb. 21—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles....KO 2
Mar. 8—Donald "Reds" Barry, San Francisco .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Natie Brown, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 12—Roy Lazer, Chicago .....KO 3
Apr. 22—Biff Benton, Dayton .....KO 2
Apr. 27—Roscoe Toles, Flint.....KO 6
May 3—Willie Davis, Peoria.....KO 2
May 7—Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo....KO 3
June 25—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Aug. 7—King Levinsky, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 17—Charley Retzlaff, Chicago.....KO 1
June 19—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C....KO by 12
Aug. 18—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Al Ettore, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Oct. 9—Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Willie Davis, So. Bend..Exh. KO 3
Oct. 14—K. O. Brown, So. Bend..Exh. KO 3
Nov. 20—Paul Williams, New Orl..Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Tom Jones, New Orl....Exh. KO 3
Dec. 14—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....KO 1

1937

Jan. 11—Steve Ketchel, Buffalo .....KO 2
Jan. 29—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 17—Natie Brown, Kansas City....KO 4
June 22—James J. Braddock, Chicago...KO 8
(Won the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Aug. 30—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1938

Feb. 23—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 3
(Title)
Apr. 1—Harry Thomas, Chicago.....KO 5
(Title)
June 22—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Title)

1939

Jan. 25—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C....KO 1
(Title)
Apr. 17—Jack Roper, Los Angeles.....KO 1
(Title)
June 28—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....KO 4
(Title)
Sept. 20—Bob Pastor, Detroit.....KO 11
(Title)

1940

Feb. 9—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)
Mar. 29—Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.....KO 2
(Title)
June 20—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....KO 8
(Title)
Dec. 16—Al McCoy, Boston.....KO 6
(Title)

1941

Jan. 31—Red Burman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
(Title)
Feb. 17—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 2
(Title)
Mar. 21—Abe Simon, Detroit.....KO 13
(Title)
Apr. 8—Tony Musto, St. Louis.....KO 9
(Title)
May 23—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C....W disq. 7
(Title)
June 18—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(Title)
July 11—Jim Robinson, Minneap...Exh. KO 1
Sept. 29—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO 6
(Title)
Nov. 25—George Giambastiani, Los Angeles .....Exh. 4

1942

Jan. 9—Buddy Baer, New York City..KO 1
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund)
Mar. 27—Abe Simon, New York City....KO 6
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund)
June 5—George Nicholson, Ft. Hmltn. Exh. 3
Joined U. S. Army.

1944

(Exhibitions)

Nov. 3—Johnny Denson, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Charley Crump, Baltimore.....W 3
Nov. 9—Dee Amos, Hartford.....W 3
Nov. 13—Jimmy Bell, Wash., D. C. .....W 3
Nov. 14—Johnny Davis, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Dee Amos, Elizabeth.....W 3
Nov. 17—Dee Amos, Camden.....W 3
Nov. 24—Dan Merritt, Chicago.....W 3

1945

Nov. 15—Sugarlip Anderson, S. Fran..Exh. 2
Nov. 15—Big Boy Brown, San Fran..Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Big Boy Brown, Sacramento..Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Sacramento....Exh. 2
Dec. 10—Bob Frazier, Victoria.....Exh. 3
Dec. 11—Big Boy Brown, Portland....Exh. 2
Dec. 11—Dave Johnson, Portland....Exh. 2
Dec. 12—Big Boy Brown, Eugene, O..Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Big Boy Brown, Van., B. C..Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....KO 8
(Title)
Sept. 18—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Title)
Nov. 11—Cleo Everett, Honolulu.....Exh. 4
Nov. 11—Wayne Powell, Honolulu.....Exh. 2
Nov. 25—Perk Daniels, Mexicali, Mexico .....Exh. 4

1947

Feb. 7—Arturo Godoy, Mexico City..Exh. 10
Feb. 10—Art Ramsey, San Salvador...Exh. 3
Feb. 10—Walter Hafer, San Salvador..Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Art Ramsey, Panama City...Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Walter Hafer, Panama City..Exh. 3
Feb. 19—Arturo Godoy, Santiago, Chile .....Exh. 6
Feb. 27—Art Ramsey, Medellin, Columbia .....Exh. 2
Feb. 27—Walter Hafer, Medellin, Columbia .....Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Walter Hafer, Havana .....Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Art Ramsey, Havana .....Exh. 2
June 6—Rusty Payne, San Diego.....Exh. 2
June 6—Dick Underwood, San Diego..Exh. 2
June 13—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane....Exh. 4
June 23—Harry Wills, Los Angeles....Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Jersey Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1948

Jan. 29—Bob Foxworth, Chicago.....Exh. 4
June 25—Jersey Joe Walcott, New York..KO 11
(World heavyweight title bout)
Sept. 30—Pat Comiskey, Wash., D. C...Exh. 6
Oct. 28—Bob Garner, Atlanta.....Exh. 3
Oct. 28—Merritt Wynn, Atlanta.....Exh. 3
Oct. 29—Bob Garner, Norfolk.....Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bob Garner, New Orleans...Exh. 4
Nov. 1—Bob Garner, New Orleans...Exh. 3
Nov. 3—Bob Garner, Nashville.....Exh. 4

Nov. 8—Johnny Shkor, Boston.....Exh. 4
Nov. 9—Bernie Reynolds, N. Haven..Exh. 4
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland....Exh. 6
Nov. 19—Vern Mitchell, Detroit.....Exh. 6
Nov. 23—Kid Riviera, St. Louis.....Exh. 4
Nov. 24—Ray Augustus, Oklahoma City.....Exh. KO 2
Nov. 25—Curt Kennedy, Kansas City..Exh. 4
Nov. 29—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Billy Conn, Chicago.....Exh. 6
Dec. 14—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia..Exh. 6
Dec. 16—Pat Comiskey, Paterson.....Exh. 6
Dec. 20—Willie James, Lewiston.....Exh. 4

1949

Jan. 10—Sterling Ingram, Omaha .....Exh. 4
Jan. 11—Orlando Ott, Topeka .....Exh. 4
Jan. 12—Hubert Hood, Wichita .....Exh. 4
Jan. 17—Art Swiden, Toledo .....Exh. 4
Jan. 18—Dick Hagen, Moline, Ill.....Exh. 4
Jan. 19—Orlando Ott, Rochest., Minn..Exh. 4
Jan. 25—Elmer Ray, Miami .....Exh. 6
Jan. 27—George Fitch, Palm Beach..Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Nino Valdes, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dixie Lee Oliver, Orl.....Exh. KO 4
Feb. 1—Elmer Ray, Jacksonville.....Exh. 4
Feb. 3—Bill Graves, Daytona B...Exh. KO 3
Feb. 4—George Fitch, Savannah .....Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Edgar Edwards, Kingston, BWI .....Exh. 3
Mar. 1—(Louis announced his retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion)
Mar. 1—Ed Crawley, Nassau .....Exh. 4
Mar. 4—Omelio Agramonte, Havana..Exh. 4
Mar. 5—Omelio Agramonte, Oriente, Cuba .....Exh. 4
Mar. 16—Elmer Ray, Houston .....Exh. KO 4
Mar. 18—Tex Boddie, Dallas .....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Hubert Hood, St. Paul .....Exh. 6
—Abel Cestac, Wash., D. C.....Exh. 4
Oct. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore..Exh. 4
Oct. 24—Bill Weinberg, Providence...Exh. 4
Oct. 25—Joe Domonic, Hartford.....Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bill Gilliam, Atl. City.....Exh. 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Shkor, Boston...Exh. ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Chesul, Newark.....Exh. ND 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Flynn, Kan. City..Exh. ND 10
Dec. 7—Pat Valentino, Chicago...Exh. KO 8
Dec. 14—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....Exh. 5
Dec. 14—Johnny Flynn, Detroit.....Exh. 5
Dec. 19—Al Hoosman, Oakland.....Exh. KO 5
Dec. 21—Jay Lambert, Salt Lake City..Exh. 5
Dec. 21—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City...Exh. 5

1950

Jan. 6—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....Exh. 6
Jan. 10—Jack Flood, Seattle.....Exh. 6
Jan. 12—Clarence Henry, Wilmington..Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Al Spaulding, San Diego.....Exh. 4
Jan. 20—Andy Walker, Stockton.....Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City...Exh. 4
Feb. 1—Gene Jones, Miami.....Exh. 8
Feb. 7—Nino Valdes, St. Petersburg..Exh. 4
Feb. 8—Candy McDaniels, Orlando...Exh. 5
Feb. 14—Johnny Haynes, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Feb. 21—Sid Peaks, Jacksonville.....Exh. 6
Feb. 23—Dan Bolston, Macon.....Exh.)
Feb. 23—Leo Jackson, Macon.....Exh. 3
Feb. 27—Willie Johnson, Albany, Ga..Exh. 4
Feb. 28—Dan Bolston, Columbus, Ga..Exh. 4
Mar. 3—Leo Johnson, Waycross, Ga...Exh. 4
Mar. 18—Kid Carr, Lubbock.....Exh. 4
Mar. 20—Sterling Ingram, Odessa.....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Joe Santell, El Paso.....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—John McFalls, El Paso.....Exh. 4
Mar. 24—Henry Hall, Austin.....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—J. K. Homer, Waco.....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Walter Hafer, Rio de Janiero .....Exh. KO 2
Sept. 27—Ezzard Charles, New York.....L 15
(For the World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 29—Cesar Brion, Chicago.....W 10

1951

Jan. 3—Freddie Beshore, Detroit .....KO 4
Feb. 7—Omelio Agramonte, Miami .....W 10
Feb. 23—Andy Walker, San Francisco..KO 10
May 2—Omelio Agramonte, Detroit.....W 10
June 15—Lee Savold, New York .....KO 6
Aug. 1—Cesar Brion, San Francisco.....W 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore .....W 10
Oct. 26—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. .....KO by 8
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....KO --
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....KO --
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Nov. 18—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo .....Exh. --
Dec. —Sgt. Lindy Brooks, Sendai. Japan .....Exh. 3
Dec. 14—Chang Pulu, Taipeh, Formosa Exh. .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Sgt, Seth E. Woodbury, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 2
Dec. 14—D. H. Camtrell (U. S. Navy, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 2
Dec. 14—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 3
Dec. 16—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	54	13	1	0	1	0	2	0	0

EZZARD CHARLES

Born, July 7, 1921, Lawrenceville, Ga. Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas.
Had 42 amateur bouts and won all.

1937

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1938

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1939

Won the Diamond Belt Middleweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Middleweight Championship.
Won two National Amateur Middleweight titles.

EZZARD CHARLES
Cincinnati, Ohio

Won every amateur tournament he ever entered.
Scored a two-round knockout over Dan Ely, amateur national champion of Canada.

1940

Mar. 15—Medley Johnson, Middletown...KO 3
Mar. 20—Jimmy Brown, Reading, Pa....KO 2
Mar. 27—John Reeves, Cincinnati.....W 6
Apr. 2—Charley Banks, Cincinnati.....W 6
Apr. 10—Kid Ash, Portsmouth, O.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Charley Banks, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Remo Fernandez, Cincinnati....KO 6
May 10—Eddie Fowler, Portsmouth, O....KO 3
May 17—Pat Wright, Middletown.....KO 4
June 5—Frankie Williams, Cincinnati..KO 7
June 12—John Reeves, Columbus, O.....KO 4
June 24—Bradley Lewis, San Francisco..KO 3
Sept. 23—Marty Simmons, Cincinnati....W 10
Oct. 3—Billy Hood, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Charley Jerome, Cincinnati....KO 2

1941

Feb. 10—Billy Bengal, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 22—Slak Carvick, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Floyd Howard, Cincinnati.....KO 7
Mar. 31—Joe Sutka, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 12—Rudy Kezale, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 9—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati.....L 10
July 21—Al Gilbert, Cincinnati.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Pat Mangini, Cincinnati.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Teddy Yarosz, Cincinnati.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Anton Christoforidis, Cinn.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati.....D 10
Apr. 8—Billy Pryor, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 13—Kid Tunero, Cincinnati.....L 10
May 25—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....W 10
June 29—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 14—Steve Mamakos, Cincinnati....KO 1
July 27—Booker Beckwith, Pittsburgh..KO 9
Aug. 17—Jose Basora, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Joey Maxim, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Maxim, Cleveland.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 10
Mar. 31—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland KO by 8
In U. S. Army. Boxed in Inter-Allied Tourneys in Italy and North Africa and won all bouts.

1946

Feb. 18—Al Sheridan, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 1—Billy Duncan, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Georgie Parks, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
May 13—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati.....KO 4
May 20—Archie Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 13—Sheldon Bell, Youngstown....KO 5
July 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati...KO 6
Sept. 23—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1947

Feb. 17—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Erv Sarlin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 5—Archie Moore, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 14—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cincinnati..KO 5
July 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Joe Matisi, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati....KO 2
Oct. 16—Al Smith, Akron.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Clarence Jones, Huntington..KO 1
Nov. 3—Teddy Randolph, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 2—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cleveland..KO 4

1948

Jan. 13—Archie Moore, Cleveland ....KO 8
Feb. 20—Sam Baroudi, Chicago .....KO 10
May 7—Elmer Ray, Chicago .....KO 9
May 20—Erv Sarlin, Buffalo .....W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Wash., D. C. ....W 10
Nov. 15—Walter Hafer, Cincinnati.....KO 7
Dec. 10—Joe Baksi, New York.....KO 11

1949

Feb. 7—Johnny Haynes, Philadelphia..KO 8
Feb. 28—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati .....W 15
Apr. 18—Charley Banks, Detroit .....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Willard Reed, Indianapolis..Exh. 4
Apr. 29—Hubert Hood, Omaha .....Exh. 4
May 10—Charlie Banks, South Bend..Exh. 4
May 11—Jackie Lyons, Gary, Ind. ....Exh. 4
June 22—Joe Walcott, Chicago .....W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. World Heavyweight Title.)
Aug. 10—Gus Lesnevich, New York....KO 7
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Sept. 2—Joe Modzele, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Alabama Kid, Columbus.....Exh. 4
Oct. 14—Pat Valentino, San Francisco..KO 8
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Oct. 17—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City...Exh. 4
Oct. 18—Sonny Andrews, Los Ang....Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Billy Smith, Oakland.....Exh. 4
Oct. 28—Al Smith, San Diego.....Exh. 2
Oct. 28—Lloyd Gibson, San Diego....Exh. 2

1950

Aug. 3—Joe Modzele, Pittsburgh.....Exh. 4
Aug. 15—Freddy Beshore, Buffalo.....KO 14
(N. B. A. title)
Sept. 27—Joe Louis, New York.....W 15
(N. B. A. and N. Y. title)
Dec. 5—Nick Barone, Cincinnati.....KO 11
(Title bout)

1951

Jan. 12—Lee Oma, New York .....KO 10
(title bout)
Feb. 4—Henry Hall, New Orleans....Exh. 6
Feb. 6—Jimmy Brown, Camp Polk, La. .....Exh. KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Walcott, Detroit .....W 15
(title bout)
May 30—Joey Maxim, Chicago .....W 15
(title bout)
July 18—Joe Walcott, Pittsburgh...KO by 7
(Lost world heavyweight title)
Oct. 10—Rex Layne, Pittsburgh .....KO 11
Dec. 12—Joey Maxim, San Francisco ....W 12
Dec. 21—Joe Kahut, Portland.....KO 8

1952

June 5—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia.....L 15
(title bout)
Aug. 8—Rex Layne, Ogden .....L 10
Oct. 8—Bernie Reynolds, Cincinnati..KO 2
Oct. 24—Cesar Brion, New York.....W 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 15—Frank Buford, Boston .....KO 7

1953

Jan. 14—Wes Bascom, St. Louis.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Tommy Harrison, Detroit.....KO 9
Apr. 1—Rex Layne, San Francisco....W 10
May 12—Bill Gilliam, Toledo.....W 10
May 26—Larry Watson, Milwaukee....KO 5
Aug. 11—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach ....L 10
Sept. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..L 10
Dec. 16—Coley Wallace, San Francisco..KO 10

1954

Jan. 13—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Max Chris, Denver.....Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Chuck Woodworth, Denver..Exh. 3
June 17—Rocky Marciano, New York....L 15
(For the World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. ... KO by 8
(For the World Heavyweight Title)

1955

Feb. 18—Charley Norkus, New York.....W 10
Apr. 11—Vern Escoe, Edmonton.....KO 3
Apr. 27—John Holman, Miami Beach KO by 9
June 8—John Holman, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 13—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Jackson, Syracuse.....L 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Jackson, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 14—Toxie Hall, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 6—Toxie Hall, Rochester.....W 10
Dec. 22—Bob Albright, San Francisco....W 10
Dec. 29—Young Jack Johnson, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

1956

Apr. 21—Don Jasper, Windsor .....KO 9
May 21—Wayne Bethea, New York.....L 10
June 19—Bob Albright, Phoenix .....KO 7
July 13—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma .....L 10
Aug. 31—Harry Matthews, Seattle.....L 10
Oct. 2—Dick Richardson, London ..L Disq. 2
Announced retirement December 1, 1956.

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Aug. 28—Johnny Harper, Fairmont, W. Va. .....W 10

Sept. 30—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez .....L 10
Oct. 27—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas ..KO by 6

1959

July 3—Dave Ashley, Cincinnati.....KO 7
July 30—George Logan, Boise.....KO by 8
Sept. 1—Alvin Green, Oklahoma City...L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
132	58	38	0	1	17	1	‡7	0	0

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born, January 31, 1914, Merchantville, N. J. Weight, 194 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Felix. Bocchicchio. Previous record unavailable.

1930

Sept. 9—Cowboy Wallace, Vineland N. J. .....KO 1

1933

—Bob Norris, Camden .....KO 1
—Henry Taylor, Camden .....KO 1

1934

—Pat Roland, Camden.....KO 5
—Louis LaPage, Camden.....KO 3
—Al King, Camden.....KO 4

1935

—Roxie Allen, Camden .....KO 7
—Al Lang, Camden .....KO 1
Sept. —Lew Alva, Camden.....KO 3

1936

Jan. 21—Al Ettore, Camden.....KO by 8
Mar. 16—Willie Reddish, Phihladelphia..W 10
June 22—Phil Johnson, Philadelphia...KO 3
June —Joe Colucci, Camden.....KO 4
July —Billy Ketchell, Camden.....D 10
—Yg. Carmen Passarella, Camden W 8
—Billy Ketchell, Camden.....W 10
Sept. 1—Billy Ketchell, Pensauken, N. J. ..... L 10

1937

May 22—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C...KO by 8
Sept. 3—Joe Lipps, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 9—George Brothers, N. Y. C.....L 8

1938

Jan. 10—Freddie Fiducia, Phila. .....W 8
Mar. 28—Art Sykes, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Lorenzo Pack, Camden.....KO 4
May 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Camden.....L 10
June 14—Roy Lazer, Fairview, N. J.....L 8
Dec. 23—Bob Tow, Camden .....W 8

1939

Aug. 14—Al Boros, Newark .....W 8
Nov. 18—Curtis Sheppard, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 19—Tiger Red Lewis, Phila. .....KO 6
Feb. 12—Abe Simon, Newark .....KO by 6

1941

June 27—Columbus Gant, Memphis ....KO 3

1944

June 7—Felix Del Paoli, Batesville, N. J. W 8
June 28—Ellis Singleton, Batesville ....KO 3

1945

Jan. 11—Jackie Saunders, Camden....KO 2
Jan. 25—Johnny Allen, Camden.....L 8
Feb. 22—Austin Johnson, Camden.....W 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Allen, Camden.....W 8
Aug. 2—Joe Baksi, Camden.....W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Denson, Camden.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Steve Dudas, Paterson.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Lee Q. Murray, Balt.....W Dis. 9
Dec. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore..KO 10

1946

Jan. 30—Johnny Allen, Camden.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 20—Al Blake, Camden.....KO 4
May 24—Lee Oma, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 16—Tommy Gomez, Garden.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Joey Maxim, Camden.....L 10
Nov. 15—Elmer Ray, Garden.....L 10

1947

Jan. 6—Joey Maxim, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 4—Elmer Ray, Miami .....W 10
June 23—Joey Maxim, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec 5—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For world heavyweight championship)

1948

Mar. 10—Austin Johnson, Chicago....Exh. 4
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....KO by 11
(World Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 14—Earl Griffin, Camden .....Exh. 4

1949

June 22—Ezzard Charles, Chicago.....L 15
(For N. B. A. Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 14—Olle Tandberg, Stockholm....KO 5

1950

Feb. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 3—Omelio Agramonte, New York..KO 7
Mar. 13—Johnny Shkor, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 28—Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim.....W 10
Nov. 24—Rex Layne, New York.....L 10

1951

Mar. 7—Ezzard Charles, Detroit .....L 15
(For World Heavyweight Title)
July 18—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh ..KO 7
(Won world heavyweight title)

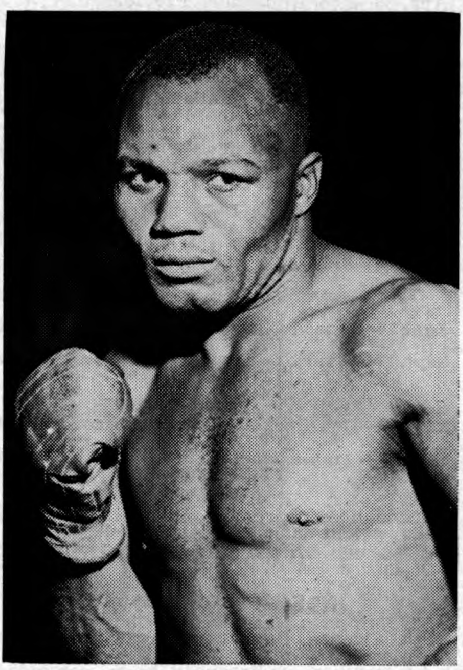
1952

Jan. 10—Jackie Burke, New Bedford..Exh. 5
Jan. 12—Jackie Burke, Lewiston.....Exh. 5
Jan. 21—Jackie Burke, Holyoke.....Exh. 5
Jan. 23—Jackie Burke, Portland ....Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Jackie Burke, St. Johns, N. B. .....Exh. 5
Jan. 25—Jackie Burke, Bangor .....Exh. 5
Jan. 26—Jackie Burke, Waterv., Me...Exh. 5
Jan. 29—Jackie Burke, Lewistn., Pa..Exh. 5
Feb. 1—Jackie Burke, Orlando.....Exh. 5
June 5—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia...W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 23—Rocky Marciano, Phila.....KO by 13
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Rocky Marciano, Chicago..KO by 1
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)
(Retired to become a parole officer)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	30	18	*1	1	11	0	6	0	0



JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
Camden, N. J.

ROCKY MARCIANO

(Rocco Marchegiano)
(Brockton Blockbuster)

Born, September 1, 1923, Brockton, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 184 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins. Managed by Gene Caggiano. Later by Al Weill.

1947

Mar. 17—Lee Epperson, Holyoke.....KO 3

1948

July 12—Harry Balzerian, Providence..KO 1
July 19—John Edwards, Providence ...KO 1
Aug. 9—Bobby Quinn, Providence ....KO 3
Aug. 23—Eddie Ross, Providence .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Jimmy Weeks, Providence ...KO 1
Sept. 13—Jerry Jackson, Providence ...KO 1
Sept. 20—Bill Hardeman, Providence...KO 1
Sept. 30—Gil Cardione, Wash., D. C. ...KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Jefferson, Providence ...KO 2
Nov. 29—Patrick Connolly, Providence..KO 1
Dec. 14—Gilley Ferron, Philadelphia..KO 2

1949

Mar. 21—Johnny Pretzie, Providence..KO 5
Mar. 28—Artie Donato, Providence....KO 1
Apr. 11—James Walls, Providence.....KO 3
May 2—Jimmy Evans, Providence....KO 3
May 23—Don Mogard, Providence.....W 10
July 18—Harry Haft, Providence.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Pete Louthis, New Bedford..KO 3
Sept. 26—Tommy DiGiorgio, Providence KO 4
Oct. 10—Ted Lowry, Providence.....W 10
Nov. 7—Joe Domonic, Providence....KO 2
Dec. 2—Pat Richards, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 19—Phil Muscato, Providence....KO 5
Dec. 30—Carmine Vingo, New York....KO 6

1950

Mar. 24—Roland LaStarza, New York....W 10
June 5—Eldridge Eatman, Providence..KO 3
July 10—Gino Buonvino, Boston .....KO 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Shkor, Providence ...KO 6
Nov. 13—Ted Lowry, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 18—Bill Wilson, Providence .....KO 1

1951

Jan. 29—Keene Simmons, Providence..KO 8
Mar. 20—Harold Mitchell, Hartford.. ..KO 2
Mar. 26—Art Henri, Providence.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Red Applegate, Providence....W 10
July 12—Rex Layne, N. Y.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Freddie Beshore, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Joe Louis, N. Y.....KO 8

1952

Feb. 13—Lee Savold, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Gino Buonvino, Providence...KO 2
May 12—Bernie Reynolds, Providence..KO 3
July 28—Harry Matthews, New York..KO 2
Sept. 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.....KO 13
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago..KO 1
(Title Bout)
Sept. 24—Roland La Starza, New York..KO 11
(Title Bout)

1954

June 17—Ezzard Charles, New York.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 17—Ezzard Charles, New York....KO 8
(Title Bout)

1955

May 16—Don Cockell, San Francisco...KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Archie Moore, New York.....KO 9
(Title Bout)

1956

Announced retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion, April 27, 1956.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

European Heavyweight Champion

Born, Sweden, Sept. 22, 1932. 195 pounds, 6 ft. ½ in.

As member of European team, competed against American Golden Gloves squad in Chicago, 1951; knocked out Ernest Fann in second round.

Represented Sweden in 1952 Olympics in Helsinki; reached final in heavyweight class, but lost on second-round disqualification to Ed Sanders of United States.

Amateur record 71 bouts—11 losses.

1952

Dec. 5—Robert Masson, Gothenburg...KO 4

1953

Feb. 6—Emile Bentz, Gothenburg.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Lloyd Barnett, Gothenburg.....W 8
Mar. 12—Erik Jensen, Copenhagen.....W 6
(Scandinavian heavyweight title)
Dec. 4—Raymond Degl'Innocenti, Stockholm .....KO 2
In Swedish Navy.

1954

Nov. 5—Werner Wiegand, Gothenburg..KO 5

1955

Jan. 6—Ansel Adams, Gothenburg.....W 8
Feb. 13—Kurt Schiegl, Stockholm.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Aldo Pellegrini, Gothenburg..WF 5
Apr. 3—Uber Bacilieri, Stockholm.....W 8
June 12—Gunter Nurnberg, Dortmund..KO 7
Aug. 28—Hein ten Hoff, Gothenburg....KO 1

1956

Feb. 24—Joe Bygraves, Gothenburg.....W 10
Apr. 15—Hans Friedrich, Stockholm....W 10
Sept. 30—Franco Cavicchi, Milan.....KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 28—Peter Bates, Gothenburg.....KO 2

1957

May 19—Henry Cooper, Stockholm....KO 5
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 13—Archie McBride, Gothenburg..W 10

1958

Feb. 21—Joe Erskine, Gothenburg.....KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
July 13—Heinz Neuhaus, Gothenburg..KO 4
Sept. 14—Eddie Machen, Gothenburg..KO 1

1959

June 26—Floyd Patterson, New York...KO 3
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1960

June 20—Floyd Patterson, N. Y. C...KO by 5
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)
Gothenburg is English spelling; Goteborg, Swedish. Same city.

1961

Mar. 13—Floyd Patterson, Miami Beach .....KO by 6
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1962

Feb. 9—Joe Bygraves, Gothenburg....KO 7
Apr. 15—Wim Snoek, Stockholm.....KO 5
June 17—Dick Richardson, Gothenburg..KO 8
(Won European Heavyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
27	17	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	0

FLOYD PATTERSON

Born, Jan. 4, 1935, Waco, N. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 feet. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

1952 Olympic Middleweight Champion. Defeated O. Tebbaka (France); L. Jansen (Holland); S. Sjolin (Sweden), disq., 1; Vasili Tita (Rumania), knockout, 1 (finals).

1951 New York Golden Gloves 160-lb. Open Champion.

1951 Eastern Golden Gloves 160-lb. champion.

1951 Lost Inter-City Golden Gloves 160-lb. title bout to Richard Guerrero.

1952 New York Golden Gloves 175-lb. Open Champion.

1952 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, stopping Harold Carter in one round.

1952 Inter-City Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, defeating Eddie Jones.

1952

Sept. 12—Eddie Godbold, New York....KO 4
Oct. 6—Sammy Walker, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Lester Jackson, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Lalu Sabotin, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1953

Jan. 28—Chester Mieszala, Chicago....KO 5
Apr. 13—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 1—Gordon Wallace, Brooklyn....KO 3
Oct. 19—Wes Bascom, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 14—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1954

Feb. 15—Yvon Durelle, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 30—Sam Brown, Washington.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Alvin Williams, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 10—Jesse Turner, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 7—Joey Maxim, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, N. Y....KO 7
Aug. 2—Tommy Harrison, Brooklyn....KO 1
Oct. 11—Esau Ferdinand, New York.....W 8
Oct. 22—Joe Gannon, New York.....W 8
Nov. 19—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Willie Troy, New York.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Don Grant, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Esau Ferdinand, Oakland.....KO 10
June 23—Yvon Durelle, Newcastle.....KO 5
July 6—Archie McBride, New York....KO 7
Sept. 8—Alvin Williams, Moncton.....KO 8
Sept. 29—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco KO 3
Oct. 13—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles....KO 1
Dec. 8—Jimmy Slade, Los Angeles....KO 7

1956

Mar. 12—Jimmy Walls, New Britain....KO 2
Apr. 10—Alvin Williams, Kansas City..KO 3
*June 8—Tommy Jackson, New York.....W 12
Nov. 30—Archie Moore, Chicago.....KO 5
(Won vacant World Heavyweight Title)
*Elimination bout for heavyweight title.

1957

Apr. 13—Julio Mederos, Kansas City..Exh. 4
Apr. 17—Julio Mederos, Minneapolis..Exh. 4
Apr. 19—Julio Mederos, Joplin.....Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Alvin Williams, Wichita.....Exh. 4
Apr. 26—Alvin Williams, Ft. Smith....Exh. 4
July 29—Tommy Jackson, New York....KO 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 22—Pete Rademacher, Seattle.....KO 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1958

Feb. 4—Dusty Rhodes, Houston.....Exh. 3
Feb. 25—Dusty Rhodes, Philadelphia..Exh. 3
Mar. 25—Dusty Rhodes, London.....Exh. 3
Aug. 18—Roy Harris, Los Angeles.....KO 12
(World Heavyweight Title)

1959

May 1—Brian London, Indianapolis..KO 11
(World Heavyweight Title)
June 26—Ingemar Johansson, New York City.....KO by 3
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1960

June 20—Ingemar Johansson, N. Y. C....KO 5
(First Man to Regain Heavyweight Title)
Went to Europe and engaged in exhibitions in Sweden, Germany, England and Italy.

1961

Mar. 13—Ingemar Johansson, Miami Beach.....KO 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

Dec. 4—Tom McNeeley, Toronto.....KO 4
(World Heavyweight Title)

1962

Sept. 25—Sonny Liston, Chicago.....KO by 1
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	29	9	0	0	1	0	2	0	0

CHARLEY (SONNY) LISTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, May 8, 1934. Height, 6 ft., 1 ins.

1953

Sept. 2—Don Smith, St. Louis.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Ponce DeLeon, St. Louis.....W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Thomas, St. Louis.....W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Martin Lee, St. Louis.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Stan Howlett, St. Louis.....W 6
June 29—John Summerlin, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 10—John Summerlin, Detroit.....W 8
Sept. 7—Marty Marshall, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Mar. 1—Neil Welch, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 21—Marty Marshall, St. Louis....KO 6
May 5—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
May 25—Calvin Butler, St. Louis.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Johnny Gray, Indianapolis...KO 6
Dec. 13—Larry Watson, East St. Louis..KO 4

1956

Mar. 6—Marty Marshall, Pittsburgh...W 10

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 29—Bill Hunter, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Ben Wise, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Bert Whitehurst, St. Louis....W 10
May 14—Julio Mederos, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Wayne Bethea, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Frankie Daniels, Miami Beach.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Bert Whitehurst, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 18—Ernie Cab, Miami Beach.....KO 8

1959

Feb. 18—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach...KO 6
Apr. 15—Cleveland Williams, Miami Beach.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Nino Valdes, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Willi Besmanoff, Cleveland...KO 7

1960

Feb. 23—Howard King, Miami Beach...KO 8
Mar. 21—Cleveland Williams, Houston..KO 2
Apr. 25—Roy Harris, Houston.....KO 1
July 18—Zora Folley, Denver.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Eddie Machen, Seattle.....W 12

1961

Mar. 8—Howard King, Miami Beach..KO 3
Dec. 4—Albert Westphal, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1962

Sept. 25—Floyd Patterson, Chicago.....KO 1
(Won World Heavyweight Championship)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
35	24	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JACK ROOT

Born, May 26, 1876, Austria. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1897

Nov. 12—Charles Upton, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 24—Pat Brastand, Chicago.....KO 3

1898

Jan. 8—Charles Whitey, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 15—George Phipp, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Mike Corrall, Chicago.....W 1
Feb. 12—Jack Hammond, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 10—Charles Withey, Green Bay..KO 2
Mar. 27—Geo. Ryan, Milwaukee.....Police Stpd. 1
May 14—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
July 22—Tom Lansing, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 5—Jim Watts, N. Y. C.....W 2
Aug. 19—Jack Murphy, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 15—Tom Lansing, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 21—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Stift, Davenport.....WF 7
Apr. 29—Dick Moore, Chicago.....KO 2
May 15—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville.....D 20
May 30—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
June 7—Tom Burke, Chicago.....KO 7
June 21—Jack Gorman, Chicago.....KO 2
July 7—Fred Grant, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 12—John Banks, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Bill Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 3—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 15—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Alec Greggains, San Fran.....KO 7

1900

Jan. 9—Tommy West, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 5—Jack Hammond, Milwaukee...KO 2
Feb. 20—Ed Denfass, Chicago.....KO 4
July 10—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 4—Dan Creedon, Kansas City...KO 1
Oct. 16—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Joe Ashley, Manistee.....KO 2

1901

Jan. 18—George Byers, San Francisco..KO 9
June 28—Kid Carter, San Francisco...WF 15
Oct. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville....KO 2

1902

Jan. 31—George Gardner, San Fran...WF 7
Apr. 26—Billy Stift, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 18—George Gardner, Salt Lake City.....KO by 17
Oct. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Marvin Hart, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Apr. 22—Kid McCoy, Detroit.....W 10
(First Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 4—Geo. Gardner, Fort Erie....KO by 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 26—Jim Flynn, Pueblo, Colo.....W 8

1904

Feb. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 26—George Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—George Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia...ND 4
Dec. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 5

1905

July 3—Marvin Hart, Reno, Nev...KO by 12
Listed by James J. Jeffries, who refereed as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Feb 26—Fred Russell. Kalamazoo.....W 10
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1961.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
53	24	17	3	5	0	0	3	1	0

GEORGE GARDNER

Born, March 17, 1877, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1897

Knockouts: J. Young, 3 rds. J. Young, 2 rds. Tom Moore, 4 rds. Tom O'Brien, 1 rd. Emmett Johnson, 3 rds. Hugh Winters, 6 rds., all at Manchester, N. H.

1898

Nov. 20—Hugh Colgan, Manchester.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Prof. Evans, Manchester.....W 3
Dec. 25—Thunderbolt Smith, Montreal KO 7

1899

Jan. 20—Bob Montgomery, Manchester..D 10
Mar. 24—Andy Moynahan, Manchester..KO 3
Apr. 9—John Butler, Lowell.....W 7
June 7—Young Sharkey, Lowell.....W 9
July 31—Bill Hanrahan, Lowell.....D 6
Aug. 5—Harry Fisher, Brooklyn.....W 17
Sept. 16—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn.....L 18
Nov. 5—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Dec. 12—Jack Moffatt, N. Y. C.....W 8

1900

Jan. 9—Harry Fisher, Lynn.....W 12
Jan. 16—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Feb. 12—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn....KO 3
Feb. 22—George Byers, Hartford.....WF 14
Mar. 14—Jack Burke, Lynn.....W 4
Apr. 7—J. Fitzpatrick, Portland.....W 9
Apr. 23—Dick Baker, Manchester.....KO 4
May 2—Charley Goff, Utica.....W 7
May 14—George Byers, Boston.....D 15
May 29—Kid Carter, Coney Island.....WF 19
Sept. 10—Frank Craig, England.....KO 4
Sept. 30—J. Scales, England.....W 3

1901

Apr. 18—Tim Hurley, Manchester.....W 5
July 4—Jack Moffatt, San Francisco..W 3
Aug. 30—Kid Carter, San Francisco....KO 18
Sept. 27—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....L 20
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, San Francisco.....KO 8

1902

Jan. 31—Jack Root, San Francisco.....LF 7
Apr. 25—Joe Walcott San Francisco.....W 20
Aug. 18—Jack Root, Salt Lake City...KO 17
Oct. 31—Jack Johnson, San Francisco....L 20
Dec. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia ND 4
Feb. 13—Al Weinig, Boston.....W 7
Apr. 6—Peter Maher, Boston.....KO 1
May 13—Marvin Hart, Louisville.....W 12
July 4—Jack Root, Fort Erie.....KO 12
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran....L 20
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

Jan. 5—Marvin Hart, Boston.....D 15
Feb. 8—*Fred Cooley, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 8—*Jim Driscoll, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 19—Kid Carter, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Root, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
July 1—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Jeffords, Butte, Mont.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Denver.....D 10
*Same night.

1905

Apr. 17—Mike Schreck, Salt Lake..KO by 20
June 20—Billy Stift, Ogden.....KO 5

1906

Jan. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 19—Mike Schreck, Chelsea.....NC 2
Dec. 21—Al Kaufman, Los Ang.....KO by 14

1907

Apr. 17—Jim Flynn, San Diego....KO by 18
Oct. 12—Terry Mustain, San Diego.....D 20

1908

Jan. 29—Terry Mustain, San Diego..KO by 8
May 18—Tony Ross, New Castle, Pa..KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
65	19	20	2	10	5	1	5	2	1

Died, July 8, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

(Joseph F. Hagen)

Born, January 17, 1878, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1896

Dec. 12—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia....D 6

Dec. 19—George Russell, Philadelphia..W 6
Dec. 23—Bobby Dobbs, Chester.....D 4

1897

Jan. 11—Bobby Dobbs, Cohocton, Pa.....L 4
Jan. 12—Martin Judge, Philadelphia.....D 6
Jan. 31—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia..W 6
Feb. —Dan McConnell, Philadelphia..W 6
Feb. —Leslie Pearce, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. —Billy Payne, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. —Young Smyrna, Chester.....D 4
June 3—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia...W 6
June 7—Barney Connors, Baltimore.....D 15
June 9—Paddy Sheehan, Reading.....D 4
June 25—Martin Judge, Reading.....W 6
June 27—Jack Hanlon, Reading.....W 6
Oct. 12—Joe Dougherty, Philadelphia..KO 3

1898

Jan. 1—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia...W 6
Jan. 10—Barney Connors, Baltimore.....W 8
Jan. 17—Paddy Sheehan, Reading.....W 6
Jan. 31—Young Smyrna, Philadelphia...W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....D 6
Feb. 14—Jack McCann, Philadelphia.....W 3
Apr. —Billy Payne, Philadelphia.....W 4
Apr. —Dick Kelly, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 6—Kid Carter, Brooklyn .....D 10
Dec. 19—Hugh McWinters, Brooklyn....W 20

1899

Jan. —Tom Cavanaugh, Philadelphia..W 4
Jan. —Fred Stricker, Philadelphia.....W 4
Jan. —Jack Collier, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. —George Cole, Philadelphia .....W 6
Mar. 20—George Cole, Trenton.....W 20
May 15—Tony Drew, Trenton.....KO 7
June 20—Kid Baxter, Chicago.....W 6
June 27—Walter Nolan, Chicago.....KO 4
July 21—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 4—Tom McCune, Clinton.....KO 12
Sept. 15—Tom Tracey, Chicago.....W 6

1900

Jan. 6—Al Neill, San Francisco.....D 15
Feb. 14—Y'g. P. Jackson, San Fran. KO by 13
Apr. 13—Bob Long, Chicago.....W 6
May 23—Young Mahoney, Chicago.....W 6
June 7—Charley Bell, Des Moines.....KO 2
June 14—Jack Lewis, Des Moines.....KO 7
June 21—Jim Adams, Des Moines.....D 5
July 3—Jim Adams, Des Moines.....D 6
Sept. 21—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 15—Tommy West, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia ND 6

1901

Feb. 25—Harry Smith, England.....W 3
Mar. 20—Jack Thompson, England.....KO 2
May 20—George Crisp, England.....KO 11
June 25—Harry Newmier, England.....KO 6
Aug. 3—Jack Scales, England.....W 6
Aug. 19—Dido Plumb, England.....KO 6
Sept. 3—Mike Lynch, England.....W 3
Sept. 23—Jack McDonald, England.....W 1
Sept. 23—Jasper White, England.....W 2
Sept. 30—Harry Smith, England.....W 3
Sept. 30—Cock Robin, England.....W 3
Nov. 7—Jack Scales, England.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Frank Craig, England.....WF 7
Dec. 13—Yank Kenny, England.....WF 4

1902

Jan. 18—Frank Kelly, Scotland.....W 4
Jan. 20—Pat McDonald, Scotland.....W 2
Jan. 27—Chas. McKeever, England.....WF 3
Feb. 1—Yank Kenny, England.....W 5
Mar. 3—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 19—Ed Denfass, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Rufus Graham, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 26—Jack McCann, Reading.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Morris Mahoney, Reading.....W 2
Apr. 1—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 28—Yg. P. Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 3—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 4
May 10—Lanahan, Philadelphia .....ND 2
May 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 23—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 2—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia..KO 1
June 6—Al Neill, Chicago .....KO 3
June 12—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 16—Jack Bonner, Paterson.....D 6
June 21—Yank Kenny, Philadelphia.....KO 3
June 23—Joe Block, St. Louis.....KO 7
June 30—Jim Driscoll, Chicago .....W 6
June 30—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago.....W 6
July 29—Jack Lewis, Mt. Clemens.....W 1
Sept. 12—Billy Stift, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 29—Joe Choynski, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 19—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 18—Jim Watts, Philadelphia.....W 4

1903

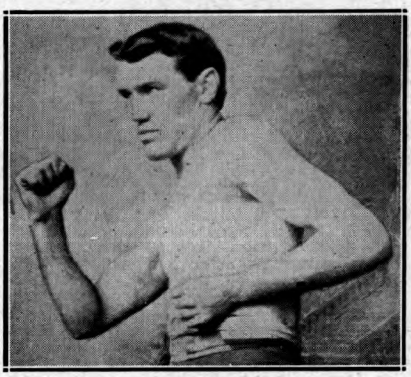
Jan. 1—Al Weinig, Fort Erie .....KO 12
Jan. 8—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Al Weinig, Philadelphia .....W 4
Mar. 5—Jack Butler, Lancaster .....W 6
Mar. 9—Jim Jeffords, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 19—Billy Payne, Philadelphia.....W 2
Mar. 30—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 20—Joe Walcott, Boston .....D 10
May 5—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 19—George Ester, Philadelphia....KO 3
May 23—George Byers, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 26—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 11—Al Limerick, Shenandoah..KO by 13
June 25—Jack Bonner, Mauch Chunk.....W 10
July 1—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 21—Paddy Sheehan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Haghey, England.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Mullen, England .....W 10
Oct. 26—Hevron, England .....KO 5
Nov. 18—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Phila...ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 12—Mike Schreck, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 22—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Boston..W 15
Dec. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City .....D 10

1904

Jan. 27—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 22—Chas. Mack, Chicago .....KO 3
Feb. 22—Jim Driscoll, Chicago .....W 3
Mar. 10—Mike Schreck, St. Louis.....W 15
Mar. 18—Hugo Kelly, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 14—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, St. L...KO 3
Apr. 28—Kid Carter, St. Louis .....W 3
May 14—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 25—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 23—B. Fitzsimmons, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 14—Hugo Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Baltimore .....KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee.....W 6
Oct. 21—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore .....KO 3
Nov. 9—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Dixie Kid, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 17—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 11—Larry Temple, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 19—Morris Harris, Philadelphia...ND 6

1905

Feb. 1—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 24—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore.....WF 2
Apr. 7—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 25—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....L 10
July 4—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Dawson..D 20
Aug. 28—Billy Bates, Dawson .....W 10
Sept. 9—Billy Bates, Fairbanks.....WF 6



JACK O'BRIEN
Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 27—Al Kaufman, San Fran.....KO 17
Dec. 20—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran...KO 13
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1906

July 16—Sam Berger, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 20—Mark Beecham, Newcastle ...KO 2
Oct. 16—Fred Cooley, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Jim Trimble, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Nov. 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....D 20
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1907

Feb. 22—Abdul Malgan, Los Angeles...WF 5
May 8—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....L 20
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 13—Bill Hevernon, Philadelphia..KO 1

1908

Feb. 11—Bob Ward, Charleston, Va.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 4—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia Exh. 4
June 10—Jack Blackburn, Phila. .....ND 6
Aug. 29—Jack Rush, Clarksburg, Va....KO 7
Sept. 7—Larry Temple, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 23—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia..ND 4
Sept. 26—Tom Lenihan, Philadelphia...KO 4
Nov. 9—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Phila. .....ND 6

1909

Jan. 4—Jack Reed, Philadelphia.....Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia....Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Jack Cooper, Philadelphia....Exh. 2
Feb 11—A. J. D. Biddle, Phila.....Exh. 4
Mar. 26—*Stanley Ketchel, New York..ND 10
May 19—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 9—Stanley Ketchel, Phila.....KO by 3
July 30—Jim Flynn, Denver, Col. .....ND 10
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Shamokin, Pa.....ND 6
Nov. 29—Chas. Stevenson, Phila. .....ND 6
*O'Brien saved by bell.

1910

Jan. 19—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 21—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia...ND 6

1911

Aug. 15—Sam Langford, New York..KO by 5
Nov. 27—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6

1912

June 17—Ben Koch, Philadelphia.....ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
181	36	59	6	16	3	0	4	57	0

Died in New York City, Nov. 12, 1942.

JACK DILLON

(Ernest Cutler Price)
(Jack the Giant Killer)

Born, February 2, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

1908

Apr. 13—Kid Brown, Indianapolis.....D 6
July 20—Joe McAree, Indianapolis.....W 6
Sept. 19—Jack Laffy, Indianapolis.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Tom Delane, Indianapolis.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Pat Lark, Indianapolis.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Teddy Malone, Dayton.....D 10
Dec. 19—Tommy Clark, Indianapolis.....W 10

1909

Jan. 22—Joe McAree, Indianapolis.....KO 5
Feb. 3—Kid Simms, Indianapolis.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Charles Humphries, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Kid Clark, Columbus .....KO 6
Mar. 3—Par Lark, Indianapolis.....W 6
Mar. 5—Kid Griffin, Indianapolis.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Ray Bronson, Hartford City...D 6
Mar. 31—Bob Long, Indianapolis.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gray, Indianapolis.....KO 2
May 10—Young Connors, Indianapolis..KO 5
May 28—Kid Sullivan, Terre Haute.....KO 3
July 2—Tommy Scanlon, Terre Haute..KO 6
July 22—Everett Reeves, Anderson.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Kid Sparks, New Orleans.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Jimmy Cooley, Indianapolis...W 6

1910

Jan. 31—Jap Roberts, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cooley, Indianapolis.....D 6
Mar. 8—Ray Bronson, Anderson.....D 8
Apr. 2—Rube May, Anderson.....KO 5
Apr. 21—Dick Fitzpatrick, Anderson.....W 10
May 30—Howard Morrow, Anderson.....W 8
June 20—Freddie Hicks, Newark, O.....W 15
July 28—Jack Ryan, Anderson.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Jim Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 3—Jack Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Oct. 21—George Chip, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 29—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Jack Herrick, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Nov. 28—Kid Brown, Springfield, O.....W 20
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, Anderson.....L 10

1911

Jan. 2—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 11—Eddie McGoorty, Winnipeg...ND 12
Jan. 24—Geo. Chip, Dayton, O.....W 15
Feb. 4—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 18—Young Loughrey, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Feb. 22—Jimmie Gardner, Indianapolis..ND 10
Mar. 4—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jimmy Mellody, Brazil, Ind....KO 3
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Indianapolis..ND 10
Mar. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
Apr. 1—Billy Clarke, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Frank Mantell, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 12—Jack Stevens, Mt. Vernon, Ind. KO 1
Apr. 28—George Chip, Terre Haute....ND 10
May 3—Bob Moha, Indianapolis.....ND 10
June 5—Ralph Erne, Muncie.....ND 10
June 21—Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis....ND 10
July 3—Bob Moha, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New Orleans..L 4
Oct. 4—Jack Graham, Vincennes, Ind..KO 3
Oct. 20—Jack Herrick, So. Bend, Ind...ND 10
Oct. 23—Barney Williams, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 28—Ralph Erne, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Indianapolis..ND 10
Nov. 11—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 22—George Chip, Youngstown, O..ND 12
Dec. 6—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Leo Houck, Indianapolis.....W 6
Jan. 20—Billy Griffith, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 26—Howard Wiggen, Indianapolis KO 2
Feb. 1—Billy Berger, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Feb. 3—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Geo. Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Walter Coffey, Oakland, Cal...W 10
Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Daly City, Cal....L 20
May 3—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 28—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....KO 3
(Dillon claimed world Light Heavyweight Title)
June 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
June 17—Geo. K. O. Brown, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
July 4—Joe Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind. KO 8
July 22—Joe Gorman, Memphis, Tenn...KO 6
July 25—George Chip, Indianapolis.. ND 10
Aug. 12—Mike Donovan, Richmond, Ind.KO 4
Oct. 11—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 17—Kid Wagner, Johnstown, Pa... ND 10
Oct. 19—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Dayton, O.....W 15
Oct 25—Battling Conners, Indianapolis KO 7
Nov. 4—Jack Flynn, Wabash, Ind.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Howard, Memphis, Tenn.W 8
Nov. 11—George Chip, Columbus, O....ND 10
Nov. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Gus Christie, Indianapolis....ND 10
Dec. 19—Harry Ramsey, Cincinnati.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 9—Frank Mantell, Thorton, R. I..W 15
Jan. 18—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Logan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 10—Bill McKinnon, Thornton, R. I. D 15
Feb. 19—Jack Denning, Indianapolis..KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 12—K. O. Brennan, Indianapolis..ND 10
Apr. 10—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 14—George Chip, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Apr. 17—Barney Williams, Rochester, N. Y. .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 29—Frank Klaus, Indianapolis.....ND 10
July 3—Bill McKinnon Indianapolis..KO 10
Aug. 8—George Ashe, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Peru, Ind.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Toni Caponi, Winnipeg, Man. KO 8
Oct. 9—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 14—Walter Monaghan, Akron, O...KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis....ND 10
Jan. 20—Vic Hanson, Denver, Colo.....W 12
Feb. 4—Freddy Hicks, Windsor, Can...ND 8

Feb. 9—Tommy Danforth, Memphis, Tenn. ----------KO 2
Feb. 17——Marshall Clairborne, Hot Springs W 3
Mar. 3—Jim Flynn, Kansas City--------D 10
Mar. 11—Jack Lester, Hot Springs-----KO 10
Mar. 17—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs-----W 10
Apr. 14—Battling Levinsky, Butte, Mont. W 12
Apr. 28—Al. Norton, Kansas City--------W 10
(Won international recognition as Light Heavyweight Title)
May 29—Battling Levinsky, Indianap. ND 10
June 15—Bob Moha, Butte, Mont. --------W 12
July 3—Sailor Ed. Petrosky, Kans. City W 10
Sept. 7—Sailor Einert, Terre Haute---ND 10
Sept. 15—Geo. K. O. Brown, Vincennes, Ind. ----------ND 10
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Columbus, O. ND 12
Oct. 5—Jim Flynn, Kansas City--------W 10
Oct. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, St. Louis--NC 3
Nov. 9—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov 24—Dick Gilbert, Denver----------W 15

1915

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 16—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn------ND 10
Jan. 22—Y'g. Halstead, Christopher, Ill. KO 3
Jan. 25—Larry English, Memphis------KO 4
Feb. 20—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn---ND 10
Mar. 2—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Mar. 16—Gunboat Smith, Milwaukee--ND 10
Apr. 6—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.--ND 10
Apr. 29—Marty Cutler, Lexington, Ky. KO 6
May 5—Andre Anderson, Lexington, Ky. ----------KO 5
May 20—Jack Lester, Joplin, Mo. --------W 15
June 7—Tom McMahon, Rochester---ND 10
June 11—Frank Mantell. Cincinnati-----ND 10
July 5—George Chip, Kans. City, Mo.--D 10
July 12—Johnny Howard, N. Y. C.------ND 10
July 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Aug. 17—Tom McCarty, Lewiston, Mont. D 10
Aug. 30—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 25—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh---ND 6
Oct. 5—Jim Savage, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Nov. 1—Charley Weinert, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Nov. 18—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh, Wis. KO 4
Nov. 29—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Dec. 7—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Dec. 17—Yankee Gilbert, Dayton, O.---KO 4
Dec. 20—Al Norton, Memphis ----------KO 4
Dec. 29—George Lewis, Toledo, O.------ND 8

1916

Jan. 10—Porky Flynn, Memphis --------W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Miske, Superior, Wis.---ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Feb. 8—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn--ND 10
Feb. 14—Vic Hanson, Memphis----------W 8
Mar. 10—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Mar. 17—Whitey Allen, Brooklyn--------KO 4
Mar. 28—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn--ND 10
Apr. 14—Billy Miske, St. Paul --------ND 10
Apr. 25—*Battling Levinsky, Kansas City W 15
May 23—Bob Devere, Buffalo ----------ND 10
June 29—Frank Moran, Brooklyn-------ND 10
July 4—Jim Flynn, Dewey, Okla. ------KO 4
July 13—Battling Levinsky, Baltimore ND 10
Sept. 12—Battling Levinsky, Memphis----D 8
Oct. 10—Sailor Grande, Brooklyn------KO 2
Oct. 17—*Tim O'Neill, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry Williams, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston-----L 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 10—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul -----ND 10
Dec. 19—Billy Miske, B'klyn----------ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 1—Bob Moha, Dayton, O.---------ND 15
Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Feb. 16—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans--W 20
Feb. 26—Al McCoy, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Mar. 19—Jack Moran, Memphis, Tenn. KO 6
Mar. 30—Jack Barry, Hot Springs, Ark. KO 3
May 15—Tommy McMahon, Dayton, O.--D 15
May 21—Jack McCarron, Toledo, O.----ND 10
May 29—George Chip, Cincinnati-----ND 10
June 25—Len Rowlands, Memphis, Tenn. W 8
July 4—Soldier Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. ----------KO 1
July 10—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn--------ND 10
July 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh--------ND 10
Sept. 3—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute, Ind. ----------ND 10
Oct. 5—Hugh Walker, Ft. Riley, Kan. ND 10
Oct. 15—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 17—Zulu Kid, Montreal, Can.------ND 10
Nov. 3—Battling Stanley, Indianapolis KO 2
Nov. 13—Billy Miske, Brooklyn--------ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—George Chip, Duluth --------ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Walker, Joplin ----------D 12
Mar. 4—Harry Greb, Toledo ----------ND 12
Mar. 22—Steamboat Bill Scott, Muncie---D 10
Apr. 15—Hugh Walker, Memphis -------W 8
May 7—Frank Farmer, Tacoma --------L 6
May 29—Joe Walters, Connersville, Ind. KO 3
June 17—Hugh Walker, Tulsa, Okla. -----L 12
July 1—Frank Hoe, Indianapolis--------D 10
July 4—Al McCoy, Charleston--------ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Daily, Valparaiso, Ind.-----D 6
Aug. 20—Marty Cross, Columbus--------ND 15
Sept. 25—Billy Ryan, Charleston--------ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Duffy, Cedar Rapids, Ia. ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Krohn, Chillicothe, O.---W 6
Nov. 23—Gus Christie, Indianapolis----ND 4
Nov. 29—Gus Christie, Indianapolis --Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Ted Black, Detroit ----------ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Battling Halstead, Miami, Fla. ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Fitzsimmons, Hot Springs, Ark. ----------ND 10
Mar. 28—Paul Roman, Dallas, Tex.----ND 10
Apr. 2—Battling Halstead, Palm Beach, Fla. ----------ND 10
May 8—Bob Sweeney, Kokomo, Ind.--KO 6
May 16—Jack Riley, Gary, Ind. --------KO 8
June 10—Young Fitzsimmons, Scrammon, Kans. ----------ND 10
July 4—Pat Weiss, El Reno, Okla.-----ND 10
Sept. 4—Bud Clancy, Cedar Rapids, Ia.-ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Hall, Springfield, Mo.----ND 10
Oct. 9—Battling Logan, Clarkville, Ark. ----------ND 10
Nov. 2—Battling Halstead, Ft. Smith, Ark. ----------ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack Moran, Shreveport, La.--KO 2
Dec. 22—Harry Folly, Hot Springs, Ark. ND 4
Dec. 28—Young Fitzsimmons, San Antonio, Tex. ----------ND 12

1921

Jan. 25—Frisco Pete Brown, Louisville-KO 6
Feb. 11—Billy Edwards, Alexandria, La. KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Denham, Atlanta, Ga.---KO 6
Feb. 18—Ed. Warner, Helena, Ark. ----ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Joe Walters, Bicknell, Ind.---ND 10

Dillon was in no condition to box from 1921 and was urged by friends to quit the ring which he did.

Note—Barney Williams, named in this record, and Battling Levinsky, is the same person

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
240	60	31	0	15	6	0	0	127	1

Died Aug. 7, 1942, Chattahoochee, Fla.

BATTLING LEVINSKY
(Barney Lebrowitz)

Born June 10, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan. Started boxing under the name of Barney Williams. Changed his name in 1913. Started boxing 1906; early record unavailable.

1910

Knockouts: Marty McAndrews, 5; Jack Krause, 5; Fighting Dick, 4; Matt Ryan, 4; Joe Sandy, 2; Joe O'Neil, 4; Johnny Dogan, 6; Jack Ferry, 1. Won: Paddy Burns, 6. No decisions: Paddy Burns, 6; Leo Diamond, 6; Reddy Hogan, 6; Jimmy Dolan, 6; Kid Selby, 9; Paddy Burns, 6; Cropy Melley, 6; Joe Paige, 6; Kid Harris, 6; Jack Doyle, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Billy Burke, 6; Mickey McDonough, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Glavin, 6; Jack Clarke, 6

1911

Knockouts: Jack Doyle, 6; Jeff Clark, 10; Jeff Clark, 15. No decision; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Johnny Howard, 6; Mike Glover, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Al Kubiak, 6; Ralph Galaway, 10; Frank Mantell, 10; Billy West, 10; Jack Mitchell, 10; Jumbo Welsh, 6; Jim Barry, 6; Jack Dillon, 6. Lost: Leo Houck, 12.

1912

Jan. 3—Joe Grim, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Jan. 10—George Ash, Philadelphia-----ND 6

Jan. 21—George Ash, Baltimore, Md...ND 13
Feb. 12—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 6—Bill McKinnon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 18—Peck Miller, Allentown.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Bill McKinnon, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Larry Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 14—Tony Caponi, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Eddie Palmer, Wilkes-Barre...ND 10
May 24—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 7—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 14—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 20
July 19—Harry Wuest, Jacksonville.....ND 15
Sept. 7—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 12—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 28—Tom Kennedy, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 20—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 25

1913

Feb. 10—Tom McMahon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack Dillon, Rochester, N. Y...ND 10
July 3—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo...ND 10
July 30—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Sailor White, Rockaway Bch...ND 10
Aug. 27—Nick Muller, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 10
Sept. 17—Whitey Allen, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Frank McGuinnes, New York KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tim Logan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Ed Hagen, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Charley Weinert, New York...ND 10
Dec. 9—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Coffee, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Tom Daly, New York.....KO 2
Jan. 3—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 5—Bob McAllister, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 13—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Keating, Bridgeport, Ct...ND 10
Jan. 22—Bob Kenny, Allentown, Pa.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Tony Ross, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Tom McMahon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Fred McKay, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Tim O'Neill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 17—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont.....L 12
May 19—Carl Lewis, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
June 6—Jack Davis, New York.....KO 7
June 26—Bert Kenny, New York.....ND 10
June 30—Charlie Weinert, New York ...ND 10
July 21—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 31—Jack Driscoll, Far Rockaway...ND 10
Aug. 18—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Bartley Madden, New York...ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Nevins, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 18—One Round Davis, Buffalo...ND 10
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Terry Keller, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Frank Mantell, Providence.....D 12
Nov. 26—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 25—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1915

*Jan 1—Bartley Madden, Brooklyn....ND 10
*Jan. 1—Soldier Kearns, New York...ND 10
*Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Waterbury...ND 12
Jan. 6—Jack Keating, New York .....ND 10
Jan. 27—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans...L 20
Mar. 6—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 8—George Ashe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Bill Ketchell, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Jack Hanlon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Tom McCarthy, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Dillon, Boston .....W 12
Apr. 3—Zulu Kid, New York.....ND 10
May 14—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
May 28—George Ashe, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 9—Porky Flynn, Far Rockaway...ND 10
July 13—Lengthy Rosen, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 6—Colin Bell, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Sailor Carrol, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Aug. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Oct. 25—Porky Flynn, Portland, Me...ND 6
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Shenandoah, Pa..ND 6
Nov. 15—Tom Cowler, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10

*All bouts same day; first in morning, second in afternoon, third in evening.

1916

Jan. 1—Tom McMahon, Scranton.....ND 10
Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Boston .....W 10
Jan. 14—Silas Green, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Al Reich, Boston .....W 12
Feb. 8—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Jack Driscoll, New York .....W 3
Mar. 3—Jack Hanlon, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Bert Kenny, Bridgeport.....W 10
Mar. 9—Bob Carroll, New London.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Bob Devere, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jack Keating, Schenectady.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Jim Savage, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Mike Fitzgerald, Toronto...KO 2
Apr. 25—Jack Dillon, Kansas City, Mo...L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
May 15—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 30—Porky Flynn, Chattanooga.....D 8
June 30—Jim Barry, Syracuse.....ND 10
July 13—Jack Dillon, Baltimore .....ND 10
July 21—George Ashe, Rockaway.....ND 10
July 25—Tommy Burke, St. Louis.....ND 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Brown, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Jack Dillon, Memphis.....D 8
Sept. 25—Battling Bradley, Columbus...ND 12
Oct. 3—Gus Christie, Memphis.....D 8
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 12—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Dillon, Boston.....W 12
(Levinsky claimed Light Heavyweight title as result of victory. Men did not make weight, but each was below the class limit of 175 pounds.)
Oct. 30—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Carl Morris, Kansas City.....L 15
Dec. 8—Gus Christie, Dayton.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 12—Jim Smith, New York .....ND 10
Jan. 17—Bob Moha, Youngstown.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Moran, St. Louis.....W 12
Mar. 23—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10
May 9—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Leo Houck, York, Pa.....ND 6
May 26—Bert Kenny, New York.....ND 10
June 15—Bartley Madden, Far Rocka'y. ND 10
June 20—Johnny Howard, Providence...W 12
June 23—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 16—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Jack London, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Jim Coffey, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 2—Bill Brennan, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 23—Bill Brennan, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 31—Zulu Kid, Montreal .....ND 10
Nov. 27—Bill Brennan, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 10—Johnny Jacobs, Boston.....D 3
Dec. 11—Bartley Madden, Boston.....D 12

1918

Jan. 15—Bill Brennan, Boston.....D 12
May 24—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
May 27—Bartley Madden, Bridgeport.....D 15
June 6—Jim Coffey, Buffalo .....ND 6
June 17—Charley Weinert, Jersey City...ND 8
July 22—Billy Madden, Atlantic City...ND 8
Aug. 6—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 15—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 6—Jack Dempsey, Phila. .....KO by 3
Dec. 25—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6

1919

Feb. 13—Jim Coffey, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 17—Harry Greb, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Harry Greb, Canton, O. .....ND 10
July 3—Billy Miske, Toledo.....ND 12
July 14—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 11—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Harry Greb, Wheeling, W. Va...ND 10
Nov. 17—Bartley Madden, Montreal...ND 10

Nov. 24—Clay Turner, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Al Benedict, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1920

Jan. 1—Wild Burt Kenny, Toronto.....W 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Howard, Perth Amboy ND 8
Feb. 16—Clay Turner, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 15—Al Benedict, W. Hoboken.....ND 8
Mar. 26—Clay Turner, Hartford, Ct.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Silas Green, Montreal .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tony Melchoir, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 3—Clay Turner, Portland, Me.....W 12
May 21—Chuck Wiggins, Dayton, O.....D 12
June 28—Sergt. Ray Smith, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 12—Georges Carpentier, Jersey City .....KO by 4
(Lost World's Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 8—Boy McCormick, Portland.....LF 7
—Jack Renault.....W 12

1921

Mar. 10—Homer Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 18—Charlie Weinert, Brooklyn.....L 15
Apr. 15—Dan O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y...W 12
Apr. 29—Wild Bill Reed, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 2—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla. .....LF 6
July 20—Eddie Ricord, Montreal .....ND 10
Sept. 14—Mike McTigue, Montreal.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Bob Roper, Buffalo.....D 12

1922

Jan. 13—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.....L 12
(For the American Light Heavyweight Championship).

1926

Aug. 31—Tommy Madden, Reading.....KO 1
Sept. 12—George Gemas, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 11—Young Stribling, Des Moines ND 10
Nov. 18—Jim Moran, Atlantic City.....KO 1

1927

Jan. 1—George Gemas, Philadelphia..W 8
Feb. 7—Ray Neuman, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 8—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 24—Ted Jackson, N. Bergen, N. J. KO 4
Oct. 28—Willie Walker, Norristown, Pa. W 10
Nov. 2—George Gemas, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 17—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 28—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia.....W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Sandy Seifert, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 17—Homer Robertson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 27—Marcel de Rose, New Bedford KO 2
Mar. 5—Earl Blue, New York City.....W 6
Apr. 11—Tiny Roebuck, Kansas City ..ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack McAuliffe, St. Louis.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jim Sigmund, Saginaw.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Clem. Johnson, Harrisburg.....W 8
May 21—Benny Ross, Newark, N. J.....W 10
June 6—Emmett Rocco, Akron .....ND 10
July 2—Tex McEwan, Dayton, Ky.....WF 4
July 13—Phil Mercurio, Long Branch.....L 10
Aug. 21—Tony Youkonis, Allentown.....L 10
Sept. 21—Herman Weiner, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 28—Pietro Corri, Passaic, N. J.....ND 8
Dec. 4—Marty Gallagher, Balt., Md.....L 12

1929

Jan. 4—Pietro Corri, Bridgeport .....W 10
Jan. 11—Otto Von Porat, Grand Rapids .....L. Disq. 5
Jan. 15—Herman Weiner, Hagerstown, Md. .....KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
272	25	40	1	13	13	2	4	174	0

Died Feb. 12, 1949, Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGES CARPENTIER

(The Orchid Man)

Born, January 12, 1894, Lens, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Francois Descamps. Started as amateur flyweight in 1906. Had 11 amateur bouts.

1907

Feb. 24—C. Bourgois, Paris .....W 4
June 12—E. Vetinck, Paris .....W 4
Sept. 11—Mazoir, Paris .....L 4

1908

Nov. 1—Ed Salmon, Mais-Laffitte.....WF 13
Nov. 30—Ed. Salmon, Mais-Laffitte..KO by 18
—Moinereso .....KO 3
—Simon .....W 10
Dec. 7—Lepine, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 7—Charles Legrand, Paris .....D 6
Dec. —Charles Legrand, Lens .....W 15

1909

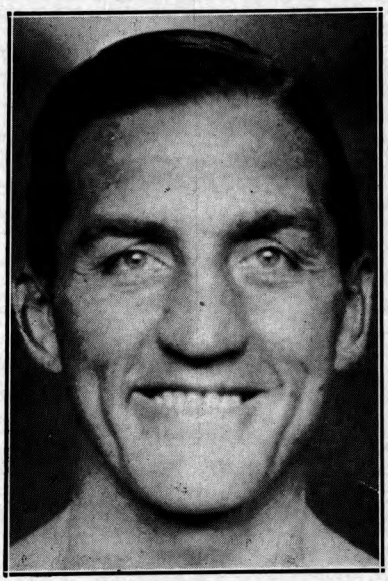
Feb. 19—George Gloria, Paris.....KO by 6
Feb. 25—Simon, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 28—Charles Legrand, Lens .....D 20
Mar. 18—Achalme, Lens .....W 10
Apr. 6—Cheveau, Roubaix .....W 6
May 11—Aug. Relinger, Mauberge.....KO 6
May 11—Lampin, Mauberge .....KO 8
June 26—E. Vetinck, Lille .....KO 1
July 27—L. Dorgeuille, Lille .....KO 11
Oct. 15—Paul Til, Lille .....D 15
Oct. 23—L. Dorgeuille, Paris.....W 10
Nov. —Lampin, Henin-Lietard .....KO 7
Nov. 24—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....W 15
Dec. 8—Georges Gaillard, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 22—Paul Til, Paris.....W 10

1910

Jan. 5—Young Warner, Paris.....W-F 7
Jan. 8—Georges Gaillard, Lens.....W 10
Jan. 15—Wally Pickard, Brussels.....KO 8
Feb. 9—Lampin, Brussels .....KO 8
Mar. 12—Buck Shine, Brussels .....L 10
Mar. 26—Fernand Cuny, Lyon.....W 10
Apr. 3—George Gloria, Lens .....KO 8
Apr. 9—Young Snowball, Paris.....KO by 4
July 6—Paul Til, Paris.....D 15
July 17—Hubert Baelen, Lille.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Fernand Cuny, Cabourg...KO by 8
Sept. 5—Achille, Cambrai .....KO 5
Oct. 15—Percy Wilson, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 22—Jim Campbell, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Young Williams, Arras .....KO 7
Nov. 19—George Randall, Paris .....KO 10
Dec. 3—Henri Demlen, Brussels .....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10

1911

Jan. 8—Ed. Brochet, Lens .....KO 7
Jan. 14—George Randall, Paris.....KO 5
Jan. 27—Henri Piet, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 12—Harry Stassens, Lens .....KO 1
Mar. 15—Henrie Marchand, Liege .....KO 6
Mar. 25—Jack Meekins, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 1—Sid Stagg, Roubaix .....W 10
Apr. 8—G. Colbourne, Brussels.....W 10
Apr. 23—Henri Marchand, Arras .....KO 7
May 20—F. Loughrey, Paris .....W 15
June 15—R. Eutache .....KO 16
(Welterweight Championship of France)
June 23—Jack Goldswain, Paris.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Arthur Evernden. Cabourg.....W 15
Aug. 29—Dixie Kid, Tourville.....KO by 5
Oct. 2—Sid Burns, London.....W 15



GEORGES CARPENTIER
Paris, France

Oct. 23—Young Joseph, London.....KO 10
(Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Nov. 17—Theo. Cray, Boulogne.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Harry Lewis, Paris .....W 20

1912

Jan. 23—Battling Lacroix, Lille .....KO 9
Feb. 29—Jim Sullivan, Monte Carlo ....KO 2
Apr. 3—George Gunther, Paris.....W 20
May 10—Hubert Roc, Marseilles .....KO 6
May 22—Willie Lewis, Paris .....W 20
June 24—Frank Klaus, Dieppe .....LF 19
Oct. 23—Billy Papke, Paris .....LF 17

1913

Jan. 10—Marcel Moreau, Paris .....W 8
Feb. 12—Bandsman Rice, Paris .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Cyclone Smith, Nice .....KO 3
Mar. 17—George Gunther, Nice .....KO 14
June 1—Bombardier Wells, Ghent, Bel.KO 4
June 29—Albert Lurie, Bordeaux, Fr...KO 3
Aug. 6—Ashley Williams, Vichy, Fr....KO 4
Oct. 11—Jeff Smith, Paris .....W 20
Oct. 31—*M. Abott, Geneva, Switz.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Bombardier Wells, London....KO 1
*Carpentier disciplined for alleged poor work.

1914

Jan. 19—Pat O'Keefe, Nice .....KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Jeanette, Paris .....L 15
Apr. 14—Geo. Mitchell, Paris .....KO 1
June 2—Hubert Roc, Valenciennes.....KO 3
June 14—Phillipe Robinson, Beziers....KO 3
July 16—Gunboat Smith, London .....WF 6
(Claimed White Heavyweight Title)

1915-16

July 26—Kid Jackson, Bordeaux.....WF 4
Served in French army in world war as lieutenant in aviation corps.

1917

Jan. 27—Jean Bicot, Paris .....Exh. 4

1918

Jan. 1—Fernand Campagne, Paris...Exh. 4
Jan. 1—Jules Lanara, Paris.....Exh. 4

1919

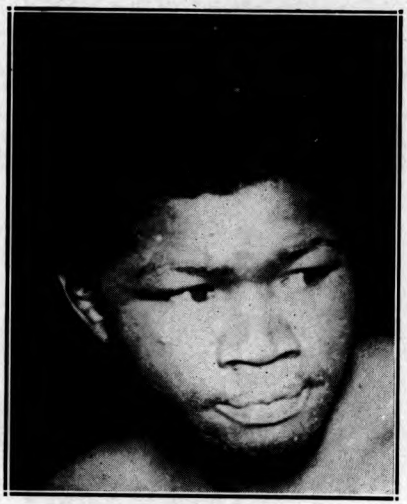
July 1—Dick Smith, Paris .....KO 8
Sept. 29—C. Croiselles, St. Sebastian...KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Beckett, Holborn Stad....KO 1

1920

Jan. 10—Blink McCloskey, Bordeaux...KO 2
Feb. 21—F. Grundhoven, Monte Carlo...KO 2
Oct. 12—*Battling Levinsky, Jersey C..KO 4
*For light heavyweight title. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1921

July 2—*Jack Dempsey, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City.....KO by 4
*For world heavyweight championship. Harry Ertle, Referee.



BATTLING SIKI
Africa

1922

Jan. 22—George Cook, London, Albert Hall .....KO 4
May 11—Ted Kid Lewis, London.....KO 1
Sept. 24—*Battling Siki, Paris .....KO by 6
*Lost world light heavyweight title.

1923

May 6—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joe Beckett, London .....KO 1

1924

May 1—Arthur Townley, Vienna.....KO 2
May 31—Tom Gibbons, Michigan City...ND 10
July 24—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.....KO by 15

1926

May 21—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
July 7—Jack Burke, Denver, Colo.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Rocco Stragmalia, Alan, Ida...KO 3

1927

Jan. 11—Jack Walker, Paris.....Exh. 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	51	30	4	5	6	1	8	1	0

BATTLING SIKI
(Louis Phal)

Born, Sept. 16, 1897, St. Louis, Senegal, French West Africa. Nationality, Senegalese Negro. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 4/5 in. Managed by "Pa" Levy.

1913

Knockouts: Jules Perroud, 8; Nicolas, 2. Won: Frank Roose, 10.

1914

Won: Frank Roose, 10. Lost: Jean Audouy, 10

1920

Knockouts: Jean Audouy, 4; Derenzy, 3; Victor Marchaud, 8; Westbrook, 7; Holtkamp, 5; Westbrook, 3; Nicol Simpson, 1. Won: Henrys, 10; Lefevre, 10; Jef de Paus, 15; Rene Devos, 10; Jimmy Leggett, 10; Ahaus, 10; Tom Berry, 10; Jef de Paus, 10. Lost: Tom Berry, 15.

1921

Knockout: Jean Leroi, 2. Won: Breitenstraeter, 15; Sjouwerman, 10; Ahaus, 10; Jef de Paus, 10; Harry Reeve, 15; Barrick, 10; Paul Journee, 15. Won: Spalla, KO 9; Podzhua, 10; Piounier, 7; Balzac, 2; Batt. Margot, 5; Jean Leroi, 3.

1922

Jan. 17—Rogiers Paris .....W 12
Mar. 3—Lenaers, Strassburg.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rogiers, Brussels .....W 10
Mar 31—Vige, Rotterdam .....KO 5
Apr. 16—Pischelle, Algiers .....W 12
Apr. 26—Al Baker, Barcelona .....W 12
May 11—Harry Reeve, Amsterdam.....W 10
May 19—Harry Reeve, Antwerp.....ND 10
June 23—Marcel Nilles, Paris .....W 15
July 24—Dressler, Amsterdam.....KO 6
July 28—Harry Reeve, Marseilles.....KO 6
Sept. 24—*Georges Carpentier, Paris...KO 6
*Won the light-heavyweight championship of the world.

1923

Mar 17—Mike McTigue, Dublin, Ire.....L 20
Lost light heavyweight championship of the world.
June 16—*Morrelle, Paris .....LF 6
July 8—Marcelle Nilles Paris.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Jack Johnson, Quebec.....Exh. 6
Nov. 20—Kid Norfolk, New York.....L 15
*For light heavyweight title of France

1924

Jan. 7—Tony Stabenau, Buffalo, N. Y. KO 2
Jan. 9—Young Ernie, Venice, Calif...KO 2
Jan. 14—Young Norfolk, Memphis.....W 8
Jan. 21—Batt Owens, New Orleans.....L 15
Jan. 31—Joe Lohman, Minneapolis....ND 10
Feb. 8—Joe White, Rochester, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 14—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O....ND 10
July 11—Ray Bennett, Bellaire, O.....ND 12
July 18—Blacksmith, Russell, Manchester, N. H. .....KO 7
Aug. 4—Dixie Kid, Allentown, Pa.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Homer Smith, Buffalo, N. Y..L 10
Aug. 20—Mike Conroy, Bellaire, O. ....NC 8
Nov. 7—Kid Roscoe, Passaic, N. J.....KO 6
Nov. 14—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....L 12

Nov. 27—Frank Kearns, Syracuse, N. Y..D 10
Dec. 4—Jack Burke, Brooklyn .....L 12

1925

Mar. 13—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C...KO by 10
June 29—Art Weigand, Buffalo, N. Y. ....L 6
July 10—Chief Halbran, Rockaway, L. I. .....KO 3
July 23—Jimmy Francis, West N. Y., N. J. .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Billy Viabeck, West N. Y., N. J. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J....ND 10
Nov. 13—Lee Anderson, Baltimore.....L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
74	29	25	0	1	10	1	1	6	1

(Shot to death in New York City in a brawl Dec. 15, 1925.)

MIKE McTIGUE

(Michael Francis McTigue)

born, November 26, 1892, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in Managed by Joe Jacobs and Jimmy Johnston.

Started boxing 1909; early record unavailable.

1914

—Happy Howard .....LF 5

1915

Knockouts: Happy Davis, 3; Joe Marino, 1 Mike Greel, 3; Rube Howard, 5; K. O. Jaffie 6; George Novick, 3; Paddy Sullivan, 3; Johnny Baker, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7; Tommy Teague, 6; Fred Kibler, 10; Jack Emmanen, 2; George Leahy, 3; Charles McGreevey, 1. No decisions: Walter McGirr, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Walter McGirr, 10; Tex Kelly, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Happy Howard, 10.

1916

Knockout: Dan Tucker, 3; Billy Carter, 1; K. O. Jaffie, 6; Bell Tinkle, 10; Sailor J. Kelsey, 10; Harry Applegate, 7; Willie Langford, 4; Bat Monroe, 7; Battling Gans, 10; Bill Brown, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Al Rogers, 12. No decisions: Young Hickey, 10; Augie Ratner, 10; Jack Smith, 10; Tommy Robson, 10; Happy Howard, 10.

Aug. 28—Jim Healy, New York ....KO by 1

1917

Won: Joe Eagan, 12; Hughey Ross, 15. No decisions: Johnny Kid Alberts, 10; Ed Kinley, 10.
Jan. 22—Jim Healy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 18—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 25—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Jeff Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Mar. 11—Harry Greb, Cleveland.....ND 10
June 14—Frank Carbone, Red Bank....ND 8
July 9—Frank Carbone, W. Hoboken .....KO by 5

1919

Won: Battling Ortega, 12. No decision: Happy Howard, 6.
Oct. 23—Jackie Clark, Allentown.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Harry Greb, Binghamton.....ND 10

1920

Knockouts: Roddy McDonald, 11; Dan Ferguson 8; Jack London, 2; Young O'Grady, 5; Billy Hurley, 3; Dan Ferguson, 2; Silent Martin, 7. Won: Sailor Petroskey, 4; Joe Eagan, 15; Jimmy O'Hagan, 10; Jack MaCarron, 10; Jackie Clark, 10 and 15.
—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
—Gene Brosseau, Montreal.....KO 5
—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal....ND 10
Aug. 10—Jeff Smith, Halifax.....L 15
Dec. 10—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal....ND 10

1921

—Tommy Madden, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Tim Kelly, N. Y. C.....KO 3
—Leo Leonard, Scranton.....ND 10
—New Al McCoy, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 25—Johnny Klesch, Scranton.....KO 9
—Jack McKay, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—George Robinson, Montreal....KO 4
Sept. 5—Panama Joe Gans, Jersey City..ND 12
Sept. 14—Battling Levinsky, Montreal...ND 10
—Gus Platts, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 2—Buck Crouse, Montreal.....KO 4
—Jack Stone, Montreal.....KO 8
Dec. 1—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. —Roddy McDonald, Quebec.....KO 10

1922

Jan. 27—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....L 15
Feb. 22—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 11—Louis Bogash, New York.....D 12
Mar. 16—Tommy Loughran, Scranton ND 8
Apr. 7—Billy Beckett, Jersey City.....KO 3
May 15—Tommy Robson, Long Isl. City W 12
Oct. 23—Johnny Basham, Sheffld., Eng. KO 2
Nov. —Guardsman Penwill, Sheffield KO 1
Dec. 30—Harry Knight, Sheffield.....KO 4

1923

Jan. 17—Jack Reeves, Liverpool.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Battling Siki, Dublin, Ire.....W 20
Won World Light Heavyweight Championship.
June 25—Tommy Loughran, Philadel...ND 8
Aug. 2—Tommy Loughran, W. N. Y., N. J. .....ND 8
Oct. 4—Young Stribling, Columbus, Ga. D 10

1924

Mar. 31—*Young Stribling, Newark.....ND 12
Oct. 29—Frank Carpenter, Providence KO 6
Dec. 26—Johnny King, Atlanta .....KO 4

*Neswpapers gave Stribling the point verdict. Title not at stake.

1925

Jan. 7—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J. ND 12
May 30—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Light-Heavyweight Title)
July 16—Frank Carpenter, Albany.....KO 7
Aug. 17—Art Weigand, Buffalo.....D 6
Aug. 22—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 23—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10

1926

Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. ...KO by 4
May 7—Lou Scozza, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 1—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Aug. 31—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Sept. 29—Roy Mitchell, Halifax, N. S....W 10
Nov. 15—Billy Vidabeck, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Soldier King, Grand Rapids..KO 4

1927

Jan. 28—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....KO 4

MIKE McTIGUE
New York City

Mar. 3—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
May 9—Pat McCarthy, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For vacant Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 1—Mickey Walker, Chicago...KO by 1
Nov. 11—Larry Gains, Toronto, Ont.....D 10

1928

Feb. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 26—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 23—Armand Emanuel, San Fran...D 10
May 8—Jack Willis, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 7—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 9—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....LF 4
Sept. 27—Jerry (Tuffy) Griffiths, Chi. KO by 1

1929

May 13—Paul Huffman, N. Y. C. .....W 10
May 27—George Hoffman, N. Y. C..KO by 2
Aug. 8—Steve Thompson, Manchester, Va. .....KO 3
Sept. 9—Battling Bozo, Hambridge, Birm. .....ND 10
Oct. 18—Jack Gagnon, Boston .....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Emmett Curtis, Grand Rapids KO 5
Nov. 26—Big Jeff Carroll, W. Palm Beach L 10

1930

Feb. 7—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach....L 10
Mar. 8—Isidoro Gastanaga, HavanaKO by 1
Apr. 7—Bob Godwin, Miami .....L 10
June 20—George Neron, Schenectady...W 10
Sept. 1—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.....L 10
Sept. 22—Garfield Johnson, Utica, N. Y. .....KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
145	57	24	0	6	10	2	10	36	0

PAUL BERLENBACH

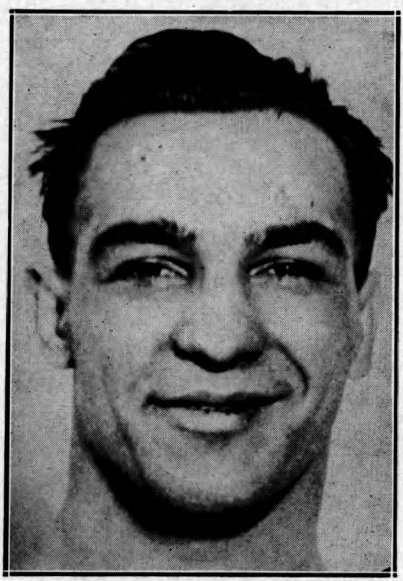
(Astoria Assassin)

Born, February 18, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationalty, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 10½ in. Managed by Dan Hickey. 1920—Won National A.A.U. Light Heavyweight Wrestling Championship.

Amateur Record: 1922

Won National amateur heavyweight championship of A. A. U. Knockouts scored as amateur: Ben Butler, 3; Charles Maisl, 2; Lou Ferguson, 2; Sam Singleton, 2; Joseph Pepperton, 1; Harry Fay, 1; Tom Callilland, 1; Geo. Rydel, 1; Sid Smith, 1; Matt Dunn, 1; Earl Fitzgibbons, 1; Charley Saint, 1; Tom Kirby, 1. Won: Ben Fehny, 3; Chas. Maisl, 3; Andy Zanboe, 3. Oct. 13, Freddie Krebs, N. Y. C. KO by 2.

Berlenbach became a professional in 1923.



PAUL BERLENBACH
New York City

1923

Oct. 4—Jimmy Roberts, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charles Hoffman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 13—Jerome Baird, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1924

Jan. 2—K. O. Jaffe, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Jan. 10—Bill Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Lew Chester, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harry Krohn, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Stone, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Harold Abbott, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 16—Chief Halbran, Freeport, L. I...KO 7
July 7—Frank Carpenter, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Kelly, Boston, Mass.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 19—Jack Reddick, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Gill, Jersey City, N. J...ND 10
Dec. 5—Tommy Burns, Detroit, Mich..KO 5
Dec. 26—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 14—Rocky Smith, Phila., Pa.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 9—Frankie Maguire, Phila., Pa...KO 5
Mar. 13—Bat. Siki, N. Y. C.....KO 10
May 30—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....W 15
Won light heavyweight title.
July 13—Yg. Marullo, Newark.....NC 9
Sept. 11—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Oct. 12—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—*Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. .....W 15
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 19—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Neuman, Hartford, Conn...W 10
June 10—*Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....W 15
July 16—Jack Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 15
Lost light heavyweight title.
Aug. 20—Francis Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 28—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
June 27—Chas. Rammel, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 18—Billy Conley, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 20—Bob Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago, Ill....L 10
Dec. 9—Jack Delaney, Chicago, Ill..KO by 6

1928

Mar. 12—Babe Farmer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....KO 7
(Wrestling bouts)
On April 17, 1929 the New York State Athletic Commission granted Berlenbach a wrestler's license.
Apr. 22—Fred Grubmier, N. Y. City .....W 18 min., 27 sec.
May 1—George Zaharias, Brooklyn .....W 22 min., 28 sec.
May 9—Farmer Bailey.
May 11—Pat McKay, Phila.....NC
The referee stopped the contest. Berlenbach retired as a wrestler and tried a comeback as a boxer.

1931

Apr. 1—Eddie Clark, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Billy Henderson, Brooklyn....KO 1

1933

Oct. —Carl Knowles, Atlanta .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	30	7	0	3	4	0	3	1	1

JACK DELANEY

(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Born, St. Francis, Can., March 18, 1900. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Al Jennings, Pete Reilly and Billy Prince.

1919-1920

Knockouts: Tom Nelson, 2; Jack Green, 6; Tom Spencer, 4; Art Griffin, 7; Bill Gorman, 3; Soldier Franz, 2; Battling Silveria, 9; Ted Marshall, 5; Jack Savage, 2. Won: Jim Hugo, 6; Mohawk Jimmy Coffey, 8. Draw: Steve August, 6; Jack McCarron, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; Bert Colima, 7. Won: Jack McClelland, 12; Jackie Mason (tk.), 2; Happy Howard, 10; Joe Rivers, 12; George Robinson, 12; Steve Choynski, 12; Frank Carbone, 12. Lost: Tommy Robson, 12.

1922

Pat McCarthy, W., 12; Lou Bogash, W., 15; Augie Ratner, KO by 1; George Shade, KO 1; Frank Cavanaugh, KO 3; Young Fisher, KO by 3; Pal Reed, W., 12.

1923

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 2 rds. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 12; Augie Ratner, 12; Andy Palmer, 12.

Mar. 19—Jimmy O'Gatty, Providence...NC 5
Aug. 31—Jimmy Darcy, New York.....W 10

1924

Jan. 4—Jackie Clark, Norwalk, Conn. KO 2
Feb. 11—Sailor Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Clark, Newark, N. J....ND 8
Mar. 31—Leo Leonard, Bridgeport ...KO 3
Apr. 10—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
May 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O. ND 12
Aug. 27—Frank Moody, Bridgeport ....KO 5
Oct. 6—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 27—*Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 30—Jim Mulholland, Brooklyn....KO 8

*Referee disqualified McCarthy for not trying.

1925

Jan. 16—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....L 6
Mar. 4—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Soldier King, Grand Rapids....KO 4
May 31—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
July 24—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—‡Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15
‡For light heavyweight title.

1926

Jan. 15—Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr., N. Y. C..W 10
Jan. 25—Tom Roper, Canton, O.....KO 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 23—Quintin Rojas, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 9—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Mar. 14—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Mar. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....W 10
Apr. 26—King Solomon, Hartford, Ct.....W 12
May 13—Martin O'Grady, Montreal....KO 7
June 3—Tommy Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit .....W 10
July 16—*Paul Berlenbach, Brooklyn...W 15
Dec. 12—Jamaica Kid, Waterbury.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Bud Gorman, Jersey City.....KO 2
*Won world light heavyweight title.

1927

Feb. 18—Jimmy Maloney, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 11—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....WF 7
Sept. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....KO 6

1928

Jan. 16—Sully Montgomery, N. Y. C....KO 1
Jan. 20—Jack Humbeck, Boston.....KO 6
Feb. 13—Leo Gates, Rochester, N. Y....KO 2
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Sept. 19—Nando Tassi, Brooklyn .....KO 11

1932

Mar. 10—Phil Johnson, Bridgeport ....KO 2
Mar. 29—Cowboy Willis, Stamford ....KO 3
Apr 21—Leo Williams, Hartford .....KO 1
Retired and entered into business.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
86	42	27	1	3	7	0	3	2	1

Died November 27, 1948, at Katonah, N. Y.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Born, Nov. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170-175 lbs Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Joe Smith.

1919

Knockout: Eddie Carter, 2.

1920

Knockouts: Bill Clark, 3; Eddie Moran, 4; Tommy Coyle, 4; Kid Manual, 4; Joe Brock, 2; Jack Smith, 4. No decision: Jim McBride, 6; Jack Williams, 6; Joe Welling, 6; John Dougherty, 6; Ed Dougherty, 6; Bernie McLaughlin, 6; Rube Bennett, 8.

1921

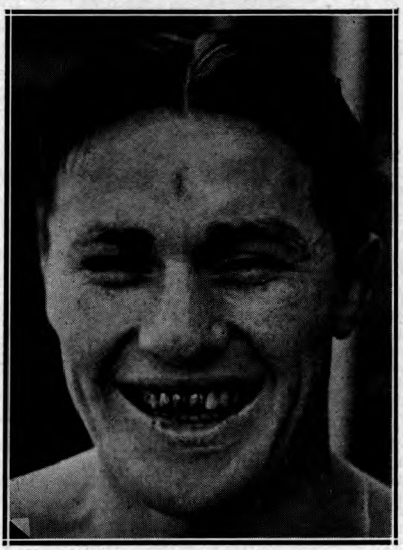
Knockouts: Al Daly, 4; Hugh Blair, 3; Roy Hoist, 1; Vincent Lopez, 5. No decision: Lew Schupp, 8; Kid West, 8; Johnny Kelly, 8; Johnny McLaughlin, 8; Leo Dillon, 6; Charlie O'Neil, 8; Jack Reck, 8; Johnny Alex, 8; Jules Ritchie, 10; Frankie Britton, 6; Frankie Britton, 8; Al Miller, 8; Pat Bradley, 6; Len Rowlands, 6. Won: Al Nelson, 10; Young Remsey, 8; Ted Mitchell, 8.

1922

Jan. 24—Jimmy Darcy, Philadelphia...ND 8
Feb. 7—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Feb. 28—Bryan Downey, Philadelphia...ND 8
Mar. 16—Mike McTigue, Scranton, Pa...ND 8
Mar. 21—Jackie Clark, Philadelphia...ND 8
Apr. 6—Frank Carbone, Philadelphia ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Darcy, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
May 12—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 8
Aug. 24—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia...ND 8
Sept. 25—George Shade, Philadelphia...ND 8
Dec. 11—Lou Bogash, Philadelphia....ND 8
Newark .....W 30 min.

1923

Jan. 8—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
Jan. 30—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....L 15
(American Light-Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 8—Jeff Smith, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
June 18—Jeff Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 8
June 25—Mike McTigue, Philadelphia...ND 8
Aug. 2—Mike McTigue, W. N. Y., N. J. ND 8
Aug. 14—Teddy Taylor, Pottsville, Pa...KO 2
Sept. 14—Jim Delaney, Oklahoma City ND 10
Oct. 11—Harry Greb, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Moore, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 10—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 26—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10



TOMMY LOUGHRAN
Philadelphia, Pa.

1924

Feb. 12—Johnny Wilson, Boston, Mass...W 10
Feb. 19—Jack Delaney, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 28—Charlie Nashert, Detroit, Mich. ND 10
May 19—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.....D 10
June 2—Jack Smith, Shamoken, Pa...KO 2
June 26—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 11—Joe Lohman, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 13—Harry Greb, Philadelphia, Pa...D 10
Nov. 20—George Blake, Williamsport KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie McGuire, Williamsport W 10
Feb. 4—Buck Holley, Oakland, Calif.....D 6
Feb. 7—Billy Freas, Culver City, Cal...W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Calif....W 10
Mar. 28—Young Stribling, San Fran.....L 10
June 11—Martin Burke, Brooklyn.....W 12
July 16—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 11—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia, Pa. KO 6
Oct. 5—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y....W 10
Oct. 26—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.....L 10
Dec. 25—King Solomon, Philadelphia...W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Jan. 6—Joe Packo, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Stone, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 6—Yale Okun, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 5—Yale Okun, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 28—Jack Ketchell, Ebensburg...Exh. 6
June 17—Georges Carpentier, Phila.....W 10
July 2—George Manley, Omaha .....ND 10
July 30—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Delaney, Philadelphia W 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Burns, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
Oct. 18—Martin Burke, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Providence..WF 5
Nov. 29—George Manley, Indianapolis..ND 10

1927

Jan. 10—Tony Marullo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Risko, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
July 20—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 8—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 12
Mar. 16—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 6—Tom Kirby, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 3—Young Stribling, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 7—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Pat McCarthy, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 12—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....W 15
*Title bout.

1928

Jan. 6—*Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 18—Joe Sekyra, Louisville.....ND 10
June 1—*Pete Latzo, Brooklyn.....W 15
June 28—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 16—*Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Oct. 1—Jack Gross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 17—Big Boy Peterson, Chicago.....W 10
*Title bout.

1929

Feb. 5—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 29—Joe Lohman, Tulsa, Okla.. ...W 10
Mar. 8—*Mickey Walker, Chicago.....W 10
May 24—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.....W 10
July 18—*Jimmy Braddock, New York..W 15
(Vacated title to compaign as heavyweight)
Sept. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
*Title bout.

1930

Feb. 28—Pierre Charles, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Renault, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 28—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 11—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis....ND 10
Oct. 23—Dave Maier, Milwaukee, Wis...W 10
Nov. 17—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill....W 10

1931

Jan. 26—Jack Gross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 6—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 13—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 27—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago.....W 10
May 15—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 9—Jack Gross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Risko, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 18—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....L 10

1932

Jan. 15—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
May 11—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 29—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 17—Stanley Poreda, Philadelphia...L 10

1933

Jan. 10—King Levinsky, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 21—Isador Gastanaga, Chicago.....W 10
June 21—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C. .....W 10
July 26—Johnny Risko, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Sept. 27—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia.....W 15
Nov. 22—Ray Impellettiere, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Mar. 1—Primo Carnera, Miami.....L 15
(World Heavyweight title)
May 4—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C. .....L 10
July 31—Johnny Risko, Freeport.....L 10
Oct. 5—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires.....L 12
Oct. 20—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires....D 12

1935

Jan. 5—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires...W 12
Feb. 2—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires...D 10
Mar. 16—Arturo Godoy, Sanitago, Chile..L 12
Apr. 14—Vincent Parrille, Lima, Peru..KO 9
May 20—Al Ettore, Philadelphia, Pa.....W 10
June 20—Ray Impellettiere, Philadelphia..W 10
July 29—Eddie Simms, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Aug. 22—Al Delaney, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 13—Maurice Strickland, London...W 10
Dec. 9—Andre Lenglet, Paris, France..W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Farr, London .....L 10
Feb. 10—Ben Foord, Leicester, Eng.....L 12
Mar. 14—Jack London, Bristol.....W 10
July 6—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 10
July 30—Al McCoy, Montreal .....D 12
Sept. 16—Ray Impellettiere, Oakland....W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Rossalia, Reno.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Butch Rogers, San Diego.....W 10
Dec. 3—Tom Beaupre, Dallas.....W 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Walker, S. F.....L 10

1937

Jan. 18—Sonny Walker, Philadelphia....W 10

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Marines.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
171	18	76	*1	8	21	0	2	45	0

JIMMY SLATTERY

Born, August 25, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Red Carr.

1921

Knockout: Joe Burns, 1. Won: Joe Carey, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Savage, 3; Joe Dietz, 2; Mike Peters, 4; Jimmy Morrison, 4; K. O. Kelly, 3; L. Linckner, 2; Sammy Weobert, 3. Won: Joe Morey, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Lee Bailey, 4; Joey Joynt, 6; Joey Joynt, 4; Buddy Merritt, 4; Joe Cauvel, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Sailor Hoffman, 6.

1923

Knockouts: Jimmy Bovo, 5; K. O. Loughlin, 1; Wally Hinckel, 3; Johnny Vascher, 2; Jim Lewis, 3. Won: Benny Rose, 6; Mixer Mitchell, 6; Tiger Smith, 6; Ray Graham, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Al Cross, 6; Tony Sarocco, 6; Soldier Bartfield, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Johnny Griffiths, 6; Jack Perry, 6; Jack McFarland, 8; Johnny Klesch, 6; Nick Vepelti, 6.

1924

Jan. 14—Joe Eagen, Boston.....L 6
Jan. 18—Al Cross, Syracuse.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Young Stribling, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 21—Nick Vepelti, Syracuse.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Fay Kaiser, Buffalo.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Pat Walsh, Buffalo.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Harry Krohn, Buffalo.....W 6
May 26—Jack Clark, Buffalo.....W 6
May 29—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....W 6
June 11—Kid Numbers, Scranton.....KO 2
June 19—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Jack Lynch, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 27—Norman Genet, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 24—Jack Clark, Rochester.....W 6

Dec. 1—Vic McLaughlin, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 17—Jack Schoendorf, Buffalo.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Eagan, Buffalo.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Joe Lohman, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 2—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Mike Burke, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Augie Ratner, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Jack Vascher, Ithaca.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Billy McGowan, Buffalo.....KO 2
May 4—Jack McDonald, Buffalo.....KO 3
May 30—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 9—Johnny Gill, Boston.....W 10
July 2—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Aug. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn...W 6
Sept. 4—Frank Carpenter, Buffalo.....KO 4
Sept. 11—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. KO by 11
(For Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 11—Patsy Motto, Syracuse.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Boy McCormick, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Burke, Warren, Pa. .....KO 3
Sept. 4—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....L 6

1926

Jan. 1—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.....W 10
Jan. 13—Tommy Burn, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 16—Roland Todd, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—Tommy Robson, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 25—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 1—Jack Clark, W. N. York., N. J. ND 10
July 7—Bob Sage, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 30—Billy Britton, Albany .....KO 1
Sept. 27—Jack Schoendorf, Jamestown KO 7
Oct. 4—Tommy Burns, Buffalo.....W 8
Oct. 25—Martin O'Grady, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Mike Wallace, Buffalo.....W 10

1927

Feb. 21—Ray Fay, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 7—George Gemas, Buffalo.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Johnny Risko, Buffalo.....WF 5
Apr. 18—Lew Chester, Buffalo.....W 10
Aug. 30—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hartford..W 10
(Won N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 2—Murray Gitlitz, Buffalo.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Pat McCarthy, Hartford.....W 6
Dec. 2—Joe Lohman, Akron.....W 10
Dec. 12—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost NBA Light-Heavyweight Title)

1928

Mar. 19—Frank Muskie, Buffalo.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Billy Vidabeck, Buffalo .....W 10
Apr. 30—Tony Marullo, Newark.....W 10
May 9—Stanley Smith, Bradford, Pa...KO 2
June 18—Tony Marullo, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 8—Jack Lynch, Dayton, Ky.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Otis Gardner, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Vic McLaughlin, Indianapolis..KO 5
Dec. 10—Jimmy Mahoney, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jack Prybelic, Buffalo.....D 6

1929

Jan. 21—Jimmy Mahoney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 4—Len Darcy, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 11—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C. KO by 9
July 2—Len Darcy, Steubenville, O.....W 6
Sept. 30—Len Darcy, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 14—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Haystack, Buffalo....KO 1
Nov. 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo...W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Light Heavyweight title)
May 27—Pete Latzo, Boston.....NC 7
June 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 22—Pedro Lopez, Schenectady....KO 2
Oct. 1—Len Darcy, Syracuse.....NC 8
Nov. 6—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10

1931

Jan. 14—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 20—Tom Heeney, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn...L 15
(For N. Y. Light-Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 30—King Levinsky, Detroit.....L 10

1932

Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Buffalo KO by 2

1934

May 21—Walter Kugel, Buffalo.....KO 4
June 1—Gus Flugel, Buffalo .....KO 2
June 19—Eddie Kaminski, Buffalo..W Disq. 5

1935

Aug. 28—Jack Gibbons, Minot, N.D. KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
128	45	62	*2	1	9	0	5	2	2

Died, August 30, 1960, Buffalo, N. Y.

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM
(Slapsie Maxie)

Born, September 6, 1904, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 165-170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Frank Bachman.

1923

Knockout: Jack Rivers, 3. Won: Joe Scogny, 6; Kid Frankie, 6; Nick Scanlon, 6 and 6.

1924

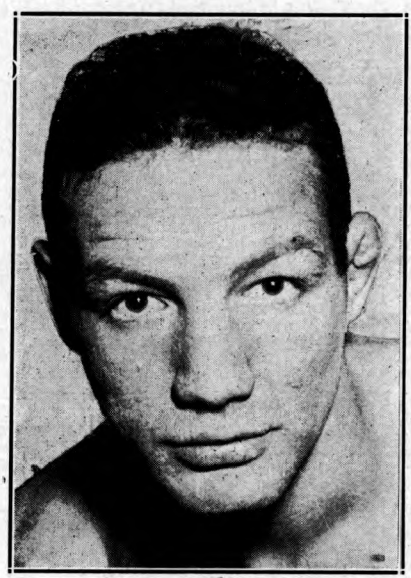
Knockouts: Joe Magnante, 4; Frank Sweeney, 6. Won: Jimmy Roberts, 4; Jack Stone, 6; Patsy Lodice, 6; Jack Lynch, 6; Jack Ford, 6; Jimmy Roberts, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6; Jack Fogarty, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6 and 6; Larry Mercedes, 6. No decisions: Bruno Frattini, 12; Joe McCarthy, 10 and 12; Lew Ferry, 10; Alex Kid Gibbons, 12; Tommy West, 8; Rocky Smith, 10. Draw: Joe Silvani, 4.
Dec. 16—Frankie Maxted, N. Y. C.....W 6

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy West, Trenton, N. J...ND 10
Jan. 19—Joe McCartney, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Jan. 27—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 13—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 18—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Hambone Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 3—Jack De Mave, Long Branch ND 10
July 16—Harry Greb, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 14—George Courtney, Brooklyn....W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn ....L 6
Oct. 12—Tommy West, Trenton.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Nov. 11—Allentown Joe Gans, Syracuse .....WF 6
Nov. 23—Boy McCormick, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1926

Jan. 1—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 10
Jan. 11—Art Weigand, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 18—Rocky Smith, Philadelphia....W 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....D 10
Feb. 2—Frank Moody, N. Y. C.....W 12



MAXIE ROSENBLOOM
New York, N. Y.

Feb. 22—Rock Smith, Trenton.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Willie Walker, Staten Island...W 10
Mar. 22—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia....L 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 30—Tommy West, Camden.....ND 10
June 5—Dave Shade, L. I. City.....W 10
June 29—Dave Shade, L. I. City.....W 12
July 15—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
July 23—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City....ND 8
Aug. 6—Jamaica Kid, Long Branch....KO 6
Aug. 19—Chuck Burns, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug 27—Johnny Wilson, Brooklyn.....W 12
Sept. 14—Jimmy Francis, L. I. City.....W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 12
Oct. 4—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 15—Tiger Flowers, Boston.....WF 9
Dec. 12—Phil K. O. Kaplan, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Jan. 26—Benny Ross, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Delaney, Cincinnati...ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Stribling, Boston, Mass...L 10
Apr. 2—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 11—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 15
June 21—Leo Lomski, Long Island City...L 12
July 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago.....D 10
July 26—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Sage, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 20—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
Aug. 30—*Jimmy Slattery, Hartford.....L 10
Oct. 17—Homer Robertson, Pittsburgh...W 10
Nov. 9—Tiger Flowers, Detroit .....D 10
Nov. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati....ND 10
*Advertised for light heavy title.

1928

Jan. 2—Frankie Schoell, Cincinnati....W 10
Jan. 9—Godfrey Johnson, Pittsburgh....W 10
Jan. 20—Dick Evans, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 3—Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 6—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 23—Willie Walker, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 5—Bobby Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 20—Frankie Schoell, Wilkes-Barre D 10
June 4—Tommy Milligan, London...KO by 9
July 27—Lou Scozza, Denver .....L 10
July 31—Ted Kid Lewis, Long Isl. City..WF 6
Aug. 3—Harry Martone, Long Branch....W 8
Aug. 24—Leo Lomski, Long Branch.....D 10
Sept. 10—Homer Robertson, Springfield, Mass. .....W 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 22—Garfield Johnson, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 22—Cuban Bobby Brown, Jer. City W 10
Nov. 27—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport.....W 10
Dec. 20—Osk Till, Buffalo.....W 10

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McVey, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 19—Greek Johnson, Wilkes-Barre...W 10
Mar. 4—Greek Johnson, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 11—Osk Till, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 22—Bobby Brown, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati .....W 10
Apr. 26—C. Belanger, Chicago.....W 10
May 23—J. Anderson, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 4—J. Anderson, Portland.....W 10
July 12—W. Feldman, Aberdeen.....W 6
July 19—Fred Lenhart, Allentown.....L 10
July 30—H. Dillon, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 16—L. Williams, Rockaway.....KO 9
Aug. 24—Tiger Payne, Coney Island...WF 8
Aug. 28—H. Martone, Bayonne.....W 10
Aug. 29—B. Brown, Franklin.....W 10
Sept. 9—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 29—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 14—J. Slattery, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 21—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 15—J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—J. Slattery, Buffalo.....L 10
Nov. 30—L. Williams, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....W 12

1930

Jan. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 14—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....WF 6
Apr. 7—Harry Fuller, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 30—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 3—George Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....W 15
(Won New York Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Willard Dix, Oakland, Calif....W 10
Aug. 21—Leo Lomski, Aberdeen.....D 8
Sept. 29—Battling Bozo, Birmingham....D 10
Oct. 22—*Abie Bain, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Nov. 24—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.....W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Swiderski, St. Louis.....NC 7
*Title bout.

1931

Jan. 27—Gene McCue, Stamford, Conn. KO 3
Feb. 9—Battling Bozo, Birmingham...ND 10
Feb. 20—Tony Cancella, Tampa .....W 10
Mar. 5—Marty Gallagher, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 19—Joe Banovic, Scranton.....W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Jones, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 30—George Manley, Denver.....L 10
May 6—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.....W 10
May 15—Don Petrin, Hollywood.....W 10
June 2—Fred Lenhart, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho .....W 10
June 15—Charley Belanger, Toronto.....W 10
June 29—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 9—Joe Banovic, Scranton.....W 10
July 22—George Manley, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 5—*Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn.....W 15
Sept. 14—Owen Phelps, Des Moines.....W 10
Sept. 22—Battling Bozo, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Oct. 20—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis...KO 7
Oct. 27—Russ Rowsey, Charleston, S. C. W 10
Nov. 2—Battling Bozo, Kansas City.....W 12
Nov. 10—James Braddock, Minneapolis NC 2
Dec. 17—Cyclone Smith, Savannah, Ga. W 10
*Title bout.

1932

Jan. 1—Dave Maier, Milwaukee.....L 10
Jan. 15—Frankie Wine, Coral Gables....W 10
Jan. 26—Gordon Fortenberry, W. Palm Beach .....W 10
Feb. 17—Bob Godwin, Daytona .....D 10
Mar. 18—Joe Knight, Daytona.....L 10
Mar. 21—Willie Oster, Miami.....W 12
Apr. 15—Stanley Wellise, Grand Rapids W 10
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich.....W 10
May 11—Harry Fuller, Niagara Falls.....W 10
May 16—Harry Ebbetts, Springfield.....W 10
May 23—Reds Barry Laurel, Md.....W 10
June 8—Larry Johnson, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Tony Shucco, W. Springfield....L 10
June 20—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
June 30—Martin Levandowski, Grand Rapids .....W 10
July 14—*Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 15
(Rosenbloom gained international recognition as world champion)
Aug. 2—Joe Barlow, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 22—Bob Godwin, Laurel, Md. .....W 10
Aug. 30—Bob Godwin, Charlotte, N. C....D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmie Herman, Hazelton.....W 10
Sept. 29—Lou Scozza, Montreal.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Redman, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Fox, Dayton, O.....W 10
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 23—Tony Poloni, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 1—Jack Silva, Stockton.....W 10
Dec. 6—Tony Poloni, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 16—Leroy Haynes, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Silva, Albuquerque.....W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Jones, Chicago.....W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 20—Chuck Burns, Winston-Salem...W 10
Jan. 24—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 22—*Al Stillman, St. Louis .....W 10
Mar. 10—*Ad. Heuser, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 24—*Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 19—M. Levandowski, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 25—Al Stillman, Springfield, Ill.....W 10
Apr. 28—Harold Murphy, Spring'd., Mo. W 10
May 5—Chas. Belanger, Jeffers'v., Ind...W 10
May 26—Frankie Ryan, Charleston.....W 10
June 2—Buddy McArthur, Clarksburg W 10
June 20—Popper Stopper, Leiperville, Pa. W 10
July 12—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.....L 10
July 20—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash...D 10
July 31—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.....L 10
Aug. 8—K. O. Christner, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 31—Leroy Haynes, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 12—Joe Rice, Fort Worth.....W 10
Sept. 19—Chuck Burns, San Antonio.....W 10
Sept. 22—Young Stribling, Houston, Tex. L 10
Sept. 28—Rosey Rosales, El Paso, Tex...W 10
Oct. 16—Clyde Chastain, Chattanooga....D 10
Nov. 3—*Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 28—Clyde Chastain, Houston, Tex...D 10

Dec. 4—Nelson Dunn, Fort Worth.....W 10
Dec. 19—Charlie Massera, Brooklyn.....L 10
Dec. 21—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach.....D 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 10—Bob Godwin, Palm Beach.....L 12
Feb. 5—*Joe Knight, Miami .....D 15
Mar. 12—G. Fortenberry, Orlando .....W 10
Mar. 15—Cyclone Smith, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 22—Leroy Brown, Charleston.....W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Miler, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 16—Clyde Chastain, Okla. City.....L 10
Apr. 23—Al Gainer, New Haven.....D 10
May 8—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 1—Dutch Weimer, San Diego.....W 10
June 8—Young Langford, Phoenix.....W 10
June 12—Maxie Maxwell, Tucson.....KO 4
June 15—Leo Kelly, Bakersfield.....W 10
June 26—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 31—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 8—Pete Georgi, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 8—Leo Kelly, San Francisco.....W 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Miler, Des Moines.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 3—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 12
Dec. 21—Tony Shucco, Boston.....W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 7—Al Stillman, St. Joseph .....W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Nelson, Syracuse.....W 10
Jan. 29—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Miler, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 15—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 22—Rosey Rosales, Phoenix.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Homer Brandeis, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 15—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 19—Charlie Massera, Hollywood.....W 10
May 2—Homer Brandeis, Oakland.....W 10
May 14—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles...W 10
May 22—Harold Murphy, Wilmington...W 6
June 7—Ford Smith, Hollywood.....W 10
June 18—Abe Feldman, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 17—John Henry Lewis, Oakland...W 10
July 19—Hank Hankinson, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 12—Hank Hankinson, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 16—Harold Murphy, Reno.....W 8
Aug. 21—Georgie Simpson, San Fran. .....W 10
Sept. 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....D 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....L 10
Nov. 1—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 15—Cannonball Green, Ventura.....D 6
Nov. 29—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Johnny Sykes, Las Vegas.....W 10
Jan. 28—Charley Coates, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 7—Tuffy Dial, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Sykes, Tonopah.....W 10
June 20—George Simpson, Sydney.....KO 4
July 21—Leo Kelly, Sydney.....W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Melbourne.....D 15

1937

Jan. 5—King Levinsky, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 9—Jack Kranz, Modesto.....W 8
Mar. 11—Tom Beaupre, Dallas.....W 10
Mar. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 8—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 20—Johnny Erjavac, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 29—Nash Garrison, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 12—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit..KO by 2
Dec. 7—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles.....W 10

1938

May 20—O'Dell Pollee, San Diego.....KO 5
June 3—Lou Nova, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 5—Bob Pastor, Hollywood.....D 10

1939

June 26—Al Ettore, Hollywood.....KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
288	18	185	5	23	33	0	2	20	2

BOB OLIN

Born, July 4, 1908, New York City. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1929

Frank Morris, D, 6; Jimmy Roberts, W, 6; Larry Hogan, KO, 1; Jim Griffin, KO, 1; Jack Finklea, KO, 1; Herman Riegals, KO, 4; Joe Johnson, KO, 1; Eric Holmberg, KO, 5; Jim Morris, KO, 3; Dave King, W, 8; Felix Milano, KO, 1; Bruno Sala, W, 8; Amendeo Grillo, KO, 3; George La Rocco, W, 10; Joe Banovic, L, 10; Olaf Huset, KO, 1; Willie Lancaster, KO, 1; Jack Marsling, KO, 1; Al Braddock, KO, 2.

1930

One Punch Williams, W, 10; Italian Jack Herman, W, 6; George La Rocco, W, 6; Ray Wallace, W (foul) 2; Ralph Ficucello, W, 8; Joe Sekyra, L, 10; Pat Wash, KO, 3; Bremen Eddie, W, 6; Willard Dix, W, 10; Joe Banovic, D, 10.

1931

Feb. 24—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 30—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 6—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 22—Willard Dix, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 27—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn..W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Bush, New Haven, Ct...L 10
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Nov. 23—Don Petrin, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Tait Littman, Chicago, Ill....KO 4
Dec. 30—Clyde Chastain, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Baxter Calmes, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 15—Art Huttick, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
June 1—Dick Fullam, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 20—Muggs Kerr, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 29—Martin Levandowski, Chicago .....KO by 6

1933

Jan. 20—Paul Marque, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 10—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 19—Tony Shucco, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
July 5—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 26—Sam Portney, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 17—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....D 6
Oct. 9—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven.....L 10
May 25—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....KO 1
June 22—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Abe Feldman, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C...W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Championship)

1935

Jan. 11—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, Boston...W 10
Feb. 26—Dutch Weimer, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 8
Apr. 12—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...L 10
Sept. 20—Henry Firpo, Arbury Park...KO 3
Oct. 31—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 10

1936

Apr. 2—Tommy Farr, London.....L 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy DeSola, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 2—Buck Everett, Wash. .....KO 4

1937

Jan. 15—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane...KO by 2
Mar. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 4—Leonard Bostick, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 3—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis (For Light-Heavy Title) KO by 8
Sept. 13—Patsy Perroni, Toledo.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1938

Jan. 8—Tiger Hairston, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Steve Dudas, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 1—Buddy Knox, Montreal, Can.....L 10
Nov. 9—Al McCoy, Montreal, Can.....L 10

1939

Feb. 2—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney, Aust.....L 12
Feb. 22—Young Campbell, Newcastle, Australia .....KO 4

1942

In U. S. Coast Guard.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
85	25	27	1	5	23	0	4	0	0

Died, December 16, 1956, New York, N. Y.

JOHN HENRY LEWIS

Born, May 1, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gus Greenlee.

1931

Knockouts: Tommy Cadena, 1; Pietro Georgi, 1; Roy Gunn, 3; Kid Valdone, 3; Sammy Bass, 1; Jake Henderson, 4; Roy Imm, 4; Tiger Flowers, 6; Sam Terrain, Prescott, Ariz., KO 4—Terrain died after the knockout.

—Lloyd Phelps, Mesa, Ariz. ------W 8

1932

Apr. 22—Yale Okun, San Francisco-----W 10
Sept. 21—James J. Braddock, San Fran...W 10
Oct. 5—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco KO 4
Oct. 26—Lou Scozza, San Francisco-----W 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...L 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Hanna, San Francisco KO 6
Dec. 12—Tuffy Dial, San Francisco-----KO 4

1933

Feb. 7—Terris Hill, San Francisco-----KO 4
Mar. 3—Tom Patrick, San Francisco...W 10
Apr. 7—Emmett Rocco, San Francisco KO 7
June 16—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco D 10
July 12—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...W 10
July 31—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco...W 10
—Emmet Rocco ----------KO 7

1934

June 6—Sandy Casanova, Ft. Hauchuca KO 3
July 12—Bobby Brown, Tucson--------KO 3
Sept. 3—Tony Poloni, Reno ----------KO 1
Sept. 12—Norman Conrad, Oakland-----W 10
Sept. 20—Young Firpo, Portland---------D 10
Oct. 3—Red Barry, San Francisco-----D 10
Oct 17—Pietro Georgi, Oakland------KO 2
Oct 31—Earl Wise, Oakland----------KO 3
Nov. 16—Jim Braddock, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Nov 23—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Dec. 14—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Don Petrin, Pittsburgh-------KO 7
Feb. 25—Frank Wotanski, Syracuse ---KO 3
Mar. 4—Terry Mitchell, Syracuse-----KO 6
Mar. 13—Emilio Martinez, Denver-------W 10
Apr. 12—Bob Olin, San Francisco--------W 10
May 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco...W 10
June 3—Tommy Patrick, Pittsburgh...KO 1
June 24—Izzy Singer, Paterson---------KO 1
July 8—Lou Poster, Cleveland---------KO 5
July 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Oakland---L 10
July 24—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 31—Bob Olin, St. Louis----------W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...L 10
Dec. 11—Georgie Simpson, Oakland----KO 2
Dec. 19—Coleman Johns, Phoenix ----KO 2
Dec. 20—Dutch Weimer, Tucson -------W 10

1936

Jan. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane------KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Stillman, St. Louis, Mo.----KO 4
Jan. 29—Emilio Martinez, Denver-------L 10
Jan. 31—Cyclone Lynch, Walsenburg...KO 1
Mar. 6—Eddies Simms, St. Louis, Mo...W 10
Mar. 13—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Title)
Apr. 7—George Nichols, Buffalo--------D 10
Apr. 22—Izzy Singer, Chicago, Ill.--------W 10
May 27—Charlie Massera, Pittsburgh----W 10
May 29—Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
June 8—John Anderson, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 12—Dutch Weiner, York, Pa.-------KO 5
June 17—Tony Shucco, St. Louis, Mo.---KO 8
June 22—Jimmy Merriott, Peoria, Ill.---KO 3
July 10—Max Marek, Chicago, Ill.--------W 10
July 30—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh, Pa.-----W 12
Aug. 12—George Nichols, St. Louis------W 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Hairston, Charleston---KO 1
Oct. 2—Red Burman, Chicago, Ill.------KO 2
Nov. 9—Len Harvey, London, Eng.------W 15
(Title)

1937

Jan. 4—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---------D 10
Jan. 11—Art Sykes, Pittsburgh --------KO 6
Jan. 28—Chester Palutis, Scranton-----KO 7
Feb. 8—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---------W 15
Mar. 15—Hans Birkie, Philadelphia------W 10
Apr. 2—Donald Barry, St. Louis------KO 5
Apr. 9—Babe Davis, Indianapolis-----KO 3
Apr. 13—Harold Murphy, Omaha ------KO 4
Apr. 19—Pret Farrar, Des Moines------KO 6
May 4—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis-----W 10
May 14—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 21—Jack Kranz, Kansas City------KO 3
June 3—*Bob Olin, St. Louis----------KO 8
June 15—Al Ettore, Philadelphia--------W 10
June 28—Willie Reddish, Washington---W 10
Aug. 19—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh-----W 12
Oct. 15—Isadore Gastanaga, Detroit-----L 10
Nov. 26—Salvadore Ruggierello--------KO 4
Dec. 12—Isadore Gastanaga, St. Louis..KO 9
Dec. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland------W 10
*Title bout.

1938

Jan. 10—Leonard Neblitt, Nashville----KO 8
Jan. 18—Marty Gallagher, St. Louis---KO 3
Jan. 31—Emil Scholz, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Feb. 11—Fred Lenhart, St. Louis-------KO 3
Mar. 25—Bud Mignault, St. Paul--------W 10
Apr. 4—Bob Tow, Philadelphia--------W 10
Apr. 25—*Emilio Martinez, Minneapolis KO 4
May 5—Domenic Ceccarelli, Baltimore W 10
May 19—Elmer Ray, Atlanta----------KO 12
Aug. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Nutley..KO 3
Sept. 15—Jimmy Adamick, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 28—*Al Gainer, New Haven--------W 15
*Title bout.

1939

Jan. 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 1
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
(Lewis announced retirement as undefeated champion)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	54	37	0	5	7	0	1	0	0

MELIO BETTINA

Born, November 18, 1916, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height 5 ft., 10 in. Managed by James V. Grippo.

1934

Oct. 8—Joe Gargiso, New York City..KO 1
Oct. 2?—John Dario, New York City...KO 2
Nov. 10—Terry Mitchell, New York City..W 4
Dec. 1—Julius Vigh, New York City...KO 3

1935

Mar. 15—Jimmy Varrelli, New York City..W 6
Apr. 4—Vinnie Funk, Paterson--------KO 2
Apr. 11—Babe Marshall, Paterson------W 6
Apr. 22—Ray Miller, Paterson----------L 6
May 2—Charlie Mautz, Paterson--------W 8
June 3—Lou LaPage, Paterson----------W 10
June 25—Alfie Williams, Elmira --------KO 3
Sept. 10—Mark Hough, Poughkeepsie----D 8
Nov. 13—"Tiger" Smith, New Haven-----W 6

1936

Jan. 9—Joe Tinsley, White Plains-------W 6
Feb. 17—Babe Childers, Miami Beach...KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach-----W 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach...L 10
Apr. 14—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach..W 10
June 1—Bud Mignault, Poughkeepsie...W 10
July 13—Charlie Loughran, Washington W 6
July 27—Buddy Ryan, Newark----------ND 6
Aug. 24—Fred Caruso, Newark----------L 10
Sept. 14—Frank Zamoris, Newark...KO by 6
Sept 28—Frank Zamoris, Newark---------W 8
Nov. 16—Buddy Ryan, Newark----------W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Carr, West Palm Beach..KO 6

1937

Jan. 12—Carl Knowles, W. Palm Beach..KO 3
Jan. 26—Leroy Brown, W. Palm Beach...D 10
Mar. 2—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach-----W 10
Mar. 30—Barney Brock, Miami----------W 10
June 18—Joe Knight, Miami----------W 10
July 10—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport----KO 5
July 24—Joe Lipps, Bridgeport---------KO 5
Aug. 7—Johnny Duarte, Bridgeport-----W 8
Aug. 20—Buck Everett, Miami Beach----L 10
Sept. 28—Art Johnson, Los Angeles...KO 4
Nov. 5—Swede Berglund, Hollywood...W 10
Dec. 10—Swede Berglund, Hollywood..KO 3

1938

Feb. 4—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach..KO 7
Mar. 11—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach----KO 2
Mar. 25—Pat McDuff, W. Palm Beach----W 10
May 5—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.----KO 7
May 20—Dominic Ceccarelli, N. Y. C.----W 6
June 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn--------W 10
July 2—John Lasinski, Milford---------KO 5

July 26—Gene Bonin, Poughkeepsie....KO 2
Aug. 18—Buck Everett, Poughkeepsie...KO 1
Oct. 10—Basher Dean, Plainfield.....W 8

1939

Jan. 3—Bud Mignault, New York City..KO 10
Jan. 20—Henry Cooper, New York City..W 8
Feb. 3—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(New York State recognized Bettina light-heavy champion)
May 15—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh....KO 3
July 13—Billy Conn, New York City.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 8—Hobo Williams, Poughkeepsie..W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 15
(For Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 28—Willie Pavlovich, Jersey City..W 8
Dec. 15—Mario Liani, Kingston .....KO 4

1940

Jan. 5—Fred Apostoli, New York City..L 12
Feb. 2—Fred Apostoli, New York City..KO 12
June 7—Al McCoy, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 7—Joe O'Gatty, Amsterdam.....W 10
Sept. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn.....W 10

1941

Jan 13—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland L 15
(For vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Feb. 21—Herbie Katz, New York City..KO 9
Mar. 9—Buddy Knox, Miami.....KO 5
Mar 25—Jack Marshall, Tampa, Fla....KO 9
July 22—Red Burman, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 25—Pat Valentino, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Boy Walker, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 31—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 10—Booker Beckwith, Chicago.....W 10
June 12—Altus Allen, Chicago.....W 10
June 23—Harry Bobo, Cleveland.....W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 14—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 10

1944

May 22—Johnny Vorce, Pittsburgh....KO 5
June 12—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 18—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh...W 10
Oct. 16—Saint Thomas, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 11—George Parks,
Washington D. C. .....W 10

1945

Mar. 16—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. C.....D 10

1946

July 11—Eddie Blunt, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 19—Larry Bouchard, Troy.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Eldridge Eatman, Norwalk.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Weinberg, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 10—Joe Muscato, Buffalo.....KO 3

1947

May 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. City..KO by 1

1948

May 12—Jackie Fisher, Bangor, Me....KO 5
May 24—Ross Strickland, Newburgh...KO 5
June 16—Angel Sotillo, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 6—Austin Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 27—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Sandy McPherson, Providence W 10
Nov. 19—Enrique Felipi, New York.....W 10
Dec 21—Johnny Flynn, Rochester, KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
99	36	46	0	3	10	0	3	1	0

BILLY CONN

(The Pittsburgh Kid)

Born, October 8, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa Nationality, Irish-American Heavyweight. Managed by Johnny Ray.

1935

—Dick Woodwer, Fairmont, W. Va. .....L 4
—John Lewis, Charleston .....KO 3
—Paddy Gray, Pittsburgh .....W 4
—Bob Dorman, Clarksburg, West Va. .....W 6
—Johnny Birek, Pittsburgh.....W 6
—Stan Nagey, Wheeling, W. Va..W 4
Apr. 8—George Schley, Pittsburgh ...KO 6
Apr. 25—Ralphy Gizzy, Pittsburgh .....L 4
June 3—Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh .....W 6
June 10—Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh .....L 6
July 9—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh .....L 6
July 29—Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh .....W 4
Aug. 19—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh .....L 4
Sept. 9—Geo.gie Leggins, Pittsburgh ...W 4
Oct. 7—Johnny Yurcini, Johnstn., Pa..W 6
Oct. 14—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh .....D 6
Nov. 18—Steve Walters, Pittsburgh .....W 6

1936

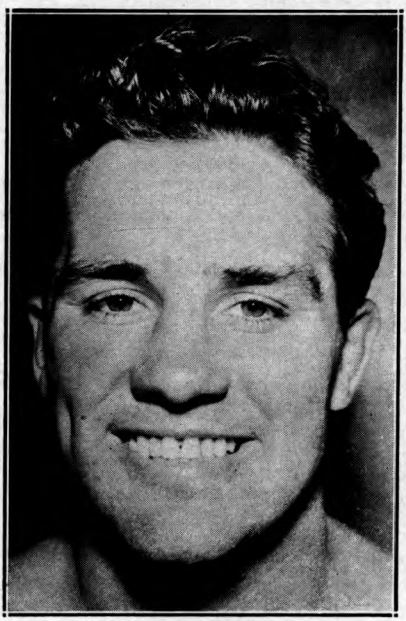
Jan. —Johnny Yurcini, Wash., Pa. ...W 6
Jan. 27—Johnny Yurcini, Pittsburgh ..KO 4
Feb. 3—Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh ...W 6
Feb. 17—Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh ...W 8
Mar. 16—Steve Nickleash, Pittsburgh...W 6
Apr. 13—Steve Nickleash, Pittsburgh ...W 6
Apr. 27—General Burrows, Pittsburgh..W 6
May 19—Dick Ambrose, Pittsburgh .....W 6
May 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh ...W 8
June 3—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh ...W 10
June 15—General Burrows, Pittsburgh...W 8
July 30—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Aug. 10—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Sept. 8—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh...W 10
Sept. 21—Roscoe Manning, Pittsburgh..KO 5
Oct. 19—Charlie Weise, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 22—Ralph Chong, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Brown, Pittsburgh....KO 9
Dec. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1937

Mar. 11—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 3—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 27—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Aug. 13—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Nov. 8—Young Corbett, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 16—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....L 12

1938

Jan. 24—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh....W 12
Apr. 4—Domenic Ceccarelli, Pittsburgh..W 10
May 10—Eric Seelig, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Sept. 14—Ray Actis, San Francisco.....KO 8



BILLY CONN
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Oct. 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh..... W 10
Nov. 28—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....W 12

1939

Jan. 6—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 10—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 13—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won New York State Light-heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 14—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh.....W 15
(Title)
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1940

Jan. 10—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 5—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit.....W 15
(Title)
Gave up his light heavyweight crown to compete as a heavyweight.
Sept. 6—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Oct. 18—Al McCoy, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....W 12

1941

Feb. 27—Ira Hughes, Clarksburg, W.Va..KO 4
Mar. 6—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....KO 8
May 26—Buddy Knox, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 13
(For Heavyweight title)

1942

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, Toledo.....W 12
Jan. 28—James D. Turner, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Zale, N. Y. C.....W 12
In U. S. Army.

1944

Exhibition bouts for the Service Men Overseas, in European Theatre of Operations.

1945

Oct. 29—Bearcat Jones, Cleveland ..Exh. 3
Nov. 7—Bearcat Jones, Kansas City Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
(For Heavyweight title)

1948

Nov. 15—Mike O'Dowd, Macon, Ga.....KO 9
Nov. 25—Jackie Lyons, Dallas.....KO 9
Dec. 10—Joe Louis, Chicago.....Exh. 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
74	14	50	0	0	8	0	2	0	0

ANTON CHRISTOFORIDIS

Born, Messina, Greece, May 26, 1918. Nationality, Greek. Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Lew Burston and Eddie Mead.

1934

Knockouts: Taddei, 4; Korenyi, 2; Al Mankini, 5; Jinie Sala, 7. Won: Thouvenin, 6; Reis, 10; Blaise, 6; Hallart, 6; Damaguez, 10. Draw: Jancellene.

1935

Mar. 6—Garcia Lluch, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 6—Georges Noche, Montlucon.....W 10
May 5—Paul Jeancenella, Paris.....W 6
July —Jany Ambreski, Athens, Greece W 10
Aug. 6—Assane Diouf, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 20—Georges Noche, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Tunero, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 20—Vilda Jaks, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 15—Marcel Foulon, Paris.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Julien Faes, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 22—Vilda Jaks, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 9—Kid Janas, Paris.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Kid Tunero, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 7—Carmelo Candel, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 6—Adrien Anneet, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 2—Vilda Jaks, Paris.....W 12
Apr. 19—Carmelo Candel, Marseille.....KO 8
May 2—Kid Janas, Algiers.....L 10
Oct. 2—Carmelo Candel, Oran.....W 10
Nov. 5—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 7—Mario Casadel, Paris.....WF 10

1937

Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....D 10
Feb. 4—Kid Janas, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 1—Martinez Alfara, Paris.....D 10
Apr. 3—Martinez Alfara, Paris.....D 10
June 13—Kid Tunero, Chantilly.....L 10
Aug. 8—Kid Janas, Algiers.....W 10
Aug. 22—Martinez Alfara, Oran.....D 10
Oct. 30—Tokulesco, Athens .....KO 1
Nov. 8—Costa Vassis, Athens.....W 15

1938

Jan. 14—Gustav Eder, Berlin.....W 12
May 6—Gustav Eder, Berlin.....D 12
May 23—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam..L 10
Nov. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam..W 15

1939

Jan. 10—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....L 15
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, Paris.....W 10
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 12

1940

Jan. 5—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Zamoris, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 5—George Burnette, Detroit.....W 8
June 5—Jimmy Burns, Chicago.....KO 5
July 9—Joey Sutka, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Bruno, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland....KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Melio Bettina, Cleveland.....W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Apr. 7—Italo Colonello, Baltimore....KO 5
Apr. 30—Johnny Romero, St. Louis....KO 2
May 22—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Cleveland.....W 10

1942

Jan. 2—George Burnette, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 12—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati..KO by 3
Apr. 17—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland.....W 10
Apr. 29—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo.....KO 9
May 20—Johnny Colan, Chicago.....W 10
June 22—Johnny Colan, Cleveland.....W 10
July 27—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 10—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....D 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 23—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 15
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland .....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

1946

July 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Augie Fleishauer, Cleveland..KO 7
Nov 22—Steve Belloise, Detroit.....KO by 10

1947

Feb 18—Anton Raadik, Chicago ....KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
74	14	36	1	8	12	0	3	0	0

GUS LESNEVICH

Born, Feb. 22, 1915, Cliffside Park, N. J. Nationality, Russian-American. Light-heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Vella.

1934

Golden Gloves Inter-City Champion
May 5—Justin Hoffman, Brooklyn....KO 2
May 19—Sid Cohen, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 29—Jimmy Calabrese, Ft. Lee.....KO 1
June 9—Willie Klein, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 23—Roy Frisco, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 23—Tony Kalb, Jersey City.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Nicky Williams, Jersey City...W 6
Sept. 22—Charlie Weisse, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 3—Mark Hough, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 3—Tom Chester, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 24—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn.....L 6
Dec. 8—San Willardon, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 29—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn.....W 8

1935

Jan. 12—Bucky Lawless, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 2—John Anderson, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 22—John Anderson, N. Y. .....D 8
Apr. 12—Mark Hough, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 2—Charley Weise, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 25—Tony Celli, Brooklyn .....W 8
Dec. 17—Butch Lynch, Newark .....W 10

1936

Feb. 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. J.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Frankie Caris, Newark .....D 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Caris, Newark .....W 10
May 12—Sammy Christian, Los Angeles..W 6
May 30—Lou Rogers, Hollywood.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Ray Actis, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 9—Carmen Barth, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 23—Marty Simmons, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 4—Young Stuhley, San Francisco..KO 9
Nov. 17—Freddie Steele, Los Ang...KO by 2

1937

Feb. 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. .....W 8
Mar. 12—Young Corbett, San Fran..KO by 5
June 22—Young Stuhley, Los Angeles...W 10
Aug. 24—Attilio Sabatino, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 3—Alabama Kid, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 5—Allan Matthews, Seattle.....D 10
Nov. 19—Herbie Katz, N. Y. .....W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....D 10
Feb. 8—Ben Brown, Miami Beach.....W 10
Feb. 24—Jack Kirkland, Miami Beach...KO 1
Mar. 23—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 1—Buddy Ryan, West N. Y.....W 10
June 16—Stanley Hasrato, West N. Y....KO 1
Nov. 3—Ron Richards, Sydney, Aust.....L 12
Dec. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney, Aust.W 12

1939

Jan. 19—Alabama Kid, Sydney, Aust...KO 9
Feb. 2—Bob Olin, Sydney, Aust.....W 12
May 15—Larry Lane, Trenton, N. J.....W 10
June 22—Dave Clark, Nutley, N. J.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For World Light-heavyweight Title)

1940

Jan. 1—Dave Clark, Detroit .....W 10
June 5—Billy Conn, Detroit .....L 15
(For World Light-heavyweight Title)
July 22—Wally Sears, Garfield, N. J.....W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Cooper, Garfield, N. J..KO 5
Nov. 23—Al Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 5
Dec. 16—Jack Marshall, Newark.....KO 4

1941

Feb. 27—Nathan Mann, Detroit.....W 10
May 22—Ant. Christoforidis, N. Y. C....W 15
(For N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 26—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won International recognition as world light-heavyweight champion)
Nov. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title bout)

1942

Jan. 30—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Oct. 22—Joe Thomas, Wilmington..Exh. KO 3

1946

Jan. 11—Joe Kahut, Portland.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Paul Crosby, Danbury .....Exh. 5
Feb. 22—Lee Oma, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
May 14—Freddie Mills, London.....KO 10
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Bruce Woodcock, London..KO by 8

1947

Feb. 28—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. .....KO 10
(World Lightheavyweight Title)
May 23—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 30—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 31—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1948

Mar. 5—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
July 26—Freddie Mills, London.....L 15
(Lost World Light Heavyweight Title)

1949

Mar. 3—Eldridge Eatman, Newark....KO 1
May 23—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati .....L 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 10—Ezzard Charles, New York KO by 7
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Later became a referee in New York & New Jersey.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
76	21	36	0	5	9	0	5	0	0

FREDDIE MILLS

Born in Parkstone, Dorset, Eng., June 26, 1919. Weight 175 lbs. Height 5 feet, 10 in. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1935

Was a booth fighter.

1936

Mar. 25—Reg Davis, Bournemouth.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth.....D 6
May —F. Lennington, Bournemouth..KO 5
Oct. 14—Jack Scott, Bournemouth.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth...KO 2
Nov. —George Heskett, Weymouth.....D 6
Dec. 9—George Bradby, Bournemouth KO 1

1937

Jan. 6—Billy Brown, Bournemouth...KO 1
Jan. 20—Terry Warren, Bournemouth..KO 2
Feb. 3—Harry Frolic, Bournemouth..KO 7
Feb. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth..W 12
Mar. 3—Red Pullen, Bournemouth.....W 12
Mar. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth..W 12
Apr. 14—Jack Alder, Bournemouth.....W 12
Apr. 28—Harry Lister, Bournemouth.....W 12
May 5—Albert Johnson, Bournemouth..W 12
Aug. 14—George Davis, Poole.....KO by 8
Oct. 8—Harold Kid Anthony, Paignt..KO 1
Oct. 20—George Davis, Bournemouth.....L 12
Nov. 3—Billy Fuller, Bournemouth.....KO 7
Nov. 17—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth.....D 12
Dec. 1—Fred Clements, Bournemouth..KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth.....L 10
Dec. 17—Ginger Dawkins, Paignton.....D 12

1938

Jan. 5—Ginger Dawkins, Bournem'th. KO 8
Jan. 19—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth.....W 12
Feb. 2—Billy James, Bournemouth...KO 2
Feb. 16—Ted Barter, Bournemouth.....KO 6
Mar. 2—Harry Vine, Bournemouth.....KO 9
Mar. 16—Tommy Taylor, Bournemouth..W 12
Mar. 30—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth.....W 12
Apr. 13—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 3
Apr. 27—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth..W 12
Aug. 1—Moe Moss, Bournemouth.....KO 5
Oct. 7—Fred Clements, Portsmouth...KO 6
Nov. 9—Seaman Long, Bournemouth...KO 3
Nov. 14—Tom Curran, Brighton.....W 10
Nov. 23—Yorkie Bentley, Bournemouth KO 3
Dec. 7—Butcher Gascoigne, Bo'rnem'th.W 12
Dec. 14—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth..L 12

1939

Jan. 4—Yorkie Bentley, Bournemouth KO 1
Jan. 18—Paul Schaeffer, Bournemouth..W 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Blake, Bournemouth..KO 6
Feb. 20—Butcher Gascoigne, Yarmouth..L 12
Mar. 1—Eddie Maguire, Bournemouth..W 10
Mar. 13—Nat Franks, Plymouth.....D 12
Apr. 12—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth...L 10
Apr. 26—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 1
June 14—Ginger Sadd, Bournemouth.....L 10
May 3—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth KO 1
July 21—Charley Parkin, Plymouth....KO 1
Oct. 28—Dave McCleave, Southampton KO 3
Nov. 7—Eddie Maguire, Southampton...L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Maguire, Southampton...D 10
Dec. 26—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth..KO 4

1940

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Coventry .....W 10
Apr. 10—Ginger Sadd, Eastbourne.....W 10
Apr. 18—Stafford Barton, Walthamstow KO 7
May 22—Ben Valentine, Bournemouth..KO 3
Aug. 8—Jock McAvoy, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 7—Ernie Simmons, Newcastle....KO 6

1941

May 26—Ginger Sadd, Leicester.....KO 9
May 31—Trevor Burt, Pontypool.....KO 1
June 6—Jack Hyams, Liverpool .....KO 4
June 30—Jack Powell, Reading.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Tom Reddington, Leicester....W 10
Sept. 1—Jack Hyams, Leicester.....L 3
Sept. 29—Tommy Martin, London.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Jim Wilde, London.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Tom Reddington, Manchester...L 10
Dec. 8—Jack London, London .....W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Tom Reddington, London.....KO 9
Feb. 23—Jock McAvoy, London.....KO 1
June 20—Len Harvey, London.....KO 2
(Won the British Empire Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 23—Al Robinson, Manchester.....KO 6

1943

May 22—Al Robinson, Leeds.....KO 2

1944

Feb. 16—Bert Gilroy, London .....KO 8
May 25—Al Delaney, London .....KO 5
Sept 15—Jack London, Manchester .....L 15
(For British Empire Heavyweight title)

1945

Feb. 7—Ken Shaw, London.....KO 7

1946

May 14—Gus Lesnevich, London ...KO by 10
(World Light Heavyweight title)
June 4—Bruce Woodcock, London.....L 12
Aug. 13—John Nilsson, Brighton.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Joe Baksi, London.....KO by 6

1947

Jan. 20—Willi Quentenmeier, London..KO 2
Feb. 17—Enrico Bertola, London.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Nick Wolmarans, Johannesburg
KO 5
June 3—Lloyd Marshall, London...KO by 5
Sept. 8—Pol Goffaux, Harringay .....KO 4
(For vacant European light-heavy title)
Nov. 28—Stephane Olek, Manchester ....W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Paco Bueno, Harringay.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Ken Shaw, London.....KO 1
July 26—Gus Lesnevich, London.....W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 6—Johnny Ralph, Johannesburg..KO 8

1949

June 2—Bruce Woodcock, London..KO by 14

1950

Jan. 24—Joey Maxim, London.....KO by 10
(Lost world light-heavyweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	52	21	0	6	11	0	6	0	0

JOEY MAXIM

(Guiseppe Antonio Berardinelli)

Born, March 28, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Light Heavyweight. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Jack Kearns

1941

Jan. 13—Bob Perry, Cleveland .....W 4
Jan. 27—Frank McBride, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 17—Orlando Trotter, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 29—Bob Berry, Cleveland.....W 6
July 11—Tony Paoli, Cleveland.....W 10
July 28—Johnny Trotter, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 13—Lee Oma, Youngstown, Ohio....W 8
Sept. 15—Nate Bolden, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 6—Bill Peterson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 27—Oliver Shanks, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Clarence Red Burman, Cleve...W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Booker Beckwith, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 11—Herbie Katz, Cleveland.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Lou Brooks, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 20—Frank Green, Chicago.....KO 2
May 11—Charles Roth, Chicago.....LF 2
June 1—Charles Roth, Chicago.....KO 4
June 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
July 10—Lou Brooks, Wilmington.....W 10
July 27—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh....W 10
Aug. 10—Altus Allen, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 27—Jack Marshall, Chicago.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Shelton Bell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 5—Hubert Hood, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 13—Larry Lane, Akron .....W 10
Oct. 27—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Dec. 1—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland.....L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 15—Clarence Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Cleve.....KO by 1
Mar. 31—Curtis Sheppard, Cleveland....W 10
Apr. 26—Al Jordan, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 9—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Scott, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 1—Claudio Villar, Cleveland.....KO 6
In U. S. Army.
(Physical Instructor, Army Air Force)
Won 14 out of 15 service bouts.

1944

Jan. 31—Georgie Parks, Washington.....W 10
Apr. 28—John (Buddy) Walker, Detroit..W 10
May 29—Bob Garner, Chicago.....W 10
June 26—Frank Androff, Chicago.....W 10
July 27—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 19—Johnny Flynn, Cleveland.....L 10

1945

Feb. 2—Johnny Flanagan, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 16—Clarence Brown, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 26—Cleo Everett, Detroit.....W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Howard Williams, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 11—John Thomas, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 27—Ralph De John, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 9—Phil Muscato, Buffalo.....L 10
May 7—Charley Eagle, Buffalo.....D 10
May 14—Phil Muscato, Buffalo.....W 12
Aug. 2—Phil Muscato, Rochester.....W 10
Aug. 14—Henry Cooper, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden...W 10
Oct. 10—Clarence Jones, Akron.....W 10
Oct. 16—Bearcat Jones, Toledo.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Jim Ritchie, St. Louis.....D 10
Dec. 3—Jimmy Webb, Houston.....KO 6
Dec 12—Alvelez, El Paso .....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Marshall, Houston.....W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.....L 10
Jan. 28—Marty Clark, Miami.....KO 7
May 12—Charlie Roth, Louisville.....KO 4
June 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Los Angeles L 10
Sept. 8—Clarence Jones, Wheeling.....KO 5
Sept. 17—John Thomas, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 12—Bob Foxworth, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Thompson, Philadelphia..W 10

1948

Jan. 9—Olle Tandberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 2—Bob Sikes, Little Rock.....W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Bosnich, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 22—Pat Valentino, San Francisco....D 10
Apr. 27—Louis Berlier, Houston.....W 10
May 7—Francisco de la Cruz, El Paso..W 10
May 27—Roy Hawkins, Tacoma.....W 10
June 7—Pat Valentino, San Francisco....D 10
June 22—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.....W 10
June 29—Bill Peterson, Seattle.....W 10
Sept. 28—Bill Peterson, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 19—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.....L 15
Nov. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....W 10

1949

Feb. 28—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati.....L 15
May 23—Gus Lesnevich, Cincinnati.....W 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 25—Joe Kahut, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Pat McCafferty, Wichita.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Bill Petersen, Grand Rapids....W 10

1950

Jan. 24—Freddie Mills, London.....KO 10
(Won light heavyweight title)
Apr. 19—Joe Dawson, Omaha.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Jack Marshall, Dallas.....Exh. 4
May 12—Bill Petersen, Memphis.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Swanson, Hunt'gton..KO 3
Oct. 10—Bill Petersen, Salt Lake City...W 10
Nov. 22—Big Boy Brown, Moline, Ill.....W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..KO 4

1951

Jan. 27—Hubert Hood, Indianapolis....KO 3
May 30—Ezzard Charles, Chicago .....L 15
(heavyweight title bout)
Aug. 22—Bob Murphy, New York.....W 15
(Light heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 12—Ezzard Charles, San Francisco..L 12

1952

Mar. 6—Ted Lowry, St. Paul.....W 10
June 25—Ray Robinson, New York.....KO 14
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 17—Archie Moore, St. Louis.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Mar. 4—Danny Nardico, Miami.....W 10
June 24—Archie Moore, Ogden.....L 15
(For World Light Heavyweight Title)

1954

Jan. 27—Archie Moore, Miami.....L 15
(For World Light Heavyweight Title)
June 7—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn ....W 8
Nov. 24—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....W 10

1955

Apr. 13—Bobo Olson, San Francisco.....L 10
June 28—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans...L 10

1956

Sept. 29—Edgardo Romero, Vancouver..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Eddie Machen, Miami Beach.....L 10
May 3—Eddie Machen, Louisville.....L 10
June 18—Bobo Olson, Portland, Ore.....L 10

1958

Apr. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Stuttgart .....L 10
Apr. 27—Mino Bozzano, Milan .....L 10
May 17—Ulli Ritter, Mannheim .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
115	21	61	0	4	27	1	1	0	0

ARCHIE MOORE

Born, December 13, 1913 Benoit Miss. (Moore claims he was born Dec. 13, 1916 at Collinsville, Ill. His mother gives the earlier date). Height, 5 ft. 11 inches. Managed by Kid Bandy, George Wilsman, Cal Thompson, Felix Thurman, Jack Richardson, Jimmy Johnston, Charley Johnston and Jack Kearns.

1936

Jan. 31—Poco Kid, Hot Springs.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Dale Richards, Poplar Bluffs..KO 1
Feb. 18—Ray Halford, St. Louis.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Willie Harper, St. Louis.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Courtland Sheppard, St. Louis..L 6
Kneibert Davidson .....KO 2
Ray Brewster .....KO 3
Billy Simms .....KO 2
Johnny Leggs .....KO 1
Apr. 15—Peter Urban, Cleveland.....KO 6
Apr. 16—Frankie Nelson, Cleveland.....L 6
May 4—Tiger Brown, St. Louis.....L 6
May 18—Thurman Martin, St. Louis ....W 5
Ferman Burton .....KO 1
Billy Simms .....KO 1
July 14—Murray Allen, Quincy, Ill.....KO 6
Julius Kemp .....KO 3
Four H. Posey .....KO 6
Oct. 9—Sammy Jackson, St. Louis ....W 6
Dick Putnam .....KO 3
Dec. 8—Sammy Jackson, St. Louis.....D 6
Sammy Christian, St. Louis...KO 6

1937

Jan. 5—Dynamite Payne, St. Louis....KO 1
Jan. 18—Johnny Davis, Quincy, Ill.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Joe Huff, St. Louis.....KO 2
Murray Allen, Keokuk, Ia....KO 2
Apr. 9—Charley Dawson, Indianapolis KO 5
Apr. 23—Karl Martin, Indianapolis ....KO 1
Frank Hatfield .....KO 1
Al Dublinsky .....KO 1
Aug. 19—Deacon Logan, St. Louis.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Sammy Slaughter Indianapolis..W 10
Nov. 16—Sammy Christian, St. Louis...W 5
Sammy Jackson .....KO 8

1938

Jan. 7—Carl Lautenschlager, St. Louis .....KO 2
Frank Rowsey, San Diego ....KO 2
May 20—Jimmy Brent, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
May 27—Ray Vargas, San Diego.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Romero, San Diego.....L 10
July —Johnny Sikes, San Diego.....KO 4
Aug. 5—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego.....W 10
Sept. —Johnny Romero, San Diego...KO 8
Sept. 27—Tom Henry.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Ray Lyle, St. Louis.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Irish Bob Turner, St. Louis....KO 2
—Bobby Yannes .....KO 2

1939

Jan. 20—Jack Moran, St. Louis .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Domenic Ceccarelli, St. Louis..KO 1
Apr. 1—Marty Simmons, Minneapolis...W 10
Apr. 20—Teddy Yarosz, St. Louis.....L 10
July 21—Jack Coggins, San Diego.....NC 8
Sept. 22—Bobby Seaman, San Diego.....KO 7
Dec. 7—Honeyboy Jones, St. Louis ....W 10
Dec. 21—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 6

1940

Mar. 30—Jack McNamee, Melbourne ..KO 4
Apr. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney .....KO 10
May 9—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney.....KO 5
May —Joe Delaney, Adelaide .....W
June —Frank Lindsay, Tasmania .....W
June 27—Fred Henneberry, Sydney .....KO 7
July 11—Ron Richards, Sydney .....W 12
Oct. 18—Pancho Ramierez, San Diego..KO 5
Dec. 5—Shorty Hogue, San Diego .....L 6

1941

Jan. 17—Clay Rowan, San Francisco ...KO 1
Jan. 31—Shorty Hogue, San Diego.....L 10
Feb. —Clay Rowan, San Diego .....KO 1
Feb. 26—Eddie Booker, San Diego .....D 10
Retired because of extended illness.

1942

Jan. 28—Bobby Britt, Phoenix .....KO 3
Feb. 27—Guero Martinez, San Diego ...KO 2
Mar. 17—Jimmy Casino, San Francisco..KO 5
Oct. 30—Shorty Hogue, San Diego ....KO 2
Nov. 6—Tabby Romero, San Diego ...KO 2
Nov. 27—Jack Chase, San Diego .....W 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Booker, San Diego .....D 10

1943

May 8—Jack Chase, San Diego.....W 15
July 28—Eddie Cerda, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. —Big Boy Hogue, Lane Field...KO 5
Aug. 2—Jack Chase, San Francisco.....L 15
Aug. 16—Aaron Wade, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 5—Kid Hermosillo, San Diego.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Jack Chase, San Diego.....W 10

1944

Jan. 7—Amado Rodriquez, San Diego..KO 1
Jan. 21—Eddie Booker, Hollywood KO by 8
Mar. 24—Roman Starr, Hollywood.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Charles Burley, Hollywood.....L 10
May 19—Kenny La Salle, San Diego.....W 10
Sept. 1—Battling Monroe, San Diego..KO 6
Dec. 18—Nate Bolden, N. Y. C.....W 10

1945

Jan. 11—Joey Jones, Boston.....KO 1
Jan 29—Bob Jacobs, New York.....KO 9
Feb. 12—Nap Mitchell, Boston.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Nate Bolden, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 23—Teddy Randolph, Baltimore..KO 9
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.....W 10
June 18—George Kochan, Baltimore....KO 6
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Baltimore ....W 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland..KO by 6
Sept. 17—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....KO 8
Oct. 22—Holman Williams, Baltimore..L 10
Nov. 12—Odell Riley, Detroit.....KO 6
Nov. 26—Holman Williams, Baltimore..KO 11
Dec. 13—Colion Chaney, St. Louis.....KO 5

1946

Jan. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore....W 12
Feb. 5—Georgie Parks, Washington....KO 1
May 2—Verne Escoe, Orange.....KO 7
May 20—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 19—Buddy Walker, Baltimore....KO 4
Sept. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore...KO 2
Oct. 23—Billy Smith, Oakland.....D 12
Nov. 6—Jack Chase, Oakland.....D 10

1947

Mar. 18—Jack Chase, Los Angeles ....KO 9
Apr. 11—Rusty Payne, San Diego .....W 10
May 5—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ....L 10
June 16—Curtis Sheppard, Washington ..W 10
July 14—Bert Lytell, Baltimore .....W 10
July 30—Bobby Zander, Oakland .....W 12
Sept. 8—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore.....KO 9
Nov. 10—George Fitch, Baltimore.....KO 6

1948

Jan. 13—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland KO by 8
Apr. 12—Dusty Wilkerson, Baltimore..KO 7
Apr. 19—Doc Williams, Newark.....KO 7
May 5—Billy Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 2—Leonard Morrow, Oakland KO by 1
June 28—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 2—Ted Lowry, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Smith, Baltimore.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Henry Hall, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 1—Lloyd Gibson, Wash., D. C.....LF 4
Nov. 15—Henry Hall, Baltimore .....W 10
Dec 6—Bob Amos, Washington .....W 10
Dec. 27—Charley Williams, Baltimore..KO 7

1949

Jan. 10—Alabama Kid, Toledo.....KO 4
Jan. 31—Bob Satterfield, Toledo.....KO 3

Mar. 4—Alabama Kid, Columbus.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila.....KO 6
Apr. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Toledo.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..W 10
June 13—Clinton Bacon, Indianapolis..LF 6
June 27—Bob Sikes, Indianapolis.....KO 3
July 29—Esco Greenwood, No. Adams..KO 2
Oct. 4—Bob Amos, Toledo.....W 10
Oct. 24—Phil Muscato, Toledo.....KO 6
Dec. 6—Doc Williams, Hartford.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Leonard Morrow, Toledo.....KO 10

1950

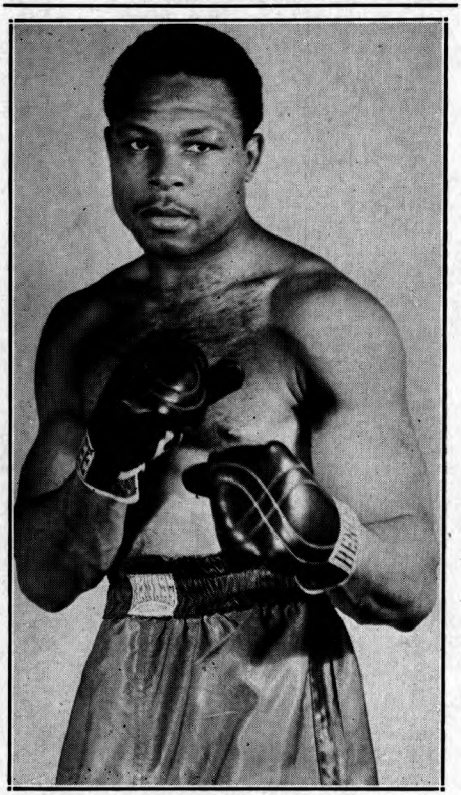
Jan. 31—Bert Lytell, Toledo.....W 10
July 31—Vernon Williams, Chicago....KO 2

1951

Jan. 2—Billy Smith, Portland.....KO 8
Jan. 28—John Thomas, Panama.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y.....KO 9
Mar. 13—Abel Cestac, Toledo.....W 10
Apr. 26—Herman Harris, Flint.....KO 4
May 14—Art Henri, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 9—Abel Cestac, Buenos Aires....KO 10
June 23—Karel Sys, Buenos Aires.....D 10
July 8—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires..KO 1
July 15—Vicente Quiroz, Montevideo..KO 6
July 26—Victor Carabajal, Cordoba....KO 3
July 28—Americo Capitanelli, Tucuman.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Rafael Miranda, Argentine....KO 4
Aug. 17—Alfredo Lagay, Bahia Blanca..KO 3
Sept. 5—Embrell Davison, Detroit.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 29—Chubby Wright, St. Louis....KO 7
Dec. 10—Harold Johnson, Milwaukee....L 10

1952

Jan. 29—Harold Johnson, Toledo.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Slade, St. Louis.....W 10
May 19—Bob Dunlap, San Francisco..KO 6
June 26—Clarence Henry, Baltimore...W 10
July 25—Clint Bacon, Denver.....KO 4
Dec. 17—Joey Maxim, St. Louis.....W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight Title)



Archie Moore

1953

Jan. 27—Toxie Hall, Toledo.....KO 4
Feb. 16—Leonard Dugan, San Fran....KO 8
Mar. 3—Sonny Andrews, Sacramento..KO 5
Mar. 11—Nino Valdes, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 17—Al Spaulding, Spokane.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Frank Buford, San Diego.....KO 9
June 24—Joey Maxim, Ogden.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Aug. 22—Reinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Dogomar Martinez, Buenos Aires.....W 10

1954

Jan. 27—Joey Maxim, Miami.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Mar. 9—Bob Baker, Miami Beach.....KO 9
June 7—Bert Whitehurst, New York..KO 6
Aug. 11—Harold Johnson, New York...KO 14
(Title Bout)

1955

May 2—Nino Valdes, Las Vegas.....W 15
June 22—Bobo Olson, New York.....KO 3
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Rocky Marciano, N. Y.....KO by 9
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Dale Hall, Philadelphia.....Exh. 4

1956

Feb. 2—Dale Hall, Fresno.....Exh. 4
Feb. 20—Howard King, San Francisco..W 10
Feb. 27—Bob Dunlap, San Diego.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood...W 10
Mar. 27—Howard King, Sacramento.....W 10
Apr. 10—Willie Bean, Richmond.....KO 5
Apr. 16—George Parmentier, Seattle..KO 3
Apr. 26—Sonny Andrews, Edmonton...KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Thompson, Tucson.....KO 3
June 5—Yolande Pompey, London....KO 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 25—James J. Parker, Toronto....KO 9
Sept. 8—Roy Shire, Ogden.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Floyd Patterson, Chicago..KO by 5
(For Vacant World Heavyweight Title)

1957

May 1—Hans Kalbfell, Essen.....W 10
June 2—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart....KO 6
Sept. 20—Tony Anthony, Los Angeles...KO 7
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 31—Bob Mitchell, Vancouver.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Eddie Cotton, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 29—Roger Rischer, Portland.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 18—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Feb. 1—Julio Neves, Rio de Janeiro..KO 3
Mar. 4—Bert Whitehurst, San Bernardino.....KO 10
Mar. 10—Bob Albright, Vancouver....KO 7
May 2—Willi Besmanoff, Louisville...W 10
May 17—Howard King, San Diego.....W 10
May 26—Charlie Norkus, San Francisco..W 10
June 9—Howard King, Sacramento.....W 10
Aug. 4—Howard King, Reno.....D 10
Dec. 10—Yvon Durelle, Montreal.....KO 11
(World Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Feb. 5—Eddie Cotton, Victoria.....Exh. 5
Mar. 9—Sterling Davis, Odessa.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Yvon Durelle, Montreal.....KO 3
(Title Bout)

1960

May 25—Willi Besmanoff, Indianapolis..KO 10
(non-title)
Sept. 13—George Abinet, Dallas.....KO 4
(non-title)
Oct. 29—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....L 10
(non-title)
Nov. 28—Buddy Turman, Dallas.....W 10
(non-title)
Oct. 25—N.B.A. withdrew recognition from Moore.

1961

Mar. 25—Buddy Turman, Manila.....W 10
(non-title)
May 8—Dave Furch, Tucson.....Exhib. 4
(non-title)
May 12—Cliff Gray, Nogales.....KO 4
June 10—Giulio Rinaldi, New York.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Oct. 23—Pete Rademacher, Baltimore..KO 6
(non-title)

1962

Feb. 10—N. Y. and E.B.U. withdrew recognition from Moore.
Mar. 30—Alejandro Lavorante, Los Angeles ---------- KO 10
May 7—Howard King, Tijuana ---------- KO 1
May 28—Willie Pastrano, Los Angeles ---------- D 10
Nov. 15—Cassius Clay, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
225	137	54	0	8	17	2	6	0	1

HAROLD JOHNSON

Born, Aug. 9, 1928, Manayunk, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1946

—Joe Riley, Wilmington ---------- KO 2
—Charley Lester, Wilmington ---------- KO 2
—Jack Simon, Allentown ---------- KO 4
—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia ---------- KO 4

1947

Jan. 10—Frank Lowry, Philadelphia ---------- KO 2
Jan. 24—Chappie Manning, Reading ---------- W 6
Feb. 10—Jimmy Holden, Allentown ---------- KO 4
Feb. 17—Joe Van Loan, Philadelphia ---------- KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Gillo, Philadelphia ---------- W 6
Apr. 28—Leon Szymurski, Phila. ---------- KO 3
May 26—Fred Lester, Philadelphia ---------- KO 8
July 8—Tommy Ruth, Philadelphia ---------- KO 6
Aug. 4—Al Pinel, Philadelphia ---------- W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Beazley, Philadelphia ---------- KO 1
Oct. 25—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia ---------- KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Moore, Atlantic City ---------- KO 5
Nov. 24—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia ---------- KO 1
Dec. 11—Kid Wolfe, Atlantic City ---------- W 8

1948

Mar. 1—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia ---------- W 8
Mar. 29—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
May 13—Vernon Williams, Atlantic City W 8
Sept. 28—Augustino Guedes, Phila. ---------- KO 3
Nov. 9—Jim Holden, Allentown ---------- W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Brown, Philadelphia ---------- KO 7

1949

Feb. 23—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
Apr. 26—Archie Moore, Philadelphia ---------- L 10
June 16—Henry Hall, Milwaukee ---------- W 10
July 25—Henry Hall, Milwaukee ---------- W 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
Dec. 7—Bert Lytell, Dayton ---------- W 10

1950

Feb. 8—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia ---------- KO by 3
Dec. 18—Harry Daniels, Philadelphia ---------- KO 2

1951

Jan. 22—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila. ---------- KO 4
Feb. 9—Chuck Hunter, New York ---------- W 8
June 18—Elkins Brothers, Philadelphia ---------- KO 10
July 23—Chubby Wright, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
Sept. 24—Archie Moore, Philadelphia ---------- L 10
Dec. 10—Archie Moore, Milwaukee ---------- W 10

1952

Jan. 29—Archie Moore, Toledo ---------- L 10
Mar. 17—Clarence Henry, Phila. ---------- W 10
Aug. 6—Bob Satterfield, Chicago ---------- L 10
Sept. 16—Leonard Morrow, Toledo ---------- KO 3
Oct. 6—Bob Satterfield, Phila. ---------- KO 2
Nov. 24—Nine Valdes, Brooklyn ---------- W 10

1953

Jan. 16—Jimmy Slade, New York ---------- W 10
Mar. 21—Bill Gilliam, Toledo ---------- W 10
May 11—Toxie Hall, Miami ---------- W 10
Sept. 8—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
Nov. 7—Henry Hall, Milwaukee ---------- W 10
Nov. 19—Chubby Wright, Hershey ---------- W 10

1954

Jan. 29—Jimmy Slade, New York ---------- W 10
Feb. 15—Charlie (Doc) Williams, Miami ---------- KO 8
Mar. 17—Paul Andrews, Chicago ---------- W 10
Aug. 11—Archie Moore, New York ---------- KO by 14
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 8—Billy Smith, Philadelphia ---------- KO by 2
Dec. 7—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach ---------- W 10
Dec. 22—Marty Marshall, Detroit ---------- W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Paul Andrews, New York ---------- KO 6
May 6—Julio Mederos, Philadelphia ---------- KO by 2

1956

Dec. 8—Bert Whitehurst, Portland ---------- W 10

1957

Mar. 12—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach ---------- W 10
May 31—Clarence Hinnant, New York ---------- KO 1
Sept. 20—Wayne Bethea, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Peaks, Toledo ---------- KO 5

1958

Jan. 17—Bert Whitehurst, Syracuse ---------- W 10
Apr. 15—Oliver Wilson, Hartford ---------- KO 2
Dec. 3—Howard King, Chicago ---------- W 10
Dec. 15—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia ---------- KO 6

1959

Aug. 4—Johnny Yorke, Pittsfield ---------- KO 6
Nov. 11—Sonny Ray, Chicago ---------- KO 10

1960

May 4—Clarence Floyd, Philadelphia ---------- W 10

1961

Feb. 7—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach ---------- KO 9
(Won vacant N.B.A. Light Heavyweight title)
Apr. 24—Von Clay, Philadelphia ---------- KO 2
(title bout)
July 1—Eddie Machen, Atlantic City ---------- W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Cotton, Seattle ---------- W 15
(title bout)

1962

May 12—Doug Jones, Philadelphia ---------- W 15
(Won vacant World Lightheavyweight Title)
June 23—Gustav Scholz, Berlin ---------- W 15
(Title Bout)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	31	38	0	4	0	0	4	0	0

HAROLD JOHNSON, Philadelphia, Pa.

MIDDLEWEIGHT DIVISION

NAT LANGHAM

Born, May, 1820, Hinckley, Leicestershire. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Nat Langham, was one of the greatest of the British middleweights, so good that at one time he was a favorite with the English ring patrons as a candidate for the heavyweight crown. He was the only man who ever beat the celebrated Tom Sayers. His first recorded battle lists him as beating Tom Lowe in 43 rounds. He also defeated Bill Crozier and Ned Ellis in 8 rounds each. Other battles were:

1843

Feb. 9—William Ellis ----------W 8

1845

June 12—Doc. Campbell, 35 mins.---------W 27

1847

May 4—Wm. Sparks of Australia-------W 67

1851

May —Harry Orme, 2 hours, 59 mins..L 117

1853

Oct. 18—Tom Sayers, Lakenheath-------W 61
—George Guttridge, for title----W 93

1857

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt ----------D 60

Nat Langham died September 1, 1871.
Complete record unavailable.

TOM CHANDLER
(San Francisco)

Born, Waterford, Ireland, November 6. 1842. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches tall. Weight, 135-140 pounds.

1862

June 5—Billy Dwyer, San Fran.---------D 64
(1 hour 24 minutes)

1865

Nov. 23—Barney Farley, Woonsocket Bay, Cal. ----------KO 19

1866

Jan. 17—Pete Maguire, Lakeville, Cal.---- 69
They fought 69 rounds when darkness called a halt, the referee ordered them to return the next day and when Maguire failed to appear, Chandler was declared the winner.

1867

Apr. 13—Dooney Harris, Point Isabel, Cal. ----------KO 23

(For Middleweight championship of America and $5,000.00 side bet. Harris weighed 137 Chandler 136. Referee James L. Eoff.)

Following this fight Chandler retired. A pistol ball through the hand caused him to retire from the ring.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Died August 11, 1938 in Davenport, Iowa.

GEORGE ROOKE

Middleweight Champion of America in the late 1860's and early 1870's. Started fighting in 1866 at Boston. Was of Irish descent.

1866

Oct. 3—He beat Tim Hussey at Boston, 14 rounds, lasting 30 minutes.

1867

Apr. 9—Lost by disqualification to Charles Collins, at New York, 16 rounds, 1 hour and 15 min., in which the decision was considered to be unfair. Collins declined to meet Rooke again, and Tom Chandler, the champion, also declined to meet him. Thus Rooke came to be regarded as the best man at his weight in America.

Oct. 2—Rooke was beaten by Rocky Moore at Boston, 25 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 5 minutes, for the middleweight championship. Moore then retired from pugilism, and Rooke again claimed the championship.

1868

Oct. 17—Fought a draw with Tim Hussey, at New York, 18 rounds.

1872

July 17—Rooke challenged Tom Chandler, but the latter refused to fight him. Chandler had claimed the title for several years, but had not been active. Rooke's claim to the title was strengthened, but later he lost his standing as champion when he retired from active competition, and refused to fight Jimmy Murray and Mike Donovan, and was inactive until 1879. When he fought Donovan in 1881, Donovan was considered to be the champion and Rooke the challenger.

1879

Oct. 18—Knocked out Mike Cleary, 3 rds., N. Y. C., Alhambra Theater.

1880

June 28—John L. Sullivan, Boston--KO by 2

1881

Mar. —Beaten by Mike Donovan in 2 rounds, at Terrace Garden, New York City.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
7	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0

MIKE DONOVAN

Born, September 27, 1847, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 148 lbs.

1866

July—St. Louis against Billy Crowley; bare knuckles; 3 hrs. 15 mins. Donovan LF; 92 rounds.

July—Donovan defeated Mike Conroy, St. Louis; 62 rounds; 2 hrs. 9 mins.; prize ring rules.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Patsy Curtin at Canterbury Hall in St. Louis with gloves. KO 5 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Jim Conroy, 175 pounds, bare knuckles, 30 rounds.

1867

June—Donovan defeated Pat McDermott, 185 lbs., in Chicago, 4 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Dan Carr, 160 lbs., bare knuckles, 1 round.

1868

July—Grand Haven, Mich., bare knuckles. Donovan beat Pat Kelly, 175 lbs., 7 rounds, 14 mins.

July 4—John Shanssey, Cheyenne -----W 10
(Referee—Wyatt Earp)

1869

Jan.—Indianapolis, Ind., bare knuckles, Donovan beat John Boyne in 23 rounds, 33 min.

1872

Jan.—At Harry Hill's in East Houston St., Donovan beat Jack Curtin with gloves in two rounds.

Feb.—At Harry Hill's beat Sam Jordan with gloves, three rounds.

Mar.—Harry Hill's. Donovan beat Teddy Neary in three rounds, gloves.

June—Donovan beat Jack Lawrence, 2 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan beat Byron McNeill in three rounds at Harry Hill's.

1873

June—Donovan fought Jim Murray at Philadelphia; a draw, 44 rounds; 1 hour, 5 minutes. Stopped by police.

1874

June—At Philadelphia, Donovan fought Charley Burke, gloves, draw, 4 rounds.

1877

Mar.—At Troy, N. Y., Donovan beat Dick Liston, prize ring rules, with gloves, five rounds.

1878

April—Donovan lost on a foul to W. C. McClellan in San Francisco, 14 rounds, 55 minutes, for the middleweight championship of America.

May—Donovan beat W. C. McClellan, special rules, 7 rounds, 17 minutes.

August—Virginia City, Donovan stopped Billy Costello in 2 rounds.

August—San Francisco, Donovan beat George Crockett, 195 pounds, two rounds, 5 minutes, thirty seconds.

August—Donovan fought a draw with W. C. McClellan, in San Francisco, 96 rounds, 3 hrs., 48 minutes.

1879

Mar.—Donovan stopped George Smith at Sacramento, Cal. Smith weighed 190 pounds. Fight lasted 3 rounds.

1880

Feb.—In Boston with John L. Sullivan, four rounds, honors even.

Oct.—Donovan in Boston fought Edward McGlenchy, draw 5 rounds.

Nov. —Donovan beat McGlenchy, Boston, 3 rounds.

Madison Square Garden, New York, Donovan beat McGlenchy in 3 rounds.

1881

Mar.—Terrace Garden in New York, Donovan beat George Rooke in 2 rounds, fight stopped by police.

Mar. 21—John L. Sullivan, Boston Music Hall ----------Exh. 4

Sept.—Donovan beat George Burke at Madison Square Garden in New York, four rounds, Marquis of Queensberry rules.

Aug.—American Institute, New York, Donovan met Jack Davis of England, with gloves. After three rounds the police ordered a decision of draw and stopped bout.

1883

Jan.—Tom Chandler, Chicago ----------D 8

1884

Oct.—At Philadelphia, beat Jack Welsh, 185 pounds in 4 rounds.

Dec.—Beat Walter Watson, 180 pounds in Turn Verein Hall, New York in seven rounds, for a purse and the position of Boxing Instructor of the New York Athletic Club. Won and retired permanently from the ring.

1888

Public opinion forced Mike Donovan out of retirement to fight the middleweight champion, Jack Dempsey, the "Nonpareil" The fight was held in Brooklyn on Nov. 15 and ended in a six round draw.

1891

May—Eighth Street theatre, New York Donovan beat W. C. McClellan in 48 seconds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
33	2	22	0	7	0	2	0	0	0

Died March 24, 1918.

JACK DEMPSEY

(John Kelly, "The Nonpareil")

Born, Dec. 15, 1862, County Kildare, Ireland. Nationalty, Irish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1883

Apr. 7—Ed. McDonald, Long Island....W 21
Aug 14—Jack Boylan, Flushing, L. I...W 23
Sept. 3—Harry Force, Coney Isl. (police) 11
Oct. 15—Jack Boylan, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
Nov. 25—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.----------D 8

1884

Jan. —Wm. Mahoney, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Feb. 10—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg------D 8
Feb. 14—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.----------W 2
Feb. 28—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Mar. 2—Joe Hennessey, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Mar. 4—Tom Sullivan, N. Y. C.----------W 2
Mar. 6—Billy Dacey, Coney Island-----W 9
Apr. 25—Joe Hayes, N. Y. C.----------D 6
July 9—Tom Henry, Rockaway, N. Y. ----------(police) 3
July 30—Geo. Fulljames, Gt. Kills, S. I..W 22
(Won Welter and Middleweight Titles)
Sept. 4—Mike Dempsey, Rockaway-----W 7
Sept. 15—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia-----D 7
Oct. 8—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Oct. 24—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 6—Tom Ferguson, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Nov. 30—Mike Malone, Philadelphia-----W 2
Dec. 15—Geo. Wilson, Philadelphia------ 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)

1885

Jan. 12—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.---------ND 4
Jan. 12—Jimmy Ryan, N. Y. C.---------ND 4
Jan. 22—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Mar 19—Chas. Bixamos, New Orleans--W 5
May 4—Tom Barry, San Francisco----W 5
May 11—Tom Cleary, San Francisco----KO 5
June 5—Jim Carr, San Francisco-------W 9
July 20—Jack Keenan, San Francisco KO 2
Aug. 29—Billy Manning, Los Angeles--W 7
Sept. 12—Tom Norton, Sacramento-----W 4
Nov. 2—Dave Campbell, Wash. Ter'y. KO 3
Dec. 16—Tom Barry, Portland, Ore.-----W 6

1886

Jan. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Jan. 15—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Feb. 3—*Jack Fogarty, N. Y. C.---------KO 27
Feb. 24—Pete McCoy, Jersey City------W 6
Mar. 4—*Geo. LaBlanche, Larchmont..KO 13
Apr. 26—Ned McCann, Philadelphia----KO 4
Apr. 28—Ch. McCart'y, Philadelphia------ 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 30—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia----W 4
May 20—Paddy Norton, St. Paul--------W 4
Nov. 12—Jack Burke, San Francisco-----D 10
*Title bout.

1887

Jan. 31—Mike Boden, Philadelphia-----W 4
Feb. 2—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia----W 4
Feb 5—Denny Killian, Philadelphia----W 4
Apr. 9—Biddy Baker, Buffalo---------- 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
May 2—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland---D 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Reede, Hoboken, N. J...W 4
Oct. 13—Jim McHugh, Hoboken---------W 4
Oct. 15—Billy Dacey, Hoboken---------W 4
Oct. 31—Ed. McCann, Wilmington------W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Bosworth, Wilmington--W 4
Nov. 3—Denny Kelleher, Wilmington--W 4
Nov. 5—Bill Gabig, Wilmington--------W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Reagan, Long Island--KO 45
(Title bout)

Reagan and Dempsey fought in two rings. The first ring became submerged with water in fourth round and had to be moved twenty miles away where it was finished in snow and cold. Time 1 hour 13 minutes.

1888

Jan. 23—Denny Kelleher, Boston-----Exh. 3
Jan. 31—Dom'ck McCaffrey, Jersey City W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Maker, Buffalo---------- 1
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr 23—James Stevens, Williamsburg--W 4
Nov. 15—Mike Donovan, Brooklyn-------D 6

1889

Aug. 22—Mike Dempsey, San Fran.----KO 7
Aug. 27—Geo LaBlanche, San Fran. KO by 32
(Title bout. Dempsey retained title because LaBlanche used illegal blow and LaBlanche was over the weight)

1890

Feb. 18—Aus. Bill McCarthy, San Fran. W 28
(Title bout)

1891

Jan. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Or. KO by 13
(Lost Middleweight title)

1893

Mar. 2—Mike Keogh, Portland----------W 4

1894

Sept. 6—Aus. Bill McCarthy, N. Orleans D 20

1895

Jan. 18—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island---L 3
June 8, last public appearance at his benefit. New York

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
68	8	42	0	12	1	0	2	3	0

Died Nov. 2, 1895, at Portland, Ore.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

TOMMY RYAN

(Joseph Youngs)

Born, March 31, 1870, Redwood, N. Y. Nationality (mother English, father French). Weight, 142-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1887

Won: John Case, 5; Jack Conway, Rock Island, 3; Chris. Christopher, Grand Rapids, Mich., 8.

1888

July 20—Joe Johnson, Marion, Mich.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Dick England, Lake City.....KO 33

1889

Apr. 30—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit.....KO 23
May 29—Mike Dunn, Detroit .....W 9
June 18—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit.....KO 46
Aug. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Grand Rapids D 57
Sept. 3—Henry Baker, Grand Rapids..KO 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Murphy, G'd. Rapids. Exh. 8

1890

July 20—John McInerssey, Chicago.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Bob Harper, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Prof. Maguire, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Con. Doyle, Shelby, Ind. .....W 28
Nov. 23—Ed. Bartlett, Sheffield, Ind...KO 3

1891

Feb. 16—Danny Needham, Minneapolis KO 76
Aug. 9—Billy McMillan, Richardson..KO 3
Sept. 28—Jim Hall, Chicago.....Exh. 5
Dec. 15—Frank Howson, Chicago.....KO 14

1892

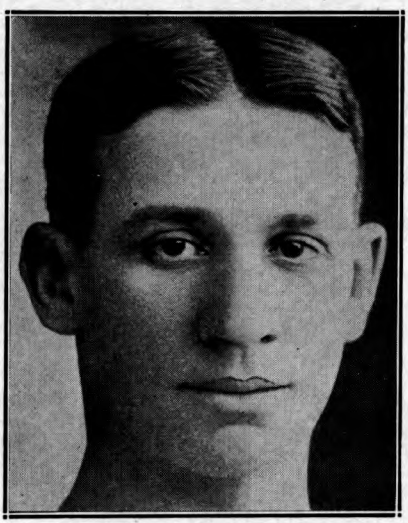
Apr. 8—Con. Doyle, Dubuque .....W 8
May 6—Reddy Brennan, Dubuque.....W 10
July 30—Jack Wilkes, So. Omaha.....W 17
Nov. 24—Jack Collins, Detroit.....D 8

1893

Apr. 18—Geo. Dawson, Chicago.....ND 6
Aug. 29—Billy Smith, Coney Island.....D 6
Coney Island .....D 6
Nov. 2—Harry Jamieson, Naugatuck..KO 2
Dec. 11—Dick Guthrie, Naugatuck
(Police stopped bout)..... 3

1894

Jan. 9—Billy Smith, Boston.....D 6
Apr. 10—Morris Lane, West Haven.....W 3
Apr. 22—Jack Wilkes .....ND 5
May 22—Jack Falvey, Hartford.....KO 8
June 1—Jack Pitts, Minneapolis.....KO 3



TOMMY RYAN
Redwood, N. Y.

July 26—Billy Smith, Minneapolis.....W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 13—Billy Layton, St. Joseph.....KO 4

1895

Jan. 18—"Nonpareil" Jack Dempsey,
Coney Island .....W 3
Feb. 25—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 11—Emmett Mellody, Kansas City..W 4
Mar. 20—Tom Tracy, Chicago.....ND 8
May 27—*Billy Smith, Coney Island.....D 18
June 26—Tom Crawford, Syracuse.....ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo.....ND 3
*Stopped by police in both the 11th and 18th rounds. Referee: Tim Hurst. (For welterweight title.)
(Ryan claimed Middleweight title after Fitzsimmons vacated same)

1896

Jan. 9—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.....Exh. 4
Mar. 2—Kid McCoy, Maspeth, L. I...KO by 15
(Lost Welterweight title)
Mar. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo.....KO 5
May 6—Billy Smith, Syracuse.....ND 5
June 22—Shadow Maber, Buffalo.....W 9
Aug. 20—Dick Moore, Buffalo.....W 20
Nov. 25—Billy Smith, Maspeth, L. I...WF 9
Dec. 21—Billy McCarthy, Buffalo.....W 7
Dec. 23—Bill Payne, Syracuse.....KO 4

1897

Feb. 24—Tom Tracy, Syracuse.....KO 9
Mar. 17—Patsy Raedy, Rochester, N. Y. KO 7
May 10—Paddy Gorman, Rochester...KO 3
May 24—Patsy Raedy, Rochester.....KO 6
June 21—Tom Williams, Syracuse.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid McCoy, Syracuse.....D 5
Nov. 25—Jim Ryan, Elmira.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Bill Hefferman, Buffalo.....W 3

1898

Feb. 25—Geo. Green, San Francisco.....W 18
(Won vacant Middleweight title)
Oct. 24—*Jack Bonner, Coney Island..W 20
Nov. 8—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Gorman, Syracuse.....W 8
Dec. 2—Tommy West, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 18—Tommy West, N. Y. C.....KO 14
Dec. 23—Dick O'Brien, Hartford.....W 14
*Title bout.

1899

Feb. 1—Tom Sharkey, Syracuse.....Exh. 6
Feb. 22—Tom McCarthy, Hot Springs...W 12
Mar. 1—Charles Johnson, Hot Springs KO 8
Mar. 5—C. Johnson, Hot Springs.....W 8
Mar. 13—Paddy Purtell, Cincinnati.....W 4
Mar. 18—Bob Douglass, St. Louis.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Dutch Neal, Dubuque.....W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Stift, Davenport.....W 20
Aug. 31—Jack Moffatt, Dubuque.....W 20
Sept. 18—*Frank Craig, Coney Island...W 10
*Title bout.

1900

Feb. 2—Geo. Lawler, Hot Springs .....KO 13
May 29—Kid McCoy, Chicago.....L 6
June 29—Young Mahoney, Chicago.....W 6
July 24—Jack Root, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 10—Jeff Thorne, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Jan. 17—Jack Beauscholte, Springfield KO 3
Jan. 31—Martin Judge, Minneapolis...KO 4
Mar. 4—*Tommy West, Louisville .....KO 17
Aug. 22—Bob Douglass, Kansas City ..KO 7
Oct. 10—George Green, Kansas City..LF 6
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 30—George Green, Kansas City...KO 7
Feb. 16—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 25—Tim Murphy, Kansas City.....KO 9
Mar. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Kansas City KO 4
Apr. 3—Billy Stift, Kansas City.....W 10
May 26—Jim Handler, Kansas City.....KO 4
June 24—Johnny Gorman, England.....KO 3
Sept. 15—*Kid Carter, Fort Erie.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Barney Walsh, Kansas City...KO 2
Oct. 3—Jack Beauscholte, Kansas CityKO 5
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 15—Billy Stift, Kansas City.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Hot Springs.....W 7

June 1—James Walker, Battle Creek...KO 5
June 15—Jack Hickey, Battle Creek.....W 4
June 30—John Willie, Butte.....KO 4

1904

Jan. 27—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 24—Jack Beauscholte, Indianapolis..W 6
Sept. 10—Frank Girard, Chicago.....W 3
Oct. 10—Bob Douglass, St. Louis.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Tom Wallace, Benton Harb...KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Graham, South Bend.....KO 4
Nov. 23—Jack Root, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Dec. 29—Billy Stift, Benton Harbor.....KO 4

1907

Feb. 5—Dave Barry, Hot Springs.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Hugo Kelly, Rochester.....D 6
Aug. 4—Battling Nelson, South Bend..Exh. 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
109	48	37	1	9	1	1	1	11	0

(One bout halted by police)
Died at Van Nuys, Cal., August 3, 1948.

STANLEY KETCHEL
(Stanislaus Kiecal)
(The Michigan Assassin)

Born, September 14, 1887, Grand Rapids, Mich. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Managed by Willus Britt.

1903

May 2—Kid Tracy, Butte.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Mose Lafontise, Butte, Mont..KO 24

1904

Apr. 19—Rudolph Hinz, Miles City.....D 20
May 11—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....L 6
June 20—Jimmy Quinn, Butte, Mont...KO 3
July 7—Kid McGuire, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
July 15—Kid LeRoy, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
July 17—Young Gilsey, Butte, Mont.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont..KO 4
Sept. 15—Jimmy Murray, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Oct. 15—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont...KO 3
Oct. 21—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....L 10
Oct. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Miles City.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Kid Lee, Lewistown.....KO 8
Nov. 10—Joe Mudro, Butte, Mont.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Jack Gumes, Butte, Mont.....KO 11
Dec. 29—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....D 10

1905

Jan. 4—Kid Thomas, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
May 2—Benny Hart, Marysville.....KO 8
May 18—Sid Lafontise, Butte, Mont.....KO 7
June 4—Curley Rue, Gregson Spgs.....KO 11
June 13—Kid Pecor, Butte, Mont.....KO 5
July 4—Young Kelly, Miles City.....KO 8
July 15—Bob Sennate, Miles City.....KO 17
Aug. 19—Roy Hart, Miles City.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Bob Sennate, Miles City.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Marysville Kid, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Dec. 8—Kid Herrick, Butte, Mont.....KO 7
Dec. 16—Jack Bennett, Butte, Mont....KO 5
Dec. 19—Jerre McCarty, Great Falls....KO 11
Dec. 24—Kid Foley, Butte, Mont.....KO 4

1906

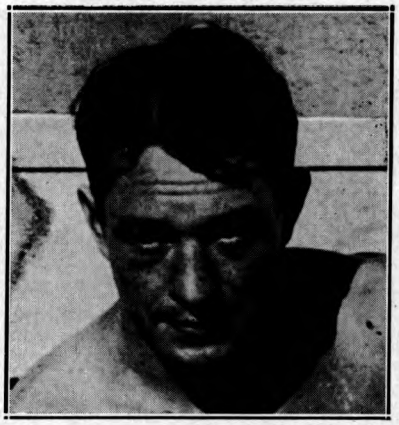
Feb. 12—Jack Sullivan, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Mar. 19—Warren Zubrick, Great Falls..KO 2
Mar. 23—Mike McClure, Redding, Cal...KO 7
May 11—Paddy Hall, Gregson Spgs.....KO 1
May 18—Mike Tierney, Butte, Mont....KO 7
June 16—Kid Lee, Helena.....KO 17
Aug. 29—Kid Fredericks, Butte, Mont...KO 7
Sept. 2—Tom Kingsley, Butte, Mont...Exh. 6
Sept. 10—Kid Foley, Miles City.....KO 11

1907

May 23—Geo. Brown, Sacramento.....KO 3
July 4—Joe Thomas, Marysville.....D 20
Sept. 2—Joe Thomas, San Francisco....KO 32
(Won vacant Middleweight Title)
Dec. 12—Joe Thomas, San Francisco....W 20

1908

Feb. 22—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma...KO 1
(Although Ketchel claimed title after Thomas fight he did not obtain full recognition until after this fight.)
May 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma.....KO 20
June 4—Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 31—*Hugo Kelly, San Francisco....KO 3
Aug. 18—*Joe Thomas, San Francisco....KO 2
Sept. 7—Billy Papke, Los Angeles..KO by 12
(Lost Middleweight Title)



STANLEY KETCHEL
Grand Rapids, Mich.

Nov. 26—Billy Papke, San Francisco....KO 11
(Won Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

1909

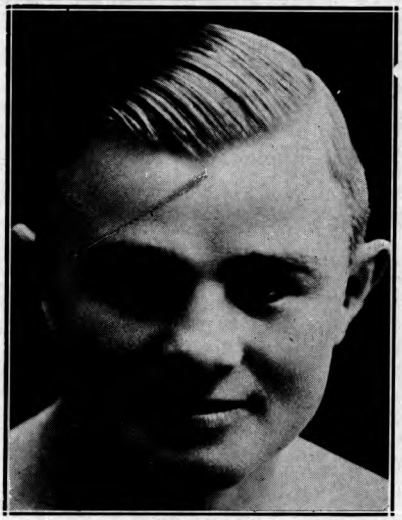
Jan. 15—Tony Caponi, Grand Rapids..Exh. 3
Mar. 26—Phila. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C...ND 10
(Bell saved O'Brien from K. O.)
May 18—Kid Hubert, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 2—Tony Caponi, Schenectady.....KO 4
June 9—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....KO 3
July 5—*Billy Papke, Colma, Cal.....W 20
Oct. 16—Jack Johnson, Colma, Cal..KO by 12
(Heavyweight Title Bout)
*Title bout.

1910

Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 27—Sam Langford, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 17—Porky Flynn, Boston.....KO 3
May 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 10—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
61	46	3	0	4	2	0	2	4	0

Ketchel was shot and killed by Walter A. Dipley at Conway, Mo., Oct. 15, 1910.



BILLY PAPKE
Spring Valley, Illinois

BILLY PAPKE
(William Herman Papke)

Born, September 17, 1886, Spring Valley, Ill. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in. Managed by Tom Jones and Al Lippe.

1905

Nov. 6—Battling Hurley, New York.....D 6
Nov. 20—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12

1906

Mar. 24—Mexican Wonder, La Salle, Ill..W 4
Apr. 30—Red Morrissey, La Salle.....KO 3
May 30—Buster Tegan, La Salle.....KO 3
June 1—Jack Denny, Peru, Ill.....KO 1
July 4—Carl Purdy, La Salle.....W 10
Nov. 27—Milt Kenney, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Orig. Kid Farmer, Peoria.....KO 6

1907

Jan. 15—Tom Wallace, Peoria.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Dick Fitzpatrick, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 14—Carl Anderson, Spring Valley..KO 1
Mar. 6—Billy Rhodes, Peoria.....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Rhodes, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
Apr. 30—Johnny Carroll, Peoria.....KO 4
May 29—Tony Caponi, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
June 6—Jack Morgan, Peoria.....KO 7
June 14—Foster Walker, Detroit.....KO 2
June 20—Tony Caponi, Spring Valley.....D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Sy Flynn, Brazil, Ind.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Pat O'Keefe, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Caponi, Peoria, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charles Haghey, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 22—Bartley Connolly, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Jan. 21—Walter Stanton, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 31—Eddie McGoorty, Kenosha.....Exh. 6
June 4—Stanley Ketchel, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 4—Rudy Unholz, Kewanee, Ill.....Exh. 6
Aug. 13—Johnnie Carroll, Boston.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 7—Stanley Ketchel, Los Angeles..KO 12
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 26—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 11
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 15—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Mar. 19—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 15—Hugo Kelly, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
July 5—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.....L 20
(For Middleweight Title)
July 14—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, France...KO 3
May 19—Joe Thomas, San Francisco...KO 16
June 14—Al Goodale, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 21—J. Twin Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 25—Ed Williams, Sydney, N.S.W...KO 6
Dec. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W...LF 10
(Claimed middleweight title after Ketchel's death.)

1911

Feb. 11—Cyc. Johnny Thompson, Sydney, N.S.W.....L 20
(Lost middleweight title)
Mar. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W.....KO 7
June 8—Jim Sullivan, London.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bob Moha, Boston.....L 12
(Thompson vacated title; Papke claimed same.)

1912

Feb. 22—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
(Mantell claimed title, but was not recognized outside of California)
May 2—Billy Leitch, New York.....KO 2
June 29—*Marcel Moreau, Paris.....W 16
Sept. 25—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—*Georges Carpentier, Paris...WF 17
Dec. 4—*Geo. Bernard, Paris.....KO 7
*Title bout.

1913

Mar. 5—Frank Klaus, Paris.....LF 15
(Lost Middleweight title)
Oct. 14—Marty Rowan, St. Louis, Mo...ND 8
June 16—Irish Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10

1919

Apr. 8—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.....W 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	29	9	1	7	6	2	1	9	0

Died Nov. 26, 1936—killed himself and wife at Newport, Cal.

JOHNNY (CYCLONE) THOMPSON

Born, June 20, 1876, Ogle County, Illinois. Nationality, Danish-American. Weight, 146 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

Started professional career 1892 (early record unavailable).

1900-1901

Knockouts: E. J. Price 1; Kid Weimer, 3; Billy Alms, 5; Orville Thorne, 4; Jim Balwick, 2; Kid Green, 2; Joe Percente, 4; Chas. Conway, 3; Jack Calmers, 3; Orville Thorne, 2; Kid Weimer, 1; Harry Fields, 2; Hank Mansfield, 2; Harry Little, 3; Kid Green, 4; Rocks Swanson, 2; Jack Culp, 1; Sandy Nelson, 3; Kid Sanderson, 1; Henry Erns, 3; Kid Weimer, 5; Kid Ryan, 5; Jack Rock, 5. Won: Kid Weimer, 6; Henry Erns, 6; Billy Mott, 6; Billy Malcolm, 10; Jimmy Kileen, 6; Bob Porter, 6; Kid Goodwin, 6; Orville Thorne, 6; Henry Fagin, 10; Red Morrissey, 10; Kid Munzie, 3; Kid Black, 4; Jimmy Kileen, 4; Bob Porter, 4; Frankie Baker, 4; Young Kenny, 6; Frank Clancy, 10; Freckley O'Brien, 6; Jack Reed, 6; Jack Galligan, 6; Frank Jordan, 6; Kid Black, 10. Draw: Ole Oleson, 6; Harry Griffin, 6; Otto Sieloff, 15; Billy Moore, 15; Jack Dougherty, 6; Otto Sieloff, 10. Lost: Adam Ryan, 6; Emil Sanchez, 6. Lost, Foul: Shine Reed, 4; Harry Griffin, 3.

1902

Mar. 21—Battling Nelson, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 7—Paddy Norton, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Dec. 5—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee.....D 6

1903

Apr. 9—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee..KO by 6
Apr. 24—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee.....L 6
June 29—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb.....L 4
July 16—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb.....W 6
Aug. 6—Harry Fails, Houghton.....D 10
Aug. 11—Curley Ulrich, Sycamore.....W 3
Aug. 18—Mickey Riley, Sycamore.....D 10
Aug. 23—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb.....LF 5

1904

Feb 5—George Memsic, Chicago.....L 6
Feb 28—Kid Farmer, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 23—Mickey Riley, Green Bay.....L 6
Apr. 21—Harry Fails, Racine.....D 6
Oct 12—Harry Griffin, Aurora, Ill.....W 6
Oct 24—Henry Fagin, Dubuque.....D 10

1905

Apr 14—Jimmy Potts, Milwaukee.....L 6
June 16—Young Scotty, Duluth.....W 6
Oct. 12—Kid Farmer, Peoria.....D 10

1906

Jan. 19—Frank Jordan, La Salle.....D 10
Feb. 20—Kid Herrick, Janesville.....LF 6
Feb. 23—Frank Jordan, Janesville.....D 8
Apr. 5—Otto Sieloff, New Orleans.....KO 8
May 2—Edward Purdy, La Salle.....W 10
May 17—Billy Mayfield, Peoria.....W 10
June 21—Kid Black, Peoria.....KO 2
June 29—Harry Griffin, Davenport.....WF 3
July 19—Walter Parker, Burke, Idaho..W 6
July 7—Montana Kid, Los Angeles.....D 10
Aug. 28—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles...WF 9
Nov. 15—Dick Hyland, Ogden, Utah.....L 20
Nov. 28—Lew Powell, Colma, Cal.....LF 10
Dec. 11—Fred Ward, Vallejo, Cal.....KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Clifford, Marysville.....KO 5

1907

Jan. 8—Maurice Thompson, Ogden.....KO 15
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Marysville.....KO 11
Mar. 26—Dick Hyland, San Francisco ..D 20
July 24—Peter Sullivan, Ogden.....L 20
Sept. 2—Rudolph Unholz, Ogden.....WF 8
Sept. 27—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 11—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....D 12

1908

Mar. 14—Johnny Murphy, San Fran...KO 8
May 5—Mickey Gannon, Boston.....D 12

June 29—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake.....KO 12
July 28—Kid Dalton, Ogden.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Rudy Unholz, San Francisco KO 11
Nov. 26—Kid Dalton, Marysville.....KO 16

1909

Jan. 15—Peter Sullivan, Pocatello, Idaho L 20
Mar. 5—Mickey Gannon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 25—Ray Bronson, Columbus, O...ND 6
July 5—Danny Goodman, Hammond.....W 10
Nov. 8—Packey McFarland, Kans. City..L 10

1910

Jan. 20—Tom McCarthy, San Francisco D 20
Mar. 24—Charlies Norval, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 27—Chick Hudson, Oakland.....KO 7
May 13—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake City KO 9
June 15—Birdlegs Collins, Salt Lake C. KO 17
July 4—Pete Sullivan, Pocatello.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Geo. Leatham, Aurora, Ill.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Rudy Unholz, Sydney, N. S. W...W 6
Dec. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....KO 5
Dec. 28—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 20

1911

Jan. 11—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane, Aus...KO 3
Jan. 21—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 2
Feb. 6—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W....L 20
Feb. 11—Billy Papke, Sydney, N. S. W...W 20
(Won Middleweight Title)
Apr. 28—Hugo Kelly, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
July 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. —Thompson vacated title.
Dec. 16—Bandsman Rice, Sydney.....L 20

1912

Jan. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Feb. 17—Jack Lester, Sydney.....KO 20
Mar. 23—Jack Lester, Sydney.....L 20
July 3—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....D 20
Sept. 10—Geo. K. O. Brown, Peoria.....KO 5
Sept. 16—Eddie McGoorty, Cincinnati ND 10
Oct. 10—Art Godfrey, Fond du Lac...KO 8

1913

Feb. 17—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Young Mahoney, Superior....ND 10

1914

Sept. 28—Gunboat Smith, Pittsburgh ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
138	47	33	3	20	18	5	1	11	0

Died, Sycamore, Ill., May 28, 1951.

FRANK KLAUS

Born, December 30, 1887, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by George Engel.

1904

Knockouts: Joe Morgan, 2; Cady Miller, 1; Frank Walton, 2. Won: Jack Simboe, 4; Frank Clarke, 4.

1905

—Pat Hogan, Pittsburgh.....W 4
—Andy Diamond, Pittsburgh..KO 1
—George Decker, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Mar 26—Ned Chernoff, Pittsburgh.....W 6
June 25—Dick Given, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Aug. 24—George Frazier, Ohio.....D 33
Oct. 29—Tom Broderick, Pittsburgh....KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Frazier, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Dec 14—Mike Ward, Pittsburgh.....KO 4

1906

May 8—Jac Bruce, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Oct 28—Dick Given, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Dec. 6—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 6

1907

Jan 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Dec. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh.....W 6

1908

Mar. 16—Alex Laird, Latrobe, Pa.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 4—Cub White, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 7—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 8—Dutch Zimmerman, N. Y. C...KO 3
Sept. 11—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 12—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 16—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 24—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Oct. 30—Kid Williams, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 16—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 22—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 16—Tommy Crawford, Pittsburgh KO 1
Feb. 8—Jim Donovan, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb 11—Pat Carney, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Flynn, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Kid Silbe, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....WF 6
Apr. 31—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
May 15—Jim Smith, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 15—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia KO 2
June 25—Hugo Kelly, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 17—H. McGann, Pittsb., (Police)..WF 3
Oct. 26—Jack Rowan, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Nov. 11—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 27—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 21—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12

1910

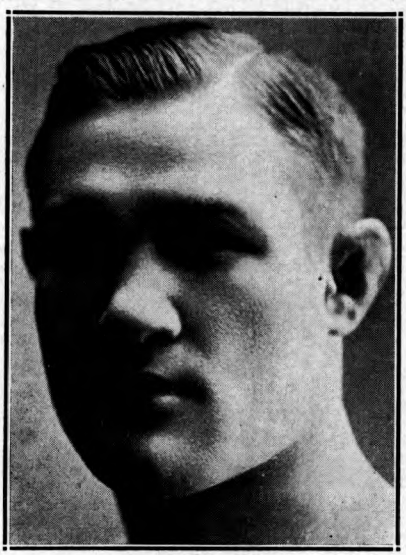
Jan. 7—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 18—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 23—Stanley Ketchell, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Mar. 29—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 9
Apr 12—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Oct. 29—Leo Houck, Philadelphia....ND 6

1911

Jan. 11—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 14—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 7—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Mont. Jack Sullivan, N. Y. C...KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh....ND 6
May 6—Bill McKinnon, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 15—*Mont. Dan Sullivan, Oakland..W 3
July 1—Vic Hansen, Coalinga, Cal.....KO 8
Aug. 17—Cy. Johnny Thompson, N.Y.C..ND 10
Oct. 12—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
*Sullivan claimed foul.

1912

Jan. 15—Jimmy Howard, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Jan. 29—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Geo. Sailor Petroskey, San Fran. W 20
Mar. 23—Jack Dillon, Daly City, Cal....W 20
May 3—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 24—Geo. Carpentier, Dieppe, Fr...WF 19
(For vacant Welterweight Title as recognized in Europe. Klaus 3 pounds overweight.)



FRANK KLAUS, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sept. 9—Marcel Moreau, Vichy, Fr.....W 4
Sept. 21—M. Boine, Lyons, France.....KO 3

1913

Mar. 5—Billy Papke, Paris.....WF 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
May 24—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh...ND 6
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
July 1—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 11—George Chip, Pittsburgh...KO by 6
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Dec. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh...KO by 5
(For Middleweight Title)

1918

Feb. 7—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO	BY	ND	NC
87	25	20	4	2	0	0	2	34	0	

Died February 8, 1948, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GEORGE CHIP
(George Chipulonis)

Born, August 25, 1888, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Lithuanian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jimmy Dime.

1909

Knockout: George Gill, 2; John Chew, 1; Battling Connors, 4; Thunder Boltless, 3; Punched Eagle, 3. Won (foul): Billy Manfredo, 2. No decision: Billy Manfredo (three times), 6; Jack Abbott, 6; Jimmy Perry, 6; Battling Simpson, 6; Billy Manfredo, 10.

1910

Knockout: Billy Manfredo, 5. No decision: Tom McMahon, 6; Battling Connors, 6; Buck Crouse (twice), 6; Jimmy Perry (twice), 6; Billy Berger (twice), 6; Jack Dillon, 6; Battling Simpson, 15; Cy Flynn, 10. Knockout by: Buck Crouse, 3.

1911

Jan. 24—Jack Dillon, Dayton, O.....L 15
Feb. 10—Jack Morgan, Indianapolis....KO 10
Mar. 14—Jack Fitzgerald, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 13—Geo. Jackson, New Castle, Pa..KO 3
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute.....ND 10
May 15—Jack Abbott, McKeesport, Pa..ND 6
Sept. 16—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Jack Abbott, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Nov. 22—Jack Dillon, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Dec. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Gorman, Akron, O.....KO 5

1912

Jan. 1—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 13—Walter Coffey, Rochester.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Thornton, R. I.....L 15
Feb. 28—Battling Simpson, Johnstown..ND 10
Mar. 18—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Jimmie Howard, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 18—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Kid Wagner, Easton, Pa.....ND 10
May 16—Kid Clark, Columbus, O.....ND 10
June 13—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
July 25—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

GEORGE CHIP
Scranton, Pa.

Oct. 4—Geo. (Kid) Clark, Pittsburgh..KO 6
Oct. 19—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 28—Geo. K. O. Brown, Syracuse..ND 10
Nov. 11—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Howard Morrow, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Paddy Lavin, Youngstown, O..KO 7
Dec. 4—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y...ND 10

1913

Jan. 4—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 20—Howard Morrow, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Connors, Scranton.....ND 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..KO 2
Mar. 17—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 14—Dick Gilbert, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Tommy Gavigan, Akron, O.....KO 11
Oct. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Tim O'Neill, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Dec. 23—*Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
*Title bout.

1914

Jan. 12—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Tim O'Neill, Grand Rapids....KO 2
Jan. 26—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Apr. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 21—Leo Houck, Youngstown.....L 12
May 26—Sailor Petroskey, Vernon, Cal..KO 12
July 4—Billy Murray, San Francisco..KO 15
Sept. 30—Billy Murray, San Francisco..KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Clabby, Daly City, Cal...L 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 15—Sailor Szarmanski, Cincinnati-KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Grand Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 6—Al. McCoy, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Clabby Marinette, Wis...ND 10
May 12—*Jimmy Clabby, New York .....NC 8
June 14—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 21—Jack McCarron, Albany, N. Y..ND 10
July 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City, Mo...D 10
Oct. 18—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 29—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jeff Smith, Boston .....L-F 7
Dec. 16—Knockout Baker, Scranton....KO 3
Dec. 21—Frank Loughrey, Boston.....W 9
*Stopped by referee, declared no contest.

1916

Jan 8—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Al. McCoy, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 12—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....L-F 5
Mar. 13—Gus Christie, Memphis.....D 8
Mar. 23—Johnny Howard, Bridgeport....KO 6
May 15—Sailor Grande, Bridgeport ....KO 14
June 26—Harry Greb, New Castle .....ND 10
Sept. 30—Les Darcy, Sydney .....KO by 9
Nov. 6—Art Magirl, Melbourne.....KO 14

1917

Feb. 19—Geo. K.O.Brown, Youngstown..ND 12
Feb. 26—Sailor Einert, Cincinnati....KO 2
Mar. 12—Bob Moha, Youngstown.....KO 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Loughlin, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 23—Val Sontag, Bridgeport.....KO 2
May 22—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 8—Knockout Brown, Racine, Wis..ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Youngstown....ND 12
July 24—Johnny Howard, Providence....W 12
Aug. 22—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn..ND 10
Nov. 9—Al Rogers, Duluth, Minn.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10

1918

Jan 25—Jack Dillon, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb 4—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Gibbons, Scranton.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Clay Turner, Bridgeport.....L-F 15
May 3—Tommy Gibbons, Des Moines....L 12
June 25—Eddie McGoorty, Racine.....ND 10
July 4—Leo Bens, Butte, Mont. .....L 10
Sept. 27—Butch O'Hagen, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

Jan. 31—Mike Gibbons, Duluth .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Robson, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10

Apr. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Denver.....L 10
May 10—Jeff Smith, Baltimore .....L 12
June 12—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute..ND 10
June 17—Bud Clancy, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 22—K. O. Loughlin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Brown, Detroit .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Robson, Jersey City..ND 8
Oct. 27—Russell Maneri, New Orleans..KO 2
Nov. 11—Eugene Brosseau, Portl'd., Me..ND 12
Nov. 28—Martin Burke, New Orleans..KO 10
Dec. 13—George K. O. Brown, New Orl..D 15

1920

Apr. 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, New Orleans..W 20
June 13—Frank Carbone, Youngstown..ND 12
July 11—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..L 15
Aug. 25—Johnny Howard, Montreal....ND 10
Sept. 17—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas....ND 10
Nov. 8—Ted Block, Detroit, Mich.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, La Salle, Ill..ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Bryan Downey, Cleveland, O..ND 10
Jan. 17—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh....ND 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Feb. 21—Battling Ortega, New York.....L 15
Apr. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....ND 10

1922

Apr. 24—Frankie Maguire, Lancaster...ND 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
155	34	3	1	3	10	3	3	97	1

Died, November 6, 1960, New Castle, Pa.

AL McCOY
(Al Rudolph)

Born, Oct. 23, 1894, Rosenhayn, N. J. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by T. Brennan, Jack Daugherty and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockout: Unknown, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Dave Seide, 6; Kid Ryan, 2. No decision: Willy Scott, 4; Joe Gilbert, 10; Gus Murphy, 6; Benny Burke, 4; Chester Walcott, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Young Cote, 6; Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Kid Parsons, 6; Jim Rippin, 6; Mickey Flynn, 6; Billy Shea, 6.

1910

Knockout: Buffalo Kid Ryan, 3. Won: Johnny Glover, 12; Cliff Cote, 6; Tommy Riley, 6. Draw: Johnny Gallant, 6; Jimmy McGuiness, 12. No decision: Terry Brooks, 6; Arthur Cote, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Shadow McCormick, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ryan, 3; Jim McGuiness, 1; Jim McGuiness, 6; Eddy Hamburg, 2. Won: George Niedoff, 6; Billy Shea, 12; Johnny Fraser, 6; Billy O'Brien, 6; Chester Walcott, 6; Jack Langdon, 12; Henry Hall, 6; Billy Shea, 6; George Niedoff, 12; Young Hugo Kelly, 12; Kid Parsons, 6; Tommy Riley, 6; Wild Bill Fleming, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; George Niedoff, 15. Draw: Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Johnny Stewart, 6.

1912

Mar. 29—Young Otto, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Waltz, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 19—Mickey Farrell, Rockaway....ND 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Shaw, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 4—Gus Christie, Dayton, O. .....D 15
Dec. 25—Joe White, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Knockouts: Dick Grant, 3; Jack Beckman, 2; Jack Smith, 2; Sailor Maher, 3; Eddy Hanlon, 2; Battling Jack Nelson, 4; Billy Sherman, 2; Jack Howard, 10; Charley Seiger, 3. Won: Bill Fleming, 6. No decision: Terry McGraw, 10; Rudolph Heinz, 10; Willy Fitzgerald, 10; Joe Kastner, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Marty Brown, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Young McCartney, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 8—Harry Price, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton, O.....D 15
Feb. 14—Al Thiel, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bud Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Ryan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 14—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Eddie Mack, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 28—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton.....D 20
June 6—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn .....D 10
June 27—Billy Sherman, Rockaway....KO 2
July 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
July 12—Billy Grupp, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 22—Mike Farrell, Rockaway.....ND 10
July 26—Bill Fleming, Bangor, Me.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Bill Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Johnny Stewart, Bangor, Me..ND 6
Sept. 25—Noah Brusso, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 22—KO Brennan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Kiebler, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Billy Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 1—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 31—Johnny Shaw, W. Brighton....KO 3
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn.....KO 1
(Won middleweight championship of world)
May 21—Billy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Billy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Oct. 19—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Knockouts: George Pearsall, 1; Willie Lewis, 4. No decision; Irish Jack Smith, 10; Joe Chip, 10; Tommy Teague, 10.

1915

Jan. 24—Billy Grupp, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 16—New Al McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 4—Jimmy Clabby, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 31—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 9—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
No decision: Zulu Kid, 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Kid Wagner, 10; Silent Martin, 15; Tommy Madden, 10; Tex Kelly, 10.

1916

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Leo Benz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Jack Hammond, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Al Thiel McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 9—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Hugh Ross, Bridgeport, Conn...W 15
July 4—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Jack Hanlon, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa....ND 10

1917

Feb. 26—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jackie Clark, Lonaconing, Md. ND 10
Nov. 8—Montana Dan Sullivan, Adams..W 12
Nov. 14—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn...KO by 6
(Lost middleweight championship of world)

1918

Jan. 9—Battling Ortega, Oakland.....L 4
Mar. 2—K. O. Kruvosky, Oakland.....L 4
May 13—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Dillon, Charleston, W. V. ND 10
Aug. 10—Stkyds. T. Murphy, N. Y. C...Exh. 4
Oct. 11—Stkyds. T. Murphy,
Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 10

1919

July 17—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....KO by 3
(Middleweight Title Bout)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
146	28	22	0	8	3	0	2	83	0

MIKE O'DOWD
(St. Paul Cyclone)

Born, April 5, 1895, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft 9 in. Managed by Mike McNulty, Jack Reddy and Paddy Mullins.

1913

Knockouts: Henry Olson, 1; Henry Gardner, 4; Pleaubush, 2. Won: Al Johnson, 6; Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Mike Brown, 1; Al Johnson, 4.

1914

Knockouts: Harold Jensen, 3; Cyclone Smith, 4; Labe Safo, 4; Mike Graham, 9; Young Pinkey, 1. No decision: Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Billy Perkins, 10; Dannie Hayes, 8.

1915

Feb. 3—Willy Shaffer, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
Mar 2—Wally Monaghan, Hudson, Wis ND 10
Mar. 23—Stkyd. Tom Murphy, Hudson, Wis. .....KO 10
Apr. 6—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
May 21—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
June 4—Billy Perkins, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 3
July 12—Willy Schaefer, St. Paul .....ND 10
Aug. 20—Freddy Gilmore, St. Paul.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Walter Monaghan, Duluth.....ND 10
Oct. 22—Silent Martin, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Soldier Bartfield, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Nov. 29—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Franky Brennan, Minneapolis ND 10
Dec. 21—Kid Graves, St. Paul.....ND 10

1916

Mar. 13—Willie Schaefer, Kansas City.....D 10
Mar. 18—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Apr. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Joe Egan, Boston.....KO 9
June 6—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
June 15—Willie Adams, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 18—Mickey Sheridan, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Frank Barrieau, Denver.....KO 6

1917

Jan. 1—Kid Alberts, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 31—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 28—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Apr. 17—Frank Carbone, Boston.....W 12
May 4—Silent Martin, Providence.....W 15
May 8—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 17—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
May 22—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn...KO 3
Aug. 11—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 6—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Joe Connolly, Boston..... KO 4
Oct. 4—Willie Laughlin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Jerry Cole, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 19—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1918

Feb. 25—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10
Enlisted in U. S. Army and served with A.E.F in Europe.
Dec. 12—Harold Ralph, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Sergt. Ring, London.....W 4

1919

June 7—Al Norton, Rome, Italy.....KO 1
July 17—*Al McCoy, St. Paul.....KO 3
July 21—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y..KO 5
Aug. 11—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Jack Britton, Newark.....ND 8
Sept. 1—Ted Lewis, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul...ND 10
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Newark.....ND 8
Oct. 18—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack Connors, Providence...KO 2
Nov. 6—Billy Kramer, Paterson, N. J..KO 2
Nov. 10—Jimmy O'Hagen, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1920

Jan 14—Frank Carbone, Detroit.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..KO 2
Mar. 5—Tommy Murphy, Atlanta, Ga..KO 9
Mar. 12—Tommy Madden, Denver.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Augie Ratner, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Eagan, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 3—Frankie Maguire, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 14—Walter Laurette, Bridgeport...KO 6
Apr. 26—Paul Sampson, Philadelphia..KO 4
May 6—Johnny Wilson, Boston .....L 12
(Lost Middleweight Title)
May 11—Jackie Clark, Camden, N. J. ..ND 10
May 17—Jack Britton, Canton, O.....W 12
May 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, Phila.....KO 6
June 24—Battling Ortega, Portland, Ore. D 10
July 5—Gordon McKay, Pocatello, Ida..W 12
Aug. 21—Tommy Robson, Lawrence.....W 12
Sept. 15—Sailor Petrosky, Philadelphia.ND 8
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Jersey City .....ND 12
Oct. 22—Frank Carbone, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Nov. 9—Jeff Smith N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 6—Len Rowlands, Philadelphia...ND 8

1921

Mar. 17—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Aug. 20—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y...L 12
Nov. 14—John Paske, Buffalo .....W 12
Dec. 6—Lou Bogash, N. Y. C.....D 12
Dec. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10

1922

Mar. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn.....W 12
May 6—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 15—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....L 12
Nov. 27—Lou Janita, Columbus, O.....L 12
Nov. 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....WF 8
(Won N. Y. Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Mar. 16—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
115	35	16	1	3	7	0	1	52	0

Died. July 28, 1957, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNNY WILSON
(John Panica)

Born, March 23, 1893, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Frankie Marlowe and Martin Killilea.

1911

Knockout: George Cunningham, 2.

1912

Knockouts: Red O'Keefe (twice), 2; Frankie Farley, 3; Frankie Young, 4; Young Sally, 2; Jimmie Riley, 3; Frankie McGarry, 7; Charlie (Kid) Albert, 1; Tommy O'Keefe, 4; Willie Colins, 7; Eddie Smith, 2; Billy McGrave, 1; Red Gleary, 4; Young Sally, 1. Lost: Johnnie (Kid) Alberts, 7. No decisions Al King, 4; Steve Callahan, 6; Dodo Maher, 6; Kid Bolt, 6; Joe Fox, 6; Heinie Ferino, 6; Freddy Gunther, 6; Charlie Smith, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Freddie Walsh, 3; Mike Farrell, 1; Joe Marto, 6; Sailor Donahue, 2. No decisions: Young Victor, 6; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Young McCartney, 10; Battling Nelson, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Walter McGirr, 4; Fox, 3. Lost: Jimmy Fryer, 4. No decisions: Fighting Kennedy, 10; Jimmy Fryer, 10; Frank Carbone, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Red (Kid) Tucker, 1; Kid Broad, 5. Lost: Battling McFarland,12. No decisions: K. O. Sweeney, 10; Chick Nelson, 10; Billy Bush, 10; Mike Mazie, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Young Jasper, 2; Jack Donnelly, 8; Battling McFarland, 9; Roddy McDonald, 12. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Johnny Mello, 8; Roddy McDonald, 12; Jack Savage, 12. Lost: Wild Bill Fleming, 12; Joe White, 10; Tommy Robson, 12; Silent Martin, 12. No decisions: Frankie Notter, 12; Al Rogers, 12.

1917

Knockouts: Al Nelson, 1; Art Magirl, 3. Won: Jack Savage, 12; Carl Herz, 10; Victor Dahl, 12 Jack Savage (twice), 12. Lost: George Robinson, 12; Roddy McDonald, 15. Lost (foul): Joe White, 4. No decision: Al Nelson, 12. Knocked out by: Italian Joe Gans 4.
May 30—Frank Notter, Pittsfield.....L 12

1918

Knockouts: Victor Dahl, 1; Pinkie Crosby, 3. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Augie Ratner, 12. Lost: Leo Houck, 12. Lost (foul): Frank Carbone, 3.

1919

Knockouts: Scotty Coyne, 3; Mathew Danielson, 1; Battling Carroll, 2; Cyclone Scottie, 4; Young Jake Ahearn, 6; Young Jake Ahearn, 1.

Won: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Fisher, 12. Draw: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Jake Ahearn, 12. No decision: George Robinson, 12.

1920

Mar. 9—Billy Murray, Lynn.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 12
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....W 12
(Won Middleweight Title)
July 1—Soldier Bartfield, Newark....ND 12
July 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 2—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Geo. Robinson, Montreal.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 17—*George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Navy Rostan, Kenosha, Wis....KO 2
Mar. 17—*Mike O'Dowd, New York.....W 15
May 25—Joe Chip, Detroit.....ND 10
July 15—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
July 27—Bryan Downey, Cleveland....WF 7
Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by K. O.
Sept. 5—*Bryan Downey, Jersey City..ND 12
*Title bouts.

1922

Apr. 21—*K. O. Jaffee, Hazelton, Pa...NC 4
July 4—Al Demarest, Rutland, Va.....KO
*Stopped by referee.

1923

May 22—Jimmy Montgomery.....ND 10
June 22—Eddie Carter.....ND 12
Aug. 31—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Lost world middleweight title.)
Oct. 19—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 18—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 3

1924

Jan. 18—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(For World Middleweight title)
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 29—Jock Malone, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1925

Apr. 17—Harry Greb, Boston, Mass.....L 10

1926

Aug. 27—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn..L 12
Oct. 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh..L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
122	43	20	1	2	17	2	2	34	1

HARRY GREB

(Edward Henry Greb)
(Human Windmill)

Born, June 7, 1894, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by James M. (Red) Mason and Georgie Engel.

1913

Knockouts: Lloyd Crutcher, Punxsutawney, Pa., 1; Red Cumpston, 2; Battling Murphy, 2; Terry Nelson, 3. Knockout by: Joe Chip, 2. Won: Buck Miller, 3; Al Store, 4; Red Cumpston, 4; George Koch, 4. No decisions: Red Cumpston, 6; K. O. Kirkwood, 6; Hooks Evans, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Young Sherbine, 6.

1914

Jan. 1—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Jan. 7—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Mar. 2—Mickey Rodgers, Steubenville, Ohio .....WF 5
Apr. 14—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 13—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 25—George Lewis, Pittsburgh....*ND 6
May 29—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....*ND 6
June 15—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh *ND 6
June 27—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa..ND 6
July 20—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
July 27—George Lewis, Steubenville...*ND 10
Aug. 10—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa..*ND 6
Aug. 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Aug. 31—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
Sept. 26—Jack Fink, Philadelphia, Pa..*ND 6
Nov. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Dec. 7—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia....*ND 6

1915

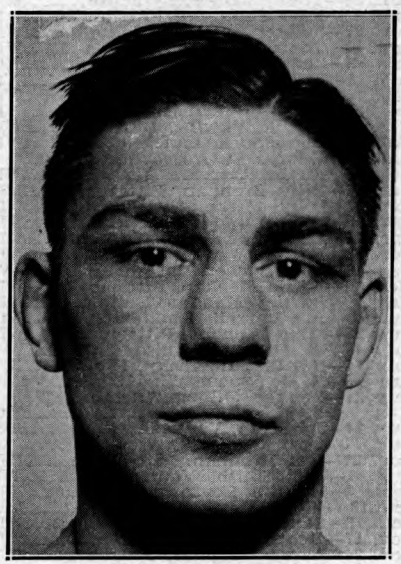
Jan. 1—Bill Donovan, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Jan. 8—Howard Truesdale, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 12—Bill Miske, Philadelphia, Pa..*ND 6
Jan. 25—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Feb. 10—K. O. Baker, Pittsburgh, Pa..*ND 6
Mar. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Mar. 6—Tommy Mack, Washington, Pa. .....*ND 6
Mar. 13—Jack Lavin, McKeesport, Pa. *ND 6
Mar. 25—Harry Baker, Pittsburgh.....*ND 6
Apr. 15—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh....*ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 31—Fay Kaiser, Connellsville.....*ND 6
June 25—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md..*ND 10
July 12—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh.*ND 6
July 21—George Hauser, Elwyn, Pa....KO 6
July 22—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md..*ND 10
Aug. 23—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Sept. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Kid Graves, Pittsburgh....KO by 2
(Greb broke arm)
Star Denotes Newspaper Decision.

1916

Feb. 26—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 1—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Apr. 27—Grant (Kid) Clark, Johnstown, Pa. .....KO 7
May 6—Whitey Wenzel, Charleroi, Pa..ND 6
June 3—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa....KO 1
June 17—Whitey Wenzel, New Kensgtn., Pa. .....ND 10
June 26—George Chip, New Castle, Pa..ND 10
Aug. 7—Al Grayber, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Aug. 28—Jerry Cole, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Sept. 4—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md...W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md..W 10
Oct. 21—Knockout Baker, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 4—K. O. Sweeney, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Knockout Brennan, Erie, Pa...ND 10
Nov. 14—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md. .....KO 3
Nov. 17—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y..ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Burke, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 10
Nov. 27—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Dec. 26—Bob Moha, Buffalo, N. Y.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Coleman, Charleroi, Pa..KO 2
Jan. 20—Jules Ritchie, Philadelphia....KO 4
Jan. 29—Fay Kaiser, Lonaconing, Md....W 20
Feb. 10—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10



HARRY GREB, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mar. 5—Frank Brennan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Gavigan, McKeesport..KO 5
Mar. 23—Young Herman Miller, Johnstown, Pa. ..... KO 5
Apr. 2—Young Ahearn, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Zulu Kid, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 16—Al Rogers, Charleroi, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Al McCoy, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Cumberland, Md..D 20
May 9—K. O. Baker, Uniontown, Pa...KO 5
May 19—Jeff Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 14—Frank Mantell, Uniontown, Pa.KO 1
July 2—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
July 30—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Battling Levinsky, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Sept. 11—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee, Wis....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack London, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 17—Knockout Brown, Dayton, O..KO 9
Sept. 22—*Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa. W 3
Sept. 25—Johnny Howard, New York....KO 9
Oct. 5—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 11—Gus Christie, Buffalo, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 19—Len Rowlands, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Chattanooga.....W 8
Nov. 2—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 19—George Chip, Cincinnati.....ND 10
*Kopin claimed broken wrist.

1918

Jan. 4—Terry Kellar, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa.KO 1
Jan. 21—Augie Ratner, New Orleans.....W 20
Jan. 29—Zulu Kid, Bridgeport, Conn.....W 13
Feb. 4—Jack Hubbard, Lonaconing.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Bob Moha, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Dillon, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Mar. 11—Mike McTigue, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Mar. 18—Willie Langford, Buffalo.....ND 6
May 13—Al McCoy, Cincinnati, O.....ND 10
May 20—Soldier Bartfield, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 29—Soldier Bartfield, Toledo, O....ND 15
May 24—Gunboat Smith, New York.....ND 6
June 20—Zulu Kid, New York.....Exh. 6
June 24—Frank Carbone, Bridgeport.....W 15
July 4—Bob Moha, Rock Island, Ill....ND 10
July 6—Harry Anderson, Cleveland...Exh. 4
July 16—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 6
July 27—Eddy McGoorty, Ft. Sheridan..ND 10
Aug. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 21—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Sgt. Baker, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Pvt. Wring, London.....L 4

1919

Jan. 15—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Paul Sampson, Pittsburgh....ND 15
Jan. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus....ND 12
Jan. 31—Tommy Robson, Cleveland....ND 10
Feb. 3—Len Rowlands, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Bill Brennan, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo....ND 10
Feb. 28—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Detroit.....ND 8
Mar. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 13—George K. O. Brown, Canton, O. ..... ND 12
Mar. 17—Billy Brennan, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Mar. 31—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo....ND 10
Apr. 25—Leo Houck, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Battling Levinsky, Canton, O..ND 10
May 6—Clay Turner, Boston.....W 12
May 8—Willie Meehan, Pittsburgh....ND 10
May 14—Bartley Madden, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....KO 5
June 23—Mike Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Bill Brennan, Tulsa, Okla.....W 15
July 14—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
July 16—K. O. Brown, Wheeling, W. Va..W 10
July 21—Yankee Gilbert, Wheeling, W. Va. ..... KO 3
July 24—Joe Chip, Youngstown, O.....W 12
Aug. 11—Terry Kellar, Dayton, O. .....W 15
Aug. 23—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Jeff Smith, Youngstown.....ND 12
Sept. 3—Battling Levinsky, Wheeling..ND 10
Sept. 18—Silent Martin, St. Louis.....ND 8
Oct. 13—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 17—George Brown, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 24—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Nov. 27—Zulu Kid, Beaver Falls.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Soldier Jones, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Mike McTigue, Binghamton....ND 10
—Happy Howard .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Clay Turner, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 6—Mike Lemair, Kalamazoo, Mich. ..... ND 10
Feb. 21—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 6—C. Chapman, New York .....W 4
Mar. 9—Clay Turner, Akron, O.....ND 12
Mar. 15—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Robson, Dayton.....W 12
Mar. 25—K. O. Brown, Denver.....W 12
Apr. 5—Bob Roper, Denver.....W 12
May 15—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
June 2—Clay Turner, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 5—Bob Moha, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 8—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 31—Tom Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Bob Moha, Cedar Point.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Chuck Wiggins, Kalamazoo...ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Jamison, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Sept. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Benton Harbor ..... ND 6
Sept. 22—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Gunboat Smith, South Bend..KO 1
Oct. 28—Mickey Shannon, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Nov. 10—Bartley Madden, Kalamazoo...ND 10
Nov. 22—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Jack Duffy, Pittsburg.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Bob Roper, Boston.....W 10
Dec. —Mike McTigue, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 20—Johnny Celmars, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Jeff Smith, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jack Renault, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Soldier Jones, Toronto, Can...KO 4
May 5—Bartley Madden, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 13—Jimmy Darcy, Boston.....W 10
May 20—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....D 15
May 29—Chuck Wiggins, South Bend ..ND 10
Aug. 29—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Joe Cox, New York.....W 10
Nov. 4—Charles Weinert, New York.....W 15
Nov. 11—Billy Shade, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Homer Smith, Newark, N. J..KO 5
Dec. 6—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia .....ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati.....ND 12
Feb. 1—Hugh Walker Grand Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Gibbons, New York.....W 15
May 12—Al Roberts, Boston.....KO 6
May 23—Gene Tunney, New York.....W 15
(Won vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
June 26—Hughey Walker, Pittsburgh ..ND 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Sept. 26—Al Benedict, Toronto, Can.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Larry Williams, Mariesville, R. I. ..... KO 4
Nov. 10—Capt. Bob Roper, Buffalo.....W 12
Dec. 25—Jeff Smith, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Pitts.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Billy Shade, Jersey City.....ND 12
Jan. 30—Tommy Loughran, New York..W 15
(For American Light Heavyweight Title)
Feb. 5—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Feb. 16—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y....W 12
Feb. 23—Gene Tunney, New York.....L 15
(For American Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 31—Johnny Wilson, New York.....W 15
(Won world middleweight title.)
Oct. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 22—Lou Bogash, Jersey City .....ND 12
Nov. 5—Soldier Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids ND 10
Dec. 3—Bryan Downey, Pittsburgh.....W 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Dec. 10—Gene Tunney, New York.....L 15
(For American Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Tommy Loughran, Pittsburgh..W 10

1924

Jan. 18—*Johnny Wilson, New York.....W 15
Feb. 2—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Cal. .....W 4
Mar. 24—*Fay Kaiser, Baltimore.....KO 12

Apr. 19—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....LF 6
May 5—Jackie Clark, Kenilworth, Md. KO 2
May 12—Pal Reed, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 12—Martin Burke, Cleveland.....ND 10
June 16—Frank Moody, Waterbury.....KO 6
June 26—*Ted Moore, New York.....W 15
Aug. 21—Tiger Flowers, Fremont, O....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....W 6
Sept. 15—Billy Hirsch, Steubenville, O. .KO 2
Sept. 17—Gene Tunney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Delaney, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 25—Frankie Ritz, Wheeling.....KO 2
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Jan. 9—Bob Sage, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Papke, Zanesville, O..KO 7
Jan. 22—Kid Lewis, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Billy Britton, Allentown, Pa...W 10
Feb. 23—Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa..NC 6
Mar. 27—Gene Tunney, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Jack Reddick, Toronto .....W 10
May 1—Quintin Rojas, Detroit.....W 10
May 6—Billy Britton, Columbus, O.....W 12
May 29—Tommy Burns, Indianapolis...ND 10
June 1—Soldier Buck, Louisville.....W 10
June 5—Jimmy Nuss, Marquette, Mich. .....KO 4
July 2—*Mickey Walker, New York....W 15
July 16—Max Rosenbloom, Cleveland...ND 10
July 23—Billy Britton, Columbus.....ND 10
July 27—Ralph Bruucks, Wichita.....ND 10
July 31—Otis Bryant, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Ed K. O. Smith, Kansas City..KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Walsh, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 12—Tony Marullo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 13—*Tony Marullo, New Orleans...W 15
Dec. 14—Soldier Buck, Nashville, Tenn..W 8
*Title bout.

1926

Jan. 11—Roland Todd, Toronto, Can.....W 12
Jan. 19—Joe Lohman, Omaha, Neb. ....W 10
Jan. 26—Ted Moore, Los Angeles.....W 10
Jan. 29—Buck Holly, Hollywood, Calif..KO 5
Feb. 3—Jimmy Delaney, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Feb. 12—Owen Phelps, Prescott, Ariz....W 10
Feb. 26—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost middleweight championship of world)
June 1—Art Wiegand, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
June 15—Allen. Joe Gans, Wilkes Barre..W 10
Aug. 19—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
291	46	64	1	3	7	0	2	167	1

Greb died Oct. 22, 1926, following operation on eye.

TIGER FLOWERS

(Theo Flowers—The Georgia Deacon)

Born, Aug. 5, 1895, Camille, Ga. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. American Negro. Managed by Walk Miller.

1918

Knockouts: Billy Hooper, 11; Kid Fox, 2; Batt Hazel, 8. Won: Batt Henry Williams, 20; Rufus Cameron, 10; Batt Mims, 15.

1919

Knockout: Rough House Baker, 3. Won: Batt Mims, 10; Bill Hooper, 20.

1920

Knockouts: Tiger Moore, 2; Kid Palmer, 3 Won: Sailor Darden, 15; Batt Mims, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 8; Batt Troupe, 3; Kid Brown, 2; Whitey Black, 1; Kid Williams, 3; Gorilla Jones, 4; Jim Barry, 5; Mexican Kid Brown, 1. Won: Billy Hooper, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Gahee, 10; Batt Gahee, 8; Whitey Black, 8; Jim Barry, 15. Knockout by: Panama Joe Gans, 5.

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ray, 2; Kid Brown, 2; Kid Paddy, 1; Kid Davis, 1; Eddie Palmer, 10. Won: Billy Britton, 15; Battling Gahee, 8; Frankie Murphy, 15; Andy Kid Palmer, 15; Frankie Carbone, 10; (foul) Eddie Palmer, 8. Knocked out by: Kid Norfolk, 3; Sam Langford, 2; Lee Anderson, 7; Jamaica Kid, 2. Draw: Battling Norfolk, 8.

1923

Feb. 21—Bob Lawson, Nashville.....W 8
Feb. 28—Batt Mims, Nashville.....W 8
Mar. 10—Evansville Jack Ray, Nashville .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Jamaica Kid, Toledo.....ND 12
May 8—Kid Norfolk, Springfield, O. .....KO by 1
May 15—Tom King, Juarez, Mexico.....W 15
May 25—Panama Joe Gans, Toledo.....ND 12
July 3—Tut Jackson, Atlanta.....W 12
July 30—Whitey Black, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Atlanta.....W 12
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Mexico City.....W 5
Nov. 7—George Robinson, Atlanta.....D 12
Dec. 6—Rufus Cameron, Albany.....KO 4

1924

Jan. 23—Herbert Moore, Nashville.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Sam Goodrich, San Antonio....W 12
Feb. 18—Bob Lawson, Toledo, O.....KO 10
Feb. 25—Battling Gahee, Barberton, O...W 12
Mar. 3—Jamaica Kid, Fremont, O.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Bob Lawson, Nashville.....KO 5
Mar. 29—Lee Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 9—Dave Thorton, Nashville.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 29—Geo. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
May 3—Ted Jamieson, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 14—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 14—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 20—Batt. Gahee, Fremont.....ND 10
June 27—Jamaica Kid, Grand Rapids.....W 10
July 3—Lee Anderson, Atlanta.....WF 6
July 22—Jamaica Kid, Covington.....WF 3
Aug. 2—Jack Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Aug. 12—Oscar Mortimer, San Antonio..KO 3
Aug. 21—Harry Greb, Fremont, O.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Tut Jackson, Martins Ferry....ND 10
Sept. 15—Jamaica Kid, Columbus, O.....W 12
Sept. 22—Lee Anderson, Columbus, O.....W 12
Sept. 28—Battling Gahee, Zanesville, O. KO 4
Sept. 29—Tut Jackson, Canton, O.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Cleve Hawkins, Atlanta.....KO 3
Oct. 23—Joe Lohman, Hamilton, O.....WF 4
Nov. 1—George Robinson, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 10—*Jerry Hayes, Philadelphia....KO 2
Nov. 10—*Hughie Clemons, Phila.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Clem Johnson, Canton, O.....ND 12
Dec. 1—Battling Gahee, Columbus, O..KO 2
Dec. 9—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Jack Townsend, Phila.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....D 6
*Both in same night.

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Lohman, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Jan. 5—Billy Britton, Boston.....KO 4
Jan. 7—Dan Dowd, Providence.....KO 6
Jan. 16—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Jan. 28—Tommy Robson, Boston.....KO 8
Feb. 2—Ted Moore, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 5—Jamaica Kid, Dayton.....KO 10
Feb. 14—Jackie Clarke, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Lou Bogash, Boston.....LF 3

TIGER FLOWERS, Camille, Ga.

Mar. 4—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Mar. 16—Sailor Darden, Toledo.....W 12
Mar. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 29—Sailor Darden, Savannah.....KO 5
May 18—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
May 26—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport.....W 12
June 4—Jock Malone, E. Chicago.....ND 10
June 8—Lee Anderson, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 24—Lou Bogash, Aurora.....ND 10
July 20—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jock Malone, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 7—*Ted Moore, Cleveland.....NC 6
Oct. 23—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Chuck Wiggins, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Frank Moody, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 23—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....L 10
*Referee stopped fight.

1926

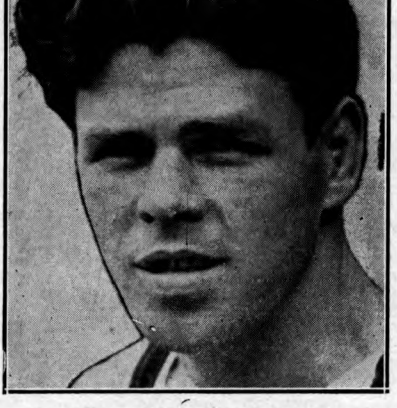
Feb. 26—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title
Apr. 16—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
June 18—Young Bob Fitzsimmons, Jersey City.....ND 10
June 28—Ray Neuman, Boston.....W 10
July 11—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex.....KO 2
July 24—Eddie Huffman, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 10—Batt. McCreary, Atlanta.....WF 2
Aug. 19—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
Sept. 16—Happy Hunter, Memphis.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston.....LF 9
Nov. 22—Eddie Huffman, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Walker, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 7—Tut Jackson, Grand Rapids.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Leo Lomski, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 18—Lou Bogash, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 29—Soldier Geo. Jones, Atlanta.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Buffalo.....W 10
May 13—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids.....W 10
May 27—Eddie Huffman, Boston.....W 10
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
July 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, Chicago.....D 10
July 28—Bing Conley, Norwalk, Conn.....W 10
Aug. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O.....D 10
Aug. 11—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Aug. 16—Jock Malone, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Sept. 1—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 30—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Lohman, Canton, O.....W 10
Nov. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit.....D 10
Nov. 12—Leo Gates, N. Y. C.....KO 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
149	49	61	5	6	3	2	8	14	1

Tiger Flowers died in New York, Nov. 16, 1927, from effects of an operation.



MICKEY WALKER, Elizabeth, N. J.

MICKEY WALKER

(Edward Patrick Walker)
(Toy Bulldog)

Born, July 13, 1901, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147-170. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Johnny Anthes, Jack Bulger and Jack Kearns.

1919

First 7 bouts 6 knockouts, 1 no-decision, all in Elizabeth.
—K. O. Phil Delmont, Elizabeth.....KO by 1
July —Eddie Summers, Elizabeth.....ND 8
Nov. 23—Tommy Speno, Elizabeth.....ND 8
Dec. 4—Benny Cohen, Newark.....ND 8
Dec. 25—Willie Gradwell, Elizabeth.....ND 8

1920

Jan. —Harry Condon, Elizabeth.....KO 3
Feb. —Jimmy Sullivan, Elizabeth.....ND 8
Mar. —Mickey Donley, Elizabeth.....ND 8
Apr. —Jack Green, Elizabeth.....ND 8
June —Shamus O'Brien, Newark.....ND 8
July —Banty Lewis, Newark.....KO 7
Aug. —Charley Pitts, Elizabeth.....ND 12
Sept. —Wildcat Nelson, Elizabeth.....ND 12
Oct. —Terry Brooks, Elizabeth.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 1—Kid Beck, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Jan. —Marcel Thomas, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. —Marcel Thomas, Newark.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Harlem Ed Kelly, New York.....KO 5
Mar. 29—Marty Summers, New York.....W 12
May 26—Johnny Summers New York.....W 10
June —Cowboy Padgett, Newark.....KO 9
July 18—Jack Britton, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 21—*Dave Shade, Newark.....KO 8
Oct. —Dave Shade, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 30—Nate Siegel, Boston.....W 10
*Shade broke hand.

1922

Jan. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Jersey City.....ND 12
Jan. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Jan. 28—George Ward, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Jan. 31—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Boston.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Soldier Bartfield, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 14—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia.....LF 5
May 30—Pal Reed, Boston.....KO 4
June 26—Lou Bogash, Boston.....L 12
June 29—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Jock Malone, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 25—Wildcat Nelson, Long Branch.....LF 2
Sept. 14—Artie Bird, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 1—Jack Britton, New York.....W 15
(Won welterweight championship of world)
Dec. 18—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 12

1923

Jan. 15—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Scranton.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 14—Charlie Fitzsimmons, Buffalo.....W 12
Mar. 22—Pete Latzo, Newark.....ND 12
Apr. 5—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
May 3—Morrie Schlaifer, Chicago.....KO 6
May 16—Cowboy Padgett, Chicago.....ND 10
July 2—Cowboy Padgett, Newark.....KO 11
July 16—Nate Seigel, Newark.....KO 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Green, Devenport.....KO 8
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jones, Newark.....NC 9
Dec. 23—Moe Herskovitz, Toronto.....KO 6

1924

Feb. 15—Wildcat Nelson, Norfolk, Va.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Eddie Billings, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Mike Dempsey, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 2—*Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Jock Malone, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Jock Malone, Milwaukee.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 7—Mike McTigue, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....KO 7
May 16—Lefty Cooper, San Francisco.....KO 1
July 2—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Sailor Friedman, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Dave Shade, New York.....W 15
(Welterweight title bout)
Nov. 25—Sailor Friedman, Newark.....ND 12

1926

May 20—Pete Latzo, Scranton.....L 10
(Lost world welter title)
June 24—Joe Dundee, New York....KO by 8
Oct. 4—Shuffles Callahan, Chicago...KO 8
Nov. 1—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 22—Jock Malone, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago.....W 10
(Won middleweight title)

1927

Feb. 1—Mickey Wallace, Fresno, Cal..KO 3
June 30—Tommy Milligan, London.....KO 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Wilson Yarbo, Cleveland.....W 12
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....W 10

1928

Feb. 22—Jack Willis, San Francisco....W 10
May 21—Georgie Smith, Elizabeth, N J..KO 4
May 28—Tony Marullo, Cleveland.....W 10
June 5—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....W 10
June 21—Ace Hudkins, Chicago.....W 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 27—Armand Emanuel, San. Fran..KO 7

1929

Feb. 22—Cowboy Jack Willis, San Fran..W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....L 10
(For World Light Heavyweight championship)
Aug. 19—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles....W 10
(Middleweight title bout)

1930

Feb. 14—Leo Lomski, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago....KO 2
Mar. 24—Charley Arthurs, Flint.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Kayo White, Davenport.....KO 2
May 16—Paul Swiderski, Louisville....ND 10
May 23—Charley Belanger, Detroit.....W 10
July 30—Willie Oster, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Vincent Forgione, Newark....W 10
Sept. 24—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Del Fontaine, St. Paul.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Mike Mandell, Des Moines...KO 1
Oct 17—Tiger Johnny Cline, St. Louis..KO 2
Oct. 22—Homer Sheridan, Wichita.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Risko, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 28—K. O. Christner, Chicago....KO 1
Dec. 8—Chief Wilbur, Little Rock....Exh. 5

1931

Jan. 12—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia....KO 1
Jan. 19—Herman Weiner, Baltimore..KO 1
Jan. 23—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids..KO 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Risko, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 10—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 10
June 19—Walker relinquished the middleweight title.
July 22—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn.....D 15
Aug. 17—Jack Gagnon, Buffalo.....KO 1

1932

Mar. 8—Jackie Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Mahoney, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Apr. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
May 26—Paolino Uzcudun, New York....W 10
June 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 12
July 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Newark..KO 1
Sept. 26—Max Schmeling, L. I. City..KO by 8
Dec. 6—Arthur De Kuh, Los Angeles KO 1

1933

Apr. 24—George Manley, San Francisco..W 10
July 6—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 4—Les Kennedy, Newark.....KO 2

1934

Jan. 29—Bob Goodwin, W. Palm Beach..D 10
Mar. 30—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 6—Max Maxwell, San Diego....KO 5
Apr. 13—Bob Godwin, San Francisco....D 10
May 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang...W 10
Aug. 14—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Oct. 24—Natie Brown, Washington.....D 10
Nov. 12—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 26—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 3—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia..KO by 11

1935

July 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Lou Poster, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Thyrs Menger, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Gorman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 20—Charley Weise, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 26—Irish Eddie Whalen, Albany..KO 3
Oct. 25—Mickey McAvoy, Binghamton..KO 2
Nov. 29—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

Retired from ring and became tavern owner in Elizabeth, N. J. Later moved to Los Angeles, Cal. returning east to open another tavern in New York. Earned prominence in primitive art painting. Became liquor salesman.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
148	58	35	0	4	11	2	5	32	1

"GORILLA" JONES

(William Jones)

Born, May 12, 1906, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1924

—Sunny Jim Williams.....L 4

1928

Jan. 27—George Moore, Akron.....KO 5
Feb. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Sailor Maxwell, Canton.....KO 4
Mar. 29—K. O. Kelly, Akron.....W 10
Apr 10—Joe Feldman, Cleveland.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Ben Spively, Marietta.....KO 4
May 4—Alvin Spence, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 17—Young Saylor, Marietta.....ND 10
May 29—Allan Beatty, McKeesport....KO 10
June 1—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....L 10
June 18—Mickey Fedor, Akron.....KO 5
July 18—Jim Williams, Akron.....KO 3
July 25—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Billy Algers, Akron.....W 10
Aug 29—Sammy Baker, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 2—Billy Leonard, Akron.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Heavy Andrews, Erie.....W 10
Oct. 19—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....W 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy Finley, Akron.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 28—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Bobby La Salle, Cleveland....W 10

1929

Jan. 8—Arturo Shackels, Cleveland..KO 1
Jan. 14—Arturo Shackels, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 15—Jack Murphy, Erie.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo.....L 10
Feb. 25—Nick Testo, Holyoke.....LF 5
Mar. 11—Joe Zelinsky, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 2—George Fifield, Akron.....KO 1
Apr 9—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland...D 12
May 3—Al Mello, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 17—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 3—Al Mello, Boston.....KO 6
June 14—Jack Palmer, Chicago.....KO 5
June 25—Jack McVey, Boston.....W 10
July 16—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland....L 12
Aug. 1—Battling Groves, Memphis....KO 3
Aug. 12—Pete Meyers, San Francisco..KO 5
Aug. 20—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 9—Jack Horner, Akron.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..L 10
Nov. 8—Jack Sparr, San Diego.....W 10
Dec. 4—Nick Testo, Akron.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Jackie Fields, Boston.....NC 7

1930

Jan. 1—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 17—Floyd Hybert, Holyoke.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 7—Eddie Roberts, San Francisco..D 10
Feb. 14—Wesley Ketchell, San Fran....W 10
Mar. 14—Meyer Grace, Akron.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Gene Cardi, Wheeling.....KO 7
Apr. 22—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Dayton..L 12
May 12—Bucky Lawless, Holyoke.....L 10
May 26—Vincent Forgione, Pittsburgh..W 10
June 2—Henry Goldberg, W. Springfield..W 10
June 25—Vincent Forgione, Cleveland....W 10
July 18—Bucky Lawless, San Francisco..KO 9
Aug. 8—Manuel Quintero, San Fran....D 10
Aug. 15—Ham Jenkins, Denver.....W 10
Sept. 4—Harry Smith, L. I. City.....NC 9
Sept. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Canton..W 10

Oct. 23—Harry Smith, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
Nov. 10—Abe Lichtenstein, Rochester---W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Brady, Erie ----------L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Johnny Burns, Oakland ------KO 7
Jan. 28—Chick Devlin, San Francisco----D 10
Jan. 30—Mike Hector, Stockton---------W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco-KO 8
Feb. 17—Herman Ratzleff, Portland-----W 10
Mar. 11—Bud Gorman, Oakland --------W 10
Apr. 14—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------W 10
Apr. 28—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City------W 10
May 25—Bucky Lawless, Chicago---------L 10
Aug 25—Tiger Thomas, Milwaukee-----W 10
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Middleweight title)
Sept. 17—Clyde Chastain, Milwaukee----KO 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Roberts, Akron--------KO 3
Nov. 3—Geo. Nichols, Milwaukee ------W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie O'Brien, Milwaukee----W 10
Dec. 11—Henry Firpo, Milwaukee ------W 10

1932

Jan. 25—Oddone Piazzo, Milwaukee---KO 6
(NBA Middleweight Title)
Mar. 14—Frankie O'Brien, Holyoke ------L 4
(Jones was disqualified for not trying)
Mar. 31—Chuck Burns, Akron --------KO 3
Apr. 7—Bud Saltis, Green Bay, Wis----W 4
Apr. 26—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.----W 12
(Title Bout)
June 11—Marcel Thil, Paris ----------LF 11
(Lost N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Aug 9—Jack December, Cleveland---KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Leonard, Davenport ------W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Peppe, Atlantic City--W 8
Nov. 24—Joe Purvis, Akron, O.---------KO 3
Dec. 1—Willie Oster, Davenport --------W 10
Dec. 5—Manny Davis, Manche, Nev.-----W 6
Dec. 8—Roscoe Manning, Paterson------L 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh---D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Young Stuhley, Clinton, Ia...KO 4
Jan. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland-KO 7
(Won NBA Middleweight Title)
Feb. 21—Kid Baker, Indianapolis, Ind.---W 10
Feb. 28—Willie Oster, Toledo, Ohio----KO 3
Apr. 19—Ben Jeby, Cleveland, O.------NC 6
June 3—Babe Marino, San Francisco--KO 10
July 18—Wesley Ketchell, Los Angeles--W 10
July 28—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles--L 10
Aug. 8—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles--D 10
Aug. 25—Harold Hoxwood, Salt Lk. City-D 10
Sept. 2—Manuel Viccorio, Tijuana----KO 7
Sept. 15—John Romero, San Diego, Cal..KO 3
Sept. 21—Billy Papke, Pasadena, Cal.---KO 8
Oct. 6—Mike Payan, San Diego, Cal.---W 10
Oct. 12—Lou Bertman, Phoenix, Ariz..KO 2
Oct. 27—Ed Murdock, San Diego, Cal...KO 10
Dec. 5—Frank Remus, Seattle, Wash..KO 6

1934

Jan. 16—Tony Poloni, Los Angeles------W 10
Feb. 9—Max Maxwell, San Diego------D 10
Feb. 23—Dutch Weimer, San Diego------L 10
May 22—Freddie Steele, Seattle ---------D 10
June 19—Emilio Martinez, Denver-------L 10
Aug. 21—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles------L 10
(Vacated NBA Middleweight Title)

1935

Sept. 17—Freddie Steele, Seattle ------L 10

1936

Jan. 1—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ----KO 1
Jan. 27—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ----KO 10
Aug. 5—Art Taylor, Phoenix ----------D 10
Dec. 4—Mickey Bottone, Milwaukee--KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—Freddie Steele, Milwaukee------L 10
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Jan. 29—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee--D 10
Apr. 13—Battling Nelson, Omaha ------KO 4
July —Frankie Misko, Sioux City --KO 5
Aug. 9—Tommy Freeman, C'ncil Bluffs-W 10
Oct. 27—Andy Miller, Sioux City--------W 8
Nov. 23—Alabama Kid, Springfield, O...L 10
Dec. 15—Bob Turner, Akron ----------W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Frankie Hughes, Akron, O.----W 10
Jan. 19—Tiger Carsonia, Louisville, Ky. KO 2
Feb. 16—Johnny Davis, Akron ---------KO 8
Feb. 23—Jack Moran, Akron ----------W 10
Apr. 4—King Wyatt, Fort Wayne, Ind...D 10
May 10—Babe Risko, Akron ----------L 10

1939

Jan. 24—Angelo Puglisi, Seattle--------W 10

1940

May 29—Vern Earling, Kellogg, Idaho----L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
141	53	44	0	13	21	2	0	5	3

BEN JEBY
(Morris Jabaltowski)

Born, Nov. 21, 1907, New York. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1928

Benny Bonvita, KO 3; Joe Spatala, KO 4; Sammy Schneider, W 4; Young Frankie, W 4; Frankie Buchanan, W 4; Howard Reddy, W 4; Jack Kiernan, W 6; Justus Hoffman, W 4; Jimmy O'Hara, D 4; George Daggett, L 4.

1929

Cecil Harper, KO, 1 and 2; Jackie Horner, W, 8; Joe Salina, W 10; Joey La Grey, W 6; Alf Ros, L 10; Jackie Horner, L 10; Elky Miller, KO 2; Nick Palmer, KO 8; Charlie Rosen, W 10; Alf Ros, W 10; Tony Vacarelli, W 10.

1930

Jan. 17—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Mar. 8—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 22—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Apr. 4—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Aug. 1—Dennis Golden, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
Aug. 19—Joey LaGrey, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Sept. 11—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Sept. 30—Babe McCorgary, N. Y. C.------W 6
Nov. 14—Harry Ebbets, N. Y. C.---------W 10

1931

Feb. 2—Battling Tracey, New York----W 8
Mar. 20—Len Harvey, New York--------W 12
Apr. 10—Laddie Lee, New York--------KO 5
Apr. 24—Johnny Pilc, New York --------W 10
June 4—Vince Dundee, New York------L 10
June 29—Young Terry, Newark, N. J.---L 10
July 23—Ignacio Ara, New York--------W 10
Aug. 24—Pete August, Newark, N. J.----D 10
Sept. 8—Dave Shade, New York---------D 10
Sept. 26—Carley Horn, New York------KO 6
Oct. 2—Dave Shade, New York---------L 12
Nov. 10—Buck McTiernan, Pittsbg., Pa..KO 7
Dec. 2—Jackie Aldare, New York------W 8
Dec. 29—Eddie Kid Whalen, New York..KO 3

1932

Jan. 4—Al Delmont, New York--------KO 2
Feb. 22—Babe Marshall, Newark-------KO 6
Feb. 26—My Sullivan, Chicago---------KO 9
Mar. 18—Frank Battaglia, Chicago..KO by 1
July 15—Billy Kohut, N. Y. ----------KO 3
July 21—Roscoe Maning, Garfield, N. J..W 10
Aug. 4—Leo Larrivee, N. Y. ----------KO 1
Aug. 19—Nick Palmer, New York------KO 4
Oct. 13—Paul Pirrone, New York------KO 6
Nov. 21—*Chick Devlin, New York------W 15
*For vacant New York Commission Middleweight tile.

1933

Jan. 13—*Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C.-----KO 12
(New York title bout)
Jan. 30—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland, O....KO 6
Mar. 17—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. --------D 15
(New York Title Bout)
Apr. 19—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland, O...NC 6
June 2—Al Rossi, New York City--------W 12
July 10—Young Terry, Newark, N. J....W 15
(N.Y. Title bout)
Aug. 9—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C....KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Joey La Grey, Newark, N. J....W 10
Nov. 9—Al Rossi, New Haven, Conn....W 10
Nov. 17—Joey La Grey, N. Y. C.---------W 10

1934

Jan. 3—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.-----L 10
Feb. 1—Vince Dundee, Chicago, Ill.-----L 10
Feb. 8—Al Diamond, Paterson, N. J.-----L 10
Apr. 6—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh------L 12
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ------W 10
June 20—Swede Berglund, San Fran. ----L 10

1936

July 1—Al Cocozza, Long Island -----KO 2
July 14—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn -------W 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
73	22	32	0	4	12	0	2	0	1

MARCEL THIL

Born, May 4, 1904, Saint-Dizier. Nationality, French. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Alex Taitard.

1925

Nov. 8—Klauss, Cherbourg ..... W 1

1926

Jan. 9—Dussart, Calais ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Gaston Lafont, Cannes ..... L 10
Apr. 7—Gaston Lafont, Cherbourg ..... L 10
Apr. 12—Citony, Cannes ..... W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Nitram, Marseilles ..... L 10
Oct. 17—Kid Nomo, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Forr, Paris ..... D 10
Nov. 6—Raoul Dumondin, Paris ..... L 10
Nov. 18—Leone Jacovacci, Nancy ..... L 10
Dec. 22—Gabiola, Barcelona ..... KO 9

1927

Jan. 25—Christy, Paris ..... W 10
Jan. 31—Battling Mathar, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 13—Maurice Forgeon, Paris ..... D 10
May 3—Andrew Newton, London ..... KO 9
June 13—Billy Farmer, London ..... L 15
July 28—Forgeon Jeune, Paris ..... KO 7
Aug. 29—Joe Bloomfield, London ..... W 15
Sept. 19—Bob Youseff, Marseilles ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Bloomfield, London ..... L 12
Oct. 28—Leone Jacovacci, Rome ..... KO by 10
Nov. 3—George West, London ..... D 15
Nov. 28—Jack Hood, London ..... L 15
Dec. 12—Len Harvey, London ..... L 15

1928

Apr. 21—Daniel Arnaud, St. Etienne ..... KO 2
May 8—Kid Nomo, Paris ..... KO 3
May 20—Andrew Newton, London ..... KO 9
June 10—Aden Raitori, Edmonton ..... KO 8
June 11—Lauri Raitori, London ..... KO 10
July 9—Orlando Leopardi, Tunis ..... W 12
July 24—George West, London ..... KO 5
Sept. 3—Ted Moore, London ..... KO 8
Sept. 19—Pierre Gandon, Paris ..... KO 5
Oct. 12—Marcel Thuru, Paris ..... KO 1
(Middleweight Championship of France)
Nov. 2—Joe Bloomfield, Paris ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—Orlando Leopardi, Paris ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Billy Farmer, Paris ..... KO 1

1929

Jan. 8—Ivan Laffineur, Paris ..... W 12
Mar. 12—Ivan Laffineur, Paris ..... KO 2
Mar. 27—Leone Jacovacci, Paris ..... W 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
May 15—Alexis Marin, Paris ..... KO 4
Oct. 16—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris ..... W 12
Nov. 5—Fred Shaw, Manchester ..... L 15
Dec. 27—Charles Krauchi, Paris ..... KO 6

1930

Jan. 29—Alexis Marin, Paris ..... W 12
Mar. 12—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris ..... W 12
July 27—Ali Sadek, Reims ..... KO 6
Sept. 6—Emile Romerio, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest ..... KO 7
Nov. 23—Mario Bosisio, Milan ..... L 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 10—Pierre Gandon, Paris ..... W 12

1931

Jan. 11—Andre Dhainaut, Lille ..... KO 8
Feb. 14—Alexis Marin, Beausoleil ..... W 12
Apr. 15—Emile Lebrize, Paris ..... KO 5
June 18—Felix Sportiello, Paris ..... KO 8
July 10—Vince Dundee, Paris ..... W 12
Sept. 5—Gh. Axiotti, Bucharest ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Tom Benjamin, Paris ..... KO 8
Oct. 26—Herman Klintz, Paris ..... KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Casey, London ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Piero Toscani, Lyon ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Amedee Dubus, Basle ..... KO 4

1932

Jan. 20—Franz Boja, Paris ..... KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Tarante, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Jack Hood, Paris ..... KO 7
June 11—Gorilla Jones, Paris ..... WF 11
(Won N.B.A. & E.B.U. Middleweight Championships of World)
July 4—*Len Harvey, London ..... W 15
Oct. 31—Len Johnson, Paris ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Ignacio Ara, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Ch. Van Haecke, Cannes ..... KO 2
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 16—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... L 12
Feb. 25—Jack Etienne, Bruxelles ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Vauclard, Troyes ..... KO 6
May 23—Erich Seelig, Paris ..... W 12
Sept. 15—Jack Etienne, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 2—*Kid Tunero, Paris ..... W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 29—Erich Seelig, Paris ..... W 12
Feb. 26—*Ignacio Ara, Paris ..... W 15
Mar. 26—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... WF 13
(Light Heavy Championship of Europe)
May 3—*Gustave Roth, Paris ..... W 15
June 11—Adolf Witt, Paris ..... KO 8
June 27—Oddone Piazza, Paris ..... W 10
July 16—Rene Devos, Anvers ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Clemente Meroni, Marseilles ..... W 10
Oct. 15—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... D 15
Nov. 12—Tino Rolando, Paris ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 14—Jock MacAvoy, Paris ..... W 15
(Light Heavy title of Europe)
May 4—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... KO 14
June 2—*Ignacio Ara, Madrid ..... W 15
June 28—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... W 10
July 13—Kid Tunero, Marseilles ..... W 12
Oct. 28—Al Diamond, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... W 12
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 20—*Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... WF 4
*Title bout.

1937

Feb. 15—*Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... WF 6
Sept. 23—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 10
(Thil Vacated Title)
*Title bout.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	34	40	4	4	12	0	2	0	0

LOU (LUCIEN) BROUILLARD

Born, May 23, 1911, St. Eugene, Que., Canada. Nationality, Canadian-French. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

(Early record unavailable; started professional career in 1928 and up through 1930 engaged in 64 bouts, scoring 44 knockouts, winning 16 decisions and losing 4 decisions.)

1931

Jan. 30—Al Palladino, Worcester ..... KO 1
Jan. —Gaby Bagdad, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. —Larry Brignolia, Boston ..... KO 3
Feb. 12—Canada Lee, Worcester ..... W 10
Mar. 13—Alf. Ros, Boston ..... KO 5
Mar. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Worcester ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Canada Lee, Worcester ..... W 10
May 1—Eddie Moore, Worcester ..... KO 2
May 15—Al Mello, Boston ..... KO 8
June 9—Paul Pirrone, Boston ..... KO 8
July 23—Yg. Jack Thompson, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Jackie Brady, Providence ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Yng. Jack Thompson, Boston ..... W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Bucky Lawless, Boston ..... KO 3
Dec. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... WF 7
Dec. 15—Baby Joe Gans, Montreal, Can. ..... D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Apr. 8—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... L 10
June 15—Harry Wallace, Worcester ..... KO 2
Aug. 4—Jimmy McLarin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Ad Zachow, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Andy Callahan, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1933

Jan. 9—Horatio Valha, Holyoke ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... L 10
May 16—Sammy Slaughter, Boston ..... W 10
July 6—Mickey Walker, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
(Brouillard won recognition in New York as Middleweight Champion)
Sept. 22—Adolph Heuser, Boston ..... KO 8
Oct. 30—Vince Dundee, Boston ..... L 15
(Lost American Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston ..... L 10

1934

Jan. 19—Bob Olin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Tommy Rios, Worcester ..... KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Bob Olin, New Haven ..... W 10
May 11—Norman Conrad, Worcester ..... W 10
June 11—Henry Firpo, Providence ..... KO 6
July 12—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ..... KO 8
Sept. 7—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago ..... KO 7
Oct. 8—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Nov. 23—Al Gainer, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Sammy Slaughter, Pittsburgh ..... KO 4

1935

Jan. 28—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Feb. 5—Indian Joe Rivers, Los Ang. ..... KO 4
Mar. 15—Babe Marino, San Francisco ..... KO 7
Mar. 22—Swede Berglund, San Fran. ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 4—Yng. Corbet III, San Francisco ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Al McCoy, Boston ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Marcel Thil, Paris, France ..... L 12
Dec. 20—Gustave Roth, Paris, France ..... W 15

1936

Jan. 20—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... LF 4
(For Middleweight Title)
June 26—Jack Ennis, Worcester ..... KO 8
Oct. 9—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco ..... L 10
Dec. 4—Carl Knowles, New Haven ..... W 10

1937

Feb. 15—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... LF 6
(For Middleweight Title)
May 7—Teddy Yarosz, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Roy Williams, Portland ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Roy Kelly, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 10—Dick Maloney, Boston ..... W 12

1938

Feb. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston ..... KO by 7
Mar. 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Sept. 23—Joe Glaskow, Boston ..... KO 6
Nov. 7—Ray Miller, Newark ..... L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Rossie, Worcester ..... KO 10

1939

Mar. 17—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Antoine Christoforidis, Paris ..... L 10
June 2—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester ..... W 10
June 20—Georgie Abrams, Washington ..... L 10
July 13—Babe Verila, Portland ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Al Sinibaldi, Portland ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Howell King, Worcester ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Fall River ..... L 12

1940

Jan. 12—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester ..... L 10

1942

In U. S. Army

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
140	66	43	1	3	24	2	1	0	0

VINCE DUNDEE

(Vincent Lazzaro)

Born, 1904, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1923

Sept. 19—Mickey White, Baltimore ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Pete Kelly, Baltimore ..... W 4
Oct. 17—Phil Herman, Baltimore ..... W 4
Nov. 2—Danny Rogers, Baltimore ..... D 4
Nov. 14—Pete Kelly, Baltimore ..... W 4
Nov. 21—Young Kilbane, Baltimore ..... KO 2

1924

Jan. 9—Lew McCarthy, Baltimore ..... W 6
Feb. 1—Lew McCarthy, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Feb. 15—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ..... D 6
Feb. 27—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ..... D 6
Mar. 14—Kid Buckey, Baltimore ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ..... D 8
Apr. 23—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ..... KO 5
May 26—Lou Guggliemini, Kenilworth, Md. ..... W 6
June 4—Willie Patterson, Baltimore ..... D 6
June 13—Johnny Conroy, Baltimore ..... KO 3
June 25—Jackie Ryan, Baltimore ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Kid Buckey, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Sept. 3—Willie Patterson, Baltimore ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Jack Gallagher, Baltimore ..... W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Ferro, Baltimore ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Young Mickey, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Dec. 29—George Leslie, Baltimore ..... D 6

1925

Feb. 2—Tony Cortez, Baltimore ..... W 6
Mar. 18—Young Willard, Baltimore ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Danny Gordon, Baltimore ..... D 6
Apr. 27—Joe Welling, Baltimore ..... W 6
June 8—Danny Gordon, Baltimore ..... W 6
Aug. 3—Nick Bass, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Cortez, Baltimore ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Tony Cortez, Baltimore ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1926

Feb. 8—Harry Kid Brown, Balt. ..... NC 5
Mar. 8—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore ..... KO 3
June 8—Willie Wiggins, Kenilworth, Md. ..... KO 5
June 24—Carl Courtney, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
July 7—Battling Willard, Kenilworth, Md. ..... KO 9
Aug. 30—Alex Hart, Baltimore ..... W 12
Sept. 9—Charley Satko, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Sept. 24—Patsy Haley, Phila. ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Andy DiVodi, N. Y. C. ..... L 6

1927

Feb. 14—Paul Dempsky, Baltimore ..... W 12
Mar. 7—Eddie Burnbrook, Balt. ..... KO 11
Apr. 4—Al Conway, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
Apr. 11—George Russell, Baltimore ..... KO 3
—Danny Cooney, Boston ..... W 10
—Joe Reno, Long Branch ..... ND 8
July 21—Jackie Kiernan, Long Branch, N. J. ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Willie Harmon, Baltimore ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J. ..... ND 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Mahoney, Los Ang. ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Vargas, San Francisco ..... D 10

1928

Feb. 15—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Feb. 22—Bobby La Salle, Wilmington ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Pete August, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles ..... L 10
May 11—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore ..... W 12
May 21—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore ..... W 12
Aug. 13—Irish Fagan, Newark ..... ND 10
Oct. 29—Billy Algers, Newark ..... ND 10
Nov. 30—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Canada Lee, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Dec. 20—Al Mello, Boston ..... L 10

1929

Jan. 14—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Jan. 21—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Apr. 8—Izzie Grove, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Apr. 19—Joe LeGray, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 22—Pal Silvers, Newark ..... W 10
May 27—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland, O. ..... W 10
June 10—Izzie Grove, Newark ..... W 10
July 1—Freddy Polo, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Abie Bain, Newark ..... D 10
Sept. 16—Abie Bain, Newark ..... D 10
Oct. 2—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Young Ketchell, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 15—My Sullivan, Chicago ..... W 10

1930

Jan. 13—Billy Leonard, Newark ..... KO 1
Jan. 24—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
Feb. 21—Bucky Lawless, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Alf Ros, Newark ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Ben Jeby, New York ..... W 10
June 19—Young Ketchell, Lieperville ..... W 10
July 22—My Sullivan, St. Paul, Minn. ..... ND 10
Aug. 27—Abie Bain, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Reno, Newark ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Reppe, Reading ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Denis Golden, Newark ..... KO 7
Dec. 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Len Harvey, New York ..... W 12
Feb. 13—Len Harvey, New York ..... W 12
May 7—Johnny Kerr, Paterson, N. J. ..... KO 6
June 4—Ben Jeby, New York ..... W 10
July 10—Marcel Thil, Paris, France ..... L 12
July 26—Jack Hood, London, Eng. ..... D 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Peppe, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Solly Kreiger, New York ..... KO 8
Nov. 5—Jack Kiernan, Paterson ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Peppe, Plainsfield ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Ernesto Sagues, Miami, Fla. ..... KO 9

1932

Jan. 18—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 14—Vincent Forgione, Baltimore..KO 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Ketchell, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Oakey, Trenton .....W 10
May 23—Bucky Lawless, Newark .....W 10
June 9—Matt Rice, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
June 15—Abe Bain, Newark .....W 10
July 11—Joe Smallwood, Lieperville....W 10
July 18—Young Terry, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 10—Ken Overlin, Virginia Beach..W 10
Sept. 2—Billy Angelo, Asbury Park ....W 10
Sept. 15—Tiger Sullivan, Paterson .....W 10
Oct. 4—Cowboy Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va. .....W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Peppe, Trenton .....W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Franta Nekolny, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 6—Jimmie Rhodes, Atlantic City..KO 6
Mar. 17—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. .....D 15
(N. Y. middleweight title bout)
May 25—Neil Kilbane, Brooklyn .....KO 6
June 8—Frank Goosby, Pittsburgh ...KO 5
Aug. 11—Danny Devlin, Patterson ....KO 5
Aug. 21—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Sept. 18—Ted Yarosz, Newark .....L 10
Oct. 30—Lou Brouillard, Boston .....W 15
(Won American middleweight title)
Dec. 8—Andy Callahan, Boston .....W 15
(title bout)

1934

Feb. 1—Ben Jeby, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 12—Joe Kaminsky, Holyoke .....W 10
Mar. 22—Al McCoy, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 10—Matt Rice, Pottsville .....KO 8
May 1—Al Diamond, Paterson .....W 15
(title bout)
June 26—Young Stuhley, Chicago .....L 10
Aug 9—Tommy Rios, Leiperville .....L 10
Aug. 17—Tony Brescia, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 11—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 15
(Lost American middleweight title)

1935

Jan. 2—Vince Troiano, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 14—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ....W 10
Jan. 25—Babe Risko, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Smallwood, Lancaster ....L 10
May 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh .....W 10
July 30—Freddie Steele, Seattle ....KO by 3

1937

Mar. 1—Joe Duca, Newark .....W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Duca, Philadelphia ...W 10
Apr. 12—Willie Murphy, Plainfield ....KO 3
Apr. 19—Red Finnegan, Trenton .....KO 3
May 3—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 10
May 17—Thys Menger, Newark .....W 8
June 15—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh ...L 10

Died July 27, 1949, Glendale, Calif

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
150	27	85	0	13	18	0	1	5	1

TEDDY YAROSZ

Born, June 24, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Polish - American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1929

Knockouts: Jack McCarthy, 2; Johnny Judd, 4; Carl Patron, 5; Johnny Dill, 5. Won: Jackie King, 4; Johnny Brown, 6; Young Joe Wolcott, 6; Georgie Bretch, 6; Bob Collura, 6; Billy Yeltz, 6; Johnny Brown, 6; Billy Holt, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Billy Burke, 2; Jimmie Herman, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Benny Burns, 5. Won: Johnny Ponoic, 6; Jackie Herman, 6; Jimmie McGraw, 6; Hans Roberts, 10; Young Joe Wolcott, 8; Paul Ogre, 10; Young Rudy, 10; Joe Corelli, 8; Paul Ogre, 6; Young Rudy, 10; Jackie Herman, 10; Roger Brooks, 10; Joe Randall, 10; Jimmie Neal, 10; Young Billy Holt, 10; Johnny Rich, 10; Tiger Rudy, 10.

1931

Jan. 13—Jimmie Moinette, Alliance, O...W 10
Jan. 20—Jimmie Belmont, Oil City, Pa...W 10
Jan. 30—Mickey Fedor, E. Liverpool, O..W 10
Feb. 6—Larry Madge, Franklin, Pa. ....W 8
Feb. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh ..W 10
Mar. 16—Joe Trippe, Oil City, Pa. .....W 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Kaufman, Canton, O. ...KO 4
Apr. 8—Larry Madge, Oil City, Pa. .....W 10
Apr. 16—Tiger Joe Randall, McKeesport, Pa. .....W 10
Jun 2—Tommy Rios, East Liverpool, O..W 10
July 9—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh..W 10
July 16—Marty McHale, Parkersburg, W. Va. .....W 10
July 27—Bucky Lawless, Pittsburgh...W 10
Aug. 20—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmie Moinette, East Liverpool Ohio .....W 10
Dec. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh ...W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Jimmy Hill, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 11—Vincent Hambright, Pittsburgh W 10
June 30—Johnny Hayes, Pittsburgh ...KO 8
July 22—Lope Tenorio, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Detroit .....W 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh ...W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C. .....D 10
Oct. 14—Abe Lichtenstein, Pittsburgh ..W 10
Nov. 18—Jack King, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 9—Jack King, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1933

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh ...L 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh ...D 10
Mar. 10—Eddie Ran, Detroit .....W 10
Mar. 24—Paulie Walker, Pittsburgh ....W 10
Apr. 10—Andy Divodi, Pittsburgh ....KO 5
May 22—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 20—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland ..W 10
July 24—Freddie Polo, Newark .....KO 5
Aug. 1—Al Rossi, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 21—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Sept. 18—Vince Dundee, Newark .....W 10
Oct. 25—Young Terry, Newark .....L 10
Dec. 4—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....W 10
Dec. 11—Tony D'Allesandro, Holyoke ..W 10

1934

Feb. 12—Jimmy Smith, Pittsburgh .....W 15
Apr. 6—Ben Jeby, Pittsburgh .....W 12
Apr. 16—Tommy Rios, Canton .....W 10
May 18—Freddie Heinz, Clarksburg ....W 10
June 5—Pete Latzo, Pittsburgh .....KO 4
July 18—Tait Littman, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 13—Bud Saltis, E. Liverpool .....W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh ....W 15
(Won American Middleweight Title)
Oct. 29—Johnny Phagan, Milwaukee ..W 10
Dec. 14—Kid Leonard, Chicago .....W 10

1935

Jan. 1—Babe Risko, Scranton ....KO by 7
July 30—Fred Sallus, Steubenville ....KO 2
Sept. 2—Oscar Schmeling, Louisville ..KO 3
Sept. 19—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh .....L 15
(Lost American Middleweight Title)

1936

May 19—Bob Turner, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Aug. 13—Young Terry, Youngstown ...KO 10
Sept. 21—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 17—Eddie Maguire, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1937

Jan. 13—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. .....W 10
May 7—Lou Brouillard, Boston .....W 10
June 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 12
Sept. 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 15
Dec. 9—Carmelo Candel, Paris .....L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo .....W 10
Mar. 28—Carmen Barth, Cleveland .....L 10
Apr. 26—George Black, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 18—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....W 10
June 6—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C...L 10
July 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....W 12
Sept. 13—Jimmy Clark, Rochester .....W 10
Oct. 21—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Nov. 1—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester .....W 10
Nov. 11—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester .....W 10
Dec. 12—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester .....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. .....D 8
Mar. 27—Ken Overlin, Houston .....W 10
Apr. 20—Archie Moore, St. Louis .....W 10
July 17—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Brown, Atlanta .....L 10
Sept. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta .....L 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco..L 10

1940

Jan. 8—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Feb. 29—Willie Muldoon, Cleveland ....W 10

Mar. 26—Turkey Thompson, Los Ang. ...L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland .....W 10
June 27—Bud Mignault, E. Liverpool ...W 10
Oct. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Pittsburgh ...W 10

1941

Mar. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 26—Bob Berry, Akron .....W 10
June 16—Tommy Gomez, Tampa .....L 10
June 30—Jimmy Young, Johnstown ....W 10
Nov. 17—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ....L 10

1942

Feb. 12—Joe Muscato, Rochester .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
127	16	90	0	3	17	0	1	0	0

EDDIE BABE RISKO
(Henry Pylkowski)

Born, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y. Nationality, Polish-Luthuanian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Gabe Genovese.

1934

Mar. 16—Steve Wolanin, Utica .....W 8
May 7—Jackie Flowers, Syracuse .....W 6
May 15—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse .....W 6
June 12—Bucky Lawless, Binghamton ..KO 5
July 18—Paulie Sykes, Oswega .....D 6
July 29—Joe Desmond, Saratoga .....W 6
Aug. 9—Larry Wagner, Johnson City ...D 6
Sept. 10—Werner Wilsch, Syracuse ....KO 2
Sept. 17—Pete Suskey, Syracuse .....W 6
Oct. 15—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse .....D 8
Oct. 29—Werner Wilsch, Binghamton..KO 3
Nov. 5—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse ....KO 8
Nov. 19—Al Sabano, Syracuse .....W 10
Nov. 26—Chester Palutis, Scranton .....W 6
Dec. 12—Pete Suskey, Scranton .....W 6

1935

Jan 1—Teddy Yarosz, Scranton .....KO 7
Jan 25—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Jan. 29—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 25—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 11—Benny Levine, Syracuse .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Sammy Slaughter, Phila. .....W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Cleveland ....L 8
May 22—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh ...W 10
July 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....L 10
Sept. 19—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ....W 15
(Won American Middleweight Championship)
Oct. 4—Jackie Aldare, Syracuse .....W 10
Oct. 21—Chester Palutis, Scranton ....W 10
Dec. 9—Frank Battaglia, Phila. .....W 10
Dec. 20—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C. ....KO by 1

1936

Feb. 10—Tony Fisher, Newark .....W 15
(Title bout)
Mar. 24—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....L 10
Apr. 9—Mike Payan, San Diego .....W 10
May 8—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco ...L 10
July 11—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....L 15
(Lost American Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Oct. 28—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 27—Tony Tozzo, Buffalo, N. Y. ....W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, Syracuse ...KO 8

1937

Feb. 19—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For Middleweight title)
Mar. 11—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 10
July 13—Al Hostak, Seattle .....KO by 7
Aug. 17—George Black, Milwaukee..KO by 5

1938

May 10—Gorilla Jones, Akron, O. .....W 10
June 6—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....D 10
June 27—Ralph De John, Syracuse ..KO by 7
July 18—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga. .....D 10
Sept. 17—Larry Lane, Trenton .....KO by 2
Sept. 26—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga...KO by 9
Oct. 5—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh....KO by 3

1939

Feb. 7—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C...KO by 6
May 17—Lloyd Marshall, Sacra., Cal..KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	7	20	0	6	9	0	9	0	0

Died, March 7, 1957, Syracuse, N. Y.

FREDDIE STEELE

Born, December 18, 1912, Tacoma, Wash. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Dave Miller.

1930

Jimmy Farrar, KO 3; Nelson Ferguson, KO 2; Jack Nash, KO 2; Jack Rondeaux, KO 3; Leslie Carter, KO 4; Jimmy Pavolic, W 6; Joe Townsend, W 6; Mickey Trad, W; Nelson Ferguson, W 6; Joey Coffman, W 6; Tommy Fielding, W 6; Jimmy Britt, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6.

1931

Joe Townsend, KO 2; Al Garcio, KO 3; Johnny Woods, KO 3; Richie King, KO 1; Teddy Palacio, KO 1; Tommy Fielding, W 8; Al Garcio, W 6; Frankie Monroe, W 6; Larry Murphy, W 8; Tony Portillo, W 8; Bobby Vincent, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 8; Frankie Stetson, W 10; Cowboy Evans, W 8; Tony Portillo, D 6; Tony Portillo, L 6.

1932

Mar. 16—Lee Page, Seattle, Wash. .....W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Steele, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Apr. 27—Tony Portillo, Seattle, Wash...W 6
May 18—Ceferino Garcia, Seattle.....KO 2
May 23—Frankie Stetson, Portland .....W 6
July 20—Ralph Chong, Seattle, Wash. ..KO 6
Aug. 3—Lee Page, Spokane, Wash. ....W 6
Aug. 11—Alfonso Gonzales, Tacoma ....W 6
Aug. 26—Billy Townsend, Seattle .....W 6
Sept. 7—David Velasco, Seattle.....W 6
Sept. 20—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Herman, Los Ang. ....L 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Herman, Seattle .....W 6
Nov. 3—Millio Milletti, Tacoma .....W 6
Nov. 17—Battling Dozier, Tacoma .....W 6

1933

Jan. 17—Leonard Bennett, Seattle .....W 6
May 18—Gilbert Attell, Tacoma .....KO 3
June 6—Alvin Lewis, Seattle .....KO 3
June 22—Joe Glick, Spokane .....W 8
June 27—Eddie Ran, Seattle .....W 6
Aug. 8—Frankie Petrolle, Seattle .....KO 3
Oct. 12—Petey Mike, Tacoma.....W 10

1934

Feb. 15—Leonard Bennett, Tacoma ....W 8
Apr. 10—Eddie Murdock, Seattle .....KO 4
May 22—Gorilla Jones, Seattle .....D 10
June 8—Babe Marion, San Francisco ...W 10
June 22—Sammy Slaughter, San Fran. ..NC 1
June 29—Bucky Lawless, Seattle .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Yakima, Wash. ....KO 1
Nov. 1—Andy Divodi, Tacoma .....W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Evans, Seattle .....KO 4
Dec. 20—Andy Divodi, Tacoma, Wash...KO 6

1935

Jan. 10—Tommy Rios, Tacoma .....W 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Rivers, Tacoma .....KO 9
Apr. 1—Fred Apostoli, Seattle.....KO 10
June 11—Al Rossi, Seattle .....KO 2
July 30—Vince Dundee, Seattle .....KO 3
Sept. 17—Gorilla Jones, Seattle .....W 10
Oct. 18—Swede Berglund, Hollywood..KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Payan, San Diego .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Young Stuhley, Seattle .....W 10

1936

Jan. 23—Meyer Grace, Tacoma .....KO 1
Feb. 4—Henry Firpo, Seattle .....KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Stuhley, L. A. .....W 10
Mar. 24—Babe Risko, Seattle .....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Fisher, Seattle .....W 10
July 11—Babe Risko, Seattle .....W 15
(Won American Middleweight Title)
Aug. 20—Jackie Aldare, Tacoma .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Young Stuhley, Spokane .....W 10
Oct. 21—Allen Matthews, Seattle .....W 10
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, Los Ang. ....KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Rossi, San Diego .....KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—*Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee .....W 10
Feb. 19—*Babe Risko, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ..KO 1
May 14—*Frankie Battaglia, Seattle...KO 3
July 21—Hobo Williams, Wash., D. C. ..KO 8
Aug. 7—Chalky Wright, Seattle.....Exh. 3
Sept. 11—*Ken Overlin, Seattle .....KO 4
* Title bout.

1938

Jan. 7—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ....KO by 9
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Rochester, N. Y...KO 1
Feb. 19—*Carmen Barth, Cleveland ...KO 7
June 14—Solly Krieger, Seattle .....W 10

July 26—Al Hostak, Seattle .....KO by 1
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
* Title bout.

1941

May 23—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood..KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
95	38	46	0	5	2	0	3	0	1

FRED APOSTOLI

Born, February 2, 1914. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1934

Won the Pacific Coast Junior Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the National AAU Middleweight Championship (St. Louis).

1935

Apr. 1—Freddie Steele, Seattle....KO by 10
Won: Mike Payan, 6; Rudy Mendez, 8; Andy Di Vodi, 6; Young Stuhley, 10; Babe Marino, 10; Swede Berglund, 10. Knockouts: Gilbert Attell, 3; Eddie Daniels, 2; Jimmy Riley, 1; Eddie Fox, 5: Newsboy Millich, 4; Eddie Schneider, 1; Dick Foster, 6.

1936

Jan. 20—Frankie Britt, San Fran.....W 10
Feb. 28—Paul Pirrone, San Fran.....KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Stuhley, San Fran.....W 10
May 8—Babe Risko, San Fran.....W 10
Aug. 21—Marty Simmons, San Fran.....W 10
Oct. 9—Lou Brouillard, San Fran. ....W 19
Dec. 14—Babe Marino, San Fran.....W 10

1937

Jan. 27—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Newark.....KO 9
Apr. 14—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Dale Sparr, San Fran.....W 10
June 22—Tommy Jones, Portland, Ore..KO 2
Sept. 23—Marcel Thil, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Tony Celli, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 7—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 1—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Claimed World Middleweight Title)
(Apostoli was recognized by N.Y., Freddie Steele by the N.B.A.)
Sept. 6—Mike Payan, San Jose, Cal.....KO 10
Sept. 16—Joe Butch Lynch, San Fran...KO 2
Nov. 18—*Young Corbett, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Dec. 20—Al Cocozza, New Haven.....KO 4
* Title bout.

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 10—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Apr. 17—George Nichols, Houston, Tex. KO 2
May 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 7—Mohammed Fahmy, Springfield, Mass. .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Glen Lee, Pittsburgh, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 2—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. ..KO by 7
(Lost N.Y. Middleweight Title)

1940

Jan. 5—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 2—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
—Freddie Graham, San Fran...Exh. 4
July 22—Dale Sparr, San Fran.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Big Boy Hogue, San Fran.....W 10
Sept. 16—Bobby Pacho, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 19—Tony Zale, Seattle, Wash.....L 10

1941

Aug. 21—Bill McDowell, Norfolk, Va...KO 2
Sept. 15—Joey Spangler, Norfolk, Va...KO 5
Oct. 14—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.....KO 6

1942

Mar. 7—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 26—Ken Overlin, Norfolk.....D 10
Aug. 24—Saverio Turiello, Norfolk.....W 10
In U. S. Navy.

1944

May 26—Vic Grupico, San Francisco..Exh. 4

1946

Aug. 12—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco..KO 4
Aug. 27—Sheik Rangel, Sacramento.....W 10
Sept. 9—Dencio Cabanella, San Fran..KO 7
Sept. 20—George Duke, San Francisco..KO 9
Oct. 21—Tommy Egan, San Francisco....W 10
Nov. 18—Frank Angustain, San Fran....W 10
Dec. 11—Paul Lewis, Oakland .....W 10

1947

Feb. 28—Bobby Volk, San Fran.....KO by 1
Apr. 7—Bobby Volk, San Fran.....KO 3
May 2—George Duke, Los Manos.....W 10
May 21—Earl Turner, Oakland.....W 10
July 14—Reuben Shank, San Fran.....KO 8
Aug. 25—Reuben Shank, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 17—George Abrams, San Francisco..W 10

1948

Dec. 1—Earl Turner, Oakland.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
72	31	30	0	1	6	0	4	0	0

AL HOSTAK

Born, January 7, 1916, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Czechko-Slovakian. Middleweight. Managed by Eddie Marino.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmie Smith, 3; Frankie Dat, 1; Bob Wilson, 2; Joe Williams, 4; Willie Smith, 2; Harry Wharton, 3; Al Brown, 1; Phil Gleason, 2; Eddie Umbertus, 2; Bob Jeffries, 4; Kid Webb, 3; Eddie Foster, 3; Jimmie Ireland, 2. Won: Vern Moen, Allen Franks, Heinie Roberts, Alec Weber, Heinie Roberts, Phil Beck, Willis Over.

1935

Jack Hibbard, D; Dick Johnson, W; Allen Foster, W; Jack Hibbard, W; Jimmie Best, L; Sydney Brent, W; Willie Walker, W; Eddie Ivory, KO 2; Billie Lancaster, W; Billie Lancaster, KO 5.

1936

Cecil Gordon, W; Baby Joe Gans, W; Billie Lancaster, W; Jimmie Best, D; Jerome Lewis, W; Don La Rue, W; Jim Nealey, KO 1; Don La Rue, W; Johnny Smith, KO 2: Eddie Bradley, D; Mike Bazzone, KO 5.

1937

Jan. 12—Tony Fisher, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....KO 8
Mar. 9—Johnny Sikes, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Terry, Seattle.....KO 2
July 13—Babe Risko, Seattle.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Allen Matthews, Seattle.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Otto Blackwell, Tacoma.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Bob Turner, Seattle.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Don La Rue, Tacoma.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 11—Jack Hibbard, Seattle.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Swede Berglund, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Chief Paris, Seattle.....KO 4
July 26—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1939

Mar. 7—Johnny Erjavec, Seattle.....KO 3
June 27—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....KO 4
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 26—Charley Killer Coates, Tacoma .....KO 3
Dec. 11—*Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....KO 3
* Title bout.

1940

Jan. 29—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 10
July 19—Tony Zale, Seattle .....KO by 13
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1941

Feb. 21—George Burnette, Chicago....KO 1
Apr. 1—Ben Brown, Seattle.....KO 3
May 6—Atilio Sabatino, Seattle.....KO 1
May 28—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 2
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Nov. 21—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1942

Sept. 29—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash.L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash..D 10
In U. S. Army.

1944

Apr. 4—George Baratko, Houston.....KO 5
June 21—Glen Lee, Houston.....KO 3

1946

June 4—Roman Starr, Seattle.....KO 4
Oct. 22—George Evans, Seattle.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Sam Hughes, Seattle.....KO 1

1947

Jan. 7—Benny Droll, Seattle.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Steve Belloise, Houston.....KO by 3
June 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Steve Belloise, Seattle.....W 10
Oct. 7—George Duke, Seattle.....D 10

1948

Mar. 16—Jack Snapp, Portland .....L 10
Nov. 26—Paulie Perkins, Bellingham.....D 10
Dec. 9—Paulie Perkins, Tacoma.....W 10

1949

Jan. 7—Jack Snapp, Seattle .....KO 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
83	47	21	0	6	6	0	3	0	0

SOLLY KRIEGER

Born, March 28, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1928

Knockouts: Duffy Moore, 3; Artie Carr, 4. Won: Lee Page, 4; Con Cordero, 4; Eddie McLaughlin, 6; Joe Gorman, 6. Draw: Manny Davis, 6; Jose Radriquez, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Rosen Brito, 4; Willie Young, 2; Eddie Foster, 3. Won: Pete Horton, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Freddie Kelly, 1; Steve Gotch, 3; Billy Drako, 1; Billy Di James, 2. Won: Mario Appicello, 4; Billy Tosk, 4. Lost: Joey La Gray, 6.

1931

July 13—Joey LaGray, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 7—Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C. ....W 6
Aug. 27—Hans Mueller, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Sept. 17—My Sullivan, N. Y. C. .....D 10
Oct. 16—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. ....KO by 8

1932

Mickey Marino, N. Y. C., W 8; George Cheriburi, N. Y. C., KO 2; Red Gregory, Calif., W 6; Jimmy Evans, Calif., W 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 1; Joe Gorman, N. Y. C., D 6; Walter Braun, N. Y. C., KO 2.

1933

Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C., W 8; Connie Josenoi, N. Y. C., KO 2; Jay Macedon, Newark, KO 7; Pete Susky, Newark, W 10; Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C., L 6; Al Rossi, Newark, L 10; Al Diamond, Newark, W 10; Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C., KO 2; Frank Fullam, N. Y. C., W 6; Vincent Serici, N. Y. C., D 8.

1934

Swede Berglund, Calif., L 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 3.

1935

June 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C. ..KO 1
July 24—Al Rossi, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Aug. 12—Tony Fisher, Newark .....W 10
Sept. 30—Ray Miller, Newark .....KO 6
Oct. 8—Charley Weisse, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Young Terry, Newark .....L 10
Nov. 19—Tom Chester, N. Y .C. .....KO 6
Dec. 20—Jackie Ennis, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1936

Jan. 7—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Jan. 17—Oscar Rankins, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Bottone, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Young Terry, Newark .....KO 7
Mar. 30—Roscoe Manning, Newark .....D 10
Apr. 21—Jose Pimental, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ....KO 8
May 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 15—Joe Spiegel, Pittsburgh .....KO 6
June 22—Johnny Rossi, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
Sept. 8—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh ...W 10
Oct. 6—John Anderson, N. Y. S. .....W 10
Oct. 22—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Dec. 16—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. .....KO 7

1937

Jan. 13—Teddy Yarosz, N .Y. C. .....L 10
Feb. 2—Bob Turner, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 18—Oscar Rankins, Pittsbugh.....L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie McGuire, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Apr. 14—Fred Apostoli, New Jersey..KO by 5
Aug. 12—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Aug. 21—Joe Ducca, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Oct. 3—Walter Woods, N .Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 17—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Dec. 16—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....W 12

1938

Jan. 1—George Black, Wisconsin .....KO 3
Jan. 25—Al Diamond, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Feb. 9—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Mar. 8—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Apr. 6—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. .....KO 11
May 20—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. .....L 10
June 14—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....L 10
July 15—Swede Berglund, Hollywood..KO 6
Aug. 10—Ace of Spades, Oakland .....KO 4
Aug. 24—Dale Sparr, Oakland .....KO 6
Nov. 1—Al Hostak, Seattle .....W 15
(Won N. B. A. middleweight title)
Nov. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 12
Dec. 5—Carmen Barth, Cleveland .....W 10
Dec. 16—Red Farmer, San Francisco ...KO 8

1939

Jan. 2—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee ...D 10
Feb. 23—Ben Brown Miami .....KO 9
Apr. 5—Allen Matthews, Seattle .....W 10
May 12—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. .....L 12
June 27—Al Hostak, Seattle .....KO by 4
(Lost N. B. A. middleweight title)

1940

Feb. 3—Texas Joe Dundee, Brooklyn..KO 3
Feb. 17—Mario Liani, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Apr. 23—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn .....KO 4
May 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland .....L 10
July 1—Al McCoy, Woodhaven .....W 10
July 18—Carl Johnson, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Aug. 12—Wally Sears, Woodhaven ....KO 3
Nov. 1—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Dec. 17—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn .....L 10

1941

Mar. 10—Pat Valentino, San Francisco..L 10
May 13—Dan Gill, Los Angeles .....KO 6
May 28—Booker Beckwith, Chicago ....L 10
July 22—Lee Savold, Brooklyn .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	53	27	0	7	21	0	3	0	0

CEFERINO GARCIA

Born, 1912, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by George Parnasass.

1927

Feb. —Ignacio Fernandez, Manila ....D 12

1932

Jan. 29—Alfredo Gaona, Los Angeles..KO 4
Feb. 6—David Velasco, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 19—Vearl Whitehead, Hollywood..KO 7
Mar. 11—Joe Salider, Hollywood.....KO 1
Mar. 25—David Velasco, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles....L 10
May 18—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO by 2
June 6—Jimmy Duffy, Los Angeles....KO 8
July 7—Tom. Herman, Sacremento KO by 10
July 21—Joe Goodman, Fresno.....L 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Britt, Hollywood.....D 6
Sept. 20—Freddie Steele, Los Angeles KO by 2
Oct. 10—Tommy King, San Francisco ..D 10
Oct. 25—Young Corbett, Fresno .....L 10
Nov. 22—Andy Divodi, Fresno .....KO 4

1933

Knockouts: Eddie Frisco, 7; Howard Fritz, 8; King Tut, 7; Meyer Grace, 10; Frank Diaz, 2. Won: Vince Martinez, 6; Leonard Bennett, 6; Baby Joe Gans, 10; Mike Payan, 10. Draw: Mike Payan, 10.
Jan. 20—Tommy King San Francisco ...L 10
Jan. 27—Charley Cobb, San Diego.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Johnny Romero, San Diego...KO 8
Apr. 10—Tommy Huffman, Wilmignton..W 10
Apr. 12—Wildman Marcia, Wilmington..KO 1

May 29—Eddie Ran, Los Angeles....L Dis. 3
July 11—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 18—Lloyd Smith, Stockton .....KO 4
July 25—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles...KO by 8
Oct. 27—Andy Callahan, San Francisco..L 10

1934

Jan. 15—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Feb. 9—Paulie Walker, Hollywood ....W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Cerda, Los Angeles ...KO 6
Apr. 10—Peter Jackson, Los Ang. ...KO by 3
June 1—Billy Boggs, Hollywood .....KO 5
June 14—Tommy Herman, Sacramento ..KO 3
July 7—Andy Divodi, Stockton .....KO 1
July 27—Mike Payan, Hollywood ....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Evans, Sacramento ...W 10
Sept. 2—Joe Glick, Pismo Beach .....KO 2
Oct. 30—Bep Van Klaveren, Los Ang....W 10
Nov. 16—Manuel Victoria, Watsonville..KO 3
Dec. 7—Bep Van Klaveren, Hollywood..L 10

1935

Mar. 26—Baby Joe Gans, Stockton ....KO 1
Apr. 19—Al Manfredo, Sacramento ....L 10
May 17—Al Manfredo, Hollywood .....W 10
June 21—Al Romero, Hollywood .....W 10
July 4—Sammy O'Dell, Stockton ....KO 5
July 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pismo Beach..KO 3
Aug. 20—Sammy Brown, Fresno .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Barney Ross, San Francisco ...L 10
Oct. 18—Joe Bernal, San Francisco .....W 10
Oct. 23—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ...D 10
Nov. 12—Otto Blackwell, Portland .....W 10
Nov. 20—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ...W 12
Nov. 29—Barney Ross, Chicago .....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Al Manfredo, Oakland .....L 10
Feb. 7—Gordon Wallace, Hollywood ..W 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Burke, Ogden .....D 10
Mar. 27—Lou Halper, Hollywood .....KO 6
May 8—Jackie Burke, Hollywood.....KO 8
June 9—Young Peter Jackson, Los. Ang..W 10
July 17—Kid Azteca, Hollywood .....KO 5
Aug. 11—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles ...KO 5
Sept. 11—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 30—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C.....D 15

1937

Dec. 18—Ray Acosta, Stockton .....KO 1
Jan. 12—Otto Blackwell, Stockton ....KO 1
Feb. 5—Chief Paris, Hollywood .....KO 4
Feb. 23—Glen Lee, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 23—Jack Wade, San Jose .....KO 1
May 7—Phil McQuillan, Watsonville ..KO 2
May 21—George Salvatore, Hollywood..W 10
June 11—Phil Furr, Hollywood .....W 10
July 22—Bobby Pancho, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Sept. 23—Barney Ross, New York.....L 15
For World Welterweight Title.

1938

Jan. 1—Otto Blackwell, Pismo Beach..KO 2
Jan. 28—Mickey Serrian, Hollywood ..KO 2
Feb. 18—Manuel Victoria, San Diego..KO 4
Mar. 12—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu ....KO 7
Mar. 25—Tony Roccaforte, Honolulu ..KO 1
May 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood .....W 10
June 17—Frankie Blair, Hollywood ....KO 3
July 4—Jackie Burke, Stockton .....KO 4
July 25—Jackie Burke, Ogden .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....L 15
For World Welterweight Title.

1939

Jan. 27—Dick Foster, Hollywood .....KO 8
Feb. 7—Al Trulman, San Jose .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.....W 10
Mar. 17—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Chief Paris, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Al Romero, Los Angeles .....KO 10
June 14—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
July 1—Bobby Pacho, Stockton .....W 10
Aug. 8—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles....KO 5
Oct. 2—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
(Won N. Y. Middleweight title)
Dec. 23—Glen Lee, Manila .....KO 13
(For N. Y. Middleweight title)

1940

Mar. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang. ...D 10
(For N. Y. Middleweight title)
Apr. 24—Allan Matthews, Kansas City..KO 4
May 23—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Middleweight title
Sept. 12—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1941

July 11—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles ...KO 8
Sept. 15—*Billy Soose, Los Angeles .....D 8
Dec. 1—Anton Christofordis, Cleveland..L 10

*Soose's eye cut; referee stopped the fight; contest declared draw.

1942

Feb. 24—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ....L 10

1944

Sept. 25—Willie Johnson, Ocean Park..KO 10
Oct. 6—Kid Azteca, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 16—Pfc. George Baratko, Houston..KO 3

1945

Jan. 15—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston..L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
115	57	24	0	9	19	‡1	5	0	0

KEN OVERLIN

Born, 1910, Decatur, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1932

Won: Bill Brennan, 6 rds.; Sailor Johnny Skrinan, 6 rds.; Johnny Skirnan, 6 rds.; Red Journee, 8 rds.; Eric Lawson, 8 rds.; Tony D'Allessandro, 8 rds.; Joe Raymond, 8 rds.; Joe Smallwood, 8 rds. Lost: Vince Dundee, 10 rds.

1933

Jan. 24—Billy Brennan, Portsmouth....W 4
Apr. 12—Walter Kirkwood, Norfolk.....W 4
Apr. 25—Joe Finnazzo, Wash. .....KO 4
May 3—Johnny Mays, Norfolk.....W 8
—Red Journee, Norfolk.....W 8
May 16—Walter Kirkwood, Wash. .....W 6
May 17—Johnny Vermillion, Norfolk....W 4
May 23—Henry Irving, Wash., D. C. ....W 8
July 19—Joe Lipps, Va. Beach, Va. .....W 8
Aug. 7—Billy Strickler, Wash. .....W 8
—Roy Bailey, Charleston, S. C. ..W 10
—Billy Shell, Charleston .....W 10
Sept. 6—Art Sykes, Norfolk, Va. .....KO 5
Nov. 10—Johnny Bates, New York.....W 8
Nov. 15—Tommy Rios, Norfolk.....W 8
Roxie Allen, Washington.....W 8
Dec. 8—Rudy Marshall, New York.....W 10
Dec. 29—Tommy Rios, Norfolk.....W 8

1934

Jan. 2—Red Burman, Washington.....W 8
Jan. 26—Wiener Wilsh, Philadelphia ...W 10
Feb. 2—Andy Di Vodi, Norfolk .....W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Kaminski, Philadelphia ...W 10
Mar. 8—Roxie Allen, Washington .....W 8
Mar. 16—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia ....W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia ...W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Rios, Philadelphia ....W 10
Apr. 30—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ....L 10
June 4—Paul Pirrone, Norfolk .....W 10
July 2—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ....L 10
Aug. 22—Henry Irving, Richmond .....KO 7
Sept. 8—Frankie Remus, Richmond ...KO 8
Sept. 21—Pat Flaherty, Norfolk .....KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Diamond, Philadelphia .....W 10
Oct. 15—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia ....W 10

1935

Feb. 6—Charley Weise, Norfolk .....W 10
July 29—Johnny Duca, Richmond .....KO 4
Aug. 9—Henry Firpo, Atlantic City ...W 10
Aug. 19—Joe Smallwood, Washington...W 10
Aug. 26—Tommy Romano, Richmond ...W 10
Sept. 19—Anson Green, Pittsburgh .....W 8
Oct. 4—George Black, Chicago .....W 8
Oct. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Nov. 18—Mooky Goldman, Norfolk ....W 10
Nov. 25—Carmen Barth, Richmond .....W 10
Dec. 9—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....W 11
Dec. 20—Tony Brescia, Richmond .....W 10

1936

Feb. 10—Mickey Bottone, Richmond....KO 4
Feb. 21—Roxie Allen, Baltimore .....KO 2
Mar. 2—Tony Fisher, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Rossi, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 30—Ralph Chong, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 20—Jack Ennis, Richmond .....W 10
Apr. 27—Ralph Chong, Wash., D. C. ....W 10
June 16—Jimmie Jones, Baltimore .....W 10
June 22—Jackie Aldare, Richmond .....W 10
July 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee ....W 10
July 19—Billy Hood, Ashville .....KO 3

Aug. 20—Al Quaill, Johnstown .....W 10
Aug. 31—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, Norfolk .....W 10
Nov. 4—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Nov. 23—Ben Brown, Richmond .....W 10
Dec. 21—Kid Tunero, Paris .....L 10

1937

Jan. 27—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Feb. 15—John Zawackie, Newpt. News..KO 2
July 30—Young Stuhley, Hollywood ...W 10
Sept. 11—Freddy Steele, Seattle ....KO by 4
(Middleweight title bout)
Oct. 18—Roy Williams, White Plains ...KO 4
Oct. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Albany ....KO 7
Nov. 15—Bobby Birch, Albany .....W 8

1938

Jan. 26—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 16—Dick Foster, San Francisco ...W 10
Mar. 30—Fred Henneberry, Sydney ....L 12
June 23—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney .....D 12
July 15—Atilio Sabatino, Melbourne ...NC 7
Sept. 1—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 19—Billy Celebron, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 7—Jimmy Clark, Chicago .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Moran, Peoria, Ill. .....KO 6
Nov. 4—Nate Bolden, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 16—Milt Shivers, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Moran, Akron, Ohio ....W 10
Dec. 20—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Al Quaill, Chicago .....W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago .....W 10
Feb. 14—Al Bernard, Houston .....W 10
Mar. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Houston .....L 10
Apr. 17—Jack Riley, Houston .....KO 2
May 1—Jimmy Webb, Houston.....W 10
May 18—Harvey Massey, Baltimore.....W 10
June 8—Eric Seelig, Chicago .....W 10
June 26—Honey Boy Jones, Pittsburgh..W 10
July 7—Irish Eddie Pierce, Lg. Branch..W 10
Aug. 28—Al Wardlow, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 18—Allen Matthews, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 23—Ben Brown, Atlanta .....D 10
Nov. 21—Honey Boy Jones, St. Louis....W 10
Nov. 27—Ben Brown, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 4—Babe Orgovan, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta .....D 10

1940

Feb. 21—Enzo Iannozzi, Raleigh, N. C...W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Cumb., Md..KO 8
Mar. 28—Jerry Maloni, Chicopee, Mass..W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me...W 10
Apr. 25—Steve Wilkerson, Mem., Tenn..KO 9
May 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
(N. Y. Version)
June 13—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse .....W 10
June 28—Ben Brown, Richmond, Va.....W 10
July 9—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.....KO 9
July 24—Billy Soose, Scranton .....L 10
Aug. 8—Ben Brown, Atlanta .....W 12
Sept. 18—Eddie Pierce, Norfolk .....W 10
Sept. 30—Larry Lane, Trenton .....W 10
Nov. 1—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 13—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 15
*Title bout.

1941

Jan. 21—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Feb. 3—Jackie Munley, Allentown.....W 10
Feb. 10—Paulie Walker, Trenton.....D 10
Mar. 10—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 27—Larry Kellum, Barre, Vt.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Harvey Massey, Lancaster.....W 10
May 9—Billy Soose, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Middleweight Title)
June 9—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Marmon, Augusta .....KO 3
Aug. 27—Jimmy Young, Bridgeport....KO 8
Sept. 8—Young Crawford, Winst.-Sale..KO 3
Sept. 30—Bill McDowell, Jersey City.....W 10
Nov. 3—Al Gilbert, Norfolk .....W 10
Nov 21—Al Hostak, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Dec. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1942

In U. S. Navy.
Feb. 23—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark...D 10
Mar. 2—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ....D 10
Mar. 10—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo .....W 10
June 26—Fred Apostoli, Norfolk .....D 10

1944

Aug. 31—John Donnelly, Santa Rosa....W 10
Sept. 12—Al Labos, San Jose.....KO 6
Sept. 20—Paul Hartnek, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 26—R. J. Lewis, Denver.....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
147	23	103	0	7	12	0	1	0	1

BILLY SOOSE

Born, Aug. 2, 1917, Farrell, Pa. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 170 pounds. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Paul Moss.

1938

Mar. 15—Johnny Dean, Los Angeles...KO 4
Mar. 29—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 5—Hippo Hipps, Los Angeles.....KO 3
June 6—Joe Lujan, Long Beach, Cal...KO 3
June 19—Johnny Foster, Hollywood.....W 6
July 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Aug. 2—Eric Lawson, Clearfield, Pa...KO 6
Aug. 29—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Sept. 13—Charley Weise, Farrell, Pa.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Ed. (Babe) Risko, Pittsburgh..KO 3
Oct. 13—Johnny Duca, Lancaster, Pa....L 10
Nov. 22—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1939

Feb. 20—Johnny Duca, Youngstown, O..W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Fedz, Rochester, Pa.....KO 1
Sept. 25—George Abrams, Pittsburgh....L 10
Oct. 18—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa...KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Duca, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 29—Joe (Butch) Lynch,
Wilkes-Barre .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia...KO 5

1940

Jan. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Cleveland..W 8
Jan. 22—Jimmy Clark, Scranton, Pa....KO 3
Jan. 29—Bud Mignault, Philadelphia ...W 10
Feb. 12—George Abrams, Pittsburgh....L 10
Mar. 5—Enzo Iannozzi, Scranton, Pa..KO 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Nelson, Youngstn., O...W 10
May 15—Eddie Peirce, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
May 30—Jack Ennis, Williamsport, Pa...W 10
July 24—Ken Overlin, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Zale, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 27—Vinct. Pimpinella, Wilkes-Bar..W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood, Cal..W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 9—Ken Overlin, N Y. C.....W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
(N. Y. Version)
July 11—Tony Celli, Cleveland .....KO 2
July 30—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles..D 8
(Soose's eye cut—Referee stopped fight and called it a draw.)
(Nov.—Soose vacated title to campaign as light heavyweight.)
Dec. 18—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland .....W 10

1942

Jan. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	13	21	0	1	6	0	0	0	0

TONY ZALE
(Anthony Florian Zaleski)
(Man of Steel)

Born, May 29, 1913, Gary, Ind. Middleweight. Nationality, Polish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

1931

Won the Golden Gloves Lightweight Championship of Indiana.

1932

Lost in finals Chicago Golden Gloves Welterweight Tournament.

Amateur record: 95 fights: Won 37, 50 KO's, lost 8.

1934 (Amateur)

—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. M. S. G...L 3

1934

June 11—Eddie Allen, Chicago .....W 4
June 15—Johnny Simpson, Chicago .....W 4
June 21—Bobby Millsap, Chicago.....KO 1
June 25—Johnny Liston, Chicago.....KO 3
July 2—Ossie Jefferson, Chicago.....KO 3

July 9—Lou Bartell, Chicago ----------W 4
July 16—Einar Headquist, Chicago-----KO 4
July 30—Bobby Millsap, Chicago-------W 4
Aug 6—Bruce Wade, Peoria-----------KO 2
Aug. 13—Billy Hood, Chicago ----------L 6
Aug. 20—Billy Black, Chicago ----------L 6
Aug. 27—Wilbur Stokes, Chicago ---------W 8
Sept. 3—Mickey Misko, Chicago ---------L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Misko, Chicago ------KO 4
Oct. 8—Jack Blackburn, Chicago-------W 8
Oct. 19—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee---KO 4
Oct. 22—Frankie Misko, Chicago------KO 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee--KO 4
Nov. 5—Jack Charvez, Chicago----------W 8
Nov. 26—Kid Leonard, Peoria----------L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Gibbons, Chicago ----------L 10

1935

Jan. 7—Max Elling, Chicago----------W 8
Feb. 4—Joe Bazzione, Chicago----------L 6
Feb 11—Roughhouse Glover, Cincinn..KO 9
Feb. 25—Jack Blackburn, Chicago------W 6
Mar. 11—Max Elling, Chicago----------W 8
May 6—Johnny Phagan, Chicago---KO by 6
July 2—Dave Clark, Chicago----------L 6

1936

Apr. 13—Jack Moran, Chicago----------D 5
(Worked in Gary Steel Mills part of 1935 and 1936)

1937

July 26—Elby Johnson, Chicago----------W 4
Sept. 17—Elby Johnson, Chicago--------KO 3
Oct. 11—Billy Brown, Chicago----------KO 1
Oct. 18—Boby Gerry, Chicago----------KO 2
Nov. 1—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------L 5
Nov. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------W 6
Dec. 2—Leon Jackson, Gary ----------W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------W 8
Jan. 24—Henry Schaft, Chicago----------W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Clark, Chicago------KO by 1
Mar. 28—King Wyatt, Chicago----------W 8
May 16—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago------W 5
June 13—Jimmy Clark, Chicago--------KO 8
July 18—Billy Celebron, Chicago---------D 10
Aug. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago---------L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Cisco, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 31—Jimmy Clark, Chicago--------KO 2
Nov. 18—Enzo Iannozzi, Chicago---------W 6

1939

Jan. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------L 10
May 1—Johnny Shaw, Chicago--------KO 5
May 23—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Aug. 14—Milton Shivers, Chicago------KO 3
Oct. 6—Sherman Edwards, Chicago---KO 3
Nov. 3—Al Wardlow, Youngstown-----KO 3
Nov. 11—Eddie Mileski, Chicago-------KO 1
Dec. 12—Babe Orgovan, Chicago--------KO 3

1940

Jan. 29—Al Hostak, Chicago----------W 10
Feb. 29—Enzo Iannozzi, Youngstowns---KO 4
Mar. 29—Ben Brown, Chicago----------KO 3
June 12—Baby Kid Chocol'e, Youngstn..KO 4
July 19—Al Hostak, Seattle----------KO 13
(Won N.B.A. Middleweight Championship)
Aug. 21—Billy Soose, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 19—Fred Apostoli, Seattle----------W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Martin, Milwaukee------KO 8
Jan. 10—Steve Mamakos, Chicago---------W 10
Feb. 21—*Steve Mamakos, Chicago-----KO 14
May 28—*Al Hostak, Chicago----------KO 2
July 23—Ossie Harris, Chicago---------KO 1
Aug. 16—Billy Pryor, Milwaukee-------KO 9
Nov 28—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(For vacant World Middleweight Title)
*NBA Title Bout.

1942

Feb. 13—Billy Conn, New York City----L 12
In U. S. Navy.

1946

Jan. 7—Bobby Giles, Kansas City----KO 4
Jan. 17—Tony Gillo, Norfolk----------KO 5
Feb. 7—Oscar Boyd, Des Moines-------KO 3
Feb. 26—Bobby Claus, Houston--------KO 4
Apr. 12—Ira Hughes, Houston ----------KO 2
May 2—Eddie Rossi, Memphis---------KO 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Graziano, New York---KO 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1947

Feb. 3—Deacon Logan, Omaha ---------KO 6
Feb. 12—Len Wadsworth, Wichita ----KO 3
Mar. 20—Tommy Charles, Memphis ----KO 4
Apr. 1—Al Timmons, Kansas City ----KO 5
May 8—Cliff Beckett, Youngstown ----KO 6
July 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago-KO by 6
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1948

Jan. 23—Al Turner, Grand Rapids-----KO 5
Mar. 8—Bobby Claus, Little Rock------KO 4
Mar. 19—Lou Woods, Toledo----------KO 3
June 10—Rocky Graziano, Newark------KO 3
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Marcel Cerdan, Jersey C..KO by 12
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
88	46	24	0	2	12	0	4	0	0

ROCKY GRAZIANO
(Rocco Barbella)

Born June 1, 1922, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft 7 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1942

Mar. 31—Curtis Hightower, Brooklyn --KO 2
Apr. 6—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Apr. 14—Kenny Blackmar. Bklyn------KO 1
Apr. 20—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C.-------D 4
Apr. 28—Charley Ferguson, Brooklyn----L 4
May 4—Ed Lee, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
May 12—Godfrey Howell, Brooklyn----KO 4
May 25—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.----------D 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 11—Gilbert Vasquez, Brklyn., N. Y.KO 1
June 16—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J...KO 4
June 24—Frankie Falco, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 5
July 8—Johnny Attelly, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 2
July 22—Georgie Stevens, Brooklyn----KO 1
July 27—Randy Drew, Lg. I. City-------KO 1
Aug. 12—Charley McPherson, Bklyn.-----W 6
Aug. 20—Ted Apostoli, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Aug. 24—Tony Grey, Lg. Island City----KO 6
Sept. 10—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Sept. 21—Sonny Wilson, Bklyn., N. Y.---W 8
Oct. 5—Freddie Graham, Bklyn., N. Y..KO 1
Oct. 13—Jimmy Williams, Eliza., N. J...KO 2
Oct. 27—Charley McPherson, Eliza., N. J.D 6
Nov. 12—Steve Ruggio, N. Y. C. ---------L 6
Nov. 30—Freddie Graham, Jersey City---W 8
Dec. 6—Charley McPherson, N. Y. C.----W 6
Dec. 27—Milo Theodorescu, Newark----KO 1

1944

Jan. 4—Harry Gray, Jersey City---------W 8
Jan. 7—Baby Galento, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Jan. 18—Phil Enzenga, Brooklyn -----KO 5
Feb. 9—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.----------L 6
Feb. 24—Manny Morales, Highld. Pk...KO 4
Mar. 4—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn -----KO 1
Mar. 8—Harry Gary, Elizabeth ----------W 6
Mar. 14—Ray Rovelli, Brooklyn----------W 8
Apr. 10—Bobby Brown, Washington..KO 5
May 9—Freddie Graham, Washington KO 3
May 29—Tommy Mollis, Washington ..KO 7
June 7—Larney Moore, Brooklyn -----KO 2
June 27—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn-----KO 6
July 21—Tony Reno, Brooklyn----------W 8
Aug. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Lg. Isl. City---W 8
Sept. 15—Frankie Terry, N. Y. C.---------D 8
Oct. 6—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.---------D 10
Oct. 24—Bernie Miller, Brooklyn------KO 2
Nov. 3—Harold Green, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Dec. 22—Harold Green, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1945

Mar. 9—Billy Arnold, New York------KO 3
Apr. 17—Solomon Stewart, Washington..KO 4
May 25—Al Davis, New York----------KO 4
June 29—Freddie Cochrane, New York..KO 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Cochrane, New York..KO 10
Sept. 28—Harold Green, New York-----KO 3

1946

Jan. 18—George "Sonny" Horne, N. Y...W 10
Mar. 29—Marty Servo, New York-----KO 2
Sept. 27—Tony Zale, New York----KO by 6
(For World Middleweight Title)

1947

June 10—Eddie Finazzo, Memphis ------KO 1
June 16—Jerry Fiorello, Toledo --------KO 5
July 16—Tony Zale, Chicago ----------KO 6
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1948

Apr. 5—Sonny Horne, Washington, DC..W 10
June 10—Tony Zale, Newark.....KO by 3
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 10—Dom Youvella, Jersey City..Exh. 5

1949

June 21—Bobby Claus, Wilmington.....KO 2
July 18—Joey Agosta, W. Springfield..KO 2
Sept. 14—Charley Fusari, New York...KO 10
Dec. 6—Sonny Horne, Cleveland.....W 10

1950

Mar. 6—Joe Curcio, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Tony Janiro, New York.....D 10
Apr. 24—Danny Williams, New Haven..KO 3
May 9—Vinnie Cidone, Milwaukee.....KO 3
May 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Gene Burton, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Pete Mead, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Tony Janiro, New York.....W 10
Nov. 27—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 4

1951

Mar. 19—Reuben Jones, Miami .....KO 3
May 21—Johnny Greco, Montreal .....KO 3
June 18—Freddy Lott, Baltimore .....KO 5
July 10—Cecil Hudson, Kansas City.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Chuck Hunter, Boston .....W Dis. 2
Sept. 19—Tony Janiro, Detroit .....KO 10

1952

Feb. 18—Eddie O'Neill, Louisville.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Roy Wouters, Minneapolis.....KO 1
Apr. 16—Ray Robinson, Chicago.....KO by 3
(For World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....L 10
Retired and became a television actor.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
83	52	14	*1	6	7	0	3	0	0

MARCEL CERDAN

Born on July 22, 1916, at Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria. Managed by Lucien Roupp and Jo Longman.

1934

Nov. 4—Marcel Bucchanieri, Meknes...W 6
Nov. —Benazra, Meknes .....KO 5

1935

—Perez III, Casablanca.....W 10
—Benazra, Casablanca.....W 10
Apr. 13—Privat .....W 10
—Max Perez, Casablanca.....W 10
July 19—Sarfati, Casablanca .....W 10
Aug. 8—Mestre, Casablanca .....W 10

1936

Mar. 4—Antoine Abad, Casablanca .....W 10
Apr. 7—M. Hergane, Casablanca.....W 10
Apr. 11—Joseph Martinez, Oran.....KO 9
May 23—M. Ricardo, Casablanca .....KO 5
May 27—Kid Abadie, Casablanca .....KO 3
June 6—M. Castillanos, Casablanca .....W 10
Aug. 2—Al Francis, Oran .....KO 6
Oct. 17—Primo Rubio, Casablanca .....W 10
Nov. 2—Aissa Attaf, Algerie .....KO 1
Nov. 21—Jean Debeaumont, Casablanca..W 10

1937

Jan. 16—Aissa Attaf, Algerie .....KO 8
Jan. 30—Maurice Naudin, Algerie .....KO 3
Mar. 2—Omar Kouidri, Rabat .....W 10
Apr. 3—Omar Kouidri, Algerie .....W 10
June 3—Ali Omar, Algerie .....KO 5
Aug. 2—Kid Marcel, Oran .....W 10
Sept. 13—Eddy Rabak, Casablanca .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Louis Jampton, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 21—Jean Morin, Paris .....W 10

1938

Jan. 6—C. Feodorowich, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 13—Eddie Ran, Paris.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Jean Zides, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 21—Omar Kouidri, Casablanca.....W 12
(French middleweight title)
Mar. 12—Charles Pernot, Algiers .....W 10
Apr. 13—Eddy Rabak, Paris .....W 10
May 25—Cleto Locatelli, Paris.....W 12
May 20—Gustave Humery, Paris .....KO 6
June 4—Jean Morin, Algiers .....W 10
July 3—Victor Deckmyn, Oran .....W 10
Sept. 15—Al Baker, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 27—Amadeo Deyana, Paris .....W 10
Nov 10—Alf Katter, Paris .....KO 6
Nov 24—Omar Kouidri, Paris .....W 10

1939

Jan. 9—Harry Craster, London .....LF 5
Jan. 21—E. Buratti, Algiers .....W 10
Feb. 4—Al Baker, Brussels .....KO 7
Feb. 20—Saverio Turiello, Paris .....W 12
Mar. 22—Felix Wouters, Brussels .....W 12
May 21—R. Cabot, Marseilles .....KO 6
June 3—Saverio Turiello, Milan .....W 15
June 18—Cleto Locatelli, Marseilles.....W 10

1941

Jan. 25—Young Raymond, Algiers .....KO 1
Feb. 2—V. Fortes, Casablanca .....KO 7
Mar. 15—Kid Janas, Casbalanca .....W 10
Apr. 13—V. Fortes, Oran .....KO 2
May 4—Omar Kouidri, Oran .....KO 8
June 22—F. Blanchard, Marseilles .....KO 6
July 20—Joe Brun, Algiers .....KO 2
Sept. 13—R. Coureau, Algiers .....KO 10
—Young Raymond, Casablanca..KO 6
Dec. 31—Seidel, Vichy .....KO 3

1942

Feb. 21—F. Flury, Nice .....KO 7
Apr. 26—Gustave Humery, Paris .....KO 1
May 17—F. Viez, Paris .....W 10
June 28—G. DeRidder, Paris .....KO 1
July 25—Kid Janas, Algiers .....KO 2
Aug. 2—Ben Frely, Marseilles .....KO 3
Aug. 15—V. Buttin, Algiers .....LF 8
Sept. 30—J. Ferrer, Paris .....KO 1

1943

Aug. 8—John McCoy, Oran.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Omar Kouidri, Angiers.....W 10
Oct. 11—Larry Cisneros, Algiers.....KO 7
Nov. 31—Milano, Casablanca .....KO 2
Dec. 26—J. Toney, Algiers.....KO 2
Dec. 29—Larry Cisneros, Algiers.....KO 2

1944

Jan. 8—Tony James, Algiers.....KO 2
Jan. 30—W. Samoson, Algiers.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Eugene Drouhin, Algiers.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Sammy Adragna, Algiers .....W 3
Feb. 20—Joe Di Martino, Algiers .....KO 1
(Won Inter-Allied Middleweight champion ship)
Oct. 21—Bouaya, ...KO 1
Dec. 12—Clinton Perry, Rome.....KO 1
Dec. —Floyd Gibson, Rome.....KO –

1945

Mar. 9—Joe Brun, Paris.....KO 7
May 13—Jules Despaux, Paris.....KO 5
June 3—O. Menozzi, Marseille.....KO 3
June 24—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 19—Tommy Davies, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Assane Diouf, Paris.....KO 3
(Won French Middleweight Title)
Dec. 8—Victor Buttin, St. Etienne....KO 3

1946

Jan. 13—A. Guedes, Lisbon.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris.....W 12
Feb. 24—Jose Ferrer, Barcelona.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Joe Brun, Nice .....KO 2
May 25—Robert Charron, Paris.....W 12
July 7—Holman Williams, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 20—Jean Pankoviak, Paris .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Georgie Abrams, New York....W 10

1947

Feb. 2—Leon Fouquet, Paris.....KO 1
(Won European middleweight title)
Feb. 11—Bert Gilroy, London.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Harold Green, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Billy Walker, Montreal .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Anton Raadik, Chicago .....W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Giovanni, Manca, Paris.....KO 2
(European Middleweight Title)
Feb. 9—Jean Walzack, Paris.....KO 4
(French Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Lavern Roach, New York .....KO 8
Mar. 25—Lucien Krawsyck, Paris.....W 10
May 23—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels.... L 15
(Lost European Middleweight Title)
July 10—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels....W 15
(Won European Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Tony Zale, Jersey City.....KO 12
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Dave Andrews, Lewiston, Me. Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Cosby Linson, New Orleans..Exh. 4

1949

Mar. 29—Dick Turpin, London .....KO 7

May 8—Lucien Krawscyk, Casablanca KO 4
June 16—Jake LaMotta, Detroit.....KO by 10
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	64	43	0	0	1	2	1	0	0

Cerdan killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949.

JAKE (JACOB) LA MOTTA
(Bronx Bull)

Born, July 10, 1921, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Mike Capriano and Joey LaMotta.

1941

Mar. 3—Charley Mackley, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 14—Tony Gillon, Bridgeport, Ct...W 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Morris, Wh. Plains...KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Fredericks, Wh. Plains...KO 1
Apr. 15—Stanley Goisz, Wh. Plains.....W 4
Apr. 22—Lorne McCarthy, Wh. Plains..W 4
Apr. 26—Monroe Crewe, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 20—Johnny Cihlar, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 27—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 9—Lorenzo Strickland, Woodhaven, L. I.....W 4
June 16—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C...W 6
June 23—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 15—Joe Baynes, L. I. C.....W 6
Aug. 5—Joe Shikula, L. I. C.....D 6
Aug. 11—Cliff Koerkle, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.....L 10
Oct. 7—Lorenzo Strickland, White Plains, N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 20—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.....L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10

1942

Jan. 27—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 3—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 18—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C....W 10
Apr. 7—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Apr. 21—Buddy O'Dell, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 12—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 2—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 16—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 28—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C....W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Edgar, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 8—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 2—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 20—Wild Bill McDowell, N. Y. C...KO 5
Nov. 6—Henry Chmielewski, Boston....W 10

1943

Jan. 2—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit .....W 10
Jan. 15—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Jan. 22—Charley Hayes, Detroit .....KO 6
Feb. 5—Ray Robinson, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 19—Jimmy Reeves, Detroit .....KO 6
Mar. 30—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa. .....W 10
May 12—Tony Ferrara, Cinc., O. .....KO 6
June 10—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. .....W 10
July 12—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. .....L 15
Sept. 17—Jose Basora, Detroit .....W 10
Oct. 11—Johnny Walker, Phila., Pa.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10

1944

Jan. 14—Fritzie Zivic, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 28—Ossie Harris, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 25—Ossie Harris, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 17—Coley Welch, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 31—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 29—George Kochan, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 3—George Kochan, Detroit.....KO 9

1945

Feb. 23—Ray Robinson, New York.....L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Schwartz, Norfolk.....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Costner, Chicago.....KO 6
Apr. 19—Vic Dellicurti, New York.....W 10
Apr. 27—Bert Lytell, Boston.....W 10
July 6—Tommy Bell, New York.....W 10
Aug. 10—Jose Basora, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 17—George Kochan, New York....KO 9
Sept. 26—Ray Robinson, Chicago.....L 12
Nov. 13—Coolidge Miller, Bronx, N. Y..KO 3
Nov. 23—Walter Woods, Boston.....KO 8
Dec. 7—Charley Parham, Chicago....KO 6

1946

Jan. 11—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 29—Marcus Lockman, Boston.....W 10
May 24—Joe Reddick, Boston.....W 10
June 13—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit.....D 10
Aug. 7—Holman Williams, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 25—O'Neill Bell, Detroit.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago.....W 10

1947

Mar. 14—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 6—Tony Janiro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Hudson, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Fox, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1948

June 1—Ken Stribling, Wash., D. C....KO 5
Sept. 7—Burl Charity, N. Y. .....KO 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Colan, N. Y. .....KO 10
Oct. 18—Vern Lester, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Yarosz, N. Y. C.....W 10

1949

Feb. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal...L 10
Mar. 25—Robert Villemain, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 18—O'Neill Bell, Detroit .....KO 4
May 18—Joey DeJohn, Syracuse.....KO 8
June 16—Marcel Cerdan, Detroit.....KO 10
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 9—Robert Villemain, New York....L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Dick Wagner, Detroit.....KO 9
Mar. 28—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland.....KO 6
May 4—Joe Taylor, Syracuse.....W 10
July 12—Tiberio Mitri, New York.....W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 13—Laurent Dauthuille, Detroit...KO 15
(title bout)

1951

Feb. 14—Ray Robinson, Chicago....KO by 13
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
June 27—Bob Murphy, New York...KO by 7

1952

Jan. 28—Norman Hayes, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Eugene Hairston, Detroit.....D 10
Apr. 9—Norman Hayes, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—Eugene Hairston, Detroit.....W 10
June 11—Bob Murphy, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 31—Danny Nardico, Coral Gables .....KO by 8

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Mar. 11—Johnny Pretzie, W. Palm Bch..KO 4
Apr. 3—Al McCoy, Charlotte.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Billy Kilgore. Miami Beach....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	30	53	0	4	15	0	4	0	0

RANDY TURPIN
(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)

Born, Leamington, England, June 7, 1928. 5 feet, 10 inches—middle and light-heavyweight. Managed by George Middleton.
Won 5 British amateur titles.

1946

Sept. 17—Gordon Griffiths, London.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Des Jones, London.....W 6
Dec. 26—Bill Blything, Birmingham....KO 1

1947

Jan. 14—Jimmy Davis, London.....KO 4
Jan. 24—Dai James, Birmingham.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Johnny Best, London.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Hyland, London.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Frank Dolan, London.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Tommy Davies, London.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Bert Saunders, Walthamstow...W 6
May 12—Ron Cooper, Oxford.....KO 4
May 27—Jury VII, London.....W 6
June 3—Mark Hart, London.....W 6
June 23—Leon Fouquet, Coventry.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Jimmy Ingle, Coventry.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Mark Hart, London.....D 6

1948

Jan. 26—Freddie Price, Coventry .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Gerry McCready, London.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Vince Hawkins, London .....W 8
Apr. 26—Albert Finch, London .....L 8
June 28—Alby Hollister, Birmingham....W 8
Sept. 21—Jean Stock, London.....KO by 5

1949

Feb. 7—Jackie Jones, Coventry .....KO 5
Feb. 21—Doug Miller, London.....W 8

Mar. 25—Mickey Laurent, Manchester...KO 3
May 3—Bill Poli, London .....WF 4
June 20—Cyrille Delannoit, Birmingham .....KO 8
Aug. 22—Jean Wanes, Manchester .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Roy Wouters, Coventry .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Mead, London.....KO 4

1950

Jan. 31—Gilbert Stock, London.....W 8
Mar. 6—Richard Armah, London.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Gus Degouve, Nottingham.....W 8
Sept. 5—Eli Elandon, London.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Albert Finch, London.....KO 5
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 13—Jose Alamo, Abergavenny.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Tommy Yarosz, London.....WF 8

1951

Jan. 22—Eduardo Lopez, Birmingham...KO 1
Feb. 27—Luc van Dam, London .....KO 1
(Vacant European Middleweight Title)
Mar. 19—Jean Stock, Leicester .....KO 5
Apr. 16—Billy Brown, Birmingham.....KO 2
May 7—Jan de Bruin, Coventry .....KO 6
June 5—Jackie Keough, London .....KO 7
July 10—Ray Robinson, London .....W 15
(Won world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Ray Robinson, New York...KO by 10
(Lost world middleweight title)

1952

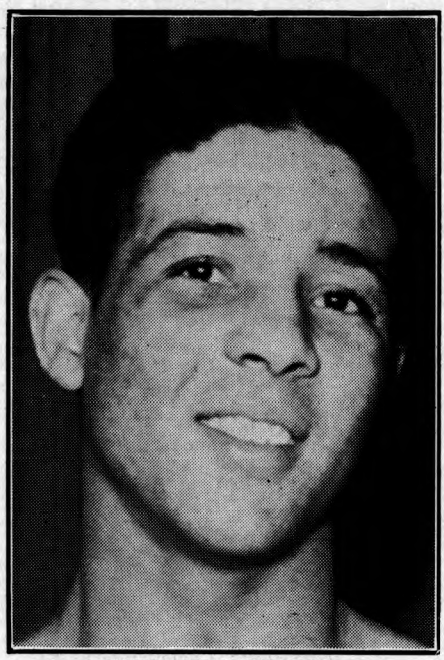
Feb. 12—Alex Buxton, London.....KO 7
Apr. 22—Jacques Hairabedian, London..KO 3
June 10—Don Cockell, London.....KO 11
(British and Empire light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 21—George Angelo, London.....W 15
(Vacant British Empire middleweight title.)

1953

Jan. 19—Victor d'Haes, Birmingham...KO 6
Feb. 16—Duggie Miller, Leicester.....W 10
Mar. 17—Walter Cartier, London...W Dis. 2
June 9—Charley Humez, London.....W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Bobo Olson, New York City...L 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Mar. 30—Olle Bengtsson, London.....W 10
May 2—Tiberio Mitri, Rome.....KO by 1
(European middleweight title)



RANDY TURPIN, England

1955

Feb. 15—Ray Schmidt, Birmingham....WF 8
Mar. 8—Jose Gonzales, London.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Alex Buxton, London.....KO 2
(British and Empire Light Heavyweight Titles)
Sept. 19—Ed Polly Smith, Birmingham...W 10
Oct. 18—Gordon Wallace, London..KO by 4

1956

Apr. 17—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Birmingham .....KO 6
June 18—Jacques Bro, Birmingham....KO 5
Sept. 21—Hans Stretz, Hamburg .....L 10
Nov. 26—Alex Buxton, Leicester .....KO 5
(vacant British light-heavy title)

1957

June 11—Arthur Howard, Leicester .....W 15
(British Light-Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Ahmed Boulgroune, London..KO 9
Oct. 28—Sergio Burchi, Birmingham...KO 2
Nov. 25—Uwe Janssen, Leicester.....KO 8

1958

Feb. 11—Wim Snoek, Birmingham .....W 10
Apr. 21—Eddie Wright, Leicester .....KO 7
July 22—Redvers Sangoe, Oswestry ...KO 4
Sept. 9—Yolande Pompey, Birmingham .....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	41	17	*4	1	3	0	5	0	0

CARL "BOBO" OLSON

Born, July 11, 1928, Honolulu, Hawaii. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Sid Flaherty.

1945

Nov. 23—Art Robinson, San Francisco..KO 4
Dec. 10—Bobby Jones, San Francisco..KO 2

1946

Jan. 7—Obie Wooten, San Francisco..KO 1
Jan. 14—Vepe Watson, San Francisco..KO 1
Jan. 28—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco KO 4
Feb. 4—Chuck Ross, San Francisco...W 6
Feb. 25—Delaware Bradby, San Fran. KO 3
July 18—Trader Horne, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Johnny Boskie, Honolulu.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Jackie Ryan, Honolulu.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Wayne Powell, Honolulu.....KO 4

1947

Jan. 28—Gil Mojica, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 21—Candy McDaniels, Honolulu....W 10
May 2—Leroy Wade, Honolulu.....KO 4
June 20—Paul Lewis, Honolulu.....W 10
July 4—George Duke, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 19—George Duke, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 22—Boy Brooks, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 17—Nal Mayala, Manila.....KO 3

1948

Jan. 17—Boy Brooks, Manila.....W 12
Apr. 7—Flashy Sebastian, Manila.....KO 7
May 11—Bobby Castro, Honolulu.....W 8
July 20—Charley Cato, Honolulu .....W 8
Oct. 12—Boy Brooks, Honolulu.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Kenny Watkins, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 14—John Boski, Honolulu .....KO 1

1949

Jan. 11—Paulie Perkins, Honolulu .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Anton Raadik, Honolulu.....KO 7
June 3—Tommy Yarosz, Honolulu.....W 10
July 26—Milo Savage, Honolulu.....W 10
Aug. 23—Art Hardy, Honolulu.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Johnny Duke, Honolulu .....W 10
Dec. 13—Earl Turner, Honolulu .....W 10

1950

Feb. 22—Don Lee, Honolulu .....W 10
Mar. 20—Dave Sands, Sydney .....L 12
Apr. 25—Roy Miller, Honolulu .....KO 5
May 22—Otis Graham, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Brimm, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 26—Ray Robinson, Phila.....KO by 12
(Recognized by Pennsylvania as for middleweight title)

1951

Mar. 20—Art Soto, Honolulu.....W 10
May 7—Lloyd Marshall, Honolulu....KO 5
July 9—Chuck Hunter, San Francisco..W 10
July 27—Charlie Cato, Richmond, Cal..KO 3
Aug. 27—Bobby Jones, San Francisco...W 10
Oct. 3—Dave Sands, Chicago.....L 10

1952

Feb. 12—Woody Harper, Sacramento...W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Harrison, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 13—Ray Robinson, San Francisco..L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
May 6—Woody Harper, Richmond....KO 7
May 19—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 6—Jimmy Beau, New York.....W 10
July 12—Robert Villemain, San Fran....W 10
Aug. 27—Eugene Hairston, New York..KO 6
Nov. 20—Lee Sala, San Francisco.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Norman Hayes, San Francisco..W 10

1953

Feb. 7—Norman Hayes, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Garth Panter, Butte.....W 10
June 19—Paddy Young, New York.....W 15
(Won American Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Randy Turpin, New York.....W 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Jan. 23—Joe Rindone, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 15—Jesse Turner, Honolulu .....KO 8
July 7—Pedro Gonzales, Oakland ....KO 4
Aug. 20—Rocky Castellani, San FranciscoW 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 3—Garth Panter, Richmond .....KO 8
Dec. 15—Pierre Langlois, San Francisco KO 11
(Title Bout)

1955

Feb. 1—Benny Walker, Richmond....Exh. 2
Feb. 1—Bull Halsey, Richmond.....Exh. 2
Feb. 16—Ralph Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 12—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 13—Joey Maxim, San Francisco....W 10
June 22—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 3
(For World Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 13—Jimmy Martinez, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 9—Ray Robinson, Chicago ....KO by 2
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Ray Robinson, Los Ang....KO by 4
(For World Middleweight Title)
Announced Retirement October 3, 1956, then made a comeback.

1957

June 18—Joey Maxim, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Aug. 17—Pat McMurtry, Portland,
Ore. .....KO by 2

1958

Oct. 28—Don Grant, Oakland .....KO 7
Nov. 25—Paddy Young, Oakland .....KO 6
Dec. 16—Tommy Villa, Fresno .....KO 5

1959

Mar. 30—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 25—George Kartalian, Fresno.....KO 5

1960

Apr. 7—Roque Maravilla, Portland....KO 7
May 5—Al Sparks, Vancouver .....KO 5
June 6—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....W 10
Aug. 31—Doug Jones, Chicago.....KO by 6

1961

Jan. 19—Bobby Daniels, Spokane.....W 10
Feb. 16—Floyd Buchanan, Victoria....KO 3
Aug. 14—Roque Maravilla, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 11—Sixto Rodriguez, San Fran.....L 10
Oct. 23—Sixto Rodriguez, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 14—Yancy D, Honolulu.....KO 8

1962

Jan. 12—Al Williams, Honolulu.....W 10
Jan. 19—Artie Dixon, Honolulu .....W 10
Apr. 3—Pete Rademacher, Honolulu....L 10
June 3—Lennart Risberg, Stockholm..KO 6
Dec. 14—Givlio, Rinaldi, Rome .....D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	39	43	0	1	7	0	6	0	0

CARMEN BASILIO

Born, April 2, 1927, Canastota, N. Y. Height, 5 feet 6½ ins. Managed by Johnny De John and Joe Netro.

1948

Nov. 24—Jimmy Evans, Binghamton...KO 3
Nov. 29—Bruce Walters, Syracuse.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Eddie Thomas, Binghamton....KO 2
Dec. 16—Rollie Johns, Syracuse.....W 6

1949

Jan. 5—Johnny Cunningham,
Binghamton .....D 6
Jan. 19—Jay Parlin, Binghamton.....D 6
Jan. 25—Ernie Hall, Syracuse.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Luke Jordan, Rochester.....W 6
Apr. 20—Elliott Throop, Syracuse.....KO 1
May 2—Connie Thies, Rochester.....L 6
May 8—Jerry Drain, Syracuse.....KO 3
May 18—Johnny Clemmons, Syracuse..KO 3
June 7—Johnny Cunningham, SyracuseKO 2
July 12—Jesse Bradshaw, Syracuse....KO 2
July 21—Sammy Daniels, Utica.....W 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Cunningham, Utica.....L 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Cunningham,
Syracuse .....W 8
Sept. 7—Tony DiPelino, Rochester.....W 8
Sept. 30—Jackie Parker, Syracuse.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 10—Sonny Hampton, Buffalo.....W 8
Jan. 24—Casse Tate, Buffalo.....W 8
Feb. 7—Adrien Mogart, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 6—Lew Jenkins, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 27—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 12—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans....D 10
May 5—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans...KO 1
June 21—Guillermo Giminez,
New Orleans .....KO 8
July 31—Guillermo Giminez,
New Orleans .....KO 9
Aug. 28—Eddie Giosa, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 15—Vic Cardell, New York.....L 10

1951

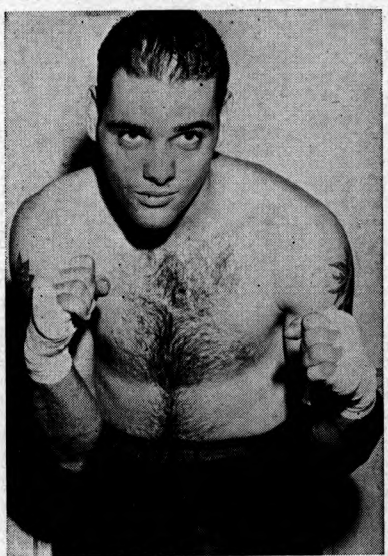
Mar. 9—Flora Hita, Syracuse.....W 8
Apr. 12—Eddie Giosa, Syracuse.....W 10
May 29—Lester Felton, Syracuse.....L 10
June 18—Johnny Cesario, Utica.....L 10
Sept. 17—Shamus McCrae, Syracuse.....W 8
Sept. 26—Ross Virgo, New Orleans.....L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Emmett Norris, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Cousins, Akron .....W 8
Mar. 31—Jackie O'Brien, Wilkes-Barre W 10
May 29—Chuck Davey, Syracuse .....D 10
(Decision originally called a win then was changed.)
July 16—Chuck Davey, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 20—Billy Graham, Chicago .....L 10
Sept. 22—Baby Williams, Miami Beach W 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Giuliano, Syracuse ...KO 3
Nov. 18—Chuck Foster, Buffalo.....KO 5

1953

Jan. 12—Ike Williams, Syracuse.....W 10
Feb. 28—Vic Cardell, Toledo.....W 10



CARL OLSON, Honolulu, Hawaii

Apr. 11—Carmine Fiore, Syracuse.....KO 9
June 6—Billy Graham, Syracuse.....W 12
(Won N. Y. State Welterweight Title)
July 25—Billy Graham, Syracuse.....D 12
(For N. Y. State Welterweight Title)
Sept. 18—Kid Gavilan, Syracuse.....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
Nov. 28—Johnny Cunningham, Toledo..KO 4
Dec. 19—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse.....D 10

1954

Jan. 16—Italo Scortichini, Miami.....D 10
Apr. 17—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse.....W 10
May 15—Italo Scortichini, Syracuse.....W 10
June 26—Al Andrews, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 17—Ronnie Harper, Ft. Wayne...KO 2
Sept. 10—Carmine Fiore, New York.....W 10
Oct. 15—Allie Gronik, Syracuse.....W 10
Dec. 16—Ronnie Harper, Akron.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Peter Muller, Syracuse .....W 10
June 10—Tony DeMarco, Syracuse.....KO 12
(Won World Welterweight title)
Aug. 10—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
Sept. 7—Gil Turner, Syracuse .....W 10
Nov. 30—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....KO 12
(Title Bout)

1956

Mar. 14—Johnny Saxton, Chicago.....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 12—Johnny Saxton, Syracuse.....KO 9
(Re-won Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Johnny Saxton, Cleveland....KO 2
(World Welterweight Title)
May 13—Leo Owens, Longview, Ore..Exh. 3
May 14—Leo Owens, Spokane .....Exh. 3
May 16—Harold Jones, Portland, Ore..KO 4
June 27—Leo Owens, Jeannette, Pa....Exh. 3
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York.....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Basilio relinquished world welterweight title.

1958

Mar. 25—Ray Robinson, Chicago .....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ....KO 8

1959

Apr. 1—Arley Seifer, Augusta.....KO 3
Aug 28—Gene Fullmer, San Fran...KO by 14
(For vacant N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1960

June 29—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City
KO by 12
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1961

Jan. 7—Gaspar Ortega, New York ....W 10
Mar. 11—Don Jordan, Syracuse .....W 10
Apr. 22—Paul Pender, Boston .....L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 25 announced retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	26	29	0	7	14	0	2	0	0

RAY ROBINSON
(Walker Smith)
(Sugar Ray)

Born, May 3, 1920, Detroit, Mich. Height 5 ft. 11 in. Negro. Managed by George Gainford.

Won Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight title in 1940 in New York and in intercity competition.

Engaged in 85 amateur bouts. Had 69 KO's (40 first round). Boxed as Walker Smith.

1940

Oct. 4—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Silent Stefford, Savannah.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Mistos Grispos, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Woods, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 9—Norment Quarles, Phila.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Oliver White, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 4—Henry La Barba, Brooklyn....KO 1
Jan. 13—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..KO 1
Jan. 31—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 8—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn...KO 1
Feb. 21—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 27—Gene Spencer, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....KO 8
Apr. 14—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....KO 1
Apr. 24—Charley Burns, Atlantic City..KO 1
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Washington.....KO 3
May 10—Vic Troise, Brooklyn, N. Y....KO 1
May 19—Nick Castiglione, Phila.....KO 1
June 16—Mike Evans, Phila.....KO 2
July 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 21—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia...W 10
Aug. 27—Carl Red Guggino, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Maurice Arnault, Atlantic Cy..KO 1
Sept. 19—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Marty Servo, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 31—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Apr. 17—Harvey Dubs, Detroit.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Dick Banner, Minneapolis....KO 2
May 28—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 31—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 21—Ruben Shank, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Jake La Motta, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Izzy Jannazzo, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Jannazzo, Cleveland.....KO 8
Dec. 14—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Jake LaMotta, Detroit .....L 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 26—Jake LaMotta, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 30—Freddie Cabral, Boston .....KO 1
July 1—Ralph Zannelli, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 10

1944

Oct. 13—Izzy Jannazzo, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago....KO 9
Nov. 17—Vic Dellicurti, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 12—Sheik Rangel, Phila. .....KO 2
Dec. 22—Georgie Martin, Boston.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.

1945

Jan. 10—Billy Furrone, Washington....KO 2
Jan. 16—Tommy Bell, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 14—George Costner, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Jake LaMotta, New York.....W 10
May 14—Jose Basora, Philadelphia.....D 10
June 15—Jimmy McDaniels, New York..KO 2
Sept. 18—Jimmy Mandell, Buffalo.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Jake LaMotta, Chicago .....W 12
Dec. 4—Vic Dellicurti, Boston.....W 10

1946

Jan. 14—Dave Clark, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Tony Riccio, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Feb. 15—O'Neill Bell, Detroit .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Cliff Beckett, St. Louis.....KO 4
Mar. 4—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 21—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 12—Freddy Wilson, Worcester.....KO 2
June 25—Norman Rubio, Union City.....W 10
July 12—Joe Curcio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Vinnie Vines, Albany.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Sidney Miller, Elizabeth.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Hudson, Detroit.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Artie Levine, Cleveland.....KO 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Vacant World Welterweight Championship)

1947

Mar. 27—Bernie Miller, Miami .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Fred Wilson, Akron .....KO 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Finazzo, Kansas City..KO 4
May 16—George Abrams, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland .....KO 8
(Title)
Doyle died of injuries.
Aug. 21—Sammy Secreet, Akron .....KO 1
Aug. 29—Flashy Sebastian, New York..KO 1
Oct. 28—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..KO 7
Dec. 10—Billy Nixon, Elizabeth.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Chuck Taylor, Detroit.....KO 6
(Title)

1948

Mar. 4—Ossie Harris, Toledo .....W 10
Mar. 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo .....W 10
June 28—Bernard Docusen, Chicago ....W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Kid Gavilan, New York .....W 10
Nov. 15—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia .....W 10

1949

Feb. 10—Gene Buffalo, Wilkes-Barre..KO 1
Feb. 15—Henry Brimm, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 25—Bobby Lee, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 11—Don Lee, Omaha .....W 10
Apr. 20—Earl Turner, Oakland.....KO 8
May 16—Al Tribuani, Wilmington.....Exh. 4
June 7—Freddie Flores, New Bedford KO 3
June 20—Cecil Hudson, Providence.....KO 5
July 11—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia.....W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 24—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 2—Al Mobley, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Sept. 9—Benny Evans, Omaha.....KO 5
Sept. 12—Charley Dotson, Houston.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Don Lee, Denver.....W 10
Nov. 13—Vern Lester, New Orleans....KO 5
Nov. 15—Gene Burton, Shreveport.....Exh. 6
Nov. 16—Gene Burton, Dallas.....Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 30—George LaRover, New Haven..KO 4
Feb. 13—Al Mobley, Miami.....KO 6
Feb. 22—Aaron Wade, Savannah.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Jean Walzack, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 22—George Costner, Philadelphia..KO 1
Apr. 21—Cliff Beckett, Columbus, O....KO 3
Apr. 28—Ray Barnes, Detroit.....W 10
June 5—Robert Villemain, Philadelphia..W 15
(Won Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Aug. 9—Charley Fusari, Jersey City....W 15
(welterweight title bout)
Aug. 25—Jose Basora, Scranton.....KO 1
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Sept. 4—Billy Brown, New York.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joe Rindone, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Carl Olson, Philadelphia.....KO 12
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Nov. 8—Bobby Dykes, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 27—Jean Stock, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Luc Van Dam, Brussels.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Jean Walzack, Geneva .....W 10
Dec. 22—Robert Villemain, Paris.....KO 9
Dec. 25—Hans Stretz, Frankfort.....KO 5

1951

Feb. 14—Jake LaMotta, Chicago .....KO 13
(Won world middleweight title)
Apr. 5—Holly Mims, Miami .....W 10
Apr. 9—Don Ellis, Oklahoma City ....KO 1
May 21—Kid Marcel, Paris .....KO 5
May 26—Jean Wanes, Zurich .....W 10
June 10—Jan deBruin, Antwerp .....KO 8
June 16—Jean Walzack, Liege .....KO 6
June 24—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin .....ND 2
(Robinson disqualified by Referee for kidney punch. Commission later reversed it to a no decision bout.)
July 1—Cyrille Delannoit, Turin .....KO 3
July 10—Randy Turpin, London .....L 15
(Lost world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Randy Turpin, N. Y. C.....KO 10
(Regained world middleweight title)

1952

Mar. 13—Carl (Bobo) Olson, San Fran...W 15
(Middleweight Title)
Apr. 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago....KO 3
(Middleweight Title)
June 25—Joey Maxim, New York....KO by 14
(For Light Heavyweight Title)
Announced Retirement December 18, 1952.

1954

Oct. 20—Announced return to ring.
Nov. 29—Gene Burton, Hamilton, Ont. Exh. 6

1955

Jan. 5—Joe Rindone, Detroit.....KO 6
Jan. 19—Ralph Jones, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati..W 10
Apr. 14—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....KO 3
May 4—Garth Panter, Detroit.....W 10
July 22—Rocky Castellani, San Fran....W 10
Dec. 9—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago...KO 2
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Los Ang...KO 4
(Middleweight Title)
Nov. 10—Bob Provizzi, New Haven .....W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
May 1—Gene Fullmer, Chicago .....KO 5
(Re-won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 10—Otis Woodard, Philadelphia..Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Lee Williams, Philadelphia..Exh. 2
Sept. 23—Carmen Basilio, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1958

Mar. 25—Carmen Basilio, Chicago .....W 15
(Regained World Middleweight Title)

1959

Dec. 14—Bob Young, Boston.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 22—Paul Pender, Boston.....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 2—Tony Baldoni, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 10—Paul Pender, Boston.....L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Gene Fullmer, Los Angeles....D 15
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1961

Mar. 4—Gene Fullmer, Las Vegas.....L 15
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 25—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 21—Denny Moyer, New York.....W 10
Nov. 20—Al Hauser, Providence .....KO 6
Dec. 8—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh ....KO 8

1962

Feb. 17—Denny Moyer, New York.....L 10
Apr. 28—Bobby Lee, Port of Spain, Trinidad .....KO 2
July 9—Phil Moyer, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 25—Terry Downes, London.....L 10
Oct. 17—Diego Infantes, Vienna.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Georges Estatoff, Lyons.....KO 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
166	98	52	0	2	11	0	1	1	0

GENE FULLMER

Born, July 21, 1931, West Jordan, Utah. Height, 5 feet 8 ins. Managed by Marv. Jenson.

1951

June 9—Glen Peck, Logan Utah.....KO 1
June 16—Andy Jackson, West Jordan..KO 1
June 23—Gary Carr, Midvale, Utah....KO 3
July 2—Eddy Duffy, Vernal.....KO 1
July 9—Eddie Duffy, Salt Lake City..KO 2
July 16—Lamar Peterson, West Jordan..KO 1
Aug. 1—Carlos Martinez, San Francisco .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Sam Healy, Hurricane.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Buddy Sloane, Hurricane, Utah .....KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Cato, West Jordan...KO 4
Sept. 14—Sam Healy, Vernal, Utah.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City...W 10
Oct. 3—Gary Hanley, West Jordan...KO 1
Oct. 10—Rudy Zadell, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Oct. 17—Ray Jones, Vernal.....KO 1

1952

Aug. 8—Mickey Rhodes, Ogden .....KO 6
Sept. 20—Armando Cotero, Hollywood...W 6
(Inactive—In U. S. Army)

1954

Feb. 6—Kid Leon, West Jordan.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Charley Cato, Salt Lake City ..KO 1
May 17—Andy Anderson, Salt Lake City.....KO 7
June 5—Kid Rico, Salt Lake City.....KO 1
July 12—Goven Small, Salt Lake City...W 10
July 29—Reno Abellira, West Jordan....W 10
Aug. 16—Dick Wolfe, West Jordan.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Jackie LaBua, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 15—Peter Muller, Brooklyn.....W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Marcel Assire, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 14—Paul Pender, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 21—Goven Small, Salt Lake City...W 10
Apr. 4—Gil Turner, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 20—Gil Turner, Salt Lake City.....W 10
July 26—Del Flanagan, Butte.....W 10
Sept. 12—Al Andrews, Ogden.....W 10
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lausse, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 4—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland...W 10
Feb. 17—Gil Turner, New York.....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Jones, Cleveland.....W 10
May 25—Charley Humez, New York....W 10
Sept. 22—Moses Ward, West Jordan....KO 3

1957

Jan. 2—Ray Robinson, New York.....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Jan. 28—Wilf Greaves, Salt Lake City..W 10
Feb. 18—Ernie Durando, Denver .....W 10
May 1—Ray Robinson, Chicago....KO by 5
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
June 7—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Chicago..W 10
Sept. 4—Chico Vejar, West Jordan ....W 10
Nov. 15—Neal Rivers, New York.....W 10

1958

Mar. 3—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City ...W 10
July 7—Jimmy Hegerle, West Jordan..W 10
Sept. 11—Spider Webb, Salt Lake City..W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Miceli, Salt Lake City...KO 2

1959

Jan. 9—Milo Savage, San Antonio.....W 10
Feb. 20—Wilf Greaves, New York.....W 10
Aug. 28—Carmen Basilio, San Fran....KO 14
(Won vacant N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 4—Spider Webb, Logan, Utah.....W 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1960

Apr. 20—Joey Giardello, Bozeman .....D 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
June 29—Carmen Basilio, Salt Lake C..KO 12
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Ray Robinson, Los Angeles....D 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1961

Mar. 4—Ray Robinson, Las Vegas.....W 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Aug. 5—Florentino Fernandez, Ogden..W 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 9—Benny Paret, Las Vegas .....KO 10
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1962

Oct. 23—Dick Tiger, San Francisco.....L 15
(Lost N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	24	30	0	2	3	0	1	0	0

TERRY DOWNES

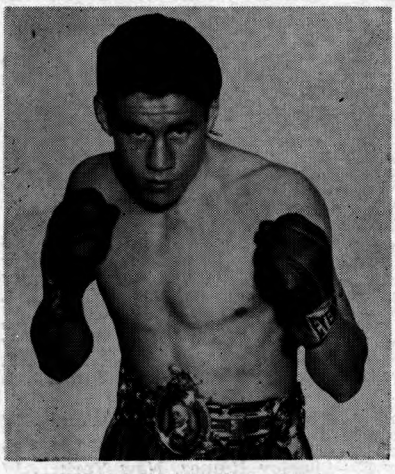
British Middleweight Champion

Born, London (Paddington), England, May 9, 1936.

Won various amateur and service championships in United States while serving with U.S. Marines, 1954, '55, '56.

1957

Apr. 9—Tony Longo, London.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Jimmy Lynas, London.....KO 3
May 14—Dick Tiger, London.....KO by 5
June 4—Alan Dean, London.....KO 4
June 25—John Woolard, London.....KO 7
Sept. 17—Lew Lazar, London.....W 8
Oct. 1—Derek Liversidge, London....KO 7



TERRY DOWNES, England

Oct. 28—Eddie Phillips, London.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Les Allen, London.....L 8
Dec. 10—George Lavery, London.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Hamouda Bouraoui, London..KO 8

1958

Jan. 7—Serge Leveque, London.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Freddie Cross, London....KO by 6
Feb. 25—Dennis Booty, London.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Ben Salah Fahrat, London...KO 5
Apr. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, London.....W 8
June 3—Pat McAteer, London.....W 8
July 15—Constant Alcantara, London..KO 3
Sept. 30—Phil Edwards, London.....KO 13
(Vacant British middleweight title)
Nov. 4—Mohamed Taibi, London .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Spider Webb, London .....KO by 8

1959

Feb. 24—Michel Diouf, London.....KO by 5
July 7—Andre Davier, London.....KO 7
Sept. 15—John McCormack, London....LF 8
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 2—John McCormack, London....KO 8
(British middleweight title)

1960

Mar. 8—Carlos Van Neste, London....KO 4
Mar. 24—Orlando DePietro, Liverpool..KO 4
June 9—Richard Bouchez, Manchester..KO 2
July 5—Phil Edwards, London.....KO 12
(British middleweight title)
Oct. 11—Joey Giardello, London.....W 10

1961

Jan. 14—Paul Pender, Boston .....KO by 7
(For World Middleweight Championship)
Mar. 7—Willie Green, London .....KO 3
May 2—Tony Montano, London .....KO 5
July 11—Paul Pender, London.....KO 9
(Won World Middleweight Championship)
(Pender quit at end of round)

1962

Apr. 7—Paul Pender, Boston.....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
May 22—Don Fullmer, London.....W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, London.....W 10
Nov. 13—Phil Moyer, London.....KO 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
38	24	6	0	0	2	1	5	0	0

PAUL PENDER

Brookline, Mass., Middleweight

1949

Jan. 28—Paul Williams, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Mickey Lane, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Frank Theodore, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 28—George Meyers, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Rice, Boston.....KO 1
May 2—Mike Saad, Boston.....W 6
June 9—Eddie Richardson, New Haven KO 1
Sept. 12—Ted Brassley, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Mike Gillo, New Haven.....W 6
Oct. 5—Jose Contreras, Worcester...KO 2
Oct. 21—Bill Daley, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 19—Bill Daley, Boston .....D 10

1950

Jan. 23—Sonny Horne, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 27—Leon Brown, Providence ....KO 5
May 3—Charley Dotson, Portland .....W 10
June 22—Al Couture, Portland .....KO 7
Sept. 25—Bobby James, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 9—Roy Wouters, Glace Bay .....W 10
Oct. 23—Ernie Durando, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 13—Norman Horton, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Harold Sampson, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Norman Hayes, Boston.....L 10

1951

Jan. 8—Norman Hayes, Boston.....KO 7
Jan. 22—Joe Rindone, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 12—Joe Rindone, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 30—Eugene Hairston, Boston..KO by 3
Oct. 1—Otis Graham, Boston.....W 10

1952

Mar. 31—Jimmy Beau, Boston.....KO by 5

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Aug. 3—Larry Villeneuve, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 20—Ted Olla, Brooklyn.....W 10

1955

Jan. 6—Freddy Mack, Boston.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Gene Fullmer, Brooklyn.....L 10

1956

Dec. 4—Jimmy Skinner, Boston.....W 10

1958

Nov. 17—Jackson Brown, Boston ------KO 5
Dec. 15—Pete Adams, Boston ----------KO 4
Dec. 22—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Providence ----------KO 3

1959

Jan. 5—Joe Gomes, Providence--------KO 6
Feb. 9—Young Beau Jack, Providence ----------W Dis. 3
Feb. 16—Joe Shaw, Providence---------KO 5
Mar. 17—Ralph Jones, Boston----------W 10
Aug. 17—Jackson Brown, Providence----W 10
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Gene Hamilton, Boston--------W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Ray Robinson, Boston----------W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
June 10—Ray Robinson, Boston --------W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

1961

Jan. 14—Terry Downes, Boston ------KO 7
(Title Bout)
Apr. 22—Carmen Basilio, Boston -------W 15
(Title Bout)
July 11—Terry Downes, London----KO by 9
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
(Pender quit at end of round)

1962

Apr. 7—Terry Downes, Boston----------W 15
(Regained World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 9—Relieved of title by all boxing associations except Mass.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
48	20	19	1	2	3	0	3	0	0

DICK TIGER

(Dick Ihetu)

British Empire Middleweight Champion

Born, August 14, 1929, Amaigbo, Orlu, Nigeria. After brief career as amateur, turned professional in 1952.

1952-1955

In Nigeria: Simon Eme, KO 2; Easy Dynamite, KO 1; Mighty Joe, W 8; Lion Ring, KO 6; Simon Eme, W 8; Koko Kid, W 8; Black Power, W 8; Tommy West, L 10; Bolaji Johnson, W 8; Robert Nwanne, KO 2; Tommy West, W 12 (Nigerian middleweight title); Roy Fargbemy, W 8; Peter Okptra, KO 8; Koko Kid, KO 6; Super Human Power, W 8; John Ama, KO 2.

In England:

Dec. 8, 1955—Alan Dean, Liverpool------L 6

1956

Jan. 27—Gerry McNally, Blackpool-----L 8
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lynas, Blackpool-------L 8
Mar. 22—George Roe, Liverpool---------L 8
May 3—Dennis Rowley, Liverpool----KO 1
May 10—Alan Dean, Liverpool---------W 8
May 28—Wally Scott, W. Hartlepool--KO 4
July 2—Jimmy Lynas, W. Hartlepool--W 8
Oct. 18—Alan Dean, Liverpool---------L 6
Nov. 9—Alan Dean, Blackpool---------W 8

1957

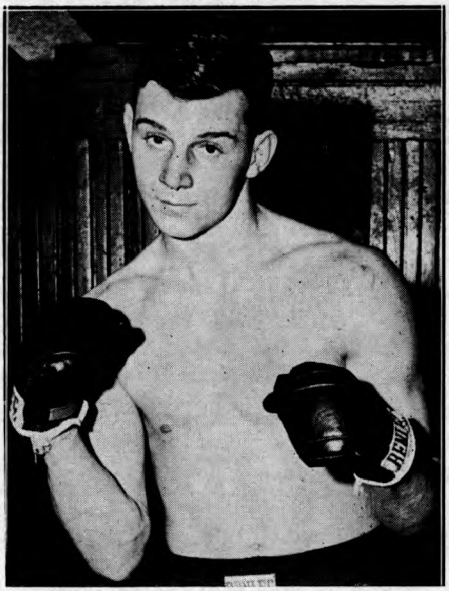
Apr. 29—Johnny Read, London--------KO 2
May 14—Terry Downes, London------KO 5
June 4—Marius Dori, London--------KO 7
July 15—Willie Armstrong, W. Hartlepool----------L 8
July 25—Alan Dean, Liverpool---------W 8
Sept. 9—Phil Edwards, Cardiff--------W 10
Oct. 21—Jean-Claude Poisson, Cardiff---W 10
Nov. 11—Pat McAteer, Cardiff----------D 10
Nov. 29—Paddy Delargy, Birmingham-KO 6

1958

Jan. 13—Jean Ruellet, Hull----------W 8
Feb. 3—Jimmy Lynas, Manchester----KO 7
Feb. 25—Johnny Read, London--------KO 6
Mar. 27—Pat McAteer, Liverpool------KO 9
(British Empire middleweight title)
May 1—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool------KO 2
June 24—Spider Webb, London---------L 10
Oct. 14—Yolande Pompey, London -----W 10

1959

Mar. 19—Randy Sandy, Liverpool--------L 10
May 12—Randy Sandy, London----------W 10
June 5—Rory Calhoun, New York-------D 10
July 17—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse--------L 10
Sept. 2—Gene Ace Armstrong, Camden-W 10
Sept. 30—Joey Giardello, Chicago-------W 10



PAUL PENDER, Brookline, Mass.

Nov. 4—Joey Giardello, Cleveland------L 10
Dec. 30—Holly Mims, Chicago----------W 10

1960

Feb. 24—Gene Armstrong, Chicago------W 10
Apr. 1—Victor Zalazar, Boston---------W 10
June 22—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton--------L 15
(Lost British Empire Middleweight Title)
Nov. 30—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton------KO 9
(Regained British Empire Middleweight Title)

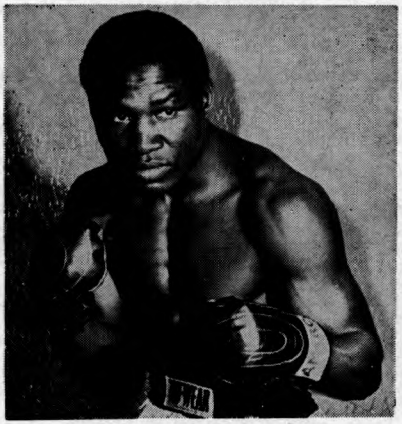
1961

Feb. 18—Gene Armstrong, New York--KO 9
Apr. 15—Spider Webb, New York------KO 6
May 15—Hank Casey, New Orleans------W 10
Dec. 16—Billy Pickett, New York -------W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Florentino Fernandez, Miami Beach ----------KO 6
Mar. 31—Henry Hank, New York --------W 10
Oct. 23—Gene Fullmer, San Francisco--W 15
(Won WBA Middleweight Title)
Nov. 9—Recognized by New York, European Boxing Union and British Board of Boxing Control as world champion.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
61	21	26	0	2	12	0	0	0	0



DICK TIGER, Nigeria

WELTERWEIGHT DIVISION

YOUNG DUTCH SAM

Samuel Elias, known in the ring as Young Dutch Sam, was born in London, Jan. 30, 1808. His father was the famous Dutch Sam, and the pair ranked as two of the greatest of Jewish pugilists. The younger Elias was a welterweight, 5 feet, 8¾ inches tall. When fifteen he won his first battle by defeating Bill Dean in 45 minutes. His other important contests were as follows:

1825

July 5—Beat Ned Stockham in 17 rounds.
Oct. 18—Beat Harry Jones in 18 rounds at Shere Mere.

1826

Apr. 25—Beat Gipsy Cooper in 18 rounds at Gravesend.
June 8—Beat Bill Carroll in 16 rounds at Ascot.

1827

Apr. 27—Beat Jack Cooper in 9 rounds at Andover.
June 19—Beat Dick Davis in terrific battle of 30 rounds, 3 hrs. 35 mins., at Havensham.

1828

Nov. 4—Sam beat Jack Martin in 7 rds.

1829

Apr. 7—Beat Ned Neale in 78 rounds at Ludlow.

1831

Jan. 18—Sam beat Neale in 14 rounds at Bumpstead.

1834

June 24—Sam beat Tom Gaynor in desperate battle of 17 rounds, 2 hrs. at Andover.

1838

Mar. 13—Sam acted as second to Owen Swift in his battle with Brighton Bill, the latter being killed in the ring. All were arrested and tried, some being given short sentences, but later released. Sam became a publican and quit the ring. He died Nov. 4, 1843.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JOHNNY REAGAN

Claimant of American Welterweight title. Born, New York City, June 26, 1866.

1885

—Charley Bogart, Brooklyn ---KO 3
(10 minutes)
—James Donnelly, New York---KO 3
(8 minutes)
—Jack Welch, Brooklyn--------KO 1
(1 minute 30 seconds)
—John Farrell, New York------KO 3
(10 minutes)
—Bill Gurrett, New York-------KO 3
(11 minutes)

1886

—English Fay, New York ------KO 4
(15 minutes)
—Tom McCoy, Philadelphia----KO 4
(15 minutes)
—Dick Williams, New York----KO 3
(10 minutes)
—Mike Leary, New York ------KO 3
—Billy Teese, Philadelphia ----KO 4
—William Banks, New York----KO 6
(23 minutes)
—Fred Woods, New York --------D 7
—Fred Woods, Philadelphia -----D 4
—Fred Woods, Brooklyn --------L 10
—John Files, New York -------KO 44
(2 hours 56 minutes)

1887

Aug. 8—Tom Henry, New York --------D 29
(2 hours 35 minutes)
Dec. 18—Non. Jack Dempsey, N. Y.-----L 45
(1 hour 13 minutes)

1888

Aug. 26—Paddy Duffy, Brooklyn------Exhib.
3 rounds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
17	12	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0

Died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1942. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Maspeth, L. I.

NONPAREIL JACK DEMPSEY

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

PADDY DUFFY

Born, Boston, Mass. November 12, 1864. Height, 5 feet, 7 inches. Weight, 135-140.

1884

Feb. —Skin Doherty, Boston --------KO 3
Mar. —Young Shannon, Boston -------W 4
Apr. —Bob Lyons, Boston ----------KO 11
May 15—Paddy Carey, Boston --------KO 4
May —Paddy Sullivan, Gloucester----D 6
June —Paddy Sullivan, Lowell --------D 6
June —Paddy Sullivan, Boston --------D 6
Oct. 31—Tug Collins, Boston ----------D 4
Dec. 19—Jack McGee, Boston ------KO by 2

1885

Feb. 18—Dan Murphy, Boston ---------KO 3
Oct. 27—Bill Rosamond, Boston ------KO 4

1886

Jan. 28—Bill Young, Baltimore ---------D 6
Mar. —Bill Young, Baltimore -------KO 2
Apr. 22—Billy Nally, Washington -----KO 4
Apr. 24—George Milton, Washington --KO 2
—Danny Shea, Baltimore ------KO 7
—Charles Gleason, Phila. -------W 4
—Walter Redmond, Phila. -------W 4
—Pete Connolly, Phila. ---------W 4
—Butler's Unknown, Phila. -----W 4
—Frank Brooks, Phila. ---------W 4
—Charley White, Phila. ---------W 4
—Charley McCarthy, Phila.------W 4
—Charley Hermon, Phila. -----KO 2
—Tom Wall, Phila. ----------D 4
—Frank Burke, Phila. ----------D 4
—Charley Gleason, Phila. -------D 4
—Billy Teese, Phila. ----------D 4

1887

—Pat Farley, Boston ----------KO 3
—Tom Murphy, Boston ---------KO 4
—Jack McGinty, Boston --------D 6
—Jack McGinty, Boston --------D 6
—Jack McGinty, Boston --------W 6

1888

Feb. 9—Jack McGinty, Boston -------KO 9
Oct. 30—William McMillan,
Ft. Foote, Va. ----------KO 17
(McMillan claimed English Title, Duffy, the winner claimed world title)

1889

Mar. 29—Tom Meadows. San Fran.--W.F. 45
(Meadows was Australian champion)
Duffy 140, Meadows 143, Referee Hiram Cook.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
36	14	9	1	11	0	0	1	0	0

Died July 19, 1890 in Boston, Mass.

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH

(Amos Smith)

Born, May 15, 1871, Eastport, Me. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8½in. Won: "Spider" Kelly, California athletic club, 5; Draw: Ed. Harvey, St. John, N. B., 10; Fred Tebeau (stopped), 10. Bested by Frank Purcell, California athletic club, 10.

1892

Feb. 16—Frank Kelly, Pacific Club, S.F..KO 7
Mar. 21—Billy Armstrong, Occidental,
San Francisco ----------KO 13
Apr. 28—Tommy West, Portland, Ore.---D 11
June 29—Charley Gleason, Portland, Ore.W 4
Sept. 21—"Shadow" Maber, Ptlnd., Ore.KO 26
Dec. 14—Danny Needham, Pacific Club,
San Francisco ----------KO 14
(For Welterweight Title)

1893

Apr. 17—*Tom Williams of Australia (140), $4,500-500, Coney Island Athletic Club ----------KO 2
Aug. 29—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island A.C.D 6
Sept. 20—Billy McCarthy, Australia, Chicago ----------D 6
*Title bout.

1894

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, Boston (gate)----D 6
Feb. 19—Fletcher Robbins, Streator, Ill.KO 4
May 15—Eddie Butler, Spring Valley, Ill.W 2
July 26—Tommy Ryan, purse, Minneapolis L 20
(Lost Welterweight Title; Referee Joe Choynski)
Oct. 29—Dick O'Brien, Boston----------D 10
Nov. 19—Jack Powers, St. John, N. B.---D 6

1895

Mar. 1—Joe Walcott, Boston----------D 15
May 27—Tommy Ryan, gate, Coney Isl. D 18
Police stopped in 11th and 18th rounds. For welterweight championship. Matched with Ryan, $5,000 and championship, Dallas, Tex. Off.
Dec. 7—Tom Crawley, Syracuse-------ND 6
Dec. 11—Young Hagen ----------W 4
Dec. 19—Harry Gallagher ----------ND 4
Dec. 29—Jimmy Mann ----------ND 4

1896

Jan. 15—Pat Kehoe, Hartford----------KO 1
Feb. 5—Dido Plumb, London----------W 3
Mar. 20—Bill Husbands, London--------W 8
May 6—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse------ND 5
May 18—Kid McCoy, Boston----------LF 6
July 2—Billy Gallagher, San Fran------D 1
(Stopped by police)
(Ryan vacated title; Smith claimed it.)
Sept. 4—Jim Ryan, Astoria, Ore--------LF 7
Nov. 25—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth, L. I.--LF 9

1897

Jan. 9—Con Doyle, New York----------D 12
Mar. 17—Geo. Green, Carson, Nev.--KO by 12
May 29—Abe Ullman, New York---------W 20
Aug. 23—Jack Power, St. John, N.B.----D 8
Sept. 6—Mike Dempsey, Brooklyn------KO 2
Dec. 6—Billy Mulligan, Yonkers--------W 2
Dec. 13—Johnny Gorman, Bridgeport--W 5

1898

Jan. 28—Charley Johnson, Phila.--------LF 1
Feb. 18—Abe Ullman, Baltimore---------D 8
Apr. 4—Joe Walcott, Bridgeport---------D 25
May 23—Charley Johnson, Athens, Pa.--D 15
June 4—Billy Stift, Chicago----------LF 3
June 25—Andy Walsh, Coney Island-----D 20
July 29—George Green, New York------W 25
Aug. 25—Matty Matthews, New York----W 25
(World welterweight title)
Sept. 5—Andy Walsh, Coney Island-----D 25
Oct. 3—Jack Judge, Scranton, Pa------KO 20
Oct. 7—Charley McKeever, New York--W 25
(World welterweight title)
Nov. 14—Tommy West, Bridgeport------D 20
Dec. 6—Joe Walcott, New York---------W 20
(World welterweight title)

1899

Jan. 24—Billy Edwards, New York----KO 14
Mar. 10—Geo. Kid Lavigne, San Fran.---W14
June 30—Charley McKeever, New York--D 20
(World welterweight title)
July 28—Young Mahoney, Phila.-------ND 6
Aug. 4—Andy Walsh, New York---------D 25
Sept. 25—Bob Douglass, Denver---------KO 4
Sept. 29—Billy Stift, Chicago----------D 6
Oct. —Charley McKeever, Phila.-----ND 6
Nov. 8—Charley McKeever, New York--W 20

1900

Jan. 15—Rube Ferns, Buffalo----------LF 21
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Jan. 26—Frank McConnell, N. Y. C.----KO 22
Mar 12—Young Mahoney, Brooklyn-----D 25
Apr. 17—Matty Matthews, N. Y.----KO by 19
May 4—Joe Walcott, New York---------L 25
June 29—Jimmy Handler, N. Y.---------LF 15
Sept. 11—Young Jackson, Cleveland-----W 18
Sept. 24—Joe Walcott, Hartford---------LF 10
Nov. 14—Jim Judge, Savannah----------LF 11
Nov. 22—Mike Donovan, Wheeling-------D 10

1901

Feb. 12—Owen Ziegler, Erie----------D 10
Mar. 21—Tim Hurley, New London------D 20
Aug. 19—George Yerkes, St. John-------D 15
Oct. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland----------D 20
Nov. 29—Al Neill, Portland----------D 20

1902

Jan. 23—Al Neill, Portland----------LF 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Ryan, Kansas City KO by 4

1903

May 28—Joe Walcott, Portland---------L 4

1911

July 21—Jim Cameron, San Francisco--LF 3

1920

Smith was running a hotel and Turkish bath at Tacoma, Wash.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
81	13	15	2	28	4	10	3	6	0

Died Oct. 15, 1937 at Portland, Ore.

TOMMY RYAN

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

CHARLES "KID" McCOY

(Norman Selby)

Born, Oct. 13, 1873. Rush County, Ind. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1891

June 2—Pete Jenkins, St. Paul---------W 4

1892

June 6—Billy Barlow, turf, IndianapolisW 6
Sept. 14—Bob Lewis, turf, Indianapolis--W 1
Sept. 29—Herb Hall, Columbus, O.---------D 8

1893

Jan. 11—Jim Dickson, Hot Springs, Ark.W 5
Jan. 27—Jim Connors, Hot Springs, Ark.W 3
Feb. 12—"Unknown" boxer, Milen, Ten.W 2
Feb. 22—Frank Lamode, New Orleans---W 3
May 4—Frank Murray, Indianapolis----W 2
June 14—"Kid" McCarthy, Muncie, Ind.--W 3
July 23—Ike Boone, Muncie, Ind.--------D 22
July 30—Dick Harris, Marion, Ind.-------W 1
Aug. 15—Frank Merritt, Indianapolis----W 2
Sept. 26—George Bennett, Akron, O.------D 8
Oct. 13—Jack Welsh, Wheeling, W. Va..D 9
Oct. 22—"Deaf Mute," Pittsburgh, Pa.--W 4

1894

Jan. 8—Pat Hayden, Providence, R. I.--W 2
Feb. 12—Joe Burke, Fall River, Mass.---W 2
Mar. 16—Jim Scully New Bedford, Mass.W 6
May 10—Billy Steffers, Cleve. O.---KO by 1
May 18—Jim Barron of Australia, Minneapolis ----------D 10
June 1—Charles Maxwell, Akron, O.---W 6
July 2—Harry O'Connor, Cleveland, O..W 3
Aug. 12—Jack Grace, Cleveland, O.------W 7
Aug. 29—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O.---W 10
Oct. 12—Al Roberts, Cincinnati, O.-------D 10

1895

Jan. 19—Al Robers, Cincinnati --------KO 5
Mar. 13—Shadow Maber, Memphis------W 10
Apr. 19—Jack Wilkes, Boston----------W 2
May 20—Dick O'Brien, Boston----------D 25
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville-----W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville----------W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville----------W 3
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville------W 3
Sept. 2—Dick Moore, Louisville--------KO 6
Oct. 7—Abe Ullman, Baltimore--------KO 13
Oct. 13—Arthur Walker, Jersey City--ND 3
Nov. 25—Ted White, London, Eng.--------L 10

1896

Jan. 31—Tommy West, New York------KO 2
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth-------KO 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Apr. 22—Frank Bosworth, Memphis---KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Choynski, New York------ND 4
May 7—Jim Daly, New York----------W 3
May 18—Billy Smith, Boston----------WF 6
May 30—Dick Moore, Brooklyn---------W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Doherty, Johannesburg-KO 9

1897

May 26—Dick O'Brien, New York------W 10
May 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia-----W 6
July 21—Dick Moore, Buffalo----------KO 2
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse---------D 5
Oct. 18—Jim Hall, Philadelphia--------ND 6
Nov. 12—Geo. La Blanche, Dayton, O..KO 1
Nov. 12—Beach Ruble, Dayton O.------KO 1
Nov. 15—Texas Billy Smith, Chicago--KO 2
Dec. 17—Dan Creedon, L. I. City--------W 15

1898

Jan. 10—Doc Payne, Louisville.....KO 4
Feb. 15—H. Long Dayton, O.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Nick Burley, Hot Springs.....KO 2
Mar. 7—James Blackwell, Indianapolis KO 2
Mar. 7—John Tierney, Indianapolis.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jim Bates, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Bolby, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Dan Molson, Indianapolis.....W 1
Apr. 5—Tom Shea, Dayton, O.....KO 2
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Syracuse.....W 20
Dec. 16—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia.....WF 5

1899

Jan. 10—Tom Sharkey, New York..KO by 10
Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, San Francisco...W 20
Aug. 10—Tom Dugan, Dubuque, Ia.....W 2
Aug. 10—Jack Graham, Dubuque, Ia.....W 4
Aug. 14—Jim Carter, Joplin, Mo.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Jack McCormick, Chicago.KO by 1
Sept. 5—Geoffrey Thorne, New York...KO 3
Sept. 19—Steve O'Donnell, New York...KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack McCormick, New York...W 8
Oct. 6—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 27—Billy Stift, St. Louis.....KO 13
Nov. 9—Jack McDonough, Buffalo .....KO 4

1900

Jan. 1—Peter Maher, Coney Island ...KO 5
Jan. 12—Joe Choynski, New York .....KO 4
May 18—Dan Creedon, New York .....W 6
May 29—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
June 1—Jack Bonner, New York .....W 13
Aug. 30—Jim Corbett, New York....KO by 5

1901

Dec. 2—Dave Barry, England .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Scales, England .....KO 1
Dec. 2—Jack Madden, England .....KO 4

1902

May 2—Fred Russell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 19—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1903

Feb. 23—Jack McCormick, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Root, Detroit .....L 10
(First Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

Apr. 5—Herr Plaacke, Philadelphia ..KO 2
May 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 27—Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles.....W 20

1905

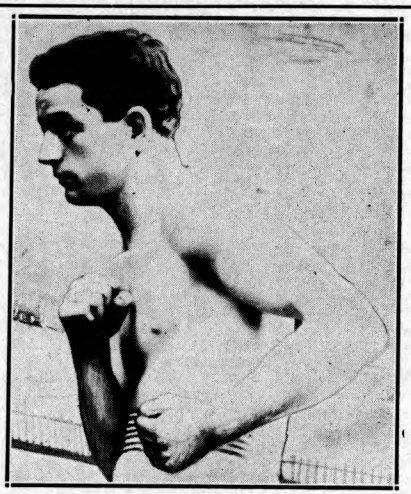
Mar. 8—Jack Crawford, Hot Springs ..KO 1

1908

July 25—Peter Maher, N. Y. City .....KO 2
Oct. 16—Jim Stewart, New York .....ND 6

1911

Mar. 20—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 5—Bob Day, Toronto, Can. .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Kid Ely, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Savage, New York .....KO 4
Nov. 23—Hubert Roe, Paris .....W 10



KID McCOY
Rush County, Ind.

1912

Jan. 18—George Gunther, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 21—P. O. Curran, Nice.....W 20

1916

Aug. 4—Artie Sheridan, Mission, Tex...W 4
McCoy became a movie actor with considerable success. He also boxed several exhibitions during the war period, 1916-1918, and again in 1922.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
105	35	45	1	9	2	0	4	9	0

Committed suicide at his home in Detroit, April 18, 1940.

JIM FERNS
(The Kansas Rube)

Born, January 20, 1874, Pittsburg, Kansas. Weight 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Welterweight.

1896

Knockout: Jack Dougherty, 2; Tom Mackey, 16; Harry Pigeon, 19; Fred Ross, 13; Cass Whitman, 3; Billy Mayhan, 6. Lost: Paddy Purtell, 3.

1897

Won: Scaldy Billy Quinn, 6; Walter Montgomery, 10. Knockout: Billy Mayhan, 6; Louis de Montje, 8; Hugh McManus, 23. Draw: Kid Gardner, 6.

1898

Mar. 15—Billy Emerson .....KO 10
Apr. 1—Dutch Neal .....KO 6
June 8—Dutch Neal .....KO 7
July 12—George Fitzgerald .....KO 2
Oct. 6—Ben Smith .....W 12
Nov. 19—Paddy Purtell .....KO 5
Dec. 11—W. Montgomery .....KO 9
Dec. 23—Spot Robinson .....KO 2

1899

Feb. 7—Charles McKeever, Chicago ....L 6
Feb. 9—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 5—Otto Minke, Philadelphia ....KO 6
June 22—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago .....KO 6
July 18—Bert Young, Hartford .....L 9
Sept. 29—Bobby Dobbs, Hartford .....W 20
Nov. 30—Sammy Callaghan, Detroit ...KO 1
Dec. 28—Walter Burgo, Chicago .....KO 2

1900

Jan. 15—Mys. Billy Smith, Buffalo....WF 21
(Won Welterweight Title)
Feb. 23—Mike Donovan, Buffalo .....W 20
Mar. 20—Jack Hanly, Fort Erie .....KO 6
May 24—Jack Bennett, Toronto .....KO 1
June 19—Joe Reptie, Toronto .....KO 2
June 19—Otto Knopp, Buffalo .....KO 4
Aug. 13—E. Connolly, Buffalo .....KO 15
Sept. 1—Matty Matthews, Detroit .....W 15
Oct. 16—Matty Matthews, Detroit .....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1901

May 24—Matty Matthews, Toronto ....KO 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 23—*Frank Erne, Fort Erie .....KO 9
Nov. 28—Chas. Thurston, Fort Erie .....W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Walcott, Fort Erie .....KO by 5
(Lost Welterweight Title)
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 3—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia....KO 2
Jan. 27—Tim Murphy, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland .....L 20
Mar. 21—Al Neill, San Francisco ....KO by 12
May 29—Owen Ziegler, Joplin, Mo.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City .....L 10
Dec. 22—Matty Matthews, Pittsburgh ...L 10

1903

Apr. 27—Matty Matthews, Fort Erie....KO 19
May 28—Martin Duffy, Louisville....KO by 13

1904

Feb. 26—Martin Duffy, Hot Springs.....L 20

1906

Feb. 22—Cal Delaney, Grand Rapids..KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
53	31	9	1	1	8	0	3	0	0

Died June 11, 1952, Pittsburg, Kan.

WILLIAM R. (MATTY) MATTHEWS

Born, July 13, 1873, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1891

—Johnny Bennis, New York....KO 12

1894

Dec. 29—Joe Burke, M. A. C., New York..D 6

1895

Nov. 16—Jack Gibbons, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Dec. 5—Tom Frazier, N. Y. C. .....KO 7

1896

Jan. 12—Billy Lee, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Feb. 11—Nick Collins, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Mar. 17—Johnny Laughlin, Buffalo.....D 15
May 2—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. .....D 8
July 27—Mike Leonard, N. Y. C. .....D 8
Oct. 5—Jack Hanley, Buffalo .....W 8
Oct. 29—Stanton Abbott, Buffalo .....KO 7
Nov. 7—Sam Tonkins, N. Y. C. .....W 10

1897

Jan. 25—Jack Everhardt, N. Y. C.....D 15
Feb. 6—John A. Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Mike Farragher, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
May 5—Jack Daly, Syracuse .....L 20
Aug. 4—Frank Garrard, Jamestown.....D 20
Sept. 27—Frank Garrard, Buffalo .....W 20
Dec. 13—Charles McKeever, Athens, Pa..D 15
Dec. 21—Mike Leonard, Rochester .....W 20
Dec. 27—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ..ND 6

1898

Jan. 22—Charley Johnson, Phila. .....ND 4
Jan. 31—Dan McConnell, Trenton.....LF 7
Mar. 31—Austin Gibbons, Paterson.....W 10
Apr. 12—Chas. McKeever, Cleveland ....L 20
Apr. 20—Tom Broderick, Yonkers .....W 20
May 9—Owen Ziegler, Paterson .....W 20
May 26—Tom Broderick, Yonkers .....W 4
June 18—Kid McPartland, Coney Island..D 20
Aug. 25—"Mys" Billy Smith, N. Y. C.....L 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Oct. 21—Tom Ryan of Phila., N. Y. C. ..W 13
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Toronto .....D 15
Dec. 24—George Kerwin, Toronto .....W 20

1899

Jan. 2—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn .....D 20
Jan. 19—Paddy Fenton, Yonkers .....W 20
Mar. 27—Tom Ryan of Phila., Youngstown .....W 20
May 8—Frank Bartley, Denver .....D 20
May 13—Owen Ziegler, Chicago .....D 6
June 21—Charley Burns, Cincinnati ...KO 6
June 27—Jack Bennett, Wheeling, W. Va..D 20
July 10—Otto Sieloff, Coney Island ....W 9
July 31—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island ..W 25
Aug. 14—George Kerwin, Coney Island..W 16
Sept. 14—Bobby Dobbs, Coney Island...WF 25
Oct. 27—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C. .....D 25
Nov. 17—"Kid" McPartland, Chicago ...D 6
Nov. 20—Charley Burns, Cinn.....W 15
Dec. 16—Kid Carter, Brooklyn .....W 20

1900

Jan. 8—Isadore Strauss, Brooklyn ...KO 12
Jan. 15—Jack Bennett, Cincinnati .....KO 7
Jan. 29—Kid McPartland, Brooklyn....KO 1
Feb. 16—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....W 17
Mar. 19—Eddie Connolly, Brooklyn ....W 14
Mar. 26—Owen Ziegler, Youngstown ..KO 2
Apr. 6—Charley McKeever, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 9—Billy Payne, Niles .....W 6
Apr. 9—Dan McConnell, Niles .....KO 3
Apr. 17—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C. ....KO 19
May 4—Kid Parker, Denver .....D 10
June 5—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island ..L 25
Sept. 1—Jim Ferns, Detroit .....L 15
Oct. 8—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 16—Jim Ferns, Detroit .....W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Oct. 30—Charley Burns, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 21—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ..ND 6

1901

Apr. 29—*Tom Couhig, Louisville .....W 20
May 24—Rube Ferns, Toronto .....KO by 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford .....W 20
Sept. 28—Ed. Kennedy, Toronto .....W 13
Oct. 28—Tom Couhig, Fort Erie .....WF 5
* Title bout.

1902

Mar. 6—Tom Couhig, Hot Springs .....L 20
Mar. 10—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....KO by 6
Sept. 11—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain ..L 5
Nov. 25—Ed. Kennedy, Allegheny .....W 10
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Savannah .....W 6
Dec. 22—Jim Ferns, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom Couhig, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Apr. 27—Jim Ferns, Fort Erie.....KO by 19
Aug. 25—Martin Duffy, Port Huron .....L 10
Dec. 29—Isidor Strauss, Phila. .....KO 2

1904

Jan. 1—Frankie Tyson, Norfolk. .....W 6
Jan. 13—Billy Mellody, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 16—Billy Devine, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 16—Joe Grim, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 26—Ed Kennedy, Carnegie .....D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
84	14	31	2	17	12	0	1	7	0

Died, December 6, 1948, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOE WALCOTT

Born, April 7, 1872, Barbados, West Indies. Nationality, West Indian. Weight 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke. Came to America in 1887 and lived in Boston. Boxed and wrestled as amateur 1887-1889.

1890

Feb. 29—Tom Powers, So. Boston .....KO 2

1891

Jan. 30—J. Barrett, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Alex Clark, Cambridge.....W 2
Dec. 12—G. V. Meakin, Boston .....W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Kelly, Boston .....L 3
Dec. 23—Alex. Clark, Boston .....W 3

1892

Mar. 28—T. Warren, Boston .....W 4
May 17—Tom Powers, Boston .....W 3
Aug. 4—Frank Carey, Walpole .....D 3
Aug. 29—J. J. Leahy, Cambridge .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Fred Morris, Philadelphia .....D 4
Oct. 22—Joe Larg, Philadelphia .....W 3
Oct. 29—Andy Watson, Philadelphia ....D 4
Nov. 4—Harry Tracey, Boston .....D 5
Nov. 11—Charley Jones, Philadelphia ...W 3
Nov. 12—Jack Lymon, Philadelphia ...KO 1
Dec. 5—Sam Boden .....D 4
Dec. 5—Jack Connors, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 8—Billy Harris, New York .....KO 2

1893

June 5—Paddy McGuiggan, Newark ....W 10
June 17—Mike Harris, New York .....L 4
Aug. 22—Jack Hall, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Tracey, Boston .....WF 1
Dec. 28—Danny Russell .....KO 2

In this year Walcott traveled with the Dixon-Jim McNamara, 4; Buck Hamilton, 1; James O'Rourke combination, meeting all comers. During that time he defeated Wolf Cohen, 1; Lawson, 1; Max Pierce, 2; Jack Cox, 4; Prof. Green, 2; Bob Reardon, 4; Mitchell, 3; Lee Damro, 3; George Gibbons, 1; Jack Dobson, 4; Jack Hannon, 2; Billy Dougherty, 4; Jack Rehan, 4; Dana Mason, 2; Black Pearl of Philadelphia, 3; Talbot Daley, 2; Leon, 2; Bill Morse, 3; Joe Johnson, 4; Dan Murphy, 1.And others.

JOE WALCOTT
Barbados, B. W. I.

1894

Jan. 11—Tommy West, So. Boston....KO 3
Feb. 26—Mike Welsh, Boston .....KO 2
Apr. 19—Tom Tracey, Boston .....KO 16
June 22—Mike Harris, Boston .....KO 6
July 6—Dick O'Brien, Boston .....KO 12
Oct. 15—Austin Gibbons, New York...KO 4
Nov. 1—Frank Carpenter, Chicago ...KO 3
Nov. 3—Frank Neill, Chicago .....W 8
Nov. 3—Shorty Ahern, Chicago .....KO 8
Nov. 14—George Thomas, Louisville...KO 1
Nov. 15—Billy Green, Louisville.....K0 2

1895

Mar. 1—Billy Smith, Boston.....D 15
Apr. 3—Mick Dunn, Coney Island ....W 8
Aug. 28—O'Brien, Boston .....KO 1
Dec. 2—Geo. Lavigne, Maspeth.....L 15

1896

Jan. 30—Jim Jackson, New York .....W 4
Mar. 16—Scott Collins, L. I. C.....KO 7
May 10—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Woburn ....W 20
Oct. 12—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Maspeth ...W 17
Dec. 9—*Tommy West, New York .....D 19
*Timer's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Mar. 3—Tommy West, New York.....L 20
Apr. 20—Jim Watts, New York .....D 4
June 14—Tom Tracey, Philadelphia ....D 6
Sept. 16—George Green, San Francisco .W 18
Oct. 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco ...L 12
(World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 27—Tom Tracey, Chicago .....D 6

1898

Apr. 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, Bridgeport .....D 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Apr. 22—Tommy West, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr 28—Kid McPartland, Detroit .....D 8
Dec. 6—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y. ..L 20
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1899

Feb. 4—Australian Jimmy Ryan, Cincinnati .....KO 14
Mar. 16—Billy Edwards, New York ...KO 13
Apr. 8—Jim Judge, Toronto .....KO 11
Apr. 25—Dan Creedon, New York .....KO 1
May 8—Charley Johnson, Athens.....W 11
May 19—Dick O'Brien, New York .....KO 14
May 30—Jim Watts, Louisville .....KO 8
June 12—Harry Fisher, Baltimore .....W 11
June 23—Dan Creedon, New York .....W 20
Nov. 25—Dan Creedon, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 29—Dan Creedon, Utica .....W 20
Dec. 5—Bobby Dobbs, New York .....KO 6

1900

Feb. 23—Joe Choynski, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 16—Andy Walsh, New York .....W 20
Apr. 10—Dick Moore, Baltimore .....KO 4
May 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y...W 25
May 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelpiha ...ND 6
Aug. 27—*Tommy West, New York..KO by 11
Sept. 24—Mysterious Billy Smith, Hartford .....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Hanrahan, Hartford ....KO 12
* Walcott quit at end of 11th round.

1901

Jan. 17—Kid Carter, Hartford.....LF 10
Mar. 21—Chas. McKeever, Waterbury..KO 6
July 26—Jack Bonner, Bridgeport .....W 15
Sept. 27—George Gardner, San Fran.....W 20
Oct. 15—Kid Carter, San Fran. ....KO by 7
Nov. 28—Young Jackson, Baltimore ....W 20
Dec. 18—Jim Rube Ferns, Fort Erie....KO 5
(Won Welterweight Title)

1902

Jan. 13—Young Peter Jackson, Phila...ND 6
Feb. 14—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia KO 2
Mar. 13—Young Peter Jackson, Balti.....D 10
Mar. 15—Billy Stift, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 4—Fred Russell, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 11—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 25—George Gardner, San Fran.....L 20
June 23—*Tommy West, London.....W 15
Oct. 7—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 4
Oct. 9—Frank Childs, Chicago.....L 3
*Title bout.

1903

Mar. 9—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 11—Charley Haghey, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 18—George Cole, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Woods, Los Angeles.....D 20
Apr. 15—Mike Donovan, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Boston.....D 10
May 28—Mysterious Billy Smith, Portland .....W 4
June 18—Young Peter Jackson, Portland D 20
July 3—Mose La Fontise, Butte .....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tom Carey, Boston.....KO 8
Sept. 11—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 21—Tom Carey, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 13—Kid Carter, Boston .....W 15
Nov. 3—Kid Carter, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....L 15
Dec. 29—Larry Temple, Boston.....D 15

1904

Jan. 18—Chas. Haghey, New Bedford..KO 3
Feb. 26—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Dixie Kid, San Francisco.....LF 20
(Lost welterweight title)
May 12—Dixie Kid, San Francisco.....D 20
(Welterweight title bout)
May 23—Sandy Ferguson, Portland.....D 10
June 10—Young Peter Jackson, Baltimore KO by 4
June 24—Mike Donovan, Baltimore.....W 5
July 1—Larry Temple, Baltimore.....D 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, Manchester.....D 15
Sept. 10—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....D 20
(World Welterweight Title)
(Dixie Kid outgrew class; Walcott claimed title)

1906

July 10—Jack Dougherty, Chelsea.....KO 8
Sept. 30—Billy Rhodes, Kansas City.....D 20
Oct. 16—Honey Mellody, Chelsea.....L 15
(Lost welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Honey Mellody, Chelsea.....L 12

1907

Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Providence.....L 10
June 18—Mike Donovan, Brazil, Ind.....D 10
Oct 17—Billy Payne, Rockland, Me....KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Donovan, Providence....D 15
Dec. 26—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 14—George Cole, Troy, N .Y.....ND 6
Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Montreal.....D 10
Mar. 3—Mike Donovan, Canadagua, N. Y. D 10
Apr. 3—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady.....L 6
June 11—Charles Kemp, Springfield, O. KO 5
June 16—Mike Lansing, Rochester, N. Y. W 6
June 18—Russell Van Horne, Columbus..W 6
June 29—Billy Hurley, Schenectady....ND 6
July 5—Jack Robinson, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 8—Bartley Connelly, Portland, Me. L 6
Nov. 17—Larry Temple, Boston.....KO by 10
Nov. 18—Jack Robinson, Easton, Pa.....W 10

1909

May 10—Ed. Smith, Columbus, O.....ND 6
Sept. 6—Tom Sawyer, Portland, Me.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Young Jack Johnson, Haverhill, Mass. .....D 6

1910

Mar. 7—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis.....D 10
Apr 25—Bill McKinnon, Brockton, Mass. LF 6
May 13—Kyle Whitney, Brockton.....L 6

1911

Oct. 17—Bob Lee, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Tom Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.....L 8
Nov. 13—Henry Hall, Eastport, Me.....ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
150	34	45	2	30	17	3	4	15	0

This total does not include many bouts fought against all-comers while on tours. (Killed in automobile accident near Massillon, Ohio, October, 1935. Buried in Dayton, Ohio.)

DIXIE KID
(Aaron L. Brown)

Born, Dec. 23, 1883, Fulton, Mo. Weight, 145 lbs. Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1899

Knockouts: Tony Rivers, 1; Dan Ranger, 3; Clyde Burnham, 8. Draw: Kid Williams, 20; Billy Woods, 10.

1900

Knockouts: Mike McCure, 2; Tim Leonard, 1; Black Sharkey, 4; Bobby Dobbs, 4; Frank Dougherty, 2; Jack Dean, 10.

1901

Knockouts: Fresno Pete, 4; John Phillips, 2; Kid Ruggles, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Ben Hart, 4; Young McConnell, 4; Medal Dukelow, 1; Henry Lewis, 11; Guy Boros, 1; Medal Dukelow, 6. Won: Chas. Thurston, 20.

1903

Knockouts: Fred Mueller, 8; Soldier Green, 6; Eddie Cain, 2; Chas. Thurston, 1; Al Neil, 20; Mose La Fontise, 10.

1904

Apr. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco...WF 20 (Won Welterweight Title)
May 12—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....D 20 (Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Joe Grim, Saginaw.....W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Grim, Mt. Clemens, Mich...W 6 (Dixie Kid outgrew class and gave up title)
Nov. 12—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien Philadelphia .....ND 6

Knockouts: Al Neil, 1; John Salomon, 11; Joe Mills, 9; John Dancer, 4; Chas. Thurston, 20; Young Peter Jackson, Draw, 15. No decisions: Dave Holly, 6; Larry Temple, 6; Dave Holly, 6.

1905

Jan. 2—Larry Temple, Baltimore.....D 15
Won: Joe Grimm, 6. No decision: Geo. Cole, 6.

1908

Knockout: Fighting Ghost, 2. No decision: Cub White, 6; Fighting Ghost, 6; Geo. Cole, 6; Tommy Coleman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Sailor Cunningham, 5; Bert Whirlwind, 3; Kid Williams, 4; Yg. Sam Langford, 1; Battling Johnson, 6; Sam Bolen, 6; Mike McDonough, 10; Al Grey, 8; Fighting Ghost, 8, twice. Knocked out by: Sam Langford, 5.

1910

Jan. 3—Chris Williams, Memphis....KO 3
Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Memphis..KO by 3
Jan. 26—Jack Ferrole, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bill Hurley, Troy, N. Y.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 21—Kid Henry, Troy, N. Y.....ND 8
Apr. 2—George Cole, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 5—Bill Hurley, Glen Falls, N. Y. C.ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.....KO 8
July 16—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Aug. 1—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Fightg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C..ND 10
Aug. 19—Billy West, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Dennis Tighe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Frank Mantell, Waterbury....NC 5

1911

Jan. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Gaynor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Bob Moha, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Kid Wilson, Harrison, N. J....ND 10
Feb. 17—Bill Hurley, Glens Fls., N .Y. ..W 8
Apr. 29—*Willie Lewis, Paris, France....L 20
May 20—Young Laughrey, Paris, Fr...WF 10
June 14—Fred Stuber, Reims. Fr.....KO 3
July 3—Blink McCloskey, London.....LF 3
July 10—Harry Duncan, Dublin, Ire...ND 6
Aug. 29—Georges Carpentier, Tourville KO 5
Sept. 22—Seaman Brown, Plymouth, England .....KO 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Summers, Liverpool, England .....KO 2

*Referee's decision was reversed by jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie.

1912

Jan. 18—Harry Lewis, Liverpool....KO by 8
May 5—Dan Flynn, Glasgow, Scot.....L 10
June 1—Jack Morris, London, England L 10
Oct. 4—Marcel Thomas, Paris, France L 15
Oct. 12—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham, England .....L 20
Nov. 18—Johnny Mathieson, London.....D 10
Dec. 8—Bob Retson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Arthur Harman, London.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool..KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Arthur Harman, London.....KO 9
Jan. 2—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool..KO 9
Jan. 13—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham
Feb. 13—Jack Morris, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Seaman Hulls, Plymouth.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Louis Verger, London.....W 20
Mar. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Leicester, England .....LF 12
Apr. 10—Jerry Thomson, Liverpool.....L 1
Oct. 11—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Albert Scanlon, London.....W 20
Nov. 2—"Bat." Dick Nelson, London..KO 5
Nov. 29—Demlen, Paris.....L 15
Dec. —Dick Nelson, London.....W 20
Dec. 22—Fireman Anderson, London.....W 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bandsman Blake, London.....L 20
Jan. 12—Fireman Anderson, Birkenhead .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Con. Pluyette, Yarmouth.....W 4
Feb. 28—Tom Stokes, London.....W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Drummond, London....KO 5
Mar. 9—Jim Rideout, Acton.....KO 8
Mar. 16—Bill Bristowe, London.....L 20
Mar. 28—Dick Nelson, London.....L 20
Mar. 30—Bill Bristowe, London.....KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
123	63	12	2	6	11	2	3	23	1

Died April 13, 1936, Los Angeles, Calif.

BILLY (HONEY) MELLODY

Born, January 15, 1884, Charlestown, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1901

Mar. 20—Jack Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Reilly, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Austin Maguire, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Joe Warner, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Jack Casey, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Donohue, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Fitzerald, Boston....KO 3

1902

Jan. 8—A. Keefe, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Jim O'Hare, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Joe Mooney, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Martin Canole, Boston.....D 6
Nov. 3—Joe Nelson, Boston.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 17—Pete Ring, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 16—Billy Griffen, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Fred Dinsdale, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mose King, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 17—Charles Sullivan, Cambridge..KO 3
Apr. 20—Jimmy Dommineau, Boston...KO 3
Apr. 29—Jerry Callahan, Boston.....KO 2
May 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....KO by 13
June 30—Joe Nelson, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 9—Billy Gardner, Boston.....KO 11
Nov. 9—George Ashley, Fall River.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Belfield, Wolcott, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 27—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 25—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12

1904

Jan. 13—Matty Matthews, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 15—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12
Feb. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 19—Otto Sieloff, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 4—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....LF 5
Mar. 24—Patsy Sweeney, Portland, Me. KO 9
Apr. 11—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 22—Martin Duffy, Chicago .....KO 4
May 7—George Memsic, Chicago.....W 6
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Oct. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....KO by 1

1905

Jan. 21—Fred Douglass, Marlboro.....W 7
Jan. 28—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 17—Jerry McCarthy, Butte, Mont. KO 15
Apr. 18—Jerry McCarthy, Spokane....KO 11
May 12—Martin Duffy, Spokane.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 27—George Peterson, Spokane....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Spokane.....KO 14

1906

Feb. 20—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 12
Mar. 5—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 11
Mar. 27—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 11
Apr. 16—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea..KO 6
Apr. 20—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....D 8

July 4—Willie Lewis, Chelsea.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Joe Thomas, Chelsea.....KO by 11
Oct. 16—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 15
(Won welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 12

1907

Jan. 8—Terry Martin, Augusta, Me.....W 15
Feb. 11—Willie Lewis, Val'y Fls, R. I. KO 4
Mar. 6—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang...L 20
(Lost welterweight title)
July 4—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O. KO by 15

1908

Apr. 4—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Harry Lewis, Boston.....KO by 4

1909

May 8—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr. .....KO by 4
June —Corley Watson, Paris, Fr.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 15—Terry Martin, Manchester, N. H. L 15
Nov. 25—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 14—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 1—Frank Perron, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Y. J. Johnson, Brockton, Mass. W 12
Mar. 1—Jim Moriarty, Lowell, Mass....D 12
Mar. 8—Unk Russell, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 22—Jim Moriarty, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 19—Young Loughrey, Boston.....L 10
July 4—Kid Shea, Houlton, Me.....ND 6

1911

May 30—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 19—Willie Brennan, Toronto, Can. ND 10
June 28—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 31—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Chas. Lawrence, White Plains ND 10
Sept. 25—Young Griffo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 12—Terry Martin, Portland, Me...ND 6
Nov. 16—Young Nitchie, Adams, Mass....D 8
Dec. 25—Joe Hefferman, Philadelphia..ND 6

1912

July 17—Johnny Waltz, Newark, N. J...ND 4
Aug. 27—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Noah Brusso, Putnam, Ct.....D 12
Jan. 30—Dave Powers, Lawrence, Mass. W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
95	36	20	0	13	6	1	6	13	0

Died March 15, 1919, Charlestown, Mass.

MIKE (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, Sept. 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1901

Knockouts: Billy Thrower, 5; Frank McLean, 2; Frank Scott, 3; Jack Mumford, 4. Won: Tom Devine, 6; Jack Dwyer, 10; Belfield Wolcott, 10. Lost: Billy Bergley, 4.

1902

Jan. 20—Joe Flaherty, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 21—Jack McKeever, Bath, Me. ...KO 14
Apr. 17—Arthur Cote, Lewiston .....W 15
Apr. 19—Tim Kearns, Boston .....D 6
May 5—Billy Gardner, Boston .....D 6
May 9—Arthur Cote, Biddeford .....W 15
June 25—Dan Littejohn, St. John .....KO 9
July 3—Jack Carrig, Cambridge .....D 6
Sept. 16—Belfield Walcott, Bath, Me.....W 15
Dec. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Bellows Falls..D 15

1903

Jan. 27—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 5
Feb. 24—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 24—Geo. McFadden, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 14—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 31—Jack Blackburn, Chelsea.....D 15

1904

Mar. 26—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Moore, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 12—Sammy Phillips, St. Louis....KO 5
May 16—Gus Gardner, Toledo, O.....W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Angell, San Francisco....KO 7

1905

Mar. 24—Sieloff Allen, Lewiston, Me....KO 5
Apr. 27—Cor. Gormerly, Portland, Me..KO 4
June 19—Beth McLeod, St. John.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 24—Jimmy Gardner, San Fran.....W 20

1906

Jan. 19—Joe Gans, San Fran.....KO by 15
Mar. 17—Joe Gans, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
Apr. 18—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....KO 18
July 3—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....D 10
Aug. 15—Rube Smith, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 3—Jack Dougherty, Butte, Mont..KO 19

1907

Feb. 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 23—Honey Mellody, Los Angeles..W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Nov. 1—Frank Field, Goldfield, Nev.....W 20
Nov. 27—Or. Kid Farmer, Los Angeles..KO 13

1908

Feb. 22—Stan. Ketchel, Colma, Cal..KO by 1
Apr. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Los Angeles..W 25
Nov. 5—Young Allen, Halifax, N. S.....W 8
Gave up title due to eye injury.

1909

May 26—Kyle Whitney, San Francisco..D 20
July 13—Kid Krantz, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 21—Terry Martin, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 29—Jimmy Gardner, New Haven..ND 12

1910

Feb. 4—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10

1911

Jan. 17—Dixie Kid, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 3—Jimmy Clabby, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 12—*Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 2
Aug. 25—Sailor Tighe, Scranton.....D 10
Sept. 1—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10
*Sullivan quit, claiming foul.

1912

Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Baker, St. Johns, N. B....KO 1

1913

Jan. 15—Jim Kince, St. Johns, N. B...KO 5
Jan. 22—Dick Tresser, St. Johns, N. B...KO 4
Nov. 14—Joe Geary, Portland, Me.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Paddy Lavin, Dover, N. H.....KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	18	17	0	14	2	0	3	13	0

Died 1937.

TED (KID) LEWIS
(Gershon Mendeloff)

Born October 24, 1894, St. George's-in-the-East, London. Weight, 126-170. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Freeman Bernstein, Jimmy Johnston and Charley Harvey.

1910

Knockouts: Young Sullivan, 3; George Powell, 2; Joe Madden, 3; Young Smith, 3; Ted O'Neil, 5; Kid Levene, 3. Won: Sid Venner, 6; Joe Lippan, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Curley Bume, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ginnion, 2; Jack Marks, 7; Bill Smith, 4; Charley Smith, 4; Jack Harbobur, 3; Young Klein, 3; Walt Marshall, 3; Jim Butler, 1; Billy Griggs, 2; Alf Small, 12. Won: Nat Brooks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Eddie Foy, 6; George Marks, 6; Tom Perkins, 6; Bill Marsh, 6; Joe Madden, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Jack Marks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Young Sullivan, 6; Jack Bunner, 10; Kid Levene, 6; Joe Jacobs, 6; Harry Ray, 6; Frank Warner, 6; Tom Perkins, 10; Kid Olds, 6. Draw: Young Greenstock, 6; Fred Halsband, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Chinney, 5; Jack O'Neil, 3; Jack Harrison, 3; Alf Small, 5; Darkey Harris, 3; Jerry Murray, 1; Gus Venn, 7; Jim Shires, 2. Won: Jim Hales, 6; Jim Shires, 10; Tom Clifford, 6; Jack Chinney, 6; Fred Blake, 6; Billy Taylor, 8; Alf Mitchell, 10; Harry Wilson, 10; Duke Lynch, 10; Tom Mack, 6; Leon Truffler, 10; Leon Truffler, 10; George Buswell, 10; George Ruddick, 10; George Ruddick, 12; Sam Russell, 10; Allen Porter, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Darkey Haley, 6; Seaman Hayes, 10; Harry Berry, 15; Jim Lloyd, 10. Lost; Fred Halsband, 10; Young Brooks, 15. Lost (foul): Con Houghton, 7. Knockout by: Duke Lynch, 1.

1913

Jan. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool .....W 10
Jan. 4—George Buswell, London ....KO 14
Jan. 16—Nat Williams, Liverpool .....D 15

Jan. 27—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond. ..W 20
Mar. 3—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond. ..W 20
Apr. 7—Young Brooks, N. S. C., Lond..W 15
June 2—Joe Starmer, N. S. C., Lond. ..W 15
July 19—Harry Stirling, Ring, Lond. ....W 7
July 26—Duke Lynch, Ring, London....W 20
Aug. 23—Harry Stirling, Ring, London..W 20
Sept. 15—Fernand Quendreux, Ring, London ..... KO 10
Oct. 6—Alec Lambert, N. S. C., Lond..KO 17
(Won British Featherweight Title)

1914

Jan. 14—George Buswell, London .....KO 2
Feb. 2—Paul Til, London .....WF 12
(Won European Featherweight Title)
Mar. 15—Harry Berry, London .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Ted Saunders, Coventry ....KO 6
May 30—Herb McCoy, Sydney, NSW ...W 20
June 12—Hughie Mehegan, Syd., NSW ...W 20
June 26—Young Shugrue, Syd., NSW ....W 20
July 11—Herb McCoy, Melbourne .....L 20
Aug. 1—Bobby Moore, Melbourne .....W 20
Nov. 9—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 25—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila., Pa. ..ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 10—Frankie Mack, Havana .....W 20
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 6—Harry Lenny, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Lore, Montreal .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lustig, Montreal ....ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 25—Mike Mazie, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 21—Charlie White, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Mike Glover, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 11—Kid Curley, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo ....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
(Won Vacant Welterweight Title)
Sept. 27—Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 18—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa. .....ND 6
Oct. 26—Joe Mandot, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 2—Milburn Saylor, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Glover, Boston .....L 12
Dec. 28—Willie Ritchie, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Kayo Brennan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 17—Kid Graves, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Marty Farrell, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 9—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 24—Harry Trendall, St. Louis ....KO 7
Mar. 1—Harry Stone, New Orleans ....W 20
Apr. 19—Jake Abel, Chattanooga .....W 8
Apr. 24—Jack Britton, New Orleans ....L 20
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
May 18—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O. .....KO 13
June 13—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 24—Young Denny, St. Louis .....ND 12
Nov. 14—Jack Britton, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland ..ND 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland ..ND 10

1917

Jan. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Sam Robideau, Providence ...W 15
Feb. 6—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Feb. 26—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Mar. 19—Willie Moore, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cincinnati ....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Billy Weeks, Springfield.....KO 12
Apr. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
May 4—Jimmy O'Hagen, N. Y. C. ....KO 2
May 19—Jack Britton, Toronto.....ND 10
May 22—Joe Egan, Boston .....W 12
May 24—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 6—Jack Britton, St. Louis.....ND 10
June 14—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 25—Jack Britton, Dayton.....W 20
(Re-won Welterweight Title)
July 4—*Johnny Griffiths, Akron ....ND 15
Aug. 7—Jimmy O'Hagen, Saratoga ....ND 10
Aug. 17—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 28—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 31—*Albert Badoud, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo ....ND 10
Sept. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Rochester ...ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy O'Hagen, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 15—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 24—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Battling Ortega, Oakland .....D 4
Nov. 13—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. ..W 4
Dec. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus ...ND 12

1918

Jan. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus ..ND 12
Jan. 23—Soldier Bartfield, Toronto ...ND 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Tillman, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 18—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo .....KO 1
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 26—Willie Langford, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Britton, Atlanta .....ND 10
Apr. 16—Joe Egan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 2—Jack Britton, Scranton.....ND 10
May 17—*Johnny Tillman, Denver .....W 20
May 24—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
June 20—Jack Britton, N. Y. City .....ND 6
June 25—Tommy Robson, Boston .....W 12
July 4—*Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 20
Aug. 3—Tommy Robson, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 17—Walter Mohr, Jersey City ....ND 8
Sept. 23—Benny Leonard, Newark ....ND 8
* Title Bout.

1919

Jan. 1—Bryan Downey, Columbus ....ND 12
Jan. 15—George Rivet, Montreal .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis...ND 8
Mar. 17—Jack Britton, Canton, O...KO by 9
(Lost Welterweight Title)
July 14—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia ...ND 6
July 28—Jack Britton, Jersey City ....ND 8
Aug. 4—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 1—Mike O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y..ND 10
Oct. 11—K. O. Laughlin, Portld., Me..KO 1
Oct. 16—Jimmy McCabe, Atl. City ...KO 1
Oct. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta .....W 10
Dec. 26—Matt Wells, Albert H., Lon. ..KO 12

1920

Jan. 13—Frank Moody, Manchester ...KO 1
Feb. 14—Prunier, Paris .....KO 9
Feb. 28—Jerry Shea, Mountain Ash ....KO 1
Mar. 4—Gus Platts, Sheffield .....W 18
Mar. 11—Johnny Bee, Holborn Std. ...KO 4
Apr. 5—Kid Doyle, Liverpool .....W 11
Apr. 30—Kid Doyle, Holborn Std. .....W 5
June 9—Johnny Basham, Olympia ...KO 9
Sept. 23—Mike O'Dowd, Jersey City ...ND 12
Oct. 12—Marcel Thomas, Jersey City .ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Basham, London.....KO 19

1921

Feb. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 16—Jack Perry, Detroit .....ND 10
Apr. 8—Nate Siegel, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 13—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C. .....L 15
June 27—Jack Bloomfield, London.....W 20
Sept. 20—Ernie Barriean, Toronto .....KO 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Basham, London.....KO 12
Nov. 17—Boy McCormick, London.....W 14

1922

Feb 17—Tom Gummer, Brighton .....KO 1
May 11—George Carpentier, London KO by 1
June 19—Frankie Burns, Holland Pk. ..KO 11
Sept. 4—Marcel Thomas, London.....W 4
Sept. 20—Roland Todd, London.....W 20

1923

Feb. 15—*Roland Todd, London .....L 20
July 30—Augie Ratner, London .....L 20
Oct. 4—Frankie Burns, London.....W 20
Nov. 8—Fred Archer, London .....W 20
* For European Middleweight Title.

1924

Jan. 29—Sid Pape, Bradford.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Bruno Frattini, Milan, Italy ..KO 17
Mar. 18—Francis Charles, Paris .....W 15
Apr. 12—Eric Milenz, Berlin.....KO 7
June 1—Piet Hobin, Paris.....D 20
July 3—Johnny Brown, London.....W 20
Nov. 26—Tommy Milligan, Edinburgh....L 20
(Lost British and European Welterweight Titles.)

1925

Jan. 22—Francis Charles, London .....W 20
Mar. 19—Tommy Milligan, London ....LF 5
July 10—Bob Sage, Hollywood, Cal. ....W 10
Oct. 8—Marcel Thuru, London .....LF 1
Nov. 8—Simmon Rossman, London.....LF 8
Nov. 27—Len Johnson, Manchester..KO by 9

1926

Mar. 7—Billy Pritchard, London.....KO 10
Mar. 21—Billy Mattick, London.....WF 5

1927

Aug. 4—Joe Green, Ilford.....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jim Carr, London.....KO 3
Aug. 28—Noel Steenhurst, London.....KO 9
Sept. 11—Ted Coveney, London.....KO 6
Oct. 2—Amsenes, London .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Joe Rolfe, London.....KO 11
Dec. —Alex Storbeck, Johannesburg.KO 1
Dec. —Johnny Squires, Johannesburg.D 15

1928

July 23—Maxie Rosenbloom, L. I. City.LF 6
Dec. 17—Charley Belanger, Toronto.L Dis. 1

1929

Dec. 13—Johnny Basham, Hoxton.....KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
250	65	87	3	5	16	4	4	66	0

JACK BRITTON

(William J. Breslin)

Born, October 14, 1885, Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.
Record incomplete.

1905

Won: Johnny Earle, 6; Eddie Wallace, 6. No decisions: Young Loughrey, 6; Tommy Herman, 6; Tod Moran, 6; Eddie Carter, 6; Eddie Fay, 6; Young Kary, 6; Young Farrell, 6; Joe Smith, 6; Kid Hagan, 6.
Oct. 20—Steve Kinney .....KO by 1

1906

Knockout: Johnny Reagan, 2. No decisions: Phil Griffin, 6; Bobby O'Neal, 6; Toney Haney, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Mississippi, 10; Terry Young, 6; Eddie O'Neal, 6.

1907

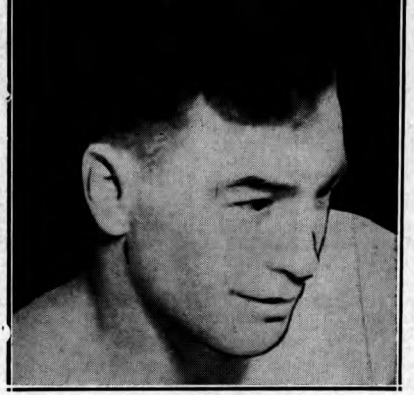
Knockout: Kid Gilbert, 2. Won: Kid Beebe, 6; Battling Stinger, 10. No decisions: Lew Sheppard, 6; Art Edmonds, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Young Pierce, 6; Mike Fleming, 6; Johnny Johnson, 6; Dimp O'Donnell, 6; Kid Haney, 6; Phil Griffin, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Grander, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Young Bechtel, 2; Jim Holland, 4; Jimmy Dasher, 6. Won: Kid Burns, 10; Toney Haney, 6; Tommy Love, 6; Willie Lucas, 6. No decisions: Rouse O'Brien, 6; Tommy Carey, 6; Willie Riley, 6; Billy Glover, 6; Joe Seiger, 10; Johnny Dwyer, 6. Draw: Leo Houck, 6.

1909

Jan. 10—Kid Broad, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 18—Harry Stone, Phila. .....D 6
Feb. 2—Reddy Moore, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 17—Joe Hurst, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 12—Chas. (Twin) Miller, Phila....ND 6
Aug. 5—Joe Theel, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 14—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....ND 6
Oct. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....ND 6



JACK BRITTON
Clinton, N. Y.

Nov. 8—Johnny Hogan, Reading.....W 6
Nov. 22—Jack Curley, Savannah .....W 15
Dec. 3—Kid Farmer, Savannah .....LF 3
Dec. 10—Kid Farmer, Savannah .....KO 7
Dec. 17—Patsey Hogan, Savannah .....KO 14
Dec. 28—Jimmy Dasher, Savannah .....W 15

1910

Jan. 4—Nathan Erlich, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Jan. 24—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 7—Harry Stone, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 22—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 10—Harry Cutch, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 22—Mike Memsic, Atlanta .....W 10
Apr. 11—Dummy Decker, Savannah ...D 15
Apr. 18—Dummy Decker, Savannah ....W 15
May 25—Tommy Devlin, Savannah .....D 10
June 30—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 19—Jack McGuire, Savannah.....KO 7
Nov. 12—Bert Keyes, Savannah .....W 15
Nov. 14—Young Saylor, Memphis .....D 8
Nov. 21—Kid Farmer, Memphis .....W 8
Dec. 5—Frankie White, Atlanta .....D 10
Dec. 12—Ray Temple, Memphis .....D 8

1911

Jan. 30—Packey McFarland, Memphis..D 8
Apr. 21—Jake Barada, St. Joseph .....W 15
May 9—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Jerry Murphy, San Fran.....L 4
Sept. 22—Denny O'Brien, San Fran. ...KO 1
Oct. 6—Willie Ritchie, San Fran. .....L 4
Oct. 14—Johnny McCarthy, Sacramento—W 10

1912

Jan. 5—Al Rogers, San Fran. .....W 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, San Fran.....W 20
July 17—Harry Stone, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....W 11
Sept. 10—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 17—Young Saylor, Boston .....W 6
Sept. 24—Jack Redmond, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Joe Egan, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Oct. 7—Yng. McDonough, Thornton ..ND 12
Oct. 11—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Duffy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 28—Young Saylor, Dayton.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Billy Bennett, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 6—Young Loughrey, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Nelson, N .Y .C. .....ND 10
Dec. 23—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 25—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. .....KO 2

1913

Jan. 10—Young Thomas, New Orleans ..W 10
Jan. 18—Frankie Gage, New Orleans..KO 9
Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Memphis .....W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Hanlon, Savannah .....W 7
Mar. 7—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C. ..ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Krause, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 20—Young Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 31—Kid Curley, Philadelphia....KO 3
Apr. 15—Marty Baldwin, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, Philadelphia .....ND 4
Apr. 22—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 17—Kid Graves, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 20—Eddie Murphy, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....LF 6
June 23—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 4—Charlie White, New Orleans ..W 18
Sept 14—Mike Glover, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 21—Battling Gates, Wilkes-Barre.KO 3
Nov. 27—Mike Glover, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Packey McFarland, Milw.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 19—Mike Glover, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 31—Ray Campbell, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Dohan, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 17—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn ....W 7
Mar. 7—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 10—Kid Graves, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Leo Kelly, St. Louis .....ND 8
Apr. 14—Billy Griffith, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Kid Graves, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 30—Joe Eagan, Boston .....W 4
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O...ND 12
Sept. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Moran, New Britain....W 12
Nov. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10

1915

Jan. 9—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn....ND 10
Jan. 30—Kid Graves, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 4—Sel O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn .....ND 10

Mar. 13—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 17—Leo Kelley, Columbus .....ND 12
June 1—Young Denny, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 22—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 31—Ted Lewis, Boston .....L 12
(For Vacant Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
Sept. 27—Ted Lewis, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 30—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12

1916

Jan. 20—Ted Lewis, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 5—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Ted Lewis, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 13—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Kid Graves, Dayton .....ND 15
Apr. 24—Ted Lewis, New Orleans.....W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
June 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....W 12
June 23—Battling Kopen, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Joe Welling, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Coffey, Schenectady..ND 10
Oct. 17—Ted Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 14—Ted Lewis, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 21—Charley White, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
Dec. 8—Sam Robideau, Cleevland....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 9—Albert Badoud, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Cincinnati..ND 10
Feb. 28—Tommy Robson, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus....ND 12
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, Cincinnati .....ND 10
May 8—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 19—Ted Lewis, Toronto .....ND 10
June 6—Ted Lewis, St. Louis .....ND 10
June 14—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—*Ted Lewis, Dayton.....L 20
July 25—Johnny Griffiths, Boston.....D 10
Sept. 14—Marty Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior..ND 10
Oct. 19—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 13—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Tillman, Boston.....W 12
*Lost Welterweight title, Lou Bauman, referee.

1918

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 16—Tommy Robson, Providence...W 12
Feb. 11—Marty Cross, Providence.....W 12
Mar. 6—Ted Lewis, Atlanta.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Vic Moran, Chattanooga.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Duffy, Atlanta .....W 8
May 2—Ted Lewis, Scranton.....ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 11—Bryan Downey, Boston.....W 12
June 20—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 25—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia.ND 6
July 9—Tommy Ferguson, Scranton....ND 10
July 17—K. O. Laughlin, Camden.....ND 8
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 14—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Camp Bowie, Texas .....ND 6
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 30—Willie Ryan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 16—Soldier Bartfield, New York..ND 10
Dec. 8—Silent Martin, Jersey City....ND 8
Dec. 17—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo....ND 10

1919

Feb. 3—Al Doty, Canton, O.....ND 12
Feb. 10—Willie Ryan, Trenton, N. J...ND 8
Mar. 17—Ted Lewis, Canton, O.....KO 9
(Regained World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 24—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.....ND 12
Apr. 28—Jock Malone, St. Paul, Minn...ND 10
May 5—Johnny Griffiths, Buffalo.....ND 10
(For Title)
May 12—Johnny Tillman, Baltimore...ND 12
May 19—Joe Welling, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
May 24—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia.ND 6
June 13—Walter Mohr, Montreal .....ND 10
June 26—Jack Perry, Cumerland, Md...ND 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton.....ND 12
July 10—Al Doty, Connellsville, Pa.....KO 2
July 28—Ted Lewis, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Griffiths, Denver.....ND 12
Aug. 22—Mike O'Dowd, Newark .....ND 8
Nov. 5—Johnny Tillman, Detroit .....ND 10
Nov. 7—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Harvey Thorpe, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 1—Billy Ryan, Canton .....KO 11
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10

1920

Jan. 30—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 12
Mar. 17—Kid Abberts, Bayonne, N. J...ND 8
Mar. 8—Dave Palttz, Hartford, Conn...ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Perry, Canton, O.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Bryan Downey, Cleveland....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. .....ND 10
Apr. 26—Jock Malone, Canton, O.....W 12
May 17—Mike O'Dowd, Canton, O.....L 12
May 31—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O....W 15
June 2—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.....ND 8
June 7—Len Rowlands, Phila.....ND 8
June 26—Marcel Thomas, Newark, N. J.KO 10
Aug. 23—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport .....D 12
Sept. 6—Ray Bronson, Cedar Point.....W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Tillman, Cleveland...ND 10
Oct. 7—Jack Perry, Toledo .....D 12
Nov. 18—Morris Lux, Kansas City, Mo..ND 10
Nov. 23—Bud Logan, San Antonio, Tex..ND 10
Nov. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga. .....W 10
Dec. 6—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
—Johnny Gill .....ND 10
—Frankie Maguire .....ND 6

1921

Feb. 7—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Tilman, Des Moines..ND 10
May 25—Travie Davis, Seattle .....D 4
June 3—Dave Shade, Portland, Ore.....D 10
June 10—Frank Barrieau, Portland.....D 10
July 18—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J..ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—*Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....D 15
May 5—Cowboy Padgett, Omaha, Neb.ND 10
May 16—Morrie Lux, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 5
May 26—Ray Long, Oklahoma City .....D 12
June 26—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....WF 13
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Havana .....W 12
Nov. 1—†Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....L 15
*For welterweight title.
†Lost world welterweight title.

1923

May 3—Joe O'Hara, Chicago .....ND 10
June 14—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Schoell, Boston .....L 10
—Phil Kaplan .....W 10

1924

Jan. 21—Fred Archer, Canton, Ohio ....ND 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Karr, Canton, Ohio....ND 10
Aug. 28—Jack Rappaport, Newark, N. J.ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Jersey City, N. J. .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Calif....L 4
Dec. 2—Sailor Billy Vincent, Los Ang...W 4

1925

Jan. 16—Norman Genet, San Fran.....W 8
Jan. 22—Izy Tanner, Portland, Ore. ....W 10
Feb. 20—Billy Wells, San Francisco .....L 10
Mar. 20—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Nebr..L 10
May 16—Ted Krache, Seattle.....D 6
May 20—Ray Moore, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 3—Harry Ritzer, Wilmington, Calif.W 10
June 26—Dave Forbes, Kans. City, Kans.ND 10

1926

Aug. 2—Red McLaughlin, Miami .....W 10

1927

Apr. 2—Arturo Shekels, Pompano, Fla..W 10
Aug. 29—George Levine, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 12—Irish Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C...W 10
Sept. 19—Joey Knapp, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 17—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....L 10

1928

Jan. 4—Lloyd Hybert, Cleveland .....NC 5
(Stopped by referee)
Aug. 15—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 28—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 24—Mickey Sears, Lynn, Mass.....W 10
Oct. 1—Pete Pacheco, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 16—Laddie Lee, Portland, Me.....W 10
Oct. 22—Meyer Cohen, Holyoke, Mass..W 10
Nov. 1—Danny Sears, Portsmouth, N. H.W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Brignolia, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 7—Frankie O'Brien, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 20—Canada Lee, Boston .....W 10

1929

Mar. 22—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Orleans..W 10
Apr. 8—Grover Mallini, Mobile, Ala.....W 10
Apr. 12—Tot Wilson, Macon, Ga.....W 10

Apr. 22—"Rebel" Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn. ----------L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta, Ga.----W 10
June 10—Bill Brown, New Orleans------W 12
June 23—Patsy Pollock, Chicago --------W 10
July 9—"Ham" Jenkins, Denver ---------L 10
Aug. 19—Morrie Sherman, Grand Rapids-L 10
Aug. 21—Henry Firpo, Zanesville, O.----L 10
Sept. 3—T.N.T. Gibbons, Kenton, O.----D 10
Sept. 30—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth, O.L 10
Dec. 17—Farmer J. Cooper, Charlotte, N. C. ----------L 10

1930

Mar. 6—Al Schell, Hartford, Conn. -----W 10
May 8—Yng. Bobby Ruffalo, Buffalo ---W 8

Retired in 1930 to become boxing instructor

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
320	21	78	1	20	22	2	1	174	1

Died March 27, 1962, Miami, Fla.

MICKEY WALKER

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

PETE LATZO

Born, Aug. 1, 1902, Coloraine, Pa. Nationality Slav-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started boxing in 1919 under ring name of Young Clancy. Managed by Paddy Mullins and Jimmy Johnston.

1919

Knockouts: Red Ferguson, 3; Frankie Dehat, 5; Ed Milhelm, 2; K. O. Grant, 2. No decisions: Charley Warren, 3; Allen Crawley, 6; Jake Henry, 6; Joe Shugars, 6; Billy Gannon, 6; Joe Shugars, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Mickey Malloy, 3; Frankie McCarthy, 6; Ren Carlin, 6. No decisions: Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 8; Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 10; *Willie Ritchie, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Al Murphy, 10; Johnny Maloney, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; *Willie Ritchie, 10; Frankie Venchall, 10; Jimmy Shevlin, 10.

*Not the lightweight champion.

1921

Knockouts: Jake Shuffer, 1; Harry Turner, 2; Nick "Kid" Moone, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 7. Won: Jimmy Duffy, 12. No decisions: Al Dewey, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Sammy Bernie, 10 Bud Logan, 8; Tim Dorney, 10; Johnny Herman 10: Tim Droney, 10; Barney Adair, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Jack Palmer, 10.

1922

Jan. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo-------W 10
Feb. 3—Jack Palmer, New York ---------W 8
Mar. 7—Al Norton, Scranton ----------ND 10
Apr. 1—Jack Palmer, Hazelton --------ND 10
Apr. 6—Al Brown, Scranton ----------ND 10
May 4—Marty Summers, Scranton -----ND 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre ----ND 10
June 8—Eddie Shevlin, Scranton -------ND 10
July 25—Paul Doyle, Scranton ---------ND 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Schoell, Scranton -----ND 10
Oct. 16—Eddie Shevlin, Wilkes-Barre--ND 10
Nov. 9—Georgie Ward, Scranton -------ND 10
Nov. 3—Tim Droney, Scranton---------ND 10
Dec 11—Sailor Friedman, Phila. -------ND 8
Dec. 18—Billy Wells, Scranton---------ND 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ---------L 12

1923

Jan. 16—Georgie Ward, Newark-------ND 12
Feb. 6—Paul Doyle, Boston ----------L 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Nichols, New York-----W 12
Mar. 22—Mickey Walker, Newark -----ND 12
Mar. 29—Georgie Ward, Newark-------ND 12
Apr. 12—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown----ND 12
June 5—Geo. Young Erne, Scranton---KO 6
June 13—K. O. Phil Kaplan, New York--D 12
July 4—Frankie Schoell, Scranton----ND 10
July 17—Wally Hinkle, Scranton -------KO 2

1924

Jan. 10—Georgie Ward, Boston---------W 10
Jan. 14—Frankie Schoell, Scranton ------L 10
Feb. 25—Billy Wells, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 4—Georgie Ward, Scranton -------W 10
Apr. 24—Harry Galfund, Scranton------W 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre------D 10
June 27—KO Phil Kaplan, Scranton-----W 12
July 21—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Aug. 11—Frankie Quill, Scranton-------KO 3
Aug. 29—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-BarreW 10
Sept. 8—Willie Harmon, Newark-------ND 12
Nov. 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha-------W 10

1925

Jan. 1—Patsy Haley, Scranton ---------KO 2
Jan. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Scranton---KO 2
Jan. 28—Billy Wells, Oakland ----------L 10
Mar. 6—Jack Rappaport, Hollywood ---W 10
Apr. 27—Mannie Owens, Scranton -----KO 4
May 11—Willie Harmon, Scranton------W 10
June 16—Georgie Levine, Brooklyn------W 10
June 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barrre ----------KO by 3
Sept. 14—Italian Joe Gans, Scranton-----W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby Barrett, Scranton ------W 10
Dec. 21—Billy Wells, Newark----------ND 12

1926

Jan. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn----W 10
Jan. 25—Joe Carlo, Scranton ----------KO 1
Feb. 12—Morrie Schlaifer, Phila. -------W 10
Mar. 22—George Russell, Wilkes-Barre-KO 9
May 20—Mickey Walker, Scranton -----W 10
(Won world welterweight championship)
June 29—*Willie Harmon, Newark------KO 5
July 9—*George Levine, N. Y. C.------WF 4
July 16—Sid Nelson, Steubenville------KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Simonich, Newark ---------ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 14—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Wilkes-Barre ----------W 10
Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh -----W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Piltz, Oklahoma City ----W 10
Feb 21—Clyde Hull, Dallas, Tex.-------ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Simonovich, Chicago -------L 10
May 9—Jack Rappaport, Scranton, Pa. KO 3
June 3—*Joe Dundee, New York -------L 15
Aug. 23—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ----------WF 8
Aug. 30—Jack McVey, Cleveland, O.------D 12
Sept. 19—Dick Evans, Canton, O. --------W 10
Sept. 30—Tiger Flowers, Wilkes-Barre---L 10
Oct. 10—Wyoming Warner, Phila. -----KO 2
Oct. 28—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo, N. Y..L 10
Nov. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.------L 10
*Lost welterweight title.

1928

Feb. 6—Maxie Rosenbloom, Wilkes-B..W 10
Feb. 23—Paul Swiderski, Syracuse ------W 10
Apr. 25—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 14—Bing Conley, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 1—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn----L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
June 12—Leo Lomski, Brooklyn -------WF 6
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Wilkes-B---L 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Aug. 7—Tommy Dunn, New York-------W 10
Aug. 20—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia ------W 10
Sept. 7—Leo Lomski, Detroit, Mich.-----L 10
Oct. 5—Charlie Belanger, Detroit -----W 10
Oct 17—Jame J. Braddock, Newark-----L 10

1929

Feb. 1—Louis Armand, New Orleans--KO 3

1930

Jan 16—Eddie Clark, Atlantic City----KO 6
Jan. 27—Billy Jones, Philadelphia ------L 10
Feb. 21—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 27—Jimmy Slattery, Boston-------NC 7
June 18—Larry Johnson, New York----WF 6
July 31—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre--L 8
Oct. 13—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ------L 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Banovic, Scranton ---------L 10
Feb. 2—Johnnie Pilc, Newark ----------L 10
Feb. 26—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.-----W 10
Mar. 12—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.-----W 10
Mar. 26—Rattle Kichline, Bethlehem-----W 10
Apr. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia -----W 10
May 18—Charley Belanger, Toronto -----L 8
June 9—Battling Bozo, Atlanta ---------L 10
June 22—Battling Bozo, Birmingham-----L 10
June 29—Al Ettore, Philadelphia --------L 10
July 22—Sammy Weiss, Laurel ---------L 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Britt, Washington, N. J..L 10
Sept. 4—George Manley, Denver --------L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1934

Jan. 18—Harry Fuller, Scranton, Pa.-----L 10
Apr. 27—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia----L 10
June 5—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh--KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
150	25	36	4	3	29	0	2	50	1

JOE DUNDEE

(Samuel Lazzaro)

Born, 1902, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Max Waxman

1919

Mar. 14—Little Jeff, Baltimore.....L 4
May 9—Red Tendler, Baltimore.....L 4
June 2—Red Tendler, Baltimore.....KO 2

1920

Jan. 23—George Lewis, Baltimore.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Kid Richmond, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 13—Young Kilbane, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Battling Morgan, Balt.....L 6
Apr. 16—Goldie Ahearn, Baltimore.....D 6
Apr. 30—Battling Morgan, Balt.....D 8
June 28—Goldie Ahearn, Baltimore.....W 8
Aug. 13—Mike Ertle, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 1—Young Leonard, Baltimore.....W 8
Dec. 22—Chick Kansas, Baltimore.....W 6
Dec. 29—Young Dempsey, Baltimore.....W 6

1921

Jan. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Balt.....D 8
Feb. 5—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore.....L 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hyman, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Harry Rice, Baltimore.....W 8
Nov. 21—Ralph Brady, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 5—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore.....W 12
Knockouts: Danny Duarte, 9; Speedy Lawrence, 4.

1922

Jan. 12—Freddie Jacks, Baltimore.....L 12
Apr. 18—Andy Chaney, Baltimore..KO by 8
June 1—Joe McCabe, Baltimore.....W 6
July 24—Harry Rice, Baltimore.....W 8
Sept. 4—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....LF 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Cleary, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 24—Andy Tucker, Richmond, Va...W 10
Nov. 22—Matty Brooks, Baltimore.....W 6
—Andy Bowen, Baltimore.....W 10
—Gene Pointier, Baltimore.....W 10
—Roddy McDonald, Baltimore...W 12

1923

Jan. 3—Bob Robideau, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 5—Len Mahoney, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 11—Pedro Campo, Baltimore.....W 12
May 10—Johnny Reno, Berwyn, Md.....D 10
July 4—Andy Bowen, Washington.....W 10
July 19—Rod McDonald, Berwyn, Md.....W 12
Aug. 30—Mel Coogan, Berwyn, Md.....W 12
Sept. 12—Jack Zivic, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 3—Jack Darcy, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 1—Ever Hammer, Baltimore.....W 12
Nov. 21—Joe Welling, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 19—Ted Marchant, Baltimore.....W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Ted Marchant, Philadelphia...W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Angelo, Baltimore.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....L 12
Apr. 2—Andy Chaney, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Donnelly, Baltimore..KO 4
May 5—Jack Rappaport, Newark.....ND 12
June 13—Sailor Friedman, Baltimore.....W 12
June 27—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 3—Pedro Campo, Berwyn, Md.....W 12
Aug. 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....D 10
Aug. 26—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 1—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore...KO 6
Nov. 5—Joe Tiplitz, Baltimore.....WF 7
Nov. 11—Sailor Friedman, Newark.....D 12
Dec. 8—Alex Hart, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 25—Johnny Mosley, Philadelphia..W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia..KO 4
Feb. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 11—Sailor Friedman, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 25—Charlie O'Connell, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 16—Sid Barbarian, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 27—Alex Hart, Baltimore.....D 15
July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....D 10
Aug. 10—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia..KO 3
Aug. 17—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 24—Pinkey Mitchell, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 12—Pep O'Brien, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 5—Young Leonard, Phila.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Harry Dudley, Newark, N. J...ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 29—Joe Simonovich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Jones, N Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Freeman, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Georgie Levine, N Y. C.....W 8
May 28—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Sept. 9—Eddie Burnbrook, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. —Billy Alger, San Francisco.....W 10
Dec. 4—Eddie Roberts, San Fran...KO by 1

1927

Jan. 14—Eddie Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 11—Billy Drako, Annapolis, Md.....ND 10
May 2—Johnny Mendelsohn, Balt.....KO 4
June 3—Pete Latzo, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won World's Welterweight Title)
July 13—Billy Drako, Cincinnati, O.....W 10
Aug. 11—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee.....NC 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 9—Meyer Grace, Indianapolis.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 9—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J.....W 10
Jan. 16—Jean Mangeot, Newark.....KO 9
Jan. 23—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 13—Clyde Hull, Cleveland.....KO 8
Apr. 20—Julian Jim Moran, Tampa.....KO 9
Apr. 26—Billy Drako, St. Louis.....KO 3
May 17—George Levine, Detroit.....NC 9
July 7—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia KO 8
Aug. 30—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago.....KO by 2
Sept. 17—Johnny Roberts, Charlotte, N. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Finley, Tampa.....D 10
Oct. 22—Walcott Langford, Phila.....W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth ..W 10
Jan. 25—Al Mello, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 12—Al Mello, Boston, Mass.....L 10
May 9—Jack Ketchell, Elaine, Ohio.....W 10
June 17—Billy Alger, Braddock, Pa.....KO 8
July 25—Jackie Fields, Detroit.....LF 2
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Oct. 13—Bert Colima, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 4—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10

1930

Feb. 3—Paulie Walker, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 3—Joe Trippe, Rochester, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 18—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta.....KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bucky Lawless, Rochester.....L 10
May 3—Charlie Rosen, New York.....W 6
May 28—Harry Mason, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 11—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh...D 10
Sept. 11—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 3—Peter Susky, Scranton.....KO by 3

1931

Feb. 16—Mike Lichtenstein, Baltimore..W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
123	23	62	1	11	13	2	5	4	2

JACKIE FIELDS

(Jacob Finkelstein)

Born, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Rooney.

Fields started as an amateur and won 51 battles out of 54.

In 1923 Harry Wallach beat Fields in 3 rds. at Boston in semi-final of National tournament. Joe Sallas beat Wallach in final for title. Fields was sent to Olympic Games at Paris in 1924 as alternate. In a tourney in Paris, Fields beat Wallach. Later Fields and Sallas met in Olympic finals and Fields won featherweight title of the world as an amateur. Near the end of 1924 Fields turned pro.

1925

—Benny Pascal, Pasadena, Cal...W 6
—Billy Young, Wilmington, C...KO 2
June —Billy Young, Vernon, Cal.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles.....D 6
Sept. 23—Frankie Fink, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 12—Jimmie McLarnin, L. A...KO by 2

1926

Feb. 24—Willie Buff, Wilmington.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Young Brown, Sacramento.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
June 18—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
July 15—Roscoe Hall, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 2—Sailor Ashmore, Pasadena.....W 10
Sept. 24—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 7—King Tut, Los Angeles.....W 10

1927

Jan. 14—Marty Mario, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 10—Russ Whalen, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 4—Sammy Mandell, Los Angeles ND 12
June 2—Joey Kaufman, New York.....W 10
June 15—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York...L 10
July 4—Frankie Fink, New York.....W 10
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 3—Joey Silver, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 22—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles W 10
Dec. 2—Dick Ramies, Hollywood.....KO 2

1928

Jan. 13—Charley Feraci, San Diego.....W 10
Feb. 15—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 23—Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 17—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 3—Don Frazer, Hollywood.....KO 1
June 8—Don Frazer, Hollywood.....KO 3
June 26—Jack Zivic, Los Angeles.....KO 7
July 13—Joe Cooper, San Francisco.....W 10
July 20—Joe Vargas, San Francisco...KO 9
Aug. 10—Pete Meyers, San Francisco..KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Jack Thompson, San Francisco .....W 10
Oct. 30—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Nov. 30—Mike Payan, San Francisco...KO 2
Dec. 27—Tommy Elks, Hollywood.....KO 7

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McCarthy, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 15— Baby Joe Gans, New York.....W 10
Mar. 8—Al Van Ryan, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 25—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago .....W 10
(Won NBA welterweight title)
May 24—Clyde Chastain, Chicago.....W 10
June 19—Jack Horner, St. Louis.....KO 4
June 28—Farmer Joe Cooper, Chicago..KO 1
July 25—*Joe Dundee, Detroit .....WF 2
Oct. 2—Vince Dundee, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 21—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 5—Dummy Mahan, Kansas City, Mo. .....KO 2
Dec. 13—Gorilla Jones, Boston.....NC 7
*For Welter Title.

1930

Jan. 6—Alf. Ros, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 10—Jimmy Owens, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Vince Dundee, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..KO 5
Apr. 21—Meyer Grace, Kansas City....KO 3
May 9—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit...L 15
(Lost Welterweight championship of world)
Sept. 30—Jackie Horner, Rochester, N. Y. .....W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Jordan, Indianapolis..KO 3
Nov. 24—Sam Bruce, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 19—Bucky Lawless, Detroit.....KO 5

1931

Feb. 26—Jackie Brady, Syracuse, N. Y...W 10
Sept. 19—Young Terry, New York.....L 10
Oct. 8—King Tut, Detroit .....W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh....D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Lou Brouillard, Chicago.....W 10
(Won welterweight title)
Feb. 29—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh..KO 8
Mar. 4—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 8—Patsy Pollock, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Izzy Kline, Salt Lake City.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Leslie Baker, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Pewee Jarrell, Dayton, O.....KO 4
May 6—Henry Firpo, Louisville, Ky. ND 10
Dec 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran...KO 2
Dec. 30—Eddie Murdock, San Diego.....L 10

1933

Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Francisco .....L 10
(Lost welterweight title)
May 2—Young Peter Jackson, Los Angeles .....W 10
In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	28	36	1	2	8	0	1	2	1

YOUNG JACK THOMPSON

(Cecil Lewis Thompson)

Born, 1904 San Francisco. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Ray Alvis.

1926

Knockouts: Frankie Turner, 8; Billy McCann, 7; Areno Florez, 2; Charley Erassie, 5. Won: Jack Silver, 8. Draw: Young Corbett, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Jack Silver, 7; Charlie Pitts, 4; Harry Kid Brown, 5; Billy Adams, 4; Bobby Ertle, 2. Won: Billy Algers, 10; Ted Mackagon, 10; King Tut, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 10. Draw: Tommy Cello, 10; Billy Springfield, 6. Lost: Russ Whalen, 10.

1928

—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles KO 4
—Johnny O'Donnell, San Francisco.....KO 5
—Don Fraser, San Francisco....KO 4
—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland.....W 10
June 8—Billy Light, Chicago.....W 10
July 11—Russie Le Roy, Chicago.....KO 4
—Eddie Dempsey, Chicago.....KO 4
—Gene Cordi, Cleveland.....KO 6
Aug. 30—Joe Dundee, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Jackie Fields, San Francisco....L 10
—Danny Gordon, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Red Bragan, Buffalo.....KO 4

1929

Jan. 25—Red Herring, Buffalo.....KO 7
Jan. 30—Harry Dudley, Kansas City..KO 6
Feb. 18—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 8—Heavy Andrews, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 25—Jackie Fields, Chicago.....L 10
(N. B. A. Welterweight Title Bout)
June 24—Jimmy Evans, San Francisco KO 9
Aug. 7—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal....W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal....KO 10
Oct. 9—Freddie Fitzgerald, Oakland...L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Divodi, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 18—Billy White, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
Dec. 10—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1930

Jan. 10—Tommy Freeman, Detroit, Mich. L 10
Feb. 3—Bucky Lawless, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Mar. 2—Freddie Fitzgerald, Chicago, Ill. W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
May 9—Jackie Fields, Detroit, Mich.....W 15
(Won welterweight title)
June 6—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
June 9—Jerry Dolan, Portland, Ore.....KO 3
June 17—Joe Cordoza, Los Angeles, Cal. KO 3
July 4—Young Corbett, San Francisco L 10
Sept. 5—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland, O. L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1931

Mar. 4—Babe Anderson, Oakland, Cal. KO 9
Mar. 19—Larry Kid Kaufman, Moline, Ill. KO 3
Apr. 14—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..KO 12
(Won welterweight title)
May 8—Bucky Lawless, Chicago.....L 10
May 27—Pete August, Newark.....W 10
June 19—Speedball Turner, Little Rock KO 3
July 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1932

Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
Mar. 4—Billy Wells, Stockton, Cal.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Al Trulmans, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 25—Charlie Cobb, San Diego.....L 10
May 25—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....W 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
66	31	15	0	3	16	0	0	1	0

Died, Los Angeles, Calif., April 9, 1946.

LOU BROUILLARD

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

TOMMY FREEMAN

(Thomas H. Freeman)

Born, Jan. 22, 1904. Hot Springs, Ark. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150-156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Tommy McGinty.

1921

Kid Cuty, KO 3; Sammy Caldwell, KO 3; Soldier Riley, KO 1; Voti Plymale, D 6; Frankie Manilla, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Bill Kennedy, D 4.

1922

Sammy Caldwell, KO 4; Jack Brennon, KO 3; Billy Ryan, KO 4; Kid Coster, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Frankie Jones, L 8; Jimmy Dunn, L 10; Al Munroe, L 8; Dude Martinez, L 10.

1923

Dude Martinez, KO 7; Ray Maywood, KO 2; Al Thomas, KO 4; Herb Elders, KO 3; Dummy McKinney, ND 8; Chuck Burns, ND 8; Doug Lee, ND 8; Pat Burke, ND 15; Ray Rivers, W 10; Tom Storey, W 10; Red Hill, W 15; Grady Franklin, W 15; Dummy McKinney, W 15; Billy Brown, W 10; Johnny Tillman, W 15.

1924

Jan. 11—Jimmy Cox, New Orleans.....W 15
Jan. 15—Frankie Murphy, Hot Spgs.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jimmy Cox, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 28—Ponce De Leon, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 5—Jimmy Finley, Tampa.....W 10
June 2—Pinkey Mitchell, New Orleans..W 15
Aug. 7—Johnny Shea, El Dorado, Ark. KO 3
Sept. 18—Al Joachum, New Orleans.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Jack Oakes, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 13—Tansey Norton, Erie, Pa.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Al Nowles, New Orleans.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Hamp Brown, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 1—Humbert Brady, Memphis.....W 8

1925

Jan. 8—Hamp Brown, Hot Springs...KO 3
Jan. 30—Pat Corbett, Oklahoma City....W 10
Feb. 17—Jack Willis, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 3—Billy Brown, Hot Springs.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Bennie Ross, Boston.....W 8
May 7—Panama Joe McGale, Boston.....W 8
June 12—Jimmy Jones, Erie, Pa.....W 10
July 10—Floyd Hybert, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 4—Dave Forbes, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Mike Dempsey, Cleveland.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Jimmy Jones, Cleveland.....D 6
Sept. 16—Henry Shaw, Cleveland.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Let Philbin, Toledo.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Ted Easterbrook, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 18—Al Walther, Cleveland.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 1—Sammy Baker, New York....KO 7
Feb. 4—Norman Genet, Hot Springs.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Apr. 6—Shuffle Callahan, Cleveland..KO 11
May 19—Joe Simonich, Cleveland.....W 12
May 28—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 22—Pinkey Mitchell, Cleveland...ND 10
July 22—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 29—Georgie Levine, Cleveland...ND 10
Oct. 25—Jack Zivic, Cleveland.....D 12

1927

Feb. 4—Arturo Shekels, Tampa.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Arturo Shekels, Tampa .....KO 6
May 6—Mike Dempsey, Erie, Pa.....KO 4
June 1—Meyer Grace, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Joe Simonich, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Harry Mason, New York.....W 10
Aug. 10—Billy Piltz, Toledo.....KO 9
July 1—Sailor Darden, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 25—My Sullivan, Chicago.....W 10

1928

Feb. 29—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Harmon, Cleveland....KO 3
Sept. 13—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland.....ND 10

1929

Feb. 18—Joe Simonich, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 11—Al Ros, New York.....W 10
Mar. 22—Tilly Kid Herman, Erie.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland .....D 12
Apr. 26—Andy Divodi, Chicago.....D 10
July 26—Joe Schylocker, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Sam Bruce, Erie, Pa.....KO 9
Oct. 14—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Nov. 19—Joe Cooper, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Clyde Hull, Hot Springs.....W 10
Dec. 17—George Manley .....KO 5
Dec. 23—Joe Reno .....W 10
Dec. 29—Bucky Lawless.....L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit...W 10
Jan. 20—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....D 10
Jan. 31—Bobby La Salle, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 10—Grover Mallini, Memphis.....W 10
Mar. 25—Denny Burns, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie Fields, Cleveland...KO by 5
June 25—Billy Alger, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Canada Lee, Erie.....W 10
Sept. 5—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleveland W 15
Oct. 12—Len Andrews, Hot Springs....KO 7
Nov. 27—David Velasco, Hot Springs..KO 10
*Won World's Welterweight Championship.

1931

Jan. 9—*Pete August, Hot Springs.....W 10
Jan. 26—*Eddie Murdock, Okla. City ..W 10
Feb. 5—*Duke Trammel, Memphis....KO 5
Feb. 9—*Al (Kid) Kober, New Orleans KO 5
Mar. 1—*Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Sheldon, San Francisco ..W 4
Apr. 14—Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleve. KO by 12
(Lost welterweight title)
May 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh....W 10
June 20—Canada Lee, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 28—Spike Webb, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Dec. 18—Relampo Saguero, Tampa ....W 10
*For title.

1932

Jan. 8—Billy Shell, Coral Gables, Fla. KO 7
Feb. 2—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville..KO 4
Feb. 18—Owen Phelps, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 29—Buster Mallini, Miami.....KO 7
Apr. 11—Billy Shell, Miami.....W 10
June 3—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh ..W 10
June 23—Lee Sala, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
June 24—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Cleve....L 8
July 27—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh KO 6
Nov. 11—Doc Conrad, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Nov. 18—Manuel Quintero, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 26—Gorilla Jones, Pittsburgh.....D 10

1933

Feb. 22—Manuel Quintero, Hot Springs..W 10
Mar. 20—Jack King, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 10—Freddy Filer, Nashville.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Havudo, Pine Bluff.....KO 4
May 9—Jack King, Little Rock.....W 10
May 22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 12—Alabama Kid, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 7—Chas. Cogington, Jackson.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Buster Mallini, Houston.....KO 8
Nov. 20—Duke Trammel, Fort Worth ...W 10
Dec. 4—Jack King .....W 15

1934

Mar. 13—Tony Dominguez, St. Petersburg, Fla. .....W 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Farrell, Dallas, Tex....KO 4
May 21—Gus Campbell, Houston.....KO 8
June 15—Joe Dundee, Harlington, Tex...W 10
June 22—Johnny Kerns, Harlington.....KO 2
July 12—Ralph Chong, Dallas, Tex.....KO 6

1935

June 3—Earl Mason, Fort Smith.....W 10
June 7—Babe Kaiser, Fort Smith.....KO 6
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Hot Springs....KO 2
July 19—Johnny Hall, Little Rock..... KO 2
July 26—Sid Scarlett, Little Rock.....KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Carter, Waldron.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Cap Harding, Fort Smith.....W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Hood, Miami Beach.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Paddy Creedon, Miami Beach...W 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Beck, Jacksonville....KO 6
Nov. 21—Texas Joe Dundee, Orlando....D 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Hughes, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Weise, W. Palm Beach W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Dundee, Tampa.....D 10

1936

Jan. 13—Johnny Hull, Fort Smith.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Bruce Brown, Kansas City....W 10
Feb. 21—Young (Cap) Harding, Hot Springs .....KO 7
Mar. 3—Allen Mathews, Kansas City....L 10
Mar. 16—Karl Lautenschlager, Ft. Smith .....KO 3
Mar. 27—Mickey O'Shea, Hot Springs..KO 4
May 18—Alabama Kid, Quincy.....D 10
July 22—Johnny Phagan, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 4—Oscar Rankins, Milwaukee.....L 10

1937

Mar. 1—Mickey Breen, Hot Springs...KO 4
Apr. 29—Kingfish Elling, Houston.....KO 7
May 27—Charley Jerome, Little Rock....W 10
June 14—Earl Cox, Newark .....KO 4
July 2—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....D 10
July 16—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....W 10
Aug. 9—Gorilla Jones, Council Bluffs...L 10

1938

Feb. 9—Irish Kennedy, Fort Smith ..KO 3
Mar. 17—King Cole, Ft. Smith.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jimmy Francis, Hot Springs..KO 1
Apr. 25—Billy Hood, Hot Springs.....KO 5
May 22—Ralph Chong, Ft. Smith.....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
185	69	75	0	17	13	0	3	8	0

YOUNG CORBETT, III
(Ralph Capabianca Giordano)

Born May 27, 1905, Naples, Italy. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Larry White.

Early record incomplete; started pro career Oct. 4, 1919.

1919

Oct. 4—Young Jeffries, Fresno----------W 4

1920

—Eddie Morris, Marysville------KO 3

1923

Dec. 29—Trench King, Fresno----------L 4

1925

Mar. 24—Jack "Dominick" McCarthy-----L 10
—Young Harry Wills----------W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Sparr, Fresno ----------KO 3

1926

July 5—Billy Alger, Pismo Beach-------D 10
—Young Jack Thompsn, San Fran. D 10
—Joe Schlocker ----------W 10

1927

Sept. 27—Joe Vargas, Fresno ----------W 10
—Gilbert Attell, San Francisco KO 3

1928

Jan. 16—Sam. Langford, San Francisco--W 10
—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran. W 10
—Young Burmay ----------KO 7
June 18—Jack Zivic, San Francisco-------W 10
—Tony Azevedo, San Francisco---W 10
Aug. 17—Nick Testo, San Francisco---KO 5
Sept. 13—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.------W 12
Sept 26—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.------L 12

1929

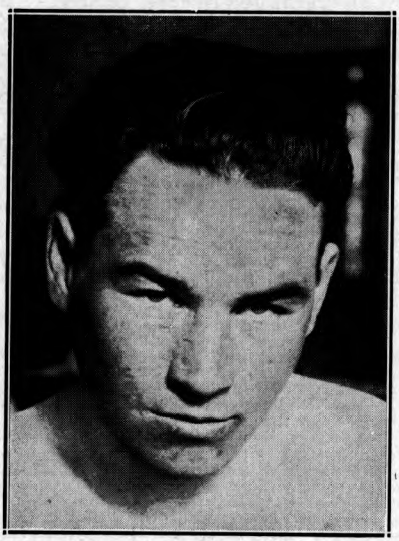
Al Gracio, KO 3; Fred Mahan, W 10; Pete Meyers, W 10; Al Van Ryan, W 10; Clyde Chastain ,W 10; Bucky Lawless, KO 1; Tommy Elks, W 10; Eddie Roberts, KO 9; Pete Meyers, D 10; Young Terry, KO 3.

1930

Jan. 1—Babe Anderson, San Jose, Cal..-W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco --W 10
Apr. 25—Alf Ros, San Francisco --------W 10
May 16—Andy Divodi, San Francisco -KO 4
July 4—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran.---W 10
Oct. 1—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 5—Farmer Joe Cooper, Oakland-KO 1

1931

Jan. 13—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles ---D 10
Feb. 20—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles ---D 10



JIMMY McLARNIN
Vancouver, Canada

Mar. 20—Paul Pirrone, San Francisco --W 10
May 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran. ----L 10
June 18—Meyer Grace, Hollywood ------W 10
Aug. 14—Gaston Le Cadre, San Fran. ---W 10

1932

Mar. 4—David Velasco, San Francisco--W 10
Apr. 12—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles --W 10
Apr. 21—Dave Velasco, Sacramento ---W 10
May 16—Vearl Whitehead, San Fran. ---W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Anderson, Stockton ---KO 9
Oct. 25—Ceferino Garcia, Fresno ------W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Glick, San Francisco------W 10

1933

Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco --W 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
May 29—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang..KO by 1
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1934

Feb. 5—Babe Marino, San Francisco --W 10
Apr. 30—Young Terry, San Francisco--KO 3
Aug. 14—Mickey Walker, San Francisco-W 10

1935

Jan. 20—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran.--W 10
Feb. 22—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran.--W 10
July 4—Lou Brouillard, San Francisco-L 10

1937

Mar. 12—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco-KO 5
Apr. 2—Dale Sparr, San Francisco -----W 10
July 21—Joe Smallwood, Oakland ------W 10
Aug. 13—Billy Conn, San Francisco ----W 10
Nov. 8—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh --------L 10
Dec. 17—Dick Foster, San Francisco ----W 10

1938

Feb. 22—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco--W 10
May 25—Jack Burke, Salt Lake City ----W 10
July 19—Glen Lee, Fresno ----------W 10
Nov. 18—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. -----KO by 8
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1939

Dec. 14—Dick Foster, San Francisco --KO 7

1940

Mar. 13—Dale Sparr, Oakland ----------W 10
Apr. 15—Harry Cahill, San Francisco --W 10
Aug. 20—Sheik, Rangel, Fresno ---------W 10
Retired to join police force.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	15	43	0	5	6	0	2	0	0

JIMMY McLARNIN
(Baby Face)

Born, December 17, 1905, Ireland; came to America a baby. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Pop Foster.

1923

Won: George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Young Frye, 4; George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill. 4; Hector McDonald, 4; Red Peterson, 4 and 4; Young Wallace, 4 and 4.

1924

Frankie Sands, W 4; Eddie Collins, KO 3; Joe Conde, KO 3; Frankie Sands, W 4; Sammy Lee, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, KO 2; Frankie Grandetta, W 4; Jockey Lightener, W 4; Jockey Joe Dillon, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 4; Abe Gordon, KO 2; Denny Diaz, W 4; Frankie Dollon, W 4; Young Nationalista, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, D 4; Pal Moore, D 4.

1925

Jan. 13—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles --W 10
Mar. 25—Teddy Silva, Los Angeles -----W 10
Apr. 5—Young Farrell, Los Angeles----W 6
Apr. 12—Spec Ramies, Los Angeles -----W 4
June 2—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.-------L 10
July 4—Pancho Villa, Oakland, Cal. ---W 10
Aug. 10—Mickey Gill, Oakland, Cal. ----W 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles ---KO 2
Dec. 8—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. ----WF 2

1926

Jan. 12—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. -----L 10
Mar. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles ---KO 3
Mar. 17—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles -----L 10
Sept. 7—Sidney Glick, Vernon, Cal. ----W 10
Oct. 15—Doc Snell, Hollywood ---------L 10

1927

Feb. 22—Tommy Cello, San Fran. ------D 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Cello, Los Angeles ----W 10
June 24—Tenario Pelkey, Hollywood ---W 10
Sept. 10—Charlie McBride, San Diego --KO 2
Oct. 18—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Chicago--KO 8
Nov. 23—Billy Wallace, Detroit, Mich. --W 10
—Johnny La Mar, Hollywood ---W 10
—Frank Blach, San Diego, Cal.--KO 2
—Don Terror Long, San Diego--KO 3

1928

Feb. 24—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ----------KO 1
May 21—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.------L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
June 21—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. -------KO 1
July 23—Packy O'Gatty, Detroit -------Exh. 3
Aug. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit----KO 4
Nov. 30—Ray Miller, Detroit---------KO by 8

1929

Jan. 11—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ----------KO 2
Mar. 22—Ray Miller, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Oct. 9—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C. --KO 1
Nov. 4—Sammy Mandell, Chicago -----W 10
Dec. 13—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C. -----KO 2
Receipts $87,760

1930

Mar. 1—Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill.--W 10
Mar. 28—Young Jack Thompson, N. Y. C. W 10
Sept. 11—Al Singer, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Nov. 21—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ---------L 10

1931

May 27—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. --------W 10
Aug. 20—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. --------W 10

1932

Aug. 4—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. -------L 10
Oct. 7—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. -----KO 6
Dec. 16—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. -------KO 8

1933

May 29—Young Corbett, Los Angeles --KO 1
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1934

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 17—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.
L. I. Bowl----------W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1935

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1936

May 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ------L 10
Oct. 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Nov. 20—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ---------W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	20	42	1	3	10	0	1	0	0

BARNEY ROSS
(Barnet Rosofsky)

Born, December 23, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

Started as an amateur in 1926. Won Golden Gloves and Inter-City titles in 1929 and turned pro.

1929

Virgin Tobin, KO 2; Ray Lugo, W 6; Joe Borola W 6 and 6; Joe Harth, W 5; Mickey Genaro, W 6; Al De Rose, W 6.

1930

Young Terry, KO 8; Harry Dublinsky, KO 8; Louis New, W 6; Johnny Andrews, W 4; Jiro Kumagay, W 4; Eddie Koppy, W 8; Young Terry, D 8; Harry Dublinsky, D 8; Carlos Garcia, L 6; Eddie Rojack, KO 2; Petey Mack, KO 1; Sammy Binder, KO 2; Louis Perez, KO 1.

1931

Jan. 14—Henry Faligano, Chicago--------W 8
Feb. 20—Young Terry, Chicago ---------W 10
Mar. 20—Jackie Davis, Chicago --------W 6
Mar. 27—Roger Bernard, Chicago -------L 8
Apr. 8—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Moline --W 8
Apr. 24—Lul Abella, Chicago ---------KO 2
May 1—Jackie Dugan, Moline --------KO 2
May 13—Billy Shaw, Chicago ----------W 10
July 15—Babe Ruth, Benton Harbor, Mich. ----------KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Alvarado, Detroit -----W 8
Oct. 2—Glen Kamp, Chicago ----------W 10
Nov. 4—Lou Jallos, Chicago ----------W 8
Nov. 13—Young Terry, Moline ---------W 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy Lundy, Kansas City ----W 8

1932

Feb. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee ----W 6
Feb. 18—Billy Gladstone, Chicago ------W 6
Mar. 2—Nick Ellenwood, Muncie ------W 10
Apr. 5—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis--W 10
May 20—Dick Sisk, Chicago ----------KO 6
July 28—Henry Perlick, Chicago -------KO 3
Aug. 26—Ray Miller, Chicago ----------W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Petrolle, Chicago ----KO 2
Oct. 21—Battling Battalino, Chicago ---W 10
Nov. 11—Goldie Hess, Chicago ---------W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Farr, Milwaukee ------W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Johnny Dato, Pittsburgh -----KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Grogan, Chicago-------W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Petrolle, Chicago -------W 10
May 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis --------W 10
June 23—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago -----W 10
(Won Lightweight & Jr. Welterweight Titles)
July 26—Johnny Farr, Kansas City----KO 6
Sept. 12—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ------W 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Gave up lightweight title
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Chicago -------W 10
(Jr. Welterweight Title Bout)

1934

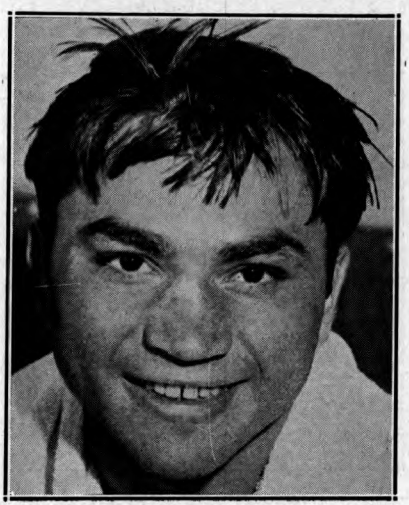
Jan. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Feb. 7—*Pete Nebo, Kansas City--------W 12
Mar. 5—*Frankie Klick, San Francisco --D 10
Mar. 14—Kid Morro, Oakland ----------W 10
Mar. 27—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ----W 10
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin N. Y. C. ----W 15
(Won World Welter Title)
Sept. 17—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. -----L 15
(Lost World Welter Title)
Dec. 10—*Bobby Pacho, Cleveland -----W 12
*Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.

1935

Jan. 28—*Frankie Klick, Miami --------W 10
Apr. 9—*Henry Woods, Seattle --------W 12
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. -----W 15
(Re-won World Welterweight Championship)
Gave up Jr. Welterweight Title
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Portland ----KO 2
Sept. 13—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 29—Ceferino Garcia, Chicago -----W 10
*Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.

1936

Jan. 27—Lou Halper, Philadelphia -----KO 8
Mar. 11—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver --W 10



BARNEY ROSS, Chicago, Ill.

May 1—Chuck Woods, Louisville .....KO 5
June 10—Laddie Tonelli, Milwaukee ...KO 5
June 22—Morrie Sherman, Omaha .....KO 2
July 22—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C....W 10
Nov. 27—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1937

Jan. 29—Al Manfredo, Detroit .....W 10
June 17—Chuck Woods, Indianapolis ..KO 4
June 27—Jackie Burke, New Orleans..KO 5
Aug. 19—Al Manfredo, Des Moines, ...ND 10
Sept. 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1938

Apr. 4—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis ...KO 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Venner, Des Moines ..KO 7
May 31—Henry Armstrong, Long Island City Bowl.....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1942

Joined U. S. Marines. Wounded at Guadalcanal.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
82	24	50	0	3	4	0	0	1	0

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Henry Jackson)
(Homicide Hank)

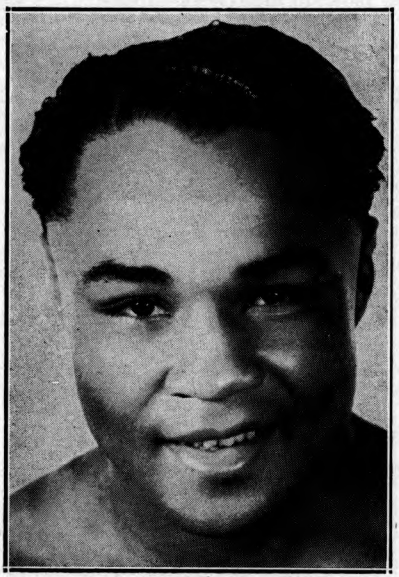
Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. American Negro. Weight, 145 pounds. Managed by Eddie Mead and Wirt Ross.
(Fought early in career as Melody Jackson)
Won 58 out of 62 amateur bouts.

1931

July 27—Al Iovino, No. Braddock, Pa. .....KO by 3
Aug. —Sammy Burns, Millville, Pa.....W 6

1932

Won: Gene Espinoza, 4; Max Tarley, 4; Mickey Ryan, 6; Georgie Dundee, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 6; Steve Harky, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 8; Young Corpus, 6. Knockouts: Bobby Calmes, 3; Young Bud Taylor, 2; Vincente Torres, 3; Johnny De Foe, 4; Vince Trujillo, 2. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 6. Lost: Eddie Trujillo ,4; Al Greenfield, 4; Baby Manuel, 6. No decision: Hoyt Jones, 4.



HENRY ARMSTRONG
St. Louis, Missouri

1933

Won: Kid Moro, 10; Baby Manuel, 10; Davey Abad, 10. Knockouts: Johnny Granone, 5; Gene Espinoza, 7; Max Tarley, 3; Joe Conde, 7; Ventura Arana, 5. Draw: Kid Moro, 10. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1934

Won: Varias Milling, 10; Mark Diaz, 8; Midget Wolgast, 10. Knockouts: Sal Hernandez, 2; Baby Casanova, 3; Lester Marston, 7; Leo Lomelli, 5. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 8. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 12; Baby Manuel, 10.

1935

Won: Davey Abad, 10; Frankie Covelli, 8. Knockouts: Tully Corvo, 7; Alton Black, 7. Lost: Davey Abad, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 12.
Nov. 27—Midget Wolgast, Oakland.....W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joe Conde, Mexico City .....L 10
Feb. 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 17—Alton Black, Reno .....KO 8
May 19—Pancho Leyvas, Los Angeles..KO 4
June 22—Johnny De Foe, Butte .....W 10
Aug. 4—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles ....KO 4
Sept. 3—Buzz Brown, Portland .....W 10
Sept. 8—Dommy Ganzon, Sacramento ..KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles ....W 10
Nov. 2—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Nov. 17—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis .....KO 6
Dec. 3—Tony Chavez, St. Louis .....LF 8

1937

Jan 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City..KO 3
Jan. 19—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles ...KO 10
Feb. 2—Moon Mullins, Los Angeles ..KO 2
Feb. 19—Varias Milling, Hollywood ....KO 4
Mar. 2—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Mike Belloise, New York City..KO 4
Mar. 19—Aldo Spoldi, New York City ..W 10
Apr. 6—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles..KO 10
May 4—Frankie Klick, Los Angeles ..KO 4
May 28—Wally Hally, Los Angeles ....KO 4
June 9—Mark Diaz, Pasadena .....KO 4
June 15—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles ...KO 4
July 8—Alf Blatch, New York City....KO 3
July 19—Lew Massey, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 27—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Brink, New York City..KO 3
Aug. 16—Johnny Cabello, Wash., D. C...KO 2
Aug. 31—Orville Drouillard, Detroit ...KO 5
Sept. 9—Charley Burns, Pittsburgh ...KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Sept. 21—Bobby Dean, Youngstown ...KO 1
Oct. 18—Joe Marcienti, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Oct. 29—Petey Sarron, New York City..KO 6
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Nov. 19—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Tony Chavez, Cleveland .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Johnny Jones, New Orleans ..KO 2

1938

Jan. 12—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Jan. 21—Frankie Castillo, Phoenix ....KO 3
Jan. 22—Tommy Brown, Tuscon .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles ..KO 3
Feb. 9—Al Citrino, San Francisco....KO 4
Feb. 25—Everette Rightmire, Chicago..KO 4
Feb. 28—Charley Burns, Minneapolis ..KO 2
Mar. 15—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Zivic, Detroit .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 31—Barney Ross, L. I. City, N. Y. ...W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Lou Ambers, New York City ..W 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 25—*Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Dec. 5—*Al Manfredo, Cleveland .....KO 3
(Armstrong relinquished Featherweight Championship)
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1939

Jan. 10—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles ..W 10
Mar. 4—*Bobby Pacho, Havana .....KO 4
Mar. 16—*Lew Feldman, St. Louis ....KO 1
Mar. 31—*Davey Day, New York City ..KO 12
May 25—*Ernie Roderick, London .....W 15
Aug. 22—Lou Ambers, New York City ...L 15
(Lost World's Lightweight Championship)
Oct. 9—*Al Manfredo, Des Moines ....KO 4
Oct. 13—*Howard Scott, Minneapolis ..KO 2
Oct. 20—*Ritchie Fontaine, Seattle.....KO 3

Oct. 24—*Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles ..W 10
Oct. 30—*Bobby Pacho, Denver .....KO 4
Dec. 11—*Jimmy Garrison, Cleveland ..KO 7
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1940

Jan. 4—*Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....KO 5
Jan. 24—*Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. ....KO 9
Mar. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles ..D 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Apr. 26—*Paul Junior, Boston .....KO 7
May 24—*Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....KO 5
June 21—*Paul Junior, Portland .....KO 3
July 17—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Sept. 23—*Phil Furr, Washington, D. C. ..KO 4
Oct. 4—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ...L 15
(Lost World's Welterweight Championship)
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1941

Jan. 17—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. .....KO by 12
(World Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 1—Knocked out two men in two rounds each at Oklahoma City, Okla. in exhibition bouts.
Oct. 12—Tried a comeback and knocked out two opponents in 2 rounds each (Exhibitions).

1942

June 1—Johnny Taylor, San Jose ....KO 4
June 24—Sheik Rangel, Oakland .....W 10
July 3—Reuben Shank, Denver .....L 10
July 20—Joe Ybarra, Sacramento .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Aldo Spoldi, San Francisco ..KO 7
Aug. 13—Jackie Burke, Ogden, Utah ....W 10
Aug. 26—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland ...KO 8
Sept. 7—Johnny Taylor, Pittman, Nev..KO 3
Sept. 14—Leo Rodak, San Francisco ...KO 8
Sept. 30—Earl Turner, Oakland .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Fritzie Zivic, San Francisco ...W 10
Dec. 4—Lew Jenkins, Portland, Ore. ..KO 8
Dec. 14—Saverio Turiello, San Fran. ..KO 4

1943

Jan. 5—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Ang. ...W 10
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 22—Al Tribuani, Phila., Pa. .....W 10
Apr. 2—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 30—Saverio Turiello, Wash., D. C...KO 5
May 7—Tommy Jessup, Boston .....KO 1
May 24—Maxie Shapiro, Phila., Pa. ....KO 7
June 11—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. .....W 10
July 24—Willie Joyce, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Garrison, Portl., Ore....W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Silva, Spokane .....W 10
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1944

Jan. 14—Aldo Spoldi, Portland, Ore. ..KO 3
Jan. 26—Saverio Turiello, Kansas C. ..KO 7
Feb. 7—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C. ..KO 3
Feb. 23—Jimmy Garrison, Kanass City..KO 5
Feb. 29—Jackie Byrd, Des Moines ....KO 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Jones, Miami .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C. ....W 10
Mar. 24—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 25—John Thomas, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 16—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....W 10
May 22—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C. ...KO 6
June 2—Willie Joyce, Chicago .....L 10
June 15—Al Davis, New York City ....KO 2
June 21—Nick Latsios, Wash., D. C. .....W 10
July 4—John Thomas, Los Angeles ....L 10
July 14—Slugger White, Hollywood ....D 10
Aug. 21—Willie Joyce, San Francisco ...W 10
Sept. 15—Aldo Spoldi, St. Louis .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Mike Belloise, Portland, Ore...KO 4

1945

Jan. 17—Chester Slider, Oakland .....D 10
Feb. 6—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles .....W 10
Feb. 14—Chester Slider, Oakland .....L 10

1951

Ordained a minister of the Baptist church.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
175	97	47	0	8	19	1	2	1	0

FRITZIE ZIVIC

Born, May 8, 1913, Pittsburgh. Nationality, Croatian-American. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1931

Knockouts: Al Reddinger, 1. Lost: Steve Senich, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Pat Gilmore, 1; Elmer Kozack, 4; Jimmy Dorsey, 4; Terry Waner, 3. Won: Young Lowsteter, 6; Eddie Cregan, 4. Lost: Steve Senich, 6; Jerry Clements, 6.

1933

Jan 30—Georgie Schley, Pittsburgh....KO 2
Feb 8—Steve Senich Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Mar. 24—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsburgh..KO 4
Apr. 10—Eddie Brannon, Pittsburgh....KO 6
Apr. 28—Patsy Henningan, Pittsburgh..W 6
June 26—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....W 6
July 10—Don Asto, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Joey Greb, Millsdale, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 12—Joe Pimenthal, Pasadena.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Vagas, San Francisco....KO 2
Nov. 23—Don Miller, Pasadena.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Homer Foster, Pico, Cal.....D 4
Dec. 15—Vincent Martinez, Hollywood..W 4
Dec. 27—Rudy Ayon, Pico, Cal.....W 4

1934

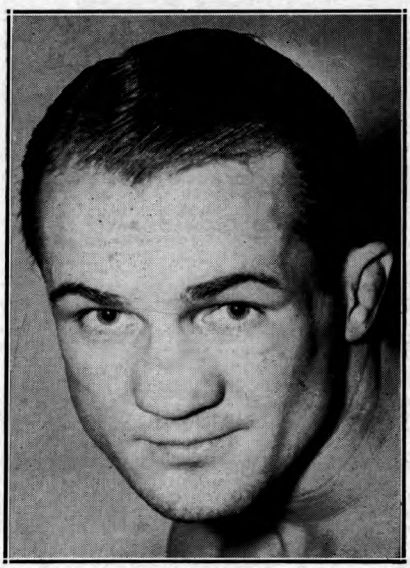
Jan. 5—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles...W 6
Jan. 30—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles.....D 6
Feb. 22—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles...W 6
Mar. 5—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles.....D 6
July 2—Eddie Ran, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Young Joe Firpo
Conneaut Lake, Pa.....W 8
Sept. 2—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago....KO by 3

1935

Feb. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Jadick, Washington.....L 10
Mar. 10—Kayo Castillo, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 25—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Apr. 2—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh.....KO 11
Apr. 16—Marty Gornick, Steubenville..KO 5
May 15—Freddy Chenowyth, Chicago...W 8
May 30—Eddie Adams, Kent.....KO 6
June 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago.....KO 3
July 1—Lou Ambers, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 15—Jackie McFarland, Millvale.....W 10
Aug. 1—Mike Barto, Millvale.....W 12
Aug. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City.....L 10
Sept. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 4—George Salvadore, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Eddie Cool, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Jan. 27—Joey Ferando, N. Y. S.....L 8
Feb. 24—Chuck Woods, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 27—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City.....L 10
May 22—Billy Celebron, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 9—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh.....KO 8



FRITZIE ZIVIC, Pittsburgh, Pa.

June 27—Al Manfredo, St. Louis.....W 10
July 2—Lou Jallos, Steubenville.....KO 10
July 6—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 22—Mickey Duris, Johnstown.....W 12
July 30—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Aug. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 28—Jackie McFarland, Canton.....W 10
Oct. 5—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Chuck Woods, St. Louis.....KO 6
Nov. 9—Gaston LeCadre, Pittsburgh...W 10
Dec. 2—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh..KO 6
Dec. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1937

Feb. 11—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 6—Chuck Woods, Detroit.....W 10
May 21—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon.....W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Portland, Clarksb'h, W. Va.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Reilly, McKeespt., Pa..KO 1
Dec. 25—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1938

Jan. 7—Harold Brown, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Blair, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
Mar. 21—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 12—Remo Fernandez, Detroit.....W 10
May 29—Petey Mike, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 13—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
June 20—Ercole Buratti, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
July 9—Eddie Connley, Walnut Beach..KO 6
July 12—Phil Furr, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Lemieux, Newark.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Joe Pennino, Coney Island.....W 8
Aug. 22—Steve Kahley, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Mickey Paul, Lg. Beach, L. I..KO 3
Sept. 13—Bobby Pacho, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Paul Cortlyn, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jay Macedon, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 27—Salvy Sabin, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Al Hamilton, Columbus.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Pittsburgh..W 10
Dec. 26—Howell King, Toledo.....D 10

1939

Jan. —Al Costello, Columbus, Ohio..KO 2
Jan. 20—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 10—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 15—Charlie Bell, Columbus.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Nick Pastore, Miami.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 20 Tiger Walker, St. Louis.....KO 1
May 9—Kenny La Salle, Houston.....L 10
May 16—Al Traino, Rochester.....W 10
June 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 11—Jackie Burke, St. Louis.....W 10
July 17—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Sept. 12—Ralph Gizzy, McKeesport, Pa..KO 2
Oct. 24—Kid Azteca, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 30—Milo Theodorescu, Pittsburgh..W 10
Nov. 18—Billy Lancaster, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Dec. 9—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia..KO 9
Dec. 27—Milt Aron, Chicago.....KO by 8

1940

Jan. 22—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 4—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 7—Remo Fernandez, Cleveland.....KO 7
Mar. 14—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 3—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 10
May 7—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 21—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Rinaldi, Pittsburgh...KO 1
July 8—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 22—Leonard Bennett, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 28—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 4—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welterweight title)
Nov. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W Disq. 2
Nov. 26—Ronnie Beaudin, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....KO 12
(Title Match)
Mar. 17—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 20—Felix Garcia, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Tony Martellano, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 10
July 14—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..W 12
July 29—Freddie Red Cochrane, Newark..L 15
(Lost Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 15—Milt Aron, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Weekly, Cleveland.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....D 10

1942

Jan. 16—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 10
Feb. 9—Raul Carrabantes, Pittsburgh..W 10
Feb. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Mar. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark..KO 6
Apr. 13—Maxie Berger, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 23—Ruben Shank, Minneapolis.....L 10
May 25—Lew Jenkins, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
June 4—Reuben Shank, Minneapolis.....W 10
June 22—Bobby Dutton, Wilkesbarre...KO 4
June 29—Norman Rubio, Newark.....L 10
July 27—Norman Rubio, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Aug. 13—Garvey Young, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 13—Tito Taylor, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 26—Henry Armstrong, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 16—Sheik Rangel, San Fran.....L 10
Dec. 15—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1943

Feb. 5—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 16—Mayon Padlo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 5—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Roszina, Milwaukee..KO 8
June 10—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 12—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Aug. 9—Kid McCoy, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia..L 10
Sept. 10—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Jose Basora, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 29—Bobby Richardson, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jake LaMotta, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 20—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....L 10

1944

Jan. 3—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
Jan. 14—Jake LaMotta, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 24—Harry Teaney, Milwaukee.....W 10
Mar. 29—Freddie Archer, Elizabeth.....L 10
June 26—Tommy Bell, Pittsburgh.....L 10
In U. S. Army.
Aug. 1—Pete DeRuzza, Houston.....KO 8
Sept. 12—Felix Morales, San Antonio...KO 2
Sept. 26—Artie Dorrell, Galveston.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Tommy Roman, Shreveport.....L 10
Oct. 18—Pete Saia, Dallas.....KO 8
Nov. 14—PFC Chuck Hirst, Houston.....KO 5
Nov. 29—Manuel Villa, Dallas.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Kid Azteca, San Antonio.....W 10

1945

Jan. 5—Billy Arnold, New York.....W 8
Feb. 22—Kid Astrada, Camp Maxey.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bill McDowell, Galveston.....W 10
Mar. 22—Ben Evans, Galveston.....KO 8
Apr. 3—Manuel Villa, San Antonio.....KO 8
May 7—Kid Azteca, San Antonio.....W 10
May 8—Pat Saia, Beaumont.....W 10
June 12—Baby Zavala, San Antonio.....KO 4
June 22—Harold Green, New York.....L 10
July 3—Ruben Shank, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 10—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 16—Bill McDowell, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 12—Paul Altman, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 18—Billy Deeg, Oklahoma City.....W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Reddick, New York.....L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Archer, New York.....L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth.....L 10
Dec. 10—Cecil Hudson, New York.....L 10

1946

Jan. 15—Al (Red) Priest, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 1—O'Neill Bell, Detroit.....L 10
Feb. 25—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Mar. 19—Levi Southall, Kansas City.....W 10
Mar. 26—Tony Elizondo, San Antonio.....L 10
Apr. 5—Manuel Villa, El Paso.....D 10
Apr. 12—Lincoln Stanley, Portland, Ore..W 10
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 29—Howard Blyhl, Omaha.....L 10
May 1—Joey Martinez, Wichita.....KO 8
May 14—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 27—Tommy Lemmon, Milwaukee.....L 10
Oct. 29—Russell Wilhite, Memphis.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Al Mobley, Trenton.....L 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy McGriff, Wash.....D 10
Dec. 2—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....L 10

Dec. 6—Pete Mead, Grand Rapids.....L 10
Dec. 10—Bobby Britton, Memphis.....W 10

1947

Jan. 8—Clyde Gordon, Miami.....L 10
Feb. 15—Kid Azteca, Mexico City...KO by 5

1948

Oct. 28—Eddie Steele, Macon, Ga. .....D 10

1949

Jan. 12—Al Reid, Macon, Ga.....W 10
Jan. 17—Eddie Steele, Augusta.....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
230	80	74	1	10	61	0	4	0	0

FREDDIE "RED" COCHRANE

Born, May 6, 1915, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Gilzenberg and Larry Corbett.

1933

June 4—Steve Petronick, Eliza., N. J. ...W 4
July 19—Dinny Boyle, Eliza., N. J. ....KO 2
July 26—Tommy Mack, Eliza., N. J. ....KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Orlando, Eliza., N. J. ....D 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..D 6

1934

Feb. 7—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..W 6
July 7—Marvin Hart, Eliza., N. J. .....W 6
July 14—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. ...W 6
July 21—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. ...W 6
Aug. 12—Paddy Gordon, Eliza., N. J. .....W 6
Aug. 19—Ernie Tackett, Eliza., N. J. .....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Ardito, Newark, N. J. .....W 6
Sept. 19—Emil Calcagni, Teterboro, N. J....L 6
Sept. 26—Lew Greenberg, Newark .....KO 4

1935

Jan. 1—Chang Collura, Newark .....L 6
Jan. 8—Chang Collura, Eliza., N. J. ...KO 2
Feb. 21—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Vacchiano, Newark, N. J. ..W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Ardito, Eliza., N. J. .....D 6
Apr. 1—Julie Katz, Newark, N. J. .....W 8
May 14—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. .....W 8
May 29—Mickey Greb, Eliza., N. J. .....W 6
July 17—Mickey Cohen, Nutley, N. J. ...KO 2
July 25—Lou Monte, Eliza., N. J. .....L 6
Sept. 22—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J...KO 8
Sept. 29—Lew Massey, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
Oct. 14—Mickey Page, Newark, N. J. ...D 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ...L 10
Nov. 10—Aldo Spoldi, Chicago, Ill. .....L 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ...W 10

1936

Jan. 17—Georgie Levy, Newark, N. J. ...W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Jadick, Newark, N. J. ..W 10
Apr. 9—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. .....L 8
May 9—Al Gillette, Newark, N. J. .....W 10
June 29—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
July 21—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
Sept. 1—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City ....L 10
Sept. 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City .....L 10
Oct. 19—Pete Mascia, Newark, N. J. ....W 10
Nov. 3—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1937

Jan. 22—Benny Bass, Phila., Pa. .....L 10
Feb. 19—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia, Pa. ..L 10
Mar. 22—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ...L 9
May 18—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C. .....L 8
May 24—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ....L 10
June 7—Freddie Miller, Woodhaven ....L 8
June 15—Johnny Alba, Eliza., N. J. ....KO 3
June 28—Tony Morgano, Newark, N. J. ..L 10
July 2—Tippy Larkin, Lg. Branch .....L 10
Aug. 3—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. .....W 6
Aug. 10—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. .....W 6
Aug. 16—Pedro Montanez, Jer. City..KO by 2
Sept. 21—Buckey Keyes, Eliza., N. J. ...KO 2
Sept. 28—Mike Piskin, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
Oct. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va...D 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va..W 10
Nov. 8—Norment Quarles, Richmond ...L 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables ..W 10
Dec. 28—Nat Litfin, New York.....D 6

1938

Feb. 17—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del. .....D 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Rohrig, Passaic, N. J. ..W 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del. .....W 10
Apr. 4—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ...W 8
Apr. 8—Stumpy Jacobs, Wilm., Del. ...W 10
May 9—Eddie Alzek, Garfield, N. J. ....D 8
June 6—Larry Mangine, Trenton, N. J..KO 1
July 5—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ...L 10
July 25—Jack Kid Berg, Newark, N. J. ..W 10
Aug. 9—Phil Baker, Newark, N. J. ....W 8
Aug. 23—Pete Mascia, Eliza., N. J. ....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ....L 15
Oct. 10—*Paulie Walker, Trenton ..KO by 5
Dec. 26—Lou Lombardi, Newark, N. J...W 8
*Cochrane's eye cut—bout stopped.

1939

Feb. 6—Ray Napolitano, Newark .....KO 4
Feb. 27—Billy Beauhuld, Newark .....L 10
Mar. 27—Tony Maglione, Trenton .....W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Piskin, Newark .....L 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Brink, Newark .....W 10
May 8—Lou Fortuna, Newark .....W 8
June 26—Lou Fortuna, Newark .....W 10
July 31—Tony Martin, Newark .....W 10
Oct. 9—Julio Gonzales, Newark .....W 10

1940

Jan. 15—Norman Hurdman, Baltimore..W 8
Feb. 23—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Mar. 11—Larry Mangine, Trenton .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Billy Beauhuld, Newark .....D 10
Apr. 12—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth .....W 10
May 3—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth .....W 10
June 25—Maurice Arnault, Newark ....KO 5
July 8—Mickey Makar, Newark .....KO 4
Sept. 16—Bobby Masters, Newark .....KO 5
Oct. 21—Norman Rubio, Newark .....W 10
Nov. 25—Norman Rubio, Newark .....L 10
Dec. 16—Vince DeLia, Trenton .....KO 3
Dec. 30—Joe DeJesus, Newark .....W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Norman Rubio, Newark .....W 10
Feb. 5—Norman Hurdman, Perth Amb..W 8
Feb. 27—Ray Powell, Atlantic City ...KO 2
Mar. 5—Joe DeJesus, Perth Amboy ...KO 1
Mar. 20—Oscar Poindexter, Atl. City ..KO 3
Apr. 23—Rego Dell, Perth Amboy .....W 8
June 27—Frankie Fariello, Long Br. ...KO 3
July 29—Fritzie Zivic, Newark.....W 15
(Won World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 6—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
(Nontitle fight between two champions)
Dec. 19—Bobby Britton, Miami .....W 10

1942

May 8—Garvey Young, Boston .....L 10
Sept. 10—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ...L 10
Enlisted in U. S. Navy.

1945

June 1—Pete Lello, Jacksonville .....KO 2
June 8—Jimmy Mazzio, Charlotte .....KO 2
June 9—Al Stanley, Augusta .....KO 2
June 11—Eddie Miller, Atlanta .....KO 2
June 13—Alex Doyle, Wilmington .....KO 2
June 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. ...KO by 10
July 17—Lou Miller, Knoxville .....KO 3
Aug. 24—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. ..KO by 10

1946

Feb. 1—Marty Servo, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4
(Lost Welterweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
116	26	46	0	9	30	0	5	0	0

MARTY SERVO

Born, November 9, 1919, Schenectady, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Al Weill.

1937: Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1938: Won the Diamond Belt Featherweight Championship.

1938: Lost in finals of the National AAU Featherweight Championships to George Salamone.

Had 95 amateur fights, winning 91, losing 4.

1938

Jan 8—George Hall, Washington.....W 6
Feb. 12—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Feb. 29—Joe Coskey, Amsterdam.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 27—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 29—Al Ragone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Vince DeMarco, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 10—Eddie Barton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 16—Joe Sole, Washington.....KO 4

Feb. 6—Martin Riley, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 14—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Parcia, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 14—Joe Garvey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 20—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 25—Lloyd Lasky, Queens, N. Y.....KO 1
May 2—Al Gillette, Hartford.....KO 2
May 8—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 12—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 16—Mike Angieri, Hartford.....KO 5
July 7—Larry Esposito, Kingston.....W 6
July 11—Geo. Dusty Brown, Hartford...W 8
July 25—Young Chappie, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 8—George Salamone, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 15—Martin Reilly, Hartford.....W 8
Sept. 12—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 10—Jerry Zulu, Hartford.....W 8
Dec. 1—Joe Torre, Madison Sq. Garden..D 6

1940

Jan. 16—Joe Marciente, Hartford.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Lenny Mancini, Garden.....D 6
Apr. 15—Willie Andrews, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 26—Don De Santis, Boston.....W 6
May 10—Maurice Arnault, Garden.....W 6
July 25—Eddie Zivic, Hartford.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Lou Fontana, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 21—Billy Maher, Philadelphia.....W 10

1941

Feb. 14—Mitsos Grispos, Hartford.....W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Archer, Garden.....W 6
Mar. 3—Billy Bullock, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 14—Danny Falco, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 22—Bill Duffy, Hartford.....W 8
May 29—Billy Davis, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 17—Wishy Jones, Garfield.....W 10
July 15—Bobby Britton, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 19—Larry Doros, Hoffman Island, New York .....Exh. 4

1942

Feb. 17—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 28—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1945

Dec. 10—Freddie Camuso, Providence..KO 5

1946

Jan. 10—Stanley (Baby) Sims, Schenectady .....W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C.....KO 4
(Won Welterweight Crown)
Mar. 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Aug. 1—Jimmy Anest, Halloran Hospital (Exh. for Wounded Vets)...KO 5
Aug. 15—Bobby Lakin, Fort Dix.....ND 10
(Exh. for Wounded Vets)
Sept. 25—(Announced retirement, nose injury)

1947

July 21—Benny Singleton, Albany.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Joe DiMartino, Bridgeport..KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
56	15	34	0	2	2	0	2	1	0

RAY ROBINSON

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

JOHNNY BRATTON

Born, Sept. 9, 1927, Little Rock, Ark. Managed by Howard Frazier and Hymie Wallman.

1944

June 12—Doyle Hirt, Chicago.....W 4
June 26—Larry Wright, Chicago.....KO 3
July 7—Al Jordan, Chicago.....KO 4
July 24—Walter Halba, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Ted Christie, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 25—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 9—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 24—Gene Spencer, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 4—Ace Miller, Chicago .....L 8
Dec. 18—Ted Christie, Chicago.....KO 2

1945

Jan. 19—Robert Earl, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Jimmy Anest, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 26—Patsy Spataro, Chicago.....W 8
May 14—Melvin Bartholomew, Chi.....KO 4
July 20—Melvin Johnson, Chicago.....W 8
July 30—Joey Barnum, Chicago.....L 8
Aug. 10—Dave Castilloux, Milwaukee....L 10
Nov. 2—Cleo Shans, New Orleans.....D 10
Nov. 11—Cleo Shans, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 14—Chalky Wright, New Orleans...L 10

1946

Jan. 20—Ike Williams, New Orleans....L 10
Apr. 12—Freddie Dawson, Chicago.....W 10
May 3—Pedro Firpo, New Orleans....KO 1
Aug. 1—Bill Eddy, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 13—Roy Cadle, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Eddie Lander, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 18—Richard Polite, New Orleans..KO 3
Oct. 31—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....W 10

1947

Jan. 24—Morris Reif, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 18—Danny Kapilow, Chicago.....W 10
May 16—Sammy Angott, Chicago.....L 10
June 6—Gene Burton, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 4—Herbie Biff Jones, Washington..KO 8
Oct. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Palmer, Chicago.....KO 10

1948

Jan. 5—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia.....L 10
Jan. 23—Beau Jack, Chicago.....KO by 8
July 6—Jack Solomons, Chicago .....KO 1
July 19—Frankie Abrams, Chicago .....W 8
Sept. 15—Luigi Valentini, Chicago .....KO 7
Oct. 29—Bernard Docusen, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia.....D 10
Dec. 3—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....KO 4

1949

Jan. 7—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
Jan. 17—Ike Williams, Philadelphia.....L 10
Feb. 25—Chester Rico, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 29—Frankie Vigeant, Seattle.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Roman Alvarez, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Chuck Taylor, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Gaby Ferland, Chicago .....KO 2

1950

Jan. 4—Gene Hairston, New York....KO 2
Jan. 20—Ike Williams, Chicago.....KO by 8
Nov. 6—Holly Mims, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cesario, New York....KO 3
Nov. 27—Holly Mims, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 13—Lester Felton, Chicago.....KO 3

1951

Jan. 9—Sammy Mastrean, Chicago ....KO 3
Jan. 24—Bobby Dykes, Chicago .....KO 1
Mar. 14—Charley Fusari, Chicago .....W 15
(For vacant N. B. A. welterweight title)
Apr. 18—Don Williams, Detroit .....KO 4
May 18—Kid Gavilan, New York City ..L 15
(For American welterweight title)
Oct. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Holyoke .....W 8
Nov. 28—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....D 10
Dec. 27—Livio Minelli, Milwaukee.....W 10

1952

Jan. 28—Bobby Rosado, Providence....KO 8
Feb. 20—Vic Cardell, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 28—Rocky Castellani, New York...L 10
May 1—Pierre Langlois, Montreal....KO 4
May 23—Del Flanagan, New York.....W 10
June 18—Rocky Castellani, Chicago.....L 10
July 28—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal..KO 3
Aug. 25—Irwin Steen, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Ralph Zanelli, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 31—Joe Miceli, New York .....KO 8
Dec. 5—Ralph Jones, New York.....L 10

1953

Feb. 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn....KO 5
Mar. 20—Bobby Jones, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Al Wilson, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 6—Livio Minelli, Cleveland.....W 10
June 9—Danny Womber, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 30—Al Wilson, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Gavilan, Chicago.....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)

1954

Feb. 24—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 25—Chico Varona, New York.....L 10

1955

Mar. 17—Del Flanagan, St. Paul....KO by 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
86	32	27	0	3	21	0	3	0	0

KID GAVILAN
(Gerardo Gonzalez)
(The Hawk)

Born, January 6, 1926, Camaguey, Cuba. Managed by Fernando Balido, Angel Lopez and later by Yamil Chade. Height—5 feet 10½ in.

1943

June 5—Antonio Diaz, Havana.....W 4
June 12—Bartolo Molina, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 7—Nanito Kid, Havana .....D 6
Sept. 11—Sergio Prieto, Havana.....KO 5

1944

Oct. 1—Juan Villalba, Havana.....KO 9
Nov. 25—Kid Bombon, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 23—Miguel Acevedo, Havana.....W 10

1945

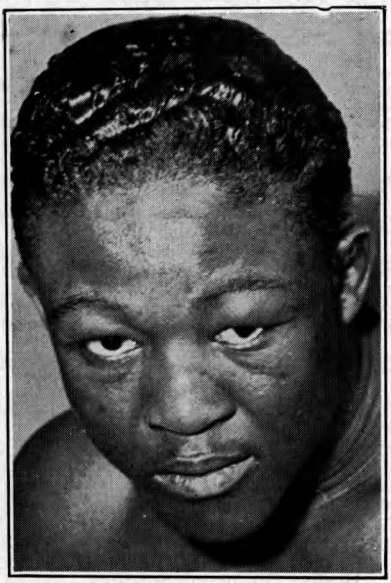
Feb. 10—Kid Bombon, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 10—Jose Pedroso, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 21—Santiago Sosa, Havana.....KO 9
May 13—Kid Bebo, Cienfugos.....KO 4
May 26—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Havana...W 10
June 23—Pedro Ortega, Havana.....W 10
July 7—Jose Pedroso, Havana.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexico...W 10
Aug. 26—Pedro Ortega, Mexico.....KO 6
Sept. 22—Carlos Malacara, Mexico.....L 10
Nov. 3—Carlos Malacara, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Suarez, Havana.....W 10

1946

Jan. 26—Kid Bururu, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 9—Kid Bururu, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jose R. Zorrilla, Bayamo.....KO 4
Mar. 9—Santiago Sosa, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 5—Tony Mar, Mexico.....L 10
June 22—Jesus Varona, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 4—Hankin Barrow, Havana.....KO 7
Aug. 24—Jack Larrimore, Havana .....KO 3
Sept. 7—Hankin Barrow, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.....W 10

1947

Jan. 28—Julio Pedroso, Havana .....W 10
Feb. 8—Jose Garcia, Alvarez, Havana ..W 10
Feb. 22—Baby Coullimber, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 12—Nick Moran, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 26—Vince Gambill, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Charlie Williams, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 18—Bobby Lee, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 2—Doug Ratford, Newark.....L 10
Sept. 15—Charley Millan, Baltimore.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Justine, Philadelphia.....W 8



KID GAVILAN, Havana, Cuba

Oct. 23—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 3—Bee Bee Wright, Baltimore...KO 10
Dec. 29—Buster Tyler, New York.....D 10

1948

Jan. 12—Gene Burton, New York.....D 10
Jan. 23—Joe Curcio, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 13—Vinnie Rossano, New York.....W 10
Feb. 27—Ike Williams, New York .....L 10
Apr. 13—Doug Ratford, Brooklyn .....L 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Bell, Philadelphia ....W 10
May 28—Rocco Rossano, New York ....KO 1
July 22—Roman Alvarez, New York ....W 10
Aug. 12—Buster Tyler, New York .....W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York .....L 10
Oct. 21—Vinnie Rossano, Wash.. D. C...KO 6
Nov. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. City.....W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Buker, Havana .....W 10

1949

Jan. 28—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 2—Al Priest, Boston.....W 10
June 7—Cliff Hart, Syracuse.....KO 2
July 11—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia....L 15
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Sept. 9—Rocky Castellani, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 14—Beau Jack, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 21—Lester Felton, Detroit.....L 10
Nov. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal..W 10
Dec. 17—Bobby Lee, Havana.....W 10

1950

Feb. 10—Billy Graham, New York.....L 10
Mar. 6—Otis Graham, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 20—Robert Villemain, Montreal....L 10
May 8—George Costner, Philadelphia...L 10
May 26—George Small, New York.....W 10
June 8—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 19—Bobby Mann, Hartford.....W 10
July 2—Sonny Horne, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 13—Phil Burton, Omaha.....W 10
Oct. 23—Tommy Ciarlo, New Haven.....D 10
Oct. 30—Eugene Hairston, Scranton.....L 10
Nov. 17—Billy Graham, New York.....W 10
Dec. 4—Tony Janiro, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 22—Joe Miceli, New York.....W 10

1951

Jan. 26—Paddy Young, New York City ..W 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Ciarlo, Caracas .....W 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Ciarlo, Havana .....KO 8
Mar. 30—Gene Hairston, New York City..W 10
Apr. 20—Aldo Minelli, New York City..W 10
May 18—Johnny Bratton, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(For American welterweight title)
July 16—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee .....W 10
Aug. 29—Billy Graham, New York City..W 15
(Gavilan gained international recognition)
Oct. 4—Bobby Rosado, Havana .....KO 7
Nov. 7—Tony Janiro, Detroit .....KO 4
Nov. 28—Johnny Bratton, Chicago .....D 10
Dec. 14—Walter Cartier, New York ....KO 10

1952

Feb. 4—Bobby Dykes, Miami.....W 15
(World welterweight title)
Feb. 28—Don Williams, Boston.....W 10
May 19—Ralph Zanelli, Providence.....W 10
May 28—Fitzie Pruden, Indianapolis..KO 6
July 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....KO 11
(World Title)
Aug. 16—Mario Diaz, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Sept. 6—Rafael Merentino,
Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Sept. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 5—Billy Graham, Havana.....W 15
(World Title)

1953

Jan. 13—Aman Peck, Tampa.....W 10
Jan. 21—Vic Cardell, Washington.....W 10
Feb. 11—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....KO 10
(Title Bout)
Apr. 14—Livio Minelli, Cleveland.....W 10
May 2—Danny Womber, Syracuse.....L 10
June 10—Italo Scortichini, Detroit.....W 10
July 15—Ramon Fuentes, Milwaukee....W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Jones, New York.....W 10
Sept. 18—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 23—Johnny Cunningham, Miami
Beach .....W 10

Mar. 8—Livio Minelli, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago ..... L 15
(World Middleweight Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia ... L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1955

Feb. 4—Ernie Durando, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Hector Constance, Miami Beach .. L 10
Mar. 16—Bobby Dykes, Miami ..... L 10
June 2—Luigi Cemulini, Santa Clara .. NC 3
July 23—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Juan Bautista Burgues, Montevideo ..... KO 7
Sept. 3—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires .. L 12
Dec. 3—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo .. L 10

1956

Feb. 7—Peter Waterman, London ..... L 10
Mar. 29—Germinal Ballarin, Paris ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Peter Waterman, London ..... W 10
May 13—Louis Trochon, Marseilles ..... D 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Havana ..... W 10
Oct 13—Tony DeMarco, Boston ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Chico Vejar, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Walter Byars, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 20—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles ... L 10

1957

Feb. 26—Vince Martinez, Newark ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul ..... L 10
June 17—Vince Martinez, Jersey City ..... L 10
July 31—Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach ... W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles ..... L 12
Nov. 20—Walter Byars, Chicago ..... W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Phila. ... W 10
June 18—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach ... L 10
Announced retirement from boxing, Sept. 11, 1958.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
143	27	79	0	6	30	0	0	0	1

JOHNNY SAXTON

Born, July 4, 1930, Newark, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9 ins. Managed by Frankie Palermo.

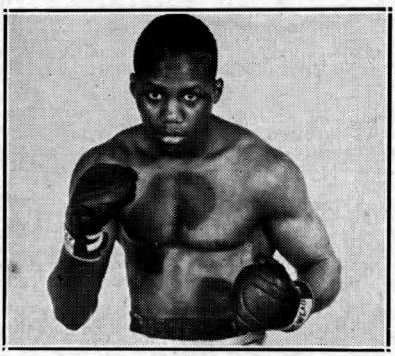
In 1947 won N. Y. City Golden Gloves title and 147 pound National AAU crown. In 1949 won National 147 pound title. Won total of 31 out of 33 amateur fights.

1949

May 9—Jimmy Swan, Philadelphia ... KO 3
July 20—Georgia Dixon, New York ... KO 1
Aug. 17—Dave Andrews, New York ..... W 8
Sept. 6—George Hunter, Allentown ... KO 2
Oct. 24—Horace Bailey, Trenton ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia ... W 4
Dec. 21—Adrian Morgart, New York .. KO 4

1950

Jan. 13—Mario Marino, New York ..... KO 2
Feb. 10—Charley Salas, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Aldo Minelli, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 22—John Bowman, Philadelphia .. KO 3



JOHNNY SAXTON, New York, N. Y.

Apr. 21—Joe Miceli, New York ..... W 10
May 17—Bert Linam, New York ..... KO 1
June 5—Lionel Isadore, Philadelphia .. W 6
June 26—Mike Koballa, Elizabeth ..... W 8
Aug. 28—Sonny Bunn, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Pellone, New York ..... W 10

1951

July 2—Lloyd Tate, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
July 30—Gaby Ferland, Allentown ..... KO 7
Aug. 6—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia ... KO 6
Aug. 20—Tommy Ciarlo, Allentown ..... KO 5
Oct. 4—Honeychile Johnson, Phila. ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Marshall Clayton, Washington ..... KO 7
Nov. 19—Charley Salas, Philadelphia ... W 10

1952

Jan. 25—Livio Minelli, New York City .. KO 7
Mar. 14—Lester Felton, New York City ..... W. Dis. 6
Apr. 17—Charlie Thompson, Fall River .. W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Lee, Baltimore ..... KO 7
June 4—Luther Rawlings, Chicago ..... W 10
July 17—Bobby Lee, Coatesvile, Pa. ..... W 10
July 30—Virgil Akins, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Ralph Jones, New York City ... W 10
Oct. 28—Mario Trigo, Milwaukee ..... KO 4
Dec. 12—Raoul Perez, New York City .. KO 1
Dec. 29—Danny Womber, Milwaukee ... W 10

1953

Feb. 10—Freddy Dawson, Philadelphia .. W 10
Feb. 24—Charlie Williams, Miami Beach .. W 10
Mar. 10—Wallace Smith, Miami Beach ... D 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Williams, Brooklyn ... W 10
May 26—Joe Miceli, Detroit ..... W 10
June 15—Gil Turner, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Sept. 15—Charlie Williams, Allentown .. KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Giardello, Philadelphia ... W 10
Dec. 3—Herman McCray, Fall River ... KO 3
Dec. 30—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis ..... L 10

1954

Feb. 1—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn ... KO 7
Feb. 24—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia .. W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lombardo, Mt. Carmel .. D 10
Oct. 20—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia ..... W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Ronnie Delaney, Akron ..... L 10
Apr. 1—Tony DeMarco, Boston ... KO by 14
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
June 20—Jimmy Fuller, Brockton ..... KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Shaw, Portland ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Jackie O'Brien, Holyoke ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Ralph Jones, Oakland ..... W 10

1956

Mar. 14—Carmen Basilio, Chicago ..... W 15
(Re-won World Welterweight Title)
May 16—Gil Turner, Chicago ..... KO 10
Aug. 7—Barry Allison, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Don Williams, Worcester ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse .. KO by 9
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Carmen Basilio, Cleveland .. KO by 2
(World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Joe Miceli, Washington ... KO by 4

1958

Oct. 7—Barry Allison, Holyoke ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Denny Moyer, Portland ..... L 10
Dec. 15—Willie Green, Providence .. KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
66	21	33	1	2	4	0	5	0	0

TONY DeMARCO
(Leonardo Liotta)

Born, January 14, 1932. Height, 5 feet, 5½ in. Managed by Bobby Agrippino.

1948

Oct. 21—Meetor Jones, Boston ..... KO 1
Nov. 16—Meetor Jones, Salem ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Billy Shea, Boston ..... KO 3
Dec. 14—George Silva, Salem ..... W 6

1949

Jan. 14—Joe Palaza, Boston ..... KO 2
Feb. 17—Ray Dulmaine, Boston ..... KO 2
Sept. 12—Roger Lessard, Boston ..... KO 5
Oct. 7—Edward White, Providence ... L 6

Oct. 21—Vic Young, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Frankie Steele, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 19—Frankie Steele, Boston.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 9—Art Suffolatta, New Haven..KO by 5
Feb. 20—Bobby Veal, Boston .....KO 2
July 10—Roger Ringuette, Boston .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Ricky Ferreira, New Bedford..W 6
Sept. 25—Bobby Weaver, Holyoke.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Des Shanley, Holyoke.....W 4
Oct. 20—Joe Wright, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 11—Ken Murray, Boston.....W 6

1951

Jan. 11—Ken Murray, Portland .....KO 2
Jan. 18—Larry Griffin, Portland, Me....W 8
Feb. 19—Reggie Martina, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Chick Boucher, Boston....KO by 4
Oct. 1—Ferman King, Boston .....W 6
Nov. 27—Stanley Hilliard, Newark.....KO 4
Dec. 7—Joe Torrens, New York.....W 4
Dec. 17—Manny Santos, Trenton.....KO 2

1952

Jan. 15—Lewelyn Richardson, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 26—Julie Colon, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Feb. 18—Ferman King, Providence ....W 8
Feb. 26—Abdul Ali, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Jackie O'Brien, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 6—Puggy Brown, Newark.....KO 4
May 1—Bryan Kelly, Montreal.....L 8
May 15—Gene Poirer, Montreal.....L 8

1953

June 13—Ken Parsley, Boston.....KO 6
June 25—Jimmy Redding, Boston.....KO 2
July 18—Pat Demers, Boston.....KO 7
Aug. 3—Terry Young, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Bertie Conn, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Chic Boucher, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Paddy DeMarco, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 12—Teddy Davis, Boston.....W 10

1954

Jan. 18—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Carlos Chavez, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Johnny Cesario, Boston.....W 10
July 12—George Araujo, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Chris Christensen, Boston....KO 6
Nov. 6—Pat Manzi, Boston .....KO 1

1955

Feb. 11—Jimmy Carter, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Saxton, Boston.....KO 14
(Won World Welterweight Title)
June 10—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 12
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 14—Chico Vejar, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Carmen Basilio, Boston ...KO by 12
(For World Welterweight Title)

1956

Mar. 5—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston..KO 9
Apr. 28—Arthur Persley, Boston.....W 10
June 16—Vince Martinez, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 13—Kid Gavilan, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 23—Gaspar Ortega, New York .....L 10
Dec. 21—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Gaspar Ortega, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—Larry Boardman, Boston.....W 10
May 25—Walter Byars, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 29—Virgil Akins, Boston.....KO by 14

1958

Jan. 21—Virgil Akins, Boston.....KO by 12
Announced retirement from boxing, Jan. 22, 1958.

1959

Mar. 11—George Monroe, Boston.....KO 8
Apr. 20—Eddie Connors, Boston.....W 10

1960

Feb. 10—Denny Moyer, Boston ....KO by 2

1961

Dec. 19—Don Jordan, Boston.....KO 2

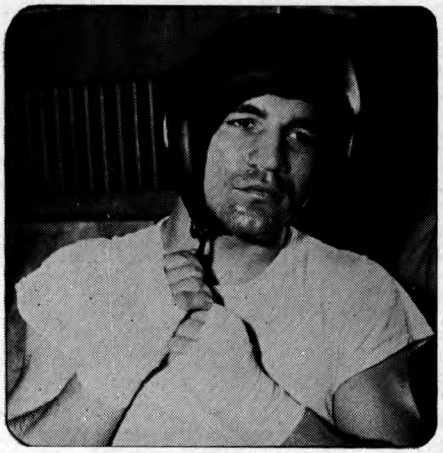
1962

Feb. 6—Stefan Redl, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—DeMarco announced retirement

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	37	25	0	1	5	0	6	0	0

CARMEN BASILIO

(Record under Middleweight Champions)



TONY DeMARCO, Boston, Mass.

VIRGIL AKINS

St. Louis, Mo., Welterweight
Born, March 10, 1928. Height, 5 feet 9 inches.
Won 14 out of 15 amateur bouts.

1948

Mar. 11—Albert Adams, St. Louis.....W 6
Apr. 5—Charles Baxter, St. Louis..KO by 3
Apr. 21—Charles Baxter, St. Louis.....W 6
Nov. 23—Danny Robinson, St. Louis.....W 6

1949

Jan. 17—Joe Henderson, St. Louis.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Willie Cheatum, St. Louis .....W 8
Feb. 15—Russ Moore, Wichita .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Clem Custer, St. Louis .....W 8
Sept. 29—Art Persley, New York.....L 6

1950

July 6—Nelson Levering, Cheyenne.....L 6
July 15—Joe Fisher, Denver.....L 8
Oct. 5—Art Edmunson, St. Louis.....W 8
Oct. 24—Nelson Levering, St. Louis....KO 2
Nov. 1—Rudy Zadell, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Sgro, St. Louis.....W 10

1951

Jan. 18—Gene Parker, Minneapolis.....L 6
Mar. 9—Bill Neri, New York.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Bud Smith, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 17—Bud Smith, St. Louis.....W 10
May 25—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
June 8—Tommy Campbell, New OrleansW 10
July 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 26—Freddie Dawson, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 17—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Brown, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 14—Luther Rawlings, New York....L 8

1952

Feb. 8—Baby Le Roy, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Joe Gilmer, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Feb. 29—Henry Davis, Hollywood.....KO 9
May 7—Jay Watkins, Chicago.....KO 2
July 30—Johnny Saxton, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee.....L 10

1953

Apr. 4—Johnny Gonsalves, Chicago....L 10
Aug. 29—Phil Kim, Chicago.....KO by 10

1954

June 2—Joey Greenwood, St. Louis...KO 8
Oct. 16—Andy Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 26—Henry Hank, Detroit.....W 8

1955

Mar. 2—Johnny Brown, Miami.....KO 10
Mar. 15—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Johnny Brown, St. Louis.....D 8
May 2—Ronnie Delaney, New York...KO 8
May 23—Joe Miceli, New York.....KO 1
June 21—Billy Suddeth, Chicago.....KO 8
Aug. 8—Isaac Logart, New York.....W 10
Sept. 13—Harold Jones, Indianapolis....W 10
Dec. 2—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 3—Rudolph Bent, Holyoke ------KO 5
Jan. 19—Clarence Cook, Dallas -------KO 4
Jan. 26—Mel Barker, E. St. Louis -----KO 8
Mar. 8—Andy Watkins, E. St. Louis---KO 2
Mar. 21—Hector Constance, St. Louis ---W 10
June 21—Don Jose, Monroe ----------KO 4
Sept. 15—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood ----L 10
Oct. 22—Pat Lowry, Miami ----------KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—Sammy Walker, Buffalo-------W 10
Jan. 31—Al Andrews, St. Louis-------KO 6
Mar. 4—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis------W 10
May 24—Jimmy Beecham, Washington-KO 3
June 12—Walter Byars, Norfolk---------W 10
July 8—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis-------L 10
Aug. 9—Sugar Hart, Cleveland-------KO 8
Sept. 18—Gil Turner, Atlantic City------L 10
Oct. 29—Tony DeMarco, Boston ------KO 14

1958

Jan. 21—Tony DeMarco, Boston ------KO 12
Mar. 21—Isaac Logart, New York------KO 6
(Welterweight Elimination bout)
June 6—Vince Martinez, St. Louis-----KO 4
(Won Vacant World Welterweight Title)
Aug. 20—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Chicago ----------KO 10
Sept. 18—Del Flanagan, St. Paul---------L 10
Dec. 5—Don Jordan, Los Angeles-------L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1959

Apr. 24—Don Jordan, St. Louis----------L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
June 17—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach---L 10
Aug. 4—Stan Harrington, Honolulu-----W 10
Oct. 28—Kenny Lane, Washington-------L 10
Dec. 10—Denny Moyer, Portland---------L 10

1960

Jan. 28—Don Fullmer, St. Louis---------L 10
Mar. 8—Wally Swift, London ----------L 10
Apr. 1—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo--W 10
May 20—Charley Scott, St. Louis-------W 10
July 6—Luis Rodriguez, Louisville-----L 10
Nov. 21—Carl Hubbard, Chicago ------KO 5
Dec. 6—Candy McFarland, Philadelphia-L 10

1961

Jan. 16—T. J. Jones, Chicago ---------KO 10
Mar. 4—Gerald Gray, Kingston -------W 10
May 15—Billy Collins, Chicago---------W 10
July 10—Cecil Shorts, Chicago --------KO 8
Sept. 5—Henry White, Chicago----------L 10
Sept. 22—Kenny Lane, Annapolis--------L 10
Oct. 16—Jose Burgos, Caracas----------KO 10
Nov. 17—Stefan Redl, Totowa----------D 10
Dec. 13—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach-KO 4
Dec 27—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach-----L 10

1962

Mar. 20—Rip Randall, Houston----------L 10
Mar. 21—Akins announced retirement due to eye injury.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
92	34	26	0	2	28	0	2	0	0

DON JORDAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, June 22, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins. Managed by Don Nesseth and Jack McCoy.

1953

Apr. 27—Ray Serna, South Gate--------W 4
May 18—Al Barbero, South Gate-------W 4
July 4—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood--W 6
Aug. 9—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood---W 4
Sept. 26—George Macias, Hollywood--KO 5
Oct. 17—Marvin Smith, Hollywood----KO 5
Nov. 7—Marvin Smith, Hollywood----KO 5
Dec. 16—Dave Cervantes, Hollywood----W 5

1954

Jan. 16—Andy Escobar, Hollywood-----W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Escobar, Hollywood-------L 10
Apr. 17—Manuel Montes, Hollywood---KO 2
May 31—Dickie Wong, Los Angeles -----L 10
June 28—Freddy Herman, Los Angeles---W 10
Aug. 30—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles------W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Hartman, Los Angeles---KO 4
Oct. 4—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles -----W 12
(California Welterweight Title)
Nov. 29—Manny Renteria, Los Angeles KO 7

1955

Jan. 13—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles------W 12
Feb. 15—Jorge Macias, Sacramento------W 10
Mar. 3—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles-W 10
Mar. 31—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles------W 12
June 2—Art Aragon, Los Angeles-------L 10
Aug. 18—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles-------W 10
Sept. 3—Woody Winslow, Hollywood----W 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Skidmore, San Fran---W 10
Dec. 15—Art Aragon, Los Angeles -------L 10

1956

Feb. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Los Angeles-KO 5
Mar. 29—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles-----L 10
May 8—Joe Lopes, Sacramento---------L 12
June 7—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles-W 10
June 28—Frankie Skidmore, Los Angeles ----------KO 7
Oct. 16—Orlando Zulueta, Los Angeles---L 10
Nov. 18—Enrique Esqueda, Mexicali---KO 1
Dec. 27—Archie Whitewater, Los Ang---W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Al Nevarez, Mexicali----------L 10
Jan. 24—Charley Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles ----------L 12
(California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 19—Chico Uribe, Mexico City------W 10
May 11—Jesse Bogart, Hollywood------KO 1
June 15—L. C. Morgan, Hollywood------L 10
July 12—Arnoldo Gil, Mexicali---------KO 2
July 23—Alfredo Cota, Tijuana---------KO 1
Aug. 12—Juan Padilla, Tijuana ---------W 10
Oct. 12—Orlando Zulueta, Hollywood--W 10
Nov. 29—Ray Portilla, San Diego -----KO 6

1958

Jan. 4—Willie Morton, Hollywood------W 10
Jan. 28—Dave Charnley, London---------L 10
Feb. 15—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood-W 10
Apr. 15—Francisco Ecnovarrio, Mexicali ----------KO 3
May 5—Kid Centella, Tijuana---------KO 2
May 18—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali---------W 10
July 2—Isaac Logart, Hollywood-------W 10
Aug. 29—Lahouari Godih, New York-----W 10
Sept. 17—Gaspar Ortega, Portland-------W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Long Beach---W 12
Dec. 5—Virgil Akins, Los Angeles-----W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1959

Jan. 22—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles KO 3
Apr. 24—Virgil Akins, St. Louis---------W 15
(Title Bout)
July 10—Denny Moyer, Portland---------W 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 5—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo---W 10
Dec. 12—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 4

1960

May 16—Candy McFarland, Baltimore---L 10
May 27—Benny Paret, Las Vegas ---------L 15
(Lost world Welterweight Title)
July 15—Phil Moyer, Portland ----------L 10
Aug. 6—Jess Bogart, Nogales ---------KO 1
Aug. 16—Julian Valdez, Tucson ---------W 10
Oct. 16—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali ---------D 10
Nov. 26—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara ----------L 10

1961

Mar. 11—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse -----L 10
Aug. 1—Ben Medina, Fresno----------L 10
Aug. 15—Kilario Morales, Juarez ---KO by 7
Nov. 14—Chivo Diaz, Sacramento---------L 10
Dec. 19—Tony DeMarco, Boston-----KO by 2

1962

Apr. 27—Giancarlo Garbelli, Rome------L 10
July 26—Joey Limas, Albuquerque-------L 10
Oct. 5—Battling Torres, Los Angeles--ND 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
75	17	33	0	1	22	0	3	1	0

BERNARDO (BENNY) PARET

Cuban Welterweight

Born, March 14, 1937, Santa Clara, Las Villas. As an amateur won 28 bouts and lost 1.

1955

Aug. 11—Esmerido Moya, Santa Clara-KO 1
Sept. 8—Joel Morales, Santa Clara-----W 4
Oct. 22—Miguel Cutiño, Havana---------W 4
Oct. 26—Sandalio Santana, Santa Clara-W 6
Dec. 2—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara-----W 6
Dec. 23—Joaquin Castillo, Santa Clara--W 6

1956

Jan. 27—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara....KO 4
Mar. 16—Reinaldo Caballero, Santa Clara ..... KO 3
Apr. 16—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara....W 8
June 6—Tony Caspita, Santa Clara.....W 8
July 21—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 9—Leo Villafañas, Santa Clara...KO 3
Oct. 22—Rolando Rodriguez, Santa Clara KO by 2

1957

Feb. 1—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara....W 10
Mar. 9—Oscar Campos, Havana.....W 8
Mar. 23—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana...W 8
Apr. 6—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....L 8
May 4—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....W 8
May 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana..KO 5

1958

Jan. 4—Regino Bravo, Havana .....KO 3
Jan. 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana....W 8
Feb. 8—Luis Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10
Mar. 8—Tony Armenteros, Havana.....W 10
May 19—Bobby Shell, New York.....D 6
June 9—Eddie Armstrong, New York...W 10
June 24—Agustin Rosales, Havana.....KO 8
Aug. 9—Luis Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 10—Andy Figaro, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 24—Barry Allison, New York .....W 10
Dec. 15—Victor Zalazar, New York.....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Victor Zalazar, New York.....W 10
Mar. 2—Cecil Shorts, New York.....L 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 10
June 1—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....W 10
Aug. 7—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 10
Sept. 26—Jose Torres, San Juan.....D 10
Nov. 16—Bob Provizzi, New York.....W 10
Dec. 18—Charley Scott, New York.....W 10

1960

Jan. 29—Charley Scott, New York .....W 10
Mar. 25—Federico Thompson, New York..D 12
May 27—Don Jordan, Las Vegas.....W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
July 12—Sugar Hart, New York .....KO 6
Aug. 16—Denny Moyer, New York .....L 10
Dec. 10—Federico Thompson, New York..W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1961

Feb. 25—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles....L 10
Apr. 1—Emile Griffith, Miami Beach ..... KO by 13
(Lost world welterweight title)
Sept. 30—Emile Griffith, New York.....W 15
(Regained World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 9—Gene Fullmer, Las Vegas..KO by 10
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1962

Mar. 24—Emile Griffith, New York..KO by 12
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Paret died on April 3, 1962, of injuries suffered in the fight).

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
48	9	25	0	3	8	0	3	0	0

EMILE GRIFFITH

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born Feb. 3, 1938, Virgin Islands.
1958 New York and Inter-City 147-lb. Golden Glove champion.

1958

June 2—Joe Parham, New York.....W 4
June 23—Bobby Gibson, New York.....W 4
July 21—Tommy Leak, New York.....W 4
Oct. 6—Artie Cunningham, New York..W 6
Nov. 17—Sergio Rios, New York .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Larry Jones, New York .....KO 5

1959

Jan. 26—Gaylord Barnes, New York...KO 5
Feb. 9—Willie Joe Johnson, N. Y.....KO 5
Feb. 23—Barry Allison, New York.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Bobby Shell, New York.....W 10
Apr. 27—Mel Barker, New York.....W 10
May 25—Willie Stevenson, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Fichique, New York.....W 10
Oct. 26—Randy Sandy, New York .....L 10
Nov. 23—Ray Lancaster, New York....KO 7

1960

Jan. 8—Roberto Pena, New York.....W 10
Feb. 12—Gaspar Ortega, New York .....W 10
Mar. 11—Denny Moyer, New York .....W 10
Apr. 26—Denny Moyer, Portland .....L 10
June 3—Jorge Fernandez, New York ...W 10
July 25—Jorge Fernandez, New York ...W 10
Aug. 25—Florentino Fernandez, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Willie Toweel, New York.....KO 8
Dec. 17—Luis Rodriguez, New York.....W 10

1961

Apr. 1—Benny Paret, Miami Beach...KO 13
(Won World Welterweight Title)
June 3—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles..KO 12
(Title Bout)
July 29—Yama Bahama, New York.....W 10
(Non-Title)
Sept. 30—Benny Paret, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Nov. 4—Stanford Bulla, Hamilton....KO 4
Dec. 23—Isaac Logart, New York.....W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Johnny Torres, St. Thomas ....W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Paret, New York.....KO 12
(Regained World Welterweight Title)
(Paret died on April 3, 1962 as a result of injuries received in this bout).
July 13—Ralph Dupas, Las Vegas.....W 15
(Retained Title)
Aug. 18—Denny Moyer, Tacoma.....W 10
Oct. 6—Don Fullmer, New York.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ted Wright, Vienna .....W 5
Dec. 8—Jorge Fernandez, Las Vegas..KO 9
(Retained Welterweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
37	13	21	0	0	3	0	0	0	0

LIGHTWEIGHT DIVISION

CALEB BALDWIN

Born April 22, 1769, Westminster, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

Caleb Baldwin, crack English lightweight, who held the championship of his class, first entered the ring in 1786, when he defeated Young Gregory in 20 minutes. The same year he whipped Jem Jones in fifteen minutes. Caleb beat Arthur Smith, the Gypsy, in 25 minutes, Jerry Matthews in 15, Bill Burke in 12, Bull Wadhams in a little over an hour; and at Hounslow Heath, on May 14, 1792, won from Bob Packer in 45 minutes; and from Jem Jones in 40 minutes, at East London, July 3, 1792. Other important battles in which Baldwin participated were:

1800

Dec. 22—Baldwin defeated James Kelley in 12 rds. at Wimbledon. He also defeated Joe Berks in 15 mins.

1801

Nov. 25—Beat Butcher Lee in 30 mins. at Hurley Bottoms.

1803

Oct. 21—Beat J. O'Donnell in 8 rds. at Wimbledon Common.

1804

Aug. 7—Beaten by Dutch Sam in 37 desperate rds. at Woodford Green.

1805

Aug. 6—Fought a draw with Bill Ryan at Blackheath, 26 rounds.

1816

May —Defeated Young Massa, (Colored) in 13 rds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
15	0	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Died in London, England, Nov. 8, 1827.

JACK RANDALL

(The Original Nonpareil)

Born, St. Giles, London, Nov. 25, 1794; weight, 156 lbs.; height, 5 feet 6 in.

Randall's first battle was with Young Twickenham, which he won in 10 mins., in 1815.

Beat Jem Lennard in 5 rds. lasting 45 mins.

Draw with Jack Henshaw, 25 mins. Latter weighed 40 lbs. more than Jack.

1816

May 28—Knocked out Ikey Baruk in 6 rounds.
Apr. 24—Beat George Dodd in 25 mins.

1817

Apr. 3—Beat Dick West in 33 mins., 29 rds.
May 20—Beat Harry Holt in 25 mins.
Sept. 30—Beat Abey Belasco in 54½ mins.
Nov. 27—Beat Joe Parish, the Waterman, in 53 mins.

1818

July 16—Defeated John Burke in 23 rounds.
Nov. 24—Beat Ned Turner 34 rounds, 2 hrs. 19½ mins.

1819

May 4—Randall beat Jack Martin in 49 mins. 10 sec. after fierce encounter before 25,000 people at Crawley Downs.

Randall retired then and married, but after Jack Martin had beaten some of the best men he challenged Martin for $1,500 a side, and on Sept. 16, 1821, they met at East Grimstead, before 20,000 people. Martin was knocked out in 8 mins. Only one round was fought, going the entire 8 mins. Over $1,000,000 changed hands on the fight. Randall then retired and led quite a fast life, dying on March, 1828 in London.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
13	2	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Died. March, 1828.

DICK CURTIS

(The Pet of the Fancy)

The greatest lightweight since the days of the original Nonpareil, Jack Randall. He fought often, long and successfully. Undefeated for eight years—Pierce Egan, writing April 1828 dubbed him champion of the light weights—though Curtis had retired.

Nationality, English.

1820

June 27—Watson ---------- W 25 min.
Aug. 28—Ned Brown ---------- W 57 min.

1821

Oct. 24—Lenney ---------- W 38½ m.

1822

May 26—Cooper, a Gipsy ---------- W 10 min.
July 23—Peter Warren ---------- W 20 min.

1823

Apr. 16—Peter Warren ---------- W 37 min.
July 8—Peter Warren, Crawley Downs, Sussex ---------- W 9 min.

1824

Apr. 13—Dick Hares, Shepperton--Stpd.
May 25—Dick Hares, Mousley Hurst ---------- W 20 min.

1825

May 19—Peter Warren, Epsom---- W 8 min.
July 19—Peter Warren, Warwick--W 18 min.
Aug. —Ned Savage ---------- W 16 min.

1826

May 16—Ned Stockham, Highgate Archway ---------- W 7 min.

1827

Feb. 27—Barney Aaron ---------- W 50 min.
Oct. 9—Teasdale ---------- W 62½ m.

1828

Jan. 2—George Phillips, a coal-heaver, Blackfriar's Inn--W 20 min.
Mar. 17—George Phillips, Tennis Court ---------- W 27 min.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
17	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BARNEY (YOUNG) AARON

The first Jewish fighter to win a championship in America. He was born in 1836 in London, England, of an Irish mother and a Jewish father. His father was Barney Aaron, a great Jewish welterweight in English prize-fighting, who was known as the "Star of the East." Young Barney came to America with his father about 1855.

1856

July 9, 1856—He beat Johnny Robinson, a mulatto, at Rikers Island, New York, in 80 rounds.

1857

Apr. 1, 1857—Beat Bill Evans, Lightweight Champion of the South, at New Orleans, in 11 rounds, 15 minutes of fighting.

Sept. 2, 1857—Beat Johnny Moneghan, of Liverpool, England, who was claiming the American lightweight championship, in 80 rounds at Providence, R. I.

1858

Oct. 18, 1858—Lost on a foul to "Scotty" (Patrick Brannagan) of Brooklyn, 10 rounds, at Long Point, Canada, 18 minutes, losing his American championship. Barney then retired for several years, coming back in 1866.

1866

June 20, 1866—Lost to Sam Collyer at Pohick Landing, Va., 47 rounds, 2 hours, 14 minutes, for American lightweight championship.

1867

June 13, 1867—Beat Sam Collyer, 67 rounds, 1 hour 55 minutes, at Aqua Creek, W. Va., regaining his American lightweight championship. Barney Aaron then retired from prize-fighting, and the title was claimed by Sam Collyer and Billy Edwards.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
6	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

After retiring, he opened a gym in New York. He died on June 15, 1907 and is buried in Washington Cemetery, L. I.

SAM COLLYER

Born in England in 1842. Was of Scotch and French descent. Real name: Walter Jamieson. Came to America as a boy. Served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

1866

Apr. 3—Beat Jack Donnelly in 8 rounds, at Baltimore, Md.
Apr. 7—Beat Pete McGuire, 27 rounds, lasting 55 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.
Apr. 27—Beat Mike Carr, 10 rounds, at Baltimore.
May 8—Beat Race Bolston, 49 rounds, lasting 55 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.
May 30—Beat Johnny McGlade, 52 rounds, 1 hour, 15 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.
June 20—Beat Barney Aaron, 47 rounds, 2 hours, 14 minutes, at Pohick Landing, Va., for the lightweight championship of America.
Sept. 7—Defended title, beating Johnny Lafferty, 39 rounds, lasting about 1 hour, at Alexandria.

1867

June 13—Was beaten by Barney Aaron, 67 rounds, 1 hour, 55 minutes, at Aqua Creek, W. Va. Lost American lightweight championship. Aaron, however, retired from prize-fighting, and Collyer again claimed the championship.
Nov. 27—Beat Billy Kelly, 36 rounds, at Strickland, Pa., for the championship.

1868

Aug. 24—Beaten by Billy Edwards, 47 rounds, 1 hour, 14 minutes, at Cove River, Va., again losing the championship.

1870

Mar. 7—Beaten by Billy Edwards, 40 rounds, 45 minutes at Mystic Island, Connecticut, for the championship.

1874

Aug. 1—Beaten by Billy Edwards at Smith's Ferry, Va.

1876

Mar. 16—Beat Mike Carr, 22 rounds, 37 minutes, at Richmond, Va.

1888

Dec. 17—Jack McAuliffe, Brooklyn—KO by 2

1892

Dec. 30—Johnny Stuart, Brooklyn——D 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
15	0	9	0	1	4	0	1	0	0

He died December 7, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

OWNEY GEOHEGAN

Born in Ireland in 1840. Came to America as a child. Figured in many brawls in New York. Was considered to be lightweight champion of America in 1861.

1860

In New York: Beat Jim McGann in 15 minutes. Beat Deaf Moran, Bill Dukes, and Arthur Gowan. Drew with Mike Donohue (fight stopped by police).

1861

Apr. 18—Beat Eddie Touhey, 45 rounds, 1 hour, 10 minutes, at New York, for the lightweight championship of America.

1861-1863

Beat Bob Sloan, Chick Sullivan, Banty Edwards, and Pat Devlin. On May 15, 1863 he won on a foul from Con Orem, 19 rounds (23 minutes), at Cheese Creek, South Amboy, N. J. Geoghegan then retired from prize-fighting.

Later opened a hotel in New York City.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
11	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

He died on Jan. 20, 1885, in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

ABE HICKEN

Born, Wolvenhampton, England in 1847.

He came to America in 1865.

On Dec. 23, 1868 he beat Pete Mcguire in five hours, fifty-five minutes at Perryville, Md. and laid claim to the lightweight title, he traveled to Australia where he had his last fight on March 13, 1876 being knocked out by Larry Foley in fiften rounds, 1 hour, ten minutes at Victoria. He died in Sydney, Australia on July 7, 1910.

ARTHUR CHAMBERS

Born, December 3, 1847, Salford, Lancashire, Eng. Weight 115 to 125 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in.

1864

Oct. 1—Arthur Webber, Mode Wheel, England ——KO 20
Nov. 15—Fred Finch, London ——KO 64
(1 hr. 4 min.)

1865

Nov. 8—Ned Evans, Hazel Head Bridge ——KO 44
(1 hr. 30 min.)

1866

Feb. 6—Jim Prior, Hazel Head Bridge ——KO 13
Aug. 7—Jem Brady, Southport Plce. Stpd. 28
(1 hr. 20 min.)
Aug. 8—Jem Brady, Barton Moss —KO by 63
(3 hrs. 15 min.)

1867

Feb. 20—Dick Goodwin, Acton, Cheshire ——D105
(3 hrs. 4 min.)

1868

Sept. 29—Tom Scattergood, Manchester—KO 40
(50 min.)

1869

Jan. 6—Harry Kimberly, Manchester—KO 20
(23 min.)
May 27—Bob Mullins, Manchester ——D 43
(1 hr. 15 min.)

1870

Oct. 6—George Fletcher, Manchester—KO 56
(50 min.)

1871

Jan. 31—(Received forfeit money from Peter Morris and Kenny, "The Shoe Black" for their refusal to fight.)

1872

Sept. 4—Billy Edwards, Squirrel Island, Canada ——WF 26
(Lightweight Championship of America—side bet of $2,000).

1873

Aug. 3—George Seddons, Lg. Is., N. Y.—W 39

1877

Apr. 21—Temporarily retired.

1879

Mar. 27—Johnny Clark, Chippewa Falls Canada ——KO136
(2 hrs. 23 min.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
14	9	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0

Died in Philadelphia, May 25, 1925.

BILLY EDWARDS

Lightweight Champion of America, 1868-1872. Born Dec. 21, 1844, Birmingham, England. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Like many English fighters of his day, he had to ply his trade in America, when severe laws were enacted against prize-fighting in England. After besting several men he came to be regarded as a formidable contender for the lightweight championship and was matched with Sam Collyer for the title.

1868

Aug. 24—He beat Sam Collyer in 37 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 14 minutes, at Cove River, Va., winning the Lightweight Championship of America.

1870

Mar. 7—Defended championship, again beating Sam Collyer, 40 rounds, lasting 45 minutes, at Mystic Island, Connecticut.

1871

—He Beat Ben Hogan, a heavyweight, in a glove contest, at 600 Broadway, New York City.

1872

Sept. 4—Lost by disqualification to Arthur Chambers, 26 rounds, at Squirrel Island, Canada, losing his championship.

1873

Mar. 13—Beat William Fauceth, 45 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 45 minutes.

1874

Aug. 1—Beat Sam Collyer for third time, at Smiths Ferry, Va., 10 rounds, lasting 24 minutes.

1884

May 12—Beaten by Charlie Mitchell, 3 rounds, at New York.

Billy Edwards died Aug. 12, 1907 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

JEM CARNEY

Jem Carney was Lightweight Champion of England in the 1880's, who also claimed the world's championship, along with the American Champion, Jack McAuliffe, with whom he fought the famous 74 round draw. Jem Carney was born in 1857 in Birmingham, England, or Irish descent. Started fighting in 1878.

1878

—Beat Paddy Giblon in 11 minutes.
Beat Pat Downey in 35 minutes.

Apr. 9—Beat Paddy Lee in two hours.

1880

July 21—Fought a draw with Punch Gillon, 74 rounds, lasting 2 hours.

1881

Apr. —Beat Sam Breeze in 5 rounds.

Oct. 11—Beat Jimmy Highlands, 43 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 45 minutes.

1884

Dec. 20—Beat Jake Hyams for English Lightweight Championship, 45 rounds, lasting 1 hr. 45 min.

1887

June —Beat Jimmy Mitchell, 11 rounds, on a barge in Long Island Sound (N.Y.)

Nov. 16—Fought a draw with Jack McAuliffe at Revere, Mass., 74 rounds, for the World Lightweight Championship. Fight ended when toughs broke into ring.

1891

May 25—Lost on a foul to Dick Burge, 11 rounds, at London for the Lightweight Championship of England.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
10	0	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0

Died in London, England, Sept. 11, 1941.

JACK McAULIFFE

Born, March 24, 1866, Cork, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1884

July 1—Bob Mace, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Aug. 2—Mike Leary, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Aug. 3—J. J. McGinty, N. Y. C. --------W 3
Aug. 28—Patsy Hogan, N. Y. C. ---------W 1
Aug. 28—Wh. Whitney, N. Y. C.---------W 1
Aug. 28—Geo. Kline, N. Y. C. ----------W 1
Oct. 19—Jake Karcher, Brooklyn -------W 17
Dec. 17—Jas. Patterson, Williamsburg ---W 2

1885

Feb. 21—Harry Isaacs, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
Feb. 21—Jack Ruddy, N. Y. C. ----------W 5
Mar. 28—J. S. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ----W 3
Mar. 28—Wm. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ----W 3
Mar. 28—John Sperry, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Apr. 15—*Johnny Sperry, N. Y. C. -------W 3
Apr. 15—*Harry White, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
Apr. 15—*Ed Wagner, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
May 11—Harry White, N. Y .C. ----------W 3
July 25—Joe Milletechia, New Jersey --W 2
Nov. 19—Billy Young, Washington -----W 4
Dec. 7—Buck McKenna, Philadelphia--KO 2
*Same night.

1886

Jan. 13—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Feb. 27—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ----------W 17
Apr. 1—Andy Drumm, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Apr. 21—Joe Helser, Brooklyn----------W 4
July 24—Ed. Carroll, Philadelphia ------W 1
July 31—Chas. McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
Oct. 29—Billy Frazier, Boston ---------KO 21
(Won American Lightweight Title)
Dec. 15—*Billy Frazier
*Frazier forfeited.

1887

Jan. 14—Harry Gilmore, Lawrence ----KO 28
Feb. 28—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia-D 4
Mar. 2—Billy Frazier, Philadelphia ----D 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Philadelphia --D 4
Mar. 26—Martin Snee, Haverhill --------D 4
Nov. 16—*Jem Carney, Revere, Mass.----D 74
*Ring broken into. Carney had better of it at time of interference.
(For Vacant World Lightweight Title)

1888

Jan. 16—Mike Daly, Boston ----------ND 4
Sept. 26—Patsy Kerrigan, Boston --------D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Dacey, Dover, N. J. ------W 11
Dec. 26—Jake Hyams, Brooklyn-------KO 17

1889

Feb. 13—Billy Myer, No. Judson, Ill. ----D 64
Feb. 28—Billy Boltz, Elgin, Ill. ---------KO 1
May 14—Paddy Smith, Brooklyn --------W 1
Dec. 5—Mike Daly, Boston ----------D 15

1890

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco-KO 47

1891

Sept. 11—Austin Gibbons, Hoboken -----W 6

1892

June 22—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Myer, New Orleans -----KO 15
Dec. 16—Billy Myer, Chicago ---------ND 6

1893

Apr. 1—Horace Leeds, Philadelphia ---W 4

1894

Jan. 16—Jem Ryan, San Francisco -----W 6
Aug. 27—Young Griffo, New York -------W 10
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn--------D 3

1896

Mar. 11—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C. --------ND 6
Apr. 6—Gus Brown, Little Rock --Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran. -----W 10

1897

Sept. 30—Phila. Tommy Ryan, Scranton-W 10

1914

Jan. 15—Dick Burge, London ---------Exh. 3
McAuliffe retired, undefeated.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
52	9	32	0	9	0	0	0	2	0

Died, November 5, 1937, Forest Hills, N. Y.

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

(The Saginaw Kid)

Born, Dec. 6, 1869, Bay City, Mich. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height 5 ft. 3½ in. Reach, 64½ in.

1885

Sept. 7—Morris McNally, Saginaw ---KO 1
Sept. 11—Billy White, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 1
Sept. 21—Billy Roberts, Saginaw, Mich. KO 3
Oct. 19—Bob Ralph, Saginaw, Mich. ---KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy Priest, Saginaw, Mich.-KO 3
Nov. 3—Pat Connors, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 5
Nov. 18—Red Elliott, Saginaw, Mich ---W 4
Dec. 28—Jeck Cherry, Saginaw, Mich ---W 8

1887

Jan. 9—Pikie Johnson, Saginaw, Mich.-W 8
Mar. 1—George Siddons, Saginaw, Mich. D 77
Apr. 26—George Siddons, Grand Rapids. -D 55

1888

Mar. 3—Billy Bushey, Saginaw, Mich.-ND 4
June 10—The Unknown, Manistee, Mich.-W 3
Sept. 21—Jack Menton, Manitsee, Mich.-W 12

1889

Mar. 10—Butch Kenney, Manistee, Mich.-W 4
May 12—Billy O'Brien, Detroit, Mich. --W 4

1890

Nov. 12—Sam Eaton, Bay City ---------W 6
(Eaton broke hand.)

1891

Oct. 15—Jimmy Lewis, San Francisco --W 4
Nov. 26—Joe Soto, Pacific club, San Francisco ----------W 30

1892

—Danny Needham, San Fran. -Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Charley Rochette, San Fran. --W 10
May 25—Harry Jones, Portland, Ore. --KO 8
Nov. 21—Martin Shaughnessy, Bay City KO 9

1893

Feb. 11—Eddie Meyers, Dana, Ill. ------KO 22
Mar. 17—Billy Gaffney, Detroit, Mich. --W 10

1894

Feb. 10—Young Griffo, New York-------D 8
Mar. 7—Solly Smith, Saginaw, Mich.---D 8
Sept. 17—Jerry Marshall, Coney Island -W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Griffin, Coney Island --W 15
Dec. 14—Andy Bowen, New Orleans --KO 18

Bowen died of concussion of the brain—head striking the floor.

1895

Apr. 11—Jerry Marshall, Chicago -------D 4
May 30—Jack Everhardt, Coney Island --W 20
Aug. 26—Jimmy Handler, Maspeth -----KO 5
Oct. 12—Young Griffo, Maspeth -------D 20
Dec. 2—Joe Walcott, Maspeth ---------W 15

1896

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. ------Exh. 4
Mar. 11—Jack McAuliffe, New York --ND 6
June 1—Dick Burge, London ---------KO 17
(Won Vacant World Lightweight Title)
July 20—Chas. McKeever, New York --ND 4
Oct. 27—*Jack Everhardt, New York --KO 24
*Title bout.

1897

Jan. 11—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Feb. 8—*Kid McPartland, New York ---W 25
Mar. 8—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia-ND 8
Apr. 28—*Eddie Connolly, New York ---KO 11
May 17—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Oct. 29—*Joe Walcott, San Francisco --W 12
*Title bout.

1898

Feb. 3—J. Hammond, Detroit ------Exh. 4
Mar. 17—*Jack Daly, Cleveland ---------D 20
Mar. 31—Ed Rucker, Louisville -------Exh. 3
Apr. 11—Jack Daly, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Sept. 28—*Frank Erne, Coney Island ----D 20
Nov. 25—*Tom Tracey, San Francisco ---W 20
*Title bout.

1899

Mar. 10—Mys. Billy Smith, San Fran. ---L 14
July 3—Frank Erne, Buffalo ----------L 20
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 6—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C. ---KO by 19

1901

Dec. 12—Tim Hagerty, Oakland ------KO 4

1902

May 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. ---KO by 8

1905

June 1—Jack Roberts, Paris, France--KO 5
—Battling Nelson, Detroit -----Exh. 3

1906

—Joe Gans, Detroit ----------Exh. 3

1907

Jan. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia ----L 6

1908

—Battling Nelson, Detroit -----Exh. 3

1909

Dec. 25—Dick Nelson, Detroit----------L 6

1910

—Ad Wolgast, Detroit ---------Exh. 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
55	16	19	0	8	3	0	2	7	0

Died in Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1936.

FRANK ERNE

Born, January 8, 1875, Zurich, Switzerland. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in. Weight, 133 pounds. Nationality, Swiss. Managed by Bobby Smith.

1894

Jan. 7—J. L. Sullivan, Jr., Buffalo ----W 2
May 12—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo ---------W 6
June 16—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo ---------D 10
Oct. 2—Solly Smith, Buffalo ----------D 10

1895

Jan. 22—Joe Leonard, New York ------KO 2
Feb. 20—Pat Perry, London ----------W 4
July 15—Joe Craig, Jersey City -------KO 3
Aug. 26—Jack Skelly, Maspeth -------KO 7
Oct. 4—Jack Skelly, New York -------KO 9
Dec. 5—George Dixon, New York -------D 10
Dec 20—Young Griffo, Buffalo ---------D 4

1896

Mar. 30—Jack Downey, Maspeth -------D 10
Apr. 23—Larry Burns, Buffalo ---------KO 5
May 23—Jack Downey, Brooklyn--------D 8
June 29—Jack Downey, Brooklyn -------D 12
Nov. 27—George Dixon, New York ----W 20

1897

Feb. 20—Martin Flaherty, New York ----L 20
Apr. 7—George Dixon, New York ------L 25
Apr. 19—Joe Hopkins, Buffalo ---------W 18
Sept. 13—Larry Becker, Buffalo -------KO 5
Oct. 2—Jim Propp, Toronto ----------D 20
Nov. 29—Jack Downey, Buffalo ---------D 20

1898

Apr. 25—Harry Lemons, Buffalo -------W 20
Sept. 28—Geo. Lavigne, Coney Island ---D 20
(For World Lightweight Title)

1899

Mar. 13—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco--KO 7
May 9—Geo. McFadden, New York-----W 25
July 3—Geo. Lavigne, Buffalo ---------W 20
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 4—Jack O'Brien, Coney Island-----D 25
(Title bout)

1900

Feb. 9—Chic. Jack Daly, Chicago------W 6
Mar. 23—*Joe Gans, New York --------KO 12
(Title bout)
July 16—Terry McGovern, New YorkKO by 3
Aug. 30—Tom Couhig, Buffalo----------D 6

*Gans quit—asked to have bout stopped.

1901

Sept. 23—Rube Ferns, Fort Erie -----KO by 9
(For World Welterweight Title)

1902

Mar. 17—Curley Supples, Fort Erie-----KO 6
Mar. 21—Gus Gardner, Chicago---------W 6
May 12—Joe Gans, Fort Erie ------KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
June 24—Jim Maloney, England--------KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.-----KO by 7

1903

May 18—Warren Zurbrick, Buffalo-----WF 10

1908

Mar. —Curley Watson, Paris, France--W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
40	10	11	1	12	2	0	4	0	0

Died, September 17, 1954, New York, N. Y.

JOE GANS
(JOSEPH GAINES)
(Old Master)

Born, November 25, 1874, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. American Negro. Managed by Al Herford.

Started his career in 1891. His bouts prior to 1895, of which there is any record, follow:

1891-1892-1893-1894

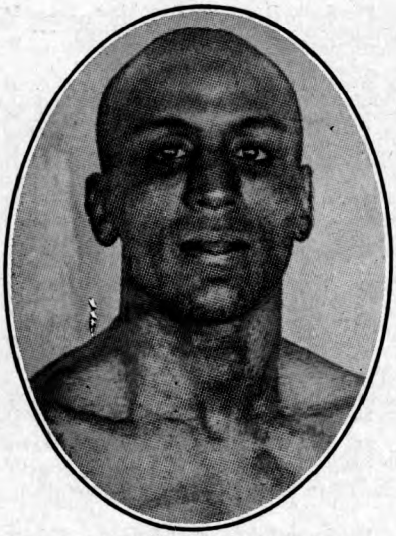
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore--KO 12
—Arthur Coates, Baltimore----KO 22
—Tommy Harden, Baltimore----KO 7
—George Evans, Baltimore------KO 3
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore---KO 3
—Jack Daly, Pittsburgh --------KO 11
—Dave Horn, Baltimore--------KO 2
—Bud Brown, Baltimore--------KO 10
—John Ball, Baltimore----------W 6
—Jack McDonald, Newark--------W 7
—Dave Horn, Baltimore---------W 11
—Johnny Van Heest, Baltimore--W 9

1895

Feb. 6—Fred Sweigert, Baltimore ------W 10
Mar. 7—Sol English, Baltimore ---------W 10
Mar. 16—Howard Wilson, Washington---W 10
Apr. 2—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore--W 7
Apr. 25—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore--W 6
May 4—Frank Peabody, Baltimore----KO 3
May 20—Benny Peterson, Baltimore--KO 17
July 15—George Siddons, Baltimore-----D 20
Oct. 21—Joe Elliott, Baltimore--------KO 6
Nov. 18—Young Griffo, Baltimore-------D 10
Nov. 28—George Siddons, Baltimore----KO 7

1896

Jan. 11—Benny Peterson, Philadelphia KO 3
Jan. 17—Joe Elliott, Baltimore---------KO 7
Jan. 28—Howard Wilson, Baltimore------W 8
Feb. 22—Jimmy Kennard, Boston-------KO 5
June 8—Jimmy Watson, Paterson-------KO 9
June 29—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn-------W 12



JOE GANS, Baltimore, Maryland

Aug. 20—Jack Williams, Baltimore.....W 2
Aug. 31—Danny McBride, Baltimore.....D 20
Sept. 28—Jack Ball, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 6—Dal Hawkins, New York.....L 15
Oct. 19—Jack Williams, Baltimore.....W 2
Nov. 12—Jerry Marshall, Baltimore.....W 20
Dec. 14—Chas. Rochette, San Fran.....KO 12

1897

Apr. 3—H. Wilson, New York.....KO 9
May 19—Mike Leonard, San Francisco..W 20
Sept. 21—Young Griffo, Philadelphia.....D 15
Sept. 27—Bobby Dobbs, Brooklyn.....L 20
Nov. 29—Stanton Abbott, Baltimore.....W 5
—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1898

Jan. 3—Billy Young, Baltimore.....W 2
Jan. 18—Frank Garrard, Cleveland.....W 15
Mar. 11—Tom Shortell, Baltimore.....ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Starlight, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 11—Young Smyrna, Baltimore.....W 4
May 11—Steve Crosby, Louisville.....W 6
June 3—Kid Roberson, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 8—Billy Ernst, Coney Island.....W 11
Aug. 26—Young Smyrna, Baltimore.....KO 15
Aug. 31—Tom Jackson, Easton, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Herman Miller, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 4—Kid McPartland, New York.....W 20
Dec. 27—Jack Daly, New York.....W 25

1899

Jan. 13—Young Smyrna, Baltimore.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Martin Judge, Toronto.....W 20
Feb. 6—Billy Ernst, Buffalo.....WF 10
Apr. 14—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C...KO by 23
July 24—Jack Dobbs, Ocean City.....W 4
July 28—Geo. McFadden, New York.....D 25
Sept. 1—Eug. Bezenah, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 15—Martin Judge, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 3—Spi ler Kelly, New York.....W 25
Oct. 11—Martin Judge, Baltimore.....W 20
Oct. 31—Geo. McFadden, New York.....W 25
Nov. 24—Steve Crosby, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati.....W 15
Dec. 22—Kid McPartland, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Feb. 9—Spike Sullivan, New York.....W 14
Mar. 23—*Frank Erne, New York...KO by 12
(For World Lightweight title)
*Gans refused to continue—asked to have the bout stopped.
Apr. 2—Chi. Jack Daly, Philadelphia..KO 5
May 25—Dal Hawkins, New York.....KO 2
June 26—Barney Furey, Cincinnati.....KO 9
July 10—Young Griffo, New York.....KO 8
July 12—Whitey Lester, Baltimore.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Dal Hawkins, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Geo. McFadden, Denver.....D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Young, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 16—Otto Sieloff, Denver.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Spider Kelly, Denver.....W 8
Nov. 16—Kid Parker, Denver.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago..KO by 2

1901

Feb. 15—Jack Daly, Baltimore.....WF 6
Apr. 1—Martin Flaherty, Baltimore....W 4
May 31—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore.....KO 7
July 15—*Harry Berger, Baltimore ....ND 6
July 15—*Jack Donahue, Baltimore ....W 2
July 15—*Kid Thomas, Baltimore.....ND 6
Aug. 23—Steve Crosby, Louisville.....D 20
Sept. 20—Steve Crosby, Baltimore.....W 12
Sept. 30—Joe Handler, Trenton.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Dan McConnell, Baltimore....KO 3
Nov. 15—Jack Hanlon, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Billy Moore, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore.....W 14
Dec. 30—Joe Youngs, Philadelphia.....W 4
*Same night.

1902

Jan. 3—Tom Broderick, Baltimore...KO 6
Jan. 6—Eddie Connolly, Philadelphia .KO 5
Feb. 17—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 7—Jack Ryan, Allentown.....Stpd. 3
Mar. 27—Jack Bennett, Baltimore.....KO 5
May 12—Frank Erne, Fort Erie.....KO 1
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 27—Geo. McFadden, San Fran.....KO 3
July 24—Rufe Turner, Oakland.....KO 15
Sept. 17—*Gus Gardner, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 22—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia....KO 2
Oct. 13—Kid McPartland, Fort Erie....KO 5
Oct. 14—Dave Holly, Lancaster.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Charley Sieger, Baltimore....KO 14
Dec. 19—Howard Wilson, Providence...KO 3
Dec. 31—Charley Sieger, Boston.....W 10
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 1—Gus Gardner, New Britain....WF 11
Mar. 11—*Steve Crosby, Hot Springs..KO 11
Mar. 23—Jack Bennett, Alegheny .....W 5
May 13—Tommy Tracey, Portland.....W 9
May 29—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran...KO 10
July 4—Buddy King, Butte.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 20—Ed Kennedy, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 23—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 8—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 15
*Title bout.

1904

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 19—Clarence Connors, Mt. Clemens W 2
Jan. 22—Joe Grim, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 2—Mike Ward, Detroit .....W 10
Mar. 25—Jack Blackburn, Baltimore....W 15
Mar. 28—*Gus Gardner, Saginaw.....W 10
Apr. 21—Sam Bolen, Baltimore.....W 15
May 27—Jewey Cooks, Baltimore.....W 8
June 3—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....W 8
June 14—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia....W 4
June 27—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco ....D 20
(For World Welterweight title)
Oct. 31—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco..WF 5

1905

Mar. 27—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 16—Mike Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 15

1906

Jan. 19—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, San Francisco .....KO 15
Mar. 17—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles .....KO 10
May 18—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 6
June 15—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 29—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
July 23—Dave Holly, Seattle.....W 20
Sept. 3—*Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev. .....WF 4*
—George Kid Lavigne, Detroit Exh. 3
*Title bout.

1907

Jan. 1—Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev..KO 8
Sept. 9—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco..KO 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

Sept. 27—*George Memsic, Los Angeles..W 20
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 3—Bart Blackburn, Baltimore....KO 3
Apr. 1—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...KO 3
May 14—*Rudy Unholz, San Francisco KO 11
July 4—Battling Nelson, San Fr....KO by 17
(Lost World Lightweight title)
Sept. 9—Battling Nelson, Colma, Cal.KO by 21
(For Lightweight Title)
*Title bout.

1909

Mar. 12—Jabez White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Gans' biggest purse was in his match for lightweight title with Nelson at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this purse Gans received only $11,000 for winning, having agreed to give Nelson the balance, win, lose or draw, amounting to $23,000. Referee, George Siler.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
156	55	60	5	10	3	0	5	18	0

Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, in Baltimore, Md.

BATTLING NELSON

(Oscar Nielson)
(Durable Dane)

Born, June 5, 1882, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Dane. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by John Robinson, Ted Murphy and Billy Nolan.

1896

Sept. 3—Wallace's Kid, Hammond ....KO 1

1897

June 5—Ole Oleson, Hegewisch.....W 3

1898

May 10—Freddy Green, Sioux Falls.....W 7
May 11—Soldier Williams, Sioux Falls..KO 3

1899

Jan. 1—Eddie Herman, Hegewich .....D 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Penny, Chicago.....KO 1
May 3—Bull Winters, Chicago.....KO 1
June 1—Unknown John Smith, Chi....KO 2

1900

July 4—Feathers Vernon, W. Pullman..ND 6
Aug. 30—Chas. Dougherty, Chicago ...KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Headmark, Chicago .....L 6
Sept. 21—Harry Griffin, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 8—Young Bay, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 2—Clarence Class, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 12—Jack Readle, Chicago .....Exh. 3
Nov. 12—Joe Curtin, Chicago .....Exh. 3
Nov. 15—Black Griffo, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 22—Ed Burley, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 1—Pete Boyle, Chicago .....LF 4
Dec. 1—Danny McMahon, Chicago .....D 4
Dec. 7—Joe Percente, Chicago .....WF 2
Dec. 8—Jack Martin, Chicago .....W 6

1901

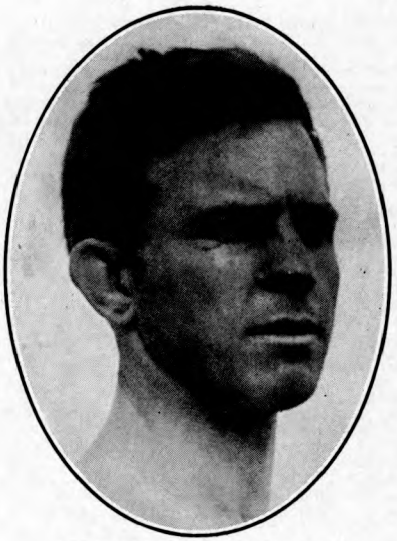
Mar. 17—Black Griffo, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee .....L 6
May 3—Charles Berry, Milwaukee .....D 6
May 18—Harry Fails, Omro, Wis. .....ND 6
May 24—Harry Fails, Rhinelander .....D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Heck, West Pullman ....ND 4
Nov. 15—Joe Percente, Milwaukee .....L 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Santry, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 2—Joe Percente, Milwaukee .....D 6
Dec. 16—Mike Walsh, Chicago .....KO 6
Dec. 17—Charles Berry, Milwaukee ....L 6

1902

Jan. 13—Frank Colifer, West Pullman..KO 5
Jan. 21—Charles Berry, Fond du Lac....L 8
Mar. 13—Joe Percente, Oshkosh .....W 8
Mar. 18—Kid Ryan, Chicago .....KO 5
Mar. 21—Johnnie Thompson, Chicago ...W 6
Apr. 5—William Rossler, Harvey, Ill...KO 1
Apr. 12—Danny McMahon, W. Pullman...D 6
May 17—Pudden Burns, Hegewisch.....W 6
June 14—Billy Hurley, Hammond .....D 6
Dec. 2—Elmer Mayfield, Hot Springs ..W 10
Dec. 26—Christy Williams, Hot Springs..KO 17

1903

Jan. 3—Geo. Brownford, Hot Springs..ND 4
Jan. 6—Sammy Maxwell, Hot Springs..KO 10
Mar. 18—Adam Ryan, Little Rock .....D 20
Apr. 5—Jack Robinson, Hot Springs ..ND 6
Apr. 24—Johnnie Thompson, Milwaukee..W 6



BATTLING NELSON, Denmark

May 22—Stocking Kelly, Milwaukee ...KO 4
June 16—Young Scotty, Fond du Lac ...W 8
June 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee .....D 6
June 20—Larry McDonald, Harvey, Ill. ..KO 4
June 27—Clarence English, Kansas City ..D 15
July 15—Mickey Riley, Ashland....Stp P'l 11
July 24—Mickey Riley, Hurley, Wis.....D 15
Aug. 26—Eddie Sterns, Michigan City ...L 9
Oct. 16—Charles Neary, Milwaukee ....L 6
Nov. 10—George Memsic, Milwaukee ...W 6
Dec. 28—Clarence English, St. Joe, Mo...W 15

1904

Jan. 16—Art Simms, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Feb. 5—Jack O'Neil, Milwaukee .....W 6
Apr. 6—Spider Welsh, Salt L. City ...KO 16
Apr. 12—Tom Markham, Eureka ....Exh. 3
May 20—Martin Canole, San Francisco..KO 18
July 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..KO 19
Sept. 5—Aurelio Herrera, Butte .....W 20
Nov. 29—Young Corbett, San Fran. ....KO 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ...L 20

1905

Feb. 28—Young Corbett, San Fran. ...KO 9
May 22—Abe Attell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....D 6
June 6—Jack O'Neil, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 9—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal. ...KO 18

1906

Mar. 14—Terry McGovern, Phila. .....ND 6
Sept. 3—Joe Gans, Goldfield, Nev. ....LF 42
(For Lightweight Title)

1907

July 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ..L 20
Oct. 19—Tom Freebury, Red Lodge ..Exh. 4
Oct. 23—Charlie Berry,
Billings, Mont. .....Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Mark Nelson, Minot, N. D. ..Exh. 4

1908

Jan. 13—Jack Clifford, Ogden, Utah ..KO 5
Feb. 4—Ruddy Unholz, Los Angeles ..ND 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Britt, Los Angeles ..ND 10
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco ....D 15
July 4—Joe Gans, San Francisco .....KO 17
(Won Lightweight Title)
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, Colma, Cal. .....KO 21
* Title Bout.
(From 1896 to 1908 Nelson's ring earnings amounted to $121,486.80.)

1909

May 29—*Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal. ....KO 23
June 22—*Jack Clifford, Okla. City ....KO 5
July 13—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles ....ND 10
* Title Bout.

1910

Jan. 21—Eddie Lang, Memphis .....KO 8
Feb. 22—*Ad Wolgast, Pt. Richmond..KO by 40
(Lost Lightweight Title)
*Referee Eddie Smith gave Wolgast knockout decision over Nelson.
Oct. 10—Monte Dale, Kansas City....KO 3
Oct. 31—Anton La Grave, San Fran.....D 15
Nov. 26—Owen Moran, San Fran...KO by 11

1911

July 3—Ned Whitman, No. Bend, Wash. .....Exh. 6
July 4—Percy Cove, Bellingham, Wash. .....Exh. 6
Aug. 4—Tommy Gaffney, Medford, Ore. .....KO 5
Sept. 19—Billy Nixon, Boston .....KO 10
Oct. 3—Young Saylor, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Pal Moore, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 19—Geo. Alger, Augusta, Me. ...ND 6
Oct. 25—Monte Dale, Manchester, N. H..W 15
Nov. 6—Frank Loughrey, Watervliet, N. Y. .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Moore, Buffalo .....KO 9
Nov. 25—Louis de Ponthieu, Buffalo...ND 10
Nov. 30—Joseph Spero, Toronto, Can...KO 6
Dec. 4—Andy Bezenah, Jeffersonville..ND 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Wilson, Utica, N. Y. ....ND 10
Dec. 18—Willie Howard, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Dec. 22—One Round Hogan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Dec. 31—Jack Redmond, New Orleans..W 20

1912

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Rourke, Springfield, Mo. .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark. ..W 6
Mar. 1—Sammy Trott, Dayton, O.....D 15
July 1—Andy Bezenah, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
July 12—Mickey McIntyre, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
Sept. 2—Steve Ketchel, St. Joseph, Mo...D 15
Nov. 14—Art Stewart, Hammond, Ind...ND 10
Nov. 28—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 13—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 20—Jim Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa. ...ND 10
Dec. 31—Yankee Schwartz, Columbus, O. .....ND 8

1913

Jan. 3—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..ND 10
Feb. 5—Ray Sorenson, Racine, Wis. ...ND 10
Feb. 11—Harry Dillon, Tamaqua, Pa. ..KO 10
Feb. 17—Joe Burke, Easton, Pa. .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Ray Woods, New Bedford .....D 12
Mar. 5—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga...ND 10
Mar. 27—Mike Malone, Pueblo, Col. ...ND 10
Apr. 19—Ray Wood, New Bedford .....D 12
Apr. 29—Gilbert Gallant, Boston .....L 12
May 3—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 13—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1914

Aug. 19—Cliff Ford, Saulte Ste. Marie...W 6

1915

Mar. 18—Young Donnelly, Havana, Cuba .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Freyer, Havana, Cuba..W 25
Sept. 6—Bobby Waugh, Juarez, Mex. ...L 20
Nov. 5—Jimmy Regan, Kansas City ....L 10

1917

Apr. 17—Freddy Welsh, St. Louis .....ND 12

1923

Jan. 23—Dick Hyland, Fresno, Cal. ..Exh. 3
June 10—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles..Exh. 3

Nelson's largest purse fought for was with Joe Gans at Goldfield, Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this Nelson received $23,000, irrespective of decision, and Gans, $11,000. George Siler refereed. For lightweight championship.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
132	38	20	1	19	15	2	2	35	0

Died, February 7, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

AD (ADOLPH WOLGUST) WOLGAST
(Michigan Wildcat)

Born, Feb. 8, 1888, Cadillac, Mich. Nationality, German-American. Weight 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4¼ in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1906

June 10—Kid Moore, Petoskey .....W 6
June 28—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids..KO 3
July 12—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids ..L 4
Aug. 3—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids ..W 4
Aug. 5—Young Detrick, Grand Rapids..KO 2
Aug. 6—Kid Bond, Grand Rapids ....KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Smith, Grand Rapids ....W 4
Sept. 3—Ed Smith, Petoskey .....KO 7
Sept. 15—Kid Cannon, Grand Rapids ...W 6
Sept. 29—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids..KO 5
Oct. 15—Young Mitchell, Grd. Rapids..KO 3
Oct. 19—Young Kelly, Grand Rapids ..KO 3
Nov. 15—Johnny De Forest, Lansing ..KO 5

1907

Feb. 1—Gene McGovern, Milwaukee ..W 6
Feb. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee .....D 6
Feb. 26—Young Kilrain, Fond du Lac..KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee .....W 6
Mar. 15—Buddy Glover, Milwaukee ...WF 6
Mar. 19—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ....D 15
Mar. 29—Kid Brady, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Apr. 9—Jeff O'Connell, Milwaukee ...W 6
Apr. 13—Young Redmonds, Milwaukee..D 6
Apr. 30—Tom Campbell, St. Joe, Mo. ...W 15
May 21—Buddy Glover, Fond du Lac..KO 7
May 25—Kid Morris, Milwaukee .....KO 3
June 12—Percy Cove, Oshkosh .....D 8
June 28—Danny Goodman, Milwaukee..KO 4
Aug. 23—Jeff O'Connell, Racine .....D 6
Sept. 10—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee ...W 8
Sept. 15—Jeff O'Connell, St. Joe, Mo. ...W 15
Oct. 10—Irish Landers, Waukegan ...KO 5
Oct. 15—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee ..D 6
Nov. 21—Biz Mackay, Davenport .....ND 6
Dec. 30—Ole Nelson, Milwaukee .....KO 1

1908

Jan. 1—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ....KO 5
Jan. 17—Willie Sullivan, Milwaukee ..KO 5
Jan. 18—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Feb. 14—Harry Baker, Milwaukee .....W 10
Mar. 30—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ...W 6
Apr. 6—Owen Moran, New York .....ND 6
Apr. 24—Kid Beebe, Milwaukee .....W 10
May 6—Frankie Neil, Milwaukee .....W 10
May 26—Jeff O'Connell, Fond du Lac ..W 8
May 29—Frank Conley, Racine .....D 8
July 10—Charles Greeley, Cadillac ...Exh. 6
Aug. 26—Danny Goodman, Racine, Wis...D 8
Sept. 29—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..KO 18
Nov. 13—Bub. Robinson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Los Ang. ..KO 2
Dec. 11—Abe Attell, Los Angeles .....ND 10

1909

Feb. 23—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..ND 10
Feb. 26—Walter Little, Los Angeles ...KO 4
Mar. 9—Harry Baker, Los Angeles ...ND 10
Mar. 30—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ...ND 10
Apr. 16—George Memsic, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 5—Tommy Langdon, Phila. .....KO 1
June 11—Teddy Peppers, Kansas City..KO 10
June 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 13—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Sept. 1—Tommy Murphy, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Sept. 7—Matty Baldwin, Boston .....D 12
Sept. 14—Joe Gallivan, Grand Rapids ..ND 3
Sept. 15—Pete Savoy, Grand Rapids ..ND 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Nelson, Grand Rapids..ND 3
Sept. 17—Jack Ashley, Grand Rapids ..ND 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Wirth, Grand Rapids..ND 3
Nov. 14—Henri Piet, New Orleans ....KO 2
Nov. 29—Lew Powell, San Francisco ...W 20
Dec. 21—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ...ND 10

1910

Jan. 7—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ...ND 10
Feb. 22—Battling Nelson, Pt. Richmond..KO 40
(Won World Lightweight Title)
(Referee Eddie Smith gave knockout decision over Nelson)
May 6—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ....ND 4
May 30—Charlie White, Cadillac ....Exh. 6
June 10—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Aug. 9—Freddie Cole, Muncie, Ind. ...ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy McFarland, Fond du Lac .....ND 10

1911

Feb. 8—K. O. Brown, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 3—K. O. Brown, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 17—George Memsic, Los Angeles ..KO 9
Mar. 31—Antonio LaGrave, San Fran. ..KO 5
Apr. 26—One Round Hogan, New York..KO 2
May 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..KO 16
July 4—Owen Moran, San Francisco ..KO 13

1912

May 11—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..ND 4

May 17—Freddie Daniels, St. Joseph, Mo. ----------W 4
May 31—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila. ---ND 6
July 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. ------KO 13
(Title Bout)
Sept. 16—Kid Black, Grand Rapids ---Exh. 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Wosinski, Grand Rap..Exh. 3
Oct. 16—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 25—Freddy Daniels, Quincy, Ill...ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ---ND 10
Nov. 28—*Willie Ritchie, Daly City, Cal..LF 16
*Lost World's Lightweight Championship, Jim Griffin, referee

1913

Feb. 22—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. ----------D 20
Apr. 19—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. ----------L 20
Sept. 1—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal. ----L 10
Oct. 13—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Dec. 19—Charlie White, Milwaukee ---ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ---W 5
Jan. 23—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Jan. 29—Rudie Unholz, Fond du Lac ..KO 2
Feb. 16—Tommy Gary, Cincinnati ----ND 10
Feb. 23—Jack Lepper, Ionia, Mich. ---KO 4
Mar. 12—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 18—Joe Mandot, Milwaukee------ND 10
Oct. 23—Billy Wagner, Flint, Mich. ---ND 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Gary, Streator, Ill. ..ND 10
Nov. 2—*Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C.---KO by 8
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Couldn't continue.

1915

Feb. 8—Cy Smith, Columbus, O. -----ND 12
May 18—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 2—Leach Cross, New York ------ND 10
June 9—Young White, Appleton, Wis..KO 7
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ------ND 10
July 31—Steve Ketchel, Forest Park, Ill..D 6
Aug. 2—Dauber Jaeger, Oshkosh ----KO 7
Aug. 6—Joe Welling, Duluth ---------ND 10
Aug. 30—Packey Hommey, New York ..ND 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Waugh, Shreveport, La. LF 6
Oct. 11—Gene Delmont, Memphis ------W 8
Oct. 28—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind..ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. -----ND 6
Nov. 17—Jimmy Murphy, La Crosse ---ND 10
Dec. 14—Frank Whitney, Atlanta -------L 5
Dec. 17—Leach Cross, New York --------L 2

1916

Feb. 7—Frankie Burns, Kansas City ----D 10
Mar. 6—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Mar. 31—Ever Hammer, Racine, Wis. --ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Flynn, Denver ----------W 15
May 3—Yng. Gradwell, Windsor, Ont..KO 6
May 17—Yng. Gilbert, Salt Lake, Utah..KO 6
June 2—Frankie Murphy, Denver -----W 5
June 13—Frankie Russell, St. Louis----LF 4
June 20—Stewart Donnelly, Richmond, Ind. ----------KO 3
July 4—Freddy Welsh, Denver -------LF 11
(For World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 25—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn --ND 10
Sept. 4—Lee Morrissey, Idaho Falls, Idaho ----------D 20
Sept. 29—Battling Nick, San Diego, Cal...L 4

1917

—Young Francis, Yuma, Ariz. ----------KO by 2

1920

Sept. 6—Lee Morrissey, San Bernadino, Calif.----------D 4
Wolgast was later taken ill and had loss of memory. He was cared for by Jack Doyle of Los Angeles, Cal., and sent to a Sanitarium.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
135	38	21	1	14	6	4	2	49	0

Died April 14, 1955, Camarillo, Calif.

WILLIE RITCHIE
(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Born, February 13, 1891, San Francisco, California. Weight, 101 to 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. Nationality, American.

1907

—Eddie Steele, Oakland, Calif. ---L 2
—Monk Enochs, San Fran., Cal..KO 2
—Kid Austin, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
—Jim Davis, San Francisco, Cal..W 4

1908

—Frankie Murphy, Oakland, Cal.W 4
—Harry Dell, Oakland, Calif. ---W 4
—Alex McDonald, Oakland, Cal..W 6
—Eddie Menney, Oakland, Calif...W 6
—Charlie Reilly, Oakland, Calif..L 6
—Jimmy Reagan, Oakland, Calif..W 6
Sept. 14—Frankie Burns, Oakland, Calif...L 6

1909

—Tommy McCarthy, Oakland ---D 6
—Willie O'Neil, Oakland, Calif...W 6
—Tony Josephs, Marysv., Cal...KO 2
—Kid French, Marysville, Cal...KO 8
—Jim Ford, Oakland, Calif. ------W 6
—Antone, La Grave, Oakland ---W 6

1910

Nov. 18—Abe Label, San Francisco, Ca..W 4
Dec. 12—Abe Label, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
Dec. 9—Guy Lee, San Francisco, Cal....W 4

1911

Feb. 17—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco ..W 4
Mar. 16—John McCarthy, San Francisco..W 4
July 31—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco ..W 4
Aug. 30—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco..L 20
Sept. 10—Tommy McFarland, Coalinga, Calif. ----------KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny McCarthy, Oakland ---W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, San Francisco ..W 4
Nov. 7—Jerry Murphy, San Francisco ..W 4
Nov. 30—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles ...L 20
Ritchie subbed for Ad Wolgast from among spectators.

1912

Jan. 1—Paul Koehler, Cleveland, O. ---W 12
Jan. 13—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh ---ND 6
Jan. 22—Yankee Schwartz, Cleveland..KO 2
Jan. 27—Harry Trendall, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Feb. 7—†Young Erne, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Feb. 14—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O. ----ND 10
May 11—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco ..ND 4
June 24—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ----ND 10
Nov. 28—*Ad Wolgast, Daly City ------WF 16
*Won Lightweight Championship; Jim Griffin, referee. Jim Coffroth, promoter. Ritchie won title at 133 pounds and raised the limit to 135 lbs. at which he defended it.
†Ritchie subbed for Packey McFarland from among spectators.

1913

July 4—*Joe Rivers, San Francisco----KO 11

WILLIE RITCHIE, San Francisco, California

Nov. 10—Leach Cross, New York ------ND 10
*For Lightweight Title; Eddie Graney, referee.

1914

Mar. 12—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Apr. 17—*Tommy Murphy, San Fran.---W 20
May 26—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
July 7—Freddy Welsh, London--------L 20
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Johnny Dundee, San Fran. ---ND 4
*Title Bout.

1915

Mar. 11—Freddie Welsh, New York ---ND 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Pittsburgh--ND 6
May 18—Matty Baldwin, Boston--------D 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Dundee, New York ---ND 10
Nov. 22—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 20—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 28—Ted Lewis, New York -------ND 10

1916

June 7—Ralph Grunan, Portland, Ore.-ND 6
July 1—Willie Hoppe, San Francisco--ND 4
Aug. 11—Willie Hoppe, Daly City, Cal.---W 4
Oct. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Goldfield, Nevada ----------ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Juarez, Mex.-D 10
Dec. 3—Syd Mitchell, Seattle----------KO 4

1917

Aug. 3—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. --W 4
Aug. 22—Frank Barrieau, Oakland ------D 4
Sept. 3—Frank Barrieau, Emeryville, Cal. ----------W 4
Sept. 10—Battling Ortega, San Francisco-W 4
Oct. 10—Marty Farrell, Oakland -------L 4
Ritchie was appointed boxing instructor in U. S. Army. Stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

1918

May 10—Frankie Jones, San Francisco--ND 4

1919

Feb. 21—Benny Leonard, San Fran. ---ND 4
Apr. 28—Benny Leonard, Newark --KO by 8

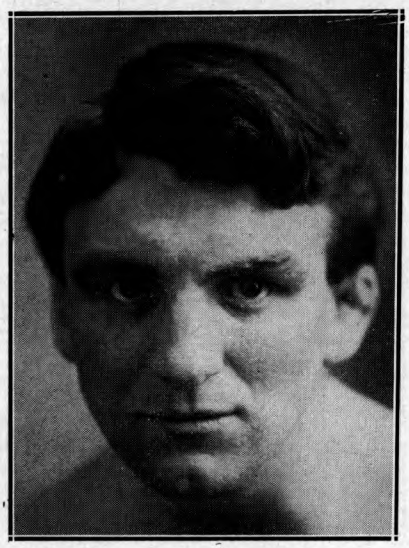
1924

Aug. 20—Joe Simonich, Oakland, Cal.-----L 4

1927

—Tom Comiskey, San Francisco KO 3
—Bobby La Salle, Hollywood ---W 6
—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles ------W 6
(Retired and became Boxing Inspector in California in 1928 and Chief Inspector from 1937 to retirement in 1961.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	8	27	1	4	8	0	1	22	0



FREDDIE WELSH, Pontypridd, Wales

FREDDY WELSH

(Frederick Hall Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1886, Pontypridd, So. Wales. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harry Pollok.

1905

Knockouts: Kid Allen, 3; Won: Johnny Mezzier, 3; Young Peterson, 3; Jack Cameron, 3.
Dec. 21—Young Williams, Phila. -------KO 6

1906

Jan. 25—John Kelly, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia -----KO 5
Feb. 22—Tommy Feltz, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Dohen, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 12—Billy Maharg, Essington -------D 10
Apr. 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia --ND 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Love, Philadelphia --ND 6
Apr. 23—Matty Baldwin, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia ----ND 6
May 10—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 19—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia ----ND 6
June 8—Mike McLaughlin, Phila.------KO 2
June 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia --ND 6
June 29—Billy Glover, Philadelphia ----ND 6
July 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia ----ND 6
July 27—Bert Keyes, Dayton----------KO 17
Aug. 31—Jimmy Dunn, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Dayton----------D 20
Nov. 23—Willy Moody, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Dec. 12—Kid Gleason, Philadelpiha ---ND 6

1907

Feb. 18—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C. -------W 6
Mar. 25—Young Joseph, N. S. C.---------W 15
*Apr. 17—Evan Evans, Pontypridd------KO 1
*Apr. 17—Charley Weber, Pontypridd--KO 2
*Apr. 17—Gomer Morgan, Pontypridd--KO 3
May 20—Young Owen, Pontypridd ------W 7
July 18—Sid Russell, Merthyr----------KO 6
Aug. 15—Dick Lee, Merthyr ----------W 15
Aug. 25—Jim Driscoll, Cardiff--------Exh. 6
Sept. 7—Seaman Hayes, Pontypridd ---W 5
Sept. 16—Joe White, Pontypridd -------W 16
Oct. 3—Gunner Hart, Pontypridd ------W 5
Oct. 3—Arthur Ellis, Pontypridd -------W 5
Nov. 2—Cyclone Thompson, Phila. ---ND 6
Nov. 21—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia --ND 6
Dec. 2—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia --ND 6
Dec. 11—Dave Deshler, Boston ---------W 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Carter, Philadelphia --ND 6

1908

Jan. 2—Kid Locke, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Jan. 17—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee --W 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Neary Milwaukee ----D 10
Feb. 21—Pky. M'Farland, Milwaukee ---L 10
May 30—Phil Brock, Los Angeles ------W 25
July 4—Pky. M'Farland, Los Angeles --D 25
Aug. 14—J. Murphy, Los Angeles -------W 25
Sept. 15—Frank Carsey, Los Angeles --KO 4
Oct 9—Kid Trendall, Los Angeles ---KO 6
Nov. 25—Abe Attell, Vernon----------W 15

1909

Feb. 2—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ----W 10
Feb. 20—Young Ernie, New Orleans ---W 20
Mar. 5—Ray Bronson, New Orleans---KO 13
Mar. 16—Young Donoghue, N. Orleans --D 10
May 7—Johnny Frayne, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
May 25—Phil Brock, Boston ----------W 12
May 21—Jack Goodman, New York ----ND 10
July 12—Young Joseph, Mountain Ash--W 11
Aug. 23—Henri Piet, Mountain Ash ----W 12
Sept. 6—Joe Fletcher, Mountain Ash ---W 12
Nov 8—Johnny Summers, London ----W 20

1910

Apr. 25—Jack Daniels, London -------KO 7
May 30—Packey McFarland London, ---D 20
July 21—Joe Heathcote, Liverpool, Eng.-W 6
Nov. 11—Dick Bailey, Burslem, Eng. --KO 9
Dec. 20—Jem Driscoll, Cardiff Wales -WF 10
(Won British Lightweight Title)

1911

Feb. 27—Matt Wells, London ----------L 20
Apr. 12—Phila. Pat Moore, New York--ND 10
June 23—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco -W 20
Nov. 30—Willie Ritchie, Los Angeles ---W 20

1912

Mar. 8—Young O'Brien, Winnipeg -----W 8
May 22—Jimmy Duffey, Lockport ----ND 10

June 13—Grover Hayes, Columbus ----ND 10
Aug. 5—Grover Hayes, Winnipeg ----ND 12
Aug. 16—Jack Knight, Winnipeg ----ND 12
Oct. 24—Jack Langdon, Liverpool ----W 15
Nov. 11—Matt Wells, London ----W 20
Dec. 16—Hugh Mehegan, London ----W 20

1913

Feb. 10—Paul Brevieres, Aberdare ----KO 3
Feb. 28—Charley Wood, London ----W 20
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Westminster ---W 20
Mar. 3—Raymond Vittet, Sheffield ----KO 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Beattie, Liverpool ----W 20
Apr. 28—Al Ketchel, Bridgeport ----ND 10
May 16—Jack Redmond, Winnipeg ----ND 12
May 24—Kid Scaler, Edmonton ----W 15
May 31—Billy Farrell, Moose Jaw ----KO 5
June 12—Ray Campbell, Vancouver ---W 15
July 19—Yng. Jack O'Brien, Vancouver W 15
July 22—Martin Murphy, Ferni ----KO 8
Oct. 6—Ftg. Dick Hyland, Butte ----W 12
Oct. 13—Leo Kossick, Billings----W 12
Oct. 20—Milburn Saylor, Winnipeg---WF 9
Nov. 25—Phil Bloom, New York ----ND 10
Dec. 5—Arthur Ellis, Montreal ----KO 5

1914

Jan. 1—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans ND 10
Jan. 6—Frank Whitney, Atlanta ----W 10
Jan. 10—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Jan. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Kansas City W 10
Jan. 26—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati ----ND 10
Jan. 29—Leo Kelly, St. Louis ----ND 8
Feb. 26—Jimmy Duffy, St. Luois ----ND 8
Mar. 17—Joe Rivers, Vernon ----W 20
Apr. 28—Leach Cross, Vernon ----W 20
May 25—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ---ND 10
July 7—Willie Ritchie, London ----W 20
(Won Lightweight Title)
Oct. 27—Matty Baldwin, Boston ----W 12
Nov. 2—*Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.----KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ----ND 10
Nov. 24—Fred Yelle, Boston ----W 12
Nov. 26—Young Brown, Syracuse----ND 10
Dec. 2—Joe Shugrue, New York ----ND 10
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Welsh technical winner.

1915

Jan. 26—Willie Beecher, New York ---ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron ----ND 12
Feb. 9—Joe Shugrue, New York ----ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Anderson, Grand Rapids ----ND 6
Feb. 25—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Ritchie, New York----ND 10
Mar. 17—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne ----ND 10
Mar. 24—Patsey Druillard, Windsor ---ND 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Lustig, Montreal ----ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Wagner, Toledo ----ND 10
Apr. 20—Red Watson, Hudson ----ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal --ND 10
June 18—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn ----ND 10
July 3—Charley White, Brighton Bch..ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Winnipeg --ND 12
Dec. 9—Benny Palmer, Memphis ----ND 8
Dec. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6

1916

Jan. 1—Frank Whitney, Atlanta ----ND 10
Jan. 17—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.----ND 6
Jan. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Akron ----ND 12
Mar. 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ----ND 10
Mar. 21—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Mar. 24—Frank Whitney, New York ---ND 10
Mar. 31—Benny Leonard, New York --ND 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee --ND 10
Apr. 24—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee----ND 10
May 3—Frankie Maguire, Harrisburg ND 6
June 8—Tommy Lowe, Washington----W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Denver ----WF 11
July 28—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Sept. 4—*Charley White, Colorado Springs ----W 20
Sept. 22—Harry Anderson, Seattle----W 4
Oct. 27—Mike Ward, Ottawa----KO 4
Oct. 28—Ben Allen, Quebec----W 10
Nov. 3—Frankie Maguire, Altoona---ND 6
Nov. 20—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal----ND 10
* Title bout.

1917

Jan. 13—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Nelson, St. Louis---ND 12
Apr. 20—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ----ND 10
Apr. 24—Chick Simler, Scranton ----ND 10
May 1—Johnny Kilbane, New York --ND 10
May 28—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.--KO by 9
*Lost lightweight title.

Served in U. S. Army during World War I; commissioned captain and assigned to rehabilitation of wounded veterans at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

1920

Dec. 23—Jersey Jones, Jersey City---Exh. 3
Dec. 28—Willie Green, Newark, N. J. --KO 5

1921

May 3—Yg. Willie Jackson, Summit, N. J. ----KO 8
May 5—Kid Murphy, Morristown, N. J. ----KO 2
Aug. 17—Bert Forbes, Calgary, Alta.---W 10
Aug. 22—Clonie Tait, Winnipeg, Can. ---D 10

1922

Apr. 15—Archie Walker, Brooklyn----L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
167	24	50	3	7	3	0	1	79	0

Died July 29, 1927, New York City.

BENNY LEONARD
(Benjamin Leiner)

Born, April 7, 1896, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by William (Buck) Areton, Billy Gibson and Jack Kearns.

1911

—Mickey Finnegan (Fairmont. A. C, N. Y.) ----KO by 2
—*Smiling Kemp, New York---KO 1
—*Sammy Marino, New York--ND 6
*Same night.

1912

Knockouts: Young Stanley, 2; Billy Meyers, 1; Young Goldie, 5; Frankie Pass, 3; Young Price, 5; Young Goldie, 5; Kid Ghetto, 6; Young McGowan 5; Willie Singer, 1; Paddy Parker, 2. No decision: Johnny Falter, 4; Battling Travis, 6; Battling Travis, 6; Young Cross, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Kid Herman, 10 Special Delivery Hirsch, 10; Jimmy McVeight, 6.
Mar. 5—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C. ----KO by 4

1913

Knockouts: Johnny Carroll, 1; Walter Hennessy, 3; Ah Chung, 6. No decision: Young Lustig, 10; Eddie Powers, 10; Eddie Powers, 6; Dave Cronin, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Jack Shepperd, 10; Harry

BENNY LEONARD, New York, N. Y.

Tracey, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10.
Feb. 27—Frankie Fleming, N. Y. C. KO by 5

1914

Jan. 3—Charlie Barry, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 6—Kid Black, N. Y. C. ND 10
Jan. 20—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Stacy, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 3—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Brown, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 30—Willie Schaefer, N. Y. C. ND 10
June 20—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 18—Billy Kraemer, N. Y. C. ND 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Houck, Elmsford KO 7
Aug. 22—Bobby Reynolds, N. Y. C. ND 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ND 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, Rockaway ND 10
Sept. 16—Joe Thomas, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 3—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn ND 10
Nov. 7—Harry Condon, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 26—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ND 10
Dec. 12—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C. ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Jack Shepperd, N. Y. C. KO 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Drummie, N. Y. C. ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila. ND 6
Feb. 18—Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 24—Joe Goldberg, N. Y. C. ND 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 18—Franky Callahan, Brooklyn ND 10
June 19—Al Schumacher, N. Y. C. KO 7
Aug. 13—Young Drummie, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 1—Al Thomas, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 8—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn KO 3
Nov. 19—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. ND 10
Dec. 17—Joe Mandot, N. Y. C. KO 7

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia KO 5
Feb. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston KO 8
Feb. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Syracuse ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Murphy, Phila. KO 6
Feb. 28—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ND 10
Mar. 13—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 17—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C. KO 7
Mar. 31—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C. ND 10
May 1—Charlie Thomas, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 19—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ND 10
June 23—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. ND 10
July 28—Freddie Welsh, Brooklyn ND 10
Aug. 18—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. ND 10
Sept. 9—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. KO 5
Sept. 14—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C. KO 7
Sept. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Ever Hammer, Kansas City KO 12
Nov. 13—Banty Sharpe, N. Y. C. ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny Dundee, Phila. ND 6
Nov. 21—Harvey Thorpe, St. Louis KO 12
Nov. 28—Chick Simler, N. Y. C. ND 10
*Referee stopped fight.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 30—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ND 10
Feb. 1—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ND 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Regan, N. Y. C. ND 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Tillman, Phila. ND 6
Mar. 22—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. KO 9
Apr. 19—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee KO 7
May 7—Charley Thomas, Phila. KO 6
May 10—Eddie Shannon, Brooklyn KO 6
May 28—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C. KO 9
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 4—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ND 6
June 18—Johnny Nelson, N. Y. C. KO 3
July 25—*Johnny Kilbane, Phila. KO 3
Sept. 3—Young Rector, Toronto KO 5
Sept. 12—Jimmy Paul, N. Y. C. ND 6
Sept. 14—†Phil Bloom, Pittsburgh KO 2
Sept. 21—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C. KO 1
Sept. 27—Eddie Dorsey, Buffalo KO 2
Oct. 5—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 23—Young Erne, Buffalo ND 10
Oct. 24—Toughey Ramsey, Cleveland KO 7
Nov. 12—Gene Delmont, St. Paul KO 8
Nov. 28—Frank Kirk, Denver KO 1
Dec. 12—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ND 6
†Bloom broke his ankle.
*Title Bout.

1918

Apr. 8—Young Joe Borrell, Phila. ND 6
Apr. 13—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia KO 4
May 10—Young McCarthy, San Fran. ND 4
May 14—Jimmy Ford, San Fran. Exh. 2
May 14—Joe Leopold, San Fran. Exh. 2
May 14—Johnny Arroussey, San Fran. Exh. 2
May 20—Louie Rees, Los Angeles ND 4
May 25—Mike Golindo, San Diego, Cal. W 4
June 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo ND 4
June 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ND 6
July 4—Jack Brazzo, Wildwood, N. J. KO 8
July 16—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. Exh. 4
July 22—Young Gradwell, Jersey City KO 5
Sept. 16—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia KO 6
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Newark ND 8
Dec. 17—Chick Brown, New Haven KO 5

1919

Jan. 1—Paul Doyle, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Dundee, Newark, N.J. ND 8
Jan. 31—Joe Benjamin, San Francisco W 4
Feb. 5—Spider Roche, Oakland, Cal. ND 4
Feb. 7—Wildcat Leonard, Sacramento, Cal. KO 4
Feb. 19—Willie Meehan, San Rafael, Cal. Exh. 3
Feb. 21—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco ND 4
Mar. 26—Harry Thorpe, Joplin, Mo. KO 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ritchie, Newark, N. J. KO 8
May 21—Young Erne, Trenton, N. J. KO 6
June 9—Charlie Pitts, Montreal ND 10
June 16—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia ND 6
July 24—Joe Malone, Newport, R. I. KO 3
Aug. 11—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia KO 6
Sept. 4—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Clinton, Syracuse ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Dundee, Newark ND 8
Oct. 1—Charlie Metrie, Detroit KO 7
Oct. 15—Phil Bloom, Detroit ND 10
Nov. 10—Soldier Bartfield, Jersey City ND 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Tulsa, Okla. KO 2
Nov. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ND 6
Dec. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City KO 2
Dec. 19—Red Herring, Memphis KO 6
Dec. 22—Jack Abel, Atlanta, Ga. ND 10

1920

Feb. 9—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City ND 8
July 5—*Charley White, Ben. Hr., Mh. KO 9
Sept. 10—K. O. Loughlin, Camden, N. J. KO 9
Sept. 25—Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind. ND 10
Oct. 4—Frankie Britt, Hartford, Ct. KO 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Paterson KO 3
Oct. 18—Johnny Tillman, Akron, O. W 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Loughlin, Camden ND 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Kelly, N. Y. C. KO 5
Nov. 26—*Joe Welling, N. Y. C. KO 14
*Title Bout.

1921

Jan. 14—*Richie Mitchell, N. Y. C. KO 6
Feb. 21—Eddie Moy, Dayton, O. KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Welling, St. Louis ND 8
June 6—Rocky Kansas, Harrison, N. J. ND 12
Nov. 22—Sailor Friedman, Phila. ND 8
Nov. 29—George Ward, N. Y. C. W 6
Dec. 20—Tim Droney, Philadelphia ND 8
*Title Bout.

1922

Feb. 10—*Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. W 15
Feb. 25—Pal Moran, New Orleans ND 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Clinton, Boston Exh. 10
May 19—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. W 4
June 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. LF 13
(For World Welterweight Title)
July 4—*Rocky Kansas, Michigan City KO 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, Jersey City ND 12
Aug. 5—Ever Hammer, Michigan City ND 10
*Title bout.

1923

May 29—Pinkie Mitchell, Chicago KO 10
July 9—Alex Hart, Philadelphia ND 8
July 24—*Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. W 15
Sept. 7—J. Mendelsohn, Philadelphia ND 8
*Title Bout.

1924

Aug. 1—Pal Moran, Cleveland ND 10
Retired undefeated Jan. 15, 1925. Made comeback as welterweight in 1931.

1931

Sept. 9—Karl Lautchlager and Mickey Terry, Exhs., New Haven, 2 rds. ea.

Sept. 16—Eddie Murray, Manuel Madera, Exhs., KO, 1 rd. each; Teddy Hayes, KO, Exh., Newark, 1.
Oct. 6—Pal Silvers, L. I. City ---------KO 2
Oct. 27—Vittorio Livan, Boston -------KO 3
Nov. 6—Kayo Casper, Burlington, Vt. ..D 10
Nov. 23—Buster Brown, Baltimore -----W 10

1932

Feb. 29—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Apr. 11—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Apr. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
May 2—Willie Garafola, N. Y. C. -------KO 4
May 16—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C. -----KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Abbott, Paterson -------KO 6
June 8—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
June 16—Yg. Billy Angelo, Philadelphia..W 10
July 22—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C. --------W 10
July 28—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Aug. 11—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Aug. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Sept. 2—Phil Rafferty, Long Beach, N. Y. ----------W 6
Sept. 8—Jimmy Abbott, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. ----------KO 3
Sept. 12—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 7—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 6

1942

Lieutenant in U. S. Merchant Marine.
Became Licensed Referee on staff of New York State Athletic Commission, 1943.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
209	68	20	0	1	0	1	4	115	0

Died April 18, 1947, New York City.

JIMMY GOODRICH
(James Edward Moran)

Born, July 30, 1900, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Charley Rose and Humbert J. Fugazy. Began boxing in 1919; early record unavailable.

1921

—Chubby Brown, Rochester------W 12
—Chubby Brown, Rochester -----L 10

1922

Feb. 3—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse------W 12
Feb. 13—Bobby Michaels, Buffalo..KO by 1
Feb. 24—Freddy Jacks, Toronto ---------W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Dundee, Toronto-------L 10
May 1—Rube Cohen, Buffalo----------KO 5
May 9—Al Murphy, Scranton----------ND 10
May 24—Tommy Noble, Toronto---------D 10
June 9—Tommy Noble, Toronto---------L 10
Sept. 4—Charley O'Connell, Erie------ND 10
Nov. 1—Red Cap Wilson, New York-----W 10
Dec. 28—Billy DeFoe, Scranton---------ND 10
Nov. 10—Stanley Yoakum, N. Y .C. ----ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo---------W 10
Feb. 4—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo---------D 10
Feb. 12—Sid Barbarian, Detroit--------ND 10
Mar. 1—Pep O'Brien, Scranton---------ND 10
Mar. 12—Chubby Brown, Rochester-----W 10
Apr. 3—Pedro Campo, Scranton-------ND 8
Apr. 9—Benny Valgar, Buffalo---------D 12
Apr. 23—Willie Herman, Buffalo-------D 10
—Chubby Brown, Scranton------W 12
July 9—Benny Valgar, Scranton------ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bernstein, New York-----D 10
Sept. 4—Pal Moran, Long Island City---W 10
Sept. 18—Alex Hart, New York----------W 15
Sept. 28—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York---L 10
Nov. 1—Benny Cohen, Newark---------ND 12
Nov. 29—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo ---------L 10
Dec. 5—Sammy Vogel, New York -------L 10

1924

Jan. 29—Johnny Darcy, Jersey City ---ND 12
Feb. 4—Pedro Campo, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 6
Feb. 11—Charley Manty, New Bedford, Mass. ----------W 10
Feb. 20—Alex Hart, Lorain, Ohio -----ND 10
Mar. 3—Teddy Meyers, Scranton, Pa. ..D 10
Mar. 24—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y. ...D 10
May 5—Andy Chaney, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 10
May 19—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia ..L 10
May 23—Chas. Manty, New Bedford, Mass. ----------W 10
May 30—Bobby Tracey, Scranton, Pa. ...D 10
Aug. 8—Al Shubert, New Bedford, Mass. ----------L 8
Aug. 11—Johnny Darcy, Oakland, N. J..ND 12
Oct. 13—Mickey Papner, Baltimore ----W 12
Oct. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Manty, Brockton, Mass. ----------KO 9
Nov. 25—Joe Jawson, Boston, Mass. ----W 10
Dec. 12—Jim Fruzetti, Brockton, Mass. ..L 10

1925

Jan. 1—Sammy Berne, Buffalo---------W 10
Jan. 13—Sid Terris, New York ----------L 12
Jan. 26—Harry Kid Brown, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Fruzetti, Boston -------W 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York..W 12
Mar. 9—K. O. Jeakle, New York -------W 12
May 18—Sammy Mandell, New York ..WF 6
June 15—Benny Valgar, New York ------W 12
July 13—*Stan Loayza, New York ------KO 2
Aug. 14—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa. ...D 10
Oct. 31—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N. J. ----------ND 10
Nov. 24—Clonie Tait, Toronto ----------W 10
Dec. 7—**Rocky Kansas, Buffalo-------L 15
*Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight Elimination Tournament.
**Lost Title.

1926

Jan. 25—Solly Seaman, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Feb. 8—Ray Romney, Buffalo ---------W 10
Feb. 22—Tod Morgan, Milwaukee-------ND 10
Mar. 5—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D. ----ND 10
Apr. 20—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles ..L 10
May 18—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal. ..L 10
June 19—Jackie Brady, Cincinnati ----ND 10
Aug. 20—Russie Leroy, New York -------W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Joe Gans, Chicago -------L 10

1927

Jan. 1—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo ------W 15
Feb. 21—Jack Bernstein, New York ----L 10
Apr. 1—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo -------L 10
May 13—Ruby Goldstein, New York -----L 6
Aug. 11—Cuddy DeMarco, Buffalo ----WF 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York..W 10
Oct. 7—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------D 15
—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------D 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo -----L 10
Nov. 2—Izzy Grove, New York ---------L 6

1928

Jan. 27—Pep O'Brien, Williamsport ----W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------L 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Schrysack, Paterson----W 10
Aug. 20—Mickey O'Connell, Buffalo -----W 6
Sept. 10—Pete Petrolle, Buffalo ---------D 10
Sept. 24—*Sammy Mandell, Flint ------KO 2
Oct. 15—Johnny Blair, Buffalo ---------W 10
Nov. 12—Phil Goldstein, Buffalo---------W 10
Dec. 14—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C. --------L 10
Dec. 26—Ruby Stein, Buffalo ---------KO 3
*Mandell's collar bone broken and had to retire.

1929

Jan. 7—Lope Tenorio, Buffalo ----------L 10
Feb. 5—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -----ND 6
Feb. 18—Louis Kid Kaplan, Buffalo ------L 10
Apr. 22—King Tut, Milwaukee ---------ND 10
May 6—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo ---------W 10
June 17—Mushy Callahan, Buffalo -------W 15
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Duluth ---------L 10
July 31—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids----L 10
Aug. 7—Joe Brown, Montreal ----------D 10
Aug. 30—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids----W 10
Sept. 5—Sailor Pacilio, Utica, N. Y. ----W 10
Oct. 10—Morrie Sherman, Detroit ------D 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Cello, Flint, Mich. ----W 10
Oct. 16—Joie Harrison, Paterson, N. J...L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Ciccone, Flint, Mich...KO 8

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Trippe, Buffalo ----------W 10
Feb. 28—Frankie Stetson, San Francisco..L 10
Mar. 6—Madison Dix, San Francisco ---L 10
Mar. 20—Gilbert Attell, Stockton -------D 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Murdock, Denver -------L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -------L 10
June 2—Pee Wee Jarrell, Grand Rapids..L 10
July 14—Armanda Aguilar, Albany -----L 10
Sept. 4—Pete Suskey, Scranton ---------L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
110	6	36	2	15	32	0	1	18	0

ROCKY KANSAS
(Rocco Tozzo)

Born, April 21, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Dan Rodgers.

1911

Knockouts: Young Thomas, 3; Young Thomas, 2; Young Green, 4; Willy O'Neil, 1; Young Tuttle, 1; Battling Kline, 2; Young Nelson, 2; Jack Harris, 1; Jack White, 3. Won: Kid Ramp, 4; Kid George, 4; Young Knall, 6; Young Green, 6. Lost (F); Jack Dexter, 3.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Joint, 1; Dick Clancy, 3; Joe Stein, 8. Won. Dewey Devine, 6; Jack Dexter (twice), 6; Sammy Baker, 6. Draw: Joe Clark, 6.

1913

Jan. 1—Stanley Scully, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 12—Oscar Williams, Buffalo.....KO 10
Mar. 25—Danny McCabe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....ND 6
May 2—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky...D 10
June 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....KO 4
June 27—Johnny Daly, Erie, Pa. .....KO 6
July 2—Johnny Harris, Buffalo.....ND 6
Sept. 3—Frankie Boyle, Buffalo.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Young Joey, Syracuse.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Sokol, Buffalo.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Eddie Santry, Youngstown...KO 4

1914

Jan. 10—Eddie Wallace, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jimmy Cavanaugh, Buffalo...KO 2
Feb. 2—Joe Goldberg, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Bresnahan, Buffalo...KO 2
May 6—Harry Condon, New York.....ND 10
May 25—Bobby Reynolds, Bridgeport...W 12
June 8—Kid Julian, Syracuse.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Harry Boyle, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Herman Smith, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Joe Goldberg, Rochester .....ND 10
May 8—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 8—Frankie Dailey, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
July 5—Young Frank, Erie, Pa. .....ND 10
July 23—Ad Wolgast, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 10—Battling Gates, Rochester ...ND 10
Sept. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 25—Franky Russell, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 15—Franky Russell, New Orleans ..L 15

1916

Feb. 4—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo ....ND 10
Feb. 28—Benny Leonard, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Tickle Sanders, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Can. .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Frankie Nelson, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 29—Indian Kid, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 7—Pete Hartley, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 1—Gene Delmont, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Buffalo ....ND 10
Nov. 6—Harry Condon, Rochester.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo ....ND 10
Nov. 23—Gene Delmont, Windsor, Can..ND 10
Nov. 30—Henry Cherry, Buffalo .....KO 8

1917

Jan. 9—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 29—Pete Hartley, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 8—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Phil Virgets, Cleveland .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Red Dolan, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Freddie Welsh, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 29—Johnny Dundee, Boston .....L 12
June 11—Babe Picato, Newcastle, Pa. ..ND 10
July 23—George Chaney, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 10—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo ....ND 10
Oct. 29—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ...ND 6

1918

Jan. 18—Clonie Tait, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 18—Willie Jackson, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Jackson, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 10—Patsy Cline, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia ..W 5
May 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 27—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo ....ND 10
June 24—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 6—Cal Delaney, Cleveland ....Exh. 4
July 9—Patsy Cline, Toledo .....ND 12
July 24—Phil Bloom, Wrightstown.....ND 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston .....D 12
Nov. 5—Frankie Britt, Boston .....D 12
Nov. 9—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Britt, Boston .....L 12

1919

Jan. 1—Lew Tendler, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Frankie Bull, Toronto.....KO 5
—Benny Valgar, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Eddie Kid Dorsey, Buffalo....KO 8
—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Pete Hartley, Baltimore.....D 12
Oct. 31—Frankie Britt, Buffalo.....ND 10
—Ralph Brady, Syracuse.....ND 10
—K. O. Mars, Youngstown .....ND 10
—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Jan. 12—Babe Picato, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 12—K. O. Mars, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Buffalo, N. Y. ...ND 10
June 9—Matt Brock, Denver.....L 10
June 30—Pinky Mitchell, Detroit .....ND 10
Aug. 23—George Chaney, Baltimore ....W 12

1921

Jan. 22—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Richie Mitchell, Buffalo .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Mar. 21—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Apr. 4—Bobby Ward, St. Paul .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ...ND 10
May 6—Harlem Kelly, Buffalo .....KO 3
May 30—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C. .....W 12
June 6—Benny Leonard, Harrison, N.J.ND 12
Sept. 22—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse ...KO 8
Oct. 3—Frankie Britt, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 21—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Nov. 22—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee, Wis. .....ND 10
Dec. 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo .....W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Barbarian, Windsor, Can. ..D 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..ND 10

1922

Feb. 10—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Mar. 10—Gene Delmont, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 10
May 12—Johnny Harvey, Buffalo.....ND 4
July 4—Benny Leonard, Mich. City..KO by 8
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Dec. 2—Pete Hartley, Buffalo, N. Y. ...W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Donnelly, Erie, Pa. ...ND 10

1923

Jan. 26—Chubby Brown, Syracuse.....W 12
Feb. 9—Charlie White, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Apr. 30—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....ND 8
July 11—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Dec. 11—Freddy Jacks, Buffalo, N. Y. ..W 6

1924

Jan. 1—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y. ...W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y. ..D 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
May 20—Freddy Jacks, Binghamtn., N. Y.W 6
July 14—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn. ...KO by 11
Oct. 13—Luis Vincentini, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Nov. 26—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y...W 12

1925

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Buffalo, N. Y..W 6
Apr. 27—Sid Terris, Buffalo, N. Y. .....LF 5
May 11—Joe Jawson, Buffalo, N. Y. ....W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Pollack, Buffalo, N. Y. ..KO 2
Nov. 2—Batt. Kelly, Buffalo, N. Y. ...KO 1
Dec. 7—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo, N.Y..W 15
(Won lightweight championship of world)

1926

Mar. 5—Freddy Jacks, Tampa, Fla. ...KO 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Miami, Fla. .....W 10
Apr. 12—Pal Moran, New Orleans, La...ND 10
July 3—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill...L 10
*Lost lightweight title.

1932

—Joe Trippe, Buffalo----------L 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
165	32	32	0	7	8	2	3	81	0

Died, January 10, 1954, Buffalo, N. Y.

SAMMY MANDELL
(Samuel Mandella)

Born, February 5, 1904, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Italian-Albanian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1920

Knockouts: Johnny Hagerman, 3; Benny Shapiro, 1; Kid Corbett, 4; Johnny Gannon, 3; Kid Unger, 3. No decisions: Stub Lowry, Johnny Gannon, 10; Frankie Izzo, 10; Barney Doolan, 10; Kid Flannery, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Johnny Gannon, 5; Mike Eulo, 1; Barney Doolan, 3; Sammy Frager, 4. Won: Jack Eile, 10. No decisions: Barney Doolan, 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Johnny Hagen, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Johnny Gannon, 10; Babe Asher, 10; Willie Green, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Young Farrell, 10; Joey Miller, 10.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Frager, 6. Won: Frankie Garcia, 8; Johnny McCoy, 8; Harvey Bright, 10. Won (foul): George Spencer, 5. No decisions: Jack Eile, 10; Eddie Ketchell, 10; Whitey Ross, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Marty Henderson, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Pal Moore, 8; Jack Wolfe, 10; Joey Sangor, 10.

1923

Feb. 1—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 9—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ----ND 10
Feb. 15—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis..ND 10
Mar. 9—Joe Sangor, Minneapolis ..KO by 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Lisse, Chicago -------KO 6
May 21—Eddie Walsh, Chicago -------KO 2
May 29—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ------ND 8
May 31—Johnny Mahoney, Waterloo---KO 5
June 13—Jack Wolfe, Cincinnati -------ND 12
June 21—George Butch, Aurora, Ill. ...ND 8
June 26—Harry Leonard, E. Chicago, Ind..W 4
July 24—Sailor Larson, Peoria ---------ND 10
July 31—Frank Frisco, Aurora ---------ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Kabakoff, Aurora -----ND 10
Aug. 28—K. O. Mars, Covington, Ky. ---ND 10
Sept. 17—Joie Fox, Indianapolis--------ND 10
Oct. 5—Eddie Wagner, Aurora ---------ND 10
Oct. 26—Harry Brown, N. Y. C. --------W 12
Nov. 13—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. -------W 12
Dec. 3—Eddie Brady, E. Chicago, Ind. ..ND 10
Dec. 17—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ----------D 10

1924

Jan. 11—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ------D 15
Mar. 24—Mickey O'Dowd, Chicago -----ND 10
Apr. 21—Bill Henry, E. Chicago -------ND 10
May 15—Jack Bernstein, Louisville ---ND 12
May 31—Paul Fritsch, Michigan City ..ND 10
June 9—Johnny Dundee, E. Chicago ..ND 10
July 18—Joe Azzerella, Chicago -------ND 10
Aug. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Y'gstown..ND 12
Aug. 18—Archie Walker, Cleveland ---ND 10
Sept. 12—Dick Hoppe, Vernon, Cal. -----W 4
Sept. 24—Billy Wallace, Oakland -------W 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Burns, Los Angeles ..W 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Adams, Vernon ------W 4
Oct. 7—Phil Salvadore, Vernon -------L 4
Nov. 7—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ------W 12

1925

Jan. 12—Charles Feraci, Memph., Tenn..KO 6
Feb. 6—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ----------W 12
Apr. 3—Joe Seilaff, Madison, Wis. -----W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Azerella, Jonesville, Wis...W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ----LF 6
June 6—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles ..W 10
July 17—Solly Seaman, Chicago, Ill. ..ND 10
Aug. 6—Frankie Burne, Madison, Wis..ND 10
Aug. 17—Sid Barbarian, Detroit, Mich..ND 10
Aug. 25—Solly Seaman, Brooklyn, N. Y..W
Aug. 31—Bobby Ward, St. Louis, Mo. ---ND 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Raynor, Champ, Ill. ---KO 4
Oct. 12—Phil McGraw, Windsor, Can. ..D 12
Dec. 7—Jimmy Cashill, Peoria, Ill. ----ND 10

1926

Jan. 15—Teddy O'Hara, Hollywood------W 10
Jan. 22—Babe Picato, Bakersfield, Cal. ..W 10
Jan. 27—Jack Sparr, Lomito, Cal. ------W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Adams, Hollywood ---W 10
Apr. 9—Harry (Kid) Brown, Chicago ..W 10
Apr. 30—Charley Feraci, San Diego ----W 10
May 7—Sydney Glick, Hollywood ---KO 2
July 3—*Rocky Kansas, Chicago ------W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Jawson, Rockford--------ND 10
Oct. 20—Larry Cappo, Kansas City----ND 10
Oct. 31—Clausine Vincent, Okla. City---W 10
Nov. 12—Jack Duffy, Toledo----------ND 12
Nov. 15—Ray Moore, Louisville--------KO 6
*Won lightweight title.

1927

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lanning, Pittsburgh ..W 10
Jan. 14—Eddie Dwyer, Wichita --------W 10
Jan. 31—Armando Shekels, Tampa------W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Chaney, Fresno --------Exh. 4
Mar. 25—Tommy White, Dallas --------ND 10
Apr. 4—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles----ND 12
Apr. 11—Johnny Valdez, Tucson-------KO 2
June 1—Steve Adams, Kansas City-----KO 2
June 10—Dick Watzel, Minneapolis---Exh. 3
July 16—Phil McGraw, Detroit ---------W 10
Sept. 5—Midget Guery, Dayton---------W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Trabon, Kansas City-------W 10
Oct. 24—Wildcat Monte, Tulsa---------KO 3
Dec. 9—Jimmy Sacco, Boston----------W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny O'Donnell, Minneapolis W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Billy Petrolle, Minneapolis---ND 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Fields, Chicago---------W 10
Apr. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit-----W 10
May 21—*Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-----W 15
Aug. 14—Johnny O'Donnell, J'esville..KO 8
Sept. 24—Jimmy Goodrich, Flint----KO by 2
*Title bout.

1929

Jan. 22—Jack Gillespie, Indianapolis--ND 10
Feb. 4—Don Davis, Peoria----------W 10
Apr. 12—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids---W 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Nelson, Lansing------W 10
June 6—Jackie Nichols, Muskegon----KO 7
Aug. 2—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago-----W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Vincentini, Chicago------W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Kizer, Memphis----------W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago-----L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Azzerella, Milwaukee-----KO 2
Dec. 12—Herman Perlick, Grand Rapids W 10
*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 15—Manuel Quintero, Miami Beach D 10
Feb. 3—Joey Goodman, Cleveland-----W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago------L 10
Apr. 30—Peewee Jarrell, Grand Rapids W 10
May 9—Tommy Grogan, Omaha--------D 10
June 17—Izzy Kline, Lansing----------KO 4
July 17—Al Singer, N. Y. C.---------KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 15—Mickey O'Neill, Janesville, Wis. W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Herman, Chicago-----W 8
Oct. 28—Spug Meyers, Cedar Rapids---ND 8
Oct. 27—Tony Liguori, Des Moines-----ND 10
Dec. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester------L 8
Dec. 5—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa. ---------L 10

1931

Feb. 27—Dick Gore, Daytona Beach----KO 4
Mar. 31—Jose Estrada, Daytona Beach..W 10
July 10—Wilbur Stokes, Tampa---------D 10
Aug. 14—Steve Wolanin, Utica ---------L 10
Aug. 24—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Hartford L 10
Sept. 8—Owens Duverney, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 8—Joey Harrison----------------D 10
Nov. 4—Ralph Lenny, Chicago---------NC 8

1932

Feb. 17—Jimmy Spivey, Daytona Bch. ..W 10
Mar. 14—Gus Campbell, Miami---------L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Foster, Daytona---------W 10
June 17—Frankie Diaz, El Centro, Cal.---W 6
July 8—Tod Morgan, Hollywood--------L 10
Oct. 25—Billy Hoon, Clinton, Ia.--------W 10
Nov. 25—Young Stuhley, Clinton-------ND 10

1933

Oct. 13—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse, N. Y. L 6
Oct. 23—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O.----L 10

1934

Jan. 31—Tony Hererra, El Paso----KO by 6
Feb. 16—Chico Vasquez, Tucson, Ariz. KO 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Elks, Nogales, Ariz...KO 2
Mar. 23—Archie Kovich, Reno, Nev.----D 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vasquez, Cheyenne----KO 2
June 27—Joe Bernal, Oakland, Cal...KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
168	28	53	1	8	11	1	5	60	1

AL SINGER

Born, Sept. 6, 1909, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1927

Jim Reilly, KO 2; Tommy Brady, KO 3; Harry Traub, KO 2; Joe Salomoni, W 4; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Tommy Rivetti, W 4; Sammy Chernoff, W. 6; Guy Mastrion, W 6; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Joe Barbara, L 4; Georgie Goldberg, L 6.

1928

Jan. 14—Herman Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Katkish, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 17—George Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Barbara, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Sonny Parsons, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 15—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 11—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Tommy Gervel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 3—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 24—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 5
Aug. 3—Pancho Rencio, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Pelligrino, N. Y. C. .....W 5
Aug. 21—Boris Springer, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 22—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....WF 2
Oct. 22—Al Tripoli, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 16—Lou Moskowitz, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 3—Petie Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO 5
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....D 10

1929

Jan. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 21—Sammy Novia. Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 8—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....WF 4
Mar. 15—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Ruffalo, Detroit .....W 10
May 17—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. ..KO by 3
June 6—Leo Kid Roy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 17—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 26—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 8—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 24—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 11—Leonard Zazzarino, N. Y. C...KO 6
Oct. 21—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 30—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1930

Jan. 13—Georgie Day, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C....KO 3
Mar. 23—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Won lightweight title)
Sept. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. KO by 3
Oct. 14—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C...KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)

1931

June 18—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 10—Eddie Schapiro, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Gaito, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1935

Oct. 14—Buckey Keyes, Newark, N. Y. KO 4
Oct. 21—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J. W 10
Nov. 26—Al Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y. KO 1
—John Toomey, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1942

(In U. S. Army)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	24	34	2	2	4	0	4	0	0

Died April 20, 1961, New York City, N. Y.

TONY CANZONERI

Born, November 6, 1908, Slidell, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122-126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Sam Goldman.
Goldman. Won N. Y. State 118 pound A. A. U. title, 1924.

1925

June 17—Jack Gardner, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 5—Ray Cummings, New Jersey ND 4
Sept. 12—Paulie Porter, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Jimmy Huler, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 7—Henry Molineo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Harry Brandon, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 26—Ralph Mischo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 7—Danny Terris, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Terris, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 13—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 26—Mickey Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 13—Romeo Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Al Scorda, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 6—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Jacinta Valdez, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 26—Mike Esposito, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 8—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 28—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 16—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Willie Suess, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 25—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 25—Manny Wexler, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Bucky Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 20—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Savaardo, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 17—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Jan. 12—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....D 10
Jan. 22—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Green, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 7—Calif. Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....D 10
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 18—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 25—Harold Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 3—Ray Ryschell, Chicago.....KO 7
June 24—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
July 27—Calif. Joe Lynch, Cleveland....W 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 17—Pete Sarmiento, Brooklyn....KO 1
Aug. 25—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Anderson, Chicago.....LF 2
Oct. 3—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 7—Billy Henry, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 1—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 30—Bud Taylor, New York.....W 10

1928

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 10—Benny Bass, N. Y. C.....W 16
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Feb. 23—Pete Passifume, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 28—Claude Wilson, New Orleans..KO 1
June 13—Vic Foley, Montreal, Canada....W 10
June 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia..L 10
Aug. 28—Bobby Garcia, Newark.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Andre Routis, N.Y.C.....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 29—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 8—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....D 10

1929

Jan. 18—Armando Santiago, Chicago..KO 5
Feb. 6—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Chicago....W 10
Mar. 8—Cecil Payne, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 26—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 10—Andre Routis, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 9—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 2—Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....L 10
(For Lightweight Title)
Sept. 20—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 30—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago.....W 10

1930

Jan. 16—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 3—Solly Ritz, N. Y. C.....KO 1

Mar. 15—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Steve Smith, New Haven.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Frankie Latay, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 5—Harry Carlton, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 4—Joe Glick, N. Y.C.....W 10
June 24—Tommy Grogan, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 21—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 26—Goldie Hess, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Won World Lightweight Title)

1931

Jan. 26—Johnny Farr, New Orleans....ND 10
Feb. 25—Joey Kaufman, Jersey City....KO 1
Mar. 6—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 24—Jack (Kid) Berg, Chicago....KO 3
(Won Junior Welterweight Title)
June 25—Herman Perlick, New Haven..W 10
Apr. 20—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke.....KO 6
July 13—*Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 10—**Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 29—*Phillie Griffin, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 20—**Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15
*Junior Welterweight title.
**Lightweight title.

1932

Jan. 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
(Lost junior welter title)
Feb. 15—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 4—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
May 23—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh....KO 5
June 16—Harry Dubinsky, Chicago.....W 10
July 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
(Junior welter title)
Sept. 29—Lew Kirsch, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 15
(World lightweight title)
Nov. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C.....W 10

1933

Feb. 3—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Pete Nebo, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 20—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids.....L 10
May 21—Battling Shaw, New Orleans..W 10
(Won Junior welterweight title)
June 23—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 12—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lightweight title bout)
Oct. 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Cecil Payne, Cleveland.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Feb. 2—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 1—Pete Nebo, Kansas City.....W 12
Mar. 13—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles W 10
June 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 29—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn...W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Eddie Ran, Newark.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Honey Boy Hughes, Utica.....W 8
Jan. 31—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 26—Chuck Woods, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 15—Chuck Woods, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Vacant World Lightweight Title)
June 10—Frankie Klick, Wash.....W 12
July 25—Bobby Pacho, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Klick, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 4—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1936

Jan. 22—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Jan. 30—Toots Bashara, Philadelphia..KO 3
Feb. 15—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 8—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 5—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

Apr. 5—George Levy, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 13—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 24—Joey Zodda, Brooklyn.....KO 7
May 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1938

Oct. 17—Eddie Zivic, Scranton, Pa. .....L 10
Oct. 26—Howard Scott, Jersey City.....W 8
Nov. 1—Al Dunbar, Camden, N. J.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 30—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Wally Hally, Denver.....W 10
Jan. 27—Joe Gavras, San Francisco...KO 2
Jan. 31—Everett Simington, San Jose..KO 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 7—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 1—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.... L 10
May 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..D 10
June 5—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 10
July 6—Joe DeJesus, Poughkeepsie.....W 8
July 17—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 3—Joe DeJesus, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 18—Frankie Wallace, Long Beach..W 8
Aug. 26—Gerald D'Elia, Staten Island...W 8
Sept. 19—Eddie Brink, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 1—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Retired and became actor and restaurant-eur.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
176	44	94	0	11	27	1	1	3	0

Died in New York City, December 9, 1959.

BARNEY ROSS

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LOU AMBERS

(Louis D'Ambrosio)
(Herkimer Hurricane)

Born, November 8, 1913, Herkimer, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

June 16—Frankie Curry .....KO 2
June 18—Joe Pelicano, New York .....W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti .....KO 3
Sept. 4—Rolan Lecuyer .....KO 4
Sept. 12—Mel Doty, Englewood, N. J.....W 6
Sept. 16—Ray Meyers, New York .....W 6
Nov. 18—Jerry White, Carlstadt, N. J..KO 4
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk.....KO 2

1933

Feb. 27—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 20—Paul Scalfaro, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 3—Charlie Beami, N. Y. C.....D 6
Apr. 10—Frankie Wallace, Utica, N. Y...W 6
June 27—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 3—Ernie Tedesco, Englewood, N. J. W 6
July 16—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 24—Steve Larocco, N. Y. C.....W 6

LOU AMBERS, Herkimer, N. Y.

Aug. 7—Al Piretti, Englewood, N. J...KO 3
Aug. 14—Jack Rose, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Aug. 28—Joe Costa, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer, Springfield..KO 4
Sept. 11—S. Kranenberg, Englewood-----W 8
Sept. 18—Honey Mellody, Springfield---W 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Gaito, Holyoke---------W 10
Oct. 23—Phil Rafferty, Holyoke---------W 10
Nov. 6—Paris Apice, Holyoke----------W 10
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk, Phila. ---KO 2
Dec. 5—Louis Cocoa Kid, Providence..W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Firpo, Philadelphia-------W 8

1934

Jan. 8—Patsy LaRocco, Holyoke------KO 7
Jan. 24—Paris Apice, Providence--------W 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Romano, Providence---W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bashara, Phila. ------KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke--------W 10
Apr. 16—Eddie Dempsey, Mohawk-----KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Lynch, Providence------KO 9
May 7—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse--------L 6
May 18—Jack Davis, Providence-------KO 4
May 25—Steve Halaiko, Providence-----D 10
June 18—Jimmy Leto, Hartford---------D 10
June 28—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn-------KO 8
July 11—Roger Bernard, Brooklyn------W 10
Aug. 29—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn-------W 10
Sept. 26—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn--------W 10
Dec. 10—Mickey Paul, Utica----------KO 4
Dec. 28—Pancho Villa, Fall River-------W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.------W 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.---------W 15
Apr. 24—Honey Boy Hughes, Prov.------KO 5
May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.-------L 15
(For vacant world lightweight title)
July 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Nov. 25—George Levy, Newark---------W 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland-----W 10
Dec. 20—Lou Jallos, Syracuse----------KO 3

1936

Jan. 3—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Jan. 21—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn------KO 9
Feb. 7—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.------W 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Marks, Utica----------KO 3
Mar. 17—*Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn----KO 7
Apr. 7—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn---------W 6
Apr. 15—Buster Brown, Providence---KO 1
Apr. 22—Orville Drouillard, Detroit-----W 10
May 5—Jackie Sharkey, Grand Rapids KO 6
July 6—Joey Greb, Newark-------------W 10
Sept. 3—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Won world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia-------L 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.------L 10
Dec. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Rochester---KO 7
*Died from injuries received in bout.

1937

Jan. 8—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.---------D 10
Feb. 10—Davey Day, N. Y. C.-----------W 10
Feb. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.--------------W 10
Mar. 23—Roger Bernard, Flint----------W 10
Apr. 5—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Apr. 19—Phil Baker, New Haven--------W 10
May 7—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------W 15
,(Title bout)
Aug. 16—Howard Scott, Hartford--------W 10
Sept. 1—Howard Scott, Washington-----W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.------W 15
(Title bout)
Nov. 16—Charley Burns, St. Louis-------W 10
Dec. 6—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland----W 10

1938

Feb. 21—Lou Jallos, Richmond---------KO 4
May 6—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville------W 10
May 11—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City--W 10
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--D 10
Aug. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.-----L 15
(Lost world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse-----KO 3
Nov. 28—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia---W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland--KO 7

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Silva, Philadelphia-------W 10
Jan. 27—Paul Junior, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.-----KO 11
Apr. 25—Honey Mellody, Boston-------KO 4
May 8—Jimmy Vaughn, Philadelphia--W 10
May 22—Paul Junior, Boston----------KO 8
Aug. 22—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.-----W 15
(Won World lightweight title)
Nov. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Hartford-----W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Wally Hally, Providence--------W 10
Feb. 23—Al Davis, N. Y. C.-------------W 10
Apr. 17—Wally Hally, Denver-----------W 10
Apr. 25—Norment Quarles, Charleston---W 10
May 10—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.-----KO by 3
(Lost world lightweight title)

1941

Feb. 14—Norment Quarles, Hartford---W 10
Feb. 28—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.-------KO by 7

1942

Joined U. S. Coast Guard.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
102	29	59	0	6	6	0	2	0	0

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LEW JENKINS

(Verlin Jenks)

Born, December 4, 1916, Milburn, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 134 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1934

At Silver City N. Mexico, Fay Koshey, Winslow, W 4rds. George Stevens, Promoter.

1935

July 28—Moon Mullins, Columbus, O.-----W 8

1937

—Jimmy Maddox ----------D 8
—Rudolfo Ramirez ----------KO by 8
—Billy Firpo ----------L 6
—Ray Serrano, Houston Tex. ----W 4

1938

Jan. 11—Ray Serrano, Houston----------D 6
Jan. 14—Kid Levy, Dallas----------KO 5
Jan. 28—Young Ernest, Dallas---------KO 5
Feb. 4—Jackie Conway, Dallas---------KO 2
Feb. 18—Frankie Graham, Dallas-------KO 4
Mar. 11—Louis Arriola, Dallas---------KO 5
Mar. 18—Ray Serrano, Dallas----------KO 2
Apr. 1—Jackie Sharkey, Dallas--------KO 2
Apr. 8—Lew Feldman, Dallas----------W 10
Apr. 28—Wesley Ramey, Dallas ----------L 10
May 27—Bobby Britton, Dallas-----KO by 7
June 17—Evening Thunder, Dallas-----KO 3
July 29—Chino Alvarez, Dallas-------KO by 8
Aug. 23—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles------W 6
Sept. —Cullen Williams, Corpus Christi, Texas ----------KO 5
Sept. 16—Jackie Griffin, Dallas----------W 6
Sept. 23—Carlos Malacara, Dallas, Tex..L 10
Sept. 30—Don Eddy, Dallas----------KO 8
Oct. 6—Luis Orosco, Dallas----------KO 1
Oct. 20—Carl Faust, Dallas----------KO 8
Nov. 3—Carl Faust, Dallas, Tex.-------KO 8
Nov. 9—Sammy Musco, Corpus Christi, Texas ----------D 10
Nov. 17—Lew Feldman, Dallas----------L 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Musco, Dallas----------W 10
Dec. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas---------L 10
Dec. 23—Pedro Ortega, San An., Tex.-----L 8
Dec. 29—Ted Tellos, Dallas----------W 8

1939

Jan. 6—Joe Law, Chicago----------W 6
Jan. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------D 10
Jan. 31—Sam Scully, Houston----------KO 10
Feb. 17—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------L 8
Feb. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------L 8
Mar. 24—Pete Lello, Chicago--------KO by 7
May 6—Panchito Campos, Mex. City-KO 1
May 26—Jimmy Hatcher, Dallas-------KO 2
June 19—Jorge Morelia, San Antonio-----W 10
July 18—Bus Breese, Long Island--------W 8
Aug. 1—Joey Fontana, Long Island------W 8
Aug. 15—Bus Breese, Long Island-------W 8
Sept. 5—Ginger Foran, Long Island---KO 4
Sept. 12—Primo Flores, Long Island----KO 4
Oct. 10—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
Nov. 21—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.--------KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.-------KO 3

1940

Jan. 24—Chino Alvarez, Dallas---------KO 1
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
(Won Lightweight Championship of the World)
July 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. KO by 6
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
Sept. 16—Bob Montgomery, Phila.--------W 10

Nov. 22—*Pete Lello, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Dec. 20—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.----D 10
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
*Title bout.

1941

Feb. 28—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----KO 7
May 16—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.----L 10
Aug. 4—Joey Zodda, Newark----KO 3
Sept. 12—Cleo McNeil, Minneapolis----KO 3
Oct. 6—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C.---L 10
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
Dec. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.----L 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)

1942

Feb. 17—Marty Servo, Philadelphia----L 10
Mar. 27—Mike Kaplan, Boston----L 10
May 13—Jack Byrd, Hot Springs----L 10
May 25—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh--KO by 10
Aug. 17—Cosby Linson, New Orleans----L 10
Aug. 27—Carmen Notch, Detroit----L 10
Sept. 22—Al Tribuani, Wilmington, Del.--L 10
Nov. 18—Chato Gonzales, Las Vegas----KO 2
Dec. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore.----KO by 8
Dec. 22—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

July 28—Steve Rosina, Oran, N. Africa KO 2
Aug. 6—Chick Brousard, Oran, N. Afr. W 3

1945

Dec. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland--KO by 4

1946

Jan. 15—Jerry Zullo, Salem----KO 2
Jan. 25—Jack Garrity, Danbury----KO 1
Jan. 29—Johnny Cool, Manchester----KO 2
May 21—Henry Majcher, Houston----L 10
June 14—Lou Flyer, Dallas----KO by 6
Sept. 26—Tony Davila, Waco----KO 1
Nov. 20—Ted Mustang Garcia, Galveston, Texas----KO 9
Dec. 13—Hubert Gray, Dallas----KO 10
Dec. 20—Nick Castiglione, Chicago----KO 4

1948

Dec. 10—Andres Balderas, El Paso ----KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Rene Camacho, Philadelphia-KO 2
Jan. 31—Chuck Burton, Philadelphia--KO 9
Feb. 28—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia----L 10
Mar. 17—Santa Bucca, Philadelphia----KO 4
Mar. 28—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia---KO 4
Apr. 11—Bobby Timpson, Philadelphia-KO 10
May 2—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia----L 10
June 6—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia----W 8
June 21—Mario Marino, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
July 1—Beppe Colasanti, Lg. Bch., L. I. L 10
Aug. 1—Lou Joyce, Allentown, Pa.----W 8
Aug. 17—Don Williams, Worcester----W 10
Sept. 1—Bob Sandberg, Milwaukee----L 10
Sept. 21—Don Williams, Worcester----L 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia----W 10
Oct. 20—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia----W 8
Nov. 14—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia ----L 10
Dec. 5—Johnny DeFazio, Newark ----KO 8
Dec. 19—Iggy Vaccari, Boston ----KO 9

1950

Jan. 9—Al Pennino, Newark----KO 3
Jan. 25—Walter Haines, New York----L 8
Jan. 31—Rafael Lasire, Toledo----KO by 10
Mar. 6—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse----L 10
Apr. 14—Beau Jack, Washington----KO by 6
In U.S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
109	47	19	0	5	26	0	12	0	0

SAMMY ANGOTT
(Samuel Engotti)

Born, January 17, 1915, Washington, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Charlie Jones.

1935

Mar. —Tony Marengo, New York----W 4
Apr. 30—Charlie Vaughn, New York----W 6
May 14—Al Gillette, New York----W 6
June 26—Jimmy Ferry, Washington, Penna.----KO 1
Nov. 25—Al Farone, Pittsburgh----W 6

1936

Jan. 14—Eddie Hannon, New York----W 6
Mar. 25—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.----L 8
May 5—Johnny Morro, New York----D 8
June 17—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh----L 10
July 14—Victor Vallee, New York----W 6
July 30—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh----W 6
Aug. 10—Harry Krause, Pittsburgh----W 8
Sept. 8—Harry Krause, Pittsburgh----W 10
Sept. 14—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh----KO 4
Oct. 12—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh----L 10

1937

Feb. 22—Johnny Hutchinson----L 8
Mar. 8—Lloyd Pine, Louisville----D 10
Mar. 22—Dave Barry, Louisville ----W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville----W 10
May 10—Louis Gallop, Chicago----KO 4
May 17—George Feist, Chicago----W 6
June 3—Pete Lello, Chicago----KO 5
July 12—Jimmy Christy, Chicago ----W 10
Aug. 12—Everett Rightmire, Milwaukee-W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Christy, Chicago ----W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Marquart, Chicago ----L 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Pena, Chicago ----W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville ----W 10
Nov. 8—Wishy Jones, Louisville ----W 10
Nov. 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago----L 8
Dec. 6—Lew Massey, Louisville ----W 10

1938

Jan. 15—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.----W 10
Feb. 7—Harvey Woods, Chicago ----W 8
Feb. 25—Ev. Simmington, Chicago ----W 8
Mar. 7—Everett Rightmire, Louisville--W 10
Mar. 22—Jackie Wilson, Milwaukee ----W 10
May 6—Wesley Ramey, Louisville ----W 10
May 23—Frankie Kid Covelli, Chicago --W 10
June 1—Irving Eldridge, Pittsburgh----W 10
June 15—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee ----W 10
June 28—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh ----W 10
July 4—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ----KO 7
July 25—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ----L 10
Aug. 8—Nick Camarata, Chicago ----W 10
Aug. 15—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ----KO 1
Sept. 2—Wishy Jones, Louisville ----W 10
Sept. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas----W 10
Sept. 27—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh----W 10
Oct. 7—Lloyd Pine, Louisville ----W 10
Nov. 14—Norment Quarles, New Orleans-W 10
Dec. 5—Freddy Miller, Louisville ----W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Joey Ferrando, Pittsburgh ---KO 10
Jan. 30—Eddie Brink, Pittsburgh ----KO 5
Apr. 14—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.----W 10
May 3—Milt Aron, Chicago ----W 10
June 27—Howard Scott, Louisville ----W 10
July 17—Petey Sarron, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Aug. 28—Billy Marquart, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Oct. 6—Davey Day, Chicago ----W 10
Nov. 3—Baby Arizmendi, Chicago ----W 10
Dec. 8—Davey Day, Chicago ----L 12

1940

Feb. 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C. ----D 10
Mar. 1—Quen. Baby Breese, Milwaukee-W 10
May 4—Davey Day, Louisville ----W 15
(Won N.B.A. Lightweight Title)
June 25—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--D 10
July 24—Nick Castiglione, Chicago ----W 10
Aug. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ----L 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Latka, San Francisco---D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia-W 10
Dec. 18—Don Eddy, Miami ----W 10

1941

May 2—Dave Castilloux, Louisville----W 12
May 19—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland ----W 10
June 1—Lloyd Pine, Chicago ----W 10
June 24—Harry Hurst, Toronto ----W 10
July 21—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia ----L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Pittsburgh ----KO 3
Sept. 8—Pete Galiano, Wash., Pa. ----KO 6
Sept. 19—Lee Sheppard, Akron ----KO 1
Oct. 31—Chino Lopez, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Dec. 19—Lew Jenkins, New York City--W 15
(Won world lightweight championship)

1942

Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. City---W 12
May 15—Allie Stolz, New York City----W 15
(World lightweight championship)
July 7—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia-W 12
July 31—Ray Robinson, New York City--L 10
Sept. 28—Aldo Spoldi, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 13—Announced retirement as undefeated world lightweight champion.

1943

Decided on comeback in January.
Mar. 19—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----W 10
June 11—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.----L 10

Oct. 1—Joey Peralta, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 27—Slugger White, Hollywood.....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Lightweight Championship)
Dec. 17—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....W 10

1944

Jan 28—Beau Jack, New York City.....D 10
*Mar. 8—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....L 15
*For N.B.A. Lightweight title.
Apr. 4—Aaron Perry, Washington.....W 10
June 7—Ike Williams, Philadelphia.....L 10
*Aug. 1—Aaron Perry, Washington.....W 11
*Eleven rounds decided upon as a compromise.
Sept. 6—Ike Williams, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C.....L 10
Announced his retirement for third time.

1945

Aug. 20—Gene Burton, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Sept. 19—Ike Williams, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Danny Kapilow, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 10—Danny Kapilow, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Ray Robinson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 8—Beau Jack, Washington.....KO by 7

1947

Feb. 17—George Dixon, Wheeling.....KO 1
Feb. 24—John Bryant, Canton.....KO 5
Feb. 27—Jackie McFarland, Mansfield.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Teddy Davis, Wheeling.....KO 3
Apr. 9—Cal Elphante, Zanesville.....KO 3
May 16—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Eddie Pusey, Louisville.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rudy Zadell, Cumberland, Md. W 10
June 11—Buster Miles, Huntington.....W 10

1949

Mar. 3—Johnny Bryant, Clarksburg, W. Va.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Billy Suddeth, Topeka.....W 10
Oct. 19—Don Williams, Worcester.....L 10
Dec. 12—Tony Riccio, Newark.....L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore.....D 10
Jan. 23—Clem Custer, Baltimore.....KO 8
Feb. 20—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 20—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore.....L 10
May 10—John L. Davis, Oakland.....L 10
June 22—Tim Dalton, Davenport.....W 10
June 26—Kid Azteca, El Paso.....W 10
Aug. 8—Sonny Boy West, Detroit.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
125	22	72	0	8	22	0	1	0	0

BEAU JACK
(Sidney Walker)

Born, April 1, 1921, Augusta, Ga. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Chick Wergeles.

1940

May 20—Frankie Allen, Holyoke.....D 4
May 27—Billy Bannick, Holyoke.....KO 3
June 17—Jackie Parker, Holyoke.....L 4
July 14—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven.....L 6
July 21—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven.....W 6
Aug. 19—Jackie Parker, Holyoke.....L 4
Aug. 26—Carlo Daponde, Holyoke.....W 4
Sept. 2—Jackie Small, Holyoke.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Ollie Barbour, Holyoke.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Tony Dupre, Holyoke.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Abie Cohen, Holyoke.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Ritchie Jones, Holyoke.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Joey Stack, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Fox, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 16—Young Johnny Buff, Holyoke.....KO 1
Dec. 30—Mel Neary, Holyoke.....KO 5

1941

Jan. 27—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke.....L 6
Feb. 10—Mexican Joe Rivers, Holyoke.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Lefty Isrow, Holyoke.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Nickey Jerome, Holyoke.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 7—Tony Iacovacci, Holyoke.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Bob Reilly, Holyoke.....KO 7
Apr. 28—Harry Gentile, Holyoke.....KO 1
May 5—Chester Rico, Holyoke.....D 8
May 19—Georgie Salamone, Holyoke.....KO 8
June 2—Tommy Spiegel, Holyoke.....W 8
June 16—Georgie Zengaras, Holyoke.....W 8
Aug. 5—Minnie DeMore, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Al Roth, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 31—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 29—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke.....W 10
May 22—Bobby Ivy, New York City.....W 8
June 23—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 3—Bobby McIntire, Ft. Hamilton.....KO 6
July 7—Cosby Linson, New York City.....KO 8
Aug. 1—Ruby Garcia, Elizabeth.....KO 6
Aug. 18—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Torres, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 12—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 13—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 18—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....KO 3
(For Vacant N. Y. Lightweight Title)

1943

Feb. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 2—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 21—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Title)
June 21—Maxie Starr, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
July 19—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 19—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Re-won N. Y. title)
In U. S. Army.

1944

Jan. 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 28—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 15—Maxie Berger, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 3—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Recognized in N. Y. as world title bout)
Mar. 17—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 31—Juan Zurita, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....W 10

1945

Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 10

1946

Jan. 4—Morris Reif, N. Y. City.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City.....D 10
May 31—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City.....W 10
July 8—Sammy Angott, Washington.....KO 7
Aug. 19—Danny Kapilow, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 22—Buster Tyler, Elizabeth.....L 10

1947

Feb. 21—Tony Janiro, Garden.....KO by 4
Nov. 3—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Frankie Vigeant, Hartford.....W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Kearns, Providence.....W 10

1948

Jan. 5—Jimmy Collins, New Haven.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....KO 8
Feb. 20—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....W 10
May 24—Tony Janiro, Wash., D. C.....W 10
July 12—Ike Williams, Phila.....KO by 6
(For World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 28—Eric Boon, Washington, D. C.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Chuck Taylor, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Leroy Willis, Detroit.....W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Jackie Weber, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....L 10
July 13—Eddie Giosa, Washington, D. C. W 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Gonzalves, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 6—Tote Martinez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 30—Livio Minelli, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 14—Kid Gavilan, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, New York.....L 10

1950

Apr. 3—Joey Carkido, Hartford.....L 10
Apr. 14—Lew Jenkins, Washington.....KO 6
May 8—Jackie Weber, Providence.....KO 7
May 22—Johnny Potenti, Boston.....W 10
June 28—Ronnie Harper, Indianapolis.....KO 5
July 17—Bobby Timpson, Atlanta.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Philip Kim, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu.....L 10

1951

Jan. 1—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee ------L 10
Jan. 18—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis -----L 10
Jan. 31—Emil Barao, Oakland ----------W 10
Mar. 5—Ike Williams, Providence ------L 10
Mar. 30—Leroy Willis, New Orleans ----W 10
Apr. 16—Gil Turner, Philadelphia ------L 10
May 21—Gil Turner, Philadelphia---KO by 8

1952-54
(Inactive)

1955

Jan. 20—Eddie Green, Columbia--------W 10
Apr. 9—Ike Williams, Augusta---------D 10
July 4—Willie Johnson, Daytona Beach-W 10
Aug. 12—Ike Williams, Augusta-----KO by 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
112	40	43	0	5	20	0	4	0	0

BOB MONTGOMERY

Born, February 10, 1919, Sumter, South Carolina. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

Amateur fights—24—won 22, lost 2.

1938

(as professional)
10 fights—8 knockouts—2 wins.

Oct. 23—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City----KO 2
Oct. 27—Pat Patucci, Atlantic City-----KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Stewart, Philadelphia--KO 2
Nov. 10—Joe Beltrante, Atlantic City--KO 3
Nov. 17—Red Rossi, Atlantic City------KO 2
Dec. 8—Jackie Sheppard, Atlantic City-W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Harvey Jacobs, Atlantic City--KO 1
Feb. 2—Charley Burns, Atlantic City---W 8
Feb. 23—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City----W 8
Mar. 9—Billy Miller, Atlantic City----KO 2
Mar. 16—Frank Saia, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Mar. 30—Benny Berman, Atlantic City--W 3
Apr. 13—Young Raspi, Atlantic City----KO 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Guerra, Atlantic City---W 8
May 1—George Zengaras, Philadelphia-D 10
May 23—Norment Quarles, Phila.-------KO 4
June 15—Charley Burns, Atlantic City--KO 2
June 21—Tommy Rawson, Philadelphia-KO 1
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia--W 10
Aug. 14—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia--KO 3
Aug. 24—Ray Ingram, Atlantic City-----W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Gilley, Atlantic City--KO 6
Oct. 23—Mike Evans, Philadelphia------W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia---L 10
Nov. 27—Mike Evans, Philadelphia-----KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia-------D 10
Mar. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia-------W 10
June 3—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia-------W 12
July 5—Jimmy Vaughn, Atlantic City-KO 2
Sept. 16—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia-----L 10
Nov. 7—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City-D 10
Nov. 25—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia----L 10

1941

Jan. 28—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn---------W 8
Feb. 7—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.------------W 8
Mar. 3—George Zengaras, Phila.--------KO 3
Apr. 28—Nick Peters, Philadelphia-----KO 3
May 16—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 16—Manuel Villa, Baltimore-------KO 1
June 30—Wishy Jones, Wash., D. C.-----KO 4
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Atlant. City-KO 3
July 14—Slugger White, Baltimore------W 10
Sept. 8—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia------W 10
Oct. 10—Davey Day, Chicago----------KO 1
Oct. 24—Julie Kogon, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Wallace, Williamsport, Pa. ----------KO 5
Dec. 8—Jimmy Garrison, Phila.---------KO 4

1942

Jan. 5—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia----KO 8
Mar. 6—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.--------L 12
Apr. 20—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia-----W 10
May 8—Carmen Notch, Toledo----------W 10
July 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia----L 12
Aug. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Oct. 6—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia----L 10
Dec. 1—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia----W 10

1943

Jan. 8—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.----------KO 7
Feb. 22—Lulu Costantino, Phila. --------W 10
Apr. 5—Roman Alvarez, Philadelphia--KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Johnson, Scranton ------W 10
May 3—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke -------W 8
May 21—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.------------W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight title)
July 4—Al Reasoner, New Orleans----KO 6
July 20—Frankie Wills, Washington----W 10
Aug. 23—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia----W 10
Oct. 25—Pete Scalzo, Philadelphia----KO 6
Nov. 19—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost N. Y. Commission Lightweight Title)

1944

Jan. 7—Joey Peralta, Detroit ----------W 10
Jan. 25—Ike Williams, Philadelphia --KO 12
Feb. 18—Al Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 1
Mar 3—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.------------W 15
(Won world lightweight title recognized by N. Y.)
Apr. 28—Joey Peralta, Chicago--------W 10
Aug. 4—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.------------L 10
In U. S. Army.

1945

Feb. 13—Cecil Hudson, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 20—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles----KO 8
May 8—Nick Moran, Los Angeles------L 10
July 9—Nick Moran, Philadelphia------W 10

1946

Feb. 3—Bill Parsons, New Orleans-----W 10
Feb. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago-----------W 10
Mar. 8—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Mar. 21—Ernie Petrone, New Haven---KO 4
June 28—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------KO 13
(Title Bout)
July 29—George LaRover, Springfield---W 10
Aug. 19—Wesley Mouzon, Philadel..KO by 2
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia-KO 8
(Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 20—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia----KO 5
Feb. 7—Tony Pellone, Detroit ---------L 10
Feb. 25—Joey Barnum, Los Angeles ----KO 7
Mar. 31—Jesse Flores, San Francisco--KO 3
May 12—George LaRover, Philadelphia--W 10
June 2—Julie Kogan, New Haven ------W 10
June 9—Frankie Cordino, Springfield --W 10
Aug. 4—Ike Williams, Philadelphia-KO by 6
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Nov 24—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia ----L 10
Dec. 22—Joey Angelo, Boston----------L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Aldo Minelli, Washington-------L 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Greco, Montreal--------L 10
Mar. 9—Don Williams, Worcester-------L 10
Mar. 27—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia------L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
97	37	38	0	3	16	0	3	0	0

JUAN ZURITA

Born, Guadalajara, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Manager L. James Fitten.

1933

Won: Rodolfo Camacho, 6; Felix Perez, 6; Paco Villa, 6; Justo Jimenez, 6; Memo Saucedo, 6; Sabino Tirado, 10 (2); Carlos Ibarra, 10; Juan Rivero, 10; Paco Varela, 10; Harry Fierro, 10; Baby Nationalista, KO 3; Baby Palmore, 10; Alberto Guerra, 10; Chris Pineda, lost 10 rds.

1934

Jan. 27—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City W 10
Feb. 2—Joe Conde, Mexico City---------D 10
Feb. 24—Joe Conde, Mexico City--------W 12
Mar. 24—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City---W 10
Apr. 7—Eddie Trujillo, Mexico City----W 10
May 19—Chris Pineda, Mexico City----KO 4
June 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City-W 10
July 7—Joe Conde, Mexico City--------W 10
Aug. 11—Gene Espinosa, Mexico City----W 10
Sept. 15—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mexico City ----------L 12
Nov. 3—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City---W 10

1935

Jan 4—Pablo Dano, L. A.---------------W 10
Jan 18—Gene Espinosa, Los Angeles----W 10
Feb. 21—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles--L 10
Mar. 30—Sixto Escobar, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 27—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mex. City ----------L 10
May 25—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood----L 10
June 28—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood----L 10
July 16—Georgie Hawks, Laredo, Tex. KO 2
Aug. 7—Bobby Fernandez, El Paso, Tex. W 10
Sept. 12—Jean DeCico, Montreal, Can...W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joey Dodge, Mexico City.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Georgie Hansford, Mex. City..KO 5
Mar. 28—Midget Wolgast, Mex. City...KO 5
Apr. 12—Barrilito Avila, Tampico, Mex. KO 4
July 24—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 28—Henry Armstrong, Los A. KO by 4
Oct. 4—Joe Lucero, Ariz. .....KO 5

1938

Jan. 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Mex. City..W 10
Jan. 15—Joe Conde, Mexico City.....W 10

1939

May 15—Jimmy Hatcher, San Antonio...W 10

1940

Oct. 12—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City..L 10
Dec. 13—Nick Peters, San Antonio.....W 10

1941

Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, San Antonio.....W 10
—Pablo Roca, Cuba.....W 10
—Mario Balza, Cuba.....KO 6
—Baby Coullimber, Cuba.....W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Pedrosa, Cuba .....W 10
Nov. 14—George Latka, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 5—Guy Serean, Hollywood .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Billy Hale, San Diego.....KO 3

1942

Mar. 13—Ray Price, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Florita, Los Angeles...KO 5
May 15—Baby Breese, Hollywood.....W 10
May 30—Filo Gonzales, Tia Juana.....KO 4
July 24—Richie Lemos, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 12—Henry Woods, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 2—Chester Slider, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Hatcher, Hollywood...KO 2
Oct. 13—Henry Armstrong, L A...KO by 2
Nov. 27—Chester Slider, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 4—Chuck Railey, San Diego.....KO 3

1943

Jan. 22—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood....KO 6
Feb. 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Florita, Stockton.....W 10
Mar. 19—Joe Peralta, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 30—Joey Silva, Las Vegas.....W 10
May 21—Henry Vasquez, Hollywood....W 10
June 15—Slugger White, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 29—Ralph Hurtado, Panama.....W 10
Oct. 13—Aquillino Allen, Panama.....W 10
Nov. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama....KO 6

1944

Mar. 8—Sammy Angott, Hollywood.....W 15
(Won NBA Lightweight Title)
Mar. 31—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 6—Pete Lello, Mexico City.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Aldo Spoldi, San Antonio.....KO 4
Nov. 17—Jerry Moore, San Francisco..KO 6

1945

Jan. 23—Paul Altman, San Antonio..KO 5
Jan. 31—Mike Belloise, Houston.....KO 4
Apr. 18—Ike Williams, Mexico City KO by 2
(Lost NBA Lightweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
85	22	50	0	1	9	0	3	0	0

IKE WILLIAMS

Born, Aug. 2, 1923. Brunswick, Gas. Lightweight. Managed by Connie McCarthy and Frankie Palermo. Height, 5 feet, 9½ inches. Started in 1938 as an amateur and won several intercity titles.

1940

Mar. 15—Carmine Fatta, N. Brunswick..W 4
Mar. 29—Billy George, N. Brunswick....W 4
Apr. 1—Patsy Gall, Hazleton, Pa. .....D 6
May 10—Billy Hildebrand, Morristown..L 6
June 17—Billy Hildebrand,
Mt. Freedom, N. J.....KO 6
July 19—Joe Romero, Mt. Freedom....KO 2
Sept. 9—Pete Kelly, Trenton .....KO 2
Nov. 11—Tony Maglione, Trenton, N. J...L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Fontana, Trenton ....W 8
Feb. 19—Carl Zullo, Perth Amboy ....KO 2
Mar. 5—Joey Zodda, Perth Amboy .....L 6
Mar. 19—Joe Genovese, Perth Amboy..W 5
Apr. 9—Johnny Rudolph, Perth Amboy..W 6
Apr. 14—Hughie Civatte, Trenton ....KO 3
Oct. 1—Freddie Archer, Perth Amboy..L 6
Oct. 27—Benny Williams, Newark .....D 6
Nov. 3—Vince De'Lia, Newark .....W 6
Dec. 16—Eddie Dowl, Perth Amboy.....W 6

1942

Mar. 26—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City.....W 8
Apr. 10—Angelo Panatellas, Atlantic
City .....KO 5
Apr. 24—Willie Roache, Perth Amboy..W 8
May 7—Abie Kaufman, Atlantic City....W 8
June 29—Ivan Christie, Newark.....KO 5
July 29—Angelo Maglione, Trenton....KO 3
Sept. 10—Charley Davis, Elizabeth.....W 8
Oct. 20—Eugene Burton, White Plains..KO 4
Dec. 7—Bob Gunther, Trenton .....W 8
Dec. 21—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore ....W 6
—Ruby Garcia, Atlantic City....W 6

1943

Jan. 29—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 22—Sammy Daniels, Phila.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Bob McQuillan, Cleveland ...KO 3
Mar. 8—Bill Speary, Philadelphia....KO 2
Apr. 2—Rudy Griscombe, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Ruby Garcia, Philadelphia....W 8
Apr. 21—Joey Genovese, Cleveland ...KO 4
May 7—Lefty La Chance, Boston .....W 8
May 14—Ray Brown, Philadelphia .....W 10
July 19—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia..KO 6
Aug. 24—Tommy Jessup, Hartford ....KO 5
Aug. 31—Johnny Bellus, Hartford .....W 10
Sept. 13—Jerry Moore, W. Spgfld., Mass..W 10
Oct. 1—Lefty LaChance, Boston .....KO 4
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ed Perry, New Orleans....KO 2
Oct. 29—Gene Johnson, New Orleans....W 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Cheatum, New Britain..W 8
Dec. 13—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila....KO by 12
Feb. 28—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia...KO 1
Mar. 13—Leo Francis, Trenton.....W 8
Mar. 27—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia....KO 9
Apr. 10—Leroy Saunders, Holyoke.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Delia, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 16—Luther Slugger White, Phila....W 10
June 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia...W 10
June 23—Cleo Shans, N. Y. City.....KO 10
July 10—Joey Pirrone, Philadelphia...KO 1
July 20—Julie Kogon, N. Y. City.....W 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Hatcher, Wash. D. C....W 10
Sept. 6—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia...W 10
Sept. 19—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia KO 4
Oct. 18—Johnny Green, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Ruby Garcia, Baltimore.....KO 7
Nov. 13—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 5—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland....W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Castilloux, Buffalo.....KO 5

1945

Jan. 8—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia ....W 12
Jan. 22—Maxie Berger, Philadelphia...KO 4
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, New York.....L 12
Mar. 26—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Juan Zurita, Mexico City.....KO 2
(NBA Lightweight Championship)
June 8—Willie Joyce, New York.....L 10
Aug. 14—Charley Smith, Union City....W 10
Aug. 28—Gene Burton, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 7—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10
Sept. 19—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh..KO by 6
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia..D 10

1946

Jan. 8—Charley Smith, Trenton.....W 10
Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 28—Freddie Dawson, Phila.....D 10
Feb. 14—Cleo Shans, Orange.....W 10
Feb. 22—Ace Miller, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 11—Eddie Giosa, Phila. .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia....KO 1
Apr. 30—Enrique Bolanos, L. A.....KO 8
June 12—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Aug. 6—Ivan Christie, Norwalk.....KO 2
Sept. 4—Ronnie James, Cardiff, Wales..KO 9
(N.B.A. Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 27—Gene Burton, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Conti, Allentown....KO 7
Apr. 25—Willie Russell, Columbus.....W 10
May 9—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....W 10
May 28—Juste Fontaine, Philadelphia...KO 4
June 20—Tippy Larkin, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....KO 6
(Won World Title)
Sept. 29—Doll Rafferty, Philadelphia...KO 4

Oct. 10—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C.....W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Doug Carter, Camden .....W 10
Jan. 26—Freddie Dawson, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 9—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 27—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 5—Rudy Cruz, Oakland.....W 10
May 25—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang.....W 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
July 12—Beau Jack, Philadeplhia.....KO 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Jesse Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 10
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 8—Buddy Garcia, Philadelphia..KO 1
Nov. 18—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia ....KO 4

1949

Jan. 17—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia ..W 10
Jan. 28—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 1—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 22—Vince Turpin, Cleveland.....KO 6
June 21—Irvin Steen, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 21—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles KO 4
(Title bout)
Aug. 3—Benny Walker, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 2—Arthur King, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Sept. 30—Doug Ratford, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 24—Al Mobley, Trenton .....W 10
Nov. 14—Jean Walzack, Philadelphia ...W 10
Dec. 5—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia..W 15
(Title bout)
Dec. 20—Midget Taylor, Phoenixv., Pa.Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....KO 8
Feb. 17—Sonny Boy West, New York..KO 8
Feb. 27—John L. Davis, Seattle.....W 10
June 2—Lester Felton, Detroit.....W 10
July 12—George Costner, Philadelphia...L 10
Aug. 7—Charley Salas, Washington.....L 10
Sept. 26—Charley Salas, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 23—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 12—Dave Marsh, Akron.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Rudy Cruz, Philadelphia.....W 10

1951

Jan. 5—Jose Gatica, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 22—Ralph Zanelli, Providence ....KO 5
Jan. 31—Vic Cardell, Detroit .....KO 9
Feb. 19—Joe Miceli, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 5—Beau Jack, Providence .....W 10
Apr. 11—Fitzie Pruden, Chicago .....W 10
May 25—James Carter, New York ..KO by 14
(Lost world lightweight title)
Aug. 2—Don Williams, Worcester .....L 10
Sept. 10—Gil Turner, Philadelphia...KO by 10

1952

Mar. 17—Johnny Cunningham,
Baltimore .....KO 5
Mar. 26—Chuck Davey, Chicago....KO by 5
Nov. 24—Pat Manzi, Syracuse.....KO 7

1953

Jan. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....L 10
Mar. 9—Claude Hammond, Trenton.....W 10
Mar. 28—Vic Cardell, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 20—Billy Andy, Trenton.....W 10
May 18—Billy Andy, Erie, Pa.....W 10
June 8—Georgie Johnson, Trenton..KO by 8
Sept. 17—Dom Zimbardo, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Jed Black, Ft. Wayne.....L 10

1954

July 2—Rafael Castre, Havana.....L 10

1955

Apr. 9—Beau Jack, Augusta.....D 10
Aug. 12—Beau Jack, Augusta.....KO 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
154	60	65	0	5	18	0	6	0	0

LAURO SALAS

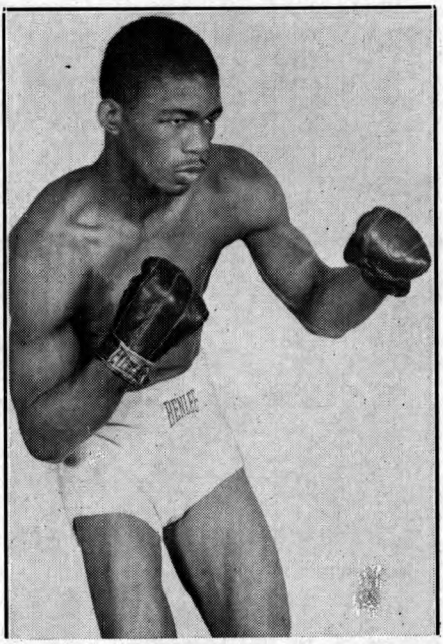
Born, 1927, Monterrey, Mexico. Managed by Jimmy Fitten.
Started in 1944—Record unavailable.

1946

—Bobby Dykes, Corpus Christi...W 4
—Richard Garcia, Corpus Christi..W 4

1947

June 17—Pee Wee Swingler, Los Angeles..L 6
June 25—Roland Cannon, Ocean Park....D 6



IKE WILLIAMS, Trenton, N.J.

July 7—Bee Jiminez, Ocean Park.....W 4
July 22—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles .....D 4
Aug. 12—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles....KO 2
Sept. 2—Sammy Anders, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 11—Julio Muriel, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 22—Ron Cannon, Ocean Park.....W 4
Sept. 26—Curtis James, San Diego.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 29—Trinidad Perez, El Paso.....W 6
Nov. 18—Ron Cannon, San Jose.....KO 8
Nov. 25—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Felix Bueno, San Jose.....W 10

1948

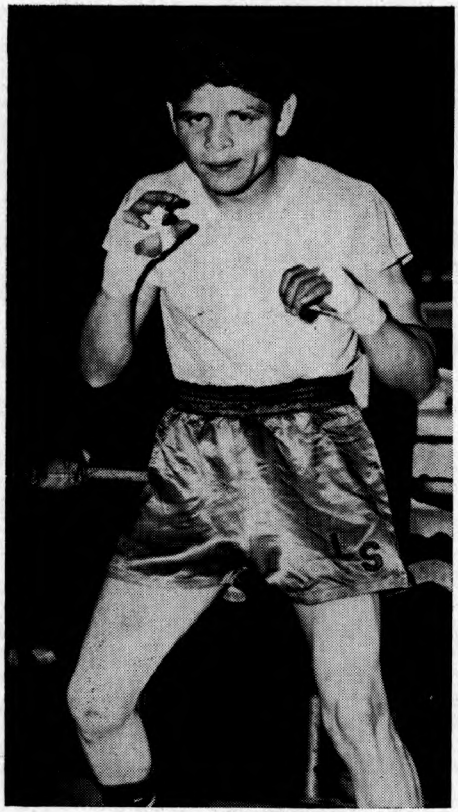
Jan. 13—Jackie Romero, Sacramento....W 10
Jan. 19—Raul Campos, Ocean Park.....L 10
Mar. 3—Harold Dade, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 11—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood....D 10
Apr. 6—Pee Wee Swingler, Ocean Park..W 10
Apr. 23—Mario Trigo, Hollywood.....L 10
May 4—Ralph Lara, San Jose.....KO 4
June 25—Bobby Jackson, Hollywood....KO 7
Aug. 10—Joe Disoso, Sacramento.....W 10
Aug. 16—Buddy Jacklich, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 27—Manny Ortega, El Paso.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 26—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 17—Manuel Rivera, El Paso .....L 10
Dec. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles .....L 12

1949

Feb. 9—Ramon Ruiz, Phoenix.....KO 9
Feb. 22—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 6—Bobby Why, Ocean Park.....KO 4
June 16—Chuck Wilkerson, San Jose....W 10
Sept. 7—Rocky Lucero, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 20—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Ehlan, Stockton.....W 10
Dec. 8—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis....W 10
Dec. 29—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 10

1950

Jan. 31—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....W 10
Feb. 6—Jock Leslie, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Rocky Lucero, Ocean Park....KO 5
Mar. 13—Rudy Vasquez, Ocean Park.....W 10
Mar. 21—Chico Rosa, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 28—Jock Leslie, Houston.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Sandy Saddler, Cleveland..KO by 9
June 3—Archie Whitewater, Eureka....L 10



LAURO SALAS, Mexico

Oct. 10—Felix Ramirez, Ocean Park....D 10
Oct. 20—Baby LeRoy, Sacramento.....D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Gallardo, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 8—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood.....W 12

1951

Jan. 5—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood.....L 10
Jan. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 16—Luis Adame, Hollywood.....KO 5
Mar. 27 Sandy Saddler, Los Angeles KO by 6
May 22—Jackie Blair, San Antonio.....L 10
June 8—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
June 29—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....D 12
July 27—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....L 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Aug. 11—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 28—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood....KO 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jackie Blair, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 3—Memo Valero, Mexico City.....L 10

1952

Jan. 4—Bobby Why, Hollywood.....D 10
Jan. 30—Chu Chu Mendoza, Phoenix..KO 4
Feb. 1—Al Escobar, Tucson.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Baby Face Gutierrez, Los Angeles .....W 12
Feb. 22—Tony Espinosa, Hollywood....KO 10
Mar. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 1—James Carter, Los Angeles....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
May 14—James Carter, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 22—Harold Dade, Monterrey.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Ramon Yung, Phoenix.....KO 5
Oct. 15—James Carter, Chicago.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Dec 8—Tommy Collins, Boston .....L 10

1953

Jan. 20—Del Cockayne, Sacramento...KO 4
Jan. 29—Bobby Why, San Jose.....L 10
Feb. 27—Pat Marcune, New York.....L 10
June 22—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....L 10

1954

Aug. 31—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento.....L 10
Sept. 13—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 5—Gil Velarde, Sacramento.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Art Ramponi, Sacramento..KO by 4
Nov. 24—Sonny Strauss, Albuquerque..LF 8
Dec. 20—Sonny Strauss, Los Angeles...KO 4
Dec. 30—Mickey Zielke, Minneapolis...KO 6

1955

Jan. 13—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 12
Feb. 17—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles.....W 12
Mar. 31—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 12
Apr. 28—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 2—Pete Aguirre, Los Angeles.....KO 10
June 9—Gil Velvarde, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....KO 9
Sept. 1—Epifanio Garcia, Los Angeles..KO 7
Sept. 7—Ciro Morasen, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 24—Jorge Macias, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 20—Dom Sacco, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento ....KO 10
Dec. 8—Billy Evans, Los Angeles ....KO 7
Dec. 17—Martin Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Feb. 9—Rueben Salazar, Los Angeles...L 10
Mar. 22—Ralph Capone, Los Angeles...KO 3
May 3—Sonny Medina, Los Angeles...KO 5
May 14—Billy Evans, San Diego.....W 10
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 22—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bobby Bell, Hollywood .....D 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood .....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 23—Armand Savoie, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 25—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 20—Noel Humphreys, Tijuana .....W 10
June 29—Pete Kawala, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 3—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 12
Oct. 5—Julian Velasquez, Hollywood..KO 8
Oct. 19—Lulu Perez, Hollywood .....W 10
Dec. 19—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco..L 10

1958

Jan. 16—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 8—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 1—Pete Kawala, Hollywood .....L 10
June 19—Davey Moore, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 12—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey..KO 9
Sept. 13—Cisco Andrade, Hollywood KO by 8

1959

Jan. 15—Collier Cox, Yuma.....W 10
Jan. 24—Joe Arias, Guaymas.....KO 7
Jan. 28—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo..KO 6
Feb. 17—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 3—Collier Cox, Fresno.....W 10
Mar. 31—Eddie Pace, San Bernardino.....L 10
Apr. 21—Tano Serna, Austin.....W 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Shaw, Albuquerque.....W 10
June 16—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Damaso Collazo, Monterrey.....L 10
Sept. 8—Frank Valdez, San Antonio.....D 10
Nov. 24—Claudio Adame, El Paso.....D 10

1960

Feb. 20—Alfredo Urbina, Monterrey..KO by 6
Apr. 8—Osamu Watanabe, Tokyo.....D 10
June 7—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis...KO 4
July 28—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis.....L 10
Aug. 23—Chuck Flores, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 27—Tony Gutierrez, Obregon.....L 10
Dec 2—Sebastio Nascimento, Sao Paulo KO by 2

1961

Mar. 4—Bunny Grant, Kingston...KO by 10
(Announced retirement)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
148	39	44	0	12	44	1	7	1	0

PAT (PADDY) DEMARCO

Born, February 10, 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y. Managed by Jimmy Dixon and Cy Crespi. Height, 5 feet, 6 inches.

1945

Mar. 20—Sal Giglio, Jersey City.....W 4
May 9—Jimmy Gause, Jersey City.....KO 4
June 18—Al Victoria, Newark.....KO 1

July 9—Oscar Williams, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 25—Jimmy Mason, Jersey City....KO 4
Oct. 1—Butch Charles, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 13—Jose Fernandez, Jersey City...W 6

1946

Feb. 16—Marty Bell, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Everett Chapman, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 12—Johnny Phillips, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 30—Gunnar Larson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 11—Zack Taylor, New Brunswick..W 6
May 11—Gabby Ferland, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 28—Donald Murray, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 30—Don Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 3—Davey Cohen, Brooklyn .....W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Randy, Brooklyn .....W 6

1947

Jan. 17—Joe Holmes, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Pedro Biesca, Bklyn. .....W 8
Mar. 4—Mike Konners, Bklyn. .....W 8
Apr. 8—Joe Carney, Bklyn.....W 8
Apr. 29—Patsy Giovanelli, Queens.....W 8
May 20—Bobby Williams, Queens .....W 8
June 16—Billy Strauss, Bklyn. .....W 8
July 24—Jimmy Warren, Bklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Humberto Zavala, N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 1—Tommy Mills, Jamaica .....W 8
Oct. 17—Danny Bartfield, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Joey Carkido, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1948

Jan. 20—Roy Andrews, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 30—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Paulie Jackson, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 14—Paulie Jackson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Bernard, Brooklyn.....W 8

1949

Feb. 2—Humberto Sierra, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 21—Chuck Burton, Trenton.....W 8
Mar. 4—Billy Graham, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 14—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 11—Chuck Burton, Holyoke.....W 10
May 17—Clem Custer, Hartford.....D 10
June 6—Clem Custer, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 21—Humberto Sierra, Miami.....W 10
Oct. 3—Jackie Weber, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 28—Sandy Saddler, New York..KO by 9
Dec. 22—Teddy Davis, Brooklyn.....W 8

1950

Feb. 1—Orlando Zulueta, New York....W 10
Apr. 3—Cabey Lewis, Newark .....W 8
Apr. 15—Eduardo Carrasco, Waterbury..W 8
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New York..W 10
June 5—Reuben Davis, Brooklyn .....W 8
June 22—Ray Edwards, New York.....W 8
Aug. 2—Teddy Davis, Norwalk .....L 10
Aug. 18—Kid Dussart, Long Beach.....W 10
Aug. 28—Young Junior, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 30—Doug Medley, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 11—Joey Scarlota, New York.....W 10

1951

Apr. 9—Harry LaSane, Holyoke.....W 10
May 10—Jimmy Richmond, Brooklyn...KO 3
June 1—Eddie Giosa, N. Y.....W 10
June 25—Arthur King, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 27—Sandy Saddler, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 24—Enrique Bolanos, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 16—Eddie Chavez, New York.....W 10
Dec. 7—Sandy Saddler, New York.....W 10

1952

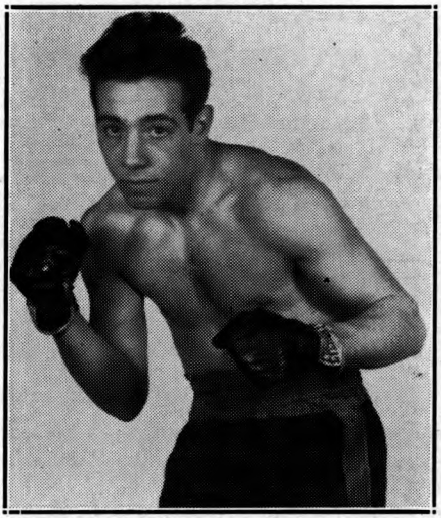
Jan. 17—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco..D 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, San Fran...W 10
May 26—Arthur King, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 27—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 21—Henry Davis, New York City..W 10

1953

Feb. 20—George Araujo, New York.....L 10
Mar. 14—Henry Davis, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 27—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....W 10
May 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 10—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 7—Carlos Chavez, Brooklyn.....W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 5—James Carter, New York.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—James Carter, San Fran...KO by 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)



PADDY DEMARCO, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1955

Jan. 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris....KO by 5
Mar. 28—Libby Manzo, New York.....W 10
May 16—Libby Manzo, New York.....W 10
July 11—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 3—Kenny Lane, New York .....W 10
Nov. 2—Frankie Ryff, Baltimore .....L 10

1956

Jan. 9—Jackie Blair, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles..KO by 5
July 17—Pat Mallane, Bridgeport.....D 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach....W 10
Nov. 12—Larry Boardman, Philadelphia..L 10

1957

Feb. 18—Stefan Redl, New York.....L 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw....L 10

1958

Dec. 29—Lionel Butler, Providence....KO 4

1959

Feb. 10—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....L 10
May 9—Florentino Fernandez,
Havana .....KO by 5
July 25—Tony Dupas, Alexandria.....L 10
Aug. 11—Tommy Garrow, Pittsfield.....W 10
Sept. 3—Denny Moyer, Portland...KO by 10
Sept. 14—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 20—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 3—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
102	8	67	0	3	17	0	7	0	0

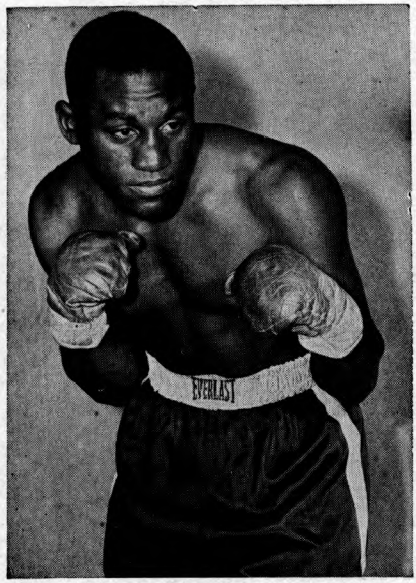
JAMES CARTER

(James W. Carter)

Born, December 15, 1923, Aiken, S. C. Height, 5 ft., 6½ ins. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1946

Mar. 14—Clifton Bordies, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 5—Joe Krikis, N. Y. City.....W 4
Apr. 8—Ray Morris, Newark.....KO 5
Apr. 19—George Wright, N. Y. City.....W 6
May 1—Johnny LaRusso, L. I. City....W 6
May 7—Lou Daniels, N. Y. City.....KO 3
May 28—Leo LeBron, N. Y. City.....W 6
May 31—Johnny LaRusso, N. Y. City....L 4
June 12—Lou Langley, N. Y. City.....KO 1
July 9—Joey Monterio, Norwalk.....W 6
July 29—Paul Midiri, New York.....D 6
Aug. 12—Ray Lewis, N. Y. City.....L 6
Aug. 26—Al Turner, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Sept. 5—Johnny Johnson, N. Y. City..KO 4
Sept. 16—Danny Carabella, Brooklyn....L 8
Oct. 2—Paul Midiri, L. I. City.....W 8
Oct. 19—Charley Noel, N. Y. City.....W 8
Nov. 5—Bill Williams, N. Y. City....KO 7



JIMMY CARTER, New York, N. Y.

Dec. 2—Eddie Smith, N. Y. City.....W 8
Dec. 17—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. City.....KO 3

1947

Jan. 7—Walter Keene, New York .....W 8
Feb. 24—Walter Lewis, New York .....W 8
Mar. 18—Eddie White, New York .....KO 4
Mar. 28—Walter Stevens, New York .....W 6
Apr. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans .....L 10
May 12—Johnny Johnson, New York .....W 8
May 27—Chico Morales, New York .....KO 7
June 3—Sandy Saddler, Wash., D. C.....D 10
July 22—Thompson Harmon, N. Y.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Henry Polowitzer, New Haven..W 8
Sept. 16—Patsy Spataro, New York .....KO 7
Sept. 29—Dave Williams, New Haven .....D 8
Oct. 27—Dave Williams, New Haven.....D 8
Nov. 18—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford
KO by 7
Dec. 9—Al Pennino, N. Y. C.....D 8

1948

Jan. 27—Thompson Harmon, New York..W 8
Mar. 9—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 29—Cal Smith, Boston .....W 8
Apr. 18—Willie Russell, Cincinnati .....W 10
May 21—Bobby McQuillar, N. Orleans.....L 10
June 29—Phil Burton, Springfield .....W 10
July 12—Wilfredo Miro, Springfield .....W 10
July 20—Woody Winslow, New York .....D 8
July 26—Julie Kogan, Springfield .....KO 8
Aug. 9—George Smith, Springfield .....W 10
Aug. 30—Joey Angelo, Springfield .....W 10
Sept. 27—Isaac Jenkins, New Haven .....W 8
Nov. 1—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 6—Louis Joyce, Holyoke.....W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Harold Jones, New York.....W 10
Jan. 31—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 4—Nick Diaz, Ocean Park.....KO 6
Apr. 22—Archie Whitewater, San Fran..KO 6
May 23—Mario Trigo, Ocean Park.....KO 8
Sept. 16—Norman Gent, Melbourne.....L 12
Oct. 4—Charlie Ashenden, Sydney.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Rudy Cruz, Los Angeles .....L 10

1950

Mar. 28—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati .....W 10
July 25—Jessie Underwood, Cincinnati ..W 10
Oct. 6—Tommy Campbell, New Orl.....D 10

1951

Jan. 30—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia .....L 10
Feb. 7—Percy Bassett, New York City..W 10
Mar. 5—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 25—Ike Williams, New York City..KO 14
(Won world lightweight title)
June 18—Chick Boucher, Fall River .....KO 4
July 2—Ronnie Harper, Flint, Mich....KO 5
July 10—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..KO 7
Aug. 2—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis .....KO 7
Aug. 14—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles .....W 10
Aug. 28—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 14—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....W 15
(Title bout)

1952

Jan. 21—Mario Trigo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 5—Alan McFater, Toronto .....W 9
Mar. 12—Luther Rawlings, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 1—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Title Bout)
May 14—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....L 15
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Sept. 1—Basil Marie, Dartmouth, N. S...W 10
Oct. 15—Lauro Salas, Chicago.....W 15
(Rewon Lightweight Title)
Dec. 9—Archie Whitewater, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 16—Freddie (Babe) Herman,
Sacramento .....D 10

1953

Jan. 12—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco...L 10
Feb. 16—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Collins, Boston.....KO 4
(Title Bout)
June 12—George Araujo, New York.....KO 13
(Title Bout)
Sept. 12—Johnny Cunningham, Miami.....L 10
Sept. 28—Ben Miloud, Johnstown.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 11—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....KO 5
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 8—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau.....W 10
Mar. 5—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
June 2—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Glen Flanagan, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 22—Freddy Herman, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 17—Paddy DeMarco, San Fran.....KO 15
(Rewon World Lightweight Title)

Carter became the first man to hold the same world title three times.

1955

Jan. 26—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10
Feb. 11—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 20—Orlando Zulueta, Washington..L 10
June 29—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston...L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
Cincinnati .....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)

1956

Feb. 1—Ciseo Andrade, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 5—Phil Burton, Quebec.....W 10
Mar. 29—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 3—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 21—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 11—Larry Boardman, Boston..KO by 8

1957

May 23—Buddy McDonald, Spokane.....W 10
Sept. 7—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 8—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 11—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
July 19—Jimmy Grow, Hollywood.....KO 7
Sept. 9—Al Nevarez, Juarez .....L 10
Sept. 23—Rudy Jordan, Fresno.....KO by 6

1959

Aug. 11—Kildo Nunez, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 13—Jimmy Smith, Richmond.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Kildo Nunez, Richmond.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Art Ramponi, Oakland.....L 10

1960

Feb. 25—Jimmy Grow, Boise .....L 10
Apr. 1—Luis Garduno, Mesa .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
119	31	47	0	9	28	0	3	0	0

WALLACE (BUD) SMITH

Born, April 2, 1929. Cincinnati, Ohio. Height, 5 feet, 6½ ins. Managed by Vic Marsillo.
1948—A. A. U. Lightweight Champion

Won 65 out of 70 bouts.

1948

Nov. 29—Torpedo Tinsley, Cincinnati..KO 1

1949

Jan. 24—Joe Kelly, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati .....W 6
Mar. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati .....W 6
May 23—Don Keeling, Cincinnati .....KO 2
July 11—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati ..W 8
Aug. 24—Joe Discepoli, Cincinnati .....W 10
Sept. 20—Don Bowman, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Jay Watkins, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati .....L 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Campbell, Cincinnati..W 10
Dec. 13—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati....KO 4

1950

Feb. 7—Beppe Colasanti, Cincinnati ...W 10
Mar. 28—James Carter, Cincinnati .....L 10
May 3—James Watkins, Cincinnati ....KO 3
June 14—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati...D 10

1951

Mar. 6—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 10—Dave Marsh, Cincinnati.....D 8
Apr. 17—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
July 23—Orlando Zulueta, Newark.....D 8
Sept. 11—Tommy Campbell, Davenport, Ia. .....L 10
Nov. 27—Miguel Mendivil, Newark.....W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Red Top Davis, New York City..W 8
Mar. 4—Miguel Mendivil, Newark....KO 2
Apr. 7—James Montgomery, Providence .....W 8
May 16—Frank Flannery, Melbourne, Aust. .....W 12
June 6—George Barnes, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 18—George Barnes, Sydney, Aust...L 12
Sept. 15—Len Dittmar, Sydney, Aust...KO 5

1953

Mar. 10—Johnny Saxton, Miami Beach...D 10
Mar. 23—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 5—Orlando Zulueta, Cincinnati....W 10
May 19—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach..D 10
June 26—Johnny Williams, New York..KO 1
Aug. 3—Carl Coates, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Charley Spicer, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Arthur King, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Billy Hazel, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y. City....W 10

1954

Feb. 20—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati.....KO by 5
May 1—Johnny Gonsalves, Cincinnati...L 10
July 27—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach..KO 9
Aug. 31—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach..KO 7
Sept. 11—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati.....L 10
Nov. 20—Arthur Persley, Miami.....KO 9

1955

Jan. 8—Johnny Gonsalves, Miami.....D 10
June 29—Jimmy Carter, Boston.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jimmy Carter, Cincinnati .....W 15
(Title Bout)

1956

Feb. 7—Larry Boardman, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 9
May 2—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 24—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Brown, Miami Beach..KO by 11
(For World Lightweight Title)
May 23—Mickey Crawford, Flint.....L 10
July 25—Cisco Andrade, Los Ang...KO by 9
Oct. 31—Bobby Scanlon, San Fran..KO by 10

1958

Feb. 11—Al Nevarez, Juarez.....L 10
Mar. 1—Duilio Loi, Milan.....KO by 9
Apr. 1—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
59	18	14	0	6	15	0	6	0	0

JOE BROWN

(Old Bones)

Born, May 18, 1926, New Orleans, La. Height, 5 feet, 7½ ins. Managed by Lou Viscusi.
(All Service Lightweight Champion)

1946

Jan. 13—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..L 5
Jan. 20—Johnny Monroe, New Orleans..W 6
Mar. 22—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..D 6
Mar. 29—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans..W 8
Apr. 5—Frankie Adams, New Orleans..W 6
June 28—Herbert Jones, New Orleans...W 8
July 26—Buster Tyler, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 18—Robert Weatherly, New Orl'ns W 8

1947

Mar. 7—Buster Tyler, New Orleans.....D 10
Mar. 28—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl....L 10
Apr. 18—James Carter, New Orleans.....W 10
May 2—Sandy Saddler, New Orl...KO by 3
July 4—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl..W 10
July 23—Freddie Latson, Norwalk, Conn. W 6
Aug. 6—Danny Webb, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 24—Dan Robinson, Jersey City.....W 8
Oct. 6—Ernie Butler, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Arthur King, Toronto.....W 8
Nov. 10—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 8
Dec. 15—Joey Bagnato, Toronto.....KO 1

1948

Feb. 28—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans..D 10
May 7—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans..L 10
July 25—Luther Burgess, New Orleans...D 10
Oct. 1—Freddie Dawson, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 26—Frank Crockwell, San Antonio .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Johnny Bratton, New Orl..KO by 4

1949

Mar. 22—Booker Ellis, St. Paul.....W 6
Mar. 28—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Sgro, Chicago.....W 8
May 10—Hugh Sublett, So. Bend.....W 8
May 23—John LaBrol, Chicago.....D 8
May 27—Leroy Willis, New Orleans.....W 10
June 6—Willie Russell, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia .....W 6

1950

Jan. 20—Milton Scott, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Danny Womber, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 22—Dave Marsh, Chicago.....W 4
June 16—John L. Davis, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 22—Jack Hassen, Sydney .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Charley Williams, Sydney ...KO 1
Nov. 27—Irvin Steen, Sydney.....NC 10
Dec. 11—Bernie Hall, Broken Hill.....KO 11

1951

Feb. 20—Tommy Campbell, Los Angeles..L 10
Mar. 19—Baby Ortiz, Ocean Park.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Ted Davis, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 27—Lester Felton, New Orleans.....W 10
May 11—Honey Johnson, New Orleans..W 10
May 25—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
July 6—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
July 22—K.O. Kelly, New Orleans.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Tommy Campbell, New Orleans .....KO 1
Sept. 28—Stonewall Jackson, New Orleans .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Walter Haines, Miami.....D 6
Mar. 14—Walter Haines, New Orleans...W 10
Mar. 28—Calvin Smith, New Orleans...KO 7
June 10—Jerry Turner, Tampa.....KO 5
July 11—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
July 18—Marshall Clayton, New Orl....KO 9
Aug. 22—Jimmy (Bud) Taylor, New Orl. W 10
Oct. 10—Georgie Araujo, New York KO by 7
Oct. 17—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Don Bowman, Cleveland.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 7—Joey Greenwood, Cleveland ..W 8
Apr. 22—Orlando Zulueta, Baltimore ....D 10
June 9—Luther Rawlings, Miami Bch...D 10
Dec. 29—Cliff Dyes, Miami Beach.....KO 9

1954

Feb. 8—Charlie Smith, Providence....NC 6
Mar. 24—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach.....W 10
June 20—Federico Plummer, Colon.....KO 8
July 25—Wilfredo Brown, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Nate Jackson, New Orleans..KO 4
Sept. 28—Carl Coates, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 29—Tony Armenteros, Miami.....L 6

1955

Jan. 18—Tony Armenteros, New Orl...KO 7
Jan. 31—Tito Despaigne, Colon.....KO 4
Mar. 6—Bobby Rosado, Colon.....W 10

Mar. 20—Tony Armenteros, Colon.....W 10
June 16—Junius West, Colon.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Arthur Persley, New Orleans...L 12
Oct. 31—Jimmy Hackney, New Orleans.W 10
Nov. 8—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Ray Portilla, Houston.....KO 5

1956

Feb. 6—Arthur Persley, New Orleans.KO 9
May 2—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Houston.W 10
June 5—Eddie Brant, Beaumont.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Wallace (Bud) Smith, N. Orl..W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
Miami Beach .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)
Mar. 12—Armand Savoie, Houston.....W 10
June 19—Orlando Zulueta, Denver.....KO 15
(World Lightweight Title)
July 30—Gilberto Holguin, San Antonio.W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Lopes, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 12—Kid Centella, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 4—Joe Lopes, Chicago .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)

1958

Jan. 24—Ernie Williams, Washington.KO 5
Feb. 26—Orlando Echevarria, Havana..KO 1
Apr. 7—Joe Cook, New Orleans.....Exh. 3
May 7—Ralph Dupas, Houston.....KO 8
(World Lightweight Title)
July 23—Kenny Lane, Houston.....W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach...L 10

1959

Feb. 11—Johnny Busso, Houston.....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 3—Paolo Rosi, Washington.....KO 9
(Title Bout)
Aug. 27—Santiago Ramirez,
Baton Rouge .....KO 7
Sept. 9—Gale Kerwin, Columbus.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Joey Parks, Albuquerque.....D 10
Dec. 2—Dave Charnley, Houston.....KO 6
(Title Bout)
Dec. 14—Joey Parks, New Orleans.....W 10

1960

Mar. 21—Ray Portilla, San Antonio.KO by 6
(non-title)
Aug. 25—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis...KO 5
(non-title)
Oct. 4—Battling Torres, Houston.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles...W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 7—Giordano Campari, Rome.....L 10
(non-title)

1961

Mar. 7—Joey Parks, Houston .....W 10
(non-title)
Apr. 18—Dave Charnley, London .....W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 28—Bert Somodio, Quezon City....W 15
(World Lightweight Title)

1962

Apr. 21—Carlos Ortiz, Las Vegas .....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 24—Louis Molina, San Jose .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
115	38	45	0	10	15	0	4	2	0

CARLOS ORTIZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Ponce, Puerto Rico, Sept. 9, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1955

Feb. 14—Harry Bell, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Morris Hodnett, New York...KO 1
May 13—Danny Roberts, New York.....KO 3
May 30—Juan Pacheco, New York.....KO 2
June 24—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse.....W 6
Aug. 10—Tony DeCola, New York.....W 6
Aug. 22—Armand Bush, New York.....W 6
Sept. 19—Hector Rodriguez, New York..W 6
Oct. 3—Leroy Graham, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Lem Miller, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 10—Charley Titone, Paterson.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 9—Ray Portilla, New York.....W 8
Feb. 17—Ray Portilla, New York.....W 8
May 25—Johnny Gorman, New York.....W 6
July 30—Tommy Salem, New York.....W 10
Oct. 27—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 15—Phil Kim, Hollywood.....KO 9
Dec. 31—Gale Kerwin, New York.....W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....ND 9
Apr. 9—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....KO 7
May 7—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 29—Felix Chiocca, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 23—Harry Bell, New York.....W 10

1958

Feb. 28—Tommy Tibbs, New York.....W 10
May 9—Joe Lopes, Hollywood.....W 10
June 27—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Busso, New York.....W 10
Oct. 28—Dave Charnley, London .....W 10
Dec. 31—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach .....L 10

1959

Apr. 13—Len Matthews, Philadelphia..KO 6
June 12—Kenny Lane, New York.....KO 2
(Won Junior Welterweight Championship)

1960

Feb. 4—Battling Torres, Los Angeles.KO 10
(Retained Jr. Welterweight Title)
June 15—Duilio Loi, San Francisco.....W 15
(Retained Jr. Welterweight Title)
Sept. 1—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 15
(Lost Jr. Welterweight Title)

1961

Feb. 2—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ..W 10
May 10—Duilio Loi, Milan .....L 15
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Doug Vaillant, Miami Beach .W 10
Nov. 18—Paolo Rosi, New York .....W 10

1962

Apr. 21—Joe Brown, Las Vegas .....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 1—Arthur Persley, Manila .....W 10
Nov. 7—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 3—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Retained Lightweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
44	13	26	0	0	4	0	0	1	0

FEATHERWEIGHT DIVISION

WILLIAM (NOBBY) CLARK

Born, Worcestershire, England in 1840. Weight, 106 pounds.
Clark came to America in 1859 and had his first bout in 1860.

1860

May 28—Jim Elliott, Weehawken, N. J. KO 34
(1 hour 2 minutes)
Clark scaled 106, Elliott 40 pounds more.
Dec. 3, Denny Harrington, Weehawken, Clark won in 3 hours, 15 minutes.

1865

Clark was matched with John Keating at 106 pounds for the featherweight championship. The match was to take place in Cincinnati, O. on July 26, 1865, but Keating was arrested and the match fell through.
Was later matched with George Seddons, but they never fought.
Died in Chicago, Ill. November 17, 1914.

TOMMY KELLY (Boston)

Born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada Jan. 2, 1839.

1865

—Adam Erfert, Philadelphia ----W 33
(1 hour 15 minutes)

1866

Mar. —Harry McCort, Philadelphia---W 35
(1 hour 5 minutes)

1867

Mar. 19—Billy Parkinson, Douglassville, Pa. ----------WF 1
(2 minutes)
Apr. —Billy Parkinson, Pottsville, Pa..L 29
(1 hour 23 minutes)
—Billy Parkinson, Aqua Creek, Va. ----------L 27
(1 hour 20 minutes)

1868

Oct. 7—George Seddons, Portsmouth, N. H. ----------L 96
(1 hour 39 minutes)
(For Featherweight Championship)
Seddons, however, did not care to meet Kelly again, turning his attention to the lightweights, and retired from the ring after being badly beaten by Arthur Chambers.

1869

May 10—Ted Timmoney, Campobello Island, Canada ----------W 10
(32 minutes)
Kelly claimed the featherweight title and was recognized as such, until the late 1870's, when the title was claimed by Long Tom Ryan and later by Jack Keenan.
After retiring from the bare-knuckle prize ring, he boxed exhibitions with gloves at theatres, and also was a trainer and second.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
7	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0

He died on Sept. 6, 1887 at Cresent Beach, Mass., when he was run over by a train.

GEORGE SEDDONS

Born, England, 1847. Featherweight.
Started fighting in 1865.
1865—Dec. 11—Beat Dave Barry, 24 rounds, lasting one hour, 11 minutes.
1866—May 13—Lost to Pete Dailey, 65 rounds, 1 hour and 53 minutes.
1868—Oct. 7—Beat Tommy Kelly in 96 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 39 minutes, at Portsmouth, N. H., for the Featherweight Championship of America.
1869—Aug. 20—Beat Punch Morris, 5 rounds, 26 minutes, at Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.
1870—Jan. 25—Beat Johnny Lafferty, 19 rounds, 43 minutes, at St. Louis.
1871—May 25—Fought Tom Collins, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 23 minutes, neither man gaining the advantage.
1873—Aug. 3—Was beaten by Arthur Chambers, 39 rounds, Long Island, New York, for the Lightweight Championship of America.
Seddons retired from prize-fighting after this defeat, and his featherweight championship was claimed by Tommy Kelly.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
7	4	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0

Seddons died Dec. 10, 1884.

YOUNG MITCHELL
(John L. Herget)

Born, January 30, 1868, San Francisco, California. Middleweight (started as a featherweight, finished as a middleweight).

1884

June 7—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 4
June 14—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----W 10
June 20—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 3
July 12—Tom Carroll, San Francisco---KO 4
July 27—Jack Campbell, Berkley----Exh. 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, San Fran.----KO 3
Sept. —Charles Kohler, San Fran.----KO 1
Oct. 24—Frank Frayne, San Fran.----KO 3
Nov. 17—Jack Campbell, San Fran.---Exh. 4
Dec. 16—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 4

1885

Jan. 21—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Jan. 26—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Jan. 30—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Feb. 14—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Mar. 10—Jim Boyd, San Francisco----KO 4
Mar. 13—Jack Campbell, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Apr. 3—Jim Carr, San Francisco----Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Pete O'Brien, San Fran.----KO 8
May 29—Bob Turnbull, San Fran.----KO 7
June 22—*Jack Keenan, Featherweight-KO 35
Nov. 30—Billy Hamilton, Berkeley----KO 11
Dec. 1—Billy Hamilton, Alviso, Cal.--KO 23
*In the period between 1880 and 1885, Jack Keenan of San Francisco was recognized in America as U. S. champion. Young Mitchell, known also as John L. Herget, disputed the claim and on June 22, 1885, the matter of supremacy was decided.

1886

Mar. 13—Billy Hamilton, Berkeley, Calif. ----------KO 9
Sept. 10—Tom Cleary, San Fran.----KO 12

1887

Jan. 23—Buffalo Costello, Honolulu--Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dago Frank, on bd. S.S. Alam. ----------KO 4
Mar. 18—Billy Murphy, Sydney, Aus.---W 5
Apr. 12—Jack Hall, Sydney, Australia---D 47
May 24—Jack Malloy, Sydney, Aus. ----D 36
June —Sam Jones, Newcastle, Aus.--KO 3
June —Bill Powell, Walls End, Aus.---KO 3
July 4—Buffalo Costello, Ballarat, Australia ----------Exh. 6
Aug. 7—Peter Boland, Albury, Aus.----D 40
Aug. 27—Peter Boland, Melbourne----D 6
Oct. 15—Peter Boland, Melbourne----KO 4
Oct. —Barney Donovan, Aukland----KO 4

1888

June 26—Tom Cleary, San Fran.----KO 30
June 29—J. W. Geogan, San Fran.----Exh. 4
July 28—Tom Cleary, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Paddy Gorman, San Fran.----KO 27
Dec. 22—Billy Shannon, San Fran.----Exh. 4

1889

Feb. 9—Billy Shannon, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Mar. 13—Sailor Brown, San Fran.----KO 21
May —Denny Kelleher, Boston----D 4
July 15—Billy Shannon, San Fran.----Exh. 4

1890

Aug. —Jack Burke, Seattle, Wash.---KO 3
Aug. —Dan Murphy, Seattle----KO 3
Aug. —Billy West, Tacoma, Wash.----KO 3

1891

Feb. 20—George La Blanche, San Fran..KO 13
Sept. 23—Reddy Gallagher, San Fran.--KO 13
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Nov. —Jack Dempsey, Portland----Exh. 6
Nov. —Jim O'Brien, Portland----KO 3
Dec. —Billy Dacey, Brooklyn----KO 2
Dec. —Tom Leary, Brooklyn----KO 4
Dec. —Jimmy Carroll, Brooklyn---Exh. 4
Dec. —Charley Norton, Newark----W 1
Dec. —Ed Fitzgerald, Newark, N. J.-KO 3
Dec. —Jack McGinn, Newark----KO 3
Dec. —Fred Woods, Phila. ----------W 1
Dec. —Jim Broad, Baltimore----KO 3

1892

Mar. 8—Gus Herget, San Fran.----Exh. 3
Mar. 12—Billy Smith, San Fran.----Exh. 3

1893

Sept. 26—Billy Shannon, San Fran.....Exh. 4
Dec. 1—Jim Ryan, Oakland, Cal. .....D 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	31	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0

Died September 3, 1945 San Francisco, Calif.

CAL McCARTHY
(Charles McCarthy Jr.)

Born, McClintockville, Pa. 1869. Height 5 ft. 2½ inches. Weight 110-120. In 1887 won the Amateur 110 pound championship of America.

1888

Feb. 16—Joe Flaherty, New York .....D 6
Mar. —Joe Flaherty, Staten Island..KO 15
May 10—Joe Flaherty, Boston .....KO 7
June —Sylvy Burns, Boston .....D 16
June 26—Paddy Kearny, Jersey City.....D 10
(Agreement if no knockout the bout would be called a draw)
July —Dudley Russell, New York...KO 3
July —Bill Baird, New York .....KO 3
July —M. Boland, New York .....KO 3
July —M. Cahill, New York .....KO 3
Aug. —Billy Golden, New York .....KO 6
Aug. —Jack Healey, New York .....KO 30
Sept. —W. Skillman, New York .....KO 3
Sept. 17—Eugene Hornbacker, N. Y....WF 21
Hornbacker was disqualified by the referee when he threw McCarthy to the mat and then delivered a blow below the belt while Cal was still on the floor. Each weighed 114 pounds. The bout lasted 1 hour 25 minutes. This victory gave McCarthy a strong claim to the featherweight championship.
Oct. —Joe Cary, New York .....KO 4
Oct. —Tommy Kelly, New York .....KO 4
Oct. —Jim Larkins, New York .....D 10
Oct. —J. McCormick, New York .....KO 4
Nov. —F. Negar, New York .....KO 4
Nov. —F. Benjamin, New York .....KO 4
Dec. —Joe Lynch, New York .....KO 4
Dec. —Bobby Burns, New York .....D 8
Dec. 24—George Young, New York.....KO 9

1889

Jan. 25—Harry Walton, Trenton .....KO 5
Feb. 23—Hab Morgan, Wilkes-Barre...KO 4
Apr. —Matt McCarthy, Trenton .....KO 6
(Time 20 minutes 15 seconds)
Apr. 26—Johnny Murphy, Boston .....W 4
(Murphy Broke Arm)
June —Jim Larkins, Jersey City .....W 6
Sept. —Mike Nolan, New York .....KO 7

1890

Feb. 7—George Dixon, Boston .....D 70

1891

Mar. 31—George Dixon, Troy, N. Y. .....L 22
(McCarthy Lost American Featherweight Title)
Sept. 22—Tommy Warren, N. Orleans..KO 21

1892

Jan. 27—Tommy Callaghan, N. Orl....KO 14
May 30—Bobby Burns, Coney Isl...KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
33	22	2	1	6	1	0	1	0	0

McCarthy died in Hoboken, N. J. on November 27, 1895 at the age of 26.

DAL HAWKINS

Born, May, 1871, San Francisco. Nationalty, American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1887

Jan. 27—Tom Maguire, San Francisco...W 6
Feb. 22—John Joel, San Jose.....W 8
May 12—Fred Bogan, San Jose.....D 14
July 4—Jack Garrison, South Bend.....W 13
Sept. 14—Frank Kelly, Sacramento.....W 12
Dec. 12—Jack White, San Francisco.....W 11

1888

June 4—Charles Rochette, San Francisco D 4

1889

June 3—*Fred Bogan, San Francisco....D 75
June 4—Fred Bogan, San Fran.....KO by 15
*After fighting 75 rounds without a definite decision they decided to continue the bout the next day until one gained the verdict.
(Won Featherweight Title)

1890

Dec. 10—Jerry Haley, Seattle, Wash....W 4

1891

Feb. 25—Dan Mahoney, San Jose.....KO 29
Mar. 13—Tom Gillen, San Francisco...ND 3
June 11—Billy Donegan, San Francisco KO 8
Aug. 21—Walter Cathecart, San Fran...KO 3
Nov. 12—Billy Donegan, San Francisco KO 8

1892

May 24—Solly Smith, San Francisco KO by 13
Mar. 30—Spider Gallagher, San Fran...KO 4
Sept. 4—Jack Killen, San Fran.....KO 8

1893

Feb. 24—W. Miller, San Francisco.....KO 15

1894

Mar. 13—Tom Hogan, San Francisco.....L 8
Oct. 14—Harry Jones, Butte, Mont.....KO 10
Nov. 20—Lepnard, Butte, Mont.....W 12

1895

Sept. 26—Chas. Rochette, Colma, Cal. ..WF 8

1896

Mar. 12—McGoldrick, San Francisco ..KO 2
May 1—J. J. McGinley, San Fran.....KO 6
May 28—Owen Ziegler, San Fran.....L 8
Oct. 6—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 20—Harry Ferrick, San Fran.....W 3

1897

Mar. 17—Martin Flaherty, Carson City..KO 1
May 27—Chas. McKeever, San Fran.....W 15
July 23—George Dixon, San Fran.....D 20
Dec. 17—Eddie Connolly, San Fran.....KO 14

1898

Jan. 12—Jack Green, Seattle, Wash.....D 6
June 24—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO by 22
Dec. 20—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1899

Mar. 7—Frank Erne, San Francisco KO by 7
July 7—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....L 25
Dec. 4—Jack Carrig, Buffalo.....KO 5

1900

Jan. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Martin Flaherty, Hartford .....D 20
Feb. 20—Young Kenny, Chicago .....W 5
Mar. 7—Percy McIntyre, Utica .....W 25
Mar. 17—George Kerwin, Chicago .....W 3
Apr. 23—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn .....W 2
May 25—Joe Gans, New York .....KO by 2
Aug. 31—Joe Gans, New York .....KO by 3
Sept. 11—Jim Popp, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 2—Otto Sielaff, Chicago .....W 6

1901

Feb. 28—Geo. McFadden, San Fran. ....LF 7
July 2—Martin Denny, Grand Forks ...D 20

1902

Jan. 10—Perry Queenan, Seattle .....W 20
Apr. 15—Perry Queenan, Seattle ...KO by 14
May 21—Perry Quenan, Seattle ....KO by 9
Aug. 10—Jerry McCarthy, Butte .....D 10
Sept. 18—Jack Clifford, Butte .....KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
54	16	17	1	8	3	1	7	1	0

IKE O'NEIL WEIR
(Belfast Spider)

Born, Feb. 5, 1867, Lurgan, near Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in.

1885

Oct. 5—Won 136 lb. competition, Manchester, Eng., beating Steward, Pallon and Joe Fielden.
Oct. 9—J. W. Harlow, Salford, Eng. ....W 10
Dec. 14—Won all-weight competition, beating W. Joyce and Tom Jones. Lost to George Holden in final of 131-lb. competition, Manchester, Eng.

1886

Jan. 6—Ulrich Conley, Preston, Eng. ..D 6
Feb. 6—Billy Sykes, Liverpool, Eng. ..W 4
Mar. 10—Arrived in Boston
May 28—William Snee, Boston .....W 4
Oct. 29—Jas. Fuhry, Boston .....W 5
Nov. 5—Martin Burns, Boston .....KO 6
Dec. 2—Young Sullivan, So. Boston ...W 2
Dec. 15—George Badger, So. Boston ...KO 1

1887

Jan. 7—Johnny Aaron, Boston .....W 5
Jan. 24—Jack Farrell, New York .....KO 7
Feb. 25—Howard Rand, Boston .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Jack Williams .....KO 36
Apr. 30—Willie Clark .....W 21
July 20—Jack Havlin, Warwick, R. I. ...D 61
Sept. 30—Johnny Murphy, Boston .....D 17
Dec. 12—Tommy Warren, Minneapolis ..D 20

1888

Jan. 23—Tommy Miller, Minneapolis...KO 7
Feb. 3—George Siddons, Duluth.....W 7
Feb. 10—Tommy Burke, Minneapolis ..KO 5
Feb. 17—Dominick Barnes, Minneapolis..W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Havlin, Boston .....D 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Danforth, Boston .....W 8

1889

Jan. 25—Jack Beck, New Bedford ....KO 3
Mar. 31—Frank Murphy, Kouts, Ind. ....D 80
(For vacant featherweight title)
(Police stopped bout)

1890

Jan. 13—Billy Murphy,
San Francisco.....KO by 14
(Murphy claimed featherweight title)
July 8—Jimmy Connors, Buffalo .....KO 3
Dec. 14—Sailed for Australia on Alemeda.

1891

Jan. 17—Sparred Abe Willis, Sydney 3
Jan. 28—Forfeited £100 to Jack Fuller.
Feb. 7—Sparred John Malone, Honolulu.. 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Griffin, Nantasket ....D 4
(Police stopped bout)
May 9—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila...KO 3

1892

Jan. 2—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila...ND 4
Feb. 18—Frank Steele, New Bedford ..KO 12
Apr. 19—Tommy White, Minneapolis ...D 10
May 17—Joe Flaherty, Minneapolis ....W 2

1893

Feb. 9—Joe Hopkins, Hoboken .....W 4
Nov. 2—Billy Murphy, Boston .....KO 6
Dec. 23—Eddie Loeber, Boston .....W 4

1894

Mar. 17—Young Griffo, Chicago .....L 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	12	17	0	8	2	0	1	1	0

Died Sept. 24, 1908 Charlestown, Mass. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, Mass.

"TORPEDO" BILLY MURPHY
(Thomas W. Murphy)

Born, 1863, Auckland, N. Z. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Reach, 69½ in.

1887-1888

Won: Jack O'Meagher, 45 m; Frank Burns, KO 6; M. O'Brien, W4; J. Guller, KO 12; W. Burt, W 3; Charles Carter, W 3; J. Gardner, W 3; Walter Evans, W 3; Fuller, (twice) W 13; Sam Stewart, W 17; B. Johnson, W 3; F. King, W 3; bested by Young Mitchell, 5; Charlie Taylor, W 12; F. Bruce, W 7; C. Allen, W 7; Harry Laing, D 3; J. Fadders, KO 2; Bill Mitchell, W 4; Ike Fake, 3; Brooks, KO 1 and Parker, KO 3, in same night; J. Ford, W 11; Saxon, W 4; Jack Hall, D 8; Jerry Marshall, W 1; Basket, W 3; Smith, W 8, Eugene Donovan, L 11; Young Griffo, D 4.

1888

Nov. 20—Ben Seth, of Eng., Melbourne
KO by 6

1889

June 7—Arrived in San Fran. on Zelandia.
July 12—Johnny Griffin (117-120), Cal.
A. C. .....KO 3
July 30—Frank Murphy, Eng. (119), Cal.
A. C. $1,250 each .....D 27

1890

Jan. 13—Ike Weir, (118-124), $2,250.
Calif. A. C., San Francisco..KO 14
For R. K. Fox, belt and featherweight championship of the world.
Mar. 14—Tommy Warren, (116-118), $1,800,
Occidental club, San Fran...W 4
Apr. 21—Bested Tommy White, Chicago.. 4
May 29—Eddie Greaney, Cal. A. C.....W 4
June 28—Returned to Auckland, N. Z.
Sept. 3—*Young Griffo, $1,500, Sydney ..L 15
Murphy took off gloves.
*For featherweight championship of Australia.
—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne.....D 19
Nov. 10—Dummy Mace, (117-143), Melb. W 8
Dec. 17—Pat Carroll, (117-146).....W 4

1891

Jan. 19—Jim Burge, $750, Broken Hill
KO by 30
May 4—Artie Tully, Melbourne.....L 8
July 22—Young Griffo, Sydney, $750.....L 22
Oct. 19—Bill Jennings, Sydney, £25....KO 2
Nov. 23—Jim Burge, Sydney .....NC 29
Dec. 26—Chris Cunningham, Newcastle KO 2

1892

Jan. 23—Young Griffo failed to meet him, Melbourne
Feb. 16—Jim Barron, (136), Sydney..KO by 3
May 31—Johnny Murphy, Boston.....D 40
$1,250, Pacific club, S. F. Johnny Murphy gave Billy half of purse.
—Jack Downey .....D 4
Dec. 28—Tommy White.....D NC 32
Pacific A. C., San Fran. White received $200, Murphy nothing.

1893

Feb. 6—Johnny Griffin, (122) $3,500-$500, C. I. A. C.....KO by 7
Apr. 29—Bested by Jerry Barnett, N. Y.... 4
May 30—Johnny Van Heest, Phil.....ND 4
July 17—Ed Listman, Newark, N. J.....W 3
Sept. 13—Jack Collins, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Jack Grace, Brooklyn, police..W 2
Nov. 2—Ike Weir, (120), $650-$100, Boston .....KO by 6
Dec. 15—George Dixon, Paterson, N. J. (row) .....L 3
Dec. 23—Jack Woods, Boston.....KO 2

1894

Feb. 19—Johnny Breslin, Boston.....KO 2
May 7—Young Griffo, Boston, gate.
Referee, Capt. Bill Daly.....L 20
Nov. 6—Jack McCabe, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Anthony Lefevre, Cincinnati...W 2
Nov. 19—Jerry Barnett, $250, Atl. A. C., New York .....D 10
Dec. 8—Bested Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.. 4

1895

Jan. 3—Frank Machiewski, Phila. police.. 4
Feb. 6—"Kid" McGraw, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Feb. 26—"Kid" Hogan, Cincinnati.....L 10
May 6—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati.....D 10
May 30—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati.....D 6
July 11—Tommy White, Columbus, O...D 20
Aug. 6—Harry Sheldon, Louisville.....W 5
Aug. 22—Harry Sheldon, Louisville.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Jack Doherty, Lexington, Ky...W 10
Dec. 23—Sol Smith, New Orleans.....L 14

1896

Jan. 21—Mike Crotty, KO 1; Harry Dally, W 4; Joe Slink, W 4; Cincinnati, Ohio .....Exh. 1
Feb. 11—Jimmy Devers, Jackson, Miss...W 10
Mar. 17—Paddy Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 29—James Connors, Jackson, Mich.KO 4
Oct. 8—Johnny Lavack, Lexington, Ky. D 20

1897

Jan. 22—George Dixon, Broadway A. C., New York .....KO by 6
Jan. 30—Jack Delaney, Polo A. C., N. Y. L 5
Feb. 6—Dave Wall, Polo A. C., N. Y.....D 10
Feb. 8—Danny McMahon, Philadelphia L 6

1899

Jan. 16—Casper Leon, Cincinnati .....L 10
Apr. 29—Harry Forbes, Chicago .....L 4

1904

Returned to Sydney.
Knocked out by: Tim Hegarty, 3. Lost: Peter Toohey, 2.

1906

Knockout: Tom Toohey, 1, New Plymouth, and fought draw with Jim Ross, Auckland, 4.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
87	17	32	0	14	14	0	7	1	2

Died July 26, 1939, Auckland, N. Z.

GEORGE DIXON
(Little Chocolate)

Born, July 29, 1870, Halifax, N. S. Weight, 120 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Nationality, Canadian, managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1886

Nov. 1—Young Johnson, Halifax.....KO 3

1887

Sept. 21—Elias Hamilton, $30, Boston....W 8
—Young Mack, Boston.....W 3

1888

Jan. 2—Jack Lyman, Boston.....W 5
Jan. 20—Charley Parton of Eng., $75, Boston .....W 6
Feb. 17—Barney Finnegan, $50, Athenian Club, Boston .....W 6
Mar. 10—Ned Morris, $75, Athenian, Boston .....W 3
Mar. 21—Paddy Kelly, Boston.....D 15
Apr. 27—Tommy Doherty, Boston.....D 8

May 10—Tommy Kelly "Harlem Spider") Athenian (claimed bantamweight title) Club, Boston----------D 9
June 13—Jimmy Brackett, Boston--------W 5
June 21—"Hank Brennan," Pelican, Boston ----------D 14
Dec. 14—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian Boston ----------D 9
Dec. 28—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian, Boston ----------D 15

1889

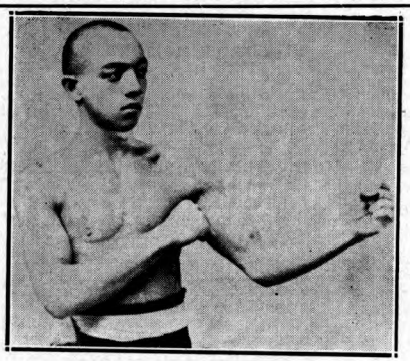
Jan. 27—Paddy Kelly, Pelican Club, Boston ----------W 10
—Frank Maguire, Putnam, Conn..D 10
May —Billy James, Haverhill, Mass. W 3
June 3—Geo. Wright of Can. (foul), Parnell, Dixon had best, Boston LF 1
Oct. 14—"Hank Brennan," $350, Parnell Club, Boston----------D 26
Dec. 11—Mike Sullivan, p, New Bedford W 6
Dec. 27—Eugene Hornbacher of New York, $500 purse, $250 a side, skin gloves, New York City------KO 2

1890

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Gladstone, Prov...W 4
Feb. 7—Cal McCarthy of New York, $1,000 p., 2 oz., Ref. Al. Smith, Boston ----------D 70
Mar. 1—Paddy Kearney, Paterson, N. J. W 4
Mar. 3—Joe Farrell, New Jersey-------W 2
Mar. 5—Jack Carey, Hoboken, N. J.---KO 3
Mar. 31—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
May 3—With Tom O'Rourke, sailed for Eng.
May —Billy Willis (in private)----Exh. 3
June 27—Nunc Wallace (113-112), $2,000-500), champion of England and America, 4 oz., Pelican Club. Dixon's seconds, Tom O'Rourke, Tom McGeough. Referee, G. H. Vize, London ----------KO 18
(Won World Bantamweight title)
—Toured England with Nunc Wallace.
Oct. 23—Johnny Murphy (114), $1,500-200, $1,200 a side, 2 oz., Gladstone Athletic Club. Referee, Dan H. (Bantam Weight Title Bout) Coakley, Providence, R. I...W 40
(Gave Up Bantam Title)
Nov. 1—J. Allan, Baltimore ----------W 2
Nov. 7—"Virginia Rosebud," Baltimore W 3
Nov. 11—Lee Andrews (col.), Wash. KO 4
Nov. 13—W. Dyson (col.), Washington KO 2
Dec. 3—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4

1891

Mar. 31—Cal McCarthy (115), $3,800-200, $2,000 a side, 2 oz. For Featherweight championship. Referee Jere Dunn, Troy, N. Y.--------W 22
Apr. 20—Martin Flaherty, Chicago ------W 6
May 19—Bobby Burns, Providence ------D 4
July 28—Abe Willis of Australia (115), $4,250-750, California Athletic Club. For world's Featherweight championship. Ref., H. Cook, San Fr. ----------KO 5
Sept. 28—Marcellus Baker, Montreal-----W 3
Oct. 1—Dan Coakley, Montreal -------W 3
Oct. 2—Jack Fitzpatrick, Montreal -----D 4
Nov. 3—Hornbacher, New York --------W 4
Nov. 5—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4



GEORGE DIXON, Halifax, Nova Scotia

Nov. 6—Frank Wall, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Billy Ross stayed allotted rounds. but Dixon outclassed Ross---W 4
Died, Sept. 24, 1908, Charlestown, Mass.
Dec. 17—Lee Damro, Washington --------W 4

1892

Jan. —Tom Warren, Philadelphia----KO 3
Jan. 11—E. McClusky, Philadelphia-----W 4
Jan. 16—Young, Philadelphia ----------W 4
Feb. 4—Watson of Paterson, Paterson KO 1
May 6—Billy Russell of N. Haven, N. Y. W 2
June 27—Fred Johnson (117), $4,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club. For world's Featherweight championship, Coney Island ------KO 14
Aug. —Offered to box Jimmy Carroll 6r., and a side bet that Carroll couldn't stop him.
Sept. 6—Jack Skelly, $17,500, Olympic Club New Orleans ----------KO 8
(Featherweight Title)
Oct. 29—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.....D 4
Nov. 11—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila....D 4

1893

Jan. 25—Eddie Eckhardt, Brooklyn -----W 4
Mar. —Presented with feather-weight championship belt at N. Y.
Mar. 20—George Siddons, $1,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club, C. Island---D 12
Mar. 22—Eddie Boerum, New York ----KO 4
Apr. 28—Bill Young (ended in row), Washington ---------- 4
Apr. 16—Mike Gillespie, Cincinnati -----W 4
June 17—Jerry Barnet (Dixon had best), New York ----------D 4
June 30—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila....W 4
Aug. —*Eddie Pierce, $6,500 Coney Island Ath. Club, Coney Island----KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Plimmer of England. Ref., Steve O'Donnell of Australia, New York ----------L 4
Sept. 25—*Solly Smith, percentage, Coney Island Ath. Club. Smith was guaranteed $8,000 if he won & $1,000 if he lost by O'Rourke, Coney Island ----------KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Downey, New York ----KO 2
Nov. 21—P. J. Hennessy, Lawr'ce, Mass..KO 2
Dec. 15—Billy Murphy of Australia (row), Paterson, N. J. ----------W 3
*Title bouts.

1894

Jan. 4—Robert Heeny, Huntingt'n, Pa. KO 2
Jan. 16—Paddy Lemmons, Cleveland --KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed. Doyle of England. Doyle jumped ring in first round, New York ----------W 1
Mar. 22—"Kentucky Rosebud." In three-round sparring exhibition for "Bread Fund" in Philadelphia.
June 13—"Kentucky Rosebud" flunked out of contest to be held at Boston.
June 29—*Young Griffo, gate, Boston----D 20
Oct. 25—Joe Flynn, Wilmington, Del.---W 4
*Title bouts.

1895

Jan. 19—Young Griffo (126-135), gate, Seaside A. C., Coney Island -----D 25
Jan. 28—Walter Sanford, Dayton ------KO 2
Mar. 6—John Conroy, New York------KO 2
Mar. 7—Sam Bolen, N. Y. A. C., N. Y.--W 6
May 8—Failed to stop C. Slusher, Louisv. 4
May —Charlestown and Frede, St. Louis ----------KO each 2
July 31—Tommy Connelly, gate, Boston KO 4
Aug. 19—Boxed Mike. Leonard, N. Y.--ND 2
Aug. 27—*Johnny Griffin, gate, Boston..W 25
Oct. 28—Young Griffo, Manhattan A. C., N. Y ----------D 10
Dec 5—Frank Erne, New York --------D 10
*Title bouts.

1896

Jan. 30—Pedlar Palmer, New York------D 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Marshall, Boston ------KO 7
June 16—Martin Flaherty, Boston -------D 20
Sept. 25—Tommy White, New York------D 20
Nov 27—Frank Erne, New York --------L 20

1897

Jan. 22—Billy Murphy, New York ----KO 6
Feb. 15—Jack Downey, New York ------D 20
Apr. 7—Frank Erne, New York --------W 25
Apr. 26—Johnny Griffin, New York ----W 20
June 6—Ed Santry ----------W 20
June 21—Walt. Edgerton, Philadelphia--ND 6

July 23—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco ---D 20
Oct. 4—Solly Smith, San Francisco ----L 20
(Lost featherweight title)

1898

Mar. 31—Tommy White, Syracuse -------D 20
June 6—Eddie Santry, New York -------W 20
July 1—Ben Jordan, New York ---------L 25
Aug. 29—Jimmy Dunn, Fall River -----ND 6
Sept. 5—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 11—Dave Sullivan, New York--WDis. 10
(Rewon Featherweight title)
Nov. 29—*Oscar Gardner, New York----W 25
*Title bouts.

1899

Jan. 17—*Young Pluto, New York-----KO 10
May 15—*Kid Broad, Buffalo----------W 20
June 2—*Joe Bernstein, New York------W 25
July 3—Sam Bolen, Louisville --------KO 3
July 1—*Tommy White, Denver---------W 20
July 14—Eddie Santry, Chicago -------W 6
Aug. 11—*Eddie Santry, New York-----D 20
Oct. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 2—*Will Curley, New York--------W 25
Nov. 21—*Eddie Lenny, New York------W 25
*Title bouts.

1900

Jan. 9—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.-KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight Title)
Feb. 21—Terry McGovern, New York--Exb. 3
June 4—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 12—Benny Yanger, Chicago -------D 6
June 23—Terry McGovern, Chicago -----L 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Island-L 6

1901

Feb. 8—Harry Lons, Baltimore --------D 20
Aug. 16—Young Corbett, Denver -------L 10
Aug. 24—Abe Attell, Denver ----------D 10
Sept. 26—Benny Yanger, St. Louis -----L 15
Oct. 20—Abe Attell, Cripple Creek-----D 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—Abe Attell, St. Louis --------L 15
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Dec. 19—Austin Rice, New London -----L 20

1902

Jan. 17—Joe Tipman, Baltimore --------D 20
Jan. 24—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore -------L 9
Feb. 13—Chic Tucker, New Britain ----W 20
May 16—Billy Ryan, Ottawa ----------D 15
May 27—Dan Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 6—Eddie Lenny, Chester ---------D 6
June 10—Biz Mackey, Findlay, O.---KO by 5
June 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia --ND 6
Sept. 8—Pedlar Palmer, Glasgow-------L 15
Sept. 29—Will Curley, England --------D 15

1903

Feb. 9—Harry Ware, England ----------D 20
Mar. 7—Fred Delaney, England --------L 6
Apr. 6—Jack Pearson, England --------W 8
Apr. 25—Spike Robson, England -------L 15
May 2—Ben Jordan, England ----------L 6
June 27—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland----L 3
Aug. 1—Digger Stanley, London -------W 6
Oct. —Billy Barrett, England --------D 20
Oct. 12—Digger Stanley, London-------L 6
Nov. 9—Pedlar Palmer, Newcastle------W 20
Dec. 7—Cockney Cohen, England ------W 15
Dec. 20—Dal Morgan, London ----------D 15

1904

Jan. 16—Cockney Cohen, Newcastle----W 20
Feb. —Jem Driscoll, Bristol----------L 6
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, England -----D 20
Mar. 7—Cockney Cohen, England ------L 15
Mar. 19—Spike Robson, Newcastle -----KO 11
Apr. 7—Billy Barrett, London --------KO 12
Oct. 17—Owen Moran, London ---------L 6

1905

Sept. 20—Tommy Murphy, Phila.-----KO by 2
Dec. 28—Frankie Howe, New York----ND 3

1906

Jan. 4—Harry Shea, N. Y. C. ---------KO 3
Dec. 10—Monk Newsboy, Providence ---L 15

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
150	30	47	1	37	21	1	4	9	0

Died in N. Y. C., January 6, 1909.

SOLLY SMITH

Born, 1871, Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.
Early bouts:
—Young Manning, Los Angeles--W 6
—Billy Smith, Los Angeles------W 7
—Kid Hogan, Los Angeles--------D 30
—Joe Soto, Los Angeles---------D 6
—Young Moore, Los Angeles-----W 5
—Pete Cummings, Los Angeles--W 1
—Billy Jones, Los Angeles------W 13
—Young Abbott, Los Angeles----W 4

1891

Dec. 3—Dan Mahoney, Los Angeles---KO 15

1892

May 24—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco--KO 13
July 8—Dan Dailey, San Francisco ----KO 3
Sept. 29—George Siddons, San Francisco--D 56
Dec. 29—Johnny Van Heest, San. Fran.-KO 14

1893

Apr. 15—Frankie McHugh, Chicago---ND 6
July 10—Johnny Griffin, Roby, Ind. ----KO 6
Sept. 25—George Dixon, Coney Isl.--KO by 7
Nov. 13—Murphy of Los Ang., Chicago-KO 2

1894

Jan. 3—Young Griffo, Chicago --------D 6
Mar. 7—George Lavigne, Saginaw -----D 8
Oct. 2—Frank Erne, Buffalo ----------D 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Van Heest. Buffalo ----D 15
Nov. 27—Oscar Gardner, Buffalo------LF 5

1895

Mar. 4—Tom Denny, Coney Island -----D 10
May 15—George Siddons, New York --ND 8
Dec. 23—Torpedo Bily Murphy,
New Orleans ----------W 14

1896

Feb. 23—Johnny Lavack, Boston -------D 15
Mar. 21—Jerry Barnett, New York -----W 3
June 1—Dolly Lyons, Brooklyn --------D 10
June 22—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn ----W 10
June 30—Johnny Lavack, Cleveland ----D 10
Nov. 9—Willie Smith, London --------W 8

1897

Jan. 12—Tommy White, New York -----D 25
Mar. 13—Oscar Gardner, New York ----W 20
Aug. 20—Johnny Griffin, San Fran. ----W 7
Oct. 4—George Dixon, San Fran. -----W 20
(Smith won Featherweight Title.)

1898

Apr. 18—Eddie Santry, Chicago --------D 6
July 7—Billy O'Donnell, Buffalo -----WF 7
Aug. 1—Tommy White, Coney Island ---D 25
Sept. 26—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island --L 5
Smith suffered broken arm and had to retire, Sullivan winning the championship.
(Lost Featherweight Title.)

1899

Feb. 7—Oscar Gardner, New York -----L 6
May 10—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn ----D 20
July 10—Frank Patterson, Coney Island--D 25
Aug. 18—Joe Bernstein, New York--KO by 13
Oct. 2—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh--LF 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
44	6	13	1	16	3	2	1	2	0

Died, 1929.

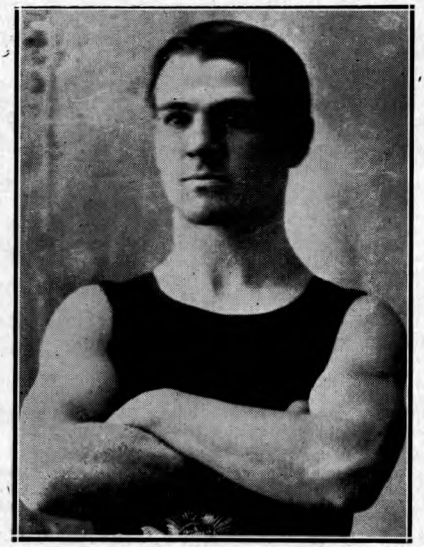
TERRY McGOVERN

(John Terrence McGovern)
(Terrible Terry)

Born, March 9, 1880, Johnstown, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn, Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

1897

Apr. 24—Frank Barnes, Brooklyn -----W 10
May 3—Eddie Avery, N. Y. C. --------W 4
May 22—Kid Dougherty, Brooklyn -----W 10
June 7—Tom McDermott, Brooklyn ---W 10
June —Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn -----D 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn ----W 10
Aug. 23—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn -----W 10
Sept. 18—Jack Leon, Brooklyn --------KO 7
Oct. 2—Jack Reagan, Brooklyn --------W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Doyle, Brooklyn --------W 7
Oct. 23—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn -----D 4
Nov. 13—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. -----W 6
Dec. 18—Charley Roden, N. Y. C. ------W 6
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Brooklyn --------KO 2



TERRY McGOVERN
Johnstown, Pa.

1898

Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Yonkers ---------W 8
Mar. 12—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ---------W 8
Apr. 15—Fred Mayo, Waterbury ---------KO 6
May 5—George Munroe, Yonkers ---------D 20
June 11—George Munroe, Coney Island..KO 24
July 23—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ---------LF 11
Aug. 4—George Munroe, Brooklyn ----WF 7
Aug. 20—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ---------D 20
Sept. 15—Eugene Garcia, Brooklyn -----KO 5
Oct. 1—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn ---------KO 15
Nov. 19—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ---------KO 10
Nov. 26—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn ---------KO 2
Dec. 31—Austin Rice, Brooklyn ---------W 14

1899

Jan. 30—Casper Leon, Brooklyn ---------KO 12
Feb. 18—Fred Snyder, Phila. ---------W 6
Mar. 12—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C. ---------KO 18
Apr. 28—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C. ---------W 25
May 26—Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C. ---------KO 5
June 8—Billy Barrett, N. Y. C. ---------KO 10
July 1—Johnny Richie, Tuckahoe -----W 3
Sept. 12—Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe -----KO 1
Won Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
(Scheduled for September 11 but it rained)
Sept. 29—Fred Snyder, Phila. ---------W 2
Oct. 9—Billy Rotchford, Chicago -----KO 1
Nov. 18—Patsy Haley, Chicago ---------KO 1
Nov. 18—Bill Smith, Chicago ---------KO 3
Nov. 30—Eddie Sprague, Hartford ----KO 2
Dec. 12—Jas. J. Corbett, Jr., Chicago..KO 2
Dec. 18—Charlie Mason, Cincinnati....KO 2
Dec. 18—Freckles O'Brien, Cincinnati..KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. ---------KO 2
(Vacated Bantamweight Title)

1900

Jan. 9—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ---------KO 8
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Jan. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore ---------KO 1
Feb. 1—*Eddie Santry, Chicago---------KO 5
Feb. 21—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ------Exh. 3
Mar. 9—*Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C.-----KO 3
Mar. 15—Eddie Lenny, Phila. ---------W 2
Apr. 17—Tommy White, Chicago -----ND 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Warren, N. Y. C. ------W 1
May 21—El. McCloskey, Phila. ---------ND 6
June 12—*Tommy White, Coney Island..KO 3
June 23—George Dixon, Chicago ---------W 6
July 16—Frank Erne, N. Y. C. ---------KO 3
Nov. 2—*Joe Bernstein, Louisville----KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Broad, Chicago ---------W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy White, Milwaukee ..Exh. 4
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Chicago ---------KO 2
*Title bouts.

1901

Apr. 30—*Oscar Gardner, San Fran.-----KO 4
May 29—*Auerio Herrera, San Fran.---KO 5
Sept. 28—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ----Exh. 2
Nov. 10—Kid Abel, Chicago ---------Exh. 4
Nov. 28—*Young Corbett, Hartford..KO by 2
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
*Title bouts.

1902

Feb. 22—Dave Sullivan, Louisville ------W 15

1903

Feb. 6—Joe Bernstein, Phila. ---------ND 6
Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Phila. ---------KO 4
Mar. 31—Young Corbett, San Fran. ..KO by 11
Sept. 26—Lew Ryall, Phila. ---------ND 6
Oct. 3—Billy Willis, Phila. ---------ND 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ---------W 15

1904

Apr. 10—George Barton, St. Paul---------L 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Phila. ---------W 4

1905

Oct. 18—Tommy Murphy, Phila. -------KO 1

1906

Mar. 14—Battling Nelson, Phila. -------ND 6
May 28—Jimmy Britt, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
Oct. 17—Young Corbett, Phila. ---------ND 6

1908

May 16—Young Loughrey, Phila. -----ND 6
May 27—Spike Robson, N. Y. C.---------ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	34	24	1	4	1	1	2	10	0

Died Feb. 26, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DAVE SULLIVAN

Born, May 10, 1877, Cork, Ireland. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1894

Won: Frank Coffee, 3. Knockout: Frank Stone, 6. No decision: Micky Callahan, 3.

1895

Won: Dave Parkman, 3; Phil Smith, 2. Knockout: Barty McGriel, 2.

1896

Won: Austin Kavaney, 4; Allie Alberts, 11. Knockouts: Joe Elms, 9; Bob Cunningham, 8; Young Dixon, 4; Tom Tully, 2. Draw: Allie Alberts, 6; Austin Rice, 10; Billy Smith, 6; Jack Ward, 20; Austin Rice, 12; Casper Leon, 20.

1897

Won: Jimmy Rose, 17; Maxey Haugh, 5. Knockouts: Patsy Haley, 13; Patsy Haley, 22. Draw: Tom McCune, 4. Lost: Pedlar Palmer, 20.

1898

Mar. 4—Patsy Broderick, Yonkers------W 9
May 16—Sammy Kelly, New York-------W 20
Sept. 26—Solly Smith, Coney Island-----W 5
Smith suffered broken arm and retired, Sullivan winning the championship.
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Nov. 11—George Dixon, New York-----LF 10
Sullivan's second entered the ring, the referee disqualified him and Dixon regained his title.
(Lost World Featherweight Title)

1899

Jan. 9—Oscar Gardner, New York..KO by 17
Feb. 11—Marty McCue, Brooklyn---------D 20
Mar. 27—Joe Bernstein, Brooklyn---------D 25
Apr. 19—Jack O'Brien, Hartford---------D 20
Aug. 19—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn-------D 25
Sept. 30—Joe Bernstein, New York-------D 25
Nov. 10—Joe Bernstein, New York-------D 25
Nov. 28—Kid Broad, New York----------L 25

1900

Jan. 30—Jack Hamilton, Troy----------W 25
Mar. 10—Kid Broad, New York----------W 25
Mar. 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia----L 3
Apr. 2—Eddie Gardner, Brooklyn-------W 19
May 3—Billy Whistler, Baltimore-------D 17
July 3—Kid Broad, Coney Island------LF 16
July 23—Luke Burke, Buffalo----------KO 4
Oct. 8—Oscar Gardner, Louisville-----W 14
Nov. 30—Ole Oleson, Chicago----------LF 4
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Louisville-----WF 18

1901

Jan. 14—Kid Broad, Louisville.....D 25
Apr. 29—Jack McClelland, Louisville..KO 20
Sept. 30—Kid Broad, Louisville.....L 25
Oct. 14—Kid Broad, Fort Lee.....D 20

1902

Feb. 22—Terry McGovern, Louisville....L 15
Apr. 17—Austin Rice, Waterbury.....D 20
Nov. 7—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....WF 7

1903

June 26—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 25—Austin Rice, Portland, Me.....W 15

1904

Jan. 12—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 15
Feb. 29—Young Corbett, San Francisco.....KO by 11
Mar. 18—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6

1905

Mar. 13—Kid Herman, Hot Springs.....L 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
59	10	16	2	16	8	3	2	2	0

YOUNG CORBETT
(William H. Rothwell)

Born, October 4, 1880, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, American. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1897

Won: Bert Crater, 3, Knockouts: Kid Harris, 4; Julius Segil, 4.

1898

July 24—Fred O'Neil, Omaha.....KO 4
Nov. 14—Reddy Coogan, Aspen.....D 20
Dec. 12—Dago Mike, Aspen.....KO 2

1899

Feb. 27—Abe Spitz, Denver.....D 20
Apr. 7—Tom Glen, Leadville.....KO 5
May 2—Billy Irwin, Aspen.....KO 4
June 10—Abe Spitz, Aspen.....KO 4
June 23—Jack Dempsey, Aspen.....D 20
July 24—Billy Rotchford, Denver.....L 20
Aug. 19—Paddy Hughes, Hastings.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Jack Flint, Omaha.....W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Harris, Omaha.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Al Rivers, Des Moines.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Billy Brown, Des Moines.....W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Bennett, Cripple Creek...KO 3

1900

Jan. 10—Spike Wallace, Denver .....KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Munson, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Kid Kelly, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo....KO by 2
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Benny Yanger, Denver....KO by 8
Apr. 24—Jimmy Coogan, Denver.....W 6
May 30—Frank Newhouse, Aspen.....KO 17
July 5—Ray Streetor, Cripple Creek..KO 2
July 28—Kid Lee, Cripple Creek.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Larry Lacy, Denver.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Riley, Denver.....D 10
Sept. 15—Jack Kane, Cripple Creek.....D 20
Sept. 28—Jimmy Riley, Denver.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Jimmy Coogan, Pueblo.....W 20
Nov. 27—Benny Yanger, Denver.....D 10
Dec. 15—Reddy Coogan, Cripple Creek..W 3

1901

Jan. 18—Joe Bernstein, Denver.....W 7
Mar. 22—Kid Broad, Denver.....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Eddie Santry, Denver.....KO 2
June 26—Oscar Gardner, Denver.....KO 6
July 26—Kid Broad, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 16—George Dixon, Denver.....W 10
Nov. 28—Terry McGovern, Hartford....KO 2
(Won Featherweight Title)

1902

May 23—Kid Broad, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 16—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore.....W 7
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 17—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia..ND 6
(Vacated Featherweight Title)

1903

Jan. 14—Austin Rice, Hot Springs.....W 18
Feb. 2—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....D 20
Mar. 31—Terry McGovern, San Fran....KO 11
Apr. 23—George Memsic, Portland.....D 4
May 2—Tommy Jacobs, Ogden.....D 3
May 19—Jack Keefe, St. Louis.....KO 3
June 25—Hughey Murphy, Boston.....KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 10
July 6—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 22—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 10
July 24—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 29—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia....KO 5
Oct. 10—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 28—Hugh Murphy, Boston.....KO 11
Dec. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....W 16

1904

Feb. 29—Dave Sullivan, San Fran.....KO 11
Mar. 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. .....L 20
Apr. 2—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 26—Frank George, San Fran.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran..KO by 10

1905

Feb. 28—Battling Nelson, San Fran..KO by 9
Mar. 31—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 10
Apr. 3—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 2—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....L 20
June 13—Maurice Thompson, Butte....KO 10
Oct. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Joe Tipman, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 31—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 5—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 18—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 1—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1906

Jan. 12—Aurelio Herrera, Los Ang..KO by 5
Apr. 30—Dick Hyland, Ogden.....KO by 5
May 29—Eddie Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Terry McGovern, Phila.....ND 6

1907

Jan. 9—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 3—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore..KO by 11
Dec. 12—Phil Brock, New Orleans.....D 10

1908

Mar. 4—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 24—Harry Ferns, New Orleans....KO 11
Feb. 9—Mull Bowser, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 15—Bob Wilson, Schenectady.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Cy Smith, Schenectady.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....W 15
May 17—Dick Nelson, Schenectady....ND 10
June 4—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 8—Mike Deming, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 17—Johnny Frayne, Colma, Cal. .....KO by 8
Aug. 21—Muggsy Shoels, Cheyenne, Wyo. .....KO 15
Oct. 5—Dave Deshler, Boston.....L 5

1910

Oct. 20—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	34	19	0	12	6	0	8	25	0

Died April 10, 1927 in Denver.

ABE ATTELL

Born, February 22, 1884, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Lippe Jack McKenna, Tim McGrath, Zeke Abrams, Ike Bloom, Lob Kohn, Billy Nolan, George Weedon, Jack Kearns, Dan Morgan and John Reisler.

1900

Aug. 19—Kid Lennett, San Francisco...KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Dodson, San Francisco..KO 2
Aug. 31—Joe O'Leary, San Francisco..KO 4
Sept. 18—Benny Dwyer, San Francisco..KO 3
Oct. 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..W 5
Oct. 19—Dick Cullen, San Francisco....KO 1
Oct. 25—Lew White, San Francisco....KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Barry, San Francisco....KO 1
(Not the Chicago Jimmy Barry)
Nov. 8—Frank Dell, San Francisco....KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid O'Neill, San Francisco....KO 1
Nov. 24—George Brown, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 4—Kid Jones, San Francisco....KO 1
Dec. 8—Peter Carroll, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 15—Kid Dulley, San Francisco....KO 1
Dec. 20—Kid Powers, San Francisco..KO 2

1901

Jan. 6—Jockey Bozeman, San Fran....W 10
Jan. 26—Mike Smith, San Francisco..KO 2
Feb. 15—Kid Buck, Denver.....W 5
Feb. 22—Kid Buck, Denver.....W 5
Mar. 1—Kid Delaney, Denver.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Kid Pieser, Denver.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Scotty Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Young Cassidy, Denver.....KO 2
June 26—Jockey Bozeman, Denver.....KO 3
July 4—Kid Buck, Denver.....W 5
Aug. 12—Kid Decker, Denver.....KO 3
Aug. 24—George Dixon, Denver.....D 10
Aug. 29—Kid Lewis, Denver.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Scotty Williams, Denver.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Jack Dempsey, II, Pueblo.....W 20
Oct. 20—George Dixon, Cripple Creek..D 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—George Dixon, St. Louis.....W 15
(Won Vacant Featherweight Title)
Nov. 4—Harry Forbes, St. Louis .....L 15

1902

Mar. 20—Kid Broad, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 10—Kid Broad, St. Louis.....W 20
Apr. 24—Benny Yanger, St. Louis...KO by 19
Aug. 25—Kid Abel, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 11—Kid Abel, St. Louis.....W 20
Oct. 15—Aurelio Herrera, Oakland.....W 15
Nov. 10—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6

1903

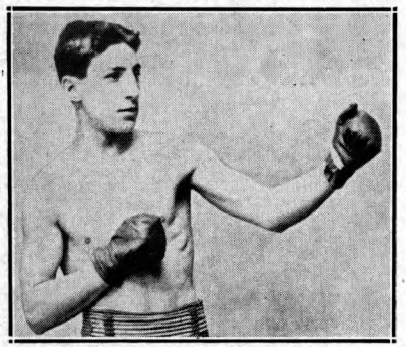
Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco..D 20
Mar. 12—Eddie Toy, San Francisco.....W 20
Sept. 3—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis.....W 20

1904

Jan. 4—Harry Forbes, Indianapolis.....D 10
Feb. 1—Harry Forbes, St. Louis.....KO 5
(Featherweight Title)
Feb. 18—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 9—Patsy Haley, Hot Springs.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Maurice Rausch, Hot Springs..KO 6
Mar. 28—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 2—Jack McClelland, St. Louis.....L 15
June 23—Johnnie Regan, St. Louis.....W 20
Oct. 13—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis..KO by 5
(Sullivan Claimed Title)
Nov. 19—Young Erne, St. Louis .....W 20
Dec. 8—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....W 15

1905

Jan. 28—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 22—Kid Goodman, Boston .....D 15
(Featherweight Title Bout)
Feb. 24—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 1—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa. .....D 15
May 10—Harry Forbes, Detroit .....W 10
May 22—Battling Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Tommy Sullivan, Alton, Ill....ND 6
Oct. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3
Nov. 8—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Mowatt, Baltimore....W 15
Nov. 23—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....D 15
Dec. 20—Eddie Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 3



ABE ATTELL, San Francisco, Cal.

1906

Jan. 16—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Jan. 22—Billy Maynard, Portland, Me...W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea .....W 15
Mar. 7—*Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 7—*Billy Elmer, New York.....ND 3
Both bouts same night
Mar. 13—Artie Edmunds, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Tony Moran, Baltimore .....WF 3
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 11—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Frankie Neil, Los Angeles.....W 20
(World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 15—Frank Carsey, Grand Rapids....W 15
Sept. 3—Frank Carsey, Davenport.....W 3
Oct. 30—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles....W 20
Nov. 16—Billy DeCoursey, San Diego....W 15
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Walsh, Los Angeles..KO 8
*Title bout.

1907

Jan. 18—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles....KO 8
Apr. 3—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 17—Tom O'Toole, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 24—*Kid Solomon, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 12—Jimmy Walsh, Indianapolis....W 10
Sept. 21—Bklyn. Tom Sullivan, Alton, Ill..D 6
Oct. 29—*Freddie Weeks, Los Angeles..KO 4
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 1—*Owen Moran, San Francisco..D 25
Jan. 31—Frankie Neil, San Francisco..KO 13
Feb. 28—Eddie Kelly, San Francisco...KO 7
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, San Francisco..D 15
Apr. 20—Eddie Kelly, Seattle .....W 8
Apr. 30—Tommy Sullivan, San Fran....KO 4
June 20—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 29—Eddie Marino, Idaho .....W 10
Sept. 7—*Owen Moran, San Fran. .....D 23
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, Vernon, Cal....L 15
Dec. 11—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles... ND 10
Dec. 29—Biz Mackey, New Orleans....KO 8
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 14—Freddie Weeks, Goldfield ....KO 10
Feb. 4—Eddie Kelly, New Orleans .....W 7
Feb. 19—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 1—Young Pierce, Phila. .....ND 6
Mar. 10—Young Pierce, Phila. .....KO 6
Mar. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Neil, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 26—*Frankie White, Dayton .....KO 8
Apr. 26—Biz Mackey, Columbus .....W 8
Aug. 18—Harry Stone, Saratoga .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Kelly, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Sept. 14—Tommy O'Toole, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 5—Charley Miller, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 8—Patsy Kline, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Moran, Memphis .....W 8
Dec. 6—Charles White, Memphis .....W 8
*Title bout.

1910

Jan. 1—Eddie Kelly, Savannah, Ga.....W 5
Feb. 24—Frankie Neil, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 28—*Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Mar. 18—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
May 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 24—Owen Moran, Los Angeles ....ND 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Marino, Calgary, Can...KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Lauder, Calgary, Can....KO 17
Sept. 16—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Oct. 5—Frankie White, Milwuakee....ND 10
Oct. 10—Jack White, Winnipeg, Can. ..ND 15
Oct. 24—Johnny Kilbane, Kansas City..W 10
Oct. 27—Biz Mackey, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Kelly, Amterdam, N. Y..KO 4
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 13—Frankie Conley, New Orleans..D 15
Nov. 30—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1911

Jan 9—Joe Coster, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 13—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 23—Billy Allen, Syracuse .....ND 10
Jan. 31—*Tommy Kilbane, Cleve...KO by 4
Mar. 31—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Matt Wells, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 3—Herman Smith, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Cohen, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Willie Jones, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 23—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C. .....KO 5

Dec. 1—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Dec. 2—Willie Jones, Brooklyn-------ND 10
*Attell quit, claiming he broke shoulder.

1912

Jan. 18—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...L 20
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal...L 20
Apr. 23—Jimmy Carroll, Sacramento...KO 7
July 4—Eddie Marino, Tacoma, Wash...W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.....D 20
Sept. 13—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Boston ----------D 12
Nov. 27—*Oliver Kirk, St. Louis --------L 6
*Attell quit, stating he was all in.

1913

Mar. 19—Ollie Kirk, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Apr. 15—*Benny Kaufman, Atlanta ----KO 7
Apr. 28—Geo. Chaney, Baltimore------W 15
July 24—Willie Bleecher, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Sept. 1—Bert Wetherhead, Winnipeg..KO 3
Sept. 6—Kid Callahan, Gloversville ..KO 3
Sept. 17—Sid Knott, Winnipeg ----------W 6
*Bout ordered stopped and declared "No fight".

1917

Jan. 8—Phil Virgets, New Orleans..KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
168	47	43	1	17	7	0	3	50	0

JOHNNY KILBANE
(John Patrick Kilbane)

Born, April 18, 1889, Cleveland, O. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1907

Knockout: Kid Campbell, 6. Won: Mangan, 3; Tommy Burns, 3.

1908

Knockout: Herman Zahinger, 9. Won: Paul Koehler, 6; Young Saylor, 10; Tommy Kilbane, 25; Clyde Le Master, 6, Draw: Tommy Kilbane, 3; Tommy Kilbane, 10. No Decision: Tommy Lynch, 10; Paul Koehler, 6; Battling Terry, 10; Young Joe Grimm, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Mike Bartley, 5; Jeff Gaffney, 5. Won: Johnny Whittaker, 12; Clyde Le Master, 8; Matty Heffron, 8. Won (foul): Biz Mackey, 6. Draw: Jack White, 10; Jack White, 12. No Decision: Happy Davis, 6; Cleyce Yeagre, 10.

1910

Jan. 1—Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O....W 15
Jan. 12—Tom Dougherty, Wind., Can...ND 8
Feb. 2—Jack White, Windsor, Can.....ND 8
Mar. 3—Kid Tyler, Cleveland, O.------KO 3
Mar. 30—Biz Mackay, Lorain, O..NC Police 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Tickle, Boston, Mass....W 10
Apr. 19—Al Delmont, Boston, Mass.....W 10
July 4—Patsy Brannigan, Akron, O...ND 12
Sept. 29—Benny Kaufman, Pitts.-------ND 6
Oct. 22—Sam Langford, Kansas City...Exh. 3
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Kansas City, Mo....L 10
Nov. 25—Benny Kaufman, Akron, O...ND 12

1911

Jan. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Canton, O..ND 12
Jan. 7—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan 12—Gussie Wilson, Cleveland, O...W 10
Feb. 4—Jack White, Columbus, O.------W 12
Feb. 27—Tommy Bresnahan, Yngstwn..ND 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Albanese, Cleveland....W 10
Mar. 16—Young Ghetto, Cleveland, O....W 10
Mar. 24—Monte Attell, Cleveland, O.....D 10
May 6—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.---------L 20
May 30—Jimmy Walsh, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 15—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.------W 20
Sept. 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.------KO 16
Sept. 30—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal..W 20
Nov. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Yngstwn....ND 10
Dec. 23—Charley White, Cleveland, O..ND 12

1912

Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Vernon, Cal.-------W 20
(Won Featherweight Title)
May 14—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
May 21—Jimmie Walsh, Boston, Mass..D 12
(Title Bout)
June 6—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Cleveland, O...ND 12
Sept. 14—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Sept. 11—Jack Moore, Tiffin, O.---------W 10
Sept. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Keefe, Cleveland, O..W 12
Oct. 24—Johnny Albanese, Columbus..ND 10
Oct. 29—Tommy McGinty, Johnstown..KO 4
Dec. 3—Monte Attell, Cleve., O.---------W 9
(Stopped by police to save Attell from knockout.)
*Dec. 12—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo..ND 8
*Dixon was nearly out in eighth.

1913

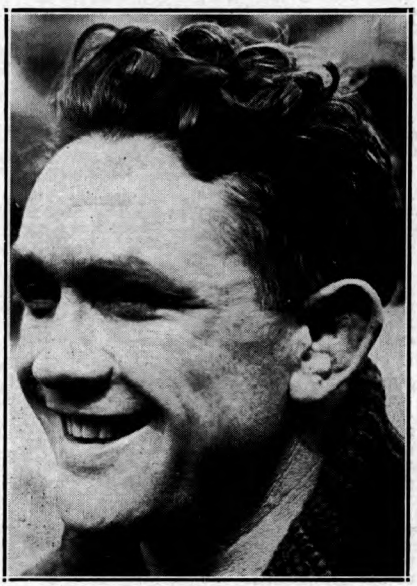
Jan. 1—Oliver Kirk, St. Louis.--------KO 2
Feb. 4—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn----ND 10
Feb. 19—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.------KO 6
Apr. 29—†Johnny Dundee, Vernon------D 20
June 10—Jimmy Fox, Oakland, Cal.----KO 6
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston---------W 12
Sept. 25—Joe Goldberg, Rochester------ND 10
Oct. 8—Kid Julian, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Oct. 30—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati...KO 7
Nov. 10—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 1
†Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 5—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia------KO 5
Feb. 2—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 7—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Bresnahan, Syracuse..ND 10
Apr. 6—Gene Delmont, Memphis------W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Dailey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 17—Kid Julian, Syracuse---------ND 10
Apr. 22—Bobby Reynolds, Windsor-----ND 8
May 29—Benny Chavez, Denver--------KO 2
July 2—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati----ND 10
Dec. 7—Joe Mandot, Cleveland--------ND 12
Dec. 14—Willie Houck, Philadelphia----ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 8—Frankie Dailey, Toledo, O.----ND 10
Jan. 23—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo--------ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 17—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Apr. 29—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.------ND 10
May 11—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn --------ND 10
Sept. 6—Alvie Miller, Cedar Point----ND 12
Sept. 21—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 11—Cal Delaney, Akron ----------ND 12
Nov. 15—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Packey Hommey, Toledo----ND 10
Dec. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Scranton...ND 10



JOHNNY KILBANE, Cleveland, Ohio

1916

Jan. 1—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati....ND 10
Jan. 6—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Jan. 15—Frankie Conifrey, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Packey Hommey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Creeley, Hot Springs..ND 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Mar. 24—Harry Donahue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia...W 5
May 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal.....ND 10
June 13—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 4—*George Chaney, Cedar Point..KO 3
*For Featherweight title.

1917

Jan. 18—Young Drummie, Waterbury..KO 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Tim Droney, York, Pa. .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Shannon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 26—Eddie Wallace, Bridgeport....D 12
Apr. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....ND 10
May 1—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal..ND 10
July 25—Benny Leonard, Phila.....KO by 3

1918

Boxing instructor Camp Sherman.

1919

Mar. 10—Frank Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 6—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 12—Jack Lawlor, Charleston.....ND 10
—Andy Chaney, Jersey City....ND 8
May 14—Ralph Brady, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 28—Joey Fox, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Burns, Jersey City..KO 5
Sept. 20—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Al Shubert, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 25—Benny Valgar, Newark.....ND 8
May 24—Harry Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 21—*Alvie Miller, Lorain, Ohio....KO 7
June 2—Young Andy Chaney, Phila...ND 8
July 28—Artie Root, Cleveland, O.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1921

May 25—Freddie Jacks, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 17—*Danny Frush, Cleveland ....KO 7
*Title bout.

1923

Mar. 12—Johnny Downes, Chicago....Exh. 3
June 2—*Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
*Lost world featherweight title.

After the Criqui battle Kilbane announced his retirement from the ring. He then became a referee in Ohio and also taught boxing.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
140	22	23	1	8	2	0	2	81	1

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio.

EUGENE CRIQUI

Born, Aug. 15, 1893, near Paris. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1910

Won: Gouguillon, Paris, 4; Gouzene, Paris, 4; Lambert, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Durocher, Paris, 6. Draw: Francisque, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 8. Lost: Vinez, Paris, 8.

1911

Won: Monceau, Paris, 6; Voirin, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Dastillon, Paris, 4; Lepreux, Paris, 8. Knockouts: Relinger, Paris, 2; Jim Barett, Paris, 2; Buster Brown, Paris, 1.

1912

Knockouts: Chicken, Paris, 9; Lepreux, Paris, 13; Francis Charles, Paris, 17. Won: Durocher, Paris, 10; Voirin, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Demey, Paris, 10; Tom Smith, Birmingham, 15. Draw: Gatehouse, Paris, 10; Alf. Mansfield, Paris, 10; Lepreux, Paris, 10. Lost: Dastillon, Paris, 15.

1913

Jan. 10—Alf. Mansfield, Paris .....D 10
Jan. 18—Teissedre, Paris .....W 7
Feb. 15—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 10
Feb. 21—Bouzonnie, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 21—Sid Smith, Paris .....L 20
May 23—Demey, Paris .....KO 6
June 6—A. Grassi, Paris .....D 12
Aug. 1—Fred Anderson, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Daly, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 29—Lepreux, Paris .....L 10

1914

Feb. 12—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....W 15
Mar. 7—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 13—Pat MacAllister, Paris .....KO 10
Mar. 26—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....L 20
Apr. 10—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
May 1—Lepreux, Paris .....W 20
May 10—Jim Harry, Bordeaux .....KO 8
May 16—Abe Mantell, Paris .....W 20
June 4—G. Lefevre, Nantes .....KO 7
June 19—Durocher, Paris .....W 15
July 11—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....L 12

1915-1916—Served in French army during World War and did no fighting in ring during those years.

1917

Feb. 26—George Gravat, Paris .....K 4
Oct. 3—Durocher, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 21—Mariex, Bordeaux .....KO 9
Dec. 8—Alfred Francis, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 26—Prie, Paris .....W 6

1918

Jan. 16—Maessent, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 12
Jan. 30—Lepreux, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 3—Grassi, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rousseau, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 24—Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Grassi, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 29—Durocher, Perpignay .....W 6
May 26—Pain, Paris .....W 5
June 1—Marty, Paris .....W 9
July 3—Maestrini, Paris .....W 12
July 10—Clifford, Paris .....KO 2
July 17—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy O'Day, Paris .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Bertel, Marseilles .....W 10
Oct. 2—Grassi, Paris .....W 2

1919

Jan. 1—Osmin Lurie, Bordeaux.....W 4
Jan. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Trompeloup....KO 6
Feb. 6—Kid Sullivan, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Tom Noble, Holborn Stad.....L 19
May 25—Poutet, Marseilles .....W 6
June 1—Grassi, Moroc .....W 8
June 27—Tom Noble, Paris .....D 20
July 18—Digger Evans, Paris .....KO 7
Sept. 18—Walter Ross, Holborn Stad....KO 15
Oct. 29—Sam Keller, Paris .....W 5
Dec. 26—Pal Moore, London.....KO by 14

1920

Apr. 17—Joe Mendell, Paris .....KO 12
June 26—B. Baker, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Vince Blackburn, Sydney ....KO 9
Nov. 20—Jack Green, Sydney .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Bert Spargo, Sydney .....KO 18

1921

Jan. 8—J. Sullivan, Sydney .....KO 13
Feb. 5—Sid Godfrey, Sydney .....KO 10
Feb. 19—Silvino Jamito, Sydney .....W 20
Mar. 19—Dencio Cabanella, Sydney ....KO 14
Sept. 27—Aug. Grassi, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Alp Spaniers, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Geo. Gaillard, Paris .....W 6

1922

Feb. 4—*Charles Ledoux, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 11—Ben Callicott, Paris .....KO 3
May 29—Joe Fox, Holland Park.....KO 12
June 16—Youyou, Barcelona .....KO 2
June 24—Tom Anderson, Marseilles....KO 2
July 7—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....KO 12
Sept. 9—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 4—Walter Rossi, Paris .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Ben Collicott, Liege .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Matthews, Paris .....W 17
*Won bantamweight title of France.

1923

June 2—Johnny Kilbane, New York..KO 6
(Won World Featherweight Title)
July 26—Johnny Dundee, New York....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 6—M. Hebrans, Paris .....W 15

1924

June 1—Danny Frush, Paris .....KO by 8

1926

Oct. 6—Carlos Uzabeaga, Buenos Aires..L 10

1927

Apr. 2—Al Brown, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 20—Gustave Humery, Paris .....L 6

1928

Mar. 19—Benny Carter, Paris .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
115	40	54	0	8	11	0	2	0	0

JOHNNY DUNDEE

(Joseph Corrara)

(Scotch Wop)

Born November 22, 1893, Shaikai, Italy. Weight, 124 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Scotty Monteith and Jimmy Johnston.

1910

Won all at New York City: Harry Smith 4; Johnnie Lore, 4; Young Ferris, 4; Charley Burns, 4; Jack Rose, 4; Young Smith, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Eddie Sherman, 4; Pete Powers, 4; Mike Malia, 4; Johnny Warren, 4; Eddie Moran, 6; Willie Smith, 6; Leo Johnson, 4.

1911

Feb. 3—Battling KO Eggers, N. Y.....ND 4
May 15—Young Shugrue, Perth Amboy .....ND 6
June 10—Mike Mada, Port Jervis.....W 10
July 29—Young Shugrue, New York..ND 10
Won all Fights at New York City: Marty Brown, 4; Marty Allen, 6; John McLean, 6; Young Ferris, 6; Mike Mada, 6; Frankie Fleming, 6; Johnny Martin, 6; Frankie Shean, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Egan, 4; Babe Cullen, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Young Packey Hommey, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6. Knockouts: Young Brown, 5; Frank Woods, 3; Mike Derval, 3; Tommy Page, 3; Joe Shears, 4; Frank Smith, 1; Eddie Jones, 1. No decisions in New York City; Frankie Fleming, 10; Kid Black, 10; Kid Ghetto, 10; Ty Cobb, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Charles Young Shugrue, 10; Young Brown, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Kid Black, 10; Eddie Sherman, 6; Young Cohen, 10; Fights in Brooklyn, N. Y., Knockout: Young Ketchell, 1. No decisions: Charley Barry, 10; Young McGovern, 10; Charley Barry, 10; Mike Made, 10. Won in New Jersey: Jinks Smith, 3; Young Shugrue, 6. No decisions at Philadelphia: Harry Tracey, 6; Kid Thomas, 6; Bobby Reynolds, 6; Tommy O'Toole, 6.

1912

Feb. 8—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Irish Paddy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 29—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Young Brown, Brooklyn, N.Y..ND 10
Mar. 20—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y....ND 10
Mar. 27—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Houck, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 10—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Charlie White, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
May 21—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 1—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C.....KO
Aug. 13—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....D 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Matt Brock, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal..KO 19
Dec. 19—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 11—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Willie Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y...ND 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Shea, Waterbury, Conn.W 12
Jan. 27—Special Delivery Hirsch, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 29—*Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...D 20
(For World Featherweight Title)
June 17—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Albur'que, N. M. W 10
Aug. 12—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Joe Azevedo, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
Nov. 27—Charlie White, New Orleans...ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Griffith, Canton, O.....ND 12
*Charles Eyton, referee.

1914

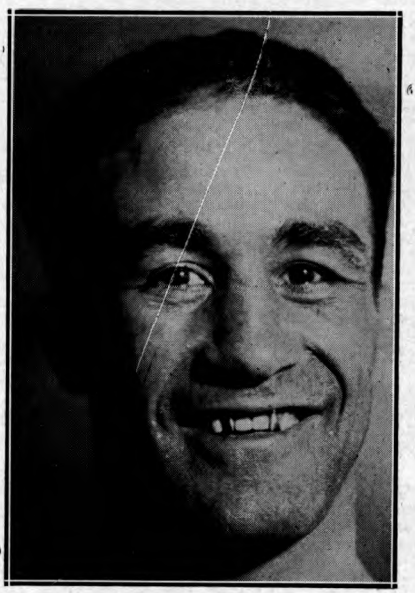
Jan. 1—Freddy Welsh, New Orleans...ND 10
Jan. 23—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Sapper O'Neil, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 10—J. Shugrue, Waterbury, Conn..ND 12
Feb. 24—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Lustig, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
May 13—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor.....ND 8
May 16—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Willie Beecher, Vernon, Cal.....D 20
Oct. 20—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal.....W 15
Oct. 23—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco...ND 4
Dec. 8—Mexican Joe Rivers, Los Angeles .....W 20

1915

Jan. 15—Jimmy Duffy, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....D 20
Mar. 2—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 22—Joe Azevedo, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 30—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
May 8—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 10—Frankie Callahan, Cincinnati..ND 10
May 31—Young Drummie, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 18—Leach Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 23—Joe Rivers, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandot, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ritchie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Matt Wells, New Haven.....W 6

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Azevedo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 20
Feb. 7—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 21—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Mar. 8—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 16—Matt Wells, Boston.....W 12
May 17—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 22—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 30—Eddie Wallace, Providence.....W 12
June 12—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Ever Hammer, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Boston.....KO 9
Aug. 30—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 10



JOHNNY DUNDEE, New York, N. Y.

Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Kansas City.....W 15
Nov. 15—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Willie Jackson, Phila.....KO by 1
Jan. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New Orleans...W 20
Feb. 20—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 5—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Powers, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Touhey, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 1—Chick Simler, Boston.....W 12
May 15—Chick Simler, Boston.....W 12
May 29—Rocky Kansas, Boston.....W 12
June 7—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 12
June 12—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 12—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 20—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 24—Tommy Touhey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 12—Young Russo, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Pete Hartley, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 20—Joe Mooney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 9—Irish Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phila. Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 19—K. O. Chaney, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Shannon, Lawrence....KO 7
Dec. 8—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia....ND 6

1918

Jan. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....W 20
Feb. 11—Patsy Cline, New Orleans.....D 20
Mar. 9—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 12—Harry Carlson, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Jackson, New Haven....D 12
May 24—Eddy Wallace, New York.....ND 6
May 27—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 3—Billy De Foe, New Haven.....W 12
June 18—Franky Britt, Boston.....D 12
June 24—Micky Donley, Jersey City....ND 8
July 6—Matt Brock, Cleveland.....Exh. 4
Aug. 6—Franky Britt, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 15—Eddy Wallace, Brooklyn....Exh. 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Touhey, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Boston .....D 12
Sept. 24—Frankie Britt, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 29—Frankie Callahan, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 6—Gussy Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 16—Joe Welling, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 22—Pete Hartley, New Haven.....ND 4
Nov. 28—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 3—Joe Welling, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 7

1919

Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 9—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 15—Billy Whelan, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 30—Frankie Britt, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 16—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 1—Ralph Brady, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
July 15—Benny Valgar, Boston.....W 12
July 21—Joe Tiplitz, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 4—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Willie Jackson, Jersey City...ND 8
Sept. 11—Frankie Britt, Prov., R. I.....W 12
Sept. 17—Benny Leonard, Newark.....ND 8
Sept. 24—Charley Parker, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 27—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Young Kloby, Lawrence.....W 12
Oct. 31—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Touhey, Newark.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 13—Johnny Buckley, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 26—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 26—Pal Moran, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Benny Leonard, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 26—Jack Lawler, Atlanta .....D 10
Mar. 8—Willie Jackson, Jersey City...ND 8
Apr. 23—Joe Welling, Columbus, O.....W 12
May 14—Willie Jackson, Newark.....ND 12
May 19—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
May 29—Jack Lawler, Lawrence, Mass...W 12
June 7—Billy Defoe, Philadelphia.....ND 8
June 13—Willie Jackson, Boston.....D 12
June 15—George Erne, Trenton.....ND 12
July 13—Jack Downey, Boston.....W 12
July 26—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Newark...ND 10
Sept. 17—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15
Dec. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....D 15

1921

Feb. 25—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C..... ....L 15
Apr. 11—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
Apr. 26—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 21—Blockie Richard, Dayton, Ohio..W 10
May 21—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 10
May 27—Sailor Friedman .....ND 10
June 10—George Chaney, Boston, Mass...W 10
June 15—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 29—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 10—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 24—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Eddie Wallace, Albany, N. Y.....W 12
Sept. 19—Joe Tiplitz, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 18—George Chaney, N. Y. C.....WF 5
(Won Jr. Lightweight Title.)
Nov. 28—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....ND 8
Dec. 19—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 30—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15

1922

Jan. 10—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 8
Jan. 16—Charlie White, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 3—Joe Benjamin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Darcey, Providence....W 10
Feb. 24—*Jimmy Hanlon, Scranton, Pa..ND 6
Mar. 17—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jimmie Goodrich, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Shugrue, Worcester.....L 10
May 5—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 27—Charlie White, Rock Island.....ND 10
July 8—Jack Sharkey, New York.....W 15
(Title bout)
July 12—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 28—Kid Koster, Houston.....ND 12
Aug. 15—Danny Frush, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 28—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 27—Phil Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 2—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Dec. 29—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee..ND 10
*Stopped by referee.

1923

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 2—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Tony Julian, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 20—Basil Galiano, New Orleans ....D 15
Apr. 23—Gene Delmont, Toronto.....W 12
May 18—Jimy Brady, Detroit.....ND 10
May 30—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Junior Lightweight Title
June 12—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee ND 10
July 26—Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won world's featherweight title)
Aug. 27—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia ND 8
Nov. 30—Al Shubert, New Bedford..... L 10
Dec. 4—Sid Barbarian, Detroit .....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Re-won Junior Lightweight Title)

1924

Feb. 1—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 21—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ames, Canton, O.....ND 12
June 2—Luis Vincenti, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 9—Sammy Mandell, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
June 20—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....L 10
(Lost Junior Lightweight Title
Sept. 15—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 22—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland...L 12
Dundee resigned featherweight title on August 10, 1924.

1925

Mar. 23—Red Chapman, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 28—Honey Boy Finnegan, Washington, D. C. .....L 10
May 5—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
June 12—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 15
July 20—Allentown J. Leonard, B'klyn...W 10

1926

Jan. 29—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 3—Hilario Martinez, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 20—Fred Bretonnel, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Tod Morgan, San Francisco.....L 10

1927

Oct. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15

1928

Nov. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo.....D 6
Dec. 3—Jackie Pilkington, New Haven L 10

1929

Jan. 4—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 22—Frankie Garcia, Wilkes-Barre...L 10
Feb. 4—Tony Ascencio, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 12—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 23—San Sanchez, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Joey Manuel, Rochester, N. Y...L 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans..L 10
July 8—Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 25—Al Foreman, Montreal.....KO by 10
Oct. 8—Al Rube Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....L 10

1932

Dec. 5—Mickey Greb, Orange, N. J.....W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
321	19	93	1	18	29	0	2	159	0

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN

Born, 1902, in Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Joe Beaseley, Dinny McMahon and Billy Gibson.

1921

Won: Romeo Roach, 10; Sammy Waltz, 12; Willie Murphy, 12; Kid Lewis, 12; Red McDonald, 12; Freddy Jacks, 12; Billy DeFoe, 5; Irish Jimmy Dwyer, 12; Al Shubert, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12; Johnny Fisse, 12; Dick Russell, 10; Al Wagner, 10; Hughey Hutchinson, 12; Earl Baird, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Johnny Shugrue, 12.

1922

Feb. 13—Dick Russell, Lynn.....KO 3
Feb. 15—Hughie Hutchinson, Meriden...D 12
Mar. 2—Mickey Travers, New Haven....D 12
Mar. 13—Al Wagner, New York.....W 8
Mar. 20—Artie Rose, Meriden.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Dick Russell, Lynn.....W 10
Apr. 18—Johnny Williams, Portland...ND 12
May 13—Johnny Lisse, Meriden.....W 12
May 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport.....W 12
June 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden....L 12
June 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport.....KO 8
Aug. 10—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden....W 12
Sept. 14—Johnny Shugrue, Meriden.....W 12
Oct. 20—Andy Chaney, New Haven.....W 12
Nov. 14—Gene Delmont, Bridgeport.....W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Sullivan, New York.....W 12
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, Meriden.....L 12

1923

Jan. 15—Mickey Travers, Meriden, Conn.W 12
Mar. 8—Babe Herman, Meriden, Conn. D 12
Mar. 14—Al Shubert, Meriden, Conn.....L 12
Apr. 16—Harvey Bright, Meriden, Conn. W 12
May 17—Harvey Frush, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....D 12
July 3—Babe Herman, New Haven.....D 12
Aug. 9—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Leonard, Allentown, Pa.W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh, Pa. D 10
Feb. 1—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 21—Billy de Foe, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Mar. 20—Bobby Garcia, Waterbury, Conn.D 12
Apr. 24—Cuddy de Marco, Waterbury...D 12
June 9—Bobby Garcia, New Haven.....W 12
Aug. 21—Pal Moran, New Haven, Conn..W 9
Sept. 15—Lew Paluso, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Oct. 10—Angel Diaz, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lombardo, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1925

Jan. 2—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(Won vacant featherweight title)
Feb. 9—Bud Ridley, Vernon, Calif. ..ND 12
Mar. 11—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Calif. ND 12
Mar. 28—Ernie Goozeman, San Diego..ND 12
May 22—Kid Sullivan, Waterbury.....KO 5
June 26—Frankie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill. ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Kennedy, Bayonne, N. J. ND 12
Aug. 27—Babe Herman, Waterbury.....D 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title Bout)

1926

Jan. 25—Billy Murphy, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Petrolle, Hartford, Conn. W 12
Mar. 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila.....D 10
Mar. 26—Tommy Herman, Baltimore....W 12
Apr. 12—Mickey Chapin, Scranton, Pa...W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal.....KO 7
June 4—Billy White, Jersey City.....ND 10
June 28—Bobby Garcia, Hartford, Conn..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 5—Tommy Cello, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Dec. 2—Billy Wallace, Cleveland...KO by 5

1927

Jan. 10—Paris Cangey, Rochester, N. Y. KO 4
Jan. 17—Lou Paluso, Cleveland, O.....W 12
Mar. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Jackie Brady, Rochester, N. Y. W 10
(Kaplan outgrew class and gave up title)
Apr. 4—John Ceccoli, Phila., Pa.....W 10
May 2—Tony Vaccarelli, New Haven...W 7
May 9—Al Forman, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 15—Jackie Fields, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 29—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 8—Clicky Clark, New Haven.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jim. McLarnin, Chicago...KO by 8
Nov. 1—Mike Dundee, New Haven.....W 12

1928

Feb. 20—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joe Trabone, Rochester, N. Y...W 10
May 8—Geo. Day, New Haven, Conn...W 10
May 31—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
July 2—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bert Lamb, Detroit, Mich.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Bruce Flowers, New Haven....W 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10

1929

Jan. 1—Ritchie King, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Jan. 11—Johnny Jadick, Boston, Mass. KO 7
Jan. 14—Phil McGraw, Waterbury, Ct. W 10
Feb. 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 26—Freddie Mueller, New Haven LF 8
Apr. 2—Joe Glick, New Haven, Conn. W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Medill, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
May 10—Billy Wallace, N. Y. City.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Trabon, Waterbury, Conn. W 10
Sept. 9—Henri Dewancker, Baltimore KO 7
Sept. 16—Emery Cabana, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 30—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Chicago, Ill. KO 7
Nov. 10—Emery Cabana, New Haven....W 10
Dec. 13—Andy Callahan, N. Y. City.....W 10

1930

Feb. 24—Jack Portney, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
Mar. 18—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 2—Joey Medill, Hartford.....W 10
June 19—Tommy Crowley, Waterbury...W 10
June 30—Maurice Holtzer, W. Springfield W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy O'Brien, Bridgeport..KO 9
Sept. 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 17—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Feb. 4—Jack Portney, New Haven ....W 10
Mar. 4—Tommy Crowley, Rochester..KO 7
Mar. 16—Buster Brown, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Lynch, Hartford .....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Lenny, Hartford .....W 10
July 23—Tommy Jarrett, North Adams.W 10
Aug. 24—Sammy Mandell, Hartford ....W 10
Sept. 8—Jackie Pilkington, Hartford...W 10
(For New England Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 4—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago ....W 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1

1932

July 19—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Cocoa Kid, New Haven .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
131	17	84	0	10	9	1	3	7	0

BENNY BASS

Born, December 4, 1904, Kiev, Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 130 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Phil Glassman. Bass started boxing as amateur in 1919.

1923

Knockouts: Young Kansas, 3; Eddie O'Keefe, 3. Won: Joe Nelson, 10. No decision: Battling Mack, 8; Al Gordon, 6; Mike Moran, 8; Chick Kansas, 8; Johnny Dixon, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 8; Tommy Murray, 8. Lost: Bobby Garcia, 6.

1924

Jan. 18—Martin Judge, Philadelphia..KO 4
Jan. 28—K. O. Leonard, Philadelphia..KO 2
Feb. 11—Jack Lester, Philadelphia....KO 3
Feb. 18—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia.....W 8
Mar. 14—Young Buck Fleming, Phila....W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Klein, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Mickey Diamond, Phila.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Georgie Wolgast, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Sammy Craden, Milwaukee...KO 3
Apr. 29—Johnny Brown, Philadelphia..KO 3
June 23—Teddy Joyce, Aurora, Ill.....KO 2
July 21—Spencer Gardner, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 20—Spencer Gardner, Newport...KO 6
Sept. 4—Chick Suggs, Newport, R. I...ND 10
Sept. 8—Al Markie, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Frankie Mandot, Phila.....KO 1
Oct. 3—Terry Martin, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 20—Pete Sarmiento, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Noble, Philadelphia...W 3
Nov. 25—Andy Martin, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 25—Earl Baird, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 14—Willie Harvey, Philadelphia..KO 2
Feb. 2—Joe Schwartz, Philadelphia...KO 6
Mar. 9—Joe Schwartz, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 20—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.....W 10
June 30—Steve Smith, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Mack, Phila.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Eddie Anderson, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 12—Eddie Anderson, Phila.....W 12
Nov. 2—Lew Mayrs, Phila.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Jose Lombardo, Phila.....W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Joe Nelson, Camden .....KO 6
Jan. 11—Leo "Kid" Roy, Phila. .....W 10
Jan. 18—Al Corbett, Cleveland .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Eddie Anderson, Phila. .....D 10
Mar. 1—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland....LF 6
Mar. 10—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. .....KO 7
Apr. 19—Ralph Ripman, Lancaster .....KO 3
June 8—Andy Martin, Providence.....L 10
June 24—Billy Kennedy, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
July 2—Geo. Amblard, Atlantic City..ND 8
July 12—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila. ....D 10
July 29—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Herman, Phila. .....W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Mosely, W. Manayuh...KO 9
Oct. 1—Babe Herman, Phila. .....W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 23—Babe Herman, Cleveland ....ND 12
Dec. 8—Benny Cross, Newark.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Sheppard, Boston.....W 10

1927

Jan. 4—Red Chapman, New York .....WF 1
Mar. 21—Joe Glick, Phila. .....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Glick, Phila. .....NC 3
June 16—Dom. Petrone, New York .....W 10
June 27—Joe Glick, Phila. .....W 10
July 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre..KO 5
May 2—Chick Suggs, Phila. .....W 10
Aug. 3—Tom. Crawley, Phila. .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland .....W 10
Aug. 16—Joe Williams, Philadelphia...KO 8
Sept. 12—Red Chapman, Phila. .....W 10
(Won Vacant World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 17—Mike Ballerino, Phila. .....W 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Sheppard, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Pete Nebo, Phila. .....W 10
Jan. 20—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. .....W 8
Jan. 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City..ND 8
Feb. 10—Tony Canzoneri, New York .....L 15
(Lost Featherweight Title)
June 18—Pete Nebo, Phila. .....L 10
Sept. 10—Harry Blitman, Phila. .....KO 6
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, Phila. .....LF 4
Nov. 16—Dom. Petrone, Wilkes-Barre..KO 1
Dec. 10—Gaston Charles, Philadelphia..W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Davey Abad, Phila. .....W 10
Jan. 18—Joe Rivers, St. Louis .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Red Chapman, Phila. .....KO 1
Feb. 6—Henry Lenard, St. Louis .....LF 2
Feb. 11—Harry Forbes, Chicago .....W 10
Feb. 18—Steve Smith, Phila. .....W 10
Feb. 28—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....ND 10
Mar. 19—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....ND 10
Mar. 25—Harry Forbes, Phila. .....W 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Farr, Phila. .....W 10
May 26—Petey Mack, New York .....W 10
May 23—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh .....W 10
July 18—Augie Pisano, Newark .....W 10
July 26—Calvin Reed, Atlantic City ....W 8
July 31—Benny Kid Carter, Brooklyn...W 10
Aug. 23—C. Goodman, Long Branch...KO 2
Sept. 18—Arm. Santiago, Phila. .....WF 2
Sept. 27—Johnny Datto, Chicago .....LF 4
Oct. 11—Armando Santiago, Phila. ....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jimmy Mendo, St. Louis .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Eddie Reed, Phila. .....W 10
Dec. 2—Jose Martinez, Phila. .....KO 4
Dec. 19—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
(Won Jr. Lightweight title)

1930

Feb. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....KO 4
Feb. 7—Sammy Fuller, Boston .....LF 5
Mar. 4—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee ..D 10
Mar. 28—Eddie Shea, St. Louis .....ND 10
June 10—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee..KO 3
June 23—Joey Goodman, Pittsburgh....W 10
July 21—Tony Canzoneri, Phila. .....L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines..ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Cello, Peoria .....LF 2
Sept. 15—Eddie Anderson, Peoria .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Mike Dundee, Davenport ....ND 10
Nov. 24—Lew Massey, Phila. .....ND 10
Dec. 2—Al Bryant, Allentown .....W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Jadick, Phila. .....W 10

1931

Jan. 5—Lew Massey, Phila. .....W 10
Feb. 16—Bud Taylor, Phila. .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Young Firpo, Phila. .....L 10
Apr. 13—Young Firpo, Phila. .....W 10
May 4—Eddie Mack, Phila. .....KO 3
June 26—Georgie Day, Atlantic Ctiy....KO 2
July 15—Kid Chocolate, Phila. .....KO by 7
(Lost Junior Lightweight Title)
Sept. 10—Midget Fox, Phila. .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Jackie Pilkington, Phila. .....LF 5
Dec. 14—Tony Herrera, Phila. .....L 10
Dec. 18—Sidney Lampe, Wilmington....KO 3
Dec. 25—Prince Sanders, Phila. .....KO 7

1932

Mar. 9—Wesley Ramey, St. Louis ....ND 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Bojarski, Pittsburgh..LF 3
Apr. 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilmington....KO 2
Apr. 15—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City..KO 5
May 25—Harry Dublinsky, Phila. .....W 10
June 7—Harry Carlton, Jersey City ....D 10
July 25—Ernie Ratner, Port Richmond..W 10
Aug. 26—Yg. Patsy Wallace, Atl. City....W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Falco, Phila. .....W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Reilly, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Dom. Petrone, New York.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 27—Sid Lampe, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Phil Zwick, Phila. .....W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Farr, Phila. .....W 8
May 22—Buster Brown, Baltimore ....W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Portney, Atlantic City....KO 2
Aug. 30—Stumpy Jacobs, Virigina Beach..W 8
Sept. 6—Davey Abad, Houston .....LF 2
Oct. 2—Stumpy Jacobs, Atlantic City..W 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Cool, Phila. .....W 10

1934

Mar. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. .....D 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Leto, Phila. .....KO 3
Apr. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. .....L 10
July 31—Johnny Jadick, Phila. .....W 10
Aug. 27—Petey Sarron, Washington....LF 6
Aug. 31—Eddie Shea, Atlantic City .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Petey Sarron, Phila. .....L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Wallace, Phila. .....W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Chocolate, Atlantic City..KO 2
Dec. 25—Irish Jimmy Brady, Newark..W 10

1935

Feb. 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 22—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 12—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Falco, Philadelphia .....W 10
May 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10

July 23—Frankie Wallace, Lancaster....W 8
July 26—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia..W 10
July 29—Jimmy Leto, Hartford .....L 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia...L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Marshall, Leiperville.....W 10
Oct. 11—George Gibbs, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 11—Jack Portney, Baltimore .....L 10
Dec. 6—Charley Burns, Philadelphia ...W 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia..KO 2

1936

Dec. 4—Davey Fine, Philadelphia .....W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Zodda, Philadelphia .....KO 1

1937

Jan. 14—Joey Allen, Philadelphia .....W 10
Jan. 22—Red Cochrane, Philadelphia ...W 10
Feb. 5—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia ...W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Bundy, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 18—Charley Gomer, Philadelphia ...W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Cabello, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 16—Gene Gallotta, Philadelphia ...W 10
June 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....W 8
July 27—Henry Armstrong, Phila...KO by 4

1939

Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Philadelphia..KO 2
Oct. 13—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia....W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Tony Sarullo, Philadelphia.....W 8
Feb. 2—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 4—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....D 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 7—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia..L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
198	59	79	2	6	10	10	2	23	1

TONY CANZONERI

(Record under Lightweight Champions)

ANDRE ROUTIS

Born, July 16, 1900, Bordeaux, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 118-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs.

1918

Won amateur championship.

1919

Feb. 2—Vyes Gram, Bordeaux .....W 4
Apr. 6—Geo. Gloria.....WF 6
Apr. 7—Robert Diamant.....D 8
Apr. 17—Emile Julliard, Paris.....L 10
Aug. 10—Lebois, Bordeaux .....W 8
Aug. 13—Dorlet .....W 6
Dec. 22—Emile Julliard .....D 12

1920

Feb. 2—Albert Bouzonnie, Bordeaux....D 10
Mar. 2—Luciani .....WF 7
Apr. 10—Marignan .....W 4
July 10—Geo. Gloria .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Barklett .....W 4
Dec. 18—Corbiaux .....W 10

1921

Feb. —Ali Ben Said, Casablanca.....WF 3
May 4—Andre Glaise .....KO 7
June 3—Eugene Husson .....WF 6
June 17—Bulger Lake, Paris.....W 3
July 2—Reby, Bordeaux .....W 3
Aug. 7—Piacentini, Casablanca.....W 10
Dec. 2—Young Blaise.....WF 3

1922

Jan. 2—Robert Dastillon, Casablanca..KO 3
Feb. 7—Julien Couleaud .....LF 8
Apr. 2—Blaise Paine.....WF 8
Apr. 21—Robert Dastillon .....WF 5
May 5—Julien Couleaud .....W 4
June 18—Charles Ledoux, Casablanca....L 15
Sept. 7—Edouard Prie, Paris.....W 4
Oct. 7—Michel Montreuil.....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Charles Miet .....W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Chislett, Londres ....KO 9
Dec. 2—Andre Dupont, Paris .....KO 3

1923

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Casablanca....KO 3
Mar. 24—Emile Julien, Paris .....W 12
May 6—Charles Ledoux, Paris .....L 15
June 23—Pierre Calloir .....D 15
Sept. 2—Denain, Marseilles .....L 10
Sept. 25—Pierre Calloir, Paris.....WF 15
Nov. 21—Pierre Calloir, Lyon .....W 12

1924

Jan. 22—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....W 20
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Feb. 29—Harry Lake, Plymouth.....W 15
Apr. 29—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....WF 4
Aug. 13—Henry Hebrans, Deauville.....W 15
Oct. 7—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....D 15

1925

Apr. 19—Antoin Ascensio, Oran.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Brown, London.....LF 5
June 25—Frantz Van Dyk, London.....KO 14
Sept. 12—Pierre Calloir, Casablanca...KO 4
Oct. 27—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 15
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Nov. 19—Harry Corbett, London.....L 15

1926

Mar. 2—Gaston Cassini, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 18—Kid Berg, London.....L 15
May 18—Paul Gay, Paris.....W 12
June 21—Kid Berg, London.....LF 3
Aug. 20—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....WF 4
Oct. 25—Johnny Leonard, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 12
Dec. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. .....W 10
Dec. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.....W 10

1927

Jan. 24—Peter Mack, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 17—Harry Lenard, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 1—Joe Salas, N. Y. C.....LF 2
Apr. 25—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 9—Tommy Crawley, Phila.....W 10
June 7—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 27—Emory Cabana, Phila. .....D 10
Aug. 2—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 17—Joe Glick, N. Y.....L 10
Dec. 10—Al Brown, Paris.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Jackie Kid Berg, London .....LF 3
Jan. 14—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....D 12
Mar. 23—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....WF 5
Apr. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Cleveland W 12
May 4—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 3—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 25—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 17—Dick Finnegan, Boston.....L 10

1929

May 10—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
May 27—Buster Brown, Baltimore.....KO 3
(Title Bout)
July 6—Jackie Cohen, Montreal...L. Dis. 6
July 8—Jack Zeramby, Boston.....L 10
July 24—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Aug. 26—Johnny Dato, Cleveland.....L 10
Sept. 23—Battling Battalino, Hartford....L 15
(Lost Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 5—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
86	10	33	11	7	17	‡6	2	0	0

BATTLING BATTALINO

(Christopher Battalino)

Born, February 10, 1908, Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Archie Rosenberg, 2; Mickey Rossi, 1; Young Wagner, 1; Frisco Bautisti, 4. Won: Scotty Horsburg, 3; Tony De Palmo, 6; Joe Curry, 6; "Black Bottom" Jim Bones, 6. Draw: Joe Curry, 6; Philly Griffin, 6.

1928

Knockouts: Jimmy Scully, 5; Jimmy Garcia, 1. Won: Johnny Ciccone, 6; Milton Cohen, 8; Jules Sombathy, 10; Milton Cohen, 10. Lost: Johnny Ciccone, 6.

1929

Jan. 4—Ralph Nischo, Hartford, Conn. KO 1
Feb. 7—Joe Curry, Hartford, Conn.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Tony Leto, Hartford, Conn.....KO 7
June 6—Eddie Lord, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
July 26—Al Brown, Hartford, Conn.....W 10
Sept. 23—Andre Routis, Hartford, Conn. W 15
(Won World's Featherweight Championship)

1930

Jan. 9—Phil Verde, New Haven.....KO 3
Jan. 20—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10

Mar. 20—Bud Taylor, Detroit ----------L 10
Apr. 14—Benny Nabors, Waterbury----KO 4
Apr. 25—Bushy Graham, Hartford, Conn. W 10
May 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia-----W 10
May 25—Vic Burrone, Braddock, Pa.-----W 10
June 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati--------L 10
July 15—Ignacio Fernandez, E. Hartford KO 7
July 24—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati--------L 10
Aug. 18—Bud Taylor, Hartford----------W 10
Sept. 3—Roger Bernard, Detroit --------L 10
Sept. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford---L 10
Oct. 20—Young Zazzarino, Jersey City-LF 3
Dec. 12—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.--------W 15
(Championship bout)

1931

Jan. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.--------L 10
Mar. 6—Young Zazzarino, Hartford----W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Callahan, Boston, Mass.--L 10
Apr. 20—Andy Martin, Hartford, Conn.-W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, New York----W 15
(Title)
June 15—Johnny Datto, Hartford, Ct.---KO 5
July 1—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City-W 10
(Title)
July 23—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O.--W 10
(Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Shea, Hartford, Conn.---W 10
Sept. 24—Bushey Graham, Hartford, Ct.--L 10
Oct. 12—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia---L 10
Nov. 4—Earl Mastro, Chicago, Ill.-------W 10
(Title)
Nov. 19—Bushy Graham, Chicago, Ill.--KO 1
Dec. 11—Al Singer, New York---------KO 2

1932

Jan. 27—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati ----NC 3
(Battalino was deprived of his title)
Feb. 24—Billy Shaw, St. Louis--------KO 2
Mar. 2—Battalino relinquished all claim to the featherweight title.
Mar. 11—Eddie Ran, N. Y.----------W 10
Mar. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.-----KO by 12
May 20—Billy Petrolle, Chicago---------L 10
June 28—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.-----L 10
July 19—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.-----L 10
July 28—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Aug. 11—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.------W 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Holmes, Providence------L 10
Oct. 21—Barney Ross, Chicago----------L 10

1933

July 28—Ben Whitler, Poughkeepsie---KO 2
Aug. 9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.---------L 8

1934

Apr. 12—Antonio Cerdan, Rio de Janeiro ----------KO 4
July 24—Jackie Davis, Hartford--------W 10
Sept. 11—Lew Feldman, New Haven----L 10
Oct. 1—Lew Feldman, Hartford--------W 10
Oct. 16—Cocoa Kid, Hartford----------KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford---------L 10

1936

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Hartford----------KO 2
Feb. 5—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Feb. 25—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.-----------W 6
Apr. 8—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 15—Howard Scott, Wash., D. C.-----L 10
July 6—Howard Scott, Hartford--------L 10

1939

July 11—Sal Canata, Hartford----------KO 1
July 25—Oscar Suggs, Hartford----------W 6
Aug. 8—Felix Garcia, Hartford--------KO 2
Sept. 5—Johnny Castonguay, Hartford-KO 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Young, Hartford------W 6
Sept. 26—Frankie Young, Hartford------W 8
Oct. 30—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke---------W 10
Nov. 16—George Pepe, New Haven------D 8
Dec. 4—George Martin, Holyoke--------L 10

1940

Jan. 30—Dick Turcotte, Hartford--------L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
88	24	34	0	3	24	1	1	0	1

TOMMY PAUL

(Thomas Paul)

Born, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jack Singer. Boxed as an amateur, winning many contests in Buffalo as a bantam.

1927

Knockouts: Freddie Griffiths, 4; Joey Weber, 2; Young Nancy, 5; Allen Holmes, 1. Won: Andy Tomaskey, 6. Draw: Frankie La Barba, 6; Frankie Garcia, 6.

1928

Won: Young Irish, 4; Charley Pinto, 6. Mike Marcells, W 6; Johnny Dunn, W 10; Freddie Griffiths, KO 4; Joe Weber, KO 2; Patsy Russo, KO 1; Bobby Hamilton, KO 4; Allen Holmes, KO 1; Lou Atta, KO 2; Young Nancy, KO 5; Eddie Hardy, KO 2; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Jimmy Valpone, W 6; Hal Stevenson, W 6; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Wee Wee Woods, W 6; Mike Marcelles, W 6; Harry Fierro, W 6; Andy Tomasky, W 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Joey Ross, D 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Johnny Dunn, D 6; Pancho Dencio, KO 1; Tommy Ryan, W 6; Phil O'Dowd, KO 1; Ansell Bell, KO 1; Frisco Grande, LF 3; Frankie Genaro, W 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo --------LF 1
Jan. 18—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo--------W 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo--------W 6
Feb. 1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo --------W 6
Feb. 22—Charley Pinto, Buffalo--------KO 1
Apr. 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo----------W 6
Apr. 20—Charles Pinto, Buffalo---------W 6
June 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo--------L 6
July 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo----------W 6
Oct. 11—Joe Scalfaro, Buffalo----------W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Datto, Buffalo---------D 10

1930

Jan. 10—Johnny Datto, Buffalo, N. Y.-----W 6
Jan. 13—Jackie Williams, Rochester----KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie O'Dowd, Buffalo, N. Y.--KO 1
Jan. 24—Archie Bell, Detroit, Mich.----W 10
Feb. 7—Jackie Britton, Detroit, Mich.--W 6
May 9—Johnny Datto, Providence----WF 3
July 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo, N. Y.--L 10
Aug. 23—Steve Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.----W 10
Nov. 7—Phil Verdi, Buffalo, N. Y.-----KO 2
Nov. 14—Bushy Graham, Buffalo, N. Y.-W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Britton, Buffalo, N. Y.-W 10
Dec. 19—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Erie, Pa.-W 10

1931

Mar. 5—Freddy Miller, Cincinnati-------L 10
Mar. 23—Maurice Holtzer, Philadelphia-W 10
Apr. 6—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia--------W 10
Apr. 13—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati------L 10
June 12—Mickey Cohen, Cleveland-----KO 1
Aug. 31—Freddie Miller, Buffalo---------W 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Farr, Buffalo----------W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Pete Degrasse, Detroit---------W 10
Feb. 12—Joe Thomas, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Rodgers, Buffalo--------W 10
Mar. 21—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo---------L 10
Apr. 8—Bushy Graham, Detroit---------W 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Wallace, Detroit-------W 10
May 26—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich.---W 15
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
June 14—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles---L 10
June 23—Varias Milling, Sacramento----W 10
Aug. 25—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Sept. 16—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City--L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Dempsey, Scranton---KO 7
Nov. 2—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y.--W 12
Nov. 28—Young Geno, Chicago, Ill.----KO 3

1933

Jan. 2—Pete Young, Buffalo----------W 4
Jan. 13—Freddy Miller, Chicago---------L 10
(Lost N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Feb. 2—Willie Cubic, Wilkes-Barre----KO 7
Mar. 13—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh----W 10
Mar. 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh-------KO 9
Apr. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Apr. 24—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va.--D 8
June 5—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh-KO by 8
July 5—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago--------W 10
Sept. 15—Little Dempsey, San Fran.----KO 7
Oct. 3—Joey Ponce, Seattle ----------W 10
Nov. 10—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood--W 10
Nov. 24—Abie Israel, Hollywood -------KO 8
Dec. 8—Geo. Hansford, Hollywood -----L 10

1934

Jan. 5—Little Dempsey, Hollywood--KO 4
Feb. 16—George Hansford, Hollywood--L 10
Apr. 27—Joey Ponce, Hollywood ------LF 7
May 22—Kid Chocolate, Los Angeles----D 10
June 19—Freddy Miller, Los Ang.-------WF 2
Aug. 3—Freddy Miller, Hollywood------L 10
Aug. 24—George Hansford, Hollywd. KO by 4

Sept. 24—Joey Brown, Syracuse ..... W 6
Oct. 1—Frankie Covelli, Washington ... L 10
Oct. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Everett Rightmire, Chicago .... L 10
Dec. 11—Bus Breese, Kansas City ..... L 10
Dec. 28—Tony Morgano, Hollywood ..... L 10

1935

Jan. 23—Isidro Pinto de Sa, Oakland ... KO 9
Mar. 22—Holman Williams, Detroit ..... L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
110	28	47	2	9	19	3	2	0	0

KID CHOCOLATE

(Eligio Sardinias)
(Cuban Bon Bon)

Born, Jan. 6, 1910, Cerro, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Louis Guitieriez.

Amateur Record: 100 bouts; K. O. 86; won 14 (in Cuba).
Professional Record: 21 bouts; K. O. 21 (in Cuba).

1928

Aug. 1—Eddie Enos, New York City ... KO 3
Aug. 6—Nick Mercer, New York City .. KO 3
Aug. 13—Mike Castle, New York City ... KO 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Green, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Aug. 23—Nick de Salvo, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Sammy Tisch, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Nov. 7—Frisco Grande, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Nov. 19—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Jack Schweitzer, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Nov. 25—Pinky May, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Nov. 30—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Holstein, Buffalo, N. Y. .. W 10
Dec. 17—Emil Paluso, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Dec. 23—Pancho Denico, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2

1929

Feb. 29—Chick Suggs, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Phil O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Al Rackow, Buffalo ..... KO 4
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston ..... KO 9
Apr. 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 19—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
May 8—Steve Smith, Wilkes-Barre .... W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 5—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia ... W 10
June 18—Terry Roth, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
June 24—Jackie Johnston, Toronto .... KO 1
July 10—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C. .... W 10
July 30—Steve Smith, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Tommy Lorenzo, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Aug. 29—Al Singer, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Nov. 9—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Eddie ODowd, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Herman Silverberg, N. Y. C. ... KO 1
Dec. 18—Dominick Petrone ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Lawson ..... KO 2

1930

Feb. 23—Vic Burrone, Havana, Cuba .... W 10
Mar. 5—Benny Hall, Tampa, Fla. ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Al Ridgeway, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Erickson, Toronto, Can. W 10
July 2—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. ... KO 6
July 15—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Benny Nabors, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Oct. 27—Mickey Doyle, Newark ..... KO 1
Nov. 3—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Dec. 12—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C. .... L 15
(For World Featherweight Title)

1931

May 29—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
June 12—Steve Smith, New Haven ..... W 10
June 17—Max Lerner, White Plains ..... W 10
June 29—Harry Sankey, Poughkeepsie W 10
July 15—Benny Bass, Philadelphia .... KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Oct. 12—Steve Smith, Trenton ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Al Rube Goldberg, Jersey C'y .. KO 3
Oct. 26—Buck Oliva, Hartford ..... KO 2
Nov. 2—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 30—Maxie Lerner, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1

1932

Mar. 6—Dominick Petrone, Havana .... W 10
Apr. 10—Davey Abad, Havana ..... W 15
May 16—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 26—Steve Smith, Garfield, N. J. .... W 10
June 1—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
June 6—Mike Sarko, Albany ..... W 10
June 16—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia .. W 10
June 22—Johnny Farr, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 18—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
Aug. 4—Eddie Shea, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C. .... KO 4
Sept. 6—Steve Smith, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Farriello, Freeport .... W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Farr, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... KO 12
(Won New York State Featherweight Title)
Nov. 14—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Reilly, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Alba, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(New York State Featherweight Title)

1933

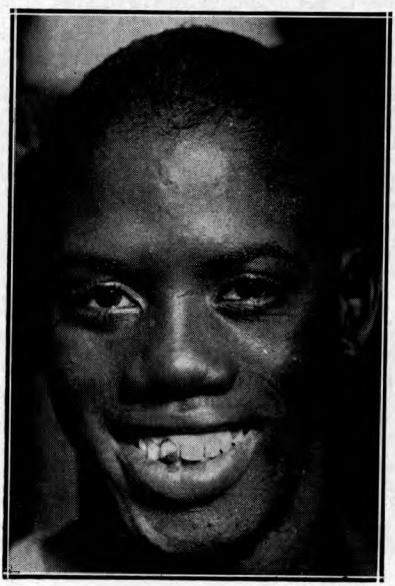
May 1—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia .... W 10
May 19—Seaman Watson, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(New York recognition, Featherweight Title)
July 15—Nick Bensa, Madrid, Spain .... W 10
Aug. 2—Franz Machtens, Barcelona, Sp. .. W 10
Sept. 29—Nick Bensa, Paris, France .. KO 10
Nov. 1—Joe Ghnouly, Montreal, Can. ... W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .. KO by 2
Dec. 4—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland ... W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Klick, Phila. ..... KO by 7
(Lost Jr. Lightweight Title)
(Chocolate outgrew featherweight division)

1934

Feb. 12—Lou Avery, Ft. Worth ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Frankie Wallace, San Fran. .... W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Gray, San Jose, Cal. ..... D 10
May 11—Pete Nebo, San Francisco ..... W 10
May 22—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles .... D 10
May 29—Emil Paluso, Bakersfield, Cal. .. KO 7
June 28—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 6—Johnny Erickson, Long Branch .. W 10
July 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
July 31—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 17—Andre Sarilla, Washington .... KO 7
Oct. 5—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1935

Mar. 18—Simon Chavez, Caracas ..... L 10
July 4—Pete Nebo ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Jackson ..... KO 7



KID CHOCOLATE, Havana, Cuba

1936

Jan. 12—Pelon Guerra, Havana .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Andy Martin, Havana .....W 10
May 30—Lew Feldman, Havana .....W 10
June 20—Johnny Erickson, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Brown, Havana .....W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Santos, Havana .....W 10
Dec. 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 19—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 26—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....W 8

1937

Jan. 7—Joe La Fauci, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 13—Johnny Erickson, New Haven..KO 5
Jan. 19—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Marabella, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 9—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 18—Joey Woods, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 27—Allie Todisco, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 9—Frankie Anselm, New Orleans..W 10
May 25—Henry Hook, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 18—Al Gillette, Long Branch.....KO 4
July 2—Joe Marciente, Long Beach.....W 8
July 7—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 20—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 27—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City..D 8
Aug. 2—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 13—Joe Marcienti, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Tramberia, Hempst'd..KO 1
Aug. 19—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Phil Baker, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 10—Young Chappie, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Marabella, Havana...KO 4

1938

Mar. 20—Filio Echeverria, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 18—Nicky Jerome, Havana .....D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
161	64	81	0	6	8	0	2	0	0

FREDDIE MILLER

Born, April 3, 1911, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Billy Barnes, 2; Chester Drown, 4; Chester Drown, 1; Mike Prunty, 3; King Cole, 3; Kid Casey, 1; Bulldog Fisher, 1; Johnny Santer, 3. Won: Chester Drown, 4; Kid Hickman, 4; Kid Mexe, 4; Red Schroeder, 6; Kid Ritchie, 6; Kid Oder, 6; Al Proctor, 4; Boston Ponzi, 4; Kid Ritchie, 4; Charley Court, 8; Al Proctor, 6; Jimmy Brown, 8; Howard Jones, 6; Red Wise, 6; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Al Proctor, 6; Spider Lewis, 3; Jimmy Harris, 10. Lost: Jimmy Harris, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Lightning Wells, 2; Eddie Jackson, 5; Young Fisher, 2; King Cole, 8; Kid Hickman, 3; Roy Kirkpatrick, 5; King Cole, 4; Jess McMurtry, 2. Won: Kid Ritchie, 6; Red Wise, 8; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Ray Van Hok, 6; King Cole, 8; Lou Lovelace, 6; Jimmy Sanzone, 10; Chet Smallwood, 6; Red Wise, 6; Howard Jones, 6; Louis De Arco, 6; Eddie Klusman, 4; Jimmy Harris, 10; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Jimmy Harris, 8; Windy Myers, 6; Eddie Klusman, 10; Jimmy Harris, 6; Al Dundee, 10; Jimmy Harris, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Andy Stahura, 10; Eddie Morgan, 8; Babe Paleco, 10; Cecil Payne, 6; Stanley Williams, 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati .....W 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Paglino, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 7—Harry McCarthy, Cincinnati...KO 7
Mar. 27—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Apr. 17—Babe Ruth, Cincinnati .....W 10
May 6—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 11—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati .....W 10
July 2—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 27—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin...W 10
Sept. 9—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin...W 10
Oct. 9—Al Crisp, Cincinnati .....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 11—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10

1930

Jan. 1—Willie Michel, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Bushy Graham, Cincinnati.....D 10
July 31—Henry Falegano, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Marcienti, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 4—Babe Ruth, Columbus, O.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....W 10
Oct. 27—Babe Ruth, Wheeling, W. Va...ND 10
Nov. 13—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....L 10
Dec. 8—Babe Ruth, Louisville .....KO 2

1931

Jan. 1—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 26—Phil Zwick, Wheeling, W. Va..KO 3
Mar. 5—Tommy Paul, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 1—Billy Shaw, Portsmouth, O.....W 10
June 11—Eddie Shea, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 23—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati..L 10
(For World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 24—Emil Paluso, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Paul, Buffalo .....L 10
Nov. 30—Billy Shaw, Sidney, O.....W 10
Dec. 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 21—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1932

Jan. 13—Johnny Datto, Cincinnati .....W 10
Jan. 27—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati..NC 3
Battalino was deprived of featherweight title
Feb. 9—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....W 10
Feb. 29—Miki Gelb, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Datto, St. Louis .....W 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
May 2—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Dunn, Detroit .....W 8
June 22—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 29—Nat Suess, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Hymie Wiseman, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati.....D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Tommy Paul, Chicago .....W 10
(Won N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Feb. 3—Leo Ranerie, Chicago .....W 4
Feb. 24—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 21—*Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 4—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Apr. 18—Abie Israel, Seattle .....ND 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm., Cal...KO 4
May 9—Little Dempsey, Sacra., Cal.....W 10
May 12—Eddie Trujillo, Hollywood.....W 10
May 24—Joe Guerrero, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 12—Baby Arizmendi, San. Fran.....L 10
July 11—Abie Israel, Seattle .....KO 4
Sept. 1—Lew Feldman, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
Oct. 23—Jackie Sharkey, Milw., Wis.....W 10
Nov. 1—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...W 10
Nov. 14—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Dazzo, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Levine, Chicago .....W 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 1—*Jackie Sharkey, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 15—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Petey Sarron, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Apr. 3—Moon Mullins, Vincennes, Ind...W 10
Apr. 13—Jackie Sharkey, Minn.....ND 10
May 4—Paul Dazzo, Louisville.....KO 5
May 29—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles..W 10
June 19—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....LF 2
June 29—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
July 13—Gene Espinosa, Watsonv., Cal..KO 8
July 20—Clever Sison, Pismo Bea., Cal..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Paul, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 10—Little Dempsey, Salinas, Cal...W 10
Sept. 21—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng...W 15
(Miller gained international recognition as world champion)
Sept. 24—Billy Hazelgrove, Manchester, Eng. .....KO 5
Oct. 1—Dave Crowley, London .....W 10
Oct. 8—Benny Sharkey, New Castle, E.KO 2
Oct. 15—W. Gannon, Manchester, Eng..LF 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool, Eng..W 12
Oct. 20—Cuthbert Taylor, Wales, Eng...ND 6
Oct. 25—Gilbert Johnston, Glasgow...WF 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool...KO 2
Dec. 1—Jose Girones, Barcelona.....WF 5
Dec. 6—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 24—Al Brown, Paris .....W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 5—Francois Augire, Paris .....KO 7
Jan. 6—Joe Connolly, London .....W 10

Jan. 14—Tony Rogers, Bingham, Eng....W 12
Jan. 20—Benny Caplan, London .....D 10
Jan. 26—Francois Machtens, Brussels...W 10
Feb. 11—Maurice Holtzer, Paris .....L 10
Feb. 17—*Jose Girones, Barcelona.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Benny Caplan, London.....W 10
Feb. 26—Douglas Kestrell, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 28—Johnny Peters, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Stan Jehu, London .....W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Edwards, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 14—Xavier Torres, Barcelona .....KO 6
Mar. 23—Harry Brooks, London.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Luigi Quadrini, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 3—Jose Mico, Madrid .....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Cruz, Palma, Majorca..KO 7
May 23—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool .....W 10
June 12—*Nel Tarleton, London.....W 15
June 27—Seaman Watson, Liverpool.....W 10
July 12—Stanley Jehu, Duluth .....KO 4
July 25—Seaman Watson, Liverpool...KO 2
Aug. 21—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 28—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 20—Willy Davies, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Paul Lee, Indianapolis.....W 10
Oct. 22—*Vernon Cormier, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 6—Vernon Cormier, Cincinnati....W 10
Nov. 13—Roger Bernard, Toronto.....W 10
Nov. 18—Normant Quarles, Pittsburgh...L 10
Nov. 29—Jimmy Christy, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 11—Claude Varner, Cincinnati.....W 10
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City....L 10
Jan. 15—Johnny Pena, Oakland.....L 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Payne, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 11—Bobby Gray, San Jose.....KO 1
Feb. 18—*Johnny Pena, Seattle.....W 12
Mar. 2—*Petey Sarron, Coral Gables....W 15
Mar. 14—Filio Echeverria, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Martin, Birmingham.....W 10
May 11—Petey Sarron, Wash., D. C.....L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
May 27—Jimmy Vaughn, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 24—Everette Rightmire, Kan. City..W 10
July 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 3—Willy Smith, South Africa.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Maurice Holtzer, South Africa..W 15
Nov. 14—Willy Smith, South Africa.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Phil Zwick, Johannesburg....KO 4
*Title bout.

1937

Jan. 6—Frankie Covelli, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10
Jan. 18—Davey Fine, Louisville.....KO 5
Feb. 1—Joe Teemes, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Feb. 22—Normant Quarles, Cincinnati....L 10
Apr. 6—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 12—Dominic Mancini, Louisville....W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati.....L 10
May 17—Maxie Fisher, Woodhaven, L. I..W 8
June 7—Red Cochrane, Woodhaven, L.I..W 8
July 31—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg....W 10
Sept. 4—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg....L 12
(For Featherweight title)
Nov. 27—Aldo Spaldi, Johannesburg....W 12

1938

Jan. 27—Billy Charlton, Liverpool.....W 12
Feb. 21—Len Wickwar, Leicester .....W 12
Mar. 17—Paul Dogniaux, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Hyams, Bristol.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Johnny Cusick, Liverpool....KO 7
May 12—Len Beynon, Swansea.....W 12
June 13—Billy Charlton, Newcastle.....W 12
June 27—Ronnie James, Swansea.....WF 8
July —Frank McCudden, Edinburgh...W 12
July 21—Jack Carrick, Liverpool.....W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny King, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 24—Leo Rodak, Wash., D. C.....L 15
Dec. 5—Sammy Angott, Louisville.....L 10

1939

Jan. 3—Jackie Callura, Rochester, N. Y..L 10
Feb. 6—Wishy Jones, Louisville.....W 10
Apr. 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez...L 10
Apr. 23—Enrique Chaffardet, Caracas....W 10
May 7—Baby Oriental, Caracas.....KO 2
May 21—Simon Chavez, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood...L 10

1940

Apr. 1—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
237	43	156	2	5	23	2	1	4	1

Died in Cincinnati, O. on May 8, 1962.

PETEY SARRON

Born, 1908, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality, Syrian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Jimmy Erwin.
Started in 1920 as amateur. Competed in Paris Olympic Games and began pro career in 1926—Broke hand after two fights and quit for 2 years.

1928

—Pinky May, Savannah .....D 10
Jan. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham...W 10
Feb. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham ..KO 2
—Tony Leto .....D 10
—Pinky May .....L 10

1929-1930

Knockouts: Charlie Glassman, 5; Johnny Leckie, 14; Billy Grimes, 9; Jack Jones, 3; Johnny Leckie, 9; Billy Grimes, 13. Won: Pinkie Silverberg, 15; Dick Corbett, 15; Sammy Schack, 15. Lost: Johnny Leckie, 15; Tommy Donovan, 15. KO by: Tommy Donovan (Plymouth), 7 (twice).

1931

Knockouts: Tony Leto, 4; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 3; Charley Von Reeden, 1. Won: Joe Lucas, 10; Emil Paluso, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Benny Schwartz, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Eddie Burl, 10; Chicho Cisneros, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10. Lost: Fidel La Barba, 10. Draw: Chicho Cisneros, 10.

1932

Apr. 27—Mickey Genaro .....W 10
Nov. 10—Mike O'Dowd .....KO 3
Nov. 17—Charlie Von Reedon.....W 10
Nov. 26—Gilbert Castillo .....W 10

1933

Jan. 25—Charlie Von Reedon,
Jacksonville .....D 10
Mar. 7—Benny Schwartz, Alexandria..KO 7
Mar. 28—Miki Gelb, Alexandria, Va.....W 8
Apr. 25—Tommy Paul, Alexandria, Va...D 8
May 12—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich...KO 1
June 1—Johnny Datto, Birmingham....W 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Miller, Alexandria.....L 10
Nov. 28—Varias Milling, Alexandria.....W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Frank Kid Covelli,
Washington, D. C.....L 10
Feb. 7—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O.....L 10
Feb. 19—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla.....L 10
Mar. 12—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 27—Ray Schneider, Jacksonville....W 10
May 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 29—Al Foreman, Washington, D. C...W 10
Aug. 27—Benny Bass, Washington.....WF 6
Sept. 24—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Burl, Washington, D. C...W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C...W 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Kid Covelli, Miami....W 10
Feb. 18—Patsy Severo, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 25—Baby Manuel, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 25—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C...W 10
—Young Chocolate, Jamaica, W.I..W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Teemes, Washington, D. C..W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Rivers, Washington, D.C....W 10
Nov. 6—Andy Martin, Birmingham....ND 10
Dec. 5—Carl Guggino, Miami.....D 10

1936

Jan. 6—Jimmy McNamara, Miami.....W 10
Jan. 13—Red Guggino, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 2—Freddy Miller, Coral Gables....L 15
(For Featherweight title)
May 11—Freddy Miller, Wash., D. C.....W 15
(Won featherweight title)
June 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...W 10
June 23—Lloyd Pine, Akron.....W 10
July 7—Bobby Dean, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
July 22—Baby Manuel, Dallas.....W 15
(Title bout)
July 31—Davey Abad, Hollywood.....W 10

Aug. 26—Jackie Carter, Youngstown.....W 10
Sept. 14—Nick Camarata, Richmond.....D 10

1937

Jan. 5—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg KO 12
Feb. 20—Andy Martin, Johannesburg...KO 4
Apr. 15—Harry Mizler, London.....L Disq. 1
May 7—Dave Crowley, London.....LF 9
June 20—Harry Mizler, Johannesburg..KO 1
July 31—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg...L 10
Sept. 4—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg..W 12
(Title bout)
Sept. 10—Teddy Braun, Capetown.....W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C...KO by 6
(Lost featherweight title)
Dec. 10—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 20—Ray Ingram, Richmond, Va.....W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Bobby Britton, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 15—Joey Teemes, Miss.....W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Green, Mobile, Ala.....W 10
May 20—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Oct. 3—Yucatan Kid, Washington, D. C..W 15
Dec. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 16—Yucatan Kid, Miami .....W 10

1939

Mar. 20—Wishy Jones, Birmingham, Ala..W 10
June 15—Herman Palomo, Richmond, Va..W 10
July 17—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1941

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
97	17	54	1	7	12	‡2	3	1	0

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterwieght Champions)

LEO RODAK

(N.B.A. Featherweight Champion)

Born, June 5, 1913, Chicago, Ill. Nationally. Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.
Amateur Record: Had 103 fights—lost 4.

1931 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Apr. 2—Jimmy Martin, Chicago Stad...W 3
(Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Championship, 23,000 att.).
May 12—Andre Perrier, Chicago Soldier Field .....W 3
(Won the International Championship in competition against the French team, 40,000 att.).
—George Haberski, Chicago, Ill...L 3
(Lost in finals C. Y. O. 118 lb. Championship).

1932 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Bantamweight Championship.
Won the Featherweight Championship of the Intersectional meet of the C. Y. O. against teams entered by Los Angeles and San Francisco.

1933 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1933

Knockouts: Pete Magee, 4; John Gater, 3. Won: Pete Magee, John Gater, Al DeRose, Al Schiarto (three times), Joe Bozak (twice), Johnny Fitzpatrick, Frankie Minerva (twice), Art Mitchell (twice).

1934

Jan. 15—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 16—Moon Mullins, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Dazzo, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago .....W 10
May 11—Sammy Levine, Chicago.....W 8
June 18—Dave Barry, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 20—Everett Rightmire, Chicago...W 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Paul, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 12—Pete De Grasse, Chicago.....W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 31—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....L 10
June 13—Wesley Ramey, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 30—Gege Gravante .....W 10
Nov. 22—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.....W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 15—Allie Todesco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.....W 1
June 9—Johnny Morro, Long Island.....L 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Wolfram, Chicago...KO 2
Sept. 24—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....W 10

1937

Jan. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 27—Merle Thompson, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 9—Wishy Jones, Houston, Tex.....W 10
Mar. 5—Kid Irish, St. Louis, Mo.....W 10
Apr. 2—Lenny Cohn, Chicago.....W 10
May 14—Jackie Callura, Chicago.....W 10
July 16—Young Semyton, St. Louis, Mo...W 10
Aug. 13—Lloyd Pine, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 9—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo...D 10
Sept. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo. ..D 15
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Chicago.....W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 11—Al Manriquez, Memphis, Tenn. W 10
June 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md...W 15
July 8—Wesley Ramsey, Dallas, Tex.....L 10
July 25—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 10
Aug. 15—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh KO by 1
Sept. 27—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Oct. 10—Ritchie Fontaine, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Miller, Washington.....W 15
Dec. 29—Leone Efrati, Chicago.....W 10
(Won the NBA Featherweight Championship)

1939

Jan. 14—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 16—Everett Rightmire, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 18—Joey Archibald, Providence.....L 15
(Archibald won the undisputed featherweight championship of the world. Rodak had been recognized by NBA and Archibald by the New York State and associate commissions.)
May 15—Al Mancini, Providence .....W 10
May 29—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..W 10
July 6—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 28—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 9—Nick Camarata, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 6—Dave Castilloux, New Orleans W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Dave Castilloux, Toronto.....L 10
Mar. 11—Yucantan Kid, New Orleans.....W 10
Mar. 29—George Salamone, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 8—Young Rightmire, Providence..W 10
May 1—Yucantan Kid, Miami, Fla.....W 10
June 3—Jackie Wilson, Chicago.....W 10
June 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 17—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 20—Julie Kogon, West Haven.....D 10
Aug. 27—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 18—Red Guggino, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 22—Julie Kogan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 3—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 13—Everett Rightmire, Providence..L 10
Feb. 7—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 10—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati.....W 12
Apr. 9—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 19—Armanda Sicilia, Indianapolis..W 10
July 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 14—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 14—Chalky Wright, Wash., D. C....L 10
Oct. 27—Jackie Wilson, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 17—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Peralta, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Hogan, Youngstown.....W 10

1942

Feb. 23—Matt Dougherty, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..D 10
June 3—Tippy Larkin, Newark.....L 10
June 23—Charley Varre, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 9—Aldo Spoldi, West Haven.....D 10
July 21—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 27—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 24—Slugger White, Baltimore.....L 12
Sept. 4—Henry Armstrong, San Fr. KO by 8
Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, Detroit.....KO by 4
In U. S. Marines.

1943

July 24—Sammy Brown, San Diego....KO 3
Aug. 6—Mario Ramon, San Diego.....W 10

1944

Jan. 10—Terry Gibson, Santa Barbara...D 10
Mar. 3—Willie Joyce, Hollywood .....W 10

1945

Jan. 12—Eddie Hudson, San Diego.....D 10

1946

Feb. 15—Bob Montgomery, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntyre, Memphis.....W 10
May 6—Bobby McIntyre, Youngstown..W 10
June 10—Wesley Mouzon, Baltimore KO by 6
Oct. 28—Chester Rico, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 12—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
117	6	74	0	10	22	0	5	0	0

JOEY ARCHIBALD

Born, Dec. 6, 1915, Providence, R. I. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

—Ernst Kid Herbert.....KO 4
—Jimmy Martin .....KO 1
—Frankie Smith .....KO 3
—Herb Bradley .....L 6
—Frankie Walsh .....W 10

1933

—Bobby Williams .....KO 1
—Herb Bradley .....KO 3
—Dark Cloud Bradley.....L 8
—Kid Francis .....KO 2
—Buster Madeau .....KO 4
Apr. 5—Frankie Genaro, Fall River.....L 10
—Frankie Walsh .....W 8
—Johnny Bangs .....D 10
—Jimmy Loranzo .....KO 5
—Dark Cloud Bradley.....KO 7
—Johnny Bangs .....W 10

1934

—Fred Lattenzier .....KO 5
—Damasco Seda .....KO 6
May 21—Sixto Escobar, Holyoke, Mass...L 10
—Fillipo Yarbo .....L 8
—Skippy Allen .....KO 5
—Jimmy Doyle .....KO 2
—Dick Welsh .....D 8
Sept. 20—Frankie Martin, Montreal.....L 10
—Frank McKenna .....W 8
—Frank McKenna .....W 8
—Baby Cormier .....KO 5

1943

Apr. 24—Jose Santos, Providence.....D 8
May 4—Petey Dixon, Providence.....KO 4
May 6—Joe Brown, Providence.....KO 2
May 28—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
June 14—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 5—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santos, Poughkeepsie.....W 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Marro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 15—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1936

Mar. 10—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Phil Seriani, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 21—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 27—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 1—Katzumi Morioka, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 18—Johnny Cabello, Middlet'n KO by 2
July 28—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Biff Lemieaux .....W 12

1937

Jan. 8—Syracuse Unknown, Syracuse KO 2
Jan. 28—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 10—Cyril Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 5—Aurel Toma, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Tony Dupre, N. Y. C.....LF 6
May 3—Buddy Grimes, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 10—Laurence Gunn, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 2—Ray Ingram, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Nickey Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 23—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 2—Lou Gevinson, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joey Marciente, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 10

1938

Mar. 7—John Maribella, Wash., D. C..KO 9
Mar. 14—Sammy Crosetti, Providence....W 10
Mar. 28—John Schibello, Wash., D. C..KO 2
July 11—Mike Belloise, Washington.....W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Dupre, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 17—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Vacant N. Y. Featherweight Title)
Nov. 21—Paul Lee, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 5—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C. .....KO by 2

1939

Jan. 16—Jerry Mazza, Wash.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Al Mancini, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 18—Leo Rodak, Providence.....W 15
(Won vacant world featherweight title)
(Archibald had been recognized by New York and Rodak by the N.B.A.)
June 5—Joey Silva, Wash.....W 10
July 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Ven....L 10
Sept. 28—Harry Jeffra, Wash.....W 15
(World featherweight title bout)

1940

Feb. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans....L 10
May 20—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 15
(Lost world featherweight title)
Aug. 2—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, Ohio....L 10
Aug. 20—Poison Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
Oct. 1—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 18—Billy Banks, Washington.....W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Larry Bolvin, Providence..KO by 4
Mar. 10—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
May 12—Harry Jeffra, Washington.....W 15
(Re-won world featherweight title)
June 9—Poison Ivy, Providence.....L 10
July 17—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore....L 10
Aug. 26—Richie Lemos, L. A., Calif.....L 10
Sept. 11—Chalky Wright, Wash.....KO by 11
(Lost world featherweight title)
Oct. 14—Billy Banks, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 10—Harry Jeffra, Providence.....L 10

1942

Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 24—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 14—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 25—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh....KO by 5
June 23—Willie Pep, Hartford.....L 10
July 7—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia....L 8
July 21—Benny Goldberg, Toledo.....L 10
Sept. 5—National Kid, Havana.....KO by 2
Oct. 16—Willie Pep, Providence.....L 10
Nov. 2—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore....L 10

1935

Jan. 7—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland.....L 8
Mar. 26—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 9—Kid Alexander, Wash., D. C....L 8
May 10—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I...L 10
Aug. 11—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee..KO by 3
In U. S. Navy.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	28	32	0	5	32	1	8	0	0

HARRY JEFFRA

(Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi)

Born, November 30, 1914, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight Managed by Max Waxman.

1933

Sept. 21—Angelo Brocato, Baltimore....W 4
Sept. 22—Earl Wise, Baltimore.....W 4
Oct. 6—Bob Sponsler, Baltimore.....W 4
Oct. 18—Earl Wise, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 9—Chester Fowble, Baltimore....W 4
Nov. 16—Al Beatty, Baltimore.....W 4
Dec. 21—Bob Sponsler, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 27—Russ Driscoll, Baltimore.....KO 1

1934

Jan. 4—Harry Groves, Baltimore.....KO 4
Jan. 8—Lew Votta, Baltimore.....W 4
Jan. 29—Elmer Lytell, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Pete Galiano, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 9—Leroy Dougan, Baltimore.....W 6
July 27—Lou Young, Baltimore.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Joey Selmars, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Chester Fowble, Baltimore...KO 5

1935

—Tommy Horn, Baltimore.....W 4
Jan. 28—Tommy Horn, Baltimore.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Mike Tardugno, Wash., D. C....D 6
Mar. 18—Nick Montana, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, Washington.....W 6
May 20—Milt Jacobs, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 7—Chester Fowble, Baltimore...KO 2
June 21—Eddie Burl, Baltimore.....W 8
July 11—Mickey Duca, Baltimore.....W 8
Aug. 2—Billy Landers, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 21—Danny London, Balt.....KO by 5
Nov. 25—Tin Can Romanelli, Balt.....W 10
Dec. 30—Victor Valle, Baltimore.....L 10

1936

Jan. 27—Joey Allen, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 30—Norman Rahn, Baltimore.....W 8
Apr. 27—Dewey Cannon, Baltimore....KO 3
May 4—Joe Temes, Washington.....W 6
June 1—Joe Temes, Baltimore.....W 8
June 29—Santos Hugo, Washington.....W 6
Sept. 7—Sammy Tucker, Baltimore....KO 4
Sept. 21—Reds Transparenti, Balt.....KO by 7
Oct. 5—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 23—Skippy Allen, Baltimore.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 10

1937

Jan. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Baltimore...KO 2
Feb. 22—Lawrence Gunn, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 29—Al Gillette, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 10—Jimmy Martin, Baltimore.....KO 7
May 14—George Holmes, Baltimore....KO 2
July 19—Ruby Bradley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Sept. 23—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won World Bantamweight championship)
Nov. 1—Biff Bang Lemieux, Dayton....W 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Carter, St. Louis.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Indian Quintana, Baltimore....W 10
Dec. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Washington...W 8

1938

Jan. 1—Pancho Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 20—Sixto Escobar, San Juan, P. R...L 15
(Lost Bantamweight championship)
Sept. 17—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Johnny Mirabella, Baltimore..KO 1

1939

Jan. 9—Danny London, Baltimore.....NC 4
Jan. 16—Danny London, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 22—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..KO 6
May 1—Marcus Pitts, Baltimore.....W 10
June 12—Al Mancini, Baltimore.....W 10
July 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 11—Joey Marciente, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 11—Baby Yack, Washington.....W 8
Sept. 28—Joey Archibald, Washington...L 15
(For Featherweight championship)
Nov. 20—Andre Sarilla, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Buff, Washington.....W 8

1940

Apr. 17—Hitoshi Tanaka, Hagerstown....W 8
May 20—Joey Archibald, Baltimore.....W 15
(Won World Featherweight title)
July 29—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore...W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 20—Jackie Wilson, Youngstown.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Dec. 2—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bill Speary, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 21—Tony Iacovacci, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 29—Al Brown, Wilkes Barre.....KO 7
May 12—Joey Archibald, Washington....L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
June 24—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
July 29—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Forte, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 15—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..W 12
(Title bout—Maryland State)
Nov. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence....W 10

1942

Feb. 2—Bill Speary, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 9—Jose Rozo, New York City.....W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 30—Sonny Brents, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 19—Chalky Wright, Baltimore..KO by 10
(For world featherweight championship)

1943

July 31—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....D 8
Aug. 24—Billy Banks, Wash. .....W 8
Sept. 28—Dave Crawford, L. I. C.....W 8
Oct. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Wash., D. C..W 10
Nov. 8—Phil Terranova, Baltimore ....W 10
Nov. 22—Paulie Jackson, Philadelphia..W 8

1944

Jan. 24—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 27—Lou Salica, Baltimore.....W 10
May 31—Cleo Shans, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 15—Domingo Diaz, Montreal .....KO 6
Aug. 28—Charley Noel, Montreal .....W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Noel, Providence.....W 10
Nov. 20—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....D 10

1945

Jan. 8—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore.....L 10
Feb. 6—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis....L 8
Mar. 21—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland.....W 8
Apr. 4—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland.....W 8
June 1—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 11—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Oct. 29—Freddie Russo, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 27—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..L 10

1946

Jan. 28—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 3—Oscar Calles, Caracas.....L 10
June 25—Nick Stato, Hartford.....D 8

1947

Jan. 20—Leslie Harris, Baltimore.....D 10
Feb. 3—Leslie Harris, Baltimore.....W 10

1950

Oct. 23—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans....L 8
Dec. 13—Packy McFarland, Wichita.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
120	27	66	0	7	17	0	2	0	1

CHALKY WRIGHT
(Albert Wright)

Born, February 10, 1912, Durango, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Eddie Walker. Started professional career in 1928. Previous records unavailable.

1929

July 5—Frisco Linda, El Centro.....L 4
Oct. 7—Kid Avelino, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 11—Ray Cervantes, Los Angeles....W 4

1930

Dec. 12—Ramon Montoyo, San Diego....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Huerta Evans, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 13—Ray Butler, San Diego.....W 10
Aug. 11—Baby Jack Dempsey, Los A..KO 2

1932

May 3—Willie Davies, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 7—Huerta Evans, Los Angeles...KO 5
July 12—Al Greenfield, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 26—Johnny Minella, San Diego....W 6
Sept. 2—Mose Bailey, San Diego.....D 6
Oct. 11—Jesss Macy, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Kid Ponce, Long Beach.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Al Greenfield, Los Angeles....W 4

1933

Aug. 22—Whitey Neil, Portland, Ore.....W 6
—Newsboy Brown .....L 10
Oct. 17—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles..KO by 1
(Junior lightweight championship of Calif.)
Whitey Neil, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Huerta Evans, San Francisco....KO 4

1934

May 25—Frankie Venegas, El Centro, Cal. .....KO 5
June 8—Freddie Miller, El Centro, Cal..L 10
Oct. 8—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1935

May 10—Pablo Dano, Watsonville .....L 10

1937

June 14—Bobby Gray, Louisville.....KO 5
July 30—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....D 6
Aug. 7—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....Exh. 3
Aug. 25—Sonny Valdez, Los Angeles....W
Sept. 7—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles..W 6
Sept. 21—Bus Breese, Los Angeles.....W 10

Oct. 5—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 17—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles..D 10

1938

Feb. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
Aug. 17—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Nov. 7—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 25—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Dec. 26—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C. ..... L 8

1939

Jan. 3—Tommy Speigel, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Jan. 31—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Feb. 14—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Mar. 10—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Mar. 21—Red Guggino, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Dan McAllister, Liverpool ..... KO 5
June 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool ..... KO 7
May 25—George Daly, London ..... W 8
Aug. 8—Teddy Baldwin, Garfield, N J. ..W 8
Aug. 21—Billy Bullock, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Sept. 18—Lew Feldman, Baltimore ..... L 10
Dec. 1—Young Rightmire, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Jan. 29—Paul Junior, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Feb. 19—Frankie Gilmore, Baltimore ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Martinez, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Mar. 11—Charley Gomer, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Speigel, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore ..... L 10
June 24—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore ..... W 10
July 15—Joey Silva, Baltimore ..... KO 7
Aug. 12—Paul Junior, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Sept. 9—Joey Ferrando, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy Baldwin, Philadelphia..KO 4
Dec. 9—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore ..... L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Jan. 14—Norment Quarles, Jersey City..W 8
Feb. 4—Norman Rahn, Jersey City ..... KO 2
Feb. 19—Frank Terranova, Allentown..KO 6
Feb. 24—Maurice Arnault, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Mar. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Wash'gton..KO 3
Mar. 17—Chas. Schnaupoff, Wilkes-Barre ..... KO 5
May 1—Charley Varre, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 22—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 29—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City..W 8
June 3—Guillermo Puentes, L. I. City..W 8
June 17—Lloyd Pine, Wilkes-Barre ..... KO 2
June 24—Bobby McIntire, L. I. City ..... KO 5
July 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Paco Villa, L. I. City ..... KO 6
Sept. 11—Joey Archibald, Washington..KO 11
(Won World Featherweight title)
Oct. 2—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre ..... L 10
Oct. 14—Leo Rodak, Washington ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Ray Lunny, San Francisco ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Jess Morales, San Diego ..... KO 6

1942

Jan. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 3—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles..KO 6
Feb. 19—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Jorge Morelia, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Apr. 6—Vern Bybee, San Francisco ..... L 10
May 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 19—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore ..... KO 10
(World Featherweight Championship)
July 13—Lou Transparenti, Balt. ..... KO 4
Aug. 6—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Aug. 15—Curley St. Angelo, Springfield..KO 2
Aug. 27—Joey Marinelli, Detroit ..... KO 2
Sept. 25—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(World Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 13—No No Cuebas, Hartford ..... KO 4
Oct. 20—Henry Vasquez, New Haven..KO 8
Nov. 20—Willie Pep, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Lost the World Featherweight Championship)

1943

Jan. 15—Joe Peralta, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J. ..KO 4
Feb. 23—Joe Peralta, St. Louis ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland ..... KO 3
May 17—Frankie Carto, Balti., Md. ..... KO 8
May 25—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn, N. Y. ..... KO 4
June 4—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
July 3—Kid National, Havana, Cuba ..... KO 8
July 21—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland ..... L 10
Aug. 9—Angel Avila, Wash., D. C. ..... KO 7
Oct. 26—Patsy Spataro, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Banks, Phila., Pa. ..... KO 5
Nov. 19—Al Reasoner, New Orleans ..... KO 2

1944

Jan. 25—Al Brown, Panama ..... KO 5
Feb. 10—Al Carlos, Panama ..... KO 6
Mar. 5—Young Finnegan, Panama ..... D 10
May 1—Clyde English, Scranton ..... KO 7
May 22—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore ..... KO 8
June 5—Vince Dell 'Orto, Washington KO 3
July 10—Ruby Garcia, Houston ..... KO 8
July 17—Johnny Cockfield, Norfolk ..... KO 5
Sept. 29—Willie Pep, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(For Featherweight title)
Dec. 5—Willie Pep, Cleveland ..... L 10

1945

Feb. 5—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Apr. 9—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore ..... NC 7
Apr. 17—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 31—Heny Jordan, Brooklyn ..... KO 6
Aug. 28—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..W 10
Sept. 21—Humberto Zavala, New York..W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Ruffin, Detroit ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Leroy Willis, Detroit ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans..W 10

1946

Jan. 25—Pedro Firpo, N. Y. ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. ..... L 10
Mar. 5—George Hansford, Milwaukee..KO 4
Mar. 27—Frankie Moore, Oakland..KO by 1
Apr. 17—Frankie Moore, Oakland ..... L 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Dell, N. Y. ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Enrique Bolanos, L. A. ..... L 10
Nov. 27—Willie Pep, Milwaukee ..... KO by 3

1947

May 19—Frankie Saucedo, Juarez ..... D 10
June 24—Larry Cisneros, Albuquerque ..... L 10

1948

Mar. 9—Ernie Hunick, Salt Lake City ..... KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
141	57	45	0	5	28	0	5	0	1

Died, Aug. 12, 1957, Los Angeles, Calif.

PETEY SCALZO

Born, August 1, 1917, New York City. Nationality. Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1936

June 29—Demasco Seda, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
July 7—Dom Pasculli, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
July 9—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
July 21—Tommy Vello, Woodhaven, L. I. ..... KO 1
July 28—Benny Johnson, Astoria, L. I. ..KO 3
Sept. 10—Louis Pisano, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
Sept. 21—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Oct. 5—Abe Shone, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Oct. 12—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Oct. 17—Ramon Pabon, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—Abe Shone, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Nov. 24—Georgie Holmes, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 29—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... D 8

1937

Jan. 11—Willie Felice, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Jan. 27—Jimmy English, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Bobby "Kid" Wilson, N. Y. C. ..KO 2
Apr. 6—Al Gillette, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 4—Joey Wach, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 12—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 17—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
June 7—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
June 15—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 1—Henry Hook, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
July 19—Sam Russo, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
July 22—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn ..... D 8
Aug. 23—San Sanchez, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Sept. 26—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Oct. 2—Al Gillette, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—"Red" Hutchins, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Nov. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 28—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1938

Jan. 14—Al Gillette, Washington.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C...W 6
Mar. 15—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....L 8
May 20—Georgie Carlo, Washington.....KO 5
May 25—Georgie Karkella, Astoria, L. I..W 8
June 23—Alex Burns, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 29—Al Ragone, Astoria, L. I.....W 8
July 19—Tony Dupre, Washington.....L 8
Aug. 18—Vernon Cormier, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn...W 8
Oct. 3—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn..KO 3
Oct. 27—Frankie Walsh, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Johnny Compo, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Dec. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Minnie Demore, Pittsburgh...KO 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Buckler, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Feb. 17—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 3—Vince Del Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 12—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 26—Pete De Grasse, Pittsburgh..KO 4
July 14—Benny Piazza, Mt. Frdm., N. J..KO 3
July 28—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 15—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez..L 10
Nov. 8—Herbie Gilmore, Providence..KO 5
Dec. 1—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Simon Chavez, N. Y. C.....W 10

1940

Jan. 13—Young Johnny Buff, Brklyn..KO 2
Jan. 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 29—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C...W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Dupre, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 27—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 30—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 1—(N.B.A. vacated featherweight title and declared Scalzo champion)
May 15—Frankie Covelli, Washington..KO 6
June 3—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 17—Bernie Friedkin, Woodhaven...D 8
July 10—Bob Poison Ivy, Hartford.....KO 15 (N.B.A. title bout)
July 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 5—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 4—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 27—Richie Lemos, Hollywood.....KO 7

1941

Feb. 14—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....KO by 8
Mar. 31—Vern Bybee, San Francisco.....D 10
Apr. 18—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 19—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....D 15 (N.B.A. Title Bout)
July 1—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles KO by 5
(Scalzo lost NBA World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Astoria, L. I..KO 5
Sept. 15—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 21—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 19—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 30—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn.....W 8

1942

Jan. 9—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 30—George Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..L 8
May 1—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....KO 9
May 25—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..L 10
June 12—John Thomas, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 21—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 5—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 9—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Sept. 17—Alex Doyle, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Dowl, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....KO by 6
(Scalzo became a boxing referee and later a deputy commissioner in New York State)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	46	43	0	6	12	0	3	1	0

RICHIE LEMOS

Born, February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Baron von Stumme.

1937

July 2—Tony Navarro, Hollywood .....W 4
Aug. 3—Frankie Rodriguez, Olympic, L. A. .....KO 3
Aug. 6—Rudy Ione, Hollywood .....KO 3
Sept. 3—Donnie Maes, Hollywood .....L 4
Sept. 24—Delano Ontiveras, Hollywood..W 4
Oct. 29—Olin Loy, Hollywood .....L 4
Nov. 10—Santos Hugo, Hollywood .....W 4
Dec. 10—Little Caesar, Hollywood .....KO 1

1938

Apr. 1—Lupe Cardoza, Hollywood .....KO 1
Apr. 8—Jose Estrada, Hollywood .....W 4
May 20—Serio Mendoza, Hollywood .....W 4
May 27—Shorty Ramirez, Gilm., L. A..KO 1
June 17—Pancho Leyvas, Gilmore, L. A. KO 1
July 15—Pablo Dano, Gilmore, L. A.....W 10
Aug. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....L 6
Oct. 21—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood .....L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood .....KO 6
Feb. 17—Olin Loy, Hollywood .....W 6
Mar. 17—Emilio Magana, Hollywood ....KO 1
Apr. 6—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10
May 12—Frankie Kainrath, Hollywood..W 6
June 9—Emilio Magana, Hollywood .....W 6
June 18—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. ..W 10
Aug. 1—Henry Hook, Olympic, L. A. ..KO 9
Sept. 3—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. ..D 3
Oct. 27—Tomboy Romero, Hollywood..KO 5
Nov. 28—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 6
Dec. 29—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood .....L 10

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 3
Mar. 15—Vern Bybee, Hollywood.....L 10
May 20—Christobal Jaramillo, S. Fran...W 10
June 4—Memo Llanes, Olympic .....D 10
July 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood .....KO 10
Aug. 16—Charley Miegel, Hollywood..KO 5
Oct. 11—Guy Serean, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 24—Serio Mendoza, Wilmington..KO 6
Nov. 8—Jesse James Jackson, S. Diego, Calif. .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego, Cal...W 6
Nov. 29—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood...KO 5
Dec. 27—Pete Scalzo, Hollywood.....KO by 7

1941

Feb. 24—Jimmy Lidell, Ocean Park .....KO 4
Feb. 28—Zeke Castro, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
Mar. 11—Guy Serean, Olympic, L. A.....W 10
Apr. 1—Lew Feldman, Olympic, L. A...W 10
Apr. 29—Georgie Hansford, Olympic .....W 10
May 23—Cleo Shans, San Diego .....L 10
July 1—Pete Scalzo, Olympic, L. A. ..KO 5
(Won N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
July 22—Cleo Shans, Olympic, L. A. ...W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Archibald, Olympic .....W 10
Sept. 15—Black Joe, Fresno, Calif.....W 10
Oct. 21—Jimmy Florita, Olympic, L. A..KO 7
Nov. 4—Soldier Eddie Stanley, L. A...KO 8
Nov. 18—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..L 12
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title.)
Dec. 16—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..L 12
(Featherweight Title Bout.)

1942

Feb. 3—Chalky Wright, L. A. .....KO by 6
Mar. 3—Ray Lunny, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Apr. 28—Ray Lunny, San Francisco .....L 10
May 26—George Latka, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco .....L 10
June 26—Bobby Ivy, Hollywood .....KO 8
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 10—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..L 10
Sept. 2—Leroy Tonzi, Colorado Sprgs..KO 4
Sept. 7—Johnny Farrell, Denver .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans .....D 10
Oct. 5—Cleo Shans, Providence .....W 10
Oct. 13—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Nov. 6—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Nov. 10—George Zengaras, Hartford.....W 10
Nov. 16—Cleo Shans, Holyoke .....L 10
Nov. 30—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke .....W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke .....L 10

1943

Jan. 29—Vince Dell'Orto, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Ruffin, N. Orleans..KO by 9

May 7—Cleo Shans, Hollywood .....W 10
July 9—Justo Jiminez, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 27—Tyree White, Hollywood .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	26	25	0	3	20	3	0	0	0

JACKIE WILSON

(Jack Benjamin Wilson)
Pittsburgh Featherweight

Born, 1909, Arkansas. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Bill Daly, Jack Laken, Pete Reilly and Harry Burnkrant.

Started professional boxing career in 1930.

1931

—Pat Flaherty .....L 10
Sept. 24—John Datto, Pittsburgh....KO by 3

1932

Feb. 26—Willie Davies .....W 10
June 28—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh ....KO by 10
July 6—Steve Senick, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1933

Jan. 14—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh .....W 10
—Johnny Mitchell, Pittsburgh...W 10
Feb. 3—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh ....D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Pena, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh .....W 10
May 8—Eddie Shea, Pittsburgh .....W 10
June 5—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh ....KO 8
—Benny Britt, Pittsburgh .....W 10
—Ernie Ratner, Pittsburgh .....W 10
—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Pittsburgh..W 8
—Dario Moreno, Pittsburgh....KO 6
—Young Rightmire, Pittsburgh..ND 8

1934

Jan. 8—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago ....KO 6
July 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 16—Jose Conde, Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 23—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 29—Bud Dempsey .....W 10

1935

Oct. 10—Billy Gannon, Liverpool.....W 10
—Johnny McGregory, Glasgow KO 10
Nov. 7—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool.....W 10
Dec. 12—Gilbert Johnson, Liverpool...KO 5

1936

Jan. 12—Ronnie James, London.....L 10
—Jack Linahan, Cork.....W 10
—Stan Jehu, Manchester.....W 10
—Douglas Kestrell, Manchester...W 10
—George Gee, Plymouth.....KO 7
—Tommy Rogers, Wolverhampton .....KO 4
—Spike Robinson, Belfast.....W 12
Scored two knockouts in last two appearances in Belfast.
Oct. 12—Bobby Dean, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1937

Feb. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Belloise, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Burns, Lancaster .....W 8
Apr. 12—Armanda Sicilia, Springfield...D 7
Apr. 26—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 10—Joey Brown, Lancaster .....KO 4
June 15—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles...W 10
July 6—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal....W 10
July 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego .....L 3
July 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 6—Al Manriquez, Sioux City .....W 10
Aug. 19—Leo Rodak, St. Louis .....D 10
Sept. 17—Leo Rodak, St. Louis .....D 15
Oct. 12—Young Rightmire, St. Louis .....L 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....D 10
Jan. 21—Varias Milling, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Angott, Milwaukee.....L 10
May 9—Norment Quarles, Baltimore.....W 10
June 17—Leo Rodak, Baltimore .....L 15
Nov. 4—Jiggs McKnight, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 8

1939

Feb. 8—Mickey Miller, Sydney .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Joe Hall, Melbourne .....W 10
Mar. 15—Claude Varner, Melbourne ....W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Velasco, Brisbane .....W 12
—Sammy Garcia, Brisbane .....W 12
Mar. 31—Henry Moreno, Brisbane .....W 12
Apr. 26—Joe Hall, Melbourne .....WF 10
Apr. 11—Joe Velasco, Sydney .....WF 8
May 31—Mickey Miller, Melbourne .....W 12
June 28—Henry Moreno, Melbourne .....W 12
Nov. 8—Armanda Sicilia, Pittsburgh...W 10
Nov. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1940

Feb. 12—Frankie Covelli, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans ....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Green, Lancaster .....W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 20—Harry Jeffra, Youngstown .....L 10
Dec. 12—Frank Terranova, Baltimore ...W 8

1941

Jan. 23—Maxie Shapiro, Baltimore .....W 10
Feb. 11—Joe Marinelli, Youngstown ....W 10
Mar. 31—Matt Perfecti, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Rodak, Cincinnati.....L 10
July 17—Chalky Wright, Baltimore .....L 10
Oct. 27—Leo Rodak, Toledo .....L 10
Nov. 18—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles.....W 12
(Won N.B.A. Featherweight Championship)
Dec. 16—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles, Cal. (title bout) .....W 12

1942

Feb. 20—Abe Denner, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 8

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Callura, Providence.....L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Callura, Boston.....L 15
For N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Willie Pep, Pittsburgh.....L 12
May 17—Danny Petro, Washington.....KO 10
June 7—Jimmy Phillips, Washington...W 10
June 28—Lew Hanbury, Washington....KO 7
July 26—Tony Costa, Providence.....W 10
Aug. 30—Lulu Costantino, Washington..W 10
Oct. 4—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 22—Freddie Pope, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 6—Tony Costa, Providence.....LF 6

1944

Sept. 19—Cleo Shans, Washington, D. C. W 10
Oct. 17—Pedro Hernandez, Washington..L 10

1945

Jan. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....W 10
Jan. 22—Pedro Hernandez, Washington W 10
Mar. 12—Cleo Shans, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 9—Chalky Wright, Baltimore....NC 7
June 25—Freddie Russo, Baltimore.....L 10

1946

Mar. 11—Willie Joyce, Wash.....KO by 5
Mar. 26—Willie Pep, Kansas City.....L 10
May 3—Jackie Graves, Minn.....L 8
June 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. KO by 7
Sept. 11—Star Misamis, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 25—Star Misamis, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Castillo, San Jose.....L 10
Dec. 17—Mario Trigo, San Jose.....L 10

1947

Jan. 8—Speedy Cabanella, Sacremento L 10
Jan. 20—Buddy Jacklich, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Steele, Vancouver....KO 7
Apr. 25—Manny Ortega, El Paso.....KO by 10
May 12—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....L 10
May 30—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....L 10
Sept. 1—Joey Dolan, Spokane.....L 10
Sept. 22—Simon Vegara, Ocean Park KO by 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
118	16	54	2	5	33	1	5	1	1

JACKIE CALLURA

Born, September 24, 1917, Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1936

Won: Red Casson, 6; Gib Black, 6; Frankie Jarr, 6; Len Rittenhouse, 10; Len Hendrickson, 10. Lost: Len Hendrickson, 10; Billy Marquart, 6.

1937

Won: Lloyd Pine, 10; Pat Robinson, 8; Ray Cook, 10; Davey Paul, 10; Dave Lyons, 8; Lloyd Pine, 10; Barney Ruffner, 10. Lost: Lloyd Pine, 10; Leo Rodak, 10; Kayo Morgan, 10. Knockouts: Al Manriquez, 2; Jimmy Gilligan, 2.

1938

Jan. 14—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 8—KO Morgan, Muskegon.....L 10

Mar. 7—Frankie Martin, Toronto, Can...W 10
May 9—Dave Castilloux, Montreal, Can...L 10
July 7—Harry Gerson, Montreal.....W 8
Aug. 1—Frankie Jarr, Toronto.....W 8
Aug. 16—Henry Hook, Toronto .....W 10
Sept. 19—Joe Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 14—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo, N. Y...W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Freddie Miller, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Gamiere, Rochester....D 10
June 15—Mel Glionna, Toronto.....W 10
—Leon Efrati, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 18—Henry Huerta, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 26—Henry Smith, Buffalo.....W 6
—Spider Armstrong .....KO 2
—Charley Roberts .....W 8
—Lee Sheppard .....W 10
—Eddie Scott .....W 8
—Mike Martyk .....WF 5
—Lefty Gwynne .....W 6
—Eddie Carson .....W 8
—Joe Marinelli .....L 10

1940

Jan. 1—Lee Sheppard, Buffalo.....W 8
Jan. 8—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Roberts, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 22—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O.....L 10
Feb. 15—Lee Sheppard, Rochester, N. Y...W 8
Mar. 4—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 4—Lou Salica, Rochester.....D 10
May 29—Aurel Toma, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
July 1—Ritchie Shinn, San Francisco...D 4
Aug. 21—Chick Delaney, Oakland, Cal...D 10
Sept. 11—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Baby Arizmendi, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 11—Gene Espinoza, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 11—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....D 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Fox, Toronto.....KO 3

1941

Feb. 24—Kid Hatcher, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 10—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...D 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...KO 4
May 6—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 8—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 6—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...W 10
Oct. 26—Frankie Garcia, Louisville....KO 2

1942

Jan. 26—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 27—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Ted Christie, Providence.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Bill Speary, New Orleans.....W 10
May 4—Bobby Ivy, Providence.....L 10
May 28—Sammy Garcia, Hamilton.....KO 5
June 29—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans...L 10
July 27—Bobby Ivy, Providence.....L 10
Aug. 31—Davey Crawford, Providence...W 10
Sept. 21—Davey Crawford, Providence...D 10
Sept. 28—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Providence KO 2
Dec. 11—Cleo Shans, Boston.....L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Wilson, Providence ....W 15
(Won NBA Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Wilson, Boston .....W 15
(Retained Title)
Apr. 26—Tony Costa, Providence .....L 10
May 20—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C.....L 10
June 30—Phil Terranova, Hartford..KO by 3
July 31—Frankie Ryan, Mobile, Ala. ...KO 4
Aug. 16—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans KO by 8
(Lost NBA Featherweight Title)
Oct. 1—Mike Martyk, Hamilton, Ont...W 10
Oct. 20—Juan Villalba, New Orleans ...W 10
Dec. 27—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans KO by 6
(For N.B.A. Featherweight Title)

1944

Jan. 31—Chas. Cabey Lewis, Providence..L 10
June 6—Pat Demers, New Bedford.....L 10

1945

Mar. 20—Paul Reguejo, Los Angeles.....D 6
Apr. 24—Paul Reguejo, San Jose.....L 10

1946

May 13—Jackie Harris, Boston.....KO 8
June 4—Tommy Greb, Salem.....L 10
June 25—Jimmy Corti, Trenton.....L 8
July 2—Florient Desmarais, Man.....L 10
Oct. 16—Chico Morales, Memphis.....L 10
Nov. 7—Bobby Jackson, El Paso.....D 10
Nov. 29—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis
KO by 7
Dec. 4—Manny Ortega, El Paso....KO by 2

1947

June 4—Humberto Sierra, Miami...KO by ?

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
100	13	43	1	10	27	0	6	0	0

PHIL TERRANOVA

Born, Sept. 4, 1919, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Managed by Bobby Gleason.

1941

July 14—Marty Kopp, N. Y. City.....KO 1
July 21—Joey Agro, N. Y. C. .....D 4

1942

Jan. 20—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 17—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Sonny Brents, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 7—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C...D 6
Apr. 21—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 26—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.....D 8
June 20—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn...W 6
June 30—Chico Morales, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 10—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 27—Billy Pinti, White Plains .....L 8
Nov. 13—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 8—Aaron Seltzer, White Plains....W 8

1943

Jan. 5—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Jan. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Brooklyn ..KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Guido, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 23—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 20—Angelo Callura, Hartford .....W 10
May 4—Billy Pinti, Hartford .....W 10
May 25—Chico Morales, Hartford .....W 10
June 4—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C....KO by 5
June 30—Jackie Callura, Hartford.....KO 3
July 13—Angelo Aviles, Hartford .....D 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans....KO 8
(For N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 13—Juan Villaba, N. Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 21—Lefty La Chance, Hartford ....L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy Garcia, New Britain..KO 5
Oct. 18—Tony Costa, Providence .....L 10
Nov. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 27—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans....KO 6
(Title)

1944

Jan. 18—Richie Myashiro, Hartford....KO 4
Feb. 1—Pat Foley, Worcester.....KO 9
Feb. 14—Snooks Lacey, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 28—Milton Bell, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight title)
May 5—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....L 15
(For N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
July 11—Snooks Lacey, New Bedford....W 10
July 21—Snooks Lacey, Worcester.....W 10
July 27—Charley Noel, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug 14—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence....L 10
Sept. 21—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn....KO 4
Oct. 16—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence..W 10
Oct. 27—Georgie Knox, Worcester.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. City.....D 10
Dec 7—Charley Noel, Worcester.....W 10
Dec. 19—Leo Francis, Brooklyn.....KO 2

1945

Jan. 12—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Pep, New York.....L 15
(For World Featherweight Championship)
Mar. 23—Leroy Willis, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 13—Maxie Shapiro, Detroit.....W 10
May 11—Vince Del Orto, Boston.....W 10
June 25—Bernard Docusen, New Orleans..L 8
Aug. 16—Augie Lapara, Fort Hamilton...KO 1
Aug. 27—Jean Barriere, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 24—Leon Spencer, Detroit.....KO 8
Nov. 19—Oscar Lewis, Stamford.....KO 5
Nov. 23—Bill Eddy, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 11—Ellis Phillips, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 22—Miguel Acevedo, Havana.....D 10

1946

Jan. 25—Steve Curley, New Orleans....KO 3
Feb. 8—Frankie Carto, New Orleans....W 10
Feb. 22—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Jimmy Joyce, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 5—Aponte Torres, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland....KO 6
May 13—Freddy Russo, St. Louis.....W 10
June 3—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis..KO 4

July 23—Sandy Saddler, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 23—Willie Roache, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 30—Willie Roache, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 25—Oscar Calles, Caracas.....KO 10

1947

Jan. 27—Jimmy Allen, New Britain....KO 5
Feb. 7—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 5—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 19—Paulie Jackson, St. Louis.....KO 8
Apr. 30—Charley Riley, St. Louis...KO by 7
July 2—Bernie Bernard, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 22—Clem Custer, Toledo.....W 10
July 28—Jose Gonzales, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 25—Tommy McGovern, Brooklyn....W 10
Sept. 3—Charley Riley, St. Louis...KO by 1
Dec. 11—Buddy Hayes, Worcester.....KO 6

1948

Jan. 5—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 8
Mar. 15—Spider Armstrong, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Compo, New Haven.....L 8
May 24—Cliff Griffin, Lewiston.....KO 3

1949

May 25—Percy Paris, Worcester.....KO 6
June 8—Dom Saia, Worcester.....KO 3
June 20—Johnny De Fazio, Newark.....D 8
July 13—Guillermo Gimenez, N. Y. C....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
94	29	37	0	8	17	0	3	0	0

SAL BARTOLO

Born November 5, 1917, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Apr. 3—Art Nadeau, Boston.....KO 3
May 7—Sammy Caro, Boston.....KO 5
June 8—Emil Dumont, Boston.....KO 3
July 9—Norman Cournier, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 20—Red Hutchins, Holyoke.....L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie Hass, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 14—Tony Saunders, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 6—John Sorenson, Boston.....D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Sammy Garcia, Worcester.....W 6
Feb. 18—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Hass, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Tony Dupre, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Frankie Merrill, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Tony Dupre, Boston.....D 10
July 15—Biff Lemieux, New Bedford....W 10
Aug. 14—Tony Costa, Worcester.....L 8
Sept. 3—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 17—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Dave Barry, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 17—Pete Scalzo, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 10—Tony Dupre, Worcester.....W 12
Apr. 14—Poison Ivy, Worcester.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Compo, New Britain....W 10
May 2—Eddie Reed, Boston.....W 10
June 24—Poison Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
Aug. 8—Dusty Brown, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 25—Ginger Foran, New Bedford....W 10
Oct. 3—Al Reid, New York City.....L 8
Nov. 11—Dusty Brown, New Bedford....W 8
Dec. 28—Abe Denner, Boston.....W 10

1940

Jan. 18—Poison Ivy, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—*Abe Denner, Boston.....KO by 8
June 18—Paco Villa, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 17—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 31—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C. KO 4
Aug. 20—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 29—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 12—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 11—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 8
*Bout stopped—broke ear drum.

1941

Feb. 5—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 13—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Baltimore KO 4
Apr. 21—Davey Crawford, Baltimore....W 10
May 22—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 9—Spider Armstrong, B'klyn.....W 10
Sept. 11—Davey Crawford, Ft. Hamilton W 8
Oct. 20—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore..L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 3—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 20—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 9—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 26—Jerry Zullo, Boston.....KO 9
July 29—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 4—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 10—Larry Bolvin, Holyoke.....W 10
Sept. 10—Billy Pinto, Ft. Hamilton.....W 8
Sept. 21—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Davey Crawford, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 30—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 14—Davey Crawford, Providence..W 10

1943

Jan. 22—Carmine Fatta, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Pedro Hernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Joey Archibald, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 9—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 10
June 8—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 15
(For world featherweight title)
July 20—Lefty La Chance, Hartford....KO 8
July 27—Jose Rozo, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Henry Vasquez, Springfield....W 10
Aug. 10—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 10—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 13—Billy Bates, Hartford.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jimmy O'Tash, New Britain..KO 6
U. S. Maritime Service.

1944

Jan. 31—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 14—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Phil Terranova, Boston .....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 13—Johnny Cockfield, Harrisburg W 10
May 5—Phil Terranova, Boston.....W 15
(Title bout)
July 24—Mike Martyk, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 31—Mario Colon, Albany.....W 8
Dec. 15—Willie Roache, Boston.....W 15
(Title bout)

1945

Apr. 13—Gus Mell, Boston.....L 10
May 4—Gus Mell, Boston.....W 10
July 10—Al Pennino, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 27—Freddie Russo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Maxie Shapiro, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 26—Pedro Firpo, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jock Leslie, New Orleans.....W 10

1946

Jan. 17—Vince Dell'Orto, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 8—Paulie Jackson, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 5—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 15—Art Cooper, St. Louis.....KO 4
May 3—Spider Armstrong, Boston....KO 6
(Title bout)
June 7—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
(For World Featherweight Title)

1949

Jan. 17—Bobby English, Boston.....KO 10
Jan. 25—Paulie Jackson, Salem.....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
97	16	58	0	5	16	0	2	0	0

WILLIE PEP

(William Guiglermo Papaleo)
(Will o' the Wisp)

Born, Sept. 19, 1922, Middletown, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Lou Viscusi. Started amateur in 1937.

1938

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Flyweight Championship.

1939

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Bantamweight Championship.

1940

July 3—James McGovern, Hartford.....W 4
July 25—Joey Marcus, Hartford, Conn...W 4
Aug. 8—Joey Wasnick, New Haven.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tommy Burns, Hartford, Ct...KO 1
Sept. 5—Joey Marcus, New Britain.....W 6
Sept. 18—Jack Moore, Hartford.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Riche, Waterbury.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Carlo Duponde, New Britain..KO 6
Nov. 29—Frank Topazio, New Britain..KO 5
Dec. 6—Jim Mutane, New Britain.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 28—Augie Almeda, New Haven...KO 6
Feb. 3—Joe Echevarria, Holyoke, Mass..W 6
Feb. 10—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 3—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 25—Marty Shapiro, Hartford, Conn. W 6
Mar. 31—Joey Gatto, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 22—Mexican Joey Silva, Hartford..W 6
May 6—Lou Puglose, Hartford.....KO 2
May 12—Johnny Cockfield, Holyoke.....W 6
June 24—Eddie De Angelis, Hartford....KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Gilligan, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 1—Harry Hitlian, Manchester.....W 6
Aug. 5—Paul Frechette, Hartford.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Flores, Thompsonville..KO 1
Sept. 26—Jackie Harris, New Haven...KO 1
Oct. 10—Carlos Manzana, New Haven...W 8
Oct. 22—Connie Savoie, Hartford.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Billie Spencer, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 24—Dave Crawford, Holyoke.....W 8
Dec. 12—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 4

1942

Jan. 8—Joey Rivers, Fall River.....KO 4
Jan. 16—Sammy Parrota, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 27—Abie Kaugman, Hartford.....W 8
Feb. 10—Angelo Callura, Hartford.....W 8
Feb. 24—Willie Roach, Hartford.....W 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Compo, New Haven...W 8
Apr. 14—Spider Armstrong, Hartford...KO 4
May 4—Curley Nichols, New Haven....W 8
May 12—Aaron Seltzer, Hartford.....W 8
May 26—Joey Iannotti, Hartford.....W 8
June 23—Joey Archibald, Hartford.....W 10
July 21—Abe Denner, Hartford.....W 12
Aug. 1—Joey Silva, Waterbury.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Pedro Hernandez, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 20—Nat Litfin, West Haven.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C....KO 1
Sept. 22—Vince Dell'Orto, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Archibald, Providence...W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby McIntire, Holyoke .....W 10
Oct. 27—George Zengaras, Hartford.....W 10
Nov. 20—Chalky Wright, New York City..W 15
(Won world featherweight championship)
Dec. 14—Joe Aponte Torres, Wash., D. C. .....KO 7
Dec. 21—Joey Silva, Jacksonville.....KO 9

1943

Jan. 4—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 19—Bill Speary, Hartford.....W 10
Jan. 29—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 11—Davey Crawford, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 15—Bill Speary, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Transparenti, Hartford...KO 6
Mar. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntire, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 9—Sal Bartolo, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Aviles, Tampa .....W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....W 12
June 8—Sal Bartolo, Boston .....W 15
(Title fight)
In U. S. Navy after having served in Army. Honorably discharged—Jan., 1944.

1944

Apr. 4—Leo Francis, Hartford .....W 10
Apr. 20—Harold Snooks Lacey, New Haven .....W 10
May 1—Jackie Leamus, Philadelphia...W 10
May 19—Frankie Rubino, Chicago.....W 10
May 23—Joey Bagnato, Buffalo .....KO 2
June 6—Julie Kogon, Hartford .....W 10
July 7—Willie Joyce, Chicago .....W 10
July 17—Manuel Ortiz, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 4—Lulu Constantino, Waterbury...W 10
Aug. 29—Joey Peralta, Springfield .....W 10
Sept. 19—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford .....KO 8
Sept. 29—Chalky Wright, New York City..W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 25—Jackie Leamus, Montreal .....W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford..W 10
Nov. 27—Pedro Hernandez, Washington..W 10
Dec. 5—Chalky Wright, Cleveland .....W 10

1945

Jan. 23—Ralph Walton, Hartford.....W 10
Feb. 5—Willie Roache, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 19—Phil Terranova, New York.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Mar. 14—Inducted into U. S. Army.
Oct. 30—Paulie Jackson, Hartford .....W 8
Nov. 5—Mike Martyk, Buffalo .....KO 5
Nov. 26—Eddie Giosa, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 5—Harold Gibson, Lewiston.....W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore..D 10

1946

Jan. 15—Johnny Virgo, Buffalo.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Jimmy Joyce, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McAllister, N. Y. City...KO 2
Mar. 26—Jackie Wilson, Kansas City....W 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Knox, Providence.....KO 3
May 6—Ernie Petrone, New Haven.....W 10
May 13—Joey Angelo, Providence.....W 10
May 22—Aponte Torres, St. Louis.....W 10
May 27—Jimmy Joyce, Minneapolis .....W 8
June 7—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. City.....KO 12
(Title Bout)
July 10—Harold Gibson, Buffalo.....KO 7
July 25—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis...KO 8
Aug. 26—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee.....KO 6
Sept. 4—Walter Kolby, Buffalo.....KO 5
Sept. 17—Lefty LaChance, Hartford.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Paulie Jackson, Minneapolis...W 10
Nov. 15—Tomas Beato, Waterbury.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Chalky Wright, Milwaukee...KO 3

1947

Jan 8—Severely injured in airplane crash.
June 17—Victor Flores, Hartford.....W 10
July 1—Joey Fortuna, Albany.....KO 5
July 8—Leo LeBrun, Norwalk.....W 8
July 11—Jean Barriere, No. Adams.....KO 4
July 15—Paulie Jackson, New Bedford..W 10
July 23—Humberto Sierra, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 22—Jock Leslie, Flint.....KO 12
(Title)
Oct. 21—Jean Barriere, Portland, Me...KO 1
Oct. 27—Archie Wilmer, Phila.....W 10
Dec. 22—Alvara Estrada, Lewiston.....W 10
Dec. 30—Lefty La Chance, Manchester..KO 8

1948

Jan. 6—Pedro Biesca, Hartford.....W 10
Jan. 12—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis...W 10
Jan. 19—Joey Angelo, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 24—Humberto Sierra, Miami.....KO 10
(World Featherweight Title Bout)
May 7—Leroy Willis, Detroit.....W 10
May 19—Charley (Cabey) Lewis, Milw. W 10
June 17—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis W 10
June 25—Luther Burgess, Flint.....W 10
July 28—Young Junior, Utica.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Ted Davis, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 17—Ted Davis, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 2—Johnny Dell, Waterbury.....KO 8
Sept. 10—Paddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 12—Chuck Burton, Jersey City....W 8
Oct. 19—John LaRusso, Hartford .....W 10
Oct. 29—Sandy Saddler, New York..KO by 4
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Dec. 20—Hermie Freeman, Boston .....W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Teddy Davis, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 11—Sandy Saddler, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Re-won World Featherweight title)
Apr. 27—Elis Ask, Detroit .....Exh. 4
May 25—Mel Hammond, St. Paul.....Exh. 4
June 6—Luis Ramos, New Haven.....W 10
June 14—Al Pennino, Pittsfield.....W 10
June 20—John LaRusso, Springfield.....W 10
July 12—Jean Mougin, Syracuse.....W 10
Sept. 2—Miguel Acevedo, Chicago...Exh. 4
Sept. 20—Eddie Compo, Waterbury.....KO 7
(Title bout)
Dec. 12—Harold Dade, St. Louis.....W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....KO 5
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Roy Andrews, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Warren, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 17—Ray Famechon, New York.....W 15
(Title bout)
May 15—Art Llanos, Hartford.....KO 2
June 1—Terry Young, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 26—Bobby Timpson, Hartford.....W 10
July 25—Bobby Bell, Washington.....W 10
Aug. 2—Proctor Heinold, Scranton.....W 10
Sept. 8—Sandy Saddler, New York..KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight title)

1951

Jan. 30—Tommy Baker, Hartford.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Billy Hogan, Sarasota.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans...W 10
Mar. 26—Pat Iacobucci, Miami.....W 10

Apr. 17—Baby Ortiz, St. Louis.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco..W 10
June 4—Jesus Compos, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 4—Corky Gonzales, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 26—Sandy Saddler, New York..KO by 9
(For Featherweight title)

1952

Apr. 29—Santiago Gonzales, Tampa.....W 10
May 5—Kenny Leach, Columbus, Ga...W 10
May 10—Buddy Baggett, Aiken, S. C...KO 5
May 21—Claude Hammond, Miami Beach .....W 10
June 30—Tommy Collins, Boston...KO by 6
Sept. 3—Billy Lima, Pensacola.....W 10
Sept. 11—Bobby Woods, Vancouver.....W 10
Oct. 1—Armand Savoie, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Lima, Jacksonville.....W 10
Nov. 5—Manny Castro, Miami Beach...KO 5
Nov. 19—Fabala Chavez, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 5—Jorge Sanchez, W. Palm Beach..W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau.....W 10
Jan. 27—Davey Mitchell, Miami Beach..W 10
Feb. 10—Jose Alvarez, San Antonio.....W 10
Mar. 31—Joey Gambino, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 7—Noel Paquette, Miami Beach...W 10
May 13—Jacky Blair, Dallas.....W 10
June 5—Pat Marcune, New York.....KO 10
Nov. 21—Sonny Luciano, Charlotte.....W 10
Dec. 4—Davey Allen, West Palm Beach..W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Lima, Houston.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Tony Longo, Miami Beach....W 10

1954

Jan. 19—David Seabrooke, Jacksonville..W 10
Feb. 26—Lulu Perez, New York.....KO by 2
July 24—Mike Turcotte, Mobile.....W 10
Aug. 18—Til LeBlanc, Moncton, N. B....W 10
Nov. 1—Mario Colon, Daytona Beach...W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Myrel Olmstead, Bennington, Vt. .....W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Titone, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 30—Gil Cadilli, Parks Airforce Base, Calif. .....L 10
May 18—Gil Cadilli, Detroit.....W 10
June 1—Joey Cam, Boston.....KO 4
June 14—Mickey Mars, Miami Beach....KO 7
July 12—Hector Rodriquez, Bridgeport..W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ithia, Hartford.....KO 6
Sept. 27—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Holyoke..W 10
Oct. 10—Charley Titone, Brockton .....W 10
Nov. 29—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Tampa..W 10
Dec. 12—Leo Carter, Houston .....KO 4
Dec. 28—Andy Arel, Miami Beach .....W 10

1956

Mar. 13—Kid Campeche, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 27—Buddy Baggett, Beaumont.....W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Blair, Hartford.....W 10
May 22—Manuel Armenteros, San Ant..KO 7
June 19—Russ Tague Miami Beach.....W 10
July 4—Hector Bacquettes, Lawton, Okla. .....KO 4

1957

Apr. 23—Cesar Morales, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
May 10—Manny Castro, Florence, S. C...W 10
July 16—Manny Castro, El Paso.....W 10
July 23—Russ Tague, Houston.....W 10
Dec. 17—Jimmy Connors, Boston.....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 31—Prince Johnson, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 8—George Stephany, Bristol.....W 10
Apr. 14—Cleo Ortiz, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....W 10
May 20—Bobby Singleton, Boston.....W 10
June 23—Pat McCoy, New Bedford.....W 10
July 1—Bobby Soares, Athol.....W 10
July 17—Bobby Bell, Norwood.....W 10
Aug. 4—Luis Carmona, Presque Isle....W 10
Aug. 9—Jesse Rodrigues, Painesville....W 10
Aug. 26—Al Duarte, No. Adams.....W 10
Sept. 20—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Boston .....KO by 9

1959

Jan. 26—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....L 10
Announced retirement, January 27, 1959.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
230	61	159	0	1	3	0	6	0	0

JOE (SANDY) SADDLER

Born, June 25, 1926, Boston, Mass. Height, 5 ft. ½ in. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1944

Mar. 7—Earl Roys, Hartford.....W 8
Mar. 21—Jock Leslie, Hartford.....KO by 3
Mar. 27—Al King, Holyoke.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Landry, Holyoke.....KO 1
May 8—Joe Aponte Torres, Trenton.....W 6
May 15—Joe Aponte Torres, Holyoke.....W 6
May 23—Domingo Diaz, Jersey City.....W 6
June 13—Joe Aponte Torres, Union City .....W 8
June 15—Lou Alter, Fort Hamilton.....L 6
June 23—Lou Alter, New York City.....D 4
July 11—Clyde English, Dexter.....W 6
July 18—Benny Saladino, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 25—Al Pennino, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 8—Georgie Knox, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Clifford Smith, New York City..W 6
Nov. 11—Manuel Torres, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 13—Ken Tompkins, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Manuel Torres, N. Y. City.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Percy Lewis, Jersey City.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Young Tony, Jersey City.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Earl Mintz, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Midget Mayo, Newark.....KO 3

1945

Jan. 13—Tony Oshiro, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 15—Lucky Johnson, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Joey Puig, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Benny May, New Brunswick..W 6
Feb. 19—Joey Gatto, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Harold Gibson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 19—Joe Montiero, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Georgie Knox, Camden.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Jimmy Allen, Newark.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Willie Anderson, Detroit.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Chillendrina Valencia, Detroit..KO 9
June 18—Caswell Harris, Baltimore.....KO 3
June 25—Bobby Washington, Allentown..KO 2
June 29—Leo Methot, New York.....KO 1
July 23—Herbert Jones, Baltimore.....KO 3
July 24—Joe Monteiro, Brooklyn.....KO 5
July 30—Lou Rivers, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Louis Langley, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 20—Bobby English, Providence.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Earl Mintz, Providence.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Ritchie Myashiro, New York..W 6
Dec. 3—Benny Daniels, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 14—Joe Monterio, Boston.....W 8
Dec. 21—Filberto Osario, New York.....W 6

1946

Jan. 17—Sam Zelman, Orange .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Bobby McQuillan, Detroit.....L 10
Apr. 8—Ralph LaSalle, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 11—Johnny Wolgast, Atlantic City..W 8
Apr. 25—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City.....W 8
June 13—Cedric Flournoy, Detroit.....KO 4
July 10—George Cooper, Brooklyn.....KO 7
July 23—Phil Terranova, Detroit.....L 10
Aug. 5—Dom Amoroso, Providence.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Pedro Firpo, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Rodriguez, Atlantic City..KO 3
Nov. 12—Art Price, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 9—Clyde English, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Lou Marquez, Jamaica.....KO 2
Dec. 30—Leonard Caesar, Newark.....KO 2

1947

Jan. 20—Dusty Brown, Holyoke.....KO 4
Jan. 27—Humberto Zavala, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Larry Thomas, Asbury Park..KO 2
Mar. 8—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City...KO 2
Mar. 29—Carlos Malacara, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y. C..W 10
May 2—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....KO 3
May 9—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl..W 10
June 3—Jimmy Carter, Washington.....D 10
July 26—Oscar Calles, Caracas.....KO 5
Aug. 14—Leslie Harris, Atlantic City..KO 5
Aug. 29—Miguel Acevedo, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Sept. 17—Angelo Ambrosano, Jamaica..KO 2
Oct. 3—Humberto Sierra, Minneapolis..L 10
Oct. 13—Al Pennino, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Lino Garcia, Caracas.....KO 5
Nov. 9—El Barquerito, Caracas.....KO 5
Dec. 5—Lino Garcia, Havana.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Orlando Zuluta, Havana.....W 10

1948

Feb. 2—Charlie Noel, Holyoke.....W 10
Feb. 9—Joey Angelo, New York.....W 10
Mar. 5—Archie Wilmer, New York.....W 8
Mar. 8—Thompson Harmon, Holyoke..KO 8

Mar. 23—Bobby Thompson, Hartford.....W 10
Apr. 10—Luis Monagas, Caracas.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Jose Diaz, Caracas.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Young Tanner, Aruba, D.W.I..KO 5
May 24—Harry La Sane, Holyoke.....W 10
June 29—Chico Rosa, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 16—Kid Zefine, Panama.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Aguila Allen, Panama.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Willie Roache, New Haven....KO 3
Oct. 29—Willie Pep, New York.....KO 4
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Nov. 19—Tomas Beato, Bridgeport.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 7—Eddie Giosa, Cleveland.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Terry Young, New York.....KO 10

1949

Jan. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama....KO 5
Feb. 11—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Felix Ramirez, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 18—Ermano Bonetti, Philadelphia..KO 2
June 2—Jim Keery, London.....KO 4
June 23—Luis Ramos, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 15—Gordon House, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Chuck Burton, Pittsfield.....KO 5
Aug. 8—Johnny Rowe, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..KO 9
Sept. 2—Harold Dade, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 20—Proctor Heinold, Schenectady..KO 2
Oct. 28—Paddy DeMarco, New York...KO 9
Nov. 7—Leroy Willis, Toledo.....W 10
Dec. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Cleveland...W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Paulie Jackson, Caracas.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Pedro Firpo, Caracas.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Chuck Burton, Holyoke.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Luis Ramos, Toronto.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Reuben Davis, Newark.....KO 8
Apr. 18—Lauro Salas, Cleveland.....KO 9
Apr. 29—Jesse Underwood, Waterbury...W 10
May 25—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis..KO 6
June 19—Johnny Forte, Toronto.....KO 3
June 30—Leroy Willis, Long Beach.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Willie Pep, New York.....KO 8
(Re-won Featherweight Title)
Oct. 12—Harry LaSane, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 1—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 6—Del Flanagan, Detroit.....L 10

1951

Jan. 23—Jesse Underwood, Buffalo ....W 10
Feb. 28—Diego Sosa, Havana .....KO 2
Mar. 27—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Apr. 3—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles..KO 5
May 5—Harry La Sane, Hershey, Pa....W 10
June 2—Alfredo Prada, Buenos Aires...KO 4
June 16—Oscar Flores, Buenos Aires...KO 1
June 22—Mario Salinas, Santiago.....KO 5
June 30—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Aug. 20—Hermie Freeman, Phila. .....KO 5
Aug. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Milwaukee....L 10
Sept. 26—Willie Pep, New York .....KO 9
(Title bout)
Dec. 7—Paddy DeMarco, New York....L 10

1952

Jan. 14—George Araujo, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 3—Armand Savoie, Montreal..L Dis. 4
Mar. 17—Tommy Collins, Boston .....KO 5
In U. S. Army.

1954

Jan. 15—Bill Bossio, New York.....KO 9
Mar. 4—Charlie Slaughter, Akron.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Augie Salazar, Boston.....KO 7
May 17—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....L 10
July 5—Libby Manzo, New York.....KO 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Blair, Caracas.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Baby Ortiz, Caracas.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Ray Famechon, Paris.....KO 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Lulu Perez, Boston.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Teddy Davis, New York.....W 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 5—Kenny Davis, Butte.....KO 5
May 24—Joe Lopes, Sacramemnto.....L 10
July 8—Shigeru Kaneko, Tokyo.....KO 6
July 20—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 12—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco..KO 7

1956

Jan. 18—Flash Elorde, San Francisco..KO 13
(Title Bout)
Feb. 13—Georgie Monroe, Providence..KO 3
Apr. 14—Larry Boardman, Boston.....L 10

1957

Jan. —Relinquished world featherweight title and announced retirement from ring because of eye injury suffered in automobile crash.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
162	103	41	0	2	14	‡1	1	0	0

HOGAN (KID) BASSEY

(Okon Bassey Asuquo)

Born, Calabar, Nigeria, June 3, 1932.

1949

—Dick Turpin, Lagos.....W 12
—Dick Turpin, Lagos.....LF 5

1950

Nov. 10—Joe Bennetts, Lagos.....KO 10
(Nigerian bantam title)

1951

May 4—Kid Chukudi, Lagos.....KO 3
May 16—Jack Salami, Lagos.....W 8
May 30—Adjetey Sowah, Lagos.....W 10
Aug. 29—Steve Jeffra, Lagos.....W 12
(Nigerian bantam title)
Sept. 28—Young Spider Neequauo, Lagos..W 12
(West African bantam title)

1952

Jan. 31—Ray Hillyard, Liverpool.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Peter Fay, Hanley.....W 8
Mar. 5—Tommy Higgins, Blackpool....W 8
Mar. 24—Len Shaw, Preston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Glyn Evans, Hanley.....D 8
Apr. 17—Bobby Boland, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Kelly, Belfast.....L 8
May 15—Frank Williams, Liverpool.....L 8
June 23—Ivor Davies, W. Hartlepool....KO 2
July 28—Johnny Barclay,
W. Hartlepool .....KO 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy Cardew, Liverpool.....W 8
Aug. 28—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool....W 8
Sept. 11—Stan Skinkiss, Liverpool.....KO 7
Sept. 22—Eddie McCormick, Manchester..W 8
Oct. 9—Eddie Carson, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 27—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester...W 8
Nov. 14—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester..KO 7
Dec. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Leeds.....L 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Boland, Manchester...KO 5

1953

Jan. 8—Jackie Briers, Liverpool .....W 10
Jan. 30—Johnny Haywood, Blackpool..LF 3
Feb. 27—Luis Romero, Manchester.....KO 8
Mar. 24—Emile Chemema, London..KO by 5
July 9—Denny Dawson, Liverpool ....KO 4
Aug. 27—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 7—Juan Alvarez, Newcastle.....L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy McCarthy, London.....W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Kelly, London.....L 8

1954

Mar. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Liverpool..W 10
Apr. 29—Jean Sneyers, Liverpool.....W 10
June 3—Enrico Macale, Liverpool.....W 8
July 2—Jacques Legendre, Manchester..W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Woussem, Liverpool.....L 8
Sept. 3—Luis Romero, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 27—Harry Ramsden, Blackpool.....W 8
Nov. 30—Aime Devisch, Leeds.....W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Percy Lewis, Nottingham.....W 8
Mar. 22—Marcel Ranvial, London.....KO 5
June 3—Andre Pierson, Manchester....W 10
Aug. 25—Juan Alvarez, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Quinn, Belfast .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....KO 8
(British Empire featherweight title)

1956

Feb. 7—Jean Sneyers, London.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Louis Cabo, Liverpool.....KO 4
May 3—Aldo Pravisani, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept 6—Alby Tissong, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 21—Jean Sneyers, Liege.....KO by 4
Nov. 26—Dos Santos, Leicester .....W 10

1957

Apr. 1—Percy Lewis, Nottingham.....W 15
(British Empire Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Miguel Berrios, Washington....W 12
June 24—Cherif Hamia, Paris .....KO 10
(Won Vacant World Featherweight Title)

Oct. 7—Victor Pepeder, Nottingham....W 10
Oct. 31—Relinquished British Empire Feather Title.

1958

Jan. 23—Pierre Cossemyns, Liverpool—W 10
Apr. 1—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles..KO 3
(World Featherweight Title)
June 24—Jules Touan, London .....KO 7
Sept. 20—Willie Pep, Boston .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Carmelo Costa, New York.....W 10
Dec. 13—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood.....W 10

1959

Mar. 18—Davey Moore, Los Angeles..KO by 13
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Davey Moore, Los Angeles..KO by 11
(For World Featherweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
68	20	35	0	1	6	2	4	0	0

DAVEY MOORE

Springfield, Ohio, Featherweight

Born, November 1, 1933, Lexington, Ky.
Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.
1952 National A.A.U. 118 lbs. Champion.
(Represented U. S. in 1952 Olympic Games in Helsinki; eliminated in third round of bantamweight series by Ho King of Korea.)

1953

May 11—Willie Reece, Portsmouth .....W 6
May 25—Ralph Capone, Chicago .....W 4
June 1—Terry Book, Chicago .....W 5
June 15—Dick Armstrong, Portsmouth..KO 4
July 10—Eddie Gonzales, Ft. Williams..KO 1
Aug. 29—Ed Hughes, Chicago .....KO 4
Oct. 3—Russ Tague, Chicago .....L 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Cooper, Dayton.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 5—Eddie Crawford, Columbus..KO 2
Feb. 4—Jackie Blair, Akron.....L 10
Mar. 13—Bob Keeling, Cincinnati.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Leo Carter, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Jack Ingram, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....W 10
May 18—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield...D 10
June 29—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield..W 10
Oct. 25—Dick Armstrong, Dayton.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Eddie Burgin, Cincinnati.....KO 9

1955

Jan. 16—John Barnes, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 1—Isidro Martinez, Colon.....L 10
July 16—Santiago Martinez, Havana.....L 10
May 15—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Riojas, El Paso.....W 10
Oct. 17—Nat Jackson, New Orleans....KO 2
Dec. 16—Jimmy Hackney,
New York .....W. Dis. 6

1956

June 5—Charlie Slaughter, Montreal..KO 4
Oct. 10—Jimmy DeMura, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 7—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....L 8

1957

Apr. 10—Gil Cadilli, Miami.....W 10
June 13—Buddy McDonald, Spokane....W 10
July 5—Isidro Martinez, Washington..W 10
Aug. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Syr...W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Cotero, Washington .....W 10

1958

Jan. 9—Victor Manuel Quijano,
Los Angeles .....KO 9
Feb. 20—Fili Nava, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 6—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles..KO 3
May 25—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City....W 10
June 19—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 28—Kid Anahuac, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 25—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 11—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles..KO 1

1959

Mar. 18—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Ang. KO 13
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Ang. KO 11
(Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Bobby Neill, London.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Hilario Morales, San Francisco..W 10

1960

Feb. 22—Sergio Caprari, Caracas.....KO 8
(non-title)
Mar. 14—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas..KO by 7
(non-title)
July 20—Frank Valdez, Albuquerque..KO 7
(non-title)
Aug. 1—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....W 10
(non-title)
Aug. 29—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....W 15
(Retained Title)
Dec. 3—Rudy Carona, Obregon .....KO 7
(non-title)

1961

Jan. 9—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris .....W 10
(non-title)
Jan. 27—Fred Galiana, Madrid .....KO 4
(non-title)
Feb. 10—Ray Nobile, Rome .....W 10
(non-title)
Apr. 8—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles..KO 1
(Retained title)
July 6—Gil Cadilli, Las Vegas.....W 10
(non-title)
July 16—Pelon Cervantes, Mexicali.....W 10
(non-title)
Sept. 20—Kid Irapuato, Juarez.....KO 7
(Non-Title)
Oct. 12—Pelon Cervantes, Los Angeles..KO 5
(Non-Title)
Nov. 13—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....W 15
(Retained Title)

1962

Mar. 9—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles..KO 7
(non-title)
July 9—Mario Diaz, Los Angeles.....KO 2
(non-title)
Aug. 17—Olli Maki, Helsinki .....KO 2
(Retained Featherweight Title)
Dec. 11—Fili Nava, San Antonio .....W 10
(non-title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
63	28	27	1	1	5	0	1	0	0

BANTAMWEIGHT DIVISION

GEORGE DIXON

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

TOMMY "SPIDER" KELLY

("The Harlem Spider")

Born, New York City, September 6, 1867. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Weight, 105 lbs. Nationality, Irish-American. Managers, P. Black, Billy Murray. In 1887 Kelly laid claim to the World Bantamweight title.

1887

—Dick Roche, Westchester.....W 2
—Paddy Carr, Westchester.....W 13
—Frank Donovan, Glouster, N. J. W 10
—Tommy Russell, Glouster, N. J. W 10
Dec. 24—Hughey Boyle (Oliver's Cottage) Harlem, N. Y. .....KO by 8

(Lost world Bantamweight title—105 lbs. ringside.)

1888

—Eugene Hornbacher, New York W 15
—Harry Walton, Troy.....W 17
May 10—George Dixon (Anthenian Club) Boston .....D 9

(Hughey Boyle, the world bantamweight champion, decided to retire as the undisputed, undefeated champion and went back to his old trade, painting. Both Dixon and Kelly claimed the vacant bantamweight title. Kelly on tour of the country defeated Sammy Watson at Paterson, Joe Byrnes at Hoboken, Joe Glossy at New York, Freddie Jamison at Pottsville, Johnny Van Heest in Philadelphia, which broke up in a row, Tommy (Young) Milton at Wilmington, Del., and Tommy James at Troy.)

Dec. 24—Cal McCarthy (Oliver's Cottage) Harlem, N. Y.....D 8

(For Bantamweight championship of America—105 lbs ringside.)

1889

Jan. 29—Billy Murray (100 miles from N. Y.) .....W 10
Mar. 17—Cal McCarthy, Jersey City.....D 6
Spring —Chappie Moran, Hoboken, N.J..W 4

(Moran was British Bantam Champion, and the fight was recognized as for the world bantam title.)

June 5—Chappie Moran (Smithsonian Hall) Greenpoint .....L 10

(Lost world bantamweight title—105 lbs. ringside.)

1890

Jan. 31—Chappie Moran, New York...KO 10
(Re-won World Bantam Title)
Mar. 5—Benny Murphy, New York....KO 3
(Skin-tight gloves. Bantam Title bout)
May 6—Hughey Boyle, Quinnsport..Exh. 3
June 26—Benny Murphy, Centerport, L. I. .....KO 3
July 3—Pete Carroll, Weehawken.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Benny Murphy, Hoboken.....W 6
Aug. 25—Benny Murphy (Palace Rink) Brooklyn .....Exh. 6

(Testimonial Benefit for Nonpariel Jack Dempsey.)

Sept. 4—Tommy Russell, Hoboken....KO 11
Oct. 12—Billy Murphy, Guttenberg....KO 3
Dec. 10—Martin Flagherty, Weehawken KO 2
Dec. 20—Billy Murphy, Hoboken.....KO 1

1891

—Frank Donovan, Hoboken.....W 10
—Mike Scanlon, Lynn .....W 4
June 6—Patsy Daly, Guttenberg.....KO 3

1892

Feb. 15—Ike "Spider" Weir, N. Y.....Exh. 3
May 9—Billy Plimmer, Coney Island...L 10

(Lost world bantam title. Referee Al Smith. They fought at 110 pounds at 2 p.m. This was the beginning of weight raising limit from 105 pounds to 110 pounds.)

July 25—Billy Murphy, New York.....W 6
July 15—Eddie Avery, New York.....Exh. 6
Sept. 24—Tim Murphy, New York..KO by 4

(For American Bantam championship)

1893

Feb. 10—Maxie Haugh, Buffalo.....KO by 1
(6 min. 3/5 sec., a record K.O. at that time.)

1894

Feb. 17—Tim Murphy, New York.....L 4
Aug. 6—Kid Gleason, New York.....L 8

1895

Jan. 20—Harry Fisher, New York.....L 4
July 4—Jimmy Haughie, Jersey City..KO 3

1896

July 20—Jack Burns, Philadelphia....KO 2
—Casper Leon, New York...KO by 5
Nov. 15—(Sunday)—Hugh McDonnough, Union Hill, N. J. .....ND 7

(Referee left the ring without giving a decision.)

1900

May —Kid Abel, Chicago .....D 6

1909

Dec. 21—Casper Leon (New Polo A.A.) New York .....Exh. 2

(Testimonial Benefit for Casper Leon)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
44	11	19	0	4	5	0	4	1	0

CHAPPIE MORAN

British Bantamweight Champion

Born Manchester, England 1869
Won U. S. Amateur Bantamweight championship in 1886.

Fights in England 1887-88
—Tom Fisher, London.....W
—1 Hour 33 minutes
—Patsy Sheehan, London.....L
—Tom Varley, London.....W 9
—Fred Brown, London.....W 4

1889

May 21—Frank Donovan, Staten Island KO 14
June —Tommy (Spider) Kelly, Hoboken .....L 4

(For Vacant World Bantamweight Title)

June 5—Tommy (Spider) Kelly, Brooklyn .....W 10

(Won World Bantamweight Title)

July 29—Peter Sherry, Jersey City....W 4

1890

Jan. 31—Tommy (Spider) Kelly, New York.....KO by 10

(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
9	1	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0

JIMMY BARRY

Born, March 7, 1870, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 105 to 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1891

Knockouts: Fred Larson, 1; Dick Ward, 3; Tom Cassidy, 2; Young Cransden, 3; Joe O'Leary, 3; Jockey Sloane, 3; Joe Gates, 2; Jack Ghetlain, 1; Jack Kelly, 1; Young Lyons, 1; Al Newman, 1; Won: Jack Miller, 4; Tom Cassidy, 6; Barney McCall, 4; Spud Murphy, 4.

1892

Feb. 1—Billy Wellington, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 10—Shorty Cleveland, Chicago....KO 4
Feb. 20—Dan Rowan, Chicago .....KO 4
Mar. 2—Billy Joyce, Chicago .....KO 3
Mar. 12—Paddy Snow, Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Smith, Chicago .....W 5
May 10—Kid Corbett, Chicago .....W 4
June 8—Romeo Durand, Chicago.....W 4
July 4—Dick Reddy, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 8—Young Moron, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Frank Murphy, Springfld., Ill..KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Gates, Chicago .....W 6

1893

Jan. 8—Max Eaufeldt, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 20—Dave Ross, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 12—Billy Murphy, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Jockey Stanton, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Lou Simmons, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Jimmy Shea, Roby, Ind.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Con Sheenan, Chicago.....W 5
Sept. 6—Tom Cassidy, Chicago.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Jack Fitzgerald, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 5—Jack Levy, Roby, Ind.....KO 17

(Won World 100-lb. Championship, Private Fight, Skin-tight Gloves, $500 Aside)

1894

Jan. 22—Joe Cranston, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Joe McGrath, Chicago.....KO 3

Feb. 28—Bob Costello, Chicago.....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Gorman, New Orleans..W 11
July 3—Harry Brooks, Bradford Falls..W 4
Sept. 15—Casper Leon, Lamont, Ill.....KO 28
(Claimed Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 14—George Church, Chicago.....W 8

1895

Mar. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 30—Casper Leon, Chicago.....D 14
(Police interferred)
(title bout)
July 25—Dave Ross, Boston, Mass.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia....ND 4
Oct. 21—Jack Madden, Maspeth, L. I...KO 4

1896

Jan. 12—Young Lyons, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Young Spitz, Chicago .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Jim McGuire, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Chicago.....KO 3
July 24—Casper Leon, Elmira.....ND 6
Aug. 11—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia..W 6

1897

Jan. 10—Harry Dally, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Jack Berger, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Sammy Kelly, New York.....D 20
Mar. 1—Jack Ward, New York.....W 20
Apr. 27—Jimmy Anthony, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 6—Walter Croot, London, Eng...KO 20
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
(Croot died of brain injury. Barry exonerated.)

1898

Mar. 17—Johnny Connors, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Ritchie, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 18—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....D 6
May 30—Casper Leon, New York.....D 20
(title bout)
June 3—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia..D 6
Oct. 31—Frank Bartley, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 21—Casper Leon, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 29—Casper Leon, Davenport, Iowa..D 20
(title bout)

1899

Sept. 1—Harry Harris, Chicago .....D 6
Barry retired, undefeated.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	39	20	0	9	0	0	0	0	2

Died April 5, 1943, Chicago, Ill.

TERRY McGOVERN

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

HARRY HARRIS

(Human Scissors)

Born, November 18, 1880, Chicago, Ill. Weight 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1896

Apr. 5—Dennis Mahoney, Chicago.....W 5
June 12—Young Sweeney, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 2—Archie Bernard, Chicago.....KO 2

1897

Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Chicago.....W 3
Oct. 16—Lee LaBlanche, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 3—Chick Brooker, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 18—Lee LaBlanche, St. Louis.....W 4
Dec. 14—John Whitecraft, Flint, Mich..KO 3
Dec. 27—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6

1898

Mar. 7—Link Pope, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 19—Harry Sincere, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 2—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 16—Dan Lucas, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 9—Geo. Ross, New York.....W 10
Sept. 24—"Tut" Reilly, New York.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Billy Trueman, New York....KO 6
Nov. 12—Pinky Evans, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 22—Charley Roden, N. Y. .....KO 9

1899

Jan. 24—Kid Purdy, Chicago .....W 6
Jan. 28—George Pardy, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 7—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 24—Dick Sleif, Chicago .....KO 1
Mar. 17—Larry Lacey, Chicago .....W 6
May 19—Aus. Billy Murphy, Chicago...KO 4
July 7—Sig. Hart, Davenport .....W 15
Aug. 4—Sig. Hart, Clinton .....KO 6
Aug. 10—Joe Huguelett, Davenport.....K 3
Sept. 1—Jimmy Barry, Chicago .....D 6
Sept. 22—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Billy Casey, Chicago .....KO 5

1900

Jan. 20—Kid Abel, Chicago .....KO 3
Jan. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago .....KO 2
May 25—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
May 29—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....W 6
July 7—Tony Moran, New York .....W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Jack Ryan, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 16—Casper Leon, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Reagan, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 30—Kid McFadden, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Clarence Forbes, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Abel, Chicago .....D 6

1901

Mar. 18—Pedlar Palmer, London.....W 15
(For Vacant World's Bantamweight Title)
Gave up crown to fight as featherweight.
Apr. 15—Harry Ware, London.....W 15
Al Kirk, Chicago .....KO 3

1902

Feb. 27—Austin Rice, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 26—Dan Doughtery, Phila.....ND 6
—Kid Abel .....KO 3
—Jack Chambers .....KO 6

1906

Mar. 31—Jack Goodman, New York....ND 3

1907

Feb. 14—Jack Goodman, New York....ND 6
Mar. 11—Jack Goodman, New York....ND 6
June 3—Harlem Tommy Murphy,
New York .....WF 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
54	15	24	1	7	2	0	0	5	0

Died, June 5, 1959, New York, N. Y.

HARRY FORBES

Born, May 13, 1879, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1897

Jan. 16—Joe Sturch, Chicago .....L 4
Apr. 10—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
May 1—Fred Wolf, Chicago .....W 4
July 10—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Ned Hanlon, Chicago .....KO 1
Sept. —Fred Woods, Chicago.....D 5
Oct. 23—Joe Sturch, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 30—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. —Eddie Carroll, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 12—John Gallagher, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Billy Boyd, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 30—Barney McCall, Chicago.....W 6

1898

Jan. 15—Tom Cooney, Chicago .....W 2
Jan. 20—Barney McCall, Chicago.....D 5
Feb. —Johnny Richie, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago .....D 6
July 13—Barney McCall, Chicago .....KO 4
July 18—Larry Lacey, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 6—Maxey Haugh, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Aug. 13—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Donovan, New York....W 4
Sept. 10—Jack Ward, Brooklyn.....WF 6
Oct. 1—Terry M'Govern, Brooklyn..KO by 15
Oct. 8—John Whittaker, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 22—Casper Leon, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn .....WF 14
Nov. 11—Syd. Huntington, Milwaukee..ND 4
Nov. 16—George Hall, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 10—Willie Purdy, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 15—John Whittaker, Milwaukee...W 6
Dec. 19—Tim Callahan, Chicago .....D 6
Dec. 24—Eddie Sprague, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 30—Billy Smith of Phil., Chicago..W 6
Feb. 3—Billy Boyd, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 11—Billy Smith, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 25—Eddie Sprague, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 31—Eddie Lenny, Toronto.....W 20
Apr. 19—Kid Ryan, Springfield, Ill.....W 6
Apr. 29—"Aus" Billy Murphy, Chicago..W 4
May 6—Billy Smith, Chicago .....D 6
May 29—Billy Smith, St. Louis.....W 13
July 4—Ed. Sprague, Bloomington, Ill..KO 12
July 28—Billy Rochford, Chicago.....WF 1
Aug. 25—Billy Rochford, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 11—Eddy Lenny, Coney Island.....D 25
Sept. 19—Ed. Sprague, Peoria, Ill.....W 12
Dec. 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 18—Dan McMahon, Michigan City..ND 6
Dec. 22—Terry McGovern, N. Y.....KO by 2
(For Bantamweight Title)

1900

Jan. 6—Young Simister, Brooklyn.....D 20
Jan. 20—Walter Bloom, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 26—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 17—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 22—Jim Ryan, Kensington.....KO 3
May 15—Fred O'Neil, Chicago .....W 1
June 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago ...KO by 1
June 2—Young Herzog, Chicago.....KO 3
June 15—Young Gustavson, Chicago....KO 3
July 4—Walter Bloom, Bloomington....W 20
July 26—Jack Ryan, Aurora.....D 6
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joseph.....D 20
(For Vacant Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—Casper Leon, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Apr. 2—Casper Leon, Memphis.....W 15
(Won Vacant Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Jack O'Keefe, Rockford .....D 15
Nov. 4—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....W 15
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis....KO 2
Dec. 19—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....KO 1

1902

Jan. 23—*Dan Dougherty, St. Louis....KO 4
Feb. 27—*Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Goodman, Chicago .....W 6
May 1—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis.....D 20
June 13—Young Devaney, Denver.....W 10
July 28—Mike Memsic, Chicago .....W 6
Aug. 11—Tommy Feltz, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 4—Biz Mackey, South Bend.....W 2
Nov. 3—Geo. Halliday, Chicago .....W 1
Nov. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Abe Attell, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 28—Morris Rauch, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 23—*Frank Neil, Oakland.....W 7
*Title Bout.

1903

Feb. 27—*Andy Tokell, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Kelly, Kansas City....KO 9
Apr. 13—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia..KO 4
Apr. 16—Biz Mackey, Findlay .....W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Love, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 26—Morris Rauch, Kansas City....W 15
June 22—Danny Dougherty, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 13—Frankie Neil, San Fran....KO by 2
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 10—Kid McFadden, Boston.....KO 10
Sept. 18—Tommy Love, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Detroit .....D 10
*Title Bout.

1904

Jan. 4—Abe Attell, Indianapolis.....D 10
Feb. 1—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....KO by 5
(For World Featherweight Title)
Feb. 13—Johnnie Kelly, Chicago.....KO 3
June 17—Frankie Neil, Chicago.....KO by 8
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 9—Mike Margovey, Denver.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Joe Cherry, Saginaw.....KO 13
Dec. 2—Paddy Nee, Kalamazoo.....D 10

1905

Jan. 27—Joe Cherry, Saginaw.....KO 1
Feb. 21—Paddy Nee, Indianapolis.....W 10
May 10—Abe Attell, Detroit .....L 10
June 15—Biz Mackey, Findlay .....L 10
Sept. 5—Bruce Shearer, Bloomington..KO 5
Oct. 31—Young Garfield, Peoria.....KO 3

1906

Mar. 5—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Morris Rauch, Springfield, Ill..D 6
Sept. 4—Bruce Shearer, Chenoa, Ill...KO 4

1907

May 28—Tom Ryan, Menominee, Mich..W 6

1910

Feb. 8—George Ramsey, Troy, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 14—Jos. Coster, New York.....KO 8
Feb. 28—Abe Attell, Troy, N. Y....KO by 7
Sept. 11—Joe Hennesy, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 8—Kid Hogan, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Dec. 21—Earl Denning, Windsor, Ont...W 8

1911

Jan. 25—Mike Bartley, Fort Wayne....KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Apr. 18—Young Britt, South Bend, Ind..KO 1
May 8—Young Fitzgerald, Gary, Ind..KO 3
June 15—Joe Homeland, Janesville, Wis.
ND 8
July 4—Young Togo, McAlester, Okla..D 15
July 27—Joe Homeland, Aurora, Ill.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Earl Denning, Aurora, Ill.....ND 6
Oct. 10—Sammy Kellar, Cleveland, O....D 10
Nov. 14—Charley Goldman, New York..ND 10
Nov. 17—Young Ketchel, New York....ND 10
Nov. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans..ND 10

1912

Jan. 22—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis.
KO by 3
July 22—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky.
KO by 2

1913

Sept. 22—Paddy Meehan, Glen Cove KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
130	30	47	3	23	5	0	10	12	0

Died Dec. 19, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

FRANKIE NEIL

(Francis James Neil)

Born, July 25, 1883, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1900

Nov. 8—Chas. Anderson, San Fran.....KO 1
Nov. 19—John Scott, San Francisco....KO 1
Dec. 20—George Gibbs, San Francisco..KO 1
Dec. 23—Ivy Powell, San Francisco....KO 2
Dec. 27—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 4

1901

Jan. 12—Kid Goldie, San Francisco....KO 1
Jan. 17—Kid Goldie, San Francisco....KO 1
Jan. 26—Kid Malone, San Francisco....KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Kane, San Francisco.....D 4
Feb. 15—George Dougherty, San Fran..KO 3
Mar. 3—John Margarini, San Fran.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack Kane, San Francisco.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Geo. White, San Francisco.....D 4
Apr. 19—Dave Gilmore, San Fran.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Henry Baker, San Francisco..KO 1
June 6—H. McLaughton, San Fran.....KO 2
June 20—Tommy Dixon, San Fran.....KO 1
July 31—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 4

1902

Mar. 12—Robbie Johnson, San Fran.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Eddie Hanlon, Oakland, Cal....D 15
Dec. 23—Harry Forbes, Oakland, Cal.....L 7
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1903

Jan. 15—Clarence Forbes, San Fran...KO 6
Aug. 13—Harry Forbes, San Francisco..KO 2
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 4—*Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang..KO 15
Oct. 16—*Johnny Reagan, Los Angeles..D 20
*Title Bout.

1904

May 27—Tommy Moore, Chicago.....KO 1
June 17—*Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 3
July 27—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Tom Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Joe Bowker, London.....L 20
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
*Title Bout.

1905

Jan. 31—Dick Hyland, San Francisco..KO 15
July 28—Harry Tenny, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1906

Feb. 28—Harry Tenny, San Francisco KO 14
(Tenny died of injuries suffered in bout)
July 4—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....L 20
(For World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 7—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....L 20

1907

Nov. 22—Owen Moran, San Fran.....KO by 16

1908

Jan. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco..KO by 13
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....L 10
Aug. 13—Fred O'Brien, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 2—Frankie Moore, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 3—Joe Wagner, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 18—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Kid Beebe, Schenectady, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 23—Abe Attell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Owen Moran, New Haven....ND 12
May 4—Young Britt, Baltimore.....WF 11
May 14—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre..ND 6
June 19—Monte Attell, Colma, Cal...KO by 18
Sept. 10—Patsy McKenna, Vancouver, B. C. .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Billy Lauder, Vancouver, B. C..L 15

1910

Feb. 24—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Jones, Baltimore...KO by 13

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
56	24	1	1	4	9	0	4	13	0

JOE BOWKER
(Tommy Mahon)

Born, July 20, 1883, Salford, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1900

Won: Owens, 10; Daly, 10; Perkins, 6; Doyle, 10; Turner, 10. Knockouts: Thompson, 5; Albert Wheeler, 4.

1901

Jan. 14—Won 115 pound novices' competition at N. S. club (64 entries).
Jan. 21—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6
Dec. 14—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6

1902

Feb. 2—A. Wheeler, London.....W 5
Mar. 10—Harry Paul, London.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bill Lampshire, London.....W 10
May 10—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6
June 2—Bill Fielder, London.....W 6
June 27—Harry Ware, London.....W 15
Aug. 12—Charlie Hickman, London....KO 3

1903

May 25—A. Tokell, London.....W 20
(Won British Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Bill King, London.....W 15
Nov. 9—Alf Fellows, London.....W 20

1904

May 20—Owen Moran, London.....W 20
Oct. 17—Frank Neil, London.....W 20
(Won World Bantamweight Title)

1905

Mar. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London.....W 12
Mar. 20—Pedlar Palmer, London.....KO 12
(Won British Featherweight title)
(Bowker outgrew bantam division and gave up title)
May 29—Pinky Evans, London.....W 20
Oct. 23—Bill Robson, London.....W 20
Nov. 27—Wally Pickard, London.....W 6

1906

Apr. 21—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
May 28—Jim Driscoll, London.....L 15
(Lost British Featherweight Title)
June 12—Cockney Cohen, London.....W 10
Sept. 10—Bill Fielder, London.....D 6

1907

Feb. 2—Harry Smith, Canning Town..KO 5
Mar. 5—Owen Moran, Cardiff, Eng....ND 4
June 3—Jim Driscoll, London.....KO by 17

1908

Apr. 27—Charley Griffin, London.....L 8

1909

Mar. 16—Al Delmont, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....KO by 2
Apr. 7—Jean Audouy, London.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London....KO by 8

1910

Jan. 17—Jean Audouy, London.....W 8
May 16—Alec Lambert, London.....W 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London....KO by 8

1911

Mar. 27—Con Houghton, London .....W 7
May 29—Paul Til, London .....W 14
Dec. 18—George Allen, Wandsworth....W 2

1912

Jan. 29—Charles Ledoux, London .....L 10

1913

Feb. 3—Young Cohen, London .....W 15
Nov. 24—Francis Charles, London .....W 10

1914

Feb. 16—Biz Mackey, London.....KO 5
May 11—Robert Dastillon, London .....W 15

1916

July 17—Harold Walker, Manchester....W 6

1919

Oct. 9—Charlie Ward, London .....KO 15

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	8	32	0	1	4	0	4	2	0

Died October 30, 1955, London England.

JIMMY WALSH

Born, 1886, Newton, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1901

Oct. 23—Young Schlindler, Boston.....W 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Oct. 26—Tom Cunningham, Boston ....W 3
Nov. 27—B. Nadeau, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 27—Johnny Lynch, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 30—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 3

1902

Jan. 11—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Jan. 31—Denny Ryan, Boston .....W 4
Mar. 8—C. Hoffman, Boston .....W 3
Apr. 19—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 6
May 20—Albert Delmont, Cambridge....W 6
May 24—Young Sullivan, Boston .....W 6
May 30—Kid York, Cambridge .....W 6
June 25—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 7
Aug. 1—Jimmy Malloy, Providence ...D 6
Oct. 7—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Lynch, Cambridge.....D 6
Nov 3—W. Schumacker, Boston .....ND 3
Dec. 25—Denny Ryan, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Boston .....W 6

1903

Jan. 23—Kid Terrill, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 28—Young Brooks, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Sheehan, Boston .....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 26—W. Schumacker, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 24—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
May 6—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
June 7—Harry Ogden, England .....W 6
June 18—Oscar Hines, England .....W 6
Sept. 11—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 2—Eddie Carr, Boston .....KO 10
Nov. 9—Young Hines, Boston .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Young Wagner, Salem .....W 2
Nov. 21—Harry Brown, Salem .....KO 9
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Salem .....W 6

1904

Jan. 9—Kid Paul, Boston .....KO 5
Feb. 20—Jim Connolly, Boston .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Tom Quigley, Boston .....KO 13
Mar. 2—Jack Desmond, Dracut, Mass. ...D 12
Apr. 18—Digger Stanley, London .....L 15
June 6—Digger Stanley, London .....D 15
Sept. 27—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 8—Bob Kendrick, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 26—Harry Brodigan, Salem .....KO 1

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Feltz, Chelsea .....WF 11
Mar. 20—Monte Attell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Wagner, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 29—Monte Attell, Philadelphia....KO 6
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Phila. .....ND 6
May 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 23—Willie Gibbs, Chelsea .....W 15
Sept. 4—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 20—Digger Stanley, Chelsea.....W 15
(Won vacant world bantamweight title)

1906

Jan. 29—Tommy O'Toole, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 12—Johnny Reagan, Chelsea.....KO 5
Feb 19—Jack Langdon, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Chelsea .....L 15
Apr. 7—Willie Moody, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 7—Abe Attell, Los Angeles....KO by 8
(For World Featherweight Title)
Gave up Bantam Title.

1907

Mar. 8—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles....W 10
June 18—Freddie Weeks, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 2—Young Erlenb'n, Chelsea.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Abe Attell, Indianapolis.....L 10
Oct. 2—Babe Cullen, Chelsea.....ND 10

1908

Mar. 31—Al Delmont, Boston.....D 12
Apr. 6—Young Pierce, Phila.....ND 6
May 19—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles...ND 10
June 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran.....KO 11
Sept. 9—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 9—Young Britt, Baltimore.....W 15
Dec. 21—Monte Attell, San Fran.....D 15

1909

Jan. 29—Johnny Reagan, San Fran.....L 12
Mar. 27—Young Pierce, London.....ND 15
May 24—Digger Stanley, London.....D 15
July 13—Ed Whittaker, Pittsburg.....ND 6
Nov. 9—Tommy O'Toole, Boston.....D 12

Dec. 13—Billy Allen, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 23—Alfie Lynch, Quebec, Can.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 28—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburg..ND 6
Feb. 2—French Kid, Rutland.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Joe Coster, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 15—Al Delmont, Boston.....D 8
Mar. 28—Billy Allen, Woonsocket.....D 10
Apr. 4—Young Britt, Schenectady.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
May 15—Al Delmont.....D 8
May 31—Pal Moore, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 20—Young Britt, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 15—Sammy Keller, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Kansas City.....L 10
Dec. 10—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 28—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre..ND 6
May 16—Al Delmont, Boston.....D 12
May 30—Johnny Kilbane, Canton, O...ND 12
June 15—Fred Landowne, Toronto, Can..W 7
Nov. 18—Eddie Stanton, Portland.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Jim Kendrick, Boston.....W 8

1912

Jan. 3—Alfie Lynch, Boston.....W 8
Feb. 1—Young Cohen, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Sherman, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 10—Joe Coster, New York.....ND 8
May 21—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....D 12
(For World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 14—Patsy Brannigan, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Can..ND 8
Dec. 16—Young Sheppard, Albany.....ND 10

1913

Apr. 3—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Bobby Pittsly, Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Kid Julian, Syracuse.....ND 10
June 28—Ad Zottee, Salt Lake City.....D 10
Sept. 2—Jim Kendrick, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 5—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 4—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Joe Goldberg, Syracuse.....ND 10
—Pete Herman.....L 8

1914

Jan. 1—Young McAuliffe, Bridgeport..W 10

1915

Feb. 25—Johnny Ertle, Milwaukee.....ND 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
120	12	39	1	18	8	0	1	41	0

JOHNNY COULON

Born, Feb. 12, 1889. Toronto, Can. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight 118 pounds. Height, 5 feet. Managed by "Pop" Coulon.

1905

Jan. 18—Young Bennie, Chicago.....KO 6
Jan. 24—Kid Burns, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 15—Frankie Nee, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 2—Kid Irwin, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 14—George Fox, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Kid Carpenter, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 18—Young Kelley, College Point..KO 3
Nov. 13—Dannie Goodman, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 17—Jack Ryan, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jimmie Dunn, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Prosser, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Frang Moran, Chicago.....W 3

1906

Jan. 13—Eddie Grenwald, Chicago.....W 3
Jan. 21—Jack Francis, Chicago.....W 3
Feb. 3—Eddie Barndt, Milwaukee.....W 3
Mar. 2—Kid Bardt, Chicago.....W 2
Mar. 20—Johnny Eagen, Chicago.....W 2
Aug. 6—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill...KO 2
Sept. 3—Danny Goodman, Davenport..W 8
Oct. 11—Ralph Grant, Davenport.....KO 4
Oct. 14—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill...KO 1
Oct. 24—Kid Bruno, Fox Lake, Ill.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Charlie Kriegel, Davenport....W 8
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago.....W 3

1907

Feb. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 10
Mar. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 8
Mar. 15—Kid Murphy, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 1—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..W 10

1908

Jan. 8—Kid Murphy, Peoria.....W 10
(Won American Bantamweight Title)
Jan. 29—*Kid Murphy, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 20—*Cooney Kelly, Peoria.....KO 9
Mar. 14—Yng. T. McGovern, L. A.....W 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Scully, Waukegan....W 5
Aug. 6—Young Joe Gans, Waukegan...W 5
Sept. 24—Terry Edwards, Milwaukee..KO 4
Oct. 5—Yankee Schwartz, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Doyle, Phila.....ND 3
Oct. 13—Young McGovern, Phila.....ND 4
Nov. 4—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 6
*American title bout.

1909

Jan. 1—Mike Orrison, Kansas City...W 6
Feb. 11—*Kid Murphy, N. Y. C.....W 5
Feb. 18—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Mar. 1—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Doyle, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 20—Jack Phenecie, Johnstown....ND 6
May 28—Tebby Watson, Dayton.....KO 10
Oct. 22—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
—Kid Graves.....D 6
*American title bout.

1910

Jan. 15—George Kitson, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 30—*Earl Denning, New Orleans..KO 9
Feb. 19—Jim Kendrick, New Orleans..W 10
Mar. 6—Jim Kendrick, New Orleans..KO 19
(Won Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 11—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Burns, Brooklyn....ND 10
May 12—Phil McGovern, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 8—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Charley Harvey, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 19—*Earl Denning, Memphis.....W 5

1911

Jan. 19—Terry Moran, Memphis.....KO 2
Feb. 26—*Frankie Conley, New Orleans..W 20
Mar. 22—George Kitson, Akron.....KO *
Mar. 28—Harry Forbes, Kenosha.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Phil McGovern, Kenosha.....W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Kansas City....D 10
May 25—Johnny Daly, Fort Wayne....ND 10
*Title bout.

1912

Jan. 11—George Kitson, South Bend..KO 3
Jan. 22—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis..KO 3
Feb. 3—*Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal...W 20
Feb. 18—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans..W 20
May 8—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Frankie Hayes, New Haven...KO 4
July 2—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 18—*Kid Williams, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn..ND 10
*Title bout.

1913

Apr. 30—Tommy Hudson, Winds'r, Can.KO 5
May 12—Frankie Bradley, Phila.....ND 6
June 23—Frankie Burns, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn..ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—Young Sinnet, Racine, Wis....ND 10
June 9—Kid Williams, Vernon.....KO by 3
(Lost Bantamweight Title.)

1916

Apr. 25—Johnny Ritchie, Kenoska, Wis. ND 10
July 4—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore...ND 6
July 21—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore...ND 6
July 28—Eddie Campi, San Francisco....D 4
Aug. 4—Georgie Thompson, San Diego ND 4
Aug. 11—Kid Julian, San Diego, Cal.....W 4
Sept. 8—Georgie Thompson, San Diego..ND 4

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Steve Flessner, Baltimore.....D 15
Mar. 30—Franky Mason, Fort Wayne..ND 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Hughes, New Orleans ..W 10
May 14—Pete Herman, Racine, Wis.....L 3

1918-1919

(Inactive. In U. S. Army as an instructor.)

1920

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....KO by 6
Retired and opened a gymnasium and fight club for amateurs in Chicago. Also refereed bouts and did a specialty act in vaudeville.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	24	32	0	4	2	0	2	32	0

KID WILLIAMS

(Johnny Gutenko)

Born, Dec. 5, 1893, Copenhagen, Denmark. Weight, 117 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1910

July 18—Shep Farren, Baltimore.....KO 5
July 25—Kid McFarland, Baltimore....KO 1
Aug. 1—Ike Miller, Baltimore.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Shep Farren, Baltimore.....KO 6
Sept. 12—Tommy Buck, Baltimore.....W 6
Sept. 19—Buddy Jones, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Joe Britton, Baltimore.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Miller, Baltimore.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Babe Stinger, Philadelphia..KO 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 2—Frank Bradley, Baltimore.....KO 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore.....W 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young McGovern, Baltimore KO 3
Jan. 9—Young McCue, Baltimore.....KO 2
Jan. 16—Lee Morton, Baltimore.....KO 5
Jan. 24—Lee Walton, Baltimore.....KO 5
Mar. 14—Charley Harvey, Baltimore.....D 13
Mar. 20—Jimmy Cross, Baltimore.....KO 5
May 26—Kid Murphy, Baltimore.....W 12
June 26—George Chaney, Baltimore.....D 20
July 27—Yg. Packy McFarland, N. Y. C. KO 5
July 31—Young Solly, Perth Amboy....KO 1
July 28—Babe Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 2—Frankie Callahan, Rockaway ND 6
Aug. 6—Young Solberg, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Willie Faust, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 19—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Barry Hill, Baltimore.....KO 13
Nov. 11—Harry Smith, Baltimore.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Eddie McCloskey, Baltimore..KO 5
Dec. 23—Barry Hill, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Charley Harvey, Brooklyn...ND 10
Jan. 17—Yg. Mick McDongh, Brooklyn.ND 10
Jan. 19—Bennie Riley, Baltimore .....KO 12
Jan. 20—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Stanley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 6—Kokomo Kid, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Daly, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 23—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 2—Young Ketchell, Baltimore...KO 2
May 31—Charley Goldman, Baltimore..W 15
July 20—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C.....W 7
Aug. 9—Young Marino, Baltimore.....KO 5
Aug. 17—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 26—Kid Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 9
Sept. 14—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Sept. 16—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C...KO 8
Sept. 24—Young Diggins, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Hughes, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 6—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C...ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Smith, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 11—Charley Ledoux, Philadelphia ND 6

1913

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 12—Eddie Campi, Vernon.....W 20
Mar. 28—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 14—Frankie Bradley, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 26—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 14—Young Diggins, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 11—Jim Kendrick, Baltimore.....W 6
July 15—Charley Ledoux, Vernon.....KO 15
Oct. 3—Mickey Dunn, Baltimore.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Willie Mack, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 25—Patsy Brannigan, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 24—Battling Reddy, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 27—Kid Lodiman, Milwaukee.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 6—Chick Hayes, Baltimore.....W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Vernon.....KO 12
Mar. 23—Fred Diggins, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 6—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 9—Johnny Coulon, Vernon .....KO 3
(Won Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Kid Herman, New Orleans.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Kid Herman, Philadelphia...KO 4
Oct. 27—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 30—Young Diggins, Philadelphia KO 3
Dec. 19—K. O. O'Donnell, Philadelphia..W 3
Dec. 25—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Baltimore.....KO 15
Feb. 2—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Diggins, Baltimore....ND 10
Apr. 5—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 4—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia..W 6
July 24—Jimmy Taylor, Baltimore.....W 15
Sept. 10—Johnny Ertle, St. Paul.....LF 5
(Ertle Claimed Title)
Oct. 5—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 28—Young Pal Moore, Memphis...ND 8
Dec. 6—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans..D 20
*Title bout.

1916

Feb. 7—*Pete Herman, New Orleans...D 20
Apr. 11—Battling Lahn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 15—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. ND 10
May 30—Benny McCoy, Baltimore.....KO 7
July 12—Alf Mansfield, Baltimore.....KO 5
Aug. 28—Young Mendo, Buffalo.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Franky Brown, Baltimore...ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Dick Loadman, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Al Shubert, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Al Shubert, Baltimore.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Baltimore.ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 9—*Pete Kid Herman, New Orleans L 20
Jan 30—Benny McNeill, Kansas City...W 15
Feb. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 8—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore..KO 10
Mar. 13—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Benny McNeill, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Taylor, York, Pa.....ND 10
May 14—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 24—Benny McNeill, Baltimore.....W 15
June 13—Pete Herman, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 27—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore, Md...W 6
Sept. 24—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 1—Dick Loadman, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 16—Benny McNeill, St. Louis.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore.....D 12
*Lost bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee.

1918

Jan. 29—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia..KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe (King) Leopold, Denver...W 10
Apr. 1—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore.....W 12
May 20—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 1—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....W 12

1920

May 24—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 28—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore, Md. KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore, Md...W 12
Oct. 28—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore.....W 12
Nov. 13—Earl Puryear, Phila. .....ND 8
Dec. 16—Charley Ledoux, Baltimore ...W 12

1921

Jan. 24—Carl Tremaine, Phila. .....ND 8
Fem. 21—Abe Goldstein, Phila. .....ND 8
Mar. 2—Tom. Ryan, McKeesport, Pa..ND 10
Mar. 15—Marty Collins, Phila. .....ND 8
Mar. 18—Joe O'Donnell, Phila. .....ND 8
Apr. 18—Earl Puryear, Baltimore ....ND 12
Apr. 25—Joe Burman, Phila. .....ND 8
May 11—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
May 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleevland .....ND 12
May 20—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh....ND 10
June 11—Frankie Edwards, Brooklyn...W 9
June 29—Louisiana, Phila. .....ND 8
Oct. 4—Andy Chaney, Boston .....L 10
Oct. 12—Mickey Brown, Brooklyn ....W 12
Oct. 19—Jimmy Mendo, Reading, Pa...ND 8

1922

Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Mariesville, R. I..D 12
July 8—Joe Mandell, Brooklyn .....WF 6
Aug. 14—Essie Ray, Shreveport .....W 10
Sept. 4—Joe Dundee, Baltimore.....WF 10
Sept. 18—Roy Moore, Baltimore .....KO 7
Nov. 20—Pascal Colletti, New Orleans...L 10
Nov. 24—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence ...WF 9
Dec. 22—Battling Leonard, New York .WF 1

1923

Jan. 15—Young Montreal, Baltimore ....W 12
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore ....W 12

Apr. 5—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore.....LF 9
Apr. 17—Battling Mack, Phila. .....ND 8
Apr. 25—Bob Garcia, Baltimore .....L 12
July 13—Bud Dempsey, New York .....W 12
July 31—Pancho Villa, Phila. .....ND 8
Sept. 26—Frankie Daly, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 24—Charlie Holman, Baltimore...LF 8
Dec. 22—Danny Lee, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Joey Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12

1924

Jan. 1—Midget Smith, New York .....W 12
Jan. 14—Charlie Goodman, New York...W 12
Feb. 6—Young Montreal, Providence..W 12
Feb. 27—Abe Friedman, Provid., R. I...LF 8
Apr. 5—Al Markle, Phila. .....W 10

1925

Jan. 21—Jack West, Atlantic City .....ND 8
Feb. 9—Al Monahan, Atlantic City....ND 8
Apr. 20—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore .....D 12
Apr. 22—Terry McHugh, Pottsville, Pa..W 3
June 26—Frankie Genaro, Baltimore ....L 12
Aug. 21—Midget Smith, Baltimore ....W 12
Aug. 28—Red Leonard, Portsmouth ....W 10
Sept. 28—Midget Smith, Baltimore.....WF 7
Oct. 5—Jack West, Portsmouth.....W 10
Dec. 28—Jack West, Washington.....W 10

1926

Jan. 4—Nate Corp, Baltimore....L Disq. 11
Mar. 5—Al Monohan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. —Billy Pinkus, Baltimore.....KO 3

1927

Feb. 25—Jack Skinner, Baltimore.....KO 3
July 15—Jimmy Hogan, Baltimore.....W 3

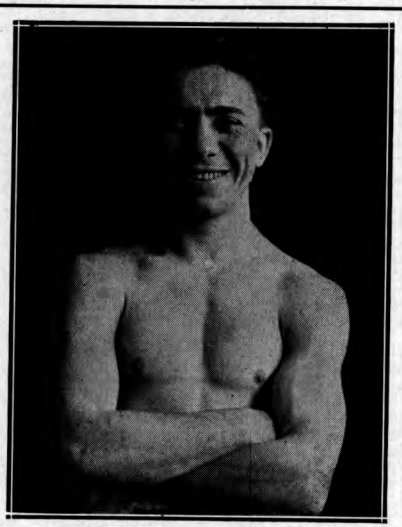
1928

July 19—Eddie Buell, Baltimore....KO by 4
Aug. —Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...W 8
Aug. 27—Tony Ross, Baltimore.....D 12
Sept. 7—Jack Dailey, Baltimore.....W 8
Sept. 28—Lou Guggliemini, Baltimore...W 8
Oct. 26—Joe Caniano, Centreville, Md...W 8
Nov. 29—Eddie Bowling, Baltimore.....W 8
Dec. 7—Joe Caniano, Centreville.....W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Parrish, Baltimore.....KO 5
Dec. 27—Lou Guggliemini, Baltimore...W 8

1929

Jan. 14—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 11—Sid Lampe, Baltimore.....WF 7
Mar. 6—Sid Lampe, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 9—Joe Belmont, Hagerstown.....L 8
July 12—Frankie Garcia, Greensboro, Md. .....W 8
Sept. 3—Bobby Burns, Baltimore..KO by 2
Tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
204	48	53	6	8	7	6	3	73	0



PETE HERMAN, New Orleans, La.

PETE HERMAN

(Peter Gulotta)

Born, Feb. 12, 1896, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jerome Gargano, Doc Cutch, Sammy Goldman and Red Walsh.

1912

Record of several early bouts (all in New Orleans) unavailable.

Draw: Eddie Coulon, 10. Lost: Eddie Coulon, 10.

1913

July 3—Young Rosner, New Orleans..ND 10
Oct. 6—Ruby Hirsch, New Orleans...ND 10
Nov. 3—Joe Wagner, New Orleans....ND 10
Knockouts: Kid Acktins, 3; Bobby Dibbons, 6. Won: Kid Gormley, 15; Bill Stevens, 10; Buddy Garic, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Kid Koster, 8; Phil Virgets, 10; Kid Gormley, 15; Abe Kabakoff, 8; Jimmy Walsh, 8; Johnny Fisse, 8 (twice) and 15; Eddy Coulon, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Kid Greaves, 10. Draw: Eddie Coulon, 8 (twice); Kid Gormley, 15; Nate Jackson, 15. Lost: Johnny Fisse, 8 and 10. No Decision: Johnny Fisse, 8 and 10.

1914

Won: Johnny Fiss, 10; Franky Sinnett, 10; Arthur Simons, 10.
Feb. 2—Young Allen, New Orleans...KO 10
Feb. 18—Marty Kid Taylor, New Orl...W 10
Mar. 9—K.O. Eggers, New Orleans....ND 10
June 30—Kid Williams, New Orleans...ND 10
Sept. 13—Eddie Campi, New Orleans ...W 20
Nov 15—Frankie Burns, N. Orleans..KO by 13
Nov. 24—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans..W 15
—Jimmy Pappas, New Orleans..W 10

1915

Jan. 12—K. O. Eggers, Atlanta .....W 10
Feb. 6—Kid Taylor, New Orleans .....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Solsberg, Memphis.....W 8
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans..D 10
May 18—Al Shubert, New Orleans.....W 15
June 18—Harry Bramer, Denver. .....KO 4
July 2—Louisiana, New Orleans .....W 20
July 21—Jack Doyle, New Orleans .....W 15
Sept. 6—Nate Jackson, Denver .....LF 3
Sept. 13—Nate Jackson, Denver .....W 15
Oct. 7—Young Sandow, New Orleans ..W 15
Nov. 6—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 15—Young Pal Moore, Memphis ...L 3
Dec. 13—Eddy Coulon, New Orleans ..KO 4

1916

Feb. 7—Kid Williams, New Orleans ....D 20
(For Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 28—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Brown, Baltimore .....D 15
June 12—Frankie Brown, New Orleans..W 15
July 10—George Brown, Memphis ....KO 5
July 31—Roy Moore, New Orleans .....W 15
Sept. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Atlanta .....W 10
Sept. 30—Bernie Hahn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Eggers, New Orleans ..W 20
Dec. 10—Leo Schaeffer, Memphis .....W 8

1917

Jan. 9—Kid Williams, New Orleans ...W 20
(Won bantamweight title; Bill Rocap, referee)
Feb. 12—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati ..ND 10
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis, Mo..W 12
Mar. 6—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y. ....ND 10
Mar. 14—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Apr. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria, Ill. .....ND 10
May 4—Harry Coulon, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Coulon, Racine, Wis. ..W 3
May 21—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 21—Jack Douglas, New Orleans ..ND 10
Sept. 3—Nate Jackson, Tulsa, Okla.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla....ND 10
Sept. 17—K. O. Eggers, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 5—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans..W 20
Dec. 10—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 14—Frankie Mason, Ft. Wayne, Ind. .....KO 3
Dec. 19—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ..ND 6
*Title contest.

1918

Apr. 12—Yg. Zulu Kid, Peoria ---------ND 10
May 4—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 8—Young Chaney, Baltimore ---ND 10
July 3—Franky Burns, Jersey City ---ND 8
Sept. 2—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 6—Zulu Kid, Jersey City -------ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh ---ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland--ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, New Bedford --ND 10
Mar. 24—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn. --ND 8
Apr. 8—Al Shubert, Baltimore---------ND 10
Apr. 16—Al Shubert, Baltimore --------ND 10
Apr. 21—Patsy Johnson, Trenton, N. J. -ND 8
Apr. 25—Kid Regan, St. Louis, Mo. ----ND 8
May 8—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 18—Johnny Solsberg, Syracuse --ND 10
May 23—Johnny Ertle, Minneapolis ---KO 5
May 29—Kid Regan, St. Louis ---------ND 8
June 10—Terry McHugh, Allentown, Pa. ----------ND 6
July 4—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth ----ND 10
Aug. 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta, Ga. ---ND 10
Aug. 15—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Sept. 1—Joe Lynch, Waterbury, Conn..ND 10
Sept. 15—Jack Sharkey, Detroit -------ND 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Sandow, Newport, Ky. ----------ND 10
Oct. 13—Harold Farese, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Nov. 12—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Nov. 24—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N. J. -ND 8
Nov. 27—Mickey Russell, Jersey City -ND 8
Dec. 1—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia -ND 6
Dec. 4—Kid Regan, St. Louis ---------KO 3

1920

Jan. 7—Johnny Ritchie, New Orleans -KO 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Solsberg, St. Louis ---ND 8
Mar. 1—Earl Puryear, Trenton ------ND 8
Mar. 19—Young Angelo, Paterson ----KO 8
Mar. 25—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City --ND 8
Mar. 31—Joe O'Donnell, Camden ------ND 8
Apr. 19—Paul Demers, Bedford, Mass. --W 10
May 10—Jabez White, Philadelphia ---ND 8
May 19—Roy Moore, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Aug. 19—Roy Moore, Colorado Springs--W 10
Sept. 6—Joe Burman, St. Louis--------ND 8
Sept. 11—Jack Sharkey, E. Chicago, Ind. ----------ND 10
Sept. 21—Jimmy Kelly, Beardstown, Ill. ----------ND 10
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)

1921

Jan. 13—Jimmy Wilde, London --------KO 17
Mar. 24—George Adams, N. Y. C. ------KO 1
Mar. 30—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C. -----KO 12
Apr. 4—Johnny Solsberg, Freept., L. I.KO 7
Apr. 7—Barney Snyder, Worcester ---KO 5
Apr. 15—Young Montreal, Boston -------L 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Dailey, N. Y. C. -------W 15
May 27—Young Montreal, Boston -------L 10
July 11—Jimmie Higgins, London------KO 11
July 25—*Joe Lynch, Brooklyn ---------W 15
Sept. 5—Charlie Ledoux, New Orleans--W 10
Sept. 23—†Johnny Buff, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
Dec. 9—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. -------KO 1
Dec. 13—Abe Friedman, Boston --------W 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
*Herman regained title.
†Herman lost title to Buff.

1922

Feb. 20—Babe Asher, New Orleans ----KO 7
Apr. 24—Roy Moore, Boston ----------W 10
Herman became blind and retired from game. Became cafe owner in New Orleans; later appointed life member of Louisiana State Athletic Commission.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
146	19	50	0	8	10	1	1	57	0

JOE LYNCH

Born, November 30, 1898. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

After brief amateur career, turned professional in 1915; early record unavailable.

1916

—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Ertle, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Nov. 24—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Oct. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.--------ND 10

1917

Feb. 1—One Punch Hogan, New Orl'ns-W 15
Feb. 23—Young Marino, New York ----KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, New York------ND 10
Mar. 13—Kid Williams, New York -----ND 10
Apr. 7—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ----ND 10
May 15—Frankie Burns, New York ---ND 10
June 1—Pete Herman, New York ------ND 10
June 16—Willie Astey, New York------ND 10
June 26—Frankie Daley, New York-----ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Sharkey, Albany, N. Y.---ND 10
Oct. 11—Joe Leonard, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Oct. 27—Pal Moore, New York---------ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia--KO 4
Nov. 29—Terry Martin, Providence, R.I.-W 12
Dec. 8—Willie Astey, Providence-----KO 3
Dec. 21—Pal Moore, (Memph.), Providence, R. I.----------W 12

1918

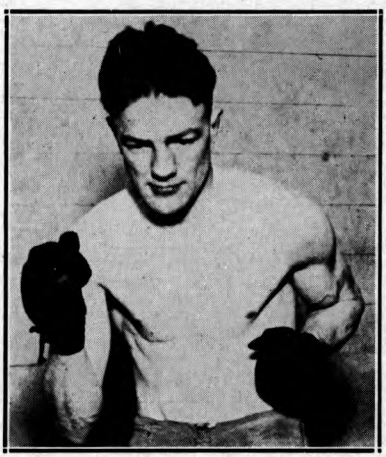
Jan. 1—Andy Burns, Philadelphia ---KO 3
Jan. 11—Pal Moore, Providence, R. I.----L 12
Jan. 29—Kid Williams, Philadelphia --KO 4
Feb. 18—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 2—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia------ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Wimler, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Apr. 2—George Kirkwood, Carbondale, Pa. ----------KO 3
Apr. 4—Dick Loadman, Providence ----W 12
Apr. 6—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 16—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland--ND 10
May 15—Benny McNeill, No. Adams---KO 5
May 30—Willie Devore, Cleveland-----ND 10
June 20—Young Farina, New York-----ND 4
July 16—Dick Loadman, New York----ND 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Wilde, London ---------L 3

1919

Feb. —Tommy Noble, London, Eng.-----W 20
Mar. 31—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng.----L 15
June 3—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia --ND 6
June 14—Mickey Delmont, Bayonne, N. J. ----------ND 8
July 4—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
July 8—Bobby Joseph, Boston--------KO 12
Aug. 4—Jabez White, Boston ----------D 12
Sept. 1—Pete Herman, Waterbury, Conn. ----------ND 10
Sept. 16—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City---ND 8
Sept. 19—Frankie Mason, Baltimore-----D 12
Sept. 29—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 11—Dick Griffith, Detroit--------KO 2
Oct. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 5—Jack Kid Wolfe, Detroit------ND 10
Nov. 12—Pete Herman, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 24—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 22—Joey Fox, Newark ----------ND 8

1920

Feb. 5—Eddie Segal, Jersey City ------KO 3
Feb. 9—Louisiana, Philadelphia ------ND 6



JOE LYNCH, New York, N. Y.

Feb. 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Hutchinson, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Segal, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 8—Samy Waltz, Hartford, Conn..ND 10
May 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Marlboro, Mass. .....W 12
May 24—Pal Moore, Jersey City.....ND 12
June 7—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Aug. 2—Charley Ledoux, Jersey City..ND 12
Sept. 28—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 15
Oct. 15—Jabez White, New York.....D 15
Oct. 26—Pal Moore, St. Louis.....ND 8
Nov. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Jack Sharkey, New York.....KO 15
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York.....W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
—Johnny Ritchie .....KO 4
—Harry Bremer .....KO 3
—Kid Reagan .....KO 5

1921

Feb. 9—Jabez White, St. Louis.....D 8
Feb. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia....ND 8
Feb. 28—Young Montreal, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Burman, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Young Pinchott, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Apr. 8—Young Montreal, Cleveland ..ND 10
—Midget Smith .....D 10
May 6—Pal Moore, Louisville, Ky.....ND 12
June 21—Sammy Sandow, New York....KO 1
June 28—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
July 25—Pete Herman, Brooklyn.....L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight title)
Oct. 26—Phil O'Dowd, New York.....L 12
Dec. 9—Maxie Williamson, New York..KO 8
—Dick Griffin .....Exh. 4

1922

Jan. 2—Al Walker, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 9—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8
Jan. 13—Patsy Johnson, Syracuse.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, Providence.....W 12
Apr. 8—Terry Martin, N. Y.....W 12
Apr. 11—Terry Martin, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 1—Midget Smith, New York.....W 12
July 10—*Johnny Buff, New York.....KO 14
Aug. 21—Frankie Murray, Shreveport, La. .....KO 6
Aug. 24—Ben Levy, Ft. Worth.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Eddie Macey, San Francisco....D 4
Sept. 4—Pal Moore, Michigan City.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Jack Wolfe, New York.....L 15
Nov. 24—Bennie Schwartz, Springfield, Ohio .....KO 5
Dec. 2—Frankie Daley, Indianapolis..ND 10
Dec. 7—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, New York.....W 15
(Title Bout)
*Regained bantamweight title.

1923

Feb. 27—Pete Husic, Harrisburg, Pa....ND 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia..ND 8
Mar. 19—Joe Burman, Chicago .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Midget Smith, Chicago .....ND 10
Apr. 10—Joe O'Donnell, Portland, Me..ND 12
May 29—Young Montreal, Providence...D 10
July 9—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 13—Patsy Johnson, Erie, Pa. .....KO 6
Aug. 2—Battling Reddy, W. New York..ND 12
Aug. 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill. ....ND 10
Sept. 7—Eddie Segal, Philadelphia....KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Murray, Peoria, Ill....KO 5
Nov 28—Pal Moore, St. Louis .....D 10
Dec 3—Eddie Coulon, Newark, N. J....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Jimmie Murphy, Akron, O.....KO 3
Jan. 4—Earl McArthur, Omaha, Neb...W 10
Jan. 18—Eddie McKenna, New Orleans..L 10
Jan. 23—Parky Owens, El Dorado, Ark. KO 2
Mar. 21—†Abe Goldstein, New York.....L 15
July 11—Johnny Sheppard, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 8—Pete Sarmiento, Phil. .....L 10
(†Lost world bantamweight title)
—Al Crisp .....D 4
—Georgie Rivers .....W 4
—Joe Bell .....D 4

1925

Apr. 6—Lou Brenner, Lancaster .....L 8
May 5—Larry Goldberg, Albany.....D 10
May 18—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo....L 6
July 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .....D 4

1926

Feb. 24—Pal Moore, Ft. Lauderdale.....D 10
Mar. 4—Pal Moore, Miami .....D 10
Appointed Postmaster at New City, Y. Y.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
134	29	13	0	15	13	0	0	64	0

JOHNNY BUFF
(John Lesky)

Born, June 12, 1888, Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Polish-American. Managed by Lew Diamond.

Was in U. S. Navy and fought as an amateur.

1918

Started as professional. Won: Johnny Rosner, 8. No decision: Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Russell, 8.

1919

Knockouts: Johnny Burns, 7; Dick Gotwalt, 4; Kid Troubles, 4; Al Cook, 6; Tommy Gorman, 2. No decisions: Rockey Walker, 4; Mickey Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8; Mickey Delmont, 6; Al Cook, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Johnson, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Joe Ryder, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Johnny Rosner, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Battling Murray, 8; Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Dunn, 8; Harvey Crosby, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Wallace, 6; Lew Angelo, 8; Max Williamson, 8; Mickey Russell, 6; Pete Herman, 8; Bobby Doyle, 6; Johnny Ritchie, 6; Jack Eile, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Victor Ritchie, 5; Dummy Lamont, 2; Willie Burns, 6; Mike Ertle, 8; Kid Wolfe, 2. Won: Midget Smith, 10. No decision: Jack Sharkey, 8; Earl Puryear, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Abe Goldstein, 12; Billy Bevan, 10; Frankie Mason, 6; Tommy Murray, 8. Knocked out by: Mickey Delmont, 3.

1921

Jan. 10—Battling Murray, Trenton.....ND 12
Jan. 21—Georgie Lee, New Orleans.....W 15
Feb. 11—*Frankie Mason, New Orleans..W 15
Mar. 2—Frankie Daly, New York.....W 10
Mar. 30 Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
(American Flyweight Title Bout)
Apr. 16—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....W 15
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....W 15
June 29—Frankie Daly, Coney Island.....W 12
July 10—Harry Mansell, Jersey City.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Jabez White, Jersey City.....W 12
Aug. 11—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Sept. 5—Indian Russell, Jersey City.....KO 5
Sept. 23—†Pete Herman, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Nov. 10—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, Milwaukee, Wis...ND 10
*Won American flyweight title.
†Won world bantamweight title.

1922

July 10—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....KO by 14
Sept. 14—†Pancho Villa, Brooklyn...KO by 11
*For bantamweight title.
†For flyweight title.

1923

Jan. 31—California J. Lynch, Oakl., Cal...L 4
Feb. 6—Teddy Silva, Fresno, Cal.....D 4
Mar. 26—*Jean Larue, Detroit .....NC 8
Apr. 11—Geo. Murray, Fall River, Mass..L 10
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Phila., Pa. .....ND 8
June 11—Patsy Wallace, Jersey City...ND 12
July 17—Henry Catena, N. Y. C. ....KO by 10
*Stopped by referee.

1924

Jan. 22—Willie Woods, Jersey City ...ND 10
Feb. 11—Frankie Ash, Jersey City, N. J. ND 10
Mar. 3—Emil Paluso, Trenton, N. J. ...ND 10
Mar. 17—Benny Schwartz, Balt., Md.....W 12
Mar. 27—Harry Forbes, Columbus, O....ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Lear, Hamilton, Ont...L 10
Apr. 5—Young Dencio, Boston, Mass....W 10
May 10—Frankie Demari, New Orl., La...W 15
June 11—Tony Carney, Providence, R. I..L 12
June 23—Kid Carlin, New Orleans..KO by 9

1925

Feb. 23—Frankie Novey, San Francisco..D 4
Mar. 5—Eddie Kelly .....D 6

Mar. 12—Mickey Gill, San Jose .....L 6
June 13—Benny Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 6
July 24—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Breslin, Bayonne ..KO by 5
Oct. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..L 10
Nov. 26—Benny Schwartz, Phila., Pa.....L 10

1926

May 15—Johnny Hamm, Pittsburgh..KO by 2
Reenlisted in U. S. Navy.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
93	13	15	0	4	8	0	7	45	1

Died January 14, 1955, East Orange, N. J.

ABE GOLDSTEIN

Born, 1900, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Willie Lewis.

1916

June 30—Georgie Lewis, New York.....KO 8
Aug. 26—Smiling Willie, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Murray Perkle, New York.....ND 10

1917

May 26—Tommy Geary, New York.....ND 6
June 18—Patsy Finnegan, New York..KO by 7
Aug. 31—Terry Miller, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Young Greenfield, Brooklyn..ND 10

1919-1920

Knockouts: Kid Barren, 5; Al Ziemer, 6; Joe Leon, 2; Harry Martin, 1; Joe Dundee, 2; Frankie Sullivan, 2; Marshall Watier, 6; Pinkey Brown, 4; Mike Dundee, 1; Joe Ryder, 7; Bobby Hanson, 7; Tommy Murray, 4; Willie Burns, 7; Bobby Hughes, 12; Paddy Owens, 2.

Won: Eddie Fletcher, 10; Tommy Geary, 10; Young Rago, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Patsy Finnegan, 10; Jack Eile, 6; Kid Rash, 10; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Jack Perry, 6; Batt. Mack, 6; Frankie Daly, 10; George Thompson, 12; Artie Simons, 12; Joe Leonard, 10; Terry Miller, 12; Harvey Crosby, 6; Red Monroe, 10; Wille Spencer, 6; Patsy Johnson, 12; George Thompson, 12; Frankie Daly, 10; Battling Mack, 8; Paddy Owens, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Eddie Fletcher, 12.

—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 31—Hank McGovern, Phila. .....ND 8
Feb. 11—Patsy Wallace, New York .....KO 7
Feb. 15—Frankie Daly, New York .....W 10
Feb. 21—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Buff, New York...KO by 2
—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn.....D 12
Apr. 29—Georgie Thompson, Brooklyn..W 12
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Rockwy. Bch...KO 12
June 16—Billy Marlowe .....KO 3
July 3—Earl Puryear, Rockaway.....W 12
—Young Montreal, Hartford.....ND 12
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....D 12
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Dowd, New York .....D 8
Nov. 20—Harry London, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 5—Joe Lynch, New York City..KO by 11
Nov. 15—Battling Mack, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Dec. 9—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....W 10

1922

Jan. 6—Andy Davis, New York .....KO 6
Jan. 17—Frankie Fay, New York .....KO 7
Jan. 28—Frankie Curry .....D 12
Mar. 13—Georgie Marks, New York ....W 8
Mar. 27—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Apr. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Boston .....W 10
May 19—Frankie Genaro, New York .....W 4
June 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City .....ND 12
July 14—Johnny Gray, New York .....W 12
July 25—Danny Edwards, Jersey City..ND 12
—Terry Martin, Brooklyn.....D 12
Nov. 16—Pancho Villa, New York .....L 15
—Johnny Green, Brooklyn.....KO 7

1923

Jan. 15—Frankie Daly, Troy, N. Y.....W 12
Jan. 29—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Mar. 1—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport...ND 10
Mar. 29—Pete Zivic, McKeesport .....ND .
Apr. 23—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
May 11—Art Wanderer, Syracuse .....W 10
May 29—Willie Darcey, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
June 4—Tommy Ryan, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
June 22—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C. .....W 12
July 16—Kid Rash, Atlantic City .....ND 8
July 27—Wilbur Cohen, Rockaway.....W 12
Aug. 14—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. .....KO 14
Sept. 4—Frankie Conway, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Lynch, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 5—Chick Suggs, Fall River .....W 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Naselle, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Joe Burman, N. Y. C. .....W 12
For recognition as N. Y. bantam champ.

1924

Jan. 8—Wilbur Cohen, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Feb. 19—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 21—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Apr. 7—Tommy Murray, Toledo, O. ..ND 10
May 5—Clarence Rosen, Detroit, Mich..ND 10
May 26—Johnny Sheppard, Boston, Mass..L 10
June 20—Tommy Murray, Portland, Me. ND 10
July 16—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, L. I. City .....W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 14—Eddie Shea, East Chicago, Ill...ND 10
Dec. 19—†Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. C. .....L 15

*Won bantamweight championship.
†Lost championship.

1925

Mar. 19—Tommy Milton, Brooklyn.....W 12
Apr. 1—Al Felder, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Joie Russell, New York.....KO 3
May 6—Buck Josephs, Newark, N. J...ND 12
May 26—Bud Taylor, New York.....L 10
July 23—Bushy Graham, New York.....L 8
Oct. 8—Dixie La Hood, Butte, Mont.....L 12
Oct 13—Teddy Silva, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Oct. 22—Chuck Hellman, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 10—Yg. Nationalista, Portland, Ore..L 10

1926

Jan. 11—Dominick Petrone, New York..L 12
Feb 2—Chick Suggs, New York .....L 10
Apr. 8—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Brown, New York.....W 10
Dec. 5—San Sanchez, Perth Amboy....ND 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Dunn, Wilkes-Barre....W 10

1927

Feb. 14—Charley Pinto, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 28—Pete Sarmiento, Boston.....ND 12
Mar. 26—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....W 8
May 3—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
May 27—Willie Spencer, Holyoke.....KO 2
June 24—Ignacio Fernandez, Chi.....KO by 7

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
129	30	59	0	5	9	0	4	22	0

EDDIE CANNONBALL MARTIN
(Edward Vittorio Martino)

Born, March 3, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1922

Knockouts: Sammy Jackson, 2; Jack North, 3; Joe Layden, 1; Young Schaen, 4; Kewpie Collins, 2; Freddie Seid, 1; Joe Wright, 3; Billy Bell, 4. Won: Paul Raymon, 4; Young Tell, 4; Charley Furey, 4; Young Skelly, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Pete Mack, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Jackie Stone, 6; Willie O'Connell, 6; Scotty Malcomb, 6; August Pisano, 6. Lost: Artie Downs, 4; Howard Mayberry, 4.

1923

Jan. 13—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 27—Johnny Vinney, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 3—Willie Clarkson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Paulie Porter, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Jackie Marlowe, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Wally Land, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Jimmy Barton, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 7—Mickey Romano, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 21—Jackie Murray, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 3—Sonny Smith, New York.....W 6
May 24—Joe Ryder, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 18—Joe Ryder, New York.....W 6
July 28—Joey Zellars, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 6—Jackie Gordon, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 18—Frankie Coster, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 17—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Lynch, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 22—Billy Ryckoff, Brooklyn .....KO 5

Nov. 1—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 12—Harry London, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charley Rosenberg, New York...W 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Galston, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 11—Wilbur Cohen, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 17—Sonny Smith, New York.....W 6

1924

Jan. 17—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 28—Charley Rosenberg, Brooklyn...W 6
Feb. 4—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Buck Josephs, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Souza, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 22—Al Pettingel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Charley Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C. D 10
May 23—Jackie Snyder, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 20—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 24—Charley Goodman, Brooklyn...W 12
July 11—Harry Batt. Leonard, Rockaway Beach.....W 12
Sept. 13—Charley Kid Kohler, Brooklyn KO 4
Sept. 25—Harry Batt. Leonard, B'klyn...KO 8
Oct. 5—Bobby Wolgast, Boston.....KO 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 19—*Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 15
*Won bantamweight title.

1925

Jan. 6—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....NC 6
Jan. 12—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 16—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....ND 12
Feb. 24—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland, O...ND 12
Mar. 6—Pete Sarmiento, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 20—Charlie Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C..L 15
(Lost the Bantamweight championship of the World)
July 13—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Sept. 14—Lew Perfetti.....L 10

1927

Mar. 26—Joe Souza, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 7—Al Rube Goldberg, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 14—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Pancho Dencio, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 31—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn.....W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jack Petibone, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Johnny Huber, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 24—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 18—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn.....L 15
(For Junior lightweight title)

1929

July 8—Johnny Dundee, New York.....L 10
Sept. 5—Young Zazzarino, Bayonne KO by 7

1930

—Jack Giralda, New York.....KO 2
—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C...KO by 7

1931

Mar. 23—Jackie Cohen, New York.....W 10
May 1—Joey Kaufman, New York.....D 6
Aug. 28—Al Singer, New York.....KO by 2

1932

July 11—Harry Baron, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
90	27	45	0	3	8	0	3	3	1

CHARLEY PHIL ROSENBERG
(Charles Green)

Born, August 15, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Segal.

1921

Lost: Charles Bengo, 4; Al Diamond, 8; Bobby Bolin, 6; Bobby Bolin, 12. Draw: Harry Martin, 4.

1922

Won: Mickey Nelson, 10; Sammy Butts, 12; Willie Darcy, 10; Henny Catena, 12.
May 23—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 12
Oct. 21—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 12
Dec. 22—Curley Wilshur, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Johnny Inhouse, New York.....W 6

1923

Knockout: Billy Pimpus, 4. Won: Mike Moran, 12; Joe Souza, 12; Wilbur Cohen, 10; Buck Josephs, 10.
Jan. 5—Johnny Rose, New York.....L 6
Jan. 15—Willie Darcey, New York.....L 12
Feb 16—Sammy Cohen, New York.....D 6
Feb. 26—Willie Darcey, New York.....L 12
Apr. 9—Mannie Wexler, New York.....W 12
June 9—Carl Duane, New York.....D 6
July 18—Carl Duane, New York.....L 12
Sept. 22—Harry London, New York.....W 12
Oct. 19—Bud Taylor, New York.....L 12
Oct. 30—Danny Edwards, New York.....W 12
Nov. 29—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6

1924

Jan. 29—Eddie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 18—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York...W 10
Apr. 29—Eddie Martin, New York.....D 10
June 3—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Souza, Rockaway Beach.....W 12
Aug. 23—Mike Moran, New York.....W 12
Sept. 27—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York..KO 9
Oct. 10—Irish Johnny Curtin, New York..W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Souza, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Wilbur Cohen, New York.....W 10

1925

Jan. 2—Buck Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Mar. 20—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won world bantamweight title.)
Apr. 27—Clarence Rosen, Toledo.....W 12
May 11—Harry Gordon, Covington.....ND 10
May 16—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 29—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
June 1—R. Pettingill, Covington.....KO 2
July 8—Pete Sariento, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 23—*Eddie Shea, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 2—"Calif." Joe Lynch, Oakland.....L 10
Dec. 30—Doc Snell, Los Angeles.....LF 6
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 2—*George Butch, St. Louis.....W 10
May 1—George Butch, Youngstown.....W 10
May 21—Bobby Ebber, Cleveland.....KO 10
May 27—Willie Ames, Toronto.....ND 5
July 30—Midget Smith, Cleveland.....WF 5
Aug. 13—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 27—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 29—George Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Petie Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 3—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 4—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Rosenberg unable to make weight; title declared vacant and both Rosenberg and Graham suspended for one year due to secret agreement.)

1928

Mar. 10—Harry Scott, N. Y. C.....W 6

1929

Jan. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	7	28	1	6	14	1	0	7	0

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR

Born, July 22, 1903, Terre Haute, Ind. Nationality, American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Eddie Long.

1920

Knockouts: Walter Gorring, 3; Kid Shepard, 3; Dutch Davison, 3; Jack Edwards, 2; Dave Templeton, 5; Jimmie Burns, 8; Bruce Mickles, 4 and 3; Young Dempsey, 2. No decisions: Dave Templeton, 4; Artie Armstrong, 8 and 10; Whittie Morrett, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Patsy Brennan, 1; Solly Epstein, 9. Won: Herbie Schaefer, 8. Draw: Herb Schaffer, 10. No decisions: Battling Chink, 12; Whittie Morrett, 10; Frankie Mason, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Eddie O'Dowd, 10; Battling Chink, 10; Chick Allman, 10; Harold Smith, 8; Stanley Everett, 10; Harold Smith, 10.

1922

Jan. 5—Solly Epstein, Terre Haute.....KO 1
Jan. 13—George Corbett, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Ollie O'Neill, Chicago.....ND 8

Feb. 1—Harold Smith, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Chicago.....KO by 6
Mar. 10—Herb Schaeffer, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Kelly, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Apr. 21—Franke Henke, Chicago.....KO 7
May 17—Kid Buck, Logansport, Ind....ND 10
June 15—Herb Schaeffer, Indianapolis.ND 10
June 23—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill. .....ND 10
July 4—Babe Asher, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Stanley Everett, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Battling Chink, Terre Haute..ND 10
Nov. 27—Billy O'Brien, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Santry, Terre Haute....KO 5

1923

Jan. 1—Benny Vogel, Indianapolis.....KO 1
Jan. 8—Jimmy Kelly, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Pal Moore, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Pal Moore, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Frankie Genaro, Chicago.....ND 10
July 5—John Sheppard, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 20—Harry Gordon, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
July 31—Tommy Murray, Terre Haute..ND 10
Aug. 24—Hilly Levine, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Harry Gordon, Terre Haute....ND 10
Sept. 8—Pancho Villa, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C....W 12
Dec. 5—Ray Moore, Terre, Haute.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 9—Johnny Brown, Indianapolis..KO 3
Jan. 11—*Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Jan. 28—Herbie Schaefer, E. Chic., Ind. ND 10
Feb. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O....L 10
Feb. 18—Sammy Nable, Indianapolis....ND 10
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Al Pettingill, Indianapolis....KO 2
Apr. 15—Rosey Stoy, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 26—Connie Curry, Aurora.....ND 10
May 30—Tommy Ryan, Indianapolis.
June 10—Pancho Villa, New York.....L 12
June 23—Eddie Coulon, Indianapolis..KO 1
June 27—Al Ziemer, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 11—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland....ND 10
Sept. 23—Georgie Rivers, Vernon.....W 4
*Jerome died after bout.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Ziemer, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Midget Smith, E. Chic., Ind...ND 10
May 18—Mike Moran, Terre Haute.....ND 10
May 26—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..W 10
June 16—Ernie Goozeman, Vernon, Cal..KO 7
June 24—Dynamite Murphy, Oakland....W 10
July 31—Bushy Graham, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
Aug. 4—Bobby Wolgast, Terre Haute.ND 10
Aug. 24—*Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 27—Doc Snell, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 18—Pete Sarmiento, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. LF 2
*Taylor broke left hand in 3rd round.

1926

Jan. 12—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Feb. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Brown, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 26—Doc Snell, Cleveland.....W 12
Apr. 8—Abe Goldstein, Terre Haute..ND 10
Apr. 19—Clever Sencio, Milwauke.....ND 10
May 14—Tommy Ryan, Louisville .....W 12
June 18—Cal Joe Lynch, San Francisco..W 10
June 25—Chuck Hellman, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 29—Young Nationalista, Seattle....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago .....WF 3
Aug. 19—Dixie La Hood, Los Angeles..KO 8
Oct. 22—Vic Burrone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Young Montreal, Vernon, Cal..W 2
Nov. 29—Joey Sangor, Milwauke.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 20—Jack Phillips, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Midget Smith, Indianapolis....ND 10
Feb. 24—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Mar. 15—Pete Sarmiento, Terre Haute.ND 10
Mar. 26—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....D 10
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title
Apr. 18—Young Nationalista, Los Ang..KO 5
May 3—Abe Goldstein, Chicago .....W 10
June 1—Chick Suggs, Los Angeles.....KO 5
June 11—Johnny Hughes, St. Paul.....KO 2
June 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 1—Midget Don Smith,
Culver City, Cal. .....KO 1
Sept. 20—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10

1928

Jan. 10—Babe Ruth, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 24—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO by 7
Mar. 6—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang....W 10
Mar. 23—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C.....L 10
Apr. 3—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..W 10
May 21—Joe Lucas, Chicago .....W 10
June 29—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....W 10
July 10—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles....W 10
July 27—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....L 10
Aug. 21—Taylor vacated N. B. A. Bantamweight Title.

1929

Jan. 29—Billy Shaw, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Bobby Dempsey, Davenport..KO 4
Feb. 8—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....LF 4
Mar. 15—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 2—Henry Falegano, Milwaukee..ND 8
Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence...L 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Murray, Indianapolis.KO 1
June 11—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 22—Andy Martin, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 8—Earl Mastro, Chicago .....D 10
Nov. 15—Santiago Zoorilla, Chicago....W 10
Dec. 27—Earl Mastro, Chicago.....KO by 9

1930

Mar. 20—Bat Battalino, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Wangley, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 21—Fidel La Barba, Chicago.....L 10
June 3—Jackie Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—Johnny Kaiser, Springfield...KO 2
July 1—Earl Mastro, Detroit .....L 10
July 29—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis..W 10
Aug. 18—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn...L 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Edelman, Spokane.....W 8
Oct. 21—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle.....D 8
Nov. 10—Maurice Holtzer, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 28—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 12—Maurice Holtzer, New York....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Joe Lucas, Indianapolis.....W 10
Jan. 30—Sam Hackett, Buffalo .....KO 3
Feb. 16—Benny Bass, Phila.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lew Massey, Phila.....L Disq. 8
(Retired to become a manager and promoter of boxing.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
158	35	33	1	6	16	‡3	4	60	0

Died in Los Angeles, Calif. on March 8, 1962.

BUSHY GRAHAM

(Angelo Geraci)

Born, June 18, 1903, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Joe Metro.

1922

Knockouts: Pete Harmon, 6; Pete Harmon, 8; Jone Connors, 3; Henry Samuels, 2. Won: Spike Sullivan, 6; Kid Crouzier, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Frank Mozdy, 6. Draw: Spike Sullivan, 10; Kid Crouzier, 6; Frank Mozdy, 8. Knocked Out by: Spike Sullivan. 1.

1923

Knockouts: Biff Bang Burns, 3; Bobby Hamilton, 1; Joe Maggio, 2; Murray Bresson, 1; Johnny Jones, 2; Andy Jackson, 1; Young Murphy, 3; Patsy Vic Adams, 6; Patsy Vic Adams, 2; Don Causon, 6; Kid Julian, 3. Won: Kid Vig, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Barney Buttler, 8; Harry Burns, 6; Red Mahoney, 8; Donny Mack, 10; Frank Mozdy, 10; Dave Astor, 10; Cyclone Lambert, 4.

1924

Knockouts: Pete Zivic, 9; Sammy Nable, 4. Won: Frankie Ash, 6; Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Terry Miller, 10; Harold Farese, 10; Jackie Synder (foul) 8. No decision: Frankie Genaro, 10. Lost: Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12.

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....W 8
Jan 9—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Mar. 7—Phil Verdi, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 9—Spark Plug Russell, Newark...ND 12
Mar. 20—Harold Smith, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 13—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee...ND 10
June 11—Larry Goldberg, Albany.....W 12
June 19—Joe Ryder, E. Chicago.....ND 10
June 17—Eddie O'Dowd, Cleveland.....W 10
June 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 24—Pete Zivic, Utica.....W 10
July 31—Bud Taylor, Aurora.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 19—Frankie Fasano, Syracuse....KO 3
Oct. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—Willie Spencer, Albany.....KO 5

1926

Jan. 22—Joe Lynch, New York .....W 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Ryan, Buffalo .....W 12
Mar. 26—Johnny Rosen, Syracuse.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal. Joe Lynch, Toronto .....D 10
May 17—Frankie Genaro, New York ....W 10
May 25—Mickie Garcia, New York.....W 10
June 8—Eddie O'Dowd, Syracuse .....W 6
Aug. 5—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C....KO 8
Aug. 16—Davey Abad, Utica, N. Y. .....W 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Ryan, Utica, N. Y. ....W 10
Sept. 2—Chick Suggs, New York .....W 10
Sept. 7—Young Montreal, Providence..W 12
Sept. 21—Young Montreal, Providence...L 12
Nov 6—Giovanni Salerino, Syracuse...W 10
Dec. 17—Tony Cansoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10

1927

Feb. 4—Charley Rosenberg, New York..L 15
(Graham and Rosenberg suspended for one year due to a secret agreement.)

1928

Mar. 22—Joe Ryder, Toledo, O. .....ND 12
May 12—Pete Zivic, New York .....KO 4
May 23—Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C...W 15
(Won Vacant N. Y. Commission Bantamweight Title)
July 24—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo .....W 6
Aug. 14—Charlie Pinto, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 21—Calif. Joe Lynch, Los Angeles..KO 7
Sept. 11—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 5—Young Montreal, Syracuse.....W 10

1929

Feb. 13—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O..W 10
Apr. 12—Kid Chocolate, New York.....L 15
(Outgrew class and gave up claim to title)
May 15—Young Montreal, Providence..W 10
June 11—Archie Bell, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
Aug. 19—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O...W 10
Aug. 26—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia..W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Martin, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Payne, Louisville, Ky.....W 10
Nov. 28—Pete Zivic, New York .....KO 4
Dec. 4—Young Montreal, Providence..-W 10
Dec. 21—Tommy Ryan, Troy, N. Y. ....KO 4

1930

Jan. 29—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati .....D 10
Feb. 6—Al Rackon, Hartford, Conn.. ..KO 3
Apr. 9—Billy Shaw, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn. L 10
May 28—Fidel La Barba, New York.....L 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Vacca, Utica .....W 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10

1931

Jan. 2—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....W 8
Mar. 16—Jimmy Katz, Rochester, N. Y..KO 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Farr, Columbus, O....KO 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Datto, Cleveland .....W 6
May 11—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines..W 8
July 17—Emil Paluso, Utica.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Battling Battalino, Hartford.....W 10
Nov. 19—Battling Battalino, ChicagoKO by 1

1932

Apr. 8—Tommy Paul, Detroit.....L 10

1935

Nov. 12—Steve Smith, Buffalo .....W 10

1936

Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C. .....D 10
Feb. 28—Pete Nebo, Utica .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Tony Herrera, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
June 1—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 15—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 7—Joe Zodda, Utica .....KO 2
Aug. 19—Tommy Howell, Utica .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Johnny Alba, Utica .....W 8
Oct. 15—Honeyboy Hughes, Utica .....W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Zivic, Utica .....W 8
Nov. 27—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
127	37	63	1	6	11	1	2	6	0

PANAMA AL BROWN

(Alphonse Theo Brown)

Born, July 5, 1902, Panama, C. Z. Nationality, Panamanian. Weight, 118-112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.
(Started boxing in 1919)

1922

—Jose Moreno, Panama .....W 6
—Young Jeff Clarke, Panama...KO 4
Dec. 6—Sailor Patchett, Panama .....W 15
(Won Isthmus Flyweight Title)

1923

Aug. 22—Johnny Breslin, New York.....D 4
Sept. —Tommy Milton, New York....KO 1
Oct. 13—Billy Hines, New York .....KO 3
Nov. —Bobby Risden, New York .....D 6
Dec. 12—Willie Darcy, New York .....W 12

1924

May 3—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
May 24—Joe Colletti, N. Y. C. .....W 12
June 7—Willie La Morte, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 28—Al Kaufman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Willie Farley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 9—George McNally, New York...KO 4
Aug. 30—Sparkplug Russell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Salter, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Billy Marlowe, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 25—Frankie Ash, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 11—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....W 15
—Tommy Murphy .....KO 4

1925

Jan. 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 19—Davey Abad .....W 6
June 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Flank, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Johnny Forbes, Albany.....W 12
—Davey Adelman, Atlantic City..W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Hughes, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Joey Ross .....ND 10

1926

Jan. 26—Domingo Compas, Vernon, Cal..D 10
Feb. 6—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Sherman, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Apr. 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 21—Teddy Silva, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 6—Jack Pettibone, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 7—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 31—Awk Derrich, Huron, S. D.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Albany, N. Y.....W 12
Sept. 2—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Willie LaMorte .....ND 10

1927

Jan. 25—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Kid Socks, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Eugene Criqui, Paris.....W 10
May 10—Young Cyclone, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 18—Albert Ryall, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Henri Scillie, Paris.....L 12
Dec. 10—Andre Routis, Paris.....L 10
—Antonio Merlo, Paris .....KO 3
—Yg. Parbrieg, Paris .....KO 1
—Yg. Henri Scillie, Paris .....D 10

1928

Mar. 23—Benny Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 29—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Steve Nugent, Toledo, O.....WF 1
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 17—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....D 15
Nov. 23—Kid Pattenden, Paris, France..D 15
Dec. 8—Harry Corbett, Paris, France...W 10
Dec. 18—Harry Corbett, Paris, France...W 12
—Steve Nugent, Toledo.....WF 2

1929

Jan. 29—Tiger Humery, Paris, France..KO 1
Mar. 6—Francis Biron, Paris, France..KO 3

Mar. 24—Don Bernasconi, Madrid, Spain W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Cadman, Paris, France...KO 4
May 26—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me..KO 3
June 18—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
July 3—Vic Burrone, Newark, N. J.....W 10
July 16—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me..KO 4
July 26—Battling Battalino, Hartford.....L 10
Aug. 28—*Knud Larsen, Copenhagen....W 10
*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 25—Pinkey Silverberg, Havana....W 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....WF 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Canzoneri, Allentown..W 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 6
Apr. 15—K. O. Morgan, Toledo.....KO 7
Apr. 21—Al Gillette, New Bedford.....KO 9
May 10—Calvin Reed, New Bedford....KO 4
June 4—Frankie Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 5—Milton Cohen, Waterbury.....KO 1
June 17—Johnny McCoy, West Spgfield..KO 6
June 18—Benny Brostoff, Bayonne.....KO 2
June 21—K. O. Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 25—Mickey Doyle, Scranton.....W 10
July 14—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 23—Domenico Bernasconi, N. Y. C..W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Vacca, Bridgeport....KO 3
Oct. 4—Eugene Huat, Paris, France....W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 22—Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain D 10
Nov. 8—Nick Bensa, Paris.....W 10

1931

Feb. 11—*Nick Bensa, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Farrell, Manchester....KO 3
Apr. 13—Jack Garland, London.....W 15
Apr. 15—Roger Simende, Paris, France..KO 3
Apr. 30—Julien Verbist, Paris, France..KO 8
May 21—Teddy Baldock, London.....KO 12
June 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London.....LF 8
Aug. 25—*Pete Sanstol, Montreal.....W 15
Oct. 27—*Eugene Huat, Montreal.....W 15
Nov. 18—Art Chapdelaine, Quebec.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
*Title.

1932

Jan. 4—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 15—Golfball Bernard, New Bedfd..W 10
May 18—DiCea, Paris, France.....W 10
May 28—Luigi Quadrini, Cardiff.....KO 6
May 31—Rene Machtens, Paris.....W 10
June 13—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng...D 15
June 18—Eugene Huat, Paris.....W 10
June 25—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan.....L 10
July 10—*Kid Francis, Marseilles.....W 15
(One judge and referee favored Brown; one for Francis. Riot started).
July 11—The international Boxing Union awarded the fight to Brown.
Aug. 17—Roland Lecuyer, Montreal....KO 6
Sept. 19—*Emile Pladner, Toronto.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 20—Young Machtens, Antwerp.....W 10
Oct. 23—Petit Biquet, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 14—Emile Pladner, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Dick Burke, Sheffield.....W 12
Dec. 3—Young Henri Scillie, Brussels..D 10
Dec. 8—Franz Matchens, Paris.....W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Feb. 9—Henri Pontrain, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Peters, London.....W 15
Mar. 18—*Dom Bernasconi, Milan.....W 12
May —Tommy Hymans, England.....KO 9
June —Art Boddington, London.....KO 4
June 12—Dave Crowley, London.....W 10
July 3—*Johnny King, London.....W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Feb. 19—*Young Perez, Paris, France....W 15
Apr. 16—Kid Francis, Paris, France.....W 10
May 17—Gustave Humery, Paris, Fr....LF 6
Nov. 1—Young Perez, Tunis.....KO 10
Dec. 24—Freddie Miller, Paris.....L 10
*Title bout.

1935

Mar. 18—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia..D 10
Apr. 12—Luigi Quadrini, Madrid.....W 10
June 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia...L 15
(Lost world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 10—Pete Sanstol, Oslo, Norway.....L 10

1937

Sept. 9—Andre Regis, Paris.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....KO 3
—Augier, Geneva.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Poppy Decico, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 22—Young Perez, Paris.....KO 5

1938

Mar. 4—Baltazar Sangchilli, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 13—Valentine Anglemann, Paris KO 8

1939

Apr. 22—Christobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C..KO 4
May 6—Mariano Arilla, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

—Leocadio Torres, Panama ....KO 8
—Battling Nelson, Panama ....KO 4
Sept. 7—Kid Fortune, Panama .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama.....L 10

1942

Mar. 8—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama ....L 10
July 27—Baby Yucatan, Panama .....KO 5
Aug. 30—Leocadio Torres, Panama .....D 15
(Panama featherweight title fight)
Oct. 22—Kid Fortune, Panama .....W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Chalky Wright, Panama....KO by 5
Mar. 13—Mike Belloise, Balboa .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
155	58	62	3	12	15	2	1	2	0

Died April 11, 1951, New York, N. Y. Buried Amador Guerrero Cemetery, Panama City.

BALTAZAR SANGCHILLI

(Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas)

Born, October 15, 1911, Valencia, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bertys Remy.

1929

Apr. 29—Casanova, Valencia .....KO 2
June 8—Saenz, Valencia .....LF 2
Aug. 4—Samber, Valencia .....W 4
Sept. 21—Viana, Valencia .....W 4
Oct. 5—Viana, Valencia .....D 4
Nov. 17—Antonio Bernaben, Valencia ..KO 6
Nov. 24—Las Heras, Valencia .....L 6

1930

Jan. 2—Saulo, Valencia .....W 6
Mar. 12—Viana, Valencia .....WF 4
June 7—Barber, Alicante .....W 4
June 8—Vicenie Santacruz, Alicante ...W 6
July 5—Battista, Alicante .....KO 5
July 12—Jaime Garcia, Alicante .....KO 1
July 17—Pascual Latorre, Alicante .....W 6
Aug. 1—Liberato, Malaga .....W 10
Aug. 20—Parejo, Grenade .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Lagaves, Malaga .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Kid Brand, Malaga .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Ignacio Gomez, Malaga .....KO 3
Nov. 23—Samber, Malaga .....W 8

1931

Jan. 10—Koliche, Seville .....KO 1
Jan. 17—Alejandro Soler, Seville.....KO 4
Mar. 20—Vercher, Seville .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Francisco Bella, Seville .....W 10
July 26—Morales, Volmau .....W 8
July 31—Abraham, Casablanca .....KO 6
Aug. 20—Lorente, Gibraltar .....KO 8
Aug. 29—Jose Hugo, Melilla .....W 10
Sept. 16—Liberato, Lisbon .....W 8

1932

Feb. 12—Fortunato Ortega, Barcelona ..L 8
July 6—Miguel Safont, Barcelona .....W 8
Aug. 20—Miguel Safont, Barcelona .....W 10
Sept. 3—Albert Biesmans, Barcelona ...W 10
Nov. 3—Manuel Gonzales, Barcelona ...W 10
Dec. 20—Lorenzo Vitria, Barcelona .....L 10

1933

Jan. 17—Jean Cuart, Barcelona .....KO 5
Feb. 7—Emilio Iglesias, Barcelona .....W 10
Mar. 18—Young Perez, Valencia .....W 10
Apr. 22—Carlos Flix, Valencia .....W 12
(Bantamweight Championship of Spain)
June 11—Ottavio Gori, Valencia .....W 10
July 15—Nic Petit-Biquet, Valencia ....D 15
(Declared void by I.B.U.)
Aug. 27—Ottavio Gori, Malaga .....KO 5
Sept. 10—Ottavio Gori, Valencia.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid .....W 10
Oct. 25—Vigili, Castellon .....KO 2

1934

Jan. 11—Simons, Alicante ----------KO 1
Jan. 19—Victor Ferrand, Madrid -------W 10
Feb. 6—Carlos Flix, Madrid ----------D 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Championship)
Feb. 23—Henri Barras, Madrid --------WF 4
Mar. 18—Giovanni Sili, Valencia -------KO 2
Apr. 14—Victor Ferrand, Valencia -----KO 4
June 17—Young Perez, Oran ----------W 10
Aug. 18—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria -----L 10
Nov. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris ---------D 10

1935

Jan. 4—Young Borel, Paris ----------W 10
Jan. 16—Kid David, Brussels ---------W 15
Mar. 18—Al Brown, Valencia ----------D 10
June 1—Al Brown, Valencia ----------W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Championship)
June 28—Rene Gabes, Valencia--------KO 3
July 16—Vincent Riambau, Melilla -----W 10
Aug. 3—Young Borel, Oran ----------W 10
Aug. 31—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria ----KO 10
Sept. 14—Young Perez, Casablanca -----W 10
Oct. 18—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ------W 10

1936

Mar. 20—George Butcher, Spain ------KO 4
Mar. 31—Ronnie Jones, London --------W 10
Apr. 10—Benny Sharkey, England ------L 10
May 16—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn ----KO 8
May 29—Lew Farber, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
June 29—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. ----KO by 14
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 28—Frankie Martin, Canada -------L 10
Oct. 15—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh -----W 10

1938

Jan. 1—Juan Zurita, Mexico City -----L 10
Mar. 4—Al Brown, Paris ----------L 10
Dec. 9—Ernst Weiss, Berlin----------L 10

1939

Mar. 13—Jim Brady, Manchester --------L 12
Apr. 3—Peter Kane, London ----------L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	24	33	2	5	11	1	1	0	0

TONY MARINO

Born, 1912, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1931

Won: Young Ketchel, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Eller McNeil, 2; George Shea, 4. Won: George Litch, 6; Young Ketchel, 6; George Tomasky, 6; Johnny Edwards, 10.

1933

Knockout: Mickey Farr, 3. Won: Frisco Grande, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Franklin Young, 10; Joey Ross, 8; Young Ketchell, 8. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Wolgast, 10.

1934

Knockout: Bobby Olivas, 4. Won: Ray Mayo, 8. Lost: Small Montana, 10; Small Montana, 10, Pablo Dano, 10. Draw: Joey Dodge, 10.

1935

Apr. 12—Joey Dodge, Sacramento -----W 10
Apr. 26—Pablo Dano, Sacramento -------L 10
July 12—Young Tommy, Hollywood ----L 10
Aug. 5—General Padilla, San Francisco-W 8
Oct. 2—Midget Wolgast, Oakland ------L 10
Oct. 22—"Speedy" Dado, Sacramento ---D 10

1936

Mar. 14—Richard Li Brandi, Brooklyn--W 6
Mar. 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn ------KO 4
Apr. 11—Willie Felice, Brooklyn ---KO by 3
May 2—Willie Felice, Brooklyn -------W 6
May 16—Santos Hugo, Brooklyn -------KO 4
June 2—Lou Salica, L. I., N. Y. -------W 10
June 29—Baltazar Sangchilli, N. Y. C.---KO 14
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 31—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ---KO by 13
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 15—Baltazar Sangchilli, Pittsburgh--L 10
Oct. 31—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ----W 8
Nov. 21—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn -----W 8
Dec. 9—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ---W 8
Dec. 19—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ----W 8

1937

Jan. 30—Indian Quintana, Brooklyn -----L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
40	7	19	0	2	10	0	2	0	0

Marino suffered cerebral hemorrhage; died Feb. 1, 1937, New York.

SIXTO ESCOBAR

Born, Barcelona, Puerto Rico, March 23, 1913. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Brix.

1931

Knockouts: Ramon Rodriguez, 6; Luis Perez, 2. Won: Luis Perez, 6; Luis Perez, 6; Rafael Morales, 10. Lost: Rafael Morales, 8. All fights in San Juan, P. R.

1932

Knockouts: Pica Rica, 5; Rafael Morales, 2; Firpo Suhano, 5. Won: Simon Chaves, 10; Firpo Suhano, 10; Phil Tobias, 10. Lost: Simon Chaves, 10. Pica Rica fight in San Juan—all others Venezuela.

1933

Knockouts: Jose Lago, 10; K. O. Tiger, 2. Won: K. O. Tiger, 8; Baby Face Mendoza, 10; Pedro Riuz, 10; Sindolfo Diaz, 10; Vincinte Abadia, 10. Lost: Pancho Villa, 10. Draw: Henry Chaft, 10 Felipe Andrade, 10 (San Juan). All others in Venezuela.

1934

Jan. 6—Billy Nelson, Porto Rico ------KO 10
Feb. 9—Ray Lullolo, Porto Rico -------W 10
Mar. 12—Kid Truyol, Porto Rico ------KO 8
May 7—Bobby Leitham, Holyoke ----KO 7
May 21—Joey Archibald, Holyoke ------W 10
June 5—Boby Leitham, Montreal ----KO 5
June 26—Baby Casanova, Montreal ----KO 9
(Won N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal -------W 15
(N.B.A. Title Bout)

1935

Mar. 30—Juan Zurita, Mexico City------L 10
May 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C. ------KO 6
June 21—Johnny Bang, N. Y. C. --------KO 5
Aug. 7—Pete Sanstol ----------W 12
Aug. 26—Lou Salica, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost N.B.A. Bantamweight title)
Nov. 15—Lou Salica, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Re-won N.B.A. Bantamweight title)

1936

Feb. 5—Al Gillette, Cuba ----------KO 5
July 15—Indian Quintana, L. I. --------L 10
Aug. 31—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. --------KO 13
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore --------L 10
Oct. 13—*Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ----KO 1
Dec. 9—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C. ---------L 10
*Title Bout.

1937

Feb. 21—Lou Salica, Puerto Rico --------W 15
(Bantam Title)
May 12—Nicky Jerome, N. Y. C. -------KO 2
June 21—Pat Robertson, Chicago ------KO 8
July 21—George Holmes, N. Y. C. ------KO 3
Sept. 1—Eddie Reid, Hartford --------KO 8
Sept. 23—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 13—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn -----D 8

1938

Feb. 20—Harry Jeffra, San Juan --------W 15
(Re-won World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 19—Kayo Morgan, Detroit ---------L 10
May 4—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
Sept. 5—Lew Transparenti, Baltimore --W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Hook, Toronto ---------L 10
Dec. 19—Al Mancini, Washington, D. C.--L 10

1939

Apr. 2—Kayo Morgan, San Juan--------W 15
(For Title)
July 7—Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N. J.--W 8
July 25—Frankie Bove, Garfield, N. J. ---L 8
Aug. 14—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans ---L 10
Oct. 4—Tony Olivera, Oakland, Cal. ---L 10
(Vacated title because of weight)
Dec. 11—Frankie Covelli, Pittsburgh ----L 10

1940

Apr. 7—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez.-D 10
Dec. 2—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore -------L 10

1943

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	21	21	0	4	18	0	0	0	0

HARRY JEFFRA

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

LOU SALICA

Born, July 26, 1913, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1931

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.

1932

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Defeated Steve Enekes, Olympic Champion.
Won the Italian-American Flyweight Championship.

1933

Jan. 5—Lew Franklin, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
Apr. 14—Ernest Torres, N. Y. C. ---------W 5
May 27—Johnny Ladao, N. Y. C. ---------W 6
Aug. 1—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C. ---------W 6
Aug. 26—Sammy Goldman, N. Y. C. ------W 6
Sept. 19—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. ---------W 6
Nov. 2—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. ---------D 6
Dec. 19—Tony Passano, N. Y. C. ---------W 6
Dec. 27—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. -------W 6
—Damasco Seda ----------KO 2
—Frankie Puccio ----------W 4
—Frankie Puccio ----------W 5
—Jimmy Martin ----------W 6
—Jimmy Martin ----------W 6
—Ralph Giffone ----------W 6

1934

Feb. 2—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Feb. 14—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. -------L 8
Apr. 2—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C. ---------W 6
May 1—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. -------D 8
May 11—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Aug. 10—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood -------W 10
Sept. 7—Young Tommy, Hollywood ----W 10
Oct. 5—B'y Face Mathes'n, Hollywood..KO 6
Oct. 17—Speedy Dado, Hollywood -------L 10
Dec. 20—Baby Quintana, Montreal -----W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. -----W 8
Mar. 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
May 3—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ---W 10
June 11—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles -------W 10
July 30—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ----------D 8
Aug. 26—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. -------W 15
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ---- ----L 15
(Lost N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)

1936

Feb. 28—Henry Hook, Hollywood-------D 10
Mar. 11—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland-----KO 6
Mar. 20—Small Montana, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 3—Henry Hook, Hollywood--------W 10
June 2—Tony Marino, Long Island-----L 10
June 23—Yg. Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn----D 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 8
Sept. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn------L 8
Oct. 10—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn--------L 8
Dec. 4—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood------W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mauricio Seria, Stockton------W 10
Jan. 15—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood-------D 10
Feb. 21—Sixto Escobar, San Juan--------L 15
(For World Bantamweight title)
Apr. 16—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood----KO 1
May 11—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles----W 10
June 18—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood -----D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Elizabeth-----W 10
Nov. 2—Joey Wach, Brooklyn---------KO 4
Nov. 16—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 8

1938

Feb. 5—Ernest Weiss, Brooklyn--------W 8
Mar. 26—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn---------W 8
May 15—Fillo Echeverria, Havana------KO 9
July 22—Emilio Magana, Hollywood---KO 9
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 26—Jim Roche, San Francisco-----KO 8
Nov. 17—Katsumi Morioka, Brooklyn----W 10

1939

Mar. 1—Little Dado, Oakland----------D 10
Apr. 6—Richard Lemos, Hollywood-----W 10
May 19—Little Pancho, Hollywood------W 10
June 16—Little Dado, Hollywood--------L 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood-----KO 9
Sept. 15—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood------W 10
Oct. 20—Little Dado, Hollywood--------D 10
Nov. 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood------W 10
Dec. 14—Tony Olivera, Hollywood-------L 10

1940

Mar. 4—Georgie Pace, Toronto----------D 15
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight title
Apr. 4—Jackie Callura, Rochester-------D 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Pace, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Won Vacant Bantamweight title, New York State)
Oct. 21—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia-----L 10
Dec. 2—Small Montana, Toronto------KO 3

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia----W 15
(Won World Bantamweight title)
Mar. 6—Lou Transparenti, Cleveland----L 10
Apr. 25—*Lou Transparenti, Baltimore--W 15
June 16—*Tommy Forte, Philadelphia---W 15
Aug. 8—Henry Hook, Coney Island------W 10
Oct. 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu----------L 10
Nov. 3—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu-----L 10
*Title bout.

1942

Jan. 20—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 17—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood------L 10
June 3—Kenny Lindsay, Vancouver-----W 10
July 10—Nat Corum, San Jose----------W 10
Aug. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood-------L 12
(Lost world bantamweight championship)

1943

Mar. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Oakland----KO by 11
(For Bantamweight title)

1944

Jan. 27—Don McLean, Scranton---------W 10
Feb. 3—Larry Torpey, Philadelphia---KO 7
Feb. 25—Maxie Tanaka, Scranton------KO 9
Feb. 28—Mario Colon, Holyoke---------KO 10
Mar. 27—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore--------L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
90	13	49	0	11	16	0	1	0	0

HAROLD DADE

Born Oct. 9, 1924, Chicago, Ill. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Bantamweight. Managed by Gus Wilson. Fought as amateur, 1940-1941.

1942

Dec. 18—Ceferino Robleto, Hollywood--W 4

1943

Jan. 4—Joe Robleto, Ocean Pk., Cal...D 6
Jan. 8—Orville Young, Hollywood ---KO 4
Jan. 18—Ceferino Robleto,
Ocean Pk., Cal. ----------D 8
Feb. 19—Chester Ellis, San Diego -----W 10
Mar. 22—Victor Flores, Ocean Pk., Cal..W 8
Apr. 22—Victor Flores, San Diego -----W 10
May 11—Dave Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 10
May 14—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore.-----W 10
—Ceferino Robleto, Los Angeles..W 4
—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood ----L 6
—Joe Robleto, Hollywood--------W 10

1944

U. S. Marines
—Al Gregorio, Overseas --------KO 2
—Mc. Don, Overseas ----------KO 1

1946

Apr. 9—Ruperto Garcia, San Jose-----KO 3
Apr. 16—Billy Clark, Fresno ----------KO 2
Apr. 26—Jess Salazar, Hollywood -----KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Borjon, Fresno ----------W 8
May 7—Billy Gibson, Fresno ----------W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Leanos, Ocean Park -----W 10
Dec. 13—Joey Dolan, Portland ---------W 10
—Chivo Carvajal, San Diego----KO 7

1947

Jan. 6—Manuel Ortiz, San Francisco---W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 12—Speedy Cabanella, Oakland----W 10

Mar. 11—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 2—Tony Olivera, Oakland .....W 10
May 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....D 12
May 27—Jackie McCoy, San Jose.....W 10
July 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 12
Aug. 26—Simon Vegara, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 18—Speedy Cabanella, Manila .....W 10
Nov. 19—Star Navan, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 23—Manny Ortega, Los Angeles...W 10

1948

Jan. 6—Bobby Jackson, Los Angeles.KO 7
Mar. 3—Lauro Salas, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jackie McCoy, San Jose.....W 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana.....L Dis 8
Apr. 14—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 3—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis.....L 10
June 21—Charley Riley, Chicago.....W 10
July 12—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....D 10
Aug. 28—Luis Galvani, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 28—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 29—Charley Riley, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 7—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 12

1949

Jan. 18—Joey Clemo, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 16—Joe Velez, Spokane.....W 10
Mar. 1—Aaron Joshua, Portland.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Joey Ortega, Tacoma.....W 10
May 31—Jesus Fonseca, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 21—Corky Gonzales, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 2—Sandy Saddler, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 30—Frank Flannery, Melbourne...W 12
Oct. 17—Elley Bennett, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 22—Corky Gonzales, St. Paul.....L 10
Dec. 12—Willie Pep, St. Louis.....L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City....L 10
Jan. 18—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....D 10
Jan. 31—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City...L 10
Feb. 14—Chico Rosa, San Jose.....D 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie Chavez, San Jose....KO by 5
Apr. 24—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco....L 10
July 14—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood...KO by 11
Sept. —Kid Chocolate, Panama.....W 10
Oct. 4—Rocky McKay, Panama.....L 10
Dec. 3—Rocky McKay, Balboa.....L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Percy Bassett, Phila.....KO by 8
Mar. 6—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 22—Memo Valero, Mex. City...L Dis. 5
June 1—Fabala Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10
June 28—Diego Sosa, Havana.....L 10

1952

Feb. 28—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10
June 22—Lauro Salas, Monterrey....KO by 3
Nov. 27—Bobby Woods, Vancouver.....L 10

1953

Apr. 9—Ernie Kemick, Calgary.....L 10

1955

Mar. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Houston—KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	9	32	0	6	23	2	5	0	0

Died in Los Angeles, Calif. on July 17, 1962.

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born, July 2, 1916 in Corona, Calif. Nationality, Mexican. Managed by Frank Farmer and Johnny Rogers. Height 5 feet, 4 in.

1937

Won California State 112 amateur title then National A.A.U. title.

1938

Gen. Padila, W 4; Benny Goldberg, L 4; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Servo Mendoza, W 4; Sammy La Porte, W 4; Tony Navero, KO 3; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Rush Dalma, KO 3.
Aug. 30—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....W 6
—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 21—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 26—Horace Mann, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 8—Kui Kong Young, Los Angeles..L 10

1939

Donnie Maes, L 10; Canada Lee, KO 5; Small Montana, L 10; Sammy La Porte, KO 7; Kent Martinez, KO 3; Santos Hugo, KO 4; Pablo Dano, L 10.
Mar. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....KO 7
June 9—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 15—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10

1940

Barney Reyes, W 10; Pancho Layvas, L 10; Panchito Villa, L 10; Panchito Villa, W 10; Andy Vasquez, KO 5.
Jan. 30—Little Dado, Stockton.....D 10
Apr. 5—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....KO 7
Apr. 20—Panchito Villa, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego.....W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Rush Dalma, Hollywood .....KO 3
Feb. —Joe Robleto, Calexico.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento.....KO 8
Apr. 4—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....D 10
May 9—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood .....W 10
May 1—Jesus Llanes .....W 8
June 6—Lou Transparenti, Hollywood.KO 7
Aug. 8—Tony Olivera, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 7—Donny Maes, Hollywood .....W 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Grady, Hollywood.....W 10

1942

Jan. 2—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 6—Little Pancho, Hollywood .....KO 7
May 8—Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood..KO 6
May 30—Leonard Lopez, Tiajuana .....KO
July 3—Elwood Romero, Hollywood ..KO 6
Aug. 7—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....W 12
(Won the world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 25—Bobby Carroll, San Diego ....KO 5
Oct. 9—Nat Corum, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 30—Nat Corum, Hollywood .....KO 6

1943

Jan. 1—*Kenny Lindsay, Portland, Ore. W 10
Jan. 27—*Georgie F ietas, Oakland....KO 10
Mar. 10—*Lou Salica, Oakland.....KO 11
Apr. 2—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood...KO 6
Apr. 16—Joe Robleto, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 28—*Lupe Cardoza, Ft. W., Tex...KO 6
May 26—*Joe Robleto, Long Beach, Cal..W 15
June 25—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....KO 7
July 12—*Joe Robleto, Seattle, Wash...KO 7
Aug. 13—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood...W 10
Sept. 4—Fillo Gonzales, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 1—*Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood.KO 4
Nov. 23—*Benny Goldberg, Los Angeles W 15
*Title bout.

1944

Mar. 14—*Ernesto Aguilar, Los Angeles.W 15
Apr. 4—*Tony Olivera, Los Angeles....W 15
May 19—Pee Wee Lewis, Hollywood...KO 9
June 29—Larry Bolvin, Boston .....W 10
July 17—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 29—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles KO 6
Sept. 12—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles ..KO 4
Sept. 30—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 14—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles....KO 9
Nov. 22—Lorenzo Safora, Oakland.....W 10
*Title bout.

1945

Jan. 12—Baby Gonzales, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 26—Bert White, San Diego.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.
Nov. 2—Little Giant, San Diego.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jose Andreas, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 20—Proctor Heinhold, San Antonio.W 10

1946

Feb. 15—Eli Galindo, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 25—*Luis Castillo, San Francisco.KO 13
Mar. 19—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....D 15
Apr. 22—Horace Greeley Leftwich, San Francisco .....W 10
May 26—*Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood..KO 5
June 10—*Jackie Jurich, San Francisco KO 11
July 12—David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu .....KO 7
Oct. 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 12
*Title bout.

1947

Jan. 6—Harold Dade, San Francisco....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Mar. 11—Harold Dade, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Won Bantamweight title)
May 30—*David Kui Kong Young, Hon..W 15
Oct. 15—Manny Ortega, El Paso....KO by 8
Dec. 20—*Tirso Del Rosario, Manila.....W 15
*Title bout.

1948

Apr. 27—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore....KO 6

May 25—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....W 10
July 4—*Memo Valero, Mexicali, Mex.KO 8
Sept. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Jacklich, Hollywood...KO 8
Dec. 14—Maxie Docusen, Los Angeles....L 10
*Title bout.

1949

Jan. 1—Jose Cardenas, Mexicali.....W 10
Mar. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu.....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 29—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 26—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 20—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City....KO 5
July 16—Memo Valero, Mexico City....KO 7
Aug. 29—Jimmy Cooper, Wash'ton, D. C. L 10
Sept. 2—Chuck Wilkerson, Chicago ..Exh. 4
Oct. 3—Ronnie Clayton, Manchester, England L 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow.....W 10
Nov. 14—Theo Medina, Paris.....W 10

1950

Mar. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 31—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg.....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Nov. 10—Jackie McCoy, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....L 10

1951

Jan. 26—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 3—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila.....KO 8
June 2—Tirso del Rosario, Manila.....L 10
July 17—Jackie Graves, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Chavez, Santa Clara.....L 10

1953

Mar. 6—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali..KO 6

1954

(Inactive)

1955

July 22—Memo Valero, Mexicali.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Papelero Sanchez, Mexicali...KO 3
Dec. 10—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City..L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
121	45	46	0	3	26	0	1	0	0

VIC TOWEEL

Born, January 12, 1929; Benoni, South Africa. As an amateur, engaged in 190 bouts, losing only two decisions. Won 160 by knockouts.

1949

Jan. 21—Johannes Landman, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Herbie Andre, Johannesburg..KO 2
Mar. 19—Kalla Persson, Germiston ....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jimmy Webster, Johannesburg .....WF 3
(South African bantam title)
May 12—Jackie Johnson, Jo'burg .....KO 1
June 8—Johnny Holt, Durban .....W 10
June 27—Jackie Johnston, Springs.....KO 4
June 30—Plassie Fouri, Germiston.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg.W 12
(South African feather title)
Sept. 30—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg.W 12
(South African feather title)
Nov. 12—Stan Rowan, Johannesburg.....W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Dec. 17—Jackie Paterson, Johannesburg.W 10

1950

Apr. 8—Fernando Gagnon, Jo'burg.....W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
May 31—Manuel Ortiz, Johannesburg...W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Oct. 21—Alvaro Nuvoloni, Jo'burg.....W 10
Nov. 13—Bunty Doran, Durban .....KO 9
Dec. 2—Danny O'Sullivan, Jo'burg....KO 10
(World title)

1951

June 16—Fanie van Graan, Johan'burg.KO 2
(South African featherweight title)
June 30—Jim Kenny, Johannesburg....KO 7
Sept. 1—Bobby Boland, Johannesburg.KO 1
Nov. 2—Georges Mousse, Pt. Elizabeth.W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Romero, Johannesburg...W 15
(World Title)

1952

Jan. 26—Peter Keenan, Johannesburg..W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Mar. 24—Tony Lombard, Cape Town...KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
May 31—Theo Medina, Johannesburg..KO 7
July 19—Georges Mousse, Salisbury.....D 10
Aug. 19—Georges Mousse, Johannesburg.W 10
Nov. 15—Jimmy Carruthers, Johannesburg .....KO by 1
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1953

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carruthers, Johannesburg .....KO by 10
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 11—Ronnie Clayton, Johannesburg.W 10

1954

July 26—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Walker, Johannesburg.KO 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
32	14	13	1	1	1	0	2	0	0

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N.S.W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Dr. John McGirr and Bill McConnell.

As amateur, represented Australia in 1948 Olympics in London. Was eliminated in third series of bantamweight class by T. Csik of Hungary.

1950

Aug. 15—Ted Fitzgerald, Leichhardt...KO 3
Oct. 13—Ron Wilson, Melbourne.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Fred Kay, Leichhardt.....KO 1?
Nov. 20—Keith Francis, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy McFadden, Sydney....KO 6

1951

Jan. 22—Bluey Wilkins, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 5—Bob Scrivano, Sydney.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Billy Herbert, Sydney.....KO 10
May 14—Elley Bennett, Sydney.....W 15
(Australian bantam title)
Aug. 27—Enrique Morales, Sydney.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Luis Castillo, Sydney .....W 12

1952

Mar. 13—Taffy Hancock, Sydney .....KO 7
Apr. 7—Ray Coleman, Sydney.....W 12
May 12—Johnny O'Brien, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 15—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg....KO 1
(World bantam title)

1953

Mar. 21—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg....KO 10
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Sydney.W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Mar. 29—Bobby Sinn, Sydney.....W 12
May 2—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok .....W 12
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Carruthers announced his retirement from boxing on May 16 and opened a pub. Also refereed.

1961

(Returned to the ring after an absence of 7 years)
Sept. 11—Aldo Pravisani, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 20—Wally Taylor, Sydney .....L 12
Dec. 15—Don Johnson, Melbourne..KO by 5

1962

Mar. 10—Louis Magnifico, Adelaide....KO 2
Mar. 29—Johnny Jarrett, Woodville....KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
25	13	8	0	0	2	1	1	0	0

ROBERT COHEN

Born, Bone, Algeria, Nov. 15, 1930. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Gaston Charles Raymond.

1951

Sept. 12—Gauche, Paris .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Francis Pondocchi, Paris.....W 6
Sept. 26—E. Cordillot, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 11—Henri Pageot, Paris.....KO 5
Oct. 17—Georges Drouart, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Yansonne, Metz .....KO 6
Dec. 2—R. Meunier, Paris.....L 8

Dec. 16—R. Martin, Paris.....KO 6
Dec. 29—L. Gougelin, Paris.....W 8

1952

Jan. 5—Edmond Moletto, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 19—Georges Lafage, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 3—Jean Binet, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 25—R. Lefeuvre, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 17—F. Vanderdonck, Paris.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Robert Garcia, Oran.....W 10
May 15—Robert Meunier, Paris.....KO 8
May 29—Andre Jasse, Paris.....KO 9
June 30—Tino Cardinale, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 18—Roland Gibert, Paris.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Dante Bini, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 20—Theo Medina, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Valignat, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 19—Marcel Mathieu, Paris.....KO 7

1953

Jan. 19—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 23—Jean Sneyers, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 19—Gaetano Annaloro, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 28—Jean Sneyers, Brussels.....D 10
Apr. 15—Pappy Gault, Paris.....W 10
May 30—Gaetano Annaloro, Marseilles.....D 10
Sept. 25—Teddy Peckham, Manchester.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Dante Bini, Casablanca.....W 10
Nov. 6—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris.....W 15
(French bantam title)
Dec. 14—Jake Tuli, Manchester.....W 10

1954

Feb. 27—John Kelly, Belfast.....KO 3
(European bantam title)
Mar. 17—Relinquished French bantam title.
Apr. 7—Eddie Carson, Glasgow.....W 10
Apr. 30—Mannie Francis, Manchester.....W 10
May 15—Mario D'Agata, Tunis.....W 10
Sept. 19—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok.....W 15
(vacant world bantam title)
Dec. 20—Roy Ankrah, Paris.....KO 4

1955

Sept. 3—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg.....D 15
(World bantam title)
Dec. 10—Cherif Hamia, Paris.....KO by 10

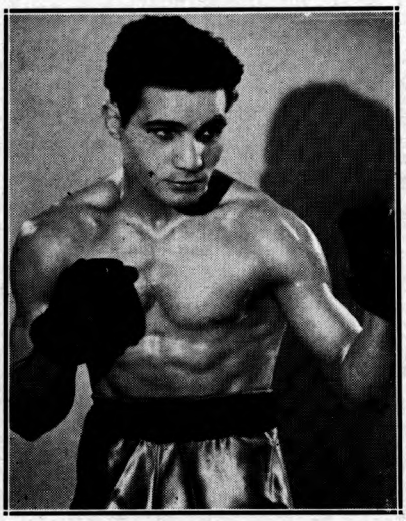
1956

June 29—Mario D'Agata, Rome.....KO by 6
(World bantamweight title)

1959

July 13—Peter Lock, Ndola, N. Rhodesia.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
43	14	22	0	3	2	0	2	0	0



ROBERT COHEN, Algeria

MARIO D'AGATA

Born. Arezzo, Italy, May 29, 1926. Managed by Libero Cecchi.

In five years of amateur competition, engaged in 110 bouts.

1950

Oct. 14—Salardi, Siena.....W 6
Oct. 28—Marabitti, Arezzo.....W 6
Nov. 4—Marabitti, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 16—Garutti, Montevarchi.....KO 4

1951

Jan. 12—Cesarini, S. Giovanni.....KO 5
Jan. 31—Giovanni Capobianchi, Firenze.....W 8
Feb. 28—Arturo Peratici, Arezzo.....W 8
May 2—Benito Fattori, Arezzo.....W 8
May 31—Benvenuto Cardinale, Firenze.....W 8
June 22—Arturo Paoletti, Arezzo.....WF 7
Aug. 2—Kid Arcelli, Firenze.....L 10
Oct. 2—D'Augusta, Catania.....D 8
Nov. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Grosseto.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Kid Arcelli, Siena.....L 10

1952

Feb. 20—Giuliano Catini, Firenze.....KO 2
May 17—Denti, Firenze.....KO 2
June 11—Enzo Ganadu, Milan.....KO 3
Nov. 8—Stiaccini, Milan.....W 6
Nov. 26—Gaetano Annaloro, Milan.....WF 5
Dec. 26—D'Augusta, Milan.....W 10

1953

Jan. 15—Jacques Louni, Aprezzo.....W 10
Mar. 31—Edmond Moletto, Arezzo.....W 10
July 5—Arthur Emboule, Arezzo.....W 8
Sept. 26—Gianni Zuddas, Arezzo.....WF 9
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Geneva.....KO 10
Nov. 15—Andre Valignat, Paris.....D 10

1954

Jan. 23—Luigi Fasulo, Naples.....KO 4
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 10—Gianni Zuddas, Milan.....W 12
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 30—Kid Andre, Milan.....KO 10
May 15—Robert Cohen, Tunis.....L 10
June 12—Emile Chemama, Tunis.....W 10
July 31—Andre Valignat, Arezzo.....W 10
Oct. 1—Alex Bollaert, Milan.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 10—Billy Peacock, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. —Italian title forfeited because of failure to defend.

1955

May 25—Arthur Emboule, Turin.....KO 8
June 11—Ullah Fakjh, Leghorn.....KO 4
June 28—Robert Meunier, Rome.....W 10
July 21—Henri Schmid, Prato.....W 10
July 30—Juan Crespi, Bari.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Mahmoud Farid, Naples.....KO 4
Aug. 18—Jose Martinez, Messina.....KO 8
Sept. 15—Pedro Paris, Bologna.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Jean Kidy, Milan.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Andre Valignat, Milan.....WF 5
(Vacant European bantam title)

1956

Jan. 21—Little Cezar, Manila.....W 10
Mar. 21—Jesus Rubio, Ravenna.....W 10
May 18—Jesus Rubio, Milan.....W 10
June 29—Robert Cohen, Rome.....KO 6
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 27—Juan Cardenas, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 8—Robert Tartari, Geneva.....D 10

1957

Apr. 1—Alphonse Halimi, Paris.....L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
June 29—Roland Roy, Genoa.....KO 7
Oct. 27—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari.....KO 8
Dec. 10—Jean Renard, Bergamo.....KO 7
Dec. 26—Roger Cappato, Milan.....W 10

1958

Feb. 13—Michel Lamora, Naples.....KO 4
Sept. 13—Ben Ali, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 12—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 15
(European Bantamweight Title)

1959

Feb. 5—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles.....KO by 11
Sept. 15—Freddie Gilroy, London.....L 10

1960

June 9—Jackie Brown, Glasgow.....L 10

Oct. 24—Mohamed ben Leyesi, Rome...KO 6
Nov. 24—Francois Carreno, Rome.....W 8

1962

Jan. 19—Ugo Milan, Rome.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Andre Gasperini, Milan.....W 8
July 19—Federico Scarponi, Rome.....L 12
Aug. 1 announced retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	24	27	4	3	8	0	1	0	0

ALPHONSE HALIMI

French-Algerian Bantamweight

Born, Constantine, February 18, 1932.
As an amateur engaged in 189 bouts. Held French bantam title in 1953, 1954 and 1955; also won All-Mediterranean championship in 1955.

1955

Sept. 26—Georges Lafage, Paris.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Felix Vanderdonckt, Tunis....KO 1
Nov. 5—Charles Vandeville, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Paris....KO 1
Nov. 26—Rino Stiaccini, Milan.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Stan Sobolak, Paris.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Jose Crespo, Tunis.....KO 6
Dec. 26—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Antonio Diaz, Paris.....KO 6
Feb. 26—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Billy Peacock, Paris.....W 10
June 2—Kim Navarro, Tunis.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Robert Meunier, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Tanny Campo, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 13—Andre Younsi, Paris .....WF 9
Dec. 27—Andre Jasse, Paris.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Alfred Schweer, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 14—Alex Bollaert, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 1—Mario D'Agata, Paris.....W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
June 4—Jimmy Carson, London....KO by 9
Sept. 16—Chic Brogan, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Raton Macias, Los Angeles.....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 8—Tanny Campo, Marseilles.....W 10

1958

Oct. 13—Dante Bini, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Peter Keenan, Paris.....W 10

1959

Feb. 9—Pierre Cossemyns, Paris.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Rome.....W 10
May 11—Al Asuncion, Paris .....KO 5
July 8—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles...KO by 8
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1960

Feb. 4—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles...KO by 9
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 11—Louis Poncy, Paris .....W 10
July 2—Juan Cardenas, Algiers .....KO 3
Sept. 10—Jimmy Carson, Algiers .....KO 9
Oct. 25—Freddie Gilroy, London.....W 15
(Won European version of world Bantamweight Title)

1961

Feb. 4—Jean Renard, Brussels .....W 10
Mar. 5—Jean Renard, Tunis .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Michel Lamora, Oran .....KO 5
May 30—Johnny Caldwell, London .....L 15
(Lost European version of world title)
Oct. 31—Johnny Caldwell, London.....L 15
(European Version title bout)
Dec. 2—Joe Buck, Tunis .....KO 7

1962

June 26—Piero Rollo, Tel Aviv.....W 15
(Re-won European Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 20—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 15
(Lost European Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 8—Jose Luis Martinez, Paris.....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
43	20	16	1	0	3	0	3	0	0

JOE BECERRA

(Jose Becerra Covarrubias)

Born, April 15, 1936, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

1953

Aug. 30—Ray Gomez, Guadalajara.....KO 4
Sept. 6—M. Estrada, Atemajac.....KO 5
Oct. 3—R. Gonzalez, Guadalajara.....W 4
Oct. 24—Raul Salazar, Atemajac.....W 6

1954

Mar. 13—J. Plascencia, Guadalajara.....W 4
Apr. 24—Marcelino Garcia, Guadalajara..W 4
May 2—R. Espinosa, Guadalajara.....W 6
May 15—Kid Pompeyo, Guadalajara...KO 4
May 23—Al Escalante, Guadalajara.....W 6
June 5—Joe Mariscal, Guadalajara.....KO 4
June 12—Raul Perez, Guadalajara.....KO 2
July 3—Kid Popeye, Guadalajara.....KO 4
July 19—Al Escalante, Guadalajara.....W 6
Aug. 2—Kid Pichilingo, Guadalajara..KO 6
Aug. 23—Jose Luis Navarro, Guadalajara .....W 6
Sept. 6—Mario Leon, Guadalajara.....KO 2
Sept. 12—J. Plascencia, Guadalajara.....W 6
Sept. 20—Tomas Cervantes, Guadalajara .....KO 3
Oct. 3—L. Ibarra, Guadalajara.....L 6
Oct. 18—Jose Luis Navarro, Guadalajara .....W 6
Dec. 4—Kid Senorito, Guadalajara....KO 4

1955

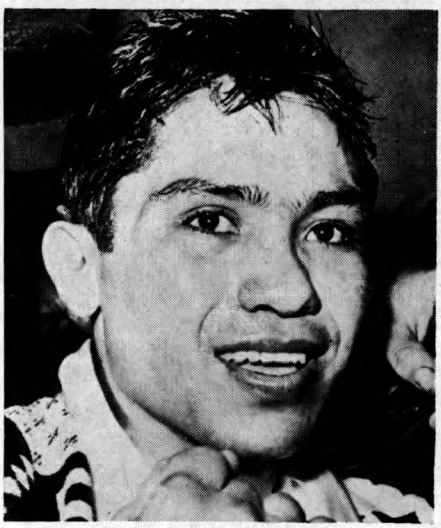
Feb. 12—M. Gonzalez, Guadalajara.....W 8
Mar. 5—Chucho Guerrero, Guadalajara .....KO 4
May 28—Joe Chamaco, Guadalajara....KO 5
June 11—Danny Bedolla, Morelia .....D 10
June 25—Chava Santiago, Guadalajara..KO 6
July 2—Fili Presa, Leon.....KO 4
July 16—Firpito Gaytan, Guadalajara...W 10
Oct. 4—Pepe Villa, Pala.....KO 7
Oct. 8—Antonio Guevara, Leon.....KO 10
Oct. 15—R. Garcia, Guadalajara.....W 10

1956

Feb. 11—Antonio Guevara, Leon.....KO 10
Feb. 18—C. Martinez, Guadalajara.....L 10
Mar. 22—German Ohm, Gomez Pacacto..KO 6
May 11—Jorge Valverde, Gomez Palacio .....KO 7
May 31—Rogelio Sancedo, Gomez Palacio .....W 10
June 21—Mario Ruiz, Gomez Palacio....W 10
Aug. 9—Jorge Gabino, Gomez Palacio..KO 5
Sept. 6—Memo Sanchez, Gomez Palacio..W 10
Oct. 18—German Ohm, Gomez Palacio..L 10
Nov. 7—Chuy Guerrereo, Torreon.....W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Jorge Herrera, Torreon .....KO 7
Jan. 12—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey .....W 10
Feb. 9—Joe Medel, Monterrey .....W 10
Mar. 2—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 2—Juan Perez, Juarez .....KO 4
Apr. 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 10
May 25—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City...W 10
June 15—Johnny Ortega, San Francisco..KO 4



JOE BECERRA, Mexico

July 1—Kid Irapuato, Tijuano ------KO 8
Aug. 17—Raul Leanos, Monterrey------D 10
Oct. 12—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City-W 10
Nov. 6—Dwight Hawkins, Los Ang..KO by 4

1958

Jan. 25—Jorge Herrera ----------KO 4
Feb. 8—Joe Medel, Mexico City -------W 10
Mar. 8—Dwight Hawkins, Guadalajara-KO 9
Mar. 31—Hector Agundez, Tapachula ---W 10
Apr. 12—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City----KO 7
May 25—Charlie De Bow, Mexico City--KO 2
June 28—Gaetano Annaloro, Guadalajara ----------KO 10
July 21—Joey Agustin, Tijuana-------KO 5
Aug. 14—Willie Parker, Los Angles-----KO 2
Sept. 5—Little Cezar, Los Angeles----KO 4
Oct. 25—Jose Luis Mara, Guadalajara-KO 3
Nov. 30—Ross Padilla, Mexicali -------KO 1

1959

Feb. 5—Mario D'Agata, Los Angeles---KO 10
Mar. 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Guadalajara-KO 5
Apr. 20—Billy Peacock, Tijuana-------KO 1
July 8—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles KO 8
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 24—Walt Ingram, Guadalajara----KO 9
Dec. 12—Frankie Duran, Nogales-------W 10

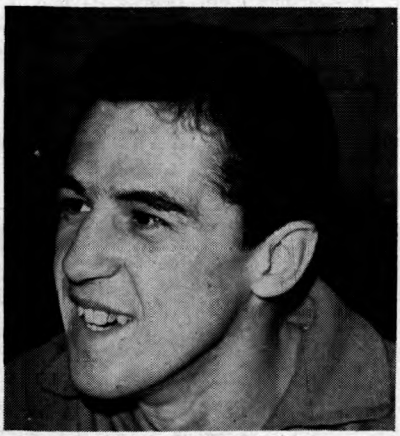
1960

Feb. 4—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles-KO 9
(Retained Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 15—Ward Yee, San Antonio ------W 10
Apr. 10—Pimi Barajas, Terreon -------KO 7
May 23—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo -------W 15
(Retained Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 12—Chuy Rodriguez, Tampico----KO 4
Aug. 30—Eloy Sanchez, Juarez------KO by 8
(Announced retirement)

1962

Oct. 13—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara ----------W 6
(Special bout on benefit show)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	42	29	0	2	3	0	2	0	0



EDER JOFRE, Brazil

EDER JOFRE

Brazilian Bantamweight

Born, March 26, 1936, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

1957

Mar. 23—Raul Lopez, San Pablo-------KO 5
Apr. 26—Raul Lopez, San Pablo-------KO 3
May 5—Osvaldo Perez, San Pablo-----KO 10
June 7—Osvaldo Perez, San Pablo-----KO 2
June 14—J. C. Gonzalez, San Pablo-----KO 5
July 5—Raul Jamie, San Pablo----------W 10
July 19—Raul Jamie, San Pablo---------W 10
Aug. 16—Ernesto Miranda, San Pablo----D 10
Sept. 6—Ernesto Miranda, San Pablo----D 10
Oct. 30—Luis Jiminez, San Pablo------KO 8
Dec. 13—Adolfo Pendas, San Pablo------W 10
Dec. 22—Carlos Garbisans, Rio De Janeiro----------W 10

1958

Jan. 24—Avelino Romero, Sao Paulo --KO 2
Mar. 7—Carlos Gavisans, Sao Paulo --KO 6
Apr. 13—German Escudero, Sao Paulo-KO 2
Apr. 27—German Escudero, Rio deJaneiro ----------KO 2
May 14—Ruben Caceres, Montevideo---D 10
July 10—J. C. Acebal, Sao Paulo ------KO 2
Aug. 9—Roberto Olmedo, Sao Paulo --KO 5
Sept. 12—Jose Casas, Sao Paulo ---------W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Casas, Sao Paulo -------KO 5
Nov. 14—Jose Smecca, Sao Paulo ------KO 7
Dec. 12—Roberto Castro, Sao Paulo----KO 2

1959

Mar. 23—Aniceto Pereyra, Sao Paulo----W 10
Apr. 20—Sal Suarez, Sao Paulo--------KO 4
June 4—Leo Espinosa, Sao Paulo--------W 10
June 19—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo------KO 4
July 6—Angel Bustos, Rio De Janeiro-KO 1
July 31—Ruben Caceres, Sao Paulo----KO 7
Oct. 9—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo-----KO 4
Oct. 30—Gianni Zuddas, Sao Paulo------W 10
Dec. 12—Danny Kid, Sao Paulo----------W 10

1960

Feb. 19—Ernesto Miranda, Sao Paulo --W 15
(Won South American Bantamweight Title)
June 10—Ernesto Miranda, Sao Paulo --KO 3
(Retained South American Title)
July 15—Claudio Barrientos, Sao Paulo ----------KO 8
Aug. 18—Joe Medel, Los Angeles -----KO 10
Sept. 30—Ricardo Moreno, Sao Paulo --KO 6
Nov. 18—Eloy Sanchez, Los Angeles ---KO 6
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 16—Billy Peacock, Sao Paulo-----KO 2

1961

Mar. 25—Piero Rollo, Rio De Janeiro--KO 10
(Won Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 18—Sugar Ray, Buenos Aires----KO 2
July 26—Sadao Yaoita, Sao Paulo ----KO 10
Aug. 19—Ramon Arias, Caracas--------KO 7
(Retained Title)

1962

Jan. 18—Johnny Caldwell, Sao Paulo--KO 10
(Retained Title)
May 4—Herman Marques, San Fran...KO 10
(Retained Title)
Sept. 11—Joe Medel, Sao Paulo --------KO 6
(Retained Bantamweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
46	33	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0

FLYWEIGHT DIVISION

JIMMY WILDE
(Mighty Atom)

Born, May 15, 1892, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 lbs. Height 5 ft. 2½ ins. Managed by Teddy Lewis.

1911

Knockouts: Lewis Williams, 3; Sid Jenkins, 11; Young Avent, 4; Ted Powell, 3; Joe Rogers, 5; Kid Pearson, 2; Joe Gans, 7; Lewis Williams, 5; Mike Flynn, 8; Young Powell, 3; Ted Roberts, 3; Ted Roberts, 4; Dai Roberts, 3; Young Langford, 2; Eddie Thomas, 2; Steve Thomas, 3; Billy Papke, 3; Archie Grant, 2; Young Towell, 4; Young Towell, 3; Young Rice, 4; Walter Hall, 3; Harry Stuckey, 7. Won: Dai Thomas, 3; Dick Jenkins, 6; Fred Chappell, 6; Jim Easton, 10; Young Baker, 6. Draw: George Luke, 6.

1912

Jan. 20—Matt Wells, Nipper, London...KO 1
Feb. 18—George Luke, Pontypridd.....D 6
Mar. 20—D. Thomas, Pontypridd.....W 3
July 20—Kid Morris, Cardiff .....KO 5
Aug. 17—Jim Stuckey, Tonypandy ....KO 8
Nov. 9—Phil Davis, Merthyr .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Young Ransford, Tonypandy ...KO 2
Nov. 30—Alf Williams, Tonypandy .....W 12
Dec. 14—Stoker Staines, Tonypandy ...KO 1
Dec. 21—Billy Yates, Cardiff .....KO 4
Dec. 31—Billy Padden, Glasgow .....KO 19

1913

Jan. 18—Tom Hughes, Tonypandy ....KO 7
Feb 1—Dick Jenkins, Tonypandy ....ND 10
Feb. 15—Kid Fitzpatrick, Tonypandy ...KO 2
Feb. —Harry Stuckey, Tonypandy ....ND 6
Feb. —Ben Hardwick, Tylorstown ....ND 8
Mar. 8—Dai Matthews, Tonypandy ....KO 4
Mar. —Harry Taylor, Swansea .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Will Rees, Tonypandy .....KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Yates, Tonypandy .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Dai Davies, Tonypandy .....W 12
May 6—Kid Levine, Tonypandy .....KO 8
May 19—Harry Brooks, Manchester ...KO 8
May 30—Harry Curley, Hanley .....KO 12
June 14—Billy Padden, Tonypandy .....W 15
June 21—Gwilym Thomas, Tonypandy..KO 5
July 1—Dick Lewis, Tonypandy .....KO 3
July 12—Tommy Lewis, Tonypandy ....W 12
July 19—Young Dando, Tonypandy .....W 15
Aug. 4—Darky Sanders, Cardiff .....W 10
Aug. 28—Young Dyer, Liverpool .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Dick Jenkins, Ferndale .....W 10
Sept. 8—Dido Gains, Cardiff .....W 15
Sept. 18—Kid Levine, Hanley .....KO 7
Sept. 22—Young Dando, Cardiff .....W 20
Nov. 1—Darky Sanders, Tonypandy ...KO 11
Nov. 13—Young Baker, Liverpool .....KO 10
Nov. 21—Young Dyer, Manchester .....W 10
Nov. 22—Dido Gains, Swansea .....W 15
Dec. 6—Young Dando, Merthyr.....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Charles, Tonypandy ...KO 6

1914

Jan. 3—Kid Nutter, Tonypandy .....W 15
Jan. 8—Young Beynon, Liverpool .....W 15
Jan. 29—Billy Padden, Liverpool .....W 3
Feb. 2—Kid Nutter, Birkenhead .....W 15
Feb. 9—Tom Thomas, Manchester ...KO 7
Feb. 12—Paddy Carroll, Liverpool .....KO 2
Feb. 16—Geo. Jaggers, Sheffield .....W 5
Mar. 26—Bill Kyne, Liverpool .....W 4
Mar. 30—Eugene Husson, N.S.C. .....KO 6
Apr. 13—Jack Madden, Ashton-u-L ....KO 4
Apr. 16—Bouzonnie, Liverpool .....KO 6
Apr. 27—Alf. Mansfield, Leeds .....W 20
May 11—Gloria, N. S. C. .....KO 9
June 22—Charlie Banyard, Aberdare ....W 9
July 18—Charley Jordan, Tonypandy ...KO 10
July 23—Artie Edwards, Liverpool .....W 15
Aug. 19—Young Baker, Leicester .....W 15
Sept. 28—Alf Mansfield, London .....KO 10
Nov. 16—Joe Symonds, London .....W 15
Dec. 3—Sid Smith, Liverpool .....KO 9

1915

Jan. 25—Tancy Lee, London .....KO by 17
Mar. 25—Sid Shields, Liverpool .....KO 2
July 24—Dvr. Benthew, Sheffield.....W 5
Aug. 14—George Clark, Sheffield .....W 8
Sept. 25—Walter Buchan, Liverpool....KO 5
Oct. 20—Peter Culien, Dublin .....W 9
Nov. 27—Tommy Hughes, Barrow .....W 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Best, Liverpool .....W 14
Dec. 13—Danny Elliott, Bradford .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Sid Smith, Liverpool .....W 8

1916

Jan. 8—Billy Rowlands, Swansea .....W 7
Jan. 24—Tom Noble, New Cross .....W 11
Jan. 27—Jimmy Morton, Liverpool ....KO 2
Feb. 14—Young Symonds, London .....KO 12
Mar. 9—Sam Keller, W. L. Stadium ....W 8
Mar. 27—Sid Smith, Hoxton .....KO 3
Apr. 24—Johnny Rosner, Liverpool ....KO 11
Apr. 29—Benny Thomas, London .....W 8
May 13—Darkey Saunders, New Cross ..W 5
May 13—Joe Magnus, New Cross .....W 5
May 29—Tommy Harrison, London.....W 8
June 26—Tancy Lee, London .....KO 11
July 31—Johnny Hughes, London .....KO 10
—Tommy Noble, New Cross .....W 15
Dec. 18—Young Zulu Kid, London.....KO 11
(Won Vacant World Flyweight Title)

1917

Mar. 13—George Clark, London .....W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Russell, London .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 4
Sept. 17—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 3

1918

Mar. 28—L-Cpl. Jacobs, Aldersoht ....KO 4
Apr. 29—Pte. Dick Heasman, London..KO 2
May 9—Pedlar Palmer, London .....Exh. 4
Aug. 31—Joe Conn, London .....KO 12
Dec. 11—Joe Lynch, London .....W 3
Dec. 11—Digger Evans, London .....W 3
Dec. 12—Pal Moore, London.....L 3
(Final of bantamweight class in Inter-Allied King's Trophy Competition.)

1919

Mar. 31—Joe Lynch, N. S. C. .....W 15
Apr. 21—Jimmy Buck, Liverpool .....KO 5
May 17—Alf Mansfield, Hol. Stad. .....KO 13
July 17—Pal Moore, Olympia .....W 20
Dec. 6—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee ...ND 10

1920

Jan. 8—Babe Asher, St. Louis .....ND 8
Jan. 29—Mike Ertle, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Feb. 19—Mickey Russell, Jersey City..KO 7
Mar. 3—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Mason, Toledo, O. ...ND 12
Apr. 12—Zulu Kid, Windsor, Ont. ....ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Murray, Camden, N.J. KO 8
May 1—Bobby Dyson, Lawrence .....KO 1
May 13—Battling Murray, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Toronto, Ont. ...W 10

1921

Jan. 13—Pete Herman, London .....KO by 17

1923

Mar. 29—Pedlar Palmer, London .....Exh. 3
June 18—Pancho Villa, N. Y. .....KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
139	77	47	1	2	1	0	3	8	0

JIMMY WILDE, Pontypridd, Wales

PANCHO VILLA
(Francisco Guilledo)

Born, August 1, 1901, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Churchill

1919

Started as professional

Won: Kid Castro, 4; Terrible Pondong, 4; Kid Cortez, 4; Peter Alberto, 4; Young Edwards, 4; Young Duarte, 4; Kid Elino, 4; Jose de la Cruz 4; Pedro Olengapo, 4. Knockouts: Kid Moro, 2; Alberto Castro, 3; Cesareo Siguion, 2; Jaime Desiderio, 2. Lost: Frisco Concepcion, 4.

1920

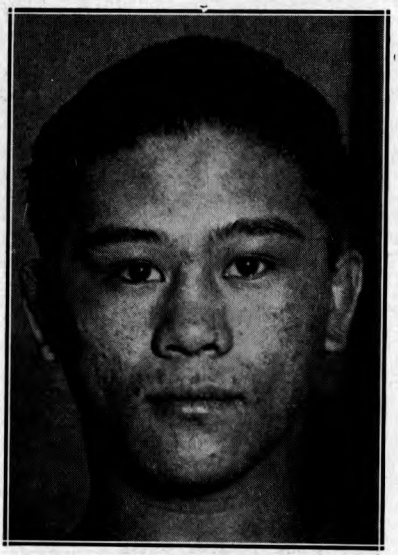
Won: Kid Castro, 6; Jose de la Cruz, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice); Stiff Irineo, 6; Juan Candelaria, 6; Kid Cortez, 6. Knockouts: Pedro Capitan, 4; Salvador Santo Tomas, 2. No decision: Big Cortez, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice).

1921

Jan. 10—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. D 15
Jan. 23—Juan Candelaria, Manila, P. I..KO 4
Feb. 7—Kid Moro, Manila, P. I.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Terrible Pondong, Manila, P. I..W 8
(Won Orient Flyweight Title)
Mar. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. ..W 10
Mar. 26—Young Santos, Manila, P. I....KO 7
Apr. 10—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Apr. 24—Stiff Irineo, Manila, P. I.....KO 2
May 8—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I...W 15
May 22—Knock-out Lewis, Manila, P.I..KO 4
June 6—Pedro Alberto, Manila, P. I.....W 8
June 20—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I...D 6
July 11—Young Modejar, Manila, P. I...W 6
July 25—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I....D 15
Aug. 9—Eddie Moore, Manila, P. I....LF 10
Aug. 23—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. ..W 20
Sept. 7—Syd Keenan, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Sept. 21—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I...W 8
Oct. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I....W 20
Oct. 19—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Nov. 3—Cowboy Reyes, Manila, P. I.....W 15
Nov. 10—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Nov. 17—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Dec. 8—George Mendies, Manila, P. I..KO 3
(Won Orient Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 15—Jimmy Taylor, Manila, P. I....W 8
Dec. 29—Battling Ongay, Manila, P. I...KO 1

1922

Jan. 12—Kid Abayan, Manila, P. I.....W 8
Feb. 12—George Washington Lee Manila W 15
Mar. 19—Max Mason, Iloilo, P. I.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Peter Sarmiento, Manila, P. I...W 15



PANCHO VILLA, Philippine Islands

June 7—Abe Attel Goldstein, Jersey City.....ND 12
July 6—Frankie Genaro, Jersey City..ND 12
July 19—Frankie Murray, Long Island...W 6
July 29—Terry Miller, Jersey City.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Johnny Hepburn, New York.....W 6
Aug. 15—Sammy Cohen, New York.....W 8
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, New York....L 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Buff, New York.....KO 11
(Won American Flyweight title)
Sept. 21—Terry Smacka, Newark.....ND 4
Nov. 17—Abe Goldstein, New York.....W 15
Nov. 27—Young Montreal, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 29—Terry Martin, New York.....W 15

1923

Jan. 1—Battling Murray, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 13—Frankie Mason, Boston .....KO 5
Feb. 20—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Frankie Genaro, New York....L 15
(Lost American flyweight championship)
Mar. 19—Young Montreal, Phila.....ND 8
Apr. 23—Clarence Rosen, Detroit.....ND 10
May 11—Battling Murray, Chicago.....ND 10
May 24—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 18—Jimmy Wilde, New York.....KO 7
(Won flyweight championship of world.)
July 20—Abe Friedman, Boston.....W 10
July 31—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 8
Aug. 22—Jackie Feldman, New York...KO 3
Sept. 8—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Tony Thomas, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore....W 12
Oct. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 19—Joie Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Young Mack, Toronto, Can....KO 4
Dec. 10—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Jan. 21—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Georgie Marks, New York.....W 15
Mar. 6—Bud Taylor, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Georgie Lee, Sacramento.....D 4
Apr. 23—Eddie McKenna, Cleveland....ND 10
May 30—Frankie Ash, Brooklyn.....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 10—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 2—Henny Catena, West New York N. J.....KO 5
July 21—Willie Woods, Boston.....W 10
July 28—Frankie Murray, Atl. City....ND 10
Aug. 18—Amos Carlin, New Orleans...ND 10
—Willie Darcy, Waterbury.....W 12

1925

Mar. 9—Francisco Pilapel, Manila, P.I.KO 1
May 1—Jose Sencio, Manila, P. I. .....W 15
July 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Oakland, Cal..L 10
(Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1961)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
103	22	49	0	4	4	1	0	23	0

Died July 14, 1925 from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with McLarnin.

FRANKIE GENARO
(Frank Di Gennara)

Born, August 26, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Harry Garsh, Phil Bernstein, Joe Jacobs and Billy McCarney. Boxed as an amateur in 1919-1920, winning state and national amateur tourneys. Won Olympic Championship at Antwerp, 1920.

1920

Won: Billy Murphy, 6. Knockout: Joe Colletti, 2.

1921

Won: Jimmy Patterson, 10; Johnny Rosner, 12; Joe Dillon, 15; Bobby Doyle, 15; Joe Colletti, 10 and 12; Joe Leon, 12; Andy Davis, 10; Johnny Rosner, 10. Draw: Joe Colletti, 12. No decision: Kid Wolfe, 6.

1922

Feb. —Leo Reynolds, New York.....W 12
Mar. —Jack Sayles, New York.....W 12
Apr. —Sammy Cohen, New York.....W 12
Apr. 18—Mannie Wexler, New York....W 12
May 19—Abe Goldstein, New York.....L 4
May 23—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York .....W 12
June —Eddie Lynch, Jersey City.....ND 12
July 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City....ND 12
July —Battling Murray, Jersey City..ND 12
Aug. 22—Pancho Villa, Brooklyn.....W 10

Sept. —Harry Battling Leonard, New York ----------L 12
Oct. 21—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York ----------W 12
Oct. —Indian Russell, New York----KO 14
Dec. 15—Terry Martin, Boston ----------W 10

1923

Feb. 12—Tommy Shay, Harrisburg, Pa..KO 4
Mar. 1—Pancho Villa, New York-------W 15
(Won American Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Bobbie Williams, Harrisburg--KO 3
Apr. 4—Bud Taylor, Chicago----------ND 10
Apr. 17—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia-ND 8
Apr. 23—Pal Moore, Chicago----------WF 6
July 7—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh-----ND 10
July 19—Bobby Gershane, New York--KO 3
July 27—Frankie Daly, New Haven-----W 12
July 31—Buddy Wallace, Columbus, O..KO 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Wolgast, Boston-------W 10
Sept. 27—Vincent Salvadore----------W 12
Nov. 30—Carl Tremaine, New York-----W 12
Dec. 18—Joe Clifford, Detroit---------ND 10

1924

Jan. 22—Johnny Shepard, Boston-------W 10
May 22—Howard Mayberry, Toronto-----D 10
June 12—Joe Clifford, Berwin, Md.-----W 12
July 7—Bushy Graham, Rochester, N. Y.D 10
Aug. 6—Irish Johnny Curtin, New YorkW 12
Aug. 22—Hilly Levine, Rockaway Beach-W 12
Sept. 23—Bushy Graham, New York-----W 12
Oct. 6—Eddie O'Dowd, New Orleans---W 15

1925

Feb. 16—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia-------W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Dowd, Youngstown----W 10
Mar. 20—Joe Lucas, Detroit----------W 10
Apr. 13—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O.-----W 12
May 28—Harold Smith, New York-------W 10
June 16—Georgie Marks, N. Y. C.------W 10
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore------W 12
July 31—Hilly Levine, New York------WF 11
Aug. 7—Georgie Marks, Red Bk., N. J..ND 10
Aug. 22—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles----L 10
(Lost American Flyweight title)
Oct. 14—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 16—Vic St. Onge, Buffalo---------KO 4

1926

Apr. 5—Hilly Levine, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
Apr. 16—Willie Darcy, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
May 17—Bushy Graham, New York------L 10
June 11—Scotty McKeon, New York-----W 10
July 8—Scotty McKeon, Albany-------KO 10
July 22—Willie Darcy, Albany, N. Y.----D 12
Oct. 7—Mickey Lewis, New York------ND 10

1927

Jan. 21—Newsboy Brown, New York-----L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Scalfaro, New York-------W 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Hughes, Cleveland-----W 8
Mar. 11—Dark Cloud, Providence, R. I...W 12
Mar. 21—Willie La Morte, Chicago-----D 10
Apr. 9—Dark Cloud, New York--------W 10
July 22—Joey Ross, Springfield, Mass.---W 10
Aug. 23—Pal Graham, Utica. N. Y.-----KO 2
Aug. 30—Willie La Morte, Chicago -----D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Hughes, Akron, O.-----W 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Flank, New York-------W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Eulo, Harrison, N. J. ----ND 10
Oct. 7—Marty Gold, Raleigh, N. C.-----W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Kelly, Scranton----------L 10
Nov. 28—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto----L 10
(For Vacant N.B.A. Flyweight title)
Dec. 20—Willie La Morte, Newark-----ND 10

1928

Feb. 6—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto-----W 10
(Won N.B.A. World's Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Duke Menard, Portland -------ND 10
Mar. 9—Frisco Grande, Buffalo--------W 10
Mar. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto-----L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Vacca, Boston---------W 10
June 18—Lew Goldberg, Spfield., Mass..KO 3
July 23—Steve Rocco, Toronto---------D 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Peters, Chicago--------W 10
Oct. 15—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto----W 10
Nov. 27—Art Giroux, Portland, Me.-----L 12
Dec. 14—Steve Rocco, Detroit---------WF 2

1929

Jan. 9—Al Goldberg, Portland, Me.---KO 5
Jan. 18—Tommy Paul, Buffalo----------L 6
Jan. 23—Eddie Franks, Springfield----KO 7
Jan. 29—Tommy Paul, Buffalo----------L 6
Mar. 2—Spider Pladner, Paris-----KO by 1
(Lost N.B.A. Flyweight title)
Apr. 18—Spider Pladner, Paris--------WF 5
(Re-won N.B.A. Flyweight title)

Aug. 5—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh-----L 10
Sept. 9—Jack Sharkey Minneapolis----W 10
Oct. 17—Ernie Jarvis, London, Eng.---W 15

1930

Jan. 18—Yvon Trevidic, Paris---------KO 12
Feb. 6—Harry Stein, Berlin----------LF 8
Feb. 23—Orlando Magliozzi, Milan, ItalyWF 10
Apr. 8—Gleizes of France, Naples, Italy ----------KO 3
May 16—Frisco Grande, Camden------KO 4
June 10—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto---W 10
June 24—Little Jeff, Hartford--------KO 2
July 28—Davey Adelman, Brooklyn----W 10
Aug. 6—Willie La Morte, Newark------W 10
Sept. 4—Rube Bradley, N. Y. C.--------L 10
Sept. —Tony de La Cruz----------KO 3
Dec. 26—*Midget Wolgast, New York---D 15
*For N.B.A. title.

1931

Mar. 25—*Victor Ferrand, Madrid, Spain-D 15
July 16—Routier Parra, North Adams--KO 4
July 30—*Jackie Harmon, Waterbury--KO 6
Oct. 3—*Valentin Angelman, Paris-----W 15
Oct. 27—Young Perez, Paris-------KO by 2
(Lost flyweight title)
Nov. 16—Arilla, Paris ----------LF 7
*Title bout.

1932

Mar. 29—Young Tommy, Los Ang...KO by 3

1933

Jan. 25—Joe Fino, Alexandria ----------W 8
Apr. 5—Joe Archibald, Fall River------W 10
June 9—Tommy Lemieux, Biddefd, Ore. W 6
Oct. 5—Ernie Mauer, Ypsilanti---------L 10
Nov. 7—Frankie Jarr. Fort Wayne------L 10

1934

Feb. 13—Speedy Dado. San Jose----KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
129	19	59	5	9	16	2	4	15	0

EMILE (SPIDER) PLADNER

Born, September 2, 1906, Clermont-Ferrand, France.

1926

Jan. 29—Boriello, Casablanca ----------W 10
Mar. 19—Privat ----------W 10
Mar. 31—Provenzano, Meknes ----------KO 7
Apr. 7—Sempere, Casablanca ----------KO 7
May 16—Di Pascal, Fez ----------W 10
July 11—Morrachini, Casablanca -------W 10
Sept. 15—George Kent, Paris----------W 10
Sept. 22—Chartier, Le Havre ----------KO 7
Nov. 3—Treve, Paris ----------W 10
Nov. 16—Minow ----------KO 6
Nov. 20—Maurice Josie, Clermont-----KO 3
Dec. 14—Tiny Smith, Paris----------W 10

1927

Jan. 5—Billy Clark, Paris ----------KO 4
Jan. 27—Kid Socks, London ----------D 15
Feb. 11—Franc Morrachini, Paris--------W 15
Feb. 22—Michel Montreuil ----------W 12
Mar. 20—Jean Soler, Marseille---------KO 3
Mar. 29—Alf Barber, Paris ----------W 12
Apr. 6—Buck Jones, Lyon----------KO 4
May 10—Kid Rich, Paris ----------KO 6
June 16—Nic Petit-Biquet ----------W 12
June 18—Marcel Josie, Limoges--------KO 10
July 2—Kid Perez, Clerm.-Fer.--------KO 5
July 23—Jean Gregoire, Vichy----------W 10
Aug. 7—Franc Morrachini, Marseille---W 12
Sept. 14—Frankie Ash, Paris----------W 10
Sept. 24—Nic Petit-Biquet, Liege-------D 12
Nov. 16—Franc Morrachini, Paris-------W 12
Dec. 19—Johnny Hill, London----------L 15

1928

Jan. 4—Frankie Ash, Paris----------W 12
Feb. 15—Francis Biron, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 19—Johnny Hill, London----------L 15
(For European Flyweight Title)
Apr. 11—Giovanni Sili, Paris----------W 5
Apr. 21—Luigi Cecchi, Florence--------KO 9
Apr. 30—Johnny Croxon, Paris---------KO 4
May 14—Marcel Josie, Paris----------KO 12
June 4—Billy James, London----------W 12
June 27—Billy James, Paris----------W 10
July 14—Francis Biron, Algiers--------W 10
Sept. 2—Dod Oldfield, Marseille-------W 10
Oct. 3—Robert Tassin, Paris----------W 10

Dec. 1—Izzy Schwartz, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 22—Ernie Jarvis, Paris.....W 12

1929

Feb. 7—Johnny Hill, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 2—Frankie Genaro, Paris.....KO 1
(World's Flyweight Title)
Mar. 20—The International Boxing Union Recognized Pladner as the World Flyweight Champion.
Apr. 18—Frankie Genaro, Paris.....LF 5
(World's Flyweight Title)
May 15—Kid Francis, Paris.....D 12
May 26—Jimmy Taylor, Marseille.....KO 6
June 20—Eugene Huat, Paris.....KO by 15
(French & European Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 29—Kid Socks, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 17—Carlos Flix, Paris.....W 12

1930

Jan 22—Teddy Baldock, London.....L Dis. 6
Feb. 5—Arthur Boddington, Paris.....W 12
Feb. 18—Dick Corbett, London.....L 12
Mar. 22—Andre Regis, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 5—Joseph Denain, Beausoleil.....W 10
May 10—Eugene Huat, Paris.....L 12
June 14—Ted Higgins, Paris.....W 10
June 28—Gh. Stamate, Bucharest.....KO 10
July 6—Arly Hollinsgsworth, Paris.....L 10
July 20—Francis Biron, Bordeaux.....W 10
Oct. 18—Nic Petit-Biquet, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 17—Alf Magnolfi, Paris.....W 10

1931

Jan. 22—Cuthbert Taylor, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 5—Eugene Huat, Paris.....D 12
Mar. 18—Antoine Ascencio, Casablanca.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Manuel Gonzalez, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 16—J. Pannecouke, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 22—Benny Sharkey, London.....L 8
May 9—Tom Cowley, Sheffield.....W 12
May 28—Francis Biron, Paris.....W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
July 10—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Francis Biron, Paris.....W 12
Oct. 15—Willie Metzner, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Johnny Peters, London.....D 8
Nov. 21—Guiseppe Sili, Zurich.....W 10
Nov. 30—Alfredo Magnolfi, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 5—Albert Biesmans, Amiens.....W 10
Dec. 21—Young Perez, Paris.....W 10

1932

Feb. 26—Anton Kocsis, New York.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jim Thomas, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Apr. 18—George Ostrow, Boston.....W 10
May 14—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....W 10
June 13—Willie Davies, Toronto.....W 10
June 29—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....W 12
July 20—Pete Sanstol, Montreal.....D 10
Aug. 17—Newsboy Brown, Montreal.....W 12
Sept. 19—Al Brown, Toronto.....KO by 1
Nov. 4—Francois Machtens, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 14—Al Brown, Paris.....KO by 2

1933

Jan. 24—Werner Perez, Tunis.....L 10
Mar. 6—Werner Riethdorf, Paris.....W 10
Fought several exhibition bouts in Japan.

1934

Apr. 16—Ali Ben Said, Paris.....W 7
Apr. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 10
May 25—Teodoro Murrali, Paris.....KO 10
June 2—Maurice Dubois, Zurich.....W 10
July 11—Young Perez, Paris.....L 10
July 29—Eugene Lorenzoni, Rouen.....W 10
Aug. 5—Kid Francis, Marseille.....L 10
Sept. 3—Kid Francis, Paris.....D 12
Sept. 21—Werner Riethdorf, Berlin.....KO 9
Oct. 5—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 2—Padrone Finnegan, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 23—Frank Harsen, Paris.....D 12
Dec. 19—Maur. Waroqueaux, Bordeaux.KO 6
Dec. 22—Albert Biesmans, Brest.....KO 10

1935

Jan. 28—Eugene Huat, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Henri Barras, Strasbourg.....W 10
Feb. 20—Paul Dogniaux, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 3—Henri Sanchez, Toulouse.....W 10
Mar. 10—Raymond Gilbert, Roubaix.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Young Borel, Bordeaux.....W 10
Mar. 30—Rene Chalange, Rouen.....KO 6
Apr. 8—Joseph Decico, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 30—Eug. Lorenzoni, St. Etienne.KO 10
July 5—Young Perez, Casablanca.....D 10
July 19—Emile Martinez, Casablanca.. W 10
Oct. 5—Maurice Dubois, Geneva.....L 15
Oct. 12—Orlando Magliozzi, Laval.....KO 8
Nov. 7—Carlo Cavagnoli, Bordeaux.....W 10
Nov. 15—Young Borel, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 3—Salvador Lozano, Barcelona.....D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
122	34	61	*1	10	11	‡2	3	0	0

FIDEL LA BARBA

Born, September 29, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Reach, 66 inches. Managed by George Blake.

1924

May 21—Ray Fee, Boston.....KO 2
(National Amateur Flyweight Champion)
July 15—McKenzie, Paris.....W 3
July 24—Won Amateur Flyweight Championship of World at 1924 Olympic Games in Paris.
(Professional Career)
Oct. 14—Frankie Grandetta, Vernon, Cal.W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Nov. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. D 4
Dec. 4—Pedro Villa, San Pedro, Cal.....W 4

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Feb. 20—Young Nationalista, Hollywood W 10
Mar. 20—George Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 17—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood.....D 10
May 29—Teddy Silva, Hollywood.....W 10
July 17—Georgie Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, Los Angeles..W 10
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Nov. 20—Ray Fee, Hollywood, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 6

1926

Jan. 20—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 12—Vic King, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 4—Emil Paluso, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 7—Georgie Rivers, Los Angeles...W 10
Aug. 13—Emil Paluso, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 25—Happy Atherton, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 2—Paul Milnar, Peoria.....W 8
Oct. 5—Newsboy Brown, Vernon, Cal. ..D 10
Oct. 26—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles..D 10
Nov. 19—Calif. Joe Lynch, San Francisco.W 4
Dec. 7—Delos Williams, Fresno, Cal. ...W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Elky Clark, New York.....W 12
(Won vacant world's flyweight title)
Feb. 14—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 24—Young Montreal, Providence ..W 10
Apr. 29—Mickie Billy Shaw, Detroit ...ND 10
May 11—Babe Keller, Kalamazoo, Mich..W 10
June 11—Paul Milnar, St. Paul, Minn....ND 4
June 21—Mike Brody, St. Louis, Mo. ....W 10
June 27—Clarence Rosen, Detroit .....D 10
July 12—Pal Moore, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 23—†Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles ...W 10
†La Barba announced retirement to enter Stanford University.

1928

July 17—†Huerta Evans, Los Angeles ...W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 11—Bushy Graham, Los Angeles ..W 10
Sept. 25—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles ..W 10
Nov. 23—Ray Ravini, San Francisco ...KO 8
†Resumed his boxing career.

1929

Jan. 26—McAlister, Sydney .....KO 10
Feb. 8—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ....W 15
Mar. 2—Billy Grimes, Melbourne, Aus..W 15
Mar. 16—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ...KO 12
May 22—Kid Chocolate, New York .....L 10
June 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo .....W 6
June 25—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood ...KO 8
Oct. 12—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 12

1930

Jan. 14—Ignacio Fernandez, L. A. .....W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Torres, Los Angeles ...W 10
Feb. 14—Charley Sullivan, Hollywood..KO 5

Mar. 4—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Paul, Buffalo .....W 10
Apr. 21—Bud Taylor, Chicago .....W 10
May 28—Bushy Graham, New York .....W 10
July 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo.....W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Chicago .....D 10
Nov. 3—Kid Chocolate, New York.....W 10
Nov. 28—Bud Taylor, New York .....W 10
Dec. 9—Eddie Shea, Cleveland .....L 10

1931

Feb. 3—Claude Varner, Los Angeles ....D 10
Mar. 27—Kid Francis, New York .....W 10
May 22—Bat Battalino, New York .....L 15
(For Featherweight Title)
June 26—Claude Varner, Hollywood.....L 10
July 24—Ray Montoya, P. Beach, Cal....W 10
Aug. 6—Santiago Zorilla, Sacramento...W 10
Aug. 21—Pinto De Sa., San Fran. .....W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Previs, Wilmgton., Cal..W 10
Oct. 9—Joe Guerrero, Sacramento ....W 10
Nov. 10—Leslie Carter, Seattle .....W 6
Nov. 27—Santiago Zorilla, Hollywood..KO 6
Dec. 11—Wildcat Carter, Oakland, Cal..KO 1
Dec. 15—Benny Pelz, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Dec. 17—Davie Jones, Tacoma, Wash.....W 6

1932

Jan. 1—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City ..L 10
Jan. 24—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood ..D 10
Feb. 11—Wildcat Carter, Hollywood ..KO 1
Mar. 11—Varias Miling, Hollywood ....W 10
Apr. 8—Max Tarley, Stockton, Cal.....W 10
Apr. 22—Petey Sarron, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Pena, Detroit.....L 10
June 2—Varias Milling, Sacramento .....W 10
June 14—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles .....W 10
June 28—Bobby Gray, San Jose .....KO 8
July 29—Varias Milling, Hollywood ...W 10
Aug. 12—Al Citrino, San Francisco ....KO 6
Sept. 2—Vicente Venturillo, Honolulu..KO 10
Oct. 16—Little Dempsey, Honolulu ....W 10
Nov. 10—Conrad Senico, Honolulu.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Kid Chocolate, New York .....L 15
(For N. Y. State Featherweight title)
Dec. 29.—Tommy Paul, Chicago .....L 10

1933

Jan. 27—Seaman Watson, New York .....L 12
Feb 13—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
95	14	56	0	8	15	0	0	2	0

ALBERT FRENCHIE BELANGER

(N.B.A. Flyweight Champion in 1927)

Born, May 17, 1906, Toronto, Canada. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Started boxing as an ameteur in 1925.

Fights before 1927:

Knockouts: Lou Passavanti, 2; Joe McKeon, 1; Hank Jarvis, 3; Jack Silver, 3; Abe Heilman, 1; Jack Martin, 2; Bobby Leithman, 2; Bobby Clary, 3; Billy Barncott, 2; Kid Vick Belanger, 1. Won: Allen Holmes, 4; Billy Barncott, 4; Ken Ralfman, 4; Dick Ray, 4; Charlie Pinto, 4; Charlie Stevenson, 4; Ty Coleman, 6; Allen Holmes, 6; Hugh Mason, 8; Whitey Moret, 8; Willie Woods, 10; Harry Goldstein, 10; Spider Ryan, 10. Draw: Willie Davies, 10; Charlie Pinto, 10; Teddy Beardwood, 10; Harry Goldstein, 10; Ty Coleman, 10; Hal Stevenson, 10; Joe McKeon, 10. Lost: Manny Wexler, 10; Alex Burley, 10; Ty Coleman; Hal Stevenson.

1927

—Newsboy Brown, Toronto.....W 10
Sept. 22—Ray Shauers, Toronto.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Frankie Genaro, Toronto.....W 10
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Flyweight Championship)
Dec. —Ernie Jarvis, Toronto .....W 10
(N.B.A. title)

1928

Jan. 16—Frisco Grande, Buffalo.....LF 5
Feb. 6—Frankie Genaro, Toronto.....L 10
(Lost NBA Championship)
Feb. 17—Joey Ross, Detroit.....L 8
May 11—Frisco Grande, Toronto.....W 10
June 5—Steve Rocco, Toronto.....L 10
(Lost Canadian Flyweight Title)
June 25—Johnny McCoy, Toronto.....L 10
Oct. 3—Marty Gold, Toronto.....W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Genaro, Toronto.....L 10
Dec. 3—Willie Davies, Toronto.....W 12

1929

Jan. 2—Steve Rocco, Toronto.....W 10
(Canadian Championship)
Feb. 8—Izzy Schwartz, Toronto.....L 10
Mar. 8—Harry Hill, Montreal.....L 10
Mar. 12—Izzy Schwartz, Toronto.....L 12
(For American Flyweight Title)
May 13—Johnny Hill, Toronto.....KO 6
Oct. 18—Eugene Huat, Toronto.....KO by 6

1930

Feb. 24—Kid Lencho, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Quina Lee, Winnipeg, Can.....W 10
May 12—Franklin Young, Toronto.....W 10
June 10—Frankie Genaro, Toronto.....L 10
Sept. 28—Malcolm Mattherson, Toronto..W 10
Oct. 15—Frisco Grande, Stratford, Connecticut .....W 8
Oct. 27—Marty Gold, Toronto.....L 8
Dec. 2—Frisco Batista, Toronto.....L 6

1932

—Frankie Wolfram, Toronto..KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
62	13	24	0	7	15	1	2	0	0

CORPORAL IZZY SCHWARTZ

Born, October 23, 1902, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Phil Bernstein.

1922

Knockout: Billy Stone, 4. No decision: Billy Stone, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Joe Lucas, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Billy Steepie, 10; Joe Loucas, 10; Billy Steepie, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Joe Dundee, 3; Joe Dillon, 4. Won: Vincent Salvatore, 10; Willie Farley, 6; Kid Corona, 12; Indian Russell, 12; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 5; Willie La Morte, 4; Babe Willard, 10; Billy Bell, 6; Mickey Nelson, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Willie Darcey, 10; Bobby Ruttenberg, 12. No decisions: Al Felder, 10; Joe Jackson, 10. Draw: Sammy Bienfeld, 6; Bobby Ruttenberg, 10; Bobby Green, 10. Lost: Henry Catena, 15; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 10; Sammy Bienfeld, 10; Henry Catena, 10.

1924

Won: Mickey Morris, 10; Al Felder, 10; Johnny Breslin, 6; Johnny Hamm, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10. No decisions: Bobby Walker, 10; Joe Jackson, 10; Willie Woods, 12; Willie Woods, 12. Draw: Terry Miller, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10; Young Denico, 12. Lost: Ty Coleman, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Eddie Flank, 10; Kid Durand, KO by 7.

1925

Knockout: Lew Perfetti, 2. Won: Jimmy Russo, 10; Frankie Murray, 10; Black Bill, 10; Ernie Jarvis, 10. No decisions: Joey Ross, 10; Charlie Ray, 12; Mickey Lewis, 10; Mickey Lewis, 10. Draw: Ernie Jarvis, 10; Lew Perfetti, 10. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Black Bill, 10; Black Bill, 10; Newsboy Brown, 10; Willie Davies, 10; Johnny Breslin, 10; Black Bill, 10; Clever Sencio, 10.

1926

Won: Young Dencio, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Delos Kid Williams, 10; Ernie Hood, 10; Chuck Hellman, 10; Joey Ross, 10; Mannie Wexler, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Johnny McCoy, 12. Draw: Dixie La Hood, 12. Lost: Alec Burley, 10; George Rivers, 10.

1927

Jan. 11—Willie Gordon, Portland, Ore...W 10
Jan. 21—Tommy Aboda, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Feb. 19—Blas Rodriguez, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 5—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anselm, Harrisburg, Pa....W 8
Mar. 25—Pinkey May, Savannah, Ga. ...D 10
June 6—Chuck Hellman, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Aug. 26—Willie Davies, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 12—Billy Kelly, Hollywood .....W 10
Oct. 4—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood ...W 10
Nov. 9—Willie Davies, Hollywood ....W 10
Nov. 22—Benny Hall, Hollywood .....W 4
Dec. 16—Newsboy Brown, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won American Flyweight Title)

1928

Jan. 26—Harry Goldstein, Boston ------W 10
Feb. 17—Billy Shaw, Detroit ----------W 10
Feb. 23—Benny Hall, Brooklyn -------W 4
Apr. 9—*Routier Parra, N. Y. C. ------W 15
May 9—Happy Atherton, Ft. Wayne --ND 10
May 23—Bushy Graham, Brooklyn-----L 15
(For Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
July 20—*Frisco Grande, N. Y. C. -----WF 4
Aug. 3—Little Jeff, N. Y. C. ----------KO 4
Aug. 31—Frisco Grande, Long Branch-KO 8
Oct. 4—Willie La Morte, Jersey City --W 12
Dec. 1—Emile Pladner, Paris----------L 12
—Black Bill, N. Y. C. ----------W 10

1929

Feb. 8—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto ---W 10
Mar. 12—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto --W 12
Apr. 12—Boy Wally, San Francisco ----W 10
Apr. 19—Pablo Dano, San Francisco ----D 10
Aug. 22—Willie La Morte, Newark -----L 15
Sept. 16—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh -----L 10
Oct. 3—Willie La Morte, Newark ------L 15
Nov. 4—Eugene Huat, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
(Gave up flyweight title)
*Flyweight Title bout.

1931

—Unknown ----------W 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
117	7	51	1	12	27	0	1	18	0

VICTOR (YOUNG) PEREZ

Born, Tunis, October 18, 1911.

1928

Feb. 4—Zerbib, Tunis ----------D 6
Feb. 15—Zerbib, Tunis ----------W 6
Mar. 1—Zerbib, Sousse ----------W 6
Mar. 15—Gondore, Tunis ----------KO 2
Apr. 2—Bob Zerbi, Tunis----------KO 1
Apr. 18—Kid Roger, Souk Ahrhas-----D 6
—Kid Roger, Bone ----------KO 3
—Taieb, Bizerte ----------KO 3
—Maurice Petit, Tunis----------KO 3
—Clunchi, Souk l'Arba----------W 6
—Mola, Sfax ----------W 6
—Brami, Sfax ----------KO 2
—Fredo, Souk l'Arba----------W 6
—Glenchi, Souk l'Arba----------KO 3
—Bob Omar, Tunis----------D 6
—Kid Santi, Tunis----------W 6
Dec. 22—Beauvais, Paris ----------D 8
Dec. 29—Dherbomez, Paris ----------W 8

1929

Jan. 5—Laurenzoin, Paris ----------W 8
Jan. 12—Mousseron, Paris ----------KO 5
Jan. 19—Carbonnel, Paris ----------W 8
Jan. 26—Couturier, Paris ----------W 8
Mar. 14—Heddebaut, Paris ----------W 8
Apr. 9—Verdier, Paris ----------W 8
Apr. 17—Verdier, Paris ----------W 8
May 18—Escargeuil, Paris ----------W 8
Aug. 11—Leo Hermal, Paris----------L 10
Sept. 1—Heddebaut, Paris----------W 8
Sept. 8—Gerdal, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 1—Barras, Paris ----------D 10
Nov. 3—Verdier, Paris ----------D 10
Dec. 22—Chalange, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 31—Bob Omar, Oran----------D 10

1930

Jan. 16—Beauvais, Paris ----------W 10
Feb. 8—Kid Oliva, Limoges-----KO by 4
(French flyweight title)
Feb. 18—Nour, Paris ----------KO 7
Mar. 11—Gabes, Paris ----------W 10
July 2—Praxille Gyde, Tunis ----------W 10
Aug. 17—Larrani, Tunis ----------W 10
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester-----D 15
Nov. 10—Potier, Paris ----------W 10
Nov. 25—Henri Barras, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Etienne Mura, Paris----------D 10

1931

Jan. 3—Bob Omar, Oran ----------D 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mendiola, Paris-----KO by 1
Jan. 17—Rene Bastiaens, Paris----------KO 6
Feb. 14—Joe Mendiola, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 21—Etienne Mura, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 1—Emile Degand, Rouen----------W 10
Apr. 8—Carlos Flix, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 22—Jack Himpfen, Paris----------KO 2
Apr. 30—Tommy Brown, Paris----------KO 6
May 26—Victor Ferrand, Tunis----------W 10
June 11—Valentin Anglemann, Paris-----W 15
(French flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jean Cuart, Paris ----------W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris----------W 12
Oct. 26—Frankie Genaro, Paris----------KO 2
(IBU, World flyweight title)
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester-------D 15
Nov. 21—Rene Chalange, Casablanca----W 10
Dec. 21—Emile Pladner, Paris----------L 10

1932

Jan. 6—Giovanni Savo, Paris----------W 10
Jan. 28—Len Beynon, London----------W 10
Feb. 27—Paul Schafer, Zurich----------W 10
Mar. 18—Guiseppe Parigi, Tunis--------KO 8
Apr. 10—Willie Metzner, Algiers--------W 10
May 14—Mariano Arilla, Algiers---------W 10
June 5—Manuel Gonzales, Oran----------W 10
June 26—Nicholas Petit-Biquet, Algiers--W 10
July 3—Mariano Arilla, Oran----------D 10
Sept. 2—Mariano Arilla, Paris----------W 10
Sept. 12—Mickey McGuire, N'castle-KO by 2
Oct. 3—Percy Dexter, Vienna----------KO 9
Oct. 12—Sandy McEwan, Paris----------KO 6
Oct. 31—Jackie Brown, Manchester KO by 13
(Lost IBU, World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jack Cowley, Paris----------KO 6
Dec. 14—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris---------W 10
Dec. 22—Orlando Magliozzi, Toulouse--KO 1

1933

Jan. 24—Emile Pladner, Tunis----------W 10
Feb. 14—Albert Biesmans, Troyes--------W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Socks, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 18—Baltasar Sangchili, Valencia----L 10
Mar. 23—Vittorio Tamagnini, Paris-------L 10
Apr. 4—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Tunis-----D 10
June 9—Charley Sauvage, Constantinople ----------W 10
July 3—Jackie Brown, London----------L 10
Oct. 16—Kid Francis, Paris----------W 10
Oct. 31—Young Borel, Lyons----------D 10
Nov. 10—Young Borel, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 28—Vittorio Tamagnini, Tunis------W 10
Dec. 3—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Lille------L 12
Dec. 7—Teodore Murrall, St. Etienne--KO 4

1934

Jan. 19—Eugene Huat, Paris----------W 12
Feb. 19—Al Brown, Paris----------L 15
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 21—Leone Blasi, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 10—Leone Blasi, Lyons----------WF 3
June 7—Marius Monti, Nice----------KO 5
June 10—Albert Biesmans, Marseilles----W 10
June 17—Baltasar Sangchili, Oran--------L 10
July 11—Emile Pladner, Paris----------W 10
Aug. 16—Victor Ferrand, Cannes---------KO 3
Aug. 21—Charles Fougere, Bagnoles----KO 6
Sept. 1—Pete Sanstol, Oslo----------L 10
Nov. 1—Al Brown, Tunis----------KO by 10
Dec. 1—Ottavio Gori, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 11—Lorenzo Boira, Paris----------KO 6
Dec. 24—Joseph Decico, Paris----------L 10

1935

Jan. 5—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 16—Gustavo Ansini, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 13—Mariano, Nancy ----------KO 3
Apr. 3—Paul Dogniaux, Paris----------L 10
July 5—Emile Pladner, Casablanca------D 10
Aug. 3—Spud Arenas, Casablanca------W 10
Sept. 15—Baltasar Sangchili, Casablanca--L 10
Oct. 9—Salvadore Lozano, Barcelona---L 10
Nov. 26—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris--------W 10
Dec. 14—Eugene Huat, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 31—Aurel Toma, Paris----------L 10

1936

Feb. 3—Giovanni Sili, Orleans---------KO 5
Feb. 8—Robert Raquet, Amiens---------W 10
Mar. 2—Henri Soya, Le Mans----------KO 4
Mar. 5—Maurice Filhol, Strasbourg-----W 10
Apr. 14—Eugene Huat, Tunis----------W 10
May 2—Giovanni Mazella, Tunis--------W 12
July 1—Pedrito Ruiz, Paris----------D 10
Aug. 12—Ernst Weiss, Vienna----------L 10
Oct. 11—Pedrito Ruiz, Antwerp---------W 10
Dec. 3—Maurice Huguenin, Lyons-------L 10

1937

Oct. 4—Aurel Toma, Bucharest----KO by 5
Dec. 22—Al Brown, Paris----------KO by 5

1938

Nov. 11—Ernest Weiss, Berlin.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
131	26	62	1	16	19	0	7	0	0

Believed to have died in German prison camp, 1942.

MIDGET WOLGAST

(Joseph Robert Loscatzo)

Born, July 18, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Johnny Keyes, Al Lippe and Eddie Walker.

1927

Nov. 3—Willie Davies, N. Y. C.....W 10

1928

Jan. 15—Billy Kelly, Scranton.....L 10
Feb. 20—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 28—Willie Davies, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 30—Phil Tobias, Atlantic City.....W 10
Aug. 22—Phil Tobias, Jersey City, N. J...W 8
Nov. 29—Phil Tobias, N. Y. C.....L 10

1929

Feb. 11—Phil Tobias, New York.....D 10
Feb. 18—Ruby Bradley, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 28—Routier Parra, Philadelphia.....W 8
Apr. 22—Phil Tobias, Toronto.....W 10
July 26—Tommy Milton, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia...W 8
Aug. 9—Tommy Abobo, New York.....W 10
Nov. 4—Johnny McCoy, New York.....W 10
Nov. 20—Jose Albano, Harrisburg.....W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Abobo, Harrisburg.....W 10
Dec. 13—Kid Singh, New York.....W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Frisco Grande, New York.....W 10
Mar. 11—Pinkey Silverberg, New York...W 10
Mar. 21—Black Bill, New York.....W 15
(New York State recognition as World Flyweight Champion)
May 8—Pinkey Silverberg, Philadel.....W 8
May 16—Willie LaMorte, New York.....KO 6
(N. Y. Title bout)
June 16—Frankie Bauman, Jersey City...W 10
July 7—Routier Parra, Jersey City.....W 10
July 17—Ernie Peters, New York.....W 8
July 29—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Aug. 8—Canto Robleto, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 19—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles...L 10
Nov. —Frankie Bauman .....W 10
Dec. 1—Al Tedesco, Jersey City.....W 10
Dec. 19—Willie Davies, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Genaro, New York.....D 15
(For Vacant World Flyweight Title)

1931

Feb. 13—Al Beauregard, Bridgeport.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke.....W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 9—Pinkey Silverberg, Bridgeport...W 10
Apr. 13—Archie Bell, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 4—Lew Farber, Holyoke.....W 10
June 1—Lew Farber, Holyoke .....W 10
June —Jackie Harmon, Holyoke .....KO 6
June 19—Lew Franklin, Atlantic City...ND 10
July 13—Ruby Bradley, Brooklyn.....W 15
(N. Y. Title bout)
July 23—Joie Eulo, Paterson, N. J.....W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Brennan, Jersey City...W 10
Aug. 17—Dick Welsh, Norfolk, Va.....W 10
Aug. 20—Cris Pineda, N. Adams, Mass...L 10
Sept. 8—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis...W 10
Sept. 17—Frisco Grande, Terre Haute.....W 10
Sept. 21—Joe Dragon, Muncie, Ind.....W 10
Sept. 22—Johnnie Edwards, Indianapolis..W 10
Oct. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Russell, Oakland, Cal...KO 3
Oct. 22—Chato Laredo, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 2—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 12—Canto Robleto, San Francisco..KO 5
Dec. 18—Chato Laredo, San Francisco...W 10

1932

Jan. 12—Sailor Billy Landers, Alexandria, Va. .....W 8
Feb. 12—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 18—Little Pancho, Honolulu .....W 10
Apr. 15—Little Pancho, Honolulu.....D 10
June 6—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Marty Gold, Passaic.....W 10
Aug. 3—Young Tommy, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 21—Speedy Dado, Oakland .....D 10
Sept. 30—Pedro Villaneuva, Hollywood...W 10
Oct. 14—Lou Snyder, San Diego.....D 10
Oct. 26—Young Tommy, Oakland .....L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 9—Billy Passamento, Phila.....KO 7
Feb. 14—Nick Montano, Plainfield, N. J..W 6
May 12—Eddie Burl, Baltimore .....W 10
May 20—Ernie Maurer, Detroit .....D 10
June 9—Brit Gorman, Detroit.....KO by 6
June 28—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 29—Marty Gold, N. Adams, Mass...W 10
July 13—Lew Farber, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 15—Pete Sanstol, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 30—Freddie Latanzio, Mt. Vernon...W 6
Sept. 27—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Brown, London, Eng.....W 12
Nov. 13—Valentin Angelmann, Paris, Fr..D 10

1934

Jan. 15—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...W 8
Jan. 18—Dewey Cannon, Mobile .....W 10
Feb. 13—Lou Salica, New York.....W 8
May 1—Lou Salica, New York.....D 8
June 13—Sammy Seaman, Alexandria...W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hook, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 4—Henry Moreno, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 11—Kid Laredo, Houston.....W 10
Sept. 17—Henry Moreno, New Orleans...L 10
Oct. 1—Babe Triscaro, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 9—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 27—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Pena, Oakland .....D 10
Dec. 21—Henry Armstrong, San Fran.....L 10

1935

Jan. 11—Johnny Pena, San Francisco...D 10
Jan. 25—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 21—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Baby Casanova, Mex. City.....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Fernandez, Juarez.....W 10
May 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10
May 25—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....W 10
June 28—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....W 10
July 3—Small Montana, Sacramento.....L 10
July 26—Baby Casanova, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 23—Young Gildo, Watsonville .....W 10
Sept. 3—Little Dempsey, Los Angeles..KO 9
Sept. 16—Small Montana, Oakland.....L 10
(Lost American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 2—Tony Marino, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 5—Small Montana, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 27—Henry Armstrong, Oakland.....L 10

1936

Jan. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Portland..KO by 7
Feb. 21—Varias Milling, San Luis Obispo..W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Sacramento...W 10
Mar. 28—Juan Zurita, Mex. City.....KO by 5
May 7—Mark Diaz, Pasadena .....W 10
June 5—Varias Milling, Hollywood .....W 10
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 18—Abie Israel, Los Angeles .....W 8
Aug. 28—Bobby Gray, Pasadena .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Davey Abad, S. Luis Obispo.....D 10
Sept. 28—Perfecto Lopez, L. A. .....L 8
Oct. 19—Perfecto Lopez, L. A.....L 10
Nov. 17—Young Rightmire, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 15—Norment Quarles, Norfolk.....D 10

1937

Feb. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....W 10
May 13—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....L 10
June 16—Dick Welsh, Richmond .....D 10
June 25—Lew Feldman, Long Beach.....L 10
July 6—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn .....L 8
Oct. 16—George Daly Phila. .....W 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....L 10

1938

Jan. 6—Norment Quarles, Phila. .....W 9
Feb 3—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Dolan, Phila. .....L 10
June 16—Johnny Craven, Norristown KO by 1

1939

Jan. 19—Teddy Baldwin, Phila. .....L 8
Mar. 4—Walter Padlo, Phila.....KO by 3
July 19—Billy Mims, Phila. .....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Tony Maglione, Bristol .....KO 1

1940

Mar. 14—Bill Morris, Lancaster ----------L 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
147	11	85	0	15	29	0	6	1	0

Died, October 19, 1955, Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKIE BROWN

Born, Ancoats, Manchester, England. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Harry Fleming.

1926

Mar. 23—Dick Manning, Manchester-----W 6

1927

Mar. 4—Tommy Brown, Salford---------L 10
Mar. 15—Fred Webb, Manchester---------L 3
Mar. 22—Francois Biron, Paris, France--L 10
May 15—Ernie Hendricks, Salford-------D 10
July 7—Young Fagill, Liverpool------WF 1
Sept. 27—Joe Fleming, Manchester------W 6
Oct. 7—Harry Yates, Manchester------W 10
Nov. 1—Fred Webb, Manchester---------W 10
Nov. 19—Jack Cantwell, Mountain Ash. W 10
Nov. 24—Young Siki, Liverpool----------W 10
Dec. 11—Glover's Nipper, Salford-------L 15
Dec 29—Jim Crawford, Liverpool-----KO 5

1928

Feb. 14—Young Fitz, Manchester---------W 6
Mar. 16—Ernie Barker, Blackpool-------W 10
Apr. 2—Jim Crawford, Salford----------W 10
Apr. 21—Fred Morgan-------------------W 15
May 1—Martin Gallagher, Leigh---------W 12
May 20—Fred Webb, Salford-------------W 10
June 14—Glover's Nipper, Liverpool-----D 10
July 3—Siki Coulton, Ashton-u.-Lyne--W --
July 5—Ernie Barker, Manchester------W 6
July 9—Jean Locatelli, Morecambe------W 10
Aug. 2—Jim Crawford, Liverpool-------W 10
Aug. 11—Dickie Inkles, Sheffield-------L 10
Sept. 21—Harry Yates, Ashton-u.-Lyne--W 10
Oct. 13—Fred Morgan, Ogmore Vale---D 15
Oct. 20—Dickie Inkles, Ashton-u.-Lyne L 15
Nov. 3—Jerry O'Neill, Pontypridd------W 15
Nov. 24—Phineas John, Pontypridd------L 15
Dec. 4—Tommy Brown, Manchester-----W 15
Dec. 9—Dickie Inkles, Leeds-----------W 15
Dec. 15—Kid Hughes, Bridgend----------W 15
Dec. 29—Cuthbert Taylor, Merthyr------D 15

1929

Jan. 6—Boy Edge, Leeds----------KO 3
Feb. 12—George Greaves, Manchester---W 20
(Northern Flyweight Championship)
Mar. 5—Walter Lemon, Manchester--KO 13
Mar. 19—Tony Roberti, Manchester----KO 4
Apr. 22—Phineas John, London----------W 12
June 18—Jim Campbell, Manchester----KO 9
Oct. 13—Bert Kirby, West Bromwich--KO 3
(British Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 13—Phineas John, Holborn---------W 15
Dec. 20—Harry Hill, West Bromwich---KO 11

1930

Mar. 3—Bert Kirby----------KO by 3
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
Apr. 14—Emile Degand, Manchester-----W 15
May 18—Percy Dexter, W. Bromwich--KO 7
June 23—Rene Chalange, Manchester----W 15
July 20—Billy James, W. Bromwich-----L 15
Sept. 22—Kid Hughes, Manchester-----KO 11

1931

Feb. 2—Bert Kirby, Manchester---------W 15
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 4—Lucien Popescu, Manchester---W 15
June 15—Emile Degand, Olymp., London W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 6—Vincenzo Savo, Manchester----W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 20—Colignon, Sheffield----------W 15
Aug. 24—Jim Maharg, Manchester-----WF 8
Oct. 12—Ottavio Gori, Manchester-----KO 8
Nov. 8—Benny Thackeray, Royton------W 15
Nov. 13—George Aziz, Blackpool--------W 12
Dec. 2—Percy Dexter, Morecambe-----KO 9

1932

Feb. 1—Jean Cuart, Manchester------KO 1
Feb 15—Benny Thackeray, Leeds-------W 15
Feb. 22—Mickey McGuire, Newcastle----L 15
Mar. 7—Emile Degand, Manchester-----W 15
Apr. 18—Len Beynon, Manchester-------W 15
June 9—George Marsden, D'glas I.O.M. KO 6
Aug. 1—Bob Fielding, Blackpool------KO 6
Aug. 13—Tucker Winch, Sheffield------LF 4
Sept. 19—Jim Maharg, Manchester-----WF 8
(British flyweight title and Lonsdale belt)
Oct. 31—Young Perez, Manchester-----KO 13
(Won World's Flyweight Championship)

1933

Feb. 16—Ettienne Mura, Paris, France---L 12
May 1—Dave Crowley, Manchester----LF 10
May 7—Billy Bryon, Ring, London----KO 14
June 12—Valentin Angelmann, London--W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
July 3—Young Perez, Manchester-----W 12
July 24—Mickey M'Guire, Manchester--LF 7
Sept. 11—Valentin Angelmann, M'nchst'r. W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
Sept. 27—Jimmy Knowles, Edinburgh----W 12
Oct. 30—Midget Wolgast, Albert Hall----L 12
Dec. 11—Ginger Foran, Manchester-----W 15
(World's, Empire and British Flyweight Titles)

1934

Apr. 16—Aurel Toma, Manchester--------W 12
June 18—Valentin Angelmann, Mnchstr. D 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1935

Feb. 11—Orlando Magliozzi, Mnchstr---KO 4
Feb. 22—Henri Barrass, Blackpool------W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Lynch, Glasgow---------D 12
Mar. 11—Kid Francis, Manchesteer------D 12
Mar. 25—Maurice Filhol, Birmingham--W 12
May 30—George Marsden, Liverpool----KO 6
June 24—Ernst Weiss, Manchester-------W 10
July 19—Jackie Quinn, Manchester-----KO 2
July 29—Syd Rose, Manchester---------KO 3
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Sheffield---------KO 3
Sept. 8—Benny Lynch, Manchester KO by 2
(Lost World, European and British Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 14—Bert Kirby, Sparkbrook------KO 12
Nov. 4—Tommy Pardoe, Sparkbrook--KO 4
Nov. 22—Johnny King, Manchester--KO by 6
Dec. 22—Ellis Ashurst, Leeds ----------KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Nic Petit-Biquet, Manchester-KO 6
Feb. —Jackie Ryan, Liverpool--------KO 4
Mar. 6—Fred Morris, Manchester------KO 8
—Tucker Winch ----------KO 8
—Ted Green ----------KO 1
May 18—Johnny Cusick, Manchester-----L 15
July 13—Johnny Cusick, Manchester-----W 15
Oct. 5—Len Hampston, Manchester-----W 15
Nov. —Jim McNally, Manchester-----KO 15
—Rafael Valdez----------W 10
Nov. —Len Beynon, Manchester-------W 15

1937

Mar. 8—Bobby Hinds, Batley----------W 12
Mar. 15—Van Meensal, Rotherham-----KO 10
Mar. 21—Juanita Hernandez, Mnchstr--KO 8
May 31—Johnny King, Manchester KO by 13
Oct. 11—Pat Palmer, London---------KO 6
Nov. 24—Len Hampston, Bradford------LF 13

1938

Jan. 10—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds-----L 12
Feb. 15—Joe Skelly, Douglas----------W 10
Mar. 3—Pat Palmer, London----------W 8
Mar. 14—Fred Tennant, Darlington------W 10
Apr. 7—Jim Brady, London----------L 8
Apr. 17—Joe Skelly, Barnsley---------KO 10
June 29—Joe Connolly, Paisley----------L 8
July 25—Battling Jim Hayes, Mnchstr--W 10
Oct. 5—Dave Kellar, London---------KO 3
Oct. 31—Pierce Ellis, Manchester-------W 10
Nov. 28—Ginger Murphy, Manchester--KO 4

1939

Mar. 5—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds-----W 15
Apr. 24—Tommy Smith, Manchester-----L 10
May 8—Teddy O'Neil, Manchester------W 10
July 20—Kid Tanner, Liverpool---------L 10
July 24—Benny Jones, Manchester------W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
129	36	58	3	7	17	4	4	0	0

BENNY LYNCH

Born April 2, 1913, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.
Additional early records missing for 1931 and 1932. First Scottish Champion. Had 37 amateur bouts and lost only 2.

1931

June 11—Young M'Coll, Glasgow---------KO 3

Aug. 14—Young Donnelly, Glasgow.....D 8
Oct. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....L 8

1932

Feb. 27—Jimmy Barr, Glasgow.....W 6
Mar. 11—Scotty Deans, Glasgow.....W 6
Apr. 16—Young Griffo, Glasgow.....W 6
June 11—Joe Aitken, Glasgow.....W 10
July 28—Jim Jeffries, Blantyre.....W 6
Aug. 18—Tony Fleming, Glasgow.....D 6
Nov. 3—Tommy Higgins, Bridgeton.....W 10
Nov. 9—Ginger M'Leod, Edinburgh...KO 5
Nov. 17—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....D 10
Dec. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....W 10
Dec. 8—Jim Naughton, Glasgow.....W 6
Dec. 21—Fred Tennant, Glasgow.....D 10

1933

Jan. 11—Dan Conlin, Glasgow .....W 10
Feb. 15—Joe Aitken, Glasgow.....D 10
Mar. 29—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....D 10
Apr. 19—Walter Lemon, Glasgow.....W 10
May 3—Fred Tennant, Glasgow.....W 10
May 10—Alec Farris, Glasgow.....W 8
May 24—Jim Maharg, Glasgow .....W 12
June 14—Billy Warnock, Glasgow.....KO 11
June 28—Kid Hughes, Glasgow.....KO 9
Oct. 12—Willie Vagan, Edinburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bert Kirby, West B'wich.....W 12
Nov. 9—Bob Fielding, Liverpool.....D 10

1934

Feb. 1—Jim Brady, Edinburgh.....W 12
Feb. 8—Fred Webb, Glasgow .....KO 3
Mar. 21—Carlo Cavagnoli, Glasgow.....W 12
Apr. 17—George Lowe, Glasgow.....KO 2
May 16—Jim Campbell, Glasgow.....W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
May 27—Evan Evans, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 29—Peter Miller, Glasgow .....KO 8
June 27—Jim Campbell, Glasgow.....W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
Aug. 8—Maurice Huguenin, Glasgow...W 12
Aug. 30—Jim Brady, Glasgow.....W 12
Sept. 26—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow..W 12
Oct. 25—Billy Johnstone, Glasgow....KO 5
Nov. 7—Pedrito Ruiz, Glasgow.....W 12
Nov. 12—Peter Miller, Newcastle.....KO 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Edinburgh..KO 1
Dec. 5—Tut Whalley, Dundee .....WF 8
Dec. 13—Sandy M'Ewan, Edinburgh.....W 12

1935

Jan. 7—Bobby Magee, Glasgow .....W 12
Mar. 4—Jackie Brown, Glasgow .....D 12
Apr. 15—Tommy Pardoe, Birmingham..KO 14
May 6—Charlie Hazelgrove, Glasgow...KO 1
Sept. 8—Jackie Brown, Manchester....KO 2
(British, European, and world's flyweight titles)
Dec. 3—Gaston Maton, Glasgow .....W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Orton, Leith .....W 10
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Glasgow .....W 12

1936

Mar. 2—Jim Warnock, Belfast.....L 12
May 25—Mickey Maguire, Newcastle..KO 4
May 28—Pat Warburton, London.....KO 3
June 16—Syd Parker, Glasgow .....KO 9
Sept. 16—Pat Palmer, Glasgow .....KO 8
Nov. 16—Phil Milligan, Manchester....KO 7
Dec. 10—Eric Jones, London .....KO 2

1937

Jan. 19—Small Montana, London .....W 15
(World flyweight title bout)
Feb. 10—Fortunato Ortega, Glasgow....W 12
Mar. 1—Len Hampston, Manchester....LF 5
Mar. 22—Len Hampston, Leeds .....KO 10
June 2—Jim Warnock, Glasgow.....L 10
Aug. 20—Roy Underwood, Glasgow....KO 6
Oct. 13—Peter Kane, Glasgow .....KO 13
(World flyweight title bout)
Dec. 13—Georges Bataille, Leicester...KO 8

1938

Feb. 9—Maurice Filhol, Glasgow .....KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Kane, Liverpool .....D 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 29—Jackie Jurich, Paisley, Scot..KO 12
Lynch failed to make the weight and announced his retirement as champion.
Sept. 28—Kayo Morgan, Glasgow.....L 12
Oct. 3—Aurel Toma, London.....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
72	27	29	1	9	4	1	1	0	0

Died Aug. 6, 1946, in Glasgow, Scotland.

PETER KANE

Born, Golborne, Lancaster, England, Feb. 28, 1918.

1934

Dec. 13—Joe Jacobs, Liverpool.....KO 5

1935

Feb. 19—Kid Patterson, Liverpool.....KO 3
Mar. 19—Charlie Powell, Liverpool.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Nipper Carroll, Liverpool.....KO 3
May 2—Bobby Doyle, Liverpool.....KO 6
May 30—Jacky Burns, Liverpool.....KO 1
June 27—Billy Charnock, Liverpool.....KO 2
July 11—Kid Bonser, Liverpool.....KO 4
July 25—Jacky Shea, Liverpool.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Charlie Reed, Liverpool.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Billy Charnock, Liverpool.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jacky Forshaw, Liverpool.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Clarry Gill, Liverpool.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 24—Joe Curran, Warrington.....W 10
Feb. 14—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool.....W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Smith, Liverpool.....KO 4
May 6—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool.....KO 3
May 21—Jim Laird, Liverpool.....KO 3
June 11—Herbie Hill, Liverpool.....KO 2
June 21—Cyclone Kelly, Manchester.....KO 4
June 30—Jim Maharg, Glasgow.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Enrico Urbinati, Liverpool.....KO 8
Aug. 27—Tommy Stewart, Belfast.....KO 10
Sept. 3—Ernst Weiss, Liverpool.....W 12
Sept. 16—Willie M'Camley, Glasgow.....W 10
Oct. 22—Pedrito Ruiz, Liverpool.....KO 7
Nov. 2—Pat Warburton, N.S.C., Lond. KO 1
Nov. 12—Valentin Angelmann, Liverpool .....W 12
Nov. 23—Eugene Huat, N.S.C.....KO 7
Dec. 14—Gaston Vandenbos, N.S.C.....KO 6
Dec. 17—Al Hopp, Liverpool.....KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Valentin Angelmann, Paris...W 12
Feb. 18—Paul Schafer, Liverpool.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Pierre Louis, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 18—Fortunato Ortega, Liverpool....W 12
Apr. 3—Poppi Decico, Paris.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Phil Milligan, Liverpool.....KO 11
(For N. Area Flyweight Title)
May 27—Ernst Weiss, London.....W 10
June 17—Maurice Huguenin, Liverpool KO 1
June 28—Petit Biquet, London.....KO 9
Aug. 26—Jim Warnock, Liverpool.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Benny Lynch, Glasgow.....KO by 13
(For World's Flyweight Title)

1938

Feb. 3—Hubert Offermanns, Liverpl. KO 10
Feb. 17—Georges Bataille, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Lynch, Liverpool.....D 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
May 3—Georges Bataille, Liverpool....KO 2
June 2—Bernard Leroux, Liverpool ....W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Liverpool.....W 15
(Claimed Vacant Flyweight Title)

1939

Jan. 31—Raoul Degryse, Leicester.....W 10
Feb. 20—Gino Cattaneo, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 3—Baltazar Sangchilli, London....W 10
Apr. 27—Albert Legrand, London.....KO 8
May 18—El Houssaine, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 4—Pierre Louis, Monte Carlo.....KO 3

1940

Feb. 12—Jackie Rankin, London....KO by 6
Apr. 4—Battling Jim Hayes, Liverpool .....W 10

1941

Feb. 20—Teddy O'Neil, London.....W 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lyden, Liverpool.....L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 16—Tommy McClinchey, Liverpl. KO 2
Dec. 14—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....W 10

1942

Mar. 30—Willie Gray, London.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Eddie Petrin, Bristol.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....W 10
June 1—Sammy Reynolds, Liverpool....W 10
July 11—Sammy Reynolds, Wolverhampton .....W 8
Aug. 3—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....KO 11
Sept. 10—Hugh Cameron, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 1—Frank Bonsor, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Paddy Ryan, Liverpool.....KO 6

1943

Jan. 14—Willie Grey, Liverpool.....W 10
Feb. 23—Willie Grey, London.....NC 5
Mar. 26—Gus Foran, Blackpool .....W 10
June 19—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow..KO by 1
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Johnny Summers, Bristol ...KO 1
Oct. 13—Sammy Reynolds, London.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jim Brady, London.....W 10

1946

Aug. 13—Jackie Hughes, Brighton.....WF 5
Sept. 4—Ron Bissell, Cardiff.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Norman Lewis, London.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Jean Jouas, Paris.....W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Tommy Madine, Nottingham..KO 4
Feb. 10—Eddie Bunty Doran, Manch.....W 8
Apr. 28—Joe Cornelis, Manchester.....W 10
May 19—Len Coffin, Leeds.....KO 7
June 9—Theo Medina, Manchester.....KO 7
June 27—Albert Braedt, Brighton.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Dado Marino, Manchester.....W 10
Sept. 26—Theo Medina, Manchester.....W 15
(Won European Bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Joe Cornelis, Manchester .....W 15
(European Bantamweight title)

1948

Jan. 26—Sammy Reynolds, Nottingham..W 10
Feb. 20—Guido Ferracin, Manchester....L 15
(Lost European Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 16—Bunty Doran, Manchester.....KO 8
May 26—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley.....D 10
July 16—Gudio Ferracin, Manchest..KO by 5
Nov. 19—Stan Rowan, Manchester.....L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
95	51	33	1	2	3	0	4	0	1

JACKIE PATERSON

Born, Springfield, Ayrshire, Scotland, September 5, 1920. Managed by Pat Collins.

1938

May 26—Joe Kiely, Greenock.....W 10
July 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Pat McStravick, Glasgow.....KO 8
Aug. 17—Joe Curran, Glasgow.....LF 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Stewart, Belfast.....D 10
Aug. 26—Joe Curran, Glasgow.....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Mickey O'Neill, Glasgow.....W 10
Dec. 14—Billy Nash, Glasgow.....KO 8
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Newcastle.....KO 6

1939

Jan. 16—Tut Whalley, Newcastle .....D 10
Feb. 24—Jackie Kiley, Port Glasgow...KO 1
Mar. 10—Gavino Matta, Leith.....KO 7
May 3—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow.....W 10
May 15—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow..D 10
May 31—Freddy Tennant, Dundee.....KO 11
June 15—Tut Whalley, Glasgow.....KO 1
July 19—Joe Curran, Dundee.....W 10
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Glasgow.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Paddy Ryan, Glasgow.....KO 13
Won the vacant British Flyweight Championship.
Nov. 27—Charley Brown, London.....L 10

1940

Mar. 11—Kid Tanner, Manchester.....W 15
Won the vacant Empire Flyweight Title
June 1—Walley Knightley, Chesterfield .....KO 8
June 30—Young Chocolate, Edinburgh..KO 2
July 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Stewart, Newcastle...KO 6
Dec. —Teddy O'Neil, Glasgow .....W 6
Dec. 28—Jimmy Stewart, Glasgow.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 1—Billy Clinton, Dundee.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Paddy Ryan, Nottingham.....KO 8
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight Championship.
Feb. 12—Jim Brady, Newcastle.....W 10
Mar. 15—Phil Milligan, Manchester.....W 10
May 19—Billy Hazelgrove, Bristol.....KO 7
June 3—Kid Tanner, Glasgow.....KO 2
June 20—Jimmy Lyden, Manchester....KO 9
June 27—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool.....W 10
July 16—Jim Brady, Glasgow.....L 15
(For British Empire bantam title)
Sept. 19—Kid Tanner, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Hazelgrove, London.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dudley Lewis, London.....KO 1

1942

Feb. 23—Joe Hardy, London .....KO 6
Mar. 12—Joe Hardy, Glasgow .....KO 4
May 18—*Frank Bonsor, Nottingham .....KO by 6
June 18—Billy Tansey, Glasgow.....KO 2
July 20—Eddie Petrin, London.....KO 2
July 6—Frank Bonsor, Nottingham...KO 2
Sept. 24—Norman Lewis, Glasgow.....W 10
Nov. 26—Jim Hayes, Glasgow.....KO 1
*Paterson quit with a broken hand.

1943

Jan. 13—Phil Milligan, London.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Phillips, London.....KO 3
June 19—Peter Kane, Glasgow.....KO 1
(Won World flyweight title)
July 22—George Williams, Hamilton...KO 2
Aug. 11—Gus Foran, London.....W 8
Sept. 27—Len Davies, Leicester.....L 10
Oct. 28—Jimmy Hayes, London.....W 3
(Exhibition on Army Show)
Nov. 24—George Pook, London.....KO 6

1944

Apr. 24—Ben Duffy, Wolverhampton....W 10
July 6—Ben Duffy, Hamilton.....W 10
Aug. 12—Ronnie Clayton, Liverpool...KO 12
Oct. 25—Danny Webb, London.....KO by 3
Dec. 14—P. O. Ben Duffy, Glasgow..KO by 7

1945

Jan. 29—Jackie Grimes, London.....W 8
Aug. 24—Gus Foran, Brighton.....L 8
Sept. 12—Jimmy Brady, Glasgow.....L 15
(For British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 6—Sammy Reynolds, London....KO 3
Nov. 19—Theo Medina, Paris.....L 10

1946

Mar. 8—Bunty Doran, Dublin.....L 10
Mar. 19—Theo Medina, London.....WF 8
May 22—Jimmy Webster, Glasgow.....KO 5
June 7—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast..KO by 6
July 10—Joe Curran, Glasgow.....W 15
(World flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Theo Medina, Glasgow....KO by 4
(For European bantam title)

1947

Jan. 20—Cliff Anderson, London.....L 8
Feb. 10—Johnny King, Manchester....KO 7
(Won British bantamweight title)
Apr. 17—Corrado Conti, Glasgow.....W 10
May 15—Emidio Cacciatori, Glasgow...KO 3
Sept. 8—Stan Rowan, London.....KO by 2
Oct. 20—Norman Lewis, London.....KO 5
(British bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Al Chavez, Manchester .....W 8

1948

Mar. 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast..KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)
May 5—Fernando Rosa, Glasgow.....KO 8
July 27—Jean Machtelinck, Birm...KO by 4
Aug. 23—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool..L 8
Oct. 18—Danny O'Sullivan, London.....KO 7
Nov. 29—Ronnie Draper, London.....L 8

1949

Feb. 21—Danny O'Sullivan, London.....L 8
Mar. 24—Stan Rowan, Liverpool.....L 15
(Lost British bantamweight title)
Aug. 26—Mustapha Mustaphaoui, Paisley KO 4
Oct. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Glasgow.....L 10
Dec. 17—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg.....L 10

1950

May 10—Eddie Carson, Glasgow.....KO by 2

1951

Feb. 7—Willie Myles, Dundee .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
91	41	20	1	3	15	1	10	0	0

RINTY MONAGHAN
(John Joseph Monaghan)

Born, Belfast, August 21, 1920. Managed by Frank McAloran.

1935

Feb. 17—Vic Large, Belfast.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 13—Sam Ramsey, Belfast.....W 6
Apr. 8—Young Kelly, Belfast.....W 6
May 16—Young Josephs, Belfast.....KO 3

1937

May 10—Mick Gibbons, Belfast.....W 6
June 21—Mick Gibbons, Belfast.....W 6
July 7—Sam Ramsey, Belfast.....W 6
July 13—Ted Meikle, Belfast.....KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Meikle, Belfast.....W 8
Aug. 18—Frank Benson, Belfast.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Ted Meikle, Belfast.....W 8
Oct. 1—Paddy O'Toole, Belfast.....KO 4
Nov. 17—George Lang, Belfast.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Tommy Allen, Belfast.....KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—Alf Hughes, Belfast.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Pat Murphy, Belfast.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Spider Allen, Belfast.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 15—Cyclone Kelly, Belfast.....W 10
May 27—Peter Peters, Belfast.....KO 1
June 18—Ivor Neil, Belfast.....KO 1
July 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast...KO by 5
Aug. 11—Joe Curran, Belfast.....W 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Stewart, Belfast.....L 10

1939

Feb. 27—Joe Curran, Newcastle.....KO 5
Mar. 20—Sammy Reynolds, Newcastle...W 10
June 28—Tommy Stewart, Belfast.....W 10
July 20—Billy Ashton, Liverpool.....W 10
Nov. 8—Seaman Chetty, Newcastle.....W 10
In War Service.

1940

Jan. 10—Paddy Ryan, Newcastle.....L 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Gill, Newcastle.....L 10

1943

July 13—Ike Weir, Belfast.....L 10

1945

May —Joe Meikle, Belfast.....KO 1
July —Joe Boy Collins, Dublin.....W 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Burney, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 18—Joe Curran, Liverpool.....L 10
Nov. 6—Bunty Doran, Belfast.....KO 4

1946

Apr. 4—Tom Burney, Liverpool.....W 8
June 7—Jackie Paterson, Belfast.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Alec Murphy, Glasgow.....W 8
Sept. 24—Sammy Reynolds, Belfast.....WF 8

1947

Mar. 11—Terry Allen, London .....KO 1
July 1—Emile Famechon, London.....W 10
July 16—Dado Marino, Glasgow.....LF 9
Oct. 20—Dado Marino, London.....W 15
(Won N.B.A. Flyweight Title)

1948

Mar. 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast.....KO 7
(Won world flyweight title)
June 28—Charley Squire, Birmingham..KO 7

1949

Feb. 7—Terry Allen, London.....L 10
Apr. 5—Maurice Sandeyron, Belfast....W 15
(World flyweight title)
Aug. 19—Otello Belardinelli, Belfast.....W 10
Sept. 30—Terry Allen, Belfast.....D 15
(World flyweight title)

1950

Apr. 25—Announced retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	19	22	1	1	6	1	1	0	0

TERRY ALLEN

(Edward Govier)

Born, Aug. 11, 1925, Islington, England. Managed by Johnny Sharpe. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1942

Sept. 3—Jim Thomas, Islington.....W 6
Mar. 8—Douglas Claxton, Islington....KO 4
Mar. 19—Ronnie Kingston, Hayes.....KO 4
Apr. 7—George Howell, York.....KO 1
May 10—Les Johnson, Islington.....W 6
Sept. 9—Tommy Burney, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 30—Ronnie Bishop, Liverpool.....W 8

1943

Nov. 4—Roy Ball, Liverpool.....W 8
Nov. 9—Mickey Jones, Hayes.....W 8
Nov. 19—Jack McKenzie, Blackpool....W 10
Dec. 31—Billy Hazlegrove, Blackpool...KO 9

1944

Jan. 4—Jackie Evans, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Josephs, Hornsby.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Burmey, Liverpool....W 10
Apr. 21—Roy Ball, Blackpool.....KO 5
May 2—Mickey Jones, South End.....W 8
May 10—Georges Shamar, Egypt.....W 4
July 8—Ahmed Marli, Egypt.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Hassan Ramadin, Egypt.....W 4
Dec. 23—Chehata Hafez, Egypt.....KO 3

1945

Jan. 4—Christie Kyrisco, Egypt.....W 6
Feb. 4—Hassan Abou Saada, Egypt.....W 6
Mar. 3—Sapper Johnstone, Egypt.....W 6
Mar. 8—Phil Milligan, Egypt.....W 6
Apr. 28—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt....W 6
May 24—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt.....W 6
July 16—Abdel Hassen, Alexandria ....KO 8
Sept. 29—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Alexand. .W 8
Oct. 12—Sayrd Mustapha, Alexandria KO 2
Nov. 8—Hassan Robbou, Alexandria ..KO 1
Dec. 13—Abdel F. Hassen, Alexandria..KO 3
Dec. 18—Billy Hazlegrove, Islington.....W 8

1946

May 20—Alec Murphy, Harringay ..KO by 6
Aug. 13—Leo Johnson, Wembley .....W 8
Oct. 30—Frank Tierney, Glasgow.....W 8
Dec. 4—Billy Davies, Shepherd's Bush KO 4
Dec. 18—Billy Hazelgrove, Islington....W 8

1947

Mar. 11—Rinty Monaghan, London..KO by 1
June 17—Pinchie Thompson, Willesden..W 8
July 7—Alf Hughes, W. Hartlepool.....W 8
Aug. 25—Johnny Bollen, W. Hartlepool KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny Summers, Wembley ...W 8
Oct. 14—Andy McCulloch, Islington...KO 5
Nov. 3—Les Johnson, Kentish Town....W 8
Nov. 12—Frank Tierney, Islington.....W 8
Dec. 15—Tom Whittle, Kentish Town...KO 3

1948

Jan. 21—Jackie Bryce, Islington.....W 8
Feb. 18—Jimmy Gill, Islington.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Dickie O'Sullivan, Harringay WF 2
June 25—Jackie Bryce, Coatbridge.....L 12
Nov. 4—Charley Wilson, Islington.....W 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Farricker, Kent Town..W 8

1949

Jan. 10—Billy Hazelgrove, Walworth....W 8
Jan. 24—Dickie O'Sullivan, Albert Hall..W 12
Feb. 7—Rinty Monaghan, Harringay....W 10
Mar. 3—Jackie Foster, Islington.....W 8
May 3—Honore Pratesi, Earl's Court.....L 10
June 8—Norman Tennant, Dundee.....W 12
Sept. 30—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast.....D 15
(For World Flyweight Title)

1950

Feb. 15—Peter Fay, Kentish Town.....W 8
Apr. 25—Honore Pratesi, Harringay.....W 15
(Won vacant world flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu.....L 15
(Lost world flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Jean Sneyers, Nottingham.....L 12

1951

Apr. 11—Jimmy Pearce, Kentish Town ..W 8
Apr. 30—Henry Carpenter, London .....W 10
June 11—Vic Herman, Leicester .....W 15
(Won vacant British flyweight Title)
Nov. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu .....L 15
(For World Flyweight Title)

1952

Jan. 29—Maurice Sandeyron, London...L 10
Mar. 17—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool..L 15
(Lost British flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jimmy Pearce, W. Hartlepool..W 12
Oct. 21—Eric Marsden, London.....KO 6
(Won Vacant British Flyweight Title)

1953

Apr. 28—Gaetano Annaloro, London.....L 10
Oct. 27—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....L 15
(For World Flyweight Title)

1954

Feb. 16—Eric Marsden, London.....WF 5
(British Flyweight Title)
Mar. 23—Dai Dower, London.....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Nazzarino Gianelli, Milan.....L 15
(For vacant European Flyweight Title)
Sept. 20—Announced retirement from ring.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	18	42	2	1	10	0	3	0	0

SALVADOR (DADO) MARINO

Born, Honolulu, August 26, 1916. Managed by Sam Ichinose. Filipino. Height, 5 feet, 3 in. Weight, 112.

1941

June 20—Paul Francis, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 3—Hilo Francisco, Honolulu ....KO 1
July 18—Al Rufino, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 15—Sergio Delania, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Kid Rustia, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Frankie Baron, Honolulu.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Little Reynes, Honolulu.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Jimmy Clinton, Honolulu.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu.....W 6
Nov. 14—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu.....W 6

1942

Jan. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 9—Joe Sanchez, Honolulu .....KO 5
Sept. 6—Willie Gonzales, Honolulu....KO 8
Sept. 27—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu....W 10

1943

Jan. 24—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu..L 8
Feb. 7—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 8
May 2—David Young, Honolulu...KO by 8
Aug. 22—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 21—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 5—Richard Silva, Honolulu.....L 8

1944

Mar. 12—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu KO 2
Apr. 9—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 29—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 12
(Hawaiian Flyweight Title)
May 13—Chico Rosa, Honolulu.....W 10
June 18—Joho Shiroma, Honolulu.....W 8
Nov. 19—Eddie Silva, Honolulu.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Eddie Silva, Honolulu.....KO 4

1945

Mar. 17—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....D 6
Apr. 8—Lou Renai, Honolulu.....W 6
Apr. 28—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 29—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....W 6

1946

Jan. 12—Jose Onacanim, Honolulu....KO 3
Mar. 9—Al Chavez, Honolulu.....L 6
May 5—Al Chavez, Honolulu.....W 10
July 5—Ankie Hashijo, Honolulu.....W 6
Sept. 30—Val Alvarado, Honolulu.....W 8
Nov. 11—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....W 6
Dec. 9—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....W 8

1947

Feb. 25—Gus Rosa, Honolulu .....W 8
July 16—Rinty Monaghan, Glasgow, Scotland .....WF 9
Aug. 8—Peter Kane, Manchester .....L 10
Oct. 20—Rinty Monaghan, London.....L 15
(For N.B.A. Flyweight Title)

1948

Apr. 6—Mike Bernal, Stockton .....W 10
Apr. 13—Sonny Gomez, Sacramento ....W 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Rhett, Stockton .....KO 1
May 10—Kenny Lindsay, San Fran.....KO 1
May 24—Cecil Schoonmaker, San Fran...L 10
June 1—Marino Tiwanak, Honolulu ...KO 5
June 22—Jackie Turner, Honolulu .....W 10
July 16—Gus Rosa, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 21—Chico Rosa, Honolulu .....W 10

1949

Mar. 1—Manuel Ortiz, Honolulu.....L 15
(For World Bantamweight Title
July 26—George Sanchez, Honolulu....KO 3
Aug. 4—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....W 10
Aug. 18—Stan Almond, Vancouver.....W 10
Sept. 6—Lou Langley, Honolulu.....W 5
Sept. 16—Tirso delRosario, Manila...KO by 5
Dec. 22—Tirso del Rosario, Manila.....L 10

1950

Aug. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu.....W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Tim Ramos. Guam.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Al Chavez, Guam.....W 10
Oct. 31—Bobby Garza, Honolulu.....KO 7

1951

Jan. 31—Tanny Campo, Manila .....W 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....L 6
May 21—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo .....W 10
June 9—Hideo Goto, Tokyo .....D 10
June 25—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ....KO 8
July 30—Hideo Goto, Tokyo .....W 10
Aug. 27—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec ....D 10
Nov. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu .....W 15
(Won World Flyweight title)
Dec. 4—Yoshio Shirai, Honolulu ..KO by 7

1952

May 19—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 15—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....L 15
(For world flyweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
74	21	35	1	3	11	0	3	0	0

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Born, November 23, 1923, Tokyo, Japan. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dr. A. R. Cahn.

Started as an amateur in 1944. Won many titles.

Turned professional in 1943 and won 8 bouts. Then inducted in Japanese Army and returned to ring in 1946, winning his first bout and being knocked out by Noboru Kushida in sixth round of next start.

1948

—T. Hanada, Tokyo.....L 10
July 30—Ishimori, Tokyo.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Yajima, Tokyo .....W 8
Sept. 9—Kushida, Tokyo .....W 8

1949

Jan. 28—T. Hanada, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Won Japanese Flyweight Title)
Mar. 21—Yanagida, Tokyo.....KO 2
May 22—Yajima, Tokyo .....W 10
June 25—Kushida, Tokyo .....W 10
Sept. 28—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo .....W 10
(Won Japanese Bantamweight Title)

1950

Jan. 4—Yoshida, Tokyo .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Murata, Tokyo .....KO 2
Apr. 14—Naruo, Tokyo .....W 8
May 25—Hanada, Tokyo .....W 10
June 28—Kajima, Tokyo .....KO 2
July 15—Kobayashi, Tokyo .....W 4
July 31—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo .....Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Nomuro, Tokyo .....KO 3
Sept. 25—Kobayashi, Tokyo .....KO 4
Oct. 26—Seno, Tokyo .....W 10

1951

Jan. 25—Takahashi, Tokyo .....KO 7
Mar. 3—Nagashima, Tokyo .....L 8
(Lost Japanese Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Dado Marino, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 20—Nagashima, Tokyo .....W 10
(Rewon Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo....KO 6
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 1—Sakai, Honolulu.....Exh. 4
Dec. 4—Dado Marino, Honolulu.....KO 7

1952

Feb. 7—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo.....W 10
Apr. 4—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo.....KO 6
May 19—Dado Marino, Tokyo.....W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 23—Oba, Tokyo .....W 8
Sept. 27—Roy Higa, Tokyo .....W 10
Nov. 15—Dado Marino, Tokyo .....W 15
(title bout)

1953

Apr. 17—Baby Moe Mario, Tokyo.....W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Tokyo.....W 15
(Title Bout)
July 17—Vic Herman, Tokyo.....KO 10
Sept. 19—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....KO by 7
Oct. 27—Terry Allen, Tokyo.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 20—Takashi Matsuo, Tokyo..Exh.. KO 5

1954

Apr. 8—Masaru Kaneko, Osaka.....KO 8
May 23—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....W 15
(Flyweight Title)
July 24—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires....D 10
Aug. 11—Albert Barenghi, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 26—Pascual Perez, Tokyo.....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)

1955

May 30—Pascual Perez, Tokyo.....KO by 5
(For World Flyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
42	15	20	0	1	4	0	2	0	0

PASCUAL PEREZ

Born, March 4, 1926, Tupungate, Mendoza, Argentina.
(Olympic Flyweight Champion in London 1948)

1952

Dec. 5—Jose Ciorino, Gerli.....KO 5
Dec. 20—Jorge Flores, San Fernando...KO 3

1953

Jan. 3—Ramon Stronatti, Mendoza...KO 2
Feb. 20—Mario Ahumada, Mendoza....KO 3
Mar. 16—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza....KO 5
Mar. 30—Juan Godoy, Buenos Aires....KO 4
Nov. 11—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
(Argentine Flyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Buenos Aires KO 1
Dec. 23—Hernan Rojas, Catamarca.....KO 2
Dec. 30—Roberto Romero, Mendoza....KO 2

1954

Jan. 8—Nestor Rojas, Catamarca.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Jose Domingo Luna, Tucuman .....KO 2
Jan. 26—Antonio Zapata, Catamarca..KO 5
Feb. 6—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires.KO 4
Feb. 12—Nestor Rojas, Tandil.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires...KO 1
Mar. 12—Pablo Sosa, Catamarca.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires....W 10
May 19—Vincente Bruno, Buenos Aires KO 3
June 5—Domingo Sandoval, Comodoro Rivadavia.....KO 4
June 12—Pablo Sosa, Comodoro Rivadavia.....KO 9
June 26—Marcelo Quiroga, Eva Peron..KO 4
July 24—Yosho Shirai, Buenos Aires....D 10
Nov. 26—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1955

*Apr. 13—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
May 30—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....KO 5
(World Flyweight Title)
*Oct. 22—Danny Kid, Buenos Aires.....W 10

1956

Jan. 11—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires....W 15
(Title Bout)
*Feb. 10—Antonio Gomez, Mar del Plata.W 10
Mar. 21—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires .....KO 8
*Mar. 31—Marcelo Quiroga, Mendoza....W 10
June 8—Ricardo Valdez, Bahia Blanca..KO 6
June 15—Pablo Sosa, Martinez.....KO 4
June 30—Oscar Suarez, Montevideo.....KO 11
(Title Bout)
Aug. 3—Ricardo Valdez, Tandil.....KO 5
(Title Bout)
*Aug. 25—Hector Almaraz, Rosario.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Conrado Morera, Buenos Aires.W 10
Sept. 6—Conrado Morera, Sao Paulo....W 10

1957

Mar. 30—Dai Dower, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
(World Flyweight Title)
*July 12—Luis Angel Jimenez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 6—Urbieta Sosa, Sante Fe.....KO 4
*Aug. 16—Pablo Sosa, Tandil.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Conrado Moreira, La Plata.....W 10
Dec. 7—Young Martin, Buenos Aires..KO 3
(World Flyweight Title)

1958

Mar. 23—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Apr. 19—Ramon Arias, Caracas .....W 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 15—Carlos Miranda, Aruba .....Exh. 4
Aug. 10—Tito Ragone, Ciudad Trujillo.W 10
Nov. 22—Tito Ragone, Curacao .....W 10
Dec. 15—Dommy Ursua, Manila .....W 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 16—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
Feb. 18—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 10—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo.....W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 5—Sadao Yaoita, Osaka.....KO 13
(Title Bout)
*Scheduled as non-title bouts, but as both men weighed in under the division limit, 112, title was at stake.

1960

Apr. 16—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok .....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 22—Pone Kingpetch, Los Angeles KO by 8
(For World Flyweight Title)

1961

Mar. 18—Hugo Villarreal, Avellaneda..KO 4
Apr. 1—Juan Moreyra, Quilmes .....W 10
Apr. 9—Pablo Sosa, San Pedro .....KO 3
May 19—Francisco Behamondez, Cipolletti .....KO 3
July 7—Hugo Villarreal, Punta Alta..KO 3
July 29—Waldemiro Torres, Rio Gallegos .....KO 8
Oct. 13—Hector Diaz, Esquel.....KO 7
Oct. 20—Antonio Garcia, Rosario.....KO 6
Dec. 22—Rodolfo Trivis, Cordova.....W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Ruben Acosta, Nueve DeJulio KO 2
Feb. 23—Ursino Bernal, Balcarce.....W 10
Mar. 2—Rodolfo Trivia, Miramar.....W 10
Apr. 21—Ursino Bernal, Tucuman.....KO 7
Apr. 27—Juan Carlos Moreyra, Salta..KO 3
May 18—Cirilo Avellanoda, Formosa...KO 5
June 9—Rodolfo Trivia, Tucuman.....W 10
Dec. 7—Juan Moreira, Cordova .....KO 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
72	45	22	0	2	2	0	1	0	0

PONE KINGPETCH

Orient Flyweight Champion
(Early record unavailable)

Born February 12, 1936, Hui Hui Province, North Thailand. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1955

—G. Noknid, Tor Sor.....KO 2
—C. Saatonghin, Tor Sor.....W 8
—Yutaphol Raksu, Bangkok.....W 10
—Suwan Nappaphol, Bangkok.....L 10
—Okas ETB, Bangkok .....W 10

1956

—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok.....L 10
—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok.....KO 6
—Posu Punthulkiet, Bangkok.....W 10
—Minton of Cambodia, BangkokKO 4
—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok.....W 10
—Yuthaphol Raksu, Bangkok.....W 10
—Suwan Napaphol, Bangkok.....W 10
—Okas ETB, Bangkok .....W 10
May 10—Kunio Vithiechai, Bangkok KO by 9
July 18—Kunio Vithiechai, Bangkok...KO 6
Sept. 10—Posu Printhulkiet, Bangkok..W 10
Oct. 12—C. Minton, Bangkok.....KO 4
Nov. 6—*Kunio Vithiechai, Bangkok ..W 10
(*For Flyweight Title of Thailand)

1957

Jan. 6—Danny Kid, Bangkok.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
July 7—Leo Espinosa, Bangkok.....L 12
Sept. 14—Hitoshi Misako, Bangkok.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1958

Jan. 11—Dommy Ursua, Bangkok.....WF 5
Mar. 14—Masaja Iwamoto, Bangkok....W 10
July 3—S. Somyos, Bangkok.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Daengtoi Srisothorn Bangkok..W 8

1959

Feb. 17—Manuel Armenteros, Bangkok..W 10

1960

Jan. 31—Baby Ross, Bangkok .....KO 4
Apr. 16—Pascual Perez, Bangkok.....W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 22—Pascual Perez, Los Angeles..KO 8
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

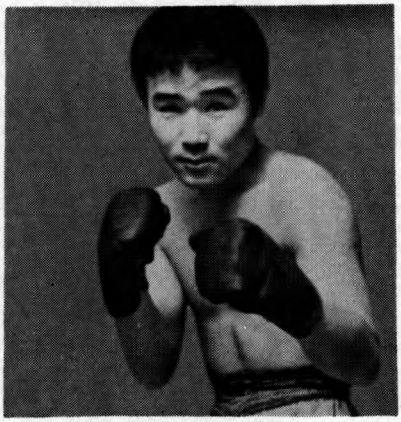
1961

Mar. 2—Jose Luis Martinez, Bangkok..W 10
(non-title)
June 27—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo .....W 15
(retained title)

1962

Feb. 19—Baby Demillones, Bangkok..KO 8
(non-title)
May 30—Kyo Noguchi, Tokyo.....W 15
(Retained Title)
Oct. 10—Fighting Harada, Tokyo...KO by 11
(Lost World Flyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
34	9	19	1	0	3	0	2	0	0



FIGHTING HARADA

MASAHIKO (FIGHTING) HARADA

Japanese Flyweight

Born, Japan, April 5, 1943.

1960

Feb. 21—I. Masui, Tokyo.....KO 4
Mar. 2—M. Motohashi, Tokyo.....W 4
Mar. 27—G. Iwamoto, Tokyo.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Y. Noguchi, Tokyo.....W 4
Apr. 13—K. Morita, Tokyo.....W 4
June 10—M. Ogura, Tokyo.....KO 3
June 26—K. Morita, Tokyo.....KO 1
July 18—M. Kodangi, Tokyo.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Y. Suzuki, Tokyo.....W 4
Oct. 28—S. Yoshida, Tokyo.....KO 4
Nov. 7—H. Arai, Tokyo.....W 4
Dec. 11—Y. Hikita, Tokyo.....KO 3
Dec. 26—H. Ebihara, Tokyo.....W 6

1961

Jan. 5—T. Nakamura, Tokyo.....W 6
Jan. 28—R. Tanaka, Tokyo.....W 6
Mar. 5—Y. Fujita, Tokyo.....W 6
May 1—Ray Perez, Tokyo.....W 10
June 19—Shigeru Ito, Tokyo.....W 10
July 31—Akio Maki, Tokyo.....KO 8
Sept. 9—Sombang Banbung, Tokyo....KO 5
Oct. 9—Akio Maki, Osaka .....W 10
Dec. 10—Ryoji Shiratori, Nagoya .....KO 6

1962

Jan. 12—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 18—Tadao Kawamura, Tokyo ....W 10
May 4—Baby Espinosa, Tokyo .....W 10
June 15—Edmundo Esparza, Tokyo ....L 10
July 23—Little Rufe, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 10—Pone Kingpetch, Tokyo .....KO 11
(Won World Flyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
28	11	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

SECTION THREE

AMERICAN AND JUNIOR CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ALL THE DIVISIONS

ALBERTO (BABY) ARIZMENDI

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 17, 1914, Torreon, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Height, 5 ft., 5 inches. Managed by Cal Working.

(Started fighting in 1926; had about 140 bouts prior to 1932).

1930

—Babe Colima ----------L 10
—Babe Colima ----------D 10

1931

—Kid Pancho, Mexico City------W 10
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)

1932

Jan. 1—Fidel LaBarba, Mexico City---W 10
Feb. 9—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles-----W 10
Mar. 1—Claude Varner, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 18—Speedy Dado, Stockton---------L 10
Apr. 19—Young Tommy, Los Angeles---W 10
May 3—Lew Farber, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 7—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--W 10
June 28—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--L 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Paul, Mexico City-----W 10
Oct. 18—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Los Angeles----D 10
Dec. 2—Archie Bell, Hollywood--------W 10
Dec. 16—Rudolfo Taglia, Phoenix------KO 3
—Chato Laredo, ----------L 10
—Claude Varner, ----------D 10

1933

Jan. 7—Archie Bell, Fresno----------W 10
Jan. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles-----W 10
Feb. 24—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles---L 10
Mar. 15—Young Tommy, San Francisco--L 10
Mar. 28—Pedro Masquerra, Los Angeles-W 10
June 12—Freddie Miller, San Francisco--W 10
July 4—Clever Sisson, Sacramento-----L 10
July 21—Baby Palmore, Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles-------W 10
Dec. 22—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles-------W 10
Feb. 9—Mark Diaz, Pismo Beach------KO 9
Feb. 23—Al Greenfield, El Paso--------KO 3
Mar. 13—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles---L 10
May 11—Al Roth, New York----------W 10
Aug. 30—Mike Belloise, New York------W 15
(Won New York State recognition as featherweight champion).
Nov. 3—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City-W 12

1935

Jan. 2—Henry Armstrong, Mex. City--W 12
Mar. 31—Frankie Wallace, Mex. City---KO 6
June 9—Baby Casanova, Mexico City----L 12
July 5—Filo Echevarria, Havana--------L 10
Sept. 9—Mickey Genaro, Quincy, Ill.----W 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Christy, Chicago--------W 10
Nov. 8—Davey Day, Chicago----------W 10
Dec. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Cleveland----KO 6

1936

Feb. 7—Lou Ambers, New York--------L 10
(Gave up title)
Mar. 16—Phil Baker, New York----------D 10
Apr. 1—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati-------W 10
May 5—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles--------W 10
May 29—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----D 10
June 16—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------W 10
Aug. 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
Sept. 18—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----D 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles--D 10

1937

Mar. 12—Jimmy Vaughn, Hollywood-----L 10
Mar. 23—Wally Hally, Los Angeles-------L 10
Aug. 31—Richie Fontaine, Los Angeles--W 10
Oct. 5—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 16—Baby Breese, Los Angeles ------W 10

1938

Mar. 15—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
May 17—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------W 10
June 7—Lou Ambers, Los Angeles-------D 10
July 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Los Angeles---W 10
Sept. 23—Umio Gen, San Diego----------W 10
Oct. 10—Wally Hally, New Orleans-----W 10

1939

Jan. 10—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
(For World Welterweight Title)
Feb. 24—Lou Ambers, New York----KO by 11
May 16—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles-----D 10
Aug. 22—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles---KO 1
Sept. 12—Joey Silva, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago--------L 10

1940

Apr. 2—George Latka, Los Angeles------L 10
June 11—Guy Serean, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 25—Sammy Angott, Los Angeles----D 10
Aug. 2—Sailor Dub Bowen, Hollyw'd-KO 4
Sept. 4—Chief Evening Thunder, L. A.---L 10
Sept. 24—Jackie Callura, Oakland-------D 10
Nov. 8—Richie Polite, Hollywood-----KO 2
Dec. 6—George Latka, Hollywood------W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Toby Vigil, Hollywood----------W 10
Mar. 7—Red Green, Hollywood----------L 10
May 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles KO by 8
Aug. 22—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollyw'd-W 10
Nov. 21—Baby Breese, Hollywood-------W 10

1942

Feb. 27—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood----L 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood----L 10
May 27—Earl Turner, Oakland------KO by 6
Aug. 21—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood-----L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
87	8	42	0	11	23	0	3	0	0

Died, January 1, 1963, Los Angeles, Calif.

MIKE BALLERINO

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, 1901, Bayonne, N. J. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1920

Knockouts: Kid Ponso, 3; Young Gilbert, 3. Won: Kid Aguilar, 4; Kid Saunders, 4; Kid Ponso, 4; Kid Taylor, 4; Leoncio Bernabe, 6; Eddie More, 10. Draw: Ireno Flores, 4. Lost: Syd Keenan, 8; Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6. No decision: Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Garcia, 11; Kid Tango, 3; Young Givinni, 1. Won: Tip O'Neill, 8. Draw: Pancho Villa, 15; Cowboy Reyes, 10; Pancho Villa, 15; Peter Sarmiento, 8. Lost: Pancho Villa, 15; Pancho Villa, 10; Pancho Villa, 20; Pancho Villa, 20.

1922

Knockouts: Joe Loth, 3; Tom Shea, 3. Won: Eddie More, 6; Mike Mitchell, 6; Jimmy Cole, 4; Kid La Rose, 4; Frankie Pantley, 6; Mike De Pinto, 6; Mike De Pinto, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Ernie Dailey, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Vic Foley, 4; Vic Foley, 10; Bud Ridley, 10. Lost: Sam Gordon, 4.

1923

Jan. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York ....D 12
Jan. 19—Carl Tremaine, New York..KO by 3
Dec. 28—Mickey Brown, New York.....W 10
Won: Joe Nelson, 10; B. Fitzsimmons, 10. No Decision: Bobby Wolgast, 8; Cuddy De Marco, 10; Cuddy De Marco, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 8. Lost: Harvey Bright, 12.

1924

Apr. 10—Joe Souza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Celmars, Bayonne, N. J...ND 12
May 30—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C.....W 10
June 24—Vincent Pepper Martin, N.Y.C.....W 12
July 15—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C.....W 10
Aug. 5—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C. .....W 12
Sept. 9—Tony Vaccarelli, N.Y.C.....W 10
Oct. 15—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C.....KO by 5
Dec. 15—Kid Sullivan, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie Monroe, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 5—Vincent Martin, Brooklyn.....KO 11
Apr. 1—Steve Kid Sullivan, Phila.....W 12
(Won Junior Lightweight title)
May 15—Mickey Brown, Bayonne.....ND 12
May 30—Frankie Callahan, Colum., O...ND 10
June 12—Frankie Schaffer, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
June 16—Billy Henry, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 23—Babe Ruth, Philadelphia, Pa.....D 10
July 6—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....W 15
Aug. 14—Billy Henry, Bayonne, N. J. ..ND 10
Oct. 21—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles ....L 10
Dec. 2—Tod Morgan, San. Fran.....KO by 10
(Lost Junior Lightweight title)

1926

June 6—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 25—Petey Mack, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
July 9—Augie Pisano, Lg. Beach, N. Y..L 6
July 21—Johnny Leonard, Bayonne ...ND 10
Aug. 30—George Day, New Haven, Conn..L 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Kochansky, Bayonne..ND 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Lord, N. Haven, Conn....W 10
Nov. 8—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia..L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Glick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 29—Georgie Balduc, N.Y.C. .....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....D 10

1927

Jan. 24—Al Foreman, Philadelphia ....W 10
Feb. 2—Maxie Holub, Akron, Ohio.....L 10
Mar. 5—Martie Silvers, Brooklyn .....D 6
Mar. 19—Nat Kawler, Schenectady ....L 10
Apr. 19—Jack Duffy, Arkon, Ohio....ND 10
Apr. 26—King Tut, St. Paul, Minn.....L 10
Oct. 17—Benny Bass. Philadelphia ....L 10
Nov. 11—Joey Medill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Nov. 21—Mike Dundee. Dayton, O..KO by 10

1928

Jan. 20—Tommy Grogan, Omaha....KO by 4

1929

—Murray Fuchs .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	8	32	0	14	19	0	5	18	0

MIKE BELLOISE

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, Feb. 18, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by George Hughes and Eddie Walker.

1932

Knockouts: Jimmie Hughes, 3; Sergio Dadany, 2. Won: Eddie Voccio, 4; Danny London, 4; Sammy Tisch, 5; Sammy Tisch, 5; Danny London, 5; Harry Oberman, 6; Abe Levine, 5; Willie Dorenzo, 6; Milton Sloves, 6; Irish Joe Dougherty, 6.

1933

Jan. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 21—Benny Brostoff, N. Y. C.....W 5
Mar. 31—Allan Headley, N. Y. C.....D 4
May 8—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 19—Joe Regis, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 5—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 24—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 17—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 11—Vincent Renta, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 24—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 6

1934

Jan. 8—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 24—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 9—Benny Britt, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 13—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 28—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 30—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.....L 15
(N. Y. State recognition, featherweight title.)
Oct. 29—Joe Marciente, Syracuse, N.Y..KO 8
Nov. 19—Roger Bernard, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 6—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 15—Paul Lee, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Mar. 15—Orville Drouillard, Chic., Ill..KO 5
Apr. 1—Johnny Defoe, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 12—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
May 10—Jimmy Christy, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
July 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 11—Cal. Joe Rivers, Wash., D. C. .....KO by 8
Oct. 2—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Nov. 6—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Cal. Joe Rivers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1936

Jan. 8—Claude Varner, N. Y. C.....KO 14
Feb. 26—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 3—Everette Rightmire, Chic., Ill..KO 14
(New York State Athletic Commission named Belloise World Featherweight Champion.)
May 26—Dave Crowley, L. I., N. Y.....D 10
Aug. 11—Joe Doherty, L. I., N. Y.....KO 9
Sept. 4—Dave Crowley, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 29—Al Spina, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 27—Henry Armstrong, L. A.....L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Castillo, L. A.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Sonny Valdez, Hollywood....KO 5

1937

Jan. 21—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 12—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 4
Apr. 20—Maxie Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 10
Apr. 27—Freddy Foran, Jersey City....KO 3
May 10—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 25—Jimmy McLeod, Bklyn., N. Y..W 8
June 8—Charley Gomez, L. I.....W 8
June 24—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1938

Feb. 14—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 14—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 5—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 18—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 26—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 16—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 6—Johnny Alba .....KO 2
June 20—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 11—Joey Archibald, Wash., D. C...L 10
Aug. 9—Paul Lee, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Sept. 19—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost New York Recognized Featherweight Title)
Dec. 2—Emilio Magana, Hollywood....KO 8

1939

Jan. 20—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 25—Al Citrino, Oakland .....D 10
Feb. 17—Nick Peters, Hollywood...KO by 4
Apr. 21—Angus Smith, San Diego ....KO 7
May 2—George Hansford, Los Angeles..W 10
May 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood....KO by 7
Aug. 17—Paul Lee, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 28—Lew Feldman, Baltimore.....L 10
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Vaughan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1940

Jan. 16—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 30—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 25—Young Rightmire, Prov., R. I..W 10
Apr. 22—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I.....D 10
May 11—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn..W 8
June 3—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 16—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore..W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Everette Rightmire, Baltimore..W 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Donato, Phila.....KO by 8

June 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia W 8
July 14—Al Reid, N. Y. C. W 8
July 30—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. L 8

1942

Mar. 3—Chester Rico, N. Y. C. KO by 7
(After fight Belloise announced retirement from ring.)
Oct. 6—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia W 8
Nov. 9—Ruby Garcia, Providence W 10
Nov. 27—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury W 8
Dec. 7—Ruby Garcia, Providence W 10

1943

Jan. 25—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila. KO by 2
Apr. 2—Charley Williams, Phila. W 8
Apr. 6—Angelo Callura, Brooklyn L 8
June 22—Gus Levine, Brooklyn KO 5

1944

Jan. 17—Frankie Bove, Newark W 8
Mar. 13—Al Brown, Balboa, C. Z. L 10
May 17—Freddie Russo, Elizabeth L 8
Aug. 7—Billy Hale, Ocean Park D 10
Sept. 4—Joey Dolan, Spokane W 10
Oct. 9—Vic Flores, Venice, Cal. W 10
Nov. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. KO by 4
Nov. 29—Ray Salas, Oakland KO by 8

1945

Jan. 31—Juan Zurita, Houston KO by 4
Dec. 3—Arturo Barron, Ocean Park D 1
Dec. 17—Lou Bernal, Ocean Pk. KO by 5

1946

June 14—David Kui Kong, Honolulu KO by 1

1947

June 25—Charley Noel, N. Y. C. W 8
Aug. 26—Tommy Stenhouse, Elmira KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
126	19	65	0	13	15	0	14	0	0

JACK (Kid) BERG

(Judah Bergman)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)
(Whitechapel Widmill)

Born, June 28, 1909, London, Eng. Nationality, British-Hebrew. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Harry Levine in Europe; Frankie Jacobs and Sol Gold, America.

1924

June 8—Yg. Johnny Gordon, London KO 8
July 7—Charley Harwood, London KO 7
July 20—Syd Lyons, London KO 3
Aug. 3—Billy Clarke, London D 10
Sept. 21—Teddy Pullen, London KO 1
Oct. 2—Jimmy Wooder, London D 10
Oct. 16—Albert Hinks, London W 10
Nov. 3—Young Clancy, London W 15
Nov. 10—Jimmy Wooder, London W 10
Nov. 20—Harry Miller, London KO 6
Nov. 27—Fred Patten, London W 15
Dec. 7—Teddy Shepard, London KO 9
Dec. 11—Bert Saunders, London KO 14
Dec. 15—Arthur Lloyd, London W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Colebourne, London KO 6

1925

Jan. 8—Albert Colcombe, London KO 13
Jan. 26—Billy Streets, London W 15
Feb. 9—Arthur Lloyd, London W 15
Feb. 26—Billy Streets, London KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny Cuthbert, London L 15
Apr. 6—Sid Carter, London W 15
Apr. 19—George Davis, London WF 6
May 21—Kid Lewis, London KO 10
June 7—Billy Sehpherd, London KO 13
June 18—Johnny Cuthbert, London L 15
June 28—Jack Slattery, London KO 9
July 16—Joe Samuels, London KO 15
July 26—George Green, London KO 11
Aug. 6—Fred Green, London W 15
Aug. 20—Fred Green, London W 15
Aug. 30—Johnny Britton, London W 15
Sept. 10—Norman Radford, London KO 14
Oct. 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London KO 11
Oct. 29—Johnny Curley, London W 15
Nov. 12—Ernie Swash, London WF 2
Nov. 26—Van Dyke, London W 15

1926

Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London L 15
Mar. 18—Andre Routis, London W 15
Apr. 26—Harry Corbett, London D 15
May 16—Mick Hill, London W 15
June 21—Andre Routis, London W (dis.) 3
July 8—Henri Hebrans, London KO 5
July 29—Paul Gay, London KO 6
Aug. 29—Harry Corbett, London W 15
Oct. 10—Phil Bond, London W 15
Nov. 21—Billy Gilmore, London KO 8
Dec. 19—Emil Saerens, London WF 9

1927

Jan. 13—Walter Wright, London KO 2
Jan. 23—Joe Claes, London W 15
Feb. 27—Paul Fritsch, London KO 8
Apr. 21—Alf Simmons, London WF 8
May 29—Bob Miller, London KO 6
Sept. 18—Robert Servain, London KO 6
Sept. 29—Jack Kirk, London KO 13
Oct. 11—Raymond Jansen, London WF 7
Nov. 7—Vittorio Venturi, London W 10
Dec. 4—Lucien Vinez, London W 15

1928

Jan. 6—Andre Routis, London WF 3
Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London W 15
Feb. 27—Jack Donn, London WF 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Curley, London W 15
Mar. 24—Jack Don, London KO 7
May 12—Pedro Amador, Chicago W 10
May 28—Mike Gamiere, Ocean Park KO 6
May 30—Freddie Mueller, Chicago W 10
June 14—Johnny Mellow, Detroit W 8
July 4—Mike Watters, Chicago KO 8
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Chicago D 10
Aug. 24—Billy Petrolle, Chicago KO by 5
Sept. 6—Spug Meyers, Chicago WF 3
Dec. 6—Alf Mancini, London W 15

1929

Jan. 12—Lucien Vinez, London W 15
Feb. 8—Alf Mancini, London W 15
May 10—Bruce Flowers, New York W 10
May 23—Bruce Flowers, New York W 10
June 11—Stanislaus Loayza, New York D 10
July 12—Herman Perlick, Chicago W 10
July 24—Mushy Callahan, Brooklyn W 10
Aug. 5—Joe Trabon, New York KO 5
Aug. 19—Harry Wallach, New York KO 9
Aug. 29—Spug Myers, New York W 10
Sept. 16—Georgie Balduc, Brooklyn WF 2
Sept. 30—Phil McGraw, New York W 10
Oct. 21—Bruce Flowers, New York W 10
Nov. 2—Tommy Gervel, New York KO 2
Nov. 18—Eddie Elkins, New York W 10
Nov. 30—Artie De Luca, New York W 6
Dec. 18—Tony Caragliano, New York WF 2

1930

Jan. 16—Tony Canzoneri, New York W 10
Feb. 18—Mushy Callahan, London, Eng. KO 10
(Won Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 4—Joe Glick, New York W 10
Apr. 7—Jackie Phillips, Toronto, Can. W 10
May 29—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J. KO 6
June 11—Herman Perlick, New York W 10
July 10—Henry Perlick, Newark, N. J. W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Chocolate, New York W 10
Sept. 3—Buster Brown, Newark, N. J. W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Glick, New York W 10
Oct. 10—Billy Petrolle, New York W 10

1931

Jan. 23—Goldie Hess, Chicago W 10
Jan. 30—Herman Perlick, N. Y. W 10
Apr. 10—Billy Wallace, Detroit W 10
Apr. 21—Berg was presented with the National Boxing Association Belt, emblematic of the Junior Welterweight title.
Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago KO by 3
(For World Lightweight Title)
May 8—Tony Herrera, New York W 10
May 18—Ray Kiser, Pittsburgh W 10
June 22—Tony Lambert, Newark KO 8
July 24—Teddy Watson, Jersey City KO 7
July 27—Philly Griffin, Newark W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 14—M. Baudry, London KO 5

1932

Mar. 21—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. W 10
Apr. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. D 10
May 20—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. L 12
June 29—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. W 6
July 18—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C. W 15

1933

Apr. 27—Cleto Locatelli, London L 10
May 28—Louis Saerens, London KO 4

July 8—George Rose, Cardiff ----------KO 5
July 14—Eugene Drouhin, London ----KO 8
Sept. 30—Harry Wallace, New York----KO 4
Oct. 19—Tony Falco, New York----------L 10

1934

Jan. 12—Cleto Locatelli, New York------L 10
Mar. 19—Joe Kerr, Liverpool----------KO 6
Apr. 14—Jackie Flynn, London----------W 10
May 12—Len Wickmar, Leicester-------KO 6
June 16—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool--KO by 3
Aug. 19—Nicholas Wilke, London-------KO 9
Oct. 29—Harry Mizler, London, Eng.---KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)
Dec. 2—Alfred Bastin, London---------KO 4

1935

Jan. 21—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, England ----------KO 8
Feb. 25—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, Paris, France ----------L 10
Apr. 1—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, Eng. ----------L 10
May 19—Harry Brown, London---------KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter McKinley, London-------W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Butler, London----------KO 4

1936

Jan. 11—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg--L 12
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Apr. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool---KO by 9
(British Lightweight Title)
July 22—Aldo Spoldi, Brooklyn-----KO by 2

1937

Jan. 24—Ivor Pikens, "The Ring"--------W 10
Feb. 7—Pat Haley, "The Ring"---------WF 10
Feb. 11—Panther Purchase, West Ham ----------W (rtd.) 12
Feb. 21—Harry Mason, "The Ring"-W (rtd.) 10
Mar. 22—Louis Saerens, Bristol---------D 10
Apr. 11—Pat Haley, Cricklewood--W (rtd.) 10
May 6—Alby Day, Harringay----------W 10
Aug. 14—Jack Lewis, Poole----------D 10
Oct. 4—Jake Kilrain, Earl's Court ----------W (stpd.) 10
Nov. 1—George Odwell, Earl's Court ----------L (rtd.) 10
Dec. 6—Charlie Chetwin, Manchester ----------W (stpd.) 10
Dec. 13—Leo Phillips, Birmingham------W 10

1938

Feb. 10—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn-----KO 8
Mar. 5—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn ----W 8
Mar. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn--W 10
Mar. 29—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn-----W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn----W 8
May 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn------W 8
June 7—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
June 15—Augie Arellano, Long Island----D 8
June 30—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn----W 8
July 12—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
July 25—Red Cochran, Newark----------L 10
Aug. 5—Pete Cara, Brooklyn----------W 8
Oct. 11—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
Oct. 25—Joey Greb, New York----------W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn----W 8

1939

Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Hollywood--------L 10
Mar. 10—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.---KO by 5
Apr. 4—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn--------W 8
Apr. 11—Marine Bunker, Bermuda-----KO 8
June 6—Tippy Larkin, Garfield----------W 10
June 26—Milt Aron, Chicago--------KO by 6
June 30—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J.--L 10
July 11—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield--------W 10
Aug. 1—Joey Greb, Garfield----------W 8
Oct. 12—Paddy Roche, Southampton----W 10
Nov. 30—Paddy Roche, Nottingham-----KO 5

1940

Jan. 25—Harry Davis, Hackney----------W 10
Feb. 5—George Reynolds, Bristol-------W 10
Feb. 29—Eddie Ryan, London----------WF 6
Mar. 8—Garry Roche, Dublin----------KO 4
Mar. 10—Dick Bradshaw, Hackney-----KO 3
Apr. 4—Harry Davis, Hackney---------KO 8

1941

Jan. 20—Harry Craster, London---------W 10
Feb. 5—Arthur Danaher, London---KO by 5
Feb. 20—Harry Charman, London--------W 6
Feb. 27—Harry Mizler, London----------W 10
Apr. 21—Eric Boon, London----------WF 2
May 30—Ernie Roderick, London---------L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 2—George Odwell, Stoke New'gton-L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Connolly, Leeds----------KO 8

1942

Feb. 5—Paddy Roche, Neweastle------KO 4
Mar. 12—Joe Connolly, Glasgow--------KO 4

1943

May 22—Gordon Woodhouse, Handcross--L 6
In R.A.F.

1945

Mar. 1—Eric Dolby, London----------KO 4
Mar. 8—Jimmy Brunt, London----------W 8
May 19—Johnny McDonald, Coventry--KO 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
197	59	89	†14	9	18	0	8	0	0

JACK BERNSTEIN

(John Dodick)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, November 5, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by "Doc" Hirsch.

1914

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; Benny Leonard, 6; Young Fulton, 6; Willie Beecher, 6.

1915

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Phillips, 4; Willie Astey, 6; Titchie Ryan, 8.

1917

Knockout: John Sillo, 4. Won: Young Hockey, 6.

1918

Knockout: L. McCarthy, 3. Won: Red Margolis, 5. Lost: Mick Sunday, 4.

1919

Won: Red Margolis, 4; Kid Parr, 8; Joe Neil, 6; Joe Neil, 8; Nick Gundy, 20. Lost: Nick Gundy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: J. Moore, 2; Kid Speero, 3; Kid Marcel, 4; Soldier Shaw, 1; Joe Lyons, 5. Won: Sol Friedman, 10; Sol Friedman, 8; Young Schrabe, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Willie Mack, 4; Red Wilke, 2. Won: Eddie Gorman, 10; Young Britton, 10; Young Britton, 12. Lost: Red Monroe, 12; Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Benny Valgar, 12.

1922

Feb. 23—Jimmy Cooney, Yonkers---------W 12
Mar. 7—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eddy, Yonkers----------KO 9
Apr. 22—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 14—Archie Walker, Brooklyn--------L 12
June 21—Jimmy Carroll, N. Y. C.---------KO 10
June 28—Archie Walker, Yonkers---------W 12
July 8—Solly Seeman, N. Y. C.----------W 12
July 20—Fred Jacks, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Sept. 7—Tony Caponi, Yonkers---------KO 9
Sept. 16—Johnny Conney, N. Y. C.-------KO 6
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Oct. 20—Joe Mandell, Yonkers, N. Y.---KO 5
Nov. 16—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------D 12
Nov. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.----------w 12
Dec. 11—Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1923

Jan. 5—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Feb. 13—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Feb. 22—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 17—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 27—Sammy Greene, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 8—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------W 15
May 30—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Won Junior Lightweight title)
June 25—Freddie Jacks, Philadelphia--KO 5
July 31—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia---ND 8
Aug. 9—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.-------D 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Nov. 3—Billy Defoe, N. Y. C.----------D 12
Nov. 27—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis----ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.---------L 15
(Lost Junior Lightweight title)

1924

Jan. 11—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.-------D 15
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo----------D 10
Mar. 24—Teddy Myers, Buffalo----------W 10
Apr. 12—Jack Hausner, New York-------W 12

May 5—Sammy Mandell, Louisville...ND 12
June 4—Sid Barbarian, New York.....L 12
June 23—Cuddy DeMarco, New Haven....L 12
July 23—Jack Zivic, Brooklyn.....W 12
Aug. 14—Luis Vincentini, Brooklyn.....W 12
Sept. 15—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 7—Sammy Mandell, New York....L 12
Nov. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....L 12
Dec. 16—Tony Russo, Buffalo.....W 6

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 22—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Earl Baird, Yonkers.....W 6
May 18—Harry Cook, Albany, N. Y.....D 6
Aug. 31—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 12—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10

1926

Feb. 15—Ray Romney, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 3—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C.....KO 8
June 17—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 11—Cuddy De Marco, Pittsburgh...W 10
Dec. 12—Ray Miller, New York.....W 12

1927

Feb. 21—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Lee Murray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Tracey, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 2—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 14—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10

1928

July 3—Armand Schackels, New York...L 10
Dec. 1—Bruce Flowers, New York..KO by 6

1929

Feb. 21—Al Tripoli, Yonkers, New York W 6
—Harry Carlton, New York.....L 10
—Frankie LaFay .....D 10

1931

Nov. 10—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers.....L 6
Died, Yonkers, N. Y., December 26, 1945.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
107	17	48	0	7	22	0	1	12	0

JAMES EDWARD BRITT

(Claimant World Lightweight Title)

Born, Oct. 5, 1879, San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, American. Managed by Willus Britt.

1902

Feb. 18—Toby Irwin, San Francisco.....W 15
Feb. 28—Tim Hagarty, San Francisco...KO 8
May 25—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco..KO 8
Nov. 26—Frank Erne, San Francisco....KO 7

1903

Mar. 9—Jack O'Keefe, Portland, Ore...LF 6
Apr. 28—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran.....W 20
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Nov. 10—Charlie Sieger, San Francisco..W 20
Nov. 20—Martin Canole, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1904

Mar. 25—Young Corbett, San Francisco..W 20
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....LF 5
(For World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 20—Battling Nelson, San Francisco..W 20

1905

May 5—Jabez White, San Francisco....W 20
July 21—Kid Sullivan, San Francisco....W 20
Sept. 9—Batt. Nelson, Colma, Cal...KO by 18

1906

May 28—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1907

July 31—Battling Nelson, San Fran.....W 20
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, San Francisco..KO by 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

1908

Mar. 3—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Apr. 11—Packey McFarland, Colma..KO by 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Summers, London.....W 10

1909

Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, London.....L 20
July 31—Johnny Summers, London..KO by 9
In 1904, when Joe Gans could not make the lightweight limit, or at least refused to do so, Britt claimed the title and was recognized by many authorities as champion. His battle with Battling Nelson in 1905 was advertised as for the lightweight championship. Nelson won and then forced Gans into his famous match at Goldfield, Nev. Britt, after quitting the ring in 1909, took to the vaudeville stage and met with success.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
23	3	10	0	1	1	2	4	2	0

Died, Jan. 29, 1940, San Francisco.

NEWSBOY BROWN

(Dave Montrose)

Born, 1904, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1924

—Earl Puryear, Sioux City .....ND 10
—Connie Currie, Sioux City .....ND 10
—Connie Currie, Sioux City .....W 10
—Connie Currie, Omaha .....W 10

1925

Won: Frank Grandetta, 8; Young Nationalista, 10; Alki Akol, 8; Frankie Genaro, 10; Corp. Izzy Schwartz, 10. Draw: Fidel La Barba, 10. Lost: Georgie Rivers, 10.
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio .....W 12
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio .....W 12
—Kid Pancho, Sioux City .....W 10

1926

Feb. 19—Yg. Nationalista, Vernon.....KO 6
May 14—Johnny Godinez, Pasadena.....W 10
June 25—Teddy Silva, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 5—Fidel La Barba, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
—Kid Fredericks, Trenton.....W 10
—Kid Wolfe, Reading .....D 10
—Marty Gold, Trenton .....W 10
—Johnny Royce, Reading .....KO 5
—Frankie Murray, Boston .....W 10
—Wee Willie Woods, Boston .....W 10
—Wilbur Cohen, New York City..W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Frankie Genaro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 7—Artie Shiere, Sioux City, Ia...KO 4
Mar. 14—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 26—Ernie Peters, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 18—Alex Burlie, Toronto, Can.....W 10
May 9—Phil Goldstein Boston .....W 10
June 16—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Novey, Culver City.....W 10
Dec. 16—Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C....L 15
(For vacant American Championship)
—Frenchie Belanger, Toronto....L 10
—Happy Atherton, Toronto .....W 10
—Artie Shiere, Sioux City .....L 10
—Johnny Stack, Culver City, Cal. .....KO 7

1928

Jan. 2—Johnny McCoy, Los Angeles...W 10
Jan. 22—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 1—Delos Kid Williams, Hollywood..D 10
Mar. 23—Howard Mayberry, Minneapolis .....KO 9
Apr. 4—Ray Montoya, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....KO 6
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood.....W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena.....KO 7
Aug. 29—Johnny Hill, London, Eng.....L 15
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego.....W 10

1929

Jan. 29—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 1—Kid Williams, Hollywood.....D 10
Apr. 5—Ray Montoya, San Diego.....W 10
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood.....W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena.....KO 7
Sept. 13—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Fran.....D 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego.....W 10

1930

May 20—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles, Cal..W 10
Aug. 19—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 9—Chet Laredo, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 14—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 1—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles..... --

1931

Feb. 10—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 3—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Billy Carn, San Francisco.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Raymond Montoya, Los Ang.....W 10
Aug. 6—Al Pineda, North Adams, Mass..W 10
Aug. 18—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....W 3
Sept. 9—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can...W 12
Oct. 10—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can....L 12
Nov. 24—Young Tommy, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 15—Al Brown, Los Angeles, Cal....W 10

1932

Jan. 28—Young Tommy, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 19—*Cris Pineda, Manila.....W 12
Apr. 2—Lew Pasion, Manila, P. I.....W 12
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
June 28—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 17—Emile Pladner, Montreal.....L 12
Oct. 18—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10

*For belt symbolic of the Bantam Championship of the Orient.

1933

Apr. 2—Baby Cassanova, Mexico City .....KO by 3
—Chalky Wright .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
66	8	39	0	5	11	0	1	2	0

JOHNNY CALDWELL

British Flyweight Champion

Born, Belfast, Ireland, May, 1938.
(As amateur, lost only 6 of 240 bouts. Competed in 1956 Olympiad in Melbourne; was eliminated in semi-final series of flyweight class by M. Dobrescu of Rumania.)

1958

Feb. 5—Billy Downer, Glagow.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Eddie Barraclough, Glasgow..KO 1
May 21—Moncef el Fehri, Glasgow.....W 8
June 18—Michel Lamora, Glasgow.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Dennis Adams, Glasgow.....W 8
Oct. 29—Juanito Cid, Glasgow .....KO 5
Nov. 29—Esteban Martin, Belfast .....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Simon Carnezzo, Belfast .....KO 5
Feb. 5—Henri Schmid, Glasgow .....W 8
Mar. 7—Francisco Carreno, Belfast ....KO 4
Apr. 15—Pierre Rossi, Glasgow .....W 8
June 17—Giacomo Spano, Glasgow .....W 10
Oct. 3—Salvatore Manca, Belfast.....W 10
Oct. 28—Salvatore Manca, Glasgow....KO 6

1960

Feb. 9—Young Martin, London .....KO 3
Feb. 23—Risto Luukonen, London .....W 10
May 31—Rene Libeer, London .....L 10
Oct. 8—Frankie Jones, Belfast .....KO 3
(British flyweight title)
Nov. 26—Christian Marchand, Belfast .KO 7

1961

Jan. 31—Angelo Rampin, London ....KO 8
Mar. 30—Jacques Jacobi, Bristol .....KO 5
May 30—Alphonse Halimi, London.....W 15
(Won European Version of World Bantanweight Title)
Aug. 28—Pierre Vetroff, Carmarthen....W 10
Sept. 4—Juan Cardenas, Cardiff.....KO 8
Oct. 31—Alphonse Halimi, London.....W 15
(Retained Title)

1962

Jan. 18—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo.....KO by 10
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 10—Federico Scarponi, London....W 10
Oct. 20—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast ...KO by 9
(For British and Empire Bantamweight Titles)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
28	13	12	0	0	1	0	2	0	0

"MUSHY CALLAHAN"

(Vicent Morris Scheer)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, Nov. 3, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Sears. Started boxing as a newsboy.

1924

Davey Barnes, San Pedro, Cal., KO 1; Sailor Bluell, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; Frankie Herman, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; George Law, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Joe Summers, San Fernando, Cal., KO 3; Young Belol, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Billy Wallace, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Frankie McCann, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., L 4; Joe McGovern, San Fernando, Cal., KO 1; Batting Ward, San Fernando, Cal., KO 2; Richie King, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., D 4; Roy Morrell, San Fernando, Cal., W 4; Battling Ward, Los Angeles W 4; Sailor Britt, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Reno, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Young Burns, Hollywood, Cal., KO 2; Joe Medina, Ventura, Cal., W 4.

1925

Knockouts: Russell Leroy, 3; Pal Moran, 3; Won: Joe Layman, 10; Dode Bercot, 10; Spug Meyers, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Red Herring, 10; Ace Hudkins, 10. Draw: Ace Hudkins, 10.

1926

Feb. 12—Frankie Schaiffer, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 1—Archie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Goodrich, Los Angeles..W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Vernon, Cal...W 10
July 5—Jack Silver, San Francisco.....L 10
Aug. 24—Baby Joe Gans, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Sept. 21—Pinkey Mitchell, Vernon, Cal...W 10
(Won junior welter title)
Oct. 22—Charley Pitts, Hollywood....KO 2
Nov. 3—Joe Tiplitz, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 2

1927

Jan. 11—Joe Jawson, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 10—Spug Meyers, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 14—Andy Divodi, New York.....KO 2
June 1—Spug Meyers, Chicago .....W 10
July 12—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Chic..KO by 9
Nov. 10—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....L 10

1928

Mar. 27—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles.....W 7
Apr. 6—Dick Ramies, San Diego, Cal..W 10
June 1—Jimmy Cottrell, Hollywood....KO 10
June 22—Jackie Carr, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Owens, Fort Worth, Tex. .....L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Tracey, Chicago.....D 10

1929

Feb. 19—Frankie Fuente, Fresno, Cal...KO 4
Mar. 8—Joe Rivers, Hollywood .....KO 9
Mar. 28—Jackie Carr, Hollywood .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Spug Meyers, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 28—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....L 15
July 11—Joey Harrison, Newark.....ND 10
July 24—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn .....L 10
Dec. 3—Alfonso Gonzales, Wilmington, Cal. .....KO 5

1930

Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg, London ....KO by 10
(Lost Junior Welterweight Title)
In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	18	25	0	4	10	0	2	1	0

FRANKIE CONLEY

(Francesco Conte)

(Claimant World Bantam Title)

Born, Platania, Italy, October 4, 1890. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches. Weight, 116-122 pounds.

1906

Aug. 11—Kid Hertz, Kenosha, Wis.....W 6
Aug. 16—Irish Landers, Waukegan.....D 6
Aug. 23—Irish Landers, Waukegan, Ill...W 6
Sept. 4—Kid Finnegan, Belvidere, Ill...KO 5
Oct. 4—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis...W 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Broderick, Kenosha, Wis.W 6
Oct. 25—Sport Christensen, Waukegan KO 4
Nov. 8—Kid Jackson, Racine, Wis.....W 6

1907

Jan. 4—Johnnie Primrose, Elgin, Ill...KO 4
Jan. 18—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis...W 8
Jan. 29—Sport Christensen, Waukegan..W 4
Feb. 18—Kid Stage, Belvidere, Ill.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Jack Millward, Fond du Lac..KO 5
Mar. 8—Chuck Larson, Kenosha, Wis...W 8

Mar. 20—Kid Taylor, Fond du Lac.....W 8
Apr. 6—Kid Clipper, St. Joseph, Mo....W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Nolan, Racine, Wis.....W 8
Sept. 10—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....L 8
Sept. 28—Jeff O'Connell, Racine, Wis.....D 8
Oct. 15—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....D 8

1908

Jan. 9—Gene McGovern, Kenosha, Wis..W 6
Jan. 11—Charley White, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
Jan. 28—Willie Gardner, Rockford....KO 3
Feb. 21—Johnny Gorman, Aurora.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Harry Nelson, Aurora.....KO 8
Mar. 20—Gene McGovern, Racine.....D 6
Apr. 6—Jeff O'Connell, Waukegan.....W 10
Apr. 26—Johnny King, Elgin.....W 8
May 29—Ad Wolgast, Racine, Wis.....D 8

1909

Feb. 9—Howard Smith, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 15—Kid Bosse, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 6—Joe Hyland, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Kid Maloney, New York.....ND 6
May 5—Charlie White, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
June 21—Blink McCloskey, St. Joseph, Mo. .....W 15
June 27—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo....W 15
July 9—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo...KO 8
Aug. 10—Frankie White, St. Joseph, Mo. W 15
Sept. 4—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis..Exh. 3
Sept. 25—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis..Exh. 6
Oct. 26—Jockey Bennett, Oakland, Cal..W 6
Dec. 21—Kid Cleveland, Los Angeles..ND 10

1910

Feb. 3—Danny Webster, Portland, Ore.ND 10
Feb. 22—Monte Attell, Los Angeles.....KO 42
(advertised for vacant world bantamweight title)
Apr. 28—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 7—Owen Moran, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Charley White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Lynch, New Orleans..KO 2
Oct. 22—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 13—Abe Attell, New Orleans.....D 15

1911

Jan. 13—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee Stpd. 8
Jan. 18—Tommy Dixon, Kansas City.....D 10
Feb. 26—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans...L 20
(For world bantamweight title)
May 28—Joe Coster, New Orleans.....L 20
Aug. 26—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.....KO 14
Sept. 30—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...L 20
Nov. 18—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal....KO by 11
Feb. 3—Johnny Coulon, Vernon, Cal....L 20
(For world bantamweight title)
May 10—Jack White, Vernon, Cal....KO by 12
Aug. 17—Harry Thomas, Vernon.....L 20
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Vernon..KO by 19

1913

Jan. 28—Kid Payo, El Paso.....W 6
Feb. 24—Ernest Lucien, New Orleans .....Pol. Stpd 7
Mar. 5—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans..ND 10
Aug. 15—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark...W 10
Sept. 1—Ollie Kirk, Ft. Smith, Ark. ....W 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Menny, St. Joseph, Mo..KO 13
Oct. 7—Benny Chavez, Denver.....L 10
Nov. 7—Cal Delaney, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 8—K.O. Mars, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Cal Delaney, Racine.....ND 10
Dec. 27—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—George Stewart, Wheeling, W. Va. .....D 10
Feb. 23—Benny Kaufman, Columbus...ND 12

1915

Feb. 26—Tex Vernon Marinette, Ind...KO 7
Mar. 8—Chick Hayes, Newcastle, Ind..ND 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Ritchie, Kenosha.....D 10
May 31—Frankie Mason, Lima.....KO 3
Aug. 26—K. O. Eggers, Quebec.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Young O'Leary, Quebec.....ND 10

1919

—Jimmy Hanlon .....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
81	15	22	0	10	7	0	4	21	2

Died, Kenosha, Wis., August 21, 1952.

LITTLE DADO

(Eleveterio Zapanta)

Born, 1920, Phillipine Islands.

1934

(In Philippines)

Won: Rush Medina, 6; Small Doro, 6.

1935

(In Philippines)

Won: Johnny Mortell, 10; James Eagle, 10; Augie Curtis, 10.

1936

—Little Pancho, Manila.....D 12
—Little Pancho, Manila.....L 12
—Yoichiro Hanada, Manila.....W 12
—Little Pancho, Manila.....L 12

1937

—Little Pancho, Manila.....L 12
—Augie Curtis, Manila.....W 10
Aug. 27—Small Montana, Honolulu.....D 10
—Jackie Jurich, Honolulu.....W 10
—Tommy Cobb, Kauai, T.H.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Tommy Cobb, Stockton.....KO 7
—Joey Rosenburg, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 21—Tony Ramirez, San Jose.....KO 6

1938

Jan. 1—Horace Mann, Stockton.....KO 1
Jan. 18—C. Dickenssuge, Stockton.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Little Dempsey, Watsonville..ND 10
Feb. 10—Jackie Jurich, Oakland.....L 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Jurich, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 15—Donnie Maes, Oakland .....D 10
Mar. 23—Donnie Maes, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 26—Tony Ramirez, Los Angeles..KO 2
May 3—Horace Mann, Los Angeles....KO 3
May 18—Joe Roche, Oakland.....W 10
June 28—Donnie Maes, Sacramento.....W 10
Aug. 19—Olin Loy, Pismo Bch., Cal.....W 10
Sept. 20—Jimmy McCusker, Stockton....W 10
Oct. 5—Donnie Maes, Sacramento.....W 10
Oct. 25—Olin Loy, Stockton.....W 10
Nov. 30—Small Montana, Oakland.....W 10
(For Flyweight championship of America)

(Little Dado won the American flyweight championship Nov. 30, 1938 by beating Small Montana, and when the world title became vacant in 1939 it was decided to match Dado with Enrico Urbinati for the title, but the match fell through when World War II broke out. However, the NBA backed Dado as champion because of his victories over Montana and Jurich and because of his excellent record).

1939

Jan. 18—Joe Roche, Sacramento.....W 10
Jan. 31—Joe Roche, Stockton, Cal.....W 10
Mar. 1—Lou Salica, Oakland.....D 10
May 26—Bobby Wright, San Luis Obispo, Calif.....KO 8
June 5—Tommy Cobb, Watsonville....KO 4
June 16—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....W 10
July 2—Tony Souza, Watsonville.....KO 2
July 7—Tony Souza, Watsonville.....KO 3
July 14—Joey Rosenberg, Hollywood..KO 3
Aug. 23—Jimmy Webster, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....D 10
(Dado outgrew class and Jurich claimed title)
Oct. 20—Lou Salica, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 17—Henry Hook, Watsonville.....W 10
Nov. 28—Henry Hook, Stockton.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Horace Mann, Watsonville....KO 2

1940

Jan. 12—Horace Mann, Hollywood....KO 7
Jan. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Stockton.....D 10
Feb. 28—Tony Olivera, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 24—Tony Olivera, Oakland.....W 10
May 10—Henry Hook, Pismo Beach....KO 4
June 17—Little Pancho, San Fran.....D 10
July 30—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....ND 12
Aug. 13—Nat Corum, Oakland.....D 10
Sept. 2—Olin Loy, Pismo Beach, Cal...KO 9
Sept. 30—Nick De Posta, Watsonville..KO 6
Oct. 11—Rafael Terrai, Watsonville....KO 2
Oct. 21—Nat Corum, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 29—Kenny Lindsay, Watsonville..W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Tony Olivera, Hawaii.....W 10
Feb. 21—Jackie Jurich, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 4—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu....L 10
July 8—Nat Corum, Honolulu.....W 10

Aug. 15—David Young, Honolulu.....L 10
Dec. 5—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu.....W 10

1942

Nov. 8—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu....W 10
Dec. 5—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu.....W 10

1943

Mar. 14—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu KO 1
July 4—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu..KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	20	31	0	11	6	0	1	2	0

WILLIAM BRYAN DOWNEY

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, September 7, 1896, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6¼ in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1914

Feb. 2—Jimmy Albright, Columbus....KO 2
Feb. 14—George Watson, Columbus....ND 4
Mar. 16—Eddy Erb, Columbus .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Ted Hatch, Columbus .....KO 3
Apr. 14—Jack Sullivan, Columbus.....KO 2
May 18—Matty Califf, Columbus .....KO 1
June 15—Jack Frambes, Cincinnati ....ND 4
July 20—Willy Jennings, Columbus.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Willy Jones, Columbus .....KO 12
Nov. 5—Richie Mitchell, Columbus....ND 12
Dec. 8—Young Goldie, Columbus ....ND 12

1915

Jan. 18—Patsy Cline, Columbus, O.....ND 12
Feb. 22—Peanuts Schieberl, Columbus..KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12
June 14—Joe Dailey, Columbus.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Patsy McMahon, Columbus..ND 12
Sept. 6—Cal Delaney, Columbus .....ND 12
Oct. 5—Franky Dailey, Columbus....KO 6

1916

Jan. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
May 11—Jack Perry, Columbus .....KO 11
May 29—Willie Beecher, Columbus ....ND 12
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Columbus .....ND 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
Nov. 14—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis....ND 10
Nov. 29—Frankey Murphy, Toledo .....ND 12
Dec. 11—Johnny Harvey, Columbus ..ND 12

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Perry, Columbus.....KO 9
Jan. 10—J. McCarty, Windsor, Ont.....NC 6
Jan. 18—Frankey Murphy, Toledo, O...ND 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Tillman, Columbus..ND 12
Mar. 5—Jack Britton, Columbus .....ND 12
Mar. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 2—Willie Beecher, Columbus.....ND 12
July 4—Eddie Moha, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
July 9—Johnny Riley, Rochester, N. Y. ND 10
July 23—Fred Dyer, Rochester.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Matt Wells, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Vic Moran, Columbus .....KO 5
Sept. 17—Matt Wells, Columbus .....ND 12
Sept. 26—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....D 10
Oct. 8—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 20—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
Nov. 12—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12
Dec. 17—Ted Kid Lewis, Columbus....ND 12

1918

Jan. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....D 12
Jan. 7—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jock Malone, Ft. Sheridan.....W 10
Apr. 10—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
June 11—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
June 22—Marty Cross, Dayton .....D 15
July 3—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus..ND 12
Sept. 12—Jock Malone, St. Paul .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Tillman, Columbus....ND 12

1919

Jan. 1—Ted Lewis, Columbus .....ND 12
Jan. 29—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Feb. 17—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Mar. 20—Jock Malone, Columbus .....L 15
Apr. 8—Jack Britton, Canton, O. .....ND 12
May 26—K. O. Loughlin, Canton .....ND 12
June 19—Jock Malone, Canton .....ND 12
July 2—K. O. Loughlin, Columbus.....W 15
Aug. 4—Jock Malone, Columbus .....D 15
Sept. 26—K. O. Loughlin, Dayton, O.....D 15
Nov. 17—Goats Doig, Peoria, Ill.....D 10
Dec. 17—Navy Rostan, Columbus.....W 15

1920

Jan. 12—Nip Howell, Dayton .....KO 9
Jan. 19—Joe Chip, Canton .....ND 10
Jan. 26—Steve Latzo, Dayton .....W 12
Jan. 31—Len Rowlands, Wheeling, Va..ND 10
Feb. 6—Navy Rostan, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Mar. 10—Hope Mullen, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cleveland .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Billy Weeks, Columbus .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Tommy Robson, Dayton .....W 10
May 5—Frankie Brennan, Cincinnati..KO 6
May 24—Joe Chip, Columbus .....W 12
May 31—Marty Cross, Cincinnati .....ND 10
July 14—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit ....ND 10
July 21—Ralph Schappert, Dayton .....D 12
Aug. 7—Walter Caldwell, Cincinnati..KO 3
Aug. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit ....ND 10
Oct. 25—Ralph Chappert, Dayton .....D 12
Nov. 15—Augie Ratner, Philadelphia..ND *8*

1921

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Columbus .....W 12
Jan. 7—George Chip, Cleveland.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y..W 15
Feb. 14—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y..W 15
Mar. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse .....D 15
May 11—Johnny Klesch, Toledo .....W 12
May 23—Johnny Paske, Buffalo .....W 15
May 28—Young Fisher, Cleveland .....W 12
June 16—Frank Carbone, Columbus.....W 12
July 4—Johnny Klesch, Canton .....W 12
July 27—Johnny Wilson, Cleveland....*LF 7
Sept. 5—Johnny Wilson, Jersey City..ND 12
(World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 12—Happy Littleton, New Orleans KO 5
*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by KO. Downey claimed title.

1922

Feb. 10—Young Fisher, Syracuse .....D 15
Feb. 22—Frank Carbone, Canton .....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Mar. 13—Frank Carbone, Indianapolis..ND 10
May 15—Mike O'Dowd, Columbus .....W 12
May 31—Harry Krohn, Akron .....ND 12
June 13—Jock Malone, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, Columbus .....L 12
Oct. 16—Nate Siegel, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Schoell, Omaha .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 5—Jock Malone, Louisville .....ND 12
Dec. 15—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..D 15

1923

Jan. 8—Bob Sage, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 15—Phil Krug, Orange, N. J.....ND 12
Apr. 2—Lou Bogash, Rochester, N. Y. D 12
Apr. 26—George Shade, Yngstwn., O...KO 2
May 25—Lou Bogash, Syracuse, N. Y....L 12
Dec. 3—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10
(For Middleweight Title)

1924

July 7—Ted Moore, Columbus.....L 10
May 5—Jack Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12

1926

June 8—Augie Ratner, Cleveland.....ND 10
—Joe Anderson Columbus.....L 10
Sept. 6—Ted Moore, Canton.....ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
118	18	19	0	14	8	1	0	57	1

FLASH ELORDE

(Gabriel Elorde)

Junior Lightweight Champion

Born, Bogo, Cebu, Philippine Islands, March 22, 1935.

1951

June 16—Kid Gonzaga, Cebu City.....KO 4
June 23—Young Basilian, Cebu City....KO 3
June 30—Mike Sanchez, Cebu City .....W 5
July 14—Kid Santos, Cebu City.....KO 5
July 28—Star Mercado, Cebu City.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Fighting Echaves, Cebu City..KO 1
Sept. 8—iLttle Patilla, Cebu City.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Star Flores, Cebu City.....W 10
Oct. 31—Kid Independence, Cebu City
KO by 10
Dec. 1—Lucky Strike, Cebu City.....KO 5

1952

Jan. 30—Tenejeros Boy, Davao .....W 8

Feb. 24—Little Dundee, Davao ----------L 8
Mar. 16—Tommy Romulo, Davao ---------D 10
May 3—Benny Escobar, Caloocan------W 8
May 10—Paulito Escarlan, Caloocan----W 8
May 31—Tanny Campa, Manila---------W 8
July 26—Tanny Campo, Manila---------W 12
Aug. 12—Little Dundee, Davao --------KO 4
Oct. 18—Horishi Hiroguchi, Tokyo------W 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 18—Akiyohsi Akanuma, Tokyo----D 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)

1953

Feb. 18—Willie Brown, Manila --------KO 4
Mar. 15—Al Cruz, Manila ----------W 10
May 20—Larry Bataan, Manila ---------L 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)
July 6—Akiyoshi Akanuma, Tokyo ----W 21
Oct. 8—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo --------W 10
Nov. 25—Masai Akiyama, Tokyo --------L 10

1954

Jan. 21—Nakanishi, Tokyo ----------W 10
Apr. 21—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo --------W 10
June 29—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo --------L 12
(Orient Featherweight Title)
Aug. 5—Roy Higa, Tokyo ----------W 10
Aug. 18—Tommy Romulo, Manila ------W 12
(Filipino Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 20—Katsumi Kosaka, Manila------KO 8

1955

Jan. 12—Masashi Akiyama, Tokyo ------L 10
Apr. 15—Severo Fuentes, Manila--------W 10
June 15—Leo Alonzo, Manila ----------L 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
July 20—Sandy Saddler, Manila --------W 10
Oct. 3—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo --------L 10

1956

Jan. 18—Sandy Saddler, San Fran..KO by 13
(World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 23—Cleo Lane, San Francisco-----KO 1
May 8—Chico Rosa, Stockton, Cal------W 10
June 11—Gil Velarde, San Francisco----KO 7
June 26—Cecil Schoonmaker, Stockton-KO 9
July 24—Dave Gallardo, San Jose--------W 10
Aug. 22—Miguel Berrios, San Francisco-L 10
Oct. 16—Luke Sandovan, San Jose----KO 2
Nov. 9—Miguel Berrios, New York-----L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Hidemi Wade, Osaka ---------KO 5
Mar. 16—Tommy Romulo, Manila ------W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
June 23—Omsap Laempapha, Bangkok---L 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Aug. 4—Salika Yontrakit, Bangkok----KO 3
Sept. 24—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo---------L 10
Oct. 23—Leo Alonzo, Manila ----------W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)

1958

Mar. 1—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo --------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
May 3—Javallana Kid, Manila --------W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
May 17—Paulito Escarlan, Manila----Exh. 6
June 10—Ike Chestnut, Honolulu--------W 10
Sept. 12—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo-------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Nov. 15—Kelichi Ishaikawa, Manila----KO 6
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 27—Seichiro Nakaniski, Manila---KO 4

1959

Feb. 6—Takeo Sugimori, Tokyo -------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Feb. 23—Palo Rosi, San Francisco--------L 10
Mar. 31—Teddy Davis, Stockton, Cal-----W 10
May 25—Sonny Leon, Caracas----------W 10
June 15—Vicente Rivas, Caracas---------L 10
July 29—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland----L 10
Oct. 7—Hisao Koayashi, Tokyo--------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 15—Nursery Kid, Manila----------W 10

1960

Mar. 16—Harold Gomes, Manila--------KO 7
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
July 9—Hachiro Ito, Manila ----------KO 5
Aug. 17—Harold Gomes, San Francisco-KO 1
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 17—Sakuji Shinozawa, Manila------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 16—Vicente Rivas, Manila----------W 10

1961

Mar. 19—Joe Lopes, Manila ----------W 15
(retained Junior lightweight title)
May 31—Giordano Campari, Manila ----W 10
Dec. 16—Sergio Caprari, Manila -------KO 1
(retained Junior lightweight title)

1962

Mar. 10—Somkiat Katmuangyon,
Manila ----------KO 2
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Apr. 30—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo----------L 12
(Lost Orient Lightweight Title)
June 23—Auburn Copeland, Manila------W 15
(Retained Junior Lightweight Title)
Aug. 4—Teruo Kosaka, Cebu City-------W 12
(Retained Orient Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—Isarasak Puntainorasing,
Manila ----------KO 3
Dec. 21—Solomon Boysaw, Manila-------W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
80	23	39	0	2	24	0	2	0	0

JOHNNY (Kewpie) ERTLE

(Claimant World Bantamweight Title)

Born, March 21, 1896, Dunafaldyar, Austria. Weight, 112-116 lbs. Height, 4 ft., 11 in. Managed by Mike McNulty.

1913

Oct. 31—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.-------KO 3
Nov. 25—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.-------KO 4

1914

Jan. 11—Dan Cushway, Superior, Wis..ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn..W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Watson, Superior, Wis.----KO 2
May 19—Johnny Cashell, Minneapolis---W 8
June 14—Kid Blinkey, Superior, Wis.---KO 2
June 20—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis---D 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Cashill, Superior, Wis.ND 8
Sept. 2—Jim Azine, Hudson, Wis.------ND 4
Sept. 7—Jim Azine, Superior, Wis.-----ND 8
Oct. 15—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn.KO 9
Nov. 9—Kayo Krause, Milwaukee -------ND 6
Nov. 26—Young Virigo, La Salle, Ill.---KO 5
Nov. 30—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee, Wis.ND 10
Dec. 11—Artie Armstrong, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis..ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Young Herzog, Milwaukee---KO 1
Jan. 29—Young Krause, Milwaukee------W 6
Feb. 5—Chick Hayes, Milwaukee------ND 10
Feb. 15—Ruby Hirsch, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Milwaukee---ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Walsh, Milwaukee-----ND 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee ------WF 7
Apr. 6—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn.----L 8
Apr. 26—Young Solsberg, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 3—Eddie Coulon, Milwaukee-----ND 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Coulon, St. Paul--------ND 10
Sept. 10—Kid Williams, St. Paul--------WF 5
(Ertle claimed title)
Oct. 12—Jimmy Pappas, St. Louis------ND 8
Nov. 8—Abe Friedman, B'klyn, N. Y...ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Solsberg, B'klyn, N. Y..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young O'Leary, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Diggins, Phila., Pa.---KO 1
Dec. 25—Joe O'Donnell, Phila., Pa.----ND 6

1916

Jan. 21—Jack Sayles, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Feb. 9—Teddy Martin, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Tuber, Phila., Pa.---------ND 6
Feb. 22—Al Shubert, New Bedford------D 12
Mar. 13—Yg. Zulu Kid, B'klyn, N. Y.----ND 10
Mar. 16—Alf Mansfield, Reading, Pa...ND 6
Mar. 20—Young McGovern, Phila., Pa...ND 6
May 9—Bobby Burns, St. Paul--------KO 4
June 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis------W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Kaufman, Phila., Pa. ..ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Nov. 10—Mickey Byrne, Cleveland, O...KO 9
Nov. 21—Dick Loadman, Baltimore----ND 10

1917

Feb. 16—Pekin Kid Herman, Milw'kee..ND 10
May 14—Tony Baron, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
June 13—Jack Douglas, Dubuque-------KO 8
July 3—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati...ND 15
July 31—Roy Moore, St. Paul----------ND 10
Sept. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul ----------ND 10
Sept. 28—Tony Barrone, Waterloo------ND 10
Oct. 29—Geo. Thompson, Racine------ND 10

Nov. 21—Joe Burman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 12

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Wolf, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Arthur Simons, New Orleans..ND 10
Apr. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore .....L 15
May 10—Dick Loadman, Milw'kee..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Benny Vogel, Omaha.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Franky Burns, Weeh'ken..KO by 7

1919

May 23—Pete Herman, Minneapolis..KO by 5
Apr. 24—Frankie Mason, South Bend..ND 10
June 20—Frankie Mason, Grand Rapids..L 10

1920

Aug. 13—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12

1921

Sept. 29—Johnny Ritchie, Des Moines..KO 3
Oct. 18—Babe Asher, Winnipeg .....L 12

1922

Jan. 20—Benny Vogel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Valentine, Eveleth....ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Eber, Hamilton.....L 10

1923

Jan. 26—Saph McKenna, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Carl Tremaine, Windsor, Ont...L 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Andrews, Toledo.....ND 12
May 7—Carl Tremaine, Columbus.....L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	14	4	2	3	8	0	3	45	0

HARRY GILMORE

Born, Canada, March 9, 1854.
Started fighting about 1876, when he beat Joe Turnbull in 8 rounds at Toronto.

1876-1886

During the years between 1876 and 1886 Gilmore beat the following men: Joe Turnbull, 8; Al Watson, 10; Jack Eagan, 18; Art Lawson, 14; Steve Darmond, 11; Mark Gainsbury, 5; Jack Dacey, 1 (Dec. 1882 at Toronto); Jim Kennedy, 12; Kid Scanlon, 2; George Fulljames, 2 (for Canadian lightweight championship, Sept. 1885). Gilmore lost to Sam Bittle in 26 rounds in May 1886, and defeated him three times. He also boxed Bob Farrell 4 rounds to no decision at Toronto in Jan. 1883.
At the end of 1886, when Young Mitchell retired, Gilmore laid claim to the title as did Jack McAuliffe. The successor to Mitchell was decided on Jan. 12, 1887.

1887

Jan. 12—Jack McAuliffe, at Lawrence, Mass., KO by 28, for the lightweight championship.
—George Siler, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 19—Billy Myer, St. Croix, Wis..KO by 5

1888

Jan. 19—Billy Myer, North Judson, Ind. .....KO by 1

1890

Jan. 15—Billy Myer, Chicago.....KO by 5

1892

—Twice lost to Jack Collins at Detroit, 2 and 5 rounds.

1894

Feb. 28—Stanton Abbott, Chicago...KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
24	0	15	0	1	3	0	6	0	0

Died in Santa Monica, Calif. on Sept. 10, 1942.

HAROLD GOMES

Providence, R. I., Featherweight

Born, August 22, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.
1951 New England 118-lb. Champion

1951

Sept. 17—Kobilly Pierre, Providence...KO 2
Oct. 15—Paul Hallie, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Manuel Batista, Providence...KO 2
Nov. 26—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 4
Dec. 10—Billy Cruz, Providence.....KO 3

1952

Feb. 4—Al Duarte, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Don Nelson, Providence .....W 4
Mar. 10—Don Nelson, Providence.....W 4
Mar. 31—Manuel Baptista, Providence..W 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....W 6
May 7—George Araujo, Providence..Exh. 3
May 12—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....W 6
Dec. 1—Manuel Baptista, Providence..W 6
Dec. 29—Mickey Devano, Providence..KO 2

1953

Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 6—Bob Davis, Providence.....KO 3
May 6—Filberto Osario, Fall River....W 10
June 12—Art Mullin, New York.....W 4
Sept. 10—George Allen, Boston.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Art Mullin, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 5—Bobby Chabot, Fall River.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Stony Gaudette, Fall River....KO 1

1954

Jan. 28—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River.....L 10
Mar. 1—Young Saint, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....W 12
(Won New England Feathreweight Title)
Apr. 10—Black Pico, Boston.....KO 10
May 11—Bill Bossio, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....KO by 10
July 12—Joe Wilkinson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 5—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....KO by 9

1955

Mar. 28—Art Mullin, Brockton.....W 8
Oct. 24—Jimmy Ithia, Providence.....KO 7
Nov. 7—Sergio Penalver, Providence..KO 2
Nov. 28—Carlo Fusco, Providence.....W 10

1956

Jan. 9—Joe Wilkinson, Providence...KO 5
Feb. 6—Pat Marcune, Providence.....KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny O'Brien, Providence...W 12
Apr. 16—Dom Sacco, Providence.....KO 4
Oct. 29—Charley McGarrity, Prov.....KO 10
Nov. 12—Segundo Perez, New Britain..KO 3

1957

Apr. 24—Bobby Rogers, Providence....KO 9
July 12—Lulu Perez, Cleveland.....KO 6
Aug. 28—Isidro Martinez, Boston.....L 10

1958

Jan. 20—Harold Smith, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 7—Ike Chestnut, New York.....W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Bean, Holyoke .....W 10
Oct. 28—Louis Carmona, Holyoke .....W 10

1959

Mar. 27—Paul Jorgensen, Miami Beach..W 10
June 29—Jimmy Kelly, Providence.....KO 3
July 20—Paul Jorgensen, Providence...W 15
(Won N.B.A. Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 2—Jay Fullmer, Providence .....W 10

1960

Mar. 16—Flash Elorde, Manila .....KO by 7
(Lost N. B. A. Junior Lightweight Title
Aug. 17—Flash Elorde,
San Francisco .....KO by 1
(N. B. A. Junior Lightweight Title)

1961

(inactive)

1962

Feb. 27—Paul Alba, Houston .....KO 2
May 25—Lalo Guerrero, Los Angeles....W 10
July 10—Johnny Bean, New Bedford...W 10
Sept. 19—Daniel Berrios, Miami Beach..W 10
Oct. 18—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
56	24	25	0	0	3	0	4	0	0

KID GRAVES

(Perry Ivia Graves)

Claimant World Welterweight Championship
Born Plattsmouth, Neb., July 11, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-145 lbs. Color, white.

1906

Knockouts: George Williams, 4; Joe Allen, 2; Hal Smith, 8; Young Joe Grim, 5 and 3; Kid Jordan, 4; Dave Rocks, 1; Slugger Dobbins, 5; Kid Aspinall, 5; Tom Scuudder, 6; Jack Smith, 3 and 4. Won: Gene McGovern, 6; Billy Roche, 6; Kid Jordan, 3 and 6; Jack Smith, 10 and 6;

Fighting Al, 6. Draw: George Williams, 6; Young Joe Grim, 6; Slugger Dobbins, 6; Jack Smith, 6; Fighting Al, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Frank Carr, 2; Willie Crane, 4; Joe Allen, 5; Frank Simms, 4; Kid Abbott, 5 and 2; Henry Burr, 4; Kid Aspinall, 3; Tommy Scudder, 3; Slats McDonough, 4. Won: Fighting Al, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Red Lynch, 3; Bill Henning, 6; Butch Webber, 6; Battling Sully, 3; Kid Victor, 3. Won (foul): Fighting Al, 4. Draw: Fighting Al, 6 (twice); Willie Crane, 6; Frank Simms, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Henry Burr, 6; Kid Booth, 6. Knocked out by: Willie Schumacher, 2.

1908

Knockout: Kid Mason, 8. Won (foul): Young White, 2. Draw: Kid Simon, 3; Kid Dalton, 6; Johnny Roth, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Kid Doll, 4; Dune Weir, 3; Kid Benn, 2. Won: Kid Little, 6; Kid Harris, 10; Kid Casper, 8. Draw: Johnny Coulon, 6; Kid Casper, 6; Jack White, 3; Johnny Dugan, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Posey Williams, 8; Mike Poozo, 2; The Black Prince, 3. Won: Jack McGraw, 10; Mickey Riley (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Dalton, 6; Young Deitz, 6; Kid LaMarche, 4; Joe Bartz, 10; Billy Morse, 8.

1911

Knockouts: Battling Dempsey, 2; Jack Lepper, 3. Won: George Watson, 8. Draw: Paul Sikora, 10; Jimmy Potts, 6. Lost: Paul Kohler, 10 (twice). No decision: Battling Hurley, 6 (twice) and 10; Maurice Sayers, 10 and 8; Danny Goodman, 8 (twice); Ray Temple, 10; Frank Whitney, 10; Greek Anton, 6; Eddie Wosinsky, 8.

1912

Knockouts: Dutch Zimmer, 2; Smoke Jones, 2; Frank Carson, 1. Won: Jack Lepper, 10; Paul Sikora, 12; Joe Grim, 12. Draw: Kid Alberts, 12. Lost: Leo Kelly, 12. No decision: Eddie McCloskey, 8; Rudy Unholz, 8; Billy Lewis, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Battling Hurley, 10; Frank Loughrey, 10; Young Ahearn, 10 (twice); Kid Alberts, 10; Joe White, 10; Benny Franklin, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 18—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn .....ND 3
Mar. 22—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 17—Jack Britton, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 26—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Mike Glover, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Mike Glover, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 4—Lee Barrett, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Frier, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 16—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 10—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 23—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 7—Mike Glover, New York .....ND 10
July 18—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. .....KO 2
(Graves claimed welterweight title)
Sept. 29—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. .....ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Jack Toland, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Albany..ND 10
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 6—Walter Mohr, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Capper, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Moran, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 24—Harry Stone, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 24—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York .....ND 10
June 29—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
(Greb broke arm)
Dec. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 17—Ted Kid Lewis, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 21—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O. .....LF 11
Feb. 28—Al Doty, Akron, O. .....ND 12
Mar. 22—Jack Britton, Dayton .....ND 15
Apr. 24—Eddie Melzer, Cincinnati .....ND 10

1917

Feb. 6—Ted Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO by 9

1920

—Charley Neary, Milwaukee .....ND 10
June —Pete Scott, Omaha .....W 8

1921

Apr. 4—Zip Webster, Albion, Ia. .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Young Goldie, Omaha .....D 10
After retiring from ring, returned to Plattsmouth, Neb., and became justice of the peace.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
157	35	24	3	28	3	1	1	62	0

YOUNG GRIFFO

(Albert Griffiths)

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 31, 1871, Miller's Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Nationality, Australian. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

Prior to 1889

Won: Bob O'Neil, 15; Francis (bare knuckles), 7; Sam Matthews, 140 lb. competition; Chappie, Adelaide, 3; Smith, Adelaide, 4; Young O'Brien (twice), 8; Kiama Pet, 2; Sandy Ross, 4; Lewis, 3; Lane, 2; Sullivan, 4; Holden, 12; Draw: Young Pluto, 8, 6, 23 and 13; McShane, 8; Michie, 8; Lawrence, 8; Billy Murphy, 4; Ambrose Taylor, 8.

1889

June 15—Unknown, Sydney, Aust.....KO 2
July 27—Abe Willis, Sydney, Aust.....D 20
Aug. 7—Doss Patterson, Sydney, Aust..W 4
Nov. 19—Jem Dempsey, Sydney, Aust...W 12
Dec. 12—Young Pluto, Melbourne, Aust..D 70
Dec. 31—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne.....W 8

1890

Jan. 11—Abe Willis, Sydney.....W 3
Feb. —George McKenzie, Sydney.....W 15
June —Young Patterson, Sydney.....W 2
June 12—McLeod, Sydney .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Billy Murphy, Sydney.....W 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Moran, Sydney.....KO 13

1891

Mar. 12—George Powell, Sydney.....WF 20
July 22—Billy Murphy, Sydney.....W 22
Dec. 15—Billy Williams, Melbourne.....W 8

1892

Jan. 23—Failed to meet Billy Murphy, $750; Melbourne.
Mar. 22—Mick McCarthy, $500.....W 4
May 17—Mick Ryan, Sydney.....W 8
July 25—Jem Bavion, Sydney.....D 22
Nov. 8—Martin Denny, Sydney.....D 25
Dec. 24—Jerry Marshall, Sydney.....W 12

1893

Feb. 28—Jerry Marshall, Sydney.....WF 4
Nov. 13—Young Scotty, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 18—Tommy White, Chicago.....D 8
Dec. 28—Al Jansen, Chicago.....W 6

1894

Jan. 3—Solly Smith, Chicago.....D 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago.....D 8
Feb. 10—George Lavigne, New York.....D 8
Mar. 7—Ed McCabe, Chicago.....W 8
Mar. 17—Ike Weir, Chicago.....W 3
Apr. 23—Johnny Griffin, Boston.....D 8
May 7—Billy Murphy, Boston.....W 20
May 29—George Dixon, Boston.....D 20
June 29—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia..D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Campbell, Seaside A.C. ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack McAuliffe, New York.....L 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Loeber, Philadelphia....ND 4
Nov. 24—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.....ND 4
Nov. 29—Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.....ND 4
Dec. 8—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1895

Jan. 19—George Dixon, Coney Island.....D 25
Feb. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia..D 4
Mar. 4—Horace Leeds, Coney Island.....W 12
Mar. 8—Jimmy Dime, Boston.....D 8
Mar. 16—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.....D 4

Mar. 20—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia..ND 4
Mar. 26—Joe Harmon, New York.....W 6
Mar. 30—Eddy Curry, New York A. C...W 6
Apr. 11—George Reynolds, Albany.....W 6
May 4—Charley Barnett, New York....W 6
Oct. 12—"Kid" Lavigne, Maspeth.....D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, New York.....D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Randall, Philadelphia....ND 4
Nov. 13—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia....ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....D 10

1896

Feb. 3—Frank McConnell, San Fran.....L 15
Apr. 13—Charley McKeever, Maspeth, L. I. .....L 20
Apr. 27—Bill McCarthy, Sacramento..KO 20
(McCarthy died following day of injuries suffered in bout.)
May 25—Jack Everhardt, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 1—Sam Tonkins, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 6—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn.....D 12
July 10—Jack Everhardt, Buffalo.....D 20

1897

June 21—Phila. Tommy Ryan, Brooklyn..L 3
(Griffo Quit)
July 12—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 10—Charley McKeever, Athens, Pa. .....D 15
Sept. 21—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....D 15
Sept. 27—"Wilmington" Jack Daly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 12—Adam Ryan, Chicago.....L 3
Oct. 23—Frank Gerrard, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 18—Tom Tracey, St. Louis.....L 1
(Early in day Griffo had been injured in street car collision, but insisted on going through with bout; intense pain made him retire after one round.)

1898

Jan. 6—Jack Lewis, Chicago.....W 6
June 4—Jack Lewis, Chicago.....W 6
June 20—Jack Lewis, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Feb. 6—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 9—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia.....D 6
July 10—Joe Gans, New York.....KO by 8
Aug. 4—Jim Popp, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Dec. 4—Jim Popp, New York.....W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati.....W 10

1902

Oct. 22—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore.....D 6

1903

Jan. 1—Jack Bain, Baltimore.....KO 8
Dec. 26—George Memsic, Chicago.....D 6

1904

Feb. 10—Tommy White, Chicago....KO by 1

1911

Returned to ring after absence of 7 years.
May 10—Mike Leonard, New York.....ND 6
May 25—Honey Mellody, Phila. .....ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	5	42	2	37	6	0	2	12	0

Died Dec. 7, 1927. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, N. Y. C.

JOHNNY JADICK

(John Jadick)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, June 16, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy White.

1925

Harry Kid Decker (3), W 8; Charlie Mack, ND 8; Jack Hindle, W 8; Tommy Murray, W 10; Steve Nitchie, KO 4.

1926

Nick Quarrelli, W 8; Freddy Welsh (2), W 8; Tommy Burns, W 8; Harry Scott (2), W 8; Lew Skymer, W 8; Pedro Aquinaldo, KO 3; Len Brenner, KO 2; Georgie Amblard, W 10; Pete Nebo, ND 8; Ralph Repman, KO 2; Georgie Siddons (2), W 10; Wilbur Cohen, W 10.

1927

Eddie Ochs, KO 1; Joey Hadfield, W 10; Joey Williams (2), W 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Tim O'Dowd, W 10; Billy Humphries, W 10; Eddie Anderson, L 10; Hubert Gillis, W 10; Joe Bush, W 10.

1928

—Henri De Wanker, Philadelphia W 10
—Joe Glick, Philadelphia.....L 10
—Chick Liadell, Wilmington.....W 8
—Buckeye Boyle, Philadelphia...W 10
Mar. 12—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....L 10
—Al Winkler, Philadelphia.....W 10
—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 18—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 8—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston....L 10
Nov. 22—Steve Smith, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 7—Bruce Flowers, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 11—Louis Kid Kaplan, Boston..KO by 7
Mar. 14—Joey Kaufman, Allentown....WF 2
—Eddie Reed .....KO by 1
—Eddie Reed .....W 10
June 18—Tommy Grogan, Allentown.....L 10
July 24—Billy Wallace, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 17—Lope Tenorio, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Vicentini, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 25—King Tut, Philadelphia..... ....KO 7

1930

Feb. 3—Gaston Lecadre, Philadelphia...D 10
June 16—Pat Igo, Allentown.....W 10
Oct. 4—King Tut, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 8—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 1
Mar. 6—Ray Collins, Detroit.....KO 6
May 25—Wes Ramey, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
June 2—Tommy Liberto, Wilmington....W 8
July 13—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 11—Sammy Dorfman, Pittsburgh....L 10
Oct. 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 26—Lew Massey, Philadelphia....KO 8
Nov. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh..KO by 6

1932

Jan. 18—Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..W 10
(Won Junior welterweight title)
Jan. 26—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre....W 10
Feb. 8—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia..L 10
Feb. 24—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre....W 10
Mar. 9—Pat Igo, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
May 26—Herman Folins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 28—Pat Igo, Waterbury, Conn.....W 10
July 18—*Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 4—Lew Raymond, Reading, Pa.....W 8
Oct. 20—Joey Harrison, Paterson.....W 10
Nov. 18—Lew Raymond, Philadelphia..KO 5
*For Junior Welterweight title.

1933

Feb. 3—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia....D 10
Feb. 20—Batt. Shaw, New Orleans.....L 10
(Lost Junior welterweight title)
Mar. 3—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids...L 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 17—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Oct. 13—Stumpy Jacobs, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 17—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10

1934

Jan. 12—Joe Glick, Philadelphia, Pa.....W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Feb. 10—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 23—Harry Serody, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 26—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Ambers, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 16—Charlie Bedami, Holyoke.....W 10
June 20—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 31—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bucky Jones, Philadelphia ....D 10
Oct. 19—Mickey Serrian, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 30—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1935

Jan. 11—Phil Baker, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 21—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Fritzie Zivic, Washington.....W 10
Mar. 15—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 9—Max Strub, Erie, Pa.....L 10
June 10—Bucky Jones, Plainfield.....L 8
July 1—Joe Vignali, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
July 16—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 26—George Gibbs, Atlantic City....L 10
Aug. 6—Bucky Jones, Plainfield, N. J...L 8

Sept. 20—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 2—Willie Pal, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 8—Tony Falco, Atlantic City.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 21—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 4—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 9—Six-Second Powell, Plainfield...L 8

1936

Jan. 16—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 24—Freddy Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Jones, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 11—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....KO by 7
June 15—Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 8
July 22—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Mickey O'Brien, Lancaster.....W 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Clinton, Philadelphia...L 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mickey Sherrian, Scranton.....L 10
Jan. 22—Wesley Ramey, Syracuse.....L 10
Feb. 3—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto.....L 8
Feb. 11—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO by 6
Mar. 29—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....L 8
Apr. 19—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke.....L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Piskin, Long Branch.....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
134	9	63	1	8	44	0	7	2	0

JACKIE JURICH

Born, 1918. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managers, Tony Farrer, Johnny Rogers and F. Lee Child.

1935

Won: Kid Bang Bang, 3; Frank Morales, 4; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2; Hink Owen, 2; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2.

1936

Won: Eddie Hadden, 4; Kid George, 4; Joe Velardi, 4; Baby Garcia, 4; Art Curley, 1; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 1; Floyd George, 6; Baby Garcia, 6; Morrie Reed, 6; Mickey Mouse Rameriz, 3; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Nino Perez, 6; Young Freddy, 4; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Gene Adona, 4; Maurico Seria, 8; Star Frisco, 10.

1937

Won: Star Frisco, 10; Freddie Imperial, 6; Star Frisco, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Joe Forchime, 2; Johnny Ladao, 12; Santos Hugo, 6; Lupy Cardoza, 10. Lost: Little Dado, 10.
Oct. 26—Small Montana, San Jose.....D 10
Dec. 14—Small Montana, San Jose.....W 10

1938

Feb. 8—Little Caesar, San Jose .....KO 2
Feb. 10—Little Dado, Oakland.....W 10
May 12—Little Dado, Oakland .....L 10
June 29—Benny Lynch, Paisley.....KO by 12
July 25—Phil Milligan, Manchester .....W 10
Sept. 22—*Peter Kane, Liverpool .....L 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Ryan, Manchester .....D 12
Nov. 28—Mickey O'Neill, Birm., Eng.....W 10
*For the flyweight championship of the world.

1939

Mar 3—Small Montana, Hollywood...KO 7
Mar. 14—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose....KO by 7
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 18—Lou Salica, Hollywood....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Little Dado, Hollywood.....D 10
(Dado outgrew class and Jurich claimed title)
Oct. 4—Small Montana, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 8—Little Pancho, Hollywood..KO by 10

1940

Apr. 5—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood..KO by 9
May 14—Little Ceferino, San Jose.....KO 5
June 30—Elwood Romero, San Jose.....W 10
July 16—Nick de Posta, San Jose .....W 10
July 30—Little Dado, San Jose .....L 12
Aug. 20—Rio Rico, San Jose .....L 10
Sept. —Johnny Martin, San Jose.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Juliano, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 21—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.....D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.....W 10
Jan. 21—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu.....W 10
Feb. 21—Little Dado, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 15—Donnie Maes, San Jose .....D 10
May 21—Ken Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C...D 10
June 17—Little Pancho, San Jose .....W 10
Oct. 9—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento .....L 8

1942

Feb. 2—Rusty Orquita, Sacramento .....D 10
Mar. —Rusty Orquita, Sacramento KO by 8
In U. S. Army.

1944

Feb. 15—Spider Gilleg, San Jose .....KO 3
Feb. —Elwood Romero, Sacramento..KO 5
Mar. 7—Hugo Ortiz, San Jose .....KO 9

1945

Sept. 22—Tirso Del Rosario, Manila .....W 10
Dec. 11—Felipe Gomez, San Jose .....W 10
Dec. 18—Baby Hernandez, San Jose ...KO 3

1946

Jan. 8—Felipe Gomez, San Jose .....W 8
Apr. 9—Luis Castillo, San Jose .....W 10
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, San Fran....KO by 11
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
82	8	53	0	7	7	0	7	0	0

FRANKIE KLICK

(Junior Lightweight Title)

Born May 5, 1909, San Francisco. Nationality, Polish-Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Ray Carlin. Started fighting 1925; early record unavailable.

1928

Won: Bobby Herman, 6.
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, San Fran...W 10

1929

—Battling Bullahan, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 29—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Angeles .....W 10

1930

Feb. 20—Raymond Montoya, Los Angeles .....W 10
Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 4. Lost: Dynamite Murphy, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10.

1931

Won: Buddy Ryan, 8; Ray Montana, 8; George Spencer, 10; Bobby Pacho, 10. Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 10. Lost: Maurice Holtzer, 10.

1932

Won: Hymie Miller, WF 7; Ignacio Fernandez, 10; Varias Milling, 10. Knockout: Johnny Kid Christmas, 8. Draw: Tony Falco, 8; Bobby Pacho, 8. Lost: Young Peter Jackson, 10.

1933

Jan. 10—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 17—Tony Melore, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Lou Jallos, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 2—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 3—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 16—Patsy Rubinetti, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 8—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn.....L 6
May 12—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 20—Johnny Bonito, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 1—Ernie Tedesco, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 5—Pedro Nieves, Jersey City.....KO 4
Aug. 8—Joey Kaufman, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 18—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn.....D 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Cool, Baltimore, Md.....W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Falco, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke.....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 26—Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia..KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)

1934

Jan. 22—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland.....L 10
Mar. 5—Barney Ross, San Francisco.....D 10
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
June 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn..KO by 9
July 31—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia....L 10
Nov. 2—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Barney Ross, Miami.....L 10
June 10—Tony Canzoneri, Washington....L 12
Aug. 19—Tony Canzoneri, San Fran.....L 10
Nov. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 20—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 8—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 20—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....L 10
Aug. 3—Howard Scott, Washington.....L 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City...L 10
Nov. 13—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.....L 10

1937

May 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang..KO by 4
Sept. 27—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.....L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Felix Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Bellus, New Haven....L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Clever Henry, Honolulu.....L 10

1943

—Al Citrino, San Fran. .....D 8
Apr. 16—Al Citrino, San Francisco.....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	6	24	1	7	24	0	2	0	0

TIPPY LARKIN

(Tony Pilleteri)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

(Garfield Gunner)

Born, November 11, 1917, Garfield, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1935

Knockouts: Johnny Priore, 2; Al Gianelli, 1; Johnny Schibelli, 1; Johnny Gaja, 3; Pete Flash, 3; Nunzio Bisogno, 1; Eddie Capana, 2 Won: Don Pasculli, 4; Dom Pasculli, 4; Tony Capria, 4.

1936

Knockouts: Joe Timpanaro, 3; Eddie Capana, 2; Phil Bafuto, 1; Pete Stewart, 2; Dom Pasculli, 2; Eddie Capana, 3; Tommy Mankin, Jr., 1; Jimmy Donato, 2; Ted Adams, 2; Willie Chapman, 4; Dick McClintic, 1. Won: Eddie Capana, 4; Lew Fascio, 6; Johnny Schibelli, 6; Jackie Corcoran, 6; Al Simmons, 6; Andre Sarilla, 6; Young Buckey, 4; Jimmy Quinn, 6; Chang Collura, 6; Georgie Carlo, 8; Meyer Alper, 8; Jimmy Cogman, 8; Lew Fascio, 4. Lost: Chang Collura, 6.

1937

Jan. 18—Chang Collura, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Morengo, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Cogman, Plainfield.....W 8
Mar. 22—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 9
May 24—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
July 2—Red Cochrane, Long Branch....W 10
July 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Mason, Long Branch..KO 3
Sept. 17—Jimmy Cogman, Long Branch..KO 4
Oct. 25—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 14—Lew Massey, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Mickey Duca, Newark.....L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Mickey Duca, Newark.....W 8
Feb. 10—Jackie Stewart, Passaic.....KO 6
Mar. 10—Pete Mascia, Passaic.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Charley Bedami, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 24—Pedro Nieves, Passaic.....KO 5
May 5—Tommy Grady, Passaic.....KO 3
May 23—Julio Gonzales, Newark.....W 8
June 8—Johnny Rohrig, Clifton.....W 10
July 5—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Zivic, Newark.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Frankie Wallace, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 29—Red Cochrane, Newark.....W 15
Dec. 19—Charlie Burns, Newark.....W 8
Dec. 26—Jackie Savino, Newark.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 3—Georgie Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 10—Billy Beauhuld, Newark.....W 10
June 6—Jack Kid Berg, Garfield.....L 10
Nov. 27—Steve Halaiko, Passaic.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Joey Greb, Paterson.....W 8
Dec. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
May 7—Jimmy Lancaster, Jersey City..KO 3
June 3—Frankie Wallace, Garfield.....KO 4
June 25—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield.....W 10
Aug. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark.....W 10

1941

Mar. 13—Joey Silva, Jersey City.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Norman Rahn, Newark.....KO 3
May 5—Abie Cohen, Perth Amboy.....KO 2
June 16—Freddie Archer, Newark.....KO 1
July 18—Ray Bonti, Lodi, N. J.....KO 1
Aug. 8—George Zengaras, Asbury Park..W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Zodda, Garfield, N. J.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Spiegel, Jersey City.....W 8
Dec. 22—Carmine Fatta, Newark.....W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Tommy Cross, Newark.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 13—Jerry Moore, Holyoke .....W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Newark.....W 10
June 9—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 23—Billy Davis, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Davis, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 13—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Abe Denner, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Freddie Archer, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 18—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1943

Mar. 8—Henry Armstrong, San Frn.KO by 2
June 17—Joe De Jesus, Richmond, Va....KO 5
June 23—Bobby McIntyre, Eliza., N. J...KO 5
July 25—Johnny Jones, Eliza., N. J.....W 8
Aug. 17—Ruby Garcia, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Aug. 20—Harry Teaney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 15—Patsy Spatora, Elizabeth .....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Jones, Bklyn, ...W 8
Oct. 29—George (Red) Doty, Boston...KO 4
Nov. 15—Al Costa, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 10—Doll Rafferty, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Gene Ward, Providence .....KO 4

1944

Jan. 14—Bobby Ruffin, New York City..D 10
Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 23—Allie Stolz, New York City....KO 3
June 2—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1945

June 29—Jackie Peters, Erie, Pa.....KO 2
July 17—Joey Gambaro, New Bedford..KO 2
Aug. 3—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 10
Nov. 16—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10

1946

Feb. 20—Solomon Stewart, Akron.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Bobby McIntyre, Akron.....W 10
Mar. 22—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Joyce, Boston.....W 12
(Junior Welter Title)
Aug. 1—Bobby Claus, Akron.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Bobby McIntyre, Providence...W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 12
(Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Jones, Manchester....NC 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Mills, Akron.....KO 4

1947

Feb. 14—Charley Fusari, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Mar. 21—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 4—Lou Fortuna, Providence.....KO 6
June 20—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 18—Ernie Petrone, Worcester.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Pete Manchio, Boston.....W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Joe Di Martino, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 13—Billy Kearns, Salem .....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Lucignano, Jersey City ...W 10
May 10—Ruby Kessler, Brooklyn .....W 10
July 26—Joe Lucignano, N. Y. .....W 10
Aug. 5—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 31—Ruby Kessler, Elizabeth .....W 8
Oct. 21—Charley Fusari, Jersey C...KO by 6

1949

May 2—Jack Boderone, Trenton.....KO 4
June 13—Al Guido, Newark.....W 10
June 27—Aldo Minelli, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 22—Al Evans, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 26—Hy Melzer, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Aldo Minelli, Toledo .....W 10
Dec. 7—Bernard Docusen,
New Orleans .....KO by 6

1951

Oct. 16—Humberto Sierra, Newark ....W 8
Nov. 6—Manouk Markarain, Newark ..W 8
Nov. 29—Alfredo La Grutta, Brooklyn..W 8

1952

Mar. 6—Joey Lupo, Newark ..... KO by 2
Oct. 23—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River ..... W 10
Dec. 29—Steve Marcello, Providence KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
151	57	79	0	1	3	0	10	0	1

GEORGE LaBLANCHE

(George Blais)
(The Marine)

Born, Dec. 17, 1856. Point Levi, Quebec, Canada. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 140-158 lbs.
First known appearances in ring were in Citadel, Quebec, where he defeated J. Putnam and lost to T. Preston.

1883

Sept. 18—L. Witzell Brown, Lewiston, Me. ..... LF --
Oct. 19—Mike Barry, Lewiston ..... W --
Dec. 11—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.

1884

Jan. 28—George Smith, Boston ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Tommy McManus, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 21—Tom Bates, Boston ..... W 5
May 7—Jimmy Hurst, Cambridgeport, Mass. ..... L 5
June 11—Discharged from U. S. Marine Corps.
June 13—Jimmy Hurst, Boston ..... W 6
June 24—Ned Harnetty, Boston ..... KO 3
Undated bouts: Won: C. Randall, 2; Tom Henry, 2; Danny Kelleher, 4; J. Green, 6.

1885

Apr. 17—Pete McCoy, Boston ..... D 8
Aug. 6—Pete McCoy, Fall River ..... KO 4
Sept. 15—Pete McCoy, Saugus Center, Mass. ..... D 6
Undated bouts: Knockout: Frank Bosworth, 1; Won: Danny Kelleher, 3.

1886

Jan. 8—Jack Burgess, Boston ..... LF --
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Larchmont, N. Y. KO by 13
(World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 7—Matt Cunningham, Manchester, N. H. ..... KO --
July 20—W. L. Leighton, Bradford, Pa. .. W 5
Aug. 28—Sam Brittle, Denver ..... KO 1

1887

Feb. 14—J. W. Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis. ... D 2
Feb. 23—T. Hanley, Omaha ..... D 6
Mar. 25—T. Hunter, St. Paul ..... KO 7
Oct. 18—Ed Buchanan, Boston ..... KO 5
Oct. 24—M. Gillespie, Hoboken, N. J. ... KO 4
Oct. 26—H. Larydon, Hoboken ..... KO 2
Oct. 29—Bill Dunn, Hoboken ..... W 3
Nov. 9—Danny Kelleher, Wilmington, Del. ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—W. Gabig, Wilmington ..... D 4
Nov. 12—Mike Roden, Wilmington ..... W 4

1888

Jan. 19—M. Burns, Waterbury, Conn. ... W 3
Feb. 24—Con Riley, Dayton, O. ..... W 2
Mar. 22—J. Peters, Detroit ..... KO 2
Apr. 19—John Martin, Newark, N. J. ... W 3
Aug. 18—Jack Varley, Yonkers, N. Y. .. KO 3

1889

Feb. 2—Dan Lynch, Buffalo ..... KO 2
Mar. 2—Ed Smith, Denver ..... Stpd. 2
Mar. 6—Murdy Buchanan, Butte, Mont. ..... KO 1
Aug. 27—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco .. KO 32
(LeBlanche claimed world middleweight title, but claim was not recognized as he used illegal "pivot blow" to knock Dempsey out.)
Sept. 19—Jack Burke, Seattle ..... D 9
Nov. 17—George Kessler, Butte ..... KO by 13

1890

May 28—Mike Lucie, San Francisco .. KO by 13

1891

Feb. 20—Young Mitchell, San Francisco KO by 12
May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orleans ..... KO by 16
May 30—Ed Gorman, Salt Lake City ... KO 10
Nov. 26—Jim Williams, San Francisco ... L 17
Dec. 14—Alex Greggains, Salt Lake City . L 3

1892

Feb. 19—Jim Lawson, Los Angeles .. KO by 7
Mar. 8—Frank Childs, Los Angeles ..... L 8

1893

May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orl. .. KO by 10
July 11—Bob Manning, Jackson, Mich. .. NC 8
(Stopped by police)
July 21—Dick O'Brien, Lewiston ... KO by 3
Aug. 2—D. Dwyer, Goshen, Ind. ..... KO 3
Aug. 11—Tom O'Donnell, Grand Rapids .. L 8
Sept. 21—Billy Maber, Minneapolis KO by 2
Oct. 23—Billy Layton, Des Moines .. KO by 7
(Fought in an improvised ring, 15 miles out of Des Moines, for a $500 purse, winner take all.)

1894

Mar. 16—Charles Wickey, Muskegon KO by 5
May 28—Buffalo Costello, Montreal ..... L 6

1895

Jan. 21—Jack Slavin, Montreal ..... L 6
(LeBlanche automatic loser when he failed to stop Slavin per agreement.)
Nov. 25—W. Hennessey, Lynn, Mass. KO by 1

1896

Jan. 17—Joe Dunfee, Syracuse ..... L 5
Jan. 30—George Kessler, Chicago ..... ND 6
July 4—F. Moyniham, Jamestown, N. Y. L 2

1897

Jan. 18—John Yowpers, Cleveland ..... W 6
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, Dayton, O. ..... KO by 2

1898

Apr. 10—Bert Woods, Toledo ..... KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
69	17	18	0	6	10	2	14	1	1

Died, Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1918.

DUILIO LOI

World Junior Welterweight and European Welterweight Champion
Born, Trieste, April 4, 1929.

1948

Nov. 1—Frangioni, Genoa ..... W 6

1949

Feb. 12—Georgescu, Genoa ..... W 6
Mar. 12—G. DeLucia, Genoa ..... W 6
Apr. 12—Grilli, Milan ..... W 6
Apr. 24—G. DiRocco, Genoa ..... W 6
Oct. 5—B. Bisterzo, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Berthelier, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Brioschi, Cagliari ..... KO 3
Dec. 16—R. Robert, LaChaux de F. ..... W 10

1950

Jan. 31—Costa, Cagliari ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Costa, Bologna ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Martinez, Milan ..... KO 2
Mar. 22—Nicola Funari, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Jan Nicolaas, Milan ..... W 10
May 8—Djilali Bouaziz, Gallarate ..... W 8
May 17—De Joanni, Milan ..... W 8
July 14—Gian Luigi Uboldi, Milan ..... W 8
Sept. 13—Allan Tanner, Bologna ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Luigi Male, Milano ..... D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 14—Frank Hermal, Milan ..... W 10

1951

Feb. 21—Karl Machart, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Juan Castellanos, Monza ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Guillaume, Milan ..... KO 5
Mar. 31—Roland Guilbert, Modena ..... W 8
Apr. 14—Leon Bourlet, Milan ..... W 8
June 9—Morlay Kamara, Cagliari ..... W 0
July 6—Ray Lewis, Genoa ..... W 10
July 18—Gianluigi Uboldi, Milan ..... W 12
(vacant Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 1—Leyton Lewis, Varese ..... KO 2
Oct. 9—Ray Lewis, Cagliari ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Svend Wad, Geneva ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Tommy Barnum, London ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Emilio Orozco, Milan ..... KO 6

1952

Jan. 14—Karl Pinsdorf, Genoa ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Emilio Marconi, Cagliari ..... W 12
(Italian lightweight title)

Apr. 11—Charles Colpin, Genoa.....KO 6
June 4—Augustin Argote, Milan .....W 10
Aug. 18—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen..L 15
(European lightweight title)
Nov. 11—Alois Brandt, Cagliari .....W 10
Nov. 26—Serge Ceustermans, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 17—Francis Bonnardel, Milan.....W 10

1953

Jan. 29—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....KO 9
(Italian lightweight title)
Feb. 20—Pepe DiJoanni, Genoa.....W 10
Apr. 2—Allan Tanner, Milan.....W 10
May 8—Jean Labalette, Geneva.....W 10
June 20—Ernesto Formenti, Milan.....KO 10
June 27—Franco Antonini, Foligno.....D 10
July 11—Mario Rosellini, LaSpezia.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Emilio Marconi, Grosseto.....D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 21—Valde Fusaro, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 4—Sandy Manuel, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 15—Jo Janssens, Milan.....W 10

1954

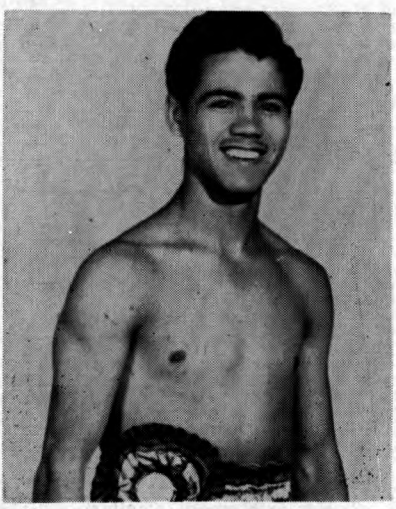
Feb. 6—Jorgen Johansen, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Mar. 3—Franco Antonini, Genoa.....W 10
Mar. 18—Beppe DiJoanni, Rome.....W 10
May 13—Bruno Visintin, Milan.....W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
June 23—Mario Ciccarelli, Milan.....W 10
July 16—Jacques Herbillon, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 10—Ivor Germain, Melbourne.....KO 9
Oct. 1—Mario Trigo, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 8—Augustin Argote, Sydney.....W 12

1955

Jan. 14—Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach..W 10
Feb. 19—Ray Famechon, Milan .....W 10
Mar. 30—Guy Gracia, Milan .....W 10
Apr. 30—Alby Tissong, Trieste .....W 10
May 22—Louis Carrara, Milan .....W 10
June 8—Morlay Kamara, Florence .....W 10
July 2—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan .....W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
July 30—Frank Hermal, St. Vincent....KO 3
Sept. 13—Boswell St. Louis, Milan.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Joe Lucy, Milan .....W 10
Oct. 29—Werner Handke, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 26—Seraphin Ferrer, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Gordon Goodman, Milan.....KO 6

1956

Jan. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Manolo Garcia, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 21—Abd ben Buker II, Tunis.....W 10
May 12—Jose Hernandez, Milan.....D 15
(European lightweight title)
June 23—Fred Galiana, Milan.....KO 6



RATON MACIAS, Mexico

July 11—Piet van Klaveren, Milan....KO 6
July 21—Karl-Heinz Friedrich, Bologna..W 10
Sept. 15—Fernand Nollet, Milan.....W 10
Sept. 23—Albert Muller, Forli.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Maurice Auzel, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Milan .....W 10
Dec. 3—Felix Chiocca, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 26—Jose Hernandez, Milan .....W 15
(European lightweight title

1957

Feb. 2—Bobby Ros, Milan.....WF 5
Apr. 3—Karl Heinz Bick, Milan.....KO 10
Apr. 27—Hoacine Khalfi, Milan.....W 10
May 29—Rudi Langer, Milan.....W 10
June 2—Chico Santos, Lecco.....KO 6
June 8—Ahcene Attar, Cagliari.....W 10
June 26—Piet van Klaveren, Milan.....W 10
July 12—Ernst Zetzmann, Milan.....W 10
July 27—Jack Subero, Genoa.....W 10
Sept. 7—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....W 10
Sept. 25—Idrissa Dione, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 29—Marcel Dupre, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 26—Felix Chiocca, Milan.....W 15
(European lightweight title)

1958

Feb. 8—Manfred Neuke, Basle.....D 10
Mar. 1—Wallace Bud Smith, Milan....KO 9
Apr. 27—Al Navarez, Milan.....W 10
July 7—Charley Douglas, Naples.....W 10
Sept. 5—Mario Vecchiato, Milan.....D 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 13—Conny Rudhoff, Turin .....W 10

1959

Apr. 19—Emilio Marconi, Milan.....W 15
(European welterweight title)
Relinquished European lightweight championship.

1960

Feb. 13—Bruno Visintin, Milan .....W 15
(European welterweight title)
Mar. 16—Tommy Molloy, Milan .....KO 4
Mar. 31—Giacomo Nervi, Rome .....W 10
June 15—Carlos Ortiz, San Francisco ...L 15
(World junior welterweight title)
Sept. 1—Carlos Ortiz, Milan .....W 15
(World junior welterweight title)

1961

May 10—Carlos Ortiz, Milan .....W 15
(retained Junior welterweight title)
Aug. 5—Chris Christensen, St. Vincent..W 15
(Retained European Welterweight Title)
Oct. 21—Eddie Perkins, Milan .....D 15
(Retained NBA Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 6—Epiphane Akono, Rome .....KO 8
Dec. 20—Gale Kerwin, Milan .....KO 7

1962

Feb. 9—J. D. Ellis, Rome .....W 10
Mar. 27—Billy Collins, Milan .....W 10
Apr. 13—Willie Stevenson, Rome .....W 10
Apr. 29—Roger Harvey, Milan .....KO 8
May 26—Ike Vaughn, Milan .....KO 5
July 15—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari ....W 15
(Retained European Welterweight Title)
Sept. 14—Eddie Perkins, Milan.....L 15
(Lost Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 15—Eddie Perkins, Milan.....W 15
(Regained World Junior Welterweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
125	25	89	1	7	3	0	0	0	0

RAUL (RATON) MACIAS

Born, July 28, 1934, Mexico City, Mexico. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Luis Andrade and George Parnassus.

Lost to G. Garbuzov (U.S.S.R.) in second series, in bantamweight division at 1952 Olympics.

1953

Apr. 15—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City .....W 10
May 13—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 1—Zurdo Galvan, Mexico City....W 12
Sept. 12—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...W 10
Oct. 17—Beto Couary, Mexico City....W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 21—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City..KO 3

1954

Jan. 16—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City....W 10
Mar. 13—Billy Peacock, Mexico City....KO 7

Apr. 10—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 26—Nate Brooks, Mexico City.....W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)

1955

Mar. 9—Chamrern Songkitrat, San Francisco .....KO 11
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexicali.....KO 6
May 12—Baby Moe Mario, San Antonio KO 5
June 15—Billy Peacock, Los Ang...KO by 3
Oct. 17—Cecil Schoonmaker, Corpus Christi .....W 10
Nov. 21—Pedro Soto, Orizaba.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Babe Ruiz, Acapulco .....KO 6

1956

Jan. 15—Lucio Torres, Vera Cruz.....KO 6
Jan. 29—Joe Chamaco, Irapauto .....KO 4
Mar. 25—Leo Espinosa, Mexico City....KO 10
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 21—Mike Hernandez, Merida.....KO 4
May 26—Bombom Kiriz, Monterrey....KO 3
June 30—Tanny Campo, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 5—Larry Bataan, Hollywood.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo..KO 4
Nov. 3—Ramon Young, Obregon.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Johnny (Ace) Hand, El Paso..KO 1
Nov. 21—Gaetano Annaloro, San Antonio .....W 10

1957

Feb. 10—Juan Cardenas, Mexico City..KO 6
June 15—Dommy Urusa, San Francisco..KO 11
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 7—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez....KO 5
Nov. 6—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles..L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1958

Nov. 10—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....W 10

1959

Jan. 25—Luis Trejo, Leon.....KO 8
Feb. 8—Carmen Iacobucci, Mexicali....KO 2
Feb. 28—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City....W 10

1962

Oct. 13—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....KO 5
(Special bout on Benefit show)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
37	22	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

LUTHER McCARTY
("White Hope" Champion)

Born, March 20, 1892, Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canyon, Hitchcock County, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight 205 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1911

Jan. 7—Watt Adams, Culbertson, Montana .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Joe Grim, Calgary, Can.....KO 4
June 9—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.....KO 13
July 4—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.....KO 8
Oct. 7—Tommy Crawford, Fargo.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Jack Heinen, South Bend.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Jeff Clarke, Springfield, Mo...ND 10
Dec. 28—Harry Weust, Springfield, Mo. ND 10

1912

Mar. 19—Jack Harper, Springfield, Mo. KO 1
Apr. 2—"Big Bill" Schulz, Springfield KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Hagan, Bartlesville, Okl. KO 3
May 3—Carl Morris, Springfield, Mo. KO 6
May 23—Jack Reed, Joplin, Mo. .....KO 3
June 19—Tim Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 5—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jim Barry, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Jack McFarland, Pittsburgh ..KO 2
Oct. 12—Al Kaufmann, San Francisco KO 2
Dec. 10—Jim Flynn, Vernon, Cal.....KO 10

1913

Jan. 1—Al Palzer, Vernon, Cal.....KO 18
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
Apr. 16—Jim Flynn, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—*Arthur Pelkey, Calgary...KO by 1
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)

*McCarty died 8 minutes after an apparently light blow had been delivered in a clinch. The coroner's jury decided that no blow had been responsible for McCarty's collapse, but that death was due to hemorrhage of brain, probably caused by a previous injury.

(McCarty claimed the heavyweight title during Jack Johnson's troubles with the U. S. Government and was admitted to be the best of all white hopes. There is little doubt that had McCarty lived he would have won the title.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
25	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0

FRANK MANTELL
(Frank Otto Mintell)

Born, June 25, 1886, Brandenburg, Germany. Nationality, German. Of Pawtucket, R. I. Weight, 154-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

1906

Feb. 26—George Perry, Providence....KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Winters, Val. Falls, R. I...W 8
Mar. 25—Billy Smith, Providence.....KO 2
May 17—Eddie Pendergast, Val. Falls..KO 4
May 29—Hayward Briggs, Brockton.....D 6
June 12—Jack Winters, Providence.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Bogudas Hyde, Val. Falls....W 10
Oct. 29—Billy Yourall, Valley Falls.....D 10
Dec. 10—Billy Yourall, Providence.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Ryan, Philadelphia .....KO 5

1907

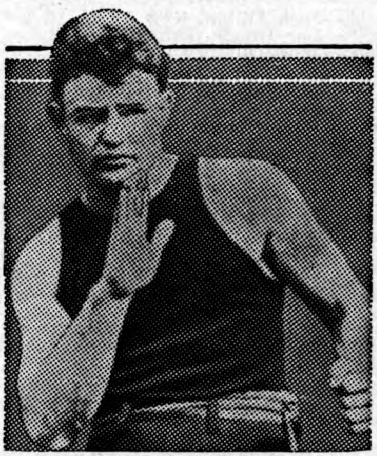
Jan. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 14—Peck Lafavor, Valley Falls...KO 5
Feb. 22—Kid Williams, Providence.....D 15
Mar. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 3—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 31—Russel Van Horn, Dayton.....D 8
July 4—Martin Judge, Salt Lake City..D 15
Aug. 19—Rube Smith, Ogden, Utah.....L 20
Sept. 16—Andy Malloy, Helper, Utah....KO 12
Oct. 16—Jack Rogers, Helper, Utah....KO 9
Nov. 1—Honey Mellody, Dayton, O....KO 15

1908

Jan. 23—Harry Lewis, New Haven..KO by 3
Feb. 27—Kid Farmer, Marysville, Cal.....W 20
May 1—Mike Donovan, Dayton, O.....D 20
Aug. 13—Billy Papke, Boston .....KO by 1
Sept. 7—Tommy Sullivan, New York..ND 6
Dec. 4—Johnny O'Keefe, Los Angeles..W 10

1909

Jan. 14—Jack Gardner, Sacramento ....KO 8
Feb. 9—Rube Smith, Sacramento ....KO 12
Mar. 26—Kid Williams, Sacramento ....WF 13
Apr. 30—Rube Smith, Sacramento .....KO 16
May 21—Frank Mayfield, Sacramento..KO 13
July 5—Jack Twin Sullivan, Sacramto..W 20
Sept. 6—Jack Twin Sullivan, San Fran..D 20
Nov. 19—Al Neill, Sacramento .....KO 11
Dec. 12—Bill McKinnon, Woonsocket....D 12



LUTHER McCARTY

1910

Feb. 2—Tom Sawyer, Thornton, R. I...KO 2
Mar. 2—Harry Mansfield, Thornton....W 15
Mar. 29—Frank Klaus, Boston .....KO by 9
May 19—Denver Jno. O'Keefe, Sacram..D 20
Aug. 1—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Howard, Albany .....ND 10
Sept. 5—Bill McKinnon, Manchester...L 15
Sept. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 25—Jim Smith, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 11—Leo Houck, Thornton .....L 15
Nov. 24—Dixie Kid, Waterbury .....NC 5
Dec. 2—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10

1911

*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta.....ND 6
*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Jeff Clark, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 15—Harry Mansfield, Columbus....W 12
Apr. 4—Jack Dillon, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 19—Bill McKinnon, Manchester...D 15
May 8—Jack Herrick, Dayton .....D 15
June 19—Tom McMahon, New Castle.....ND 10
July 12—Barney Williams, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 21—Ted Nelson, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 4—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Sept. 21—Leo Houck, N .Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Mont. Dan Sullivan, N. Y. C...ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry English, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid George, Sacramento .....W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Perron, Providence, R. I..W 15
*Same night.

1912

Feb. 22—Billy Papke, Sacramento .....W 20
*(Claimed world championship)
*Mar.30—Jack Henrick, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
*(Advertised as world title bout by the promoter)
Apr. 9—Russell Kane, Marysville, Cal..KO 8
June 4—Dan Sullivan, Sacramento.....W 20
July 3—Cy. John Thompson, Sacram..D 20
Sept. 4—Frank Perron, Thornton .....KO 7
Sept. 25—Billy Glover, Thornton .....KO 3

1913

Jan. 19—Jack Dillon, Thornton .....L 15
Jan. 14—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..L 12
Feb. 19—Jeff Smith, Paris .....D 20
Apr. 7—Pat O'Keefe, London .....L 20
May 26—Larry English, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 7—Fred Gunther, Staten Isl.....KO 3
May 31—Tommy Bergen, Brooklyn ...ND 10
June 9—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 30—Sailor Grande, Sacramento.....L 20
July 15—Willie Meehan, Oakland .....L 10
Sept. 17—Harry Krantz, Sacramento....D 20
Sept. 26—Roy Taylor, Reno .....D 10

1914

Jan. 1—Billy Weeks, Vancouver, B. C..W 15
May 11—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O. ....ND 12
Oct. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....LF 7
Nov. 5—Battling Levinsky, Providence..D 12
Dec. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1915

Feb. 20—Jack Dillon, New York.....ND 10
May 19—Leo Houck, Providence.....L 12
June 11—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati .....ND 10

1916

Apr. 26—Jack McCarron, Dayton, O.....L 15
Aug. 3—Jack McCarron, Dayton .....D 15
Aug. 18—Gus Christie, Springfield, O....L 15
Oct. 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown...ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jeff Smith, Baltimore .....L 15
Feb. 26—Jack McCarron, Toledo .....ND 12
June 14—Harry Greb, Uniontwn., Pa.KO by 1
Oct. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul...KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
101	23	14	1	18	13	1	5	25	1

Died on October 9, 1951, Phoenix, Arizona.

FRANKIE MASON

(Frank McCan)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1896. Height, 5 feet, 4½ inches. Weight, 108-115 lbs. Managed by George A. Biemer.

1910

Knockouts: Georgie Dale, 8; Kid Mitchell, 4. No Decision: Young Griffin, 6; Young Holzhauer, 8; Young Tompkins, 6; Georgie Dale, 6; Young Duffy, 10; Eddie Erb, 6; Young Mitchell, 6; Young Duffy, 10. Exhibition: Chick Long, 3.

1911

Knockouts: Kid Mitchell, 6; Young Tompkins, 2; Kid Thompson, 5; Kid Mitchell, 11. Draw: Kid Moreland, 6; Georgie Kitson, 10. No Decision: Tommy Shoup, 6; Eddie Erb, 6; Jimmy Watts, 4; Young Reeves, 6; Young Oliver, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Willie Collins, 5; Buck Masterson, 5; Nick Little, 2 and 8; Frankie Dewitt, 4. Draw: Kid Wolfe, 10. No Decision: Ruby Hirsch, 10 (twice); Kid Gilbert, 10 (three times); Jimmy Sweeney, 10; Ruby Hirsch, 6 and 10.

1913

Knockouts: Nick Little, 7; Young Carpenter, 2; Battling Wells, 1; Mexican Kid, 8. No Decision: Nick Little, 10; Young Casebere, 8; Marty McGowan, 10; Harry McHenry, 10 (twice); Frankie Izzo, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Georgie Adams, 4; Si Nadel, 5. No Decision: Kid Sullivan, 10; Clint Flynn, 10; Johnny Ray, 10; Nick Little, 10; Henry McHenry, 10 (twice); Willie Dill, 8; Johnny Mack, 10; George Adams, 10; Jack McGill, 6; Spider Kelly, 8. Exhibition: Young Ellenwood, 6.

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bell, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Feb. 26—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Mar. 12—Nick Little, Ft. Wayne.....ND 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joey Nelson, Newcastle, Pa...ND 10
Apr. 14—George Crawford, Lima, O.....KO 5
May 3—Frankie Dean, Cincinnati.....ND 10
May 12—Johnny Murphy, Ft. Wayne...KO 5
May 14—Battling Turk, Toledo.....ND 10
May 31—Frankie Conley, Lima.....KO by 3
Sept. 9—Lee Newman, Syracuse, Ind..ND 6
Oct. 18—Tommy Stevens, Muncie, Ind..KO 5
Oct. 28—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Nov. 4—Kid Gorman, Richmond, Ind..ND 8
Nov. 25—Kid Gorman, Wapakoneta, O..KO 7
Nov. 30—Georgie Adams, Ft. Wayne....ND 10
Dec. 10—Battling Turk, Richmond, Ind. KO 4

1916

Jan. 18—Jackie Cronin, Richmond....ND 10
Jan. 21—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne..ND 6
Jan. 26—Battling Hess, Ft. Wayne....ND 6
Mar. 22—Joey Nelson, Richmond, Ind..ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Murphy, Gr. Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 14—Kid Dayton, Dayton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Chink, Newport, Ky..ND 10
May 12—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.....W 12
June 2—George Crawford, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
June 9—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
June 16—Battling Chink, Columbus, O..ND 10
June 27—Frankie Izzo, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
July 3—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.....W 12
July 26—Young Ellenwood, Butler, Ind. ND 8
Aug. 7—Joey Nelson, Evansville, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 8—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne..ND 10

1917

Jan. 5—Benny Vogel, Gr. Rapids.....KO 6
Jan. 11—Battling Bragg, Gr. Rapids....KO 10
Jan. 12—Lee Neumann, Ft. Wayne.....KO 4
Jan. 26—Tommy Enright, Bay City....KO 2
Jan. 29—Tommy Teague, Muncie, Ind...D 10
Feb. 5—Tommy Stevens, Ft. Wayne..KO 2
Feb. 16—Artie Armstrong, Bay City...ND 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pederson, Toledo.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Coulon, Ft. Wayne...ND 10
May 22—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne...ND 10
June 15—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne...ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Curtis, Ft. Wayne.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Red Johnson, St. Louis.....W 12
Oct. 23—Kid Regan, St. Louis.....W 12
Dec. 14—Pete Herman, Ft. Wayne..KO by 3

1918

Knockouts: Solly Epstein, 5 Whitey Clark, 2; Harry Huff, 2; Kid DeLugea, 3; Red Owens, 3. Won: Bruno Sutter, 4; Frankie Sennett, 4; Young Cody, 3. Draw: Sammy Sandow, 4 and 6; Solly Epstein, 4; Harry Shaw, 3. No Decision: Paddy Cronin, 10; Kid Regan, 8; Joe Thomas, 6; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Young Ellenwood, 6; Sammy Sandow, 4 (twice).

1919

Jan. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Carl Tremaine, Detroit.....ND 8
Feb. 4—Patsy Flannigan, W. Baden...KO 2
Feb. 10—Stanley Everett, Peoria.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Joey Farb, W. Baden.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Sgt. Cookman, W. Baden.....W 4
Mar. 5—Solly Epstein, W. Baden.....W 10
Mar. 11—Pal Moore, South Bend.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Benny Vogel, W. Baden.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Frank Jummati, Jackson.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Ritchie, Gary, Ind....ND 10
Apr. 4—Patsy Wallace, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Benny Vogel, Toledo.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Ertle, South Bend.....ND 10
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, Cleveland...ND 10
May 7—Jack Sharkey, Detroit.....ND 8
May 15—Roy Moore, Rock Island.....ND 10
May 21—Earl Puryear, Peoria.....ND 10
May 22—Pekin Kid Herman, Louisville..ND 6
May 29—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati.....D 12
June 16—Bobby Armstrong, Ft. Wayne..ND 10
June 20—Johnny Ertle, Gr. Rapids.....W 10
July 4—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....L 8
July 8—Solly Epstein, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10
July 22—Frankie Daley, Baltimore.....W 12
Aug. 11—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore.....W 15
Aug. 14—Earl Puryear, Moline, Ill.....ND 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Michigan City...KO 4
Sept. 1—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa.....W 15
Sept. 5—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth.....ND 12
Sept. 19—Joe Lynch, Baltimore.....D 12
Sept. 25—Frank Jummate, Mich. City..ND 10
Oct. 6—Babe Asher, St. Louis.....ND 8
Oct. 10—Stanley Everett, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Roy Moore, Baltimore.....L 15
Nov. 7—Chick Allman, Port Clinton..ND 12
Nov. 10—Johnny Rosner, Kalamazoo...ND 10
Nov. 18—Bobby Armstrong, So. Bend...KO 8
Dec. 7—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 15—Mike Ertle, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—Sammy Marino, Milwaukee..ND 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mandell, Rockford, Ill...ND 10
Jan. 27—Stanley Everett, Terre Haute..KO 5
Jan. 29—Frank Jummati, South Bend..ND 10
Feb. 10—Frank Jummati, Springfield..KO 6
Feb. 19—Yg. Zulu Kid, Terre Haute...ND 10
Feb. 22—Red Conant, Fort Wayne.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Toledo.....ND 12
Mar. 25—Solly Epstein, Gr. Rapids.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sammy Sandow, Waukegan...ND 10
Apr. 14—Babe Asher, Springfield, Ill...ND 10
Apr. 30—Carl Tremaine, Toledo....KO by 1
May 18—Frankie Osner, Alton, Ill.....ND 8
June 14—Georgie Adams, Kokomo.....ND 10
June 28—Battling Chink, Cincinnati....ND 10
July 1—Patsy Flanagan, E. St. Louis...W 10
July 5—Howard Mayberry, Duluth....ND 10
July 24—Jimmy Kelly, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Joe Thomas, Cedar Point, O...W 10
Aug. 10—Artie McGovern, Lexington..KO 6
Aug. 18—Indian Russell, Springfield.....W 12
Sept. 9—Johnny Rosner, Lima, O.....W 12
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport....ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandell, South Bend.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Buff, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 9—Young Montreal, Worcester....L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....ND 8
Dec. 17—Johnny Ritchie, Fort Wayne..ND 10

1921

Jan. 1—Johnny Ritchie, Winnipeg.....W 12
Jan. 24—Johnny McCoy, Cleveland.....ND 10
Jan. 28—Bobby Hanson, Youngstown..KO 6
Feb. 3—Stanley Everett, Pekin, Ill.....D 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Buff, New Orleans.....L 15
(For Vacant American flyweight title)
Feb. 22—Dandy Dillon, Des Moines.....W 10
Apr. 19—K. O. Brown, Springfield, Ill..ND 10
June 9—Little Jeff, Baltimore.....ND 12
July 4—Jimmy Kelly, Benton Harbor..ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Moon, Muncie, Ind.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Jimmy Katz, Ft. Wayne.....ND 10

1922

Mar. 3—Jimmy Katz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Claude Wilson, Birmingham..ND 10
Aug. 11—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill..ND 8
Nov. 2—Johnny McCoy, San Antonio..NC 9

1923

Feb. 13—Pancho Villa, Boston.....KO by 5

1926

Apr. 2—Frankie Ash, Toronto.....KO by 7
Aug. 23—Willie Sullivan, Cincinnati...ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
213	45	19	0	11	4	0	5	128	1

PINKEY MITCHELL

(Myron Mitchell)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, 1899, Milwaukee, Wis. National, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. First junior welterweight champion.

1917

Knockout: Joe Homeland, 3.

1918

No decisions: Johnny Mendelsohn, 10; Clint Fylnn, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Otto Wallace, 4.

1919

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Milwaukee.....KO 10
Jan. 27—Eddy May, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Noye, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Heinie Schuman, Seattle.....D 4
May 2—George Engle, Butte.....D 12
June 6—Charley O'Connell, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Charley McCarty, Milwaukee..KO 7
Oct. 23—Mickey Donley, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 13—Sailor Friedman, Racine.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Mike Paulsen, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1920

Feb. 6—Cal Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe Welling, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Barney Adair, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Frankie Schoell, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 19—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 30—Rocky Kansas, Detroit.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Johnny Noye, Peoria, Ill.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Jack Britton, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Clonie Tait, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 7—Neal Allison, Milwaukee.....KO 9
June 14—Eddie Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 4—Dennis O'Keefe, Milwaukee..ND 10
Aug. 7—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Jack Josephs, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Tommy Neary, Milwaukee.....ND 10

***1922**

Mar. 2—Sid Barbarian, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Willie Doyle, Muskegon, Mich. ND 10
Mar. 27—Dave Shade, Milwaukee..KO by 4
Apr. 7—Pal Moran, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 15—Frankie Welch, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
June 30—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.....KO 5
July 21—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Johnny Tillman, Madison, Wis.ND 10
Sept. 11—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee..ND 10
*Proclaimed junior welterweight champion by popular vote.

1923

Jan. 30—Bud Logan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Johnny Tillman, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 13—Harvey Thorpe, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 29—Benny Leonard, Chicago..KO by 10
July 9—Nate Goodman, Philadelphia..ND 8
Oct. 11—Joe Simonovich, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 6—Sid Barbarian, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore..W 10
Apr. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Apr. 25—Joe Simonovich, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 2—*Tommy Freeman, New Orleans L 15
June 10—Al Van Ryan, Sioux City, Ia...ND 10
July 21—†Joe Anderson, Cincinnati..KO by 8
*Title not at stake.
†Mitchell broke arm. Title not at stake.

1925

Mar. 27—Red Herring, Detroit, Mich...LF 6
Apr. 27—Willie Harmon, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Aug. 14—Willie Harmon, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 30—Oak, Jimmy Duffy, Los Ang...L 10
Nov. 26—Billy Wells, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 14—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D.....ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Gill, Janesville, Wis.....W 10
May 31—Jimmy Finley, Cedar Rapids..ND 10
June 22—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..ND 10
July 18—Tommy White, Juarez .....L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Georgie Ward, Jersey City.....WF 2
Aug. 27—Jimmy Finley, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Georgie Levine, Youngstown..ND 10
Sept. 21—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal...L 10
(Lost Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 5—Shuffle Callahan, Chicago..KO by 3
Nov. 28—Tommy White, Mexico City..ND 12
Dec. 6—Clyde Hull, Ft. Worth.....ND 10

1927

Aug. 11—Joe Dundee, Milwaukee .....NC 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	9	2	1	4	7	1	4	50	1

SMALL MONTANA

(Benjamin Gan)

Born, Feb. 24, 1913, Negros, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Paddy Ryan.

1931

Won: Little Ligaspe, 4 (twice); Jack Silver, 4; Rush Jolly, 4; Little Damaguillas, 4 (twice); Doc Olaso, 4 (twice); Yg. Bono, 4; Young Johnson, 6. Knockout: Fighting Sorsegon, 3.

1932

Won: Young Silva, 6; Kid Bakong, 10; Rush Jolly, 10; Kid Augustine, 6; Kid Filipe, 6; Kid Faline, 6; Kid Leonard, 6; Young Alvares, 4; Young Vicente, 8.

1933

Won: Young Alexander, 4; Al Garcia, 4; Camel Joe, 4; Rush Ribo, 6; Gene Torres, 6; Dommy Reyes, 10; Young Silva, 10; Young Radiola, 8; Kid Oriolo, 6; Kid Oriolo, 8; Fighting Quenubatan, 6; Kid Oriolo, 6. Lost—David Dencio, 4; Dommy Reyes, 8. Draw: Young Domingo, 10; Kid Kelly, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Young Dencio, 4; Tuffy Pierpont, 3; Al Robinson, 2; Young Sport, 4; Felix Ignacio, 4; Won: Kid Kuratsu, 8 (twice); Young Sport, 8; Joe Duclan, 8; Henry Kudo, 8; Frank Baron, 6; Joe Tei Ken, 10; Billy McLeod, 10; Chato Laredo, 10; Augie Curtis, 10; Tony Marino, 10 (twice). Draw: Billy McLeod, 10 (twice); Chato Laredo, 10. Lost: Tuffy Pierpont, 4; Joe Tei Ken, 10.

1935

Mar. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Sacramento.....W 10
May 2—Anton Kocsis, Sacramento.....W 10
May 24—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco.....W 10
July 3—Midget Wolgast, Sacramento..W 10
Aug. 5—Anton Kocsis, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 12—Bobby Olivas, Oakland .....KO 3
Aug. 31—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal.....W 10
Sept. 16—Midget Wolgast, Oakland.....W 10
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Bobby Olivas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 21—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 5—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 16—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland.....W 10

1936

Feb. 12—Pancho Leyvas, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 20—Lou Salica, San Francisco.....L 10
June 27—Abe Konehali, Hawaii .....W 10
July 11—Augie Curtis, Hawaii .....W 10
July 25—Jimmy Uchida, Hawaii.....W 10
Aug. 8—Augie Curtis, Hawaii .....D 8
Oct. 10—Mauricio Seria, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 28—Peppy Sanchez, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 20—Star Frisco, Pismo Beach.....L 10

1937

Jan. 19—Benny Lynch, London.....L 15
(For World Flyweight Title)
Feb. 8—Tiny Bostock, Manchester.....L 12
Mar. 4—Pat Palmer, London .....W 10
Apr. 27—Pat Palmer, London.....W 10
Aug. 27—Little Dado, Honolulu.....D 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....D 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....L 10

1938

May 9—Frankie Jarr, Toronto.....W 10
May 30—Baby Yack, Toronto.....W 10
June 13—Pancho Villa II, Toronto .....W 10
Aug. 3—Katzumi Morioka, L. I. C.....W 15
Aug. 17—Tommy Forte, New York.....W 6
Oct. 3—Aurelin Lamothe, Washington..KO 8
Oct. 17—Pete Powell, Richmond .....W 10
Nov. 30—Little Dado, Oakland .....L 10
(Lost American and N.B.A. Title)

1939

Mar. 3—Jackie Jurich, Hollywd.....KO by 7
July 21—Al Robinson, Watsonville.....W 10
Aug. 25—Al Robinson, Reno .....KO 10
Oct. 4—Jackie Jurich, Oakland.....L 10
—Manuel Ortiz .....W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Little Pancho, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 19—Young Canada Lee, Pittsburgh..W 6
Dec. 2—Lou Salica, Toronto .....KO by 3
Dec. 10—Freddy Pope, Columbus.....L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore.....L 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Havana .....L 12
Apr. 19—Bobby Peyvas, Havana.....KO 2
May 3—Luis Castillo, Havana .....L 12
May 10—Lorenzo Safora, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 17—Chico Morales, Jacksonville...W 8
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City..KO by 2

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	10	70	0	9	19	0	3	0	0

YOUNG MONTREAL

(Morris Billingkoff)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born Russia, 1898. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Weight, 105-118 lb. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Charley Coopen.

1916

Knockouts: Shamus O'Brien, 1; Teddy Murphy, 3; Young McGowan, 8; Bernie Newman, 1. Won: Young Bowman, 6; Young Andrews, 6. Draw: Teddy Murphy, 8.

1917

Knockouts: Paddy Owens, 7; Jimmy Dunn, 3; Young Ernest, 2. Won: Mickey Delmont, 12; Johnny Russell, 12 (twice); Young Marino, 12; Dave Astey, 12; Battling Murray, 12.

1918

Knockout: Jimmy Dunn, 3. Won: Patsy Wallace, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Paddy Owens, 12 (three times); Terry Martin, 12.

1919

Won: Hank McGovern, 6. Lost: Johnny Rosner, 12; Terry Martin, 12.
Apr. 10—Johnny Rosner, Providence.....W 12
(Won claim to American flyweight title, but relinquished it to compete in bantamweight division.)

1920

May 3—Jack Sharkey, Providence.....W 12
May 17—Bad News Eber, Toronto.....W 10
June 25—Roy Moore, Woonsocket.....W 12
July 10—Bal News Eber, Hamilton, Ont..D 10
Aug. 7—Abe Friedman, Woonsocket.....W 12
Aug. 21—Yg. Abe Attell, Hartford.....W 12
Aug. 26—Barney Snyder, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 31—Terry Martin, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 6—Pal Moore, Woonsocket.....W 12
Oct. 1—Joe O'Donnell, Providence.....W 12
Oct. 12—Frankie Daly, Portland, Me...ND 12
Oct. 27—Harry Coulin, Providence.....W 12
Oct. 29—Roy Moore, Worcester.....W 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Mason, Worcester.....W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Burman, Detroit.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 4—Abe Friedman, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 26—Pal Moore, New York.....L 15
Feb. 28—Joe Lynch, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Pete Herman, Boston.....W 10
May 18—Patsy Johnson, Boston.....W 12
May 27—Pete Herman, Boston.....W 10
June 27—Abe Friedman, Boston.....L 10
July 4—Jabez White, Woonsocket.....ND 12

Aug. 10—Midget Smith, New York.....L 10
—Abe Goldstein, Hartford.....ND 12
—Barney Snyder, Revere.....W 10
—Paul Demers, Providence.....W 12
—Patsy Johnson, Providence.....W 12

1922

Jan. 15—Danny Edwards, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 7—Jabez White, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Aug. 7—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Woonsocket .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Martin Collins, New York.....W 12
Aug. 21—Roy Moore, Albany.....NC 6
Sept. 9—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Providence .....ND 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans..KO 13
Sept. 18—Babe Asher, Detroit .....KO 8
Sept. 25—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Oct. 16—Battling Mack, Philadelphia..ND 8
Oct. 23—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence.....D 12
Nov. 17—Midget Smith, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston.....L 10

1923

Jan. 15—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Mar. 13—Terry Martin, Providence.....D 12
Mar. 19—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia...ND 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Mendo, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Mar. 26—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Jersey City ND 12
Apr. 19—Midget Smith, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 23—Chick Suggs, New Bedford.....L 10
May 29—Joe Lynch, Providence.....D 10
July 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Carl Tremaine, Providence.....D 10

1924

Jan. 14—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus, O. ND 12
Feb. 6—Kid Williams, Providence.....L 12
May 23—Phil Verdi, Rochester.....L 12
June 25—Johnny Sheppard, Mariesville..W 12
Aug. 6—Sammy Sandow, Covington, Ky. .....ND 12

1925

Aug. 26—Harry Martin, Providence.....L 10

1926

Feb. 1—Tony Mandell, Providence.....L 10
Apr. 19—Lew Perfetti, Providence.....L 10
May 10—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O. .....ND 12
June 14—Harry Leonard, Canton, O.....ND 12
June 22—Tony Mandell, Providence.....W 10
July 27—Harry Brandon, Washington..KO 6
Aug. 9—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 7—Bushy Graham, Providence.....L 12
Sept. 21—Bushy Graham, Providence.....W 12
Nov. 6—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles..KO by 3

1927

Dec. 12—Pancho Dencio, Providence.....W 10

1928

—Benny Kid Carter.....W 3
Oct. 5—Bushy Graham, Syracuse.....L 10

1929

Apr. 10—Bud Taylor, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 30—Gaston Charles, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 4—Bushy Graham, Providence.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	11	46	0	6	18	0	1	21	1

TOD MORGAN

(Bert Pilkington)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, December, 25, 1902. Sequim, Wash. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1920

Won: George Green, 4; George Green, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4.

1921

Knockouts: Lou Hogan, 2; Bud Miller, 2. Won: Joe Bell, 4; Sammy Girsch, 4; Frankie Novey, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Trench King, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Jimmy Hackley, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4. Draw: Alex McDonald, 4; Frankie Nell, 4; Trench King, 4; Trench King, 4; Ad Remy, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Alex McDonald, 4.

1922

Won: Young Russ Pierce, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Georgie Sollis, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Al Roubideux, 4; Trench King, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Spec. Ramies, 4; Vic Moran, 4 Jimmy Mendo, 4. Draw: Georgie Thompson, 4; Georgie Thompson, 4; Joe Lynch, 4; Young Farrell, 4; Jimmie Mendo, 4. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Eddie Macy, 4; George Thompson, 4. Knockouts: Sailor Victrolia, 2.

1923

Won: Joe Lynch, 4; Dandy Dillon, 4; Jimmy Rackley, 4; Joe Coffeyn, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Willie O'Brien, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Bud Ridley, 6; Bud Ridley, 6; Dandy Dillon, 4; George Sollis, 6. Draw: Dandy Dillon, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Frankie Britt, 3; Dandy Edwards, 5. Won: Dandy Munce, 6; John Bedent, 4; Stewart McLean, 4; Georgie Spencer, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Gorman, 6; Georgie Spencer, 6; Ad Mackie, 6; Doc Snell, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Doc Snell, 6.

1925

Mar. 13—Gene Delmont, Hollywood .....W 10
Apr. 22—Steward McLean, Oakland .....D 10
June 10—Joe Gorman, Oakland .....W 10
June 19—Stewart McLean, Hollywood..W 10
Sept. 9—Harry Wallach, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 2—*Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles..KO 10
*Won Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

Jan. 7—Sammy Campagno, Portland..KO 7
Jan. 13—Stewart McLean, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Goodrich, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Davis, E. Chicago .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland..D 12
Mar. 29—Eddie Brady, Youngstown .....W 12
June 3—Steve Kid Sullivan, New York..KO 6
June 24—Babe Herman, Revere Beach..L 10
July 6—Ted Blatt, Cleveland .....W 10
July 9—John Kochansky, Jersey City..ND 10
Aug. 4—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Glick, New York .....W 15
Oct. 19—Johnny Dundee, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 19—†Carl Duane, New York .....W 15
†For title.

1927

Jan. 7—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. .....L 10
May 28—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C...W 12
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle, Wash.....L 6
Sept. 20—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago ..LF 9
Dec. 16—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. .....WF 14
Dec. 2—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston .....L 10

1928

Feb. 24—Ritchie King, Vancouver, B. C..W 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo, O.....ND 10
May 24—Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. .....W 15
July 18—*Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. .....W 15
Sept. 3—Leslie (Wildcat) Carter, Vancouver, B. C. .....D 10
Oct. 2—King Tut, Minneapolis .....ND 10
Dec. 4—Santiago Zorrilla, San Fran...D 10

1929

Jan. 1—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Jan. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver .....L 10
Apr. 5—*Santiago Zorrilla, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Mack, Denver .....D 10
May 20—*Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles..W 10
July 9—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 1—Billy Townsend, Vancouver ..D 10
Nov. 26—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles .....L 10
Dec. 19—Benny Bass, N. Y. C. .....KO by 2
(Lost the jr. lightweight championship)
*For junior lightweight championship.

1930

June 6—Santiago Zorilla, Vancouver ..D 15
July 23—Don Fraser, Spokane, Wash.....W 6
July 25—Joey Coffman, Tacoma, Wash...W 6
Aug. 14—Wildcat Carter, Seattle, Wash..W 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Mack, Seattle, Wash.....W 6
Sept. 23—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle, Wash..W 8
Oct. 31—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles..W 10

1931

Feb. 17—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles....L 10
Mar. 24—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles .....W 10

Apr. 10—Ramon Ortega, San Francisco..KO 2
May 12—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles ------L 10
July 1—Goldie Hess, Seattle, Wash. ----W 8
Aug. 11—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles-----L 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Stetson, Los Angeles--W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Payne, Sacramento, Cal...W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thomas, Portland, Ore...W 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash..W 6
Oct. 13—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash...W 8
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Los Ang....KO by 7

1932

Jan. 1—Eddie Volk, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Jan. 21—Don Fraser, Tacoma ----------L 6
May 6—Mushy Callahan, Hollywood----L 10
June 23—Don Fraser, Spokane ---------L 6
July 8—Sammy Mandell, Hollywood---W 10
Aug. 19—Baby Sal Sorio, Hollywood---WF 8
Sept. 9—Kenneth La Salle, Hollywood..L 10
Dec. 6—Harry Woods, Seattle ---------D 6

1933

Sept. 4—Bobby Blay, Sydney----------W 15
Sept. 25—Nel Tarleton, Sydney---------D 10
Oct. 10—Jack Carroll, Sydney----------L 15
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney----------L 15
Nov. 11—Jimmy Kelso, Melbourne------W 15
Nov. 28—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney----------D 15

1934

Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney ---------L 15
July 2—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney--------KO 8
July 16—Tommy Johns, Sydney--------KO 1
Aug. 8—Reg Hickey, Brisbane----------D 15
Aug. 27—Jack Carroll, Sydney----------L 15
Sept. 15—Herb Bishop, Sydney---------NC 5
Nov. 5—Herb Bishop, Sydney----------L 10
Nov. 12—Jack Portney, Sydney---------D 15
Dec. 3—Jack Portney, Sydney----------L 15
Dec. 10—Reg Hickey, Sydney----------KO 8

1935

Feb. 4—Willard Brown, Sydney--------L 15

1936

Feb. 3—Saverio Turiello, Sydney--------L 15

1937

Mar. 20—Mickey Leonard, Brok. Hill..KO 2
Apr. 25—Sid Clarke, Wollongong------KO 5
May 18—Herb Bishop, Leichhardt------W 15
June 9—Bert Osbourne, Leichhardt-----W 15
June 26—Clever Henry, Leichhardt-----W 15
Sept. 10—Jimmy Dundee, Leichhardt..KO 4
Oct. 7—Herb Bishop, Leichhardt-------W 15

1938

July 23—Mick Leonard, Perth----------KO 8
Mar. 12—Jimmy Dundee, Newcastle-----KO 6
May 2—Jimmy Dundee, Lithgow--------KO 6
May 14—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt..KO 10

1939

Feb. 24—Graham Evans, Perth --------KO 10
May 12—Roy Hutchinson, Brisbane-----D 12
June 30—Paddy Boxall, Perth ----------L 15
Oct. 6—Danny DaVerne, Perth --------L 12
Nov. 1—Danny LaVerne, Perth---------W 12
Dec. 10—Bob King, Perth-------------KO 6
Dec. 26—Paddy Boxall, Perth ---------KO 5

1940

Jan. 27—Claude Varner, Perth ---------W 15
Apr. 13—Clever Henry, Melbourne ------L 12
Dec. 26—Joe Hall, North Sydney Oval..WF 11

1941

Feb. 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle ----W 12
Feb. 8—Allen Westbury, Newcastle-----L 15
Mar. 15—Ron McLaughlin, Melbourne---W 12
June 5—Vic Patrick, Sydney ----------WF 15
July 3—Vic Patrick, Sydney ----------L 15
Sept. 11—Vic Patrick, Sydney ---------L 15

1942

Mar. 9—Vic Patrick, Sydney ------KO by 11
July 18—Lew Edwards, Melbourne------W 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
171	15	87	4	27	28	1	3	6	0

Died August 3, 1953, Seattle, Wash.

KID MURPHY

(Peter Frascella)

(Claimant to Bantamweight Title)

Born, May 2, 1886, Trenton, N. J. Height 5 ft. 1½ ins. Nationality, Italian-American.

1903

Knockouts: Young James, 1; Ray George, 2; Joe Smith, 1; Kid Lewis, 2; Kid Chappel, 2. Won: Pat McKenna, 6; Kid Lewis, 4; Kid Lewis, 6. Draw: Teddy Edwards, 6. Lost: Willie Schumaker, 15. Lost Foul: Pat McKenna, 7.

1904

Knockouts: Young Brunzy, 3; Kid O'Brien, 3; Johnny Lessner, 2; Jack Dorsey, 1; Todo Leonard, 1; Cy Williams, 2; Kid Allen, 2; Harry Bresen, 2; Eddie Power, 1; George Kitson, 2; Jimmy Moran, 2. Won: Benny Franklin, 15; Kid Hickey, 3; Jimmy Moran, 3; Kid Hickey, 3; Terry Young, 3; Terry Young,, 3; Jimmy Farren, 15. Draw: Joe Wagner, 10; Benny Franklin, 25; Jimmy Farren, 15; Jimmy Farren, 15. No Decision: Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid McLuckin, 6; Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid Stinger, 6; Griff Jones, 6.

1905

Mar. 7—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore----KO 2
Mar. 7—Kid Egan, Baltimore----------D 10
Mar. 16—Frankie McHugh, New Orl...KO 2
Mar. —Kid Hickey, New York-------KO 2
Apr. 4—Kid Egan, Baltimore----------KO 4
Apr. —Charley Flanagan, N. Y. C....KO 2
Apr. 27—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore..KO by 1
May 9—Peter Burke, Baltimore--------W 10
Oct. 21—Harry Decker, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 30—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.-------ND 6
Dec. 19—Al Delmont, Providence--------L 12
Dec. 20—Al Fellows, New York---------W 3

1906

Apr. 6—Willie Schumaker, New York..D 4
May 3—Willie Schumaker, New York..ND 4
May 4—Owney Flynn, New York-----ND 4
May 26—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 31—Emergency Kelly, New York..ND 4
Dec. 6—Young Britt, Baltimore-------KO 4
Dec. 24—Sammy Smith, Albany-------KO 11
Dec. 31—Jimmy Farren, Annapolis----KO 2

1907

Jan. 1—Young McCue, Baltimore------D 15
Feb. 15—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee..D 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Coulon, Milwaukee----W 10
(Murphy claimed Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 15—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee..W 10
July 3—Young Britt, Baltimore--------D 15

1908

Jan. 8—Johnny Coulon, Peoria---------L 10
(For American Title)
Jan. 29—Johnny Coulon, Peoria---------L 10
Mar. 18—Sally Weinrid, Baltimore..KO by 8
Dec. 2—Joe Coster, Albany ----------ND 10

1909

Feb. 11—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C...KO by 5

1913

Nov. 11—Johnny Keyes, New York----ND 10
Dec. 25—Pinkey Burns, New York----ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	24	14	0	10	4	1	3	14	0

GEORGE NICHOLS

Born, July 9, 1908, Sandusky, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Jack Singer.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Fisher, 3; Frank Rockey, 1; Jim Craig, 1; Joe Midway, 2. Won: Joe Sharkey, 6; Harry Miller, 4; Joe Koppel, 6; Larry Posen, 6; Paul Brown, 4; Ray Wolford, 6; Art Fitzsimmons, 6 and 4; Charley Sherer, 10; Charley Eck, 6. Lost: Harry Fuller, 4; Joe Zuppko, 6. Draw: Frank Kearns, 6; Stanley Simmons, 6. Knockout by: Garry Leach, 3.

1928

Knockouts: Ernie Burns, 2; Jack Golden, 1; Terry McMullen, 2; Johnny Brown, 1; Cliff Becker, 2. Won: Dixie Kid, 6; Phil Jackson, 6; Freeman Peoper, 10; Norm Genet, 10. Lost: Jack McVey, 10. Draw: Geo. Perrato, 6. Knockout by: Jack McVey, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Tubby Noble, 3; Ted Esterbrook, 3; Art Cross, 7; Charley Sherer, 3; Norm Wil-

son, 1. Won: Joe Banovic, 6; Nick Martin, 6; Ben Stanley, 10; Art Spence, 10; Snowflake Wright, 6; Osk Till, 6. Lost: Henry Firpo, 8. Draw: Garry Leach, 6. Knockout by: Billy Jones, 5.

1930

Jan. 13—Henry Firpo, New Castle, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 10 Harry Fuller, Buffalo .....D 6
Mar. 7—Indian Tiger West, Franklin, Pa.W 10
Mar. 14—Indian Tiger West, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 24—Henry Firpo, Oil City, Pa.....W 10
May 26—Jimmie Rogers, Boston.....KO 5
June 3—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport, Pa.W 10
June 9—Jimmie Rogers, Boston .....KO 5
June 25—Gene McCue, Buffalo.....KO 3
July 10—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo.....W 6
July 25—Tiger Thomas, Sayre, Pa.....W 6
Aug. 26—Tiger Thomas, Leiperville, Pa...D 10
Sept. 2—Harry Allen, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 11—Sunny Jim Williams, Franklin..W 10
Nov. 24—Garfield Johnson, Buffalo.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Belanger, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 15—Chuck Burns, Buffalo.....W 10

1931

Jan. 16—Billy Jones, Erie .....L 10
July 13—Leo Larivee, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 25—Jack McVey, Sandusky .....W 10
Sept. 18—Sam Bruce, Buffalo.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Snowflake Wright, Milwaukee..W 10
Nov. 2—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 27—Dave Maier, Buffalo.....KO by 8
Dec. 30—Don Petrin, Chicago.....KO 5

1932

Jan. 15—Charley Belanger, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 28—Lou Scozza, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 18—Dave Maier, Chicago.....W 10
(Final elimination for vacant N.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title).
May 31—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....L 10
July 22—Red Fitzsimmons, Colo. Spgs...KO 5
July 29—Ham Jenkins, Denver .....L 10
Oct. 17—Joe Knight, Charleston, S. C....L 10
Oct. 26—Adolph Heuser, Boston.....L 10

1933

Feb. 17—George Forester, Elizabeth...KO 2
Mar. 6—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 13—Don Petrin, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 30—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....KO by 5
May 15—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
June 12—Frank O'Brien, Hartford.....W 10
July 7—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....L 10
July 17—Norm Conrad, Manchester, N. H.L 10
Aug. 10—Martin Levandowski, Muskegon KO 8
Aug. 24—Harry English, Muskegon.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Knight, New York .....L 8
Nov. 20—Larry Johnson, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo.....D 10

1934

Jan. 11—Al Gainer, New Haven .....L 10
Feb. 5—George Manley, Miami.....W 5
Apr. 17—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 10

1935

Oct. 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo.....D 6

1936

Apr. 7—John Henry Lewis, Buffalo.....D 10
Apr. 20—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....KO by 9
July 9—Allan Matthews, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 12—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 26—Fanis Tzanatopoulous, Buffalo..KO 1

1937

Jan. 8—Dominic Ceccarelli, Buffalo.....W 8
Mar. 2—Stanley Evans, Detroit.....W 8
May 18—Charlie Killer Coats, Los Angeles W 10
June 15—Alabama Kid, Denver.....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Eddie Saxon, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 18—Ralph DeJohn, Buffalo.....KO by 1

1938

(Inactive)

1939

Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, Houston.....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
109	24	47	0	9	17	0	9	1	0

GEORGIE PACE

Born, February 2, 1916. Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy White, Tom Stanley and Bobby Michaels.

1936

Knockout: Nat Litfin, 1. Won: Mel Glionna, 6; Al McKenzie, 6; Leo Abrams, 6; Al Harris, 6. No decision: K. O. Morgan, 10.

1937

Jan. 6—Jimmy Young, Toronto .....KO 2
Feb. 3—Leo Ritnour, Cleveland .....W 8
Mar. 12—Franklin Young, Youngstown..W 10
May 7—Willie Felice, Detroit .....KO 1
June 1—Angelo Calura, Toronto .....W 8
July 5—Joey Lombardo, Toledo .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Frankie Martin, Toronto .....KO 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Edwards, Toronto ...KO 1
Nov. 23—Spider Armstrong, Toronto KO by 6

1938

Feb. 14—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto ....W 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto .....W 10
Mar. 28—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 18—Henry Hook, Toronto .....W 10
May 23—Indian Quintana, Toronto .....W 10
Sept. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto .....W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Thomas, Cleveland ...KO 2
Nov. 21—Henry Hook, Toronto .....W 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Landers, Lorain, O. ...KO 2

1939

Mar. 1—Henry Hook, Cleveland .....W 10
Nov. 13—Bobby Docherty, Columbus...KO 2
Nov. 24—Jimmy Webster, Cleveland ..KO 8

1940

Jan. 1—Johnny Gaudes, Milwaukee ...W 10
Mar. 4—Lou Salica, Toronto .....D 15
(NBA Bantamweight Title)
May 1—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Jan. 27—Lawrence Gunn, Balti., Md. ..KO 1
Sept. 24—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(N. Y. Commission Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Joey Puig, Stamford .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Jackie Callura, Toronto .....D 10
Dec. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland, Cal. ....L 10

1941

Feb. 18—Spider Armstrong, Toronto ...KO 6
Mar. 21—Tony Dupre .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Matty Perfetti, Toronto .....KO 7
July 10—Jimmy Hatcher, Wtrby, Conn...L 8
Aug. 22—Danny London, Brooklyn .....W 8
Nov. 10—Bill Speary, Toronto .....L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

1943

Aug. 1—Al Reasoner, New Orleans ....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
42	15	18	0	2	5	0	1	1	0

ARTHUR PELKEY

(Andrew Arthur Peletier)
(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, October 27, 1884, Chatham, Ontario, Can. Nationality, French-Irish-Canadian. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1910

Dec. 8—Kent Salisbury, Boston.....D 6

1911

Jan. 21—George Christian, Westfield KO by 1
Jan. 23—Tom Tracy, Westfield, Mass...KO 2
Apr. —Kent Salisbury, Westfield.....W 10
May —Al Benedict, N. Y. C.....ND 3
July —Jim Sullivan, Adams, Mass.....W 10
Sept. —Jim Barry, Chatham, Ont.....KO 5
Dec. —Kent Salisbury, Adams, Mass...W 12
Dec. —Jack Winrow, Adams, Mass...KO 1

1912

Jan. 11—Bob McAvery, Adams, Mass...KO 3
Jan. 25—Charlie Haghey, Adams .....W 9
Jan. 31—Tug Kennedy, Adams, Mass....KO 4
Mar. 28—Soldier Kearns, Adams.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Ray Simons, Westfield.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jeff Madden, Adams, Mass.....D 10
May 2—Jack McDonough, Adams.....W 3
May 9—Andy Morris, Adams, Mass.....D 10
May 23—Fred Atwater, North Adams...KO 2
May 27—Geo. McDermott, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 29—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.....W 6

Aug. 26—Sailor White, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 12—Buck Harris, Chicopee, Mass.--KO 2
Nov. 1—Andy Morris, Chicopee, Mass.--W 10
Nov. 28—Sailor White, Chicopee----W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Garrity, Chicopee----KO 3
Dec. 26—Jeff Madden, Augusta----ND 12

1913

Jan. 2—Bob Williams, Chicopee, Mass.-KO 3
Jan. 9—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 12—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Apr 2—Tommy Burns, Calgary----ND 6
May 1—Andy Morris, Calgary----KO 8
May 24—*Luther McCarty, Calgary----KO 1
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
*Collapsing, McCarty died in the ring.

1914

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Daly City, Cal.----KO by 15
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Jan. 24—Kid Kenneth, Taft, Cal.----KO by 6
Apr. 4—Bill Lang, Sydney----KO by 19
June 12—Sam McVey, Melbourne----KO by 4

1915

Mar. 4—Jim Coffey, New York----KO by 2
Mar. 24—Al Reich, New York----KO by 3
Aug. 27—Fred Fulton, Eau Claire----ND 10
Oct. 28—Fred Fulton, Oshkosh----KO by 5

1916

Feb. 11—Carl Morris, Tulsa----KO by 5
June 7—Gunboat Smith, Memphis----L 8
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Panama----KO by 13

1917

Feb. 11—Kid Norfolk, Panama----KO by 13

1918

May 29—Jack Dempsey, Denver---KO by 1

1919

Dec. 16—Bob Martin, St. Louis----KO by 3
—Jack Renault ----ND 10

1920

—Leo Gates ----D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
50	12	9	0	4	1	0	13	11	0

(Died, February 18, 1921, Ford City Ont.)

EDDIE PERKINS

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

Born, Clarksdale, Miss., March 3, 1937. Height 5 ft. 5 in.

1956

Dec. 27—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee----L 6

1957

Jan. 23—Jerry Jordan, Chicago----L 4
Apr. 17—Jerry Jordan, Chicago----W 4
May 3—Billy Williams, Louisville----W 4
Aug. 9—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland---L 6
Sept. 11—Jim McCoy, Chicago----W 6
Oct. 30—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago----W 6
Dec. 18—Don Ward, Chicago ----W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Chuck Adkins, Chicago----KO 1
Jan. 29—Alan Kennedy, Chicago----W 6
Mar. 4—Willie Dillon, Chicago----KO 5
Apr. 15—Joe Reynolds, Chicago----W 6
May 14—Cecil Shorts, Chicago----L 8
June 25—Candy McFarland, Chicago----W 8
Sept. 24—Cecil Shorts, Chicago----KO 2
Nov. 12—Frankie Ryff, Chicago ----W 10
Dec. 17—Baby Vazquez, Washington --KO 7

1959

Jan. 21—Lahouari Godih, Washington---L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Armstead, Chicago----W 10
June 4—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles---W 10
Sept. 24—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia---L 10
Nov. 28—Al Urbina, Mexico City---KO by 7

1960

Jan. 12—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach-W 10
Mar. 30—Chico Rollins, Chicago----KO 7
May 18—Paolo Rosi, Chicago----W 10
Aug. 10—Joe Lopes, Chicago ----KO 7
Sept. 28—Gene Gresham, Chicago----W 10
Nov. 18—Chico Santos, Sacramento ----W 10

1961

Jan. 12—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles----L 10
Feb. 27—Chuck Taylor, Chicago----W 10
May 6—Baby Vasquez, Monterrey----W 10
June 12—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas----W 10
July 10—Mauro Vazquez, Tijuana----W 10
Oct. 21—Duilio Loi, Milan ----D 15
(For N.B.A. Junior Welterweight Title)

1962

Mar. 26—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia--KO 8
June 8—Dick Gilford, Ft. Wayne----W 10
Sept. 14—Duilio Loi, Milan----W 15
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 15—Duilio Loi, Milan----L 15
(Lost World Junior Welterweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
38	7	21	0	1	8	0	1	0	0

DAVE ROSENBERG

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, May 15, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1919

Won New York State and National A. A. U. Welterweight titles. Turned professional late in 1919. Early pro record unavailable.

1921

Knockouts: Rudy Lundy, 3; Frankie Fields, 5; Jackie Mason, 6; Jimmy O'Gatty, 3; Billy Bush, 12; Dan Lynch, 7. Won: K. O. Bill Thompson, 3; Frankie Fleming, 3; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Jack McFarland, 15; Young Ahearn, 10; Farmer Sullivan, 10; Johnny Smith, 12; Gus Platts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Bill Thompson, 6; Babe Sullivan, 8; Jack Sheldon, 8; Walter Laurette, 12; Red Allen, 15; Frank Carpenter, 10; Buddy Sprague, 12; Tommy McAleer, 12; Zulu Kid, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Bert Colima, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 8. Draw: Farmer Sullivan, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12; Irish Paddy Flynn, 15; Farmer Sullivan, 15. Lost: Mike Gibbons, 12; Italian Joe Gans, 12. No decisions: Chief Halftown, 6; Charles Kid Beck, 12.

1922

Jan. 3—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.----W 12
Jan. 14—Mike Donovan, N. Y. C.----W 12
May 4—Frankie Britton, Philadelphia ND 8
May 19—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.----W 4
May 30—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.----W 12
June 1—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.----ND 12
Aug. 14—Phil Krug, N. Y. C.----W 15
(Won New York Commission Middleweight Title)
Sept. 1—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.----W 12
Nov. 30—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ----LF 8
(Lost New York Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Aug. 27—Billy Naylor, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Sept. 26—Mike Morley, Albany, N. Y.---W 12
Oct. 4—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Nov. 6—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.----LF 5

1924

Jan. 1—Young Stribling, Newark----ND 12
June 16—Georgie West, Brooklyn----W 12
July 7—Tommy McAleer, L. I. City----L 10
Oct. 2—Lou Chester, Brooklyn----W 12
Oct. 9—Johnny McGinty, Yonkers----LF 7
Oct. 17—Pat Walsh, Providence----KO 3
Nov. 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.----L 12

1925

Jan. 5—Lou Chester, Brooklyn----L 10
Apr. 24—Pat McCarthy, Fall River----L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
57	9	30	0	4	6	3	0	5	0

JOHNNY (YOUNG) ROSNER

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born New York City, June 18, 1895. Height 5 ft. Weight 112 lbs. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managers, Clarence Gillespie, Dick Curley, Charley Rose.

1910

Nov. 26—Young Sieger, New York----ND 6

1912

Feb. 8—Charley Young, New York---ND 10
Feb. 19—Battling Kiddy, New York----ND 10
Mar. 31—Battling Henry, New York----ND 10

May 24—Battling Kiddy, New York....ND 10
June 8—Charley Young, New York....ND 10

1913

Jan. 10—Young Bedell, Staten Island..ND 10
Jan. 15—Jimmy Curtis, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans...ND 8
—Battling Kiddy, New York....ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ....ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ....ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York.....ND 10
June 10—Pinkey Burns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Pete Herman, New Orleans...ND 10

1914

Jan. 4—Pinkey Burns, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Maxie London, New York....KO 7
Jan. 25—Willie Astey, New York.....ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, New York KO 1
May 23—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 4—Young Zulu Kid, New York..ND 6
June 13—Young Zulu Kid, New York..ND 10
July 10—Young Zulu Kid, Rockaway..ND 10
Sept. 12—Young Diamond, New York...ND 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Russell, Long Island City .....ND 10
Nov. 14—Johnny Russell, New York...ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Willie Astey, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Young McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 3—Corona Kid, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Corona Kid, New York.....ND 10
—Bobby Crews, New York.....ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York.....KO 7
—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn....ND 10
—Young Marino, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Sammy Diamond, Rockaway..ND 10
Sept. 7—Kid Goodman, Far Rockaway..ND 10
Dec. 11—Willie Astey, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 8—Scotty Welch, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Wilde, Liverpool, Eng. .....KO by 11
(First international world flyweight championship bout; receipts $5,000; Wilde's share $2,000; Rosner's $1,400.)
May 18—Digger Johnny Evans, Liverpool .....W 15
Oct. 3—Willie Astey, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Terry Martin, Porvidence..KO by 8

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Tuber, Philaedlphia.....ND 6
Feb. 8—Mickey Dunn, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Kid Rago, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Johnny Solberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 27—Benny Valger, New York.....LF 4
Apr. 15—Mickey Dunn, New York.....ND 10
May 6—Battling Murray, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 28—Joe Tuber, Philadedlphia....KO 3
July 23—Joe Doresy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 15—Steve Flessner, Providence...W 12
Sept. 27—Battling Murray, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 28—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn...KO 7
(Won claim to American flyweight title)
Nov. 7—Barney Snyder, Providence.....D 12

1918

Feb. 18—Pinkey Burns, Governor's Island .....Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Paddy Owens, Boston.....W 12
May 23—Eddie Lavery, Akron.....ND 10
June 10—Eddie Lavery, Akron .....ND 10
June 20—Joe Leonard New York.....Exh. 6
June 26—Joe Tuber, Penns Grove.....ND 6
Aug. 10—Young Nelson, Perth Amboy..KO 2

1919

Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence...L 12
(Lost claim to American flyweight title)
May 5—Mickey Delmont, Elizabeth...ND 8
May 29—Corona Kid, Bayonne.....ND 8
June 23—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 9—Pinkey Burns, Binghamton..ND 10
Aug. 17—Pinkey Burns, Penns Grove..ND 10
Oct. 2—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton .....ND 10
Oct. 9—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Mason, Kalamazoo...ND 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Mason, Philadelpiha..ND 6

1920

Sept. 9—Frankie Mason, Cedar Point, O..L 12
Dec. 13—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 12
Dec. 27—Mickey Nelson, New York.....W 12

1921

Oct. 1—Jimmy Lavender, Phila.....ND 8
—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 10
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio.....ND 10

1922

—Kid Pancho, San Antonio.....ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	7	4	0	1	4	1	2	58	0

BATTLING SHAW

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born October, 1910, Laredo, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 8 ½ in. Weight, 135-138 lbs. Mexican. Manager, Emile Bruneau.

1932

Feb. 22—Ray Kiser .....L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Avery .....W 10
Apr. 18—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans..KO 8
May 23—Matt Brock .....KO 9
June 6—Davey Abad .....L 10
June 13—Johnny Cook .....W 10
July 11—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans..KO 9
July 25—Davey Abad .....W 10
Aug. 15—Ray Kiser .....W 10
Aug. 29—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 3—Lou Terry .....L 10
Nov. 28—Lou Terry .....W 10
Dec. 19—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans.....W 10

1933

Feb. 7—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis, Mo.....L 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, New Orl., La..W 10
(Won Jr. Welterweight Title)
Apr. 17—Tommy Grogan, New Orl., La..W 10
Apr. 10—Gabe Chamblain, N. Orl., La..KO 5
May 21—Tony Canzoneri, New Orl., La..L 10
(Lost Jr. Welterweight Title)
July 31—Ray Kiser, New Orl., La.....L 10
Sept. 6—Tracey Cox, Galveston, Tex.....L 10
Sept. 21—Willard Brown, Dallas, Tex. .....KO by 4
Dec. 19—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Ang., Cal. .....KO by 7

1934

June 11—Willard Brown, New Orl..KO by 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
23	4	9	0	0	7	0	3	0	0

GUNBOAT (EDW. J.) SMITH

(Edward Smyth)

(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, February 17, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Buckley.

1906

July 4—Chuck Carleton, Bremerton..KO 3

1908

Knockouts: Charley Horn, 6; Spike Higgins, 9
Won: Charley Miller, 4; Draw: Sailor Carroll, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Matt Turner, 4; Soldier Kearns, 1; Kid Collins, 1; Lou Taylor, 4; Walter Shulkins, 6. Won: Young Peter Jackson, 10. No decision: Denver Ed. Martin, 6.
June 3—Matt Turner, Seattle Harbor..KO 5
(Won Heavyweight Championship of the Pacific Fleet.)
Dec. 29—Salina Jack Burns. San. Fran...D 10

1910

Knockouts: George Brown, 4; Kid Kenneth, 4. Won: Denver Jack Geyer, 6; Vic Hanson, 20. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6. KO by: Jim Barry, 9.

1911

Knockouts: Walter Monaghan, 4; Joe Lanam, 2; Jack Jeffries, 2; Charley Miller, 4; Mexican Pete Everett, 2; Charley Miller, 1; Joe Willis, 1; Eddy Apples, 3; Bill Watkins, 3. Won: Terry Mustain, 4; Jim Barry, 6; Willus, 10; Charley Horn, 4. Knockout by: Jack Geyer, 9.

1912

Jan. 5—Jack Geyer, San Francisco.....L 10
Feb. 12—Sailor White, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Brooks, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 9—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 11—Jack McFarland, Rockaway..KO 6
June 29—Hugh McGann, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 31—Andy Morris, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 27—George Godfrey, Rockaway..KO 2
Sept. 9—Tom McMahon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Jim Savage, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
Dec. 11—Hughie Wuest, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Moran, San Francisco..W 20

1913

Jan. 22—Al McCluskey, Oakland, Cal..KO 3
Mar. 14—Bombardier Wells, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 2—Fred McKay, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 11—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 20—Jess Willard, San Francisco...W 20
June 27—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C...KO 3
Aug. 8—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Carl Morris, N. Y. C. .....WF 5
Oct. 21—Tony Ross, Boston .....KO 10
Oct. 31—Charley Miller, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 17—Sam Langford, Boston .....W 12

1914

Jan. 1—Arthur Pelkey, Daly City, Cal. KO 15
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
May 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 16—Georges Carpentier, London..LF 6
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Sept. 28—Cyclone Johnny Thompson, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Sam Langford, Boston.....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 23—Tom McCarty, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Dec. 28—Chick Carsey, N. Y. C. .....KO 3

1915

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Waterbury..ND 12
Jan. 27—Battling Levinsky, New Orl.....W 20
Feb. 1—Jim Flynn, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 27—Jack Reed, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 13—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn..ND 10
Apr. 20—Tom McCarty, Boston.....W 12
May 10—Dick Gilbert, Denver, Colo.....ND 12
July 1—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 28—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 18—Jack Hample, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 4—Al Reich, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Joe Cox, St. Louis .....ND 8
Nov. 29—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4

1916

Mar. 14—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.....L 10
Apr. 28—Bob Devore, Syracuse .....ND 10
May 15—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
June 7—Arthur Pelkey, Memphis .....W 8
July 10—Tom McMahon, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 18—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 8—Joe Cox, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 10—Battling Levinsky, Boston .....L 12

1917

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Jan. 31—Jack Moran, St. Louis .....D 12
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Dillon, New Orleans .....L 20
May 29—Bob McAllister, New York .....ND 10
June 2—Jack Clifford, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 10—Bill Tate, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 20—Kid Norfolk, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 7—Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..L 4
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..ND 4
Nov. 27—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis..KO by 7

1918

Jan. 9—Charley Weinert, Providence...L 12
Feb. 18—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 8
Mar. 8—Hugh Walker, Joplin .....Exh. 12
Apr. 1—Clay Turner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Billy Miske, Atlanta .....L 10
May 24—Harry Greb, New York .....ND 6
May 27—Leo Houck, Lancaster .....D 6
July 4—Tom McMahon, Dayton .....D 15
July 11—Billy Miske, Jersey City .....ND 3
Dec. 30—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo.....KO by 2

1920

May 13—Lee Anderson, San Francisco..L 4
Mar. 9—Andre Anderson, Fresno, Cal...W 4
June 26—Tony Malchoir, E. Chic., Ill..ND 10
July 15—Chuck Wiggins, Gd. Rap., Mich. .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Texas Tate, Ft. Worth, Tex...ND 12
Aug. 9—Bob Roper, Akron, O. .....D 15
Oct. 21—Harry Greb, South Bend..KO by 1

1921

Mar. 9—Al Roberts, New York.....KO by 10
Apr. 23—Louis Firpo, Buenos Aires..KO by 12
May 30—Bob Martin, Huntington, W. Va. .....KO by 3
Oct. 10—Harry Willis, Havana, Cuba KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
131	40	15	1	7	8	1	11	48	0

STEVE (KID) SULLIVAN

(Stephen J. Tricamo)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, May 21, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1911

Knockout: Young Kenny, 3. No Decisions: Andy Griffin, 4; Tommy Hynes, 4; Dick Lewis, 6; Young Cirina, 4; Jerry Clifford, 4.

1912

June 14—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C...ND 6
No Decision: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Willie Smith, 4; Young Alberts, 2. No decisions: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10; Bobby Gair, 10; Young Neiman, 10; Young Jersey, 10; Mike Clancy, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Mundy, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Young Rector, 10. Exhibition: Battling Levinsky, 3.

1914

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 1; Eddie Lennon, 3. Won: Bobby Burns, 8. Draw: Young Rector, 10; Young Limbo, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Willie Doyle, 10. No decisions: Eddie Moran, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Eddie Moran, 10; Nick Nelson, 10; Johnny Solsberg, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Jim Kendrick, 10; Young Marino, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Joe Mooney, 10; Mickey Donnelly, 10; Kid Murphy, 10; Kid Taylor, 10; Frankie Mason, 10. Lost: Monk Fowler, 8. Exhibitions: Young Zulu Kid, 3; Harry Thomas, 3.

1915

Feb. 23—Eddie Campi, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Red Dolan, New Orleans.....D 20
Apr. 19—Red Dolan, New Orleans.....L 20
June 24—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Draw: Johnny Solsberg, 8. No decisions: Walter Nelson, 10; Young Limbo, 10; K. O. Joe Daly, 10. Exhibition: John Murray, 3.

1916

Jan. 23—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Jan. 26—Kid Wilson, New Orleans..KO by 5
Feb. 14—Eddie Campi, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Young Martin, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Won: K. O. Joe Daly, 2; Johnny Donovan, 8; Gus Lewis, 6. No decisions: Willie Jones, 10; Harry Glenn, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Cardell, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Marty Allen, 10. Draw: K. O. Eggers, 10.

1917

Won: Young Steele, 10. No decisions: Battling Lahan, 10; Young Al Kale, 10.

1918

Knockout: Vincent Pepper Martin, 4. No decision: Joe Garry, 10.

(Joined U. S. Navy during World War I, 1918. Discharged in 1919.)

1920

Dec. 11—Willie Kohler, Woodhaven..KO by 4

1921

Mar. 12—Young Limbo, Woodhaven ....W 10
Apr. 9—Terry Davis, Jamaica, N. Y....W 10
Apr. 23—Willie Daney, Woodhaven .....W 10
Apr. 26—Irish Kid Williams, Brooklyn..W 15
May 14—Silent Regan, Woodhaven .....L 12
Aug. 15—Stockings Conroy, Freeport .....KO 7
Aug. 29—Eddie Gorman, Freeport.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Dutch Brandt, Freeport.....W 12
Oct. 31—Bobby Michaels, Freeport....WF 3
Dec. 19—Irish Patsy Philbin, Freeport .....D 10

Knockouts: Pete McDonald, 2. Won: Lew McFarland, 7.

1922

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....L 12
Feb. 6—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn.....D 12
Feb. 26—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn.....W 12
Apr. 17—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn.....W 12
Apr. 28—Joe King Leopold, Brooklyn..WF 9
May 19—Joe King Leopold, New York...L 4
June 1—Battling Reddy, New York.....W 12
July 9—Eddie Brady, Coney Island.....L 12
Aug. 1—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....L 12
Sept. 11—Sammy Sieger, New York....KO 3
Sept. 26—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....L 12
Nov. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York...L 12

1923

Jan. 22—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn.....L 12
Mar. 8—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....W 12
Aug. 7—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....LF 8
Dec. 17—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....KO 8
—Jimmy Mars, Brooklyn.....L 12

1924

May 30—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn .....L 12
June 20—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....W 10
(Won junior lightweight title)
Aug. 18—Pepper Martin, L. I. City.....W 15
Oct. 15—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C.....KO 5
(Retained junior lightweight title)
Dec. 15—Mike Ballerino, Milwaukee...ND 10

1925

Mar. 23—Willie Ames, Canton, O.....ND 12
Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia....L 10
(Lost junior lightweight title)
May 22—Louis Kid Kaplan, Wat'b'y..KO by 5

1926

Feb. 1—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 13—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 3—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn.....KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	13	18	2	10	13	1	4	50	0

THOMAS F. SULLIVAN

(Brooklyn Tommy)

Born, Feb., 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1897

Jan. 8—Johnny McAvoy, Brooklyn..KO 4
Jan. 20—Danny Burrows, Brooklyn....KO 4
Feb. 6—Danny Burrows, Brooklyn ...KO 7
Mar. 3—Johnny Glynn, Yonkers.....W 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Glynn, Yonkers.....KO 8
May 4—Dick Connors, Brooklyn.....KO 7
June 12—Terry McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 4—Johnny Glynn, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 10—Kid Murphy, Norwalk, Conn..KO 11
Sept. 8—Joe Gorman, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Mickey Breese, Brooklyn....KO 3
Oct. 20—Art Milligan, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 5—Al Harte, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Dave O'Connor, N. Y. C.....D 10

1898

Feb. 28—Paul Kelly, Yonkers.....W 8
Mar. 19—George Fagin, Yonkers.....W 8
Apr. 8—Kid Murphy, Norwalk, Conn..KO 7
Apr. 19—Al Allen, Troy, N. Y.....W 6
Apr. 25—Dick Connors, Norwalk, Conn..W 4
May 5—Jimmy Martin, Yonkers.....KO 3
May 21—Jimmy Dever, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 2—Patsy Haley, Brooklyn.....D 20
Aug. 6—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn...WF 4
Aug. 25—Charley Kelly, Brooklyn.....LF 6
Oct. 24—Billy Ryan, Coney Island.....D 12
Dec. 10—Jimmy Dever, Brooklyn.....W 10

1899

Jan. 14—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn.....L 25
Apr. 8—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn....KO 7
May 1—Billy Ryan, Syracuse, N. Y.....D 10
June 8—Tim Callahan, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 30—Tim Callahan, N. Y. C.....D 10
July 8—Johnny Ritchie, Brooklyn.....D 20
Aug. 5—Johnny Ritchie, Brooklyn.....D 20
Aug. 11—Jimmy Dever, N. Y. C.....W 20
Sept. 14—Austin Rice, Waterbury, Conn..W 15
Sept. 18—Billy Ryan, Coney Island....ND 10
Sept. 28—Lou Myers, N. Y. C.....KO 18
Nov. 18—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 30—Billy Barrett, Hartford, Conn...L 15
Dec. 8—Andy Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 14—Billy Ryan, Syracuse, N. Y.....L 25
—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn.....W 20
—Mike Lyons, Brooklyn.....W 8

1900

Jan. 20—Andy Daly, Brooklyn.....W 20
Feb. 3—Austin Rice, Brooklyn.....D 20
Feb. 10—Johnny Burns, Brooklyn.....D 20
Mar. 17—Kid Watson, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Billy Gardner, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 27—Cole Watson, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 19—Jack Lowery, Brooklyn.....W 15
May 30—Johnny Ritchie, Paterson, N. J..W 10
June 16—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn.....W 20
July 9—Lou Myers, Brooklyn.....KO 1
July 31—George Dixon, Coney Island....W 7
Aug. 11—Johnny Burns, Brooklyn.....D 20
Sept. 11—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 17—Andy Daly, Paterson, N. J...WF 12
Oct. 19—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 1—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 7—Billy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
—Austin Rice, Waterbury.....D 12

1901

Jan. 21—Patsy Broderick, Providence..KO 5
Feb. 8—Joe Bernstein, New Britain..WF 6
Feb. 26—Austin Rice, New London.....L 16
Mar. 10—Dave O'Connor, Paterson, N. J.....KO 8
Mar. 26—Austin Rice, New London.....D 20
Apr. 4—Dave O'Connor, Paterson, N. J..W 10
Apr. 19—Billy Gardner, Lowell.....L 11
May 20—Jack Hamilton, Paterson, N. J..D 20
June 20—Austin Rice, Lowell.....L 11
Nov. —Kid Abel, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 27—Tommy Mowatt, Jackson, Mich. W 15

1902

Jan. 8—Jack O'Keefe, St. Louis, Mo.....L 20
Jan. 31—Kid Broad, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 15—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis, Mo..W 20
Mar. 2—Kid Herman, Chicago.....LF 2
May 14—Kid Abel, St. Louis.....KO by 14
Sept. 25—Kid Herman, Chicago....KO by 2
Nov. 20—Jack McClelland, St. Louis..KO by 12
Dec. 22—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6

1903

Feb. 20—Clarence English, Chicago..KO by 3
Mar. 23—Eddie Santry, Chicago.....LF 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Rock, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....W 20
June 4—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis.....LF 11
June 6—Fred McKenzie, Hammond....KO 4
Oct. 2—Kid Herman, Kansas City.....W 20
Nov. 20—Clarence Forbes, Omaha....KO 5

1904

Mar. 10—Danny McMahon, Jackson....KO 6
Apr. 20—Ole Oleson, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 25—Austin Rice, Portland, Ore.....W 5
Oct. 13—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....KO 5
(Sullivan Claimed Title)

1905

Jan. 18—Eddie Toy, St. Louis, Mo.....W 20
Mar. 20—Hugh McPadden, St. Louis.....L 12
July 12—Joe Sherlock, St. Louis, Mo...LF 2
—Abe Attell, Alton, Ill.....ND 6

1906

Aug. 20—Harry Ames, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 12—Arizona Kid, Chicago.....KO 3

1907

Aug. 18—Solly Enstein, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Abe Attell, Alton, Ill.....D 6
Oct. 2—Fred Harris, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 22—Sammy Jones, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Jack Moran, Chicago.....W 6

1908

Apr. 30—Abe Attell, San Francisco..KO by 4

1909

Mar. 13—Kid Taylor, Memphis, Tenn.....D 8

1912

Apr. 3—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo..ND 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
107	24	33	3	23	10	5	5	3	0

YOUNG ZULU KID

(Giuseppe DiMelfi)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, April 22, 1897, Potenza, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11 in.

1912

No decisions: Kid Dennis, 4; Johnny Burns, 4.

1913

Knockouts: Young Todd, 2; Tommy Largen, 1; Johnny Borax, 2; Young Lipp, 2. No decision: Young De Meyer, 10; Young De Meyer, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Danny Burns, 6; Eddy Siegel, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Al Kale, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Young Gorman, 6; Young De Meyer, 6; Murray Allen, 6.

1914

Jan. 15—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ...ND 6
Feb. 20—Young Jeffries, Brooklyn .....ND 6
Feb. 27—Young Campbell, Brooklyn...ND 6
Feb. 28—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ...ND 6
Mar. 9—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Apr. 9—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Apr. 18—Barney Snyder, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 15—Bobby Hansen, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 23—Young Rosner, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 30—Jimmy Baily, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 4—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 13—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 26—Young Sharkey, Rockaway ...ND 10
July 10—Young Benny, Rockaway .....ND 10
Aug. 1—Murray Allen, Glen Cove ...ND 10
Aug. 10—Arthur Simons, Albany .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Young Jimmy Murray, Bklyn..ND 10
Aug. 19—Chuck Connors, Bergen Bch...KO 2
Oct. 12—Young McGovern, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 26—Eddie Rivers, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 3—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis .....W 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Garety, St. Louis .....W 8
Dec. 4—Eddy Coulon, St. Louis .....D 8
Dec. 27—Joe Bell, Pacific, Mo. .....KO 1

1915

Jan. 1—Kid Wagner, Alton, Ill. .....KO 1
Jan. 5—Bobby Burns, St. Louis .....WF 4
Feb. 18—Young Marino, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 2—Young Benny, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
Mar. 26—Pal Moore, New Orleans.....D 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Burns, Dallas, Tex. ...ND 10
Apr. 24—One Punch Hogan, New Orl. ..W 10
May 1—Pete (Kid) Herman, New Orl...D 10
June 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Aug. 24—Bobby Burns, St. Louis .....W 8
Aug. 31—Bobby Burns, St. Louis .....D 8
—One Punch Hogan, New Orl....D 20

1916

Feb. 18—Walter Nelson, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Mar. 10—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Ertle, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 5—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 24—Monte Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 5—Pal Moore, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn.....LF 7
Sept. 18—Buddy Faulkes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Wilde, Lond., Eng. KO by 11
(For Vacant World Flyweight Title)

1917

Feb. 12—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Frankey Burns, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Saxon, Poughkeepsie..ND 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Curtis, Hot Springs.....D 10
Apr. 23—Joe Tuber, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 30—Paul Demerst, New Bedford.....L 12
May 22—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne..ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Pappas, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Young Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 15—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne..ND 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Russell, Providence.....D 12
Sept. 23—Frank Rector, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Rosner, Brooklyn ..KO by 7
(Lost American Flyweight Title)

1918

Feb. 1—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs.....D 10
Feb. 9—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs.....ND 8
Feb. 18—Grover Hughes, Hot Springs.....D 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs..ND 10
Mar. 16—Patsy Scanlon, Hot Springs...ND 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....D 8
Apr. 12—Kid Herman, Peoria.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Pete Herman, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 10—Battling Hurley, Boston.....L 6

1919

May 1—Frankie Mason, Cleveland.....ND 10

1920

Feb. 2—Eddie Coulon, Hot Springs.....L 10
Feb. 6—Sailor Chas. Ferns, Hoboken..KO 5
Feb. 19—Frankie Mason, Terre Haute..ND 10
Apr. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Windsor, Ont...ND 10
Dec. 25—Dick Griffin, El Paso, Tex.....L 15

1921

Mar. 7—Joe Matranga, New Orleans.....D 15
Mar. 16—Ashton Donza, New Orleans.....L 15
Apr. 5—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn.....L 15
Apr. 16—Johnny Buff, Brooklyn.....L 15
(For American Flyweight Title)
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux City, Ia. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Pee Wee Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8

1922

Nov. 30—Sammy Cohen, Brooklyn.....L 10

1924

Mar. 31—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs.....L 10
Sept. 25—Willie Darcy, Yonkers.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
101	9	4	1	10	11	1	3	62	0

SECTION FOUR

RECORDS OF OLDTIME BOXERS WHO HAVE RETIRED FROM THE RING

MATTY BALDWIN

Born, Boston, Mass., 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Billy Hamilton.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tirrell, 3; Jesse Taylor, 5; Won: Kid James, 3; Harry Gilman, 6 (twice); Young Nadeau, 6; Jimmy Hanlon, 6; Draw: Young Schindler, 6; Joe Williams, 6; Johnny Sheehan, 4; Lost: Young Nadeau, 6; Young Schindler, 6; George Murray, 6.

1903

Knockout: Tom Regan, 6. Won: Young Kelly, 6; Harry Gilman, 6; Noah Perry, 6 and 10; Hugh Glancy, 8, 10 and 6; Frank Adams, 6 (twice); Jimmy Hanlon, 6; Kid Pantz, 12 and 8. Draw: Young Kelly, 12 and 6; Frank Adams, 6 (twice); Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Young Nadeau, 6; Chester Goodwin, 10; George Murray, 8; Billy Griffen, 8; Andy Daly, 12; Jimmy Hanlon, 10 and 12; Hugh Glancy, 8; Kid Pantz, 6; Billy Ryan, 6. Lost: Young Nadeau, 6; George Murray, 8; Kid Pantz, 8.

1904

Jan. 1—George Murray, Boston.....D 15
Jan. 18—Young Miller, Fall River.....W 10
Jan. 20—Kid Pantz, Portland, Me.....W 12
Feb. 5—Young Donohue, Springfield.....L 10
Feb. 24—Young Kelly, Boston.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Kid Pantz, Cambridge.....D 6
Apr. 4—Frank Adams, Cambridge.....L 8
May 30—Young Donohue, Cambridge.....L 10
Aug. 15—Oswald Crowe, Cambridge.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Young Donohue, Gloucester.....D 12
Sept. 2—Chester Goodwin, Cambridge.....L 10
Sept. 26—Andy Daly, Cambridge.....L 10
Sept. 30—Young Tierney, Brockton.....KO 9
Oct. 6—Jimmy Burke, Brockton.....W 10
Nov. 21—Young Kenny, Cambridge.....W 10
Dec. 13—Frank Adams, Cambridge.....KO 6

1905

Jan. 12—Billy Griffen, Brockton.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Hugh Glancy, Pawtucket.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
Feb. 13—Dick Grant, Haverhill.....D 12
Feb. 14—Billy Griffen, Dover, N. H.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Donohue, River Point.....D 10
Feb. 27—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 1—Frenchy Fay, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Marto, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 10—Kid Pantz, Haverhill.....KO 12
May 8—Kid Pantz, Brockton.....WF 7
May 12—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
May 26—Jimmy Burke, Lawrence.....W 12
May 29—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....L 15
June 30—Arthur Cote, Augusta, Me.....D 12
July 21—Tommy Feltz, Augusta.....KO 14
Sept. 4—Young Donohue, Bellows Falls.....D 6
Sept. 29—Chick Tucker, Lawrence.....WF 10
Oct. 13—Sammy Myers, Chelsea.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Dave Deshler, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 27—Kid Pantz, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Nov. 30—Willie Cornell, Gloucester.....KO 10
Dec. 22—Kid Good, New York.....KO 1

1906

Jan. 19—Hughie Murphy, New York.....KO 3
Jan. 23—Eddie Daly, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Mississippi, New York.....W 3
Feb. 9—Clarence Forbes, New York.....W 3
Feb. 22—Young Haines, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Charley Weihle, New York.....KO 5
Mar. 21—Kid Curley, Chelsea, Mass.....WF 15
Apr. 23—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Young McNally, Webster, Mass.....KO 4
May 5—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
Aug. 12—Dave Deschler, Chelsea.....D 15
Oct. 2—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Oct. 23—Rouse O'Brien, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 21—Benny Yanger, Chelsea.....W 15
Dec. 12—Tommy Murphy, Chelsea.....W 15

1907

Feb. 7—Jack Ryan, Ottawa.....KO 7
Mar. 11—Rouse O'Brien, Thornton, R. I.....D 12
Mar. 20—Freddie Cole, Indianapolis.....W 10
*Apr. 9—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee.....WF 4
*Apr. 9—Billy Roche, Milwaukee.....W 4
Apr. 12—Joe Geismar, Rochester.....WF 4
June 15—Willie Moody, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 19—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 13—Harry Scroggs, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 23—George Decker, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Oct. 21—Young Kenny, New Britain.....ND 12
Oct. 29—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 22—Young Carroll, Plattsburgh, N. Y.....W 7
Dec. 6—Bert Keyes, Waterbury.....ND 12
Dec. 30—Johnny Summers, Chelsea.....W 12
*Both same night.

1908

Jan. 28—Jack Goodman, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Moody, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 30—George Decker, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 30—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
June 20—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 6
July 31—Charley Griffen, New York.....ND 6
Aug. 14—Amby McGarry, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 13—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Nov. 13—Jim Driscoll, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Jim Driscoll, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 9—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
May 12—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 1—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 24—Johnny Lynch, Boston.....KO 9
Sept. 9—Ad Wolgast, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Big Boy Cook Kansas City.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Bumbt Myer, Wheeling.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Tom Carey, Lawrence, Mass.....W 12
Nov. 1—Willie Riley, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 16—Bert Keyes, Schenectady, N. Y.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom Carey, Syracuse.....ND 10

1910

Feb. 8—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 22—Ray Bronson, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 14—Dick Hyland, Kansas City.....D 10
Mar. 27—Leonard Louder, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 5—Owen Moran, New York.....ND 10
May 13—Leach Cross, New York.....LF 8
May 19—Frankie Smith, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Paul Koehler, Akron, O.....W 12
June 14—Frankie Burns, Newark.....ND 6
Sept. 27—Battling Hurley, Boston.....D 12

1911

Apr. 28—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
May 30—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis.....L 10
June 23—Freddie Welsh, San Francisco.....L 20
Aug. 9—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis.....D 10
Aug. 19—Johnny McCarthy, Salt Lake City.....D 20

Aug. 30—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..W 20
Sept. 29—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..D 20
Oct. 9—Johnny Frayne, Salt Lake City..W 10
Nov. 20—Joe Mandot, Memphis..D 8

1912

Jan. 1—Tommy Langdon, Phila..ND 6
Jan. 11—Phila. Pal Moore, New York..ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Redmond, Youngstown, O..ND 12
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, New York..ND 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Marto, New York..ND 10
Mar. 25—Louis DePonthieu, New Bedford..W 12
Apr. 18—Johnny Marto, New York..ND 10
Apr. 20—Ray Temple, New Orleans..L 10
Apr. 29—Dick Hyland, Salt Lake City..L 10
June 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston..W 12
July 16—Tommy O'Keefe, Boston..D 12
Aug. 20—Tommy Ginty, Boston..D 12
Oct. 9—K. O. Brown, Boston..W 12

1913

Mar. 1—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Smith, New York..ND 10
Mar. 10—Ray Wood, Salem, Mass..W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Smith, New York..ND 10
Mar. 25—Steve Kennedy, Manchester, N. H..W 12
Apr. 15—Jack Britton, New York..ND 10
May 20—Gilbert Gallant, Boston..W 12
June 23—Bobby Wilson, Schenectady..ND 10
July 2—Joe Shugrue, New Haven..W 15
July 29—Leach Cross, Los Angeles..L 20
Sept. 30—Eddie Murphy, Boston..L 12
Oct. 28—K. O. Brown, Boston..W 12
Dec. 18—Phil Brock, Akron, O..L 6

1914

Feb. 11—Frankie Mack, Mariesville, R. I..W 15
Feb. 25—Freddie Yelle, Augusta, Me..ND 6
Aug. 12—Young Lustig, Manchester, N. H..D 12
Sept. 11—Eddie Murphy, Boston..D 12
Oct. 27—Freddie Welsh, Boston..L 12

1915

May 18—Willie Ritchie, Boston..D 12

1916

Jan. 10—Paddy Sommers, Phila..KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
188	22	50	5	50	24	1	1	35	0

Died, Chelsea, Mass., October 1, 1918

SOLDIER BARTFIELD

(Jacob Bartfeld)

Born, Lancyzn, Austria, March 15, 1892. Nationality, Austrian - Jewish - American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-150 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick.

1912

Mar. 29—George Alger, Brooklyn..ND 10
May 15—Jake Young Ahearn, Bklyn..ND 10
June 29—George Fox, Brooklyn..ND 10
Dec. 2—Jake Young Ahearn, Bklyn..ND 10
Undated: Knockouts: Harry Lortz, 4; Willie Fitzgerald, 8. No decisions: Terry Young, 10; Harry Lortz, 10; Terry Brooks, 10; Willie Howard, 10; Young Gradwell, 10; Billy Bennett, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Bull Anderson, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Richie Jasper, 10.

1913

Feb. 23—Young Terry, Brooklyn..KO 5
May 6—Eddie Conway, Brooklyn..KO 2
July 3—Jake Young Ahearn, Buffalo..KO by 8
Sept. 22—Fighting Kennedy, B'klyn..KO by 4
Oct. 17—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn..ND 10
Undated: Knockout: Willie Lester, 2: No decisions: Joe Chick, 10; Wild Bill Fleming, 10; Kid Graves, 10; Jimmy Dougherty, 10; Terry Mitchell, 10 (twice); Richie Jasper, 10; Billy Lewis, 10; Kid Curley, 10; Eddie Revoire, 6.

1914

May 15—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo..ND 10
May 23—Kid Graves, Buffalo..ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, Brooklyn..ND 10
July 9—Al McCoy, Brooklyn..ND 10
Aug. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn..ND 10
Sept. 26—Jack Britton, Brooklyn..ND 10
Nov. 26—Jack Britton, Brooklyn..ND 10
Dec. 29—Kid Graves, Brooklyn..ND 10
Undated: Knockouts: George Stuckey, 1; Tim O'Neill, 3. No decisions: Fighting Zimmer, 10; Frankie Notter, 10 (twice); Al Dewey, 10; Tommy Maloney, 10.

1915

Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo..ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 15—Johnny Dundee, Boston..ND 10
May 30—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn..ND 10
June 11—Al McCoy, Brooklyn..ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 20—Al McCoy, Brooklyn..ND 10
Nov. 12—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
Dec. 3—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo..ND 10
Dec. 14—Mike Glover, Boston..L 12
Undated: Knockout: Jack Dunnie, 1. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 5 (foul). No decisions: Tommy Maloney, 10; Jack Toland, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Frankie Notter, 10 (twice); Dave Kurtz, 10 (twice); Johnny Kid Alberts, 10.

1916

Feb. 9—Ted Kid Lewis, Buffalo..ND 10
Undated: Knockout: Jimmy Flynn, 6. Won: Johnny Kid Allen, 5 (foul). No decisions: Jack Toland, 10 (twice).

1917

Jan. 20—Marty Cross, Brooklyn..ND 10
Feb. 8—Dave Kurtz, Brooklyn..ND 10
Feb. 10—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn..ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Queens, Brooklyn..ND 10
Feb. 22—Marty Cross, Brooklyn..ND 10
Mar. 3—Jack Toland, Brooklyn..KO 3
Mar. 10—Kid Queens, Brooklyn..KO 4
Mar. 24—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn..KO 5
Apr. 12—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn..ND 10
June 2—Harry Gattle, Brooklyn..KO 9
June 11—Lockpt. Jimmy Duffy, Buff..ND 10
June 28—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn..ND 10
July 3—Lockpt. Jimmy Duffy, Buff..ND 10
July 14—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
July 28—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
Aug. 24—Jackie Clark, Syracuse..ND 10
Sept. 1—Yg. Battling Nelson, Bklyn..ND 10
Sept. 3—Ted Kid Lewis, Buffalo..ND 10
Sept. 11—Ted Kid Lewis, Rochester..ND 10
Sept. 14—Young Fisher, Syracuse..KO 6
Oct. 6—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn..ND 10
Oct. 27—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
Oct. 29—Tex Kelly, New York..KO 6
Nov. 2—Harry Greb, Buffalo..ND 10
Nov. 7—Silent Martin, Brooklyn..ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn..ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Britton, Buffalo..ND 10
Nov. 29—Marty Cross, Marieville, R.I..W 12
Dec. 25—Walter Mohr, Providence..WF 8

1918

Jan. 14—Ted Kid Lewis, Columbus, O..ND 12
Jan. 23—Ted Kid Lewis, Toronto..ND 10
Feb. 25—Ted Kid Lewis, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 30—Jack McCarron, Toledo..ND 10
May 20—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 29—Harry Greb, Toledo..ND 15
July 3—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O..ND 12
July 16—Harry Greb, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 6—Jack Britton, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 30—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Callahan, Bklyn..Exh. 3
Nov. 11—Jack Britton, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 16—Jack Britton, New York..ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Britton, Buffalo..ND 10

1919

Jan. 27—Harry Greb, Columbus, O..ND 12
Jan. 31—Battling Otega, Milwaukee..W 10
Mar. 4—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul..ND 10
Apr. 8—Billy Panke, San Francisco..W 4
Apr. 22—Mike Gibbons, San Francisco..L 4
Apr. 30—Frank Barrieau, Seattle..W 4
May 6—Mick King, Seattle..W 4
May 21—Yg. Battling Nelson, Prov..D 12
June 3—Young Fisher, Syracuse..ND 10
July 3—Battling Ortega, Butte..L 12
Sept. 4—Benny Leonard, Phila..ND 6

Sept. 19—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Tillman, Minneap.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Augie Ratner, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 10—Benny Leonard, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 27—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6

1920

Feb. 12—Neimen, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 28—Pionnier, Paris .....KO 9
July 1—Johnny Wilson, Newark.....ND 12
July 14—Bryan Downey, Detroit.....ND 10
July 16—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Bryan Downey, Detroit.....ND 10

1921

Feb. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....L 15
Feb. 22—Lou Bogash, New York.....D 15
Feb. 25—Jock Malone, Minneapolis....ND 10
Mar. 19—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....W 15
Mar. 29—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....D 15
Apr. 11—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....W 15
May 10—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....D 15
June 20—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport...KO by 3
(Bartfield retired with injured arm)
Sept. 9—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 5—Tilly Kid Herman, Staten Isl...L 12
Nov. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 12
Dec. 25—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....W 12
Undated; No decision: Billy Ryan, 10.

1922

Jan. 1—Billy Wells, Hartford.....L 12
Jan. 11—Mickey Walker, Phila.....ND 8
Jan. 23—Dave Rosenberg, Brooklyn....D 12
Jan. 31—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 28—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 18—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....L 12
Mar. 20—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia....ND 8
Apr. 6—Mike Morley, Providence....KO 5
May 4—Jimmy Kelly, Hartford.....D 12
May 19—Benny Leonard, New York.....L 4
July 4—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown...ND 12
July 24—Phil Krug, Brooklyn .....W 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Werner, Rockaway..KO 9
Sept. 27—Jack Perry, Providence.....W 12
Oct. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....L 12
Dec. 19—Paul Doyle, New York.....L 10

1923

Jan. 1—Frankie Laurette, Troy.....L 12
Mar. 5—Anthony Downey, Cincinnati...L 10
Mar. 15—Georgie Ward, New York.....L 12
Apr. 23—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
June 14—Jack Britton, New York.....L 10
July 6—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....D 12
Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Bklyn...KO by 4

1925

Feb. 19—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Bklyn..KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
169	18	11	3	8	13	0	5	111	0

JOE BENJAMIN

Born, September 7, 1899, Stockton, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. After brief career as flyweight in the amateurs, turned professional in 1917 as bantamweight and fought successively as featherweight and lightweight.

1917

Won: Jimmy Fox, 10; Frankie Burns, 4. No decision: Eddie Campi, 10. Draw: Billy Mascott, 6.

1918

Won: Frankie Farren, 4; Willie Hoppe, 4; Lee Johnson, 8; Leo Houch, 4; Chet Neff, 10; Muff Bronson, 10; Joe Rivers, 4. Draw: Spider Roach, 4; Johnny McCarthy, 4. Lost: Jimmy Duffy, 4 (twice).

1919

Jan. 31—Benny Leonard, San Francisco..L 4
—Eddie Shannon, Portlnd., Ore..KO 7
—Harold Jones, Portland.....KO 8
—Bud Anderson, Portland.....W 10
—Joe Koons, Philadelphia.....KO 5
—Al Turner, Philadelphia.....KO 4
June 16—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..KO 2
Aug. 11—Al Thompson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 17—Mickey Donley, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 22—Johnny Drummie, Jersey City..ND 8
Dec. 4—Joe Welling, Newark .....ND 8
Dec. 10—Tommy Tuohey, Jersey City..KO 5
Dec. 25—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

June 8—Eddie Mahoney, San Francisco..D 4
Sept. 10—Frankie Conifrey, Camden...KO 10
Sept. 17—Pete Hartley, New York.....W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mahoney, Philadelphia..ND 8

1921

—Harry Schumann, Denver ....W 10
—Johny Harvey, New York.....W 13
(bout called because of Sunday)
—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia ...KO 1
—Willie Herman, Paterson.....ND 12
June 29—Kid Brown, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 13—Benny Valgar, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Sept. 26—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Nov. 29—Pete Hartley, N. Y. C.....W 10

1922

Feb. 3—Johnny Dundee, New York....L 10
—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....LF 4
June 10—George Erne, Philadelphia....WF 3
—Joe Ryan, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Eddie Mahoney, Vernon, Cal..KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy O'Hara, Vernon .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Phil Salvadore, Vernon .....L 4

1923

Jan. 30—Jack Joseph, Vernon, Cal.....W 4
Mar. 13—Johnny Reisler, Vernon, Cal...W 4
Mar. 20—Red Cole, Vernon, Cal.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Bud Soules, Vernon, Cal.....W 4
June 21—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore...D 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Diggins, Vernon, Cal...KO 3
Dec. 18—Johnny O'Donnell, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Dec. 28—Sailor Ashmore, Vernon, Cal...W 4

1924

Jan. 15—Johnny O'Donnell,
Vernon, Cal. .....W 4
Jan. 29—Mike Salvadore, Vernon, Cal...W 4
June 17—Dode Bercot, Vernon, Cal. .....L 4
Oct. 22—Harry Simone, Portland,
Ore. .....LF 7
Nov. 4—Phil Salvadore, Vernon.....W 4
Dec. 5—Spug Meyers, Hollywood.....L 4

1925

Feb. 6—Johnny Reisler, San Diego.....W 10
Feb. 23—Jack Silvers, San Francisco....W 10
Apr. 8—Ace Hudkins, Vernon.....L 10
Retired from boxing to become member of Hollywood film colony. Served with Marines during World War II.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
68	15	26	1	5	8	2	1	10	0

JACK BLACKBURN

(Charles Henry Blackburn)

Born, 1883, Versailles, Ky. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality, American Negro.

Previous to 1903

Knockouts: Kid Miller, Indianapolis, 8; Albert Bean, Cleveland, 5; Jesse Clark, Indianapolis, 4; Joe Trovan, Indianapolis, 4; Kid Stevens, 3; Billy Love, Alexandria, 2; Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 11; Kid Reynolds, Pittsburgh, 2; Charley McDonald, Pittsburgh, 11; Kid Terrill, Philadelphia, 4; Vernon Campbell, Philadelphia, 4; Tom Wild, Philadelphia, 2; Won: Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 15; Bob Farming, Frankfort, Ind., 17; James Frazer, Pittsburgh, 6; Jack McKenzie, Philadelphia, 6; Otto Knopp, Philadelphia, 6; Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia, 6; Howard Wilson, Philadelphia, 6; Dave Holly, Philadelphia, 6. Draw: Jack Cullen, Indianapolis, 10; Kid Robinson, Indianapolis, 10; Steve Crosby, Indianapolis, 10. Won on foul: Kid Ashe, Cincinnati, 7.

1903

Oct. 6—Spike Sullivan, Chester.....D 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Kennedy, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 23—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 31—Mike Twin Sullivan, Chelsea...D 15

1904

Jan. 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....L 15
Sept. 16—Blink McCluskey, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 23—Chas. Hitte, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1905

Jan. 12—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Kid Terry, Allentown.....KO 7
Feb. 27—Cy Flynn, Sharon, Pa. .....W 12
Apr. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Sharon, Pa...KO 2
Aug. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 18—Sam Langford, Leiperville.....D 15
Sept. 4—Larry Temple, Sharon, Pa.....D 12
Sept. 21—Sam Langford, Allentown.....D 10
Oct. 5—Henry Senter, Wilmington.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 13—Larry Temple, Marlboro.....D 15

1906

Feb. 7—Geo. Gunther, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Mar. 8—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 2—Cleveland Hawkins, N. Y.....W 2
May 5—Sammy Campbell, New York...ND 3
June 29—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 6—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 2—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1907

Jan. 1—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 15—Geo Gunther, New York.....W 10
May 27—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia...KO 2
June 7—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 17—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 27—Billy Burke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 5—Jim Barry, Bridgeport.....ND 6
Oct. 18—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 20—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 6—George Gunther, Phila.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Walter Stanton, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Jack Morgan, Philadelphia...KO 3
Dec. 24—Mike Donovan, Reading.....W 10

1908

Jan. 9—George Gunther, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—Charlie Hitte, Albany, N. Y...KO 14
Feb. 27—George Gunther, Philadelphia.ND 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Tommy Coleman, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 13—Bill Heveron, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Mike Donovan, Easton, Pa.....D 10
May 1—Mark Anderson, Philadelphia.KO 2
May 1—Steve Crosby, Philadelphia.....ND 3
June 10—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 18—George Gunther, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Toni Caponi, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 26—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Cy Flynn, Rochester.....ND 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Burns, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 23—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
*Dec. 10—Mickey McDonough, Phila.....ND 6
*Dec. 10—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 3
Dec. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 21—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
*Same night.

1909-1913

Served prison sentence for manslaughter in Philadelphia.

1914

May 20—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia.ND 6
Sept. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia.ND 6

1915

Jan. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1916

Aug. 23—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia.ND 6
Sept. 8—Young Ahearn, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 3—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jackie Clark, Pottstown, Pa..ND 10

1921

Dec. 20—Yg. Jack Johnson, Boston.....W 8

1922

Apr. 6—Calvin Respess, Elgin, Ill.....ND 10
July 24—Panama Joe Gans, Indianapolis .....KO by 4

1923

Mar. 9—Ray Pelkey, Oakland.....KO by 3

His ring career ended, Blackburn became boxing instructor and trainer; among his most prominent proteges were Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor and Joe Louis.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
103	22	15	1	12	1	0	2	50	0

Died, April 24, 1942, Chicago, Ill.

ANDY BOWEN

Born, May 3, 1867, New Orleans, La. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1887

Jan. 16—Jim Glass, New Orleans.....D 10
—Mike Murphy, New Orleans...W 2
—Johnny Wilson, New Orleans..W 3
—Frank Penti, New Orleans.....W 7
—Jack Doyle, New Orleans.....W 5
—Skinner Norton, New Orleans..W 2
—Joe Oliver, New Orleans.....W 4
—Tommy Ryan, New Orleans....W 3
—Mike Murray, New Orleans....W 10

1889

May 19—Charles Wilson, New Orleans.KO 3
(Kid Gloves—$100 a side)
Dec. 23—Jimmy McHale, Southern Ath. Club.....KO 2
($500 a side)

1890

Jan. 31—Louis Bezenah, Southern Ath. Club.....W 4
Feb. 9—Charley Johnson, Abita Springs, La.....D 43
($1,000 purse)
May 22—Billy Myer, West End Ath. Club .....W 28
($3,000 purse)
June 14—Sam Lyons, Galveston, Tex...KO 2
Sept. 16—Jimmy Carroll, Olympic Club .....KO by 21
($2,500-500)

1891

May 19—Billy Myer, New Orleans.....D 24
($2,500-500)
Dec. 29—Austin Gibbons, Metropolitan Ath. Club..KO by 48
(3 hrs. 41 min.—$2,500-500)

1892

Feb. 18—Jimmy Murphy, Chicago.....ND 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Eckert, Plaquemine, La. .....KO 18
($1,000)

1893

Jan. 5—Joe Fielden of England, New Orleans .....KO 22
($2,000-500)
Apr. 6—Jack Burke, Olympic Club, New Orleans .....D 110
(Longest glove fight on record, 7 hrs. 19 min.)
($2,500)
May 31—Jack Everhardt, Olympic Club, New Orleans .....W 85
(5 hrs. 35 min.—$2,000)

1894

May 7—Stanton Abbott, Auditorium Club, New Orleans.....D 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Carroll, New Orleans...D 25
($1,200-300)
Dec. 14—George Lavigne, Auditorium Club, New Orleans.....KO by 18
($3,000)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
26	7	11	0	6	0	0	1	1	0

(Bowen died of concussion of the brain by his head striking the floor. Lavigne arrested)

PATSY BRANNIGAN

Born, May 8, 1888, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American Weight, 120-122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Dime.

Began boxing in 1899, at age of 11. No record available to 1904 but estimated he had 100 bouts.

1904

Knockouts: Young Shine, 3; Dick Roy, 2; Kid Taylor, 1; Young Hunter, 4; Kid Dooley, 3; John Stinke, 2; Kid McGinnis, 1; Kid Lavelle, 1; Jim Tobin, 4; Kid Pollock, 2; Tony Lawson,

5. Won: Pat O'Brien, 4; Young Whalen, 4; Jim O'Neill, 6; Johnnie Mack, 6; Kid Weld, 8; Young Sharkey, 6; Tony Lawson, 12; Bill Hindes, 3; Mike McGraw, 6.

1905

Knockouts: Tom Lyns, 1; Kid Deer, 5; Young Won: Tucker Burke, 10; Young Miller, 6; Kid Fisher, 6; Young Slogo, 3; Jack Hefferan, 2. Mingo, 6.

1906

Record unavailable.

1907

Knockouts: Kid O'Brien, 3; Clyde Lamaster, 5; Chubby Boyle, 5. Won: Kid Sullivan, 6; Tad Griffith, 6; Young Ramaster, 6; Jack Phoenicle, 10; Young Laundry, 6; Harry Brown, 6; Dave Wayne, 6; Kid Music, 4; Frank Madole, 6. No Decision: Jack Phoenicle, 10; Jeddy McFadden, 6; Joe Gets, 6.

1908

No Decision: Young Forbes, 6; Young Schumaker, 6; Young Joe Griffin, 6; Kid Taylor, 6; Johnnie Dailey, 6; Billy Sanders, 6; Charley Harvey, 6; Yankee Schartz, 6.

1909

Won: Young Zerringer, 6. No Decision: Young Fitzgerald, 6; Danny Dunn, 6; Jimmy Wilson, 6; Young Zerringer, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Charlie Harvey, 10; Jim Kendrick, 10; Charlie Goldman, 6; Pal Moore, 6; Johnny Coulon, 10; Phil McGovern, 6.

1910

Draw: Jem Kendrick, 6; Jem Kendrick, 10. No Decision: Jimmy Walsh, 6; Joe Wagner, 10; Young Zirringer, 6; Monte Attell, 6; Monte Attell, 6; Johnny Kilbane, 12; Al Ferry, 6; Charley Harvey, 10; Johnny Albanese, 6; Mike Malone, 6; Harry Palmr, 6; Kid Hogan, 6.

1911

Jan. 2—Johnny Kilbane, Canton, O...ND 12
Jan. 9—Ted Griffiths, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 13—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Johnny Albanese, Columbus...W 12
Mar. 1—Charley Goldman, Dayton, O...D 15
Mar. 6—Earl Denning, Springfield, O..KO 12
Mar. 14—Monte Attell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 29—Charley Goldman, Dayton, O....D 20
May 3—Earl Denning, Springfield, O...KO 13
June 14—Clyde Lemaster, Akron, O.....ND 15
July 3—Louisiana, Scranton .....ND 6
Aug. 3—Jem Kendrick, Springfield, O...W 20
Nov. 29—Johnny Kilbane, Youngstown..ND 10
Dec. 18—Monte Attell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Benny Chavez, Trinidad, Colo..KO 6

1912

Feb. 1—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....D 12
Feb. 27—Johnny Sinclair, Cleveland.....D 12
Mar. 11—Monte Attell, New Castle, Pa..ND 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Creeley, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 15—Young Eppy, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Charley Burns, New York ..ND 10
Apr. 30—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....D 12
May 11—Monte Attell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
July 17—Young Eppy, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Aug. 14—Jimmy Walsh, Boston.....D 10
Nov. 12—Louisiana, Springfield, O.....D 20
Nov. 23—Frankie Conway, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Dec. 14—Johnny Creeley, Pittsburgh...ND 6

1913

Feb. 1—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 16—Young Eppy, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 5—Al Delmont, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
Mar. 17—Charley Goldman, Schenectady .....ND 10
Apr. 5—Harry Palmer, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 12—Eddie Wimler, Steubenville, O...D 6
May 26—Matty McCue, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 16—Kid Mahoney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 3—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Aug. 11—Benny Chavez, Denver, Col.....L 10
Oct. 8—Louisiana, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Kid Mahoney, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Kid Williams, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—K.O. Mars, Lexington.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Benny Kaufman, Columbus..ND 10
Feb. 23—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 14—Cal Delaney, Erie .....ND 10
May 18—Young Eppy, Pittsburgh .....ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Pittsubrgh..ND 6
Apr. 10—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 11—Al Shubert, Baltimore .....L 15
July 30—Eddie Campi, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Benny Chavez, Denver .....L 15
Dec. 2—Johnny Kilbane, Scranton ...ND 10

1916

—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Sid Godfrey, Australia.....W 20
—Sid Godfrey, Australia....KO by 7
—Bert Spargo, Australia .....L 20
—Frank Thorn, Australia .....L 20
—Frankie Britt, Providence ....D 12

1917

—Andy Chaney, Baltimore .....D 10
—Andy Chaney, Baltimore .....D 15
Sept. 11—Frankie Burns, New York....ND 10

1919

Jan. 20—Tony Zill, Youngstown.....Exh. 6

After retiring from ring became elevator operator in City-County Building in Pittsburgh.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
239	35	68	0	25	8	0	1	102	0

Patsy Brannigan 75, killed on January 4, 1962 when he was run over by a railroad train in Pittsburgh, Pa.

KID BROAD

(William M. Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1878, Liscard, Cornwall, England. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1898

Jan. 1—Peter Lacey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Billy Moore, Syracuse.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Mike Kearns, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Luke Stevens, Yonkers, N. Y....D 12
Apr. 21—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn.....D 12

1899

Jan. 16—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven.....L 9
Jan. 29—Frank Paterson, New York....L 10
Mar. 17—Jack Hamilton, Hartford.....W 12
Apr. 7—Joe Fairburn, New York.....D 10
May 15—George Dixon, Buffalo.....L 20
(World Featherweight Title)
June 24—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn.....D 20
July 22—Jerry Marshall, Brooklyn.....L 20
Aug. 16—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers.....D 20
Sept. 21—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers.....W 15
Nov. 28—Dave Sullivan, New York.....W 25
Dec. 14—Tommy White, St. Louis.....ND 2
Dec. 29—Jack Hamilton, New York.....WF 22

1900

Jan. 19—Joe Bernstein, New York.....W 25
Feb. 2—Joe Bernstein, New York.....KO 13
Feb. 5—Eddie Lenny, Brooklyn.....D 20
Mar. 16—Dave Sullivan, New York.....L 25
Apr. 9—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 1—Jack McClelland, Cleveland....W 13
May 10—Oscar Gardner, New York.....LF 17
July 3—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island..WF 16
Aug. 9—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh....D 20
Nov. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 3—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6

1901

Jan. 14—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....D 25
Mar. 22—Young Corbett, Denver.....KO 4
July 12—Billy Gardner, Bridgeport.....W 15
July 26—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 16—Hugh McPadden, New Britain..L 20
Sept. 30—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....W 25
Oct. 14—Dave Sullivan, Fort Erie.....D 20

1902

Jan. 6—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 14—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 3—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 20—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 10—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....L 20
May 23—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 10
Oct. 10—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 31—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 17—Tom Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6

1903

Apr. 6—Billy Maharg, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 2—Benny Yanger, Louisville.....L 20

May 13—Ben Schneider, New Orleans...KO 1
May 29—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans.....D 10
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte.....KO by 4
Nov. 9—Tim Callahan, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....L 15
Nov. 25—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 18—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6

1904

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....KO by 14

1905

Jan. 20—Johnnie Burdick, Pittsfield.....L 10
Feb. 10—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 12—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 25—Jack Cardiff, Reading, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jack Lee, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 17—Benny Yanger, New York.....ND 3
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6
Feb. 16—Young Douney, Denver.....D 10
May 15—Eddie Carter, Phila.....KO by 2
Sept. 24—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6
Nov. —Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6

1909

Jan. 10—Jack Britton, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Geo. Frasier, Loraine, O.....D 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
68	5	11	2	16	20	1	3	10	0

Died, June 11, 1947, New York, N. Y.

KNOCKOUT BROWN

(Valentine Braun)

Born, April 27, 1891, New York City. Weight, 133 pounds. Height 5 ft. 3¼ in. Color, white. Nationality, German-American. Managed by Dan McKetrick and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockouts: Kid Peters, 2; Young Rooney, 2; Charlie Young, 2; Johnny Falter, 1; Charlie Meyer, 3; Kid Sullivan, 4; Kid Hogan, 4; Kid Higgins, 3; Jack Haines, 1; Al White, 1; Kid Hogan, 2; Kid Burke, 1; Kid Chain, 2; Young Carrill, 2; Babe O'Leary, 2; Jerry Dunn, 4; Packey Hommey, 1; Young Keely, 1; Kid Ghetto, 1; Kid Walsh, 3; Young Walter, 1; Joe Ferrier, 1; Frank Past, 4; Young Shea, 2; Bobby Moore, 4; Johnny Moran, 2; Johnny Moran, 6; Young Gillespie, 3; Young Alberts, 2; Todo Leonard, 2; No decision—Harry Engel, 4; Billy Kreamer, 4; Tommy Maloney, 6; Young Wagner, 6; Billy Lustig, 4.

1909

Jan. 2—Kid Butts, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 9—Joe Bailey, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 16—Kid Egan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Arthur Connely, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Charlie Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Cushing, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Harry Engel, Troy N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Henry Meyer, Cohoes, N. Y.....ND 6
May 12—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 3—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 5—Charlie Goldman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 3—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 24—Henry Meyers, Troy, N. Y.....KO 7
Feb. 3—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Carr, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Harry Phillips, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y.....ND 10
May 2—Frankie Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 3—T. Morrissey, Freeport, L. I...KO 3
May 12—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 13—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y. KO 2
May 23—Charley Griffen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Fight. J. Regan, Lynbk., L. I...KO 4
Aug. 4—Billy Allen, Hull, Canada.....L 10
Aug. 8—D. Dwyer, Glen Falls, N. Y...KO 4
Aug. 17—Young Sammy Smith, N. Y. C..ND 10
Aug. 24—Nathan Ehrlich, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Joe Ferguson, Saratoga, N. Y..ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 3—Fighting Joe Hyland, N. Y. C..ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Goodman, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Oct. 24—B. Robinson, Schenectady.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Howard Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Jack Richie, Harrison, N. Y...KO 2
Jan. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 22—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Allen, Albany, N. Y...KO 2
June 19—Bant Dorsey, Albany, N. Y.....KO 4
July 4—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa.....ND 6
July 18—Eddie Kenny, Albany, N. Y.....KO 2
July 25—Ftg. Jack Kelly, Toronto.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Joe Ferguson, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 15—Battling Downey, Web., Mass. KO 2
Aug. 30—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Moran, Toronto, Can..W 7
Sept. 21—Young Tack, Elmsford, N. Y...KO 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa..ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C...ND 10
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, New Haven.....ND 15
Dec. 20—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 18—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Billy Galley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Ray Wood, Fall River, Mass...ND 12
Mar. 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 22—Jack O'Donnell, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 15—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Al Ketchel, So. Norwalk, Ct...W 10
May 22—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 3—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Sammy Trott, Cleveland, O...KO 3
Oct. 2—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 26—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O.....D 12
Dec. 9—Young Reilly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Young Gradwell, Brooklyn.....KO 7

1913

Jan. 20—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 25—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.....L 10
Feb. 22—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....KO by 10
Mar. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.....D 20
Apr. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.KO by 15
Sept. 30—Danny Ridge, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Russell, New Orleans-ND 10
Oct. 28—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 15—Young McGowan, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Feb. 17—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor.....ND 8
Mar. 7—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 9—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 11—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn.....WF 9
Sept. 7—Mickey Rodgers, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Nov. 13—Bull Cassidy, New York.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, New York.....KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
142	52	4	1	2	4	0	4	75	0

Died in Newark, N. J., July 29, 1948.

FRANKIE BURNS

Born, June 24, 1889, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1908

Mar. 10—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 31—Teddy Leonard, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 5—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 19—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6

May 4—Willie Burns, New York ----ND 6
May 30—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.----KO 2
June 30—Young O'Leary, New York----ND 6
July 28—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.----ND 6
Aug. 16—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.----ND 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Kelly, New Haven----KO 3
Oct. 15—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.----ND 6

1909

Feb. 16—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Rago, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 15—Tibby Watson, N. Y. C.----ND 6
June 15—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 29—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Aug. 14—Packey Hommey, New York--ND 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Sept. 7—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.---KO 10

1910

Feb. 7—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn----ND 10
Feb. 15—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Mar. 14—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Moran, Brooklyn----ND 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn----ND 10
June 8—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Aug. 19—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Sept. 6—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.----KO 7
Oct. 17—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 31—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Nov. 14—Joe Shea, New Haven----W 15
Dec. 28—Charley Goldman, Rochester--ND 6

1911

Jan. 27—Digger Stanley, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Feb. 21—Alf Lynch, New Haven----D 15
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Houck, New Haven---D 15
May 3—Young Wagner, Brooklyn----ND 10
June 9—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.----ND 10
July 14—Eddie Sherman, Rockaway---ND 10
Sept. 1—Charley Harvey, Rockaway---ND 10
Oct. 23—Monte Attell, New Orleans---W 10
Nov. 16—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Nov. 28—Mike Malia, N. Y. C.----ND 10

1912

Jan. 21—Johnny Daly, New Orleans---W 20
Feb. 18—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans--L 20
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 14—Jem Kendrick, New Orleans--W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Gibbs, Memphis----W 8
Apr. 10—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis---ND 10
May 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 18—Banty Lewis, Newark, N. J.---W 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn----ND 10
Nov. 27—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Dec. 14—Jem Kendrick, Brooklyn----ND 10
Dec. 21—Young Rector, N. Y. C.----KO 2

1913

Jan. 13—Battling Reddy, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 18—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Orleans--W 10
Feb. 1—Mike Rosen, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 6—Mickey Braun, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 29—Campi, Vernon, Cal.----L 20
May 6—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 24—Knockout Eggers, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 9—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.---ND 10
June 23—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis-ND 10
July 25—Al Shubert, Rockaway, N. J.--ND 10
Aug. 29—Benny Chavez, Denver, Col.---D 10
Sept. 12—Earl Denning, Denver, Col.--KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Campi, Denver, Col.---D 15
Nov. 25—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Dec. 13—Knockout Eggers, Brooklyn--ND 10

1914

Jan. 12—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre ND 10
Feb. 12—Young Joe Fox, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 30—Gene Gannon, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Shubert, Waterbury----D 10
May 18—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 7—Jim Kendrick, Rockaway----KO 9
July 14—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn----ND 10
July 17—Dutch Brandt, Far Rockaway-ND 10
Aug. 19—Kid Taylor, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Aug. 23—Mike Rosen, Rockaway----ND 10
Oct. 13—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Oct. 17—K. O. Eggers, N. Y. C.----KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Herman, New Orleans--KO 13
Dec. 14—Chick Hayes, New Orleans---KO 13

1915

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, New Orleans-W 15
Feb. 12—Arthur Simons, New Orleans--W 20
Feb. 25—Dutch Brandt, St. Louis----D 8
July 23—Jimmy Murray, Far Rockw'y-ND 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Taylor, New Haven---KO 7
Oct. 21—Joe Goodney, Brooklyn----ND 10
Dec. 6—Kid Williams, New Orleans---D 20
(For World Bantamweight Title)

1916

Jan. 19—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans---W 15
Feb. 21—Eddie Coulon, Memphis----W 8
Mar. 23—Jack Doyle, Houston----W 10
Apr. 17—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 30—Willie Brown, Far Rockaway--ND 10
July 14—Young Marlowe, Far Rockw'y-KO 2
July 17—Billy Bevan, Rochester----ND 10
Sept. 18—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre---ND 10
Nov. 4—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn----ND 10
Nov. 7—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Nov. 27—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Dec. 5—Jabez White, Albany----ND 10
Dec. 25—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.----ND 10

1917

Feb. 8—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Feb. 22—Yng. Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Mar. 12—Tommy Shea, New Haven----W 12
Apr. 12—Dutch Brandt, Waterbury----W 12
Apr. 30—K. O. Eggers, Bridgeport----D 12
May 15—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 21—Al Shubert, New Haven----W 12
June 23—Young Marino, Brooklyn----ND 10
July 10—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.----ND 10
July 13—Billy Fitzsimmons, Far Rock--ND 10
July 24—Pal Moore, Boston----D 12
Aug. 31—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Sept. 11—Patsy Brannigan, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Nelson, Brooklyn----ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, Albany----ND 10
Nov. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans--L 20
(For World Bantamweight Title)

1918

Jan. 28—Dutch Brandt, New Orleans--KO 10
Feb. 22—Jack Sharkey, Scranton----ND 10
Mar. 11—Al Shubert, Bridgeport----D 12
Apr. 6—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 7—Joe Leonard, Red Bank----ND 8
June 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City---ND 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---Exhib. 6
July 3—Pete Herman, Jersey City----ND 8
July 28—Jabez White, Atlantic City---ND 8
Aug. 2—Pal Moore, Jersey City----ND 8
Aug. 26—Dave Astey, Perth Amboy----ND 8
Sept. 6—Battling Reddy, Jersey City--ND 8
Nov. 9—Johnny Ertle, Weehawken, N. J.----KO 7
Nov. 14—Jabez White, Jersey City----ND 8
Nov. 16—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.----ND 6

1919

Jan. 2—Matty Herbert, Jersey City---ND 8
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis----ND 8
Feb. 24—Young Chaney, Baltimore----ND 12
Feb. 28—Dave Astey, Newark, N. J.---ND 8
Mar. 28—Louisiana, Binghamton----ND 10
Apr. 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City--LF 7
May 20—Dutch Brandt, Portland, Me.--ND 12
June 6—Dutch Brandt, Bayonne, N. J.-ND 8
June 16—Battling Reddy, Jersey City---ND 8
July 3—Jabez White, Troy, N. Y.----ND 6
July 14—Jabez White, Jersey City----ND 8
Aug. 20—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
Aug. 23—Jimmy Blute, Long Branch---ND 8
Sept. 2—Harvey Crosby, Bayonne----KO 2
Sept. 16—J. Kilbane, Jersey City---KO by 5

1920

Jan. 29—Dave Astey, Jersey City----KO 3
Feb. 13—Benny Kaufman, Jersey City-KO 6
Mar. 15—Packy O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y.---ND 10
May 31—Fred Jacks, Jersey City----ND 12
Sept. 23—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City---ND 6

1921

July 2—Packey O'Gatty, Jersey City--ND 8
Retired from ring to engage in laundry business; later opened tavern in Jersey City.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
170	33	17	0	10	3	1	1	105	0

Died, Jersey City, April 10, 1961.

KID CARTER

(Edward Blaswick)

Born, 1880, Brooklyn. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height 5 ft. 10 in.

1898

Oct. 30—Black Griffo, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 12—Otto Sieloff, Brooklyn.....LF 15
Nov. 26—Jack O'Brien, Brooklyn.....D 10
Dec. 17—Black Griffo, Brooklyn.....W 12

1899

Jan. 10—Izzy Strauss, N. Y. C.....LF 6
Feb. 11—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Apr. 15—Pete Sheehan, Brooklyn.....KO 6
May 6—Sam Tomkins, Brooklyn.....KO 20
May 20—Tim Kearns, Brooklyn.....L 7
July 24—Harry Peterson, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 4—Pete Glone, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 21—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 16—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 4—Charley Holcomb, Brooklyn...W 10
Nov. 13—Tony Drew, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Charley Holcolm, Brooklyn...KO 3
Dec. 16—Matty Matthews, Brooklyn.....L 20

1900

Jan. 1—Bob Dillon, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Jan. 27—George Cole, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Feb. 3—Jim Austin, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Feb. 21—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....KO by 5
Mar. 17—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Apr. 7—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn .....KO 7
Apr. 30—Joe Burke, Brooklyn .....KO 1
May 19—Bill Hanrahan, Brooklyn..KO by 12
May 29—George Gardner, Coney Isl. ..LF 19
June 30—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....KO 11
July 9—John Reischman, Brooklyn...KO 13
July 28—Jack Butler, Brooklyn.....W 20
Aug. 11—Bill Hanrahan, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Aug. 31—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn .....D 20
Oct. 8—Jim Judge, Paterson.....KO 8
Oct. 25—Bill Hanrahan, Hartford.....D 20
Nov. 16—Tim Murphy, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6

1901

Jan. 17—Joe Walcott, Hartford.....WF 10
Feb. 26—Tom Smith, New York.....W 3
Mar. 18—Jimmy Handler, Hartford.....LF 4
Mar. 25—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....D 20
May 6—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....W 20
May 24—Pat Raedy, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 28—Jack Root, San Francisco.....LF 15
Aug. 30—George Gardner, San Francisco .....KO by 18
Oct. 15—Joe Walcott, San Francisco...KO 7
Dec. 29—George Gardner, San Francisco .....KO by 8

1902

Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Al Weinig, Chicago.....W 6
May 3—Marvin Hart, Louisville....KO by 9
May 19—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 14—Al Weinig, Fort Erie.....KO 12
July 28—Jimmy Handler, Fort Erie.....W 2
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, Fort Erie...KO by 6
(For World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....KO 2

1903

Feb 9—John Willie, Oakland.....W 15
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Oakland, Cal.....L 11
June 8—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1
June 23—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 1—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 13—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 15
Nov. 3—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 15
Dec. 1—Marvin Hart, Boston.....KO by 15
Dec. 29—George Gardner, Chicago.....L 6

1904

Jan. 19—Joe Choynski, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 19—George Gardner, Milwaukee....L 6
Mar. 25—George Cole, Philadelphia.....L 5
Apr. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, St. Louis...L 3
Oct. 7—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
69	22	13	1	6	12	5	8	2	0

Died in Kingsbridge Veterans Hospital in New York City on Nov. 10, 1935.

GEORGE (K. O.) CHANEY

(George Henry Chaney)

Born, Baltimore, Md., 1893. Height, 5 feet. 1½ inches. Started as bantamweight and boxed successively as featherweight and lightweight. Nationality, Irish - American. Managed by Harry Bletzer and Sam Harris.

1910

Jan. 2—Willie Williams, Baltimore....KO 1
Oct. 10—Battling Kelly, Baltimore.....W 6
Nov. 2—Jack O'Brien, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Young Kelly, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Young McCue, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Shep Farren, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 23—Young McGovern, Baltimore..KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Willie Williams, Baltimore....KO 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Buck, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 10—Kid Egan, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 2—Young Britt, Baltimore....KO by 6
May 17—Lee Morton, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 20
Sept. 14—Benny Riley, Baltimore.....KO 13
Oct. 12—Young McCue, Baltimore.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Eddie Doyle, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Young Houck, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Billy Herman, Baltimore.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Johnny McLean, Brooklyn....KO 6
Dec. 23—Kid Black, New York.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—K. O. Eggers, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Charley Goldman, Baltimore...W 15
Mar. 6—Johnny Daly, Baltimore.....KO 6
Mar. 19—Phil McGovern, Baltimore....KO 9
May 1—Tommy Houck, Baltimore.KO by 11
May 6—Battling Kennedy, Baltimore..KO 4
June 10—Al Delmont, Baltimore.....W 15
June 20—Eddie Gillespie, New York....KO 4
Aug. 9—Mike Clancy, Baltimore...KO by 5
Aug. 19—George Kirkwood, New York..ND 10
Oct. 31—Danny Ridge, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 6—Tommy Murphy, New York...KO 7
Nov. 20—Eddie Sherman, New York....KO 9
Dec. 4—Charley Cross, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 11—Oscar Williams, Philadelphia..KO 5
Dec. 13—Reddy Moore, New York.....KO 6
Dec. 15—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 24—Harry Tracy, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lew Segal, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Babe Davies, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Hopkins, New York....KO 4
Apr. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, Baltimore.....L 15
July 29—Ty Cobb, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 24—Happy Davis, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 19—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Tommy Buck, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore....KO 2
Jan. 17—Johnny Martin, Baltimore....KO 1
Feb. 10—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore....KO 3
Apr. 3—Joe Coster, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Phila.....ND 6
May 8—Frankie Conway, Phila.....ND 6
May 22—Tommy Houck, Baltimore.. KO 6
June 24—Patsy Kline, Baltimore... ND 10
Aug. 13—Cal Williams, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Sept. 3—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Cal Delaney, Akron..... ND 12
Nov. 26—Joe Harang, Toledo.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Benny Kaufman, Cincinnati..KO 6

1915

Jan. 11—Packey Hommey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Packey Hommey, Baltimore...W 10
Mar. 2—Cal Delaney, Baltimore.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Matt Brock, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 27—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Eddie Morgan, Baltimore.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack White, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Bobby Reynolds, Baltimore....KO 2

1916

Jan. 1—Frankie Nelson, Baltimore....KO 3
Jan. 19—Packey Hommey, Baltimore...W 12
Feb. 12—Mickey Donley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Feb. 17—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....ND 10

Mar. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Frankie Quinlan, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Patsy Haley, Baltimore.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Cedar Pt..KO by 3
(For World Featherweight Title)

1917

Jan. 15—Kid Julian, Baltimore.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Al Delmont, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 12—Willie Jones, Baltimore.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Chick Hayes, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 27—Young Britt, Boston.....LF 3
Mar. 5—Frankie Brown, Baltimore.....W 15
Mar. 10—Johnny Mayo, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 19—Larry Hansen, Baltimore.....KO 4
May 12—Phil. Terry McGovern, Phila..KO 4
May 14—Phil. Pal Moore, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 19—Otto Yacknow, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 12—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 23—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6

1918

Jan. 30—Packey Hommey, Baltimore..KO 9
Feb. 18—Eddie Wallace, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 16—Kid Black, New Orleans.....W 10
Mar. 18—Artie Root, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 20—Charley (Kid) Thomas, Balt....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 29—Jack Russo, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 6—Franky Callahan, Phila.....ND 6
June 19—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia.....ND 10
June 29—Larry Hansen, Baltimore.....KO 5
Aug. 12—Mickey Donley, Atlantic City..KO 5
Aug. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 5
Aug. 31—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 18—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia...ND 6

1919

Jan. 4—Babe Picato, Baltimore.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Drummie, Baltimore..KO 4
Feb. 28—Chick Simler, Baltimore.....W 12
Mar. 17—Phil Bloom, Baltimore.....W 12
June 4—Lew Tendler, Phila.....KO by 1
July 14—Joe Tiplitz, Phila.....KO by 3
Aug. 9—Phil Bloom, Baltimore.....W 12
Sept. 14—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 9—Pete Hartley, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Geo. Yg. Erne, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 14—Eddie Moy, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 9—Jack Russo, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Frank Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 19—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 23—Joe Welling, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 23—Rocky Kansas, Baltimore.....L 12
Sept. 13—Tim Droney, Lancaster.....ND 8
Nov. 5—George Brown, New York....KO 1
Nov. 12—Johnny Rose, Baltimore.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Mahoney, Phila.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Joe Phillips, Cumberland, Md. KO 3
Dec. 13—Charlie Metrie, Philadelphia..KO 1

1921

Jan. 6—Georges Papin, Philadelphia..KO 3
Jan. 10—Al Murphy, Baltimore.....KO 5
Jan. 29—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Babe Picato, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Tim Droney, Baltimore.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Willie Ritchie, Scranton.....ND 8
Mar. 16—Gene Delmont, Philadelphia..ND 8
Mar. 28—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 18—Pepper Martin, Camden.....KO 2
May 11—Al Murphy, Scranton.....KO 5
June 2—Billy McCann, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 10
June 29—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 18—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Stone, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 7—Phil. Salvadore, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee, New York....LF 5
Dec. 26—Mike Paulson, Philadelphia...ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Otto Wallace, Baltimore.....W 12
Jan. 17—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Jan. 30—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia..KO 5
Feb. 23—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Jimmie Hanlon, Phila.....ND 8
Apr. 25—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore....W 12
Apr. 27—Jimmy Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 6—Allie Nack, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Earl France, Philadelphia....KO 2
Sept. 11—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Phila.....ND 8
Nov. 20—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia...ND 8
Dec. 25—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1923

Jan. 29—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Harry Koster, Harrisburg.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 5—Bobby Ward, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Pep O'Brien, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia..LF 2
Sept. 7—Georgie Russell, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....LF 1
Dec. 5—Ted Marchant, Baltimore.....LF 3

1924

Apr. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore...LF 2
Aug. 25—Danny Rodgers, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Danny Kramer, Phila.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia....KO 5

1925

Feb. 23—Tommy O'Brien, New York KO by 6
Aug. 10—Danny Kramer, Phila.....KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
181	86	22	0	1	3	6	8	55	0

Died, December 20, 1958, Baltimore, Md.

JOE CHOYNSKI

Born, San Francisco, Cal., November 8, 1868. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 feet, 10½ in. Weight, 168 pounds.

Began boxing as amateur in 1884. Won Pacific Coast Championship in 1887. Turned professional in 1888.

1888

Nov. 14—George Bush, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 26—H. McDonald, San Francisco...W 3

1889

Feb. 26—Frank Glover, San Francisco..KO 14
May 30—Jim Corbett, Fairfax, Cal.....NC 4
(Stopped by police)
June 5—Jim Corbett, Benecia, Cal..KO by 27
July 15—Jim Corbett, San Francisco.....L 4

1890

Jan. 7—Frank McLarney,
Portland, Ore.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Billy Wilson, San Francisco....W 2
May 26—Jack Davis, San Francisco.....W 9
Nov. 25—Jim Fogarty, Sydney.....W 10

1891

Feb. 10—Joe Goddard, Sydney.....KO by 4
May 25—Mick Dooley, Melbourne.....KO 2
June 20—Owen Sullivan, Melbourne....KO 2
July 20—Joe Goddard, Melbourne..KO by 4
Dec. 17—Billy Woods, San Francisco...KO 34
Dec. 20—John L. Sullivan, San Fran...Exh. 3

1892

Apr. 9—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia...KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Slattery, New York....KO 2
May 24—Mike Horrigan, London.....KO 1
May 27—W. Patmore, London.....KO 1
May 29—Jack Hart, London.....W 3
Oct. 31—George Godfrey, Coney Isl....KO 15
Nov. 21—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia....KO 4
Nov. 24—Denny Kelleher, Philadelphia..W 2
Nov. 26—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia....KO 4
Dec. 3—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia.....ND 3
(Failed to knock out Fallon per contract)
Dec. 29—Bob Ferguson, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 29—Mike Boden, Chicago.....KO 4

1894

June 18—Bob Fitzsimmons, Boston.....D 5
(Stopped by police)
Sept. 15—Harry Miller, Cincinnati.....W 3
Sept. 17—Mike Boden, Chicago.....KO 3

1895

Feb. 25—Jim Douglass, Chicago.....W 3
Mar. 11—Mike Madden, Kansas City....W 4
Mar. 21—Dan Creedon, Chicago.....D 6
June 3—Jack Cattanach, Baltimore.....W 2
Aug. 20—Dick Wilson, Louisville.....KO 2

1896

Jan. 20—Jim Hall, Maspeth.....KO 13
Mar. 21—Kid McCoy, New York.....ND 4

Apr. 16—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco....L 8
(Failed to knock out, and lost per contract)
Aug. 20—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco..KO 4
Nov. 16—Peter Maher, New York....KO by 6

1897

Jan. 2—Frank Dwyer, Pittsburgh.....W 4
May 10—Denver Ed Smith, New York..WF 4
Oct. 9—Herman Bernau, Galveston.....W 4
Nov. 30—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco.....D 20

1898

Mar. 11—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco...D 8
Sept. 12—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 4—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Mar. 24—Kid McCoy, San Francisco.....L 20
Apr. 19—W. Bean, Salt Lake City.....D 10
July 21—Jack McCormick, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Denver.....WF 7
Aug. 20—Jim Ryan, Dubuque.....W 20
Sept. 25—Jim Hall, Louisville.....KO 7
Oct. 6—Kid McCoy, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 20—Jim Ryan, New York.....KO 7
Oct. 23—Dick Moore, St. Louis.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Steve O'Donnell, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 4—Tom Carey, Cincinnati.....W 2

1900

Jan. 12—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO by 4
Feb. 16—Peter Maher, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Walcott, New York.....KO by 7
May 8—Tom Sharkey, Chicago.....KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Matthews, Dayton.....W 3
Aug. 8—Jim Smith, Dayton.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Fred Russell, Denver.....WF 4

1901

Feb. 25—Jack Johnson, Galveston.....KO 3

1902

Mar. 7—Bill Hanrahan, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Kid Carter, Chicago.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chicago...L 6
Dec. 1—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
May 2—Al Weinig, Louisville.....W 6
June 27—Nick Burley, Dawson City..KO by 2
Nov. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1904

Jan. 19—Kid Carter, Boston.....KO by 1
Nov. 24—Jack Wiliams, Philadelphia...ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	25	22	3	6	4	0	10	7	1

After retiring from ring, served as boxing and athletic instructor at Pittsburgh A. C. for fifteen years. Later entered business in San Francisco, then Chicago, and eventually settled in Cincinnati, where he died January 25, 1943.)

JIMMY CLABBY

Born, July 14, 1890, Norwich, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1906

Knockouts: Billy Smith, 2; Battling Hill, 3; Eddy Ryan, 2; Young Papke, 7; Kid Hogan, 2. Won: Jack Redmond, 6; Billy Moorehead, 1; Billy Moorehead, 6; Young Morris, 6; Young Todd, 6. Draw: Mike McCarthy (twice), 6; Young Hankey, 6; Eddy Kenney, 6; Billy Moorehead, 4; Barney Cinnamon, 6. No decision: Eddy Wagner, 6; Kid Herrick, 6. Lost: Dick Hart, 4. Knockout by: Jack O'Leary, 4. (Police) Young Todd, 9.

1907

Knockouts: Young Commers, 3; Young Edwards, 1; Young Schultz, 1; Red Fredriksen, 2; Young Roegel, 1. Won: Red Halligan, 6; Gus Wendt (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Ducca, 8; Pat McMahon, 10. Lost: Matty Baldwin (foul), 4.

1908

Jan. 17—Mike Pooso, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Feb. 1—Kid Leonard, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Kid Yanger, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 30—Dirus Cook, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Eagle, Wis.....W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Milwaukee....ND 6
Apr. —George Newton, Milwaukee..KO 5
Apr. 25—Battling Kelley, Milwaukee....W 3
May 6—Jack Ward, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 4—Eddie Tancel, Milwaukee.....W 8
Aug. —Joe Clement, Minneapolis....KO 3
Aug. 26—Young Sullivan, Racine.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Charles King, Milwaukee....KO 2
Sept. 24—Steve Kinney, Milwaukee....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans..L 15
Nov. 26—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans..D 20

1909

Jan. 12—Ralph Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 15—Mark Anderson, Dayton.....D 20
Feb. 16—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond.....W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Gilmore, Hammond.....W 10
Mar. 20—Bob Salvin, New Orleans.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Dave Barry, New Orleans.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Memphis.....D 8
Apr. 24—Bill Griffith, New Orleans.....KO 4
May 18—Tom Quill, Boston.....L 12
May 28—Jack Morgan, Dayton.....ND 10
June 18—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond..KO 8
Nov. 2—H. Morrow, Benton Harbor..*ND 10
—Jack Robson.....KO 4
*Referee later awarded decision to Clabby.

1910

Jan. 17—Jimmy Howard, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 4—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. W 10
Apr. 26—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....D 10
May 5—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
May 27—Tom Coleman, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 2—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Fitzpatrick, North Platte W 10
Sept. 5—Guy Buckles, Sheridan, Wyo. KO 13
Nov. 2—Bob Bryant, Sydney, N. S. W...W 7
Dec. 7—Mark Higgins, Sydney.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Ed. Williams, Sydney.....W 11
Dec. 26—Gus Devitt, Brisbane, Aus.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 17—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Jan. 23—W. Sanderson, Melbourne.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Harry Duncan, London.....W 20
May 29—*Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis....ND 1
June 3—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
June 8—Geo. K. O. Brown, Hammond..ND 10
June 22—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 20—Mike Gibbons, Winnipeg.....ND 15
Nov. 18—Arthur Cripp, Sydney.....KO 15
Nov. 20—Tim Land, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 9—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Dec. 28—Ted Whiting, Perth, W. Aus...W 20
*Called off—dispute.

1912

Jan. 29—Jack Howard, Melbourne.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Apr. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....W 20
May 31—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne..KO 12
Oct. 8—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo...ND 10
Oct. 11—Tom Monahan, Gary, Ind.....KO 4

1913

Jan. 7—Roy Parker, Fond du Lac.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Howard Baker, Denver.....W 10
Feb. 3—Geo. K. O. Brown, Milwaukee ND 10
Feb. 27—Freddy Hicks, Hammond.....ND 10
May 2—Eddie McGoorty, Denver, Colo. D 10
June 13—Eddie McGoorty, Butte, Mont...W 12
Aug. 2—Freddy Hicks, Butte, Mont.....D 12
Sept. 1—Sailor Grande, San Francisco W 20
Oct. 3—Sailor Petroskey, San Francisco W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Logan, San Francisco..KO 14

1914

Feb. 12—Sailor Petroskey, Los Angeles..W 20
Apr. 3—Billy Murray, San Francisco.....D 20
June 6—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....L 20
July 4—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....WF 8
Aug. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Dave Smith, Brisbane.....L 20
Nov. 6—George Chip, Daly City, Cal...W 20

1915

Jan 21—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 22—George Chip, Grand Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 27—George Chip, Marinette .....ND 10

May 4—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 12—George Chip, N. Y. C.....NC 8
July 12—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh .....ND 10
Oct. 22—Les Darcy, Sydney.....L 20

1916

Jan. 1—Mick King, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 4—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
May 20—Dave Smith, Sydney.....W 20
July 8—Fritz Holland, Melbourne.....KO 6
Sept. 9—Les Darcy, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 28—Fred Kay, Sydney.....L 2

1917

Feb. 17—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 28—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....W 20
(For Australian title)
May 26—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 10
June 6—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....KO 10
July 14—Tommy Uren, Melbourne.....L 20
Aug. 4—Albert Lloyd, Sydney.....D 20

1918

Feb. 6—Albert Lloyd, Sydney .....L 20

1919

Jan. 26—Albert Pooley, Sydney.....KO 6
Feb. 21—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 3—George Cook, Sydney.....W 20
—Tommy Uren .....L 15
—Tommy Uren .....L 20

1920

Jan. 2—Tommy Uren, Hastings, N. Z.....W 15
Feb. 8—Jim Tracey, Hamilton, N. Z.....W 15
Apr. 19—*Albert Lloyd, Auckland, N. Z. W 10
July 16—Les Gleason, Poverty Bay, N. Z. W 15
Aug. 26—George Cook, Dannevirke, N. Z. W 15
—Tommy Uren .....L 15
*Lloyd broke hand.

1921

Feb. 27—Billy Shade, Seattle.....L 20
Mar. 4—Frank Burns, Seattle.....KO by 15

1922

June 9—Joe Egan, Vancouver.....D 10
July 4—Gordon McKay, Seattle.....ND 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Michigan City ND 10
Oct. 2—Frank Carbone, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Dennis O'Keefe, Ind'a Harbor ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Comiskey, Denver.....ND 12
Dec. 18—Patsy Rocco, Indiana Harbor ND 10

1923

Feb. 28—Joe Beljo, Hammond, Ind.....KO 6
July 31—Morrie Schlaifer, E. Chic. KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
155	40	37	2	20	16	1	4	34	1

Died Jan. 18, 1934 at Calumet City, Ind.

ELKY CLARK

Born, January 8, 1898, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 114. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1921

Nov. 14—Alec Boyles, Glasgow.....KO by 3
Nov. 21—Alec Boyles Glasgow.....D 10

1922

Feb. 4—Alec Boyles, Edinburgh.....W 10
Mar. 20—Young Graham, Glasgow.....KO 5
Apr. 17—Airman Meechan, Glasgow.....KO 9
May 1—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....L 10
July 3—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....D 15
Oct. 2—Packy Connors, Glasgow.....D 6
Oct. 20—Packy Connors, Edinburgh.....L 6
Nov. 20—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....L 15
Dec. 4—Ernie Lord, Glasgow.....L 15
Dec. 11—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....D 10

1923

Jan. 22—Jim Graham Glasgow.....W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Young, Glasgow.....L 15
May 15—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....L 20
(Scottish Flyweight Title)
Aug. 8—Billy Morris Glasgow.....KO 11
Sept. 10—Kid Kelly, Glasgow.....L 15
Sept. 13—Billy Hunter, Liverpool.....KO 10
Sept. 24—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Frank McKenna, Glasgow.....W 10
Oct. 22—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....KO 10
Nov. 5—Harry McConnell, Glasgow.....KO 13
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—G. Martin, Glasgow.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Hector McDonald, Glasgow.....W 15

1924

Jan. 2—Hector McDonald, Edinburgh.KO 5
Jan. 10—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool.....L 15
Feb. 11—Billy Morris, London.....KO 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Jones London.....W 15
Mar. 31—Kid Kelly, London .....KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 19—Jim Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 12
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
June 1—Johnny Hayden, London.....KO 9
July 5—Jim Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 7
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 6—Jim Hanna, Glasgow.....KO 10
Oct. 11—Kid Kelly, Glasgow.....W 15

1925

Jan. 31—Michel Montreuil, Glasgow.....W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Apr. 30—Yg. Johnny Brown, London..KO 20
June 25—Kid Socks, London.....L 12
Nov. 19—Antoine Merlo, London.....KO 17
(European Flyweight Title)

1926

Jan. 5—Tiny Smith, Aberdeen.....KO 8
Jan. 27—Les Tarrant, Edinburgh.....KO 10
Apr. 19—Kid Socks, London.....KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
June 21—Francois Morrachini, London..W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Oct. 7—Francois Morrachini, London..W 20
(European Flyweight Title)

1927

Jan. 21—Fidel LaBarba, New York.....L 12
(For World Flyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
44	20	9	0	4	20	0	1	0	0

Clark returned Lonsdale Belt and retired owing to ill-health. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

JIM COFFEY

(The Roscommon Giant)

Born, County Roscommon, Ireland, July 4, 1891. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 210 lb. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1912

Knockouts: Al Benedict, 8; Larry Williams, 2; Soldier Kearns, 1; Jack Roan, 4; Tim Logan, 6; Fred McKay, 5; Soldier Delaney, 3; Billy Ryan, 1. Won: Nick Muller, 6. No decisions: Soldier Delaney, 10; Dan Daly, 6; Ray Simmons, 10. Knocked out by: Soldier Kearns, 1.

1913

Jan. 9—Arthur Pelkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Ray Simmons, New York.....KO 2
—Ned Carpenter, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Rodel, New York.....KO 9
—Whitey Allen, New York.....KO 1
May 28—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
—Dan Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 10
—Jack McFarland, New York...KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Lester, New York.....KO 6
Feb. 19—Tony Ross, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 10
Mar. 29—Jack Connors, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Tom Kennedy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jim Flynn, New York.....KO 4
May 11—Soldier Kearns, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 25—Dan Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Terry Kellar, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Charley Weinert, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Arthur Pelkey, New York....KO 2
Mar. 27—Soldier Delaney, New York...KO 2
Mar. 30—One-Round Davis, New York..KO 3
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
May 5—Al Reich, New York.....KO 3
May 31—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Sept. 15—Jack Reed, Montreal.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Jack Driscoll, New Bedford..KO 4
Oct. 19—Frank Moran, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 29—Gunboat Smith, New York....KO 4

1916

Jan. 7—Frank Moran, New York..KO by 9
Jan. 28—Lou Bodie, Syracuse.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Jack Geyer, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia.ND 6

1917

Feb. 8—Bob Devere, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Sam Nolan, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Terry Kellar, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 13—Joe Bonds, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Bill Brennan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Bartley Madden, Prov.....KO by 7

1918

May 24—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 6
June 6—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo.....ND 6
Aug. 10—Joe Jeannette, New York.....Exh. 3
Aug. 15—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Joe Jeannette, Brooklyn.....Exh. 3
Nov. 22—Joe Jeannette. New Haven.....ND 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
62	34	1	0	1	0	0	4	22	0

Died, Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 20, 1959.

LEACH CROSS

(Dr. Louis C. Wallach)

Born, February 12, 1886, New York City. Jewish-American. Weight. 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Sam Wallach.

1906

Knockouts: Bob Waters, 2; Jack Winters, 3. Knockout by: Jack Doyle, 2; Franky Madden, 1. No decisions: Eddy Wallace, 3; Larry McGrath, 2; Jack Goodney, 3; Kid Allen, 3; Grover Hayes, 3.

1907

Knockouts: Fred Gerner, 4; Babe Cullen, 3; Bob Shanley, 1; Mike Grady, 4; Jack Shaughnessy, 2; Tim O'Brien, 2; Jim Hunt, 1; Joe Gorden, 4. Won: Terry Young, 8; Terry Young, 6. No decisions: Irish Paddy, 6; Willy Mango, 6; Willy Green, 6; Jack Goodman, 6; Kid Stinger, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Joe Bernstein, 4; Franky Madden, 5; Battling Hurley, 1. Won: Mike Glover, 4. No decisions: Kid Stinger, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Sammy Smith (three times), 6; Bert Goodwin, 6; Bert Keyes, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Dick Hyland, 6; Charles Griffin (twice), 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Willy Fitzgerald (twice), 6; Packy McFarland, 6.

1909

Jan. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—Young Otto, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 28—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal....KO by 41
Aug. 23—Cy Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Harry Stone, Baltimore.....D 15

1910

Jan. 31—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Ftg. Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 13—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....WF 8
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 20—Harry Stone, N. Y. C.....ND 15
July 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 26—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Charlie Griffin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 3—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Mar. 30—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Jack Martin, Albany.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 2—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Red Watson, San Diego, Cal.....W 20
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
Sept. 4—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
Sept. 18—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 20—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 15—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Dohan, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Harry Stone, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Maloney, New York....ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Beecher, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Billy Allen, Rochester, N. Y...KO 5
Mar. 13—One Round Hogan, New York..WF 1
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, New York....ND 10
May 21—Paddy Sullivan, New York....KO 5
June 3—K. O. Brown, New York.....ND 10
June 11—Jack Redmond, New York.....ND 10
July 24—Tommy O'Keefe, New York....ND 10
Aug. 7—Young Jack O'Brien, N. Y.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, New York....ND 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Duffy, New York.....LF 4
Oct. 11—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 14—One Round Hogan, New York..KO 3
Nov. 28—Battling Nelson, New York....ND 10
Dec. 2—Shamus O'Brien, New York....ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Jose Rivers, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Young Shugrue, New York....ND 10
Feb. 4—Young Shugrue, New York....ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....KO 10
Apr. 8—Joe Rivers, New York.....ND 10
May 8—Harry Trendall, St. Louis.....ND 8
May 13—Johnny Dohan, New York.....ND 10
May 28—Teddy Maloney, New York....ND 10
July 4—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal...KO 12
July 29—Matty Baldwin, Vernon, Cal...W 20
Sept. 1—Frank Barrieu, Vancouver.....D 12
Oct. 7—K. O. Brown, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Willie Ritchie, New York.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal...KO 7
Mar. 5—Phil Bloom, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Fred Welsh, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
May 29—Red Watson, San Francisco....W 10
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon.....W 20
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, New York....ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Gradwell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Charley White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Walter Mohr, Waterbury, Ct....W 15
Apr. 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 2—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Griffith, Brooklyn....ND 10
Oct. 23—Fighting Fitzpatrick, Bklyn...KO 4
Nov. 3—Andy Cortez, New Haven, Ct...W 15
Nov. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 2
Dec. 23—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 15—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati..KO by 6

1921

Apr. —Chet Neff, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 28—Joe Gorman, Portland, Ore....ND 10
May 13—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore....L 10
June 21—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 7—Frankie Maxwell, New York...W 12

Leach Cross then retired from the ring and renewed his dental work in Hollywood, Cal., later erecting a beautiful apartment building, called the Cross Arms, in the heart of Hollywood, which he managed himself. In 1930, after he had lost all his money in the financial crash of the stock market, he came to New

York and there resumed his dental practice and also worked for the boxing commission as a judge.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
154	25	16	2	2	5	1	4	99	0

Died September 7, 1957, New York, N. Y.

LES DARCY

(James Leslie Darcy)

Born, October 31, 1895. Woodville, N. S. W. Nationality, Australian. Weight 158-160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Tim O'Sullivan.

1911-1912

Won several tournaments in New South Wales.

1912

Knockout: Jimmy Burns, 11. Won: Tom Page, 10. Harry Emery, 6; Dave Depena, 9.

1913

Knockouts: Billy Hannan, 18; Reg Delaney, 18; Joe Shakespeare, 7. Won: Billy McNab, 20. Lost: Bob Whitelaw, 20.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Clarke, 9; Young Hanely, 5; Bob Whitelaw, 5; Billy McNab, 4; K. O. Marchand, 5. Won: Gus Chirstie, 20; Fred Dyer, 20. Lost: Fritz Holland, 20. Lost (foul): Fritz Holland, 18.

1915

Jan —Fritz Holland, Sydney ---------W 20
Jan. 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney ----------L 5
Feb. 27—Frank Loughrey, Sydney ------W 20
Apr. 3—Henri Demlen, Sydney---------W 5
May 1—Fritz Holland, Melbourne ---KO 13
May 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney ----------WF 2
June 12—Mick King, Sydney ----------KO 10
July 31—*Eddie McGoorty, Sydney----KO 15
Sept. 4—Billy Murray, Sydney --------W 20
Oct. 9—Fred Dyer, Sydney ----------KO 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney--------W 20
Oct. 30—Billy Murray, Melbourne -----KO 6
Dec. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney------KO 8
*Recognized in Australia as for World Middleweight Title.

1916

Jan. 15—George K. O. Brown, Sydney-W 20
Mar. 25—Les O'Donnell, Sydney -------KO 7
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Sydney--W 20
May 13—Alex Costica, Sydney ---------KO 4
May 29—Buck Crouse, Sydney ---- ----KO 2
June 24—Dave Smith, Sydney---- -----KO 12
Sept 9—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney --------W 20
Sept. 30—George Chip, Sydney --------KO 9

1917

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
39	20	14	1	0	3	1	0	0	0

May 24—Darcy died at Memphis, Tenn., of mental breakdown and fever. Had joined Tenn. National Guard.

BOBBY DOBBS

Born, Dec. 27, 1858, Knoxville, Kentucky. Nationality, Negro-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Jack Skelly.

The earliest recorded fights of Dobbs are found in the year 1884 though for a number of years before that he fought in the Southern and Western States, starting in 1875.

1888

—Calif. Jack O'Brien, San Francisco ----------KO by 3

1889

—Billy More, Ogden ----------KO 4
—Dave Campbell, Ogden ------KO 2
—Dick Hollywood, Ogden ------KO 2
—Jack McCann, Ogden --------KO 8
—Billie Hamilton, Hot Spgs. 2 hrs. 45 m. ----------ND

1890

Aug. 15—Dave Reese, Ogden ----------D 8
—Will Robinson, Colo. Spgs.----KO 6
—Black Brock, Pueblo, Colo.---KO 7
—John Wilson, Pueblo, Colo.---KO 7
—Miner Ferguson. Pueblo, Col..KO 11

1891

—Dick Case, San Francisco----KO 19
—Reddy Brennan, near Pueblo-KO 5
—Wiley Evans, Pueblo, Colo.---KO 2
—Bill Corbett, Pueblo, Colo.---KO 3
June 14—*Bill Corbett, Pueblo --------KO 5
*Claim of foul.

1892

Apr. 7—Calif. Jack O'Brien, San Francisco ----------KO 3
—Aaron Sheroy, Omaha -------KO 31
—Unknown Ogden ----------KO 2
Aug. 25—George McKenzie, San Fran..KO 24
—Jack Mania, Pac. Ac, San Fran.KO1½
Nov. —Charley Johnson, San Fran.. D 44
—Frank Childs, San Francisco-KO 3
Nov. 25—Jim Barron, San Francisco-KO by 2
—Charley Turneu, San Fran.----D 11

1893

Jan. 31—Harris Martin, The Black Pearl, Sacramento ---------KO 18
—Frank Ramsey, Sacramento---KO 8
Feb. —Billy Mahan, Sacramento -----W 10
—Ed Burke, Sacramento --------KO 2
—Mort Freeman, Spokane------KO 20
—Prof. Briggs, Spokane--------KO 10
—Jack Casey, Spokane---------KO 20
—Jim Burge, the Iron Man, Minneapolis ----------KO 20
—Jim Putrell, Wt. Superior-----KO 6
—Tom Murray, Minneapolis-----KO 20

1894

—Cyclone Jackson, Minneapolis-KO 3
Mar. 19—Billy Lavaigne, Minneapolis--KO 5
Apr. 26—Shadow Maber, Minn.—called off.
May —Paddy Putrell, Duluth, Minn.--D 6
June 5—Tom Tracey, Chicago----------D 4
June 5—Jim Nelson, Chicago----------W 4
Aug. 4—Andy Watson, Eastport, Me.---D 4
Aug. 8—Andy Watson, St. John, N. B.---D 6
Oct. 20—Frank McLean (Cuban Wonder), Philadelphia ----------L 4
Nov. 26—Billy Vernon, Coney Island---KO 4
Dec. 15—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia--ND 4

1895

Jan. 12—Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia------W 4
Apr. 19—Dick O'Brien, Boston----------L 18 (1 hr. 19 mins.)
May —Joe Butler, Philadelphia------ND 4
Nov. 11—Charley Johnson, Sea Isle, N.J. D 9
Dec. 23—Billy Hill, Maspeth, L. I.---------D 6
Dec. 30—Billy Hill, Maspeth, L. I.------WF 8

1896

Feb. 3—Austin Gibbons, Paterson-------L 6
Apr. —Frank McLean, Cuban Wonder), Philadelphia ----------D 15
Apr. 2—Billy Payne, Philadelphia -----D 4
Apr. 16—Jack Aikens, Brooklyn -------KO 4
May 16—Jack McDonough, Brooklyn---KO 4
May 25—Hugh McWinters, N. Y. C.-------W 6
May 27—Billy Gibbons, N. Y. C.---------W 6
June 12—Marty Gallagher, Brooklyn----KO 1
July 4—Tom Riley, Albany, N. Y. ------W 10
Aug. 8—Pepper Griffin, Philadelphia--W 10
Aug. 19—Hugh McWinters, Scranton----W 20
Sept. 25—Andy Watson, Philadelphia----D 4
Nov. 20—Joe Fieldon, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Nov. 26—Andy Watson, Brooklyn-------D 8
Dec. 23—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chester, Pa. ----------D 4

1897

Jan. 11—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Coshocken, Pa. ----------W 4
Jan. 16—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 23—Frank McLean (Cuban Wonder), Philadelphia ----------D 6
Jan 30—Austin Gibbons, Phila. ----KO by 3
Mar. 24—Joe White, Philadelphia------ND 6
Apr. 6—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien Chester, Pa.----------D 4
Apr. 15—Billy Hill, N. Y. C. ----------D 10
Apr. 22—Maurice Hagerstrom, N. Y. C..KO 2
May 15—Sam Campbell, Brooklyn-------W 10
June 12—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn---------D 10
June 21—Johnny Young, Brooklyn-------W 4
July 2—Jim Ferns, Hartford, Conn.-----W 8
Aug. 19—Hugh McWinters, Scranton,Pa..W 20
Sept. 16—Martin Judge, Scranton-------KO 2
Sept. 27—Joe Gans, Brooklyn----------W 20
Nov. 18—Joe White, Carbondale, Pa.----W 3
Dec. 13—Sam Tonkins, Brooklyn--------W 10

1898

Jan. 14—Paddy Sheehan, Wilkes-Barre..L 4
Jan. 24—Jack Fox, Trenton.....KO 8
Feb. 17—Charley Parker, Baltimore....KO 3
May 16—Dick Case, Louisville.....W 20
Sept. 15—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Dec. 15—Dick Burge, London.....WF 8

1899

Feb. 12—Jerry Driscoll, London .....KO 14
Mar. 14—Pat McDonald, Glasgow, Scotland .....KO 2
Sept. 29—Jim Ferns, Hartford .....L 20
—Muldoon's Piccaninny, Phila...W --
Dec. 5—Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....KO by 6

1900

—Kid Robinson.....KO 19
—Shorty Ahearne.....W 6
—Joe Welsh.....KO 10
—Ed Wall.....KO 4
—Chappie Jones.....KO 3
—Jim Maloney.....L 20

1901

Jan. 22—Young Peter Jackson, Memphis W 20
Feb. 18—Young Peter Jackson, Memphis D 20
Apr. 4—Young Peter Jackson, Memphis D 12
May 31—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....KO by 7
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....L 14
—Bob Long, Memphis.....W 10
—Billy Vernon, Coney Island...KO 11

1902

Aug 21—Joe Tipman, Baltimore.....Exh. 8

1903

Jan. 24—Dave Peters, Cadoxton.....W 8
Mar. 5—Harry Lewis, Liverpool.....W 6
Mar. 12—Fred Higgins, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Joe White, Liverpool.....W 20
May 16—Bob Russell, Wonderland.....L 6
July 18—Spike Sullivan, Newcastle.....L 20
July 23—Mike Flynn, Liverpool.....L 20
Sept. 19—Herman Miller, Baltimore..KO by 17
Oct. 10—Jem Courtney, Swansea.....L 8

1904

Mar. 7—Jack Bayley, Birmingham.....L 10
May 3—Pat Keogh, Plymouth.....L 6
May 14—Jack Clancy, Newcastle.....L 20
June 18—Peter Brown, Newcastle.....D 20
Sept. 10—Jack Clancy, Newcastle.....D 20
Oct. 22—Jack Kingsland, Newcastle....W 20
Nov. 21—Pat Daly, Newcastle.....W 8
Nov. 31—Pat Daly, N. S. C.....W 15

1905

Feb. 4—Peter Brown, Sunderland.....W 15
Apr. 27—Young J. L. Sullivan, Liverpool..W 1
Apr. 27—Young J. L. Sullivan, Liverpool..L 18
May 10—Tom Foley, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 30—Billy Edwards, Cardiff.....W 12
Nov. 15—Bill Chester, Cardiff.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Billy Edwards, Cardiff.....KO 11
Dec. 16—George Roache, Cardiff.....W 8

1906

Feb. 5—J. Ripper, Plymouth .....KO 2
Feb. 17—George Roache, Brynmawr....KO 2
Feb. 26—J. Doran, Plymouth.....L 4
Mar. 26—Albert Rodgers, Sheffield.....W 20
Apr. 9—James Doran, Plymouth.....KO 10
Sept 27—Charlie Knock, Liverpool.....W 9
Nov. 15—Jk. Palmer (Pl.), Liverpool....L 15

1908

Jan. 9—Jk. Palmer (Pl.), Liverpool....L 15
Mar. 6—Fred Buckland, Plymouth.....L 15
Apr. 6—Jack Andrews, Sheffield.....W 12
June 22—Steve Smith, Birmingham.....L 6
July 1—Jack Bailey, Birmingham.....W 4
July 13—Curly Watson, Birmingham.....L 6

1909

Jan. 16—Bomb Davis, Newcastle.....KO 7
Feb. 22—Bomb Morgan, Glasgow.....W 15
Dec. 18—Dick Knock, Belfast.....L 20
Dec. 20—Bomb Davis, Curragh.....L 10

1910

Mar. 7—Harry Rowe, Hull .....W 13
Dec. 2—Dick Green, Berlin.....KO 16

1914

—Willie Meekins, Budapest.....KO 17
—Unknown, Copenhagen.....W 12
—K. O. Lew Williams, Savannah..W 15

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
157	56	39	2	26	23	0	5	6	0

Died, December 22, 1930 at Roper Hospital Charleston, S. C.

JIM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881, Cardiff, So. Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Charley Harvey.

Boxed in several hundred booth bouts.

1901

Won: Billy Lucas, 4; Joe Ross, 10. Knockouts: Eddie Thomas, 5; Bill Green, 4; Billy Hughes, 2; Larry Cronin, 4; Joe Morgan, 4; Jack Brandford, 5; Larry Cronin, 5; Eddie Thomas, 3.

1902

Jan. 17—Jack Wheel, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 13—Eddie Thomas, Cardiff.....W 5
Apr. 7—George Vincent, Cardiff.....W 4
Apr. 27—Ted Ward, Pontypridd.....KO 3
July 19—Dave Stevens, Pontypridd.....W 3
Sept. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Dec. 8—Geo. Cooper, Cardiff.....W 10

1903

—Harry Mansfield .....W 10
—Harry Mansfield .....W 6
—Mike Carey .....KO 5
—Mike Carey .....KO 4
—Bill Stonelake .....KO 9
—George Dixon .....KO 6
—George Phalin .....KO 5
Oct. 24—Kid Davis, Swansea.....D 10

1904

Feb. 1—Johnny Owens, Barry Docks....W 20
Feb. 8—George Phalin, Bristol .....KO 5
Feb. —George Dixon, Aristol .....W 6
Feb. 13—Dai Morgan, Cardiff .....W 13
Feb. 22—Boss Edwards, London .....W 10
Apr. 4—Bill Stonelake, Cardiff.....W 11
May 24—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....D 10
Aug. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Nov. 9—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Summers, London ...WF 2

1905

Feb. 10—Fred Delaney, Bristol .....W 10
June 12—Ivor Thomas, Cardiff.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Joe Goodwin, Wednesbury.....W 15
Dec. 26—Harry Mansfield .....KO 15

1906

Jan. 18—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
Feb. 10—George Moore, Wonderland.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Roberts, London .....W 7
May 28—Joe Bowker, London .....W 15
(Won British Featherweight Title)
June 24—Fred Clifton, Bristol.....KO 2

1907

Feb. 25—Lew Morgan, Cardiff.....KO 5
June 3—Joe Bowker, London .....KO 17
(British Title Bout)
Aug. 25—Freddie Welsh, Cardiff.....Exh. 6
Oct. 21—Arthur Ellis, Cardiff.....KO 3

1908

Jan. 1—Jack Roberts, Aberdare.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Charlie Griffin, N. S. C.....W 15
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....W 6
Nov. 13—Matty Baldwin, New York....ND 6
Dec. 5—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 8—Charlie Griffin, Boston.....KO 11
Dec. 16—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 19—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Johnny Marto, New York....ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 10—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10

1910

Feb. 14—Seaman Hayes, London.....W 6
Apr. 18—Spike Robson, London.....KO 15
May 25—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Fred Welsh, Cardiff.....LF 10

1911

Jan. 30—Spike Robson, London.....KO 7

1912

June 3—Jean Poesy, London .....KO 12

1913

Jan. 27—*Owen Moran, London .....D 20

*For championship of British Empire. Driscoll served with England during the world war from 1914 through 1918.

1919

Mar. 10—Pedlar Palmer, London.....W 4
May 31—Francis Rossi, Mountain Ash....D 20
Oct. 20—Charles Ledoux, London..KO by 16

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	27	25	1	6	0	1	1	9	0

Died January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, So. Wales, pneumonia.

TOMMY FARR

Born, Clydach Vale, So. Wales, March 12, 1914. Nationality, Welsh. Heavyweight. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1926

Dec. 18—Jack Jones, Tonypandy.....W 6

1927

Apr. 2—Alby Davies, Gilfach Gotch....L 10

1928

Jan. 28—Young Hazell, Pontypridd.....W 6
Feb. 25—Young Grocutt, Bridgend.....D 6

1929

Feb. 23—Tom Thomas, Ystradgynlais....W 6
Mar. 23—Len Jones, Porthcawl.....D 6
Apr. 27—Kid Spurdle, Porthcawl.....L 10
May 4—Idris Pugh, Mardy.....D 10
May 18—Tommy Herbert, Llanelly.....W 8
June 1—Trevor Herbert, Ferndale.....D 10
June 15—Idris Pugh, Ferndale.....L 10
Sept. 14—Kid Evans, Tonypandy.....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Worton, Porthcawl.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Trevor Herbert, Porthcawl.....D 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Howley, Tonypandy....W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Jones, Tonypandy.....W 10
Dec. 26—Cliff Llewellyn, Newport.....W 10

1930

Jan. 18—Billy Pritchard, Blaengarw.....D 10
Jan. 25—Llew Haydn, Clydach Vale.....L 10
Dec. 27—Herb Morse, Penygraif.....W 10

1931

Feb. 7—Bryn Powell, Blackwood.....D 10
Mar. 28—Jack Powell, Bargoed.....W 12

1932

Dec. 30—Jerry Dale, Trealaw.....D 12
Dec. 21—Charley Bundy, Treherbert....W 15

1933

Feb. 18—Billy Thomas, Bargoed.....L 15
Mar. 25—Bunny Eddington, Trealaw....W 15
Apr. 21—Jerry Daly, Trealaw.....W 15
May 6—Randy Jones, Merthyr.....KO 6
May 13—Charley Bundy, Treherbert....W 15
May 15—Eddie Steel, London.....KO by 7
May 20—Billy Thomas, Trelaw.....W 15
June 3—George Smith, Merthyr.....W 15
June 26—Gunner Bennett, Cardiff.....KO 15
July 1—Tiger Ellis, Tredegar.....W 15
July 8—Ernie Simmons, Merthyr.....W 15
July 15—Bunny Eddington, Ebbw Vale..W 15
July 22—Randy Jones, Tonypandy.....W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
July 29—Jack O'Brien, Belfast.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Tom Benjamin, Trealaw.....W 15
Sept. 30—Charley Chetwynd, Swansea..KO 9
Oct. 7—Jack Marshall, Merthyr.....KO 7
Oct. 28—Seaman Harvey, Trealaw.....W 15
Nov. 4—Steve McCall, Merthyr.....KO 12
Dec. 9—Leo Evans, Merthyr.....W 15

1934

Jan. 21—Kid Scott, Belfast.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Phillips, London.....L 15
Mar. 26—Jim Winters, Cardiff.....W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Casey, Newcastle.....L 12
May 7—Charley Belanger, Newcastle...L 12
June 13—Eddie Phillips, Wandsworth...LF 3
Aug. 9—Ernie Simmons, Trealaw.....D 10
Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Wandsworth..W 10
Sept. 14—Charley Bundy, Trealaw.....W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
Sept. 19—Dave Carstens, Wandsworth....L 10
Oct. 20—Seaman Harvey, Llanelly....KO 9
Oct. 22—Eddie Pierce, Bradford.....W 12
Dec. 21—Pat McAuliffe, Trealaw.....KO 2

1935

Jan. 11—Arthur Novell, Trealaw.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Eddie Phillips, Mountain Ash...L 15
(British light-heavy title)
May 8—Manuel Abrew, London.....KO 6
May 13—Eddie Wenstob, London.....W 6
June 28—Presidio Pavesi, Paris.....W 10
July 20—George Brennan, Leicester.....W 8
Aug. 14—Frank Moody, Cardiff.....D 15
Oct. 25—George Brennan, Leicester.....W 10
Nov. 15—Presidio Pavesi, Paris.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Eddie Wemstrob, London.....W 10
Dec. 16—Rhenus de Boer, Bristol.....W 12
Dec. 21—Frank Moody, Cardiff.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, London.....W 10
Mar. 5—Peter van Goole, Swansea.....W 12
Apr. 2—Bob Olin, London.....W 10
May 18—Jim Wilde, Swansea.....D 12
Sept. 14—Jim Wilde, Swansea.....KO 7
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Dec. 21—Charles Ruiz, London.....W 12

1937

Feb. 8—Joe Zerman, Bristol.....KO 8
Mar. 15—Ben Foord, London.....W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Apr. 15—Max Baer, London.....W 12
June 15—Walter Neusel, London.....KO 3
Aug. 30—Joe Louis, New York.....L 15
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1938

Jan. 21—Jim Braddock, New York.....L 10
Mar. 11—Max Baer, New York.....L 15
Dec. 16—Lou Nova, New York.....L 15

1939

Jan. 13—Red Burman, New York.....L 10
Apr. 13—Red Burman, London.....W 12
May 17—Larry Gains, Cardiff.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Manuel Abrew, Dublin.....KO 3

1940

Aug. 7—Zacky Nicholas, Barnstaple..KO 3

1950

Returned to ring after 10-year retirement.
Sept. 27—Jan Klein, Pontypridd.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Piet Wilde, Leicester.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Lloyd Marshall, Camarthen ....L 10

1951

Mar. 21—Frank Bell, Porth.....KO by 2
Apr. 24—Gerry McDermott, London....W 10
July 7—Dennis Powell, Shrewsbury..KO 6
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Aug. 30—Steve McCall, Bangor.....W 10
Oct. 4—Robert Eugene, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 16—Al Hoosman, Manchester.....L 10
Dec. 3—Georges Rogiers, Brighton.....W 10

1952

Mar. 17—Giorgio Milan, Cardiff.....W 10
May 26—Georges Rogiers, Abergavenny W 10
July 26—Jo Weidin, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 10—Al Hoosman, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 2—Werner Wiegand, Dortmund....L 8

1953

Mar. 9—Don Cockell, Nottingham..KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	23	48	0	11	18	1	3	0	0

LUIS ANGEL FIRPO

(Wild Bull of the Pampas)

Born, October 11, 1896, Junin Province, Buenos Aires, Argentine. Nationality, Italian-Spanish. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1919

Wm. Daly, Chillan, KO 6 rds. Ignacio Sepulveda, Santiago, KO 2 rds. Calvin Respress, Santiago, W (f) 2 rds. Calvin Repress, Santiago, W 15 rds. Fernando Priano, Montevideo, KO 4 rds. F. Manning, Montevideo, KO 3 rds.

1920

Dave Mills, Santiago, W 15 rds. Andres Balza, Valparaiso, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Santiago, KO 1 rd. Antonio Jirsa, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Gunboat Smith (colored), Valparaiso, W 12 rds.

1921

Gunboat Smith (colored), Buenos Aires, KO 12 rds. Ferdinando Priano, Tucaman, Arg., KO 2 rds.

1922

Mar. 20—Sailor Tom Maxted, Newark..KO 7
Apr. 4—Joe McCann, Newark, N. J.....KO 6
May 13—Italian Jack Herman, B'klyn..KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Tracey, Buenos Aires.....KO 4

1923

Mar. 12—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 12—Jack McAuliffe, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 10—Italian Jack Herman, Havana..KO 2
June 17—Jim Hibbard, Mexico City....KO 2
July 12—Jess Willard, Jersey City.....KO 8
July 27—Joe Burke, Battle Creek.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Homer Smith, Omaha, Neb....ND 10
Aug. 13—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia..KO 2
Aug. 17—Joe Downey, Indianapolis....Exh. 10
Sept. 14—Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 4—Pera, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Respress, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4

1924

Feb. 24—Farmer Lodge, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Mar. 7—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires..KO 14
Apr. 5—Al Reich, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
Sept. 11—Harry Wills, Jersey City.....ND 12
Nov. 12—Charley Weinert, Newark ....ND 12

1926

Apr. 3—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires ..W 12

1936

May 25—Ziska Habarta, Buenos Aires..KO 3
July 11—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires .....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
35	25	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	0

Died, August 7, 1960, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

"FIREMAN" JIM FLYNN

(Andrew Haymes)

(Andrew Chiariglione)

Born, Hoboken, N. J., December 24, 1879. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Weight, 178-188 lbs.

1901

Knockouts: Ed Chambers, 4; Ray Condy, 2. Won: Fred Davis, 6; Pat Malloy, 6; Fred France, 6; Kid Dawson, 3. Knocked out by: Ed Seaman, 4.

1902

Knockouts: George Condie, 2; Joe Tracy, 15; Barney Passow, 12; Ed Burnes, 11; Jack Graham, 7. Won: Willard Bean, 20; Jack Graham (foul), 5. Draw: Joe Cotton, 20; Dummy Rowan, 20. Knocked out by: Jack Lavell, 2.

1903

May 13—William Malloy, Pueblo .....KO 20
May 30—Kid Rowley, Pueblo .....KO 2
June 14—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo .....D 15
July 3—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo .....D 20
Aug. 21—Austin Yale, Pueblo .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Ed Kelly, Pueblo .....KO 20
Nov. 26—Jack Root, Pueblo .....L 8

1904

Jan. 29—Andy Walsh, Pueblo .....D 20
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, Pueblo .....W 20
Mar. 4—Tim Kissel, Florence, Colo. ..KO 3
Apr. 12—Ed McCoy, Salida, Colo. .....KO 3
May 30—Harry Peppers, Salida .....D 10
June 14—Morgan Williams, Pueblo .....D 20
July 4—Tim Hurley, Pueblo .....WF 7
Aug. 1—Tim Hurley, Pueblo .....KO 6
Sept. 3—Ed Cooley, Pueblo .....KO 8
Oct. 12—Ed Cooley, Pueblo .....KO 6
Sept. 16—George Gardner, Denver .....D 10

1905

May 30—Morgan Williams, Pueblo ....KO 4
July 4—Dummy Rowan, Trinidad, Col.KO 4
Sept. 3—Dummy Rowan, Silverton, Col.KO 6
Nov. 24—Tim Riley, Butte, Mont. .....D 10

1906

July 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, Pueblo....D 15
Oct. 2—Tommy Burns, L. Angeles..KO by 15

1907

Jan. 4—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles..W 20
Feb. 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles..D 20
Apr. 17—George Gardner, San Diego...KO 18
July 18—Dave Barry, Pueblo .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Tony Ross, Pueblo .....WF 18
Nov. 2—Jack Johnson, San Francisco .....KO by 11
Dec. 20—Bill Squires, Bakersfield.....KO 6

1908

Feb. 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles ND 10
Mar. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 10—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles..W 10
July 8—Jim Barry, Denver .....D 10
Aug. 25—Al Kaufman, L. Angeles...KO by 9
Nov. 6—Jim Barry, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles ND 10
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, San Franc..KO by 1

1909

Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Los Angeles.....ND 10
June 1—Montana Jack Sullivan, L. Ang.ND 10
July 14—Billy Papke, Los Angeles.....ND 10
July 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Denver..ND 6
Sept. 22—Bill Pettis, Pueblo .....W 10
Oct. 30—Jack Burns, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Dec. 31—Joe Willis, Los Angeles .....KO 10

1910

Feb. 8—Sam Langford, Los Angeles....ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Langford, L. Angeles..KO by 8

1911

Jan. 2—Tony Caponi, Vernon, Cal.....KO 9
Mar. 27—Al Mandino, Muskego, Okla...KO 4
May 5—Al Kaufman, Kansas City.....KO 10
June 9—Joe Cox, Joplin, Mo. .....KO 2
July 4—Joe Willard, Aireno, Okla.....KO 5
Aug. 11—George Haley, Lordsburg, N.M.KO 7
Sept. 9—George Hess, Oklahoma City..KO 2
Sept. 15—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Schmidt, Ft. Smith..ND 4
Dec. 27—Tony Caponi, Salt Lake City..KO 3

1912

Jan. 17—Al Williams, Toronto .....KO 2
July 4—Jack Johnson, Las Vegas, N. M..L 9
(For World heavyweight title; bout stopped by police.)
Sept. 2—Charley Miller, Colma, Cal....KO 15
Dec. 10—Luther McCarty, Vernon..KO by 16

1913

Apr. 16—Luther McCarty, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 23—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Aug 8—Gunboat Smith, New York..KO by 5
Dec. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 10
Dec. 22—George Rodel, New York.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Jan. 20—Tim Logan, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Jack Dillon, Kansas City.....D 10
June 8—Carl Morris, Joplin.....LF 7
Sept. 7—Al Norton, Kansas City.....KO 6
Oct. 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City.....L 10
Oct. 20—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 10
Oct. 20—Carl Morris, Kansas City.....L 10

1915

Jan. 1—Tony Ross, Rochester .....ND 10
Jan. 12—Al Reich, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Gunboat Smith, Cincinnati....ND 10
May 31—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO by 9
July 16—Andy Malloy, Pueblo .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Morgan Williams, Victor, Cal..KO 14
Sept. 22—Al Reich, Kansas City .....D 10
Nov. 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1916

Mar. 10—Jack Dillon, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Fulton, Milwaukee...KO by 2
July 4—Jack Dillon, Dewey, Okla..KO by 4

1917

Feb. 13—Jack Dempsey, Murray, Utah..KO 1

1918

Feb 14—Jack Dempsey, Ft. Sheridan KO by 1
Dec. 16—Billy Miske, Tulsa .....KO by 2

1920

June 16—Steve Reynolds, Seattle .....W 4
Nov. 30—Boy McCormick, Seattle .....L 4

1921

—Sully Montgomery .....W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Carl Morris, Fort Worth.....L 10
Feb. 21—Abe Brennan, Burnett, Tex.....D 10

1923

June 2—Sully Montgomery, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Sept. 16—Tiger Flowers, Mexico City.....L 5
Oct. 19—Sam Langford, Mex. City..KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
113	39	12	3	15	7	1	15	21	0

Died, Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1935.

JACK FOGARTY

Born, Philadelphia, December 24, 1865. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1885

Began career in John H. Clark's middleweight tournament in which he won all his fights. Jim McGranningan, 2 rounds; Danny McLaughlin, 3; Jack Cook, 3; all by knockouts. Knocked out Fred Woods, 2; Bill Gabig, 1. Also scored eleven other victories.
Sept. 4—John Highes, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Con Tobin, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Hartford Dave, Pleasure Is., New York .....KO 5

1886

Feb. 3—Nonpareil Jack Dempsey, N. Y. City .....KO by 27
(1 hr. 51 min.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
20	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Retired from ring to devote himself to politics.

LARRY (LAURENCE) FOLEY

Born, December 24, 1847, Sofala, near Bathurst, N.S.W. Weight 150 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins. Reach, 70 ins.

1866

Sandy Ross, Como, D 71 rds., 2rs., 40 mins.; Sandy Ross, Port Hacking, KO 4 rds.

1869

Jack Hough, Cummings River, KO 4 rds., 5½ mins.

1870

Stonewall Jackson, Sodwalla, KO 28 mins.; Portuguese Jim, Sodwalla, KO 3 mins.; Fred Jackson, Gulgong, KO 20 mins.; Bill Eggleston, Gulgong, ND 2 rds.

1871

Charlie Kelly, Kensington, KO 8 mins.

1872-80

Bill Brewer, Sydney, KO 7 mins.; Captain Martin, Sydney, KO 2 rds.; Alf Hughes, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Pat Hogan, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Peter Newton, Melbourne, D 1 hr. 10 mins.; Dick Brierley, Redfern, KO 18 mins.; Ben Woods, Sydney, W 7 rds.; Arthur Corbitt, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Ben Fagan, Redfern, KO 26 mins.

1881

Abe Hicken, Echuca, KO 16 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins.; Brummy Harry, Redfern, KO 1 rd.; Harry Sellers, Redfern, KO 3 rds.

1883

Professor Miller, Sydney, D 40 rds., 3 hrs. 30 mins.

1888

Jack Burke ("The Irish Lad"), Carrington, D 6 rds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
22	16	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0

Died of affected heart at St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., July 12, 1917.

CLARENCE FORBES

Born, May, 1881, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-Scotch American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

1898

Nov. 12—Kid Lindberg, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 16—Young Walcott, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 19—Kid Lindberg, Chicago.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Young Walcott, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 21—Charlie Taylor, Chicago .....KO 4
Dec. 24—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6

1899

Jan. 2—Jack Ryan, Elgin, Ill. .....D 6
Jan. 9—Charlie Taylor, Chicago .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Joe Hugelot, Chicago .....KO 4
Jan. 30—Kid Abel, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cummings, Chicago...KO 2
Feb. 9—Young Walcott, South Bend, Ind.W 6
Feb. 25—Joe Bertrand, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 11—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 13—Jack Ryan, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 16—Kid Gleason, Springfield, Ill...KO 3
Mar. 25—Young Redmond, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 10—Billy Boyd, Springfield, Ill.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Frank Kromers, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 29—Sig Hart, Chicago .....W 6
May 6—Jack Ahearn, Chicago .....KO 3
May 7—Johnny Gallagher, Chicago ....W 6
May 15—Morris Rauch, St. Louis, Mo....D 20
June 9—Casper Leon, St. Louis, Mo.....W 12
Aug. 29—Con Suffield, Dubuque, Iowa..KO 11
Nov. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, Chicago .....KO 6
Nov. 18—Tim Ryan, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 2—Kid Ryan, Chicago .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Mike Riley, Chicago .....KO 3

1900

Jan. 5—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
Feb. 16—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 17—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....LF 1
Apr. 21—Jimmy Smith, Toronto, Can...KO 2
May 4—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
July 24—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island..L 20
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joe., Mo.....D 20
Sept. 11—Johnny Reagan, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 30—Walter Bloom, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 27—Harry Harris, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Feb. 6—Joe Kirkwood, Springfield, Ill.KO 3
Mar. 12—Yng. Edwards, Springfield, Ill.KO 5
Apr. 2—Arizona Kid, South Bend, Ind.KO 2
July 8—Andy Travers, Hammond, Ind..W 6
July 15—Jack O'Keefe, Kansas City....D 15
Oct. 8—Oscar Gardner, Kansas City..WF 9
Dec. 7—Kid Herman, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Jack O'Keefe, Kansas City ....D 20
Dec. 30—Kid Abel, Chicago .....D 6

1902

—Billy Rotchford .....W 10
Jan. 3—Maurice Sayers, Milwk., Wis...W 6
Jan. 14—Billy Finucane, St. Louis, Mo...W 7
Feb. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 15—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis .....L 20
June 2—Eddie Brinker, Chicago .....KO 1
July 3—Kid Wall, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid Herman, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 3—Kid Farmer, Chicago .....L 6
—Billy Finucane, Chicago .....D 6

1903

Jan. 8—Kid Herman, Chicago .....D 6
Jan. 15—Frankie Neil, San Fran.....KO by 6
Oct. 1—Maurice Sayers, Aurora, Ill.....W 6
Oct. 30—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....W 6
Nov. 16—Kid Herman, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 20—Tommy Sullivan, Omaha..KO by 5

1904

Feb. 10—Kid Herman, Kansas City..KO by 6
Feb. 29—Johnny Reagan, Kansas City...D 20
Apr. 9—Kid Goodman, Chicago .....D 6

1905

Feb. 10—Harry Cobb, Albion .....D 10
Feb. 14—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea .....L 15
Feb. 22—Young Kenney, Lawrence .....D 12
Feb. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.... L 6
June 16—Johnny Morrison, St. Joe..KO by 6
Aug. 24—Joe Green, Dubuque .....W 10

1906

Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....L 3

1907

May 30—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....L 6
Aug. 7—Bert Keyes, Tuckahoe .....L 15

1908

Sept. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Hot Springs..KO by 9

1910

Jan. 10—Art Simms, Canton, O. .....W 4

1912

Jan. 22—Kid Taylor, Kenosha ----------D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
80	19	24	1	21	9	1	5	0	0

Died Chicago, Ill. on February 3, 1918.

FRED FULTON

Born, Apr. 19, 1891, Blue Rapids, Kansas. Height, 6 ft. 5 in. Weight, 215 lbs. Managed by Mike Collins and Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Jack Stone, 2; Dick O'Connell, 3; Tom Riley, 6; Sam Salbeny, 3; Jim Harper, 1. Won: Ben Tremble, 6. Exhibition: Luther McCarty, 4.

1914

Jan. 28—Mike Burns, Superior, Wis. ---KO 1
Feb. —Tom Riley, Minneapolis -------KO 3
Mar. 24—Charley Nelson, Hudson, Wis..KO 1
Apr. 3—Carl Morris, Hudson ---------LF 6
Apr. 23—Ray Carciofini, Hudson -------KO 5
May 7—Mike Gettison, Sparta, Wis. ---KO 1
May 22—Al Palzer, Hudson---------KO by 4
Oct. 1—Al Ross, Fairview, Mont. -------W 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hemple, San Francisco---KO 3
Oct. 26—Al Kaufman, San Francisco ---W 4
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, San Francisco ..Exh. 4

1915

Feb. 15—Stanley Klosby, Hudson -------KO 1
Apr. 29—Jack Moran, Sparta, Wis. -----KO 5
May 14—Jess Willard, Rochester, Minn. Exh. 4
June 4—Frank Farmer, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 6
Aug. 6—Bill Clark, Duluth ----------KO 2
Aug. 27—Arthur Pelkey, Eau Claire ---ND 10
Oct. 1—Tim Logan, Eau Claire --------KO 2
Oct. 28—Arthur Pelkey, Oshkosh ------KO 5
Nov. 5—Terry Kellar, Duluth ---------KO 4
Nov. 17—Andre Anderson, Milwaukee--KO 4

1916

Jan. 28—Porky Flynn, New Orleans ----W 20
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Milwaukee --------KO 2
Apr. 28—Al Reich, New York ----------KO 9
Sept. 8—Porky Flynn, St. Paul --------ND 10
Oct. 27—Andre Anderson, Eau Claire --KO 1

1917

Jan. 9—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Feb. 12—Charley Weinert, New York---KO 2
Apr. 4—Carl Morris, New York --------LF 5
June 19—Sam Langford, Boston --------KO 7
June 26—Charley Weinert, Buffalo -----WF 2
July 5—Porky Flynn, New York -------KO 4
July 9—Jack Moran, St. Louis --------KO 3
Sept. 3—Carl Morris, Canton, O. ------WF 6
Oct. 19—Bob Devere, Milwaukee-------KO 5
Nov. 27—Gunboat Smith, Minneapolis --KO 7
Dec. 10—Porky Flynn, Columbus, O.---KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Tate, Little Rock-------LF 1

1918

*Jan. 4—Jack Coleman, Hot Springs ---ND 3
*Jan. 4—Marshall Claiborne, Hot Spgs..ND 3
Jan. 10—Harry Tate, Joplin----------KO 2
Jan. 18—Billy Miske, St. Paul --------ND 10
Feb. 11—Tom McMahon, Denver --------KO 4
Feb. 25—Frank Moran, New Orleans ---KO 3
Mar. 1—Jim Harper, Chattanooga -----KO 2
Mar. 11—Tom Cowler, St. Louis --------KO 5
Apr. 6—Rudy Peterson, San Fran. ..Exh. 4
June 20—Oscar Anderson, New York ..Exh. 3
June 30—Joe Bonds, New York --------Exh. 3
July 17—Tom Riley, Minneapolis ----Exh. 3
July 27—Jack Dempsey,
Harrison, N. J. ----------KO by 1
Nov. 16—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--W 4
Dec. 13—Dick Roselli, Bakersfield, Cal..KO 1
Dec. 20—K. O. Kruvosky, San Francisco NC 2
(bout stopped by police)
*Both bouts same night.

1919

Jan. 24—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--W 4
Sept. 2—Arthur Townley, London -----KO 1
Oct. 23—Gordon Coghill, London ------KO 3

1920

Jan. 12—Frank Moran, Newark ------ND 8
Jan. 19—Silas Green, Buffalo ---------KO 4
Jan. 21—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia ----KO 3
Feb. 3—John Lester Johnson, Boston--KO 8
Feb. 11—Porky Flynn, Atlanta --------KO 4
Mar. 17—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 26—Young Hector, Seattle -------KO 1
Apr. 8—Gunboat Smith, Portland, O. -KO 2
Apr. 21—Jack Thompson, Portland, O.--KO 6
July 26—Harry Wills, Newark ------KO by 3
Nov. 15—Harry Williams, Winnipeg ----KO 2
Dec. 16—Dick Franklin,
Springfield, Mo. ----------KO 2

1921

Feb. 8—Battling McCready, Boston ---KO 2
Feb. 22—Roughhouse Ware, Allentown-KO 3
Feb. 28—Mike Carlson, Freeport, N. Y..KO 2
May 2—Jack Bell, Philadelphia -------KO 2
May 3—Jack Temple, Pittsburgh ------KO 1
May 16—Jack Goulard, Philadelphia ---KO 2
June 27—Dan Daly, Syracuse ----------KO 1
Nov. 11—Jack Heinan, Rochester ------KO 2
Nov. 22—Carl Morris, Winnipeg -------KO 4

1922

Jan. 13—Bartley Madden, New York ----D 12
Mar. 14—Jim Holland, Philadelphia ----KO 6
Apr. 7—Homer Smith, Grand Rapids --KO 7
Apr. 20—Bob Roper, Denver ----------KO 4
May 16—Bob Roper, Denver ----------D 12
July 17—Bob Roper, Newark ----------ND 12
Aug. 25—Billy Miske, St. Paul ------KO by 1
Oct. 2—Martin Burke, New Orleans-----L 15
Dec. 18—Carl Morris, Tulsa ----------KO 4

1923

Apr. 23—Floyd Johnson, Jersey City --ND 12
May 12—Jack Renault, New York ------LF 4
Sept. 10—Jack Gorman,
Park Rapids, Minn. ----------ND 6
Oct. 1—Jack Renault, Boston -------KO by 9
Nov. 23—Farmer Lodge, Minneapolis --KO 1

1924

Jan. 1—George Lamsen, Portland, O. -KO 2
Jan. 11—Tiny Herman, Minneapolis ---KO 2
Feb. 15—Joe McCann, Minneapolis ----KO 4
Apr. 11—Italian Jack Herman, Mpls. --KO 1
Oct. 4—Martin Burke, St. Paul -------ND 10
Nov. 17—Tony Fuente, Los Angeles-KO by 1
(Fulton banned by California State Athletic Commission for inept perforance.)

1925

Dec. 18—George Godfrey, Min'polis-KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
100	66	6	2	2	1	4	7	11	1

TONY GALENTO
(Two-Ton)

Born, March 12, 1910, Orange, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Elmer Flynn, Pop Kinney, Johnny Scavone, Phil Lewis, Max Waxman, Pete Dodd, Joe Jacobs and Harry Mendel.

1929

—Babe Farmer ----------KO 3
—Jack Stein ----------KO 2
—Nick Fadil, Newark----------KO 1
—Rosey Boutet ----------W 10
—James J. Lawless, Newark----LF 3
—Jack Smith, Newark----------W 6
Feb. 22—George Hoffman, New York----D 8
—Neal Clisby, Boston-------KO by 8
—Jack Shaw ----------W 10
—Pietro Corri ----------W 10
—George Neron ----------W 10
—Ad Stone ----------W 10
—Murray Gitlitz, Newark-------W 10
—George Hoffman ----------W 10
July 26—Harold Mays, Waterbury-------D 10
—Al Friedman ----------W 10
—Cuban Bobby Brown, Newark-W 10

1930

Jan. 22—Tom Kirby, Boston----------W 8
Feb. 21—Al Friedman, Newark----------L 10
Apr. 8—Mike Sullivan, Newark-------KO 2
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman, Newark----------L 10
June 3—Ted Sandwina, Newark--------W 10
June 26—Bill Mathews, Newark---------KO 1
July 21—Pietro Corri, Newark----------KO 6
Sept. 10—Frank Montagna, Newark-----KO 3
Sept. 19—Jack Marseling, Newark------KO 1
Oct. 17—George LaRocco, Newark----KO 2
Nov. 10—Ted Sandwina, Newark-------KO 2
Dec. 15—Armando De Carlos, Newark--KO 8

1931

Jan. 1—Phil Mercurio, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Jan. 23—Frankie Wine, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Feb. —Tim Kirby ----------W 10
May 15—Paul Cavalier, N. Y. C.----------L 10
May 23—Jack Dorval, Detroit----------L 10

June 10—K. O. Christner, Detroit.....KO 8
June 19—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 26—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 3—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Abie Bain, New Jersey.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Leonard Dixon, New Jersey..KO 3
Oct. 14—Abie Bain, New Jersey.....KO 4
July 3—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.....L 8
Aug. 6—Detroit—One night—Frankie Kits, KO 1; Joe Brian, KO 1; Paul Thierman, KO 3.
Oct. 12—Mike Sankowitz, Phila. .....KO 3
Nov. 23—George Panka, Pittsburgh...KO 1

1932

Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 14—Ted Sandwina, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Newark.....KO 4
May 2—Johnny Freeman, Newark.....KO 6
June 7—Ernie Schaaf, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 17—Natie Brown, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Jack Gagnon, Phila.....LF 4

1933

Feb. 20—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J...W 10
Apr. 7—Ace Clark, Orange, N. J.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Obie Walker, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 8—Don Reds Barry, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J.....D 8
Aug. 28—Unknown Winston, Newark....L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Larry Johnson, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 2—Battling Bozo, Newark...W (dis.) 1
Mar. 5—Owen Flynn, Newark.....KO 2
June 1—Jack Herman, Alexandria....KO 3
June 15—Marty Gallagher, Wash.....W 10
July 16—Bob Tow, Washington.....L 10
Sept. 4—Marty Gallagher, Wash.....KO by 13
Oct. 22—Patsy Perroni, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 26—Bob Tow, Newark.....W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Eddie Korolack, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 5—Larry Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 5
June 13—Young Hippo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 29—Gene Mickens, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 29—Willie McGee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Al Boros, Newark.....KO 10
Dec. 12—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C.....L 8

1936

Feb. 29—Al Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Blunt, Newark.....W 10
May 11—Al Delaney, Newark.....D 8
June 19—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
July 28—James J. Taylor, Newark....KO 1
Aug. 24—Freddy Fiducia, Newark.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Izzy Singer, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 12—Izzy Singer, Newark.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Roy Lazer, Newark.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Terry Mitchell, Newark.....KO 3

1937

Jan. 18—Don Petrin, Newark.....D 10
Feb. 15—Jack Moran, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Don Petrin, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 23—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 14—Eddie Mader, Newark.....D 10
June 23—Arturo Godoy, Chicago.....L 6
July 27—Al Ettore, Nutley, N. J.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Loreno Pack, Phila.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO 3

1938

Jan. 5—Charley Massera, Orange.....KO 3
May 14—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Harry Thomas, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 8—Otis Thomas, St. Louis.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis....KO 3

1939

Jan. 19—Jorge Brescia, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Natie Brown, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Abe Feldman, Miami.....KO 3
June 28—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Lou Nova, Philadelphia.....KO 14

1940

July 2—Max Baer, Jersey City.....KO by 8

1941

Apr. 8—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C...KO by 7

1943

June 1—Herbie Katz, Tampa.....KO 1
June 7—Golden Terror Chattanooga...KO 2
(Scheduled 10-rounder with wrestler)
June 21—Fred Blassie, Knoxville.....KO 2
July 7—Bob Stewart, Augusta.....KO 2
July 26—Jack Susek, Sioux City.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Mike Ryan, Omaha.....KO 4

1944

Dec. 4—Jack Suzek, Wichita, Kans....KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
114	59	22	1	6	18	2	6	0	0

BILLY GARDNER

Born, 1881, County Clare, Ireland. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Color, white.

1896

May 11—Mike Connelly, Manchester....KO 4
May 28—Jack Welsh, Manchester.....KO 7
June 22—Scotty Coyne, Manchester....KO 10
July 27—Jimmy Stewart .....W 20

1897

Feb. 24—Jimmy Walsh .....W 4
Mar. 24—Patsey Sweeney, Hookset.....D 5
Mar. 28—Patsey Sweeney, Lynn.....D 10
Apr. 4—P. St. Dennis, Manchester.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Scotty Coyne, Manchester.....W 3

1898

May 1—Sammy Lewis, Glens Falls....KO 7
May 12—Mike Collins, Haverhill.....KO 3
May 28—E. Hornbecker .....W 4

1899

Mar. 3—Billy Chisholm, Lowell.....W 12
Mar. 12—Tommy Heffernan, Boston....KO 3
Mar. 28—Henry Center, Boston.....W 3
Mar. 30—Joe Coppinger, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Young Carney, Lowell.....W 4
May 11—Andy Daly, Lowell.....D 15
May 16—George Boles, Hartford.....W 10
June 6—J. Moriarty, Lowell.....W 5
June 18—Young Swanson, Lowell.....W 3
June 30—Martin Flaherty, Wallingford...D 6
Oct. 4—Andy Daly, Lenox A. C.....L 6
Oct. 28—D. Brennan, Broadway A. C...KO 5
Dec. 8—Lon Meyers, Broadway A. C...KO 8

1900

Jan. 15—Young Mack, Boston.....W 4
Feb. 12—Lon Morgan, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Andy Daly, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 6—F. Dinsdale, Clinton.....D 6
Apr. 8—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....L 15
Apr. 19—Jack O'Brien, Brockton.....KO 11
Apr. 23—Billy Barrett, Boston.....W 15
May 25—Austin Rice, Manchester.....W 15
June 26—Austin Rice, Manchester.....D 15
Aug. 12—Mike Sears, Lynn.....D 15
Oct. 10—Jimmy Davenport, Manchester..W 7
Oct. 25—Jack Smith, Brockton.....KO 11
Nov. 6—Andy Daly, Lawrence.....KO 11
Nov. 29—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence.....W 15
Dec. 11—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 12

1901

Jan. 1—Tim Harrington, Boston.....KO 8
Jan. 11—Dan Snyder, Manchester.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Patsy Haley, Manchester.....KO 14
Mar. 11—Ben Debarry, Cambridge.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Fred Maher, Lowell.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Joe Flaherty, Lowell.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Tommy Sullivan, Lowell.....W 11
May 29—George Phelan, Manchester...KO 4
July 12—Kid Broad, Bridgeport.....L 15
July 25—Martin Flaherty, Lowell.....D 20
Oct. 29—Younge Saxe, Manchester.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Tommy Hogan, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 20—Arthur Cote, Biddeford.....W 15

1902

Oct. 9—Honey Mellody, Boston ...KO by 11
May 5—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Boston..D 6
Dec. 12—Jack O'Keefe, Boston.....W 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
56	22	19	0	11	3	0	1	0	0

Died February 24, 1950 in Ashton, Rhode Island.

MIKE GIBBONS

(Mike J. Gibbons)

(St. Paul Phantom)

Born, July 20, 1887, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Jan. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Herb. Catherwood, St. Paul....D 15

Apr. 1—Otto Herwig, Minneapolis.....W 10
Apr. 30—Mike Brown, St. Paul.....W 6
June 1—Jimmy Bartos, St. Paul.....W 6
June 24—Con Holland, St. Paul.....W 6
July 4—Art Banholzer, St. Paul.....Exh. 6
Nov. 10—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....W 6

1909

Jan. 5—Geo. Brown, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Art Godfry, St. Paul.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Roy Moore, St. Paul..... W 10
June 4—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....W 6
Aug. 21—Jimmy Bartos, Hudson, Wis....W 6
Sept. 30—Jack Dunleavy, Hudson, Wis..Exh. 6
Nov. 1—Jack Doyle, St. Paul.....W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Flanderi, St. Paul.....Exh. 10

1910

Laid claim to Middleweight title after Ketchel's death.
Jan. 9—Kid Grantly, St. Paul.....KO 9
Mar. 12—Jimmy Clabby, St. Paul.....L 10
May 4—Herb. Catherwood, Minneapolis..D 10
July 4—Jack Parress, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Doyle, Duluth, Minn.....D 15
Nov. 13—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis.....D 10
Dec. 2—Al Hoppe, Hibbing, Minn.....KO 3

1911

Jan. 8—Kid Grantly, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Art Godfrey, Minneapolis.....KO 14
Mar. 26—Freddie Hicks, Minneapolis....W 8
Apr. 17—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 8
May 5—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Wilson, Winnipeg, Man.....KO 8
July 4—Young Kid Broad, Winnipeg, Man.....KO 13
Aug. 23—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man...W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Clabby, Winnipeg, Man.....ND 15
Oct. 17—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man..ND 15
Nov. 10—Young Sherman, New York....KO 4
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Walter Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 12—Frank Pieron, Thornton, R. I...KO 9
Dec. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 23—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 7—Young Cashman, New York.....KO 4
Feb. 13—Freddie Hicks, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 23—Willie Lewis, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Jeff Smith, New York.....ND 10
May 14—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....KO 8
May 31—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 10—Tommy Connors, New York....ND 10
June 25—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
July 1—Sid Burns, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Young McCartney, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Maloney, New York..ND 10
Nov. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 10

1913

May 13—Gus Christie, Boston.....W 12
May 16—Jack McCarron, New York....ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Perry, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
June 3—Joe White, Boston.....W 12
June 13—Young Ahearn, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis....ND 10
Oct. 30—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 9
Nov. 14—Marty Rowan, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Kid Ferns, New Orleans.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 12—Bob McAllister, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 16—Kid Graves, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 23—Al McCoy, Brooklyn, N. Y.....ND 10
May 5—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 26—Kid Alberts, Syracuse.....ND 10
May 29—Vic Hansen, Kansas City, Mo...KO 6
Sept. 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, Benton Harbor.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Bill McKinnon, Covington, Ky. ND 6
Oct. 27—Billy Maxwell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike Donovan, New York.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Bob Moha, Hudson, Wis.....WF 2
Dec. 14—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Eddie McGoorty, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
May 26—Leo Houck, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Packey McFarland, Brooklyn..ND 10

1916

Jan. 18—Young Ahearn, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Jeff Smith, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 18—Ted Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jack Dillon, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Clay Turner, Sioux City, Ia.....ND 4

1917

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 4—George Chip, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Sept. 3—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, Duluth, Minn..KO 4
Oct. 12—Frank Mantell, St. Paul, Minn..KO 3

1918

Boxing instructor, Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Apr. 26—Packey McFarland, Camp Dodge .....Exh. 6

1919

Jan. 31—George Chip, Duluth, Minn.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Kramer, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 4—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Len Rowlands, Denver, Colo..ND 10
Mar. 25—Leo Houck, St. Louis.....ND 8
Apr. 22—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.....W 4
May 19—K. O. Brown, Memphis.....ND 8
June 12—Geo. Chip, Terre Haute, Ind...ND 10
June 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jeff Smith, Kansas City.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10

1921

Apr. 27—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids, Mich.....W 10
May 9—Frankie Maguire, Philadelphia KO 6
—C. Howard, New Jersey.....KO 4
—Sailor Weldon, Syracuse, N Y..KO 2
May 20—Irish Paddy Flynn, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 26—Leo Leonard, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
May 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 4—Al Summers, Spokane, Wash...KO 11
June 7—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 18—Eddie McGoorty, Minneapolis KO 5
Aug. 4—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 5—Gus Platts, Boston, Mass.....W 12
Aug. 9—Jeff Smith, Jersey City, N. J....ND 12
Sept. 13—Young Fisher, St. Paul, Minn.ND 10
Sept. 17—Battling Ortega, Colorado Springs, Colo.....KO 6
Oct. 7—Joe Herrick, Omaha, Nebr.....W 10
Oct. 31—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 25—Tommy Robson, Boston, Mass. L 10
Dec. 1—Phil Krug, Jersey City.....ND 12
Dec 5—Augie Ratner, St. Louis.....W 12
Dec. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10

1922

Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Peoria, Ill..ND 10
Mar. 14—Leo Stokes, Grand Forks.....W 10
Apr. 8—Battling Ortega, St. Paul.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Yg. Fitzsimmons, Oklahoma City.....ND 10
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 16—Danny Fagan, Winnipeg.....KO 2

Retired because of failing vision. Entered business in St. Paul and became member of Minnesota State Athletic Commission.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
127	38	23	1	4	3	0	0	58	0

Died, August 31, 1956, St. Paul, Minn.

TOMMY GIBBONS

Born March 22, 1891, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1911

Sept. 5—Oscar Kelly, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Oct. 2—Colored Brown, Minneapolis..KO 5

1912

July 12—Tommy Nelson, New York.....KO 1

1913

Apr. 22—Tommy Bergen, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Joe Borrell, New York.....ND 10
May 16—Yg. Mike Donovan, New York..ND 10
May 27—Johnny Shaw, New York.....KO 3
June 9—Frank Logan, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 13—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo....ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Al Worgin, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
Feb. 9—George K. O. Brown, Hudson, Wis. .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 8
Apr. 20—George K. O. Brown, Superior, Wis. .....ND 10
May 22—Bucko Crouse, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
June 6—Young Mahoney, Superior.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Bert Fagan, Hudson, Wis.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Glover, New York.....KO 6

1915

Feb. 2—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
July 12—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10

1916

Feb. 15—Gus Christie, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Mar. 9—Vic Hansen, St. Joseph, Mo.....W 10
Oct. 27—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Nov. 16—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12

1917

Feb. 6—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 12—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 22—George Chip, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Gus Christie, Dayton, O..... W 15

1918

Feb. 4—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Clay Turner, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 7—George Chip, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Silent Martin, Baltimore.....KO 10
Mar. 22—Gus Christie, Des Moine, Ia...ND 10
Apr. 18—Clay Turner, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Silent Martin, Akron, O.....W 15
Apr. 26—Gus Christie, Terre Haute, Ind..W 10
May 3—George Chip, Des Moines, Ia...W 12

1919

Jan. 25—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia..NC 4
Jan. 30—Len Rowlands, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
Feb. 10—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 11—George Chip, Denver.....W 10
Apr 28—Capt. Bob Roper, Waterloo, Ia. ND 10
June 19—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 4—George K. O. Brown, Denver..ND 12
Nov. 28—Mick King, Calgary.....W 15
Dec. 20—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore....W 10

1920

Feb. 3—K. O. Brown, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore..D 10
Apr. 9—Bob Roper, Minneapolis.....ND 10
May 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 22—Clay Turner, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Hugh Walker, Peoria, Ill.....ND 12
Dec. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo, O.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 11—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Tony Melchor, Toledo, O.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Hugh Walker, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 18—Al Reich, Cleveland.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Paul Sampson, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Geo. Norcross, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 12—L. Williams, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 19—D. (Porkey) Flynn, Newark....KO 11
Apr. 21—Chuck Wiggins, Minneapolis...ND 10
Apr. 29—Hugh Walker, Terre Haute....KO 1
May 23—Jack Heenan, Canton, O.....KO 1
May 27—Sergt. Ray Smith, Ygstown....KO 2
May 30—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 8—Willie Keeler, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
June 22—Willie Meehan, Cleveland.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Dan O'Dowd, South Bend.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Bill Reed, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Joe Burke, Kalamazoo.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Clay Turner, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Oct. 14—Fred Ellen, St. Louis.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Soldier Jones, Windsor, Can...KO 1
Nov. 25—Dan Dowd, New Orleans.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Hope Mullen, Shreveport, La..KO 1
Dec. 19—Bartley Madden, Gr. Rapids..ND 10

1922

Feb. 2—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
May 1—Harry Foley, New Orleans.....KO 6
May 30—Sailor Martin, Louisville.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Billy Miske, New York.....LF 10
Nov. 13—George Ashe, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Joe Burke, Buffalo.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....W 10

1923

Mar. 5—Jim Tracy, East Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans..KO 10
July 4—Jack Dempsey, Shelby, Mont...L 15
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 26—Andy Schmader, Peoria, Ill.....KO 1

1924

Mar. 14—Jack Moore, Winnipeg.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Andre Anderson, Arbana, Ill..Exh. 6
Mar. 24—Joe Downey, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Soldier Lee, Memphis, Tenn...KO 3
Apr. 3—Jack McFarland Nashville.....KO 2
May 31—Georges Carpentier, Michigan City .....ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bloomfield, Lond., Eng..KO 3
Oct. 10—Wild Bill Reed, Bellaire, O.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Ted Jamieon, New Orleans.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Kid Norfolk, New York.....KO 6

1925

Jan. 7—Jack Burke, Grand Rapid.....KO 6
Jan. 30—Tiny Jim Herman, Detroit.....KO 3
June 5—Gene Tunney New York..KO by 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	47	10	0	1	2	1	1	43	1

Retiring from boxing, operated successful insurance business in St. Paul for ten years, then served for 24 years as Sheriff of Ramsey County, Minn. Died November 19, 1960.

MIKE GLOVER

(Michael J. Cavanaugh)

Born, December 18, 1890, Lawrence, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Knockouts: Red Shaw, 2; Jack Gardner, 3; Harry Phillips, 4; Tom Murphy, 5. Won (foul): Leach Cross, 5. Lost: Frankie Madden, 5. No decision: Babe Cullen, 4; George Hoey, 6; Marty Rowan, 6; Fred Dipples, 6; Harry Lortz, 6; Harry Powers, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Marty Rowan, 10; Marty Rowan, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Willie Howard, 5; Dodo Maher, 9; Charley T. Miller, 5; Harry Ferns, 7; Jack Cardiff, 4. Won: Dick Nelson, 15; Jeff Doherty, 15. No decision: Billy Leary, 10; Charley Sieger, 10; Eddie Carter, 10; Johnny Dohan, 10; Willie Moody, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Billy Donovan, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Ted Nelson, 10; Tommy Murphy, 10; Peck Miller, 6; Harry Scroggs, 6; Tony Bender, 6; Tony Bender, 10; Jack Curley, 10; Billy Herman, 10.

1910

Draw: Fred Sidney, 8. No decision: Battling Levinsky, 6; Young Erne, 6; Frank Perrone, 6; Freddie Corbett, 6, Battling Levinsky, 6; Billy Willis, 6; Buck Crouse, 6; Harry Ramsey, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Harry Duncan, 13; Charley Victor, 7; Jack Sincoe, 7. Won: Young Jackson, 10. Jack Dillon, ND 6; Harry Mathewson, D 10.

1912

Knockouts: Joe Kastner, 1. No decision: Pat Brislin, 10; Fighting Zunner, 10; Jeff Smith, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Young Hickey, 10.

1913

—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn..ND 10
June 14—Paddy Sullivan, Rockaway.....KO 7
July 4—Ital. Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 10—Gus Platts, New York.....ND 10
July 16—Young Hickey, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Young Denny, New Orleans..ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Kid Graves, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Bill Fleming, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 27——Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 19—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
May 23—Wild Bill Fleming, Chicopee, Mass. .....W 15
May 30—Howard Briggs, Cambridge.....W 10
June 5—Al Britton, New York.....ND 10

July 7—Kid Graves, N. Abington.....ND 12
July 23—Marcel Thomas, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Bill Fleming, Oldtown, Me.....D 6
Oct. 29—KO Sweeney, Waterbury.....W 10
—Bill Flemming, Augusta, Me..ND 12
—Bill Flemming, Brooklyn....ND 10

1915

Feb. 5—Howard Briggs, Abington, Mass. .....W 10
Feb. 22—Battling Downey, Boston.....KO 3
June 1—Matt Wells, Boston .....W 12
June 4—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 3—Ted Lewis, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 28—Young Grady, North Adams, Mass. .....KO 7
Sept. 23—Silent Martin, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 30—Ted Lewis, Boston .....W 12
Dec. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 18—Bay Woods, Manchester.....W 12

1916

Jan. 3—Joe Chick, Gloucester, Mass...ND 12
Jan. 7—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee.....KO 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston .....D 12
June 13—Ted Lewis, Boston.....L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
93	18	13	1	2	4	0	0	53	0

JOE GODDARD

(The Barrier Champion)

Born, Nov. 25, 1861. Real name was James Bradley. His father was of English descent, his mother of Irish. He weighed 190, and was 6 feet tall.

1889

Apr. 1—Ned Ryan, Melbourne, Aus....W 3
May —Harry Mullins, Melbourne....KO 3
Aug. 24—Jim Hall, Sydney, Aust.....L 4
Nov. 9—Jim Fogarty, Melbourne.....W 4
Nov. 19—Billy Buck, Melbourne .....W 3
Nov. 25—Charlie Dunn, Broken Hill...KO 14
Dec. 16—Owen Sullivan, Broken Hill..KO 11
Dec. 23—Owen Sullivan, Broken Hill....D 10

1890

Mar. —Jack Morris, Melbourne.....W 2
June 2—Luke Keegan, Melbourne.....W 8
June 24—Mick Dooley, Sydney.....KO 21
Oct. 20—Peter Jackson, Melbourne.....D 8
Oct. 30—Mick Dooley, Melbourne.....W 7
Nov. 15—Bill Curran, Melbourne.....W 3

1891

Feb. 10—Joe Choynski, Sydney.....KO 4
May 6—Billy McCarthy, Broken Hill, Australia .....W 6
May 22—Tom Lees, Charters Towers..ND 9
July 20—Joe Choynski, Melbourne....KO 4
Sept. 21—Tom Lees, Melbourne.....D 8
Oct. 21—Jack Ashton, Melbourne.....W 8

1892

Jan. 1—Ned Ryan, Melbourne.....W 5
May 12—Arrived in San Francisco.
June 30—Joe McAuliffe, San Fran. ....KO 15
Aug. 25—Australian Billy Smith, San Francisco .....KO 8
Sept. 22—Joe Butler, Phila. .....W 3
Dec. 8—Peter Maher, Coney Island..KO 3

1893

Mar. 3—Denver Ed Smith, New Orleans, La. .....KO by 18
June 12—Willie Kennedy, Roby, Indiana KO 2

1894

Jan. 1—Harry Laing, Melbourn.....L 12
(Australian Championship)
Oct. 23—Jim Quigley, Melbourne.....KO 2

1895

Knockouts: W. B. Curran, 3; Keeley, 2; an unknown, 6. Won: Starlight, 5; Owen Sullivan. Draw: Tut Ryan, 15 and 13 (twice) in South Africa. Lost: Peter Felix, (3 times) 20, 10, and 10.

1896

Nov. 7—Denver Ed Smith, Johannesburg, S. Africa .....KO 4
—Jack Graham, Johannesburg..W —

1897

Feb. 7—Mick Dooley, Johannesburg...KO 2
—Tut Ryan .....D 20
Nov. 18—Tom Sharkey, San Fran...KO by 6

1898

Jan. 1—Theo Van Buskirk, Marysville, Calif. .....L 8
Feb. 28—Jim Jeffries, Los Ang. ....KO by 4
May 13—Peter Maher .....KO 1
July 8—Peter Maher, N. Y. C. .....L —
Sept. 12—Joe Choynski, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 14—Gus Ruhlin, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 16—Kid McCoy, Phila. .....LF 5

1899

Mar. 7—Gus Ruhlin, N. Y. C. .....KO by 5
—Bob Armstrong .....L 10

1900

Feb. 13—Tom Sharkey, Phila.....KO by 4
—Klondyke (John Haynes), Chicago W 6

1903

Jan. 21—Joe Goddard was fatally shot during an election riot at Camden, N. J.

GEORGE GODFREY

(Old Chocolate)

Born, March 30, 1853, Prince Edward Island. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

He first took to boxing in 1879, when he fought Professor Hadley at Harry Hill's, New York, six rounds to a draw. He then went against Tom Williams in Boston and scored a win in three rounds.

In September, 1881, he was matched to fight John L. Sullivan to a finish and the men were stripped at Professor Bailey's rooms, when Sullivan announced that he would not fight.

In 1882 he sparred Jack Kilrain at Gray's Opera House in Boston, and honors were evenly divided.

1883

Feb. 22—Prof. Hadley, Boston.....W 6
May 10—McHenry Johnson, Boston.....D 4
May 16—Jake Kilrain at the Cribb Club and the affair was stopped in the third round, neither man having any advantage.

1884

Dec. 6—George Taylor, Boston .....D 4

1885

Mar. 10—Jimmy Doherty, Boston.....KO 1
May 1—Barney Small, Salem, Mass...KO 2
Nov. 16—Jimmy Doherty, Boston.....LF 3
Dec. 7—Joe Mullen, Chelsea.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Ike Talbot, Bangor, Me. .....D 6

1886

Apr. 26—Joe Lannon, Boston .....D 6

1888

Jan. 25—McHenry Johnson, Bloomfield, Col. .....LF 4
The decision of the referee was reversed by the club's directors and Godfrey awarded the winner's end of the purse.
Feb. 27—Bobby Burns, Fitchburg.....W 4
May 14—Issued a challenge to fight John L. Sullivan, but the latter at Music Hall, the next night, refused point blank to fight Godfrey.
Aug. 24—Peter Jackson, San Fran..KO by 19

1889

Feb. 4—Joe Lannon, Boston .....D 15
John L. Sullivan was referee.
During this year Godfrey sparred twice with Peter Jackson without a decision being given.
Mar. 28—Jack Wannop. Boston .....KO 6
Nov. 7—Jack Ashton, Boston .....KO 14

1890

Mar. 8—Patsy Cardiff, Providence....KO 16
Nov. 25—"Denver Ed" Smith, Hoboken, N. J. .....KO 23

1891

Mar. 13—Jake Kilrain, San Fran...KO by 44

1892

May 16—Knocked out Joe Lannon in four rounds at the Coney Island Club for a purse of $3,300.

Oct. 31—Joe Choynski, Coney Island, N. Y.....KO by 15

1893

Nov. 8—Steve O'Donnell, Providence...D 6

1894

May 28—Peter Maher, Boston.....KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
26	8	3	0	9	0	2	4	0	0

Died, Revere, Mass., Oct. 17, 1901.

CHARLEY GOLDMAN

Born, Russia, December 21, 1888. Height 5 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 115 pounds. Managed by Jack Dougherty.

1904

June 1—Young Gardner, N. Y. C...KO by 42

1904-1907

Knockouts—Al Bates, 5; Young Sullivan, 5; Joe Brown, 2. Won—Tommy Nelson, 3; Ben Riley, 4; Young Lenny, 15; Kid Eagan, 4. Draw: George Kitson, 10; George Kitson, 12. No decisions—Willie Schumacher, 6; Jimmy Moran, 6; George Kitson, 6; George Kitson, 4; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Frankie Moore, 6; Phil McGovern, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Babe Cullen, 6; Willie Dittles, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Benny Kaufman, 6; George Kitson, 6; Kid Sullivan, 4; George Kitson, 3; George Kitson, 4.

1907

May 25—Billy Allen, Hull.....KO by 4
Sept. 20—Billy Allen, Anprior.....ND 10

1908

Jan. 21—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 4—Young Frenchy, New York...ND 4
Feb. 7—Willie Jones, Brooklyn.....W 2
Feb. 10—Joe Myers, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Terry Edwards, New York...ND 6
Mar. 2—Owen Flynn, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Young White, New York.....W 2
Apr. 4—Young Moran, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 20—Eddie Smith, New York.....ND 6
May 21—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport...ND 6
May 25—Mike Carral, New York.....KO 2
May 30—Orvie Liss, Brooklyn.....ND 6
June 2—Ben Franklyn, New York.....ND 6
June 9—Irish Paddy, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 21—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga...D 15

1909

Jan. 1—Ben Riley, Charleston, S. C....W 10
Jan. 22—Charlie Vittur, Charleston...KO 2
Feb. 21—Willie Jones, New Orleans.....L 10
Feb. 28—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga..W 15
Mar. 12—Young Britt, Savannah.....D 15
Mar. 19—Jimmy Dashler, Charleston...W 10
Apr. 2—Young Britt, Savannah.....W 20
Apr. 9—Kid Cook, Charleston.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Jack Durane, Savannah.....KO 6
June 11—Phil McGovern, New York.....ND 10
June 16—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh...ND 6
July 12—Phil McGovern, New York...ND 10
July 23—Knockout Brown, New York...ND 10
July 30—Phil McGovern, New York...ND 10
Aug. 9—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Nov. 23—Frankie Sheehan, Walden, N. Y.W 6
Dec. 27—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 24—Marty Hefferan, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Jan. 25—Young Wagner, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Phil McGovern, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Burns, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Wagner, New York.....ND 11
Apr. 25—Tommy Houck, New York.....ND 10
May 9—Tommy Houck, Albany.....ND 10
June 13—Packy Hommey, New York...ND 10
July 6—Kid Black, Walden, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Coster, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Charley Harvey, New York...ND 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Young, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Charley Harvey, Albany.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Dunn, Amsterdam.....ND 10
Oct. 18—George Kitson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Smiling Saxe, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Frankie Burns, Rochester.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 2—Geo. Kitson, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 4—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Jan. 5—Mike Malia, Harrison.....W 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Connolly, Maspeth...KO 5
Jan. 26—Jimmy Dunn, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Davis, Walden.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Mar. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton.....D 15
Mar. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton.....D 20
May 2—Louisiana, Albany.....ND 10
June 6—Billie Wagner, Dayton.....W 15
Oct. 26—Joe Wagner, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Marty Allen, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mike Malia, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Phil McGovern, Scranton.....ND 6
Nov. 30—Joe Wagner, Wilkesbarre.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Mike Malia, Scranton.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Hufnagle, Brooklyn...ND 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 1—Jess Gaffney, Charleston.....W 10
Jan. 22—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 2—George Chaney, Baltimore.....L 15
May 30—Kid McGovern, Newburgh...KO 4
May 31—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 15
June 14—Kid Sullivan, New York.....ND 6
June 29—Kid Ekkie, Newburgh.....KO 6
July —Young McCoy, Middletown...KO 7
Sept. —Louisiana, Scranton.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 8—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Jan. 30—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Patsy Brannigan, Schenectady ND 10
May 28—Bobby Burns, Dayton.....KO 7
June 3—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
June 27—Mickey Dunn, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Young Herman, Charleston.....W 8
Sept. 8—Young Reilly, Charleston.....KO 4
Sept. —Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—George Kitson, Ottawa.....D 10
—Kid Dufresne, Ottawa.....D 20
—Billy Allen, Ottawa.....D 15
July 29—Al Shubert, Boston.....KO by 6
Aug. 17—Artie Simons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport.....ND 6
—Willie Jones, New Orleans.....L 10
—Mike Carroll, New York.....KO 2
Engaged in many more unlisted contests. Retired from competition to become manager and trainer.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
137	20	16	0	11	4	0	2	84	0

RUBY GOLDSTEIN

(Rueben Goldstein)

(Jewel of the Ghetto)

Born, October 7, 1907. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Hymie Cantor.

Best Amateur Bouts—Knockouts: Jimmy Green, 1; Frank Rosen, 2; Murray Fuchs, 3; Murray Kaufman, 2; Robert Lewis, 1. Won: Frank Rosen, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Chas. Singlewald, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Harry Mills, 3; Harry Foy, 3.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Vano, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie Marlot, N.Y.C.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Irving Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Joe Eppy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Harry Herron, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 25—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 29—Harry Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 20—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 1—Earl Gray, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 16—Freddy Jacks, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 6—Frankie Albano, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 23—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 4—Jackie Coburn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 2—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 6

Oct. 21—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec 1—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 22—George O'Day, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1926

Jan. 4—Harry Carlson, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Johnny Ceccole, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Pollack, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Pep O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 11—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 17—Tony Vacerelli, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 25—Ace Hudkins, Brooklyn....KO by 4
Sept. 24—Billy Alger, San Francisco...KO by 10
Nov. 22—Mickey Travers, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1927

Mar. 21—Sig Keppen, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Pete Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jimmy Sacco, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 2—Johnny Cecolli, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 15—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Dec. 19—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1928

Jan. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 31—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 19—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1929

May 2—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 12—Billy Drako, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Joe Kaufman, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Joe Reno, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C...KO by 2

1930

Aug. 25—Joe Trabon, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Willie Grafola, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO 3

1931

July 9—Danny Cooney, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jay Macedon, Newark.....KO by 7

1932

Dec. 14—Willie Hines, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1933

Sept. 11—Herman Perlick, Brooklyn.....KO 1
—Paolo Villa, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1937

Feb. 8—Wm. H. Cheatum, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Freddie Fitzsimmons, Newark..W 8
July 23—Jimmy Armstrong, L. Br., N.J...KO 2
Aug. 10—Kid Bon Bon, Elizabeth, N. J...W 6
Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1942.
Became Licensed Referee in New York, 1943.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
55	34	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

JOE GRIM

(Saverio Giannone)

Born, Mar. 14, 1881, Monetello, Avellino, Italy. Weight, 130-165 lbs. Managed by Lew Bailey. Grim had one of the most remarkable records compiled by any fighter. He competed in more than 300 contests, from four to twenty rounds from 1902 to 1913 and during this time he was knocked out only three times though the greatest fighters of the day tried to accomplish this feat. He was floored more often than any other fighter, but because of his durability he always came up again fighting and asking for more punishment—truly an "Iron Man." He never kept a record, hence the impossibility to obtain all his bouts. Those listed here are the most complete ever compiled. They are taken from press clippings and from records of men whom he fought.

1902

—Unknown, Philadelphia .....L 4
—Lew Ryall, Philadelphia .....KO 2

1903

Jan. 8—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 23—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....L 6
July 15—Peter Maher, Philadelphia.....LF 3
Sept. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. —Gus Gardner, Saginaw, Mich....D 15

1904

Jan. 22—Joe Gans, Baltimore .....L 10
Feb. 18—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....L 6
Feb. 29—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Dave Holly .....W 6
Apr. 16—Matty Matthews, Phila. .....ND 6
—Billy Burke .....KO 3
—Tom Lenihan, Phila.....KO 4
May 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....ND 6
—Jack Bennet, N. Y. C.....ND 6
—Billy Devine, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Eddie Luth .....ND 6
—Jack Williams .....ND 6
Sept. 2—Billy Stift, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Dixie Kid, Saginaw, Mich.....L 10
Oct. 3—Dixie Kid, Mt. Clemens, Mich...L 6
Dec. 1—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 4—Young Zeringer, Pitts.....KO by 5

1905

Jan. 12—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 9—Kid Wilson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Dixie Kid, Lancaster.....L 6
—Fred Dougal .....ND 6
—Billy Burke .....W 6
—Jack Lindsay .....ND 6
—Billy Burke .....ND 6
—Sailor Burke .....L 3
Mar. 22—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia.....L 6
July 24—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia...ND 6
—Tommy Daly .....ND 6
Sept. 29—Jack Williams, Allentown.....D 10
Oct. 20—Jack Clancy, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 24—Tom Sullivan, Lawrence.....L 12

1906

Jan. 5—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee....L 8
—Tom Sullivan, Navarre, A. C...ND 6
—Tom Sullivan .....ND 6
Apr. 12—Jim Scanlon, Altoona, Pa.....D 10
—Harry Hayden .....ND 6
May 21—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
June 21—Sailor Burke, N. Y. C.....ND 6
—George Lange .....ND 6
July 12—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Al Rogers, Erie .....ND 6
Dec. 3—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1907

Jan. —Jack Runner, New Orleans.....D 15
Jan. 10—Tommy Burns, Philadelphia....L 3
Feb. 7—George Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Philadelphia...ND 6
—George Metcalf .....ND 6
—Jack Gamble .....ND 6
—Jack Jones .....ND 6
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.....ND 6
(Grim's jaw was broken)

1908

Feb. 10—Walter Burge, New Orleans...LF 5
May 12—Al Kaufmann, Oakland .....L 6
—George Parruh, Vancouver.....W 20
—Billy Berger, New Orleans.....D 20
—Timmy Smith, Houston.....W 8
Grim fought several times in Canada. From there he went to the Fiji Islands with a vaudeville company. Then on to New Zealand and Australia with the act.
—Bob Fraser, Kalgoorie.....W 20
—Tom Fennessey, Kalgoorie.....L 20
—Malley Jackson Zeehan, Tasmania .....L 20
(Fought for heavyweight championship of Tasmania)
—Joe Costa, Sydney .....L 20
—Sid Russell, Melbourne.....L 20
Oct. 20—Arthur Cripps, Sydney.....L 20
—George Stirling, Sydney.....L 20
Nov. 24—Jim Griffn, Sydney.....D 20
Dec. —Bob Fraser, Perth, W. Aust.....D 20
(Donated proceeds to Children's Hospital Fund)
Dec. 11—Pat Regan, Queensland.....L 20

1909

Sailed for West Indies with a vaudeville troupe. Returned to the country of his birth, Italy. Boxed exhibitions at the San Carlo Theatre, Naples. Made a small tour of Italy.

1910

Sailed for London, England where he fought numerous exhibitions.
June 28—Sam McVey, Paris.....KO by 12
Sailed from London aboard the Lusitania for America, July 6, arrived in this country.
Dec. —Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....L 6

1911

Became matchmaker and promoter of the Joe Grim A. C. with Joe Mancini.
Apr. 4—Luther McCarty, Calgary..KO by 4
—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..L 6
—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia...L 6
His athletic club failed.

1912

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
—Kid Graves .....L 12
Worked in New York Shipyards.

1913

—Barney Ford, N. Y. C. .....L 6
—Harry Raimsey, N. Y. C. .....L 6
July 22—Joe Borrell, N. Y. C.....L 6
(Bell saved him from a knockout in the last round)
Was appointed guard at Westinghouse Company, Essington, Pa. October, 1919 became foreman in New York Shipyard.
His undated fights: Ike Stone, ND 6; Al Wench ND 6; Cub White, ND 6; Harry Sweeney, ND 6; Harry Perry, ND 6; Kid Raidsay, ND 6; Eddie Perrycott, ND 6; Baltimore Bull, ND 6; Danny Daly, ND 6; Fighting Selo, ND 6; Vernon Campbell, ND 6; Jack Donohue, ND 6; Harry Jones, ND 6; Lew Bob, ND 6; Thomas Smith, ND 6; Butting Heart, ND 6; Tom Bayly, ND 6; George Groule, ND 6; Cyclone Billy Thompson, ND 6; Jack Butlin, ND 6; Jack Williams, Philadelphia, W 6; Billy Crab, ND 6; Kid Williams, ND 6; Mike Budew, ND 6; Bull McCarthy, ND 6; Jack McCartliffe, ND 6; Bob Thompson, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Mike O'Daly, ND 6; Joe Dardem, ND 6; Charlie Muthall, ND 6; Hench Penses, ND 6; Jack Tuty, ND 6; Sim Coll, ND 6; Billy Smandell, ND 6; Dan McConnell, ND 6; Eugene Spencer, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Billy Matthews, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6; Fred Cooley, New York City, W 6; Charlie McKuser, ND 6; Charlie Jennett, ND 6; Charlie Marshall, ND 6; Tom Daly, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Ed Smith, Chester, Pa., D 6; Jack Willie, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
134	2	8	0	8	28	2	4	82	0

Died, August 19, 1939, State Hospital, Byberry, Pa.

JIM HALL

Born, July 22, 1868, Sydney, Aus. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Died at Point Stevens, Wis., U. S. A., March 19, 1913. Buried at Neenah, Wis.

1889

Mar. 10—George White, Botany.....W 1
May 8—"Starlight" .....W 22
July 10—Pablo Frank .....KO 4
Nov. 3—Eddie Welch .....W 5
Dec. 5—Tut Ryan .....W 5
Jan. 3—Dan Creedon .....D 8
July 6—Jack Slavin, Sydney .....KO 10
July 20—Jack Malloy .....KO 6
Aug. 10—Jim Nolan, Sydney £10 a side..D 7
Aug. 24—Joe Gaddard, Sydney .....W 4
Sept. 14—Jim Burge .....D 10
Sept. 25—Louisville Joe, Choynski..KO by 7
Oct. 17—*Jim Fogarty, Sydney .....D 15

*For Aus. middleweight championship.

1890

Jan. 11—Peter Boland, Victoria, Sydney..W 16
For Aus. middleweight championship.
Ref. Geo. Hill, Fitzsimmons challenged winner for £50 a side.
Feb. 10—Bob Fitzsimmons, Sydney....KO 4
Aug. 28—Owen Sullivan .....KO by 11
At Broken Hill; for Australia middleweight championship.
Oct. 13—Dummy Mace, Melbourne....WF 5
Dec. 6—Herb Goddard, Melbourne.....W 4
Dec. 13—"Starlight," Melbourne.....KO 5

1891

Jan. 20—Billy McCarthy, Melbourne, Referee, Virgoe .....L 8
Feb. 15—Arrived in San Fran. on Alameda.
Feb. 17—Beat Alec Greggains in try out.
Aug. 5—Sparred Jim Corbett friendly, Chicago .....Exh. 4
Sept. 28—Sparred Tommy Ryan.....Exh. 5
Oct. 23—Frank Howson, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Bob Ferguson, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Owen Marley, Dubuque, Ia....W 4

1892

Jan. 14—Joe Tansey, Oshkosh, Wis.....W 4
Feb. 1—Mike Boden, Chicago .....W 4
Apr. 3—Jack King, Chicago .....KO 4
Apr. 4—Jack Floyd, Chicago .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Jack Haughey, Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 9—Mike White, Phila., Arril Club KO 1
Apr. 18—Chris Cornell, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 20—Ted Pritchard, London .....KO 4

1893

Mar. 8—Bob Fitzsimmons (163 1-2-167) $40,000 promised, Crescent City A. C., N.O. Referee, Prof. Duffy. Hall's seconds, "Squire" Abingdon, Charlie Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe and John Kline. Time-keeper, "Bat" Masterson. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall..KO by 4
May 29—Frank Slavin, $5,000 purse and $2,500 a side. National athletic club, London .....KO 7

1894

Nov. 15—Failed to stop Henry Baker and Billy Woods, Chicago, each.... 4

1895

Feb. 22—Peter Maher, Boston .....D 6

1896

Jan. 20—Joe Choynski, Maspeth...KO by 13

1897

Oct. 18—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia.....ND 4

1899

Sept. 25—Joe Choynski, Louisville..KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
39	14	10	1	5	1	0	5	3	0

Died, March 19, 1913, at Stevens, Wis.

LEN HARVEY

Born Helston, Cornwall, England, July 11, 1907. Began boxing as a bantamweight and competed in every division up to heavyweight.

1920

July 30—Kid Roberts, Plymouth .....W 6
Aug. 6—Young Mac, Plymouth .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Young Paul, Plymouth .....D 6

1921

Feb. 4—Young Jinks, Plymouth .....W 6
Mar. 18—Young Jinks, Plymouth .....W 6
Apr. 15—Young Jinks, Plymouth .....W 8
May 6—Young Jinks, Plymouth .....W 6
June 17—Young Richards, Plymouth...KO 1
Sept. 9—Callicot's Nipper, Plymouth...W 6
Nov. 25—Johnny Coter, Plymouth .....W 6

1922

Feb. 4—Young O'Neill, Plymouth ....KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Cotter, Plymouth ....KO 3
Mar. 31—Bobby Williams, Plymouth ..KO 3
June 30—Young Callicot, Plymouth .....L 8
Sept. 29—Young Callicot, Plymouth ....W 8
Nov. 17—Jack Palmer, Plymouth .....W 8

1923

Jan. 2—Billy Lewis, London .....W 10
Apr. 27—Young Callicot, Plymouth .....D 8
June 22—Fred Bicknell, Plymouth .....W 8
July 28—Young Jinks, Plymouth .....W 6
Sept. 21—Kid Socks, Plymouth .....W 15
Oct. 22—Pop Humphries, London .....W 15
Nov. 30—Bill Riley, Plymouth .....W 15

1924

Feb. 11—Pop Humphries, London .....W 20
Mar. 10—Matt George, London.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Bill Riley, London .....W 15
Apr. 24—Bill Davies, London .....W 15
May 17—Young Clancy, London .....W 15
June 2—Ernie Jarvis, London .....W 15
June 21—Young Fred Welsh, London....W 15

July 3—Wally Jordan, London ----KO 1
July 17—Albert Hicks, London ----W 15
Aug. 11—Billy Streets, London ----W 12
Sept. 1—Tim Rowley, London ----KO 2
Sept. 20—Bert Saunders, London ----W 12
Oct. 4—Young Dando, London ----D 15
Oct. 20—Young Dando, London ----KO 4
Dec. 8—Sid Cannon, London ----W 12

1925

Jan. 1—Seaman Harrod, London ----KO 5
Jan. 26—Harry Kent, London ----KO 4
Feb. 19—Laurie Guard, London ----KO 5
May 30—Walter Maloney, London ----KO 1
Apr. 18—Johnny Thomas, London ----KO 1
Apr. 30—Karel Veldt, London ----W 15
May 14—Paul Leukemanns, London ----W 15
June 13—Peter Bianchi, London ----KO 6
June 22—Fred Bullions, London ----KO 10
July 2—Terry Donlan, London ----KO 2
July 20—Paul Leukemanns, London----W 15
Aug. 22—Harry Gent, London ----KO 2
Sept. 2—Bill Handley, Plymouth ----KO 8
Sept. 26—Glyn Davies, London ----KO 2
Oct. 29—Henri Dupont, London ----KO 2
Nov. 19—Edouard Baudry, London ----W 15

1926

Jan. 4—Alf Mancini, London ----D 20
Feb. 2—Billy Bird, London ----KO 7
Mar. 1—Johnny Sullivan, London ----L 20
Apr. 29—Harry Mason, London ----D 20
(British welterweight title)
June 14—Billy Mattick, London ----KO 7
July 4—Noel Steenhorst, London----KO 15
Sept. 13—Johnny Brown, London ----D 20
Nov. 23—Noel Steenhorst, London ----W 15
Dec. 13—Andy Newton, London ----KO 8

1927

Jan. 3—Len Johnson, London ----L 20
Mar. 14—Maurice Prunier, London ----W 15
Apr. 4—Joe Bloomfield, London ----WF 12
Apr. 25—Joe Rolfe, London ----KO 10
June 5—Piet Brand, London ----WF 6
July 7—Emile Egrel, London ----KO 13
Aug. 11—Charley Screve, London ----KO 2
Sept. 1—Billy Farmer, London ----KO 2
Sept. 22—Primo Unbaldi, London ----KO 2
Oct. 16—Piet Brand, London ----W 14
Oct. 31—Jack Etienne, London ----KO 13
Dec. 12—Marcel Thil, London ----W 15

1928

Jan. 19—Kid Nitram, London ----WF 14
Mar. 5—Antoine Forr, London ----KO 7
Apr. 24—Auguste Langagne, London --KO 10
July 30—Emile Egrel, London ----W 15
Sept. 2—George West, London ----WF 4
Oct. 1—Auguste Langagne, London --KO 9
Oct. 29—Johnny Sullivan, London ----KO 6
Dec. 3—Leo Frick, London ----KO 2
Dec. 17—Antoine Dubois, Birmingham-KO 1

1929

Feb. 21—Frank Moody, London ----KO 6
May 16—Alec Ireland, London ----KO 7
(British middleweight title)
Oct. 21—Jack Hood, London ----W 15
(British middleweight title)
Dec. 18—Jack Hood, London ----D 15
(British middleweight title)

1930

Mar. 24—Francois Stevens, London----KO 3
May 22—Steve McCall, London ----KO 9
(British middleweight title)
June 15—Charley McDonald, London---KO 2
July 6—Henri Vandevever, London---KO 1
Sept. 20—Dave Shade, London ----W 15
Dec. 14—George Slack, Leeds ----W 12

1931

Jan. 9—Vince Dundee, New York ----L 12
Feb. 13—Vince Dundee, New York ----L 12
Mar. 30—Ben Jeby, New York ----L 12
June 1—Rene Devos, London ----KO 1
June 22—Jack Hood, London ----W 15
(British middleweight title)
July 1—Jerry Daley, Bristol ----KO 3
Nov. 30—Fred Shaw, Manchester ----KO 3

1932

Jan. 17—George Slack, London ----W 15
Feb. 8—Jack Casey, Newcastle ----W 15
Mar. 21—Jock McAvoy, Manchester----W 15
(British middleweight title)
May 11—Len Johnson, London ----W 15
July 4—Marcel Thil, London ----L 15
(For N.B.A. and I.B.U. version of world middleweight title)
Nov. 14—Theo Sax, Bradford ----KO 1
Nov. 21—Seaman Harvey, Leicester ---W 10
Dec. 2—Glen Moody, Plymouth ----KO 6
Dec. 12—Jack Casey, Newcastle ----W 15
(British middleweight title)

1933

Mar. 13—Eddie Phillips, London ----D 12
Apr. 10—Jock McAvoy, Manchester----L 15
(British middleweight title)
June 12—Eddie Phillips, London ----W 15
(British light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 16—Carmelo Candel, Paris ----KO 5
Nov. 30—Jack Peterson, London ----W 15
(British heavyweight title)

1934

Feb. 8—Larry Gains, London ----W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Apr. 12—Jimmy Tarante, London ----W 5
June 4—Jack Peterson, London---KO by 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 26—Walter Neusel, London ----D 12

1935

Apr. 29—Marcel Lauriot, London ----W 10
Oct. 26—Eddie Phillips, Plymouth----W 15

1936

Jan. 29—Jack Petersen, London ----L 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 9—John Henry Lewis, London---L 15
(For World Light Heavyweight Title)

1937

Sept. 15—Manuel Abrew, Glasgow ---KO 4

1938

Apr. 7—Jock McAvoy, London ----W 15
(British light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Eddie Phillips, London ----WF 4
(Vacant British heavyweight title)

1939

Mar. 16—Larry Gains, London ----KO 13
(Vacant British Empire heavyweight title)
July 10—Jock McAvoy, London ----W 15
(British and Empire light-heavyweight titles)
Enlisted in Royal Air Force at outbreak of World War II and became fighter pilot.

1941

*Dec. 22—George Davis, London----Exh. 2
*Dec. 22—Corp. Hobson, London----Exh. 2
*Same night.

1942

June 20—Freddie Mills, London----KO by 2
(British and Empire light-heavyweight titles)
Nov. 22—Resigned British heavyweight title and announced retirement from ring competition to become physical instructor in Royal Air Force. After War became successful proprietor of "pub" near London.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
128	51	52	5	9	9	0	2	0	0

AURELIO HERRERA

Born, San Jose, Cal., June 17, 1876. Nationality. Mexican-American. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Weight, 130 lb.

1898

June 7—Jack McCormack, Bakersfield-KO 4
Aug. 12—Jack Norman, Bakersfield----KO 6
Oct. 12—Solly Smith, Bakersfield----D 10

1899

Jan. 17—Joe Welch, Los Angeles----KO 9
Feb. 22—Mike Thornton, Los Angeles-KO 6
July 3—Jack Huston, Bakersfield----KO 7
Aug. 10—Pat Daly, Bakersfield----KO 7
Sept. 12—Kid Remphery, Bakersfield---KO 4
Oct. 12—Pat Daly, Bakersfield----KO 14
Nov. 3—Elmer Reader, Randsburg----KO 3
Dec. 27—Kid Champers, Randsburg----KO 3

1900

Jan. 15—Charley Tod, Bakersfield----KO 7
Feb. 11—Tom Barry, Bakersfield----D 6
Feb. 26—Watermelon Kid, Bakersfield-KO 1
Mar. 14—Crockey Boye, San Franc.----KO 10
Apr. 17—Biddy Bishop, Bakersfield----KO 3

June 12—Jimmy Ryan, Bakersfield....KO 3
Aug. 20—Gipsy Kid, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 31—Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang....KO 15
Nov. 21—Harry Jones, Bakersfield.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Bob Thompson, Bakersfield....D 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Cox, Bakersfield.....KO 8

1901

Apr. 19—Toby Irwin, Bakersfield.....KO 8
May 29—Terry McGovern, San Fran. .....KO by 5
(For World Featherweight Title)
July 15—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....L 20
Sept. 3—Bill DeCoursey, Los Angeles....L 20
Sept. 5—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....D 20
Sept. 25—Young Mowatt, Madera, Cal..KO 3

1902

Feb. 10—Billy Wilson, Madera.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Kid Chambers, Fresno.....KO 3
May 10—Kid Johnson, Bakersfield.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Jack Lowery, Bakersfield....KO 7
Sept. 19—Young Dempsey, Bakersfield..KO 5
Oct. 3—Mike Duffy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Abe Attell, Oakland.....L 15
Nov. 2—Caesar Attell, Oakland.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Tom Herman, Pt. Richmond..KO 12
Dec. 17—George Baker, Fresno.....W 20

1903

Feb. 13—Jack Kingsley, Butte.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Kid Oglesby, Butte.....KO 10
Feb. 16—Wisconsin Kid, Anaconda....KO 2
Feb. 19—Jack Madden, Great Falls....KO 14
Feb. 20—Tommy Jacobs, Salt Lake City.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Clifford, Butte.....KO 9
May 8—Kid Fredericks, Butte.....KO 3
May 13—Cyclone Jackson, Butte.....KO 2
May 16—Jack Richards, Butte.....KO 4
June 13—Kid Broad, Butte.....KO 4
July 2—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 15—Louis Long, Vancouver.....D 20
Oct. 29—Eddie Santry, Anaconda.....KO 13
Nov. 17—Jack Cordell, Oakland.....L 15

1904

Jan. 8—Charley Neary, Milwaukee....D 6
Jan. 22—Charley Neary, Milwaukee....D 6
Feb. 12—Louis Long, Anaconda....KO by 4
Mar. 14—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 28—Abe Attell, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 14—*Kid Farmer, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 14—*Kid Abel, Chicago.....KO 2
May 11—Louie Long, Butte.....W 20
May 17—Kid Goodman, St. Louis.....W 20
June 13—Benny Yanger, Butte.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Battling Nelson, Butte.....L 20
Oct. 4—Kid Fredericks, Helena.....D 20
Oct. 7—Kid Tracy, Helena.....KO 5
Dec. 23—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee...D 6

*Both bouts same night.

1905

Jan. 20—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Daly, New Orleans....D 10
Apr. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Daly, Baltimore.....W 15
May 6—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 17—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
June 8—Charley Neary, Grand Rapids..D 10
July 4—Charley Neary, Butte.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Los Angeles....D 20

1906

Jan. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles..KO 5
Feb. 9—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 17—Charley Neary, Milwaukee..KO by 7
Sept. 18—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15

1908

May 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Boston.....L 12

1909

Sept. 23—Dick Hyland, Bakersfield..KO by 6
(Herrera broke hand.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
81	47	6	0	15	7	0	4	2	0

Died San Francisco, Cal., April 12, 1927.

LEO HOUCK

(Leo Florian Hauck)

Born, November 4, 1888, Lancaster, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Began boxing 1902. Started as flyweight, fought successively in every division up to heavyweight.

1902

Sept. 30—Carl Kreckel, Lancaster.....D 4

1903

Dec. 10—Baldy Fritsch, Lancaster.....W 4

1904

Oct. 20—Herb Eshleman, Lancaster.....L 4

1905

Jan. 20—*Young White, Lancaster....KO 3
Jan. 20—*Kid Moss, Lancaster.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Shorty Groff, Lancaster.....W 4
*Same night.

1906

Jan. 24—Young Jack Hanlon, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 21—Tommy Dugan, Lancaster....KO 2
Mar. 7—Sammy Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 18—Sammy Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
May 17—Jimmy Livingston, Lancaster..W 6
June 4—Hughey McCann, Lancaster..KO 5
Oct. 18—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 13—Eddie Wallace, Lancaster.....KO 5

1907

Jan. 24—Young Marshall, Lancaster...KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster..ND 2
Apr. 4—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Apr. 25—Buck Eagan, Lancaster.....W 6
June 12—Reddy Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 14—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6

1908

Jan. 16—Kid Dailey, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....D 6
Mar. 19—Percy Cove, Lancaster.....D 6
Apr. 16—Willie Lucas, Lancaster.....W 6
May 22—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 15—Harry Kegel, Lancaster.....KO 2
Nov. 19—George Decker, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 17—Phil Griffin, Lancaster.....W 6
—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....D 6

1909

Jan. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 18—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....D 6
Feb. 24—Grover Hayes, Harrisburg.....W 6
Mar. 4—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Mar. 18—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 27—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia....W 6
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....L 6
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....L 6
Oct. 14—Mike Fleming, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 11—Joe Seiger, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....D 6
Dec. 2—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Dec. 16—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 20—Young Nitchie, Reading.....W 6

1910

Jan. 20—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Jan. 29—Mickey Gannon, Phila.....W 6
Feb. 10—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster....W 6
Feb. 12—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Reading.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Young Nitchie, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 9—Jack Cardiff, Reading.....W 10
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Phila.....W 6
Mar. 17—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 31—Young Erne, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 7—Young Loughrey, Reading....ND 10
Apr. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 21—Dick Nelson, New Haven.....D 12
Apr. 26—Frank Perron, Boston.....LF 3
Apr. 30—Johnny Willets, Phila.....W 6
May 4—Young Loughrey, Wilmington..D 15
June 16—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
June 23—Young Loughrey, Lancaster....W 6
Aug. 22—Harry Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 17—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....W 6
Sept. 28—Jimmy Dolan, Lancaster.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Otto, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 7—Young Loughrey, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Quill, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Gardner, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Corbett, Lancaster.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Mantell, Thornton.....W 15

1911

Feb. 2—Battling Levinski, Lancaster..ND 6
Feb. 4—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 14—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, Lancaster....W 6
Mar. 13—Harry Ramsey, Phila.....W 6
Mar. 16—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster.ND 6
May 3—Harry Lewis, Paris, Fr.....W 20
June 15—Joe Thomas, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 16—Geo. Chip, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Harry Ramsey, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 3—Harry Ramsey, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 15—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Dec. 9—Buck Crouse, Philadelphia....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....L 6
Apr. 20—Bob Moha, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 23—Peck Miller, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 7—Buck Crouse, Boston.....L 12
May 23—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....W 6
June 13—Geo. Chip, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 19—Peck Miller, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 27—Billy Papke, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 9—Eddie McGoorty, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 28—Jack Fitzgerald, Scranton.....W 6
Nov. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 15—Larry Williams, Lancaster....KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Wagner, Scranton.....W 6
Dec. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 15—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 18—Frankie Hauck, Lykens, Pa.....

1913

Jan. 15—Freddy Hicks, Lancaster.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 10—Al Rodgers, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Dick Gilbert, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, New York..W 10
May 29—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 6—Tommy Bergin, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Dillon, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 15—George Chip, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 19—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 23—Billy Murray, San Fran.....L 14
Apr. 21—George Chip, Youngstown.....W 12
Sept. 7—Tommy Gavigan, Ygstown....KO 11
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 16—Kid Wagner, Lancaster.....W 6

1915

Mar. 22—Jack Toland, Lancaster, Pa....KO 3
Mar. 27—George Ashe, New York.....W 10
Mar. 30—Al Graybar, Philadelphia.....ND 10
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 19—Frank Mantell, Providence, R. I.....W 12
May 26—Mike Gibbons, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Young Ahearn, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
July 26—Sailor Grande, Lancaster, Pa...W 6
Sept. 10—Burt Kenny, New York.....W 10
Sept. 14—Herman Miller, Lancaster....KO 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Howard, Lancaster....W 6
Nov. 15—Al Rodgers, Altoona.....W 6
Nov. 16—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Willie Baker, Philadelphia.....W 6

1916

Feb. 14—Billy Berger, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 29—Battling Brant, York.....W 6
Mar. 7—Eddie Revoire, Reading.....D 6
Mar. 13—K.O. Sullivan Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 29—Jack Reck, Harrisburg.....W 6
Apr. 7—Herman Miller, York.....W 6
Apr. 25—Ralph Erne, York.....W 6
May 15—Jack Reck, Lancaster.....W 6
June 22—Herman Miller, Norfolk.....W 10
Dec. 9—Al Graybar, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 27—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....W 10

1917

Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire Lansaster.....W 6
Mar. 30—Dummy Ketchell, Lancaster....W 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Burke, Lancaster.....W 6
May 7—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 16—Battling Levinsky, York.....ND 6
May 22—See Saw Kelly Lancaster.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Herman Miller York.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 26—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 19—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 10—K.O. Loughlin Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 25—George Ashe Lancaster.....W 6

1918

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Phila.....W 6
Feb. 23—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 11—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 27—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 23—Clay Turner, Lancaster.....W 6
May 27—Gunboat Smith, Lancaster.....W 6
July 4—Jeff Smith, Lancaster.....W 6
July 16—Tim Logan, Chester.....D 4
July 30—Pete Malone, Chester.....W 4
Dec. 25—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster...W 6

1919

Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 20—Battling Kopin, Lancastetr...KO 3
Jan. 30—Johnny Hauck, Lancaster...Exh. 3
Feb. 2—Bob Grant, Lancaster.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Eddie Murphy, Halifax.....Exh. 3
Feb. 20—Roddie McDonald Halifax.....W 15
Feb. 24—Zulu Kid, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 6—Harry Greb, Lancaster.....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jack Clifford Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 25—Mike Gibbons, St. Louis.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Larry Williams, Harrisburg....W 6
Mar. 31—New Al McCoy, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 4—Joe Allison, Pennsgrove, N. J...W 8
Apr. 25—Harry Greb, Erie.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Williams, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 11—Burt Kenny, Atlantic City ....W 8
Sept. 24—Johnny Howard, Bayonne.....W 8
Oct. 6—K.O. Samson, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 24—K.O. Samson, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 12—Harry Applegate, York.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Burt Kenny, Lancaster .....W 6

1920

Jan. 10—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia...W 6
Feb. 3—Roddie McDonald, Halifax.....L 15
Mar. 8—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....W 8
Mar. 11—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 10—Rudy Martinez, Lancaster....KO 6
May 15—K.O. Samson, Columbia, Pa.....W 6
May 31—K.O. Sullivan, Pottsville.....W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Farron, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 23—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....D 10
Nov. 12—Kayo Sullivan, Camden.....W 10
Nov. 25—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 29—Leo Leonard, Williamsport....ND 6
Dec. 17—Gene Tunney, Jersey City....ND 10

1921

May 21—Dan Dowd, Atlantic City.....ND 8

1922

Mar. 13—Sgt. Ray Smith, Lancaster.....W 8
Apr. 17—Lew Schupp, Lancaster.....W 8
May 1—Herman Miller, York.....W 8
May 20—Kid Cardenas, Havana.....W 10
June 7—Santiago Esparraguera, Havana.....KO 4
July 24—Frankie Britton, Lancaster....W 8
Aug. 28—Jim Holland, Lancaster.....W 8
Oct. 2—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....W 8
Oct. 23—Lew Schupp, Lancaster .....W 8

1923

May 7—Buck Aston Lancaster.....W 8
July 4—Herman Miller, Baltimore ..Exh. 15

1926

Aug. 10—Sailor Jack Grady, Lancaster..KO 3
Boxing coach, Penn State College, 1922-1949.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
212	21	137	0	11	8	1	0	34	0

Died, January 21, 1950, Lancaster, Pa.

ACE HUDKINS

(Nebraska Wildcat)

Born, Aug. 30, 1905, Valpariso, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started out as a professional in 1921. Managed by Clyde Hudkins.

1923-24

Knockouts: Ever Hammer, 6; Red Blanchard, 3; Cy Sautage, 6; Al McCarthy, 2; Jack O'Toole, 6; Won: Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Bud Hamilton, 10; Al Dale, 10; Irwin Bize, 10; Ed-

die De Beau, 10; Dick Hoppe, 4. No Decision: Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Schaefer. 10; Frankie Schaefer, 10; Harry Lebarre, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Frank Schaefer, 10. Lost: Sammy Leonard (foul) 3.

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy Carter, Hollywood....W 10
Feb. 6—Spug Myers, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 27—Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Mar. —Pat Mills, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. —Joe Benjamin, Los Angeles....W 10
June 6—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..LF 5
July 10—Sid Terris, E. Chicago.....L 10
Aug. —Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Sept. 4—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 16—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles..D 10
Oct. 21—Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 6—Johnny O'Donnell, Los Angeles W 10
Nov. 14—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal...L 10

1926

Jan. 22—Frankie Schaeffer, Hollywood..W 10
Feb. 17—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandos, San Diego....W 10
Apr. 15—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles....L 10
May 27—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..D 10
June 4—Phil Salvadore, Hollywood....KO 6
June 25—Ruby Goldstein, Brooklyn....KO 4
Aug. 6—Stanislaus Loayza, New York..D 10
Aug. 27—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 15
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 12

1927

Jan. 10—Pat Corbett, Lincoln, Neb.....W 10
Feb. 1—Billy Alger, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Atkinson, Los Angeles..KO 5
Mar. 8—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 12—Lew Tendler, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 22—Sid Socklyn, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 1—Al Mello, New York..6.....W 10
June 17—Sergt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. KO by 7
July 25—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Los Ang..W 10
Sept. 16—Ariz. Joe Rivers, Phoenix....KO 3
Nov. 29—Herman Auerbach, Los Ang...KO 4

1928

Jan. 6—Mike Rozzall, Omaha.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Lew Tendler, New York.....W 10
Feb. 17—Sgt. Sammy Baker, New York..W 10
Feb. 27—Al Mello, Boston.....WF 4
May 22—Billy Lane, Portland.....KO 2
June 5—Buck Hollay, London, Ont.....KO 2
June 21—Mickey Walker, Chicago.....L 10
(For World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 2—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 28—Rene DeVos, New York.....W 10

1929

Apr. 15—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles..W 10
May 24—Tom Moore, Hollywood.....KO 3
May 29—Paul DeHate, Wilming'n, Cal. Exh. 3
June 28—Charley Belanger, San Fran....W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles...KO 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles...L 10
(For Middleweight Title)

1930

Jan. 31—Arthur Flyn, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Max Rosenbloom, New York...L 10
May 27—Dave Shade, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 26—Jack McVey, Los Angeles....NC 10

1931

July 1—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 13
July 15—Chuck Burns, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
(For California State Heavyweight title.)

1932

Feb. 23—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10

After serving in U. S. Army during World War II, Hudkins operated ranch in California supplying horses for motion pictures and television "Westerns."

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	18	31	1	5	10	2	1	7	1

PETER JACKSON

Born, July 3, 1861, St. Croix, West Indies. Nationality, British West Indian Negro. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Began boxing in Australia.

1883

Knockouts: Jack Hayes, 7; Sam Britton, 20 min.; Mike Dooley, 3. Draw: Jack Hayes.

1884

July 26—Bill Farnham, Melbourne.....L 3
—Bill Farnham, Melbourne....NC 6
(Bout stopped by police)

1886

Sept. 25—Tom Lees, Sydney.....W 30

1888

Aug. 24—Geo. Godfrey, San Francisco..KO 10
Dec. 27—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco..KO 24

1889

Apr. 26—Patsy Cardiff, San Francisco...W 10
May 1—Shorty Kincaid, Virginia City..W 2
July 11—Sailor Brown, Chicago.....KO 4
July 30—Mike Lynch, Buffalo.....W 2
Aug. 5—Paddy Brennan, Buffalo.....W 1
Aug. 9—Ginger McCormick, Hoboken..KO 2
Aug. 19—Jack Fallon, New York.....W 2
Oct. 5—Alf Mitchell, London.....W 3
Oct. —Jack Partridge, London.....W 5
Oct. —Jem Young, London.....W 3
Oct. —Jack Watts, London.....W 3
Oct. —Coddy Meddings, London.....W 3
Oct. —Alf Ball, London.....W 3
Oct. 13—Jack Watson, London.....W 2
Nov. 11—Jem Smith, London.....WF 3
Dec. 25—Peter Maher, Dublin.....KO 2

1890

Jan. 27—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Mar. 4—Jack Fallon, Williamsburg...KO 2
Mar. 5—Gus Lambert, Troy, N. Y.....NC 4
(Stopped by police)
Apr. —Dick Keating, Louisville, Ky..KO 1
May 19—Ed Smith, Chicago.....W 5
July 23—Tom Johnson, Maryville, Cal...W 4
Oct. 21—Joe Goddard, Melbourne.....D 8

1891

May 21—Jim Corbett, San Francisco....D 61

1892

Jan. 12—Al Fish, Chicago.....W 2
Jan. 12—Jack Dalton, Chicago.....KO 3
May 30—Frank Slavin, N. S. C.....KO 10
(British Empire Title)

1893-1897

Became stage actor, touring in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" and other plays, and engaging in occasional boxing exhibitions.

1898

Mar. 22—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco KO by 3

1899

Aug. 24—Jim Jeffords, Vancouver, B. C. KO by 4
Dec. 2—Billy Warren, Melbourne, Aust. D 25

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
38	12	16	1	3	1	0	2	1	2

Died at Roma, Queensland, July 13, 1901, and lies buried in Toowong Cemetery, where a monument was erected by his friends.

WILLIE JACKSON

(Oscar Tobler)

Born, July 11, 1897, New York City, Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5ft. 6 in. Managed by Doc Bagley.

1913

Knockout: Young Price, 2. No decision: Young Joe Hartley, 4; Danny Burns, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Jimmy Young, 4; Roy Johnson, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Eddie Segal, 4; Danny Burns, 4.

1914

No decision: Jimmy Dolan, 10; George Mass, 6; Willie Doyle, 10; Willie Doyle, 10; Jack Sharkey, 6; Johnny Keyes, 10; Bobby North, 6; Young Tracy, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Buddy Faulkes 8; Jack Sayles, 10.

1915

No decision: Frankie Malone, 10; Young Marino, 6; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Louisiana, 10; Harry Nelson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Jimmy Powers, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Tommy Tuohey, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Harry Smith, 6; Benny McCoy, 6; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Benny Kauffman, 6.

1916

Jan. 1—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 24—Eddie Miller, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 6—Young Wagner, New York....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Goodney, Pottstown, Pa...ND 10
Feb. 23—Frankie Rowan, New York...WF 4
Mar. 20—Johnny Victor, New York....KO 2
Apr. 10—Abe Kabacoff, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 14—Young Weyman, Reading, Pa..ND 6
Apr. 21—Leo Roux, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 8—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia..L 5
July 3—Tommy Touhey, New York..ND 10
July 17—Teddy Jacobs, New York....ND 10
July 28—Tommy Houck, New York....KO 7
Sept. 12—Allie Nack, New York....ND 10
Oct. 5—Allie Nack, New York....ND 10
Oct. 9—Jack Dunleavy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 14—Billy De Foe, New York....ND 10
Nov. 13—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 30—Matt Brock, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 11—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 29—Leo Johnson, New York....ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia KO 1
Feb. 12—Artie Root, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 16—Eddie Wallace, New York....ND 10
Mar. 8—Tommy Touhey, New York..ND 10
May 19—Ray Rivers, Brooklyn....KO 2
May 28—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 5—Chick Simler, Boston....KO 12
June 29—Johnny Dundee, New York....ND 10
July 3—Eddie Wallace, Boston....L 12
Aug. 28—Joe Mooney, New York....ND 10
Sept. 3—Terry McGovern, Phila....ND 6
Sept. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, New York..ND 10
Oct. 8—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 24—Barney Adair, Marieville, R. I..W 12
Oct. 26—Tommy Touhey, New York..ND 12
Nov. 5—Irish Patsy Cline, Phila....ND 6

1918

Jan. 7—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 13—Ray Rivers, Carbondale....ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo....ND 10
Mar. 11—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo....ND 10
Mar. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland....ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Dundee, New Haven...D 12
Apr. 29—Lew Tendler, New Haven....L 15
July 8—Lew Cardell, Jersey City....ND 8
July 23—Franky Britt, Boston....L 12
—Leo Johnson, Pelham Bay....ND 6
Nov. 16—Eddie Wallace, New York....ND 6
Dec. 9—Young Sacco, Boston....W 6

1919

Jan. 6—Dick Stosh, Philadelphia....KO 1
Jan. 14—Johnny Noye, Minneapolis....ND 10
Jan. 18—Jack Russo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 27—Franky Britt, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 15—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia....KO 3
Feb. 28—Franky Farren, San Francisco...L 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Richards, San Fran...D 4
Mar. 12—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco...W 4
Mar. 21—Franky Farren, San Fran....KO 4
Apr. 11—Ralph Brady, Syracuse....ND 10
Apr. 14—Franky Britt, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 2—Tommy Touhey, Paterson....NC 3
July 5—Jackie Moore, Atlantic City...ND 8
July 8—Artie O'Leary, Jersey City....ND 8
Aug. 4—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 1—Johnn Dundee, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 4—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 29—Ralph Brady, Detroit....ND 10
Oct. 6—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo....ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Touhey, Newark....ND 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Drummie, Phila....ND 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 17—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo....ND 10
Nov. 27—Pal Moran, Philadelphia....ND 10

1920

Jan. 12—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 16—Frankie Burns, Buffalo....KO 5
Jan. 17—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Russo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 27—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo....ND 10
Mar. 1—Ralph Brady, Paterson....ND 8
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City..ND 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Sheppard, Phila....ND 6
Mar. 29—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 31—Ralph Brady, Camden....ND 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Lawler, Jersey City....ND 8
May 11—Jack Russo, Camden....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Dundee, Newark....ND 12
June 13—Johnny Dundee, Boston....D 12
July 12—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 8
Aug. 30—Gene Delmont, Jersey City...ND 12
Sept. 16—Gene Delmont, Jersey City...ND 12
Sept. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Jersey City...ND 8
Oct. 22—Gene Delmont, Camden....ND 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Fitzsimmons, New York KO 10
Nov. 25—Matt Brock, Philadelphia....KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Dundee, New York....D 15

1921

Jan. 7—Pinkey Mitchell, New York....D 15
Jan. 26—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee....ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Dundee, New York....W 15
Mar. 21—Rocky Kansas, New York....L 15
May 27—Jimmie Hanlon, New York....W 12
June 24—Charlie Pitts, Jersey City....ND 12
July 18—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 30—Pete Hartley, New York....D 15
Nov. 24—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia....KO 6
Nov. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New York....W 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C....D 13

1922

Jan. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..KO 5
Feb. 20—Charlie White, New York....L 15
Mar. 28—Frankie Rice, Philadelphia....ND 8
June 17—Willie Pheiffer, New York....W 10
July 12—Harry Galfund, New York....D 4
July 15—Sid Marks, New York....D 10
Oct. 3—Willie Doyle, Newark....ND 12
Sept. 18—Harry Kid Brown, Phila....ND 8
Nov. 21—John Mealey, Philadelphia...ND 8
Nov. 30—Chubby Brown, Rochester....L 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Shugrue,
Jersey City ....KO by 10
Retired from ring to become salesman in New York.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
158	17	7	1	8	8	0	1	115	1

JOE JEANNETTE

Born, North Bergen, N. J., August 26, 1879. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Weight, 190 lbs. Managed by Dan McKettrick.

1904

Knockout: Bill Gorman. No Decision: Morris Harris, 6; George Cole, 6.

1905

Mar. 3—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 9—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 8—Black Bill, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 7—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 27—Pat O'Rourke, No. Bergen....KO 5
Oct. 11—Black Bill, Wilmington, Del....KO 7
Oct. 26—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 29—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Wilmington....W 3
Nov. 25—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..WF 2
Dec. 2—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 25—Sam Langford, Lawrence....W 6

1906

Jan. 16—Jack Johnson, N. Y. C....ND 3
Mar. 15—Jack Johnson, Baltimore....L 15
Apr. 5—Sam Langford, Chelsea, Mass...L 15
Sept. 6—Black Bill, Philadelphia....KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 26—Jack Johnson, Portland, Me....D 10
Dec. 9—Jack Johnson, New York....L 3

1907

Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Lawrence, Mass.D 12
Feb. 11—Jim Jeffords, Portland, Me...KO 7
Mar. 8—Young Peter Jackson,
Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 5—Sam McVey, New York....W 10
June 11—Black Bill, New York....ND 6

1908

Jan. 3—Jack Johnson, New York....D 3
Jan. 27—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
Feb. 17—George Cole, New York....KO 4
Mar. 3—Sam Langford, Boston....D 12
Mar. 9—Sam Campbell, New York....ND 6
Apr. 28—Jim Stewart, New York....D 4
May 8—Jim Barry, New York....ND 6
Sept. 1—Sam Langford, New York....ND 6
Sept. 15—Sandy Ferguson, Boston....W 12
Dec. 7—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 23—Ben Taylor, Paris, France....KO 3
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Paris .....L 20
Apr. 17—Sam McVey, Paris .....KO 49
May 1—Jack Scales, Paris.....KO 1
May 22—Sandy Ferguson, Paris.....W 20
May 17—*Trooper Cook, London, Eng..KO 2
May 27—*Harry Sheering, London.....KO 4
June 22—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 27—Sandy Ferguson, New York..KO 8
Sept. 18—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Al Kubiak, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 13—Sid Russell, Paris.....W 15
Dec. 11—Sam McVey, Paris.....D 20
*Both bouts same night.

1910

May 4—Andrew Morris, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Jim Smith, New York.....ND 10
June 17—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 1—Morris Harris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 15
Sept. 30—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 10—Black Bill, New York.....KO 5

1911

Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Jim Barry, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Jim Barry, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 9
July 25—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Ross, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Dummy Maxson, New York..KO 1
Aug. 29—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 30—Bill Watkins, Albany, N. Y...KO 1
Dec. 7—Jewey Smith, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Yg. Jack Johnson, Memphis..KO 4
Dec. 15—Nat Dewey, Chattanooga.....W 8
Dec. 18—Al Mitchell, Memphis.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Topeka J. Johnson, N. Orl'ns.KO 3
Dec. 26—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Griff Jones, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 3
Feb. 19—Chuck Carleton, Philadelphia.ND 3
Feb. 27—Andy Morris, New Haven, Ct..KO 6
Mar. 13—Nat Dewey, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Cliff Jones, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Black Bill, Lewiston, Me.....KO 3
June 15—Black Bill, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 15—*Jeff Madden, New Bedford...KO 4
July 15—*Mick McDonough, New Bedford .....KO 2
July 19—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Hank Griffin, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
Aug. 19—Jeff Madden, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 20—*Bill Rate, Newark, N. J.....KO 2
Aug. 20—*Battling Brooks, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Griff Jones, Rockaway, N.Y...KO 2
Sept. 2—Jeff Clarke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Tony Ross, New York.....WF 7
Oct. 30—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—G. Christian, Columbus, O...KO 8
Dec. 6—Chuck Carleton, New York...KO 2
*Both bouts same night.

1913

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jim Johnson, Mariesville, R. I. .....WF 12
Jan. 24—Chuck Carleton, Easton, Pa...KO 2
Feb. 10—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Reed, Hazleton.....KO 3
Apr. 16—George Cotton, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 21—Black Bill, New York.....ND 10
June 23—Jeff Clarke, Memphis.....ND 8
June 27—Al Benedict, Joplin.....KO 3
July 4—Nat Dewey, Savannah, Ga.....W 10
July 22—J. Lester Johnson, N. Y. C...ND 10
Oct. 3—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Sam Langford, Paris.....L 20

1914

Feb. 21—Alf Langford, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 8—Andrew Johnson, Liverpool..KO 4
May 2—Kid Jackson, Paris.....KO 7
May 4—Colin Bell, London.....W 20
June 9—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....ND 10
June 16—Silas Green, Brooklyn.....W 3
July 1—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
July 15—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Sam Langford, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jim Johnson, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Bill Tate, New York.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—J. Lester Johnson, New York..ND 10
Feb. 1—Bill Tate, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 19—Cleve Hawkins, Montreal.....W 10
Apr. 13—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Jack Brooks, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Sam McVey, Boston.....D 12
May 14—Battling Brooks, New York...KO 5
July 2—Bill Watkins, New York.....ND 10

1916

May 13—Sam Langford, Syracuse...KO by 10
—Silas Green .....KO 6
—Kid Cotton .....KO 2
—Jim Smith .....KO 5
—Cleve Driscoll .....KO 9
—Jack Hubbard .....KO 5
—Tony Ross .....KO 3
—Porky Flynn .....D 10

1917

July 6—Tango Kid, New York.....KO 6
July 20—Andre Anderson, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 14—Sam Langford, Toledo.....ND 12
Dec 19—George Christian, Phila.....ND 6

1918

Apr. 15—Jack Thompson, Phila. .....ND 6
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 10—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, Newark.....ND 3
Oct. 17—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Oct. 18—Kid Norfolk, W. Hoboken, N. J.....ND 3
Nov. 22—Jim Coffey, New Haven.....ND 4
Dec. 8—Andy Schmader, Jersey City..ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Tom Cowler, Jersey City ....ND 8
May 1—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
May 23—Tom Cowler, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Harry Wills, Jersey City.....ND 3
Nov. 11—Bartley Madden, Bayonne ...WF 4

After retiring from competition, became a referee in New Jersey and also proprietor of gymnasium in West Hoboken (now part of Union City, N. J.). Subsequently converted gym into garage and operated fleet of rental limousines.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
154	56	13	3	9	8	0	1	64	0

Died, Weehawken, N. J., July 2, 1958.

HUGO KELLY

(Ugo Micheli)

Born, February 10, 1883, Florence, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 inches.

1899

Sept. 29—Jack Falvey, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 6—Lew Mansfield, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 20—Jack Parrott, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Jack Sullivan, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Jan. 5—Jack Brennan, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Chappy Jones, Chicago.....D 6

1901

Aug. 25—Charley Miller, Bluff Lake, Ill. .....KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Burns, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 12—Charley Burns, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 26—Charley Miller, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Hughey McMahon, Milwaukee .....KO 5
Dec. 4—Buck Montgomery, Chic...KO by 2
Dec. 12—Buck Montgomery, Chicago...W 6

1902

Jan. 27—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago....D 6
Feb. 6—Buck Montgomery, Chicago....W 6
Feb. 17—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 26—Chicago Jack Daly, Chicago..W 6
Mar. 3—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....L 6
—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 22—Owen Ziegler, Chicago.....W 6
May 26—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 3—Jack Roe, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Johnny Hogan, Chicago.....D 6

Nov. 10—Tom Wallace, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 10—Rube Ferns, Kansas City.....W 10

1903

Jan. 3—Hughey McMahon, Chicago...KO 3
Jan. 29—Mike Schreck, St. Louis.....W 15
Apr. 1—Harry Welsh, Indianapolis....KO 9
Apr. 16—Mike Schreck, St. Louis.....D 20
Aug. 4—Charley Miller, Indianapolis..KO 4
Sept. 17—Joe Curtain, Grand Rapids....KO 3
Oct. 30—Mike Donovan, Milwaukee.....W 6
Nov. 20—Chas. McKeever, Milwaukee...L 6
Dec. 3—Joe Grim, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 29—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Kansas City..D 10

1904

Feb. 23—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Chicago...W 6
Mar. 18—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Chicago....L 6
Mar. 31—Chas. McKeever, Indianapolis..W 10
Apr. 7—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Kans. City..L 20
Apr. 12—Tom Foley, Kansas City.....KO 3
May 11—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Indianapolis.....D 10
Sept. 8—Tom Wallace, Chicago.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 26—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis.....D 10

1905

Apr. 10—Tom Wallace, Indianapolis....W 3
Apr. 25—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Indianap..W 10
June 7—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....D 20
Nov. 3—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee...D 8
Dec. 11—Young Mahoney, Indianapolis..D 10

1906

Mar. 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.....D 20
May 14—Dave Barry, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 25—Young Mahoney, Indianapolis..KO 3
Aug. 24—Tony Caponi, Leavenworth...KO 6
Sept. 11—Sailor Burke, Chelsea.....W 5
Nov. 13—Dave Barry, Kalamazoo.....D 10
Nov. 27—Fred Cooley, Peoria.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Dave Barry, Rochester.....KO 6

1907

Mar. 4—Tommy Ryan, Rochester, N. Y..D 6
May 10—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang....D 20
Dec. 30—Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Mar. 16—Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 31—Stanley Ketchel, San Francisco .....KO by 3
(World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 15—Billy Papke, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Feb. 25—Joe Thomas, New York.....KO 5
May 15—Billy Papke, Colma, Cal....KO by 1
June 25—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Apr. 11—Lewis Tommy Sullivan, New Orleans .....W 10
May 6—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Nov. 4—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Dec. 20—Frank Klaus, Boston.....W 12

1911

Mar. 21—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 28—Cyc. J. Thompson, Racine, Wis..D 10

1912

Feb. 21—G. K.O. Brown, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Mar. 20—E. McGoorty, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
May 28—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis..KO by 3

Kelly later quit the ring and became a successful moving picture magnate in Illinois.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	17	18	0	24	7	0	4	6	0

JAKE KILRAIN

(John Joseph Killion)

Born, Feb. 9, 1859, Greenpoint, L. I. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.
Began boxing in 1880, when he defeated "Dangerous Jack," Boston, 3.

1883

George Godfrey, D 3; John Allen, W 4; Jem Goode, D 6.

1884

Mar. 26—Charley Mitchell, Boston.....D 4
May 8—William Sheriff, Cambridge.....W 3
June 26—Mike Cleary, New York.....D 4
July 3—Jem Goode, Chicago.....D 5
Dec. 1—Jack Burke, Boston (Irish Lad)..D 5

1885

Apr. 16—John McGlynn, New Bedford...W 4
May 15—George Fryer, Boston.....D 5
Oct. 29—Jerry Murphy, Bangor (Police)..D 2

1886

July 31—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Herald, Balt.....(Police) W 8
Nov. 15—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Tom Kelly, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Denny Killen, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 22—John P. Clow, Baltimore.....W 4

1887

Mar. 8—Joe Lannon, Watertown, Mass. ($750-250) 2 oz. 11
Dec. 19—Jem Smith for $5,000 a side and championship of England at Isle des Souverains, River Seine, France. Bare knuckles. London P R rules. Draw on account of darkness (2h. 30m.) D106

1889

Jan. 7—Match with Sullivan made in Toronto.
July 8—John L. Sullivan, $10,000 a side and champ, at Richburg, Miss. Bare knuckles. London P R rules. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of New Orleans. Seconds, Charley Mitchell and Mike Donovan; bottle-holder, Johnny Murphy; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Afterward arrested and fined (2h. 16m. 23s)..KO by 75
Nov. 4—John F. Scholes, Toronto, gate..D 4

1890

Feb. 2—Felix Vacquelin, N. Orl. $2,000..W 3
Feb. 18—Jim Corbett on points (201-183), 5 oz., $3,500, Southern athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, R. Violett .....L 6
June 10—Frank Bosworth, New York....W 3
June 13—Tommy McManus, New York..W 3
June 18—Dick Mayel, Cleveland.....W 3
Dec. 1—George Harris, New York.....W 2
Dec. 3—Mike Brennan, Montana, N. Y...W 3
Dec. 4—G. Maguire, Utica, N. Y.....W 2

1891

Mar. 13—Geo. Godfrey (195-175) California Athletic Club.....KO 44
June 16—Frank Slavin of Australia (190-186), $5,000 each .....L 9

1895

Mar. 18—Steve O'Donnell, Boston, gate...D 8
May 6—Steve O'Donnell, Coney Island, gate .....KO by 21
Sept. 30—Abe Ullman, Baltimore.....ND 10

1896

Sept. 14—Frank Slavin, Baltimore (2m. 45s) .....KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
36	3	15	0	12	3	0	2	1	0

Died Dec. 22, 1937, Quincy, Mass.

DANNY KRAMER

Born, Nov. 22, 1900, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1919-1922 (undated)

Knockouts: Willie Spencer, 1; Paddy Owens, 2; Johnny Russell, 1; Batt. Leonard, 1; Frankie Schmalzer, 5; Johnny Solsberg, 3; Joe Berger, 3; Maxie Williamson, 2; Dave Astey, 3; Tom Sharkey, 4; Spec Ramies, 4; Pedro Compo, 2. Won: Terry Martin, 10; Dave Shade, 4; Abe Friedman, 10; Frank Kramer, 4; Weldon Wing, 10; Kid Julian, 10; Danny Edwards, 4; Charley Roselli, 4. No decisions: Jabez White, 8; Tommy Noble, 8; Sammy Sandow, 8.

1919

Aug. 15—Earl Puryear, Pocatello .....L 15

1921

Feb. 28—Earl Puryear, Milwaukee ----ND 10
Mar. 17—Earl Puryear, Philadelphia---ND 8
Apr. 21—Jack Kid Wolfe, Cleveland --KO 5

1922

Feb. 13—Bobby Burman, Philadelphia-ND 8
May 1—Sailor Kramer, Los Angeles --W 4
May 23—Jimmy Dundee, Los Angeles--W 4
June 20—Ernie Goozeman, Los Angeles-W 4
June 27—Red Dolan, Los Angeles------KO 4
July 8—Red Doaln, Los Angeles ----KO 2
Sept. 3—Mike Depinta, Los Angeles ---W 4
Sept. 13—Joe Gorman, Los Angeles ----W 4
Oct. 17—Benny Viera, Los Angeles----KO 3

1923

Apr. 7—Eddie Kid Wagner, Philadelphia ----------ND 8
May 24—George Chaney, Philadelphia-WF 2
July 21—Alex Hart, Philadelphia------ND 8
Sept. 19—Freddie Jacks, Philadelphia-ND 8
Nov. 29—Basil Galiano, Philadelphia--ND 8

1924

Jan. 8—Young Brown, Los Angeles ---W 4
Jan. 22—Johnny O'Donnell, Los Ang.--D 4
Feb. 18—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Mar. 25—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee -----LF 9
Apr. 29—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia ----L 10
June 13—Willie Ames, Aurora, Ill.----ND 8
July 21—Alex Hart, Philadelphia ------W 10
Sept. 8—George Chaney, Phila.----KO by 1
Oct. 10—Harold Farese, New York ----KO 5
*Nov. 21—Mike Dundee, New York ----W 10
*Elimination for vacant world feather-weight title.

1925

Jan. 2—Louis Kid Kaplan, N. Y.---KO by 9
(For vacant featherweight title)
Feb. 20—Leo Kid Roy, New York City--KO 8
Mar. 25—Eddie Weygant, Youngstown-KO 3
Mar. 30—Tony Noble, Philadelphia, Pa--W 10
Apr. 13—Curly Wilshur, Pittsburgh, Pa--W 10
Apr. 17—Phil Verdi, Youngstown----KO 4
Apr. 29—Phil O'Dowd, Montreal, Can---KO 2
May 4—Mickey Travis, Philadelphia--KO 8
June 3—Joe King Leopold, New York-WF 4
June 23—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia----W 10
June 30—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O---ND 10
Aug. 10—George K. O. Chaney, Phila--KO 1
Aug. 24—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston---L 10
Sept. 29—Lew Mayrs, Philadelphia------L 10
Oct. 19—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia---L 10
Nov. 14—Leo "Kid" Roy, Montreal, Can..L 10
Nov. 23—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.------W 10

1926

Jan. 8—Joe Glick, New York City-------L 10
Feb. 1—Leo "Kid" Roy, Philadelphia--LF 1
Mar. 1—Leo "Kid" Roy, Phila.------KO by 8
May 31—Leo "Kid" Roy, Philadelphia---L 10
July 14—Jimmy Mendo, Cleveland, O---ND 10
July 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City-ND 8
Aug. 13—Lew McFarland, Camden----ND 8
Aug. 23—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia--KO 1
Oct. 15—Spencer Gardner, Allentown---W 10
Nov. 8—Lew McFarland, Harrisburg---W 8
Nov. 11—Al Monahan, Morristown------W 8

1927

Jan. 7—King Tut, Hollywood-----KO by 6
Feb. 15—Tuffy Wing, Portland, Ore.----W 10
Apr. 13—Santiago Zorilla, Wilmington--L 10
June 9—Johnny Sheppard, Philadelphia-D 10
July 14—Yg. Joe Rivers, Culver City----W 10
Aug. 2—Bobby Fernandez, Los Angeles-W 6
Aug. 9—Dario Barron, Los Angeles----W 10
Aug. 29—Jose Diaz, Pasadena, Cal.-----D 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Hill, Los Angeles, Cal..L 10
Oct. 13—Jackie Spencer, Culver City---W 10
Nov. 10—Tony Escalente, Pasadena----LF 4
Dec. 7—Red Chapman, Boston, Mass.---L 10

1928

Jan. 12—Marceline Lomelli, Pasadena--W 10
Jan. 25—Billy De Foe, San Francisco----L 10
Mar. 14—Pico Ramies, Wilmington, Del..L 10
Apr. 25—Raymond Lugo, Ocean Park----L 10
May 17—Eddie Anderson, Dayton, O.----L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
90	25	25	2	3	15	3	4	13	0

SAM LANGFORD

(Boston Tar Baby)

Born, Feb. 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. (Family records show date of birth to be March 4, 1883.) Nationality, Negro. Weight, 142-180. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Began as a lightweight and fought successfully in every class up to and including heavyweight. Managed by Joe Woodman.

1902

Jan. 13—Jack McVicker, Boston---------W 3
Jan. 13—Wm. McDonald, Boston---------W 3
Feb. 10—Jack McVicker, Boston---------W 3
Apr. 11—Jack McVicker, Boston--------KO

1903

Jan. 15—Arthur Pratt, Boston---------KO 2
Jan. 22—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence------D 6
Feb. 6—Luther Manual, Boston----------D 6
Feb. 27—Luther Manual, Boston---------W 10
Mar. 4—Sadler Jennings, Chelsea------KO 2
Mar. 5—John Johnson, Boston----------D 6
Mar. 26—John Butler, Boston----------W 6
Apr. 3—Stonewall Allen, Boston--------W 6
Apr. 16—Low Down Allen, Boston-------W 6
Apr. 20—Andy Watson, Lawrence-------D 12
May 8—Andy Watson, Boston----------D 10
May 25—Billy Jordan, Cambridge-------D 6
May 26—Chick Monahan, Boston--------KO 1
May 29—Andy Watson, Boston----------D 12
June 5—Tim Kearns, Boston----------KO 2
June 15—Andy Watson, Gloucester-------D 12
June 19—Walter Burgo, Boston---------KO 8
June 26—Danny Duane, Boston----------L 12
July 16—Belfield Walcott, Scituate, R.I.--W 20
Aug. 28—Kid Griffo, Boston-----------W 12
Sept. 15—Shadow Morris, Boston--------W 12
Oct. 5—Arthur Cote, Boston----------KO 4
Nov. 20—Patsy Sweeney, Boston--------KO 12
Nov. 28—Joe Reed, Boston-----------KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Gans, Boston-----------W 15
Dec. 23—Jack Blackburn, Boston--------D 12

1904

Jan. 11—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston------ND 6
Feb. 13—Charlie Johnson, Boston------KO 5
Feb. 22—Billy Lewis, New Bedford----KO 2
Apr. 11—Dave Holly, Cambridge---------L 10
July 29—Geo. McFadden, Manchester--KO 2
Sept. 5—Joe Walcott, Manchester-------D 15
Sept. 30—Dave Holly, Baltimore---------D 15
Nov. 4—Dave Holly, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Nov. 24—Andy Watson, Webster---------W 12
Nov. 25—Tommy Sullivan, Marlboro----KO 3
Dec. 9—Jack Blackburn, Marlboro-----D 15
Dec. 22—Joe Reed, Berlin, N. H.-------KO 9

1905

Jan. 17—Joe Reed, Webster----------KO 5
Jan. 20—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea--------KO 11
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston------ND 6
Feb. 13—Dave Holly, Salem----------D 15
Mar. 3—Geo. Cole, Boston----------ND 9
Mar. 13—George Gunther, Portland------D 12
May 16—Bogardus Hyde, Webster-------KO 3
May 26—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea---------W 15
June 15—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea---------W 15
July 4—Larry Temple, Marlboro---------L 10
Aug. 18—Jack Blackburn, Liepersville----D 15
Sept. 21—Jack Blackburn, Allentown-----D 10
Sept. 29—Y'g P. Jackson, Baltimore------D 15
Dec. 25—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence--------L 6

1906

Mar. 1—Larry Temple, Chelsea--------KO 15
Mar. 19—Black Fitzsimmons, Webster--KO 11
Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, Chelsea---------W 15
Apr. 26—Jack Johnson, Chelsea----------L 15
June 13—Y'g P. Jackson, Southbridge----L 15
Nov. 12—Geo. Gunther, Valley Falls-----W 12
Nov. 21—Y'g P. Jackson, Rochester----KO 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea--------KO 4

1907

Jan. 11—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence--------D 12
Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Rochester------KO 6
Apr. 22—Tiger Smith, London, Eng.-----KO 4
June 3—Jeff Thorn, London, Eng.-------KO 6
Aug. 27—Larry Temple, Chelsea---------W 10
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C. ----------ND 6
Oct. 15—Jim Barry, Chelsea----------ND 10
Nov. 12—Y'g P. Jackson, Los Angeles----W 20
Dec. 17—Jim Barry, Los Angeles-------ND 10

1908

Jan. 14—Jim Barry, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Black Fitzsimmons, Boston..KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 11—Larry Temple, Boston.....ND 8
Apr. 7—Jim Barry, Boston.....KO 2
May 19—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
June 19—Jim Barry, Boston.....KO 3
July 21—John Willie, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 21—Jim Flynn, San Francisco....KO 1

1909

Mar. 15—Morris Harris, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 21—John Willie, Philadelphia....KO 2
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 26—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....D 12
May 24—Iron Hague, London, Eng.....KO 4
July 13—Klondike, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Dixie Kid, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 2—Klondike, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Mike Schreck, Pittsburgh....KO 1

1910

Jan. 10—Dixie Kid, Memphis, Tenn.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Nat Dewey, Cheyenne, Wyo...KO 1
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Vernon, Cal.....KO 16
Apr. 27—Stanley Ketchel, Philadelphia ND 6
May 14—Battling Jim Johnson, Phila...ND 6
May 17—Al Kubiak, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 15
Oct. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....Exh. 3
Nov. 10—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Morris Harris, Boston.....KO 2

1911

Jan 10—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 16—Fred Atwater, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Bill Lang, London, Eng.....WF 6
Apr 1—Sam McVey, Paris, Fr.....D 20
May 30—Ralph Calloway, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 16—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg.....ND 10
June 29—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C...KO 5
Aug. 24—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W.....L 20

1912

Feb. 12—James Barry, Sydney, N. S. W. W 20
Apr 8—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W...W 20
May 13—Jimmy Barry, Melbourne, Aus. KO 11
May 27—Porky Flynn, Melbourne, Aus. KO 14
Aug. 3—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W...W 20
Oct. 10—Sam McVey, Perth, W. Aus.....W 11
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W..KO 13

1913

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Brisbane, Que.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Sam McVey, Brisbane, Que....D 20
Aug. 26—Porky Flynn, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 9—John L. Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 3—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Jack Lester, Taft, Cal.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....L 20

1914

Jan. 24—P. O. Curran, Paris.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Bill Watkins, New York.....KO 1
May 1—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, N. Y. City.....ND 10
Aug. 25—George Cotton, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Jim Johnson, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Colin Bell, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....L 10
Nov. 10—Tom McMahon, Vernon, Cal...KO 6
Nov. 26—Harry Wills, Vernon, Cal.....KO 14

1915

Apr. 6—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 19—Porky Flynn, Montreal.....ND 8
June 8—Bat. Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. ..NC 10
June 29—Sam McVey, Boston.....L 12
July 16—Jack Thompson, Denver.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Sam McVey, Denver.....D 20
Oct. 18—John Johnson, Denver.....W 15
Nov. 23—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Harry Wills, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....L 20
Feb. 11—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....KO 19
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Dave Mill, Syracuse, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Jeff Clarke, St. Louis.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Sam McVey, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
Apr. 25—Harry Wills, St. Louis.....ND 8
May 2—Sam McVey, Akron, O.....ND 12
May 13—Joe Jeannette, Syracuse, N. Y. KO 10
Aug. 12—Sam McVey, Buenos Aires.....D 20

1917

Jan. —Jim Johnson, Kansas City.....W 12
Jan. 25—Bill Tate, Kansas City.....L 12
Apr. 10—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Bob Devere, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 1—Bill Tate, St. Louis.....KO 5
May 11—Harry Wills, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 19—*Fred Fulton, Boston.....L 7
Aug. 17—Andre Anderson, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Joe Jeannette, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Sept. 20—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Harry Wills, Toledo.....ND 12
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Denver.....KO 2

*Langford quit.

1918

Apr. 14—Harry Wills, Panama.....KO by 6
May 19—Harry Wills, Panama.....KO by 7
Aug. 6—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia ND 6
Aug. 19—Roughhouse Ware, Tulsa.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Jim Johnson, St. Louis.....D 8
Nov. 1—Jeff Clarke, Lowell, Mass.....D 12
Nov. 16—Jeff Clarke, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Nov. 28—Jeff Clarke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 10—Jeff Clarke, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 12—Big Boy Butler, Rock Island...KO 5
Dec. 16—Jeff Clarke, Nashville.....ND 8

1919

Mar. 4—Willie Meehan, San Francisco...L 4
Apr. 30—Billy Hooper, Columbus, O....KO 4
June 19—Bill Tate, Minneapolis.....KO
July 4—Harry Wills, St. Louis.....ND 8
Aug. 4—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla....D 13
Aug. 24—Bill Tate, Grand Rapids.....W 10
Sept. 18—Roughouse Wilson, Battle Creek.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Harry Wills, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Thompson, Tulsa.....D 15
Nov. 5—Harry Wills, Tulsa.....L 15
Nov. 17—Battling Jim Johnson, Sioux City, Ia.....KO 9
Nov. 24—Jack Thompson, Duluth.....NC 6
Dec. 3—Dave McBride, Rockford, Ill...KO 1

1920

Jan. 16—Jeff Clarke, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Battling Gahee, Memphis.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Jeff Clarke, Terre Haute, Ind..ND 10
Mar. 29—Jamaica Kid, Columbus.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Jack Thompson, Muskogee.....W 15
Apr. 9—Silas Green, Denver, Colo.....KO 15
Apr. 19—Harry Wills Denver.....L 15
June 1—Jeff Clarke, Columbus, O.....W 15
June 7—Roughouse Ware, New Orl....KO 9
July 26—Pinkey Lewis, Memphis, Tenn. KO 7
Aug. 14—Sam McVey, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Aug. 30—Ed Wright, Walthill, Neb.....W 10
Sept. 6—Bill Tate, Benton Harbor....ND 6
Oct. 6—Tiny Herman, Portland, Me..KO 7
Oct. 14—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash..W 4
Oct. 20—Lee Anderson, Portland, Ore...L 10
Nov. 15—Jack Thompson, Memphis.....W 8
Nov. 17—Geo. Godfrey, Hot Spgs., Ark. KO 2
Dec. 2—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore...KO 7

1921

Jan. 14—Bob Devere, Portland, Ore....KO 7
July 20—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb..KO 9
Aug. 12—Lee Anderson, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
Aug. 17—George Godfrey, Covington, Ky.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Yng. Peter Jackson, Toronto..KO 2

1922

Jan. 17—Harry Wills, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Mar. 17—Cyclone Smith, Huntington..KO 12
Mar. 27—Bill Tate, Memphis, Tenn.....ND 8
Apr. 4—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O....KO by 5
Apr. 20—Kid Roscoe, Memphis, Tenn...KO 2

June 5—Tiger Flowers, Atlanta, Ga....KO 2
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb. KO 3
Aug. 4—Bill Tate, Tulsa, Okla.....W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Taylor, Sioux City, Ia...ND 10
Sept. 23—Battling Owens, El Paso, Tex..KO 7
Oct. 19—Fireman Jim Flynn, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 5—Jack Taylor, Juarez, Mex.....D 15

1923

Apr. 7—Andres Balsas, Mexico City....W 15
July 15—Jim Tracey, Mexico City....KO 4
July 22—Clem Johnson, El Paso, Tex.KO by 13

1924

May 4—Eddie Trembly, Venice, Calif..KO 3

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia, 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis, 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND.

(Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)

Became blind. Lived in N. Y. then in Boston.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
252	99	37	1	31	19	0	4	59	2

Died, January 12, 1956, Cambridge, Mass.

CHARLES LEDOUX

Born, Oct. 27, 1892, Nievre, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 116 pounds. Height, 5 ft. ½ in.

1909

Knockouts: (Paris) Ch. Meyer, 1; Vauthier, 4; Costet, 2; Frigol, 1; Thibault, 1; Vimard, 1; Buster Brown, 1; Robert, 1; Meyer, 1; Dages, 1; Guiraud, 1; Lepine, 2; Sejourne, 1; Rigot, 7; Mouginot, 2; Olive, 4; Achaime, 1. Won: Gaillard, 6. Lost: Georges Carpentier, 15.

1910

—Mayer, Paris .....KO 2
—Bill Ladbury, Paris .....L 4
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....W 8
—Jack Greyon, Paris.....KO 3
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....D 8
—Bill Kars, Paris .....W 6
—Buck Shine, Paris .....W 10
—Paul Til, Paris .....L 10
—Harry Ray, Paris .....KO 5
—Auguste Grassi, Paris .....W 5
—Alf. Shipp, Paris .....KO 3
—Auguste Grassi, Nancy .....W 6
Mar. —Johnny Hughes, Paris.....WF 2

1911

—Johnny Hughes, Paris .....L 10
—Tom Paul, Paris .....KO 2
—Buck Shine, Paris .....W 10
—Jim Butler, Paris .....KO 4
—Jack Morris, Paris .....KO 2
—Christian, St. Denis .....W 10
—Dorgeuille, Paris .....W 4
—Legrand, Paris .....W 15
—Arthur Exhall, Paris.....KO 1
—Stoker Hoskyne, Paris .....KO 3
—Bill Ladbury, Paris .....W 4
—Kid Logan, Paris .....KO 2
—Carbonnel, Paris .....KO 3
—George Burns, Lille .....KO 2

1912

Jan. 29—Joe Bowker, London .....KO 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Stanton, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Digger Stanley, London.....L 20
May 4—Young Greenstock, Paris.....W 8
—Georges Gaillard, Paris .....W 11
June 23—Digger Stanley, Dieppe.....KO 7
Sept. 9—George Burns, Aix les Bains..KO 1
Oct. 12—Sam Minto, Paris .....KO 9
Oct. 16—George Gaillard, Paris .....WF 7
Nov. 20—Battling Reddy, New York...ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Conway, PhiladelphiaND 6
Dec. 11—Kid Williams, Philadelphia....ND 6

1913

May 1—Albert Wyns, Paris .....KO 6
May 21—Robert Dastillon, Paris.....KO 6
June 10—Phil McGovern, Boston.....D 10
June 24—Eddie Campi, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
July 15—Kid Williams, Vernon, Cal..KO by 15
Oct. 25—Sid Smith, Paris .....KO 20
Dec. 12—Marcel Lepreux, Paris .....KO 11
Dec. 27—Bill Beynon, Cardiff .....W 8

1914

Feb. 7—Bill Beynon, Cardiff .....KO 8
May 2—Johnny Hughes, Cardiff.....KO 7
June 6—M. Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
June 14—Armanel, Beziers .....KO 5
June 29—Curley Walker, London .....KO 5
July 11—Eugene Criqui, Paris.....W 12

1914-1919—In world War.

1919

July 16—M. Durocher, Paris .....KO 1
July 31—Tommy Noble, Paris .....KO 10
Oct. 1—Joe Bambridge, Paris .....KO 3
Oct. 20—Jem Driscoll, London .....W 16
Nov. 9—Cassini, Marseille .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Walter Ross, Paris .....W 12

1920

Feb. 2—Christian, Bordeaux .....W 6
Feb. 19—George Langham, Monte CarloKO 4
Mar. 16—Johnny Coulon, Paris.....KO 6
May 30—Jim Higgins, London .....KO 11
June 23—Joe Burman, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Aug. 2—Joe Lynch, Jersey City .....ND 12
Aug. 4—Johnny Frissee, Montreal.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Joe Burman, Philadelphia....ND 8
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, New York.....L 15
Nov. 26—Joe Burman, Providence.....D 10
Dec. 16—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....L 12

1921

Mar. 24—Bill Beynon, Paris .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Robert Dastillon, Paris .....KO 1
June 11—Percy Barnes, Bordeaux.....KO 5
June 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 13—Joe Burman, New York.....L 12
Aug. 10—Johnny Buff, New York .....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans ....L 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Harrison, London .....L 20

1922

Feb. 4—Eugene Criqui, Paris .....KO by 1
Apr. 24—Tommy Harrison, Liverpool...W 15
June 18—Andre Routis, Casablanca .....W 15
Sept. 24—Ben Thomas, Paris.....W (disq.) 8
Oct. 9—*Tommy Harrison, Hanley....KO 18
Nov. 10—George French, Paris.....KO 3

*For bantamweight championship of Europe.

1923

Feb. 27—Montreuil, Paris .....KO 11
Mar. 10—M. Calloir, Lyons, France .....W 10
May 6—Andre Routis, Paris .....W 15
July 31—Bugler Lake, London .....L 20

1924

Jan. 22—*Andre Routis, Paris .....L 20
Feb. 19—*Eduard Mascart, Paris.....W 20
June 6—E. Goozeman, Chicago.....ND 10
June 20—John Curtin, Jersey City.....ND 10
July 16—Abe Goldstein, New York.....L 15
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 12—J. Couleand, Monteau.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Eduard Mascart, Paris.....L 20

*For French Featherweight Title.

1925

Feb. 11—Gredeville, Dijon.....KO 3
Apr. 2—Marignan, Tours .....KO 3
June 9—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 12

1926

Feb. 6—Young Cyclone, Barcelona.....L 12
Apr. 8—Durocher, Strasbourg .....KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
110	57	23	3	3	15	0	2	7	0

CASPER LEON

(Gaspare Leoni)

Born, Dec. 8, 1872, Palermo, Sicily. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Bantamweight.

1891

Knockouts: Jim Burns, 1; Harry Mack, 2; Bob Lee, 5; Harry Cohen, 3; Mike Gilligan, 7; Bob Steel, 4; Mike Slattery, 7; Dan O'Leary, 1; Peter Hegerman, 4; Jack Newman, 3. Draw: Chick Johnson, 2.

1892

Knockouts: Nick Grant, 2; W. Hannible, 1; H. Livingstone, 3; Jim Hoey, 5; Eddie Curry, 2. Won: Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Rose, 4; Jack Adler, 4; Eugene Garcia, 8; Peter Gillespie, 6; Pickaninny, 4. Draw: Sammy Myers, 8; Frank McSpeddon, 8. No decision: Jack McKeck, 3; KO by Pickaninny, 2.

1893

Knockouts: Andy Cuneo, 4; John Simpson, 2. Won: Mike Bent, 10; Sammy Myers, 6.

1894

Knockout: Jack Grimes, 4; Fred Hinckman, 5. Won: Kid Ryan, 8.

Sept. 15—Jimmy Barry, Lamont, Ill..KO by 28
(For American bantamweight title; Barry also claimed world championship.)

1895

Mar. 30—Jimmy Barry, Chicago.....D 14
(Title Bout)
Apr. 28—Charley Roden, Jersey City....W 8
May 13—Mike Newman, Brooklyn.....LF 5
May 17—Ed. Vaughn, Jersey City.....KO 4
July 15—Charley Roden, Jersey City....W 10
Aug. 22—Bill Klemm, Hoboken.....KO 8
Oct. 26—Young Corfield, New York...KO 2
Oct. 28—Patsy Halsey, New York.....W 10
Nov. 11—Billy Smith, Maspeth .....W 6
Nov. 29—Frank Burns, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Elms, Maspeth .....W 4

1896

Jan. 18—Sammy Myers, New York.....W 4
Jan. 30—George Justice, New York.....W 4
Feb. 22—Jack Madden, New York.....W 12
Mar. 24—Jack Lynch, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 31—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Smith, Shenandoah.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Spider Kelly, New York.....KO 5
May 2—Connie Sullivan, New York...KO 5
June 15—Johnny Conners, Niagara Falls..W 9
July 14—Jack Moran, Albany .....KO 8
July 24—Jimmy Barry, Elmira.....ND 6
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia.....D 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rose, New York.....D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Sullivan, New York.....D 20

1897

Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York.....W 15
Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York.....W 15
Mar. 1—George Church, Buffalo.....W 20
—Lon Myers, Hartford.....W 15
Mar. 30—Jack Ward, Newark .....W 20
—Eddie Vaughn, New York.....KO 11
—Jack Lynch, Toronto .....W 20
Nov. 8—Johnny Glynn, Brooklyn.....D 20
Dec. 2—Lon Myers, Bridgeport.....W 15

1898

Jan. 11—Jack Ward, Trenton .....D 15
Mar. 3—George Munroe, New Haven...W 15
Apr. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore.....D 8
May 30—Jimmy Barry, New York.....D 20
(For Bantamweight Title Bout)
Sept. 30—Steve Flanagan, New York.....D 25
Oct. 22—Harry Forbes, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 7—Joe Sturch, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 12—John Whittaker, Chicago....Exh. 3
Nov. 21—Jimmy Barry, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 26—Sammy Harris, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 29—Jimmy Barry, Davenport.....D 20
(For Bantamweight Title Bout)

1899

Jan. 16—Aus. Billy Murphy, Cincinnati..W 10
Jan. 30—Terry McGovern, Brklyn..KO by 12
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn...D 20
Apr. 13—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers .....W 20
May 25—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers.....W 20
June 3—Patsy Donovan, Brooklyn .....L 20
June 9—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis.....L 12
June 23—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis.....D 12
July 8—Frank Cabrilliac, St. Louis.....W 18
July 24—Morris Rauch, St. Louis.....W 20
Sept. 16—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn....D 20
Oct. 4—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis.....D 20
Oct. 27—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis.....L 20
Nov. 27—Johnny Richie, Memphis.....D 4

1900

June 2—Jimmy Smith, Toronto.....LF 2
Aug. 14—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island..L 20
Sept. 6—Harry Forbes, St. Joseph.....D 20
Oct. 16—Harry Harris, Chicago.....L 6

1901

Jan. 14—George Munroe, Hot Springs....L 20
Apr. 2—Harry Forbes, Memphis.....L 15
Apr. 23—Jack Madden, Hot Springs...WF 5
Dec. 12—Morris Rauch, Hot Springs.....D 20

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
99	29	33	1	22	8	2	3	1	0

Died May 6, 1926, New York, N. Y.

HARRY LEWIS

(Henry Besterman)

Born, September 16, 1886, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by E. W. Dickerson, Jacob Besterman and Al Lippe.

1904

—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ....KO 4
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ....W 6
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.....D 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.....D 6
—Fighting Mahoney, Chester...KO 4
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.....D 6
—Griff Jones, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Billy Keaton, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Billy Boden, Chester, Pa. .....W 6
—Young Joe Grim, Chester, Pa..KO 4
—Jimmy Kohler, Chester, Pa...KO 4
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa. .....W 6
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa. .....D 6
—Kid Feltman, Chester, Pa. .....W 6
—Mickey Telly, Chester, Pa. ...KO 4
—Jimmy Devine, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Bert Keyes, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Joe Jackson, Chester, Pa. .....W 6
—Jack Durane, Chester, Pa. .....W 6
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa.....W 4
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa. ....W 6
—Geo. Walker, Chester, Pa. ....W 6
Dec. 10—John Dehen, Chester, Pa.....W 6
—Johnny Allen, Chester, Pa. ....W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa. .....W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa. .....KO 1
—Kid Locke, Readings, Pa. .....W 10
—Eddie Cody, Philadelphia ....KO 4
—Ch't'r Goodwin, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Jimmy Barnes, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Buffalo Sunflower, Phila.....ND 6

1905

Jan. 2—Tommy Lowe, Washington.....D 15
Jan. 7—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 31—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 17—Tony Moran, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Bonner, Pottsville, Pa.....W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Love, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid Herman, Baltimore .....D 15
May 6—Aurelio Herrera, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 19—Benny Yanger, Baltimore.....W 1
May 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 2—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....ND 6
June 21—Young Erne, Chester, Pa. .....D 10
July 7—Kid Goodman, Chelsea .....L 15
Aug. 7—Young Erne, Chester, Pa.....L 15
Aug. 21—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 24—Kid Locke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 28—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 7—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 22—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....L 15
Sept. 28—Jack Roller, Chelsea .....KO 5
Oct. 31—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 4—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Connely, Reading, Pa...W 10
Dec. 25—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia..ND 6

1906

Jan. 13—Harry Edels, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 19—Amby McGarry, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 26—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 24—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 31—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....ND 6
May 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....ND 6
June 15—Joe Gans, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 28—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids..KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Briggs, Grand Rapids...W 10
Aug. 9—Maurice Sayers, Grand Rapids..LF 6
Sept. 3—Jimmy Briggs, Saginaw.....W 15
Sept. 13—Kid Herrick, Grand Rapid...KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 13—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee...W 10
Nov. 3—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 15—Mike Ward, Grand Rapids...KO 9

1907

Jan. 22—Rube Smith, Denver ..... KO 8
Feb. 21—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Denver ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Jim Perry, Pueblo, Colo. ..... KO 6
May 21—Jimmy Gardner, Denver ..... L 10
June 8—Tommy Sullivan, Phila. ..... ND 6
June 13—Jack Roller, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
June 20—Billy Griffiths, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 22—Dave Deshler, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
July 1—Billy Griffiths, New York ..... KO 2
July 16—Jack Goldswain, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
July 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia ..... ND 3
July 25—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia ..... ND 3
Sept. 4—Cub White, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 17—Cub White, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 1—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1908

Jan. 23—Frank Mantell, New Haven ..... KO 3
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Baltimore ..... W 15
Apr. 20—Honey Mellody, Boston ..... KO 4
Harry Lewis claimed vacant world welterweight title.
Apr. 27—Larry Conley, Augusta, Me. ..... KO 3
May 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 19—Charlie Hitte, New York ..... ND 6
May 23—Unk Russell, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 9—Willie Lewis, New York ..... ND 6
June 23—Larry Temple, Boston ..... W 12
June 29—Jim Donovan, Bangor, Me. ..... W 6
July 15—Unk Russell, Bangor, Me. ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Unk Russell, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 25—Terry Martin, New York ..... ND 5
Oct. 1—Unk Russell, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Dec. 14—Willie Lewis, New Haven ..... D 12

1909

Jan. 5—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston ..... L 12
Mar. 6—Tommy Sullivan, Phila. ..... ND 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Mar. 19—George Krall, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 24—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia ..... LF 6
June 24—Harry Mansfield, Phila. ..... ND 6
July 26—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa. ..... KO 2
Sept. 3—Harry Mansfield, Williamsport ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Harry Mansfield, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Chambers, Phila. ..... KO 1
Oct. 19—Dan Sullivan, Boston ..... KO 1
Nov. 27—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1910

Jan. 11—Howard Baker, Denver ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr. ..... D 25
Mar. 12—Charlie Hitte, Paris ..... LF 4
Apr. 23—Willie Lewis, Paris ..... D 25
May 4—Peter Brown, Paris ..... KO 3
May 18—*Bert Ropert, Paris ..... KO 1
May 18—*Bill Davies, Paris ..... KO 2
May 18—*Bob Scanlon, Paris ..... WF 2
June 11—Sam Harris, Paris ..... KO 2
June 27—Young Joseph, London, Eng. ..... KO 7
Aug. 23—Leo Houck, Boston ..... L 12
Sept. 2—Harry Mansfield, New York ..... ND 10
Sept. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 21—Billy Glover, New York ..... KO 3
Oct. 28—Young Loughrey, New York ..... ND 6
Nov. 7—Dick Nelson, Schenectady ..... KO 2
Dec. 14—Jeff Thorne, Paris, Fr. ..... KO 1
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 25—Johnny Summers, London ..... KO 4
Feb. 1—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr. ..... W 3
Feb. 13—Private Harris, London ..... KO 5
Feb. 18—Seaman Hull, Plymouth, Eng. ..... KO 5
Feb. 22—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr. ..... W 25
May 3—Leo Houck, Paris, Fr. ..... L 20
Mar. 13—Jimmy Horman, London ..... KO 2
May 27—George Gunther, Paris, Fr. ..... L 20
Oct. 9—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Memphis ..... D 8
Dec. 13—Georges Carpentier, Paris ..... L 20

1912

Jan. 18—Dixie Kid, Liverpool ..... KO 8
Mar. 28—Harry Mansfield, Liverpool ..... W 20
May 13—Pvt. Palmer, Liverpool ..... L 20
June 10—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham L 20
June 27—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool ..... L 20
Dec. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool ..... KO 3

1913

Jan. 30—Jerry Thompson, Liverpool ..... KO 14
Mar. 17—Jack Harrison, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 13—*Joe Borrell, Philadelphia ..... KO by 5
*Lewis collapsed and announced his retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
163	42	37	1	11	12	3	1	56	0

Died, February 22, 1956, Philadelphia, Pa

WILLIE LEWIS

Born, New York City, May 21, 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick

1900

Knockouts: Tom Lockwood, 2; Jack Coster, 4; Young Kelley, 1; Young Thomas, 9; Ned Falvey, 2; Kid Kramer, 4; Harry Kefner, 4; Larry Riley, 7. Won: Jack Coster, 10; Joe Clark, 4; Jim Lynch, 3; Joe Sheppard, 10 Draw: Joe Hirsch, 12. Lost: Alf Levy, 9

1901

Knockouts: Tommy Hogan, 1; Danny Mack 2; Young Bock, 2; Andy Costello, 9; Billy Fairburn, 1; Al Casey, 2. Draw: Alf Levy, 12. Lost: Hugh McPadden, 9. No decision: Billy Berger, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tuths, 1; Jim Heywood, 4; Denny Hall, 1; Mosey King, 20. Won: Belfield Walcott, 5; Mosey King, 20. Draw: Jimmy Kelly, 15. Knocked out by: Rufe Turner, 2.

1903

Jan. 26—Willie Fitzgerald, New Brit. ..... D 10
Apr. 27—Harry Burke, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Stein, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 5—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 13—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2
Aug. 10—Billy Gardner, Fall River ..... L 7

1904

Feb. 22—Sam Langford, Boston ..... KO by 2
May 5—George Krall, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 7—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 12—Rocky Koenell, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 18—Kid Griffo, Baltimore ..... KO 8
May 31—Kid Griffo, Baltimore ..... D 15
June 10—George Krall, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
June 16—Young Starr, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
June 24—Jack Mackenzie, Phila. ..... ND 6
July 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 21—Harry Lenny, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 25—Fred Vanuch, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—George Krall, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—Kid Stein, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 28—Bob Russell, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 19—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 28—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Dec. 25—Martin Canole, Portland, Me. ..... KO 9

1905

Feb. 8—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea ..... D 15
Mar. 4—Kid Griffo, New York ..... KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Burns, New York ..... KO 1
June 19—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack O'Keefe, Detroit ..... W 15
Oct. 6—Harry Lenny, New York ..... D 6
Nov. 30—Fred Douglas, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Dec. 4—Kid Williams, New York ..... ND 3

1906

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Colma, Cal. ..... D 25
Jan. 26—Harry Lewis, New York ..... ND 3
Feb. 16—Amby McGarry, New York ..... ND 3
Feb. 20—Kid Griffo, New York ..... ND 3
Feb. 22—Jimmy Gardner, New York ..... ND 3
Mar. 9—Amby McGarry, New York ..... ND 4
Apr. 28—Billy Burke, New York ..... ND 4
May 18—Joe Gans, New York ..... ND 6
July 4—Honey Mellody, Chelsea ..... KO by 3
Dec. 17—Henry Lefebeure, Montreal ..... KO 4

1907

Jan. 1—Fred Cotton, New York ..... KO 1
Jan. 16—Fred Lucas, Montreal ..... KO 2
Feb. 11—Honey Mellody, Valley Falls, R. I. ..... KO by 4

Mar. 7—Paul Moore, New York.....W 6
Mar. 20—Ed Chambers, New York.....ND 6
June 5—Jack Robinson, New York.....ND 6
Aug. 12—Jack Robinson, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Al Greenwood, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Pat O'Keefe, New York.....KO 1

1908

Jan. 20—Sailor Brown, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Jim Donovan, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 3—Jack Fitzgerald, New York...ND 6
Feb. 21—Charley Hitte, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 28—Mike Donovan, Schenectady...W 6
Mar. 2—Billy Hurley, Glens Falls.....W 6
Mar. 5—Fred Bradley, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jeff Thorne, Paris.....W 4
Apr. 4—Curley Watson, Paris.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Harry Collins, Paris.....KO 1
May 3—Walter Stanton, Paris.....KO 5
May 9—*Larry Conille, Paris.....KO 1
May 9—*Billy Meekins, Paris.....KO 2
May 9—*Jeff Thorne, Paris.....KO 3
June 9—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 25—Charley Hitte, Schenectady...W 6
*All bouts same night.

1909

Jan. 16—Bill Curzon, Paris.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Charles Hickman, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Harry Croxton, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 27—Jewey Smith, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 2—Herbert Synott, Brussels.....KO 7
Apr. 10—Jewey Smith, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 24—Curley Watson, Paris.....KO 8
Apr. 25—Jack Costello, Roubaix.....KO 6
May 8—Honey Mellody, Paris.....KO 4
May 15—Curley Cooke, Paris.....KO 7
May 26—Andrea Jeptha, London.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Sailor Burke, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Billy Papke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Jeff Thorne, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 27—Jack Kingsland, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Sid Russell, Paris.....W 15

1910

Jan. 15—Jewey Smith, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Harry Lewis, Paris.....D 25
Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Paris.....KO by 3
Apr. 23—Harry Lewis, Paris.....D 25
May 27—Stanley Ketchel, N. Y.....KO by 2
July 15—Harry Mansfield, New York...ND 10
Sept. 9—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, New York...KO by 6
Feb. 11—Billy Berger, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 9—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 8—George Gunther, Paris.....D 20
Apr. 29—Dixie Kid, Paris.....W 20
July 10—Joe Holly, Albany.....KO 2
July 27—Johnny Thompson, N. Y.....ND 10
July 31—Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 18—George (K.O.) Brown, N. Y...ND 10
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jeff Doherty, New Haven.....W 15
Nov. 11—Ben Douglas, New York.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Cleveland.....ND 12
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, N. Y.....KO by 2
Feb. 26—Young Cashman, New York...KO 7
May 22—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20
Aug. 5—Freddie Hicks, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Hurley, Newark.....D 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Gavigan, Cleveland.....L 12
Oct. 30—Dai Thomas, New York.....KO 3

1913

Feb. 11—Adrien Hogan, Paris.....L 20
Mar. 19—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....KO 14
Apr. 19—Bernard, Paris.....L 20
May 9—Edouard Til, Marseilles.....KO 5
May 16—Gaston Pigot, Lille.....W 6
June 15—Kid Jackson, Toulouse.....W 10
Aug. 8—Stuber, Paris.....W 15
Sept. 25—Nicol Simpson, Liverpool.....D 15
Dec. 24—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....D 20

1914

Jan. 31—Ercole Balzac, Paris.....W 20
After retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later became manager of boxers.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
155	57	24	0	14	7	0	9	44	0

Died, New York, May 17, 1949.

PACKEY McFARLAND

(Patrick McFarland)

Born, November 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1904

Pete West, KO 2; Kid Wallace, KO 2; John West, KO 4; Kid Harris, KO 5; Shorty Lang, KO 1; Young Black, KO 4; Dusty Miller, KO by 5.

1905

Jan. 10—Kid Siefert, South Bend.....W 6
Jan. 19—Bobby Ferris Elkhart.....W 6
Jan. 24—Jack Walker, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Jack Meyers, South Bend.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Alvin Thorne, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Murray, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 12—Jack Carr, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Kid Greenburg, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Jimmy Sweeney, Chicago.....KO 3
May 4—Eddie Connely, Summit, Ill...KO 2
June 10—Jack Crammer, Mich. City.....KO 4
July 28—Hughey Gates, Chicago.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 15—Eddie Preston, Grand Rapids KO 3
Feb. 6—Eddie West, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Kid Isse, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Ebbert, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Nate Frazin, Peoria.....W 6
May 31—Kid Brewer, Davenport.....KO 3
June 29—Tommy Moore, Davenport.....KO 2
June 30—Jimmy Ross, Summit, Ill.....KO 3
July 10—Ike Nelson, Hammond, Ind.....KO 4
July 25—Eddie Linden, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Jack Harding, Hammond.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Billy Finucane, Davenport.....KO 5
Oct. 24—Fred Gilmore, Davenport.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Young Morris, Davenport.....KO 2
Dec. 23—Jack Fox, Summit, Ill.....KO 4

1907

Feb. 20—Steve Kinney, Davenport.....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jimmy Freslin, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Joe Galligan, Davenport.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Kid Goodman, Davenport.....W 15
May 10—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 28—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 20—Benny Yanger, Fort Wayne.....KO 4
Oct. 16—Joe Galligan, Indianapolis.....KO 9
Oct. 23—Kid Goodman, Fort Wayne.....W 10
Nov. 21—Kid Herman, Davenport.....ND 15

1908

Jan. 14—Bert Keyes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 21—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.....KO 6
July 4—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles.....D 25
Aug. 7—Phil Brock, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6

1909

Jan. 15—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12
May 26—Harry Trendall, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 10—Eddie Santry, Wherton.....Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....D 20
Nov. 8—Cyc. J. Thompson, Kansas City W 10

1910

Feb. 25—Eddie McGoorty, London.....Exh. 6
Apr. 1—Dick Lee, Plymouth, Eng.....KO 9
May 30—Fred Welsh, London.....D 20
June 18—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 9—Johnny McCarthy, Kansas City W 10
Jan. 17—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 6—Bert Keyes, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Madole, Philadelphia ND 6

Mar. 14—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Billy Ryan, Oswego, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Paul Koehler, Canton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Morris Bloom, Racine, Wis....KO 8
Apr. 18—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Tommy Kilbane, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 6—Phil Knight, Cleveland .....ND 10
July 3—Young Ahearn, Albany .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....W 3
Nov. 30—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.....W 20

1912

Jan. 24—Jack Ward, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Murphy, So. Bend.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Tommy Devlin, Cleveland.....KO 4
Mar. 5—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C....ND 10
Mar. 15—Kid Burns, Kenosha.....KO 8
Apr. 11—Willie Schaeffer, Quincy, Ill...KO 4
Apr. 26—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Red Robinson, Rochester.....ND 10
May 9—Johnnie Connolly, Fall River...ND 5
May 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 29—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis...ND 10
June 3—Jeff Boyle, Peru, Ind.....ND 6
June 6—Frankie Brennan, Muskegon...KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Kilbane, Winnipeg...KO 10
Oct. 17—Kid Alberts, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10

1913

Mar. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid Alberts, Waterbury.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Harry Brewer, Windsor.....ND 8
Dec. 4—Harry Trendall, St. Louis.....ND 8
Dec. 8—Jack Britton, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1915

Sept. 11—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn.....ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	47	17	0	5	0	0	1	34	0

Retired from boxing; became successful business man in Joliet, Ill. Died there on September 23, 1936.

EDDIE McGOORTY

(Eddie Van Dusart)

Born, July 31, 1889, Eureka, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Won the State of Wisconsin amateur 130-lb. boxing championship at Milwaukee, on December 17, 1904, defeating three opponents in one evening, then only 15 years old.

1905

Aug. 6—Young Schumacher, Gr'n Bay..KO 2
Nov. 4—Al Stacy, Fond du Lac.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 8—Paddy Norton, Appleton.....W 6
Mar. 7—Kid Herrick, Appleton.....D 6
June 4—Eli Hamblin, Oshkosh.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Angelo Izzo, Fond du Lac....KO 5
Nov. 28—Mickey Riley, Oshkosh.....D 6

1907

Jan. 16—Young Edwards, Fond du Lac..D 6
Feb. 7—Young Edwards, Oshkosh.....W 6
Feb. 8—Kid Mensul, Stevens Point....KO 2
Mar. 1—Jimmy Conkey, Milwaukee.....W 8
Mar. 19—Kid Herrick, Fond du Lac.....W 8
Apr. 12—Young Duffy, Monticello.....W 2
Nov. 13—Jack Parris, Ashland.....W 10
Nov. 21—Jack Dougherty, Oshkosh.....W 8

1908

Jan. 17—Ed Jordan, Appleton.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Tom McCune, Duluth.....D 10
Mar. 26—Jack Bennett, Appleton.....W 8
Mar. 31—George Schrosbee, Oshkosh...KO 1
Apr. 2—Jack Drumgood, Kenosha.....W 8
Apr. 14—Tom McCune, Hibbing.....D 15
May 31—Billy Papke, Kenosha.....Exh. 6
June 9—Jack Morgan, Oshkosh.....W 8
July 2—Sid LaFontise, Billings.....KO 8
Aug. 19—Tom McCune, Billings.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Jack Sullivan, Billings.....D 20
Oct. 9—Jack Redmond, Fond du Lac...W 8

1909

Jan. 26—Tony Caponi, Billings.....ND 20
Feb. 25—Jack Bennett, Appleton.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Kid Flandrie, Ashland.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Geo. Koerner, Indianapolis...KO 4
June 21—Art Allard, Calumet.....ND 10
Aug. 26—Young Mahoney, Appleton.....D 8
Sept. 6—Art Allard, Houghton.....W 10
Nov. 26—P. O. Curran, Dublin, Ire.....W 20
Dec. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin, Ire....L 20

1910

Jan. 6—Sergt. Sunshine, Dublin.....KO 19
Feb. 2—Bart Connelly, Belfast, Ire.....W 20
Feb. 25—Packy McFarland, London..Exh. 6
Mar. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin.....W 20
Mar. 17—Joe White, Liverpool.....KO 6
May 6—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 9—Young Mahoney, Appleton....ND 8
June 22—Tony Caponi, Thermopolis.....D 20
Dec. 1—Tony Caponi, Oshkosh.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Jack Dillon, Fond du Lac.....W 10

1911

Jan. 11—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Mar. 23—Harry Croxon, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 10—Pat O'Keefe, London.....W 15
June 23—Young Mahoney, Gary, Ind....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jack Dillon, New Orleans.....W 4
Sept. 27—Young Goetz, Fond du Lac....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Jimmy Howard, Fond du Lac..KO 2
Dec. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 14—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Howard Morrow, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 30—Walter Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Barney Williams, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Mar. 20—Hugo Kelly, Kenosha.....ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Howard, Indianapolis..KO 7
May 28—Bob Moha, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 12—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
July 4—Geo. K. O. Brown, B'ton Har..ND 10
Sept. 2—Dave Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Cy. Johnny Thompson, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Harrison, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Barnev Williams, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Jack Denning, New York.....KO 5

1913

Jan. 22—Freddy Hicks, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac....ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Mahoney, Superior....ND 10
Mar. 24—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac....ND 10
Apr. 16—Freddie Hicks, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
May 2—Jimmy Clabby, Denver.....D 10
May 24—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 13—Jimmy Clabby, Butte, Mont....L 12
Sept. 10—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C...ND 10
Sept. 29—Frank Klaus, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Pat Bradley, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 14—Jeff Smith, Sydney.....W 20
Apr. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 10
May 4—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane.....KO 6
May 23—Jule Dubourg, Sydney.....KO 5
July 4—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....LF 8
Aug. 29—Les O'Donnell, Sydney.....KO 7

1915

Jan. 8—Billy Murray, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 2—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
Mar. 17—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 26—Harold Hardwick, Sydney....KO 10
July 31—*Les Darcy, Sydney .....KO by 15
Sept. 11—Joe Bonds, Sydney.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Murray, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Harry Reeves, Sydney.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Mick King, Sydney.....KO 11
Dec. 27—Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 8

*Recognized in Australia as for world middleweight title.

In U. S. Army

1917

Apr. 7—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20
June 16—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20

1918

Apr. 6—Billy Papke, Wewanee, Ill...Exh. 6
Apr. 8—Frank K.O. Brennan, Racine..KO 2
Apr. 12—Hugh Walker, Joplin.....W 10
Apr. 26—Phil Harrison, Racine.....ND 10
June 15—Jack Richardson, Battle Creek .....KO 1
June 25—George Chip, Racine.....ND 10

July 4—Sgt. J. Black, Camp Grant....KO 1
July 8—Hugh Walker, Kansas City....ND 10
July 27—Harry Greb, Ft. Sheridan....ND 10
Dec. 12—Pvt. Charrocks, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Billy Wells, London.....L 4

1919

Feb. 10—Harold Ralph, London.....KO 8
Apr. 21—P. O. Curran, Plymouth.....KO 8
Apr. 24—Tom Gummer, Dublin.....KO 2
May 12—Harry Reeve, London.....KO 3
June 9—Bandsman Rice, Sheffield ....KO 1
Sept. 2—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 17
Oct. 11—Ercole de Balzac, Paris.....LF 7

1920

Mar. 4—Frank Goddard, London...KO by 13
Apr. 8—Bombardier Wells, London KO by 16
June 18—Jack Stanley, Windsor.....W 3
Oct. 4—Dan Dowd, Lynn, Mass.....L 10
Dec. 6—George Chip, LaSalle, Ill.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Johnny Klesch, Buffalo.....D 10

1921

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids .....ND 10
Feb. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore....L 10
Apr. 14—Bud Gorman, Appleton, Wisc..ND 10
May 27—Frank Yarchan, E. Chicago..KO 3
June 11—Phil Harrison, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
June 17—Mike Gibbons, Minneapolis KO by 5

1922

Mar. 9—Bud Gorman, Oshkosh, Wisc..ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
128	41	24	0	10	7	2	6	38	0

Died Nov. 2, 1929, Soldiers' Home Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.

KID McPARTLAND
(William Lawrence)

Born, 1875, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1894

Won: Jimmy Reagan, 4; Jack Lynch, 3; Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Burge, 6; Young Cooke, 6; Mike Streeben, 6; Sam Mandeville, 6; Sammy Campbell, 6; Jack Burge, 8; Knockouts: Bill Perry, 3; Jimmy Murphy, 2; Mike Murphy, 2; Peter Ryan, 7; Bob Farrell, 6; Joe Hennessy, 2; Joe Tongs, 1; Jack Carroll, 1; Jack Fitzjames, 6.

1895

—Mike McNamara, Brooklyn....W 6
—Jack Denny, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—George McFadden, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Jimmy Potts, Paterson.....KO 5
—Joe McManus, Brooklyn .....KO 2
—Eddie Loeber, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Joe Hopkins, Brooklyn .....W 8
—Mike Martin, Brooklyn.....KO 6
—Jack Burge, N. Y. C. .....W 6
—Marty McCue, Brooklyn.....ND 8

1896

—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....W 10
—Frank Garrard, N. Y. C.....W 7
—Billy Gibon, N. Y. C.....W 7
—Johnny Gorman, Brooklyn.....D 10
—Hugh McWinters, N. Y. C. ....W 10
—Joe Mullins, N .Y. C.....W 5
—Billy Ahern, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Mike McManus, Albany.....W 10
—Stanton Abbott, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Jimmy Handler, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 30—Jack Hanley, Syracuse .....W 20
—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Owen Ziegler, N. Y. C.....W 20

1897

Feb. 8—"Kid" Lavigne, Brooklyn.....L 25 (For World Lightweight Title)
Mar. 8—Sam Tonkins, Am. A. C., N. Y.KO 13
Mar. 30—Jack Everhardt, Brooklyn.....D 20
Apr. 24—Billy Selfridge, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 19—Tom Ryan of Phil., Brooklyn..KO 1
Aug. 10—Tom McCune, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Aug. 16—Kid Johnson, Detroit .....KO 6
Aug. 30—Jack Everhardt, near New Orl..D 20
Sept. 20—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 22—Ed Dacey, New Orleans.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Joe Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn....D 10

1898

Jan. 28—H. Lemons, Niagara Falls.....W 10
Feb. 2—John McLaughlin, Hamilton, Ont. .....W 13
Feb. 7—D. Murray, Toronto, Can.....W 9
Feb. 18—Jerome Quigley, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 9—J. Hammond, Detroit, Mich...ND 6
Apr. 28—Joe Walcott, Detroit, Mich.....D 8
May 23—Jack Daly, Lenox, N. Y.....LF 15
June 5—Tom Tracy, Chicago.....LF 2
June 18—Matty Matthews, Coney Island..D 20
July 25—J. Everhardt, Coney Island.....D 25
Aug. 19—Owen Ziegler, Lenox A.C., N.Y.W 20
Aug. 29—Jack Daly, Coney Island, N. Y..W 25
Nov. 4—J. Gans, Lenox A. C., N. Y.....L 20
Dec. 20—Dal Hawkins, Lenox A. C., N. Y. .....KO by 3

1899

Jan. 16—Jack Carrig, Buffalo .....W 20
Mar. 2—Tom Broderick, Hartford.....W 20
Mar. 24—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C.....D 25
May 5—Jack Bennett, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 23—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 25
Sept. 15—Otto Sieloff, N. Y. C.....W 25
Oct. 13—Owen Ziegler, N. Y. C.....W 25
Nov. 17—Matty Matthews, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 15—Eddie Connolly, New York.....L 25
Dec. 22—Joe Gans, Chicago .....D 6

1900

Jan. 29—Matty Matthews, B'klyn...KO by 1
Feb. 16—Matty Matthews, N. Y. C.....L 17
May 12—Percy McIntyre, Brooklyn.....W 20
May 22—Billy Ernst, Coney Island.....W 6
June 7—Jack Daly, Waterbury .....L 25
Aug. 9—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C.....L 16

1901

Jan. 1—Tom Couhig, Erie .....L 20
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 1—Frank King, Denver.....LF 4
Mar. 15—Frank King, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 29—Dave Barry, Denver.....W 10

1902

Feb. 4—Otto Sieloff, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Eddie Burns, Detroit .....D 10
Apr. 4—Joe Handler, Milwaukee .....D 6
Oct. 13—Joe Gans, Fort Erie.....KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
94	23	40	0	13	8	3	3	4	0

McPartland later became a referee in New York. Died, February 20, 1953, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAM McVEY (McVEA)

Born, Oxnard, California, May 17, 1885. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1903

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles....L 20
May 5—Kid Carter, Los Angeles.....KO 11
Sept. 15—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles....L 20

1904

Apr. 22—Jack Johnson, San Francisco .....KO by 20
Aug. 13—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO by 10

1907

Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, New York....ND 10
—Frank Craig, Paris.....KO 3
—Marc Gaucher, Paris.....KO 4
June 3—Ben Taylor, London.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jack Scales, Paris.....KO 2

1908

Apr. '15—Ben Taylor, Paris.....KO 11
May 23—Jewey Smith Paris.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Harry Shearing, Paris.....KO 1
—Harry Shearing, Paris.....KO 4
—Herbert Synnott, Paris.....KO 5

1909

Jan. 23—Billy Rickard, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....W 20

Apr. 9—Bill Warren, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....KO by 49
June 26—Jim Barry, Paris.....WF 15
—Herbert Synnott, Robaix, Fr. KO 5
—Bill Drummond, Orleans, Fr. KO 5
—Rampazi, Biarritz .....KO 3
—Bill Harris, Marseilles.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....D 20

1910

Feb. 26—Al Kubiak, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 16—Jim Stewart, Paris.....KO 6
—Herbert Synnott, Brussels...KO 5
—Jim Bennett, Brussels.....KO 5
—Jim Bennett, Nancy .....KO 4
June 25—Joe Grim, Paris.....KO 12
July 22—Peter Rice, Paris.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Jim Johnson, Neuilly.....D 15
Oct. 22—Sergt. Sunshine, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris.....KO 21

1911

Apr. 1—Sam Langford, Paris.....D 20
—Andrew Dixon, Lille.....KO 3
July 20—George Rodel, London.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Alf Langford, Sheffield.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Jack Lester, Sydney.....W 20
Oct. 28—Bill Lang, Sydney.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Jack Lester, Brisbane .....KO 8
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney.....W 20

1912

Mar. 16—Jim Barry, Sydney.....W 20
Apr. 8—Sam Langford, Sydney.....L 20
Aug. 3—Sam Langford, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 10—Sam Langford, Perth.....KO by 11
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney....KO by 13

1913

Mar. 24—Sam Langford, Brisbane.....D 20
Apr. 19—Colin Bell, Adelaide.....KO 16

1914

June 13—Arthur Pelkey, Melbourne....KO 4
Dec. 10—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....W 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jim Johnson Havana.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jack Johnson, Havana.....Exh. 6
Apr. 27—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....D 12
May 19—Harry Wills, New York.....ND 10
June 9—Jim Johnson, Montreal.....ND 10
June 30—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 7—Harry Wills, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Denver.....D 20
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10

1916

Feb. 17—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sam Langford Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jeff Clarke, Kansas City.....W 10
Apr. 14—Jack Thompson, St. Louis....ND 8
May 2—Sam Langford, Akron.....ND 12
Aug. 12—Sam Langford, Buenos Aires..D 20
Sept. 3—Bob Devere, Santiago, Chile..D 20
Sept. 20—Bob Devere, Santiago.....W 10

1917

Jan. 10—Kid Norfolk, Colon.....ND 6
May 13—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....W 20
July 15—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....KO by 15
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, Panama.....W 20
Oct. 14—Jim Johnson Colon.....W 20

1918

Feb. 17—Harry Wills, Panama.....KO by 5

1920

Aug. 14—Sam Langford, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Wills, Philadelphia....NC 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	33	13	1	8	5	0	7	11	1

Died, New York City, December 21, 1921.

PETER MAHER

Born, March 16, 1869, Galway, Ire. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1888

—Martin O'Hara, Dublin.....KO 2
—Tim O'Doherty, Dublin.....W 3
—Robert Hair, amateur champion of England, London. Each given a cup .....D 4
Aug. 27—John Seenan of Belfast, £500, Dublin. For middleweight cham. of Ireland .....KO 5
—J. L. Sullivan's competition, Dublin. Defeating Jack Wallis, Tom Waters and Larry Drew. Ea..W 3

1889

Dec. 25—Peter Jackson, Dublin.....KO by 2

1890

Aug. 27—Alf Bowman, £50, Dublin.....KO 6

1891

Feb. 7—Gus Lambert, Pelican, London..KO 1
Oct 7—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 21—"Bubbles" Davis, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 23—Jim Daly, Philadelphia.....W 1
Oct. 31—Jack Fallon, New York.....W 2
Dec. 17—Jack Smith and "Sailor" Brown, New York. Each .....W 1

1892

Jan. 16—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia....KO 1
Mar. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons (176-170), $9,000-$1,000, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; Maher's, P. J. Donohue; club's, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting and got first blood and knockdown .....KO by 12
Mar. 21—Mike Monohan, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 8—Joe Joe Goddard (175-187), $7,500, Coney Island A. C.....KO by 3

1893

June 26—Val Flood, $1,000-200, Roby, Ind. .....KO 4
Aug. 7—Ike Hayes, Helena, Mont.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Tom Johnson and Nick Burley, San Francisco. Each.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco..D 4

1894

May 28—George Godfrey, gate, Boston..KO 6
July 16—Frank Craig, gate, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Peter Courtney, gate, Hoboken..W 3
Oct. 27—Made Courtney, quit, Philadelphia 2

1895

—Toured with vaudeville company.
Feb. 22—Jim Hall, Boston .....D 6
May 10—Jerry Slattery, Baltimore.....W 1
May 20—Bob Marshall, Atlantic A. C., Coney Island .....KO 1
June 15—Sparred Dominick McCaffrey, Long Island .....ND 3
Aug. 16—Johnson, Dublin, Ire.....KO 1
Posted money to fight Jackson.
Aug. 26—Patsy Gregson, Glasg., Scot...KO 4
Nov. 11—Steve O'Donnell, gate, Empire A. C., Maspeth, L. I., 1m. 3s—KO 1
Dec. 5—Matched with Fitzsimmons.
Dec. 28—Benefit Madison Square Garden. Sparred Billy Woods and Pete Burns, each 4

1896

Feb. 21—Bob Fitzsimmons, Langtry, Texas, $10,000 side bet. Maher, 173; Fitzsimmons, 163. Referee, George Siler. 5 oz. gloves. Time 1.35 KO by 1
Feb. 29—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.....ND 3
June 18—Frank Slavin, police, N.Y.C...ND 1
July 3—George Shanky, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski (173-167).....KO 6
Dec. 25—Steve O'Donnell (177-181), Coney Island .....KO 1

1897

Jan. 2—George Geis, Pittsburgh, Pa....W 3
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith (Negro), Buffalo....W 6
Apr. 7—Steve O'Donnell, Buffalo.....W 6
June 9—Tom Sharkey, police, N. Y. C...D 7

1898

Jan. 21—Yank Kenney, Philadelphia...KO 1
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa..KO 3
Mar. 16—Steve O'Donnell, Philadelphia..KO 2

May 13—Joe Goddard ----------KO by 1
July 8—J. Goddard, Lenox A.C., N.Y.C..W

1899

Feb. 15—Stockings Conroy, Hartford----W 7
Mar. 17—Charlie Stevenson, Phila------KO 2
May 2—Gus Ruhlin (181-190), N. Y.------D 20
June 20—Mike Morrissey, New York----KO 1
Sept. 25—Joe Kennedy, New York------KO 2
Oct. 23—Ed Dunkhorst, Syracuse-----KO 1

1900

Jan. 1—Kid McCoy, Coney Island..KO by 5
Feb. 16—Joe Choynski, Chicago--------L 6
Mar. 9—Tom Conroy, Youngstown----WF 5
July 6—Steve O'Donnell, New York..KO 1
Aug. 20—George Haines, Trenton------WF 5
Sept. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----KO 2
Dec. 17—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia------ND 6

1901

Oct. 3—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster-------ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore-------KO 2

1902

Jan. 17—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia---ND 3
Mar. 21—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia..KO by 2
June 10—Fred Russell, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia---KO 1
Oct. 3—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila------ND 6
Oct. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila------ND 6
Dec. 3—Kid Carter, Philadelphia---KO by 2

1903

Jan. 26—Joe Choynski, Phila. ------KO by 2
Apr. 6—George Gardner, Boston..KO by 1
July 15—Joe Grim, Philadelphia------WF 3
Nov. 7—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia..KO by 4

1904

Apr. 30—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia---KO 2
May 7—Joe Grim, Philadelphia--------ND 6
June 24—Jack Williams, Phila.--------KO by 1
July 14—Jack Williams, Phila.-------KO by 2
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia..KO by 1

1905

Apr. 27—Joe Butler, Philadelphia------KO 1

1907

Apr. 1—Marvin Hart, Hot Springs..KO by 2

1908

July 25—Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.-------KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	31	13	3	5	0	0	15	10	0

Died, July 22, 1940, Baltimore, Md.

JOCK MALONE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., July 23, 1897. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 150 lb. Managed by Tom Walsh and Nate Lewis and Mike McNulty.

1916

Knockouts: Cuppy Logan, 7; Harry Gattle, 4.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior..ND 10
Jan. 26—Young White, Eau Claire----ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee------KO 8
Mar. 23—Tommy Daly, St. Paul--------KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny McCarthy, St. Paul...ND 10
May 22—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
June 13—Young White, E. Dubuque, Ill..ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee------KO 8
Sept. 28—Young White, Milwaukee----ND 10
Nov. 27—Milburn Saylor, Minneapolis..ND 10

1918

Jan. 24—Young Denny, Milwaukee----KO 8
Feb. 18—Billy Long, Milwaukee-------KO 7
Mar. 6—Eddie Moha, Milwaukee-------KO 10
Apr. 4—Bryan Downey, Ft. Sheridan..L 10
Sept. 12—Bryan Downey, St. Paul----ND 10
Sept. 14—Billy Kramer, Omaha--------*ND 6
Sept. 14—Billy Miske, Omaha--------*Exh. 3

*Same night.

1919

Jan. 17—Tommy Sheehan, St. Paul----KO 3
Jan. 24—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
Mar. 23—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O...W 15
Apr. 28—Jack Britton, St. Paul--------ND 10
June 5—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee--------KO 1
June 19—Bryan Downey, Canton, O....ND 12
July 4—Sailor Ralston, Toledo---------W 8
Aug. 4—Bryan Downey, Columbus------D 15
Aug. 22—Marty Cross, Dayton----------D 15
Aug. 24—Freckles O'Connell, Sag. Bdge..KO 1
Sept. 4—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
Sept. 22—K.O. Loughlin, Tulsa----------NC 7
(Malone suffered fractured arm)

1920

Jan. 28—Johnny Tillman, Minn'polis..ND 10
Feb. 2—Charley Fuhrman, Sioux City..KO 4
Feb. 7—John Sudenberg, Des Moines..ND 10
Feb. 20—Art Magirl, Milwaukee--------ND 10
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Mineapolis..ND 10
Feb. 28—Elmer Hogan, Kalamazoo------ND 10
Mar. 10—Frank Mantell, Tulsa---------KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Duffy, Rock Island------WF 5
Apr. 26—Jack Britton, Canton, O.--------L 12
Apr. 27—Battling Ortega, N'Orleans---WF 12
June 15—Jack Stone, Brooklyn----------W 12
June 22—Tommy McAleer, New York---W 12
July 4—Pal Reed, Boston---------------W 10
July 5—Young Lawrence, Winona----ND 10
Oct. 6—Young Fitzsimmons, N. Y.------W 10
Oct. 12—Panama Joe Gans, Boston------W 10
Nov. 11—Lou Bogash, Boston----------W 10
Dec. 3—Pal Reed, Boston---------------W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Tommy Robson, St. Paul------ND 10
Mar. 25—Augie Ratner, Boston---------W 10
Apr. 17—Pat Walsh, Boston-----------W 10
May 16—Augie Ratner, New York-------D 15
May 22—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.....D 12
June 13—Bryan Downey, Aurora, Ill....ND 10
July 12—Jack Stone, New York---------W 4
July 18—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O.....L 12
Aug. 2—Mickey Walker, Boston---------W 10
Sept. 18—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O...W 12
Oct. 13—Johnny Karr, Boston----------NC 3
Oct. 16—Bob Sage, Detroit------------LF 6
Oct. 27—Navy Rostan, Chicago---------KO 4
Nov. 24—Jack Duffy, Chicago----------KO 3
Dec. 5—Bryan Downey, Louisville----ND 12

1923

Feb. 16—Johnny Herman, Zanesville---ND 12
Feb. 26—Johnny Klesch, E. Chicago---KO 6
Mar. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul-------KO 1
Apr. 17—Billy Wells, St. Paul---------ND 10
May 4—Billy Wells, Minneapolis-------ND 10
July 24—Bryan Downey, Columbus------W 12
July 31—Jack Rivers, Columbus--------KO 1
Aug. 6—Frank Carbone, Covington-----W 10
Aug. 17—Tilly Kid Herman, Aurora---WF 3
Sept. 7—Lou Bogash, Boston-----------W 10
Sept. 26—Frank Carbone, St. Louis----NC 9
Oct. 4—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport--------L 12
Nov. 9—Panama Joe Gans, St. Paul..ND 10
Nov. 28—Georgie Ward, Boston---------KO 3

1924

Jan. 12—Speedy Sparks, Cincinnati---KO 6
Jan. 18—Roland Todd, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 4—Young Fisher, Toledo----------ND 12
Mar. 13—Jack Stone, Columbus---------ND 10
Mar. 17—George West, Omaha----------NC 10
Mar. 28—Roland Todd, Minneapolis----KO 10
Apr. 23—Augie Ratner, Boston---------W 10
May 2—Mike Dempsey, Rochester-------W 10
June 13—Frank Moody, Boston----------L 10
July 29—Johnny Wilson, Boston----KO by 6
Aug. 11—Frank Moody, Detroit---------ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Wilson, St. Paul------ND 10
Oct. 10—Ted Moore, Detroit-----------LF 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Newark-------ND 12
Nov. 10—Morrie Schlaiffer, St. Paul---WF 3
Dec. 8—Mickey Walker, Milwaukee..ND 10

1925

Feb. 6—Frankie Murphy, Sioux City..KO 3
Feb. 13—Ray Pelkey, Chicago----------ND 10
May 26—Allentown Joe Gans, W-Barre..D 10
June 4—Tiger Flowers, E. Chicago...ND 10
July 13—Young Fisher, Buffalo---------W 6
Aug. 4—Art Wiegand, Buffalo----------D 6
Aug. 28—Tiger Flowers, Boston---------L 10
Sept. 7—Teddy Gartin, Pittsburgh----KO 3
Oct. 2—Young Fisher, Syracuse--------W 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Detroit..KO 9
Oct. 23—Tiger Flowers, St. Paul------ND 10
Dec. 4—Billy Leonard, Syracuse-------KO 6
Dec. 18—Dick Evans, Youngstown------ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Dave Shade, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Ted Moore, Los Angeles.....D 10
Mar. 10—Joe Roche, Oakland, Cal.....KO 8
Mar. 26—Everett Strong, Hollywood.....W 10
May 14—Frankie Denny, San Francisco..W 10
June 2—Mickey Rockson, Oakland.....W 10
June 15—Leo Lomski, Seattle.....L 6
July 5—Norman Genet, Spokane.....W 10
July 29—Leo Lomski, Seattle.....W 10
Aug. 30—Young Fisher, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Jimmy Gory, Cedar Rapids..KO 3
Oct. 25—Sammy Malden, Canton, O....KO 4
Nov. 1—One-Step Watson, Denver.....W 4
Nov. 22—Mickey Walker, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 13—Oscar Till, Rochester.....L 10

1927

Jan. 10—Benny Ross, Buffalo.....L 10
Mar. 4—Shuffles Callahan, St. Paul....KO 7
Mar. 25—Walcott Langford, St. Paul..ND 10
Apr. 8—Haakon Hansen, Minneapolis..W 10
June 7—Walcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
June 10—Benny Ross, Minneapolis.....ND 6
June 28—Lew Chester, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 16—Tiger Flowers, Seattle.....L 6
Oct. 21—Osk Till, Syracuse.....L 10
Oct. 28—Walcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Paul..ND 10

1928

Feb. 23—Knockout White, Davenport...W 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Williams, Indianapolis..W 10
Mar. 16—Soldier Buck, Springfield, O..KO 1
Mar. 22—Benny Stanley, Davenport.....W 10
June 5—Mickey Walker, St. Paul.....L 10
June 20—Billy Atkinson, Davenport....W 10
Sept. 14—Willard Norton, Eugene, Ore. KO by 5
Oct. 16—George Dixon, Seattle.....D 6
Oct. 31—Slim Ryan, Bellingham.....W 6
Nov. 21—Bud Doyle, San Francisco.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jack Gibbs, San Francisco...WF 6

1929

Jan. 1—Jack Gibbs, Reno.....W 10
Jan. 8—Tom Pruitt, San Jose.....W 10
Feb. 14—Jess DeMotte, Watsonville....KO 1
Mar. 5—Johnny Cline, Fresno.....W 10
Mar. 8—Rene DeVos, San Francisco....D 10
Mar. 15—Everett Strong, Watsonville....L 10
May 15—Red Uhlan, Oakland.....W 10
May 29—Wilson Yarbo, Oakland.....W 10
June 12—George Dixon, Oakland....KO by 5
Aug. 2—Herman Bundren, San Diego..L 10
Aug. 23—Joe Cardoza, San Diego.....W 10
Oct. 15—Bud Doyle, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 23—George Dixon, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Burnbrook, San Fran'co..W 10
Dec. 18—Wesley Ketchel, Oakland.....L 10

1930

Mar. 17—Gorilla Jones, St. Paul.....ND 10
After retiring from the ring, Malone was employed by the Ford Motor Co., in Detroit.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
159	31	47	5	9	16	2	3	42	4

"FIGHTING BOB" MARTIN

A. E. F. heavyweight champion, 1919

Born, Nov. 11, 1898, Terra Alta, W. Va. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Bronson.

1918-1919

Record with American Expeditionary Force in Europe:
Knockouts: Fred Moran, 1; Johnny Stacey, 4; Red McManus, 6; Ted Williamson, 4; Bob Jackson, 2; Pete Fillmore, 5; Fred Hansen, 1; Corporal Harrison, 2; Jack McGilliot, 4; K. O. Marchant, 1; Eugene Nils, 1; Gunner Moss, 2; Paul Flamin, 1; Georges, Trickri, 1; Gene Mereau, 1; Paul Conroy, 2; Mulleaux, 4; Sergeant Higgins, 2; Fred Nelson, 3; Pete Withington, 4; Harrison Gray, 5; Ralph Alexander, 1; Fred O'Hare, 2; Jack McCuller, 3; Harry Lewis, 3; Frank Burns, 4; Jack Closkey, 1; Sergeant Gearhart, 2; Sailor Gibbs, 3; Jack Ristine, 5; Corporal Woodruff, 1; Charley Hunter, 5; Jimmy Hines, 1; Alf Gallagher, 4; Sergeant Hamilton, 1; Harry Johnson, 3; Harold Liggett, 1; Billy Lindsay, 3; Pete Roumas, 1; Jack Reardon, 3; Harry Riley, 2; Bob Davis, 1; Hays Muth, 3; Fred Haines, 2; Pete Leonard, 3; Jack Moss, 4; Frank Krovotsky, 2; Jules LeFevres, 4; Paul Vetti, 2; Albert Rey, 3; Georges Voltaire, 1; Paul Journey, 2; Gordon Coghill, 1. Draw: Sergeant Ray Smith, 4. Lost: Gene Tunney, 4.

1919
(Professional)

July 11—Bob Scanlon, Paris.....KO 11
*Sept. 26—K. O. Zurkel, Clarksburg.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Brooks Branks, Clarksburg....KO 1
Oct. 28—Joe Bonds, Akron.....KO 11
Nov. 10—Jack Moran, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Tom Riley, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 16—Arthur Pelkey, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Bresnaham, Camp Custer..KO 1
*Both bouts same night.

1920

Jan. 1—Jack McFarland, Gr. Rapids....KO 5
Jan. 30—Jack Moran, Des Moines.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Sgt. Ray Smith, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jack Riley, Kalamazoo.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Dummy West, Springfld., Mo..KO 3
Apr. 15—Spike McFadden, Huntington..KO 1
Apr. 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids..KO 6
May 18—Tom McMahon, Wheeling.....KO 5
May 20—Johnny Saxon, Clarksburg.....KO 5
June 15—Chas. LaBlanche, Charleston..KC 1
July 4—Capt. Bob Roper, Akron.....ND 12
July 15—Sgt. Ray Smith, Columbus.....KO 5
July 26—Dick O'Brien, Columbus.....KO 1
*Sept. 15—Sgt. Pete Smith, St. Louis....LF 1
*Sept. 15—Jack Kelly, St. Louis.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Capt. Bob Roper, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 26—Larry Williams, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Sgt. Ray Smith, Savannah.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Dick Rice, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Capt. Bob Roper, Boston.....L 12
*Both bouts same night.

1921

Jan. 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans..KO 5
Feb. 18—Bill Brennan, New York.....L 15
Mar. 18—Tom McCarthy, Grand Rapids..KO 3
May 19—Joe Cox, New York.....KO 10
May 23—Ned Carpenter, Columbus.....KO 1
May 30—Gunboat Smith, Huntington..KO 3
June 17—Capt. Bob Roper, Gr. Rapids..ND 10
July 12—Frank Moran, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 2—Fay Keiser, Baltimore.....L 12

1922

Mar. 3—Eddie Civil Ashland, Ky. .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Carl Danner, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 2
May 10—Jack Derrell, Indianapolis....KO 1
July 4—Bill Brennan, Ashland, Ky....ND 12
Oct. 6—Floyd Johnson, New York..KO by 10
Martin seriously injured in automobile accident in West Virginia. Out of the ring for a year, he returned in 1923.

1923

—Bill Clemons, Palo Alto, W. Va. .....KO 6
—Homer Powell, Palo Alto, W. Va. .....L 6
Oct. 8—Martin Burke, N. Orleans..KO by 7

1924

—Ray Vaulliermet .....KO 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
101	87	0	0	1	5	1	2	5	0

RAY MILLER

Born, October 5, 1908, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1924

Knockouts: Sailor Frankline, 2; Sammy Murphy, 3; Sonny Lloyd, 2; Kid Sheldon, 2; Nat Farner, 2; Young Michaeir, 2; Ray Rishal, 4; Bobby Cooper, 1; Joe Schley, 3; Frankie Smith, 2; Billy Burch, 1; Artie Shiere, 3. Won: Ray Jeffries, 6; Jolie Boyle, 8; Maxie Epstein, 6; Leo Lawlado, 6; Paul M'Lnar, 8; Joey Kaufman, 6; Teddy Blatts, 8; Harold Plude, 8; Joe Wyko, 10. No decisions; Charlie Weber, 8; Joe Azzarella, 8. Draw: Mike Brody, 6; Artie Shiere, 8.

1925

Knockouts: Solly Kessler, 2; Danny Dillon, 2; Al Gordon, 2. Won: Mick McAdams, 6; Marty

Silvers, 6; Kid Worldy, 10; Joe Medina, 10; Sammy Waltz, 10; Teddy Seidman, 10; Johnny Lamar, 10. No decisions: Patsy Flannigan, 8; Eddie Enderson, 10. Draw: Sammy Compagano, 10. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 10; Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Moe Ginsberg, 8; Jackie Snyder, 1; Mickey Chapin, 8. Won: Frankie Schafer, 4 (WF); Johnny Nichels, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Cooney, 10; Charlie Goodman, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Joey Sangor, 10; Mike Dundee, 10; Joe Glick, 10. No decisions: Chick Suggs, 10; Babe Herman, 10; Joey Sangor, 10. Draw: Billy Petrolle, 10. Lost: Dick Honeyboy Finnegan, 10; Jackie Snyder, 10; Jackie Snyder, 2 (LF); Leo Kid Roy, 10; Joe Glick, 10.

Dec. 12—Jack Bernstein, New York.....L 12

1927

Jan. 21—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Hill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Dec. 2—Pete Nebo, Newark, N. J.....W 10
—Johnny Kochansky, Brooklyn..W 6
Dec. 19—Mike Dundee, Chicago, Ill.....L 10

1928

—Tommy Crowley, Chicago, Ill...W 10
—Frankie Schaeffer, Chicago...KO 7
June 30—Freddie Meuller, Chicago, Ill....L 10
July 6—Sid Terris, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Aug. 3—King Tut, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Meuller, Detroit.....W 10
—Nat Kawler, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 9—Lope Tenorio, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit....KO 8

1929

Jan. 11—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy McLarnin, New York...L 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles....W 10
May 1—Billy Petrolle, Detroit .....W 10
June 6—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....L 10
July 23—Joe Abrams, Poughkeepsie....W 10
Aug. 2—Luis Vicentini, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 12—Bruce Flowers, Philadelphia....L 10

1930

Feb. 17—Herman Follins, Newark.....LF 8
Apr. 11—Eddie Koppy, Detroit.....KO 4
June 16—Sammy White, New York.....W 10
June 30—Eddie Lord, Flint, Mich.....L 10
July 4—Mike Sarko, New York.....W 6
July 21—Frankie Hayes, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept. 8—Mike Sarko, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Justo Suarez, New York.....L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 25—Danny Delmont, Chicago.....W 10
July 25—Vincent Laratonda, New York..KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Schapiro, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Danny Delmont, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy McNamara, New York..KO 1
Oct. 13—Georgie Day, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Solly Ritz, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Herman Perlick, New York....W 10

1932

Jan. 8—Maxie Strub, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 26—Sammy Fuller, New York.....L 10
May 13—Wesley Ramey, Detroit.....L 10
June 8—Johnny Datto, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 29—Lew Massey, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 26—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Johnny Datto, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Helmer, Louisville, Ky....W 8

After retirement he became a referee on the New York State Athletic Commission staff.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	31	43	1	4	23	2	0	7	0

BILLY MISKE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., April 12, 1894. Nationality, German-American. Height, 6 feet. Weight—Started as middleweight, and boxed successively as light-heavyweight and heavyweight. Managed by Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Soldier Gregory, 4; Danny Ritt, 2. Won: Joe Christie, 6. No decision: Bill Scott, 10; Thor Thompson, 10.

1914

Feb. 1—Spike Kelly, Superior, Wis.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Tom Gibbons, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
May 16—George Ashe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 26—Jack McCarron, Pottsville, Pa. ND 10
June 1—Young Griffo, Shenandoah.....ND 10
June 15—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dougherty, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Ralph Erne, Shenandoah.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Pottsville, Pa.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 9—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 12—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 25—Mike Hirsch, Milwaukee.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Mar. 23—Eddie Nearing, Hudson.....W 6
Apr. 6—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson.....ND 10
Apr. 26—George K.O. Brown, Platteville .....ND 10
May 21—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson.....ND 10
July 12—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Gus Christie, Dubuque.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Jack Lester, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 1—George K.O. Brown, Winnipeg ND 12
Dec. 3—Terry Kellar, Superior.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Clements, Minneapolis...KO 8
Dec. 28—Frank Hoe, Marshfield.....KO 2

1916

Jan. 28—Jack Dillon, Superior.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 22—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 31—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Sept. 21—Jim Barry, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 30—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn...ND 10
Nov. 9—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Bob Moha, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Larry Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 19—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—George K.O. Brown, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 12—Charley Weinert, New York...ND 10
Jan. 16—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul...ND 10
July 24—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Wild Burt Kenny, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 28—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 18—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Superior.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Tom Cowler, Minneapolis.....KO 7
Apr. 12—Gunboat Smith, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Jack Dempsey, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 31—Henry Hendricks, San Fran...KO 2
June 7—Willie Meehan, Los Angeles....D 4
June 14—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....W 4
July 11—Gunboat Smith, Jersey City..ND 8
July 15—Bartley Madden, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 14—Bill Hart, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 28—Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 16—Jim Flynn, Tulsa.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....KO 10

1919

Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Tom Cowler, Baltimore.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bill Brennan, Tulsa.....W 15
June 6—Willie Meehan, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 19—Tom Gibbons, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 25—Bill Brennan, St. Paul.....ND 8
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Toledo.....ND 12

(Serious illness forced Miske's retirement. After hospital treatment, he was advised to make retirement permanent, but financial troubles prompted his return to the ring.)

1920

June 11—Jack Moran, Minneapolis.....KO 2

Sept. 6—Jack Dempsey, Benton Harbor ----------KO by 3
(World heavyweight championship. Receipts $134,904, Dempsey receiving guarantee of $55,000 and Miske $25,000.)

1921

Jan. 21—Farmer Lodge, St. Paul-------KO 4
Apr. 14—Tommy McCarthy, St. Paul---KO 2
June 8—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee------ND 10
July 2—Jack Renault, Jersey City-----ND 8
July 4—Tony Melchoir, St. Paul------KO 4
Sept. 6—Jack Renault, Milwaukee-----ND 10

1922

Jan. 20—Charley Weinert, Newark-----ND 12
Feb. 11—Jack Renault, Brooklyn------KO 13
Feb. 16—Tony Melchoir, Columbus----KO 2
Mar. 6—Bob Roper, Philadelphia------WF 4
Mar. 17—Al Roberts, New York--------KO 2
Apr. 10—Billy Shade, Youngstown-----KO 2
May 12—Martin Burke, New Orleans---W 15
May 29—Bob Roper, New York---------W 10
June 23—Homer Smith, Cincinnati-----KO 1
July 4—Willie Meehan, Okla. City----KO 1
July 11—Martin Burke, Denver--------W 12
Aug. 25—Fred Fulton, St. Paul--------KO 1
Sept. 4—Bob Roper, Oklahoma City----D 12
Oct. 13—Tom Gibbons, New York------WF 10
Nov. 11—Bud Tyler, Grand Forks------KO 2
Dec. 15—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul-------ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Harry Foley, Omaha---------KO 1
Nov. 7—Bill Brennan, Omaha---------KO 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
103	34	9	2	2	1	0	1	54	0

Died of Bright's Disease in St. Paul, Minn., on January 1, 1924.

CHARLEY MITCHELL

(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, November 24, 1861, Birmingham, England. Height, 5 ft. 9 inches. Managed by Pony Moore.

1878

Jan. 11—Bob Cunningham, Birmingham (bare knuckles) ----------W 50m.

1879

—Bill Kennedy, London (gloves) ----------D 30m.
—Bailey Gray, Manchester (bare knuckles) ----------W 11m.
Nov. 22—C. Smithers, Wolverhampton (bare knuckles) ----------W 17m.

1881

Feb. —Caradoff, "Belgian Giant," Antwerp ----------W 4
—Tom Tully, London (gloves)--W 6
June 16—Jack Burke, London (bare knuckles) ----------D 1hr. 17m.
(Bout stopped by police; both fighters imprisoned for six weeks.)

1882

Apr. —Won middleweight competition, Chelsea
Dec. 21-22—Won Madden's heavyweight competition, defeating Jack Knifton in final, London----------W 3
Toured England, meeting Tug Wilson three times and Alf Greenfield once.

1883

Mar. 25—Arrived in New York on Steamer Republic.
Apr. 9—Mike Cleary, New York--------W 3
May 14—John L. Sullivan, New York----L 3
(Stopped by Capt. Williams. Mitchell knocked Sullivan down in the first round.)
July —Denny Hayes, Leadville, Colo. ----------(stayed) 4
Sept. 11—Matched with Herbert Slade, bare knuckles; $2,500 a side; bout fell through.
Oct. 2—William Sheriff, Flushing, N. Y..D 7
Harry Hill first decided Mitchell the winner; another round was fought and then it was given as a draw.

1884

Mar. 20—Joe Denning, New York-------W 4
Mar. 26—Jake Kilrain, Boston ----------D 4
May 12—Billy Edwards, New York------W 3
(Police stopped fight.)
Oct. 13—Dominick McCaffery, New York L 4
Oct. 21—Jack Burke, New York---------D 4
Nov. 24—Jack Burke, New York---------D 3

1885

Feb. 23—John F. Scholes, Toronto------W 4
May 22—Mike Cleary, San Francisco----D 4
(Stopped by police; Mitchell had best)
June 29—Jack Burke, Chicago----------D 6

1886

May 16—Jack Burke, Chicago----------D 10
June 11—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis-----D 5
Returned to England.

1887

Apr. 12—Returned to America and toured with Jake Kilrain.
July 28—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland----W 6

1888

Returned to England and trained at Pyrford, Surrey, three weeks, by Jake Kilrain and Charlie Rowell.
Mar. 10—John L. Sullivan, Chantilly, France ----------D 39
(166-200) £500 a side; 3 hr. 10 min. 55 sec. Sullivan won knock down and Mitchell drew first blood, 8th round.
(Title Bout)

1889

July 8—Seconded Jake Kilrain in fight with Sullivan, Richburg, Miss.

1890

Feb. 7—Jem Mace, Glasgow (6 oz. gloves) ----------W 3
(Two minute rounds, £1,000 and championship of England.)

1891

Apr. 24—Arrived with Frank Slavin in New York

1892

Mar. —Arthur Upham, New Orleans--W 6

1894

Jan. 25—Jim Corbett, Jacksonville, Florida ----------KO by 3
$20,000 purse; $5,000 a side and championship.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
27	0	13	0	11	2	0	1	0	0

Mitchell died April 3, 1918, at Brighton, England.

RICHIE MITCHELL

(Rchard Harvey Mitchell)

Born, Milwaukee, Wisc., July 14, 1895. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8⅞ in. Weight, 133 lbs. Managed by Billy Mitchell.

1912

Nov. 16—Jimmy Kelly, Milwaukee-----KO 3

1913

Jan. 15—Kid Smith, Milwaukee--------KO 3
Jan. 18—Young Krause, Milwaukee-----W 4
Feb. 3—Young Krause, Milwaukee---ND 6
Apr. 6—Gene Gannon, Milwaukee------D 4
May 2—Gene Gannon, Stoughton-----ND 10
Sept. 30—Young Kilbane, Superior----KO 1
Nov. 3—Frankie Rowan, Milwaukee---ND 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hayes, Milwaukee----ND 6

1914

Jan 1—Kid Burns, Milwaukee--------KO 5
Jan. 12—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee---ND 8
Feb. 2—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee---ND 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Milwaukee-ND 10
Mar. 12—Kid Mahoney, Milwaukee-----ND 10
Apr. 13—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee-----ND 10
Aug. 18—Benny Chavez, Denver--------D 20
Sept. 23—Patsy McMahon, Col'bus, O...ND 12
Sept. 28—Benny Chavez, Milwaukee----KO 2
Oct. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus----ND 12
Nov. 23—Peanuts Schriebel, Milw.----ND 10

1915

Feb. 14—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee-ND 10
Mar. 8—Charles Scully, Milwaukee---ND 10
Mar. 19—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee-----ND 10
May 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee------ND 10

Aug. 30—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Kilbane, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 18—Joe Azevedo, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Benny Palmer, Milwaukee....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Cincinnati..ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Rivers,, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
June 2—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 13—Shamus O'Brien, Milw.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Joe Welling, Racine, Wis.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 16—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 19—Benny Leonard, Milw.....KO by 7
(After serving several months as civilian boxing instructor of 35th Infantry Division of U.S. Army, Mitchell enlisted in U.S. Navy.)

1918

Mar. 7—Solly Burns, Rock Island.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Clonie Tait, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Solly Burns, Rock Island.....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—J. Miller, London.....L 4
(Mitchell competed as member of American service team in Inter-Allied Games.)

1919

Jan. 10—Sailor Friedman, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Schauer, Milwaukee..KO 2
Apr. 11—Mike Paulson, Superior.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle.....NC 1
(Pinkman floored as bell ended round; both men declared guilty of fighting after the gong.)
May 9—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 9—Jimmy Hanlon, Indianapolis..ND 10
Aug. 9—Sailor Friedman, Benton Harbor .....NC 6
(Friedman was disqualified.)
Sept. 20—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Joe Welling, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Willie Doyle, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Nov. 19—Irish Patsy Cline, Detroit....ND 10
Dec. 20—Pete Hartley, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 13—Johnny Sheppard, Milw.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Llewelyn Edwards, Milwauk..KO 7
Mar. 29—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 7—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
June 9—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Mel Coogan, Youngstown.....W 12
Sept. 15—Jimmy Hanlon, Fort Worth...W 12
Oct. 4—George Young Erne, Milw....KO 8
Oct. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 6—Ray Pryel, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Joe Benjamin, Milwaukee....KO 9

1921

Jan. 14—Benny Leonard, N Y. C...KO by 6
Feb. 10—Joe Tiplitz, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo....KO by 1
Mar. 9—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 16—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw....ND 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Rice, Milwaukee....KO by 4
(Mitchell broke arm.)

1922

May 12—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 15—Charley White, New York..KO by 10

1923

May 25—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Milw.....ND 10
July 9—George Russell, Phila.....ND 8
July 18—Charley White, New York..KO by 4
Sept. 11—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles....L 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
79	10	3	0	2	2	0	6	54	2

Died, Milwaukee, June 26, 1949.

PEDRO MONTANEZ

Born, April 24, 1914, Cayey, Puerto Rico, Nationality, Puerto Rican Spanish-Jew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Managers, Lew Burston and Jimmie Bronson.

1931

Won: Jesus Rodil, 8; James Greaves, 6; Kid Langford, 10; Flores "Cacrico," 8; Jesus Rodil, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8. Lost: Filipe Andrades, 10; Hector Chaffardet, 8; Firpo Zuliano, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Schmeling Venezo Lano, 4. Won: Johnny Alba, 8; Johnny Alba, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8; Meliton Aragon, 10; Hector Schaff, 10. Draw: Sinoulfo Diaz "Yufo," 8.
Apr. 26—Frank Dubbers, Caracas.....W 10
—Emilio Moris, San Juan.....W 10
(Won Puerto Rican Lightweight Title)
Knockouts: Feliz Perez, 1; Languas, 4; M. De

1933

la Torrasa, 4. Won: Emilio Morris, 10. Draw: Emilo Morris, 10; Firpo Zuliano, 8.

1934

—Guilletmo Ruiz, Barcelona....KO 4
—Cipriano Torres, Madrid.....KO 2
—Badia, Barcelona.....KO 3
—Jose Mico, Barcelona.....KO 2
—Kid Zanti, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 24—Maurice Arnault, Paris.....KO 6

1935

Jan. 11—Tiger Defer, Paris.....KO 6
Jan. 18—Courant, Paris .....KO 5
Jan. 28—Sandjack, Paris .....KO 4
Feb. 5—Denyl, Paris .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Semerde, Paris .....KO 7
Feb. 22—Tommy Dourlays, London....KO 3
Feb. 29—George Odwell, London.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Saverio Turiello, Milan.....D 10
Apr. 30—Harry Brooks, London.....W 10
May 10—Covaci, Paris .....W 10
July 13—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....KO 10
Oct. 16—Steve Halaiko, New York.....W 10
Oct. 30—Phil Rafferty, New York.....W 10
Nov. 8—Joey Greb, Coney Island.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Johnny Morro, New York....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Stanley, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Pete Mascia, New York.....W 8
Dec. 11—Joey Zodda, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Jimmie Murray, New York....KO 5

1936

Feb. 3—Al Roth, New York.....W 10
Feb. 12—Paris Apice, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Joey Costa, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Pacho, New York.....W 10
Apr. 15—Lou Jallos, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 27—Aldo Spoldi, New York.....W 10
May 15—Leonard Del Genio, New York..W 10
June 8—Frankie Klick, New York.....W 10
Aug. 24—Irish Eddie Brink, New York..W 10
Dec. 23—Steve Halaiko, San Juan.....KO 3

1937

Feb. 4—Joe LaFauci, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Al Dunbar, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Willie Hines, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Enrico Venturi, New York.....W 12
Mar. 13—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Lou Ambers, New York.....W 10
Apr. 15—Eddie Ran, New York .....KO 6
June 7—Phil Baker, New York.....KO 2
July 5—Frankie Wallace, San Juan....W 10
July 26—Wesley Ramey, Los Angeles..KO 1
Aug. 16—Freddie Cochrane, Jersey CityKO 2
Aug. 23—Lew Massey, Philadelphia....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lou Ambers, New York.....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Joe Staiges, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Pete Cara, New York.....W 8
Nov. 8—Ray Nash, New York.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Joe Pennino, New York.....KO 3

1938

Feb. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh....W 10
Feb. 21—Norment Quarles, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 25—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....D 10
Aug. 16—Ray Napolitano, New York....KO 3
Aug. 24—Orville Drouillard, New York..KO 5
Sept. 16—Jimmy Garrison, New York...W 10
Dec. 7—Vincenzo Servino, New York..KO 2
Dec. 15—Jimmy Fantini, Brooklyn....KO 3
Dec. 31—Lou Raymond, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 10—Tommy Rawson, New York....KO 2
Jan. 20—Ambrose Logan, New York..KO 5
Jan. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, New York....W 8
Feb. 25—Werther Arcelli, New York....KO 1
Mar. 10—Jackie Kid Berg, New York..KO 5

Mar. 21—Howard Scott, New York....KO 2
Mar. 27—Phil Furr, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Bucky Jones, New York.....W 8
Apr. 25—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang..W 10
May 23—Davey Day, New York....KO by 8
July 14—Sig Lander, Long Beach.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Howard Scott, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn....W 8

1940

Jan. 24—Henry Armstrong, New York
KO by 9
(For World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 29—George Martin, Brooklyn.....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
100	51	37	0	5	5	0	2	0	0

FRANK MORAN

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 18, 1887. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Weight, 198-205 lbs.
Managed by Dan McKetrick and Ike Dorgan.

1910

—Fred Broad, Greensburg, Pa...W 6
—Black Fitz, Youngstown, O.....W 6
—Joe Keally, Pittsburgh.....ND 4
—Black Fitz, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
—Jack Johnson, Pittsburgh.....Exh. 4
—John Willie, Clarksburg, W. Va...D 6
—Ed Smith, Pittsburgh.....W 6
—Joe Gierra, Ysleta, Texas.....W 4
—Frank Appell, El Paso.....L 3
—Kid Cotton, Pittsburgh.....WF 3
—Ken Salisbury, Boston.....KO 1
—Jack Reynolds, New York....KO 4
—Dummy Maxon, Brooklyn.....D 10
—Jack Siberg, New York.....KO 3

1911

Mar. 9—Al Palzer, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Jim Savage, Brooklyn.....KO by 10
Sept. 2—Fred Drummond, London....KO 3
Oct. 9—Tom Cowler, London.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Charley Wilson, London.....KO 2

1912

Jan. 1—Fred Storbeck, London.....WF 7
Jan. 27—Stoker Smith, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Fred Storbeck, London.....KO 12
Mar. 11—Al Kubiak, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Tom Kennedy, New York....ND 10
May 20—Tony Ross, Cleveland.....L 10
June 7—Harry Wuest, Columbus, O.....W 10
July 4—Dave Willis, Juarez, Mex.....KO 8
Aug. 9—Jack Geyer, San Francisco.....L 4
Sept. 6—Sailor Schaefer, Vallejo, Cal..KO 3
Oct. 4—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 31—Charley Horn, San Francisco...W 4
Dec. 27—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..L 20

1913

Mar. 29—Al McCluskey, New York....KO 5
Apr. 16—Sailor White, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 30—Luther McCarty, New York..ND 10
July 27—Tim Logan, New Orleans.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Al Palzer, New York.....KO 7

1914

June 27—Jack Johnson, Paris.....L 20
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1915

Mar. 29—Bombardier Wells, London....KO 10
July 26—Gordon Sims, London.....KO 6
Oct. 19—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO 3

1916

Jan. 7—Jim Coffey, New York.....KO 9
Mar. 25—Jess Willard, New York.....ND 10
(For World Heavyweight Title)
June 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn....ND 10

1917

Apr. 13—Tom Cowler, New York.....KO 4
June 4—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10

1918

Feb. 15—Sgt. Jones, Greenville, S. C...KO 2
Feb. 25—Fred Fulton, New Orleans..KO by 3

1919

July 4—Jack Geyer, London.....KO 1

1920

Apr. 5—Tom Cowler, London.....W 15
May 7—Paul Journee, London.....KO 2
May 21—Frank Goddard, London.....KO 2
June 12—Fred Fulton, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 26—Burt Kenny, Newark.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Joe Beckett, London.....KO 2

1921

July 12—Bob Martin, New York....KO by 7
Oct. 28—Bob Roper, Buffalo.....KO by 6

1922

Oct. 12—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7
Dec. 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....L 15
Retired from boxing; became an actor in Hollywood, Cal.. motion picture colony.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	24	8	2	2	6	0	5	13	0

OWEN MORAN

Born, October 4, 1884, Birmingham, England. Nationality, British. Weight, 116-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Charley Harvey.

1900

Knockouts: Bill Lovesey, 2; Tom Fogatt, 2; Bill Whalen, 3, 4, 5 and 2; Jack Thomas, 2; John Thomas, 4. Won: Ernie Goodman, 8; Harry Slough, 15. Lost: Digger Stanley, 20.

1901

June 17—Digger Stanley, Birmingham...L 20
Oct. 9—Harry Slough, Leicester.....W 15
Dec. 14—Harry Root, London.....W 10

1902

Feb. 24—Charlie Smirks, London.....W 4
May 12—Jim Kendrick, London.....W 10
June 30—Johnny Hughes, London.....W 5
Oct. 31—Dave Job Birmingham.....W 8
Dec. 1—Fred Herring, London.....L 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom King, Birmingham.....W 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Moody, London.....W 7
May 25—Jack Walker, London.....W 15
June 26—Tibby Watson, Birmingham...KO 4
July 18—Bob Kendrick, London.....KO 6
Sept. 14—J. Fitzpatrick, Birmingham....W 10
Nov. 9—Digger Stanley, London.....L 15

1904

Jan. 18—Young Joseph, London.....D 12
Mar. 7—Andrew Tokell, London.....W 12
May 30—Joe Bowker, London.....L 20
June 20—Jack Fitzpatrick, London.....W 10
June 25—Harry Ware, London.....W 6
Aug. 1—Boyo Driscoll, Cardiff.....L 10
Sept. 3—Darkey Haley, London.....W 6
Oct. 3—Ted Moore, London.....W 6
Oct. 17—George Dixon, London.....W 6
Oct. 29—Harry Ware, Newcastle.....W 3

1905

Jan. 23—Digger Stanley, London.....W 20
May 13—Danny Dougherty, Phila.....ND 6
May 15—Monte Attell, London.....W 20
Aug. 24—Jim Kendrick, Liverpool.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Darkey Haley, London.....W 6
Nov. 2—Al Fellows, Liverpool.....KO 3

1906

Jan. 18—Jim Driscoll, London.....ND 4
Feb. 22—Cockney Cohen, Liverpool.....W 4
Mar. 23—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow.....KO 3
*Mar. 30—Kid Crisp, Glasgow.....KO 2
*Mar. 30—Tim Homewood, Glasgow....KO 2
Apr. 7—Bill Fielder, Glasgow.....W 6
*Apr. 10—Johnny Ryan, Glasgow.....KO 1
*Apr. 10—Frank Cohen, Glasgow.....KO 1
Apr. 14—W. Cunningham, Glasgow.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Bowker, London.....ND 4
May 7—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow.....ND 6
May 10—Bill Strowley, Glasgow.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Tom Burns, Glasgow.....KO 13
*Both bouts same night.

1907

Apr. 22—Al Delmont, London.....W 20
July 25—Chris Clarke, Liverpool.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Young Pierce, Liverpool.....KO 17
Oct. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Frankie Neil, San Francisco...KO 16

1908

Jan. 1—*Abe Attell, San Francisco.....D 25
Apr. 6—Ad Wolgast, New York.....ND 6
June 15—Seaman Hayes, Birmingham...W 4

Sept. 7—*Abe Attell, Colma, Cal.....D 23
Sept. 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco...W 20
Dec. 15—Frankie Neil, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
*Featherweight title bout.

1909

Jan. 9—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...W 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Murphy, New York..ND 10
Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Murphy, New York..ND 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 26—Frankie Neil, New Haven.....W 12

1910

Jan. 25—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco..L 20
Apr. 1—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Matty Baldwin, New York....ND 10
Apr. 29—Tommy McCarthy, San Francisco.....KO 16
June 7—Frankie Conley, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 24—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..ND 10
Sept. 28—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 4—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans...D 10
Nov. 9—Abe Attell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 26—Battling Nelson, San Fran....KO 11

1911

Mar. 14—Packy McFarland, New York..ND 10
May 2—Phil Brock, Canton.....W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, San Fran.....KO by 13

1912

Feb. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Pal Moore, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
Apr. 15—Freddie Duffy, Fall River.....ND 12
May 20—Charley White, Syracuse.....LF 9
July 20—Jack White, Vernon.....LF 9
Nov. 18—Johnny Condon, Birmingham..W 20

1913

Jan. 27—*Jem Driscoll, London .....D 20
Sept. 27—Matt Wells, Sydney.....L 20
Dec. 16—Joe Azevedo, Oakland.....LF 6
*British featheweight title.

1914

Jan. 27—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1915

May 31—Llew Edwards, London .....LF 10

1916

July 17—Billy Marchant, Manchester....W 15
July 24—Jim Berry, Newcastle.....W 20
Aug. 21—Billy Marchant, Manchester...LF 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	25	37	0	6	10	5	2	21	0

Died March 17, 1949, Birmingham, England.

CARL MORRIS

(Original White Hope)

Born, Fulton, Ky., February 23, 1887. Nationality: Irish-Cherokee Indian. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Weight, 235 lb.

1910

Sept. 23—Tim Hurley, Muskego, Okla...KO 3
Oct. 21—Ed Anderson, Tulsa .....KO 4
Nov. 18—Battling Britt, Sapulpa, Okla..KO 1
Nov. 24—Jim Harper, Tulsa .....KO 3
Dec. 20—Marvin Hart, Sapulpa .....KO 3

1911

Jan. 11—Spike Kennedy, Bartlesville..KO 2
Mar. 28—Mike Schreck, Sapulpa .....KO 6
Sept. 15—Jim Flynn, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Geyer, New York .....KO 9
Nov. 18—Bill Bass, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Al Williams, Cleveland.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Tom Kennedy, New York ....ND 10

1912

Feb. 12—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jim Stewart, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 22—Morgan Williams, Okla. City..ND 8
May 3—Luther McCarty, Springfield, Mo. .....KO by 6
July 11—Con Comiskey, Sapulpa .....KO 1
Nov. 12—Jack Keating, Atlanta .....KO 2
Nov. 28—Jack McFarland, Atlanta.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Bob Williams, Chattanooga ...KO 3
Dec. 17—Al Kubiak, Atlanta .....L 10

1913

Apr. 22—Kingdon Belmont, St. Louis ..KO 3
July 3—Jack Geyer, Denver .....D 10
July 16—Marty Cutler, Clovis, N. M....KO 2
July 25—Al Benedict, Joplin, Mo. .....KO 5
Aug. 11—Fred McKay, Winnipeg .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Al Reich, New York .....KO 2
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York....LF 5
Dec. 3—Jess Willard, New York.....ND 10

1914

Mar. 11—Jack Fleming, Joplin .....KO 2
June 8—Jim Flynn, Joplin.....WF 9
July 4—Al Kubiak, Fort Smith.....KO 6
Sept. 4—Jack Geyer, Dallas .....KO 3
Oct. 29—Jim Flynn, Kansas City .....W 10
Dec. 15—Sailor Carroll, St. Joseph ....WF 3

1915

Jan. 21—George Rodel, Joplin .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Al Norton, Kansas City .....W 10
Mar. 1—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Mar. 9—Fred McKay, Baltimore .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 7—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Al Benedict, Brooklyn .....KO 4
July 30—Bob Devere, Tulsa .....W 8

1916

Feb. 11—Arthur Pelkey, Tulsa .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Gunboat Smith, Tulsa .....W 10
June 16—Dan Daley, Tulsa .....KO 1
Nov. 16—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City..W 15

1917

Jan. 8—Joe Bonds, Memphis .....W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Bonds, New York .....KO 4
(Bonds claimed foul)
Apr. 4—Fred Fulton, New York .....WF 5
Apr. 9—Andre Anderson, Baltimore ..KO 3
Apr. 23—Jim Coffey, New York .....ND 10
June 4—Frank Moran, New York .....ND 10
July 26—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh ...ND 10
Sept. 3—Fred Fulton, Canton, O.....LF 6
Sept. 28—Billy Miske, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Tex McCarthy, Albany .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..L 4

1918

Feb. 4—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo .....LF 6
Dec. 16—Jack Dempsey, N. Orleans..KO by 1

1919–1920

Inactive

1921

Mar. 21—Dave Goddard, Nashville .....KO 1
Apr. 26—Farmer Lodge, Tulsa .....KO 9
June 2—Martin Burke, Covington .....KO 3
July 2—Battling Levinsky, Tulsa .....WF 6
Sept. 22—Bob Roper, Tulsa .....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Fred Fulton, Winnipeg ....KO by 4

1922

Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Fort Worth .....W 10
Feb. 22—Jack Moran, Henrietta, Okla. .....KO 2
Apr. 13—Bob Roper, Tulsa .....LF 3
Sept. 4—Sully Montgomery, Muskogee..KO 2
Nov. 22—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O. .....KO 9
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Tulsa .....KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
72	36	7	4	1	2	4	5	13	0

Died, Pasadena, Cal., July 11, 1951.

JACK MUNROE

Born, June 21, 1877, Chester, Pa. Weight, 208 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

1901

Mar. 7—C. Millward, San Francisco...KO 1
Mar. 8—J. Galvin, San Francisco ....KO 1
—*W. J. Rodenback, San Fran...W
Apr. 18—Hank Griffin, Watsonville .....D 20
June 11—Jack Shaughnessy, Tunnel City .....KO 2
Sept. 12—T. Mulverhill, Eureka, Nev...KO 2

*Defaulted.

1902

Jan. 25—C. Stokes, Phoenix, B.C.....KO 1
Dec. 19—J. J. Jeffries, Butte .....W 4
(Jeffries failed to knock Munroe out in 4 rds.)

1903

Nov. 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia...KO 4
Dec. 18—Al Limerick, Boston .....KO 4

1904

Feb. 27—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 26—J. J. Jeffries, San Fran....KO by 2
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1905

Apr. 22—Doc Payne, Atlanta .....KO 6
May 17—Hank Pardello, Savannah ....KO 5
June 26—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 2—Tom Murphy, Sydney, N. S...W 6

1906

Apr. 4—Alf. Allen, Ottawa, Ont.....W 8

1914

Enlisted in famous Princess Pats of Canada and lost an arm at the Battle of Vimy Ridge

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
17	9	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0

—Died in Toronto, Canada, Feb. 13, 1942.

HARLEM TOMMY MURPHY

Born, April 13, 1885, Harlem, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Johnny Oliver.

1903

Feb. 23—Tony Bender, Elizabeth.....D 8
Mar. 24—Terry Young, Meriden.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Kid Dooley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 6—Chas. Flanigan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 24—Frank Lenny, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Sheppard, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Ike Cohen, Guttenburg.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Flynn, Guttenburg.....D 20
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Young Otto .....D 4

1904

Feb. 22—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 28—Itsey Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Baker, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Tommy Love, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 13—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 19—Kid Locke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 8—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Frank Neil, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 24—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia..ND 6

1905

Jan. 28—Abe Attell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 23—Tommy Love, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 12—Ralph Linder, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 18—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 10—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
July 4—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 17—Tony Bender, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 27—Johnny Ryan, Rutland.....W 4
Sept. 20—George Dixon, Philadelphia..KO 2
Oct. 18—Terry McGovern, Phila.....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Rouse O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 8—Frank Carsey, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1906

Jan. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 6—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia..KO 2
Jan. 11—Geo. Hoey, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 12—Johnny Burdick, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Feb. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Benny Yanger, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 24—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Apr. 21—Howard Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Maynard, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 21—Chick Tucker, Sh'pshead Bay..KO 4
June 6—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 25—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 27—Al Grander, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea, Mass...W 15
Nov. 6—Dick Cullen, Chelsea, Mass....KO 2
Dec. 12—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea, Mass...L 15

1907

Jan. 9—Young Corbett, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 20—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 1—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 22—Johnny Summers, Phila.....ND 6
June 3—Harry Harris, N. Y. C.....LF 8
June 28—Rouse O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 11—Dick Hyland, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 19—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C.....D 6

1908

Apr. 8—Kid Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 22—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 1—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 9—Johnny Dunn, Binghamton.....W 4
June 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 7—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 14—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 28—Rudolph Unholz, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 2—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 18—Packey McFarland, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 1—Paddy Sullivan, Binghamton...ND 6
Dec. 22—Charley Griffin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 8—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 27—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 3
May 5—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Jimmy Smith, Utica.....W 8
May 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia....KO 5
June 1—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
June 15—Jimmy Dunn, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Fred Cooney, Utica.....KO 4

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Sammy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Owen Moran, San Francisco....W 20
Apr. 8—Bill Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 10—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 25—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 21—Battling Hurley, Newark.....ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans....D 10
Oct. 6—Phil Brock, Canton.....D 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Mar. 28—Battling Kelly, Fall River.....W 12
Apr. 18—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C....ND 10
May 11—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 25—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
July 27—Battling Hurley, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Battling Hurley, Jeffersonville..W 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 19—Phil Brock, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Tommy Ginty, Scranton.....ND 6
Nov. 30—Packy McFarland, San Fran.....L 20
Dec. 26—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 31—One-round Hogan, San Fran.....D 20
Mar. 9—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....W 20
Apr. 16—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Abe Attell, Daly City.....D 20
Aug. 28—Young Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 2—Pat Conway, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3

1913

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..W 17
Feb. 22—Ad Wolgast, Daly City.....D 20
Apr. 19—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco.....W 20
Oct. 17—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Apr. 17—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco...L 20
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 22—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
131	23	15	0	13	4	1	2	73	0

Died, November 26, 1958, New York, N. Y.

KID NORFOLK

(Willie Ward)

Born July 10, 1893. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1914

Won: Jack Livingston, 10; Tommy O'Connor, 20. Exh.: Young Joe Gans, 6.

1916

Knockout: Jack Louden, 3. Won: Rough House Ware, 25; Jack Herrick, 20. Lost: Jeff Clark, 20.

Jan. 12—Young Rough House, Colon..KO 2
Feb. 15—Young Gunboat Smith, Colon..KO 2
Mar. 6—Young Sam Langford, Colon Exh. 6
Mar. 12—Rough House Ware, Colon.....W 25
May 10—Miltant Durant, Colon.....KO 3
June 11—Bill Tate, Panama.....W 20
Sept. 10—Jim Briggs, Colon.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Jeff Clark, Panama.....W 20
Dec. 1—Andres Belsa, Panama.....D 6
Dec. 17—Arthur Pelky, Panama.....KO 13

1917

Jan. 10—Sam McVey, Colon.....ND 6
Feb. 11—Arthur Pelky, Panama.....KO 13
Apr. 30—Sailor Grande, Rochester.....KO 5
May 10—Morris Tasco, Baltimore.....KO 5
June 4—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
June 25—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
July 19—Tom Cowler, Buffalo.....KO 8
July 20—Wild Burt Kenny, N.Y.C.....ND 10
July 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Rochester..ND 10
Aug. 3—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Gus Christie, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Gunboat Smith, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 24—George Ashe, Rochester.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Billy Miske, Boston.....W 12
(Claimed Light-Heavyweight Championship)
Oct. 26—Johnny Espin, N.Y.C.....KO 7
Nov. 6—Tom Cowler, Providence.....ND 12
Dec. 17—Sam Langford, Denver.....KO by 2

1918

Mar. 25—Jack Thompson, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 5—George Robinson, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 15—George Christian, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 22—Bill Tate, Baltimore.....W 10
May 14—George Ashe, Boston.....KO 3
July 16—Jim Johnson, N.Y.C.....Exh. 4
July 19—Joe Jeanette, Jersey City.....ND 8
Oct. 18—Joe Jeanette, W. Hoboken.....ND 8
Nov. 19—Clay Turner, Boston.....L 12

1919

Jan. 8—Clay Turner, Boston.....KO 4
Jan. 20—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Bat Dungy, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 9—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 21—Bob Ward, Baltimore.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 22—Cleve Hawkins, N. Adams.....W 12
Sept. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton, O.....KO 3
Oct. 3—John Lester Johnson, Balt.....W 15
Oct. 25—Jeff Clarke, Detroit.....W 10

1920

Won: Bill Tate, 10; Jeff Clarke, 15. Knockouts: John Lester Johnson, 1; Gorilla Jones (original), 8.

Jan. 13—Harry Lindsay, Memphis.....KO 2
May 31—Silas Green, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Baltimore.....W 12
Nov. 26—Jeff Clarke, Baltimore.....KO 2

1921

Won: Jamaica Kid, 15, 10. No decision: Clem Johnson, 10; John Lester Johnson, 10. Knockouts: Jack Ward, 3; Jamaica Kid, 8.

Jan. 25—Battling Gahee, Memphis.....W 8
Feb. 18—Pinky Lewis, New York.....WF 2
Mar. 10—Pinky Lewis, New York.....KO 6
May 30—Lee Anderson, Phoenix.....KO by 9
Aug. 29—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1922

—Clay Turner, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Harry Wills, New York.....KO by 2
—Larry Williams, Bridgeport.....ND 8
—Larry Williams, Jersey City..KO 1
June 24—Jack Taylor, Omaha.....D 10
—John L. Johnson, Rochester..NC 15
—John L. Johnson, Rochester..KO 1
Sept. 11—Lee Anderson, Boston.....W 10
—George Lawson, Bayonne.....KO 5
—Jack Ward, New York.....KO 2
—Jack Ward, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Lee Anderson, Boston.....W 10

1923

Jan. 31—Wolf Larsen, Albany, N.Y.....LF 2
Mar. 27—Jack Taylor, N.Y.C.....W 12
Mar. 31—Wolf Larsen, Portland, Me...KO 1
Apr. 24—Batt McCreary, Boston.....L 10
May 8—Tiger Flowers, Springfield, O..KO 1
July 14—Jamaica Kid, N.Y.C.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Tut Jackson, Baltimore.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Kid Nolan, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Battling Siki, N.Y.C.....W 15

1924

Jan. 9—Sid Grant, Baltimore.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Bat McCreary, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 23—Lee Anderson, N.Y.C.....W 12
Apr. 19—Harry Greb, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Bob Lawson, Buffalo.....LF 2
May 28—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O.....KO 2
June 6—Bat Cavanaugh, Aurora, Ill....ND 6
July 17—Mex. Joe Lawson, Atl. City..KO 5
Sept. 10—Bat McCreary, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 9—Tommy Gibbons, N.Y.C....KO by 6

1925

Mar. 14—Bob Lawson, N.Y.C.....KO by 1
May 6—Ray Pelky, Oakland, Cal.....KO 5
May 25—Jack Reddick, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada .....W 12
June 1—Frankie Farmer, Portland.....W 10
June 17—Floyd Johnson, Oakland.....LF 4
Sept. 21—Frank Moody, N.Y.C.....KO by 4

1926

Mar. 19—Ted Moore, San Fran.....KO by 4

Retired because of failing vision in right eye. Purchased apartment house in Harlem section of New York City, converted it into furnished rooms, and lived on income. For a while, to keep active, worked as a porter at Yankee Stadium.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	40	29	1	2	3	3	6	21	1

PACKEY O'GATTY

(Pasquale Agati)

Born, June 4, 1900, Cannitello, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

During World War I, O'Gatty appeared in close to 1,000 boxing exhibitions for wounded soldiers and sailors gratis at different camps and hospitals.

1915

Sept. 25—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4

1916

Jan. 8—Johnny King, New York.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Smiling Willie, New York.....ND 4
Feb. 26—Scotty Welsh, New York.....L 4
Mar. 8—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Mar. 14—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Mar. 15—Joe Madden, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 6
Mar. 24—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Apr. 3—Joe Kid Rosenberg, Brooklyn..KO 1
Apr. 7—Abe Moore, New York.....KO 2
May 10—Young Walcott, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 23—Teddy Summers, New York....KO 1
May 26—Kid Rash, New York.....ND 4
June 2—Mexican Joe Alamo, New York..KO 2
June 5—Young Cuba, New York.....KO 2
July 2—Spider Dundee, New York.....KO 1
July 17—Joe Dillon, New York.....ND 4
Aug. 4—Dummy Evers, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 13—Andy Brown, New York.....ND 4
Sept. 21—Young Jeff, Brooklyn.....ND 4
Oct. 3—Georgie Benny, New York.....ND 4
Oct. 14—Willie O'Brien, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Nov. 7—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Dec. 10—Dummy Evers, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Honey Martin, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4

1917

Jan. 5—Young Frenchie, New York....ND 4
Jan. 20—Dutch Leonard, New York.....KO 1

Jan. 26—Frankie Jerome, Port Washington ----------ND 4
Jan. 27—Frankie Jerome, Englewood--ND 4
Jan. 30—Jack O'Keefe, New York------KO 1
Feb. 12—Kid Lewis, New York---------KO 1
Mar. 23—Battling Travis, New York----ND 4
Mar. 30—Joe Dillon, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 5—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 13—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Murray, New York----ND 4
May 3—Frankie Jerome, New York----ND 4
May 13—Nate Brown, New York-------ND 6
May 25—Eddie Harris, New York------KO 2
May 31—Tip Harris, New York--------KO 1
June 4—Joe (Kid) Wagner, New York-ND 4
June 5—Joe Alton, New York---------ND 4
June 12—Joe Delane, New York-------ND 4
June 14—Frankie Jerome, New York---ND 4
June 20—Phil Lundy, New York-------ND 4
July 10—Joe Alton, New York--------ND 4
July 24—Blackie Johnson, New York---KO 1
Aug. 28—Joe Curley, New York-------KO 4
Sept. 27—Joe Curley, New York-------KO 4
Sept. 28—Frankie Jerome, New York---ND 4
Sept. 30—Harold Monroe, New York----KO 2
Dec. 14—Joe Miller, New York--------ND 4

1918

Jan. 24—Mike Russell, New York-------W 4
Feb. 2—Joe Miller, New York---------ND 4
Feb. 12—Willie Casper, Freeport------KO 2
Mar. 2—Bud Goodwin, New York-------KO 5
Apr. 5—Harry Ebbs, Binghamton------KO 3
May 23—Matty Herbert, Morgen-------ND 6
May 26—Corona Kid, New York--------ND 6
June 17—Jack Rose, Jersey City------ND 4
June 24—Jack Rose, Jersey City------KO 1
June 27—Johnny Murray, Perth Amboy ND 6
June 28—Joe Garry, Red Bank--------WF 1
July 2—Eddie Walsh, Hoboken--------ND 4
July 3—Mike Russell, Jersey City----ND 4
July 4—Harry Kelly, Jersey City-----KO 2
July 5—Frankie Williams, Perth Amboy ----------ND 6
July 10—Tommy Langdon, Jersey City-KO 1
July 27—Soapey Wolgast, Jersey City--KO 2
July 29—Bobby Michaels, Jersey City--ND 6
Oct. 3—Dummy Thomas, Jersey City --ND 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Daly, Jersey City----ND 6
Nov. 5—Al Kale, Jersey City---------ND 6

1919

Jan. 1—Fight'g Dick Atkins, Syracuse ND 8
Jan. 22—Corona Kid, Binghamton------ND 8
Apr. 28—Georgie Parr, Canton--------ND 6
Aug. 5—George Brown, Garden City--KO 1
Sept. 12—Jack Wilson New York------KO 3
Sept. 24—Walter Brooks, Rahway------ND 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Peekskill------KO 2

1920

Jan. 5—Corona Kid, Troy----------ND 6
Jan. 14—Eddie Summers, Peekskill---ND 10
Jan. 21—Willie Duffy, Peekskill-----KO 3
Jan. 27—Willie O'Toole, Troy--------ND 10
Feb. 14—Kid Pershing, Pittsfield-----W 8
Feb. 16—Clarry Marshall, Troy-------ND 10
Feb. 20—Willie Greene, Whitehall----KO 5
Feb. 27—Johnny Walker, Glens Falls--KO 3
Mar. 11—Joe Norton, Bay Shore-------KO 3
Mar. 15—Frankie Burns, Troy---------ND 10
Apr. 27—Joe Young, Bay Shore--------KO 4
May 12—Benny Coster, Scranton------ND 10
May 31—Stockings Conroy, Troy------ND 10
June 15—Benny Coster, Scranton------ND 10
Aug. 9—Bud Dempsey, Troy----------ND 10
Oct. 25—Bud Dempsey, Troy----------W 15
Nov. 6—Harvey Crosby, Woodhaven----D 12
Nov. 25—Young Solsberg, Woodhaven---W 15
Dec. 29—Fighting Dick Atkins, New York D 6

1921

Jan. 1—Benny Coster, New York------W 15
Jan. 21—Roy Moore, New York--------WF 3
Feb. 22—Solly Greene, Montreal------ND 10
May 11—Kid Williams, New York---KO by 9
June 3—Paul Demers, Montreal-------ND 10
July 2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City---ND 8
Oct. 12—Jack Hausner, Coney Island--KO 3
Dec. 9—Pete Herman, Brooklyn----KO by 1

1922

Mar. 9—Jack Dempsey, New York----Exh. 3
Apr. 9—Jack Hausner, New York------D 12
June 10—Babe Herman, Long Island City-L 10
Aug. 4—Jack Hausner, Coney Island --KO 2
Aug. 22—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn-------D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Brown, Brooklyn-------KO 2

1923

Jan. 16—Charley Goodman, New York---L 12
June 12—Francisco Nora, Lima, Peru--KO 19
June 29—Angel Mollindo, Santiago, Chile ----------KO 3

1924

Apr. 24—Carl Duane, Brooklyn-----KO by 1

1925

May 30—Carl Von Holtz, Bremerhaven, Germany ----------KO 1
Oct. 5—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo-----L 10

1926

Jan. 2—Tommy Farley, Atlantic City---L 4

1927

Sept. 23—Harry Wallace, San Francisco--D 6
Oct. 18—Ted Fox, Portland, Ore.--------W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Walker, Klamath Falls ----------KO 1
Oct. 28—Lloyd Farmer, Eugene, Ore.----W 6

1928

Jan. 10—Sassu Matsudya, Tokio, Japan ----------KO 1
Jan. 12—Shimakado, Yokohama--------KO 1
Jan. 18—Ah Chong, Shanghai, China---KO 2
Jan. 25—Seaman Pete Leonard, Hong Kong ----------KO 1
Apr. 6—Bud Murray, San Francisco---KO 1
July 27—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit---Exh. 3
Retired from boxing to become physical conditioner in New York.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
132	49	7	2	5	5	0	3	61	0

YOUNG OTTO

(Arthur Susskind)

Born, October 12, 1886, New York City. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1903

Won: Bobby Flynn, 6; Tip Flinnery, 6; Willie Riley, 4. Knockouts: Young Carey, 2; Jack Dilt, 4; Kid McGee, 3; Paddy Dee, 1; Billy Beyers, 2; Harry Dillon, 2. Draw: Harlem Tommy Murphy, 4. Lost: Bobby Flynn, 5.

1904

Jan. 2—Tip Flannery, New York-------W 6
Jan. 9—Willie Riley, New York--------W 6
Feb. 8—Young Oates, New York------KO 3
Feb. 12—Sailor Dolan, New York-- ---KO 1
Feb. 19—Harry Delaney, New York----KO 1
Mar. 7—Frank Miller, New York-----KO 3
Mar. 18—Max Kid Allen, New York---KO 1
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Apr. 2—Bobby Flynn, New York-------W 6
Apr. 8—Barney Wilson, New York-----W 3
May 6—Mike Moran, New York--------W 3

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Doyle, New York-------KO 1
Apr. 5—John Black, New York--------KO 1
Apr. 14—Banty Dorsey, New York-----KO 1
Apr. 21—Jersey Tom Murphy, N. Y.---KO 1
Apr. 28—Mike Moore, New York------KO 1
May 2—Sailor Condon, New York-----KO 1
May 4—Eddie Ross, New York--------KO 1
May 9—Joe Kelly, New York---------KO 1
May 16—Jack Mullins, New York-----KO 1
May 25—Jack Bolter, New York-------KO 1
Sept. 2—Jack Willis, New York-------KO 1
Sept. 9—Mike Oscar, New York-------KO 1
Sept. 16—Eddie Dowd, New York------KO 1
Sept. 23—Jack Wilson, New York------KO 1
Sept. 30—Jack Ray, New York---------KO 1
Oct. 6—Jack Nelson, New York-------KO 1
Oct. 13—Tom Brady, New York--------KO 2
Oct. 20—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 27—Mike Tuths, New York--------W 4
Nov. 2—Ralph Linde, New York-------ND 4

1906

Jan. 20—Eddie Johnson, New York----W 3
Feb. 8—Tommy Mowatt, New York--KO 1
Mar. 26—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia-----L 1
Apr. 2—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 3—Young Evans, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
Sept. 13—Jack Nelson, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
Oct. 11—Eddie Wallace, N. Y. C.------KO 3
Oct. 27—Young Evans, N. Y. C.-------KO 6

Nov. 29—Al King, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Jack Sinnott, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 13—George Ashley, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Kid Stinger, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1907

Feb. 1—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 15—George Jordon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia KO 1
Mar. 2—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 6—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 11—Tommy Lowe, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 17—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 29—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 10—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 24—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 26—Johnny Allen, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 13—John Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 27—Felix LeRoy, N. Y. C.....ND 3

1908

Jan. 8—Young Shea, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Young Slasher, Troy.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Harry Scroggs, New York.....ND 6
May 11—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York.....ND 6
Aug. 21—Montana Kid, Los Angeles...KO 1
Sept. 10—Joe Bedell, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 5—Kid Locke, New York.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Young Erne, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Sammy Smith, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Joe Sieger, New York.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 6—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Mar. 21—George Proctor, Paris, France KO 3
Mar. 30—Sig Stagg, London.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Young Joseph, London.....L 20
May 29—Paddy Lavin, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia..ND 6

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Bob Wilson, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 9—Nick Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Lew Powell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
—Johnny Glynn .....W 10

1911

Jan. 20—Jack Savage, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Webber, Memphis.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jack Savage, Memphis.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Unk Russell, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 29—Joe Hirst, Rochester.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Paul Kohler, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 2—Billy Sherman, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 24—Chas. Lawrence, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1912

Jan. 1—Kid McGlynn, Zanesville, O...ND 15
Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Jack Goodman, New York....ND 10
Mar. 29—Al McCoy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Benny Franklin, New York...ND 10
Apr. 25—Kid Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 4
June 14—Terry McGraw, Rockaway....ND 10
Nov. 30—Willi^ Adams, L. I. City.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Willie Schaefer, New York...ND 10

1913

Feb. 14—Terry McGraw, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Paddy Sullivan, New York...ND 10
June 2—Artie Fink, Passaic, N. J.....W 4
Oct. 11—Harry Carter, L. I. City.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Charley Miller, New York....ND 10
Nov. 1—Harry Hanson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia.ND 6
Nov. 8—Eddie Conway, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Lore, New York.....ND 8
Dec. 17—Andy Cortez, Wind. Locks, Ct. KO 5

1914

Jan. 20—Young Keats, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Mike Mazie, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Dodo Maher, Norwalk, Conn...W 10
Mar. 24—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Schumaker, N. Y.....ND 10
May 6—Joe Bailey, Norwalk, Conn...KO 1
July 18—Sid Miller, Bridgeport.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Joe Hyland, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Shamus O'Brien, L. I. City...ND 10
Oct. 20—Young Dyson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Jimmy Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Dick Peters, New York.....ND 10

1915

Mar. 10—Battling Terry, Akron, O.....W 10
Mar. 18—Paul Miller, Barberton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Battling Murphy, Akron.....D 10
Apr. 6—Willie Hines, Canton, O.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Hal Stewart, Lima, O.....W 10
May 1—Andy Cortez, New York.....ND 10
May 22—Willie Schaefer, New York...ND 10
July 28—Dick Peters, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 11—Jack Coyne, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Chick Simler, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Blades, Woonsocket...ND 10
Oct. 18—Battling Murray, Akron.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Eddie Carroll, Elyria, O.....KO 1

1916

Jan. 14—Andy Wright, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Chick Simler, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Young Blades, Pawtucket.....D 10
Feb. 18—Paul Edwards, Little Falls...ND 10
May 22—Jimmy Duffy, New York.....ND 10
July 1—Allie Nack, New York.....ND 10
July 10—Banty Sharpe, New York.....ND 10
July 18—Harry Pierce, New York.....ND 8
Oct. 17—Harry Siebel, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Dummy Burns, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Mike Smith, New York.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 8—Dummy Burns, New York....ND 10
Jan. 20—Danny Cronin, New City, Pa. KO 1
Feb. 3—Jimmy Flynn, L. I. City.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Frank Burns, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 27—Ray West, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Jimmy Flynn, New York.....ND 10
May 4—Eddie Wald, Trenton, N. J....KO 1
May 21—Joe Meyer, Boonton, N. J....ND 10
May 28—Yg. Joe Rivers, Westfield, Mass. W 10
June 4—Johnny Martin, Bridgeport...ND 10
Sept. 24—Bobby Lyons, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Yg. Billy Papke, New York....ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Vogt, L. I. City.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Young Sheldon, New York....ND 10
Nov. 12—Denny Coakley, Troy, N. Y....KO 1
Nov. 24—Mike Sheehy, Waterford, N.Y. KO 1

1918

June 8—Phil Bloom, Dover, N. J.....ND 8
Nov. 9—Johnny Clinton, New York...ND 6

1919

Jan. 10—Joe Koons, Trenton, N. J.....ND 8
Jan. 24—Willie Scott, Passaic, N. J.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Frank Baker Camden, N. J..KO 1

1922

Returned to ring after 3 years' absence.

Mar. 17—Jack Miller, New York.....Ko 1
Mar. 24—Ned (Kid) Cowler, New York..KO 4
Apr. 8—Jim Fagin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Eddie Hogan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Joe Fox, New York.....D 12
May 4—Joe Connors, Rdgfld. Park, New Jersey .....KO 2
May 20—Eddie Webber, New York.....W 8
July 25—Jack McFarland, Rahway, N. J. .....ND 8
Aug. 4—George Werner New York....W 12
Sept. 20—Barry Norton, Mitchell Fld...KO 4
Nov. 8—Ruby Cohen, Schenectady.....L 10
Nov. 30—Jimmy Guida, New York.....L 10
Dec. 4—Willie Roller, New York.....KO 2

1923

Feb. 1—Jimmy Gaudy, New York.....L 8

Retired from ring to become boxing instructor of various youth organizations in New York, as well as referee and judge for New York State Athletic Commission.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
196	70	19	0	4	8	0	2	93	0

THOMAS (PEDLAR) PALMER

Born, November 19, 1876, Canning Town. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1891

—W. C. Bond.....W 11

1892

(Number of rounds not recorded). Defeated San Swamburg, Arthur Wigg, Ernie Stanton, Tom Shane, Ginger Wright, Will Morse, Ted Saunders, Dick Edwards, George Wood, Ted Willis.

1893

May 1—Walter Croot, London.....KO 17
May 29—Mike Small, London.....W 6
July 17—Albert Gould, London.....W 6
Sept. 7—Ted Wood, London.....W 6

1894

June 25—Bill Mortimer, London.....W 5
Oct. 15—Ernie Stanton, London.....W 20

1895

Nov. 25—Billy Plimmer, London.....W 14
(Won British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Jan. 30—George Dixon, New York.....D 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Murphy, London.....W 20

1897

Jan. 25—Ernie Stanton, London.....W 14
Oct. 18—Dave Sullivan, London.....W 20

1898

Dec. 12—Billy Plimmer, London.....W 17

1899

Apr. 17—Billy Rotchford, London.....WF 3
Sept. 12—Terry McGovern, Tuckahoe KO by 1
(For World's Bantamweight Title)
Scheduled for Sept. 11 but it rained.

1900

May 28—Harry Ware, London.....W 15
Nov. 12—Harry Ware, London.....L 20

1901

Mar. 18—*Harry Harris, London.....L 15
*For world's bantamweight title.

1902

Jan. 27—Jim Williams, London.....L 15
June 16—Digger Stanley, London.....W 10
Sept. 8—George Dixon, Glasgow.....W 15
Dec. 15—Will Curley, Newcastle.....KO by 8

1903

Feb. 16—Harry Ware, London.....W 12
Apr. 2—Fred Delaney, Barking.....W [illegible]
May 11—Digger Stanley, London.....W 12
June 27—George Dixon, London.....W 8
Sept. 14—Spike Robson, Newcastle.....W 20
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle.....L 20

1904

Mar. 14—H. Alexander, Hull.....KO by 4
May 26—Dan Hyman, Johannesburg KO by 9
July 11—Watty Austin, Cape Town.....D 20
Aug. 8—Watty Austin, Cape Town.....W 20
Oct. 17—Young Joseph, London.....W 15
Dec. 12—Ben Jordan, London.....L 15
(For British Featherweight Title)

1905

Mar. 20—Joe Bowker, London.....L 12
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)
May 29—George Moore, London.....D 15
June 17—George Moore, London.....W 6
Aug. 5—Bob White, W. Hartlepool.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Cockney Cohen, London.....W 15
Nov. 13—Cockney Cohen, London.....L 6

1906

Feb. 28—Charlie Lampey, London.....L 15
Mar. 26—Cockney Cohen, London.....D 15
Apr. 28—Driver Himpfen, London.....W 6
May 28—Cockney Cohen, Plymouth.....W 4

1911

Dec. 7—Darkey Haley, London.....KO by 10

1912

Jan. 6—Darkey Haley, London.....W 6
Jan. 24—Alec Lambert, London.....W 6
Mar. 2—George Moore, London.....WF 5
Mar. 25—Pte. Walton, London.....W 7
July 27—Sam Russell, London.....WF 3
Aug. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool.....W 4
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle.....W 7
Nov. 19—Digger Stanley, London.....L 4

1919

Mar. 10—Jim Driscoll, London.....L 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	2	40	3	4	10	0	5	0	0

Died, February 13, 1949, London, England.

AL PALZER

Born, 1890, Ossian, Iowa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 218 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2¾ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1911

Feb. 7—Jim Austin, New York.....W 6
Feb. 21—Jack McCargo, New York.....W 6
Mar. 9—Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
May 27—Won White Hope Tourney
Aug. 3—Tom Kennedy, New York.....KO 9
Oct. 26—Soldier Delaney, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Tom Kennedy, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 28—Al Kaufman, New York.....KO 5

1912

Feb. 5—Sailor White, New York.....KO 5
June 28—Bombardier Wells, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Tony Ross, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 1—Luther McCarty, Vernon, Cal.....KO by 18
Sept. 3—Frank Moran, New York.....KO by 7
Sept. 24—Charlie Miller, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Dan Dailey, Pittsburgh.....KO by 2

1914

May 22—Fred Fulton, Hudson, Wisc.....KO 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
15	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0

Palzer was shot by his father on July 26, 1914 at his home in Minnesota.

BILLY PETROLLE

(The Fargo Express)

Born, Berwick, Pa., January 10, 1905. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1924

Knockouts: Sammy Rose, 2; Kid Fogarty, 2; Lou Boomer, 1; Mike Ertle, 1; Young Runcorn, 1; Jimmy Moore, 2; Young Freyler, 2; Stub Kennedy, 5; Freddie Burke, 2; Johnny Gannon, 3. Won Doc Snell, 8; Pete Campi, 10. Draw: Eddie DeBeau, 10; Young Lunde, 10. No decisions: Sub Smith, 4; Jackie Nichols, 10; Eddie DeBeau, 10; Jackie Nichols, 10; Irish Kennedy, 10; Jack Moochie, 8; Sammy Leonard, 6; Rusty Jones 6; Kid Worley, 10; Rusty Jones, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Joe McCabe, 4; Eddie Root, 4; Battling Strayer, 5; Sylvio Mireault, 1; Carl Leonard, 2; Billy O'Brien, 3; Tommy Tibbets, 4; Joe Azzarella, 6. Won: Al Shubert, 10; Andy Tucker, 10; Frankie Fink, 6; Ruby Stein, 10; Steve Smith, 12; Johnny Knauf (foul), 4; Johnny Lamar (foul), 3. Draw: Jimmy Hackley, 6. No decisions: Otto Wallace, 10; Rusty Jones, 6; Charley Raymond, 10; Reddy Blanchard, 10; Len Schwauble, 10; Alex Novecky, 10; Jimmy Woodhall, 6; Roscoe Hall, 10; Al Holzman, 10; Johnny Knauf, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Joe Jawson, 10. Lost: Babe Ruth, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Drew, 10.

1926

Jan. 7—Charley Manty, Hartford.....L 12
Feb. 5—Eddie Kid Wagner, Fargo.....KO 10
Feb. 19—Sammy Vogel, New York.....L 10
Mar. 1—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford.....L 12
May 2—Joe Jawson, Sioux City.....ND 10
May 21—Danny Cooney, Fargo.....WF 4
June 11—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....L 10
June 21—Frankie Schaeffer, E. Chicago.....KO 1
July 2—Ray Miller, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 13—Johnny Rocco, St. Paul.....KO 8
July 24—Johnny Adams, Chicago.....KO 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Ceccoli, Newark.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Ruby Stein, Newark.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Alf Simmons, Fargo.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Hilario Martinez, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Pollock, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny O'Donnell, St. Paul.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Cuddy DeMarco, Brooklyn.....D 6
Dec. 20—Les Murray, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1927

Jan. 1—Tommy Kid Murphy, Fargo...KO 3
Jan. 21—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....D 10
Feb. 7—Frank Francisco, Gr. Rapids...KO 3
Feb. 11—Willie Ames, Duluth.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Jawson, Sioux Falls.....KO 8
Apr. 12—Freddie Mueller, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 25—Cuddy DeMarco, Newark.....NC 4
May 2—Johnny Bates, Philadelphia...KO 5
May 23—Jack Duffy, Akron.....KO 1
June 15—Billy Wallace, New York.....L 10
June 27—Basil Galiano, Philadelphia....W 10
July 19—Eddie Brady, Fargo.....KO 7
Aug. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....WF 4
Aug. 15—King Tut, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Ceccoli, Springfield...KO 6
Aug. 26—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Herman, Phila.....KO by 7
Dec. 2—Harry Kahn, Duluth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Fargo.....KO 7
Jan. 13—Sammy Mandell, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 10—Russie LeRoy, Fargo.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Spug Meyers, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 28—Rusty Jones, Bismarck.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Bruce Flowers, New York.....L 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Grogan, Omaha..KO by 7
May 23—Eddie Dwyer, Watertown.....KO 4
June 7—Armand Schakels, Detroit.....KO 3
June 13—Jackie Cain, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 20—Doc Snell, Seattle.....D 6
June 21—Bruce Flowers, Detroit.....W 10
July 12—Billy Engman, Aberdeen.....KO 3
July 26—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 17—Jack Kane, Duluth.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit...KO 2
Oct. 16—King Tut, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1929

Mar. 1—Tony Ross, Grand Forks.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Borde, Duluth.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jose Gonzales, Huron, S. D...KO 2
Apr. 9—Norman Brown, Sioux Falls....W 10
May 1—Ray Miller, Detroit.....L 10
June 6—Ray Miller, Detroit.....W 10
June 20—Gilly O'Brien, Dayton, O.....KO 3
July 9—Al Rammy, Duluth.....KO 2
July 26—Jimmy Goodrich, Duluth.....W 10
Sept. 12—King Tut, Detroit.....L 10

1930

Jan. 28—Jackie Purvis, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 17—Joey Brooks, Louisville.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jack Kane, LaCrosse.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Red Frye, LaCrosse.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Joe Azzarella, Indianapolis...KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Saunders, Fargo.....KO 1
July 11—Izzy Kline, Calumet.....KO 2
July 25—Johnny Melton, Schenectady...W 10
July 28—Johnny Curtin, Dayton, O.....KO 5
Aug. 12—Paddy Walthier, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Frankie LaFay, Dayton.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Doty Turner, Watertown.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 10—Jack Kid Berg, New York.....L 15
Nov. 7—Spug Meyers, Duluth.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, New York...W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Billy Light, Fargo.....W 6
Feb. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Feb. 6—Jackie Moore, Cedar Rapids..KO 1
Feb. 27—King Tut, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Lope Tenorio, St. Louis.....ND 10
May 27—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
June 25—Justo Suarez, New York.....KO 9
Aug. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
Nov. 18—Pete Reyna, Kansas City.....W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Townsend, New York...KO 7

1932

Jan. 22—Eddie Ran, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Battling Battalino, New York..KO 12
May 20—Battling Battalino, Chicago....W 10
June 15—Tommy Grogan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Canzoneri, New York.....L 15
(World lightweight title)

1933

Mar. 22—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
July 12—Bep van Klaveren, New York..KO 4
Sept. 8—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....D 4
Oct. 21—Sammy Fuller, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 12—Stanislaus Loayza, New York..KO 6

1934

Jan. 24—Barney Ross, New York.....L 10
Retired from ring to go into foundry business in Duluth, Minn.; later became proprietor of gift and religious goods store in Duluth.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
157	63	22	4	10	17	0	3	37	1

BILLY PLIMMER

Born, Feb. 9, 1869, Birmingham, Eng. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Weight, 105-115 lbs.
Defeated Jack Shannon, 6; Charley Sallade, 4; Chappie Moran, 3 and 8; Jack Brown, 4; Sol Phillips, 8; Bill Moore, 8.

1889

Feb. 18—Jack Sweeney, W 3; Tim Buckley, W 4, and Patsy Sheehan, L 4, Hinde's 104 lb. competition, London, Eng.
June 2—Joe Farrell, London.....W 6
Aug. 13—Billy Willis, London.....W 12

1890

Aug. 11—Arthur Westley of England, $500 purse, $1,200 stake, Ormonde Club, London. For 107 lb. championship of England.....KO 13

1891

Feb. 13—Charles Mansford, London.....W 10
May 31—Arthur Stevens, London.....W 15
Oct. 4—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 27—Jim Watson, $100, Paterson.....W 4
Nov. 13—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 19—Jimmy Dwyer, Philadelphia..ND 4
Dec. 30—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia...W 2

1892

Jan. 12—"Kid" Hogan, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 9—Tommy Kelly, Coney Island..KO 10
June 14—Willie Tucker, Newark, N. J...KO 3
Aug. 8—Jerry Barnett, Coney Island...D 8
Dec. 28—Joe McGrath, Coney Island..KO 8

1893

Jan. 18—Jack Harding, Philadelphia....KO 2
Jan. 21—Dan Cleland, Philadelphia....KO 2
Apr. 29—Joe Murphy, Philadelphia.....W 1
June 3—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia...ND 4
Aug. 22—George Dixon, Madison Square Garden, N. Y. Referee, Steve O'Donnell.....W 4
Nov. 28—Joe Tracy, New York.....W 2
Dec. 18—Pete Mace, Fred Thompson, New York, each.....W 2

1894

Feb. 6—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago....W 3
Sept. 24—Johnny Murphy, Boston, Olympic Club, N. O. Referee, Eckhardt..D 25
Nov. 26—Charley Kelly, Coney Island..KO 3
Dec. 1—Billy Whistler, Philadelphia....D 4

1895

Jan. 2—Allan Johnson, Cincinnati.....W 3
Jan. 12—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia....ND 4
Feb. 23—Elwood McCloskey, Phila.....W 4
May 27—George Corfield, London.....KO 7
Nov. 25—Pedlar Palmer, London.....L 14
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Sept. 7—George Corfield, Sheffield.....W 20

1897

Mar. 9—Sam Kelly, Birmingham.....L 20

1898

Dec. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London....KO by 17

1899

Apr. 3—Harry Ware, Birmingham.....L 19

1900

Sept. 21—Geo. Corfield, Stalybridge, Eng..D 20

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
38	8	17	0	5	4	0	1	3	0

JOE RIVERS
(Jose Ybarra)

Born, Los Angeles, Cal., March 19, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Weight, 130 lbs. Managed by Joe Levy.
Began boxing 1908; early record unavailable.

1910

Mar. 20—Billy Cappalle, Los Angeles....W 10

Apr. 14—Red Corbett, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 13—Red Corbett, San Diego.....KO 11
May 27—Martin Leahy, Los Angeles....KO 3
Nov 24—Frankie Sullivan, Vernon....KO 9

1911

Jan. 1—Billy Cappalle, Vernon.....KO 6
Jan. 14—Danny Webster, Vernon.....KO 13
Feb 22—Jimmy Reagan, Vernon.....KO 13
May 6—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon.....W 20
May 19—George Kirkwood, San Fran....D 4
June 10—Tommy Dixon, Vernon.....WF 16
July 4—Joe Coster, Vernon.....KO 13
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon..KO by 16
Oct. 28—George Kirkwood, Vernon...KO 8
Nov. 18—Frankie Conley, Vernon.....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Frankie Conley, Vernon.....KO 11
Mar. 6—Jack White, Vernon.....KO 12
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Vernon.....KO by 13
(World lightweight title; Jack Welch referee)
Sept. 2—Joe Mandot, Vernon.....L 20
Nov. 28—Joe Mandot, Vernon.....W 20

1913

Jan. 14—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, Vernon.....KO 10
Apr. 8—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
July 4—Willie Ritchie, San Fran...KO by 11
(World lightweight title; Ed Graney referee)
Oct. 28—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..ND 10
Nov. 27—Leach Cross, Vernon.....W 20

1914

Jan. 23—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Freddie Welsh, Vernon.....L 20
July 4—Matty McCue, Vernon.....W 20
Aug. 11—Leach Cross, Vernon.....L 20
Sept. 7—Willie Beecher, Vernon.....W 20
Oct. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Oct. 12—Frankie Russell, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 8—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles....L 20

1915

Jan. 18—Frankie Callahan,
Memphis .....KO by 2
Apr. 9—Frankie Burns, Kansas City...ND 10
Apr. 22—Frankie Burns, Kansas City....W 10
May 12—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City...W 10
June 15—Johnny Harvey, New York...ND 10
July 6—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....D 12
July 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 15
Nov. 8—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10

1916

Jan. 24—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati...ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Oct. 9—Joe Sherman, Cincinnati.....WF 3
Nov. 20—Joe Thomas, New Orleans....KO 3

1917

Feb. 19—Frankie Murphy, Columbus...KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny O'Leary, Columbus...KO 11
Mar. 23—Jimmy Duffy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Harvey, New York KO by 7
June 7—Al Young, Ogden.....WF 5
July 7—Frankie Burns, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 15—Willie Hoppe, Oakland.....D 4
Aug. 24—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran....L 4
Oct. 6—Johnny McCarthy, Reno.....D 10
Nov. 4—Bobby Waugh, Silver City....LF 13

1918

Mar. 22—Chief Abernathy, San Diego....L 4
May 31—Tilly Kid Herman, San Fran.....L 4
July 4—Joe Benjamin, Turlock.....D 4
July 5—Tilly Kid Herman, San Fran....L 4
July 9—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....D 4
July 19—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....L 4
Aug. 16—Willie Robinson, San Fran.....W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Miller, San Francisco.....D 4

1920

Dec. 14—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles....L 4

1923

Apr. 3—Pete McCarthy, Albuquerque..KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	15	13	3	8	11	1	5	11	0

Died, June 25, 1957, Inglewood, Calif

GUS RUHLIN

Born, January 8, 1872, Canton, Ohio. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1896

—Jim Wood, Akron, O.....W 4
—Con Tobin, Barberton.....W 5
—Yank Kenny, N. Baltimore.....L 16
—Dominick Kane, Cleveland.....W 4
—Steve O'Donnell, Akron, O.....W 20

1897

May 10—Steve O'Donnell, Akron, O.....W 10
July 17—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco.....D 20
Dec. 1—Tut Ryan, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 17—Bill Smith (Tex.), Hot Springs KO 2
Dec. 30—O. J. McGiboney, St. Louis...KO 2

1898

Jan. 24—Woolf Bendoff, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 20—Kid McCoy, Syracuse .....L 20
June 29—Tom Sharkey, Coney Isl...KO by 1
July 16—Jack McCormick, Brooklyn....KO 8
Sept. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Coney Island..KO 22
Oct. 14—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia..ND 6

1899

Mar. 7—Joe Goddard, New York.....KO 5
May 2—Peter Maher, New York.....D 20
June 23—Joe Kennedy, San Francisco....L 20
July 27—George Lawlor, Denver.....KO 9
Sept. 18—Jack Stelzner, Denver.....W 7
Oct. 24—Jim Jeffords, New York.....W 5
Dec. 2—Jack McCormick, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 19—Stocking Conroy, New York..KO 7

1900

Jan. 23—Fred Kapps, Troy.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Jack Finnegan, Utica.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Yank Kenny, Hartford.....W 6
June 26—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island...KO 15
Aug. 10—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y.... KO by 6
Dec. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....ND 6

1901

Nov. 15—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.....KO by 5

1902

Mar. 21—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 15—Tom Sharkey, London, Eng....KO 11

1903

Mar. 9—Pete Everett, Philadelphia....KO 2
Sept. 7—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 17—Charlie Gheen, Akron, O.....KO 4

1904

Mar. 12—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 6—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 20—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 20—Marvin Hart, Baltimore.....D 12

1905

Aug. 11—Jim McCormick, Colma, Cal...KO 18

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
42	16	10	0	2	3	0	3	8	0

Died 1942, New York, N. Y.

ERNIE SCHAAF

(Ernest Frederick Schaaf)

Born, September 27, 1908, Elizabeth, N. J. German-American. Managed by Jack Sharkey and Johnny Buckley.

1925

Knockouts: Sgt. Jim Harvey, 2; Sailor Sampson, 4. Won from Corp. Miller, 6; Ruby Cohen, 6.

1926

Knockouts: Sailor Ferrone, 4; Henry Nealon 1; Paul Brown, 2; Sailor Buck Deering, 4 John Sposata, 3; Gus Brown, 2; Thomas McNeiley, 1; Henry Kennedy, 1; Thomas King, 1; Thomas King, 1; Sailor Carmadilla, 1; Ben Paul, 1; Babe Wilson, 2; Marcel Desmimez, 3; Jack Bullard, 1.

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Casey, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 1
Jan. 3—Tyge Peterson, Boston.....KO 3
Jan. 3—Nill Ramms, Boston.....W 3
(Both same night)
Mar. 11—Jack Darnall, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 1—Ad Stone, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Sgt. Jack Adams, Elizabeth...KO 1
May 19—Murry Gitlitz, New York.....W 6
May 26—Marvin Schector, Newport...Exh. 3
June 18—Al Friedman, Newark.....ND 10

July 8—Dan Lieber, Elizabeth.....KO 3
July 13—Bennie Touchstone, Brooklyn...D 6
Aug. 16—Yale Okun, Newark .....LF 1
Aug. 24—Ray Neuman, W. N. Y., N. J...ND 10
Sept. 6—Yale Okun, Newark .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Yale Okun, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 8—Murray Gitlitz, Elizabeth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 3—Yale Okun, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 9—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Touchstone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Benny Touchstone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 30—Harold Mays, Newark.....L 10
May 25—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....L 10
July 16—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
July 31—Harold Mays, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 4—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 16—Tiger Jack Payne, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 21—James Lawless, Newark.....KO 7
Dec. 21—Bud Gorman, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Johnnie Risko, Boston.....W 10

1929

Feb. 11—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 15—Con O'Kelly, Boston.....LF 6
Mar. 22—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
May 24—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 6—Murray Gitlitz, New Haven..KO 1
July 15—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 23—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—K. O. Christner, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 2

1930

Jan. 10—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—K. O. Christner, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago.....D 8
Apr. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....W 10
June 11—Tommp Loughran, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Hunt, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 19—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Jan. 23—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 26—Dick Daniels, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Dynamite Jackson, Los Ang.....W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 27—Paul Pantaleo, Minneapolis...ND 10
May 26—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO 1
June 15—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 29—Leo Williams, W. Springfield..KO 2
July 10—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Angus Snyder, Boston.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Roberto Roberti, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C...KO 4
Feb. 26—Young Stribling, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Ted Sandwina, Holyoke.....W 10
May 13—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 15—Unknown Winston, Spring'd..KO 5
June 7—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Stanley Poreda, New Jersey.....L 10
July 7—Salvatore Ruggirello, Scranton KO 4
July 25—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 1—Ted Sandwina, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 31—Max Baer, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 20—Unknown Winston, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 12—Unknown Winston, Boston.....KO 6

1933

Jan. 6—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 10—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO by 13

Ernie Schaaf died a few days after his bout with Carnera from a brain injury. Previously he was badly injured in his fight with Max Baer at Chicago on Aug. 31, 1932.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
94	40	32	0	2	11	1	1	7	0

PHIL SCOTT

(Philip Suffling)

(Phaintin' Phil)

Born, London, England, January 3, 1902. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Weight, 203 lbs.

1919

Mar. 15—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh.....D 6
Mar. 29—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh.....W 10
—Gunner Poole.....KO 3
—Gunner Gazzard.....KO 1
—Gunner Poole.....KO 1
—P. O. Prizeman.....D 6
—P. O. Prizeman.....W 10

1920

—G. Grimes.....KO 2
—Ted Hayes.....KO 1
—P. Rocca.....KO 2
—Nick Birch, London.....KO 3
—Victor Scott.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Jack Stanley, Brighton.....NC 13
Sept. 19—Sid Pape, London.....W 10
Sept. 25—Harry Drake, London.....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Alf Bright, London.....NC 8
Dec. 7—Fred Sale, Walsall.....L 15
Dec. 31—Jim Rideout, Brighton.....W 15

1921

—Van der Veer .....L 15
—Van der Veer .....D 15
Oct. 14—Sid Pape, London.....L 3
Nov. 10—Jack Hobbs, London.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Tyrell, London.....W 6
Nov. 24—Sid Pape, London.....W 6
Dec. 1—George Lewis, London.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Ivor Powell, London.....W 20

1922

Jan. 5—Billy Naish, London.....KO 8
Jan. 28—Joe Dixon, London.....KO 9
Feb. 11—Jack Rollings, London.....KO 11
Nov. 4—Albert Lloyd, London.....KO by 3

1923

Jan. 8—Sid Pape, York.....W 15
Dec. 13—Jack Hankinson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Harry Gold, London.....W 4
Dec. 15—Ike Ingleton, London.....KO 1
*Dec. 15—Charley Penwell, London.....W 10
Dec. 31—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 15
*Scott won heavyweight tournament.

1924

Jan. 31—Albert Lloyd, London.....W 15
Feb. 23—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Mar. 10—Marcel Nilles, London.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Ahaus, London.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Humbeck, London.....W 15
May 29—George Cook, London.....W 15
July 3—Harry Reeve, London.....D 15
Aug. 9—Andre Anderson, London.....KO 7
Aug. 18—Kid Moose, Liverpool.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Tom Heeney, London.....W 20
Oct. 27—Gipsy Daniels, Liverpool.....L 15
Nov. 10—Soldier Jones, London.....W 15

1925

Jan. 22—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 6
Feb. 27—Paul Samson, Berlin.....W 12
Apr. 20—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Aug. 24—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 1
Aug. 27—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Aug. 29—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 15
Sept. 6—Paulino Uzcudun, Bilboa, Spain .....KO by 6

1926

Jan. 27—George Cook, Edinburgh.....WF 17
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Mar. 18—Frank Goddard, London.....KO 3
(British heavyweight title)
Apr. 30—Roy McCormick, Manchester..KO 10
June 14—Harry Persson, London.....KO by 11
(European heavyweight title)
July 10—Tom Heeney, Southampton.....W 20
Dec. 2—Marcel Luneau, London.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Armand de Coralis, London..WF 4
Dec. 12—Leon Sabel, London.....KO 2

1927

Jan. 27—Ricardo Bertazollo, London...WF 7
Mar. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 10
Apr. 21—Yale Okun, London.....WF 6
June 16—Harry Reeve, London.....KO 3
June 16—Helmuth Siewert, London.....KO 3
June 27—Pierre Charles, London.....W 15
Nov. 4—Knute Hansen, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 28—Monte Munn, New York.....KO 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1928

Mar. 20—Pierre Charles, New York.....W 10
May 11—Roberto Roberti, New York.....W 10

1929

Jan. 31—Ted Sandwina, London.....WF 5
May 2—Ludwig Haymann, London.....W 15
Sept. 23—Vittorio Campolo, New York...W 10
Dec. 9—Otto von Porat, New York.....WF 2

1930

Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami.....KO by 3
July 28—Young Stribling, London...KO by 2

1931

June 13—Larry Gains, Leichester....KO by 2
(British Empire heavyweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
81	28	28	6	4	5	0	8	0	2

MIKE SCHRECK

Born, Aug. 29, 1889, Cincinnati, O. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 165-180 lbs. Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in.

1900 and 1901

Knockouts: Andy Wagner, 5; Red McFodde, 7; Barney Smith, 15; Ed Myers, 4; Kid Lofeber, 3; Tom Burke, 9; Mike Padden, 5; John Sincoe, 1; Harry Shippe, 1; Red Conely, 5; Charlie Burns, 8; Kid Dawson, 7; Dan Healy, 3; Aus. Billie Edwards, 11; John Cramer, 6; Buck Montgomery, 5; Gloony Spencer, 5. Won: Frank Talbert, 10; Gene Bezenah, 15; Kid Dawson, 15; Buck Stelinson, 15; Kid Ashe, 10; Harry Walsh, 6; John Doucer, 15; Jim Driscoll, 6; Charlie Burns, 6. Draw: Fred Hencoche, 10; Joe Cramer, 15; Kid Ashe, 15; Kid Ashe, 6; Eddie Burns, 20. Lost: Gene Bezenah, 15; Barney Furey, 15.

1900

June 26—Harry Lyons, Cincinnati.....D 10

1901

June 10—Charlie Burns, Cincinnati.....KO 7
June 25—Gene Bezenah, Elmwood, O.....D 10

1902

Feb. 5—Twin (Jack) Sullivan, Chicago...D 6
Feb. 17—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 3—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....W 6
May 13—Jim Driscoll, Chicago.....D 6
May 26—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 20—Sammy Phillips, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 6—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 12—Joe McAllen, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 12—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 29—Hugo Kelly, St. Louis.....L 15
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, St. Louis.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Hugo Kelly, St. Louis.....D 20
June 11—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 15
June 25—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 10
July 4—Harry Walsh, Houghton.....W 10
Aug. 2—Hugh McMahon, St. Paul.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 20—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 12—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chicago...L 6
Dec. 19—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago.....W 6

1904

Jan. 11—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Phila...ND 6
Jan. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 29—George Cole, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 27—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 10—Phila. Jack OBrien, St. Louis...L 15
Apr. 5—Billy Woods, San Francisco.....D 25
May 26—Jim Scanlon, St. Louis.....KO 4
June 1—Jack (Twin) Sullivan
Indianapolis .....L 10
June 10—John Kammer, Cincinnati.....KO 5
June 24—Ben Tremble, St. Paul.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Tim Hurley, St. Paul.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 10
Sept. 30—Jack Beauscholte, Cincinnati..KO 4
Oct. 26—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....D 10
Dec. 6—Jim Arnold, Superior.....KO 3

1905

Feb. 27—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 17—Geo. Gardner, Salt Lake.....KO 20
July 3—Dave Barry, Salt Lake.....KO 20
Sept. 5—John Willie, Salt Lake.....KO 10
June 1—Jack (Twin) Sullivan,
Indianapolis .....L 10
Dec. 22—Dave Barry, San Diego.....D 20

1906

Mar. 23—Dave Barry, Terre Haute.....KO 8
Apr. 19—Geo. Gardner, Chelsea.....Stpd. 2
May 3—Marvin Hart, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Sept. 26—Harry Rogers, Terre Haute...KO 6

1907

Mar. 26—Ben Tremble, Hibbing, Minn..KO 12
Apr. 15—John Wille, Tonopah, Nev.....KO 19
May 3—Tony Ross, Dayton, O.....KO 13
May 30—Marvin Hart, Tonopah, Nev...KO 21
Aug. 29—Al Kaufman, San Francisco
KO by 7

1908

Jan. 31—Tony Ross, New Orleans.....D 10
Mar. 19—Texas Ritchie, Chattanooga.....W 3
Apr. 13—Tony Ross, Newcastle.....L 9

1909

Mar. 17—Wm. Schiller, Columbus, O.....KO 2
July 1—Walter Whitehead, Hibbing,
Minn. .....Police 1
July 26—Marvin Hart, Terre Haute.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Walter Whitehead, Houghton,
Mich. .....KO 9
Sept. 22—Tony Ross, Columbus, O.....D 6
Oct. 18—Tony Ross, Houghton, Mich.....D 10
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, Pittsburgh...S. P. 1

1910

Jan. 2—Sam Wallace, Cincinnati.....KO 1
May 2—Ph. J. O'Brien, Lexington, Ky...L 10

1911

Mar. 28—Carl Morris, Sapulpa,
Okla. .....KO by 6
Sept. 23—Hugh McGann, Richmond,
Ind. .....ND 10

1913

July 14—Dick Gilbert, Cincinnati.....L 15
Aug. 19—Dick Gilbert, Cincinnati.....L 13

1914

Jan. 1—Howard Wiggam, Columbus...ND 10

1916

May 25—Homer Smith, Troy.....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	40	22	0	19	12	0	3	8	0

DAVE SHADE

Born 1902, Vallejo, Calif. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight—Started as lightweight, and boxed successively as welterweight and middleweight. Managed by Leo P. Flynn.

Began boxing March 21, 1918, and to October 7, 1921, engaged in 105 bouts, mainly four rounders, then permitted in California. Subsequent record:

1921

June 3—Jack Britton, Portland.....D 10
Oct. 7—George Ward, New York.....W 10
—George Levine, Brooklyn.....KO 14
—Joe Jackson, Philadelphia.....ND 8
—Al Norton, New York.....D 12
—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
—Jack Perry, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 21—Mickey Walker, Newark...KO by 8
—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—Jack Britton, New York.....D 15
(World Welterweight title)
Feb. 24—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Morrie Schleifer, Omaha, Neb..W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre...ND 10
Mar. 27—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee...KO 4
Apr. 10—Nate Segal, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Bud Logan, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
May 2—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 19—Paul Doyle, Boston.....W 10
May 29—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
June 7—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
July 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
July 30—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 19—Jack Perry, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Cowboy Padgett, Galveston....W 12
Oct. 9—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 6—Jack Perry, Boston.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Frankie Schoell, Omaha, Neb...W 10

1923

Jan. 8—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
Feb. 3—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 9—Morrie Schlaifer, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Billy Wells, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Georgie Ward, Boston.....W 10
June 22—Jimmy Kelly, N. Y. C. .....W 12

July 27—Jimmy Jones, Boston.....L 10
Aug 1—Paul Doyle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 24—Georgie Ward, Binghamton....W 15
Aug. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Herman, Providence..KO 2
Sept. 21—Dago Joe Gans, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe O'Hara, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Billy Wells, New York.....W 15
Dec. 10—Harry Galfund, New York.....W 12

1924

Feb. 1—Ted Moore, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Wells, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 25—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
May 7—Augie Ratner, Boston.....W 10
May 19—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....D 10
May 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Cleveland...ND 12
June 16—Warner Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
July 15—Bert Colima, Vernon, Calif.....L 4
Aug. 12—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland.....D 4
Dec. 3—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 12

1925

Mar. 23—Osk Till, Rochester.....W 10
July 2—Jimmy Slattery, New York...KO 3
July 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre.W 10
Aug. 8—Frank Schoell, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 21—Mickey Walker, New York....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 16—Billy Wells, Detroit.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 1—Roland Todd, New York.....W 10
Jan. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Jack Conley, Tampa.....W 10
Aug. 12—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....NC 5
Apr. 23—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....W 10
June 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, L. I. City...L 10
June 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, L. I. City...L 12
July 6—Lew Chester, Newark.....ND 12
July 12—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia...W 10

1927

Jan. 28—Johnny Oakly, Camden, N. J..ND 10
Feb. 12—Vic McLaughlin, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Wallcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
Mar. 17—Tillie Kid Herman, Chicago....KO 6
Apr. 1—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....D 10
Apr. 12—Phil Krug, Chicago.....W 10
May 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 16—Jack Willis, Oakland, Calif.....W 10
June 21—George Dixon, Portland, Ore...W 10
Aug. 6—Willie Walker, Providence.....W 12
Aug. 11—Joe Anderson, New York.....W 10
Sept. 5—Warnie Smith, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 26—Al Webster, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack McVey, Cleveland.....D 10

1928

Feb. 7—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 20—Charles Long, Oakland, Calif...W 10
Feb. 21—Al Webster, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 19—Del Fontaine, Chicago.....W 10
May 29—Imey Garfinkle, Kansas City...W 10
June 7—Tiger John Cline, Davenport...W 10
June 15—George Courtney, Brooklyn...W 10
July 9—Bert Colima, Chicago.....KO 7
July 23—Tiger John Cline, Kansas City...W 10
Aug. 1—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 20—Joe Anderson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Chicago...W 10
Nov. 2—Rene De Vos, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 7—Arthur Flynn, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 27—Ray Still, Trenton, N. J.....W 10

1929

Mar. 30—O. K. Brisset, Buenos Aires.....W 12
Apr. 30—Kid Charol, Buenos Aires.....W 12
July 5—Leo Mitchell, Long Beach.....W 10
July 18—Rene De Vos, New York.....W 10
Aug. 21—George Dixon, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Roche, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 15—Dick Evans, Miami Beach.....KO 2

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Roche, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 10—Jack Willis, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Burns, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 1—George Dixon, Tacoma, Wash..W 6
Apr. 15—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 27—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 26—Mike Hector, Los Angeles.....ND 7
Aug. 5—Joe Anderson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 29—Len Harvey, London.....L 15
Oct. 28—Jack Hood, London.....D 12

1931

Jan. 9—Joe Anderson, New York.....KO 10
Feb. 12—Tiger Thomas, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Apr. 4—Leo Larrivee, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Willie Oster, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 8—Ben Jeby, New York.....D 10
Oct. 2—Ben Jeby, New York.....W 12
Nov. 5—Al Gainer, Waterbury, Conn...W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Joey Lagray, New York.....W 10
Feb. 8—Henry Firpo, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 23—Angel Clivelles, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Milwaukee...L 10
Apr. 21—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago.....W 10
May 3—Ray Tramblie, Indianapolis.....W 10
July 22—Trader Horn, New York.....W 6
Aug. 23—Norman Conrad, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10

1933

Mar. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 6—Henry Firpo, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 21—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10
May 5—Henry Firpo, Louisville.....ND 10
June 30—Rosey Kid Baker, Columbus.....D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Gibbs, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Firpo, Houston.....D 10
Nov. 27—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney.....W 15

1934

Jan. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney.....LF 6
Jan. 29—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....L 15
Oct. 15—Al Rossi, Pittsfield.....D 10
Nov. 16—Joe Kaminski, Pittsfield.....W 10

1935

Jan. 21—Bob Turner, Pittsfield.....W 10
Feb. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
149	10	83	0	12	15	1	1	26	1

"LITTLE" JACK SHARKEY

(Giovanni Cervati)

Born, June 20, 1898, Bologna, Italy. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Italian-American.

1915 and Part of 1916

Knockout: Billy Murphy, 6. Won (foul): Johnny Gorman, 3. Draw: Steve Flessener, 15; Young Chaney, 15. No decisions: Terry Miller, 10; Franky Brown, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Reese, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Johnny Taylor, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Britt, 6. Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Fitzsimmons, 10; Gardner Brooks, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Jimmy Coulon, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Young Solsberg, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Jabez White, 10; Jabez White 10; Joe Burman, 10; Frankie Brown, 10; Benny Coster, 10; Kid Williams, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Freddie Haefling ;0

1916

Jan. 14—K.O. Eggers, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Abe Friedman, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Fisse, New York.....ND 10
June 2—Young Zulu Kid, Bklyn.....KO by 5
Oct. 26—Joe Lynch, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Young Zulu Kid, New York..ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Sayles, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Providence..KO by 1

1917

Jan. 1—Bobby Hubon, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 5—Young Pal Moore, New York..ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Taylor, So. Manchester..D 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Coulon, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Frankie Burns, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Joe Lynch, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Frankie Daly, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Young Solsberg, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Young Al Kale, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Daly, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 11—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10

May 15—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
May 29—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
June 19—Joe Burman, New York.....ND 10
June 29—Frankie Bown, Far Rockaway..ND 10
July 14—Benny Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 27—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 6
Aug. 20—Young Pal Moore, Saratoga..ND 10
Sept. 22—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Lynch, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Burns, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Young Pal Moore, Albany....ND 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Pappas, New York....ND 10
—Bobby Dyson, New Bedford .....KO by 4
Dec. 12—Steve Flessner, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 26—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....D 15

1918

Feb. 18—Memphis Pal Moore, Balt.....L 10
Feb. 22—Frankie Burns, Scranton.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
May 4—Pete Herman, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 20—Frankie Burns, New York...Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Pete Herman, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 16—Frankie Burns, New York....ND 6
Unlisted bouts: Won: Harvey Crosby (foul), 1. Draw: Al Shubert, 12; Dick Loadman, 12. Lost: Memphis Pal Moore, 10; Al Shubert, 12. No decisions: Joe Leonard, 10; Joe Tuber, 6; Harvey Crosby, 8; Frankie Farmer, 8; Memphis Pal Moore, 8; Dick Loadman, 10; Eddie Wimler. 6; Young McGovern, 6; Harold Farese, 8 (twice); Patsy Johnson, 8.

1919

May 7—Frankie Mason, Detroit.....ND 8
Aug. 15—Pete Herman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 15—Pete Herman, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 17—Memphis Pal Moore, Detroit..NO 10
Dec. 6—Jimmy Wilde, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Unlisted bouts: No decisions: Joe Burman, 10 (twice); Patsy Johnson, 8; Jack Kid Wolfe, 10; Johnny Russell, 10; Chalky Wimler, 6; Abe Friedman, 6; Jabez White 10; Young Marino, 10; Kid Regan, 10 (twice); Patsy Johnson, 10 and 8; Marty Collins, 10.

1920

Jan. 5—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 16—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 8
Jan. 21—Jabez White, Detroit .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Pal Moore, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Feb. 27—Jimmy Conway, Lowell, Mass..KO 1
Mar. 3—Roy Moore, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Angelo, Trenton, N. J..ND 8
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Boston.....D 12
May 1—Chip Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 3—Young Montreal, Provid., R. I...L 12
June 1—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee....ND 10
Aug. 3—Terry Martin, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 11—Pete Herman, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....D 15
Oct. 9—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Oct. 15—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 2—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO by 15
Dec. 29—Roy Moore, New York....KO by 11

1921

Mar. 21—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....L 15
May 2—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 26—Benny Coster, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 21—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 26—Sammy Nable, Montreal.....D 12
Oct. 7—Jabez White, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 10—Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For World Bantamweight Title)

1922

Feb. 27—Earl McArthur, Sioux City.....D 10
Mar. 28—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 11—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...KO 8
May 20—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 3—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 6—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 29—Sammy Seiger, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 20—Gussey Lewis, New Kensington, Pa. .....WF 1

*For Junior Lightweight title.

1923

Jan. 8—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City....ND 12
Apr. 23—Charley Beecher, Chicago....ND 8
June 2—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 19—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....L 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Marks, Vernon, Cal.....L 4
Sept. 25—Jack Lockhart, Seattle....KO by 1

1924

Feb. 18—Ed McKenna, New Orleans KO by 8
July 21—Eddie Roberts, Englewood....KO 2
Oct. 27—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 2—Frankie Fasano, N. Y. C...KO by 2
Nov. 13—Willie Duffy, Yonkers.....L 10

1925

July 2—Joe Lynch, New York.....D 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
168	4	8	2	15	15	0	9	115	0

THOMAS J. (TOM) SHARKEY

Born, November 26, 1873, Dundalk, Ireland Nationality, Irish. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Dan Lynch.

1893

Mar. 17—J. Gardner, Honolulu.....KO 4
Apr. 7—J. Pickett, Honolulu.....KO 2
May 3—J. Langley, Honolulu.....KO 4
May 27—Jim Harvey, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Walsh, Honolulu.....KO 2
Sept. 10—J. Barrington, Honolulu.....KO 1

1894

Apr. 7—Jack Langley, Honolulu.....KO 8
May 14—Rough Thompson, Honolulu...KO 2
May 28—Rough Thompson, Honolulu...KO 1
June 14—Nick Burley, Honolulu.....KO 8
July 4—Geo. Washington, Honolulu...KO 2
July 18—Billy Tate, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 21—Jim Dunn, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 28—Jack McAuley, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Jack Marks, Vallejo, Cal.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal....KO 1
Nov. 24—Martin Mulvehill, Vallejo....KO 9

1895

July 25—Aus. Billy Smith, Colma, Cal..KO 7
Nov. 7—John Miller, Colma, Cal.....KO 9

1896

Apr. 7—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal....KO 1
Mar. 12—Alex Greggains, San Fran.....D 8
Apr. 16—*Joe Choynski, San Fran.....W 8
June 2—Jim Williams, San Fran.....KO 3
June 24—Jas. J. Corbett, San Fran.....D 4
Aug. 31—John L. Sullivan, New York...ND 3
Dec. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran...WF 8

*Agreement—Lasted the limit and won.

1897

Apr. 5—J. Williams, Salt Lake City.....D 8
June 9—Peter Maher, New York.....D 7
June 16—Sailed from New York City on steamship St. Paul for a tour of England and Ireland.
July 23—Joe Craig, Belfast.....KO 1
July 30—Pat McCourt, Wren Point.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tom Parks, Dundalk.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Punch Vaughn, Liverpool....KO 3
Nov. 18—Joe Goddard, San Fran.....KO 6

1898

Mar. 11—Joe Choynski, San Fran.....D 8
May 6—James Jeffries, San Fran.....L 20
May 31—Louis Lester, Middletown, N. Y. .....KO 1
June 9—Jimmy Scanlon, Pittsburgh..Exh. 4
June 9—John Cavanaugh, Pitts.....Exh. 4
June 29—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island.....KO 1
Nov. 22—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C.....WF 9

1899

Jan. 10—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO 10
Jan. 30—Jack McCormick, Phila.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....Exh. 6
Nov. 3—James Jeffries, Coney Island...L 25
(World Heavyweight Title)

1900

Feb. 13—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....KO 4
Feb. 19—Jim Jeffords, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jim McCormick, Hartford....KO 1
Mar. 29—Tommy Conroy, Baltimore....KO 3
May 8—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....KO 2
June 8—Yank Kenny, New York.....KO 1
June 26—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island.....L 15
Aug. 24—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island KO by 2

1901

May 3—Fred Russell, Denver.....KO 4
May 7—Pete Everett, Cripple Creek...LF 1

1902

Jan. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia...ND 3
June 25—Gus Ruhlin, London.....KO by 11

1904

Feb. 27—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia...ND 6

1923

Nov. 19—Frank Shields, Santa Ana...Exh. 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
54	37	1	2	5	3	1	2	3	0

After retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later moved to California and teamed with James J. Jeffries in vaudeville and personal appearance tours; in closing years worked at various race tracks in California. Died San Francisco, April 17, 1953.

JOE (YOUNG) SHUGRUE

Born, Jersey City, N. J., September 11, 1894. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 130 lbs.

1910

July 23—Banty Lewis, Newark.....W 4
Aug. 9—Willie Burns, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Young Buckley, New York...KO 2
Aug. 23—Willie Faust, New York.....KO 6
Aug. 25—Paddy Meehan, New York....ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Burns, New York....KO 5
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ambrose, New York..ND 6
Sept. 29—Georgie O'Brien, New York..KO 3
Oct. 18—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Nov. 5—Willie Scott, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Mike O'Grady, New York....ND 10
Dec. 16—Young McGovern, Brooklyn..KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Sammy Kellar, New York....ND 10
Jan. 23—Sammy Kellar, New York....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Marks, New Haven.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Joe Brooks, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Dunn, New Haven....ND 10
May 15—Johnny Dundee, Perth Amboy.....ND 6
—Willie Jones, New York.....ND 10
July 29—Johnny Dundee, New York...ND 10
—Jim Kendrick, New York.....ND 10
—Ty Cobb, New York.....ND 10
—Willie Jones, New York.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 2—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie O'Keefe, New York....ND 10
Feb. 20—Prince Henry, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Benny Leonard, New York...KO 4
Mar. 12—Louis DePonthieu, New York..ND 10
Mar. 14—Joe Coster, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Harry Phillips, Perth Amboy..KO 3
Apr. 6—Young Cohen, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Young Cohen, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Young Dyson, Waterbury.....W 15
May 18—Young Guarini, New York....KO 2
May 21—Young Cohen, New York.....ND 10
June 4—Charley White, New York....ND 10
June 18—Charley White, New York....ND 10
July 1—Johnny Dundee, New York...ND 10
July 15—Jimmy Coffey, New York.....ND 10
July 30—Harry Tracey, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Willie Jones, Rockaway, N.Y..ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Stone, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 14—Jimmy Coffey, New York....ND 10
Oct. 28—Louis DePonthieu, New York..ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Thiel, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 28—Phila. Pal Moore, Dayton, O....W 15
Dec. 8—Young Dyson, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Jack Leonard, New York....KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Young Reilly, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Charley Griffin, Waterbury..KO 1
Jan. 29—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Phil Brock, Youngstown.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Lore, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Lore, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Kid Kansas, Rochester.....ND 10
May 12—One-Round Hogan, New Haven.....KO 10
May 19—Johnny Lore, Youngstown....ND 12
June 5—Sammy Robideau, New York..ND 10
June 9—Kid Kansas, Rochester.....ND 10
July 3—Matty Baldwin, New Haven....L 15
Aug. 15—Joe Hyland, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Dick Hyland, Denver.....D 10
Oct. 25—Sammy Robideau, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Cuffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Willie Beecher, Troy.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Dundee, New York...ND 10
Jan. 27—Owen Moran, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 19—Johnny Dundee, Waterbury....L 12
Mar. 20—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
May 16—Herb McCoy, Sydney.....KO 15
June 27—Ted Kid Lewis, Sidney.....L 20
July 11—Milburn Saylor, Sydney.....W 20
July 25—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne..KO 11
Aug. 15—Milburn Saylor, Sydney.....L 20
Sept. 5—Fred Kay, Sydney.....L 20
Nov. 17—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Frankie Mack, Bridgeport....W 15
Dec. 2—Freddie Welsh, New York....ND 10
Dec. 18—Sammy Robideau, Bridgeport..ND 15
Dec. 29—Charley White, New York....ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Freddie Welsh, New York....ND 10
Feb. 15—Phila. Pal Moore, Rochester..ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Oct. 11—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 1—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
88	16	5	0	1	5	0	0	61	0

Shugrue retired from boxing because of failing vision. Died in Jersey City, May 11, 1961.

FRANK P. SLAVIN

(Frank Patrick Slavin)

Born, Jan. 5, 1862, Maitland, N. S. Wales. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Defeated Bill Farnan and Harry Laing, and bested by Jackson in barroom fight at Sydney.

1885

Won: Martin Power, L. P. R., Queensland, £ 100, 13; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £ 100, 13m; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £ 100 3. Knockouts: Tom Burke, champ. of Queensland, £ 400, 4; S. Burke of Rochamption, 1; Prof Babbs of Brisbane, 2; Ivo Bligh, Sydney, 1; Tom Taylor, Sydney, 2.

1887

—"Buffalo" Costello, Albany, N. S. Wales.....D 9
—Mick Dooley, £ 100.....W 8
—Mick Dooley (180-174) Sydney..KO 1

1888

July 16—Jack Burke, £ 1,000 Melbourne. Referee, Marquis of Queensberry.....D 8
—"Buffalo" Costello, L. P. R., 2 hrs. 30 min.....D

1889

Feb. 4—Jack Burke (182-164), gate receipts, Melbourne.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Arrived in England on Carthage.
Oct. 17—Bill (Chesterfield) Goode, £ 200, London.....KO 5
Nov 8—Frank Young, London.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Jem Smith of Eng., Bruges, Belgium.....D 14
£ 500 a side and champ. of England. Bare knuckles, London Prize Ring Rules. Slavin had best of it. Fight broken up by Jem Carney's gang of Birmingham toughs. Slavin struck with sticks and "knuckle dusters." Slavin robbed of victory. "Squire Abingdon" (George Alexander Baird) expelled from the Pelican club for his complicity with the affair. Slavin

got the money and was acknowledged "Champion of England." Ref., Joe Vesey. Slavin's seconds, Josh Cosnett and Bob Kirby; bottle holder, Mr. Taylor; umpire, W. Riley.

1890

Sept. 27—Joe McAuliffe, (184-210), $5,000, Ormonde club, Lond. 5 oz.....KO 2

1891

Mar. 7—Jack Ellis, London.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Arrived in New York.
Apr. 30—First appearance in Madison Sq. Garden. Sparred Mitchell and Jim Daly.
June 16—Jake Kilrain, (186-190), $5,000 each, Hoboken. Ref. Jere Dunn..W 9

1892

Mar. 2—Sparred Felix Vacquelin, New Orleans .....ND 3
May 30—Peter Jackson, (185-202), $10,000 National club, London, Eng. For champ. of England and Australia. Ref. B. J. Angle. Slavin's seconds, Tom Burrows, Tom Williams and Jack Slavin KO by 10

1893

May 29—Jim Hall, $5,000 purse, $2,500 a side, National club, Lon...KO by 7
Mar. 11—Frank Craig (gate), London..KO 1

1895

Mar. 11—Frank Craig, Holborn.....KO 1
May 29—Jim Hall, N. S. C.....KO by 7

1896

Apr. 12—G. Robertson, Philadelphia...KO 2
June 18—Peter Krasher, N. Y. C.....ND 1
Sept. 14—Jake Kilrain, Baltimore.....W 1
Nov. 23—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia..L 6

1897

May 21—Joe Butler, San Francisco.....L 1
May 28—Tom Lees, Dawson City.....W 20

1901

Nov. —Yank Kenney, Klondyke.....KO 3

1902

Nov. 22—W. Devine, Klondyke.....KO 1

1907

Dec. 7—Nick Burley, Victoria (B. C.) .....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
37	16	9	0	4	2	0	4	2	0

Died Oct. 17, 1929, Vancouver, B. C. Canada.

DENVER ED. SMITH

Edward Corcoran, better know as "Denver Ed. Smith," was born in Birmingham, England, of Irish parents, March 17, 1865. His height was 5 feet 10½ inches and weight 170 lbs.

Smith toured England in his early career with Jim Mace and during that time is credited with having beaten thirty-six men. He came to America in 1884 with George Fryer and Al Greenfield and shortly after landing he was engaged to spar six weeks at the Club Theatre in Baltimore, during which time he met and beat all comers.

His undated fights follow:

Draw with Charley Mitchell, London rules, police interfered, 1 hour 40 minutes; beat Denny Shay at Baltimore; Jim O'Day, Dick Roberts, Tommy Chandler, New York, four rounds; Dooney Harris, New York; Tom Henry, New York, four rounds; Jimmy Murphy, New York, three rounds; knocked out Dan Gallagher, three rounds; knocked out Fred Ingalls, the Butcher Boy, Helena, Montana, two rounds; Mike Cleary, Hot Springs, Ark., April 3, 1890, one round. His other performances are:

July 25, 1885, fought five rounds with One-Eyed Connolly, Buckingham Theatre, Chicago; reports differ; Connolly claims to have been best, five rounds.

Oct. 7, 1885, beaten by John P. Clow, foul, $300 aside and gate, Dodge City, Kan., ten rounds.

Oct. 20, 1885, knocked out John P. Clow, London rules, hard gloves, Opera House, Wichita, Kan., gate, six rounds (42 minutes).

May 29, 1886, beat Dick Matthews of Australia, Alameda, Cal., six rounds.

Dec. 25, 1887, beat Roddy Thomas, London rules, hard gloves, Philadelphia, four rounds.

Oct. 1, 1888, knocked out Larry Farrell (Billy Keough), purse $500, near Denver, Col., two rounds.

Feb. 21, 1889, draw with George LaBlanche, the Marine; police stopped bout when Smith was winning; purse; 2 rounds.

May 17, 1889, knocked out Patsy Daley, New York, seven rounds.

June 4, 1889, knocked out Mike Cleary, Hot Springs, purse, one round.

May 19, 1890, beaten by Peter Jackson, Chicago, Ill., five rounds.

June 16, 1890, knocked out Jim Daly of Buffalo, N. Y., purse, six rounds.

Nov. 26, 1890, knocked out by George Godfrey, Granite A. C., Hoboken, N. J., purse, twenty-three rounds.

Dec. 12, 1891. beat Tiffin Gilmore, Columbus, O., four rounds.

April 23, 1892, draw with Billy Leedom, Ariel A. C., Philadelphia, four rounds.

Apr. 25, 1892, Joe Choynski, Ariel A. C., Philadelphia, 3 rounds, police stopped.

June 9, 1892, bested Paddy Shea, Wichita (Kan.) Opera House; decision given to Shea because Smith failed to knock him out, ten rounds.

March 3, 1893, knocked out Joe Goddard, Olympic A. C., New Orleans, eighteen rounds (one hour and 10 mins.).

Oct. 3, 1894, beat Larry Farrell (Billy Keough), foul, Smith 180 and Farrell 170 pounds, stake, $5,000—near Denver, Col., six rounds.

October, 1894, offered and refused a purse of $3,000 by Olympic A. C. to fight Steve O'Donnell.

Oct. 11, 1895, declared himself champion of the world and issued a challenge to the world for $10,000 a side, Denver, Col.

Dec. 14, 1895, knocked out Mike Queenan, Birmingham, Ala.

Feb. 11, 1896, challenged Corbett for $10,000; Corbett doubted Smith's ability to raise the money; Dayton, O.

Nov. 7, 1896, knocked out by Joe Goddard, Johannesburg, South Africa, $5,000 aside and purse of $5,000, four rounds.

Dec. 26, 1896, arrived in New York from South Africa, via England, on steamship Campania.

May 10, 1897, Joe Choynski, Broadway A. C., New York City, lost, foul, 4 rounds.

1900, knocked out by Jim McCormick, Leadville, 2 rounds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
69	10	46	1	3	2	2	3	2	0

JEFF SMITH

(Jerome Jeffords)

Born, April 23, 1891, New York. Nationality American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Al Lippe.

1910

Mar. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....W 4
Apr. 18—Tony Bender, Newark .....W 4
May 4—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....KO 3
May 23—Cyclone Flynn, Newark .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Yg. Joe Grimm, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Ben Duglass, Newark .....W 4
Oct. 25—*Jack Zinn, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 25—*Al Rose, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....W 4
Nov. 11—Battling Ryan, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Nov. 23—Batt. S. Ryan, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Nov. 25—Bill Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Wade, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Sammy Delmont, Bayonne....W 4
Dec. 23—Jack Denning, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 5—Eddie Rector, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Jan. 19—Charlie Seiger, N. Y. C.....KO 2

Jan. 30—Charlie Lawrence, Newark....W 4
Feb. 2—Jim Heywood, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Henry, Albany .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Paddy Lavin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 1—Al McCloskey, Perth .....KO 2
May 16—Ftg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 22—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Jack Denning, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Ted Nelson, Albany .....KO 4
Oct. 12—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 1—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 20—George Chip, Thornton.....W 15
Feb. 26—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 27—Billy West, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 6—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—Jimmy Howard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Larry English, Albany .....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tom Leary, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 16—Harry Mansfield, Paris .....W 3
Dec. 21—Jim O'Brien, Paris .....KO 3

1913

Jan. 25—Bernard De Balzac, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 19—Frank Mantell, Paris .....D 20
Apr. 2—Adrian Hogan, Paris .....KO 11
Oct. 11—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20
Nov. 15—Bernard De Balzac, Paris.....W 20

1914

Mar. 14—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 13—Pat Bradley, Sidney .....KO 16
June 6—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney .....W 20
Nov. 28—Mick King, Sydney .....L 20
Dec. 26—Mick King, Sydney .....W 20

1915

Jan. 23—Les Darcy, Sydney.....W 5
(Darcy refused to continue, claiming foul.)
Feb. 20—Mick King, Melbourne .....W 20
May 1—Harold Hardwick, Sydney ....W 20
May 23—Les Darcy, Sydney.....LF 2
Dec. 7—George Chip, Boston .....WF 7

1916

Mar. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Zulu Kid, Albany .....ND 10
June 23—Gus Christie, Rochester .....ND 10
July 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown...ND 10
Nov. 6—Herman Miller, Baltimore....KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Herrick, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Kid Henry, Albany.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Joe Eagan, Boston.....W 12

1917

Jan. 1—Frank Mantell, Baltimore.....W 15
Jan 25—Jack Clark, Utica .....ND 10
Jan 30—Leo Lavin, Albany .....KO 4
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Albany .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Young Ahearn, New Orleans.KO 5
May 19—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 15—Len Rowlands, Cincinnati.....W 15
July 21—Zulu Kid, Baltimore .....W 15
Sept. 11—Harry Greb, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Kid Sheeler, Ardmore, Md...KO 1
Boxing Instructor, U. S. Army, Camp Dix, N. J.

1918

May 3—George Robinson, Boston .....W 12
July 4—Leo Houck, Lancaster .....ND 6
Aug. 23—Johnny Howard, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 30—Jack Hanlon, Philadelphia....KO 1

1919

Jan. 1—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...KO 3
Feb. 3—Johnny Howard, Jersey City..ND 8
Feb. 8—Dick Gilbert, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 13—Jim Booker, Atlantic City.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Frankie Carbone, Atlantic Cy..ND 8
May 10—George Chip, Baltimore.....W 12
June 24—Eugene Brosseau, Montreal....ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Kansas City...ND 10
July 9—Panama Joe Gans, Atlantic Cy.ND 8
Aug. 12—Johnny Howard, Bayonne.....ND 8
Sept. 1—Harry Greb, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Oct. 8—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Frankie Mayo, Trenton .....KO 1
Oct. —Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City..ND 8
Oct. 17—K. O. Sampson, Trenton .....ND 8
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 6
Nov. 6—Frankie Carbone, Scranton...ND 8
Nov. 13—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City....ND 8
Nov. 17—Harry Sampson, Trenton .....ND 8
Dec. 11—Jamaica Kid, Binghamton.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Jack Coyne, Jersey City .....W 2

1920

Jan. 1—Arthur Magirl, Philadelphia....W 3
Jan. 7—Yg. Jack Johnson, Lewiston..ND 12
Jan. 24—Herman Miller, York, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 5—Paul DePaus, Paris .....W 2
Apr. 22—Bandsman Rice, London .....KO 2
—Johnny Howard, Jersey City.....W 8
May 8—Ercole Balzac, Paris .....KO 3
July 5—George Robinson, Lewiston, Me.W 12
Aug. 10—Mike McTigue, Halifax, N. S...W 15
Aug. 24—Frankie Carbone, Youngstown..W 12
Oct. 25—Jamaica Kid, Trenton .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 29—George Robinson, Montreal..ND 10

1921

—Pat McCarthy, Worcester .....W 10
Feb. 25—Harry Greb, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 15—Cliff Jordan, Worcester.....W 10
May 20—Harry Greb, New Orleans.....D 15
Aug. 9—Mike Gibbons, Jersey City....ND 12
Aug. 15—Harry Foley, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 7—Jimmy Darcy, New Orleans...W 15
—Jack White, Montreal .....KO 2
Dec. 1—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....L 15

1922

Jan. 4—Andy Kid Palmer, Tulsa.....W 15
Jan. 16—Frankie Fleming, Staten Isl. KO 2
Feb. 20—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 27—K. O. Jaffee, Troy .....KO 2
May 3—Bob Moha, Youngstown, O....KO 7
May 10—Otto Hughes, Indianapolis....KO 3
May 15—Pat McCarthy, Mariesville.....W 12
May 22—Glenn Clickner, Tulsa .....KO 9
June 19—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
July 25—Roy Benson, Averne, L. I.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Jamaica Kid, Dayton.....W 12
Sept. 4—Jackie Clark, Tulsa .....W 12
Oct. 3—Harry Krohn, Erie, Pa. .....ND 12
Oct. 12—George Robinson, Portld., Me..W 12
Oct. 18—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 1—Martin Burke, New Orleans...W 15
Dec. 13—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 18—Clay Turner, Canton .....KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Billy Britton, Atchison.....W 12
—Johnny Murphy .....KO 1

1923

Jan. 1—Fay Keiser, Dayton.....ND 12
Jan. 8—Jackie Clark, Tulsa .....ND 12
Jan. 10—Eddie Trembly, Portland, Me..KO 5
Feb. 22—Jamaica Kid, Portland, Me...ND 12
Feb. 26—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Darcy, Yngstwn., O....ND 12
Mar. 8—Tommy Loughran, Scranton...ND 10
Mar. 20—Bob Roper, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Apr. 4—Dan Dowd, Lewiston, Me.....ND 12
May 15—Harry Krohn, Halifax .....KO 6
June 18—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Aug. 13—Kid Palmer, Philadelphia .....ND 8
Sept. 24—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex. ...W 15
Oct. 1—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 12—Young Fisher, Portland, Me...KO 10

1924

Feb. 18—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 7—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Ray Newman, Trenton.....ND 12
May 23—K. O. Samson, Mt. Holly .....KO 2
May 30—Joe Lohman, Indianapolis.....ND 10
June 30—George Robinson, Troy.....KO 10
July 29—Ray Newman, Brooklyn.....WF 3
Sept. 11—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 2—Ray Pelky, Oakland.....D 4
Oct. 20—Billy Britton, Indianapolis....ND 10
Oct. 27—Happy Howard, New Orleans...W 15
Nov. 11—Frank Moody, Portland.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Gene Tunney, New Orleans...ND 15

1925

Mar. 9—Buck Ashton, Lancaster .....W 8
June 19—Bob Lawson, Portland, Me.....NC 11
Aug. 3—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans..KO by 11

1927

Feb. 8—Lew Chester, Denver, Colo.....W 6
Mar. 11—Chuck Burns, Savannah.....W 15
Mar. —Henry LaMar, Washington.....ND 7
(Stopped by police because of anti-prize fight law in D. C.)
Mar. 31—Terry Roberts, Charlotte.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Fred Cullen, El Paso.....L 10

June 11—George Manley, Denver, Colo...L 10
After retiring from ring because of "double vision," Smith became physical instructor with Bayonne, N. J., Board of Education and at Ft. Dix Army Base.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
178	46	51	2	3	8	1	1	65	1

Died at Levittown, N. J. on February 3, 1962.

MIDGET SMITH

(William Joseph Smith)

Born, Dec. 3, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. Enlisted in the regular U. S. Army and served with the 33rd Infantry at Panama from 1917 to 1919. Won the bantam championship for the period of enlistment.

1920

Knockouts: Billy Baker, 8; Phil Franchini, 1. Won: Dutch Brandt, 10; Sammy Nable, 10; Willie Spencer, 10; Young Ciconne, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Delmont, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Mickey Delmont, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10. Lost: Johnny Buff, 10.

1921

Jan. —Solly Greene, Montreal.....ND 4
Feb. 7—Fighting Dick Atkins, N.Y.C..KO 2
Feb. 22—Georgie Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. —Marty Collins, N. Y. C.....D 12
Mar. 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 7—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 23—Roy Moore, Montreal.....ND 10
May 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 8—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 22—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 10—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Mickey Delmont, Montreal....ND 10
Oct. 7—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 1—Barry Hill. N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York .....W 15

1922

Jan. 9—Jimmy Roach, Salt Lake City..D 10
Mar. 6—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Jersey City.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 15—Danny Edwards, Boston.....L 10
May 22—Charlie Kohler, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 7—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 2—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 16—Mickey Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 23—Stewart McLean, Indianapolis..ND 10
Sept. 15—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Jack Wolfe, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 17—Young Montreal, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Frankie Daly, Scranton.....ND 8
Dec. 18—Johnny Curtin, Jersey City....ND 12
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1923

Jan. 15—Joe Burman, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Lynch, Chicago.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 19—Yg. Montreal, Providence, R. I..L 10
Apr. 23—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 8—Earl Puryear, Casper, Wyo.....W 12
June 20—Bud Hamilton, Pueblo, Colo...ND 10
July 27—Young Barrer, New Orleans...WF 2
Aug. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans...KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Oct. 9—Vic Foley, Seattle.....L 6
Dec. 18—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Kid Williams, New York.....L 12
Feb. 4—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6
Mar. 19—Ted Frinchini, San Francisco..W 4
Mar. 26—Johnny Fiske, San Francisco...W 4
Sept. 22—Dominick Tiparo, Salt Lake C..W 6
Oct. 4—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 7—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Mar. 23—Jack Andrews, Salt Lake City..L 6
Apr. 3—Jack Kane, Denver.....W 3
Apr. 17—Kid Belt, Denver.....D 4
Apr. 20—Bud Taylor, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 1—Don Long, Denver.....W 3
May 15—Kid Belt, Denver.....W 3
June 2—Mike Cerventes, Salt Lake City..W 10
July 6—Charles Goodman, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 21—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Oct. 27—Benny Dotson, Portland, Ore....W 6
Nov. 25—Jackie Johnson, Toronto.....L 10

1927

Feb. 15—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis.....ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	5	28	1	4	19	0	0	21	0

YOUNG STRIBLING

(William Lawrence Stribling)
(King of the Canebrakes)

Born, Bainbridge, Ga., December 26, 1904. Height, 5 feet, 11½ inches. Weight, 172. Began boxing as bantam and fought successively in every class up to heavyweight.

1921

Jan. 17—Kid Donn, Atlanta.....W 4
Feb. 9—Kid Nappie, Atlanta.....W 4
Feb. 15—Tom O'Dowd, Atlanta.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Kid Sullivan, Atlanta.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Benny Harvey, Milledgeville...W 10
Mar. 30—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....L 10
Apr. 5—Battling Mishound, Atlanta.....W 10
May 5—Lou Gomez, Macon.....KO 3
May 26—Dick Leonard, Macon.....W 10
June 7—Dick Leonard, Atlanta.....W 10
June 13—Duette Allred, Birmingham...KO 2
June 23—Jim Waites, Macon.....KO 3
July 4—Kid Bartlett, Macon.....KO 9
July 12—Kid Cy Young, Atlanta.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Kid Peck, Macon.....W 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Boorde, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 5—Fearless Ferns, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 29—Red Keenan, Columbus.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Rabbit Palmer, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 25—Joe Matranga, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Boorde, Columbus.....D 10
Nov. 29—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Dec. 5—Fearless Ferns, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 19—Freddie Boorde, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....D 10

1922

Jan. 16—Jack Bradley, Columbia.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Freddie Boorde, Birmingham..D 10
Feb. 2—Battling Budd, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 13—Sailor Blanque, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 7—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 13—Battling Kelly, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 23—Spike Maloney, Macon.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....L 10
Apr. 6—Terry Nelson, Albany, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 21—Battling Kelly, Nashville.....W 8
Apr. 25—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
May 3—Battling Budd, Macon.....D 10
May 19—Battling Budd, Albany, Ga.....D 10
May 24—Joe Marks, Macon.....W 10
June 2—Larry Avera, Americus.....W 10
June 6—Johnny Flynn, Chattanooga....W 8
June 12—Battling Budd, Charlotte.....ND 10
July 4—Jake Abel, Macon.....W 10
July 27—Frankie Lewis, Macon.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 10
Aug. 9—Kid Suby, Columbus.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bill Kennedy, Bainbridge....KO 3
Sept. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Hanlon, Americus.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Red Johnston, Thomasville...KO 4
Oct. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 14—Young Wallace, Havana.....KO 10
Oct. 20—Tiger Toro, Johnson City.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jack Denham, Macon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Tony Marullo, Havana.....W 12
Dec. 1—Bill McGowan, Quitman.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy King, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Lewis, Johnson City...W 8
Dec. 29—Jack Denham, Birmingham..KO 7

1923

Jan. 1—Jack Middleton, Macon.....KO 1
Jan. 18—George Shade, Macon.....W 10
Jan. 26—Tony Marullo, New Orleans..KO 9
Jan. 30—Harry Krohn, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 7—George Kuhn, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Bill McGowan, Rome.....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Klesch, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jackie Clark, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 20—Leo Leonard, Savannah.....W 10

Mar. 29—George Kuhn, Columbus.....KO 9
Apr. 19—Happy Howard, Macon.....W 10
Apr. 23—Red McLachlin, Miami.....ND 10
May 4—Frank Carbone, Atlanta.....L 10
(Lost Southern Middleweight Title)
May 17—Al Nelson, Atlanta.....KO 5
June 4—Jimmy Darcy, Columbus.....W 10
June 14—Jack McCarron, Macon.....W 10
June 18—Vic McLaughlin, Savannah.....D 10
June 25—Happy Howard, Shreveport....W 15
Sept. 10—Sailor Martin, Miami.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Conway, Rome, Ga...KO 8
Oct. 4—Mike McTigue, Columbus.....D 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Steve Choynski, Macon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Eagan, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 15—Eddie McDonald, Johnson C...KO 5
Dec. 18—Bill McGowan, Knoxville.....ND 8
Dec. 21—Harry Krohn, Miami.....ND 12

1924

Jan. 1—Dave Rosenberg, Newark....ND 12
Jan. 3—Kid Numbers, Fayetteville...KO 4
Jan. 14—Norman Genet, W. Palm Bch. WF 6
Jan. 19—Mike Nester, Miami.....KO 5
Jan. 21—Harry Fox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Billy Shade, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 4—Vic McLaughlin, Columbus.....W 10
Feb. 11—Jack Schoendorf, Cincinnati..ND 10
Feb. 15—Roughhouse Ross, Savannah..KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Feb. 28—Jack Perry, Raleigh.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mike McTigue, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Apr. 11—Joe Quinn, Appleton, Wis....KO 9
Apr. 14—Tex McEwen, Philadelphia...KO 7
Apr. 25—Walter Rollo, Norfolk.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mike Burke, New York.....W 6
May 2—Tommy Burns, Toronto.....W 10
May 9—Billy Conley, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 20—Dan Dowd, Atlanta.....W 10
May 28—Ray Neuman, New Haven.....W 12
June 26—Tommy Loughran, New York...W 6
Aug. 12—Leo Leonard, Charleston.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Jack Stone, Johnson City....KO 4
Aug. 27—Paul Berlenbach, New York....D 6
Sept. 1—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, Macon...W 10
Sept. 5—Bill Clemons, Knoxville.....ND 8
Sept. 9—Glen Clickner, Columbus, O..KO 2
Sept. 13—Mike Nestor, Portland, Me...KO 2
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 24—Ad Stone, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Sept. 27—Vic McLaughlin, Raleigh.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cox, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Fay Kaiser, Greenville.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Harry Fay, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Klesch, Dayton.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 12—Hugh Walker, Miami.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Mike Wallace, St. Petersburg..ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Delaney, Grd. Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 2—Joe Burke, Columbus, Ga....KO 3
Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Savannah.....KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Delaney, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 3—Dan Dowd, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Fay, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 7—Hugh Walker, Augusta, Ga.....W 10
May 7—Quintin Romero, Boston.....KO 4
May 19—Hugh Walker, Kansas City...ND 10
May 25—Chief Metaquah, Hutchinson..ND 10
June 5—Buck Brady, Greensboro.....KO 3
June 8—Bearcat Clemons, Baltimore..KO 3
June 15—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 29—Bud Gorman, Detroit.....ND 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, Chicago.....ND 10
July 9—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids...KO 7
July 17—Jack Matlock, Wichita.....KO 3
July 28—Harry Perkins, Colorado Spr...W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lee, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Aug. 18—Jimmy Delaney, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Phoenix.....KO 9
Aug. 25—Red Fitzsimmons, El Paso...KO 3
Aug. 27—Jack League, San Antonio....KO 4
Aug. 31—Peck Warren, Dallas.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Sailor Huffman, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 22—Tom McKiernan, Columbus..KO 2
Oct. 30—Soldier Buck, Memphis.....KO 3
Nov. 7—George Cook, Columbus, Ga....W 10
Nov. 27—Billy Britton, New Orleans ..KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Burns, Grand Rapids...ND 10

1926

Mar. 25—Jimmy Slattery, New York....W 10
Apr. 12—Chick Burns, Wichita.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Marvin, Okla. City..KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Britton, Topeka.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Lohman, Kansas City.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Risko, New York.....W 10
May 24—Ray Neuman, Atlanta.....W 10
June 10—Paul Berlenbach, New York....L 15
(For World Light-Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Buck Ashton, Tampa.....KO 9
Sept. 21—Chick Burns, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Busch, Memphis.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Lou Rollinger, Waterloo, Ia...KO 3
Oct. 18—Soldier Buck, Louisville.....KO 12
Nov. 11—Battling Levinsky, Des Moines.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Ed Smith, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 26—Big Boy Peterson, Tampa....KO 5
Dec. 20—Joe Lohman, Macon.....KO 7

1927

Feb. 7—Eddie Huffman, New York.....W 10
Mar. 3—Leo Gates, Atlanta .....KO 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Civel, Macon.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 23—Art Wiegand, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Red Fitzsimmons, Canton, O..KO 4
Apr. 6—Benny Ross, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jack Melrose, Memphis.....KO 2
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn....L 10
May 13—Jimmy Byrne, Louisville.....ND 12
May 19—Tiny Herman, Columbus, Ga...W 10
July 4—Chuck Wiggins, Macon.....WF 5
July 21—Otto von Porat, Minneapolis..ND 10
Aug. 12—Chuck Wiggins, Inidanapolis...D 10
Aug. 29—Ed Smith, Tulsa.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Leo Diebel, Omaha.....NC 6
Oct. 28—Mike Arnold, Wichita.....KO 4
Nov. 4—Angus Snyder, Spokane.....W 6
Nov. 10—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore....W 10
Nov. 21—Andy Kid Palmer, Valdosta..KO 4
Dec. 9—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 15—Tom Kirby, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10

1928

Jan. 9—Chuck Wiggins, Wichita.....W 10
Jan. 23—Martin Burke, Miami.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Chuck Burns, Tulsa.....W 10
Feb. 6—Marine Toliver, Birmingham..KO 2
Feb. 13—Sailor Maxted, Jacksonville..KO 2
Feb. 20—Joe Clancy, Birmingham.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Al Friedman, Miami.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 11—George Avera, Dothan, Ala...KO 2
Mar. 16—Pat Joyce, Augusta, Ga.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Earl Blue, Tampa.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Blackstock, Sarasota....KO 2
Apr. 11—George Gemas, Goldsboro....KO 3
Apr. 15—Italian Jack Herman, Jacks'vl..KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe White, Chattanooga.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Rough Rowsey, Miami.....KO 2
May 8—Andres Canstano, W. P. Beach..KO 2
May 10—Pete Angeles, Orlando.....KO 2
May 12—Charles Randell, Pensacola...KO 2
May 18—Marcella Gambella, Tampa....KO 1
May 25—Tommy Stone, Albany, Ga....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Urban, Chattanooga...KO 5
June 1—Joe King, Meridian, Miss.....KO 2
June 8—Harry Fay, Jacksonville.....KO 10
June 12—Joe Packo, Montgomery.....KO 7
July 2—Wild Bill Rowe, Daytona.....KO 2
July 4—Buckeye Harris, Macon.....KO 3
July 20—Tom Kirby, Chicago.....W 10
July 24—Bill Jordan, Highpoint, N. C...KO 1
Aug. 6—Jack Ryan, Wilmington, N. C..KO 2
Aug. 13—Martin Burke, Mobile.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Johnny Squires, New York...KO 2
Sept. 20—Frankie Wine, Grand Rapids...W 10
Oct. 30—Big Sid Terris, Atlanta.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Neuman, Charlotte.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Billy Freas, St. Louis.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Pancho Castano, Macon.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Marshal Blackstone, Augusta..KO 2

1929

Jan. 1—Jack League, Kansas City....KO 1
Jan. 9—Tommy Stone, Durham.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Art Malay, Norfolk.....KO 3
Jan. 21—Sully Montgomery, Memphis..KO 2
Jan. 25—Ralph Smith, New Orleans...KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami.....L 10
June 17—Babe Hunt, Wichita.....ND 10
June 23—Jack Lee, Flint.....KO 8
July 4—Tony Fuentes, Birmingham...KO 2
July 11—Jack DeMave, Knoxville.....W 8
July 18—George Cook, Kansas City....ND 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Nashville.....W 8
July 29—Babe Hunt, Tulsa.....LF 6
Aug. 12—Harry Fay, Little Rock.....KO 5

Aug. 19—Joe Sekyra, Kansas City.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Joe Packo, Evansville.....W 10
Sept. 2—George Cook, Macon.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Johnny Gibson, Cairo.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Maurice Grizelle, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 18—Primo Carnera, London.....LF 4
Dec 7—Primo Carnera, Paris.....WF 7

1930

Jan. 22—Jack DeMave, Atlanta.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Joe Packo, New Orleans.....KO 8
May 8—Hans Schoenrath, London.....KO 2
June 5—Frankie Wine, Birmingham.....W 10
June 20—Otto von Porat, Chicago.....KO 1
July 28—Phil Scott, London.....KO 2
Oct. 31—K. O. Christner, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 19—Whitey Gorsline, Gr. Rapids..KO 3
Dec. 12—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago.....W 10

1931

Mar. 29—Champ Clark, Matamoras, Mexico .....Exh. 4
July 3—Max Schmeling, Cleveland KO by 15
(For World heavyweight title; George Blake referee. Net receipts $273,710.91; Stribling's share $33,168.24.)
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggeriello, Wichita .....KO 2
Nov. 3—Fred Fitzsimmons, Springfield, Mo.....KO 4
Nov. 11—Pat Fay, Muskogee, Okla.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Pietro Corri, Birmingham.....ND 10

1932

Feb. 26—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago.....L 10
May 10—George Neron, Johnson City.....W 10
May 16—Joe Doktor, Toronto.....W 9
May 23—Bid Sid Terris, Winston-Salem .....KO 5
May 30—Johnny Freeman, Huntsville..ND 10
July 4—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney.....KO 10
July 15—Frankie Wine, Sydney.....W 15
Aug. 10—Jack Renault, Brisbane.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Johnny Freeman, Melbourne...W 15
Oct. 29—Johnny Freeman, Sydney.....NC 8
Nov. 5—Tony Gora, Adelaide.....KO 6
Nov. 7—George Thompson, Perth.....KO 6
Dec. 17—Don McCorkindale, Jo'burg.....W 12

1933

Mar. 6—Pierre Charles, Paris.....L 8
Aug. 2—Benny O'Dell, Rome.....KO 2
Aug. 29—George Neron, Beckley, Va.....W 10
Sept. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Houston.....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
286	126	93	3	14	9	2	1	36	2

Oct. 2—Died in Macon, Ga., from injuries suffered in motorcycle accident.

JACK (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, September 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160-170 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1898-1899

Won: Jack Fitzpatrick, Boston, 3; Dave Nelligan, Boston, 2; Charlie Scarville, Boston, 3; Fred Friedler, Boston, 3; Jack D'Arcy, Boston, 2; Billy Payne, Boston, 3; Geo. McCarthy, Boston, 4; John Butler, Cambridge, 5; Bob Montgomery, Cambridge, 6; Draw: Martin Riley, Cambridge, 6; Tom Carpenter, Chelsea, 8.

1900

Feb. 2—Joe Robinson, Portland, Me.....D 12
Mar. 16—Joe Robinson, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 19—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....LF 8
Apr. 30—Bob Montgomery, Chelsea.....D 6
May 21—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....D 15
Aug. 8—Frank Tyson, Lynn .....D 3
Nov. 27—Charlie O'Rourke, Pawtucket..D 15
Dec. 18—Billy Payne, Boston.....W 15

1901

Mar. 11—Jim Judge, Fall River.....W 12
Apr. 17—C. O'Rourke, Fall River.....KO by 8
July 2—Jim McInnes, Bar Harbor.....KO 5
July 10—Tom Wilson, Bar Harbor.....D 10
July 18—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....ND 5
Aug. 16—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor.....D 15
Sept. 2—Jim Burke, Hartford.....D 15
Dec. 16—Andy Watson, Cambridge.....D 8
Dec. 26—Billy Payne, Bath, Me.....W 5

1902

Jan. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester...W 15
Feb. 5—Mike Schreck, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 18—Billy Jordan, Bath, Me.....KO 14
Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, Warren, R. I. D 6
Mar. 17—Bob Montgomery, Cambridge..D 8
Mar. 18—C. Scarville, Bath, Me.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 18—George Cole, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Jack Bennett, Boston.....D 10
May 20—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 8
May 29—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 8
June 27—Owen Ziegler, Savannah.....D 25
Sept. 22—Billy Payne, Bangor, Me.....WF 7
Oct. 9—Hugh McWinters, Scit'te, R. I. KO 10
Oct. 13—Andy Watson, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Oct. 15—Jimmy Handler, Boston.....KO 9
Oct. 23—Andy Watson, Bath, Me.....D 15
Nov. 3—Bob Montgomery, Bath, Me..KO 6
Nov. 12—Dick O'Brien, Bangor, Me.....D 10
Nov. 27—Peter Jackson, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 1—George Byers, Bangor, Me.....D 6

1903

Jan. 22—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....D 15
Feb. 17—Jim Guider, Cambridge.....KO 9
Mar. 17—Andy Walsh, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge.....W 15
May 25—Jack Palmer, London.....D 15
July 3—Young Simmons, Bangor, Me..KO 2
July 15—Jim Judge, Boston.....W 10
July 22—Eddie Connolly, Halifax.....D 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Connolly, St. John.....D 10
Sept. 1—Steve O'Donnell, Hallowell, Me. D 6
Sept. 23—George Cole, Boston.....D 15
Oct. 1—Jabber Carey, Fall River.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 18—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 22—Jack O'Brien, Boston.....L 15

1904

Feb. 23—Hugo Kelly, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 12—Martin Duffy, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 6—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City.....W 20
Apr. 14—Jack O'Brien, St. Louis.....KO by 3
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis.....D 10
June 1—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis.....W 10
June 9—Andy Walsh, St. Louis.....W 15
Aug. 23—Dave Barry, Los Angeles.....W 20
Sept. 27—Kid McCoy, Los Angeles.....L 20

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Tacoma.....D 20
Apr. 3—Young Fitzsimmons, Tacoma..KO 10
May 24—Nick Burley, Dawson City.....KO 11
July 4—Jack O'Brien, Dawson City.....D 20
Oct. 17—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles...W 20
Nov. 28—Mike Schreck, Los Angeles.....W 20

1906

Feb. 12—Stanley Ketchel, Butte, Mont...D 20
Mar. 9—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
May 26—Al Kaufmann, San Fran...KO by 1
July 12—Jim Flynn, Pueblo.....D 15
Aug. 30—Billy Bates, Alaska.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Nick Burley, Alaska.....KO 3

1907

Jan. 4—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....L 20
Feb. 12—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....D 20
Mar. 26—Jack Palmer, Los Angeles.....KO 10
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 24—Dave Sawyer, Bar Harbor.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Bill Squires, San Francisco...KO 19
Nov. 28—Al Kaufmann, Colma, Cal.....L 25

1908

Jan. 31—Joe Thomas, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 9—Stanley Ketchel, Colma.....KO by 20
July 4—Terry Mustain, Tonopah...KO by 13
Oct. 20—Marvin Hart, Boston.....LF 5
Nov. 5—Jim Prendergast, Halifax.....W 10

1909

Jan. 5—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 8—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 5—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
Sept. 6—Frank Mantell, San Francisco..D 20
Nov. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 11

1910

Jan. 18—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 2—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 7—Jim Stewart, New York.....ND 10

June 21—Billy Papke, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 18—George Cotton, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Nov. 16—Tony Ross, Syracuse.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Dec. 27—Porky Flynn, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 30—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 17—Tony Ross, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Jack Alton, Buffalo.....KO 9
May 8—Tony Ross, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 26—Porky Flynn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tony Ross, Youngstown.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Joe Jeannette, Buffalo.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Tom McMahon, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 15—Howard Morrow, Cleveland....D 10
Mar. 9—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 11—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 16—George Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 10
Dec. 26—George Davis, Buffalo.....L 3

1913

Feb. 20—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo.....D 10
Apr. 1—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo...ND 10
Sept. 27—Battling Levinsky, N.Y.C.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jim Coffey, New York....KO by 5

1920

Apr. 26—Karl Weicks, Boston.....KO 5

1921

Feb. 7—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Thomas, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Charley Gousse, Rochester....ND 8

1922

Sept. 6—Tom Cotter, Boston.....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
138	20	32	1	41	10	2	6	26	0

Died, Cambridge, Mass., September 4, 1947.

LEW TENDLER

Born, September 28, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight — Started as bantamweight and fought successively as featherweight, lightweight and welterweight. Managed by Phil Glassman.

1913

No decision: Micky Brown, 6.

1914

Knockout: Freddy Halfing, 4. No decision: Johnny McLoughlin, 6; Kidder Burns, 6; Bobby Wood, 6; Benny Reilly, 6; Neil McCue (twice), 6; Kid Goodman (twice), 6; Micky Brown (twice), 6; Young McGovern (twice), 6; Pinky Burns, 6.

1915

Knockout: Young Diggins, 4. No decision: Jimmy Murray, 6; Barney Snyder, 6; Willy Mack (three times), 6; Louisiana, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Jack Toland, 6; Kid Goodman, 6.
Oct. 1—Young Solsberg, Philadelphia..ND 6

1916

Won: Kid Texas, 10. No decision: Willy Brown, 6; Eddy O'Keefe (twice), 6; Pete Herman, 6; Ben Kaufman (twice), 6; Al Shubert (twice), 6; Dick Loadman, 6.

1917

Feb 26—Arty Root, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 1—Terry McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Dundee, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Franky Britt, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 29—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 29—Franky McManus, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 18—Jack Russo, Boston .....KO 5

1918

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 21—Franky Callahan, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Tuohey, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 4—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 22—Franky Nelson, Buffalo.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Eddy Wallace, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 3—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 20—Terry Brooks, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—Franky Britt, Boston .....KO 3
Apr. 29—Willie Jackson, New Haven....W 15
May 13—Phil Bloom, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 30—Vincent Pokorni, Cleveland....ND 10
July 6—Franky Callahan, Atlan. City..ND 8
July 16—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 26—Harvey Thorpe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 2—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 23—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 10—*Franky Callahan, Boston.....W 9
Dec. 16—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia....ND 6

*Callahan broke wrist.

1919

Jan. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 20—Young Brown, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 3—Ralph Brady, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 26—Joe Welling, Newark .....ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 3—Larry Hanson, Philadelphia....ND 8
May 12—Cal Delaney, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 13—Al Murphy, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 8
June 4—George Chaney, Philadelphia..KO 1
June 13—Packey Hommey, Newark.....ND 8
July 14—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 11—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 10—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Johnny Noye, Denver.....LF 3
Oct. 27—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 8—George Erne, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Noye, Philadelphia....KO 2

1920

Feb. 23—Allentown Dundee, Phila.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Dick De Sanders, Phila.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny Rose, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 29—Stanley Hinkle, Philadelphia..KO 6
Apr. 5—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Apr. 17—Bandy Sharpe, Paterson.....KO 5
May 3 —Johnny Tillman, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 12—George Papin, Jersey City.....KO 6
May 19—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 8
May 24—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Phila.....ND 8
June 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
July 12—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 18—Frankie Callahan, Lawrence..KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Welling, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddie Kelly, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Nov. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Philadelphia....KO 7

1921

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Philadelphia...KO 4
Jan. 26—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee....ND 10
Feb. 28—Sailor Freedman, Milwaukee..ND 10
July 4—Tim Droney, Reading, Pa.....ND 8
Aug. 23—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 13—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Oct. 21—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Nov. 24—M. Azevedo, Philadelphia.....KO 12
Dec. 16—Sailor Freedman, N. Y. C.....W 15

1922

Jan. 2—Barney Adair, Philadelphia...ND 8
Feb. 1—Mel Coogan, Philadelphia.....NC 1
Feb. 24—Jimmy Duffey, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Mar. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C...KO 3
Mar. 13—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Apr. 10—Charlie Pitts, N. Y. C. .....LF 7
Apr. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia.....ND 8
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 6
July 27—Benny Leonard, Jersey City...ND 12
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia...ND 8
Nov. 3—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee....ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Pal Moran, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Jan. 29—Jack Lawler, Philadelphia.....KO 5
June 18—Pal Moran, Philadelphia .....ND 8
June 25—Tim Droney, Allentown, Pa...ND 10
July 24—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia....ND 8
Dec. 28—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia....L 10
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 18—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10

Mar. 17—Ted Marsh, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Apr. 15—Sailor Freedman, Boston.....W 10
June 2—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia...L 10
(For World Welterweight Title)
July 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia...D 10
Aug. 18—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Joe Libby, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....KO by 5
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 23—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Mar. 16—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 6—Tony Julian, Philadelphia....KO 3
June 8—Jack Zivic, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 16—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia.....D 10

1926

Apr. 19—Joe Reno, Atlantic City.....ND 8
May 3—Jack McFarland, Newark.....ND 10
May 19—Don Boyer, Toledo.....KO 7
May 28—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 25—Georgie Russel, Atlantic City..KO 6
June 28—Meyer Cohen, Hartford.....L 10
July 12—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 29—Mickey Forkins, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept 2—Joe Reno, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 4—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 15—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Y. C....W 10
Nov. 1—Irish Tony Jordan, Phila.....LF 4

1927

Apr. 12—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 15—Young Harry Wills, Los Ang...KO 8
Aug. 9—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia..KO 8
Aug. 30—Willie Greb, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Sailor Darden, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 3—Pat Haley, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Vincent Forgione, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 12—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia..W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Jack McFarland, Philadelphia..KO 8
Jan. 20—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 18—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia...KO 5
(Retired. Entered restaurant business in Philadelphia and Atlantic City.
(Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1961)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
168	37	22	0	2	7	3	1	95	1

SID TERRIS

Born, September 27, 1904, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan and Hymie Caplin.

As an amateur won 50 consecutive victories, never facing defeat. Won New York State, Metropolitan, National and International Championship, all in a period of ten months.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Hayes, 3; Ray Sharra, 2; Johnny Gunning, 3; Won: Jimmy Tomasula, 4; Willie Garber, 6; Larry Goldberg, 6; Marty Silvers, 10; Moe Ginsburg, 6; Louis Guglielmini, 6; Tommy Wilson, 6; Willie Gardner, 6; Joe Eppy, 6; Charley Hayes, 6; Joey Silvers, 6; Lew Paluso, 6; Al Ketchel, 6; Harry Mulcahy, 6; Jackie Harris, 4. Knocked out by Joe Ryder, 3.

1923

Jan. 3—Ray Lucas, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Jan. 21—Andy Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 3
Feb. 11—Otto Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 21—Jimmy Joyce, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 14—Emmanuel Lema, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 27—Jackie Mellman, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Ginsburg, N. Y. C.....W 6
May 30—Joe Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 3—Jack Stark, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 27—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 14—Joe Ritchie, Atlantic City....ND 10
July 28—Joey Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Rosey Stoy, Atlantic City....ND 10
Aug. 22—Tony Vaccarelli, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.....W 6
Sept. 3—Cuddy deMarco, Atlantic City ND 10
Sept. 11—Larry Roach, Rockaway Beach—W 6
Sept. 19—Frankie Rice, Lancaster.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Joey Baker, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Ryan, Boston, Mass—KO 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Coney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 12—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 26—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....D 10

1924

Jan. 4—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C. KO by 6
Jan. 21—Johnny Lisse, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn.....W 10
Feb. 25—Bill Henry, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 2—Phil Logan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 9—Sid Bernard, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 1—Earl Baird, Brooklyn, N. Y.....W 10
May 23—Andy Chaney, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 3—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn...W 10
June 20—Al Shubert, Brooklyn, N. Y....W 10
July 1—Paul Fritsch, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Mars, Rockaway.....WF 7
Aug. 19—Benny Valgar, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 13—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 26—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 15—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila., Pa...W 10

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N.Y.C.....W 12
Jan. 20—Joe Hall, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 6—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 12
Mar. 2—Pal Moran, Newark.....ND 10
Mar 25—Lou Paluso, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....WF 5
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 26—Lou Paluso, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....W 15
June 18—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 10—Ace Hudkins, Chicago.....W 10
July 27—Charley O'Connell, Brooklyn..W 10
Aug. 4—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Marino, Atl. City.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 3—Basil Galiano, St. Louis.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 8—Lucien Vinez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 1—Luke Carr, Rochester.....KO 5
Mar. 22—Harry Cook, Buffalo.....D 10
June 12—Billy Petrolle, Brooklyn.....W 10

1927

Feb. 8—Billy White, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Wallace, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Herman, Cleveland.....KO 3
May 13—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 15—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 29—Hilario Martinez, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 6—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn.....LF 2
Dec. 23—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....W 10

1928

Feb. 24—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 1
May 15—Eddie Mack, Denver.....W 10
July 6—Ray Miller, Brooklyn.....KO by 1
Sept. 21—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn.....WF 4

1929

Jan. 7—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
July 18—Joey Abrams, Springfield.....W 10
July 23—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 9—Emory Cabana, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 3—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

Feb. 13—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 4—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 8—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Teddy Watson, Jersey City.....D 10
May 7—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers.....L 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
107	12	70	3	4	7	1	4	6	0

JOE THOMAS

(Joseph Daly)

Born, Beverly, Mass., August 30, 1886. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Weight, 154 pounds. Nationality, Irish-American.

1904

Knockouts—Jack Moriarty, 3; Sailor Pratt, 3; George Braun, 3; George Cooper, 2; Bonar

Witt, 4. Won—Sailor Stuart, 4; Ted Wolff, 4; Frank Mayfield, 4; Jack McLaughlin, 4; Kid Lafayette, 6; George Peterson, 4; Jack Brown, 4. Lost—George Paterson, 4.

1905

July 17—George Brown, Colma, Cal.....D 10
Aug. 29—Jack Clancy, Vallejo, Cal....KO 9
Oct. 19—Jack Burke, Sacramento, Cal. KO 5
Dec. 16—Kid Gorman, Redding, Cal....KO 15

1906

Jan. 11—Al Neil, Vallejo.....KO 14
Jan. 30—George Herberts, Colma.....KO 10
May 25—Jules Klein, Terre Haute.....KO 2
June 11—Mike Donovan, Terre Haute...D 10
July 12—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chelsea.....KO 11
Sept. 3—Honey Mellody, Chelsea.....KO 11
Sept. 29—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 24—Dick Fitzpatrick, San Fran....KO 16
*Nov. 30—Frank McConnell, San Fran..KO 1
*Nov. 30—Al Neil, San Francisco.....L 10
*Both bouts same night; Thomas contracted to knock out Neil or forfeit decision.

1907

Mar. 6—Honey Mellody, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 16—Tommy Sullivan, Philadelphia ND 6
July 4—Stanley Ketchel, Marysville, Cal. .....D 20
Sept. 2—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 32
(For vacant world middleweight title)
Dec. 12—Stanley Ketchel, San Francisco..L 20
(World middleweight title)

1908

Jan. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Aug. 18—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 2
(World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Sailor Burke, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 25—Hugo Kelly, New York.....KO by 5
May 3—Jim Williams, Schenectady....KO 4
June 29—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 20—Bartley Connolly, Glens Falls..ND 10
Nov. 4—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 30—Bill McKinnon, Schenectady..ND 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Crawford, Lowell.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6

1910

May 19—Billy Papke, San Fran.....KO by 16

1911

Feb. 6—Frank Mantell, Augusta, Me..ND 6
June 15—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6

1912

July 4—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute..KO by 8

1921

Feb. 19—Jack Twin Sullivan, Boston KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
50	17	7	0	3	5	0	6	12	0

Died, Boston, Mass., February 1, 1926.

JOE TIPMAN

Born, June 7, 1883, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1899

June 4—Kid Frog .....KO 4
July 4—Jack Flaherty .....KO 3
Nov. 21—George Owens .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Young Jeffries .....KO 1

1901

Jan. 1—Young Jeffries, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Eddie Dailey, Baltimore.....KO 4
Mar. 4—Joe Philips, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Jack Kennedy, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 6—Evans Berry, Baltimore.....KO 3
June 21—Buck Washington, Baltimore..KO 5
July 4—Big Six, Baltimore.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Eddie Dailey, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Kid Lackey, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 29—Terry McGovern, Baltimore..Exh. 2
Dec. 4—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore.....WF 13
Dec. 14—Kid Lucas, Baltimore.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Tom Daly, Baltimore.....LF 2

1902

Feb. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Baltimore.....KO 10
Mar. 24—Lew Ryall, Baltimore.....KO 11
Apr. 21—Tom Daly, Baltimore.....KO by 1
July 7—Kid Lackey, Baltimore.....KO 10
July 7—Johnny Burns, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 28—Harry Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore.....D 20
Aug. 21—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore.....Exh. 8
Sept. 5—Harry Lyons, Baltimore.....D 20
May 26—Jack Lowry, Baltimore.....D 20
Sept. 30—Young Griffo, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Young Sharkey, Baltimore.....KO 6
Oct. 11—Young Sharkey, Baltimore....KO 18
Oct. 19—Sammy Myers, Baltimore.....D 10
Oct. 31—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore.....L 20

1903

Jan. 18—George Dixon, Baltimore.....D 20
Mar. 4—Buzzard Ingram, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 20—Sammy Myers, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 8—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia....KO 2
Oct. 16—Willie Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 13—Jig Stone, Boston.....KO by 2
Nov. 29—Willie Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 4—Billy Whistler, Baltimore.....KO 4
Dec. 25—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 15

1904

Jan. 27—Eddie Dailey, Baltimore.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Tommy Daly, Baltimore.....D 15
Mar. 14—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore .....KO 4
May 13—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....L 15
May 30—Belfield Wolcott, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 17—Tommy Daly, Baltimore....KO by 12
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia..KO by 5

1905

Jan. 20—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore...KO by 7
Mar. 28—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 29—Ned Kiley, London.....KO 3
June 12—Jack Walker, London.....KO 3
June 16—Cockney Cohen, London.....KO 2
June 18—Ted More, London.....W 5
June 22—Darkey Haley, London.....W 4
June 28—Mat Preveous, London.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Kid Stein, Baltimore .....W 15
Oct. 27—Young Corbett, Baltimore.....L 8
Nov. 14—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore.....D 10
Nov. 22—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Billy Elmer, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Mike Doyle, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Mike Donovan, Baltimore....Exh. 5
Dec. 18—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore.....KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
61	34	3	1	8	4	1	5	6	0

CHARLEY WEINERT

Born, Oct. 22, 1895, Budapest, Austria-Hungary. Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Percy Woodruff, Harry Pollok, Scotty Monteith, Billy McCarney and Babe Culnan.

1913

Knockouts: Frank Joseph, 2; Mat Mattler, 3; Jim Finny, 1; Sailor White, 3; Sailor Morrow, 2. No decisions: George Ashe, 10; Fred Kibler, 6; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Driscoll, 7; Johnny Howard, 7; Knockout by: Jack Dillon, 2. No decisions: Johnny Howard, 10; George Ashe, 10; Jack Murphy, 10; Johnny Howard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Jim Coffey, 6.

1915

Feb. 6—Tommy McCarty, Brooklyn...ND 10
Feb. 20—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 12—George Rodel, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Gunboat Smith, New York...ND 10
July 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jim Savage, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 26—Jim Savage, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 27—Frank Hagney, New Bedford..KO 2
Apr. 5—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Andre Anderson, New York...KO 2
Apr. 26—Jack Keating, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Jock Kendall, Poughkeepsie..KO 2

1917

Jan. 12—Billy Miske, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Fred Fulton, New York....KO by 2

June 5—Al Reich, New York.....ND 10
June 26—Fred Fulton, Buffalo.....LF 2
Oct. 2—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 9—Gunboat Smith, Providence...WF 12
Jan. 29—Tom Cowler, Boston.....WF 2
Mar. 10—Battling Levinsky, Jersey C..ND 8
Apr 17—Al Benedict, Newark.....KO 3
June 17—Battling Levinsky, Jersey City ND 8
In Navy.

1919

—Ed Kinley, Newark .....KO 4
—Al Roberts, Bayonne .....ND 8
Oct. 14—Al Roberts, Newark.....ND 8

1920

June 30—Al Roberts, Newark, N. J.....KO 4
July 20—Capt. Bob Roper, Newark....WF 4
Sept. 14—Willie Meehan, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Sgt. Ray Smith, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Bartley Madden, New York.....W 10

1921

Jan. 17—**Dick O'Brien, Newark.....KO 2**
Mar. 18—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn...W 15
May 19—Wild Bill Reed, Newark, N. J..KO 2
June 20—Paul Journee, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15

1922

Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Apr 3—Harry Foley, New Orleans..KO by 2
June 19—Harry Foley, Newark, N. J...ND 12
July 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans....D 15
Aug. 17—Gene Tunney, Newark, N. J...ND 12
Nov. 6—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Newark..ND 12
Nov. 29—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 4

1923

Feb 19—George K. O. Brown, Newark..KO 1
Mar. 5—Chuck Wiggins, New York.....W 15
Apr. 16—Martin Burke, Rochester, N. Y..W 12
Aug. 13—Luis Firpo, Philadelphia..KO by 2

1924

June 23—Ad Stone, Newark.....ND 12
July 27—Romero Rojas, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 12—Luis Angel Firpo, Newark....ND 12
Dec. 15—Jack Sharkey, Newark.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 5—Italian Jack Herman, Buffalo..KO 2
Jan 12—Joe Downey, Cincinnati.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....W 10
July 2—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1926

June 15—Pat Lester, Vernon, Calif.....W 10
June 18—Lester Slugfert, Los Angeles...W 10
July 5—Big Billy Hart, Kansas City..KO 2
July 21—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles..WF 4
Aug. 9—Jim Maloney, Newark.....KO by 3
Dec. 3—Sergeant Jack Adams, Tampa..W 10

1929

Feb. 28—Murray Gitlitz, Newark.....ND 12
Retired from boxing to become tavern owner in Newark, N. J.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	23	8	4	1	1	1	7	33	0

BOMBARDIER BILLY WELLS

Born, London, England, Aug. 31, 1887. Height, 6 feet, 3 inches. Weight, 186 lb.

Won—All-India championship in 1909.

1910

June 8—Gunner Joe Mills, London.....W 6
June 22—Gunner McMurray, London....KO 1
July 23—Corporal Brown, London.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Sergeant Sunshine, London...KO 5
Oct. 19—Private Voyles, London.....KO 10
Nov. 16—Seaman Parsons, London.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 11—Gunner Moir, London.....KO by 3
Mar. 8—Dan (Porky) Flynn, London....W 20
Apr. 24—Ian Hague, London.....KO 6
(British heavyweight title)
Dec. 18—Fred Storbeck, London .....KO 10

1912

June 28—Al Palzer, New York.....KO by 3
July 18—Tom Kennedy, New York.....KO 8
Dec. 6—George (Boer) Rodel, London..KO 2

1913

Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, New York..KO by 2
June 1—Georges Carpentier, Ghent..KO by 4
June 30—Packey Mahoney, London ....KO 13
(British heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Pat O'Keefe, London .....KO 15
Sept. 10—Gunner Moir, Canterbury....KO 5
Dec. 8—Georges Carpentier, Lond..KO by 1

1914

Jan. 14—Gunner Rawles, Belfast .....W 10
Jan. 24—Gaston Pigot, Cardiff .....KO 1
Mar. 3—Bandsman Blake, London .....KO 4
Apr. 2—Albert Lurie, Canterbury.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool.....W 20
June 30—Colin Bell, London.....KO 2

1915

Feb. 12—D. McGoldrich, Plymouth.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Bandsman Rice, Belfast.....KO 6
Mar. 29—Frank Moran, London.....KO by 10
May 31—Dick Smith, London .....KO 9
Dec. 27—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool...KO 2

1916

Feb. 21—Dick Smith, London .....KO 3
Mar. 31—P. O. Curran, Plymouth .....KO 5
Aug. 26—Dick Smith, Newcastle .....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dan Voyles, London.....KO 2
(British heavyweight title)

1918

Dec. 11—Seaman Powell, London.....W 3
Dec. 11—Eddie McGoorty, London.....W 3
Dec. 12—Joe Beckett, London.....W 3
(Final of King's Trophy Heavyweight Competition)

1919

Feb. 27—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 5
(British heavyweight title)
Oct. 17—Jack Curphey, London .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Arthur Townley, London ....KO 9

1920

Jan. 27—Harry Reeve, Canterbury....KO 4
Mar. 17—Paul Journee, London.....KO 13
Apr. 8—Eddie McGoorty, London.....KO 16
May 10—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 3
(British heavyweight title)
Sept. 7—Paul Journee, Deauville .....KO 17

1922

Apr. 24—Albert Lloyd, London.....KO 10
May 28—Frank Goddard, London ..KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jack Bloomfield, London...KO by 6

1924

Nov. 26—Guardsman Penwill, London..KO 2
Dec. 15—Gunner Bennett, Liverpool....KO 9

1925

Jan. 30—Soldier Jones, Brighton.....LF 6
Apr. 30—Jack Stanley, London.....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	33	4	0	0	0	1	11	0	0

MATT WELLS

Born, London, England, December 14, 1886. Heigtht, 5 ft. 4 in. Weight, 135-140 lb.

Won British amateur championships in 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; runner-up for 140-lb. title in 1908. Competed in Olympic tourney in London in 1908, but lost to Fred Grace. Turned professional in 1909.

1909

Knockout: Gunner Hart, 5. Won: Battling La-Croix, 10; Dick Lee, 6; Sid Staff, 10. Draw: Bob Russell; Jack Turner, 20. No decision: Young Nipper, 6.

1910

Jan. 13—Dick Lee, Holborn.....D 6
Feb. 22—Sid Stagg, Wonderland.....W 10
—Eddie McMahon, Wonderland..ND 8
—Dick Miller, Wonderland.....ND 8
May —Smiling Kelley, Yonkers, N. Y.ND 8
May —Eddie McMahon, Yonkers.....ND 8
May —Dick Miller, Yonkers .....ND 8
May —Bill Leary, New York.....ND 10
June 28—Charley Lawrence, New York..ND 10
June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Paddy Sullivan, New York....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, New York...WF 9

1911

Feb. 27—Freddie Welsh, London.....W 20
British lightweight title)

June 2—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
June 13—Phila. Pal Moore, Boston.....W 12
July 19—Dick Hyland, Albany.....ND 10
July 28—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 30—K. O. Brown, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 5—Billy Donovan, Toronto.....KO 5

1912

Apr. 26—Packey McFarland, N. Y.....ND 10
June 5—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Bobby Wilson, Utica.....ND 10
Sept. 16—Hughie Mehegan, London.....LF 14
Nov. 11—Freddie Welsh, London.....L 20
(British lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Johnny Basham, Swansea.....KO 7

1913

Feb. 24—Hughie Mehegan, London.....W 20
Aug. 9—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 27—Owen Moran, Sydney.....W 20
Nov. 8—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne...L 20
Nov. 29—Harry Stone, Sydney.....L 20

1914

Jan. 17—Herb McCoy, Sydney.....L 20
Feb. 28—Ray Bronson, Sydney.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Tom McCormick, Sydney.....W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Gus Platts, Plymouth.....W 15
Mar. 22—Johnny Basham, London.....L 15
June 1—Mike Glover, Boston.....L 12
July 13—Young Neil, Allentown.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Willie Schaeffer, New York...ND 10
Oct. 29—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Nov. 19—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Dundee, New Haven...L 6

1916

Jan. 4—Charley White, Boston.....W 12
Feb. 4—Young Brown, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus...ND 12
Mar. 20—Charley White, Cincinnati....ND 10
Apr. 6—Charley White, Kansas City....L 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....W 12
May 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 12
June 9—Frankie Mack, Rochester.....ND 10
July 11—Charley White, Boston....KO by 5

1917

Aug. 27—Bryan Downey, Rochester....ND 10
Sept. 9—Phil Bloom, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 5—Charley White, Syracuse.....NC 9

1919

Oct. 20—Kid Carter, London.....W 20
Nov. 13—Johnny Basham, London.....L 20
Dec. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, London...KO by 12

1920

Mar. 18—Phil Bloom, London.....L 15
Apr. 24—Ted Moore, Plymouth.....L 20
May 8—Berm'sey Billy Wells,
London.....WF 15
June 4—Fred Newberry, London.....W 20
June 12—Gus Platts, Sheffield.....W 20
June 26—Joe Atwood, London.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Ted Moore, London.....KO by 13
Nov. 27—Kid Plested, London.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Joe Davis, Brighton.....W 10

1921

Aug. 31—Seaman Hall, Plymouth.....L 15
Oct. 31—Carlos, London.....KO 13
Dec. 29—Ted Moore, London.....L 15

1922

Apr. 17—Stanley Glen, London.....W 15
May 12—Jack Hart, London.....W 15
Retired from active competition to become referee and boxing coach.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
75	7	18	2	2	13	1	3	28	1

Died, London, July 8, 1953.

TOMMY WEST

Born, May 29, 1870, Cardiff, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1891

Charles Hall, KO 2; Jack Robinson, W 2; Sailor Cotton, KO 3; Mike Bradley, W 6; Tom Murphy, W 3; Alaska Giant, KO 2; Pat McHugh, KO 2.

1892

Apr. 28—"Mys." Billy Smith, Portland, Ore.....D 10

1893

Mar. 22—Chas. Johnson, Portland, Ore...D 31

1894

Jan. 11—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 3
Oct. 29—Ed. Pitts, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Frank O'Neil, Chicago.....D 7

1895

Feb. 10—Geo. Fitzgerald, Lyons, Ill.....D 15
Mar. 11—Frank O'Neil, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 14—Frank Barnett, Oshkosh.....D 6
July 19—Charley Johnson, Baltimore...KO 1
Oct. 4—Mike Harris, New York.....W 7
Nov. 23—Ted Burke, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Alf Hanlon, New York.....KO 3

1896

Jan. 31—Kid McCoy, New York....KO by 2
Feb. 28—Jack Collier, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Bill Quinn, L. I. City.....L 10
Apr. 4—Shadow Maber, Brooklyn.....D 10
Apr. 20—Mike Padden, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 27—J. Van Houten, New York.....W 3
Aug. 24—Maxy Kane, Brooklyn.....W 2
Oct. 19—Texas Bill Smith, New York...KO 2
Nov. 7—Billy Stift, New York.....KO 9
Dec. 9—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....D 19

*Timekeeper's error ended bout in 19th round, Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Jan. 12—Charley Johnson, Albany.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Joe Walcott, New York.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jim Ryan, New York.....W 8
May 15—Paddy Purtell, New York.....W 5
Oct. 28—Jim Watts, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 29—George Ryan, Brooklyn.....KO 15

1898

Jan. 20—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....D 20
Feb. 24—Dan Murphy, Bridgeport.....W 17
Mar. 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 13—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO by 14
Nov. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Bridgeport...D 20
Dec. 2—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6

1899

Jan. 21—Abe Ullman, Brooklyn.....W 20
Feb. 28—Jack Bonner, New York.....WF 8
Apr. 4—Dan Creedon, New York.....D 20
June 12—Pat Raedy, Syracuse.....KO 5
Sept. 4—George Byers, Coney Island...KO 7
Oct. 22—Charles Stevenson, Brooklyn...KO 13
Nov. 24—Frank Craig, New York.....W 14
Dec. 30—Doc Payne, Brooklyn.....W 2

1900

Jan. 9—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 16—Dick Moore, Baltimore.....WF 4
Mar. 23—Patsy Corrigan, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 6—Jack Bonner, New York.....W 16
June 19—Bill Hanrahan, Coney Island...KO 17
Aug. 27—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Oct. 15—Phil Jack O'Brien, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 26—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6

*Walcott quit at end of eleventh round.

1901

Mar. 4—†Tommy Ryan, Louisville—KO by 17
Mar. 29—Marvin Hart, Louisville...KO by 16

†Terry McGovern tossed in sponge to save West.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	21	15	2	11	3	0	4	4	0

CHARLEY WHITE

(Charles Anchowitz)

Born, Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 133 lb.

1906

Won: Marty Kane, 6; Kid Coruso, 6; Kid Ryan, 6. Draw: Kid Troubles, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Johnny Graham, 3; Kid Stinger, 1; Jefferson Kid, 2. Won: Kid Troubles, 6.

1908

Jan. 3—Frank Decker, Chicago.....KO 2

Jan. 10—Billy Smith, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 5—Young Sherlock, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy O'Keefe, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Kid Duffy, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Jack Lester, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 15—John Graham, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lew Boarman, Waukegan.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Blackburn, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 29—Barney Troubles, Waukegan...W 6
Dec. 5—Danny Goodman, Chicago....ND 3

1909

Jan. 18—Buck Plottel, St. Joseph.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Morris Bloom, St. Joseph.....D 10
Feb. 3—Earl Denning, Indianapolis....ND 10
Mar. 31—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
May 5—Frankie Conley, Windsor.....ND 8
May 20—Charles Kaspar, Aurora.....KO 3
June 10—Jack Barrett, Gary.....KO 4
July 12—Young Dougherty, Memphis....W 8
July 19—Pete Savois, Memphis.....W 8
Sept. 1—Pete Savois, Muskegon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Sammy Willis, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 6—Abe Attell, Memphis.....L 8

1910

Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Dixon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Gibbs, Memphis.....L 8
May 16—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....D 8
May 20—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 30—Ad Wolgast, Cadillac.....Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Franie Conley, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 16—Abe Attell, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Danny Webster, Vernon.....L 20

1911

Feb. 26—Benny Kaufman, Columbus.....D 12
Apr. 17—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
May 2—Pete Savoy, Fort Worth.....W 10
May 11—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth....ND 7
May 22—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth.....D 15
Oct. 23—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland....ND 12
Dec. 28—Battling Schultz, Cleveland....W 10

1912

Jan. 18—Battling Schultz, Windsor.....ND 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Windsor.....ND 8
Apr. 1—Steve Ketchell, E. Chicago....ND 10
Apr. 8—Kid Julian, Cleveland.....W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Dundee, Syracuse....ND 10
May 20—Owen Moran, Syracuse.....WF 9
June 4—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
June 18—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Harry Tracy, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Oscar Williams, Cleveland....KO 5

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Bresnahan, Omaha...ND 10
Mar. 10—Phil. Pal Moore, Kenosha.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Joe Thomas, New Orleans....KO 8
May 19—Joe Thomas, New Orleans.....KO 2
May 28—George Meyers, Aurora.....KO 2
July 4—Jack Britton, New Orleans.....L 18
July 18—Jake Abel, Atlanta.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Whitney, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O...ND 12
Sept. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Racine.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Kid Kansas, Canton.....KO 5
Nov. 27—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans..ND 10
Dec. 19—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Harry Donahue, Peoria .....KO 2
Jan. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Kansas, Buffalo.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Joe Azevedo, Racine.....ND 10
May 14—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....KO 19
May 26—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco...KO 18
Sept. 7—Danny O'Brien, Denver.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Stanley Yoakum, Kenosha.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 4—Frankie Callahan, St. Louis..ND 8
Dec. 14—Jimmy Murphy, Kenosha.....KO 2
Dec. 29—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 25—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley Thomas, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 4—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....KO 7
May 12—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne.....KO 6
May 25—Fred Yelle, Boston.....KO 3
June 8—Charley Thomas, Boston.....KO 7
June 14—Young Brown, New York.....KO 1
July 3—Freddie Welsh, New York.....ND 10
July 13—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....D 12
July 21—Ted Kid Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Johnny Harvey, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 29—Matt Wells, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....KO 1

1916

Jan. 4—Matt Wells, Boston .....L 12
Jan. 18—Joe Azevedo, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Vic Moran, Chattanooga.....W 8
Feb. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City....W 10
Mar. 20—Matt Wells, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Matt Wells, Kansas City.....W 15
May 25—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati....KO 1
June 2—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton O....ND 12
July 11—Matt Wells, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Freddie Welsh, Colorado Spr...L 20
(For world lightweight title; Billy Roche, referee)
Oct. 23—Dick DeSanders, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 21—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 30—Stanley Yoakum, New York...ND 10
Dec. 25—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Harry Donahue, Rochester....KO 6
Mar. 29—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Apr. 19—Walter Mohr, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Young Murphy, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 9—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Tillman, New York...ND 10
Oct. 5—Matt Wells, Syracuse.....NC 9

1918

Feb. 22—Joe Uptegraft, Battle Creek..Exh. 6
July 4—Harvey Thorpe, Des Moines...ND 12
July 6—Barney Adair, Cleveland....Exh. 4

1919

Mar. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Peoria.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 11—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny Noye, Denver.....W 12
Sept 26—Tony Zill, Youngstown.....ND 12
Oct. 1—Don Curley, Detroit.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Mike Paulson, Minneapolis...ND 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 8—Eddie Shannon, Seattle.....D 6

1920

Jan. 1—Mutt Bronson, Portland, Ore..KO 1
Feb. 13—Carl Mackey, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Curley, Youngstown.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Eddie Boehme, Grand Rapids..KO 4
May 31—Eddie Kelly, Youngstown.....KO 5
July 5—Benny Leonard, Benton Harbor.....KO by 9
(For World Lightweight Title)
July 26—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 28—Pal Moran, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Harvey Thorpe, Fort Worth...ND 10
Dec. 20—Eddie Shannon, St. Louis.....ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Young Webb, Dayton.....W 10
Jan. 14—Sailor Friedman, Kenosha....ND 10
Feb. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
July 22—Terry Long, Wichita.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Johnny Dundee, New York.....D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 12—Young Webb, Dayton.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 20—Willie Jackson, New York.....W 15
Mar. 17—Johnny Dundee, New York.....L 15
May 27—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 27—Johnny Dundee, Rock Island..ND 10
June 30—Ever Hammer, Aurora.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Bobby Barrett, New York.....KO 8
Oct. 20—Sid Marks, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 15—Richie Mitchell, New York....KO 10

1923

Feb. 9—Rocky Kansas, New York.....L 15
Apr. 9—Johnny Williams, Chicago....ND 10
June 11—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

July 18—Richie Mitchell, New York....KO 4
Oct. 5—Pal Moran, New York....KO by 14

1930

Feb. 21—Henry Perlick, Chicago....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
170	51	28	1	8	13	0	3	65	1

HARRY WILLS

Born, New Orleans, La., May 15, 1889. Nationality, American. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Weight, 220 lbs. Managed by Jim Buckley and Paddy Mullins.

1910

Knockout: Kid Ravarro, 1.

1911

Knockout: Battling Taylor, 7. Won: Nat Dewey, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Harry Brown, 2; Sam Collier, 7; Ben Pedes, 3; Kid Brown, 6; John Thomer, 5. Won: Jack Graves, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 2; Kid Cotton, 4; Jim Sullivan, 1. Draw: Jeff Clark, 10. No decision: Joe Jeannette, 10.

1914

Jan. 1—Roughhouse Ware, New Orleans....KO 10
Jan. 8—Kid Cotton, New Orleans....KO 4
May 1—Sam Langford, New Orleans..ND 10
June 9—Joe Jeannette, New Orleans...ND 10
July 4—Soldier Elder, El Paso....KO 1
Aug. 2—Pete Everett, Sonora, Mex....KO 2
Aug. 21—Battling Brandt, San Fran....KO 3
Sept. 4—Willie Meehan, San Fran....W 4
Sept. 18—Charley Miller, San Fran....KO 1
Oct. 9—Charley Horn, San Francisco..KO 1
Oct. 16—Sailor Grande, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 30—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Nov. 26—Sam Langford, Vernon....KO by 14
Dec. 20—Sam McVey, New Orleans....L 20

1915

Mar. 12—Jim Johnson, New Orleans....W 20
May 19—Sam McVey, New York....ND 10
Sept. 7—Sam McVey, Boston....W 12
Dec. 3—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Sam Langford, New Orleans..W 20
Feb. 11—Sam Langford, New Orleans....KO by 19
Mar. 7—Sam Langford, Brooklyn....ND 10
Apr. 7—J. Lester Johnson, New York..ND 10
Apr. 25—Sam Langford, St. Louis....ND 8
May 19—Jeff Clark, New Orleans....W 20
June 3—George Cotton, Brooklyn....W 4
Oct. 13—George Cotton, New York....KO 5
Dec. 28—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn....ND 10

1917

Feb. 7—Jim Johnson, St. Louis....KO by 2 (Wills broke an arm)
Apr. 30—Jack Thompson, New York...ND 10
May 11—Sam Langford, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 1—Jim Johnson, New York....ND 10
Sept. 20—Sam Langford, Brooklyn....ND 10
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Toledo....ND 12

1918

Feb. 1—Sam McVey, Panama....KO 1
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, Panama....KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Panama....KO 6
May 19—Sam Langford, Panama....KO 7
Aug. 27—Jeff Clark, Atlantic City....KO 5
Sept. 14—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

June 10—J. Lester Johnson, Jersey City....ND 8
July 4—Sam Langford, St. Louis....ND 8
Aug. 19—Jeff Clark, Syracuse....W 4
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Syracuse....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City....ND 8
Nov. 5—Sam Langford, Tulsa....W 15
Nov. 20—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran....KO 1
Dec. 5—Ole Anderson, San Francisco..KO 3

1920

Jan. 1—Jack Thompson, San Fran....NC 3
Jan. 12—Jack Thompson, Tulsa....W 15
Mar. 15—Andy Johnson, Newark....KO 3
Apr. 19—Sam Langford, Denver....W 15
July 26—Fred Fulton, Newark....KO 3
Sept. 8—Sam McVey, Philadelphia....NC 6

1921

Jan. 17—Bill Tate, Buffalo....KO 2
Feb. 11—Jeff Clark, Baltimore....KO 2
May 27—Andy Johnson, Brooklyn....KO 1
June 4—Ray Bennett, New York....KO 1
July 2—Bill Tate, Long Isl. City....KO 6
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Havana....KO 1
Nov. 18—Ed Martin, Portland, Ore....KO 1
Nov. 25—Jack Thompson, Denver....NC 5
Dec. 8—Bill Tate, Denver....W 12

1922

Jan. 1—Bill Tate, Portland, Ore....LF 1
Jan. 6—Bill Tate, Portland....D 10
Jan. 17—Sam Langford, Portland....W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Norfolk, New York....KO 2
June 29—Jeff Clark, Trenton....KO 2
July 17—Jeff Clark, Montreal....KO 3
Aug. 21—Buddy Jackson, Newark....KO 2
Aug. 29—Tut Jackson, Brooklyn....KO 3
Sept. 29—Clem Johnson, New York....KO 12

1923

Oct. 11—Homer Smith, New York....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, Newark....KO 4

1924

June 8—Bartley Madden, Long Isl. City..W 15
Sept. 1—Luis Angel Firpo, Jersey City..ND 12

1925

July 2—Charley Weinert, New York...KO 2
Oct. 26—Floyd Johnson, Newark....KO 1

1926

May 31—Jeff Clark, Cleveland....Exh. 6
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn....LF 13

1927

July 13—Paulino Uzcudun, Brooklyn....KO by 4

1929

Sept. 15—Andres Castano, Mexico City..LF 1
Dec. 11—Andres Castano, New York...KO 5

1932

Aug. 4—Vinko Jankassa, Brooklyn....KO 1

(Retired from ring to go into real estate in New York.)

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia, 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis, 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND. (Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
102	45	17	0	2	1	3	4	27	3

Died, December 21, 1958, New York, N. Y.

SECTION FIVE

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1962 IN NORTH, SOUTH, AND CENTRAL AMERICA AND U. S. POSSESSIONS

HORACIO ACCAVALLO

Argentine Flyweight

Born, October 14, 1934.

1956

Sept. 21—Emilio Avila, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Oct. 5—Mario Cabrera, Buenos Aires..KO 4
Oct. 12—Pablo Sosa, Martinez ..... KO 3
Nov. 16—Cecilio Serantes, V. Alsina...KO 7
Nov. 30—Lorenzo Ordenes, V. Alsina....KO 2
Dec. 5—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires....D 8
Dec. 28—Alfredo Rios, Mataderos .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 11—Hector Coria, Lanus .....KO 6
Jan. 25—Alfredo Romero Luque, Lanus KO 7
Feb. 1—Carlos Cappozuca, Martinez ..KO 3
Feb. 22—Jose Costa, Lanus .....KO 4
Mar. 30—German Escudero, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Apr. 20—Abraham Esteban, Lanus .....W 10
May 15—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Aug. 16—Ramon Juarez, Tucuman .....W 10
Nov. 9—Hector Barrera V. Alsina.....W 10
Dec. 6—Eduardo Lliuzzi, V. Alsina ...KO 6

1958

Jan. 17—Juan C. Acebal, Val. Alsina....W 10
Apr. 1—Vicente Bruno, Tucuman ....KO 7
May 13—Hector Coria, Tucuman .....KO 8
July 9—Avelino Romero, B. Aires ....KO 5
Aug. 27—Ricardo Valdes, B. Aires ....KO 9
Oct. 12—Salvador Burruni, Cagliari.....W 8
Nov. 20—Giacomo Spano, Sassari .....W 10
Dec. 12—Francisco Carreno, Cagliari....W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Angelo Rampin, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 5—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari.....D 10
Feb. 12—Salvatore Manca, Rome.....D 10
Apr. 13—Salvatore Manca, Bergamo.....W 10
May 1—Raton Osuna, Cagliari.....W 8
May 30—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari.....D 10
Aug. 1—Salvatore Burruni, Sassari.....L 10

1960

Apr. 9—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires KO 7
July 16—Giacomo Spano, Buenos Aires..D 10
Sept. 7—Julio Barrera, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Oct. 22—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires..W 10
July 1—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires W 12
(Won Argentine Flyweight Title)
Oct. 7—Jupiter Mansilla, Buenos Aires..W 15
(Won Vacant South American Flyweight Title)
Dec. 2—Chucho Hernandez, Buenos Aires .....W 10

1962

Apr. 14—Salvatore Manca, Buenos Aires .....W 8
May 19—Demetrio Carabajal, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 21—Chucho Hernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Sept. 7—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....W 12
Nov. 16—Jupiter Mansilla, Montevideo..W 10

CARMELO ACEVEDO

Hartford, Conn., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 21—Dave Johnson, Hartford.....W 4
Apr. 27—Dave Johnson, Waterbury.....L 4
May 26—Eddie Smith, Hartford.....L 6
June 23—Merrill Olmstead, Hartford.....W 6
July 8—Lou Quirina, Norwich.....W 4
Sept. 21—Anselmo Castillo, Wallingford..L 6
Oct. 5—Jackie Horne, Hartford .....W 6
Oct. 20—Lou Quirima, Hartford .....W 6

1960

May 2—Rick Carlow, Hartford.....KO 5
May 9—Bob Voghel, Holyoke.....W 4
May 24—Willie Morton, Hartford.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Mercer Smith, Providence.....L 6
Oct. 17—Kenny Tavares, Providence .....KO by 2

1961

Oct. 10—Jack Stringer, Miami .....W 4
Oct. 12—Grady McLendon, Miami .....D 4
Oct. 16—Emil Garcia, Miami .....D 6
Oct. 19—Nino Marti, Miami ..... W 4
Oct. 17—Nino Marti, Ft. Lauderdale ....W 4
Oct. 24—Sammy Mackey, Miami .....L 6
Nov. 6—Grady McLendon, Miami .....KO 4
Nov. 15—Emil Garcia, Miami Beach ....W 6
Dec. 2—Santos Flores, Miami Beach....L 4
Dec. 8—Hector Rodriguez, Ft. Lauderdale .....W 8
Dec. 13—Emil Garcia, Miami Beach .....W 6
Dec. 18—Nino Marti, Miami .....W 6
Dec. 27—Grady McLendon, Miami Beach .....W 6

1962

June 1—Felix Fernandez, San Juan....KO 3
Sept. 4—Ray Jutras, New Bedford .....L 6
Sept. 22—Lloyd Marshall, Boston .....L 4

PABLO ACEVEDO

Brooklyn, N. Y. Featherweight

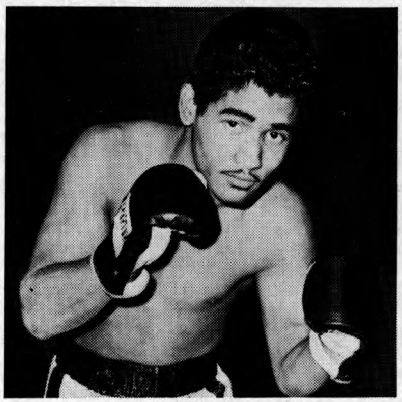
Born, Cauguas, P. R., July 20, 1943.

1961

Nov. 13—Ramon Moran, New York .....W 4
Nov. 20—Carl Fusco, New York .....W 4
Nov. 27—Chocolate Colon, New York ...W 4
Dec. 18—Chocolate Colon, New York ....L 4

1962

Jan. 29—Luis Vidot, New York.....W 4
Feb. 12—Luis Vidot, New York.....W 4
Feb. 26—Davey Ross, New York.....W 4
Mar. 10—Hans Lauten, New York.....W 4
May 28—Carlos Saez, New York.....W 4
June 9—Ray Cruz, New York.....W 4
July 14—Angelo Soto, New York.....W 6
Oct. 20—Tony LaBarbara, New York ....L 6
Nov. 14—Johnny Morrissey, Glasgow ....L 10



PABLO ACEVEDO

JOE LOUIS ADAIR

Wichita, Kansas, Middleweight

1957

Oct. 17—Morris Frison, Pueblo.....KO 4

1958

Apr. 3—Irvin Thatch, Denver.....W 4
May 20—Oscar Holman, Okla. City....KO 2
June 10—Johnny Boy Wilson, Okla. City KO 2
June 24—Al McCoy, Oklahoma City.....W 6
July 14—Al Andrews, Wichita.....L 8
Sept. 18—Johnny Boy Wilson, Wichita..KO 3

1959

Jan. 17—Ruben Flores, Wichita.....W 8
Mar. 21—Lou Bailey, Wichita.....L 8
Aug. 6—Amen Peck, Wichita.....W 8
Sept. 4—Amen Peck, Wichita.....W 8

1960

May 18—Billy Curtis, Albuquerque....KO 3

1961

Oct. 28—Ervin Smith, New York .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Julius Owens, Commack .....KO 2

1962

Feb. 8—George Benton, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

CLAUDIO ADAME

(Jose Claudio Adame)

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, Oct. 30, 1940, Gomez-Palacio, Mexico.

1955

July 7—Demetrio Herrera, Gomez Palacio .....W 4
Oct. 20—Demetrio Herrera, Gomez Palacio .....W 4

1956

Jan. 10—Chato Campos, Torreon .....D 4
Jan. 19—Tuntun Torres, Gomez Palacio..W 4
Feb. 2—Agustin Fernandez, Torreon...W 4
Mar. 22—Ramon Cervantes, G. Palacio .....KO by 3
May 31—Demetrio Herrera, G. Palacio..KO 4
June 21—Joe Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 4
Aug. 9—Juan Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 6
Aug. 23—Vicente Flores, G. Palacio ....W 6
Sept. 13—Juan Rivera, G. Palacio .....W 6
Sept. 29—Pistolas Avila, G. Palacio....KO 5
Oct. 4—Vicente Flores, G. Palacio....KO 6
Oct. 18—Lechero Ibarra, G. Palacio...KO 2
Nov. 15—Jesus Miranda, G. Palacio.....W 6
Dec. 4—Juan Garcia, Matamoros.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 12—David Becerril, Mexico City..KO 4
Feb. 20—Jose Luis Salazar, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Mar. 6—Chatito Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Manny Rangel, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Apr. 13—Panchito Villa II, Monterrey...W 10
May 4—Estudiante Cardenas Monterrey .....KO 3
May 18—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey...W 10
June 18—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon.....W 10
July 5—Jorge Gabino, Gomez-Palacio..KO 7
Sept. 19—Ricardo Manzanillo, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Gallito Rivera, Acuna .....KO 3
Oct. 3—Panchito Moreno, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Oct. 17—Mauro Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Manuel Castro, Monterrey.....D 10

1958

Jan. 16—Heliodoro Hernandez, G. Palacio .....KO 5
Jan. 30—Otilio Galvan, G. Palacio.....KO 6
Feb. 7—Hector Garcia, Durango.....D 10
Feb. 27—Nacho Pardes, G. Palacio.....W 10
Mar. 14—Leopardo Solis, Durango....KO 4
Mar. 27—Memo Ruiz, G. Palacio.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Fidel Lucero, G. Palacio.....WT 4
Aug. 7—Fidel Lucero, G. Palacio.....W 12
(Won LaLaguna Lightweight Title)
Sept. 4—Americo Rivera, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 7
Oct. 9—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Nov. 13—Joey Galindo, Gomez-Palacio..KO 3
Dec. 10—Ray DeLeon, Juarez .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 22—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Feb. 21—Luis Gutierrez, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 14—Fili Nava, Monterrey.....W 10
May 2—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey.....KO 7
June 9—Victor Manuel Quijano, Juarez..W 10
July 18—Santiago Martinez, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 8—Ike Chestnut, Juarez.....L 10
Nov. 21—Lauro Salas, El Paso.....D 10

1960

Jan. 1—Juan Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 8
Mar. 24—Jose Luis Cruz, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
June 11—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....D 10
Sept. 3—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10
Oct. 6—David Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Dec. 1—Hilario Espana, Gomez Palacio..D 10

1961

Jan. 8—Ricardo Moreno, Torreon.....KO 7
May 16—Jose Luis Cruz, Juarez.....KO by 7
July 1—Indio Ramos, Culiacan .....KO 4
July 22—Tony Perez, Mochis .....KO by 7
Sept. 7—Chihuahua Kid, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Nov. 21—Willie Woods, Santa Rosa .....L 10

1962

Feb. 13—Raoul Soriano, Mexicali...KO by 2
Mar. 31—Battling Kid, Fresnillo.....W 10
May 12—Panchito Granados, Monterrey..L 10
June 14—Beto Martinez, Gomez-Palacio KO 4
July 22—Kid Anahuac, Sabinas.....L 10
Sept. 15—Silvestre Villarreal, Nuevo Laredo .....KO by 5
Oct. 11—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 7

SWEET SID (SIDNEY) ADAMS

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

Born, Dec. 16, 1935.

1958

Oct. 30—Terry Roberts, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 1—Earl Owens, Philadelphia.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 21—Jimmy Biggs, Washington.....D 4
Feb. 2—Jerry Robinson, Philadelphia..W 4
Mar. 16—Charley Fisher, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 3—Steve Haywood, Washington...KO 4
Apr. 13—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 6—Brown Lee, Washington.....KO 5
May 13—Freddy Jackson, Chicago.....KO 1
May 18—Jimmy Arthur, Philadelphia..KO 3
June 10—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 21—Luke Easter, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 19—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia...KO 2
Dec. 30—Johnny Palmer, Chicago.....L 8

1960

Feb. 15—Stan Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..W 8
Mar. 28—Wayman Dawson, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Chuck Taylor, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 27—Kenny Lane, Philadelphia .....KO by 1

1961

Feb. 6—Willie Stevenson, Philadelphia..W 8
May 29—Jose Stable, New York.....KO by 6

1962

Feb. 15—Johnny Palmer, Philadelphia...D 8
Mar. 26—Percy Manning, Philadelphia...L 8
Nov. 19—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia ....L 8

MIGUEL ANGEL AGUERO

Rosario, Argentina, Middleweight

Born, June 6, 1938.

1957

—V. Cajas, Rosario.....KO 9
—C. Quintana, Rosario.....KO 5
—P. Quiroga, Rosario.....KO 1
—O. Vivanco, Rosario.....KO 2
—N. Ojeda, Rosario.....KO 6
—W. Gallardo, Buenos Aires.....W 10
—R. Azuaga, Rosario.....KO 4
—M. Doto, Rosario.....KO 3

—R. Roldan, Rosario----------W 10
—O. Paredes, Rosario----------W 10

1958

—O. Ramirez, Rosario----------KO 4
—V. Panzani, Rosario----------KO 5
—R. Sabra, Rosario----------W 10
—C. Fachado, Buenos Aires-----KO 4
—S. Minelli, Buenos Aires-----KO 7
—T. Ramallo, Rosario----------W 10
—R. Otero, Buenos Aires-------KO 4
—F. Espelozin, Buenos Aires---W 10
—A. Guello, Buenos Aires------W 10
—P. Almagro, Rosario----------KO 6
—R. Roldan, Rosario----------W 10
—J. Ocampo, Rosario----------W 10

1959

—G. Barcos, Rosario----------W 10
—J. C. Perez, Rosario----------W 10
—N. Silva, Rosario----------KO 2
—R. Roldan, Rosario----------L 10
Entered Army.

1961

May 8—Vince Martinez, New York-----L 10
June 23—Juan Juncoa, Rosario -----KO by 3
Oct. 6—Antonio Barrera, Rosario ----KO 3
Nov. 3—Fernando Georgorutti, Rosario ----------KO 6

1962

Jan. 26—Francisco Gelabert, Mendoza---L 10
June 22—Miguel Saliadarro, Rosario-----D 10
July 13—Miguel Saliadarro, Rosario-----D 10
—Abrao deSouza, Sao Paulo------L 10
Nov. 2—Ramon Esquivel, Rosario ------W 12

JUSTANIANO AGUILAR

Panama Featherweight

1962

Jan. 14—Kido Rayo, Colon----------KO 1
Apr. 1—Alberto Meyers, Colon-------KO 3
Apr. 8—Agustin Barrera, Colon------KO 1
Apr. 15—Luis DelCid, Colon----------KO 2
June 3—Conrado Williams, Colon-----KO 1
June 10—Agustin Barrera, Panama City KO 1
June 24—Black Bill, Colon----------W 6
July 29—Sal Melendez, Colon---------KO 2
Sept. 15—Julio Ruiz, Panama City ------W 10
Oct. 7—Roy Best, Colon ----------KO 6
Nov. 11—Roberto DelCid, Colon ---------L 10
Nov. 25—Julio Ruiz, Colon ----------L 10

ANTONIO AGUIRRE

Mexican Featherweight

1961

Feb. 1—Martinerito Celis, Mexico City-W 10
May 1—Alvaro Sosa, Matamoros -------W 8
June 17—Gustavo Alonso, Cuernavaca ----------W. Dis. 4
Aug. 9—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City---W 10
Oct. 7—Toluco II, Mexico City ---------L 10
Nov. 22—Toluco II, Mexico City --------W 10

1962

Jan. 29—Ernesto Beltran, Cuernavaca---W 10
Apr. 21—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City---W 10
Sept. 8—Efren Jimenez, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 24—Mario Diaz, Mexico City -----KO 3

HECTOR (SHORTY) AGUNDEZ

Brawley, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 17—Francisco Sanchez, Mexicali --L 4
Apr. 18—Ysidro Garcia, Yuma ----------W 4
July 10—Saul Becerril, Ensenada --------L 10
Nov. 22—Pepe Arriaga, Mexicali --------W 6

1958

Feb. 5—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City----------KO by 4
Mar. 15—Martin Gonzalez, Uruapan----KO 6
Mar. 31—Joe Becerra, Tapachula--------L 10
Nov. 30—Babe Rios, Mexicali ----------W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Willie Parker, Mexicali--------D 10
Mar. 8—Boots Monroe, Mexicali--------W 10
May 17—Joe Medel, Mexicali--------KO by 5
Aug. 29—Boots Monroe, Hollywood-KO bv 8
Nov. 15—Pimi Barajas, Mexicali-------KO 9

1960

Feb. 16—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles-----L 10
Mar. 6—Kid Irapuato, Mexicali----------L 12
June 11—Piero Rollo, Caglari ----------L 10
Sept. 24—Monito Luna, Culiacan--------W 10
Oct. 3—Danny Kid, Mexicali----------W 10
Nov. 5—Javier Garfias, Culiacan--------W 10

1961

Jan. 1—Torito Mota, Mexicali----------W 10
Jan. 23—Cuervo Salinas, Culiacan-------L 10
Feb. 12—Cuervo Salinas, Mexicali-------W 10
Apr. 2—Jose Lopez, Mexicali----------KO 7
May 20—Joe Valdez, Obregon----------KO 5
June 18—Joe Medel, Mexicali ------KO by 4
July 28—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros ----------KO by 7
Oct. 1—Jose Lopez, Mexico City -------L 10
Oct. 26—Sugar Zatarain, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO bv 1
Dec. 10—Carlos Hernandez, Mexicali ---W 10

1962

Feb. 20—Edmundo Esparaza, Juarez KO by 1
Apr. 19—Jose Lopez, San Luis----------W 10
May 8—Cuervo Salinas, Juarez----KO by 8
July 14—Moi Torres, Guadalajara--KO by 3
Aug. 21—Chuy Pruneda, Reynosa---KO by 6

JOSE ALATORRE

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Mar. 15—Tono Lira, Mexico City--------W 4
June 18—Angel Vargas, Mexico City-----L 6
July 23—Manolo Rivas, Mexico City----W 4

1959

Mar. 28—Daniel Hernandez, Acapulco--KO 3
Apr. 15—Carlos Veriguer, Mex. City---KO 3
May 2—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City--D 6
July 16—Tibico Torres, Pachuca---------W 10
Sept. 23—Julio Moreno, Mexico City ----W 8
Oct. 17—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City ----------L 8
Nov. 21—Hermelindo Mondragon, Acapulco ----------W 10
Dec. 12—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima----W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Chatito Ochoa, Colima---------W 10
Jan. 23—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City--L 8
Feb. 13—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City---KO 7
Mar. 4—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla----------W 10
May 6—Julio Moreno, Tampico----KO bv 5
Sept. 17—Gregorio Sanchez, Tampico ----L 10

1961

Mar. 12—Nabor Gonzalez, Oaxaca------KO 5
Mar. 26—Marcelino Diaz, Oaxaca--------W 10
Nov. 1—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City----W 8
Nov. 23—Gallito Segundo, Huachinango-W 10

1962

Feb. 7—Memo Vega, Mexico City--KO by 6
May 23—Chino Vera, Tuxtla---------KO by 3

PAUL ALBA

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

Born, Sept. 7, 1940, Austin, Texas.

1960

Apr. 5—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio --W 4
Aug. 23—Leonardo Albarado, San Antonio ----------KO 2
Dec. 6—Narcisco Garcia, San Antonio-KO 1

1961

Apr. 11—Al Franklin, San Antonio -----W 8
Aug. 7—Ramon Hernandez, Mobile ---KO 4
Aug. 14—Bobby Hicks, Mobile ----------KO 6
Aug. 21—Sam Martin, Mobile ----------KO 2
Sept. 11—Germano Marones, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO 1
Sept. 25—Armando Morales, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO 1
Oct. 2—Dick Foster, New Orleans ----KO 1
Oct. 9—Raoul Sallito, Lafayette -----KO 7
Oct. 23—Autry David, New Orleans ----L 4
Dec. 2—Pepe Marcias, Monclovia-----KO 9

1962

Jan. 23—Rolando Douglas, Houston---KO 2
Feb. 27—Harold Gomez, Houston---KO by 2
May 12—Oscar Santos, Negras----------KO 2
July 21—Jose Garcia, Negras----------KO 8
Sept. 10—Bruno Garcia, Austin ---------KO 2
Nov. 15—Goldie Chalmers, Albuquerque ----------KO 2

HARRISON (SONNY) ALEXANDER

Chicago, Ill. Lightweight

1961

Apr. 17—Dan Eddington, Chicago—KO by 2
Sept. 5—Johnny White, Chicago—L 4

1962

Apr. 27—Bill Novak, St. Paul—L 4
June 8—Mervin Westmoreland, Ft. Wayne—L 4
June 25—Brian O'Shea, Chicago—L 4
Dec. 14—Brian O'Shea, Chicago—KO by 3

FIDEL ALFARO

Mexican Flyweight

1958

June 4—Fidel Valencia, Mexico City—KO 1
June 18—Luis Rodriguez, Mexico City—KO 3
Aug. 13—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City—KO 4
Aug. 20—Mosco Vargas, Mexico City—KO 2
Sept. 13—Miguel Ulloa, Acapulco—W 10
Dec. 6—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City—W 10

1959

Feb. 28—Pancho DeJesus, Acapulco—KO 6
June 20—Saul Becerril, Mexico City—L 10
Dec. 1—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez—L 10

1960

Jan. 9—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City—W 10
Mar. 26—Chucho Hernandez, Mex. City—W 10
May 14—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City—W 10
June 21—Papelero Ortega, Jalapa—W 10
July 28—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio—KO 2
Aug. 13—Papelero Velazquez, Cordoba—KO 6
Sept. 24—Javier Garfias, Mexico City—KO by 3
Oct. 24—Chatito Ochoa, Colima—KO by 2
Nov. 28—Tuntun Torres, Aguascalientes—KO 3

1961

Jan. 28—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City—KO by 4
June 24—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey—L 10
Sept. 10—Arturo Vazquez, Victoria—W 10
Nov. 11—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey—W 10

1962

June 2—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City—L 10
July 28—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City—W 10

JOHNNY ALFORD

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

Born, March 2, 1941.

1959

Oct. 29—Ike Clemens, Philadelphia—D 4
Nov. 5—Dave DeShields, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 3—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 10—Al Raymond, Philadelphia—KO 2

1960

Jan. 14—Bob Church, Philadelphia—D 4
Aug. 5—Ray Hance, Atlantic City—KO 1
Sept. 27—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia—L 8
Nov. 10—Gerry Finnerty, Philadelphia—KO by 2

1961

Jan. 30—Billy Robinson, Baltimore—W 5
Feb. 6—Al Phillips, Philadelphia—KO 1
Feb. 27—Johnny Ford, Baltimore—KO 1
Mar. 27—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia—KO 2
Apr. 24—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia—KO 1
May 15—Jimmy Leeves, Philadelphia—KO 5
July 1—Al Hauser, Atlantic City—W 6
July 10—Ernie Smith, Detroit—D 6
Sept. 12—Chico Corsey, Philadelphia—W 6
Oct. 16—Clarence Dews, Philadelphia—KO 2
Nov. 18—Johnny Tucker, New York—L 6

1962

Jan. 8—Johnny Tucker, New York—KO 6
Feb. 17—Jimmy Ellis, New York—L 6
Apr. 23—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia—KO by 8
Aug. 6—Ike White, Philadelphia—L 6
Nov. 12—Willie Gray, Baltimore—KO 3

SAL ALGERI

Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Bantamweight

1961

June 27—Carlos Zayas, Holyoke—L 4
Aug. 11—Carlos Zayas, Port Chester—W 4

1962

Feb. 9—Ronnie DeCost, Worcester—KO by 6
Mar. 8—Carlos Zayas, Worcester—L 6
Mar. 26—Carlos Zayas, New York—KO by 4
Nov. 26—Rocky Gattellari, Sydney—KO by 1

ASSESINO (ANDRES) ALLEN

Panama Lightweight

1958

Aug. 31—Fenley Hooker, Colon—KO by 4
Sept. 28—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—L 6

1959

Feb. 1—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—W 6
Mar. 30—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—L 6
Aug. 16—Sylvestre Wallace, Panama City—KO 3
Sept. 27—Roy Best, Panama City—KO 4
Oct. 11—Kid Evans, Panama City—W 6
Nov. 22—Jose Gondola, Panama City—L 10

1960

Feb. 21—Vicente Worrell, Colon—KO by 3
Oct. 23—Roberto Delcid, Panama City—L 6

1961

Jan. 22—Freddy McKay, Colon—W 4
July 2—Leonardo Johnson, Panama City—L 6
Aug. 6—Freddy McKay, Colon—KO by 2

1962

Mar. 25—Thomas Wilson, Colon—KO 3
Apr. 1—David Wright, Colon—KO 1

BOBBY ALLEN

St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, Lightweight

1960

Jan. 12—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach—D 4
Feb. 23—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach—L 4
Mar. 2—John Tombley, Miami Beach—L 4
Apr. 2—Clarence Jackson, Miami—D 4
June 13—Jerry Powers, Miami—L 4
July 12—Bill Orias, Miami Beach—KO by 3

1961

Apr. 12—Cedric Dennis, Miami Beach—L 4
June 5—Cedric Dennis, Miami—L 6
June 19—Hack Stringer, Miami—W 4
July 3—Sammy Campbell, Tampa—L 4
Dec. 18—Fred Butts, Miami—KO by 3

1962

Jan. 11—Joe Hacos, Miami—W 4
Jan. 18—Eddie Ludlow, Miami—L 6
Mar. 1—Mario Vega, Miami—KO 4
Mar. 15—Tim Ford, Miami—L 6
Apr. 5—Willie McKeever, Miami—W 6
Apr. 12—Eddie Ludlow, Miami—L 6
Apr. 19—Moses Shaw, Miami—W 6
May 3—Perfecto Garcia, Miami—L 8
July 5—Willie McCrea, Miami—KO by 5
Aug. 16—Bobby Marie, Miami—W 6
Sept. 4—Eddie Ludlow, Jacksonville—W 6
Sept. 11—Nat Wright, Jacksonville—L 6
Sept. 20—Jerry Powers, Miami—W 6
Oct. 23—Lou Bowman, Jacksonville—W 6
Nov. 2—Eddie Ludlow, Miami—W 6
Nov. 22—Tommy O'Connor, Miami—L 8
Dec. 6—Moses Shaw, Miami—KO 4
Dec. 19—Willie McCrea, Miami—L 6

BOBBY ALLEN

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1960

Oct. 26—Dick Knight, Oakland—L 4
Nov. 22—Dick Knight, Oakland—L 4

1961

Feb. 6—Roger Nunez, Santa Cruz—L 4
Apr. 28—John Bermudez, Richmond—L 4
Aug. 7—Johnny Hernandez, San Fran.—W 4
Sept. 11—Henry Berrera, San Francisco—KO by 1
Oct. 16—Larry Mitchell, San Jose—L 4

1962

Mar. 9—John Santos, Honolulu—L 5

LUCIUS ALLEN

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1961

Apr. 17—Jose Anero, New York—L 4

May 1—Guillermo Talavera, New York ---------- KO 2
May 6—Jose Anero, New York ---------- W 4

1962

May 19—Tommy Garrison, New York ---- L 4

PATROCINIO ALLEN

Panama Featherweight

1958 Central American and Caribbean Olympic 126 pound champion

1959

Feb. 1—Valentin Brown, Colon ---------- W 6
Mar. 30—Vicente Worrell, Colon ---------- W 6
June 21—Jose Gondola, Colon ---------- L 6
Aug. 17—Francisco Barraez, Caracas ---- W 10

1960

June 12—Jose Felix Gondola, Colon ---------- W 8
July 3—Jose Perez, Panama City ---- KO 8
Aug. 21—Vicente Worrell, Pan. City ---------- W 10
Oct. 30—Roberto Murillo, Panama City ---- L 10

1961

Mar. 25—Roberto DelCid, Panama City ---- L 8
July 2—Roberto DelCid, Panama City ---------- KO by 10
Dec. 1—Modesto Lara, Colon ---------- W 6

1962

Apr. 8—Orlando Castillo, Colon ---------- W 10
Oct. 28—Eduardo Frutos, Colon ---------- L 10

RICHARD ALLEN

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1961

May 29—Andy Vultaggo, San Fran. ---- KO by 2
June 26—Bob Finn, San Francisco ---------- KO 2
June 29—Leotis Simmons, San Fran. ---- KO by 1
Aug. 1—Ernie Catrini, San Jose ---------- KO 3
Aug. 8—John L. Perry, Richmond ---- KO 1
Aug. 15—Frank Niblett, Sacramento ---- W 4
Aug. 21—Ernie Catrini, San Francisco ---- L 4
Aug. 29—Ernie Catrini, San Jose ---------- W 4
Nov. 14—George Thomas, Sacramento ---- L 4
Nov. 21—George Thomas, San Jose ---------- L 6
Nov. 28—Jerry Wilson, Fresno ---------- W. Dis. 6

1962

Mar. 5—George Thomas, San Francisco ---- D 4
Mar. 16—George Thomas, Santa Rosa ---- D 4
Apr. 17—Frank Niblett, Santa Rosa ---------- L 4
July 3—Julio LaRosa, Oakland ---- KO by 5
Oct. 2—Willie Smartt, Sacramento ---------- L 6
Oct. 23—Julius LaRosa, San Francisco ---------- KO by 1

TONY ALONGI

Paterson, N. J., Heavyweight

Born, Passaic, N. J., August 31, 1939. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1959

Feb. 24—Tiger Flowers, Miami Beach ---- W 4
Apr. 28—Gil Rand, Wichita ---------- KO 2
June 17—Gorilla Gould, Miami Beach ---- W 4
June 30—Roosevelt Luggin, Miami Bch. ---- KO 2
July 28—Alan Watson, Miami Beach ---- KO 2
Aug. 11—Ike Welcome, Miami Beach ---- KO 3
Oct. 21—Gorilla Gould, Miami Beach ---- W 6
Nov. 17—John Pew, Miami Beach ---------- W 4
Dec. 23—Ike Welcome, Miami Beach ---- KO 3

1960

Jan. 12—Lee Flowers, Miami Beach ---- KO 6
Jan. 20—Jim Tillman, Miami Beach ---- KO 5
Feb. 16—Jim Tillman, Ft. Lauderdale ---- KO 1
June 7—Herb Siler, Miami Beach ---------- KO 4
June 11—Ike Thomas, Paterson ---------- W 4
Aug. 2—Willie Gulat, Miami Beach ---- W 6
Aug. 17—Richie Norden, Montreal ---------- W 6
Aug. 30—Norman Wright, Miami Bch. ---- KO 1
Sept. 20—Harold Brown, Ft. Lauderdale ---- W 6
Oct. 22—Marty Condon, New York ---- KO 1
Oct. 24—George Brooks, Baltimore ---- KO 1
Dec. 27—Aaron Beasley, Miami Beach ---- KO 6

1961

Jan. 31—Billy Stephens, Miami Beach ---- W 10
June 10—Lou Segarra, New York ---------- KO 1
June 20—Abe Davis, Holyoke ---------- W 6
Aug. 22—Tod Herring, Houston ---------- KO 8
Sept. 27—Atillio Tondo, Union City ---- KO 4
Oct. 16—Jeff Davis, Las Vegas ---------- W 10
Nov. 11—George Logan, New York ---- W 10

1962

Feb. 7—Rodolfo Diaz, Miami Bch. ---- KO by 10
Oct. 10—Joe DiGrazio, Totowa ---------- KO 4

EDDIE ALVARADO

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1960

Mar. 17—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles ---- KO 3
Apr. 21—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles ---- KO 3
May 26—Abe Villa, Los Angeles ---------- L 6
July 16—Art Ennis, Los Angeles ---------- KO 2
Dec. 6—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles ---- W 6

1961

Jan. 12—Abe Villa, Los Angeles ---------- KO 6
July 12—Francisco Sanchez, Long Beach ---- W 10
Aug. 22—Pajero Gonzalez, Long Beach ---- KO 5

1962

Mar. 31—Torito Mota, San Fran. ---- KO by 2
June 18—Jorge Gonzales, Bakersf'ld. ---- KO by 5

MANUEL ALVAREZ

Argentine Featherweight

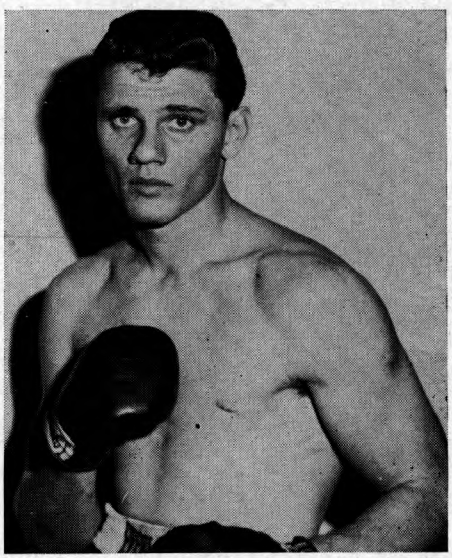
Born, Nov. 4, 1937.

1954

Jan. 8—Domingo Fernandez, Lomas ---- KO 3
Jan. 22—Horacio Di Santi, Lomas ---------- W 8
Jan. 29—Jalo Minio, Lomas ---------- KO 4
Feb. 12—Ramon Stronatti, Lomas ---------- W 8
Mar. 12—Mario Lavaquieri, Lomas ---------- W 6
May 15—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires ---------- W 8
May 24—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires ---- W 8
June 9—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires ---------- D 8
July 10—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires ---------- L 8
Aug. 6—Roque Saavedra, Cordoba ---------- D 10
Aug. 13—Ricardo Acosta, La Plata ---------- W 10
Oct. 6—Carlos Colautti, Cordoba ---------- D 10
Dec. 8—Francisco Zafra, Buenos Aires KO 3

1955

Jan. 1—Osvaldo Gallardo, Buenos Aires ---- L 8
Feb. 11—Ricardo Gonzalito, Lomas ---------- D 10
Mar. 4—Osvaldo Gallardo, Lomas ---------- W 10
Mar. 25—Ricardo Gonzalito, Lomas ---------- L 10
May 6—Ricardo Acosta, Lomas ---------- W 10
May 25—Jesus H. Videla, Buenos Aires ---- W 10
June 3—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas ---------- W 10
June 10—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario ---------- L 10
July 8—Domingo Luna, Lomas ---------- KO 6
July 22—Alfredo Ramirez, Lomas ---------- W 10
Aug. 5—Mario Rotondo, Lomas ---------- W 10
Aug. 23—Alfredo Bunetta, Lomas ---------- W 10
Sept. 1—Alfredo Ramirez, Mar del Plata W 10



TONY ALONGI, Paterson, N. J.

Oct. 7—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Lomas...W 10
Nov. 11—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Lomas...W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Ernesto Miranda, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
Feb. 15—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
Mar. 16—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
Apr. 14—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires..W 15
May 25—Anibal Servin, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
June 8—Juan Bishop, Lomas de Zamora..W 10
June 16—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires..L 10
Aug. 3—Ricardo Acosta, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
Aug. 16—Ricardo Acosta, La Plata ...W 10
Sept. 21—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos Aires ...KO 8
Nov. 10—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ...KO by 9

1957

Jan. 9—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ...W 10
Jan. 30—Domingo Tacuave, Mar del Plata ...KO 8
Feb. 22—Ramon Stronatti, L. de Zamora ...KO 2
Apr. 6—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ...KO by 1
June 1—Juan Carlos Ayala, Lomas...W 10
June 29—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires...W 10
Aug. 31—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires...D 10
Sept. 18—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires...W 10
Nov. 9—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires...D 10
Dec. 17—Juan Carlos Ayala, Benfield...KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..W 10
Jan. 25—Jose Casas, Banfield...W 10
Mar. 21—Gregorio Olivas, La Plata...W 10
Apr. 2—Aldo Gamboa, Mar Del Plata...W 10
Apr. 5—Gregorio Olivas, Mar Del Plata...KO 7
Apr. 18—Raul Vargas, Mar Del Plata...D 10
May 3—Jose Minon, Cordoba...KO 8
June 20—Aldo Gamboa, Bahia Blanca...W 10
Sept. 19—Adolfo Pendas, Tandil ...W 10
Nov. 7—Vicente Verzoni, Rio Cuarto ..W 10
Dec. 12—Arturo Rojas, Santiago de Chile ...W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires...W 10
Mar. 14—Juan Ramallo, Rosario...KO 2
Mar. 20—Rogelio Andre, Temeperley...D 10
Apr. 25—Hector Miranda, Temeperley..KO 2
May 16—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires..D 10
June 20—Kid Irapuato, Monterrey...D 10
July 11—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..D 10
Oct. 24—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires...D 10
Nov. 21—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires..D 10
Dec. 5—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires..W 10
Dec. 18—Cesar Farias, Temperley...W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Juan Campos, Temperley...W 10
Feb. 3—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 10
Apr. 2—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires ...W 10
Apr. 30—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires...W 10
May 20—Americo Bonetti, Tucuman...KO 8
July 2—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires..D 10
Sept. 17—Nico Loehe, Buenos Aires...D 10
Oct. 14—Hugo Juarez, Tacuman...W 10
Oct. 21—Jose Luis Benitez, Resistencia ...KO 2
Nov. 5—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires..D 10
Nov. 25—Alberto Gomez, Rosario...W 10

1961

Jan. 18—Horacio Rivero, Temperley...W 10
Jan. 27—Rene Diaz, La Plata...W 10
Feb. 7—Ruben Villar, Montevideo...D 10
Feb. 17—Juan Campos, La Plata...W 10
Apr. 8—Santos Pereyra, Buenos Aires..L 10
May 7—Lalo Duque, Nueva Laredo..W Dis. 7
May 27—Alfredo Urbina, Monterrey...W 10
July 15—Calucas Rios, Mexico City ...L 10
Aug. 5—L. C. Morgan, Monterrey ...W 10
Dec. 30—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires..W 10

1962

Jan. 12—Juan Campos, Sunchales...W 10
Jan. 26—Juan Campos, Cordoba...W 10
Mar. 3—Paolo Rosi, New York...L 10
May 8—Santos Pereyra, Buenos Aires..W 10
June 1—Sergio Vivanco, General Rocha..W 10
June 15—Rodolfo Catalini, Tucuman...KO 6
July 21—Bobby Cervantes, Monterrey..W 10
Aug. 10—Sergio Gomez, Tampico...W 10
Sept. 8—Curtis Cokes, Monterrey...W 10
Oct. 20—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires ..L 12

KID ANAHUAC

(Humberto Villareal Martinez)

Tamaulipas, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, July 12, 1933, Anahuac, Mex. Height, 5 ft. 5 ins.

1951

Nov. 21—Babe Rivera, Mexico City...L 10
Dec. 8—Luis Reyes, Mexico City...L 10

1952

Aug. 30—Moi Torres, Mexico City...W 10
Oct. 8—Pepe Montes, Mexico City...W 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, Mexico City...L 10
Nov. 22—Emilion De La Rosa, Mex. City..D 10

1953

Apr. 4—Lino Garcia, Havana...KO 8
Apr. 18—Enrique Lamelas, Havana...KO 2
May 16—Jimmy Cooper, Havana...KO 6
Aug. 22—Tony Longo, Havana...W 10
Sept. 5—Charley Titone, Havana...W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Puppy Garcia, Havana...D 10
Mar. 6—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City..L 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana...D 10
May 1—Puppy Garcia, Havana...L 10
July 1—Sonny Leon, Caracas...KO by 10

1955

Jan. 22—Cesar Saavedra, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 26—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City...W 10
June 25—Jose Cotero, Hollywood...W 10
Aug. 27—Luke Sandoval, Hollywood...KO 7
Sept. 12—Cecil Schoomaker, Tijuana..KO 7
Oct. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City..W 10
Oct. 21—Buddy Jackson, Reynosa...KO 2
Nov. 17—Felipe Sosa, Palacio...KO 3
Dec. 14—Yuyin Trejo, Merida...KO 8

1956

Jan. 7—Luis Castillo, Mexico City ...KO 4
Mar. 3—Beto Couray, Monterrey ...W 10
Mar. 17—Americo Rivera, Monterrey...KO 7
Apr. 14—Raul Solis, Monterrey...KO 6
May 5—Gil Cadilli, Mexico City ...W 10
June 2—Julio Escobedo, Reynosa ...W 10
July 7—Roy Hernandez, Monterrey...KO 8
July 27—Miguel Berrios, New York ...L 10
Oct. 13—Victor (Sonny) Leon Mex. City..D 10
(Later changed by the Commission to L 10)
Nov. 1—Carmen Iacobucci, San Antonio ...KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Jose Cotero, Hollywood...W 10
Mar. 11—Billy Evans, San Diego...W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Peacock, Hollywood...W 10
June 20—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles..KO by 8
Aug. 4—Joe Shaw, Acapulco...W 10
Aug. 24—Ciro Morasen, Havana...D 10
Oct. 26—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ...L 10
(For Mexican Featherweight Title)
Dec. 12—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles KO 7

1958

Jan. 23—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles..L 10
Feb. 15—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey...W 10
Apr. 19—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey...W 10
June 6—Jimmy Moser, San Diego...KO 6
June 23—Herman Duncan, Tijuana...W 10
July 28—Davey Moore, Tijuana...L 10
Sept. 25—Davey Moore, Los Angeles...L 10
Nov. 15—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey ...W 10
Dec. 20—Al Wilcher, Guadalajara ...KO 2

1959

Jan. 31—Auburn Copeland, Monterrey..W 10
May 2—Claudio Adame, Monterrey..KO by 7
May 31—Helidoro Hernandez, Zamora..KO 4
July 21—Ray Reynosa, Zamora ...W 10
Sept. 8—Babe Alonzo, Reynosa ...W 10
Oct. 29—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles..L 10
Dec. 7—Perro Hernandez, Juarez...W 10

1960

Jan. 17—Miguel Lazu, Leon ----------KO 2
Feb. 27—Ricardo Moreno, Mex. City---KO 10
Apr. 26—Noel Humphreys, Juarez------W 10
May 10—Carlos Rios, Torreon----------L 10
June 25—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City-----L 10
Aug. 6—Tony Perez, Nogales----------L 10
Sept. 10—Sergio Aranda, Navojoa------KO 3
Oct. 22—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City---L 10
Dec. 10—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey--W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara----L 10
Apr. 22—Angel Garcia, Monterrey--W Dis. 3
July 27—Chihuahua Kid, Reynosa ------W 10
Aug. 11—Jorge Gutierrez, Reynosa ----L 10
Sept. 30—Sugar Ramos, Guadalajara ---L 10
Dec. 16—Carlos Rios, Guadalajara -----TD 9

1962

Feb. 17—Gene Gresham, Guadalajara----L 10
Apr. 1—Enrique Camarena, Mex. City-W 10
May 19—Jorge Gutierrez, Mexico City--L 10
July 20—Claudio Adame, Sabinas------W 10
Aug. 25—Jose Napoles, Mexico City-KO by 9
Nov. 8—Chihuahua Kid, Obregon ------L 10
Dec. 22—Manuel Avitia, Guadalajara ---W 10

BILLY ANDERSON

Doylestown, Pa. Lightweight

1960

June 30—Ricky Scott, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Aug. 22—Charley Sgrillo, Pittston------L 4
Oct. 14—Gerry Gulledge, Philadelphia-KO 1
Nov. 21—Horace Branch, Philadelphia-KO 3
Nov. 25—Arthur Thomas, Philadelphia--W 4
Dec. 26—Arthur Thomas, Philadelphia--W 6

1961

Mar. 6—Al Carsello, Philadelphia-----KO 5
Mar. 15—Charley Sgrillo, Philadelphia---W 4
Apr. 24—Charley Sgrillo, Philadelphia---L 4
Oct. 20—Al Carsello, Philadelphia ------W 6

1962

Feb. 21—Billy Goodman, Wilkes-Barre D 4
Apr. 4—Earl Owens, Fairless Hills-KO by 3
July 30—Billy Goodman, Wilkes-Barre--W 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia---L 6

LEW ANDERSON

Valley Stream, N. Y., Lightweight

1962

Feb. 7—Johnny Lloyd, Wilkes-Barre ---D 6
Apr. 2—Mike Cruz, New York ----------L 6
Oct. 4—Rocky Cartier, Worcester ----KO 3
Oct. 20—Tommy Garrison, New York ---L 4
Oct. 30—Tommy Garrison, New York ---W 6

SAMMY ANDERSON

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1961

July 8—Vince Cala, Buffalo ----------L 4
Aug. 31—David Merritt, Erie ----------KO 1
Sept. 21—Rudy Richardson, Butler ------L 6
Nov. 23—Billy Goodman, Philadelphia --L 4

1962

Nov. 13—Benny D'Austino, Canton ----KO 1

ROBERT (CISCO) ANDRADE

Compton, Calif., Lightweight

Born, January 25, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1952

Aug. 5—Bobby Akino, Los Angeles-----W 4
Aug. 12—Tello Cruz, Los Angeles--------W 4
Sept. 9—Ralph Creek, Hollywood-----KO 2
Sept. 20—Joey Perez, Hollywood------KO 4
Oct. 11—Bobby Romo, Hollywood-----KO 5
Nov. 1—Augie Salazer, Hollywood-----W 6
Nov. 8—Chato Duarte, Hollywood----KO 1
Nov. 29—Ramon Carrillo, Hollywood---KO 2
Dec. 13—Norman Snyder, Hollywood---KO 1

1953

Feb. 7—Lavert Smith, Hollywood-----KO 2
Feb. 28—Tote Martinez, Hollywood------W 10
Mar. 28—Reyes Lopez, Hollywood------KO 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Hart, South Gate-----KO 2
July 28—Bobby Why, Los Angeles-----KO 9
Aug. 18—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles--W 10
Sept. 22—Aberdeen Lynch, Los Angeles KO 7
Oct. 7—Freddy Herman, Sacramento---D 10
Nov. 17—Ralph Cervantes, Butte-------W 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Woods, Los Angeles-----W 10

1954

Feb. 2—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 20—Hoacine Khalfi, Toledo--------W 10
Apr. 3—Percy Bassett, Washington----W 10
May 8—Armand Savoie, Buffalo--------W 10
June 12—Carlos Chavez, Boston--------KO 9
June 28—Johnny DiGilio, New York---KO 10
Aug. 14—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 9—Henry Davis, Rochester--------W 10
Nov. 23—Morris Leviege, San Jose ------W 10

1955

Jan. 1—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----L 10
Feb. 17—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles-------L 12
Apr. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles-------W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Chavez, San Jose-------KO 6
Sept. 9—Orlando Zulueta, New York---W 10
Nov. 22—Kenny Davis, Hollywood-----KO 7

1956

Feb. 1—Jimmy Carter, Chicago ---------W 10
Apr. 17—Jorge Macias, San Jose --------W 10
July 3—Luke Sandoval, Phoenix -----KO 3
Aug. 29—Art Aragon, Los Angeles---KO by 9

1957

July 2—Billy Evans, Las Vegas--------W 10
July 25—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Los Angeles ----------KO 9
Nov. 7—Jorge Macias, Fresno --------KO 9

1958

Aug. 14—Bobby Bell, Oakland----------KO 7
Sept. 13—Lauro Salas, Hollywood------KO 8
Sept. 30—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland---L 10

1959

Feb. 13—Frankie Ryff, New York--------L 10
Apr. 4—Jay Fullmer, Palm Springs----W 10
May 21—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles---L 10

1960

Apr. 28—Kildo Nunez, Tijuana---------KO 4
May 21—Antone Contreras, Nogales---KO 5
July 16—Battling Torres, Los Angeles-KO 7
Oct. 1—Ramon Castelum, Culiacan---KO 9
Oct. 28—Joe Brown, Los Angeles--------L 15
(For World's Lightweight Title)

1961

Feb. 2—Carlos Ortiz, Los Angeles-------L 10
Apr. 15—Nursey Kid, Manila----------L 10
June 6—Louis Molina, San Jose----------L 10
Sept. 26—Joey Lopes, Sacramento -------L 10
Nov. 13—Al Medrano, San Jose ---------KO 6
Dec. 8—Battling Torres, Los Angeles-KO 6

1962

Mar. 9—Davey Moore, Los Ang.---KO by 7

CISCO ANDRADE, Los Angeles, Calif.

AL ANDREWS

Fresno Calif., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 3—Al Knox, Phoenix ..... L 4
Sept. 17—Charles Danner, Tucson ..... W 4
Oct. 15—Art Sedillo, Albuquerque ..... KO by 3
Dec. 11—Charles Danner, Tucson ..... W 4

1960

Feb. 6—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan ..... L 8
Feb. 20—Billy Murray, West Jordan ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Johnny Guebara, Phoenix ..... KO 5
Mar. 1—Luis Garduno, Phoenix ..... L 10
June 21—Luis Garduno, Phoenix ..... L 10
July 19—Henry Olea, Phoenix ..... L 6
Sept. 13—Indio Cruz, Phoenix ..... W 6
Oct. 27—Jerry Mullen, Rochester ..... L 4
Nov. 25—Bob Armstrong, Duluth ..... KO 2

1961

Jan. 18—Don Weller, St. Paul ..... L 4
Mar. 15—Chuck Flores, Phoenix ..... L 10
Apr. 14—Gene Bryant, Tucson ..... L 6
May 31—Joe Alfaro, Phoenix ..... L 6
July 19—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix ..... W 6
Aug. 2—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Charley Wright, Ajo ..... KO by 5
Nov. 2—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque ..... KO by 4
Dec. 20—Henry Olea, Phoenix ..... L 8

1962

Jan. 10—Henry Olea, Phoenix ..... D 6
Jan. 31—Bill Burk, Phoenix ..... W 6
Mar. 28—Bill Burk, Phoenix ..... L 6
Apr. 11—Bennie McCorvey, Phoenix ..... L 6
Apr. 25—Herman Beasley, Phoenix ..... W 6
May 15—Gabe Terronez, Corcoran ..... KO by 1
June 12—Favey Lee, Fresno ..... W 6
July 3—Angel Reynosa, Fresno ..... KO 4
Aug. 28—Lee Hope, Richmond ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Al Lewis, Fresno ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Jeff Johnson, Dinuba ..... W 6
Oct. 30—Lovell Franklin, Fresno ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Paul Lucero, Bakersfield ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Dick Knight, Bakersfield ..... L 8

EDDIE ANDREWS

Lowell, Mass., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 3, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1953

Sept. 10—John Chambers, Boston ..... KO 1
Sept. 19—Allen Turner, Boston ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Vince Brown, Boston ..... KO 3
Oct. 15—Joey Carey, Worcester ..... KO 1
Oct. 31—Jimmy Peters, Boston ..... KO 3
Nov. 5—Billy Brown, Worcester ..... L 6
Nov. 9—Mike Kelly, Boston ..... KO 1
Nov. 16—Dave Grant, Boston ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Bill Farmer, Boston ..... KO 1
Dec. 26—Toby Silvia, Boston ..... W 6

1954

Jan. 4—Joe O'Connell, Boston ..... KO 1
Jan. 18—Johnny O'Brien, Boston ..... L 6
Feb. 1—Johnny Green, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 1—Frank Frataglia, Boston ..... W 6
Apr. 24—Charlie Goulart, Boston ..... KO 3
May 11—Herb Tessier, Boston ..... KO 4
June 12—Frank Frataglia, Boston ..... W 6
July 12—Jimmy Beau, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Beau, Boston ..... L 12
(New England Middleweight Title)

1955

July 11—Willie Renfro, Brockton ..... KO 4

1956

May 1—Barry Allison, Holyoke ..... L 10
June 16—George Chementi, Boston ..... D 10
Sept. 11—Stan Micheaux, Boston ..... D 8
Oct. 13—Eddie Thompson, Boston ..... KO by 6

1957

Jan. 12—Don Webber, Boston ..... KO 6
Jan. 31—Milton Ebbs, Revere ..... W 6
Feb. 18—Walter Cartier, Holyoke ..... L 10
Mar. 12—Ben Jones, Lowell ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—Joey Klein, Lowell ..... KO 3
May 14—Young Joe Walcott, Lowell ..... W 8
June 20—Karl-Heinz Guder, Boston ..... KO 6
June 27—Sammy Walker, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Harvey Lammers, Revere ..... W 8
Nov. 26—Duby Josey, Boston ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Rocky Tomasello, Boston ..... W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Randy Sandy, Boston ..... L 10
Mar. 24—Tex Gonzales, New York ..... KO 1
Apr. 14—Otis Woodard, New York ..... L 10
May 26—Otis Woodard, New York ..... KO by 5
Nov. 3—Artie Dixon, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Sonny Hett, Las Vegas ..... KO 8

1959

Feb. 9—Willie Vaughn, Las Vegas ..... L 10
July 6—Don Fullmer, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Al Williams, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Al Williams, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1960

Jan. 19—Cal Houston, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Mar. 15—Cal Houston, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Nathan Ish, Las Vegas ..... W 10
June 8—Jesse Smith, Chicago ..... KO by 1
June 29—Ernie Buford, Salt Lake City ..... L 6
Sept. 8—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas ..... D 12
Nov. 7—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1961

Apr. 3—Hank Casey, San Francisco ..... L 10
June 12—Ramon Hernandez, San Fran. ..... KO 6

1962

Dec. 12—Rudolph Bent, Reno ..... W 10

PAUL ANDREWS

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

(Previous Record 1950-57 on page 454, 1958 Edition)

1958

(inactive)

1959

June 1—Duke Sabedong, Oakland ..... W 10
July 30—Curley Lee, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6
Nov. 9—Don Tucker, Tyler ..... KO 1
Nov. 21—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles ..... KO 7

1960

Mar. 8—Willie Richardson, San Jose ..... KO 7

1961

(inactive)

1962

Mar. 27—Bill McMurray, Sacramento ..... W 10
June 12—Zora Folley, Sacramento ..... KO by 7

JOSE APARICIO

Acapulco, Mexico, Featherweight

1961

Mar. 11—Nicolas Sanchez, Acapulco ..... W 8
Mar. 24—Eduardo Mariscal, Toluca ..... KO 3
May 16—Luis Jimenez, Tuxtla Gutierrez ..... W 10
May 31—Cuco Rodriguez, Mexico City ..... KO 8
June 17—Panchito Ramirez, Tuxtla ..... W 10
July 8—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara ..... L 10
Aug. 7—Panchito Ramirez, Tuxtla ..... KO 5
Oct. 13—Cubanito Gonzalez, Tuxtla ..... KO 3
Nov. 8—Roberto Bravo, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Dec. 23—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City ..... L 8

1962

Feb. 8—Jesus Romero, Puebla ..... KO 5
Mar. 31—Joey Reyes, Nuervo Laredo ..... L 10
Apr. 14—Norberto Contreras, Mexico City ..... KO 6
June 4—Manny Sanchez, Tuxtla ..... KO 6
July 14—Jose Jimenez, Mexico City ..... KO 5
Aug. 18—Roberto Gomez, Acapulco ..... KO by 10

LOUIS ORTIZ APONTE

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1962

Sept. 11—Frank Davilla, New Bedford ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Reuben DeJesus, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 20—Ray Cruz, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 24—Billy Backus, Totowa ..... W 4

JOEY ARCHER

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, February 11, 1938, New York, N. Y. Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1956

Nov. 8—Danny Jones, New York ..... W 4
Dec. 21—Danny Jones, New York ..... W 4

1957

Mar. 8—Whitey Porr, New York ..... KO 4
Apr. 8—Rocky Ford, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 29—Rocky Ford, New York ..... W 4
May 13—Hiram Vale, New York ..... W 4

July 8—Bernie Raines, New York.....W 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Lissy, New York.....W 4
Sept. 9—Danny Jones, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Jimmy Landeron, New York..KO 4
Nov. 11—Paulie Griffin, New York .....W 6
Dec. 20—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 6

1958

Feb. 14—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
Mar. 17—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 6
June 2—Julie Jamison, New York.....W 6
July 28—Bernie Raines, New York.....W 6
Nov. 5—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach..W 8
Nov. 25—Willie Estes, Houston .....W 4
Dec. 1—Willie Estes, Dallas .....KO 1
Dec. 9—Ruben Flores, Houston .....W 4

1959

Feb. 11—Ken Biggs, Houston .....KO 3
Mar. 10—Tony Dupas, Houston..W (Tech.) 7
May 12—Tony Dupas, Houston.....W 10
July 4—Ralph Lucas, Bandera .....KO 4
Nov. 9—Henry (Kid) Burton, Tyler....W 10
Nov. 24—Aman Peck, San Antonio.....W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Babe Vance, Amarillo.....W 8
June 16—Cheffy Reyna, Pensacola.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Joe Rubino, New York.....W 8

1961

Feb. 4—Don Fullmer, New York.....W 10

1962

June 23—Joe Gonzalez, New York.....L 10
Aug. 25—Joe Gonzalez, New York.....W 10
Nov. 10—Mick Leahy, New York .....W 10

JOE ARCHO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1961

Sept. 18—Sammy Mackey, Miami .....L 4
Sept. 28—Bobby Brown, Miami .....L 4
Oct. 24—Bobby Brown, Miami Beach ...L 4
Dec. 11—Manuel Ponce, Miami .....L 4

1962

Jan. 20—Bobby Brown, Miami Beach....D 6
May 17—Grady McLendon, Miami.....L 4

ALEX ARENAS

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Sept. 20—Kid Memo, Acapulco .....KO 2
Oct. 18—Gilardo Bacho, Acapulco .....W 10
Nov. 15—Alfonso Bonilla, Acapulco ....KO 2
Dec. 6—Chamaco Flores, Acapulco ...KO 2

1959

Jan. 17—Reyes Ramirez, Acapulco ....KO 8
Feb. 7—Arnulfo Palomares, Acapulco..W 10
Mar. 7—Indio Conde, Acapulco .....KO 3
Apr. 8—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco .....KO 7
May 16—Chihuahua Kid, Acapulco .....W 10
June 20—Chihuahua Kid, Acapulco .....L 10
Aug. 15—Rafael Camacho, Acapulco ...KO 7
Sept. 12—Beto Gonzalez, Acapulco .....KO 8
Sept. 26—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajare .....KO 4
Oct. 24—Chucho Mejia, Acapulco .....KO 3
Nov. 14—Carlos Arregui, Guadalajara....L 10
Dec. 5—Cosme Maldonado, Acapulco...W 10

1960

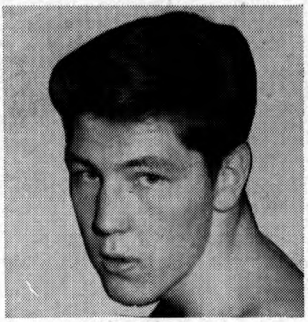
Mar. 26—Bobby Cervantes, Acapulco .....KO by 5
May 14—Pedro Rodriguez, Acapulco...KO 10
June 25—Sergio Gomez, Guadalajara KO by 6
July 30—Adolfo Olquin, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 27—Adolfo Olquin, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 12—Tony Lopez, Monterrey.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Chico Rodriguez, Acapulco....KO 8

1961

Mar. 18—Fidencio Ramirez, Acapulco...D 10
May 6—Texas Hurtado, Acapulco..KO by 6
Nov. 21—Jorge Frikas, Cuernavala ....KO 8
Dec. 23—Nicolas Sanchez, Acapulco.....L 12

1962

Feb. 10—Ruben Rivera, Monterrey..KO by 5
Apr. 7—Arturo Astudillo, Acapulco...KO 3
May 30—Ino Colin, Cuernavaca.....L 10
June 9—Arturo Astudillo, Acapulco .....KO by 9
(previous record page 501 1960 Edition)
Feb. 7—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix .....D 8
Apr. 4—Chuck Flores, Phoenix .....KO 7
Apr. 11—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix .....W 8
Sept. 8—Rafael Apodaca, Guaymas ....KO 6
Sept. 12—Henry Olea, Phoenix .....L 10



JOE ARCHER

RAMON ARIAS

Venezuelan Flyweight

1956

Mar. 1—Nicolas Ascanio, Maracaibo ....W 6
June 2—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo ..W 10
Nov. 5—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas .....L 10

1957

Mar. 15—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas....W 12
(Won Vacant Venezuela Flyweight Title)
Apr. 11—Oscar Suarez, Maracaibo.....W 10
June 8—German Pardo, Maracaibo....KO 8
July 23—Aristide Pozzali, Caracas.....W 10
Oct. 6—Dommy Ursua, Maracaibo ....W 10
Nov. 23—Memo Diez, Caracas .....W 10

1958

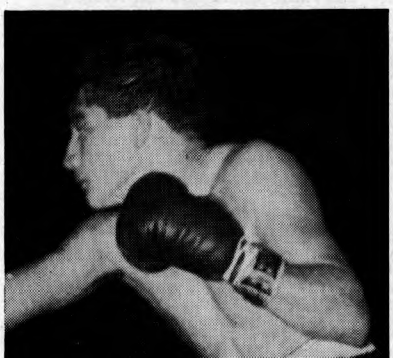
Apr. 19—Pascual Perez, Caracas.....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 29—Carlos Miranda, Maracaibo....D 10
Sept. 13—Masaji (Lefty) Iwamoto, Maracaibo .....KO 9
Oct. 6—Masaji (Lefty) Iwamoto, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 17—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas ....W 12
(Venezuelan Title Bout)
Dec. 22—Jose Ogazon, Caracas .....W 10

1959

Feb. 22—Hector Hicks, Panama City ....L 10
Aug. 17—Toshiro Tanaka, Caracas .....KO 3
Oct. 5—Larry Pineda, Caracas .....L 10
Oct. 19—Larry Pineda, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 23—Felix Gutierrez, Caracas.....W 10

1960

Feb. 22—Ray Pacheco, Caracas.....L 10
May 30—Billy Peacock, Caracas.....W 10
June 24—Ramo Calatajud, Maracaibo....W 12
(Venezuelan Title Bout)
July 4—Nelson Estrada, Caracas.....L 12
(For Venezuelan Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 31—Frankie Jones, Caracas.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Risto Luukkonen, Caracas KO by 6
Dec. 5—Edmundo Esparza, Maracaibo..W 10



RAMON ARIAS, Venezuela

1961

Feb. 20—Mimun Ben Ali, Caracas.....W 10
Apr. 17—Ray Pacheco, Caracas.....W 10
May 22—Sadao Yaoita, Caracas.....W 10
Aug. 19—Eder Jofre, Caracas .....KO by 7
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 2—Bernardo Caraballo, Cartagena..L 10

1962

Feb. 5—Mimun Ben Ali, Caracas.....W 10
Mar. 2—Mimun Ben Ali, Caracas.....W 10
Mar. 30—Bernardo Caraballo, Caracas...L 10
May 21—Ronnie DeCost, Maracaibo.....W 10
Dec. 21—Manuel Moreno, Caracas .....W 10

EVERARDO ARMENTA

Los Mochis, Mexico Welterweight

Born April 13, 1937

1956

July 10—Arnold Hill, Guaymas .....W 10
Sept. 8—El Conscripto, Los Mochis ...KO 7
Sept. 22—Manuel Rocha, Los Mochis.....W 10
Oct 14—Eddie Rivera, Obregon .....KO 3
Oct. 24—Arnold Hill, Obregon .....L 10
Nov. 30—Juan Padilla, Tampico .....D 10

1957

Feb. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez,
Mexico City .....KO by 4
Mar. 1—Fili Montero, Los Mochis .....KO 5
Mar. 27—Alfredo Cota, Ensenada .....W 10
May 4—Kid Zacatecas, Los Mochis..KO by 5
May 23—Panadero Cardenas, Navojoa..KO 2
Aug. 14—Frankie Anselm, Mex. City KO by 3

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Apr. 11—Camilo Flores, Obregon .....KO 3
May 30—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon ....W 10
June 20—Jess Bogart, Obregon .....KO 5
July 11—Bob Torrance, Obregon .....KO 8
July 18—Enrique Esqueda, La Paz .....KO 5
Aug. 1—Mono Garcia, Guadalajara .....L 10
Sept. 19—Alfredo Cota, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 7—David Cervantes, Obregon.....L 10

1960

Feb. 13—Alfredo Cota, LaPaz.....KO by 3
June 18—Jess Bogart, Los Mochis.....KO 7
Aug. 5—Enrique Arreola, Hermosillo..KO 4

1961

Feb. 1—Federico Payan, Obregon.....W 10
Mar. 12—Buffalo Hernandez, Mochis...KO 6
May 13—Memo Ayon, Mochis.....D 10
Sept. 30—Chebo Hernandez, Los Mochis..KO 4
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title)
Oct. 18—Ramon Hernandez, Guaymas ...L 10

1962

Jan. 15—Billy Smith, Las Vegas.....KO 6
Apr 2—Joey Giambra, Las Vegas.....L 10
June 12—Gaspar Ortega, Juarez.....L 10
Sept. 1—Memo Ayon, Los Mochis .....L 12
(Lost Mexican Middleweight Title)
Oct. 30—Hilario Morales, Juarez .....D 10
Nov. 26—Eddie Pace, Hollywood ....KO by 3

MANUEL ARMENTEROS

Havana, Cuba, Bantamweight

1947

May 20—Eduardo Menendez, Havana..KO 3
June 19—Jose Altamirano, Cienfuegos...L 8
Aug. 16—Tomas Vega, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 13—Herminio Gonzalez, Havana..KO 6
Nov. 11—Black Pico, Havana.....D 10
Nov. 16—Pablo Moreno, Mariol.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Black Pico, Havana.....L 10

1948

Aug. 28—Fernando Amante, Havana..WF 8

1949

(Inactive)

1950

May 19—Rolando Delgado, Havana....KO 1
July 8—Mario Rivero, Havana.....KO 6
Aug. 5—Billy Lima, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Rodriguez, Havana.....D 8
Nov. 18—Ciro Morasen, Havana....KO by 4
Nov. 24—Leovigildo Silegas, Camaguey..W 10
Dec. 22—Leovigildo Silegas, Camaguey..KO 6

1951

May 12—Tommy Vega, Havana.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Black Pico, Havana .....L 8

1952

July 19—Leovigildo Silegas, Havana...KO 3

1953

Apr. 15—Raton Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 29—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City..KO 1
May 16—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....L 10
June 3—Luis Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
July 8—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City...L 10
July 25—Rogelio Saucesco, Culiacan...KO 7
Aug. 8—Chebo de la Torre,
Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 22—Baby Rivera, Mexico City....KO 7
Sept. 9—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....KO 6
Oct. 23—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 6—Otilio Galvan, Torreon....KO by 7
Dec. 19—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City....L 10

1954

Jan. 20—Lino Botello, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 20—Luis Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 3—Otillo Galvan, Monterrey.....W 10
May 22—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....KO 7
July 6—Otillo Galvan, Monterrey.....L 10
Sept. 11—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....L 10

1955

Feb. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 2
Mar. 8—Joe Boland, San Antonio.....W 10
Mar. 28—Teddy Roberts, San Antonio...W 10
Apr. 12—Otillo Galvan, San Antonio....W 10
Apr. 30—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City..L 10
Sept. 3—Ernesto Figueroa,
Mexico City .....KO 7
Oct. 1—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 10—Humberto Carrillo, Palacio.....L 10
Dec. 21—Fili Nava, Monterrey.....W.Dis. 7

1956

Feb. 10—Jose Cotero, Juarez .....W 10
Mar. 4—Luis Castillo, Tampico .....KO 7
Mar. 17—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City ....L 10
Apr. 28—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City...L 10
May 22—Willie Pep, San Antonio ...KO by 7
June 26—Joe Boland, Houston .....W 10
Aug. 24—Bombon Kiriz, Tampico .....KO 4
Aug. 28—Cherokee Olguin, Orizaba.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Cheto Fernandez, Tampico ...KO 3
Sept. 26—Papelero Sanchez, Mex. City..KO 1
Oct. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Campeche, Puebla .....W 10
Nov. 7—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City..KO 9
Dec. 1—Baby Zarate, Monterrey.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City..W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Joe Becerra, Monterrey.....L 10
Jan. 25—Julio Escobedo, Tampico.....W 10
Jan. 31—Luis Gutierrez, Puebla.....W 10
Feb. 7—Baby Zarate, Mante.....KO 6
Feb. 16—Dusty Brown, LaPaz.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Miguel Cardenas, LaPaz.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Julio Escobedo, LaPaz.....W 10
Apr. 5—Kid Campeche, Tampico.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City..W 10
May 18—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City..L 10
July 13—Roy Hernandez, Mazatlan....KO 5
Aug. 16—Jose Lopez, Matamoros.....W 10
Sept. 21—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara....KO 3
Nov. 10—Jose Lopez, Juarez.....L 10

1958

Feb. 1—Danny Kid, Manila.....D 10
Mar. 1—Al Asuncion, Manila.....KO 7
Mar. 20—Ernie Masangkay, Manila.....D 8
Apr. 19—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
June 2—Kenji Inagaki, Tokyo.....KO 1
July 11—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Issarsak Barbos, Bangkok.....W 10

1959

Feb. 17—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok .....L 10
Apr. 10—Pollero Garcia, Arcelia .....KO 2
Apr. 12—Pepe Montes, Queretaro .....KO 7
May 30—Kid Lanero, Tuxpan .....KO 5
June 28—Toto Ibarra, Panama City .....L 10
July 11—Roberto Murillo, Panama City..KO 9
July 25—Edwin Sykes, Panama City..KO by 7
Aug. 29—Ray Ruiz, Monterrey .....KO 4
Nov. 20—Beto Carbajal, Vera Cruz.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Ray Zamora, Roza-Rica.....L 10

1960

Jan. 15—Jamie Rios, Vera Cruz.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Coca Kid, Toluca.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Ray Avila, Coatzacolacos .....KO 5
Feb. 27—Jorge Salazar, Durango.....L 10
Mar. 9—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 21—Ignacio Pina, Tijuana.....D 10

Apr. 16—Kid Relampago, Vera Cruz....L 10
May 7—Juan Ramirez, Guadalajara....L 10
June 4—Juan Ibares, Mexico City....W 10
June 16—Ray Zamora, Cordoba....W 10
July 14—Gustavo Sosa, Guasave....KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana....L 10

1961

Jan. 21—Max Huerta, Mexico City....W 10
Mar. 3—Alberto Soto, Toluca....D 10
Apr. 8—Don Johnson, Los Mochis....L 10
Aug. 13—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo....W 10

1962

Jan. 13—Chuy Guerrero, Mexico City..W 10
Feb. 3—Jorge Salazar, Monterrey....L 10
Apr. 1—Chuy Guerrero, Sabinas....W 10

PAUL ARMSTEAD

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

Born, March 3, 1937, Lufkin, Texas.

1955

Apr. 9—Harvey Price, Hollywood....KO 1
Apr. 30—Tommy English, Hollywood..KO 4
May 28—Johnny O'Keefe, Hollywood..KO 1
July 16—Jesse Resendez, Hollywood....W 4
Aug. 6—Herman Duncan, Hollywood....L 6
Oct. 16—Billy Smith, Hollywood....KO 5
Dec. 3—Chico Arroyo, Hollywood....KO 3

1956

Feb. 11—Chato Tover, Hollywood....KO 6
Mar. 24—Manuel Baptista, Hollywood..KO 1
Apr. 21—Pete Aguirre, Hollywood....KO 3
May 5—Vic Ponce, Hollywood....KO 9
June 23—Billy Evans, Hollywood....KO by 4
Aug. 25—Gil Velarde, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood....W 10

1957

Feb. 14—Billy Evans, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood....L 10
May 18—Kid Centella, Hollywood....KO 8
July 6—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 3—Lauro Salas, Hollywood....W 12
(Won Vacant California Lightweight Title)
Dec. 5—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles...W 10

1958

Jan. 23—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 13—Mickey Northrup, Los Ang....KO 8
Apr. 17—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles....W 10
May 15—Ezequiel Uribe, Los Angeles...W 10
July 18—Vincente Rivas, Caracas....D 10
Oct. 18—Jimmy Hornsby, Hollywood..KO 10
(Won Vacant California Lightweight Title)
Nov. 15—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....L 10

1959

Jan. 16—Len Matthews, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Perkins, Chicago....L 10
June 6—Ray Riojas, Hollywood....W 10
July 16—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 6—Battling Torres, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 28—Len Matthews, Philadelphia...L 10
Dec. 10—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles....W 10

1960

Mar. 17—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 25—Gene Gresham, New Orleans...L 10
May 31—Dave Charnley, London....KO by 9
Aug. 6—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City...L 10
Nov. 13—Mauro Vasquez, Tijuana...W Dis. 4

1961

Apr. 4—Chico Santos, Richmond....KO 7
June 6—Joe Lopes, Sacramento....W 10
Oct. 5—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..W 12
Nov. 17—Tony Perez, San Diego....W 10

1962

Jan. 26—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles....W 12
(California State Title Bout)
Apr. 24—Ben Medina, Fresno....W 10
Oct. 29—Joey Reynolds, San Jose....W 10
Nov. 26—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas....W 10

EDDIE (YOUNG) ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth, N. J., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 15—Ralph Liguore, Philadelphia...W 4
Apr. 2—Don Vincent, Providence....KO 1
June 21—Singh Lee, Newark....W 6
July 19—Dick McCarthy, Worcester...KO 3
Aug. 23—Clarence Jones, Worcester....KO 1
Sept. 20—Dave Grant, Worcester....W 6
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Providence....KO 3
Nov. 12—Rocky Leone, Providence....W 6

1957

Mar. 1—Julie Jamison, New York....L 4
Apr. 15—Dick Hall, Providence....L 6
Sept. 28—Willie Moore, Paterson....KO 2
Oct. 21—Larry Jones, New York....D 4
Nov. 22—Jimmy Kelly, New York....W 4

1958

Jan. 27—Merrill Olmstead, Providence..KO 4
Feb. 17—Marvin McFarland, New York..L 6
Mar. 29—Ronnie Blackman, Paterson..KO 5
May 26—Ray Greco, New York....KO 3
June 9—Benny Paret, New York....L 70

1959

Feb. 3—Steve Ward, Hartford....W 10
Feb. 27—Solomon Boysaw, New York...L 10
Mar. 28—Florentino Fernandez, Havana....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Chico Velez, New York....W 10

1960

Feb. 8—J. D. Ellis, New York....L 10
Mar. 8—J. D. Ellis, Trenton....KO by 2

1961

Jan. 17—Joey Parks, Omaha....W 10
Apr. 6—Len Matthews, Camden....L 10
Oct. 17—Chino Diaz, Omaha....W 10
Nov. 18—Larry Godih, New York....L 6

1962

Jan. 4—Len Matthews, Philadelphia...D 10
Jan. 30—Mel Middleton, Phila....KO by 9
June 25—Billy Braggs, Milwaukee....L 10

GENORACE (GENE "ACE") ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

Born, January 7, 1932, Pickinville, Ga. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1955

July 6—Jimmy Skinner, New York....W 4
Aug. 22—Ted Danner, New York....W 4
Sept. 12—Dick Lowery, New York....W 4
Oct. 3—Distino Lois, New York....W 4

1956

June 15—Otis Woodard, New York....W 4
Dec. 7—George Chimenti, New York....W 6

1957

Feb. 18—Juan Pomare, New York....W 6
Apr. 22—Andy Figaro, New York....W 6
June 11—Stan Micheaux, Newark....W 8
Aug. 26—Rudy Sawyer, New York....W 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Thompson, New York..KO 7
Nov. 4—Randy Sandy, New York....W 10
Dec. 2—Reybon Stubbs, New York....W 10

1958

Feb. 17—Charley Joseph, New York....W 10
Aug. 8—Rory Calhoun, New York....W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Eddie Dixon, New York....W 10
Feb. 27—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
Sept. 2—Dick Tiger, Camden....L 10
Dec. 16—Rudy Ellis, Camden....W 10

1960

Feb. 24—Dick Tiger, Chicago....L 10
Sept. 21—Ernie Burford, Chicago....D 10
Nov. 19—Henry Hank, New York....W 10

1961

Feb 18—Dick Tiger, New York....KO by 9

1962

June 30—Luis Rodriguez, New York..KO by 8

BASIL (BEE) ARSENAULT

Mira, N. B., Canada, Light Heavyweight

Born, North Sydney, N. B., April 21, 1939.

1960

July 8—Hugh MacDonald, Sydney....W 4
July 29—Con Burchell, Sydney....KO 2
Sept. 3—Emerson Heffnerman, New Waterford....W 4
Oct. 28—Dick Farrell, Sydney....KO 1
Nov. 24—Al Crawley, Sydney....KO 1

1961

Jan. 2—Billy MacLean, Sydney....KO 1
Feb. 16—Frankie Pilgrim, Sydney....KO 2
May 20—Hugh MacDonald, Sydney..KO by 2
July 28—Hugh MacDonald, Sydney....W 10
Sept. 8—Peter Duff, Sydney....KO 1
Sept. 29—Al Sparks, Sydney....KO 1
Oct. 27—Frankie Pilgrim, Sydney....KO 2

1962

Jan. 2—Wayne Fields, Sydney....KO 4

JOE ARSENAULT
Lynn, Mass., Middleweight

1961

Nov. 28—Clarence Smith, Revere.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Charlie Tanner, Providence....W 4

1962

Jan. 9—Joe Hill, Reverse.....KO by 1
Jan. 16—Phil Wright, Revere.....KO 4
Jan. 19—Larry Carney, Worcester..KO by 2
Mar. 19—Joe DiPierro, Providence..KO by 3

ARTURO ASTUDILLO
Mexican Lightweight

1962

Apr. 7—Alex Arenas, Acapulco ....KO by 3
June 9—Alex Arenas, Acapulco .....KO 9
July 28—Adolfo Olguin, Acapulco .....W 10
Oct. 13—Rodolfo Santamaria, Acapulco .....KO 7
Nov. 17—Vicente Ramirez, Acapulco ....L 10
Dec. 15—Ramon Hurtado, Acapulco .....L 10

EARL ATLEY
Kennett Square, Pa., Heavyweight

1956

June 21—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia..D 4
July 19—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia..W 4
Aug. 30—James Wiley, Philadelphia .....D 4

1957

Oct. 23—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse .....KO 2
Nov. 19—Gordon Baldwin, Montreal ....L 8

1958

Mar. 27—Sam Jones, New York.....L 6
May 20—Bob Woodall, Boston.....KO by 4
Oct. 21—Joe DeGrazio, Philadelphia....L 4

1959

Feb. 16—Leslie Smith, Philadelphia .....L 6
Apr. 20—Rufus Handsome, Philadelphia..L 6
June 2—Terry Lewis, Spokane .....KO 1
July 21—Pat McMurtry, Seattle ....KO by 3

1960

Jan. 14—Larry Brown, Philadelphia.....L 6
Mar. 7—James Wiley, Philadelphia....KO 1
May 19—Kirk Barrow, Spokane.....L 10
Sept. 7—Elmer Hardy, Seattle.....KO by 4
Nov. 7—Larry Brown, Philadelphia...KO 6

1961

Jan. 24—Jay Bee, Trenton.....KO by 4
Feb. 27—Obie Paschall, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
June 17—Tony Hughes, New York.....L 6
Oct. 2—Joe DiGrazio, Philadelphia ....L 6
Nov. 16—Joe D.Grazio, Philadelphia.....W 6

1962

Apr. 19—Gerry Finnerty, Philadelphia..KO 5
May 16—Joe Branham, Fairless Hills..KO 3
Nov. 1—Tom McNeeley, Worcester..KO by 8

JOEY AUGUSTIN
New York, N. Y. Featherweight

Born, September 26, 1936, Tijuana, Mexico.

1956

Nov. 26—Johnny Gallazo, New York.....D 4
Dec. 24—Hector Torres, New York....KO 2

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Ithia, New York..... W 4
Feb. 18—Bobby Gilmore, New York.... D 4
Oct. 22—Bobby Robeldo, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Nov. 7—Johnny Wills, Fresno.....KO by 1
Dec. 5—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles..KO 3
Dec. 19—Ruben Gonzales, Los Angeles..W 4

1958

Jan. 3—Frankie Salas, San Diego.....L 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Salas, San Diego.....L 10
Mar. 28—Calvin Leigh, San Diego.....W 8
June 5—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....L 10
July 21—Joe Becerra, Tijuana.....KO by 5
Nov. 10—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana..L. Dis. 8

1959

Mar. 30—Nacho Escalante, S. Diego..KO by 6
Oct. 22—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles...L 6
Nov. 23—Ronnie Jones, Santa Monica .....KO by 2

1960

(Inactive)

1961

Mar. 27—Anselmo Castillo, New York....L 4

1962

May 12—Willie Little, Philadelphia..KO by 6

JACKIE AUMAVA (AUMAVAUE)
Samoan Welterweight

1962

Apr. 10—Fritz Warlich, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 19—Willie Beard, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 26—Willie Beard, Stockton.....L 4
May 10—Dave McCord, Oakland.....KO 4
June 12—Tony Torres, Sacramento.....L 4

CHARLEY AUSTIN
Phoenix, Arizona, Middleweight

1959

Jan. 12—L. C. Rose, San Angelo.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....KO by 4
Apr. 7—Rocky Proano, Albuquerque .....KO by 4

1960

Jan. 27—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix....KO 4
June 13—Redtop Sylvester, Tucson.....KO 2
June 28—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix KO by 5
July 19—Willie Ross, Phoenix.....D 6

1961

Feb. 22—Negro Veloz, Phoenix.....L 6
Mar. 24—Negro Veloz, Tucson.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Roque Proano, Tucson.....KO 6
May 8—Tuffy Carroll, Tucson.....KO 4
June 7—Ramon Hernandez, Phoenix ....W 10
June 21—Packy Williams, Yuma .....KO 2
June 28—Jesus Lopez, Phoenix .....KO 2
Aug. 25—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix ....W 10

1962

Jan. 31—Tony Montano, Phoenix.....L 12
July 2—Leonard Coleman, Butte.....L 8
Aug. 15—Gene Bryant, Phoenix .....L 6
Sept. 4—Gene Bryant, Tucson .....D 8
Nov. 14—Fred McWilliams, Phoenix .....W 10
Dec. 5—Thell Torrance, Phoenix.....L 8

WILFREDO AVELLEZ
Puerto Rican Heavyweight

Born, Oct. 12, 1936.

1959

Oct. 24—Joe Pietron, West Hempstead..L 4
Nov. 23—Johnny Dilly, New York.....W 4
Dec. 14—Howie Davis, New York.....W 4

1960

Jan. 1—Don Smyer, New York.....W 4
Mar. 7—Sam Edwards, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 11—John Boyd, New York.....KO 1
May 20—Charlie Hood, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 31—Richie Lee, New York.....W 4
Nov. 26—Art Miller, New York.....W 6

1961

Jan. 7—Freddy Mack, New York..KO by 1
Apr. 8—Obie Rhodes, New York.....W 6
Apr. 29—Sam Jones, New York.....KO 2
May 27—Billy Daniels, New York.....L 6
Dec. 23—Artie Miller, New York .....W 6

1962

Jan. 19—Clay Thomas, Totowa.....L 8

BOBBY AVENA
Brooklyn, N. Y. Light Heavyweight

1961

Nov. 22—Hilton Thomas, Union City ....W 4
Dec. 6—Brick Mason, Union City .....W 4
Dec. 23—Brick Mason, New York .....KO 1

1962

Jan. 24—Alex Tischenko, Union City..KO 2
Feb. 10—Jimmy Dupree, New York.....L 4
Feb. 14—Sugar Ryan, Union City.....W 4
Feb. 19—Sugar Ryan, New York.....W 4
Feb. 28—Duke Johnson, Union City....KO 3
Mar. 16—Duke Johnson, Jersey City.....D 4
June 9—Duke Johnson, New York.....L 4
Nov. 20—Johnny Luggo, New York .....W 4
Dec. 11—Ronnie Gioffrion, New York ....L 6

BOB AVERY
Tucson, Arizona, Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 10—Ricky Hair, Phoenix.....L 4
Feb. 22—Gene Walker, Tucson.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Kid Williams, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Gene Walker, Mesa.....W 4

Apr. 5—Sonny Ryder, Phoenix.....W 4
June 13—Sylvester Williams, Tucson...KO 2
Aug. 2—Gene Walker, Phoenix.....W 4
Aug. 16—Gene Walker, Phoenix.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Dick Wilburn, Phoenix.....D 6

1961

Feb. 22—Cliff Gray, Phoenix.....W 6
Apr. 26—Kid Murphy, Phoenix.....D 6

1962

Apr. 26—Bob Flores, Nogales.....W 8

MANUEL AVITIA

Mexican Lightweight

1962

Mar. 31—Gallito Reyes, Monterrey ....KO 8
June 23—Alejandro Neri, Monterrey ....W 10
Aug. 11—Indio Puente, Nuevo Laredo..KO 9
Sept. 8—Raul Anchondo, Monterrey ..KO 2
Oct. 6—Ruben Rivera, Monterrey ....KO 5
Nov. 3—Queretaro Kid, Monterrey .....W 10
Dec. 22—Kid Anahuac, Guadalajara .....L 10

GUILLERMO (MEMO) AYON

Mexican Middleweight

1959

Dec. 19—Alfonso Flores, LaPaz.....W 10

1960

Mar. 22—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10
June 2—Rudy Mendoza, LaPaz.....W 10
Aug. 30—Agustin Rosales, Juarez.....KO 6
Oct. 1—Ramon Hernandez, Mexico City .....W 10
Nov. 13—Chebo Hernandez, Tijuana.....L 12

1961

Jan. 17—Armando Muniz, LaPaz.....KO 3
May 13—Everado Armenta, Mochis.....D 10

1962

Feb. 9—Alfredo Cota, LaPaz.....W 10
Sept. 1—Everardo Armenta, Los Mochis..W 12
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title)

AL AZEVEDO

Santa Cruz, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Sept. 23—Ben Medina, Fresno.....L 4
Dec. 16—Felix Palagas, Fresno.....L 4

1959

Mar. 2—Eddie Jones, Merced.....W 6
Mar. 30—Felix Palagas, San Francisco..KO 3
Dec. 8—Lowell Hunter, Fresno.....KO 3

1960

Feb. 16—Dave Brown, Fresno.....D 4
Mar. 1—Larry Mercer, Fresno.....L 4

1961

Oct. 3—Freddy Ball, Fresno .....W 4

1962

Mar. 19—Jimmy Lawson, Bakersfield..KO 1
Apr. 14—Eddie Carrington, San Jose....D 4
June 18—Chauncy Williams, Bakersfield .....KO 5
July 16—Bobby Pancho, Bakersfield....W 6
Oct. 8—Leo Anderson, Bakersfield.....W 6
Nov. 1—Tony Valenti, Los Angeles..KO by 6
Dec. 3—Benny McCovey, Bakersfield...W 8

BILLY BACKUS

Syracuse, N. Y., Lightweight

1962

Mar. 9—Randy Sanders, Totowa.....W 4
Apr. 27—Sugar Lawson, Totowa.....D 4
June 6—Steve Gellis, St. Jerome.....W 6
June 22—Barney Barnez, Totowa.....W 4
Nov. 24—Louis Ortiz Anonte, Totowa ....L 4
Dec. 22—Mike Cortez, New York .....D 4

JOSE BADILLO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1962

Jan. 15—Sid Marcus, New York.....L 4
Feb. 3—Sid Marcus, New York.....W 4
Feb. 17—Tony Curcio, New York.....L 4
Mar. 31—Israel Santana, New York.....L 4
May 26—Tony Curcio, New York.....W 4
Aug. 25—Joe Mangiapane, New York....L 4
Oct. 13—Joe Mangiapane, New York ....L 6

LES BAGI

St. Paul, Minnesota, Welterweight

1959

Aug. 1—Ronnie Cohen, Syracuse...KO by 2
Sept. 14—Fernand Chretian, Toronto...KO 4

1960

Jan. 16—Napoleon Ludy, Detroit .....W 5
Feb. 13—Doug Beard, Detroit .....KO 1
Apr. 16—Leroy Emerson, Owensboro .....KO by 5
May 17—Bobby Anderson, St. Paul....KO 4
June 4—Rudy Richardson, Steubenville..W 6
July 12—Sherman Banks, Ft. Erie.....W 4
Sept. 19—Steve Hayward, Baltimore.....L 8
Oct. 21—Bobby Bell, Detroit.....L 4

1961

Jan. 18—Young Kid Chocolate, St. Paul .....KO 2
Feb. 10—Leo Pitcher, St. Paul.....L 10
Apr. 6—Ronnie Cannon, St. Paul.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Johnny White, Rochester.....W 6
Aug. 21—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago..KO by 5

1962

Jan. 25—Bob Williams, Minneapolis....W 6
Feb. 22—Boots Washington, Minneapolis..W 6
Mar. 2—Mervin Westmoreland, Minneapolis .....W 6
Apr. 6—Don Weller, St. Paul.....W 12
(Won Minnesota State Welterweight Title)

YAMA BAHAMA

(William Butler)

Bimini, B.W.I., Middleweight

Born, February 16, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1953

Nov. 17—Harry Irwin, Miami Beach....KO 1
Dec. 1—Eddie Armstrong, Miami Beach..W 4
Dec. 15—Humphrey Humphries, Miami...W 4
Dec. 29—Phil Brick, Miami Beach.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 20—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach..W 6
Feb. 2—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach..W 4
Feb. 15—Johnny Williams, Miami Bch..KO 2
Mar. 2—Jimmy Wilson, Miami Beach..KO 2
Mar. 11—Larry Wells, W. Palm Beach....W 4
Mar. 24—Humpy Humphries, Miami Bch.W 4
Apr. 2—Eddie Danawa, W. Palm Beach..D 4
Apr. 20—Willie Jones, Nassau.....W 6
May 11—Larry Wells, Miami Beach.....W 6
May 22—Grady Pierce, Miami.....D 6
June 1—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....L 6
June 15—Guido Picone, Detroit .....W 4
June 29—Chuck Dillsworth, Detroit.....KO 1
July 13—Virgie Williams, Detroit.....W 5
July 20—Bob Hoffman, Detroit.....KO by 1
Aug. 17—Don Oates, Detroit .....KO 3
Aug. 31—Carlo Sarlo, Detroit .....L 6
Sept. 21—John L. Perry, Detroit.....W 4
Oct. 19—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....L 8
Nov. 26—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 4
Dec. 17—Leo Segar, New York.....W 4
Dec. 28—Jasper Hall, Detroit.....W 4

1955

Jan. 11—Alan Kennedy, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 4—Iggy Zotto, New York.....W 4
Mar. 28—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 15—Iggy Zotto, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 13—Mario Terry, New York.....W 6
June 3—Frank Bombiani, New York...W 6
June 14—Abe Cruz, Detroit.....KO 4
June 30—Battling Douglas, Bimini, B.W.I. .....KO 7
July 26—Mickey Savage, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 9—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 10
Sept. 13—Hector Paralta, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Gene Parker, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Major Woodson, Flint.....W 10
Dec. 15—Howard Calloway, Saginaw..KO 3
Dec. 26—Paolo Melis, New York.....W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Leffie Walker, Flint .....KO 7
Feb. 25—Carlo Sarlo, Lansing .....W 10
Mar. 16—Jimmy Ford, Nassau .....KO 9
May 11—Hardy Smallwood, Syracuse ...W 10
June 29—Gil Turner, New York .....W 10
Aug. 9—Pat Lowry, Saginaw .....L 10
Oct. 26—Tex Gonzales, New York .....KO 3
Dec. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Cleveland....W 10

1957

Feb. 1—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
Mar. 29—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Nassau..W 10
June 5—Gil Turner, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 9—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Del Flanagan, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 9—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 10

1958

Apr. 4—Amen Peck, Bimini.....W 8
Apr. 18—Ray Sheppard, Bimini.....W 10
May 2—Clarence Robinson, Nassau.....KO 4
June 18—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach.....W 10
Aug. 1—Joe Miceli, Syracuse.....W 10
Oct. 7—Jesse Bogart, San Antonio ...KO 10
Nov. 26—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Wilf Greaves, New York.....W 10
Apr. 29—Phil Moyer, Portland.....W 10
May 16—Ray Sheppard, Bimini.....W 8
May 23—Andy Mayfield, Bimini.....W 8
Nov. 27—Georgia Kid, Nassau.....W 10

1960

Mar. 4—Victor Zalazar, New York.....L 10
Apr. 8—Tony Necro, Bimini.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Amen Peck, Nassau.....W 10
May 24—Victor Zalazar, Denver.....W 10
Aug. 2—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 16—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach..L 10
Dec. 20—Johnny Simms, Bahama.....KO 10

1961

Jan. 16—Ted Wright, New York.....D 10
Feb. 17—Bobby Shore, Nassau.....KO 8
Mar. 4—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....W 10
May 6—Joey Giambra, New York.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy Robinson, Nassau.....KO 6
June 24—Jose Gonzalez, New York.....W 10
July 29—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 10
Sept. 2—Ken Cooterparker, Bimini ...KO 10
Oct. 20—Gaylord Barnes, Worcester ....W 10
Nov. 25—Fario Salina, New York.....W 10

1962

Jan. 9—Don Carrano, Bimini.....KO 7
May 5—Luis Rodriguez, New York KO by 3
July 5—Jimmy Mack, Bimini.....W 10
Aug. 18—J. C. Ponder, Nassau.....W 10

DAVE BAILEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight
Born, January 16, 1933, Independence, Kansas.
Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1955

Jan. 6—Sam Davis, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Jan. 20—Jimmy Jackson, Philadelphia KO 1
Feb. 18—James Williams, Philadelphia KO 1
Oct. 20—Marne Toogood, Philadelphia..W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia ...L 4
Mar. 1—Esdell Slayton, Philadelphia ...W 4
Mar. 27—Marne Toogood, Philadelphia KO 2
Apr. 26—Clyde Thompson, Philadelphia W 4
May 10—Billy Black, New York .....KO 2
May 21—Garvin Sawyer, New York ...KO 1
July 20—Calvin Wilson, New York .....D 6
Oct. 16—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia...D 8
Nov. 16—Warnell Lester, New York.....L 8

1957

Sept. 10—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 3—Jay Bee, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

1958

Jan. 24—Ike Thomas, Washington.....W 6

1959

Jan. 19—Bill Black, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 20—Warnell Lester, Baltimore.....L 10

1960

Mar. 21—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 8

1961

Mar. 21—Johnny Twohads, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Ray Lopez, New York.....KO 6

1962

Aug. 27—Clay Washington, Scranton....W 6
Oct. 23—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 5

LOUIS BAILEY

Peoria, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 4—George Jarosch, Milwaukee....L 6
July 24—James Beard, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 3—Jackie Richards, Muskegon....L 4
Oct. 1—Jackie Richards, Toledo .....L 6
Oct. 22—George Jarosch, Milwaukee ...D 8
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Hara, Milwaukee.....D 5
Dec. 21—Al Andrews, Minneapolis.....W 8
Dec. 28—Ed O'Hara, Milwaukee.....KO 4

1958

Jan 8—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....L 6
Jan. 22—Jim Hegerle, Billings.....W 10
Feb. 18—Jim Dandy, Chicago .....L 8
Mar. 11—James Beard, Chicago.....W 5
Apr. 16—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 30—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 20—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 17—Al Andrews, Billings .....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Jim Hegerle, LaCrosse.....D 8
Jan. 29—Dan Hodge, Wichita.....L 8
Mar. 2—Al Sparks, LaCrosse.....L 8
Mar. 21—Joe Adair, Wichita.....W 8
Apr. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 5
Aug. 5—Frankie Daniels, Chicago.....D 6

1960

Aug. 3—Kent Green, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 21—John Bonner, Chicago.....L 6

1961

Mar. 6—Harvey Jones, Chicago.....D 5
Mar. 27—Chuck Garrett, Chicago.....L 8
July 10—Sonny Wilson, Chicago .....W 5
Sept. 5—Wayne Womochil, Omaha .....W 8
Sept. 9—Thad Spencer, Portland .....L 10
Oct. 25—Hastings Hart, Rochester .....W 6

1962

Jan. 25—Hastings Hart, Minneapolis....W 8
Jan. 26—Floyd Joyner, Rochester..KO by 5
Apr. 19—Bill Nielsen, Omaha.....L 10

CHARLIE BAKER

Jamaica, BWI Welterweight

1960

June 16—Walter Williams, Kingston.....W 8
July 19—Kid Banga, Kingston.....W 8
Aug. 22—Kid Banga, Kingston.....W 10
Sept. 10—Hugh Serville, Kingston.....W 10
Nov. 2—Billy Greaves, Kingston.....W 10
Dec. —Roger Harvey, Kingston.....L 10

1961

Mar. 4—Hart Grant, Kingston.....W 10

1962

Nov. 17—Kid Banga, Kingston .....L 8

FREDDY BALL

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1961

May 16—Al Perez, San Jose .....L 4
July 13—Frankie Conway, Los Angeles..L 4
Oct. 3—Al Azevedo, Fresno .....L 4
Oct. 10—Billy Wagoner, Bakersfield ....L 4
Oct. 19—Mundo Vera, Los Angeles ....KO 4
Oct. 26—Andy Moss, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Nov. 9—Don Crider, Bakersfield.....D 4
Dec. 11—Don Crider, Bakersfield.....W 4
Dec. 19—Willie Sanchez, Fresno .....D 6

1962

Jan. 9—Dave Camacho, San Jose.....L 6
Jan. 19—Henry Mailolo, Honolulu..KO by 3
Mar. 9—Billy Wagoner, Los Angeles .....KO by 5

EDDIE (LEE) BALLARD

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight

1958

Oct. 30—Jim McNamara, Crystal.....W 4
Nov. 29—Joe Siminek, Bismark.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—Elmer Shippe, LaCrosse.....W 6
Mar. 2—Elmer Shippe, LaCrosse.....W 6
Mar. 17—Leroy Benson, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Leon Welsh, St. Paul.....L 6

May 28—Elmer Shippe, Rochester.....W 6
Sept. 29—Dick Cotton, St. Paul .....W 4
Nov. 5—Jim Sargent, Duluth .....W 4
Nov. 19—Johnny Schmitt, Rochester....KO 1
Dec. 20—Cliff Murkey, Minneapolis.....L 4

1960

Mar. 17—Otis Walker, Rochester.....W 6
Mar. 31—Duane Horsman, Rochester.....L 8
Apr. 21—Duane Horsman, Rochester.....L 8
June 7—Silvestre Villarreal, Minneapolis .....L 10
June 30—Kid Zulueta, Minneapolis.....KO 3
July 4—George Cruz, Sioux City.....D 6
July 28—Billy Joe Curtis, Minneapolis....W 8
Aug. 25—Don Sargent, Minneapolis....KO 5
Sept. 29—Ernie Smith, Rochester.....L 8
Oct. 27—Armando Sosa, Rochester.....D 6
Dec. 1—Roy Terry, Rochester.....W 4

1961

Jan. 18—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Feb. 22—Dick Cotton, Rochester.....W 6
Mar. 24—Willie Jones, St. Paul.....L 8
Apr. 6—Tommy Caldwell, St. Paul.....D 8
Oct. 25—Jack McCracken, Rochester ....L 6

1962

Feb. 9—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Apr. 6—Henry Burton, St. Paul.....W 6
Apr. 11—Amen Peck, Rochester.....W 6
Apr. 27—Joe Davis, St. Paul.....W 5
May 25—Jimmy Wallace, St. Paul.....W 5
July 9—Amen Peck, St. Paul.....L 8

BOBBY BANCROFT

Puyallup, Washington, Lightweight

1962

Apr. 5—Willie Clemmons, Woodland..KO 5
May 4—Frank Cleo, Klamath Falls...KO 1
July 2—Teddy Hall, Butte .....KO 6
May 19—Joey Parker, Calgary .....KO 1
Nov. 15—Don Rogers, Vancouver .....KO 9

SONNY (LUCIAN) BANKS

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

Born, June 29, 1940, Birmingham Ridge, Miss.

1960

May 19—Ernie Berthet, Detroit.....W 4
July 12—Lloyd Washington, Ft. Erie...KO 1
Aug. 18—Ted Davis, Detroit.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Chico Gardner, Chicago.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Rufus Handsome, Detroit.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Joe Sheldon, Detroit.....KO by 3

1961

Feb. 6—Chuck Garrett, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 25—Herman Wilson, Detroit.....KO 1
June 6—Joe Sheldon, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Willie Coleman, Detroit .....KO 5
Oct. 16—Tunney Hunsaker, Detroit ...KO 2

1962

Jan. 27—Clay Thomas, Detroit.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Cassius Clay, New York....KO by 4
May 26—Young Jack Johnson, Detroit .....KO by 5
July 28—Gene Jackson, Detroit.....KO 3

SYLVESTER BANKS

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1961

Apr. 1—Joey Reynolds, Paterson.....W 4
Nov. 27—Clarence Ryan, New York.....W 4

1962

Feb. 10—Sammy Jordan, New York.....W 4
Mar. 9—Willie Jackson, Totowa.....KO 2

PIMI (JIMINEZ) BARAJAS

(Epigmenio Barajas Jimenez)

Tijuana, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, May 13, 1937, Churitzio, Mexico.

1955

May 12—Frankie Campos, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 29—Tommy Rhett, Los Angeles..KO 3
Oct. 13—Jackie Spurgeon, Los Angeles..W 10
Oct. 20—Jackie Spurgeon, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 17—Danny Kid, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 22—Joey Benson, Los Angeles.....W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Luke Sandoval, Los Angeles ...W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles..KO by 4
Apr. 12—Joey Benson, Los Angeles .....W 10
May 18—Frankie Campos, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Luna, Mexicali .....KO 5
Dec. 23—Kid San Martin, Mexicali.....KO 5

1957

Apr. 9—Eddie Luna, Juarez.....W 10
May 7—Eddie Luna, Juarez.....W 10
June 4—Pat Supple, Tijuana.....W 7
Aug. 24—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City .....KO by 10
Oct. 23—Al Wilcher, Tijuana.....KO by 6

1958

May 12—Kildo Martinez, Tijuana.....W 10
July 2—Saul Becerril, Tijuana.....D 10
Aug. 16—Rudy Corona, Obregon.....L 10
Sept. 11—Grillo Aguilar, Hermosillo ..KO 7
Sept. 18—Jorge Herrera, Hermosillo....KO 7
Oct. 19—Jose Lopez, Mexicali .....L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Campos, Mexicali....KO 8
Dec. 20—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood .....KO by 7

1959

Feb. 27—Ross Padilla, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 23—Ross Padilla, San Diego.....W 10
May 31—Ignacio Pina, Tijuana.....L 12
Sept. 12—Joe Medel, Monterrey ....KO by 7
Nov. 15—Hector Agundez, Mexicali..KO by 9
Dec. 7—Herman Marques, Stockton .....KO by 7

1960

Apr. 10—Joe Becerra, Torreon.....KO by 7
July 2—Grillito Aguilar, Guasave.....KO 8
July 16—Ignacio Pina, Culiacan.....L 10

1961

Jan. 18—Jimmy Abeyta, Oakland.....L 10
Feb. 25—Juan Olivarez, Obregon.....TD 2
Apr. 8—Freddie Felix, Los Mochis..KO by 4
Sept. 6—Manny Elias, Phoenix .....L 10

1962

June 9—Jesse Pimentel, Guaymas..KO by 4

PHIL BARBA

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1961

Mar. 16—Joey Clements, Los Angeles...W 4
Apr. 27—Speedy Munoz, Los Angeles....W 4
May 25—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 15—Andy Montoya, Los Angeles....W 4

1962

Mar. 26—Adrian Ibarra, Santa Monica...L 4
Apr. 6—Jimmie Lee, Los Angeles.....KO 1
June 18—Sonny Burris, Santa Monica...W 6
Nov. 26—Gabriel Brambilla, Hollywood..W 4

RAUL BARCELO

Tampico, Mexico, Featherweight

1960

Apr. 29—Raul Neri, Mante .....KO 3
May 29—Miguel Paredes, Tampico.....KO 6
July 15—Antonio Jimenez, Tampico...KO 3
Aug. 12—Gustavo Sosa, Tampico.....W 10
Aug. 26—Cuervo Salinas, Tampico.....KO 10
Nov. 24—Chucho Tello, Tampico.....KO 10

1961

Apr. 14—Torito Mota, Tampico.....KO by 5

1962

Mar. 9—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tampico..KO by 7
June 1—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Tampico .....KO 7
July 20—Pulga Garcia, Tampico.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Marcelino Diaz, Monterrey ....L 10

MEL BARKER

Austin, Texas, Welterweight

(Previous Record 1955-60 on page 493 1961 Edition)

1962

Feb. 27—Earl Citizen, Houston.....W 10
Aug. 6—Rip Randall, Corpus Christi....L 10
Sept. 10—Carlos Macias, Austin .....KO 8
Nov. 15—Gaspar Ortega, Albuquerque...L 10

GAYLORD BARNES

Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 2—Tom Leak, New York ---------W 4
Jan. 26—Emile Griffith, New York_KO by 5
May 11—Clyde Washington, New York_L 4
Oct. 30—Tom Leak, New York ---------W 4
Nov. 16—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia KO by 5

1960

Jan. 19—Mel Collins, Trenton----------L 6
Jan. 25—Abdu Ali, New York----------L 4
Feb. 1—Tommy Moore, Ashley Falls_KO 5
Feb. 8—Ike Jenkins, New York---------L 6
Mar. 31—Grey Gavin, New York----------L 4
Apr. 19—Tom Brown, Trenton----------L 4
May 26—Joey Durelle, Moncton----------L 6
Nov. 7—Vince Shomo, New York--------L 6
Dec. 6—Johnny Tucker, Buffalo--------L 4

1961

Mar. 27—Bobby Douglas, Philadelphia_L 8
Apr. 24—Stanley Hayward, Philadelphia_L 6
June 19—Harold Richardson, New York_L 4
July 10—Billy Collins, Detroit ------KO by 8
Oct. 13—Bob Fosmire, Worcester --------L 10
Oct. 20—Yama Bahama, Worcester ------L 10
Oct. 30—Kenny Tavares, Providence ---W 10
Dec. 11—Paul Stivaletta, Boston --------W 10

1962

Jan. 23—Bob Fosmire, Boston----------L 10
Feb. 7—Joe Salci, Wilkes-Barre---------L 10
Mar. 15—Dick Turner, Philadelphia-----L 8
Apr. 19—Charley Scott, Phila.--------KO by 7
Oct. 4—Jimmy Lynn, Worcester ---------L 10
Nov. 20—Bob Fosmire, North Dartmouth_L 10

LLOYD BARNETT

Jamaican Featherweight

1960

May 14—Percy Hayles, Kingston---------L 6
May 28—Roy Glaves, Kingston----------W 6
June 25—Kid Bassey, Kingston----------W 8
July —Percy Hayles, Kingston---------L 6
Aug. 22—Roy Glaves, Kingston----------W 6

1961

May 13—Kid Bassey, Kingston------W Dis. 6
June 5—Joe Barnes, Kingston ----------L 6
July 1—Lester Ennis, Kingston --------W 6

1962

June 30—Wesley Hinds, Kingston--------L 6

BARNEY BARNEZ

(Jose M. Quinones)

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1962

Feb. 19—Candy Parilla, New York ------L 4
Feb. 26—Candy Parilla, New York ------L 4
Apr. 16—Billy Lonergan, New York_KO by 2
June 22—Billy Backus, Totowa ----------L 4
Sept. 11—Artie France, New Bedford -----L 4
Oct. 30—Mike Cortez, New York ---------L 4

CHILO BARRANCO

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 8—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City_KO 4
Feb. 5—Ramon Rodriguez, Mexico City_W 6
July 26—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City W 8
Aug. 27—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City W 8
Oct. 22—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City KO by 9

1959

Mar. 11—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City_D 10
Apr. 11—Nacho Dominguez, Oaxaca------L 10
Apr. 29—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City---W 10
June 17—Max Huerta, Mexico City_KO by 5
Oct. 7—Jose Luis Cruz,
Mexico City ----------KO by 4

1960

Mar. 16—Mario Diaz, Mexico City--------L 10
Apr. 13—Ray Zamora, Mexico City_W Dis. 9
June 8—Mario Diaz, Mexico City--------L 10
Aug. 13—Raul Reyes, Mexico City-------L 10
Sept. 21—Antonio Martinez,
Mexico City ----------KO 2
Oct. 1—Cubanito Avila, Vera Cruz----KO 5
Nov. 9—Pachuco, Reyes, Mexico City_W 10
Dec. 17—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara---L 10

1961

Apr. 8—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City_W 10
May 24—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City----------L 10
July 5—Jose Luis Valdez, Mex. City _W 10
Aug. 9—Antonio Aguirre, Mexico City_L 10
Sept. 16—Jamie Diaz, Martinez Delatorre W 10
Nov. 8—Neto Villarreal, Mexico City---W 10
Dec. 8—Ray Zamora, Poza Rica --------W 10

1962

Jan. 31—Jose Valdez, Mexico City ----KO 2
Apr. 21—Tono Aguirre, Mexico City----L 10
June 16—Joey Reyes, Monterrey --------L 10
July 21—Chico Veliz, Guadalajara-------W 10
Aug. 18—Jorge Ceja, Guadalajara_KO by 6
Nov. 3—Jose Valdez, Los Mochis ------KO 4

JOHNNY BARRAZZA

Toronto, Canada Heavyweight

1962

Aug. 24—Ernie Watts, Paterson --------KO 2
Sept. 25—Dick Wipperman, Chicago -----L 4
Oct. 27—Dick Wipperman, New York ----L 4

ERNESTO BARRERA

Mexico City, Mexico Flyweight

1959

Jan. 21—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City ---L 6
Mar. 11—Torito Aguilar, Mexico City----L 6
Apr. 22—Juan Hernandes, Mexico City_W 6
May 13—Kid Cordova, Mexico City ----W 6
July 8—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City_W 8
Oct. 3—Sal Melendez, Acapulco -----KO 9
Nov. 13—Gustavo Pitalua, Vera Cruz_KO 6
Nov. 28—Jose Santos, Vera Cruz-------KO 2

1960

Jan. 9—Yico Figueroa, Vera Cruz----KO 8
Jan. 22—Dimas Colin, Toluca----------KO 1
Feb. 20—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City----W 8
Apr. 6—Chocolate Rodriguez,
Mexico City ----------W 10
May 18—Chocolate Rodriguez,
Mexico City ----------W 10
July 2—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City---W 10
July 23—Chucho Hernandez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Nov. 13—Nacho Escalante, Tijuana------W 12
(Won Mexican Flyweight Title)

1961

Jan. 14—Lolo Messen, Mexico City----KO 10
Feb. 10—Nacho Escalante, Toluca--------W 10
Mar. 18—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City_W 10
Apr. 16—Chuy Guerrero, Monclova------L 10
June 24—Chucho Hernandez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 8
(Lost Mexican Flyweight Title)
Aug. 12—Chucho Hernandez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 11
(For Mexican Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Ismael Gutierrez, Juarez ------W 10
Dec. 2—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City----W 10

1962

Mar. 18—Manuel Moreno, Colon --------W 10
Mar. 25—Pedro Carvajal, Colon ---------L 10
May 5—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City------L 10
June 9—Efren Torres, Gualadaiara------L 10
July 28—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City------L 10
Aug. 25—Chico Jasso, Monterrey --------W 10
Oct. 13—Efren Torres, Guadalajara -----L 10
Dec. 8—Memo Tellez, Mexico City------L 10

HUMBERTO BARRERA

Robstown, Texas Bantamweight

1961

Sept. 29—Jesus Alaniz, San Antonio----KO 4
Oct. 17—Mague Jasso, San Antonio----KO 2
Nov. 14—Artie Clark, San Antonio-----KO 8
Dec. 4—Chamaco Martinez, S. Antonio_W 8
Dec. 11—Alberto Cortez, San Antonio---W 8

1962

Jan 16—Nacho Escalante, San Antonio--W 10
Feb. 21—Luis Lejia, San Antonio--------W 10
Mar. 26—Panchito Saldivar,
Corpus Christi ----------KO 5
May 21—Chamaco Perez, Corpus Christi_W 10
Sept. 14—Chamaco Perez, San Antonio --W 10
Nov. 13—Cuervo Salinas, San Antonio ---L 10

FERNANDO BARRETO

Brazilian Welterweight

1957

Sept. 20—Lauriado DeSantos, Sao Paulo KO 7
Sept. 25—Sabino Leonardo, Sao Paulo..KO 5
Oct. 11—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo..KO 6
Oct. 27—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo..KO 6
Dec. 6—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo..KO 6

1958

Jan. 18—Benjamin Fereira, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Paulo Victor, Sao Paulo.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Carlos Piriz, Pintado, Ur.....W 10
Mar. 25—Alberto Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Apr. 30—Silvio Prias, Buenos Aires.....W 10
June 20—Silvio Prias, Buenos Aires.....W 10
July 6—Carlos Fachado, Buenos Aires..KO 3
July 18—Jorge Fofani, Buenos Aires..KO 6
Aug. 1—Roberto Sabra, Buenos Aires..KO 1
Sept. 19—Ramon Paz, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ramon Parello, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 29—Angel Cuello, Buenos Aires...KO 5
Nov. 21—Chico Santos, Sao Paulo.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires..W 10

1959

Jan. 18—Miguel Salteno, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Apr. 6—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires .....W 10
May 11—Alberto Jabib, Sao Paulo.....W 10
June 12—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo....KO 3
July 17—Frederico Guerra, Sao Paulo..KO 3
July 19—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo....KO 5
Sept. 18—Ruben de los Santos, Sao Paulo .....KO 4
Oct. 23—Paolo Melis, Sao Paulo .....KO 4
Dec. 5—Don Jordan, Sao Paulo.....L 10

1960

Feb. 6—Alejandro Conti, Sao Paulo..KO 3
Mar. 11—Ivelaw Stephenson, Sao Paulo KO 5
Apr. 1—Virgil Akins, Sao Paulo.....L 10
May 29—Julio Febres, Rio de Janeiro..KO 2
June 17—Juan Pizarro, Sao Paulo.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Ted Wright, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Oct. 30—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari..KO by 7
Dec. 7—Giacomo Nervi, Milan.....KO 6

1961

Aug. 26—Vince Shomo, New York .....W 8
Sept. 25—Cecil Shorts, New York ...KO by 6

1962

Jan. 9—Tony Mancini, London ....KO by 5
Mar. 18—Jorge Andina, Rio de Jameiro..KO 6
May 4—Hank Casey, San Francisco ....L 10
Apr. 18—Roberto Pena, Sao Paulo.....KO 7

BOBBY (LAWRENCE) BARRETT

Born, Boston, Mass., December 23, 1937.

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 15—Tiger Pyle, St. John.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Woodrow Leppert, Revere....KO 1
Oct. 31—Gene Poulin, Revere.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Joe Walker, Revere.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Marlowe, Revere.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 9—Johnny Taylor, Revere.....D 4
Jan. 16—Bob Cefalo, Revere.....KO 1
Jan. 23—Danny Jones, Revere.....L 4
Feb. 13—Johnny Bradley, Revere.....W 4
Mar. 6—Angelo Vasquez, Revere.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Johnny Bradley, Revere.....W 6
Apr. 7—Johnny Taylor, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Joe DiPierro, Providence..KO by 7
May 20—Al King, Boston.....L 4
May 24—Al Duarte, Athol.....L 6

1959

Apr. 7—George Maddox, New Bedford KO by 3

1960

Jan. 22—Bob Fosmire, Boston.....KO by 2
Mar. 14—Paddy Gill, Boston.....KO 4

1961

July 3—Vince Bonomo, Tampa .....L 6
Aug. 25—Willie Mitchell, Boston .....W 4
Dec. 19—John Mastrangelo, Boston.....L 4

1962

Feb. 6—Paul Christie, Boston .....L 6

CEASER BARROW

British Guiana Lightweight

1955

Apr. 1—Joe Primo, Georgetown.....W 4
July 7—Clarence Noel, Georgetown...KO 2

1956

Nov. 11—Henry Jack Georgetown .....KO 5

1958

Nov. 11—Henry Jack, Georgetown .....KO 5
Oct. —Johnny DePeza, Port of Spain..KO 4

1959

Jan. 29—Aloysius Marcano, Georgetown KO 6
Mar. 4—Sam West, Georgetown .....W 10
Apr. 4—Cyclone Kid, Georgetown .....W 10
Apr. 26—Sam West, Georgetown .....W 10
May 26—Cyclone Kid, Georgetown .....W 10
Aug. —Kid Chocolate, Georgetown....W 10
Oct. 30—Kid Chocolate, Port of Spain..KO 3
Dec. 28—Arthur Persley, Georgetown..KO 4

1960

Mar. 28—John Harper, Georgetown..KO by 1
May 22—Emmett Smith, Georgetown..KO 5
Aug. 10—Emilio Sanchez, Georgetown..KO 5
Sept. 26—Emilio Sanchez, Georgetown..KO 8
Oct. 9—John Harper, Georgetown ....KO 3

1961

Oct. 9—John Harper, Georgetown....KO 3
Dec. 26—Francisco Barraez, Georgetn..KO 8

1962

Apr. 10—Francisco Barraez, Georgetown..L 10

KEN BARROW

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

1962

Jan. 15—Eddie Fields, San Francisco...KO 2
Jan. 29—Dave Reed, San Francisco..KO by 3
Aug. 27—Henry Perez, San Francisco....W 4
Sept. 11—Jose Zapata, Fresno .....L 4
Oct. 9—Dean Harrison, San Jose .....L 6

KIRK BARROW

Spokane, Wash., Heavyweight

Born, April 19, 1939.

1958

Jan. 14—Leroy Flamond, Portland.....KO 4
Feb. 4—J. C. Johnson, Seattle.....KO by 3
Apr. 22—Billy Cox, Spokane.....KO 4
June 24—Jim Morley, Anaconda....KO by 1
Dec. 11—Gene Turley, Boise.....D 6
Dec. 18—Bob McKinney, Seattle.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 13—Franklin Haynes, Seattle .....L 6
Feb. 23—Gordy Gladson, Spokane .....KO 4
Apr. 11—Puggy Jones, Spokane .....W 6
Apr. 29—Hugh Williams, Portland .....W 4
May 14—Moses Scott, Spokane .....W 6
June 2—Clyde Watson, Spokane .....W 8
July 18—John Handley, Couer D'lane..KO 2
Aug. 18—Clem Turner, Seattle .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Floyd Palmer, Portland .....KO 1
Oct. 15—Ted Martin, Spokane .....W 8

1960

May 19—Earl Atley, Spokane.....W 10
June 9—Al Sparks, Spokane.....W 10
July 14—Sixto Rodriguez, Spokane.....W 10
Oct. 17—Terry Lewis, Spokane.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Monroe Ratliff, Portland.....W 10
Dec. 8—Pete Rademacher, Spokane.....L 10

1961

Jan. 9—Sixto Rodriguez, San Fran...KO 5
Feb. 6—Monroe Ratcliff, San Francisco..W 10
Feb. 20—Floyd Joyner, San Francisco..KO 2
Feb. 27—Al Green, Spokane.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Wayne Bethea, Spokane.....W 10
June 1—Von Clay, Spokane.....KO by 6
July 11—Von Clay, Spokane .....KO by 5
Aug. 21—Roger Rischer, San Francisco...L 10

1962

Jan. 15—Leroy Green, San Francisco...W 10
Feb. 26—Billy Stephan, San Fran..KO by 9
Mar. 23—Willie Bell, San Francisco....W 10
May 4—Billy Stephan, San Francisco...W 10
June 25—Pete Gonzalez, San Francisco...W 10

BOBBY BARTELS

Long Island City, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, New York, N. Y., December 7, 1938. Height 5 feet 9½ inches.

1958

June 2—Joey Cannon, New York.....KO 1
June 23—Lou Phillips, New York.....KO 1
July 11—Felix Machado, New York.....W 4
July 21—John Durant, New York.....W 4
Oct. 6—Tito Velez, New York .....L 4
Oct. 20—Tito Velez, New York .....W 4

1959

Feb. 10—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach ...D 4
Mar. 6—Billy Gibson, New York .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York .....W 6
June 26—Al Milone, New York .....KO 5
Oct. 23—Johnny Gorman, New York....W 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 8

1960

Jan. 28—Yucatan Rivera, New York....W 8
Mar. 17—Pat Mallane, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 10
Nov. 19—Billy Collins, New York...KO by 5

1962

Apr. 16—Jackie Matesic, New York .....W 8
Dec. 4—Danny Garcia, New York .....W 8

JOEY BASILIO

Syracuse, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, 1937.

1957

Apr. 25—John Vasquez, Scranton.....KO 1
May 16—Don Flores, Portland.....KO 1
June 27—Charley Sanich, Jeannette...KO 2
Nov. 20—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Chicago...KO 1
Dec. 18—Willie Harris, Chicago.....KO 3

1958

Aug. 15—Tommy Haden, Rochester.....W 4

1959

Apr. 1—Bob Pericas, Augusta .....W 6
Apr. 10—William Sanchez, Syracuse....KO 1
May 8—Jack Smith, Syracuse .....W 4

1960

June 22—Hector Garrido, Utica.....KO 5

1961

Mar. 11—Ike Anthony, Syracuse.....KO 1
July 1—Napoleon Ludy, Warren.....KO 1
July 8—Pancho Padilla, Buffalo.....KO 3

1962

Feb. 16—Jimmy Gorman, Totowa...KO by 6
Apr. 27—Eddie Martinez, Totowa.....W 6
June 6—Eddie Smith, St. Jerome.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Jimmy Gorman, Highland Park .....W 8
Dec. 22—Jimmy Gorman, New York ....W 4

KID BASSEY II

Jamaican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 14—Percy Hayles, Kingston.....W 6
Apr. 4—Hart Grant, Kingston.....L 6
July 15—Tuffie Saunders, Kingston....KO 3

1960

May 7—Kid Banga, Kingston.....D 8
May 14—Kid Harris, Kingston.....KO 5
June 25—Lloyd Barnett, Kingston.....L 8
Sept. 5—Percy Hayles, Kingston.....L 8
Nov. 2—Percy Hayles, Kingston.....D 8
Nov. 16—Lloyd Barnett, Kingston.....W 8
Nov. 19—Keiffer Edwards, Kingston.....W 10

1961

Jan. 21—Julito Lopez, Kingston.....D 8
May 13—Lloyd Barnett, Kingston...L Dis. 6

1962

June 30—Hugh Serville, Kingston.....W 6
Aug. 5—Joe Barnes, Kingston .....W 6

RAY BATEY

Corona, L. I., N. Y. Heavyweight

1958

Aug. 4—Joe DeGrazio, New York .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Don Warner, New York ...KO by 1

1959

Apr. 23—Tommy Selkirk, New York ....W 4
May 11—Bartolo Soni, New York .....D 6
July 31—John Byrd, New York .....W 4
Oct. 24—Charlie Jones, West Hempstead .....W 6

1960

Feb. 26—Ray Phillips, New York.....KO 2
June 15—Yvon Durelle, Chatham....L Dis. 9

1961

Nov. 14—Alex Miteff, Commack .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Don Prout, Providence.....L 10

1962

May 26—Harvey Jones, Detroit .....L 10
Dec. 18—Lew Moses, New York .....KO 1

ANACLETO BATTAD

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

1956

May 1—Sam Wailani, Honolulu .....KO 1
June 5—Richard Payl, Honolulu .....KO 2
Aug. 7—San Santiago, Honolulu .....W 4

1957

Feb. 19—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu..W 4
Aug. 19—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu..L 6
Sept. 2—Omar Darty, Honolulu.....W 4
Sept. 9—Omar Darty, Honolulu.....W 5

1958

June 10—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....W 6
July 15—Kid Rayo, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 5—Kid Rayo, Honolulu.....D 8
Sept. 16—Vince Davi, Honolulu.....L 4
Nov. 10—Pasia Paialii, Honolulu.....KO 2

1959

Apr. 28—William Sulzmann, Honolulu...W 4

1960

May 3—Charles Boon, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 1—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu.....W 6

1961

May 9—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu.....KO 4
July 4—Ed Hickman, Honolulu.....L 6
Aug. 15—Ed Asti, Honolulu .....W 4
Oct. 24—Larry Sadaba, Honolulu .....W 4
Dec. 31—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo .....L 10

1962

May 3—Moses Cooper, Honolulu .....L 6
May 29—Hurricane Kid, Honolulu .....L 10
July 24—Johnny Brandon, Honolulu..KO 3
Oct. 2—Bill Burk, Honolulu .....W 6

EARL BATTLES

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1962

Feb. 26—Hal Boyer, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 21—Chico Corsey, Wilkes-Barre....L 8
Apr. 4—Ralph Stevens, Fairless Hills..KO 3
Apr. 25—Chico Corsey, Fairless Hills....L 6
Sept. 10—Frank Nelson, Philadelphia...KO 2

NAT BATTLES

St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

1962

May 25—Leon Stolen, St. Paul .....KO 1
July 9—Lloyd Duraine, St. Paul .....D 4
Nov. 2—Jim Beattie, Hudson .....KO by 1

LEE BATTS

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1961

May 11—Don Gray, Philadelphia .....W 4
Oct. 20—Wiley Farmer, Philadelphia ..KO 2
Nov. 3—Jay McNeil, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Nov. 7—Willie Salisbury, Honolulu ....W 5

1962

Feb. 23—Lloyd Washington, Phila....KO 6
Apr. 25—Abur Haleem, Fairless Hills..KO 4

JOHNNY BEAN

(Johnny McElveen)

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1955

Nov. 25—Mario Vassallo, Philadelphia..W 4

1956

Apr. 26—Prince Johnson, Phila.....KO by 1

1957

Mar. 25—Guy Fatta, New York.....KO 1
June 17—Jimmy Sanchez, New York....D 4

1958

Feb. 6—Jimmy Connors, Revere.....L 8
Feb. 27—Cecil Barbosa, New York....KO 1
Apr. 12—Harvey Charles, Brooklyn....W 6
June 10—Al Pell, Scranton.....W 8
Aug. 7—Tommy Garrow, No. Adams..KO 5
Oct. 14—Harold Gomez, Holyoke .....L 10
Nov. 24—George Monroe, Providence ..L 10

1959

Jan. 19—Johnny Melendez, New York..W 6
June 8—Roland Kellem, New York .....L 6
Aug. 1—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....KO by 3
Aug. 12—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal .....KO 6

1960

Mar. 8—Dan Livingston, Trenton..KO by 3
Sept. 19—Frank Talifero, Providence....W 6
Nov. 14—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia .....KO by 1

1961

Feb. 2—Psalm Johnson, Bristol.....D 6
Feb. 6—Julio Santiago, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Bill Cherry, Philadelphia..KO by 1
Apr. 29—Harold Smith, New York..KO by 2

1962

Feb. 7—Leroy Jeffery, Erie .....L 6
Feb. 23—Gleason Leeper, Worcester..KO by 2
July 10—Harold Gomes, New Bedford...L 10
Sept. 27—Paddy Read, Worcester .....KO 8
Nov. 8—Taco Gonzales, Worcester ....KO 8
Nov. 29—Rocky Clark, Worcester ...KO by 3

WILLIE BEARD

Stockton, Calif., Welterweight

1962

Apr. 19—Jackie Aumava, Stockton .....L 4
Apr. 26—Jackie Aumava, Stockton .....W 4
May 29—Charley Sanders, Stockton....KO 1
July 4—Buddy Boy, Stockton .....KO 3
Aug. 7—Lee Hope, Sacramento....KO by 3

AARON BEASLEY

Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

1960

Apr. 2—Isaac Henry, Miami.....W 4
Apr. 9—Roosevelt Luggins, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 16—John Pew, Miami.....D 6
June 16—Roosevelt Luggins, Tampa.....W 4
July 12—Bill Stephans, Miami Beach .....KO by 3
Aug. 30—Tommy Stru, Miami Beach.....D 4
Oct. 5—Gorilla Gould, Miami Beach....W 6
Dec. 7—Max Synan, Miami Beach.....W 4
Dec. 27—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach..KO by 6

1961

Mar. 13—Wilson Hannibal, Miami Beach..W 4
Apr. 1—Solomon McTier, Miami Beach..D 8
Aug. 31—Wendell Newton, Miami .....W 8
Sept. 21—Herb Siler, Miami .....KO by 1

1962

June 6—Wendell Newton, Miami Beach..L 6
July 5—Al Owens, Miami .....KO by 7

JIMMY BEASLEY

Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., Welterweight

1961

Dec. 8—Nat Baker, Ft. Lauderdale....KO 2

1962

Jan. 25—Fred Butts, Miami .....KO by 6
Mar. 22—Tom Dennis, Miami .....L 8
Apr. 5—Willie James, Miami.....KO by 5
May 17—Johnny Vaughn, Miami .....KO 6
May 23—Harry Tetlow, Miami Beach..KO 3
June 21—Harry Bellefonte, Miami.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Tim Ford, Miami .....L 8
Oct. 11—George Edwards, Miami .....L 6
Oct. 18—Tom Dennis, Miami .....L 6

DAVID BECERRIL

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

June 16—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Dec. 8—Maurillo Moreno, Mexico City..W 4
Dec. 29—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City .....KO by 2

1957

Jan. 12—Claudio Adame, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Jan. 23—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Apr. 27—Tony Arizmendi, Mexico City..D 4
June 29—Abel Martinez, Mexico City..KO 1

1958

May 1—Cain Rogero, Durango.....L 10
June 19—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..L 10

1959

July 15—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City...W 6
Aug. 19—Alfredo Palmer, Mexico City...W 6
Oct. 17—Nacho Barrientos, Mexico City..L 6
Dec. 2—Marinerio Celis, Mexico City....L 6

1960

Feb. 6—Manuel Garcia, Mexico City....L 6
May 28—Ray Reyes, Mexico City.....L 6

1961

Apr. 26—Vicente Vazquez, Mexico City..L 6
May 31—Miguel Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 6
Oct. 4—Mario Medina, Mexico City ....W 6
Oct. 28—Marcos Camacho, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Dec. 8—Angel Ortega, Poza Rica.....W 10

1962

Jan. 31—Antonio Fragoso, Mexico City..KO 6

JIMMY BEECHAM

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

Born, May 6, 1934, Philadelphia, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1953

Oct. 16—Ike White, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 6—Tim Kennedy, Philadelphia..KO 5
Nov. 23—Leo Segar, Brooklyn..... ...KO 1
Dec. 11—Al Heath, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Aug. 6—Rolando Rodriquez, Havana..KO 5
Aug. 23—Willie Johnson, Miami Beach..W 8
Sept. 10—Chico Varona, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 27—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach..W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Linares, Havana.....KO 7
Nov. 18—Ismael Espana, Caracas.....W 10
Dec. 2—Hector Constance, Caracas.....W 10

1956

Jan. 2—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach KO 9
Jan. 31—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach..W 10
Feb. 27—Charley Joseph, New Orl...KO by 6
July 19—Josh Thomas, Orlando .....KO 4
Aug. 18—Kid Gavilan, Havana .....L 10
Oct. 3—Hector Constance, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 13—Holly Mims, Miami Beach .....L 10
Dec. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10
Apr. 19—Holly Mims, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 24—Virgil Akins, Washington..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Kid Fichique, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 21—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston...W 10
Oct. 15—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach...W 10

1958

Feb. 4—Willie Vaughn, Miami Beach...L 10
Mar. 4—Willie Vaughn, Miami Beach...W 10
Mar. 19—Willie Vaughn, Washington.....D 10
May 14—Battling Siki, Aruba.....W 10
May 30—Spider Webb, Miami Beach.....L 10
July —Battling Siki, Cuaraco .....D 10
Aug. 27—Bobby Boyd, Miami Beach....W 10
Oct. 10—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10

1959

Feb. 2—Claude Williams, Tampa .....W 10
Mar. 3—Henry Hank, Toledo .....L 10
Apr. 7—Rudell Stitch, Miami Beach....L 10

May 13—Rudy Ellis, Chicago ....KO by 2
July 4—Paul Diaz, Havana ....L 10
July 27—Jimmy Martinez, Dallas ....L 10
Aug. 18—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach...KO 8
Oct. 6—Randy Sandy, Miami Beach....W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Anslem, Phila. ....KO 4
Nov. 5—Bob Gordon, Philadelphia ....W 12
Dec. 3—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia....W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Baby Colon, Havana....W 10
Jan. 26—Johnny Morris, McKeesport....L 12
Mar. 12—Rudolph Bent, Kingston....W 10
May 2—Billy DePriest, Miami....W 10
May 28—Ray Villalona, Ciudad Trujillo..W 10
June 25—Allan Harmon, Kingston....KO 4
Aug. 12—James Roberts, Louisville....W 10
Oct. 24—Holly Mims, Baltimore....L 12
Dec. 6—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia..KO by 10

1961

May 13—Baby Linares, Kingston....KO 7
July 1—Baby Linares, Kingston....W Dis. 8
Nov. 18—Randy Sandy, Kingston....W 10
Dec. 7—Guillermo Dutschman, Lima...W 10
Dec. 27—Homero Gutierrez, Lima....L 5

1962

July 9—Joey Giardello, St. Paul....L 10
Oct. 22—Ernie Burford, Philadelphia....L 8
Dec. 6—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia..KO by 6

BOBBY BELL

(Robert Earl Bell)

Youngstown, Ohio. Featherweight

Born, February 17, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. (Previous record 1947-51, 1961 Ring Record Book, page 497).

1953

Aug. 15—Arthur Portley, Milwaukee ....W 8

1954

Jan. 15—Filberto Osario, New York....W 6
Feb. 2—Ron Stribling, Chicago....W 8
Mar. 26—Charley McGarrity, New York..W 8
July 24—Tommy Tibbs, New York....W 6
Sept. 1—Ike Chestnut, Philadelphia....D 6
Sept. 10—Ike Chestnut, New York....W 6
Oct. 14—Jesse Rodriquez, Youngstown..W 8
Dec. 6—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn....W 10

1955

Jan. 10—Rudy Garcia, Brooklyn....W 10
Feb. 21—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn....L 10
Sept. 2—Carmelo Costa, New York....L 10
Nov. 15—Andy Arel, Miami Beach....L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Buddy Evatt, Hollywood ....W 10
Feb. 27—Miguel Berrios, New York....L 10
Apr. 16—Miguel Berrios, New York....L 10
Oct. 13—Lauro Salas, Hollywood ....D 10
Nov. 3—Jose Cotero, Hollywood ....L 10

1957

Jan. 17—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles....L 10
Feb. 12—Paul Jorgensen, Houston....L 10
Apr. 30—Cherif Hamia, Montreal....L 10
July 22—Bobby Courchesne, New York ....KO 8
Aug. 19—Lulu Perez, New York....D 10
Sept. 9—Lulu Perez, New York....L 10
Nov. 20—Pappy Gault, Newburgh....W 10
Dec. 19—Andre Valignat, Paris....D 10
Dec. 28—Francis Bonnardel, Nice....D 10

1958

Feb. 15—Giordano Campari, Milan....L 10
Mar. 8—Cherif Hamia, Casablanca....L 10
Apr. 2—Sergio Caprari, Rome....L 10
May 8—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles..L 10
July 17—Willie Pep, Norwood....L 10
Aug. 5—Angel Garcia, Miami Beach....L 10
Aug. 14—Cisco Andrade, Oakland..KO by 7
Dec. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Dallas....L 10

1959

Sept. 15—Ruben Munoz, Beaumont ....L 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Valdez, San Antonio..L 10

1960

Feb. 29—Tommy Haden, Providence....L 10
May 3—Tommy Haden, Hartford....L 10
Aug. 13—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara..L 10
Aug. 27—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara..L 10
Sept. 17—Gallito Gonzalez, Nuevo Laredo ....KO by 8
Oct. 3—Babe Alonso, Reynosa....KO by 3

1961

Jan. 31—Jesse Leija, San Antonio..KO by 1
Apr. 8—Memo Ruiz, Monterrey....KO by 7
Apr. 22—Freddie Felix, Los Mochis..KO by 2
Sept. 27—Jesus Corrales, Phoenix ....L 4
Nov. 15—Jesus Corrales, Phoenix ....L 6
Dec. 13—Chuey Yanez, Phoenix ....W 6
Dec. 20—Chilo Carranza, Phoenix ....L 6

1962

Jan. 10—Frankie Duarte, Phoenix....L 6

BOBBY BELL

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1960

Oct. 21—Les Bagi, Detroit....W 4
Nov. 15—Enoch Mapp, Detroit....W 4

1961

May 9—Carl Jordan, Detroit....KO 4
June 20—Henry Hall, Detroit....KO 5
Sept. 11—Andero Gonzalez, Detroit ....L 4
Oct. 16—Jack Holloway, Detroit ....W 6

1962

June 22—Eddie Crawford, Akron ....D 8
Nov. 17—Wesley Kidd, Detroit ....KO by 1

BOBBY BELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1961

Aug. 3—Jimmy Lawson, Los Angeles..KO 2
Aug. 31—Jerry Holt, Los Angeles ....KO 3
Sept. 13—Tommy Hutchins, Long Beach..W 4
Oct. 5—Jerry Holt, Los Angeles ....L 5

1962

June 1—Tony Valenti, Los Angeles....L 4

WILLIE BELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

June 20—Floyd Buchanan, S. Diego..KO by 1
July 19—Floyd Buchanan, Hollywood....D 4
Sept. 13—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood....W 4
Oct. 16—Rocky Elliott, Los Angeles ..KO 3
Nov. 20—John Smith, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 29—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood...L 6
Dec. 18—Orece Tatum, Los Angeles....W 6

1959

Jan. 3—Willie Barnes, Hollywood ....W 4
Feb. 21—Pepi Barba, Hollywood ....W 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Sanders, San Diego...W 4
May 23—Cal Houston, Hollywood ....L 6
July 11—Lalo Lazano, Hollywood ....KO 1
July 18—Carlton Lincoln, Hollywood ....L 4
Oct. 24—Jimmy Anderson, Los Angeles..L 4

1960

May 17—Carlton Lincoln, Los Angeles...D 6
May 27—Lino Rendon, Las Vegas....W 6
Nov. 7—Dick McDowell, Long Beach...W 8

1961

July 10—George Mahoni, Wellington, N. Z. ....L 12
Sept. 12—Dean Bogany, Fresno ....L 10

1962

Feb. 21—Roy Smith, Long Beach ....KO 4
Mar. 23—Kirk Barrow, San Francisco....L 10
Aug. 28—Jeff Davis, Las Vegas ....L 10

HARRY BELLEFONTE

(Willie Jackson)

Moultrie, Ga., Welterweight

1961

Apr. 12—Frankie Carr, Miami Beach....L 4
Apr. 26—Frankie Carr, Miami Beach....L 4
June 5—Eddie Thomas, Miami....L 6
July 17—Willie Finney, Miami....W 6
Aug. 7—Johnny Vaughn, Miami ....W 6
Aug. 21—Johnny Vaughn, Miami ....KO 5
Aug. 28—Al Taylor, Miami ....L 8
Sept. 14—Josh Thomas, Miami ....KO by 6
Oct. 24—Earl Bastings, Miami ....KO by 5

1962

Jan. 4—Fred Butts, Miami ....KO by 5
Feb. 7—Billy Favor, Miami Beach....L 6

Feb. 22—Moses Shaw, Miami ----------W 6
Mar. 29—Johnny Vaughn, Miami ---------W 6
Apr. 19—Herbie Williams, Miami---------L 8
May 17—Ray Lancaster, Miami ----------L 8
June 21—Jim Beasley, Miami--------KO by 4
Aug. 9—Johnny Vaughn, Miami --------L 6
Aug. 30—Willie Finney, Miami ---------D 6
Sept. 6—Frank Holloway, Miami --------L 6
Oct. 25—Orville Buchner, Miami --------L 6
Nov. 15—Orville Buchner, Miami Beach--L 4
Nov. 19—Jorge Quintero, Miami ----KO by 9

BILLY BELLO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Bayshore, L. I., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1942.

1961

Apr. 10—Mike Martinez, New York----KO 3
May 6—Fred Butts, New York---------KO 3
May 13—James Thorne, New York-----KO 1
May 27—James Piscane, New York----KO 2
July 15—Frankie Simmons, New York-KO 2
Sept. 23—Levon Bowdry, Boston ---------L 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Torres, New York -----W 4
Oct. 21—Johnny Torres, New York ------L 6
Nov. 6—Danny Garcia, New York ----KO 2
Nov 24—Johnny Torres, New York------W 6
Dec. 18—Jimmy Dorsey, New York------W 6

1962

Jan. 6—Tito Velez, New York ----------W 6
Jan. 27—Tito Velez, New York ----------L 6
Feb. 14—Kenny Bryant, Union City----KO 2
Feb. 26—Tito Velez, New York ----------W 8
Mar. 24—Andy Figueroa, New York ------D 6
Apr. 23—Ricky Ortiz, New York ---------L 8
May 26—Ricky Ortiz, New York ---------W 8
June 30—Gil Diaz, New York ------------W 8
Aug. 25—Peter Schmidt, New York------W 6
Oct. 16—Gil Diaz, New York ------------L 8
Nov. 24—Gil Diaz, New York ------------W 8

ERNESTO BELTRAN

Mexican Featherweight

1961

Feb. 4—Zorrito Castanon, Acapulco ----L 8
Apr. 1—Pepe Silva, Acapulco -----W. Dis. 4
July 8—David Cuevara, Acapulco ----KO 8
July 29—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco -------- 1
Aug. 15—Gustavo Alonzo, Cuernavaca-KO 5
Sept. 12—Alfonso Bonilla, Cuernavaca--KO 7
Sept. 23—Benito Vazquez, Nuevo Laredo-W 10

1962

Jan. 6—Vicente Saldivar,
Acapulco ----------KO by 6
Jan. 29—Tono Aguirre, Cuernavaca------L 10
Mar. 31—Henry Macias, Acapulco------KO 3
May 5—Charro Gomez, Acapulco-------D 10
Nov. 19—Torito Mota, Cuernavaca---KO by 7
Dec. 8—Miguel Aguero, Acapulco -------L 10

GABY BELTRAN

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Feb. 4—Al Ramirez, Mexico City -----KO 2
Apr. 15—David Monroy, Mexico City ----L 6
May 23—Panchito Espinosa, Mexico City-L 4
Aug. 12—Mauro Miranda, Mex. City-KO by 6
Sept. 25—Mario Ortega, Vera Cruz -------D 10
Nov. 7—Mario Ortega, Misantla---------D 10

1960

Jan. 2—Raton Veloz, Mexico City------W 6
Feb. 13—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City------L 6
Apr. 20—Centavo Jardon, Mexico City---W 6
Apr. 30—Gustavo Pitalua, Vera
Cruz ----------KO by 8
June 11—Jose Luis Dominguez,
Mexico City ----------L 6
Aug. 10—Goyo Torres, Mexico City------W 6
Nov. 2—Luis Rodriguez, Mexico City---W 8
Nov. 30—Chuy Rodriguez,
Ciudad Victoria ----------L 10

1961

Jan. 25—Jamie Perez, Mexico City-KO by 8
Mar. 8—Pollito Uribe, Mexico City------D 8
Sept. 30—Mario Garcia, Victoria --------KO 5
Nov. 22—Ramon Estrada, Mexico City--W 10
Dec. 6—Chabelo Mejia, Mexico City----L 8

1962

Mar. 20—Chapparo DeLeon, Reynosa--KO 8
Apr. 4—Boticario Reyes, Mexico City--W 8
June 5—Fabian Esquival, Juarez--------W 10
July 16—Pollito Lara, Tuxtla ---------KO 4
July 28—Goyo Torres, Mexico City-W. Dis. 3
Aug. 12—Julio Ruiz, Panama City---KO by 3
Sept. 15—Roberto Truco,
Panama City ----------KO by 7
Nov. 3—Pablito Martinez, Mexico City--L 10
Dec. 15—Luis Gonzales, Mexico City----L 10

PEDRO BENELLI

Argentina Lightweight

Born, April 14, 1933

1955

Aug. 6 Miguel Ugidos, Buenos Aires-KO 5
Aug. 13—Jose Garafa, Buenos Aires-----W 6
Sept. 3—Jose Garafa, Buenos Aires----KO 5
Sept. 14—Jose Colado, Buenos Aires-----W 6
Oct. 10—Mario Rotondo, Buenos Aires-KO 2
Oct. 29—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires----W 10
Nov. 26—Jose Colado, Quilmes---------KO 6
—Francisco Martinez, Quilmes--KO 6

1956

Jan. 14—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires---W 10
Mar. 7—Hector Unzuga, Buenos Aires-KO 6
Mar. 10—Miguel Ugidos, Quilmes------KO 2
Mar. 16—Pedro Brizuela, Quilmes-----KO 2
May 16—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires--W 10
July 14—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires--W 10
Oct. 6—Miguel Soto, Quilmes----------W 10
Oct 27—Osvaldo Paredes, Buenos Aires-W 10
Nov 24—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires--W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Roberto Saldena, Quilmes----KO 3
Feb. 2—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires--W 10
June 7—Juan Monachela, Berazategui-KO 3
June 21—Agustin Monzon, Bernal------KO 4
July 6—Pedro Quiroga, Quilmes------KO 4
July 27—Americo Bonetti, Buenos Aires-W 10
Oct. 25—Pedro Quiroga, Bernal--------KO 3
Nov. 20—Rogelio Andre, Buenos Aires-KO 5

1958

Jan. 24—Rogelio Andre, Quilmes------KO 5
Feb. 21—Victorio Cejas, Quilmes-------KO 5
Apr. 12—Fred Galiana,
Buenos Aires ----------KO by 3
July 11—Pedro Arias, Berazategui-----KO 4
Aug. 15—Vicente Panzani, Berazategui--W 10

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Mar. 7—Sid Lugo, New York----------L 10
Apr. 25—Sid Lugo, New York----------L 10
July 30—Nico Luche, Buenos Aires-----L 10
Aug. 20—Osvaldo Canete, Buenos Aires--W 10
Oct. 12—Amorindo Amiouzzi,
Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Nov. 25—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba--------KO 5

1961

Feb. 2—Nildo Perlata, Cordoba--------KO 6
Mar. 10—Juan Campos, Cordoba---------D 10
Apr. 7—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba----------D 10
Apr. 28—Juan Campos, Cordoba--------KO 5
June 26—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires--KO 9
Aug. 5—Vicente Rivas, Buenos Aires--KO 4
Aug. 26—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires--KO 4
Sept. 16—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires--L 10
Nov. 3—Tristan Falfan, Santa Fe------KO 4
Dec. 1—Nicolino Loche, Mendoza-------L 10
Dec. 15—Jamie Gine, Cordoba ----------L 10

1962

Feb. 2—Antonio Murano, Bahia Blanca-W 10
Apr. 1—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires ------L 10
May 18—Rogerio Andre, Bahia Blanco--KO 4
June 16—Vicente Derado,
Buenos Aires ----------L 10
July 13—Vicente Derado, Cordoban------L 10
Aug. 10—Able Laudonio, Buenos Aires---L 10
Aug. 10—Abel Laudonio, Buenos Aires---L 10
Sept. 29—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires--L 10
Nov. 2—Andres Alvarez, Juarez ------KO 2

JOSE BENITEZ

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1961

Oct. 17—Ismael Nunez, San Juan-------KO 3
Dec. 5—Hector Garrido, San Juan-------D 6

1962

Apr. 11—Hose Santos, Santurce.....L 4
Apr. 25—Narciso Motta, Santurce.....W 4
May 25—Natalio Jimenez, San Juan.....L 6
June 23—Lachi Linares, Santo Domingo..L 6

LUCIUS BENSON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1960

Sept. 19—Jimmy McNair, New York.....W 4
Dec. 5—John Cobb, New York.....W 4

1961

Feb. 27—John Cobb, New York.....W 4
Mar. 25—John Cobb, New York.....KO 3
May 29—Gene Tapia, New York.....W 4

1962

Mar. 26—Charley Jordan, New York.....W 4
June 16—Ike White, New York.....W 6
Dec. 15—Tommy Haynes, New York ....W 4

RUDOLPH BENT

British Honduras Welterweight

Born, October 13, 1933, Belize, Brit. Honduras

1952

July 13—Jimmy Pollard, Belize.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Eric Smith, Belize.....W 6
Nov. 16—Morman Lewis, Belize.....W 6
Dec. 11—Walcott Bennett, Belize.....W 6

1953

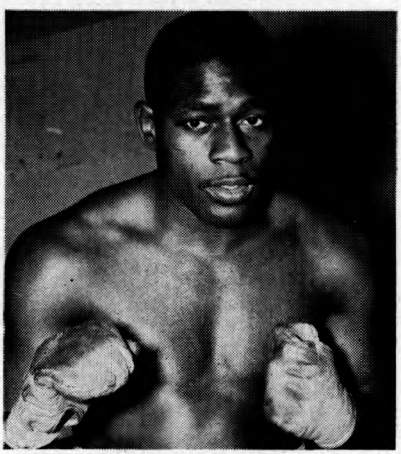
Aug. 8—Walcott Bennett, Belize.....W 6
Sept. 16—George Myvette, Belize...KO by 4
Oct. —Herbert Miller, Belize.....W 10
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Belize.....W 10

1954

Jan. 3—Black Bill, Merida.....W 10
July —Emilio Sanchez, Belize.....W 10
Aug. 7—Junior Wagner, Belize.....KO 4
Sept. —Lefty Flynn, Belize.....W 15
(Won British Honduras Welterweight Title)
Nov. 13—Lefty Flynn, Belize.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Howard Williams, Belize.....L 10

1955

Jan. 11—Wilfredo Brown, Belize.....W 10
Feb. 19—Al White, Jamaica, B. W. I.....W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson,
Jamaica, B. W. I.....KO 5
Apr. —Manuel Beltram, Mexico City..KO 3
May 6—Julio Jiminez, Mexico City.....D 10
May 14—Jose Castaneda, Mexico City...L 10
May 28—Rafael Guiterrez, Mex. C...KO by 9
Aug. 10—Joe Casteneda, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 27—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 2—Rolego Ries, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Miguel Burciaga, Mexico City..L 10
Sept. 21—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 29—Tony Chaves, Mexico City...KO 4
Nov. 14—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 8
Dec. 10—Tommy Nee, Boston.....W 10



GEORGE BENSON

1956

Jan. 3—Virgil Akins, Holyoke.....KO by 5
Mar. 5—Jake Josato, Boston.....L 8
Aug. —Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Dec. 1—Jimmy Ford, Kingston .....W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Peter Schmidt, Revere.....KO 8
Oct. 3—Ted Wright, Revere.....L 8
Oct. 14—Rudy Sawyer, Providence.....L 10

1958

Jan. 13—Nick Grimaldi, Providence...KO 3
Jan. 21—Al Jones, Boston.....W 6
Jan. 27—Otis Woodard, Providence.....W 8
Feb. 13—Dick Hall, Revere.....L 8
Apr. 12—Jimmy Morris, Kingston.....L 10
May 17—Allan Harmon, Kingston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Jim Montgomery, Boston .....W 8

1959

Apr. 4—Ricco Saunders, Kingston ....KO 1
Dec. 5—Jimmy Martinez, Kingston.....W 10

1960

Mar. 12—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston.....L 10
Apr. —Kayo McCoy, Georgetown....KO 10
May 16—Ted Wright, Boston.....L 6
June 10—Ted Wright, Boston.....L 6
July —Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston....D 10
Dec. —Rupert Bentley, Kingston.....W 10

1961

Mar. 18—Baby Linares, Kingston.....L 10
Apr. 29—Rupert Bentley, Kingston.....D 10
Aug. 30—Rupert Bentley, Kingston .....L 10
Dec. 7—Homero Gutierrez, Lima..KO by 4

1962

Apr. 12—George Benton,
Philadelphia .....KO by 8
Apr. 26—Andy Mayfield, Miami .....D 6
May 11—Curtis Cokes, Dallas .....KO by 8
June 7—Jimmy Ellis, Louisville....KO by 2
Sept. 11—Herman Fandel, Las Vegas .....L 10
Oct. 10—Lyle Mackin, Oakland .....L 10
Nov. 20—Hurricane Kid, Honolulu .....L 10
Dec. 4—Frank Ramirez, Bakersfield.....L 10
Dec. 12—Eddie Andrews, Reno .....L 10

RUPERT BENTLEY

Jamaica, W. I., Middleweight

1960

Dec. —Rudolph Bent, Kingston.....L 10

1961

Mar. 4—Caleb Batchelor, Kingston....KO 3
Mar. 18—Vicente Reyes, Kingston.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Rudolph Bent, Kingston.....D 10
Aug. 30—Rudolph Bent, Kingston .....W 10

1962

Mar. 2—Lennart Risberg, Haelingborg ..L 10
Mar. 30—John Henry, Stockholm....KO by 4

GEORGE BENTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

Born, May 15, 1933, Philadelphia, Pa.

1949

July 18—Chico Wade, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Whitman Dorsch, Philadelphia..W 4
Nov. 3—Dave Peters, Philadelphia....KO 5
Nov. 21—Harold Alle, Holyoke.....W 6

1950

Jan. 5—Gene Landers, Philadelphia....W 6
Feb. 2—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia...W 6
May 15—Frank Gubas, New Haven.....KO 2
June 5—Al Mobley, Philadelphia.....L 6

1951

Feb. 6—Al Niang, Trenton.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Billy Whye, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 16—Jetson Arnold, Philadelphia....W 8
Apr. 19—Jimmy Moore, Philadelphia ...KO 1
June 11—Van Butler, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 2—Emmett Norris, hiladelphia...KO 6
Aug. 24—Buddy Newly, Atlantic City...KO 2
Nov. 29—Chuck Goldsby, Philadelphia..KO 3

1952

Jan. 10—Holly Mims, Philadelphia .....W 8
Mar. 21—Bobby Rosado, New York ....KO 4
Mar. 26—Moses Ward, Chicago .....KO 5
June 5—Jackie Burke, Philadelphia ...KO 6

Dec. 8—LeRoy Coleman, Trenton.....KO 3
Dec. 23—Charlie Josephs, Miami Beach..W 10

1953

Jan. 20—Bobby Lee, Miami Beach.....KO (
Jan. 27—Lester Felton, Philadelphia.....W 8
Mar. 24—Joe Blackwood, Miami Beach...L 10
July 23—Chuck Goldsby, Philadelphia..W 8
Aug. 13—Jimmy Franklin, Phila.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Bobby Jones, Brooklyn.....W 10

1954

Apr. 27—Kid Charolito, Miami Beach...W 10
May 14—Leroy Coleman, New York.....D 8

1955

May 2—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Philadelphia W 8
Oct. 21—Clarence Hinnant, Philadelphia W 8

1956

(In U. S. Army)

Aug. 2—Henry Ray, Charlotte.....KO 2

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 16—Archie Whitfield, Chicago.....KO 6
June 12—Jimmy Robinson, Phila.....KO 4
July 7—Willie Dockery, New York.....L 10
Aug. 26—Charlie Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 17—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10

1959

Feb. 16—Young Beau Jack, Phila.....KO 1
May 18—Bobby Boyd, Philadelphia .....W 10
July 15—Holly Mims, Miami Beach .....L 10
Oct. 26—Henry Hank, New Orleans .....L 10
Dec. 10—Gene Washington, Phila.....KO 10

1960

Oct. 18—Freddie Little, New Orleans...W 10
Nov. 2—John McCormack, Glasgow.....L 10

1961

Nov. 3—Chico Corsey, Philadelphia...KO 3

1962

Feb. 8—Joe Louis Adair, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Mar. 8—Eddie Thompson, Philadelphia .....KO 8
Apr. 12—Rudolph Bent, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 28—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 6—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia..W 10
Nov. 19—Allen Harmon, Philadelphia..KO 9

HENRY BERRERA

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 10—Johnny Bermudez, San Francisco .....W 4

1957

Apr. 1—Johnny Bermudez, San Francisco .....W 4
June 15—Ray Thomas, San Francisco.....W 4
June 25—Ray Thomas, San Jose.....W 6
July 16—Ray Thomas, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 29—Willie Woods, Richmond.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 20—Andy Carmona, San Francisco .....KO 3

1959

Apr. 23—Gary Sturdivant, Boise .....W 6
May 20—Tony Noreiga, San Francisco...W 4
Dec. 14—Moses Cooper, San Francisco..W 4

1960

Jan. 18—Moses Cooper, San Francisco..W 4

1961

Jan. 9—Charley Shipes, San Francisco..L 4
Jan. 23—Eddie Carrington, San Fran.....L 4
June 26—Santos Soto, San Francisco...KO 2
July 24—Dave Camacho, San Francisco..W 6
Sept. 11—Robert Allen, San Francisco ..KO 1
Sept. 18—Cletis Walker, San Francisco...W 6

1962

June 18—Artie Cox, San Francisco .....KO 3
June 25—Ray Copeland, San Francisco..KO 7
July 23—Speedy Henderson, San Francisco .....KO 7
Aug. 13—Sonny Burris, San Francisco ...W 10

DANIEL BERRIOS

San Juan, Puerto Rico, Lightweight

1959

Oct. 31—Valentin Viruet, San Juan.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 29—Valentin Viruet, San Juan.....W 6
Feb. 27—Jamie Cruz, San Juan.....W 6
Mar. 26—Lito Paret, Ciudad Trujillo.....L 6
May 6—Carlos Cruz, San Juan.....W 10
May 29—Jamie Cruz, San Juan.....W 10
June 11—Hector Diaz, San Juan.....D 10
July 16—Jamie Cruz, St. Thomas.....L 10
July 22—Hector Diaz, Ponce.....D 10
Sept. 2—Rafaelito Navarro, San Juan...W 8
Sept. 15—Carlos Cruz, San Juan.....W 10
Dec. 7—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 10

1961

Feb. 24—Carlos Cruz, San Juan.....W Dis. 2
Apr. 15—Diablo Perez, Ciudad Trujillo..D 10
May 26—Tommy Tibbs, San Juan.....W 10
July 23—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan ..W 6
Aug. 20—Carlos Cruz, San Juan .....W 4
Aug. 26—Pablo Lopez, San Juan .....W 10
Oct. 17—Pablo Lopez, San Juan .....W 10
Oct. 29—Tito Marshall, Panama City .....L 10
Dec. 5—Rafael Navarro, San Juan.....D 12

1962

Jan. 15—Rafael Navarro, San Juan .....W 12
(Won Puerto Rican Lightweight Title)
Mar. 11—Hilton Smith, San Juan .....W 10
Apr. 13—Andy Arel, San Juan .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Tommy Nethercott, San Juan..W 8
May 2—Nick Nichols, Santurce .....W 10
May 25—Diablo Perez, San Juan .....W 10
Sept. 19—Harold Gomes, Miami Beach.....L 10

MANNY (CORONADO) BERRIOS

Sonora, Mexico Featherweight

1958

July 8—Luis Sanchez, Juarez.....L 10
Aug. 26—Ray DeLeon, Juarez.....L 6
Nov. 11—Cosme Rodriguez, Juarez.....W 6

1959

Jan. 24—Andy Hernandez, Juarez.....W 6
Aug. 20—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Sept. 8—Carlos Rios, Juarez.....W 6
Nov. 10—Paulino Araujo, Juarez.....W 8

1960

July 1—Baby Rodriguez, Durango.....W 10
Aug. 24—Paulino Araujo, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 13—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10

1961

Feb. 23—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
Mar. 9—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
July 27—Manny Linson, Los Angeles.....D 10
Sept. 30—Gallito Robles, Los Mochis .....L 10

1962

Jan. 16—Marcelino Diaz, Juarez .....W 10
Feb. 6—Luis Hernandez, Juarez .....L 10
Apr. 24—Chilo Gallegos, Juarez .....KO 5
June 5—Panchito Ramirez, Juarez .....W 10
July 17—Cuervo Salinas, Juarez .....W 10
Aug. 17—Pajaro Gonzalez, Juarez .....KO 6
Sept. 24—Torito Mota, Juarez .....W 10

WAYNE BETHEA

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Dillon, N. C., March 27, 1932. Height, 6 ft.

1954

Aug. 12—Rue Williams, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 2—Elle Rogelle, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Henry Hawkins, New York.....W 4
Oct. 11—Howie Turner, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 15—Robert Graves, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 22—Rico Hackney, New York.....W 6
Dec. 4—Bob Biehler, Rochester.....L 6
Dec. 27—Harold Carter, New York.....KO 7

1955

Mar. 21—Joey Rowan, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 20—Harold Carter, New York.....L 8
July 26—Harold Carter, Miami Beach...D 10
Sept. 13—Harold Carter, Miami Beach.....L 10
Nov. 1—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach...W 10
Dec. 1—Mickey Carter, New York.....KO 5

1956

Mar. 8—Ernie Cab, New York.....KO 6
May 21—Ezzard Charles, New York.....W 10
July 16—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Bygraves, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Howie Turner, New York.....W 10
Dec. 3—Zora Folley, New York.....L 10

1957

Jan. 9—Zora Folley, Syracuse.....L 10
Apr. 22—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 30—Bert Whitehurst, Hartford.....W 10
May 27—Paul Andrews, New York.....W 10
Sept. 10—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..L 10

1958

Jan. 29—Young Jack Johnson, Chicago..W 10
Apr. 3—Nino Valdes, Denver .....L 10
Aug. 6—Sonny Liston, Chicago....KO by 1

1959

Feb. 16—Warnell Lester, Baltimore.....KO 10
Mar. 23—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore .....W 10
May 22—Alex Miteff, New York .....L 10

1960

June 30—George Moore, Detroit.....L 10
July 26—Art Swiden, McKeesport.....L 10
Aug. 20—Ike Thomas, Hamilton.....KO 5
Dec. 5—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 19—Eddie Machen, Portland.....L 10

1961

Jan. 17—Bill Nielson, Omaha.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Cleveland Williams, Houston...L 10
Mar. 27—Kirk Barrow, Spokane.....L 10
Aug. 29—Willie Richardson, San Jose ...W 10
Nov. 3—Karl Mildenberger, Hamburg ..L 10
Nov. 11—Frankie Daniels, Dortmund....W 8

1962

Feb. 26—Henry Cooper, Manchester ....L 10
Sept. 23—Joe Bygraves, Kingston .....W 10

CAMY BETO

Panama Bantamweight

1961

Apr. 30—Humberto Trottman, Panama City .....W 4
July 2—Battling Escudero, Panama City .....KO 2
July 23—Carlos Gutierrez, Panama City..W 4
Aug. 13—Humberto Trottman, Colon ....D 6
Aug. 27—Marcos Lane, Panama City...KO 3
Sept. 10—Rodolfo Ampudia, Panama City .....W 6
Sept. 24—Agustin Moreno, Panama City..W 6
Dec. 3—Killer Solomon, Panama City..W 10

1962

Sept. 16—Adalides Munoz, Panama City..W 10

BLACK BILL

Panama Lightweight
(Previous Record 1951-58 On page 507, 1959 edition)

1961

June 4—Clyde Thomas, Panama City....D 6

JOHNNY BIZZARRO

July 23—Modesto Lara, Panama City....L 6
Sept. 3—Jose Felix Gondola, Panama C..W 6
Oct. 15—Valentin Brown, Panama City..L 6
Nov. 12—Julio Ruiz, Panama City...KO by 3

1962

Jan. 21—Julio Ruiz, Panama City.....L 10
June 24—Justiano Aguilar, Colon.....L 6
July 29—Roberto Truco, Colon .....L 6
Oct. 7—Roberto Truco, Colon .....L 10

RUDOLPH BITTE

Hawaiian, Light Heavyweight

1961

Nov. 7—Joe Cash, Honolulu .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Joe Cash, Honolulu .....KO 1

1962

May 3—Vea Maaele, Honolulu .....W 3
May 15—Vea Maaele, Honolulu .....KO 1
May 22—Poasi Tuiono, Honolulu...KO by 2
May 29—Poasi Tuiono, Honolulu...KO by 3

MARCEL BIZIEN

Jersey City, N. J., Lightweight
Born, March 21, 1938, New York, N. Y.

1956

June 18—Victor Limardo, New York ....L 4
July 23—Victor Limardo, New York....W 4

1957

Nov. 4—Frank West, New York.....KO 1

1958

Mar. 24—Bobby Sanchez, New York....D 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Sanchez, New York....L 4
July 7—Nino Malave, New York .....W 4
Dec. 6—Johnny Chorbak, Newark.....W 4

1959

Feb. 28—Sammy DeMarco, Paterson ...KO 1
Apr. 4—Jim Leevers, Paterson .....KO 6
May 2—Nino Malava, Union City .....W 6
Aug. 17—Joe Smyers, Jersey City .....W 8
Sept. 28—Tommy Pacheco, Jersey City..W 8

1960

Feb. 6—Tommy Nethercott, Union City..W 8
Mar. 12—Joe Melito, Union City.....W 8
Apr. 25—Bennie Gordon, New York.....L 8
Oct. 26—Fernand Simard, Montreal.....L 6
Nov. 23—Fernand Simard, Montreal....KO 3

1961

Mar. 11—Dick DiVeronica, Syracuse.....L 8
May 3—Vic Diamond, Union City.....W 8
June 24—Vic Diamond, New York.....W 6
Aug. 8—Fernand Simard, Montreal ....W 6
Sept. 30—Pablo Lopez, New York .....L 6
Oct. 11—Carlos Quiles, Union City .....L 8

1962

Jan. 10—Carlos Quiles, Union City.....L 8
Feb. 12—Charlie Ford, Montreal.....KO 2
May 29—Johnny Bizzarro, West N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jay Roach, Totowa .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Stefan Redl, Totowa .....L 8

JOHNNY BIZZARRO

Erie, Pa., Lightweight
Born, Oct. 19, 1938, Marcianesa, Italy.

1958

Nov. 20—Freddie Stover, Weirton .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Carmine Price, McKeesport ....L 4
Dec. 16—Buddy Kerr, McKeesport .....KO 2

1959

Feb. 3—Earl Brabb, Toledo .....W 4
Feb. 26—Clyde Henry, Warren .....KO 3
Apr. 28—Freddie Stover, McKeesport ..KO 2
May 5—Charley Bradford, Sarnia .....KO 1
May 14—Sammy Lanier, Warren .....KO 2
May 27—Sammy Lanier, Erie .....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Sparks, Sarnia .....KO 2
June 23—Bobby Walter, Erie .....W 6
July 12—Bob Spencer, Charleroi .....KO 4
July 23—Freddies Stover, Erie .....KO 1
Aug. 25—Curtis Gregory, Sarnia .....KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Ross, Erie .....KO 3
Oct. 27—Ray Trotter, Erie.....W 6
Nov. 24—Dick White, Erie.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Billy Lowery, McKeesport....KO 3

1960

Jan. 21—Tony Christy, Erie.....D 6
Feb. 16—Walter Wallace, Philadelhia....L 6
Feb. 25—Tony Christy, Erie.....W 8
Mar. 8—Ray Powell, McKeesport.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Red Randall, Erie.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Wells, Erie .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Christy, McKeesport.....L 8
June 4—Ray Trotter, Steubenville....KO 3
July 8—Willie Smith, Hamilton.....W 8
July 21—Freddy Moore, Steubenville....W 6
Aug. 18—Fred Martinovich, Erie.....W 8
Dec. 9—Jerry Wells, Youngstown.....W 8
Dec. 13—Jerry Wells, Cleveland.....W 6

1961

Feb. 2—Eli Leggett, Erie.....W 8
Feb. 17—John Milton, Youngstown....KO 3
Feb. 23—Carmen Scialabba, Erie.....W 8
Mar. 23—Dick DiVeronica, Erie.....W 8
Aug. 10—Jesse Underwood, Erie .....W 10
Aug. 31—Ike Chestnut, Erie .....W 10
Nov. 18—Jackie Kelly, New York.....L 6
Dec. 14—Jackie Kelly, Erie.....W 10

1962

Feb. 7—Tommy Tibbs, Erie .....L 10
Mar. 30—Tommy Tibbs, Erie .....W 10
May 10—Joey Parks, Erie .....W 10
May 29—Marcel Bizien, West New York..W 10
Aug. 23—Paddy Read, Erie .....W 10
Oct. 18—Harold Gomes, Erie .....W 10
Dec. 21—Neto Villarreal, Cleveland .....W 10

JERRY (BLACKSHEAR) BLACK

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1954

July 1—Bertram Baily, Danbury.....D 4
Aug. 14—Garnett Hart, Philadelphia KO by 4
Sept. 21—Clem Miller, Hazelton.....W 4

1955

Feb. 11—Davey Miles, Akron.....W 6
Apr. 2—Tommy Elder, Cleveland.....L 4
Oct. 13—Eddie Thomas, Philadelphia...W 6

1956

Jan. 18—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco..D 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Roberts, New York.....L 4
Apr. 9—Larry Armstead, New Orleans .....KO 3

1957

Feb. 4—Ernie Williams, New York....L 6

1958

Feb. 12—Ernie Roberts, Phila.....KO by 1
Mar. 26—Bobby Douglas, Philadelphia..KO 5
Nov. 17—Charley Scott, Philadelphia ...L 8

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Feb. 8—Freddie Johnson, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Arthur Persley, Philadelphia...L 10
Apr. 25—Kenny Lane, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 21—Billy Braggs, Chicago.....KO by 4

1961

Sept. 12—Kid Casey, Philadelphia .....W 6
Oct. 24—Charley Scott, Philadelphia ....L 12

1962

Feb. 26—Henry White, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 18—Dick Turner, Philadelphia .....L 10

JOE BLACK

Detroit, Mich. Middleweight

1959

Sept. 27—Aurelio Costa, Beaumont.....KO 1
Oct. 14—Walter Moerbe, Houston.....W 4
Dec. 2—Henry Burton, Houston.....W 4

1960

Apr. 16—Dave Massey, Owensboro.....KO 1
July 12—Floyd Brooks, Hamilton.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Cornelius McPaul, Baltimore..KO 2
Oct. 11—Henry Mallory, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Steve Peterson, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Bob Ahrens, Duluth.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Henry Mallory, Dayton.....KO 1

1961

Mar. 28—Skippy Green, Detroit....KO by 5
June 20—Clarence Johnson, Detroit....KO 4
Sept. 25—Ernie Smith, Detroit.....KO 5

1962

Mar. 7—Walt Turner, Detroit .....W 6
July 14—Remus Zellers, Detroit .....KO 2

TOM BLACKBURN

Newark, N. J., Middleweight

1961

Jan. 30—Tommy Settles, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 22—Joe Williams, Union City.....L 4

1962

Jan. 10—Sammy Richardson, Union City..L 4
Feb. 16—Andy Brooks, Totowa.....L 4
Mar. 9—Ronnie Ruggiero, Totowa..KO by 4

OLLIE BLACKSHEAR

Houston, Tex., Lightweight

1961

May 23—Artie Clark, Houston .....W 4
Aug. 15—Sylvan Carlin, Beaumont .....W 4
Dec. 5—Vic Graffio, Beaumont.....KO by 6

1962

Feb. 13—Havier Ovalle, San Antonio....W 8
Feb. 27—Danny Felan, Houston.....KO by 2
May 21—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi...W 4
June 5—Alfredo Puente, San Antonio..KO 5
June 19—Rueben Rivera, San Antonio...W 10
July 3—Alfredo Puente, San Antonio..KO 7
July 31—Ray Gonzales, Beaumont.....KO 7
Aug. 7—Pedro Rodriguez, S. Antonio..KO 4
Oct. 15—Jose Gabino, San Antonio..KO by 5

FREDDIE BLADES

Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

Born, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., March 13, 1937.

1958

Aug. 27—Willie Mack, Miami Beach ....W 4
Oct. 7—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach .....D 4

1959

Feb. 24—Willie Mack, Miami Beach ....W 8
Mar. 17—Gorilla Goulds, Miami Beach ..W 6
Apr. 15—Ollie Williams, Miami Beach..W 6
July 6—Jerry Luedee, Miami Bch..KO by 8
Sept. 29—Bob Stininato, Miami Beach..W 10
Oct. 27—Willie Mack, Miami Beach...KO 5
Nov. 17—Joe Rowan, Miami Beach....KO 7
Dec. 30—Tony Masciarelli, Miami Beach.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 20—Joe Thomas, Miami Beach.....W 10
Feb. 16—Joe Thomas, Ft. Lauderdale..KO 5
Apr. 25—Alvin Green, Miami Beach...KO 4
June 7—Donnie Fleeman, Miami Beach..L 10
Aug. 23—Sonny Ray, Miami Beach.....W 10
Sept. 20—Gorilla Gould, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
Oct. 26—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach .....KO by 9

1961

Apr. 1—Sammy Stone, Miami Beach....W 8
July 12—Guillermo Dutschmann, Miami Beach .....L 10
Aug. 30—Allan Harmon, Kingston .....W 10
Nov. 1—Allan Harmon, Miami Beach...L 10

1962

Feb. 17—Mauro Mina, Lima .....KO by 6
Sept. 18—Willie Johnson, Jacksonville..KO 1
Nov. 28—Otha Brown, Miami Beach..KO by 7

JIM BLAIR

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1962

Feb. 21—Tony Valenti, Long Beach.....L 4
Feb. 23—Lorenzo Thomas, Los Angeles...L 4
June 26—Dean Harrison, Sacramento....L 4
July 9—Dean Harrison, San Francisco...L 6
Aug. 15—Moses Cooper, Stockton .....W 6
Oct. 29—Dean Harrison, San Jose .....L 6
Nov. 27—Dean Harrison, Sacramento.....L 6
Dec. 28—Tony Valenti, Los Angeles..KO by 1

JOHNNY BLESSAS

New Brunswick, N. J., Welterweight

1960

May 24—Mike Martinez, Trenton.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Tom Welstead, Highland Park..W 4
Dec. 26—Gil Diaz, New York.....L 4

1961

Jan. 10—Vic Woodington, Trenton.....D 4
Feb. 18—Mario Todisco, New York.....L 4
Mar. 25—Bob Wiltse, New York.....L 4
May 4—Henry Robinson, Union City...W 4
May 29—Tony Fortunato, New York....L 4
Aug. 12—Danny Garcia, New York .....L 4
Sept. 27—Sam Moody, Union City .....W 4

1962

Jan. 8—Mike Martinez, New York.....W 4
Jan. 15—Guillermo Talavera, New York..L 4
Feb. 19—Lenny Mangiapane, N. Y...KO by 3
May 18—Roosevelt Ware, Totowa...KO by 5

JIMMY BLOCKBUSTER

(James Fabrizio)

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1962

Apr. 25—Fran Lowery, Fairless Hills.....L 4
May 16—Fran Lowery, Fairless Hills....W 4
May 21—Johnny Gilmore, Phila.....D 4
Sept. 17—Jerry Sharp, Reading .....L 4
Oct. 9—Johnny Gilmore, Reading .....L 6
Oct. 18—Frank Lowery, Philadelphia...W 4
Dec. 6—Jerry Sharpe, Philadelphia ....D 4
Dec. 13—Frank Lowery, Philadelphia ...W 4

L. C. BLUEFORD

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 6—Dan Gonzalez, Los Angeles....W 4

1961

Nov. 1—Marvin Hawkins, Stockton....KO 1
Nov. 13—Larry Mitchell, San Francisco..W 4
Nov. 14—Ray Copeland, Sacramento....W 4
Nov. 28—Henry Perez, Santa Cruz.....W 6

1962

Feb. 20—Dave Camacho, San Jose.....L 6
Mar. 22—Johnny Brandon, Stockton..KO by 3

BILLY BODISH

Pittsburgh, Pa., Featherweight

1961

May 18—Ray Casey, McKeesport.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Tony Morgan, Butler.....KO 4
Dec. 1—Tommy Fix, Erie.....W 4

1962

Dec. 14—Norman Parra, Los Angeles ....D 4

DEAN C. BOGANY

(Dean McGowan)

Fresno, Calif. Heavyweight

1957

June 11—George Peyton, Houston.....L 6
Sept. 17—Jim Jackson, Houston.....W 6
Oct. 15—Tom Simms, Houston.....W 6
Oct. 29—Sonny Moore, Houston .....W 6
Nov. 12—Ricco Brooks, Houston.....L 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Long, Boston.....KO 2

1958

Mar. 11—Buddy Turman, Tyler....KO by 3
May 27—Lajuin Burks, Waco.....W 6
June 17—Lajuin Burks, Waco.....W 8
Nov. 18—Johnny Johnston, N. Orleans ..W 6
Dec. 15—Floyd Joyner, Odessa.....D 8

1959

Jan. 21—Johnny Hunt, Odessa.....D 10
June 9—Johnny Twohads, Houston.....W 6
Aug. 10—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 10
Sept. 22—Alejandro Lavorante,
San Antonio .....KO by 3

1960

Jan. 19—Andy Isaacs, Fresno.....W 6
Mar. 8—Andy Isaacs, San Jose.....W 6
Apr. 12—Ron Fletcher, Fresno.....L 6
Aug. 23—Carlton Lincoln, Los Angeles..KO 5
Nov. 18—Bob Green, Modesto.....KO 5

1961

May 29—Carl Looney, San Francisco...KO 6
June 12—Joe Sullivan, San Francisco...W 6
Sept. 12—Willie Bell, Fresno .....W 10
Oct. 3—Bobby Sands, Fresno .....W 10
Oct. 24—Yancy D, Fresno .....W 10
Dec. 19—Neal Rivers, Fresno.....L 10

1962

Feb. 20—Sixto Rodriguez, San Jose.....W 12
(Won California L. H. Title)
May 28—Sonny Ray, Fresno .....W 10
Aug. 13—Jesse Bowdry, Richmond.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Bobby Stinanto, Hamilton ....W 12

BOBO BONAPARTE

Sydney, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1959

Nov. 12—Alf Grant, Sydney.....W 6

1960

Jan. 1—Alf Grant, Sydney.....L 6
Apr. 2—Ossie Gross, Sydney.....KO 2
May 23—Vince Cook, Sydney.....W 4
July 29—Carl McBride, Sydney.....KO 4
Sept. 3—Scotty MacBride, Glace Bay..KO 2
Oct. 28—Carl Young, Sydney.....KO 4

1961

July 28—Les Clancy, Sydney .....W 4
Sept. 8—Bo MacDonald, Sydney .....KO 1
Sept. 29—Bob Leadley, Sydney .....L 6

1962

July 2—Stan O'Dell, Grand Anse.....D 4

VINCE BONOMO

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

(Previous Record 1952-58 on page 510 1959 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1959-60).

1961

Jan. 17—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....L 6
Feb. 7—Frankie Carr, Miami Beach....W 4
Feb. 21—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach...KO 7
July 3—Bobbie Barrett, Tampa.....W 6
July 12—Bill Favor, Miami Beach .....L 10
Aug. 7—Josh Thomas, Miami .....KO 3
Aug. 14—Ike Vaughn, Miami .....L 8
Aug. 24—Ken Cooterparker, Miami ....KO 5
Sept. 2—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach .....W 8
Sept. 11—Al Taylor, Miami .....D 8
Sept. 15—Al Taylor, Ft. Lauderdale ....W 8
Oct. 4—Bill Favor, Miami Beach .....W 10
Oct. 26—Bob Thompson, Miami .....KO 4
Nov. 1—Rocky Ferguson, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 15—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....D 10
Dec. 13—Virgil Akins, Miami Beach..KO by 4

1962

Jan. 16—Marshall Wells, Houston .....L 10
Feb. 3—Billy Collins, New York .....L 6

LESLIE BORDEN

Montreal, Caanda Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 10—Roger Thibault, Montreal .....W 4

1959

Mar. 15—Benito Favotto, Montreal .....W 6
Apr. 6—Lloyd McKay, Montreal...KO by 4
May 11—Benito Favotto, Montreal .....W 6

1960

May 2—Ralph Gess, Montreal.....W 8
July 27—Eddie Vick, Montreal.....D 6

1961

May 4—Clarence Ryan, Montreal.....W 4
June 22—Nat Hammer, Montreal....KO by 2
Oct. 31—Tod Herring, Houston .....KO by 5

1962

Feb. 12—Kid Legrace, Montreal.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Bobby Croxon, Montreal .....W 6
May 14—Vern Stevenson, Montreal....KO 2
Aug. 25—Larry Ross, St. John .....KO 2

MIGUEL ANGEL BOTTA

Argentine Flyweight

Member of 1960 Argentine Olympic Team.

1960

Nov. 25—Ramon Juarez, Temperley....KO 5

1961

Jan. 4—Benricio Perez, Temperley...KO 2
Feb. 24—Hurbieta Sosa, Temperley...KO 4
Mar. 10—Justo Mendez, Temperley...KO 2
Apr. 1—Carlos Diaz, Chascomus...KO 3
May 3—Waldemiro Torres, Temperley..KO 2
May 12—Hector Labrador, Rosario...KO 3
June 9—Ursino Borral, Temperley...KO 3
July 12—Juan Acebal, Temperley...KO 4
Aug. 1—Francisco Bahamondez, Temperley ...KO 2
Aug. 25—Pedro Guevara, Tandil ...KO 7
Sept. 6—Giacomo Spano, Buenos Aires..KO 10
Sept. 15—Francisco Bahamondez, Tandil ...KO 2
Oct. 28—Demetrio Carvajal, Buenos Aires ...KO by 1
Nov. 29—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires..W 10

1962

Jan. 29—Alfredo Rios, Temperley...KO 4
Feb. 23—Kid Chocolate, Temperley...KO 4
Apr. 13—Kid Chocolate, Temperley...KO 3
June 2—Ernesto Miranda, Buenos Aires..L 10
Aug. 10—Osvaldo Perez, Temperley...KO 3
Aug. 25—Demetrio Carbajal, Buenos Aires ...KO by 6
Sept. 29—Armando Mansilla, Saladillo..KO 3

EMERY (ERNIE) BOUDREAU

Buctouche, N. B., Canada, Middleweight

Born, July 17, 1941. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1959

July 10—Paul Anderson, College Bridge ...KO 4
July 28—Mario Nini, Bucloushi...KO 5
Sept. 15—Bob Leadley, Chatham...KO 2
Oct. 23—Ernie Durelle, Moncton...W 6

1960

Jan. 26—Jimmy Church, Boston...W 4
Feb. 8—Bob DiPierro, Providence...KO 2
May 26—Nick Kovac, Moncton...KO by 5
June 16—Vince Cook, Chatham...KO 2
July 29—Billy Holm, Sydney...KO 3
Oct. 20—Ray Mascoll, Buctouche...KO 2
Oct. 28—Bobby Grace, Sydney...KO 6

1961

June 12—Gary Simon, New Glasgow...KO 1
July 22—Doug Odo, New Glasgow ...L 10

1962

May 26—Regent Bergerson, New Glasgow ...KO 10
June 28—Burke Emery, Moncton...KO by 1

ALVIN BOUDREAUX

Westwego, La., Welterweight

1951

Oct. 22—Jerry Ranko, New Orleans...D 4
Oct. 29—Pete Acosta, New Orleans...L 4

1952

Mar. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans..L 4
Apr. 1—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans..L 4
July 8—Johnny Acosta, Cut Off, La...W 4
July 21—Al Pellegrini, New Orl...KO by 1
Sept. 8—Don Harrell, Bastrop, La...KO 1
Sept. 15—Johnny Capitano, Pensacola, KO by 8
Oct. 6—Anthony Lund, New Orleans..KO 2
Nov. 24—Willie Pastrano, New Orl..KO by 2
Dec. 15—Al Villafara, New Orleans...D 4

1953

Jan. 5—Grady Naylor, New Orl...KO by 2
Apr. 20—Terry Smith, New Orleans...D 4
May 11—Pete Acosta, New Orleans...W 4
May 25—Bob Robinson, New Orleans...L 4
June 1—George Roman, New Orleans..W 4
June 29—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans...L 4
July 20—Val Lambert, New Orleans...D 4
Aug. 4—Johnny McCary, Houston..KO by 7

1954

Jan. 2—Benny DeMarco, New Orleans..W 4
Feb. 1—Pete Acosta, New Orleans...D 4
Apr. 28—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4
May 25—Jack Davidson, New Orleans...W 4
June 4—Carleton Wilson, Mobile...KO by 3
July 1—Tommy Hatcher, Pensacola...W 8
Aug. 3—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4

1955

Jan. 1—John Gunaldo, New Orleans..KO 4
Jan. 27—Charley Sazera, Birmingham...L 6
Feb. 9—Charley Sazera, Birmingham...L 6
Mar. 22—George Easterling, Beaumont KO by 9
Apr. 12—J. W. Henry, Beaumont ...L 6
May 2—Frenchy Le Blanc, Port Arthur..W 6
June 6—Curtis Woolwine, Port Arthur..KO 4
June 7—Chato Duarte, San Antonio...L 6
June 20—Rocky Caballero, Corpus Christi KO by 2
June 21—Curtis Woolwine, Beaumont...W 4
Aug. 1—Dan Cira, Port Arthur...L 5
Aug. 22—Bill Knauer, Monroe...L 10
Sept. 1—Dan Cira, Beaumont...W 6
Sept. 7—Ervin Chaline, Lake Charles, La. ...W 4
Sept. 27—Johnny McKoin, Beaumont...TD 2
Oct. 17—Floyd East, Lake Charles, La. ...KO by 7

1956

Jan. 17—Robert E. Lee, Houston...KO by 3
Feb. 7—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio...D 6
Mar. 26—Valentin Garcia, Corpus Christi ...W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Jones, Lake Charles...W 6
Apr. 9—Ernie Ramos, Corpus Christi...W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..W 6
May 22—Jesse Bogart, San Antonio ...KO by 9
July 17—Armando Flores, Houston...D 4
July 31—Armando Flores, Houston...D 4
Aug. 6—Johnny McKoin, Monroe...L 6
Aug. 16—Armando Flores, Beaumont...D 8
Sept. 17—Charlie Saenz, Monroe ...W 6
Sept. 18—Irwin Chaline, Lafayete ...L 6
Sept. 25—Sonny Lane, Lake Charles...KO 5
Oct. 1—Valentin Luna, Austin ...D 10
Oct. 15—Henry Nelson, Monroe ...KO 2
Oct. 17—Cheffy Reyna, Crowley ...W 4
Oct. 30—Armando Flores, Houston ...L 6
Nov. 5—Armando Flores, Austin ...L 10
Nov. 26—Carlos Saveda, New Orleans..KO 3

1957

Jan. 21—Israel Garza, Austin...W 6
Feb. 11—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy McCoy, Tyler...KO by 1
Apr. 1—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..W 6
Apr. 25—Johnny Capitano, Mobile...L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Mosley, Houston...L 6
June 11—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez..KO by 3
Aug. 5—Bobby Morgan, New Orleans..L 6
Aug. 27—Jimmy Fondren, New Orleans..W 4

1958

Jan. 20—Johnny McKoin, Monroe...W 10
Feb. 17—Sonny Lane, Monroe ...KO 4
Mar. 10—Guy Sumlin, New Orleans...L 6
May 19—Ray Portilla, Odessa ...W 10
June 17—Manuel Gonzales, Hobbs ...L 10
June 24—Johnny McKoin, Monroe ...W 10
June 26—Don Jones, Baton Rouge...W 10
July 22—Joe Felan, Waco ...L 6
Aug. 8—Al Warren, Bastrop ...KO 1
Sept. 11—Rocky Starlee, Bastrop ...KO 9
Sept. 28—Mickey Moore, Bastrop ...KO 7
Oct. 7—Chico Dominguez, Bastrop...W 10
Nov. 4—Don Moore, Monroe ...KO 6
Nov. 18—Ernie Dykes, Monroe ...KO 3
Dec. 12—Clarence Cook, Monroe ...L 10

1959

June 25—Aman Peck, Odessa ...L 10
July 2—Johnny McKoin, Shreveport ...L 10
July 6—Buddy Wilson, Marrero ...KO 7
July 10—Lou Lohman, Monroe...KO 6
Nov. 30—Miguel Diaz, Tampa...KO by 5

1960

Jan. 7—Danny Salazar, Albuquerque...L 8
Jan. 19—Floyd East, Beaumont...L 6
Feb. 2—Danny Salazar, Albuquerque...W 10
Feb. 11—Willie Morton, Joplin...KO by 1
Mar. 15—Benny Castillo, San Antonio...L 8
Apr. 5—Henry Watson, Amarillo...KO by 3
May 28—Battling Torres, Acapulco..KO by 2

1961

June 12—Curt Davis, New Orleans...L 4
Sept. 18—Bob Morgan, New Orleans ...L 8

1962

Sept. 21—Lucky Little, Detroit ...KO by 1

MELVIN BOURNE

Panamanian Featherweight

1953

Jan. 1—Beau Jack II, Panama City.....W 6
Feb. 1—Rudolfo Francis, Panama.....L 8
Mar. 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City..L 10
Apr. 18—Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama City .....KO 14
July 4—Rudolfo Francis, Panama City .....KO 14
Aug. 16—Rudolfo Francis, Colon.....KO 10

1954

Feb. 21—Pedro Tesis, Colon .....KO by 7

1955

Apr. 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City..L 10
June 5—Rodolfo Francis, Colon....KO by 6
Aug. 20—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 30—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City .....KO by 9

1956

Jan. 29—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City .....KO 7
(Panama Bantam Title.)
July 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City..L 10
Nov. 18—Jesus Santamaria, Colon .....L 10

1957

Feb. 24—Claudio Martinez, Colon.....L 10
Apr. 14—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....*W 15
(Panama Bantamweight Title)
*Changed by the Panama Boxing Commission to No Decision.
June 16—Fenley Hooker, Colon.....NC 8
Nov. 17—Claudio Martinez, Panama City.....KO 7

1958

Jan. 26—Claudio Martinez, Panama City..W 10
Apr. 13—Prince Johnson, Colon.....L 10
May 18—Edwin Sykes, Panama City....W 10
Oct. 19—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City..L 10
Nov. 30—Edwin Sykes, Colon .....W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Hector Hicks, Panama City....W 10
Sept. 27—Roberto Murillo, Panama City..KO 5
Oct. 25—Fernando Gomez, Panama City..W 10
Nov. 22—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City W 15
(Won Panama Featherweight Title)

1960

Jan. 31—Sergio Gomez, Panama City....W 10
Mar. 27—Sergio Gomez, Panama City....L 10
June 26—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City..L 15
(Lost Panama Featherweight Title)
Sept. 3—Hector Hicks, Panama City....D 10
Oct. 23—Gino Jose, Panama City.....KO 9
Nov. 13—Edwin Sykes, Panama City.....L 10

1961

Jan. 29—Tito Marshall, Colon.....L 10
May 14—Eloy Henry, Panama City.....L 10
July 21—Pedro Ortiz, Colon.....L 10
Oct. 20—Fenley Hooker, Panama City..KO 7

1962

June 17—Beresford Francis, Panama City .....L 10

JESSE BOWDRY

St. Louis, Mo., Light Heavyweight

Born, November 20, 1938. Height, 5 feet 10 inches.

1955

May 25—Evans Buford, St. Louis.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Joe Davis, E. St. Louis.....KO 1
Mar. 6—Henry Bronko, Pittsburgh....KO 2
Oct. 15—Al Dixon, Monroe, La. .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Al Trimble, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Nov. 28—Sonny Ray, Milwaukee .....W 4
Dec. 19—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....L 6

1957

Jan. 25—Frank McGary, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Ricco Brooks, St. Louis.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Chuck Garrett, Kansas City..KO 3
Apr. 17—Bob Gordon, Chicago.....KO 1
May 15—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....W 6
May 29—Eugene Duncan, Chicago.....KO 2
July 8—Ted Poole, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 24—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....KO by 2
Oct. 2—Benny Mason, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 20—George Kartalian, Chicago...KO 4

1958

Jan. 8—Joe Thomas, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 29—Clarence Floyd, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Norm Bolden, St. Louis.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Pedro Bradley, St. Louis.....W 8
Mar. 17—Eddie O'Hara, St. Louis.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Bobby Lane, St. Louis.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Chicago....W 10
July 4—Jerry Luedee, Louisville .....KO 8
July 29—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach ..KO 8
Sept. 24—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....KO by 9

1959

Jan. 27—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach .....KO 10
Apr. 27—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....KO 5
May 27—Tony Anthony, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 10

1960

Jan. 27—Henry Hank, Chicago.....KO by 6
Oct. 26—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..KO 9
Dec. 27—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..W 10

1961

Feb. 7—Harold Johnson, Miami Beach .....KO by 9
(For Vacant NBA Light Heavyweight Title)
June 14—Allan Harmon, Miami Beach....L 10
July 24—Bobby Stininato, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 30—Mauro Mina, Lima .....L 10
Nov. 1—Junuis Washington, Oakland ..L 10
Nov. 24—Freddy Mack, Rome.....W 10

1962

Mar. 24—Allen Thomas, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 7—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 5
Aug. 13—Dean Bogany, Richmond...KO by 6

BENNIE LEE BOWSER

Austin, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 8—Alejandro Lavorante, Austin .....KO by 3

1960

Aug. 2—George Johnson, Port Arthur...L 6
Aug. 14—Eloy Vann, Laredo.....KO 7

1961

Apr. 11—Jack Ramsey, Odessa.....D 6
Apr. 25—Jimmy Fields, Houston.....KO 6
May 16—George Price, Houston....KO by 9

1962

May 3—Jimmy Deliganis, Laredo.....KO 3
July 27—Tommy Sims, Dallas .....KO by 8
Aug. 24—Elmo Henderson, Houston....KO 3
Sept. 10—Tommy Sims, Austin .....KO 10
Dec. 4—Lou Gutierrez, Beaumont..KO by 7

EDGAR BOYD

Detroit, Mich. Light Heavyweight

1962

Mar. 3—Hipolito Hernandez, Monterrey.....KO 4
May 22—Norm Geddes, Detroit .....D 4
June 30—Sam Langford, Detroit.....KO 3
July 14—Andy Holt, Detroit.....L 4

JIM BOYD

Winston-Salem, No. C., Light Heavyweight

1956 Olympic Light Heavyweight Champion

1959

Feb. 26—Eddie Vick, New York.....D 4
Apr. 30—Clay Thomas, New York.....D 6

1960

Feb. 2—Ray Corday, Baltimore.....W 4
Apr. 2—Ray Croday, Baltimore.....L 4

1961

(inactive)

1962

May 23—Otha Brown, Miami Beach.....D 10
Aug. 6—Julie Dickins, Columbus.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Otha Brown, Columbus.....L 10

HAROLD BOYER

Philadelphia, Pa., Light-Heavyweight

1960

Sept. 27—Herb Powers, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 10—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia.....D 4
Dec. 26—Bob Coleman, Phila.....KO by 2

1961

Feb. 27—Chester Collins, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
May 5—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 16—Willie Law, Philadelphia .....KO 3

1962

Feb. 26—Earl Battles, Philadelphia .....L 6

SOLOMON BOYSAW

Cleveland, Ohio, Lightweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 16, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1956

Mar. 20—Willie Epps, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 20—Charley Smith, Cleveland.....KO 3
July 20—Benny Artist, New York.....W 6
Aug. —Willie Epps, Euclid .....W 6
Sept. 28—Henry Hickman, Cleveland .....W 6
Oct. 12—Tony Grasso, Cleveland .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Willie Dillon, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 14—Benny Artist, Cleveland.....W 6

1957

Feb. 22—Nickie Gadson, Cleveland.....W 6
May 17—Herman Hinton, Cleveland...KO 3
June 26—Don Ward, Chicago.....W 6
July 12—Ronnie Blackman, Cleveland..W 6
Aug. 9—Eddie Perkins, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 2—Danny Davis, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Nicki Gadson, New York.....W 8
Dec. 6—Lulu Perez, Cleveland.....W 10

1958

June 6—Joey Reynolds, St. Louis.....D 6
Sept. 25—Henry Hickman, McKeesport..W 8
Nov. 14—Earl Dennis, New York .....W 10
Dec. 15—Jay Fullmer, Cleveland .....W 8

1959

Feb. 27—Eddie Armstrong, New York...W 10
July 29—Flash Elorde, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 9—Candy McFarland, Cleveland...W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Johnny Palmer, Akron.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10
June 4—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....W 10
July 9—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 1—Steve Nittes, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 4—Nursery Kid, Manila.....KO 7

1961

Mar. 6—Guy Gracia, Paris.....KO 9
Mar. 20—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris.....D 10
June 19—Louis Avila, Las Vegas.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Arthur Persley, Manila.....L 10

1962

Mar. 24—Alfredo Urbina, Manila.....L 10
June 1—Alfredo Urbina, Manila.....L 10
July 8—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 29—Kenzo Shimamura, Manila ...KO 9
Dec. 21—Flash Elorde, Manila .....L 10

BILLY BRAGGS

Milwaukee, Wisc., Lightweight

1958

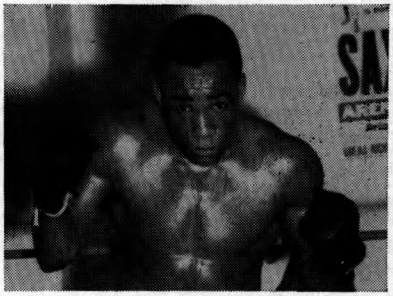
June 12—Worley Farmer, Milwaukee...KO 3
July 5—Charley Spruel, Kenosha ....KO 4
Nov. 3—Fred Jackson Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 20—Eli Leggett, St. Paul .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 26—Eli Leggett, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. 8—Rickey Austin, Chicago.....KO 3
May 18—Smiley Parker, Milwaukee....KO 4
June 16—Enah Mapp, Milwaukee.....W 6
Dec. 30—Eddie Whitaker, Chicago.....KO 3

1960

Feb. 24—Sammy Allen, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 25—Andero Gonzales, Milwaukee..W 6
May 17—Willie Smith, St. Paul.....KO 3
July 20—Kid Casey, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 21—Jerry Black, Chicago.....KO 4



SOLOMON BOYSAW

1961

Jan. 23—Art Wilburn, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 20—Freddy Jackson, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 3—Art Wilburn, Chicago.....W 8
June 6—Bobby Sparks, Omaha.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Kid Casey, Chicago .....KO 8

1962

June 25—Eddie Armstrong, Milwaukee..W 10
Nov. 2—Wayman Dawson, Hudson..KO by 1

JOHNNY BRANDON

Stockton, Calif. Welterweight

1962

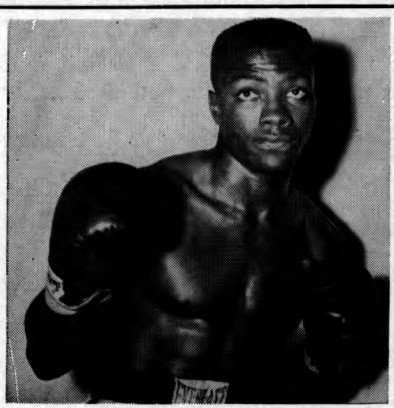
Mar. 22—L. C. Blueford, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Dave Reed, San Francisco.....L 6
June 18—Dave Reed, San Francisco...KO 4
July 24—Ancleto Battad, Honolulu.....KO by 5
Aug. 13—Jose Garcia, San Francisco.....KO by 5
Sept. 13—Oscar Ortegon, San Jose.....L 6
Oct. 9—Willie Weathers, Sacramento..KO 1
Oct. 18—Oscar Ortegon, San Jose .....L 6
Dec. 14—Harry Sandler, Boise .....L 6

GOMEO BRENNAN

Bimini, Bahama, Middleweight

1956

Jan. 2—Jerry Bailey, Miami Beach ...KO 3
Jan. 17—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach....D 4
Jan. 27—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach....W 4
Feb. 14—Sonny Lemon, Miami Beach...W 4
Feb. 28—Henry Brown, Miami Beach....L 6
Mar. 16—Battling Douglas, Nassau.....W 6
Apr. 4—Henry Brown, Miami Beach....L 4
Apr. 26—Ray Reed, Bimini.....W 8
May 2—Battling Douglas, Bimini.....W 10
May 15—Felix Machado, Miami Beach..KO 1
May 29—Sonny Lemon, Miami Beach...W 4
June 26—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach.....W 4
July 31—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach..D 8



GOMEO BRENNAN, Bahamas

Aug. 14—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach ----------W 6
Oct. 3—Henry Brown, Miami Beach ---D 6
Oct. 23—Len Baynard, Miami Beach ---W 6
Nov. 27—Rocky Randall, Miami Beach-KO 5
Dec. 26—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach---L 8

1957

Mar. 29—Henry Ferguson, Nassau-------W 8
Apr. 4—Aldo Farrington, Bimini-----KO 6
Apr. 19—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach---D 4
Apr. 24—Ricco Saunders, Bimini------KO 3
June 7—Gene Cooper, Bimini---------KO 7
July 3—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach ----------W 6
July 9—Bahama Kid, Bimini---------KO 4
Sept. 10—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach ----------W 8
Sept. 28—Luis Rodriguez, Havana-------L 8
Oct. 29—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach-W 10
Nov. 27—Jess Humphries, Miami Beach ----------KO 2
Dec. 10—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach ----------KO 7

1958

Jan. 22—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach ----------W 8
Mar. 1—Al Walker, Bimini ----------KO 7
Mar. 16—Bobby Wright, Lake Worth--KO 6
Apr. 1—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami Beach ----------KO 5
Apr. 29—Tony DeCola, Miami Beach ---W 10
May 2—Art Finney, Nassau ----------KO 2
June 2—Al Kasalin, Bimini----------KO 4
July 1—Jimmy Archer, Miami Beach --W 10
Sept. 2—Guy Sumlin, Miami Beach ----L 10
Oct. 27—Ray Sheppard, Tampa --------W 10
Dec. 26—Jose Edwin, Miami Beach ----KO 1

1959

Feb. 3—Mickey Crawford, Miami Bch.-W 10
June 6—Roy Sheppard, Bimini--------KO 3
June 30—Sal Hernandez, Miami Bch.---KO 2
Aug. 11—Paul Diaz, Miami Beach------KO 9
Nov. 3—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach-W 10
Nov. 27—Andy Mayfield, Nassau-------KO 3
Dec. 30—Mel Barker, Miami Beach------W 10

1960

Jan. 30—Gene Hamilton, Hollywood----W 10
Mar. 21—Georgia Kid, Nassau----------W 10
July 8—Sonny Pearson, Bimini--------KO 5
July 22—Ray Sheppard, Nassau--------KO 5
Aug. 5—Leonard Erwin, Nassau--------KO 1
Oct. 18—Billy DePriest, Ft. Lauderdale-W 10
Nov. 18—Johnny Cunningham, Nassau-KO 9

1961

Jan. 17—Cecil Shorts, Miami Beach---KO 7
Mar. 13—Carl Hubbard, Miami Beach----W 6
May 24—Holly Mims, Miami Beach------L 12
June 26—Bobby Lopez, Nassau---------KO 4
Nov. 15—Charlie Cotton, Miami Beach-KO 5
Dec. 15—Sonny Hill, Detroit----------W 8

1962

June 5—Mick Leahy, London----------D 10
Aug. 29—Bill Kerr, Miami Beach-------KO 1
Oct. 13—Wilbert McClure, New York ----L 10

JEROME BREWER

Baltimore, Md., Lightweight

1960

Dec. 5—Bobby Leggett, Baltimore------W 4

1961

Feb. 6—Rick Conti, Philadelphia-------W 6
Apr. 17—Wayne Bair, Baltimore-------KO 2
May 5—Leroy Howard, Philadelphia----W 4
May 22—Joe Myers, Baltimore----------L 5
Sept. 22—Brown Lee, Annapolis --------W 6
Oct. 23—Cleo Elloby, Baltimore --------L 4

1962

Mar. 29—Billy Gordon, Philadelphia-----W 4
Apr. 12—Billy Gordon, Philadelphia-----W 4

GEORGE BRIGGS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Jan. 12, 1940.

1961

Oct. 17—Bob Zullo, Boston----------KO 2
Oct. 25—Neil Pacilio, Union City-------W 4
Nov. 13—Jackie Aldare, New York-------W 4
Dec. 6—Lash Sherman, Union City-----W 6
Dec. 18—Les McFadden, New York------L 6

1962

Jan. 15—Lash Sherman, New York------W 6
Jan. 24—Lash Sherman, Union City-----W 6
Apr. 30—Dave Miller, New York--------W 6
July 10—Dick French, New Bedford-----W 6
Sept. 27—Jimmy Lynn, Worcester --------L 6
Oct. 27—Tommy Haynes, New York -----L 6
Nov. 8—Tommy Nee, Worcester ---------L 6
Nov. 30—Giordano Camprari, Rome-L. Dis. 7

ANDY BROOKS

Passaic, N. J. Middleweight

1962

Feb. 16—Tom Blackburn, Totowa-----W 4
Mar. 26—Miguel Valdesquez, New York-W 4
May 5—Victor Melendez, New York--KO 2
May 28—Charley Montgomery, New York ----------KO by 1
July 14—Ray Lacen, New York---------W 4
Aug. 4—Neely Welch, New York--------W 4
Oct. 16—Domingo Ortiz, New York -----W 4
Oct. 26—Ron Poremba, Highland Park-KO 2
Dec. 4—Miguel Velasquez, New York--KO 4

RON BROTHERS

St. John, N.B. Canada Middleweight

Born Kentville, N. S. June, 1934.

1947

Apr. 20—Buddy Jones, St. John ---------W 4
July 15—Jake MacDonald, Fredericton ----------KO by 3
Aug. 15—Phil Harris, Fredericton ------KO 2
(1948-54 inactive)

1955

May 19—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul ------KO by 3

1956

June 10—Kid Snow, Fredericton -------KO 3
July 20—Jake MacDonald, Fredericton ----------KO by 2
Oct. 6—Phil Harris, Fredericton ------KO 2

1957

May --—Kenny Bevins, Winnipeg -------L 6
Aug. --—Marc Ratelle, Winnipeg --------W 6
Sept. --—Joe Schmidt, Winnipeg ---------L 6
(1958-59 inactive)

1960

July 5—Cecil Larson, Woodstock -----KO 1

1961

Aug. 27—Rocky Malone, St. John ------KO 1
Sept. 5—Bobby Croxon, St. John --------W 6
Oct. 10—Bob Leadley, Amherst --------KO 1

1962

June 7—Kenny Dean, Moncton --------KO 1
June 28—Kenny Shea, Moncton --------KO 1
July 14—Doug Odo, New Glasgow -----KO 3
Nov. 3—Don Chisholm, St. John -------KO 6

ARNIE BROWER

Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

1961

Nov. 27—Barry O'Neil, Providence-----KO 1
Dec. 1—Dick Hutchins, Worcester----KO 1
Dec. 8—Sonny Burns, Worcester------KO 1

1962

Mar. 2—Al Pearson, Worcester --------KO 2
Mar. 16—Joe Hill, Boston ----------KO 1
Sept. 13—Dick Richardson, Worcester ---W 4
Sept. 22—Barry O'Neill, Boston --------KO 1
Nov. 15—Marty Pettiford, Worcester ----W 6
Dec. 22—Marty Pettiford, New York ----W 4

BENNY JOE BROWN

Phoenix, Arizona, Welterweight

1961

Jan. 11—Kid Lujan, Phoenix ------KO by 3
Jan. 25—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix ----------KO by 4
Apr. 14—Arnie Cotarobles, Tucson ----------KO by 2
May 24—R. T. McGinty, Phoenix ------KO 2
Oct. 9—Kid Montreal, Tucson ----KO by 2
Oct. 11—R. T. McGinty, Phoenix ------KO 1
Nov. 8—Wallace Naope, Phoenix------KO 1

1962

Apr. 18—Jesse Corrales, Phoenix.....W 4
Sept. 12—Billy Liffick, Phoenix .....L 4
Oct. 3—Billy Liffick, Phoenix .....L 6
Nov. 14—Ken Scott, Phoenix .....KO by 3
Dec. 12—Ray Coleman, Phoenix....KO by 4

BOBBY BROWN

Hialeah, Fla., Bantamweight

Born in Ft. Pierce, Fla., Dec. 14, 1943.

1961

Aug. 17—Miguel Cruz, Miami .....KO 3
Sept. 7—Nino Marti, Miami .....W 4
Sept. 28—Joe Arcoho, Miami .....W 4
Oct. 19—Miguel Cruz, Miami .....W 4
Oct. 24—Joe Arcoho, Miami Beach .....W 4

1962

Jan. 20—Joe Aorche, Miami Beach.....D 6
Feb. 7—Emil Garcia, Miami Beach.....L 4
Oct. 18—Nino Marti, Miami .....L 4

CAL BROWN

Priest River, Idaho, Middleweight

Born, July 22, 1938.

1958

Apr. 22—Charley Brown, Spokane.....W 4
July 9—Don Horn, Spokane .....KO 2
Aug. 1—Paul Kennedy, Anaconda ....KO 3
Dec. 4—Thurman Stevens, Seattle .....W 4

1959

Jan. 9—Turman Stevens, Seattle ..KO by 3
Mar. 5—Lee Bounds, Portland.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Leroy Flamond, Seattle.....W 4
Apr. 11—Bill Bailey, Spokane.....W 4
May 21—Billy Slaughter, Aberdeen....KO 1
July 10—Jimmy McCoy, Portland.....W 4
Sept. 12—Kid Fernando, Lewiston.....W 6
Oct. 15—Dave Gottschalk, Spokane.....W 6

1960

Feb. 11—Ricky Torres, Vancouver.....W 6
May 19—Harold Nelson, Spokane.....KO 1
June 9—Willie Jennings, Spokane .....W 10
Sept. 1—John Osborne, Spokane.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jimmy McCoy, Spokane.....W 6
Dec. 8—John Wallace, Spokane.....KO 6

1961

Jan. 19—Jimmy King, Spokane.....KO 6
Feb. 27—John Wallace, Spokane.....D 6
May 4—Ernie Gipson, Spokane.....W 6
June 1—Mel Ferguson, Spokane.....D 8

1962

Feb. 15—George Wright, Tacoma....KO by 6
May 19—Leroy Flammond, Calgary.....W 10
Nov. 24—Morio Kaneda, Tokyo .....KO by 8

DALFUS BROWN

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

Born, May 1, 1932

1952

Apr. 22—Dickie Wong, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 5—Ray Apana, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 19—Willie Cesar, Honolulu.....L 5
Sept. 16—Ray Apana, Honolulu.....D 5
Nov. 11—Joe Wilson, Honolulu .....W 4

1953

Jan. —Ray Apana, Honolulu .....W 4
Feb. 24—Dickie Wong, Honolulu .....L 4
Mar. 17—Pete Kapukui, Honolulu .....KO 3
May 5—Ray Apana, Honolulu .....D 4
Sept. 22—Carl Cabrel, Honolulu.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Reno Abellira, Honolulu.....L 6
Oct. 20—Reno Abellira, Honolulu...KO by 6
Dec. 8—Dick Wong, Honolulu.....L 4

1954

Feb. 2—Dickie Wong, Honolulu.....L 4
Mar. 8—Johnny Parker, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 13—Richard Choi, Honolulu.....W 4
May 4—Richard Choi, Honolulu.....W 4
May 18—Robert Takeshita, Honolulu....W 10
June 15—Bull Halsey, Honolulu.....KO by 10
Aug. 23—Stan Harrington, Honolulu..KO by 7
Dec. 14—Mario Trigo, Ocean Park.....L 10

1955

July 19—Chuck Cureton, Honolulu.....W 6
Sept. 20—Bill Lanza, Honolulu.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Fesuluai Peapalalo, Honolulu..W 8

1956

June 5—Johnny Kakeaku, Honolulu..KO 10
July 12—Howard Lee, Louisville.....KO 8

1957

Jan. 15—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....L 8
Feb. 27—George Boddie, St. Louis.....L 6
Mar. 13—Eddie Smith, Chicago.....L 6
May 11—Hipolito Linares, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 16—Charlie Glover, Louisville.....L 6

1958

Aug. 13—Cloyed Ketcherside, Louisville..W 6
Sept. 24—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....W 8
Oct. 8—Jesse Fagan, Louisville .....L 8
Oct. 22—Henry White, Louisville .....L 8
Oct. 24—Cloyed Ketcherside, St. Louis..W 6

1959

Jan. 28—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....L 6
July 1—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....W 6
Aug. 26—Art Glass, Louisville .....L 8
Sept. 23—Billy Pickett, Chicago.....KO by 2

1960

Nov. 1—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....L 6

1961

May 9—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu..KO by 4

1962

Feb. 6—Poasi Tuiono, Honolulu.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Moses Cooper, Honolulu.....L 6
May 3—Hurricane Kid, Honolulu..KO by 2

DAVE BROWN

Stockton, Calif. Middleweight

1954

Nov. 26—Dick Scrivner, Boise.....KO 4

1955

Feb. 22—Sammy La Cross, Sacramento .....KO by
Mar. 28—Jimmy Pina, Stockton.....KO by 1
May 24—Mike Mitchell, Sacramento KO by 1
June 22—Willie McGovern, Helena.....KO 3

1956-1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 3—Jerry Hall, Richmond.....W 4
July 14—Don Kelly, Oakland .....L 6
Oct. 28—Doug Garrett, Stockton.....D 4
Nov. 18—Tony Moss, San Jose .....KO 2
Dec. 9—Steve Mendoza, San Jose .....L 6

1959

Jan. 29—Steve Mendoza, San Jose .....L 4
Mar. 10—Chico Cirini, San Jose .....W 4
May 19—Fred Roots, Stockton .....KO 5
June 2—Roxell Mosley, San Jose .....W 8
July 13—Fred Roots, San Jose .....L 6
Aug. 4—Fred Roots, San Jose .....D 4

1960

Feb. 16—Al Azvedo, Fresno.....D 4
Feb. 18—Jim Patrick, Richmond.....D 4
Feb. 23—Art Garcia, Oakland.....L 6
Mar. 29—Bobby King, Stockton.....KO 2
May 3—Edgar Jones, Stockton.....KO 2
May 26—Jim Patrick, San Jose.....W 4
June 24—Moses Cooper, Stockton.....W 10
Aug. 19—Perry Hicks, Modesto.....D 4
Oct. 24—Wayne Thorton, San Francisco..L 6
Nov. 18—Fred Roots, Sacramento.....W 6

1961

Feb. 7—Terry Smith, Sacramento....KO 3
Apr. 4—Jim Flood, Sacramento.....KO 6
Apr. 17—Don Bale, San Francisco.....W 8
July 4—Fred Roots, Sacramento.....L 8
Oct. 31—Terry Smith, Sacramento ....KO 2
Nov. 15—Eddie Woods, Phoenix.....L 4
Nov. 27—Tombstone Smith, San Fran....L 10

1962

Aug. 20—Lyle Mackin, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 13—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo .....W 10

JIMMY BROWN

Baton Rouge, La. Featherweight

1960

July 18—Humberto Maldonado, Riverside .....L 4
July 26—Johnny Glasgow, Los Angeles .....KO by

Sept. 20—Johnny Renfro, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 28—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

1961

Nov. 9—Lorenzo Torres, Los Angeles....L 5
Dec. 15—Lou Perez, Los Angeles....KO by 2

1962

Sept. 14—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..L 4

LENNIE BROWN

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1961

Oct. 24—Bernie D'Angelo, Phila.....KO 1
Nov. 2—Tony Curico, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 28—Jimmy Frazier, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 11—Tony Curico, Philadelphia.....W 4

1962

Mar. 5—Carlton Thomas, Philadelphia..D 4
Mar. 26—Angel Ramos, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 23—Jackie Aldair, Philadelphia..KO 1

MICKEY BROWN

St. Louis, Mo. Middleweight

1960

Apr. 22—Mose Shaw, Miami Beach.....KO 4
June 7—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....L 4
Sept. 17—Kid Fortures, East St. Louis...W 4
Oct. 12—Rufus Mack, St. Louis.....L 4
Oct. 23—Chuck Rokor, Wichita.....KO by 4
Oct. 29—Norm Fletcher, Louisville.....W 4
Dec. 12—Mervin Dandridge, Chicago....D 4
Dec. 19—Mervin Dandridge, Chicago....W 5

1961

Jan. 16—Andres Balderas, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 20—Jimmy McLeod, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 27—Josh Thomas, Miami.....W 8
Dec. 2—Curtis Wright, Miami Beach...W 4

1962

Jan. 8—Doug McLeod, Chicago.....L 4
Nov. 30—Leroy Sayles, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 14—Leroy Sayles, Chicago .....KO 5

MICKEY BROWN

Houston, Texas Middleweight
(Previous record on page 526 1960 edition)

1961

Nov. 28—Marshall Wells, Houston .....L 10

1962

Oct. 2—Abe Keyes, Beaumont.....W 6
Nov. 20—Gene Hymel, Beaumont .....KO 4
Dec. 4—Alonzo Harris, Beaumont .....D 6
Dec. 13—Abe Keyes, Angleton.....W 6

OTHO BROWN

Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1959

July 7—Tommy Gerrardo, Miami Bch..W 4
Nov. 17—Willie Harris, Miami Beach....W 4
Dec. 23—Davey Miller, Miami Beach....W 4

1960

Mar. 2—Tiger Flowers, Miami Beach..KO 3
Apr. 6—Roosevelt Luggins, Miami Bch..W 4
May 2—Willie Harris, Miami.....W 6
July 8—Harry Lee Irwin, Bimini.....W 6
Aug. 16—Joe Moss, Miami Beach.....W 8
Aug. 23—Tony Masciarelli, Miami Beach..D 6
Oct. 5—Tony Masciarelli, Miami Beach..W 8
Nov. 16—Willie Harris, Miami Beach....W 6

1961

Feb. 21—Cliff Morris, Miami Beach.....W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Al Taylor, Miami Beach.....W 6
Feb. 7—Al Owens, Miami Beach.....W 8
Mar. 16—Sammy Jordan, Jersey City....W 4
May 23—Jim Boyd, Miami Beach.....D 10
June 6—Johnny Gould, Miami Beach..W 10
July 6—Battling Siki, Curacao.....KO 9
Sept. 10—Jim Boyd, Columbus.....W 10
Nov. 28—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..KO 7

TOM BROWN

Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

Born, Dec. 27, 1937.

1957

June 11—Ed McPhatter, Newark.....W 4
Oct. 10—Ed Mulvenna, Philadelphia....W 4
Nov. 7—Bob King, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia..W 4

1958

Jan. 30—Al Styles, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Skippy Green, Philadelphia...W 6
Oct. 16—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia.....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Charley Scott, Phila.....KO by 8

1960

Feb. 17—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 17—Don Turner, New York.....W 4
Apr. 4—Joe Johnson, Montreal.....KO 5
Apr. 19—Gaylord Barnes, Trenton.....W 4

1961

Oct. 20—Lou Raposa, Worcester .....KO 1

1962

Mar. 2—Don Turner, Worcester.....L 8

VALENTIN BROWN

Panama Featherweight

1957

Jan. 26—Battling Siki, Colon.....W 4
Feb. 10—Basilio Williams, Colon.....L 4
Feb. 24—Alfredo Stewart, Colon.....W 4
June 2—Alfredo Stewart, Colon.....W 4
June 16—Arturo Smith, Colon.....L 4
Sept. 22—Salvador Molina, Panama City..W 4

1958

Jan. 19—Mario Rivas, Panama City...KO 1
Jan. 26—Luis Alberto Arispe, Panama City .....KO 1
Feb. 9—Herman Aguilera, Colon.....KO 1
Apr. 6—George Quintero, Colon .....L 6
Aug. 24—Rafael Brathwaite, Panama City .....KO by 2
Oct. 5—Baby Fenghe, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 30—Arturo Smith, Colon .....KO 6

1959

Feb. 1—Patrocinio Allen, Colon .....L 6
Mar. 1—Jose Rivas, Panama City .....W 6
May 24—Sammy Medina, Colon .....W 8
June 28—Vicente Worrell, Panama City..L 6
Aug. 16—Tito Marshall, Colon .....L 6
Nov. 1—Tito Marshall, Colon.....L 10

1960

(Inactive)

1961

Mar. 26—Serafin Garcia, Panama City...W 6
Apr. 16—Esteban Santamaria, Panama City .....L 6
June 18—Esteban Santamaria, Colon.....L 6
Oct. 15—Black Bill, Panama City .....W 6
Dec. 3—Beresford Francis, Panama City .....W 10

1962

July 16—Erotilde DaSilva, Lima.....W 10
Nov. 10—Abel Laudonio, Buenos Aires .....KO by 7

EUGENE (GENE) BRYANT

Tucson, Ariz., Middleweight

Born, Tucson, Ariz., May 10, 1942.

1960

Aug. 23—Jimmy Tucker, Phoenix.....W 4
Nov. 16—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix..L 6

1961

Jan. 25—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix..L 4
Apr. 14—Al Andrews, Tucson.....W 6
May 8—Buck Bellamy, Tucson.....W 4
June 7—Laverne Williams, Phoenix...KO 5
Aug. 16—Leslie Grubb, Phoenix .....W 4
Aug. 30—Fred Randy, Phoenix .....KO 1
Sept. 13—Al Williams, Phoenix .....W 6
Sept. 27—Marvin Ferguson, Phoenix ....D 6
Oct. 16—Buck Bellamy, Tucson.....W 6
Oct. 25—Laverne Williams, Phoenix...KO 3
Dec. 6—Charlie Hall, Phoenix.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....KO 6

1962

Jan. 17—Les Grubbs, Phoenix.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Yaqui Lopez, Phoenix.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Tony Montano, Phoenix.....L 8
Mar. 1—Ramon Hernandez, Nogales....D 10
Mar. 25—Ramon Hernandez, Nogales....W 10
Apr. 4—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix....W 8
June 22—Phil Moyer, Great Falls.....L 10

Aug. 15—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....W 6
Sept. 4—Charley Austin, Tucson .....D 8
Oct. 5—Aristeo Chavarria, Mochis..KO by 7
Nov. 7—Tony Montano, Phoenix .....L 12
Dec. 12—Denny Moyer, Billings .....L 10

KENNY BRYANT

New York City, N. Y., Welterweight

1960

Mar. 28—Ted Brown, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Wallace Roberts, New York....L 4
June 6—Ted Brown, New York.....W 4
June 11—Tom Blackburn, New York...KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Dorsey, New York.....W 4
Aug. 2—Al Costello, New Bedford.....D 6
Oct. 24—Al Costello, New York.....L 4
Nov. 21—Pete Toro, New York.....D 6

1961

Jan. 9—Pete Toro, New York.....L 6
Apr. 3—Gil Diaz, New York.....L 6
May 15—Ricky Ortiz, New York.....L 6
June 14—Ricky Ortiz, Commack.....L 6
Sept. 18—Ricky Ortiz, New York .....L 6
Nov. 21—Grey Gavin, Commack.....L 8

1962

Feb. 14—Billy Bello, Union City....KO by 2

ORVILLE BUCHNER

Miami Beach, Fla., Welterweight

1961

Aug. 7—Dave Gaitor, Miami .....D 4
Sept. 7—Dave Gaitor, Miami .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Hilt Lumpkin, Miami Beach ...D 4
Sept. 21—Jim Flynn, Miami .....KO 2
Oct. 16—Ronnie Bridges, Miami .....KO 2
Oct. 23—Dave Gaitor, Miami .....KO 4

1962

Apr. 19—Ray Lavarro, Miami.....L 4
May 23—Moses Shaw, Miami Beach....L 4
Aug. 23—Hilt Lumpkin, Miami.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Duane Simpson, Miami .....D 4
Oct. 11—Jack Daniels, Miami .....W 6
Oct. 25—Harry Bellefonte, Miami .....W 6
Nov. 15—Harry Bellefonte, Miami Beach..W 4
Dec. 12—Cassius Ford, Miami Bch..KO by 4

PETE BUFFALA

Chester, Pa. Lightweight

1962

May 21—Reuben DeJesus, New York ....W 4
Oct. 23—Ricky Palmieri, Providence ....L 6
Nov. 1—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester .....L 8

ERNEST BURFORD

Memphis, Tenn., Middleweight

Born, April 15, 1935. Height 5 ft. 10 in.

1956

Jan. 16—Solis Scott, New Orleans.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Earl Gray, New Orleans.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....W 8
Mar. 26—Al Hauser, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 30—Al Hauser, New Orleans..KO by 7
June 2—Al Jones, Monroe.....W 8
Aug. 14—Georgie Johnson, Milwaukee .....KO by 1
Sept. 10—Willie Dallas, Memphis.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Charley Fisher, Memphis ....KO 2
Dec. 10—Charley Scott, N. Orleans..KO by 8

1957

May 17—Pat Lowry, Cleveland.....W 6
June 6—Floyd Brooks, Youngstown...KO 2
June 26—Jim Hegerle, Chicago.....KO 1
July 12—Archie Whitfield, Cleveland..KO 6
Aug. 9—Al Jones, Cleveland.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Billy Gillespie, Cleveland....KO 3
Dec. 6—Wilf Greaves, Cleveland.....W 8

1958

Apr. 15—Clarence Riley, Cleveland.....W 8
May 14—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....KO by 1
Oct. 10—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 25—Henry Hank, Detroit .....W 10
Dec. 15—Henry Hank, Toledo .....L 10

1959

Feb. 3—John Powell, Detroit .....KO 6
Apr. 8—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....W 8
July 27—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
Sept. 7—Bill Belchia, West Memphis..KO 3
Sept. 14—Freddie Little, Bogalusa .....L 10
Nov. 14—Baby Colon, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 9—Ernie Gipson, Portland.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 27—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lou Staton, Cleveland.....KO 4
June 29—Eddie Andrews, Salt Lake City..W 6
Sept. 21—Gene Armstrong, Chicago.....D 10

1961

Oct. 16—Jesse Smith, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 6—Allen Thomas, Chicago ...KO by 6

1962

June 23—Rubin Carter, New York.....W 8
Aug. 4—Rubin Carter, New York..KO by 2
Aug. 29—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach.....KO by 7
Oct. 22—Jimmy Beecham, Philadelphia..W 8
Nov. 16—Bill Marsh, Memphis .....KO 2

SAMMY BURGESS

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1961

Apr. 12—Santos Flores, Miami Beach ...D 4
May 24—Jerry Powers, Miami Beach ..KO 2
July 12—Jerry Powers, Miami Beach ...W 4
Aug. 10—Jerry Powers, Miami .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Santos Flores, Miami Beach ..KO 4
Nov. 2—Willie McCrea, Miami .....KO 8

1962

Jan. 10—Willie McCrea, Miami Beach ..D 4
Jan. 20—Frank Holloway, Miami Beach..W 4
Feb. 22—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Joe Murchison, Miami.....W 8
May 24—Joe Murchison, Miami.....W 8
June 28—Cassius Ford, Miami.....KO 4
July 10—Willie McCrea, Miami.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Jimmy Mackey, Miami Beach..KO 4
Sept. 14—Carlos Cruz, San Juan .....L 10
Nov. 17—Percy Hayles, Kingston .....L 8

MANUEL BURGO

New Bedford, Mass., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 10—Nick Previtti, New Bedford...W 6
Apr. 7—Al Duarte, New Bedford .....KO 5
Apr. 14—George Ross, New Bedford....W 6
May 2—Richie Graham, Boston.....W 4

1960-61

(Inactive)

1962

Feb. 12—Augie Simmons, Providence...W 6
July 17—Earle Woods, New Bedford...KO 1
July 24—Willie Jones, New Bedford.....W 6
Aug. 7—Vernon LaMarr, New Bedford..W 10
Sept. 11—Johnny Torres, New Bedford..W 10

BILL BURK

Phoenix, Ariz., Welterweight

1961

May 24—Charley Hall, Phoenix .....KO 2
June 7—Del Austin, Phoenix .....L 4
June 28—Ruben Carranza, Phoenix ....KO 1
July 15—Dick Elam, Superior .....KO 1
July 19—Chango Figueroa, Phoenix....KO 2
Aug. 30—Clifton Williams, Phoenix ...KO 4
Sept. 13—Charley Shipes, Phoenix .....L 6
Nov. 15—Charley Wright, Phoenix.....W 4
Dec. 13—Al Melendez, Phoenix.....KO 3
Dec. 23—Willie Brown, Prescott.....KO 3

1962

Jan. 31—Al Andrews, Phoenix.....L 6
Mar. 28—Al Andrews, Phoenix.....W 6
Apr. 25—Charlie Hall, Phoenix.....KO 4
June 27—Louis Gorduno, Phoenix.....KO 3
July 2—Kenny Scott, Butte.....W 6
Oct. 2—Ancleto Battad, Honolulu .....L 6
Oct. 23—Henry Mailolo, Honolulu...KO by 4
Nov. 10—Yoshinori Takahashi, Tokyo .....KO by 3
Dec. 5—Kenny Scott, Phoenix .....L 6

ARVIL (SONNY) BURRIS

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 2—Arnold Virgil, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 18—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego.....L 4
Dec. 13—Marco Perez, San Diego.....D 4

1958

Mar. 14—Marco Perez, San Diego.....L 4
Mar. 22—Terry Young, Hollywood.....W 4
Apr. 11—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego.....L 4
Apr. 17—Terry Young, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 19—Terry Young, Hollywood.....D 4
May 29—Jess Morales, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 7—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood..KO by 4
Aug. 4—Ronnie Sanchez, Reno.....D 4

1959

July 30—Loncho Castenada, Los Angeles..L 4
Oct. 8—Pantera Cardenas, Los Angeles..L 4
Oct. 22—Paul Carlin, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 12—Pantera Cardenas, Los Ang....W 4
Dec. 10—Ernie Cuadres, Los Angeles.....L 6
Dec. 29—Al Medrano, Sacramento.....L 6

1960

Jan. 26—George Page, Sacramento.....L 6
Feb. 16—Dave Camacho, Los Angeles.....L 6
Apr. 5—Chris Sul, Sacramento.....D 4

1961

(Inactive)

1962

May 25—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 18—Phil Barba, Santa Monica.....L 6
June 29—Francisco Cancio, Los Angeles..TD 3
Aug. 13—Henry Berrera, San Francisco..L 10

HENRY BURTON

Monroe, La., Middleweight

(Previous Record 1956-57 on page 488 1958 Ring Record Book)

1958-59

Inactive

1960

Mar. 21—George Price, Houston .....L 4
Aug. 31—Bob Yarbrough, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 1—Duane Horseman, Rochester .....KO by 1

1961

Jan. 18—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul....KO by 5
Apr. 18—Eddie Anderson, Omaha .....D 4
July 10—Moses Lockhard, Chicago..KO by 2
Aug. 11—Joe Davis, Omaha .....D 4
Sept. 5—Joe Davis, Omaha .....D 4

1962

Apr. 6—Lee Ballard, St. Paul.....L 6
Apr. 27—Amen Peck, St. Paul.....D 5
Sept. 20—Paul Ford, Omaha .....L 4

CALVIN BUTLER

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 8—Marty Marshall, Detroit ..KO by 4
May 6—James Garcia, Youngstown ....W 4
June 18—Joey Mason, Youngstown .....W 6
June 23—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh .....L 6
Sept. 14—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....W 8

1955

May 10—Neil Welch, Toledo.....W 8
May 25—Sonny Liston, St. Louis....KO by 2
Sept. 20—Bill Hunter, Detroit.....L 6
Dec. 7—Bob Santos, Cleveland.....W 4

1956

Jan. 4—Jack Nelson, Cleveland.....W 6
Apr. 20—Eugene Duncan, Cleveland....W 4
May 30—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 28—George Kartalian, Cleveland..KO 1
Oct. 12—John Harper, Cleveland .....L 6
Oct. 31—Sylvester Armstrong, Chicago..W 6

1957

Jan. 18—Gene Jackson, Cleveland.....W 6
Mar. 2—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold...KO by 4
Apr. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach .....KO by 9
June 6—Don Moray, Youngstown.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Johnny Harper, Jeannette.....W 6

1958

Jan. 8—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 6—Alonzo Johnson, Pittsburgh .....KO by 8

1959

Sept. 29—Pete Rademacher, Miami Beach .....L 10
Nov. 16—Joe Hemphill, Chicago....KO by 8
Sept. 19—Warnell Lester, Baltimore.....L 10

1961

Apr. 13—George Logan, Boise.....L 10
Apr. 28—George Logan, Billings.....L 10
Aug. 11—Alejandro Lavorante, Omaha .....KO by 2

1962

Apr. 16—Franco DePiccoli, Bologna..KO by 8
Oct. 13—Franco Badalassi, Rome....L. Dis. 5

CANDY (CALVIN) BUTLER

Chelsea, Mass. Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 25—Nat Hammer, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Randy Burney, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Abe Davis, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 20—Johnny Byrd, Boston.....KO by 1

1961

May 23—Lonnie Christopher, Boston....L 4

1962

Feb. 26—Joe Martin, Providence.....W 4
Apr. 9—A. St. John, Providence..KO by 4

JACKIE BUTLER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1962

Aug. 2—Dick Smith, San Diego.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Junior Robles, San Diego.....L 4
Aug. 24—Dale Delaney, Los Angeles....KO 1
Oct. 5—Sugar Gray, Los Angeles .....L 6

FRED BUTTS

Portland, Me., Welterweight

1960

Dec. 9—Joe Murphy, Portland.....KO 2

1961

Mar. 3—Drew Cook, Brewer.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Bob Durant, Brewer.....KO 3
May 6—Billy Bello, New York.....KO by 3
Nov. 20—Willie James, Miami.....W 8
Dec. 18—Bobby Allen, Miami.....KO 3

1962

Jan. 4—Harry Bellefonte, Miami.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Jim Beasley, Miami.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Harry Tetlow, Miami.....W 8
Apr. 12—Harry Tetlow, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 2—Willie Mitchell, Lewiston .....W 10
Nov. 15—Lee Williams, Portland .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Chico Fisher, Portland .....KO 1

JOHN BYRD

Atlanta, Ga., Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 21—Ray Shawgadi, Charlotte.....KO 5
June 23—John May, Atlanta.....KO 2
July 14—Ray Shawgadi, Atlanta.....W 4

1959

Jan. 30—Henry Wallitch, New York ..KO 4
Mar. 6—Danny Logan, New York.....L 4
July 31—Ray Batey, New York .....L 4
Oct. 5—Abe Davis, Hartford.....L 6
Oct. 20—Abe Davis, Hartford.....W 6
Dec. 15—Paul Wright, Hartford.....KO by 3

1960

Feb. 9—Oliver Wilson, Hartford...KO by 5
Apr. 11—William Avellez, New York KO by 1
Dec. 20—Candy Butler, Boston.....KO 1

1961

Jan. 16—Billy Daniels, New York..KO by 2

1962

Jan. 22—Willie Wilson, Providence..KO by 1

JOE BYRON

San Francisco, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1961

Apr. 17—John Jackson, San Fran...KO by 1
June 12—Sonny Miles, Stockton.....L 4
June 29—Sonny Miles, San Francisco....L 4
Aug. 8—Sonny Miles, Richmond .....L 4
Aug. 15—Sonny Miles, Sacramento .....L 4
Oct. 30—Sonny Miles, San Francisco ....L 4
Nov. 6—Alex Rios, San Francisco.....W 4
Nov. 14—Jim Johnson, Sacramento.....W 4
Nov. 27—Tom Cummins, San Francisco..L 6
Dec. 15—Alex Rios, Stockton.....W 4

1962

Jan. 9—Jim Johnson, Sacramento.....D 6
Jan. 23—Alex Rios, Sacramento.....W 6
Jan. 29—John Henry Jackson, San Francisco .....W 6
Feb. 13—Jim Johnson, Sacramento.....W 6
Mar. 22—Andy Charleston, Stockton.....L 6
Mar. 30—Perry Hicks, Fresno.....W 6
May 22—Sonny Miles, Sacramento.....L 6
May 29—JoJo Shelton, Stockton.....W 6
June 26—JoJo Shelton, Sacramento.....W 6
July 4—JoJo Shelton, Stockton.....W 6
July 9—JoJo Shelton, San Francisco....W 6

ERNIE CAB (CABBER)

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, August 16, 1929, Campbell, Va.

1951

Aug. 24—Joe McFadden, Roanoke .....L 6

1952-1953

(Inactive)

1954

Jan. 28—Joe Williams, Newark .....W 4
Mar. 19—Howie Turner, New York .....L 4
Apr. 29—Bob Monroe, Newark .....D 4
May 15—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse.....W 6
June 26—Frank Cowan, Syracuse .....KO 6
July 29—Frank Cowan, Syracuse .....KO 3

1955

Sept. 21—Lou Benson, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 1—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit .....KO by 4

1956

Jan. 26—Sid Peaks, New York.....L 8
Feb. 16—Sid Peaks, New York.....KO 8
Mar. 8—Wayne Bethea, New York..KO by 6
Dec. 21—Chubby Norris, New York....KO 1

1957

Apr. 2—Paul Andrews, Miami Beach...L 10
Nov. 30—Eddie Cato, Hollywood.....W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Jackie Torme, Richmond.....L 10
Apr. 3—Leslie Fitzgerald, Denver....KO 2
May 24—Bill Pickett, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 15—Chubby Norris, Rochester.....L 6
Nov. 18—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach. .....KO by 8

1959

May 26—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 8

1960

Oct. 8—Cortez Stewart, Hamilton.....L 10
Nov. 23—Willie Bell, Montreal.....L 6

1961

Feb. 6—Ernie Terrell, Chicago.....KO by 8
Mar. 7—Sonny Moore, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 25—George Johnson, Houston....KO 6
Sept. 29—Gerhard Zech, Berlin .....L 8
Dec. 4—Ernie Terrell, Phila.....KO by 3

1962

Sept. 20—Bill Nielsen, Omaha .....L. Dis. 10

RUBEN CADENA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Mar. 27—Solomon Coronel, Mexico City..W 6

1958

Mar. 15—Lalo Almazan, Mexico City....L 8
Apr. 30—Raul Torres, Mexico City....KO 6
June 4—Rafael Camacho, Mexico City...L 8
July 9—Ramon Delgado, Mexico City..KO 2
Aug. 13—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....L 8

1959

Apr. 15—Jaibo Carrenza, Mexico City...L 8
July 18—Enrique Castillo, Oaxaca.....L 10
Aug. 12—Carlos Loyola, Mex. City..L. Dis. 5
Aug. 22—Helidoro Hernandez, Guadalajara .....D 10
Oct. 31—Jesus Celis, Guadalajara.....W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Jaibo Carranza, Guadalajara..LT 6
Apr. 9—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara..TD 9
Apr. 30—Rafael Camacho, Guadalajara..L 10
July 11—Babe Alonso, Reynosa.....L 10
Aug. 13—Tony Lopez, Acapulco.....W 10
Oct. 1—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 22—Cordoba Rodriguez, Mexico City .....W 8
Nov. 23—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..KO 4

1961

Jan. 18—Jorge Gutierrez, Mexico City .....KO by 2
May 10—Enrique Camarena, Mex. City..W 10
Aug. 12—Battling Torres, Victoria..KO by 6
Oct. 4—Enrique Camarena, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Dec. 2—Anselmo Hernandez, Mazatlan .....KO by 10

1962

June 6—Pancho Rios, Mexico City....KO 9
July 11—Cordoba Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO by 10
Sept. 26—Raul Garcia, Mexico City .....L 10
Nov. 21—Raul Garcia, Mexico City .....W 10

GIL (GILBERT) CADILLI

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

Born, Oct. 8, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1950

Mar. 14—Jimmy Laedeke, Los Angeles..KO
Mar. 28—Carlos Salagar, Los Angeles..KO 2
Apr. 4—Jimmy Dunn, Los Angeles..KO by 4
May 28—Andy Ramos, Bakersfield.....W 4
Sept. 28—Manuel Hernandez, Hollywood..W 6
Oct. 10—Tony Arceneaux, Los Angeles..KO 1
Oct. 27—Trini Perez, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 10—Eddie Hernandez, Hollywood...W 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Morales, Los Angeles.....D 4

1951

Jan. 16—Jesse Morales, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 22—Keeny Teran, Hollywood.....D 6
Sept. 14—Jesse Morales, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Ortega, Hollywood....KO 8

1952

Feb. 1—Jackie Turner, Hollywood....KO 8
Mar. 29—Oscar Torres, Hollywood.....KO 4
June 7—Casey Jones, Hollywood.....W 10

1953

Feb. 14—Jackie Blair, Hollywood.....W 10
May 2—Chico Rosa, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 8—Marvin Smith, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 14—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10

1954

June 5—Reuben Smith, Hollywood ....W 10
Aug. 7—Jerry Strutz, Hollwood .....KO 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 19—Sec Gonzales, Ocean Park...KO 7
Nov. 1—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles.....L 10

1955

Jan. 18—Paul Felix, Richmond .....W 10
Mar. 9—Luis Castillo, San Francisco ...W 10
Mar. 30—Willie Pep, Parks AFB, Calif...W 10
May 18—Willie Pep, Detroit .....L 10
June 3—Jamie Basquez, Stockton .....D 10
Aug. 6—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood .....KO 7
Oct. 1—Kenny Davis, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 9—Russ Tague, Chicago.....L 6

1956

Apr. 2—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco..L 3
May 5—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 22—Billy Walker, San Francisco...W 10
Oct. 30—Ike Chestnut, Houston .....W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Miguel Berrios, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 15—Ike Chestnut, New York.....L 10
Apr. 10—Davey Moore, Miami.....L 10
July 16—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur..D 10
Dec. 1—Victor Manuel Quijano, Juarez..L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 6—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles....KO 7
Feb. 25—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Oct. 4—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Mauro Vazquez, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 9—Ernesto Figueroa, Los Angeles..D 10
Apr. 30—Alfredo Urbina, Los Angeles...L 10

1960

Feb. 16—Frankie Valdez, San Antonio...W 10
Apr. 1—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....L 10
June 7—Noel Humphreys, Fresno.....D 10
Aug. 27—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City.....KO by 2
Sept. 22—Raul Reyes, Puebla.....W 10
Oct. 8—Efren Jimenez, Oaxaca.....L 10

1961

Mar. 11—Fino Rosales, Culiacan.....L 10
July 6—Davey Moore, Las Vegas.....L 10
Aug. 17—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....W 12
(Won California Featherweight Title)
Sept. 21—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....L 10

1962

Sept. 17—Rudy Corona, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 5—Don Johnson, Hollywood.....L 12
Dec. 15—Carlos Hernandez, Monterrey...L 10

MANUEL CAISEDO

Panama Bantamweight

1961

Aug. 20—Luis Garcia, Panama City..KO by 2
Oct. 20—Felix Martinez, Panama City..KO 1
Oct. 29—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City...W 4
Nov. 28—Roberto Truco, Panama City...D 4
Dec. 3—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City.....KO by 6

1962

Sept. 16—Enrique Lawson, Panama City.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Agustin Cedeno, Colon.....W 4
Dec. 9—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City...W 4
Dec. 16—Luis Patino, Panama City.....W 4

RAMON CALATAYUD

Venezuelan Flyweight

1955

Mar. 7—Jose Romero, Caracas.....W 4
Mar. 21—F. Trujillo, Caracas.....W 6
May 9—Felipe Blanco, Caracas.....W 4
July 2—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana....L 8
July 30—Jesus Lastre, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 27—Dogberto Fernandez, Havana...W 8

1956

Feb. 29—Randy Edwards, Caracas.....W 10
Apr. 7—Rodolfo Ampudia, Maracaibo...W 10
Apr. 17—Nicolas Ascendio, Caracas.....W 8
June 2—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo.....L 10
July 21—Johniciato Rodriguez, Caracas.....W 10
Oct. 15—Eddie Botello, Caracas.....D 8
Nov. 5—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....W 10

1957

Mar. 15—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 12
(for vacant Venezuelan Title)
Apr. 13—Tito Ragone, Caracas.....W 10
June 30—German Pardo, Maracaibo.....W 10
Aug. 24—Pimi Barajas, Mexico City....KO 10
Oct. 12—Joe Becerra, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 25—Danny Kid, Honolulu.....D 10
Dec. 28—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10

1958

Mar. 27—Jimmy Abeyta, Los Angeles...W 10
Apr. 22—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond.....D 12
July 21—Jimmy Abeyta, Caracas.....W 10
Nov. 17—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 12

1959

May 1—Leo Espinosa, Maracaibo.....WF 8
Aug. 8—Hiram Bacallao, Havana.....L 10

1960

Jan. 25—Dommy Ursua, Caracas....KO by 10
June 24—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo.....L 12

1961

Mar. 18—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City..L 10

1962

May 21—Killer Solomon, Maracaibo..KO by 3
Nov. 10—Bernardo Caraballo, Cali.....L 10

TOMMY CALDWELL

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1959

May 4—Duke Smith, Chicago.....KO 1
June 15—Ted Johnson, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 19—Robert Yarbrough, Chicago.....D 4

1960

Mar. 21—Robert Yarbrough, Chicago.....L 4
Sept. 28—Robert Yarbrough, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 21—Robert Yarbrough, Chicago.....L 5

1961

Jan. 9—Jerry Christopher, Chicago..KO 1
Apr. 6—Lee Ballard, St. Poul.....D 8
May 8—Bobby Stininato, Chicago..KO by 5
July 24—Hurricane Bullock, Chicago....W 4
Aug. 28—Tommy Payne, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 25—Duke Smith, Rochester.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Marty Feldman, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 27—Jimmy Remson, Chicago..KO by 1
Dec. 29—Del Flanagan, Rochester.....L 10

1962

Feb. 5—Amen Peck, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 2—Leroy Sayles, Minneapolis...KO 3
Mar. 24—Foneda Cox, St. Louis.....L 6
Apr. 27—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10

HERMAN (RORY) CALHOUN

White Plains, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1934, McDonough, Ga. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1954

Sept. 13—John Gibson, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 27—Angelo DeFendis, Brooklyn...W 4
Nov. 8—Hardy Smallwood, New York..W 4
Nov. 26—Jerry Luedee, New York.....W 4

1955

Jan. 24—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 31—Curtis Bruce, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Don Bryant, New York.....W 4
Mar. 18—Mel Collins, New York.....W 4
May 6—Al Hauser, Philadelphia.....W 8
June 20—Stan Micheaux, New York....KO 6
Aug. 11—Freddy Milton, Los Angeles..KO 1
Sept. 1—Russ Gilliam, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 15—Curtis Coefield, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 6—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Clifton Lester, Los Angeles...KO 3
Dec. 1—Charley Salas, Los Angeles....KO 9

1956

Jan. 23—Jerry Luedee, New York.....W 10
Feb. 20—Angelo DeFendis, New York..KO 5
Mar. 9—Andre Tessier, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Jackie La Bua, New York.....W 10
May 14—Randy Sandy, New York.....KO 1
June 22—Willie Vaughn, New York....KO 8
Aug. 6—Charlie Cotton, New York.....W 10
Aug. 29—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Sullivan, Cleveland..KO 8

1957

Feb. 19—Leroy Oliphant, White Plains..KO 5
Feb. 27—Charlie Cotton, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 19—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach....KO 6
May 17—Joey Giardello, Cleveland.....L 10
June 21—Joey Giambra, Syracuse.....D 10
July 19—Germinal Ballarin, Syracuse..W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 18—Rocky Castallani, New York....W 10
Nov. 22—Bobby Boyd, New York.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 20—Spider Webb, San Fran....KO by 4
Feb. 20—Young Beau Jack, Revere....KO 5
Mar. 1—Randy Sandy, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Yolande Pompey, Louisville..KO 6
May 5—Joey Giardello, San Francisco..L 10
June 25—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 8—Gene Armstrong, New York...L 10
Aug. 18—Hank Mercer, Sherbrooke....KO 6
Oct. 29—Frank Szuzina, Rochester.....W 10
Nov. 21—Ralph Jones, New York.....L 10
Dec. 15—Ralph Jones, Cleveland.....W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Al Hauser, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 10
Mar. 30—Bobo Olson, San Francisco.....L 10
June 5—Dick Tiger, New York.....D 10
July 17—Dick Tiger, Syracuse.....W 10
Sept. 23—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 2—Joey White, Montreal.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Tony Masciarelli, Montreal.....W 10

1960

Feb 5—Billy Ryan, New York.....W 10
Feb. 26—Spider Webb, San Francisco....L 10
Apr. 25—Henry Hank, San Fran....KO by 2
Nov. 15—Joey Giambra, Buffalo.....L 10

1961

Jan. 1—Hank Casey, New Orleans——W 10
Jan. 28—Florentino Fernandez, New York ——KO by 8
Apr. 12—Eddie Cotton, Seattle——L 10
Sept. 21—Franz Suzina, Toledo ——W 10
Nov. 13—Lino Rendon, New York—KO by 2

1962

Jan. 11—Jimmy Ellis, Louisville—KO by 1
(Announced Retirement)

DAVID CAMACHO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 20—Pedro Tostaso, Monterrey——W 10
Mar. 27—Carlos Loyola, Monterrey——L 10
May 4—Manuel Ruiz, Monterrey——W 10
June 15—Raul Rivera, Monterrey——W 10
Aug. 3—Hector Garcia, Monterrey—D 10
Sept. 21—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey——W 10
Dec. 14—Borrado Flores, Monterrey—KO 5
Nov. 16—Juan Martinez, Monterrey—KO by 8

1958

Feb. 1—Pedro Rodriguez, Monterrey—L 10
May 14—Indio Conde, Mexico City——L 10
July 12—Raul Anchondo, Monterrey—W 10
Aug. 2—Rafael Camacho, Monterrey—L 10
Aug. 15—Hilario Morales, Matamoros ——KO by 3
Aug. 30—Larry Wright, Hollywood——L 6
Sept. 13—Ricky Palma, Hollywood——W 4
Oct. 9—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles——W 4
Oct. 22—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach——L 4
Nov. 6—Borrado Flores, Reynosa——KO 9
Dec. 6—Cisco Kid, Monterrey ——KO 7

1959

Jan. 31—Eddie Pace, Hollywood——L 6
Feb. 14—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood—L 4
Mar. 4—Ben Medina, Fresno——L 6
Mar. 24—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach——W 6
Mar. 31—Harry Floyd Smith, San Bernardino ——L 10
June 27—Pascual Jiminez, Monterrey—W 10
July 18—Raul Serrato, Hollywood——W 6
July 31—Bobby Hicks, Hoquiam——L 10
Aug. 20—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ——KO by 4
Sept. 2—Chano Barrientos, Matamoros ——W.T. 7
Nov. 14—Beto Gomez, Monterrey——KO 3

1960

Feb. 16—Sonny Burris, Los Angeles——W 6
Feb. 25—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles——L 6
Mar. 15—Louis Molina, San Jose—KO by 10
May 31—Leo Agbulos, Stockton——L 10
June 28—George Page, Sacramento——L 6
July 18—Ben Medina, San Jose——KO by 5
Sept. 23—Ernie Virgin, Modesto——W 6
Oct. 12—Oscar Ortegon, Modesto——L 10
Nov. 7—Flory Olguin, San Francisco —L 10

1961

Feb. 6—Al Medrano, Santa Cruz——D 10
Feb. 21—Harry Campbell, Santa Cruz—L 10
Mar. 14—Richie Robinson, Santa Cruz—W 6
Apr. 22—Felix Cervantes, Obregon—KO by 3
May 16—Vinnie Hines, San Jose——L 6
July 11—Vinnie Hines, Sacramento——D 6
July 24—Henry Berrera, San Francisco—L 6
Aug. 1—Charlie Robinson, Sacramento—L 6
Oct. 5—Jorge Macias, Cuautla —KO by 3
Nov. 28—Roy Copeland, San Jose——L 6
Dec. 5—Larry Mitchell, Sacramento—L 6

1962

Jan. 9—Freddy Ball, San Jose ——W 6
Jan. 16—Roosevelt Carter, Santa Cruz—W 6
Jan. 24—Larry Mitchell, San Francisco—W 6
Feb. 20—L. C. Bluefield, San Jose ——W 6
Mar. 16—Larry Mitchell, Santa Rosa—W 6
May 29—Artie Cox, Stockton ——L 6
June 26—Oscar Ortegon, San Jose——L 6

RAFAEL CAMACHO

Mexican Lightweight

1956

June 20—Ino Colin, Mexico City——KO 4
July 25—Pedro Soto, Mexico City—KO by 5
July 28—Santiago Gonzalez, Acuna——L 10

1957

Nov. 14—Roman Perez, Puebla——W 10

1958

May 23—Samuel Coronel, Cuernavaca—KO 3
June 4—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City—W 8
July 16—Solomon Coronel, Mexico City—W 8
Aug. 2—David Camacho, Monterrey—W 10
Aug. 30—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey—L 10
Sept. 27—Luis Trejo, Oaxaca ——KO 9
Dec. 3—Jose Paredes, Mexico City——L 10

1959

Mar. 28—Carlos Loyola, Oaxaca——KO 5
May 1—Beto Gonzalez, Oaxaca——KO 9
July 25—Leonard McKindo, Oaxaca—KO 2
Aug. 15—Alex Arenas, Acapulco—KO by 7
Nov. 7—Valentin Rangel, Oaxaca——L 10
Nov. 20—Roberto Ortega, Puebla —KO by 8

1960

Jan. 9—Fidencio Ramirez, Acapulco—W 10
Feb. 6—Mar Castellanos, Oaxaca——L 10
Feb. 21—Ezequiel Uribe, Puebla——W 10
Mar. 25—Ezequiel Uribe, Puebla——L 10
Apr. 30—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara—W 10
June 4—Juan Leyva, Mexico City——L 8
Oct. 22—El Molinero, Oaxaca——KO 3

1961

May 1—Rolando Mendoza, Tapachula ——KO by 8
Sept. 21—Tony Sanchez, Puebla ——KO 8
Oct. 20—Rodolfo Santamaira, Puebla—KO 3
Dec. 13—Sugar Ramos, Puebla —W. Dis. 4

1962

Feb. 15—Tony Sanchez, Puebla ——L 12

RACH CAMARA

Yucatan, Mexico, Flyweight

1961

Apr. 19—Gavilan Martinez, Merida—KO 4
May 5—Pastor Medina, Merida——W 6
May 26—Pastor Medina, Merida——W 6
July 7—Elmer Escalante, Progreso——D 6
July 21—Gil Martinez, Progreso——W 6
Aug. 9—Ariel Rios, Merida ——D 6
Aug. 23—Elmer Escalante, Merida—KO by 4
Nov. 1—Sal Ortiz, Merida——L 6
Nov. 22—Pastor Medina, Merida—KO by 6
Dec. 20—Gil Martinez, Merida——KO by 2

1962

Feb. 21—Negrito Dominguez, Merida ——KO by 4
May 2—Baby Mendicuti, Merida——L 6
June 8—Baby Luis, Merida ——L 6
Aug. 28—Luis Castillo, Valladolid ——W 6

ENRIQUE CAMARENA

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1960

Apr. 9—Tino Rodriguez, Mexico City—KO 2
Apr. 30—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City—KO 3
June 18—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City—KO 6
July 23—Raton Vargas, Mexico City—KO 1
Aug. 6—Juan Leyva, Mexico City——KO 8
Sept. 24—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz——L 10

1961

Jan. 21—Adolfo Olguin, Mexico City—KO 2
Mar. 11—Mar Castellanos, Mexico City—KO 10
May 10—Chato Cadena, Mexico City —L 10
July 10—Rigoberto Martinez, Tijuana ——KO by 2
Aug. 30—Mar Castellanos, Mexico City—W 10
Oct. 4—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City—KO 3

1962

Jan. 20—Manolo Mora, Mexico City—KO 6
Apr. 1—Kid Ananuac, Mexico City——L 10
July 21—Jose Napoles, Mexico City—KO by 2
Aug. 23—Ramon Cervantes, Gomez-Palacio ——L 10
Nov. 10—Fili Nava, Mexico City ——L 10
Dec. 8—Pollo Gabino, Monterrey ——W 10

BASIL CAMPBELL

Jamaica BWI Welterweight

1958

Mar. 16—George Douglas, Kingston—W 6
May 24—Gil McKenzie, Kingston——KO 3

June 14—Lester Ennis, Kingston.....W 8
Oct. 18—Kid Banga, Kingston .....W 8

1959

July 15—Gerald Gray, Kingston....W Dis. 3
Dec. 5—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....D 10

1960

May 14—Kid Fichique, Kingston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Luis Rodriguez, Havana...KO by 5
Sept. 10—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 15
Oct. 5—Vince Martinez, Miami Beach...L 10
Nov. 1—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10

1961

Aug. 30—Julito Lopez, Kingston .....L 10

1962

June 30—Hart Grant, Kingston .....W 8

LEN CAMPBELL

Newark, N. J., Welterweight
(1962 N. J. Golden Glove Champion)

1962

Feb. 28—Al Gordon, Union City .....W 4
Apr. 2—Billy Harrison, New York.....L 4
May 29—Julio Valdi, West New York..KO 1
Oct. 5—Billy Garrison, Jersey City ....W 4
Oct. 23—Billy Garrison, New York.....W 4

SAMMY CAMPBELL

Tampa, Fla., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 22—Hilton Smith, Tampa .....D 6
Sept. 29—Tom Dennis, Tampa .....W 6
Oct. 27—Hilton Smith, Tampa .....D 6

1959

Sept. 28—Gleen Dye, Tampa .....L 6

1960

Apr. 29—Tom Dennis, Tampa .....D 4

1961

July 3—Bobby Allen, Tampa .....W 4

1962

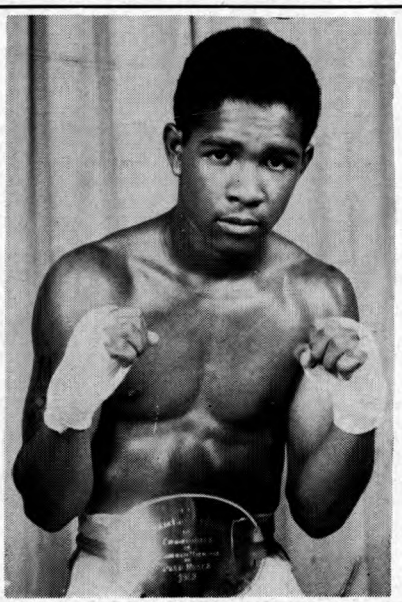
Apr. 7—Paul Christie, Boston .....W 6
Apr. 24—Paul Christie, Boston .....L 6
May 18—Julie Jamison, Worcester .....L 6
June 11—Dick French, Boston .....L 6

FRANCISCO CANCIO

Mexican Lightweight
(previous record unavailable)

1961

Feb. 1—Tony Lopez Smith, Obregon..KO 4
Feb. 25—Ramon Mayoral, Obregon.....W 10



CARABALLO

Mar. 26—Tony Corrales, Obregon.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Andres Garcia, Obregon.....L 10
May 13—Remolino Lugo, Obregon.....KO 1
July 20—Federico Borboa, Hermosillo..KO 6
July 29—Beto Gerardo, Mochis.....KO by 4
Oct. 21—Samuel Ruiz, Gusave.....KO 2

1962

June 11—Rigoberto Martin, Tijuana.....L 10
June 29—Sonny Burris, Los Angeles....TD 3

ESTEBAN CAPRINI

Argentine Middleweight
Born, Oct. 3, 1934.
(Started boxing in 1957 and through 1960 had 20 fights, winning 5, losing 9, and drawing 6.)

1961

Feb. 10—Rocky Rivero, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Mar. 25—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires....L 10
May 13—Ismael Astudillo, Rosario.....D 10
May 24—Miguel Perez, Mar Del Plata..W 10
July 19—Ignacio Magallanes, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Aug. 4—Luis Toledo, Mendoza.....W 10
Sept. 15—Francisco Gelabert, Mendoza..D 10

1962

Feb. 2—Omar Astudillo, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Mar. 2—Gregorio Gomez, Mar Del Plata..D 10
Mar. 16—Francisco Gelabart, Mendoza...D 10
Mar. 27—Hector Mora, Mendoza.....L 10
May 12—Anibal Cordoba, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Aug. 17—Hector Mora, Mendoza .....L 10
Sept. 14—Hugo Danielle, Bahia Blanca ...L 10
Dec. 21—Ignacio Magallanes, Santa Fe..L 10

BERNARDO CARABALLO

(Bernardo Caraballo Rodriguez)
Colombian Flyweight

1960

Nov. 15—Efrain Tatis, Cartagena.....W 4

1961

Jan. 4—Carlos Angulo, Barranquilla...W 6
Jan. 18—Luis Cardenas, Cartagena....KO 3
Feb. 10—Jose Gonzalez, Barranquilla....W 6
Mar. 3—Oscar Gomez, Cartagena.....W 8
Mar. 27—Alfonso Valiente, Cartagena..KO 6
Apr. 17—Rocky Belgrave, Barranquilla..KO 9
May 28—Espedito Duque, Barranquilla..W 10
June 15—Euro Pratidas, Cartagena.....W 10
Aug. 10—Jamie Tabares, Cartagena....KO 3
Sept. 29—Pedro Canate, Cartagena.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Carlos Angule, Cartagena.....KO 7
Oct. 30—Alfonso Franco, Cartagena...KO 5
Nov. 15—Juan Correa, Cartagena.....KO 8
Dec. 12—Ramon Arias, Cartagena.....W 10
Dec. 20—Alfonso Franco, Cartagena....KO 9

1962

Jan. 17—Juan Rodriguez, Barranquilla..KO 10
Feb. 17—Killer Solomon, Cartagena.....D 10
Mar. 30—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....W 10
Apr. 15—Alejandro Urrutia, Menteria..KO 3
June 15—Pedro Carvajal, Cartagena.....W 10
Aug. 26—Lolo Messen, Barranquilla....KO 4
Sept. ..—Jamie Caro, Bogota .....KO 1
Nov. 10—Ramon Calatayud, Cali .....W 10
Dec. 14—Ronnie DeCost, Bogota .....KO 1

SYLVAN CARLIN

Beaumont, Texas, Lightweight

1961

Aug. 14—Ollie Blackshear, Beaumont....L 4
Sept. 14—Royce Carter, Dallas .....W 4
Nov. 14—Keith Peel, Beaumont.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Willie Hicks, Beaumont .....KO 2

1962

Jan. 16—Javier Ovalle, S. Antonio..KO by 6
Feb. 27—Ray Gonzales, Houston....KO by 2
Apr. 6—Sixto San Miguel, Dallas..KO by 2
May 1—Sixto San Miguel, San Antonio .....KO by 3
July 31—Bobby Gregory, Beaumont ..KO 3
Dec. 4—Pete Herrera, Beaumont .....W 4
Dec. 13—Steve Freeman, Angleton..KO by 5

LARRY CARNEY

Lowell, Mass., Middleweight

1961

Dec. 11—Denny Goslow, Providence...KO 1
Dec. 15—Don Webber, Worcester.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Phil Wright, Providence.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Charles Vincent, Worcester...KO 1

1962

Jan. 12—Doby Josey, Worcester ....KO 2
Jan. 19—Joe Arsenault, Worcester....KO 2
Jan. 26—Gene Tapia, Worcester....KO by 8
Apr. 7—Freeman Turner, Boston....KO 3
May 11—Freeman Turner, Worcester....KO 8
Dec. 20—Augie Simmons, Worcester ....W 6

DAULTON CARO

Dallas, Texas Welterweight

1959

Apr. 27—Danny Salazar, Dallas ....L 4
July 27—Elmo Conrad, Dallas ....L 4
Nov. 2—Doug MacLeond, Dallas ....W 4

1960

Apr. 25—Danny Salazar, Dallas....W 6
May 16—Don Reed, New Orleans....W 4
July 11—Cal Campbell, New Orleans....D 4
Oct. 24—Willie Brown, Dallas....W 4
Nov. 28—Tommy Hutchins, Dallas....KO 2

1961

Jan. 16—Willie Brown, Dallas....TD 2
May 1—Pat Mintor, Dallas ....KO 1
May 23—Erasmo Mercado, San Antonio ....KO 5
June 8—Gabe Cavazos, Dallas....W 6
Sept. 14—Earl Citizen, Dallas ....W 6
Nov. 30—Manuel Gonzales, Dallas ....D 10

1962

Apr. 6—Earl Citizen, Dallas ....W 10
May 11—Alonzo Harris, Dallas ....W 8
May 15—Manuel Gonzales, Houston ....L 10
Nov. 15—Manuel Gonzales, Houston ....KO by 6

CHILO CARRANZA

Tucson, Arizona. Bantamweight

1960

Sept. 20—Mario Estrada, Phoenix....L 4
Dec. 7—Mario Estrada, Phoenix....L 4
Dec. 14—Danny Medrano, Phoenix....L 8

1961

Apr. 14—Mario Luciano, Tucson....D 4
May 16—Frank Chambers, Yuma....W 10
May 31—Frank Chambers, Phoenix....W 8
June 21—Goldie Chalmers, Phoenix....W 6
Aug. 16—Goldie Chalmers, Phoenix ....W 6
Ot. 9—Manny Elias, Tucson....L 10
Dec. 13—George Rivera, Phoenix ....KO 2
Dec. 20—Bobby Bell, Phoenix ....W 6

1962

Jan. 10—Manny Elias, Phoenix ....L 12
Jan. 17—Ray Salazar, Long Beach ....L 10
Feb. 14—Danny Medrano, Phoenix ....W 8
Mar. 28—Manuel Tarazon, Phoenix ....W 6
Apr. 18—Baby Balles, Phoenix ....W 8
Apr. 26—Babe Medina, Nogales ....KO 5
July 9—Louis Perez, Los Angeles....L 6
Aug. 29—Frank Chambers, Phoenix....W 6
Sept. 4—Frank Chambers, Tucson ....W 6
Oct. 24—Rudy Corona, Phoenix ....KO by 4

RAUL (BABY) CARREON

Boulder City, Colo. Featherweight

1961

Dec. 6—Mario Luciano, Phoenix....L 6

1962

Jan. 10—Maurice Swanberg, Phoenix..KO 4
Jan. 17—Jose Rosas, Phoenix ....KO 2
Mar. 28—Willie Llanez, Phoenix ....W 4
Nov. 20—Manny Linson, Las Vegas ....L 6

EDDIE CARRINGTON

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1961

Jan. 23—Henry Berrera, San Francisco..W 4
Feb. 6—Howard Pasley, San Francisco..W 6
Nov. 20—Billy Ladell, San Francisco....W 4
Nov. 28—Al Moore, Richmond....W 4
Dec. 15—Larry Mitchell, Stockton....KO 3

1962

Apr. 14—Al Azevedo, San Jose....D 4

KENNY CARRUTHERS

Great Falls, Montana, Middleweight

1962

June 22—Bobby Horn, Great Falls....D 4
July 20—Bobby Horn, Portland....L 8
Aug. 3—Silvester Carter, Yakima....W 6
Sept. 13—Chet Davis, Portland....W 6

ROY CARRUTHERS

Toledo, O., Welterweight

1961

Feb. 17—Wayman Dawson, Youngstown....KO by 2
Apr. 6—Teddy Grice, Erie....KO by 3
May 23—Wayman Dawson, Canton....L 6
July 10—Dick Gilford, Chicago....KO by 1
Aug. 10—Henry Hall, Erie....KO by 3

1962

Feb. 28—Frank Smith, Warren....L 6
Mar. 15—Frank Smith, Warren....KO by 5
Aug. 17—Johnny Bridges, Akron....W 4
Oct. 11—Freddy Martinovich, Steubenville ....KO by 1

DANNY CARTER

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1961

Mar. 15—Young Kid Chocolate, Phila. ..W 4
Sept. 26—Gene Thomas, Hartford ....W 6
Oct. 11—Jackie Lennon, Reading ....W 6

1962

Feb. 21—Dave Seabrook, Wilkes-Barre..W 8
Apr. 21—Joe Melito, Wilkes-Barre....L 6
Apr. 26—Dave Morine, Philadelphia....L 6

HAROLD CARTER

Linden, N. J., Heavyweight

Born, May 23, 1934, Elizabeth, N. J. Height, 6 ft.

1953

May 30—Joey Rowan, Newark....W 6
Aug. 6—Clyde Thompson, Phila....KO 3
Sept. 28—Al Roberts, Brooklyn....KO 2
Nov. 19—Ike Thomas, Newark....KO 2
Dec. 3—Ike Thomas, Newark....KO 4

1954

Feb. 4—Dick Reddick, Newark....KO 5
Feb. 25—Joe Lindsay, Newark....W 8
Apr. 22—Bob Slaughter, Newark....KO 7
May 29—Bob Slaughter, Newark....W 8
June 25—Bob Golden, New York....KO 4
Nov. 11—Earl Haines, Philadelphia....KO 3
Dec. 27—Wayne Bethea, New York..KO by 7

1955

Mar. 4—Ike Thomas, New York....KO 7
Mar. 15—Bob Slaughter, Trenton....W 8
May 20—Wayne Bethea, New York....W 8
June 28—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach...W 10
July 26—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach...D 10
Aug. 23—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 13—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach...W 10

1956

Feb. 28—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach..D 10
Mar. 20—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach..W 10
May 23—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit....L 10
Aug. 1—Bob Satterfield, Syracuse....KO 5
Sept. 7—Johnny Summerlin, New York..W 10
Nov. 16—Young Jack Johnson, N. York..W 10

1957

Jan. 11—Bob Baker, New York....W 10
(In U. S. Army)

1958

June 13—Willi Besmanoff, New York....W 10
July 9—Nino Valdes, Spokane....KO by 9
Dec. 8—Bob Biehler, Rochester ....KO 4

1959

Feb. 2—Bob Woodall, New York ....KO 6
Apr. 6—Alex Miteff, New York....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Johnny Jenkins, Elizabeth....W 8

1960

Mar. 28—Charlie Powell, Las Vegas..KO by 7
Dec. 5—Warnell Lester, Baltimore....KO 8

1961

Jan. 20—Karl Mildenberger, Berlin..KO by 8
May 4—Robert Cleroux, Montreal..KO by 2
July 11—Tod Herring, Houston....KO by 2

1962

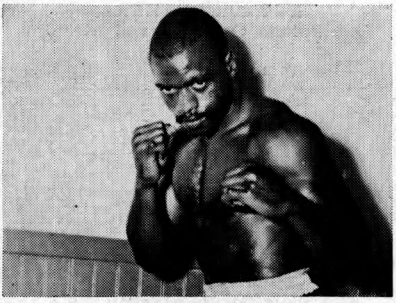
Feb. 26—Don Prout, Providence....KO by 8

MARVIN CARTER

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1961

Jan. 1—Manuel Favela, Torreon....KO 3
Jan. 8—Chano Barrientos, Torreon....W 10
Mar. 8—Pedro Perez, Juarez....KO 5
Mar. 26—Manuel Favela, Torreon....KO 3
Apr. 13—Miguel Orona, Lerdo....W 10



RUBIN CARTER

Apr. 18—Silvino Rodriguez, El Paso...KO 7
June 1—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles..KO by 5
July 21—Henry Watson, El Paso .....W 10
Aug. 8—Joaquin Gonzalez, Juarez ....KO 4
Sept. 28—Rip Randall, El Paso.....L 10
Dec. 5—Tony Sanchez, Juarez.....KO 6

1962

Jan. 1—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Feb. 20—Pancho Castaneda, Juarez....KO 2
May 29—Chihuauha Kid, Juarez.....KO 2
June 12—Beto Gerardo, Juarez.....L 10

RUBIN CARTER

Paterson, N. J. Middleweight
Born in Clifton, N. J. May 6, 1937.

1961

Sept. 22—Pike Reed, Annapolis.....W 4
Oct. 11—Joey Cooper, Reading.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Frank Nelson, Philadelphia...KO 1
Nov. 17—Hershell Jacobs, Totowa.....W 4

1962

Jan. 19—Herschell Jacobs, Totowa.....L 6
Feb. 14—Tommy Settles, Union City..KO 1
Feb. 28—Felix Santiago, Union City..KO 1
Mar. 16—Jimmy McMillan, Jersey City.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Johnny Tucker, New York....KO 1
Apr. 30—Walter Daniels, New York....KO 2
May 21—Sugar Boy Nando, New York..KO 3
June 23—Ernie Burford, New York.....L 8
Aug. 4—Ernie Burford, New York....KO 2
Oct. 5—Mel Collins, Jersey City .....KO 5
Oct. 27—Florentino Fernandez, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 22—Holly Mims, New York .....W 10

SID CARTER

Seattle,, Wash. Light Heavyweight

1960

July 14—J. C. Penny, Spokane.....W 4
Oct. 17—J. C. Penny, Spokane.....W 4

1961

Feb. 23—Clem Turner, Tacoma.....W 4
May 24—Lee Osborne, Bellingham.....W 4
Nov. 20—Frankie Rowe, Tacoma.....W 6

1962

Feb. 13—Dick Peters, Tacoma.....W 6
Mar. 30—Greatest Crawford, Tacoma.....KO by 2
May 10—Dick Peters, Portland.....KO 3
June 26—Greatest Crawford, Tacoma.....W 6
Aug. 18—Roger Rouse, Tacoma.....W 6
Dec. 7—Bob McKinney, Tacoma .....L 10

ROCKY CARTIER

(Edward Couture)
New Bedford, Mass. Welterweight

1961

Nov. 2—Mario Vega, Miami.....W 4
Nov. 13—Mario Vega, Miami.....W 4
Nov. 27—Joe Gonzalez, Miami.....W 6
Dec. 11—Mario Vega, Miami.....W 6

1962

Jan. 4—Dick Popisil, Miami.....L 6
July 17—Al Scalzo, New Bedford.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Frank Davilla, New Bedford...W 4
Sept. 4—Frank Davilla, New Bedford...W 4
Oct. 4—Lew Anderson, Worcester..KO by 3
Nov. 13—Ricky Palmieri, Dartmouth ....L 6
Nov. 20—Ricky Palmiero, Dartmouth ....W 6

PEDRO CARVAJAL

Panama Flyweight

1960

Apr. 17—Manuel Moreno, Panama City..W 4
June 26—Manuel Moreno, Panama City..W 4
July 31—Jim Thousand, Panama City...W 4
Aug. 28—Carlos Real, Colon.....KO by 4
Sept. 11—Carlos Cruz, Panama City.....W 6
Oct. 9—Carlos Real, Panama City.....W 6

1961

Jan. 8—Manuel Moreno, Panama City..L 6
June 4—Carlos Real, Panama City.....W 6
June 25—Manuel Moreno, Colon.....W 12
(Won Vacant Panama Flyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Carlos Real, Panama City....KO 7

1962

Jan. 14—Manuel Moreno, Colon .....L 10
Mar. 25—Ernesto Barrera, Colon.....W 10
June 15—Bernardo Caraballo, Cartagena..L 10
Nov. 25—Eligio Pontilles, Panama City..W 12
(Retained Panama Flyweight Title)
Dec. 21—Armando Blanco, Caracas .....L 10

RAY CARVALHO

Honolulu, Hawaii Lightweight

1962

Apr. 10—Baby Brown, Honolulu.....L 6
May 22—Larry Contiberos, Honolulu....L 6
June 19—Sal Gonsalves, Honolulu.....L 6
June 26—John Santos. Honolulu.....L 6
May 22—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....L 6

DEMETRIO CARVAJAL

Argentine Flyweight
Born, Oct. 8, 1937.

1957

—Raul Valdez, Salta .....D 10
—J. L. Salvatierra, Salta .....KO 2
—M. A. Herrera, Salta .....D 10
—M. A. Herrera, Salta .....W 10
—R. Chayas, Oran .....KO 4

1958

—C. Goyano, Buenos Aires .....W 6
—H. Coria, Buenos Aires .....D 6
—H. Coria, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
—E. Avila, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
—R. A. Juarez, Buenos Aires ....D 8
—J. C. Acebal, Buenos Aires ...KO 7
—Raul Valdez, Oran .....KO 9

1959

—A. Silva, Buenos Aires .....W 8
—J. C. Acebal, Buenos Aires ....W 8
—W. Gallegos, Tucuman .....W 10
—Raul Valdez, Salta .....KO 7
—Raul Valdez, Jujuy .....KO 8
—M. A. Herrera, Salta D 10
—J. Salvatierra, Oran .....W 10
—J. Salvatierra, Salta .....KO 6
—J. Salvatierra, Jujuy .....KO 4
—S. Figueroa, Buenos Aires ...KO 7

1960

Jan. 16—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 10
June 7—Armando Mansilla. Salta .....KO 4
Dec. 7—Nelson Enrique, Montevideo...KO 2
Dec. 21—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires..L 12

1961

June 17—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires .....W. Dis. 9
July 8—Jupiter Mansilla, Montevideo ..D 10
Sept. 23—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires..D 10
Oct. 28—Miguel Angel Botta, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Chucho Hernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 7

1962

May 19—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Aug. 25—Miguel Angel Botta, Buenos Aires.....KO 6
Oct. 5—Alberto Garcia, Bahia Blanca..KO 4
Nov. 30—Juan Romo, Cordoba .....KO 7

HANK CASEY

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

Born, Shreveport, La., June 30, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1955

Oct. 11—Toby Alvardo, Fresno.....D 4
Nov. 10—Buzzie Brown, Eureka.....W 6
Nov. 15—Jim Cody, Richmond.....L 6

1956

Feb. 5—Henry Callahan, Fresno——KO 2
Feb. 16—Al Lortez, Richmond——W 4
Feb. 20—Dick Greenberg, San Francisco W 4
Mar. 13—Louis Andrade, Fresno——W 4
Apr. 2—Jiggs Reed, San Francisco——D 6
Apr. 5—Willard Henry San Francisco—W 4
May 17—Johnny Heard, Richmond——W 4
June 19—Willie Simmons, Richmond—KO 4
June 28—Willie Lewis, San Francisco—W 4
July 3—Willie Lewis, Stockton——D 4
Aug. 23—Joe Brewer, Fresno——W 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Heard, Richmond——D 8
Oct. 16—Tommy Villa, San Jose ——W 6
Dec. 19—Ray King, Richmond——W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Johnny Houston, Richmond—W 4
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Sacramento—KO 4
Mar. 30—Johnny Houston, Richmond—W 8
June 4—Walt Tyler, Richmond——W 6
July 2—Walt Tyler, Richmond——KO 1
Nov. 5—Dick Lane, Richmond ——W 10

1958

May 13—Joe Brewer, Richmond——W 8
June 17—Willie Vaughn, Richmond——D 10
Sept. 27—Neal Rivers, Hollywood——W 12
(Won California State Middleweight Title)

1959

Jan. 20—Al Williams, Richmond ——L 10
Mar. 21—Al Williams, Richmond ——W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
May 26—Orlando DiPietro, Fresno——W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Oct. 15—Eddie Cotton, Spokane——W 10

1960

May 16—Henry Hank, New Orleans——W 10
July 11—Henry Hank, New Orleans——L 10
Sept. 29—Henry Hank, San Francisco—W 10

1961

Jan. 1—Rory Calhoun, New Orleans—L 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Andrews, San Francisco W 10
May 15—Dick Tiger, New Orleans——L 10

1962

Feb. 12—Al Williams, San Francisco——W 10

HAYWARD (KID) CASEY

Chicago, Ill. Welterweight

1961

Feb. 27—Leo Pitcher, Chicago——KO 4
Mar. 20—Freddie Jackson, Chicago—KO 6
Apr. 24—Joey Reynolds, Chicago——L 8
Sept. 12—Jerry Black, Philadelphia ——L 6
Oct. 16—Dick Gilford, Chicago ——L 6
Oct. 30—Billy Braggs, Chicago ——KO by 8

1962

Apr. 19—Harold Lacey, Philadelphia—KO 1
Apr. 23—Hy Smith, Philadelphia——L 6

BENNY CASING

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1958

Sept. 9—Ruben Cardenas, Stockton—KO 1
Sept. 23—Harry Savala, Stockton——KO 1
Oct. 28—Roberto Espinosa, Stockton—KO 3

1959

Jan. 6—Jesse Martinez, Stockton —KO 3
Apr. 13—Joe Rios, Stockton ——W 6
May 19—Mike Rios, Stockton ——KO 2
June 16—Freddie Viscarra, Stockton —W 6
Aug. 3—Chino Gochicoa, Oakland —KO 2
Aug. 11—Ronnie Perez, Stockton ——D 8
Oct. 6—Fernando Soto, Stockton——W 10
Oct. 19—Baby Rios, Stockton——KO 2
Nov. 23—Ronnie Perez, Stockton——KO 8
Dec. 8—Chuck Wiggins, Richmond—KO 2
Dec. 29—Billy Peacock, Stockton——W 10

1960

Feb. 18—Fernando Sota, Richmond——L 10
Mar. 29—Al Wilcher, Stockton——KO 5
May 31—Frankie Duarte, Stockton——KO 3
June 24—Eduardo Guerrero,
Stockton ——KO by 8
(In U. S. Army)

1961

Nov. 1—Luis Leija, Stockton ——L 10
Dec. 11—Pepino Morales, Bakersfield—KO 6

1962

Jan. 15—Manny Linson, Bakersfield——D 10
Feb. 19—Manny Linson, Bakersfield—KO 4
Apr. 5—Nacho Escalante, Stockton——D 10

JETRO CASON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1954

Oct. 29—Johnny Jackson, Philadelphia KO 1
Nov. 12—Fred Fuller, Philadelphia——W 6

1955

Jan. 7—Freddy Fuller, Philadelphia—KO 5
Feb. 4—Tony Gallagher, Philadelphia—KO 1
Mar. 4—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia——W 6
Mar. 18—Freddy Fuller, Philadelphia——L 6
Apr. 28—Mickey Rosati, Philadelphia——L 8
Nov. 10—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia—W 8

1956

Mar. 8—Tommy Martin, Philadelphia—KO 3

1957

Nov. 21—Jake Josato, Philadelphia ——D 8

1958

June 12—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia—W 8
Sept. 12—Santiago Ramirez, Phila.——W 6

1959

July 3—Ray Lancaster, Atlantic City—KO 3
Oct. 19—Sid Adams, Philadelphia—KO by 2

1960

Jan. 4—J. D. Ellis, Atlantic City——W 10
Feb. 15—Arthur Persley, Atlantic City—L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy McMilian,
Philadelphia ——KO 2

1961

Mar. 6—Freddy Cozart, Philadelphia—KO 5
May 2—J. D. Ellis, Trenton——W 10
Nov. 2—Carlos Hernandez, Phila. ——L 10

1962

Nov. 19—Sid Adams, Philadelphia——W 8

NORMAN CASSABERRY

New York, N. Y. Middleweight

1962

Feb. 3—Ray Lacen, New York——W 4
Feb. 26—Joe Flu, New York——KO 4
Mar. 5—Ray Lacen, New York——W 4
Mar. 31—Felix Santiago, New York——L 4

JUAN ZORRITO CASTANON

Acapulco, Mexico Bantamweight

1962

Mar. 17—Roberto San Martin,
Acapulco ——KO 6
Apr. 28—Osito Galvan, Acapulco——L 10
July 21—Chatito Ochoa, Acapulco——KO 2
Sept. 1—Felix Hernandez, Acapulco—KO 6
Oct. 6—Chamaco Huesca, Acapulco—D 10
Nov. 24—Chivete Martinez,
Acapulco ——W. Dis. 3
Dec. 22—Roberto San Martin,
Acapulco ——KO 4

JOE CASTELLANO

San Jose, Calif., Bantamweight

1960

Nov. 1—Trino Savala, San Jose——D 4
Dec. 13—Aracdia Medina, San Jose——W 4

1961

June 6—Trino Savala, Sacramento——W 6
June 13—Bobby Chavez, San Jose——W 4
July 11—Arturo Vingochea, Sacramento—W 6
Oct. 10—Frankie Duarte, San Jose——W 6
Oct. 24—Frankie Duarte, San Jose ——W 10
Nov. 13—Willie Kee, San Jose——KO 9

1962

Jan. 9—Jose Luis Ramirez, San Jose—W 10
Aug. 24—Trino Savala, San Jose——W 8
Nov. 13—Jorge Salazar, San Jose—KO by 7

MAR CASTELLANOS

Mexican Lightweight

1960

Feb. 6—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca——W 10
Apr. 13—Cordova Rodriguez, Mex. City—L 8
June 16—Kid Chocolate, Los Mochis—KO 7
July 1—Carlos Arregui, Los Mochis—KO 4
Aug. 16—Ramon Cervantes,
Los Mochis ——KO by 7

Oct. 23—Baby Vasquez, Los Mochis.....L 10
Nov. 12—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara .....KO by 9

1961

Jan. 28—Cisco Kid, Tepic.....W 10
Feb. 18—Luis Conde, Oaxaca.....L Dis. 5
Mar. 11—Enrique Camarena Mexico City .....KO by 10
June 3—Hilario Espana, Los Mochis.....W 10
Aug. 30—Enrique Camarena, Mex. City..L 10
Nov. 4—Chihuahua Kid, Mochis...KO by 3

1962

Jan. 20—Adolfo Olguin, Mazatlan.....L 10
Apr. 11—Jorge Gutierrez, Mexico City..L 10
June 9—Baby Vasquez, Mazatlan.....L 10
Aug. 15—Manolo Mora, Mexico City..KO by 6

ANSELMO CASTILLO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

Born, April 21, 1939.

1958

Aug. 18—Bobby Govan, Providence ...KO 1
Oct. 28—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke.....W 4

1959

Feb. 16—Avery Cunningham, New York..W 4
Mar. 23—Lou Reyes, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Shedd Smith, Providence .....KO 3
June 15—Ernesto Maldonado, New York..W 4
Sept. 21—Carmelo Acevedo, Wallingford..W 6
Nov. 10—Edward Conover, Trenton.....W 4
Nov. 20—Bert Reyes, New York.....W 4

1960

Feb. 12—Bert Reyes, New York.....W 4
Mar. 18—Jerry Terry, New York.....W 4
June 13—Bert Reyes, New York.....W 4
Oct. 22—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Jamie Cruz, New York.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Bennie Gordon, New York.....L 6

1961

Mar. 27—Joey Augustin, New York.....W 6
Apr. 15—Rafael Acevedo, Ciudad Trujillo .....KO by 7
May 29—Jose Rigores, New York.....KO 6

1962

Mar. 3—Al Dublin, New York.....L 4
June 16—Al Dublin, New York.....L 6

ORLANDO CASTILLO

(Gallito Del Ring)

Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1950

Aug. 19—Dagoberto Fernandez, Jiguani..W 6
Oct. 24—Oscar Duran, Jiguani.....W 6

1951

Mar. 29—Juan Rodriguez, Jiguani.....D 6
Apr. 12—Orlando Stable, Contramaestre W 6
May 4—Victor Duarte, Contramaestre..W 6
May 19—Vicente Carbonell, Contramaestre .....D 8

1952

Mar. 1—Vincente Carbonell, Manzanillo .....KO 6
Apr. 19—Juan Rodriguez, Manzanillo....W 8
May 31—Rafael Kindelan, Jiguani.....W 6
June 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana....W 6
July 12—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana..W 6
July 26—Humberto Diaz, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 23—Guillermo Roberts, Havana....W 8
Sept. 6—Victor Duarte, Holguin.....W 10
Sept. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana....W 10
Oct. 11—Leo Silegas, Holguin.....W 10
Nov. 15—Juan Rodriguez, Bayamo.....W 10
Dec. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Bayamo....W 10

1953

Mar. 28—Leo Silegas, Jiguani.....KO by 1
Apr. 25—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 8
May 9—Emilio de la Rosa, Havana.....D 10
June 6—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....W 10
July 4—Enrique Fernandez, Havana....W 8
Aug. 1—Trini Ruiz, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 29—Luis Galvani, Havana.....D 12
Dec. 5—Luis Galvani, Havana.....D 12

1954

Mar. 20—Trini Ruiz, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 24—Enrique Lamelas, Havana.....W 10
May 22—Luis Castillo, Havana.....W 10
June 5—Enrique Fernandez, Santiago..KO 2
June 12—Orlando Rodriquez, Santiago .....KO 10
July 3—Black Pico, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 18—Mario Garcia, Havana.....KO 9
Nov. 6—Macastrico Castro, Havana.....W 10

1955

Jan. 1—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana ..L 10
Mar. 7—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10
Mar. 21—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..W 10
June 18—Speedy Davidson, Havana ....KO 4
July 9—Andy Arel, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 13—Guillermo Medina, Caracas .....L 10
Aug. 28—Chicharrita Medina, Caracas...L 10
Sept. 26—Colorado Kid, Caracas.....W 10

1956

Mar. 17—Pedro Tesis, Havana.....W 10
May 5—Ernesto Parra, Havana.....W 10
June 11—Victor Manuel Quijano, Caracas .....W 10
July 30—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas .....W 10
Sept. 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana .....L 10
Dec. 15—Joe Gilchrist, Havana.....W 10

1957

Jan. 18—Ray Marquez, Santa Clara.....W 10
Feb. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....D 10
May 18—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 21—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana ....W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Freddie Cozart, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 22—Prince Johnson, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 15—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 29—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10
June 2—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..L 10
Oct. 11—Santiago Martinez, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 27—Angel Guerrero, Havana .....D 10

1959

Feb. 14—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....KO by 10
May 22—Tony Padron, Havana .....D 10
Sept. 26—Tony Padron, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 7—Ramon Cervantes, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 21—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana....W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana....W 10
Feb. 27—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....L 12
(For Vacant Cuban Featherweight Title)
May 5—Johnny Sarduy, Santa Clara....D 10
June 22—Johnny Sarduy, Santa Clara....L 10
Sept. 8—Jose Castellanos, Maracaibo... L 10
Nov. 5—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....W 10

1961

Apr. 1—Chico Veliz, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 3—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City..L 10

1962

Apr. 8—Patrocino Allen, Colon.....L 10

WILLIAM CASTILLO

Honolulu, Hawaii Lightweight

1961

Apr. 18—Jerry Young, Honolulu.....KO 4
May 9—Willie Weathers, Honolulu.....W 5
Nov. 14—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....KO 2

1962

Jan. 12—Ray Castro, Honolulu.....W 6
Feb. 6—Danny Brown, Honolulu.....W 10
May 29—Questa Walker, Honolulu.....L 10
June 12—Jose Gabino, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 23—Coties Pace, Honolulu.....W 8

MANNY CASTRO

(Manuel Inzunza) Mexican Flyweight

Born, Perico, Sinacola, Mexico June 17, 1937.

1961

Jan. —Ramon Delgado, Tijuana.....D 6
Oct. —Chango Munoz, Tijuana.....KO 5
Nov. —Zurdo Ramos, Tijuana....KO by 3

1962

May 3—Jose Cejudo, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 21—Jose Cejudo, Bakersfield.....D 5
June 1—Beto Uribe, Los Angeles.....KO 2
June 22—Pimi Amador, Los Angeles....W 4

RAY CASTRO

Bakersfield, Calif. Lightweight

1961

Oct. 10—Willie Sedeno, Bakersfield.....W 6
Nov. 9—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles.....L 5

1962

Jan. 12—Willie Castillo, Honolulu.....L 6
Feb. 9—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles....D 6
Feb. 20—Billy Wagoner, Bakersfield.....L 4
Feb. 21—Garfield Gray, Long Beach.....L 6

AGUSTIN CEDENO

Panamaian Bantamweight

1962

June 3—Machito Guerrero, Pan. City...D 4
June 10—Felix Martinez, Panama City..KO 4
Sept. 9—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City...W 4
Oct. 28—Manuel Caicedo, Colon.....L 4
Nov. 25—Carlos Biggs, Panama City....KO 4
Dec. 16—Isidro Herrera, Panama City...W 4

JORGE CEJA

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Apr. 2—Battling Jimenez, San Luis Potosi .....W 10
May 28—Chucho Rosales, San Luis Potosi .....KO 7
June 11—Martin Moncada, Mexico City..L 6
June 22—Rodolfo Caballero, San Luis Potosi .....KO 5
July 23—Ray Reyes, Mexico City.....KO 6
Aug. 20—Samuel Villanueva, Mex. City..W 6
Oct. 19—Carlos Merino, Mexico City..KO 6

1961

Feb. 4—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City....KO 3
Mar. 22—Efern Jimenez, Mex. City..KO by 3
June 14—Toluco II, Mexico City.....W 10
July 29—Gallito Gonzalez, Monterrey..KO 2
Aug. 19—Gallito Gonzalez, Monclova ...W 10
Sept. 9—Joey Reyes, Monterrey .....W 10
Oct. 7—Joey Reyes, Monterrey .....D 10
Dec. 23—Julio Zuniga, Guadalajara....KO 10

1962

Jan. 17—Toluca II, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 10—Julio Zuniga, Guadalajara....KO 4
Mar. 24—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara..W 10
June 30—Chico Veliz, Guadalajara.....D 10
Aug. 18—Chilo Barranco, Guadalajara..KO 6
Sept. 29—Mario Diaz, Guadalajara.....L 10
Oct. 23—Jose Luis Valdez, Jalapa.....W 10
Dec. 8—Toluco II, Guadalajara.....W 10

JOSE CEJUDO

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1962

May 3—Manny Castro, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 21—Manny Castro, Bakersfield.....D 5
June 8—Changa Magallanes, Los Ang...W 10
Sept. 7—Rudy Corona, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Oct. 30—Beto Romero, Fresno.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Juan Sanchez, Bakersfield.....W 6
Dec. 1—Apolino Salinas, Los Angeles..W 10

CARLOS (MARINERITO) CELIS

Mexican Featherwewight

1959

Jan. 17—Javier Torres, Mexico City.....W 4
Sept. 18—Roberto Landa, Vera Cruz.....L 10
Oct. 2—Roberto Landa, Vera Cruz.....D 10
Dec. 2—David Becerril, Mexico City...W 6
Dec. 30—Luis Celis, Mexico City.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 16—Raul Reyes, Pachuca.....W 10
Mar. 26—Raul Reyes, Pachuca.....W 10
Apr. 2—Vidal Gomez, San Luis Potosi .....KO 7
May 14—Fernando Gomez, Mexico City..W 8
May 28—Angel Vargas, San Luis Potosi .....KO 7
July 27—Mario Diaz, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 24—Joaquin Sandoval, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 5—Mario Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 26—Battling Kid, Leon.....W 10
Nov. 30—Luis Quijano, Merida.....W 10
Dec. 14—Mike Hernandez, Merida.....KO 10

1961

Jan. 14—Ray Zamora, Poza Rica.....W 10
Feb. 1—Antonio Aguirre, Mexico City..L 10
Mar. 4—Rudy Coronado, Tepic.....W 10
Apr. 8—Juvenal Minguez, Havana.....W 10
June 21—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....W 10
July 29—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara..W 10
Sept. 2—Samuel Villanueva, Mex. City..KO 8
Sept. 23—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10

1962

Apr. 7—Chico Veliz, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 29—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.....L 10
May 27—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.....W 10
June 24—Ismael Laguna, Pan. City..KO by 5
Nov. 17—Manolo Mora, Mexico City....W 10
Dec. 15—Danny Kid, Mexico City.....KO 7

DAVE (MOTA) CERVANTES

Baja, Lower California, Welterweight

1955

Jan. 1—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexicali..D 10
Mar. 14—Gasper Ortega, Tijuana....KO by 8
Apr. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexicali..KO by 8
July —Gasper Ortega, Mexicali.....W 12
Sept. 22—Jimmy Dupree, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 6—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

1956

May 1—Carlos Chavez, Mexicali.....KO 4
May 30—Gabriel Barragan, Mexicali...KO 2
June 9—Firpo Guitierrez, Acapulco....W 10
July 28—Roberto Brito, Guadalajara...KO 2
Aug. 10—Cuatrero Rodriguez, Tampico..W 10
Sept. 7—Juan Padila, Tampico .....KO by 7
Oct. 6—Ramon Tiscareno, Monterrey .....KO by 9
Nov. 10—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City..W. Dis. 4
Dec. 1—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City...KO 6

1957

Jan. 26—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO by 10
Feb. 15—Enrique Esqueda, Tampico....W 10
Mar. 19—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez..W Dis 3
May 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City..W 10
May 14—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez.....W 10
June 28—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali....KO by 1
Sept. 24—Gasper Ortega, Juarez.....L 10

1958

Feb. 23—L. C. Morgan, Juarez.....KO by 5
Mar. 25—Gilberto Holguin, El Paso.....W 10
June 17—L. C. Morgan, Juarez.....KO by 4
July 15—Ray Terrazas, El Paso.....L 10
Aug. 2—Universitario Cantu, Monterrey .....KO by 6
Sept. 16—Larry Baker, San Antonio.....L 10
Nov. 11—Dave Dupas, Juarez .....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City....W 10
Mar. 21—Juan Padilla, Mexico City....D 12 (Mexican Welterweight Title))
July 14—Marcelo Vargas, Juarez.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Reybon Stubbs, Juarez.....D 10
Sept. 14—Paddy DeMarco, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. 25—Diamante Negro, Tepic.....W 10
Nov. 7—Everado Armenta, Obregon....W 10
Dec. 26—Chilango Rosales, Mex. City...W 10

1960

Mar. 12—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City...KO 10
Apr. 16—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City .....KO by 8
May 22—Rudy Mendoza, Obregon.....W 10
Aug. 6—Al Mendoza, Nogales.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Marcelo Vargas, Durango..KO by 7
Dec. 10—Silvestre Villarreal, Guadalajara .....W 10

1961

Mar 25—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City.....L 10
May 20—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara..L 10
Oct. 11—Cisco Martinez, Mexico City..KO 4
Nov. 15—Cisco Martinez, Mexico City...W 10

1962

Jan. 15—Diamante Negro, Tepic.....W 10
Feb. 24—Punos de Oro, Monclova.....W 10
Mar. 17—Manuel Ochoa, Monclova.....KO 7
May 1—Gildo Montoya, Monclova.....L 10
June 5—Marshall Wells, San Antonio .....KO by 10
July 2—Punos de Oro, Monclava .....L 10
Aug. 6—Andres Herrera, Acuna.....L 10
Sept. 10—Chino Torres, Reynosa.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Andres Herrera, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Oct. 12—Chino Torres, Salitto.....D 10
Nov. 18—Punos de Oro, Monclova.....D 10

RAMON (BOBBY) CERVANTES

La Laguna, Mexico, Lightweight

Born in 1938. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1956

Feb. 23—Ignacio Torres, Gomez-Palacio W 4
May 8—Libe Zavala, Torreon KO 5
May 31—Jesus Robles, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
July 21—Chino Guerrero, Torreon KO 6
Aug. 9—Pedro Perez, Palacio KO 4
Aug. 25—Vicente Flores, Chavez KO 2
Sept. 13—Lalo Morales, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Oct. 4—Baby Martinez, Gomez-Palacio KO 3
Nov. 15—Jose Luis Salazar, Gomez-Palacio KO 6
Dec. 5—Roberto Rodriguez, Torreon KO 5

1957

Mar. 6—Marcelo Gonzales, Gomez Palacio L 10

1958

Feb. 15—Luis Trejo, Acapulco W 10
Mar. 29—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco W. Dis. 8
May 24—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City KO 6
June 28—Ricardo Manzanillo, Guadalajara KO 3
July 23—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City W 10
Aug. 20—Bobby Gray, Mexico City W. Dis. 10
Oct. 25—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara TD 7

1959

Jan. 31—Joe Reyes, Guadalajara W Dis. 7
Feb. 28—Luis Trejo, Mexico City W 10
Mar. 19—Roy Hernandez, Guadalajara KO 2
Apr. 20—Paul Harris, Tiajuana KO 2
May 18—Pete Kawala, Tiajuana W 10
June 11—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles W 10
July 27—Danny Valdez, LosAngeles L 10
Oct. 17—Hilton Smith, Havana KO 8
Nov. 7—Orlando Castillo, Havana L 10

1960

Feb. 13—Chihuahua Kid, Mex City KO by 8
Mar. 26—Alex Arenas, Acapulco KO 5
May 21—Felix Liendo, Mexico City KO 2
July 28—Jesus Mejia, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Aug. 16—Mar Castellanos, Los Mochis KO 7
Sept. 3—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara L 10

1961

Mar. 6—Gildo Montova, Guadalajara KO 8
Apr. 1—Carlos Rios, Mexico City KO by 7
May 27—Sugar Ramos, Guadalajara KO by 4
Sept. 23—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey KO 6
Sept. 25—Manny Sanchez, Tuxtla KO 4

1962

July 21—Manuel Alvarez, Monterrey L 10
Aug. 23—Enrique Camarena, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Sept. 29—Jose Napoles, Mexico City KO by 1

PAUL (GOLDIE) CHALMERS

Phoenix, Ariz., Bantamweight

1961

June 7—Baby Pirulin, Phoenix KO 6
June 21—Chilo Carranza, Phoenix L 6
July 15—Raul Estrada, Superior D 6
Aug. 2—Frank Chambers, Phoenix D 6
Aug. 16—Chilo Carranza, Phoenix L 6
Aug. 25—Alberto Ramos, Phoenix KO by 4
Sept. 28—Freddie Rodriguez, El Paso KO by 3

1962

Jan. 17—Willie Yanez, Phoenix W 4
Feb. 14—Billy Liffick, Phoenix KO by 4
Nov. 15—Paul Alba, Albuquerque KO by 2

FRANK CHAMBERS

Phoenix, Ariz., Flyweight

1961

May 10—Joe Gouldonio, Phoenix W 4
May 16—Chilo Carranza, Yuma L 10
May 31—Chilo Carranza, Phoenix L 8
Aug. 2—Goldie Chalmers, Phoenix D 6
Aug. 9—Willie Lee, Carson City KO by 6
Sept. 28—Kid Camel, Ajo KO 5

1962

Jan. 31—Danny Medrano, Phoenix L 6
July 2—Mario Luciano, Butte L 6
Aug. 29—Chilo Carranza, Phoenix L 6
Sept. 4—Chilo Carranza, Tucson L 6
Nov. 7—Maurice Swanberg, Phoenix D 4
Dec. 5—Maurice Swanberg, Phoenix D 6
Dec. 12—Cozy Webb Phoenix L 4

CLAUDE CHAPMAN

Boston, Mass., Heavyweight

(Previous record 1953-57 on page 504 1958 Ring Record Book)

1958-59

Inactive

1960

Oct. 24—Danny Logan, New York KO 4

1961

Feb. 27—Sam Jones, New York W 4
Aug. 26—Billy Daniels, New York L 6
Nov. 6—Dusty Rhodes, New York W 6
Nov. 11—Tony Hughes, New York L 10

1962

Jan. 29—Billy Daniels, New York L 10

GARY CHAPMAN

Stockton, Calif. Welterweight

1960

Sept. 8—Pat Gilman, Boise KO 1
Nov. 1—Billy Compton, Houston L 5

1961

Sept. 14—Jimmy Hurd, Boise W 4
Oct. 13—Jimmy Goines, Billings KO 1
Dec. 15—Carlos Cuellar, Los Angeles W 4

1962

Mar. 19—Charlie Dickinson, Bakersfield KO 1
Apr. 16—Chauncy Williams, Bakersfield L 4

ANDY CHARLESTON

San Francisco, Calif Light-Heavyweight

1962

Jan. 16—Henry Jackson, Santa Rosa L 6
Feb. 23—Johnny Payne, Santa Rosa L 6
Feb. 26—Johnny Payne, San Francisco L 6
Mar. 22—Joe Byron, Stockton W 6
Mar. 27—Johnny Gordon, Sacramento L 8

CHICO CHAVEZ

Newark, N. J. Middleweight

1959

May 25—Cap Morelli, Paterson W 4

1962

May 29—Neil Morrison, West New York W 4
June 8—Rollie Young, Totowa KO 4
June 22—Bob Smiley, Totowa KO 2

JIMMY CHERRICO

Brooklyn, N. Y. Light-Heavyweight

1962

Feb. 28—Mike Velazquez, Union City W 4
Mar. 19—Frank Fudge, New York D 4
Mar. 26—Frank Fudge, New York D 4
June 9—Gerry Riddle, New York W 4

IKE CHESTNUT

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 12, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1953

Jan. 5—Cecil Schoonmaker, Brooklyn W 4
Jan. 16—Sergio Penalver, N. Y. C. W 4
Mar. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, Brooklyn W 6
Mar. 30—Clint Miller, Brooklyn W 6
Apr. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, N. Y. C. W 6
Apr. 20—Filberto Osario, Brooklyn W 4
June 19—Joe Wilkinson, New York City KO 6
June 25—Tommy Tibbs, Boston W 8
Aug. 26—Charley McGarrity, N. Y. C. L 6
Oct. 3—Stoney Guadette, New Britton W 6
Nov. 6—Al Tisi, New York City D 8

1954

Jan. 8—Al Tisi, New York W 6
Feb. 16—Carmelo Costa, New York L 8
Apr. 16—Jose Ramos, New York W 4
Apr. 30—Harry Smith, New York W 8
May 25—Bobby Davis, New Haven W 6
July 19—Harry Smith, New York W 8
Sept. 1—Bobby Bell, Philadelphia D 6

Sept. 10—Bobby Bell, New York.....L 6
Nov. 26—Frankie Sodano, New York....W 8

1955

Mar. 11—Jesse Rodriques, New York....W 8
May 17—Doug Medley, Chicago.....W 8
July 30—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 22—Freddie Moore, Tampa.....W 10
Dec. 2—Tony Puleo, New York.....D 8

1956

Jan. 6—Russ Tague, New York.....W 8
May 4—Cherif Hamia, Washington.....L 10
May 30—George LaMalza, Houston.....KO 3
June 27—Carmelo Costa, Washington..KO 8
Aug. 7—Jesse Rodrigues, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 21—Miguel Berrios, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 30—Gil Cadilli, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 21—Tommy Bain, Hollywood.....W 10

1957

Jan. 4—Isidro Martinez, Washington...L 10
Mar. 15—Gil Cadilli, New York.....W 10
Apr. 25—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 20—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles....KO 8
Aug. 15—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 14—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 21—Ricardo Moreno, Los Ang..KO by 6

1958

Mar. 7—Harold Gomes, New York.....L 10
May 29—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles....W 10
June 10—Flash Elorde, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 18—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10
Oct. 4—Jose Cotero, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 15—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 22—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10

1959

Feb. 12—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Apr. 13—Kid Irapuato, Tiajuana.....W 10
May 2—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10
May 24—Jesus Santamaria Colon.....W 10
Sept. 8—Claudio Adame, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. 31—Sugar Ramos, Caracas.....D 10

1960

Mar. 16—Leroy Jeffrey, Cleveland.....W 10
May 24—Eddie Garcia, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 2—Paddy Read, New Bedford.....W 10
Aug. 11—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles...L 10
Oct. 3—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....L 10
Nov. 13—Chiquis Rosales, Tijuana.....W 10

1961

May 1—Lalo Guerrero, Tijuana...L. Dis. 6
June 21—Jose Luis Cruz, Juarez...KO by 3
Aug. 31—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie .....L 10

1962

Jan. 24—Pablo Lopez, Union City.....W 8
Apr. 2—Tony LaBarbara, Buffalo.....D 10

ROBERTO CHETTA

Argentine Welterweight
Champion de Santa Fe M. Medina

1955

—V. Olivetto, Sante Fe.....KO 2

1956

Inactive

1957

—B. Romero, Sante Fe.....W 10
—K. Gilt, Sante Fe.....KO 9
—M. Salazar, Sante Fe.....KO 6
—G. Rovira, Sante Fe.....W 10
—A. Moreno, Sante Fe.....KO 7
—J. Perez, Montevideo.....W 8
—R. Vargasm, Sante Fe.....W 10
—B. Momzon, Sante Fe.....W 10
—A. Cristoso, Radavia.....KO 9

1958

(No record available)

1959

June 5—Alberto Rodriguez, Sante Fe..KO 4
June 24—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
July 29—Francisco Espelocin, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 12—Gofredo Barcos, Buenos Aires..KO 7
Sept. 23—Mario Basualdo, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 11—Juan Carlos Ducay, Buenos Aires .....L 10

1960

Feb. 13—Ricardo Falech, Buenos Aires..L 10
Mar. 25—Bernardo Romero, Sante Fe....W 12
Apr. 13—Jose Caceres, Concordia.....W 10
Apr. 27—Alfredo Paz, Buenos Aires.....W 10
June 10—Hugo Perez, Sante Fe.....W 10
Aug. 3—Juan Carlos Velardez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Dec. 17—Ricardo Falech, Buenos Aires .....KO by 5

1961

Feb. 3—Juan Carlos Velardez, Tucuman .....D 10
Mar. 11—Alfredo Paz, Sante Fe.....W 10
July 7—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe.....W 12
Nov. 17—Alfredo Fernandez, Santa Fe..KO 3

1962

Feb. 2—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe.....W 10
Mar. 2—Juan Carlos, Juncos, Santa Fe..L 10
July 6—Louis Aranda, Santa Fe.....W 10
Aug. 3—Ignacio Magallanes, Santa Fe..L 10
Oct. 5—Ramon Vargas, Sante Fe.....W 12
Nov. 9—Federico Thompson, Sante Fe..D 10
Dec. 14—Juan Juncos, Santa Fe.....W 12

FERNAND (VERN) CHRETIEN

Toronto, Ont., Canada, Featherweight

1958

Feb. 19—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach...W 4
Mar. 4—Manuel Baptista, Miami Beach..W 4
Apr. 21—Ray McNeil, Toronto.....KO 4
June 16—Andre Dupuis, Toronto.....KO 2

1959

Sept. 14—Les Bagi, Toronto.....KO by 4
Nov. 17—Willie Cooper, Toronto.....W 6

1960

May 4—Rudy Richardson, Hamilton....W 4
June 14—Charley McIntyre, Toronto...KO 3
July 19—Carmen Scialabba, Toronto....W 6
Oct. 3—Willie Cooper, Hamilton.....KO 6

1961

Mar. 27—Johnny Cone, Toronto.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Stan Fitzgerald, Buffalo.....D 6
Oct. 2—Al Simmons, Toronto .....W 6

1962

Apr. 2—Chico Velez, Buffalo.....D 8
Nov. 8—Johnny Knight, Philadelphia...L 8

PAUL CHRISTIE

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1960

Feb. 23—Walt Adams, Miami Beach....KO 2
Mar. 2—Clarence Jackson, Miami Bch..W 4
June 9—Rocky Cambria, Philadelphia..KO 1
Aug. 22—Herb Walker, Pittston.....KO 3

1961

June 5—Kenny Tavares, Boston.....L 6
July 26—Kenny Tavares, Dedham.....L 6
Sept. 29—Pete Williams, Worcester ....KO 4
Oct. 13—Claude Romero, Worcester ...KO 1
Nov. 3—Eddie Gaynore, Worcester.....W 6
Nov. 10—Ronnie Gray, Worcester.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Pete Williams, Revere.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Johnny Gorman, Providence...W 6
Nov. 28—Richie Walker, Revere.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Walter Giles, Worcester.....W 4
Dec. 8—Kenny Tavares, Worcester .....L 10

1962

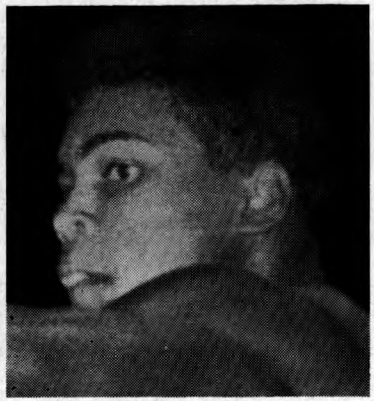
Jan. 19—Walter Giles, Worcester.....KO 5
Feb. 6—Bobbie Barrett, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 7—Sammy Campbell, Boston.....L 6
Apr. 24—Sammy Campbell, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 15—Joe Perry, Worcester.....KO 2
Nov. 20—Gene Garrison, Dartmouth.....W 6
Dec. 13—John Hill, Worcester.....KO 2

FRANK CHURCH

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1962

Jan. 4—Roosevelt Coward, Phila.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia....D 6
Feb. 23—Bernie McGlinchy, Phila.....D 8
Mar. 21—Vernon LaMarr, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia....W 6
Sept. 15—Dennis Heffernan, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Bernie McGlinchy, Philadelphia .....W 6



CASSIUS CLAY

EARL CITIZEN

Beaumont, Texas, Welterweight

1957

Feb. 25—Sammy Foy, Beaumont.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Cheffy Reyna, Beaumont.....L 4

1958-59

(Inactive)

1960

Sept. 22—Bennie Castillo, San Antonio..L 8
Dec. 6—Bennie Castillo, San Antonio..KO 3

1961

Feb. 14—Virgilio Garcia, Beaumont...KO 5
Mar. 7—Roy Scott, Beaumont.....KO 1
Mar. 28—Percy Pugh, Beaumont.....W 6
Apr. 18—Pat Mintor, Beaumont.....KO 2
June 16—Alvin Sims, Port Arthur.....KO 2
June 27—Jimmy Hart, Beaumont.....KO 3
July 11—Al Villafarro, Beaumont.....L 10
Dec. 19—Nolan Duplessis, Beaumont...KO 7

1962

Feb. 27—Mel Barker, Houston.....L 10
Apr. 6—Daulton Caro, Dallas.....L 10
June 5—Ray Lancaster, Beaumont.....W 10
Oct. 2—Ralph Dupas, Beaumont..KO by 4

JOE CLAGG

Fresno, Calif., Heavyweight

1961

May 8—Elmer Kincaid, San Francisco..KO 1
May 29—Willie McDonald, San Francisco .....KO by 3
July 31—Kid Apache, Bakersfield .....KO 4
Aug. 21—Carlos Ramirez, San Fran.....KO 2

1962

May 28—Chuck Jordan, Fresno.....W 6
June 18—Sam Wyatt, Bakersfield.....L 6

ARTIE CLARK

San Antonio, Texas Featherweight

1960

May 30—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio...L 4
June 15—Ruben Herrera, Brownsville....D 10
Aug. 2—Al Franklin, Port Arthur..KO by 3
Aug. 23—Junior Flores, Port Arthur.....L 4
Sept. 15—Tom Draper, Oklahoma City..KO 3
Oct. 23—Luis Leija, San Antonio.....L 8
Dec. 6—Jesse Leija, San Antonio...KO by 2

1961

Jan. 10—Israel Garza, San Antonio.....W 6
Jan. 24—Joey Gouldonio, Beaumont...KO 2
Feb. 7—Al Franklin, Houston.....KO by 4
Mar. 17—Junior Flores, Port Arthur.....L 10
Apr. 11—Genaro Morones, San Antonio..W 4
May 16—Armando Morales, San Antonio .....KO 1
May 23—Ollie Blackshear, Houston.....L 4
June 5—Benito Juarez, San Antonio.....L 4
Aug. 25—Hector Ramirez, San Antonio ..L 6
Sept. 19—Phil David, Beaumont .....L 6
Oct. 5—Manuel Ochoa, Nuevo Laredo...L 10
Nov. 14—Humberto Barrera, San Antonio .....KO by 8

1962

Jan. 16—Juan Sanchez, S. Antonio..KO by 3
May 3—Abelardo Arreola, Laredo....KO 1
June 1—Manuel Ochoa, Laredo.....L 10
July 27—Sixto San Miguel, Dallas.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Toluca II, Houston.....L 8
Dec. 4—Genaro Marones, San Antonio L 5

CASSIUS CLAY

Louisville, Ky. Heavyweight

Born Louisville, Ky. Jan. 17, 1942. Height, 6 ft. 2½ inches.

1960 National AAU Light Heavyweight Champion. 1960 National Golden Glove Heavyweight Champion. 1960 Olympic Games Light Heavyweight Champion.

1960

Oct. 29—Tommy Hunsaker, Louisville...W 6
Dec. 27—Herb Siler, Miami Beach.....KO 4

1961

Jan. 17—Tony Esperti, Miami Beach...KO 3
Feb. 7—Jim Robinson, Miami Beach..KO 1
Feb. 21—Donnie Fleeman, Miami Bch...KO 7
Apr. 19—Lamar Clark, Louisville.....KO 2
June 26—Duke Sabedong, Las Vegas.....W 10
July 22—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 7—Alex Miteff, Louisville .....KO 6
Nov. 29—Willi Besmanoff, Louisville...KO 7

1962

Feb. 10—Sonny Banks, New York.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Don Warner, Miami Beach....KO 4
Apr. 23—George Logan, Los Angeles..KO 4
May 19—Billy Daniels, New York.....KO 7
July 20—Alejandro Lavorante, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Archie Moore, Los Angeles..KO 4

VON CLAY

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 18—Hal Chapman, Atlantic Ctiy...W 4

1958

Mar. 13—Vince Morello, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 22—Luther Chambers, Phila.....KO 2
July 14—Richie Hill, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Paul Wright, New York.....W 6
Oct. 21—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia.....D 6

1959

Feb. 16—Jimmy Robinson, Phila.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Artie Miller, New York .....KO 6
Apr. 13—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia.....KO 2
July 27—Clarence Hinnant, Phila.....KO 6
Aug. 21—Sonny Ray, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Oct. 9—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, Phila....D 10

1960

Feb. 1—Art Miller, Philadelphia.....KO 7
Mar. 15—Clarence Floyd, Philadelphia..L 10
Mar. 28—Doug Jones, New York.....L 10
June 24—Doug Jones, New York.....L 10

1961

Feb. 11—Rodolfo Diaz, New York.....KO 5
Mar. 7—Chic Calderwood, London.....W 10
Apr. 24—Harold Johnson, Phila.....KO by 2
(For N.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)
June 1—Kirk Barrow, Spokane.....KO 6
July 11—Kirk Barrow, Spokane.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Doug Jones, New York....KO by 10
Nov. 4—Billy Hunter, Los Angeles ....KO 8
Dec. 29—Alejandro Lavorante, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

1962

Apr. 14—Mauro Mina, Lima.....KO by 6
Oct. 11—Brian London, Blackpool.....L 10
Oct. 22—Dick Young, Philadelphia....KO 5
Dec. 5—Eddie Cotton, Seattle.....L 10

GERARDO CLEMENTE

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1959

Dec. 1—Tommy Goss, Trenton.....L 4
Dec. 14—Joey Bing, New York.....L 4

1960

Jan. 12—Tony LaBarbara, Buffalo.....L 4
Feb. 1—Frankie Daly, New York.....L 4
Oct. 15—Lou Carmona, San Juan.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Carlos Cruz, San Juan.....KO by 10

1961

July 23—Daniel Berrios, San Juan .....L 6
Aug. 26—Carlos Cruz, San Juan .....L 8
Oct. 17—Rafael Navarro, San Juan.....L 6

1962

Feb. 3—Kid Battiste, St. Thomas.....W 4
Mar. 11—Sigfredo Diaz, San Juan.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Sigfredo Diaz, San Juan.....W 6
May 25—Alfredo Acosta, San Juan.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Alejandro Gonzalez, San Juan..W 8
Nov. —Alejandro Gonzalez, Santo Domingo.....L 10

JACK CLEMENTS

Montreal, P. Q., Canada Welterweight

1962

Mar. 12—Rejean Robert, Montreal.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Arnie Sparks, Three Rivers.....W 6
June 6—Arnie Sparks, St. Jerome.....W 6
July 16—Eddy Smith, Three Rivers.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Raoul Sarrazin, Montreal..KO by 1

ROBERT (BOB) CLEROUX

Montreal, Canada, Heavyweight

Born, February 23, 1938.
Height, 6 ft. 2 ins.

1957

June 18—Ray Batey, Montreal.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Norm Geddes, Toronto.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Honey Jackson, Montreal .....KO 1

1958

Apr. 14—Adi Bevier, Quebec.....KO 5
June 8—Ed Vick, Sherbrooke.....D 6
June 29—Ed Vick, Sherbrooke.....W 8
July 16—Charlie Jones, Montreal.....W 6
Oct. 12—Solomon McTier, Sherbrooke..KO 5
Dec. 10—Cornelius Brown, Montreal...KO 1

1959

Feb. 10—Bob Harris, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Sam Edwards, Montreal .....KO 3
Mar. 16—Eddie Henderson, Montreal...KO 2
Apr. 6—Charles Hood, Montreal .....KO 4
May 29—Buddy Turman, New York.....L 8
June 22—Lloyd McKay, Montreal .....KO 3
Aug. 31—Cecil Gray, Montreal .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Miguel Alvarez, Montreal .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Mickey Carter, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Tyler Young, Montreal.....KO 1

1960

Feb. 5—Willi Besmanoff, New York.....W 10
Apr. 4—Richie Ruth, Montreal.....KO 1
May 30—Ike Thomas, Montreal.....KO 1
July 27—Roy Harris, Montreal.....KO 5
Aug. 17—George Chuvalo, Montreal.....W 12
(Won Canadian Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 27—Richie Norden, Quebec City..KO 3
Oct. 26—Buddy Turman, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 23—George Chuvalo, Montreal.....L 12
(Lost Canadian Heavyweight Title)

1961

May 4—Harold Carter, Montreal.....KO 2
May 23—Roy Harris, Houston.....KO 5
June 22—Alex Miteff, Montreal.....KO 7
Aug. 8—George Chuvalo, Montreal .....W 12
(Regained Canadian Heavyweight Title)

1962

Jan. 22—Cecil Gray, Hull.....KO 3
(Retained Canadian Title)
Mar. 5—George Logan, San Francisco..KO 7
Mar. 25—Jim Wiley, Three Rivers.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Zora Folley, San Francisco.....L 10
June 6—Jerry Simpson, St. Jerome.....KO 1
July 28—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach.....L 10
Sept. 20—Jim Cherokee. Grandby.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Lloyd Jones, Noranda.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Tom McNeeley, Boston.....W 10

SUGAR CLIFF

Nassau, B. W. I., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 27—Julian Davis, Miami.....KO 3
Dec. 23—Bobby Moran, Miami Beach...W 4

1960

Jan. 12—Jimmy Beasley, Miami Beach..W 4
Feb. 10—Jimmy Beasley, Miami Beach..D 4
Feb. 16—Bobby Moran, Ft. Lauderdale..KO 2
Feb. 23—Herbie Reed, Miami Beach.....W 4
Mar. 23—Eddie Tabbs, Miami Beach.....W 4
June 7—Mickey Brown, Miami Beach..W 4
Aug. 26—Glen Holloway, Nassau.....W 8

1961

Jan. 17—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach...W 6
Apr. 1—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....W 6
Apr. 12—Harry Irwin, Miami Beach.....W 6
May 24—Georgie Wyatt, Miami Beach...W 6
July 12—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach .....W 10
Nov. 15—Vice Bonomo, Miami Beach.....D 10

1962

Jan. 26—Ike Vaughn, Nassau.....W 10
June 30—Bunny Grant, Kingston.....L 10
Aug. 5—Ricky McMaster, Kingston.....W 10
Nov. 15—Nat Wright, Miami Meach.....W 10
Nov. 28—Joe Murichison, Miami Beach..W 10
Dec. 12—Tim Ford, Miami Beach.....W 10

JOHN CLYDE

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1958

Feb. 25—Freddie White, Philadelphia ...W 4
Nov. 24—Frank Jackson, Phila.....KO by 3

1959

Mar. 30—Joe Medley, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Sept. 4—Bruce Gibson, Atlantic City..KO 5
Oct. 19—Jimmy Biggs, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Cunningham, Phila....W 6

1960

Feb. 29—Bill Pickett, Philadelphia.....KO 3

1961

Apr. 24—Johnny Alford, Phila.....KO by 1

ROBERT (BOB) CLEROUX, Montreal, Canada

1962

Feb. 15—John Cobb, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Charlie Glover, Philadelphia...W 6
June 27—Dave Wyatt, Fairless Hills....KO 3
Oct. 22—Billy Lynch, Philadelphia.....L 8

JOHN COBB

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1960

Oct. 11—Dick Harrison, Hartford .....W 4
Nov. 1—Joe Reeves, Hartford .....KO 6
Dec. 5—Lucius Benson, New York .....L 4

1961

Feb. 27—Lucius Benson, New York .....L 4
Mar. 25—Lucius Benson, New York..KO by 3
Aug. 11—Clarence Ryan, Port Chester ..D 4
Sept. 23—Jimmy Connors, Boston .....D 4
Oct. 17—Paul Stivaletta, Boston....KO by 3

1962

Feb. 15—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
Apr. 10—Alfonso Avehart, Utica.....W 4
June 27—Ronnie Gioffrion, New York....L 6
Nov. 13—Alphonso Everhart, New York.....KO by 3

CURTIS COKES

Dallas, Texas, Welterweight

Born, June 15, 1937

1958

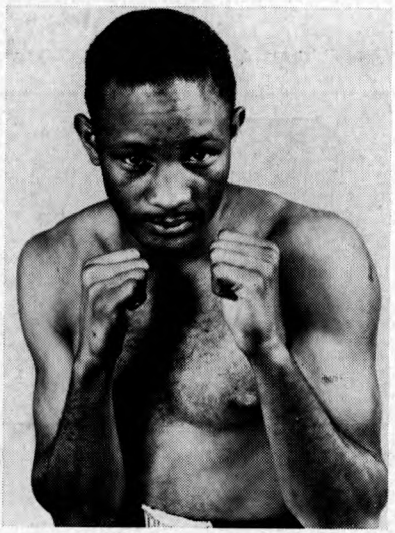
Mar. 24—Manuel Gonzalez, Midland....W 6
Apr. 8—Gil Tapia, Dallas.....W 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy Leach, Dallas.....W 6
May 12—Babe Vance, Waco.....W 6
May 26—Cecil Courtney, Dallas.....W 6
June 30—Sammy Williams, Dallas.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Elmo Henderson, Dallas.....W 6
Nov. 22—Manuel Gonzales, Lubbock ....W 8
Dec. 1—Ruben Flores, Dallas .....W 6

1959

Jan. 20—George Carron, Lubbock .....KO 3
Apr. 1—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 4
Apr. 27—Manuel Gonzales, Dallas .....L 10
May 18—Rip Randall, Dallas.....TD 3
July 27—Rip Randall, Dallas .....KO 1
Sept. 14—Mel Ferguson, Dallas.....W 8
Dec. 2—Frankie Davis, Houston.....L 6
Dec. 14—Aman Peck, Dallas.....KO 5

1960

Mar. 1—Lovell Jenkins, Amarillo.....W 8
July 29—Pedro Ruiz, El Paso.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Joe Louis Hargrove, Dallas....KO 1
Oct. 24—Stefan Redl, Dallas.....KO 8



CURTIS COKES

1961

Jan. 16—Joe Miceli, Dallas.....W 10
Feb. 13—Charlie Smith, Dallas.....W 10
Apr. 4—Hilario Morales, Juarez.....L 10
June 8—Kenny Lane, Dallas.....D 10
Aug. 3—Luis Rodriguez, Dallas .....W 10
Sept. 14—Manuel Gonzales, Dallas .....W 10
Dec. 2—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach..L 10

1962

Jan. 23—Carlos Macias, Houston.....KO 4
Feb 13—Kid Rayo, San Antonio.....W 10
Apr 6—Hilario Morales, Dallas.....KO 5
May 11—Rudolph Bent, Dallas.....KO 8
Aug 22—Joey Limas, Albuquerque.....W 10
Sept 8—Manuel Alvarez, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 15—Hubert Jackson, Dallas.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Puno de Oro, Dallas.....KO 2

LEONARD COLEMAN

Phoenix, Ariz. Middleweight

Born, June 22, 1937, Jackson, Miss. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1960

Feb. 23—Laverne Williams, Phoenix....KO 4
Mar. 22—Laverne Williams, Phoenix....KO 3
Apr. 26—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix....KO 2
May 24—Danny Perez, Phoenix.....W 6
June 28—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....KO 5
July 19—Tony Montano, Phoenix...KO by 2
Oct. 26—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....W 5

1961

Jan. 11—Kid Zacatecas, Phoenix.....KO 6
Jan. 25—Kid Zacatecas, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 1—Ray Avila, Phoenix.....KO 6
Mar. 8—George Cruz, Phoenix.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Ramon Hernandez, Phoenix ..KO 8
Aug. 25—Charley Austin, Phoenix .....L 10
Oct. 9—Buck Bellamy, Tucson.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Tony Dominguez, Santa Cruz...L 8

1962

Apr 4—Gene Bryant, Phoenix.....L 8
July 2—Charley Austin, Butte.....W 8
Aug 15—Tony Anchondo, Phoenix.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Tony Montano, Phoenix.....L 10

BILLY COLLINS

Memphis, Tenn., Welterweight

1958

May 24—Jimmy Miller, Detroit.....KO 4
June 7—Fred McCray, Detroit.....W 4
July 12—Virgin Williams, Detroit.....KO 4
Aug. 2—Oscar Murray, Jefferson Beach .....W 4
Sept. 6—Vern Patterson, Muskegon....KO 2
Sept. 8—Jimmy Sparks, Pontiac.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Robert Keeling, Louisville.....W 4
Oct. 14—Eli Leggett, Detroit.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Mario Sanez, Detroit .....KO 3
Dec. 29—Vernon Lee, Louisville .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 12—Smiley Packer, Toledo .....W 5
Jan. 20—Allen Wilson, Detroit .....W 5
Feb. 5—Willie Minnifield, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Fred Arney, Toledo .....KO 6
Apr. 7—Josh Thomas, Miami Beach...KO 2
May 7—Ted Mosley, Nashville .....KO 4
June 11—Frank Davis, Los Ang.....KO by 6

1960

Jan. 12—Lloyd Wilson, Los Angeles....KO 1
Feb. 4—George Green, Los Angeles....L 4
Mar. 8—Rafael Gutierrez, Los Ang....KO 1
Mar. 29—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 21—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles..KO 1
May 19—Julio Romero, Los Angeles....KO 4
June 23—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 30—Bobby Brown, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 15—Eddie Antonetti, New York....W 6
Nov. 19—Bobby Bartels, New York....KO 5
Dec. 19—Tony DeCola, New York.....D 10

1961

Apr. 10—Joe Stable, New York.....L 10
May 15—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....L 10
July 10—Gaylord Barnes, Detroit.....KO 8
Aug. 21—Ronnie Cohen, Detroit .....KO 4
Sept. 25—Peter Schmidt, Detroit .....KO 3
Oct. 14—Joe Salci, New York .....KO 3
Dec. 4—Ricky Ortiz, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Cecil Shorts, New York.....L 10

1962

Feb 3—Vince Bonomo, New York.....W 6
Mar 27—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 10
July 21—Tony Fortunato, New York...KO 8
Oct. 6—Antonio Marcilla, New York.KO 5
Dec. 1—Battling Torres, Los Angeles...L 10

CLARENCE COLLINS

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1961

Feb. 27—Harold Boyer, Philadelphia...KO 1
Apr. 17—Mel Fulgham, Philadelphia....W 6
Oct. 16—Artie Cunningham, Phila.....W 6
Dec. 11—Stanley Hayward, Philadelphia.L 8

1962

Mar 5—Willie Davis, Philadelphia.KO by 4
Aug 6—Willie Davis, Philadelphia.....L 6

LESLIE COLLINS

Philadelphia, Pa, Welterweight

1962

Feb 1—Dave Morine, Philadelphia.....L 4
Feb 15—Jimmy Crawford, Phila.....KO 3
Feb 22—Bill Hill, Philadelphia.....L 4
Mar 1—Bill Hill, Philadelphia.....W 4
Mar 29—Dave Morine, Philadelphia.KO by 3

MEL COLLINS

Trenton, N. J. Middleweight

Born, New Orleans, La., Feb. 14, 1934.

Previous Record on page 509, 1958 Ring Record Book.

(Inactive 1958-59)

1960

Jan. 19—Gaylord Barnes, Trenton.....W 6
Jan. 30—Pedro Miranda, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Paul Diaz, Havana.....L 10
May 10—Joe Miceli, Trenton.....KO 3
May 17—Freddie Little, Bogalusa...KO by 6
June 16—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston....W 10
Oct. 14—Ike White, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 24—Luis Rodriguez, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 19—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....KO by 5

1961

Feb. 21—Jimmy Hopkins, Trenton.....W 10
Apr. 17—Holly Mims, Baltimore.....L 10
May 8—Claude Williams, Tampa.....D 10
May 23—Jimmy Hopkins, Trenton.....L 10
June 5—Jose Torres, Boston.....KO by 7
Oct. 25—Duane Horsman, Rochester ....W 10

1962

Jan. 26—Del Flanagan, Rochester.....L 10
Jan 30—Dick Young, Philadelphia.....L 6
Mar 30—George Wright, Tacoma.....D 10
June 22—Herschell Jacobs, Totowa.....W 8
Oct. 5—Rubin Carter, Jersey City.KO by 5
Dec. 12—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach.L 10

CHOCOLATE COLON

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1961

Nov 27—Pablo Acevedo, New York.....L 4
Dec 11—Ramon Moran, New York.....W 4
Dec 18—Pablo Acevedo, New York.....W 4

1962

Jan 8—Angel Soto, New York.....L 4
Mar 10—Angel Soto, New York.....L 4
Apr 23—Carlos Saez, New York.....W 4
May 21—Joe Melito, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 28—Ray Cruz, New York.....D 4
June 27—Calvin Woodland, New York....L 6

ANGEL COLONCITO

New York, N. Y., Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 2—Avery Cunningham, New York.W 4
Feb. 16—Manny Rodriguez, New York..W 4
Mar. 23—Manny Rodriguez, New York...W 4
May 25—Manny Rodriguez, New York...W 4

1960

Jan. 18—Kid Petito, New York.....W 4
Jan. 25—Hector Garrido, New York....W 4
Feb. 12—Manny Rodriguez, New York...D 4
Dec. 5—Hector Garrido, New York.....D 4
Dec. 19—Manuel Rodriguez, New York.KO 3
Dec. 26—Hector Garrido, New York....W 4

1961

Feb. 18—Eddie Gorman, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 18—Jose Rigores, New York.....D 4
Apr. 17—Jose Rigores, New York.....L 6
June 19—Luis Figueroa, New York.....D 4
Aug. 12—Luis Figueroa, New York .....L 6

1962

Jan 6—Davey Ross, New York.....D 4
Mar 24—Angel Soto, New York.....KO by 3

GEORGE COLTON

(George Goodwin)

Tewksbury, Mass., Featherweight

1960

Nov. 15—Jose Rigores, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 20—Dick Perry, Boston.....KO 2

1961

Jan. 14—Al Scalzillo, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Osborne Carter, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Issac Wilson, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Walter Reed, Boston.....W 4
June 5—Ramos Parrea, Boston.....W 4
June 27—Richie Graham, Boston.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Jimmy Connors, Boston .....W 8
Nov. 28—Al Turner, Revere.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Jimmy Connors, Boston.....L 10

1962

Jan 9—Young Saint, Revere.....KO 2
Jan 16—Tommy Freeman, Revere.....KO 3
Jan 23—Nat Williams, Boston.....KO 5
Feb 13—Bobby Harmon, Revere.....KO 4
Mar 16—Jimmy Connors, Boston.....W 10

LEE COMO

(Lee Paggett)

Spokane, Wash., Welterweight

1960

May 27—Don Horn, Toppenish.....KO 1
June 9—Johnny Walters, Spokane..KO by 3
Dec. 8—Webster Arthur, Spokane.....W 4

1961

Jan. 19—Doug Eier, Spokane.....KO by 2
Feb. 22—Mike Gilman, Yakima.....D 4
May 19—Carl Jorgensen, Centralia.....KO 3
July 11—Bat Masterson, Spokane.....KO 2

1962

Apr 19—Willie Richardson, Portland...KO 5
May 10—Clyde Williams, Portland.....LF 4
June 14—Clyde Williams, Portland.....L 6
Aug 3—Harold McLean, Yakima.....L 10
Nov. 3—Oscar Morris, Yakima ....KO by 3

BILLY COMPTON

Oklahoma City, Okla. Welterweight

1960

May 18—Lou De La Garza,
Albuquerque .....KO by 3
June 6—Don Nutter, Wichita.....W 4
Sept. 12—Charley Sack, McAlester.....L 4
Nov. 1—Gary Chapman, Houston.....W 5

1961

June 5—Enrique Trevino, San Antonio.W 4
July 11—Al Bouldin, Beaumont.....D 6
Aug. 15—Marshall Wells, Beaumont.....W 6
Sept. 29—Danny Felan, San Antonio.....L 8

1962

May 15—Joey Parks, Amarillo.....KO by 2
Aug 6—Henry Watson, Santa Fe...KO by 8

GARY CONKLIN

Painsville, O. Lightweight

1962

Apr. 13—Bruce McLeod, Erie.....W 4
June 22—Eddie Heinrich, Akron.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Dick White, Akron.....W 4
Nov. 2—Ramon deLeon, Cleveland.....L 4
Nov. 13—Rex Agin, Canton.....L 4

JIMMY CONNORS

Boston, Mass, Featherweight

(Previous Record on page 546 1960 Edition)

1960

(Inactive)

1961

Aug 25—George Colton, Boston.....L 8
Oct 31—Richie Grassley, Revere.....KO 7
Dec 12—George Colton, Boston.....W 10

1962

Mar 16—George Colton, Boston.....L 10
Sept 4—Tommy Haden, New Bedford...L 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Griffin, North Dartmouth.....KO by 5

MARION CONNORS

Canton, O. Light Heavyweight

1962

May 10—Andy Holt, Erie.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Tommy Bell, Cleveland.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Manny Quinney, Canton.....L 6
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, Cleveland.....KO 1

BOB CONRAD

Long Beach, Calif. Middleweight

1960

Oct. 4—Fred Catchings, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 24—Larry McGee, Long Beach.....TD 1
Nov. 1—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles.....W 4

1961

Jan. 19—Danny Perez, Los Angeles....KO 3

1962

Mar 15—Ed Hickman, San Diego.....W 6

RICK CONTI

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1960

June 30—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ....L 4
Sept. 23—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ....L 4
Nov. 21—Arthur Thomas, Philadelphia ..L 4
Nov. 25—Bobby Harmon, Philadelphia..KO 2
Dec. 26—Charley Phillips, Philadelphia..W 6

1961

Feb. 6—Jerry Brewer, Philadelphia ....L 6
June 26—Jimmy Blockbuster, Phila. ....W 4
Oct. 20—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia .....L 8
Nov. 3—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia ...W 6
Nov. 17—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia...W 8

1962

Feb 17—Genaro Soto, New York.....L 4
Mar 15—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia .....KO by 8
Oct. 22—Fran Lowery, Philadelphia...KO 3

J. B. COOK

Phoenix, Arizona, Lightweight

1960

Apr. 26—Joey Valdez, Albuquerque ....W 6
June 21—Frankie Soto, Phoenix .....W 6

1961

Aug. 4—Frankie Soto, Phoenix .....W 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Larranaga, Phoenix ...KO 2
Sept. 28—Frankie Soto, Ajo .....W 12
Oct. 18—Eddie Garcia, Phoenix .....W 10

1962

Feb 15—Joey Parks, Denver.....L 6
Aug 15—Benny McCorvey, Phoenix.....W 6

MOSES COOPER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

July 3—Dick West, Stockton.....KO 2
July 13—Dorsie Williams, San Jose.....L 4
Aug. 3—Howard Paisley, Oakland..KO by 2
Aug. 18—Dorsie Williams, Richmond....W 4
Aug. 25—Tony Noreiga, Fresno.....W 4
Sept. 1—Virgin Williams, San Jose.....D 4
Sept. 8—Virgin Williams, San Jose.....L 6
Sept. 30—Willie Mann, Fresno.....KO by 3
Oct. 27—George Sullivan, Richmond....W 6
Nov. 16—Russ Davis, Reno.....W 6
Dec. 7—Russ Davis, Stockton.....W 6
Dec. 14—Henry Berrera, San Francisco..L 4
Dec. 29—Tony Noriega, Stockton.....D 6

1960

Jan. 5—Ted Banic, Richmond.....KO 2
Jan. 8—Ray Simon, Stockton.....W 8
Jan. 18—Henry Berrera, San Fran.....W 4
Jan. 26—Jim Patrick, Sacramento.....L 4
Feb. 9—Jim Patrick, Sacramento.....W 4
Mar. 11—Charley Robinson, Stockton...W 4
Mar. 15—Art Garcia, Sacramento.....L 6
Apr. 29—Edgar Jones, Los Banos.....W 6
May 17—Dorsey Williams, Sacramento..KO 1
June 24—Dave Brown, Stockton.....L 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Ramirez, Reno....KO by 7
Oct. 25—Art Garcia, Oakland.....KO by 2

1961

Feb. 20—Hal Derouen, San Francisco....L 4
Feb. 22—Ernie Catrini, Stockton.....W 6
Mar. 7—Rocky Hull, Stockton.....L 4
Apr. 4—Terry Smith, Sacramento.....L 6
Apr. 14—Henry Perez, Fresno.....TD 4
May 2—James Patrick, Sacramento...KO 5
June 1—Tony Dominguez, Oakland.....L 6

1962

Mar 30—Dorsey Williams, Fresno.....W 6
Apr 5—Dorsey Williams, Stockton.....D 6
Apr 10—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu.....W 6
May 3—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug 15—Jim Blair, Stockton.....L 6
Oct. 27—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo.....KO by 1

AUBURN COPELAND

(Arbuim Copeland Blassingame)

Flint, Mich., Featherweight

1949

May 10—Bob Gordy, Detroit.....W 4
May 16—Floyd Pruitt, Flint.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Clinton Isom, Detroit .....W 4
Oct. 4—Jimmy Glissen, Toledo .....W 4
Nov. 10—Roy Higa, Minneapolis .....W 4
Nov. 21—Freddy Bryant, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Roy Higa, Minneapolis .....W 4

1950

Jan. 5—George Reed, Saginaw .....W 6
Feb. 23—Danny Davis, Minneapolis .....W 4
Mar. 16—Danny Davis, Minneapolis .....W 6
May 3—Jimmy Howard, Toledo .....W 4
June 29—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis ...W 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Gonzales, Flint.....KO 5
Dec. 12—Charley Cox, Detroit.....KO 4

1951

Jan. 4—Baby Tampico, Flint .....W 6
Feb. 19—Eddie Marsh, Flint .....W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Barone, Flint .....W 6
July 2—Herky Kaminsky, Flint .....W 8
June 4—Joey Longo, Flint .....W 6
July —Tommy Baker, Flint .....W 8
Oct. 8—Harry LaSane, Flint .....W 10
Dec. 6—Raul Prado, Flint .....W 8

1952

Apr. 24—Tommy Salem, Minneapolis....L 8
Apr. 29—Raul Prado, Milwaukee .....W 8
May 10—KO Morgan, Jr., Detroit .....W 8
Dec. 8—Willie Reece, Detroit.....KO 3

1953

May 19—Tony Mairana, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 16—Al Cruz, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 30—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles....KO 6
Sept. 29—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 27—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles.....L 10

1954

Sept. 29—Pete Kawala, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Sodano, New York....W 8
Nov. 10—Dick Powell, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Paul Smith, Denver.....W 8
Dec. 17—Al Tisi, New York.....W 8
Dec. 28—Arthur Portley, Milwaukee....W 8

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 31—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis.....L 8
Sept. 16—Roberto Garcia, Tijuana.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles..KO 6
Nov. 6—Bobby Gray, Los Angeles ....KO 5
Nov. 18—Joe Shaw, San Diego .....KO 6

1958

Feb. 27—Felix Cervantes, Los Ang....KO 10
Apr. 13—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali.....W 10
May 1—Dwight Hawkins, Los Ang.....L 10
Sept. 27—Ezequiel Uribe, Culiacan.....W 10
Oct. 28—Burt Singer, San Bernardino..KO 6
Nov. 23—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10

1959

Jan. 31—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey.....L 10
July 18—Bill Thomas, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 12—Roland Kellem, Hollywood....KO 5
Dec. 1—Ray Riojas, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 29—Roberto Garcia, Sacramento...W 10

1960

Feb. 19—Johnny Butterworth, Melbourne ..... KO 9
Mar. 11—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne ..... KO 11
Mar. 21—Roy Jacobs, Sydney ..... KO 11
Apr. 1—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne ..... W 12
Apr. 29—Conny Rudhof, Melbourne ..... KO 9
May 13—Wally Taylor, Brisbane ..... KO 10
Sept. 9—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne ..... D 12
Sept. 22—George Bracken, Melbourne ..... W 12
Oct. 7—Wally Taylor, Brisbane ..... KO by 8
Nov. 18—Guizani Rezgui, Melbourne ..... L 12

1961

Apr. 12—Little Cezar, Manila ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Roy Yalong, Manila ..... KO 7
May 17—Young Terror, Manila ..... W 10
July 22—Wally Taylor, Manila ..... L Dis. 6
Sept. 28—Army Wonder Boy, Manila ..... KO 6

1962

June 23—Flash Elorde, Manila ..... L 15
(For World Junior Lightweight Title)
Nov. 2—Kimpo Amarfio, Melbourne ..... W 15
Nov. 23—George Bracken, Melbourne ..... KO 8
Nov. 30—Love Allotey, Melbourne ..... L 12

RAY COPELAND

Richmond, Calif. Lightweight

Previous record 1956-58 on page 540, 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Jan. 5—John Cate, Richmond ..... W 6
Jan. 8—Willie Brown, San Jose ..... KO [illegible]
Jan. 26—Louis Molina, San Jose ..... KO by 1
Mar. 15—Julio Lau, Oakland ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Morris Duran, Richmond ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Ben Medina, Los Banos ..... KO by 4

1961

Aug. 1—Questa Walker, Sacramento ..... KO 5
Nov. 14—L. C. Blueford, Sacramento ..... L 4
Nov. 28—Dave Camacho, San Jose ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Will Harris, Sacramento ..... KO 3

1962

Jan 22—Henry Salcido, San Jose ..... L 6
Feb 27—Al Medrano, Sacramento ..... L 8
June 25—Henry Berrera, San Francisco ..... KO by 7

WILLIE CORCORAN

St. Paul, Minn. Middleweight

1961

Apr. 6—Harry Ballard, St. Paul ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Tony Tschida, St. Paul ..... KO 4
May 17—Dick Cotton, Rochester ..... KO by 4

1962

May 25—Bob Nasby, St Paul ..... KO 1
July 9—Frank Jackson, St Paul ..... KO 1

RUDY CORONA

(Trinidad Lopez Amado)

Obregon, Mexico Bantamweight

Born, June 10, 1938.

1957

Oct. 12—Bobby Robles, Obregon ..... KO 1
Oct. 19—Chango Ceballos, Obregon ..... KO 2
Nov. 2—Ray Ruiz, Obregon ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Ricardo Manzanillo, Zacatecas ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Javier Garfias, Obregon ..... KO by 4
Dec. 22—Babe Guzman, Obregon ..... KO 1

1958

Jan. 25—Nicho Gonzalez, Monterrey ..... KO 5
Feb. 5—Kid Gallero, Monterrey ..... KO 2
Feb. 19—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City ..... L 10
Mar. 29—Jorge Herrera, Obregon ..... L 10
Apr. 9—Babe Guzman, Guaymas ..... KO 9
Apr. 17—Chango Ceballos, Guaymas ..... KO 7
Apr. 19—Chamaco Guzman, Guaymas ..... KO 8
Apr. 26—Jorge Herrera, Obregon ..... L 10
May 31—Jorge Herrera, Obregon ..... W 10
July 4—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo ..... KO 1
Aug. 16—Pimi Barajas, Obregon ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Danny Medrano, Obregon ..... KO 7
Sept. 13—Jose Oliva, Obregon ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Alberto Soto, Mazatlan ..... KO 6
Dec. 7—Sammy Serrano, Obregon ..... KO 1

1959

Feb. 7—Ray Ruiz, Obregon ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Ernesto Villanueva, Guasave ..... KO 5
Apr. 11—Jose Lopez, Obregon ..... KO by 3
May 16—Grillito Aguilar, Obregon ..... W 10
July 11—Frankie Silva, Obregon ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Baby Brown, Hollywood ..... KO by 10
Dec. 14—Joe Vargas, Reno ..... KO by 4

1960

Aug. 7—Daniel Amieva, Nogales ..... KO 4
Sept. 3—Frankie Silva, Oregon ..... KO 8
Sept. 17—Saul Becerril, Obregon ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Kid Irapuato, Obregon ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Davey Moore, Obregon ..... KO by 7

1961

Feb. 18—Joe Valdez, Obregon ..... KO 6
Mar. 11—Alberto Martinez, Obregon ..... KO 2
Mar. 18—Tony Gutierrez, Obregon ..... KO 5
Apr. 8—Joe Valdez, Los Mochis ..... L 10
May 13—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ..... L 10
June 10—Pulga Serrano, Culiacan ..... KO 8
July 6—Joe Valdez, Hermosillo ..... KO 4
Aug. 5—Fino Rosales, Obregon ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Dusty Brown, Obregon ..... KO 2
Nov. 11—Eloy Sanchez, Obregon ..... L 10

1962

Apr 8—Ramon Sarmiento, Obregon ..... KO 2
May 1—Jose Lopez, Tijuana ..... W 10
June 19—Cuervo Salinas, Juarez ..... L 10
July 3—Angel Ley, Juarez ..... W 10
July 25—Manny Elias, Phoenix ..... L 15
Sept 7—Jose Cejudo, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Sept 17—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Chilo Carranza, Phoenix ..... KO 4
Nov. 13—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez ..... KO 5

MIKE (MIGUEL) CORONADO

Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1956

Oct. 21—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros ..... KO by 7

1957

Jan. 21—Pete Carrizales, Corpus Christi W 5
Feb. 11—Don Glenn, Corpus Christi ..... W 5
Apr. 8—Abel Escobar, Corpus Christi ..... W 4
June 18—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi ..... L 6
Aug. 19—Roy Donaldson, Corpus Christi ..... L 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Leach, Corpus Christi ..... D 6

1958

Jan. 1—Jose Barcenez, Brownsville ..... KO 4
Feb. 19—Daniel Felizardo, Brownsville ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Felix Peyrani, Brownsville ..... KO 7
Apr. 2—Francisco Castro, Brownsville ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Dale Davis, Carruthersville ..... L 10
May 14—Leo Roberson, Brownsville ..... KO 4
June 4—Sal Lopez, Brownsville ..... KO 3
July 2—Manuel Benuelos, Brownsville ..... D 10
July 21—Joe Hargrove, Corpus Christi ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Joe Hargrove, Brownsville ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Lloyd Nelson, Beaumont ..... L 10

1959

Feb. 12—Frankie Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Feb. 21—Johnny Wallace, Hollywood ..... L 4
Apr. 2—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Apr. 23—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles ..... W 5
June 4—American Laurindo, Los Angeles ..... W 4
June 13—Baby Wily, Hollywood ..... KO 2
July 2—Questa Walker, Los Angeles ..... L 4
Oct. 15—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles ..... L 4

1960

May 10—Rudy Smith, Phoenix ..... D 5
June 7—Art Sedillo, Los Angeles ..... W 4
June 21—Ray Simon, Los Angeles ..... L 4
July 6—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles ..... W 4
July 18—Gordon Friend, Riverside ..... W 4
Oct. 25—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Del Bowen, Long Beach ..... D 6
Nov. 23—Bobby Brown, Phoenix ..... L 10

1961

Jan. 19—Jimmy Grow, Spokane.....W 10
Feb. 9—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 16—Alton Allen, Los Angeles.....D 6

1962

Aug 20—Tony Noreiga, Bakersfield....KO 6

RUDY CORONADO

Mexican Featherweight

1954

Aug. 18—Tony Torres, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 20—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City...KO 3
Nov. 10—Kid San Martin, Mexico City..KO 5
Dec. 8—Luis Villa, Mexico City.....W Dis 6

1955

Jan. 22—Lino Botello, Mexico City....KO 8
Mar. 5—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City....KO by 6
June 22—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City....KO 4
July 20—Mario deLeon, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 31—Rogelio Saucedo, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Oct. 15—Kid Oliva, Guadaljara.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Manuel Rodriquez, Mex. City..KO 10

1956

Jan. 18—Chucho Tello, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 15—Mario deLeon, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Mar. 9—Lino Botello, Guadalajara....KO 1
Apr. 14—Mario deLeon, Guadalajara..KO 10
May 13—Rogelio Saucedo, Guadalajara..W 10
June 9—Henry Morales, Leon.....KO 1
June 11—Otilio Galvan, Guadalajara...KO 4
July 9—Kid Leoncito, Guadalajara....KO 1
July 15—Chanaco Jiminez, Los Mochis KO 3
Aug. 4—Ernesto Castenada, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Sept. 8—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara...L 10
Oct. 6—Luis Gutierrez, Guadalajara..KO 4
Nov. 24—Tony Alamillo, Mazatlan.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 19—Joey Reyes, Mazatlan.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City..KO 5
Apr. 20—Joey Reyes, Mexico City.....L 10
May 28—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood...D 6
July 27—Raul Leanos, Mexico City....KO 5
Aug. 11—Huesito Gonzales, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 28—Mauro Vazquez, Mex. City..KO by 2

1958

Oct. 25—Ramon Cervantes, Guadalajara .....TD 7

1959

May 14—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
June 9—Ray Marrinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
July 4—Chucho Oliva, Colima.....L 10
Oct. 10—Jaunito Ramirez, Guadalajara KO by 9

1960

Feb. 20—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara...L 10
Mar. 19—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....KO 7
Apr. 2—Fernando Gomez, Guadalajara .....KO 10
May 28—Johnny Shaw, Guadalajara...KO 5
June 11—Freddie Felix, Los Mochis..KO by 2
Aug. 22—Moi Torres, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Sept. 17—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....KO 6
Oct. 3—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara .....KO by 6
Oct. 22—Zurdo Espinosa, Guadalajara..KO 1

1961

Jan. 15—Fernando Gomez, Culiacan....W 10
Mar. 4—Carlos Celis, Tepic.....L 10
Mar. 20—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali..KO by 7
Apr. 24—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....L 10
June 24—Mario Diaz, Guadalajara..KO by 10
Sept. 9—Efren Jimenez, Guadalajara..KO 8
Oct. 21—Cain Rogero, Guadalajara..KO by 1
Dec. 26—Fino Rosales, Tepic.....KO by 4

1962

Jan 27—Mario Diaz, Guadalajara.....L 10
Mar 24—Jorge Ceja, Guadalajara.....L 10
Apr 28—Joey Reyes, Guadalajara.....L 10
June 2—Juan Ibares, Acapulco.....KO by 7
(Coronado was injured and announced his retirement)

JESUS CORRALES

Phoenix, Ariz. Lightweight

1961

Feb. 1—Butch Hutchinson, Phoenix...KO 2
Aug. 16—Frank Montreal, Phoenix.....L 4
Sept. 27—Bobby Bell, Phoenix.....W 4
Nov. 15—Bobby Bell, Phoenix.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joe Sherman, Lamesa.....L 6

1962

Apr 18—Benny Joe Brown, Phoenix.....L 4
May 18—Adolph Pruitt, Phoenix....KO by 5
June 27—Frank Montreal, Phoenix.....L 6

CHICO CORSEY

Chester, Pa., Middleweight

(Previous record on page 452 1957 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1957-59).

1960

Feb. 15—Gerry Finnerty, Philadelphio...L 4
Apr. 15—Gerry Finnerty, Atlantic City..D 4
Apr. 19—Dudley Chavis, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Sept. 23—Steve Traitz, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 24—Claude Flager, Baltimore .....L 6

1961

May 22—Johnny Ford, Baltimore.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Johnny Alford, Philadelphia ...L 6
Nov. 3—George Benton, Phila. ....KO by 3
Dec. 7—Marty Feldman, Phila.....KO by 6

1962

Mar 21—Earl Battles, Wilkes-Barre.....W 8
Apr 25—Earl Battles, Fairless Hills.....W 6
June 27—Jim Lang, Fairless Hills.....L 6

MIKE CORTEZ

New York, N. Y. Lightweight

1962

Oct. 30—Barney Barnez, New York.....W 4
Nov. 20—Richard Fraser, New York....KO 1
Dec. 22—Billy Backus, New York.....D 4

ALFREDO (MOLOTE) COTA

(Jose Orantes)

Mexico City, Mexico, Welterweight

1955

Dec. 14—Joe Castaneda, Mexico City..KO 7

1956

Jan. 7—Memo Garmendia, La Paz....KO 9
Jan. 14—Pinky Peralta, La Paz.....D 10
Mar. 14—Al Villegas, Mexico City.....W 10
May 19—Roy Love, Ensenada.....W 10
June 18—Arnold Hill, La Paz.....W 10
July 7—Regino Aguila, Tijuana.....KO 9
July 28—Arnold Hill, La Paz.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Jorge Vazquez, Ensenada.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Chato Duarte, Ensenada.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 1—Manuel Rocha, Ensenada.....W 10
Feb. 6—Juan Padilla, Ensenada.....L 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Burciaga, Mexicali...KO 6
Mar. 27—Everardo Armenta, Ensenada..L 10
May 22—Arnoldo Gil, Ensenada.....L 10
June 28—Dave Cervantes, Mexicali.....KO 1
July 23—Don Jordan, Tijuana.....KO by 1
Sept. 2—Art Aragon, Tijuana.....L 10
Dec. 7—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....L 10
Dec. 25—Juan Padilla, Tampico.....L 12

1958

May 18—Don Jordan, Mexicali.....L 10
Oct. 25—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon...KO 4
Nov. 29—Frankie Jones, Obregon.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 10—L. C. Morgan, Obregon .....W 10
Feb. 21—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....W 10
May 2—Rocky Kalingo, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 9—Chilango Rosales, Ensenada...W 10
Sept. 19—Everardo Armenta, Monterrey..W 10
Oct. 17—Chilango Rosales, Obregon.....L 10

1960

Jan. 16—L. C. Morgan, Guadalajara....W 10
Feb. 13—Everado Amenta, La Paz.....KO 3
Mar. 5—L. C. Morgan, Guadalajara...KO 8
Mar. 31—Reybon Stubbs, Los Angeles...W 10
May 26—Luis Rodriguez, Los Ang..KO by 2

July 9—Juan Padilla, Guadalajara.....W 10
Oct. 16—Don Jordan, Mexicali.....D 10
Oct. 29—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara .....TD 3

1961

Jan. 21—Enrique Esqueda, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Feb. 18—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara .....W 10
May 13—Luis Rodriguez, Guadalajara .....KO by 4
July 1—Alvaro Gutierrez, Guadalajara .....KO by 5
Sept. 8—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexicali .....KO by 2
Dec 2—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara....L 10
Dec 16—Negro Veloz, Obregon.....KO by 7

1962

Feb 9—Memo Ayon, LaPaz.....L 10
May 7—Sid Prior, Sydney.....L 12
June 8—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane.....W 12
June 18—Peter Read, Sydney.....KO 10
Sept 17—Don Jones, Sydney.....KO by 6
Oct. 8—Gary Cowburn, Sydney.....KO 8
Nov. 12—Rocky Kalingo, Sydney....KO by 9

ARNOLD (ARNIE) COTAROBLES

Tucson, Ariz. Lightweight

Born, Sept. 2, 1942, Gomez-Palacio, Mexico.

1960

June 28—Pete Ridgeway, Phoenix.....D 6
Aug. 2—Robert Carter, Phoenix.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Tony Maya, Phoenix.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Al Edwards, Phoenix.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Elfrido Ruiz, Phoenix.....KO 3

1961

Jan. 25—Benny Joe Brown, Phoenix...KO 4
Feb. 1—Eddie Edwards, Phoenix.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Charlie Wright, Phoenix.....W 6
Mar. 24—Pilingui Urias, Tucson.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Benny Joe Brown, Tucson...KO 2
Apr. 19—Dick Rivers, Tucson.....KO 4
May 8—Dusty Brown, Tucson.....D 6
June 28—Bob McGinty, Phoenix.....W 4
July 19—Al Andrews, Phoenix .....L 6
Aug. 2—Al Andrews, Phoenix .....W 10
Aug. 30—Bob Donaldson, Phoenix .....W 8
Sept. 13—Herman Beasley, Phoenix ....KO 7
Sept. 27—Francisco Anguinao, Phoenix.KO 5
Nov. 8—Willie Johnson, Phoenix.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Chuck Flores, Phoenix.....W 8
Dec. 20—Frankie Soto, Phoenix.....W 8

1962

Feb 7—Joe Arias, Phoenix.....D 8
Apr 11—Joe Arias, Phoenix.....L 8
May 19—Gaspar Ortega, Clovis.....L 10
June 27—Henry Olea, Phoenix.....L 8
Oct. 3—Henry Olea, Phoenix.....L 8

CHARLIE COTTON

Toledo, O., Middleweight

Born, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1948

July 16—Woody Woods, Windsor.....KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Welsh, Columbus.....L 6
Sept. 28—Allie Gronik, Detroit.....W 4
Oct. 19—George Warren, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Sonny Akers, Toledo.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Chuck Simmons, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Dale Boggs, Detroit.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Frankie Ivan, Toledo.....KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Cuban Flash, Toledo.....W 6
Mar. 21—Willie Guy, Toledo.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Floyd Fedler, Toledo.....W 8
July 18—Bruce Ubaldo, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 25—Joe Brewer, Philadelphia.....W 6
Aug. 22—John Thunderbird, Phila.....W 6
Sept. 6—Chico Varona, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 14—Shamus McCray, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Howard Williams, Detroit.....KO 2

1950

Jan. 3—Charley Rouselle, Detroit .....W 8
Jan. 25—Jesse Bradshaw, Detroit .....KO 6
Mar. 13—Levi Southall, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 27—Levi Southall, Chicago .....W 8
Apr. 14—Tommy Darrough, Toledo....KO 1
May 3—Gene Burton, Toledo .....W 10
June 12—George Costner, Toledo .....L 10
Sept. 6—Ron Delaney, Toledo .....L 10
Oct. 24—Charley Salas, Toledo.....W 10
Nov. 9—Ron Delaney, Cleveland.....L 10

1951

Jan. 24—George Sherman, Chicago .....L 10
Feb. 14—Danny Womber, Chicago .....KO 5
Apr. 11—Eddie Smith, Chicago .....W 6
May 9—Floyd Felder, Chicago .....W 6

1952

(Inactive)

1953

May 7—Chuck Coleman, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 22—Lou King, Toledo.....W 8
Nov. 13—Billy Sudduth, Chicago.....KO 4

1954

Jan. 13—Evan Buford, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Johnny Brown, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Sims, Toledo.....W 10
May 26—Tommy Swan, Toledo.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 11—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....KO 6
Feb. 23—Kid Charolito, Miami Beach..KO 9
Mar. 16—Honey Chile Johnson, Miami..KO 5
Apr. 5—Sammy Walker, Miami Beach.KO 10
May 10—Sammy Walker, Holyoke.....L 10
July 5—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach .....KO by 8
Nov. 14—Andrew Brown, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 21—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10

1956

Apr. 10—Lester Felton, Toledo.....KO 2
May 7—Joey Giardello, New York.....W 10
May 28—Joey Giardello, New York.....W 10
June 18—Franz Szuzina, New York.....D 10
Aug. 6—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 10
Sept. 18—Henry Hank, Toledo.....W 10
Oct. 10—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 15—Joey Giardello, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 26—Franz Szuzina, Providence .....KO by 3
Dec. 14—Joey Giardello, Cleveland.....L 10

1957

Feb. 27—Rory Calhoun, Denver.....L 10
June 3—Al Williams, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 13—Art Glass, Toledo.....D 10
Sept. 16—Sugar Hart, New York.....D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Lynch, Hartford .....L 10
Nov. 22—Rudy Sawyer, New York..KO by 10

1958

Jan. 28—Willie Russell, Toledo.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Henry Hank, Detroit.....L 8
May 28—Rudell Stitch, Louisville...KO by 10
Aug. 23—Henry Hank, Detroit .....KO by 9
Nov. 25—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 16—Bob Gordon, McKeesport .....L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Jimmy Remson, Toledo.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10
July 10—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba..KO by 9
Nov. 19—Clarence Riley, Toledo.....W 8

1960

June 6—Freddie Little, New Orleans...L 10

1961

Jan. 30—Dick Young, Philadelphia..KO by 8
Nov. 15—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach .....KO by 5
Dec. 7—Harry Scott, Liverpool.....D 10

1962

Feb 7—Johnny Kramer, London.....L 10
Apr 10—Bruno Wisintin, Turin.....L 10

DICK COTTON

Rochester, Minn. Middleweight

1959

Sept. 29—Lee Ballard, St. Paul.....L 4
Nov. 19—Bobby Cline, Rochester.....L 4

1960

Mar. 17—Allen Nixon, Rochester.....W 4
Mar. 31—Jim Tyson, Rochester.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Bobby Cline, Rochester.....L 6
May 26—Freddie Kimber, Rochester....W 4
July 21—Roy Terry, Rochester.....W 4
Aug. 13—Jim Shaw, Roseau.....L 4
Dec. 1—King Farouk, Rochester.....L 6

1961

Feb. 22—Lee Ballard, Rochester.....L 6
Apr. 19—Bobby Anderson, Rochester....W 4
May 17—Willie Corcoran, Rochester....KO 4
Sept. 26—Rudy Rodriguez, Rochester ....L 4

1962

Jan 26—Leroy Sayles, Rochtester.....L 4
Feb 22—Art Hernandez, Minneapolis....L 4
Mar 16—Fern Hernandez, Omaha.....L 4

EDDIE COTTON

Seattle, Wash. Light Heavyweight

1947

May 3—Bobby Roberts, Seattle.....KO 1
July 18—Billy Corbett, Seattle.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Alex Boode, Seattle.....L 6

1948

Jan. 6—Eddie Halliger, Seattle.....D 6
Feb. 21—Paul Kennedy, Seattle.....W 6
Apr. 6—Joe Albina, Seattle.....W 8
May 4—George Cote, Seattle.....KO 1
June 11—Frankie Gimbel, Butte.....KO 3
June 29—Roy Wouters, Seattle.....KO 5
Aug. 24—Van Holland, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Mel Brown, Vancouver.....L 8
Nov. 18—Roy Wouters, Vancouver.....KO 8

1949

Jan. 7—Phil Sampson, Seattle.....KO 6
June 3—Roy Kennedy, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Bob Murphy, Seattle.....KO by 6
Dec. 6—John L. Sullivan, Seattle.....KO 1

1950

Mar. 28—Pedro Jiminez, Seattle .....KO 1
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Seattle .....W 10
Sept. 8—Clinton Bacon, Denver .....L 10

1951

Apr. 14—Rusty Payne, Eureka .....L 10
Nov. 15—Joe Kahut, Seattle.....W 10
Dec. 2—Joe Kahut, Vancouver, B. C....W 10
Dec. 10—Ron Whittle, Vancouver.....KO 9

1952

Feb. 7—Bobby Wise, Vancouver .....KO 4
Mar. 18—Abel Fernandez, Seattle .....KO 4
Oct. 30—Frankie Crane, Vancouver....KO 9
Nov. 12—Jimmy Ingram, Tacoma .....KO 2

1953

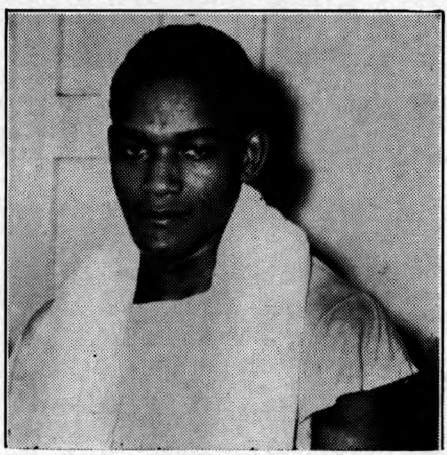
Feb. 5—Ron Whittle, Tacoma.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Lonnie Malone, Vancouver....KO 3
July 14—Frankie Daniels, Tacoma.....L 10
Aug. 25—Rusty Payne, Tacoma.....W 10

1954

Mar. 6—Bill Boatsman, Longview.....W 10
Mar. 29—Bill Boatsman, Portland .....W 10
July 22—Henry Hall, Vancouver.....W 10
Nov. 30—Murray Bennett, Seattle.....W 9

1955

Jan. 11—Frankie Daniels, Seattle..W. Dis 5
Feb. 10—Larry Watson, Seattle.....W 8



EDDIE COTTON

Feb. 17—Bill Boatsman, Vancouver....KO 6
Mar. 8—Doug Harper, Calgary.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Gene Brixon, Calgary.....KO 5
June 13—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 23—Al Hogan, Vancouver .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Archie Moore, Seattle.....L 10

1958

Oct. 8—Sonny Ray, Louisville.....L 10
Dec. 11—Roque Maravilla, Boise .....W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Archie Moore, Vancouver...Exh. 4
Feb. 5—Archie Moore, Victoria.....Exh. 4
Sept. 15—Sixto Rodriguez, Richmond....L 10
Oct. 15—Hank Casey, Spokane.....L 10

1960

Jan. 21—George Mahoni, Auckland.....W 12
Nov. —George Mahoni, Auckland....KO 11

1961

Feb. 9—Johnny Halifihi, Auckland.....W 12
Feb. 27—Mike Holt, Auckland.....W 10
Apr. 12—Rory Calhoun, Seattle.....W 10
May 24—Neal Rivers, Bellingham.....KO 6
Aug. 29—Harold Johnson, Seattle .....L 15
(For N.B.A. Light heavyweight Title)

1962

May 11—Joey Bowman, Aberdeen .....KO 2
June 3—Pekka Kokkonen, Stockholm..W 10
Aug. 17—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki....W 10
Oct. 17—Mauro Mina, Lima.....L 10
Dec. 5—Von Clay, Seattle.....W 10

ARTIE COX

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1951

Apr. 7—Miles Lane, Reno.....KO 1

1962

Mar. 27—Frank Souza, Sacramento.....L 4
Apr. 5—Frank Souza, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 26—Frank Souza, Stockton.....W 6
May 29—Dave Camahco, Stockton.....W 6
June 18—Henry Berrera,
San Francisco .....KO by 3
Aug. 7—Miles Lane, Sacramento..KO by 3
Oct. 2—Howard Pasley, Sacramento....L 6

GREATEST CRAWFORD

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 15—Leroy Holmes, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 29—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 12—Ralph Harris, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 17—John Gadson, New York.....W 4
May 24—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 21—Don Bailey, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 5—Rudy Corney, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 8—Rudy Corney, New York.....D 4

1959

Feb. 6—Eddie Wright, New York.....W 6
Nov. 16—Lino Rendon, New York.....D 6

1960

Mar. 11—Rudy Williams, New York.....W 6
Nov. 12—Ike White, New York.....L 6

1961

Feb. 13—Mel Fulgham, New York.....KO 3
May 15—Sammy Jordan, New York.....W 6
June 10—Tommy Hough, New York.....KO 4

1962

Mar. 30—Sid Carter, Tacoma.....KO 2
June 26—Sid Carter, Tacoma.....L 6

BOBBY CROXON

Montreal, P.Q., Canada, Light Heavyweight

1959

Dec. 1—Jean D'Assary, Montreal .....L 6

1960

Feb. 15—Andre Forget, Montreal .....D 4

1961

Aug. 5—Doug Odo, New Glasgow .....L 10
Aug. 19—Gary Simon, New Glasgow .....L 10

Aug. 22—Larry Ross, St. John ..... L 6
Sept. 5—Ron Brothers, St. John ..... L 6
Oct. 2—Larry Renaud, Montreal ..... L 6

1962

Mar. 12—Leslie Bordon, Montreal ..... L 6
May 14—Regent Bergeron, Montreal ..... L 6

CARLOS T. CRUZ

Santo Domingo, Featherweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1960

Mar. 26—Jesus Serrano, Ciudad Trujillo W 6
May 6—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ..... L 10
May 29—Eustaquio Gonzalez, San Juan KO 5
June 11—Bob Ashford, San Juan ..... KO 3
July 5—Marcos Morales, San Juan ..... L 10
Sept. 2—Lionel Rivera, San Juan ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan KO 10

1961

Feb. 24—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ..... L Dis. 2
May 26—Vernon Lynch, San Juan ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ..... L 4
Aug. 26—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan W 8
Oct. 17—Lionel Rivera, San Juan ..... KO 4

1962

Jan. 15—Jose Aneiro, San Juan ..... KO 8
Feb. 17—Rafael Acevedo,
Santo Domingo ..... W 12
June 1—Alejandro Gonzalez, San Juan W 8
Sept. 14—Sammy Burgess, San Juan ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Freddy Jackson, Totowa ..... D 6
Dec. 18—Candy Padilla, New York ..... W 6

CARLOS CRUZ

Panama Flyweight

1959

July 12—Eligio Pontiles, Panama City W 4
Nov. 1—Lazaro Frutos, Colon ..... W 4
Nov. 15—Eligio Pontiles, Colon ..... L 4
Dec. 13—Eligio Pontiles, Colon ..... W 4

1960

Feb. 7—Luis DelCid, Colon ..... L 4
Aug. 14—Manuel Moreno, Panama City D 4
Sept. 11—Pedro Carvajal, Panama City L 6

1961

Oct. 22—Manuel Moreno, Panama City W 10

1962

June 17—Adalides Munoz, Panama City L 6
July 1—Raton Mojica,
Panama City ..... KO by 6

ESTELLA CRUZ

New York City, N. Y. Featherweight

Born, Puerto Rico, August 8, 1941.

1960

May 1—Eddy Beaudin, Sherbrooke ..... KO 6
May 23—Jimmy Rivera, New York ..... D 4
May 30—Andre Millette, Montreal ..... D 6
June 9—Gerry Raymond, Sherbrooke KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Rivera, New York ..... D 4
July 25—Mike Cruz, New York ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Andre Milette, Quebec City ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Jerry Terry, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 23—Dave Hilton, Montreal ..... L 6
Nov. 28—Taco Gonzalez, New York ..... W 4
Dec. 19—Ray Wallace, New York ..... D 4

1961

Jan. 7—Ray Wallace, New York ..... L 4
Feb. 11—Nino Malava, New York ..... KO 1
Mar. 11—Johnny Cone, Syracuse ..... W 4
Apr. 3—Tony LaBarbara, Buffalo ..... L 6
May 8—Tony Tozzo, New York ..... W 4
June 22—Sam Henderson, Montreal ..... W 6
July 8—Tony LaBarbara, Buffalo ..... L 6

1962

Apr. 23—Taco Gonzalez, New York ..... W 6

HECTOR CRUZ

Mexico City, Mexico Welterweight

1960

Feb. 17—Humberto Castillo, Mex. City W 6
Mar. 5—Armando Sanchez, Mex. City L 6
May 11—Adolfo Franco, Mexico City KO 6
May 28—Humberto Dipp, San Luis
Potosi ..... KO by 2
June 15—Negro Alcala, Mexico City KO by 3
Oct. 1—Tino Rodriguez,
Mexico City ..... KO by 5

1961

Jan. 24—Tigre Tenechaco, Poza Rica KO 4
Mar. 25—Arturo Macias, Mex. City KO by 5
July 1—Eduardo Uranga, Mexico City L 6

1962

May 15—Zorrito Ramirez, Juarez ..... KO 4
Oct. 20—Rodolfo Martinez,
Mexico City ..... KO by 4

JOSE LUIS CRUZ

Mexican Featherweight
(Early Record incomplete)

1959

Oct. 7—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City KO 4

1960

Feb. 4—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Mar. 24—Claudio Adame,
Gomez-Palacio ..... KO 5
Apr. 19—Perro Hernandez, Juarez ..... KO 7
June 30—Fernando Sota, Los Angeles KO 8
July 19—Tony Maya, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Aug. 27—Gil Cadilli, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Sept. 22—Noel Humphreys,
San Antonio ..... KO 4
Dec. 25—Goyo Flores, San
Buenaventura ..... KO 5

1961

Jan. 29—Don Johnson, Mexicali ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Fino Rosales, Culiacan ..... D 10
May 16—Claudio Adame, Juarez ..... KO 7
June 3—Panchito Macias, Leon ..... KO 5
June 21—Ike Chestnut, Juarez ..... KO 3
Aug. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Juarez ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1962

Feb. 8—Raul Reyes, Puebla ..... KO 5
Apr. 28—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City KO 2
May 25—Raul Soriano, Mexicali ..... KO 5
July 7—Eddie Garcia, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Aug. 6—Rigoberto Martin, Tijuana ..... KO 7
Dec. 4—Vic Graffio, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Dec. 30—Sugar Ramos, Mexico City KO by 2

LORENZO CRUZ

Acapulco, Mexico, Flyweight

1961

Apr. 29—Raul Huerta, Acapulco ..... KO 5
May 27—Raul Martinez, Acapulco ..... W 8
July 22—Gato Navarrete, Acapulco ..... KO 6
Sept. 16—Babe Lopez, Acapulco ..... KO by 7
Nov. 21—Yaco Martinez, Cuernavaca ..... W 8

1962

Jan. 6—Benny Rosas, Acapulco ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—Aztequita Morelense, Acapulco W 8
June 9—Jojo Morales, Oaxaca ..... KO by 6
Sept. 1—Chato Godinez, Acapulco ..... W 8
Sept. 4—Panchito Santiago, Oaxaca ..... W 12
Oct. 6—Negro Alatorre, Acapulco W Dis. 3

MIKE CRUZ

Puerto Rican Lightweight

Born, Sept. 9, 1940.

1961

Mar. 27—Carlos Quiles, New York ..... L 4
May 1—Davey Ross, New York ..... W 4
May 13—Genaro Soto, New York ..... W 4
June 24—Genaro Soto, New York ..... L 4
Aug. 12—Hans Lauten, New York ..... L 4
Sept. 27—Hans Lauten, Union City ..... W 6
Oct. 11—Hans Lauten, Union City ..... D 6
Nov. 24—Dick DeVola, New York ..... D 4
Dec. 4—Genaro Soto, New York ..... W 6

1962

Jan. 8—Tony Tozzo, New York ..... W 6
Feb. 3—Tony Tozzo, New York ..... KO by 5
Apr. 2—Lou Anderson, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 30—Hans Lauten, New York ..... W 6

RAY CRUZ

New York City, N. Y. Featherweight

1962

May 28—Chocolate Colon, New York....D 4
June 9—Pablo Acevedo, New York.....L 4
Oct. 20—Louis Ortiz Aponte, New York..L 4
Dec. 4—Ruben DeJesus, New York....KO 3
Dec. 18—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..D 4

ERNIE CUADRAS

San Diego, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 19—Emmond Edwards, San Diego..W 4
Oct. 3—Estes Phillips, San Diego.....W 4

1959

Feb. 27—Don Johnson, San Diego...KO by 2
May 22—Arnold Vigil, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Ferenc Martinovich, Hollywood .....W 4
Dec. 10—Sonny Burris, Los Angeles.....W 6

1960

Feb. 2—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles....W 4
July 16—Sugar Gray, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 2—Questa Walker, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 8—Chino Jimenez, Los Angeles..KO 6

1961

Feb. 25—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 8—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles....W 6
June 1—Rudy Jimenez, Los Angeles..KO 9

1962

Mar. 15—Sugar Gray, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 26—Memo Lopez, San Diego.....W 10

JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM

(Sutherland Cunningham)

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1947

Jan. 27—Bucky Farrell, Baltimore .....L 4
Feb. 10—Charley Madison, Baltimore....W 4
Feb. 17—Walter Rowan, Baltimore .....L 4
Aug. 11—Harry Parisi, Baltimore .....D 4
Aug. 25—Harry Parisi, Baltimore .....L 5
Nov. 21—Ray Klingmeyer, Baltimore ..L 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Zaicko, Baltimore ..KO by 4

1948

Jan. 19—Puggy Lyons, Baltimore...KO by 4
Mar. 1—Eddie Thomas, Baltimore .....L 6
Mar. 15—Niles Jones, Baltimore .....KO 2
May 24—Bill Richardson, Baltimore ....W 6
Dec. 28—George La Falgio, N. Y. C..KO by 2

1949

Jan. 5—Carmen Basilio, Binghamton...D 6
May 16—Billy Cofield, Baltimore.....D 4
May 23—Billy Cofield, Baltimore.....L 4
June 7—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 2
July 20—Connie Thies, Binghamton.....L 6
Aug. 2—Carmen Basilo, Utica.....W 10
Aug. 17—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse .....L 8

1950

Jan. 30—Billy Richardson, Baltimore...D 4
May 2—Bruce Foote, Buffalo .....L 6
Sept. 21—Manny Leal, Syracuse .....L 6
Nov. 20—Manouk Markarian, Baltimore..W 8

1951

Feb. 5—Chink Williams, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 13—Ross Virgo, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Cesario, New Bedford..L 10
Apr. 18—Allie Gronik, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 19—Carl Coates, Baltimore.....L 8
Oct. 31—Carl Coates, Baltimore.....L 6

1952

Mar. 17—Ike Williams, Baltimore...KO by 5
June 26—Curtis Wade, Baltimore.....W 4
Oct. 20—Gil Turner, Allentown....KO by 5
—Arthur King, Allentown.....L 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Jewell, Syracuse.....W 6

1953

June 27—Mario Terry, Syracuse....KO by 6
July 28—Paolo Melis, Montreal.....L 10
Sept. 12—Jimmy Carter, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 20—Carmen Basilio, Toledo...KO by 4

1954

Feb. 23—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach ....L 10
Apr. 8—Don Braun, Baltimore .....L 12

1955

Nov. 15—Jake Josato, Philadelphia .....L 8
Dec 1—Charley Scott, Wilmington.....L 8

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 7—Willie Stevenson, Revere.....L 10
Mar. 25—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 19—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....L 10

1958

Feb. 27—Frankie Anselm, Phila.....KO by 6
May 27—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....L 8
July 7—Tony Baldoni, Baltimore..KO by 5
Sept. 20—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....L 8
Oct. 27—Holly Mims, Fairmount....KO by 7

1959

Nov. 16—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia....L 6

1960

Oct. 22—Blair Richardson, Glace Bay....L 10
Nov. 18—Gomeo Brennan, Nassau...KO by 9

1961

Oct. 23—Carlin Scott, New Haven .....W 6

1962

Jan. 12—Bob Fosmire, Worcester..KO by 3

TONY CURCIO

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1961

Oct. 11—Joe Brown, Reading.....KO 1
Nov. 2—Lenny Brown, Philadelphia....W 4
Dec. 11—Lenny Brown, Philadelphia....L 4

1962

Feb. 17—Jose Badillo, New York.....W 4
May 26—Jose Badillo, New York.....L 4
Aug. 24—Jesus Tanco, Paterson.....W 4
Aug. 27—Billy Goodman, Scranton..W Dis. 2
Sept. 15—Joe Myers, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 25—Young Joe Walcott, Philadelphia .....W 4
Nov. 16—Billy Hill, Philadelphia.....L 6

AL CURTIS

Victoria, B. C., Canada, Middleweight

1962

Feb. 15—Mike Gilman, Tacoma.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Harold Jones, Tacoma.....KO 2
May 10—Mike Gilman, Portland.....W 4

FLOYD DALFREY

Beaumont, Texas, Welterweight

1961

Apr. 28—Pat Mintor, Galveston.....KO 3
June 6—Johnny Allen, Beaumont.....W 4
July 25—Lucky DeLay, Beaumont.....W 4
Aug. 7—Eddie Trosclair, Lafayette .....L 4

1962

Jan. 16—Valentino Ramos, San Antonio..L 4
July 16—Eddie Trosclair, Beaumont.....L 6
Oct. 2—Charley Wright, Beaumont.....L 4

FRANKIE DALY

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1956, see page 477, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958)

1959

Mar. 9—Juan Rivera, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Ray Sanna, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Nino Malave, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Lash Sherman, New York.....W 4

1960

Feb. 1—Gerardo Clemente, New York..W 4
Mar. 14—Frankie Gray, New York.....W 4

1961

Jan. 9—Bobby McLaurin, New York...L 4
June 17—Hans Lauten, New York.....W 4

1962

Jan. 29—Hans Lauten, New York.....W 6

BILL DANIELS

Brooklyn, N. Y. Heavyweight

Born, East Arcadia, N. C., Jan. 28, 1937.

1960

May 20—Don Lee, New York.....KO 1
June 13—Richie Lee, New York.....W 5
June 22—Ralph Giss, Utica.....KO 1
July 12—Ken Kelly, New York.....W 4
Oct. 3—Nat Hammer, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—Charlie Jones, New York.....KO 3

1961

Jan. 16—John Byrd, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Tommy Sims, New York.....W 6
May 13—Willie Bell, New York.....KO 1
May 27—Wilfredo Avellez, New York...W 6
July 29—Johnny Jenkins, New York...KO 5
Aug. 26—Claude Chapman, New York ..W 6
Oct. 21—John Massey, New York .....W 6
Nov. 11—Jeff Davis, New York.....W 10
Dec. 11—Don Warner, New York.....KO 3

1962

Jan. 29—Claude Chapman, New York...W 10
May 19—Cassius Clay, New York..KO by 7
Nov. 3—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach..KO 10

CLEO DANIELS

Yonkers, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 24—Dick Harrison, Hartford..KO by 3
Nov. 17—Billy O'Brien, Totowa.....KO 4

1962

May 18—Carl Edwards, Totowa.....L 4
June 8—Carl Edwards, Totowa.....D 4
June 22—Charley Jordan, Totowa.....L 4
Aug. 24—Sonny Wilcox, Paterson.....W 6
Oct. 19—Charley Jordan, Totowa.....L 6

JACK DANIELS

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1961

July 3—Lonnie Hyler, Miami.....L 4
Aug. 14—Hilt Lumpkin, Miami.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Dave Gaitor, Miami.....L 4
Sept. 11—Hilt Lumpkin, Miami.....L 4
Dec. 27—Marty Janschill, Miami Beach..L 4

1962

Sept. 13—Johnny Vaughn, Miami.....L 6
Oct. 11—Orville Buchner, Miami.....L 6

WALTER DANIELS

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1960

Nov. 21—Tommy Settles, New York.....W 4
Dec. 26—Tommy Settles, New York.....W 4

1961

Jan. 2—Johnny Tucker, New York.....L 4
Jan. 23—Johnny Tucker, New York.....L 4
Feb. 13—Tony Fortunato, New York....W 4
Feb. 27—Tony Fortunato, New York...KO 1
Apr. 24—Vince Shomo, New York.....W 6
May 20—Vince Shomo, New York.....W 6
Oct. 28—Dick Turner, New York..KO by 5

1962

Feb. 5—Felix Santiago, New York.....W 6
Feb. 19—Harold Richardson, New York..L 6
Mar. 5—Frank Olivera, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Charley Jordan. New York....W 6
Apr. 30—Rubin Carter, New York..KO by 2

DON DAVEY

Bloomfield, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1962

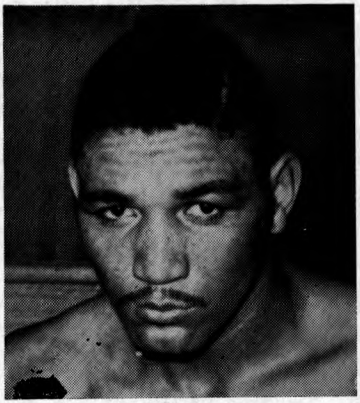
Jan. 19—Alex Tischenko, Totowa.....L 4
Mar. 9—Frank McKeever, Totowa.....W 4
Aug. 24—Cap Morelli, Paterson.....KO by 2

AURTY DAVID

New Orleans, La. Featherweight

1961

Sept. 19—Rudy Martinez, Beaumont.....L 6
Oct. 2—Bobby Acosta, New Orleans..KO 1



BILLY DANIELS

Oct. 16—Jerry Kennedy, New Orleans..W 4
Oct. 23—Paul Alba, New Orleans.....W 4
Nov. 13—Jerry Kennedy, New Orleans..W 4

1962

Sept. 11—Jerry Fowler, Beaumont.....L 4

PHIL DAVID

Westwego, La. Featherweight

Born Westwego, La., Feb. 28, 1941.

1959

July 6—Jules Butch, Marrero.....KO by 4

1960

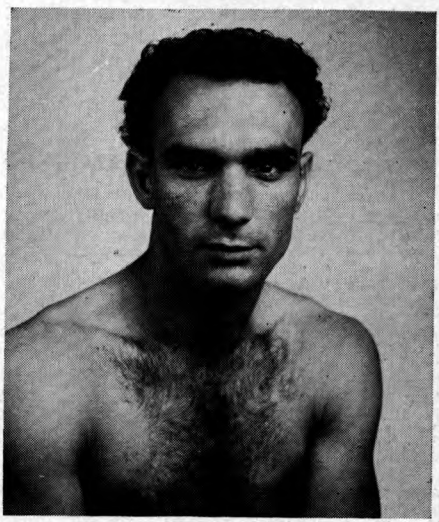
(Inactive)

1961

Mar. 6—Carl Brillo, New Orleans....KO 1
June 12—Jerry Pellegrini, New Orleans..W 4
Aug. 7—Vic Graffio, Lafayette.....W 10
Oct. 23—Joey Leijas, New Orleans....KO 2
Nov. 13—Eddie Bertolino, New Orleans..W 6

1962

Apr. 10—Juan Sanchez, San Antonio....W 10
July 17—Vic Graffio, Beaumont.....W 10
July 30—Chamaco Perez, Corpus Christi..L 10
Sept. 11—Al Franklin, Beaumont.....W 10
Oct. 23—Manuel Ochoa, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 19—Johnny Hand, Harvey.....KO 4



PHIL DAVID

ABE DAVIS
Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 16—Sherman Adams, Hartford.....L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Lee Williams, Providence .....KO by 5
Mar. 24—Charley Mauri, Hartford.....W 6
Apr. 27—Billy Lambert, Waterbury....KO 3
June 23—Sherman Adams, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 11—Willie Troy, Pittsfield.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Billy Tisdale, Pittsfield.....L 6
Oct. 5—John Byrd, Hartford.....W 6
Dec. 15—Joe Thomas, Hartford.....KO by 4

1960

Mar. 28—Cal Strong, Waterbury.....L 6
May 10—Cal Strong, Hartford.....L 6
July 19—Johnny Twohads, New Bedford..L 6
Sept. 27—Johnny Twohads, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 15—Candy Butler, Boston.....L 4

1961

Feb. 2—Tommy Sims, Bristol.....L 6
June 20—Tony Alongi, Holyoke.....L 6
Sept. 26—Rudy Davis, Hartford....KO by 4
Nov. 6—Don Prout, Providence.....L 8
Nov. 10—Ted Williams, Worcester..KO by 5

1962

Apr. 24—Ted Williams, Boston.....KO by 8
May 18—Barry O'Neil, Worcester.....L 4
May 22—Barry O'Neil, Boston.....KO by 4
Apr. 13—Barry O'Neil, Boston.....L 4

BRUCE DAVIS
Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1962

Feb. 9—Ruben Salgado, Los Angeles....L 5
Mar. 6—Chon Gomez, Fresno.....W 4
Mar. 15—Jerry Stokes, San Diego.....D 6
Apr. 24—Bobby Herron, Fresno.....W 5

CHESTER DAVIS
Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1962

May 10—Leon LeSueur, Portland.....KO 2
May 11—Johnny Osborne, Aberdeen....L 4
May 18—Bobby Horn, Tacoma.....KO by 3
July 19—Clyde Williams, Portland.....L 6
Sept. 13—Ken Carruthers, Portland.....L 6

FATE DAVIS
Akron, O., Welterweight

1962

June 22—Jim Bates, Akron.....KO 2
July 14—Rollie Wilkes, Detroit.....D 4
Aug. 17—Harold Scott, Akron.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Frank Smith, Steubenville.....W 4

JEFFERSON DAVIS
Mobile, Ala. Heavyweight

Born August 6, 1940.

1960 National Golden Glove 175 pound Champion.

1960

Aug. 25—Crowe Peele, Baton Rouge....W 4
June 14—Dick Rutherford, Mobile.....KO 3
June 20—Al Chavenal, Mobile.....KO 1
July 11—Paul Daniels, Mobile.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Ray Veges, Mobile .....KO 3

1961

Mar. 4—Freddie Perkins, Las Vegas...W 4
Apr. 10—Freddie Perkins, Las Vegas....W 6
Apr. 27—Artie Dixon, Las Vegas.....W 8
June 18—Roy Smith, Las Vegas.....W 10
Aug. 17—John Riggins, Boise.....W 8
Sept. 14—John Riggins, Boise.....W 10
Oct. 16—Tony Alongi, Las Vegas.....L 10
Nov. 11—Billy Daniels, New York.....L 10

1962

Aug. 28—Willie Bell, Las Vegas.....W 10
Sept. 11—Luther Davis, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 20—Jerry Sims, Las Vegas.....W 10
Dec. 8—Roy Smith, Las Vegas.....W 6

JIM DAVIS
Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1962

Apr. 13—Billy Keyes, Erie.....W 4
Apr. 23—Melvin Beach, Detroit.....W 4
June 30—John Howard, Detroit.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Eddie Bridges, Jackson.....KO 1

LUTHER (RAY) DAVIS
Reno, Nev. Light Heavyweight

1961

Feb. 24—Johnny Gordon, Reno.....D 4
Apr. 7—Johnny Gordon, Reno.....L 4
July 12—Freddie Starr, Carson City....W 4
Aug. 6—Clyde Sanders, Carson City....W 4
Sept 6—Clyde Sanders, Reno.....D 4

1962

Feb. 27—Jim Johnson, Sacramento....KO 5
July 17—Ted Martin, Reno.....W 6
Sept. 11—Jeff Davis, Las Vegas.....L 10
Nov. 7—Herbert Duckworth, Reno.....W 10

PEACHY DAVIS
Hartford, Conn., Middleweight

1961

Nov. 10—Billy Hogan, Worcester.....W 4
Nov. 21—Don Webber, Revere.....L 4
Nov. 24—Lee Williams, Worcester.....KO 2

1962

May 22—Sid Drayton, Boston.....KO 2
June 11—Johnny Pruitt, Boston.....KO 2
July 24—Sterling Bell, New Bedford..KO 1
Aug. 7—Leroy Holmes, New Bedford..KO 2
Aug. 21—Julius Owens, New Bedford..KO 3
Sept. 4—Dick Richardson, New Bedford .....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Tom Tucker, North Dartmouth.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Marty Pettiford, Worcester....W 6

RUDY DAVIS
Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight
1961 National AAU Champion

1961

Aug. 26—Jim Olive, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Abe Davis, Hartford.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Franklin Lee, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 10—Oscar Fields, Hartford.....KO 1

1962

Jan. 26—Oscar Fields, Philadelphia....W 6
Feb. 22—Ernie Knox, Philadelphia..KO by 4

WILLIE DAVIS
Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Oct. 1—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 4
Dec. 7—Joe Bertone, New York.....W 4

1957

Feb. 8—Eddie Harris, New York.....W 4
Mar. 22—Billy Taylor, New York..KO by 3
Nov. 18—Billy Taylor, New York.....KO 2

1958

Feb. 3—Johnny Gorman, New York....L 6
Aug. 13—Otto Smith, New York.....W 4

1959

(inactive)

1960

Feb. 22—Al Raymonds, Philadelphia..KO 5
Mar. 14—Wallace Roberts, New York ...W 4
Mar. 21—Dick Young, Philadelphia..KO by 8
May 9—Dudley Chavis, Philadelphia...W 8

1961

Jan. 7—Ramon Hernandez, New York..W 6
Apr. 24—Ike White, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 2—Al Avant, Philadelphia.....L 6
Nov. 6—Dulio Nunez, New York.....L 10

1962

Jan. 12—Ike White, Philadelphia.....L 8
Mar. 5—Clarence Collins, Phila.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia....D 8
May 28—Dick Turner, Philadelphia..KO by 6
Aug. 6—Clarence Collins, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 20—Teddy Pagan, New York.....L 8

BENNIE DAVISON

Austin, Texas Middleweight

1960

Jan. 18—Carlos Navarro, Austin.....L 4
Jan. 26—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....L 8
May 30—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....W 4
Sept. 13—Lovell Jenkins, Dallas.....W 4
Sept. 15—Lovell Jenkins, Oklahoma City..W 6

1961

Feb. 14—Harold Redman, Beaumont..KO by 5

WAYMAN DAWSON

Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight

Born, 1937.

1956

July 31—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach .....KO by 5
Aug. 11—Bobby Penn, Steubenville....KO 1
Sept. 3—Noel Humphreys, Steubenville .....KO 7
Sept. 28—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland.....L 4
Oct. 5—Ernie Williams, Washington....L 6
Nov. 12—Georgie Coles, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Dec. 3—L. C. Morgan, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Ray Riojas, Lubbock.....W 10
Feb. 25—Willie Epps, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Willie Stevenson, Revere.....L 10
June 6—Charlie Smith, Arnold.....KO 4
June 27—Reybon Stubbs, Jeannette.....L 10

1958

Aug. 30—Armando Bragano, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 14—Willie Minnifield, Youngstn...KO 3

1959

Jan. 17—Diogense Sagarra, Havana.....L 10
Jan. 27—Chico Velez, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 23—Joey Reynolds, Chicago...KO by 4

1960

Mar. 28—Sid Adams, Philadelphia ..KO by 3
Dec. 9—Jesse Keeler, Youngstown....KO 2

1961

Feb. 17—Roy Carruthers, Youngstown..KO 2
May 23—Roy Carruthers, Canton.....W 6

1962

Oct. 18—Carl Jordan, Erie.....L 6
Nov. 2—Billy Braggs, Hudson.....KO 1

RONNIE DeCOST

Brockton, Mass., Flyweight

1958

Dec. 29—Larry Silva, Providence.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 15—Ken Perry, Boston.....D 4
Feb. 2—Larry Silva, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Willie Johnson, Providence...KO 2
Mar. 16—Willie Johnson, Providence....W 4
Apr. 7—Mario Marcocci, New Bedford..W 4
Apr. 25—Larry Rose, Rutland.....KO 3

1960

Nov. 5—Willie Martin, Boston.....W 4
Nov. 21—Willie Martin, Providence.....W 6

1961

Oct. 3—Bill Cadeiro, Boston.....W 4
Oct. 16—Willie Martin, Boston.....W 4
Oct. 20—Carlos Zayas, Worcester.....W 6
Oct. 27—Larry Silva, Worcester.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Bill Cadeiro, Revere.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Carlos Zayas, Worcester.....D 6
Nov. 17—Carlos Zayas, Worcester.....W 10
(Won Vacant New England Flyweight Title)

1962

Jan. 19—Carlos Zayas, Worcester.....W 4
Feb. 9—Sal Algieri, Worcester.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Angel Morales, New York.....L 6
May 21—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo.....L 10
Dec. 14—Bernardo Caraballo, Bogota .....KO by 1

REUBEN De JESUS

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1962

May 21—Pete Buffala, New York.....L 4
Sept. 26—Louis Aponte Ortiz, New York..L 4
Nov. 13—Baby Beau Jack, New York....L 4
Nov. 24—Brandy Hernandez, Totowa....W 4
Dec. 4—Ray Cruz, New York.....KO by 3

MIKE De JOHN

Syracuse, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, December 29, 1931, Syracuse, N. Y.
Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1951

Apr. 12—Mike Barron, Syracuse.....KO 2
June 18—Hank Thompson, Utica.....KO 1
July 18—Harry Mazier, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Sonny Parker, Syracuse.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Jackie Batson, Miami Beach..KO 5

1952

(In Service)

1953

Feb. 28—Tex Alexander, Toledo.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Bill Bailey, Toledo.....KO 1
June 6—Pete Graham, Syracuse.....W 4
June 27—Rufe Williams, Syracuse.....KO 1
July 16—Russell Sessom, Syracuse.....W 6
Sept. 18—Joey Evans, Syracuse.....KO 4
Nov. 28—Norvel Gaddes, Toledo.....W 6
Dec. 19—Syl Kuchinski, Syracuse ....KO 2

1954

Jan. 16—Art McCann, Miami .....KO 1
Jan. 19—Hal McNeely, Miami .....KO 1
Apr. 17—Johnny Kasmier, Syracuse....KO 1
May 15—Ernie Cab, Syracuse.....L 6
June 26—Jimmy Cousins, Syracuse..KO by 4
Aug. 17—Ponce DeLeon, Ft. Wayne ....W 6
Sept. 17—Chuck Syers, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 1—Max Cox, Cleveland.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 12—Jimmy Williams, Cleveland....W 6
Jan. 21—Jack Jacobs, Syracuse.....W 6
June 10—Moses Graham, Syracuse.....W 6
June 24—Jimmy Walls, Syracuse.....KO 3
Aug. 3—Emil Brtko, Syracuse.....W 6
Aug. 31—Gene Jackson, Cleveland.....KO 3
Sept. 21—Jack Taylor, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland.....L 6
Nov. 30—Bobby Robbins, Boston.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Roy Bullock, Buffalo.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Moses Graham, Syracuse.....KO 1

1957

Jan. 11—Jack Jacobs, New York.....W 6
Jan. 29—Leo Petras, Miami Beach....KO 1
Feb. 13—Julius Griffin, Miami Beach..KO 10
Mar. 26—Neal Welch, Miami Beach.....D 10
Oct. 9—Alex Miteff, Syracuse .....KO 1

1958

Apr. 23—Nino Valdes, Syracuse.....L 10
June 20—Bob Baker, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 15—Nino Valdes, Rochester.....L 10
Nov. 28—Willi Besmanoff, New York....W 10

1959

Feb. 18—Sonny Liston, Miami Bch...KO by 6
June 16—Willi Besmanoff, Milwaukee....L 10
Sept. 1—Duke Sabedong, Sacramento..KO 5
Nov. 6—Charlie Powell, Syracuse.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Dick Richardson, London .....W 10

1960

July 27—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl .....W. Dis. 8
Nov. 26—Billy Hunter, Syracuse .....KO 9

1961

Apr. 10—Eddie Machen, San Francisco...L 10
Sept. 16—Eddie Machen, Syracuse..KO by 9

1962

Feb. 15—Zora Folley, Denver.....KO by 3
June 6—Bert Whitehurst, Miami Beach..W 10
July 28—Robert Cleroux, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 3—Billy Daniels, Miami Bch..KO by 10

JOSE DE LA CERDA

Mexican Lightweight

1962

May 28—Hector Ramirez, Nuevo Laredo .....KO by 7
June 1—Benito Juarez, Laredo.....W 6
July 21—Jesus Caceres, Nuevo Laredo..KO 1
Aug. 18—Alonso Ovalle, Nuevo Laredo..KO 3
Sept. 4—Manuel Ochoa, San Antonio....L 6

ORLANDO de la FUENTES

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1961

June 3—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles....W 4
June 29—Leo Gonzalez, Los Angeles....W 4
July 20—Del Bowen, Los Angeles....W 8
Aug. 3—Ralph Moore, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Lane, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 26—Del Bowen, Los Angeles....KO 3

1962

Jan. 19—Al Grant, Los Angeles....W 8
Feb. 26—Al Grant, Santa Monica....W 10
Apr. 6—Charley (Tiger) Smith, Los Angeles....KO by 5

LUIS DELCID

Panama Featherweight

1961

May 21—Joe Sande, Colon....W 4
July 21—Carlos Sanchez, Colon....W 4
Oct. 6—Pedro Frutos, Colon....W 4
Oct. 15—Miguel Murillo, Panama City...W 4
Nov. 26—Tomas Wilson, Colon....L 4

1962

Feb. 11—Enrique Lawson, Pan. City...KO 2
Apr. 15—Justino Aguilar, Colon....KO by 2
June 3—Tomas Wilson, Colon....W 4
June 24—Tomas Wilson, Colon....D 4
Oct. 26—Basillio Williams, Colon...KO by 3

ROBERTO DELCID

Panama Bantamweight

1959

May 31—Percy Redman, Colon....L 4
June 28—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City..L 4
Aug. 16—Percy Redman, Colon....L 4
Nov. 22—Cholo Diaz, Panama City....W 4
Dec. 20—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City....L 4

1960

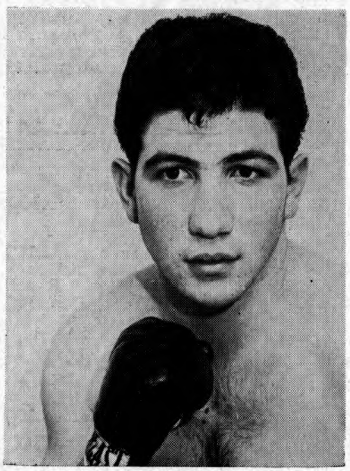
Jan. 31—Sal Molina, Panama City....KO 3
Feb. 21—Ernesto Campbell, Colon....W 4
Mar. 20—Killer Solomon, Panama City...L 6
Apr. 24—Jose Perez, Panama City....W 6
Oct. 23—Andres Allen, Panama City....W 6
Nov. 20—Sal Melendez, Panama City....W 6

1961

Mar. 25—Patrocino Allen, Panama City..W 8
Apr. 23—Killer Solomon, Pan. City..KO by 7
July 2—Patrocino Allen, Panama City..KO 10
Sept. 10—Roberto Ruiz, Panama City....W 10
Oct. 1—Roberto Ruiz, Panama City....L 10

1962

Mar. 25—Roberto Murillo, Colon....D 10
June 3—Julio Ruiz, Panama City....L 10
Nov. 11—Justiniano Aguilar, Colon....W 10



JOE DeNUCCI

CHAPARRO DE LEON

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

July 8—Juan Mendoza, Reynosa...KO by 8
Aug. 5—Baby Flores, Reynosa....KO 7

1958

Feb. 17—Paco Mendez, Reynosa....W 10
Mar. 17—Enrique Cazares, Reynosa....KO 4
June 25—Ardillita Garcia, Reynosa....W 10
Nov. 15—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey...L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Aruturo Vasquez, Monterrey...W 10
June 2—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros....W 10
June 18—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros....KO by 9
July 25—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey....L 10
Aug. 13—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros...L 10
Aug. 28—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Sept. 27—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros....KO by 3
Nov. 14—Rafael Hernandez, Monterrey....KO 4

1960

Jan. 2—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterry....W 10
Mar. 5—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey..W 10
Apr. 2—Mulato Rodriguez, Monterrey..KO 8
May 1—Kid Sauve, Rio Bravo....KO by 5
May 7—Jorge Salazar, Durango....KO by 10
July 2—Arturo Vazquez, Nuevo Laredo....KO by 8
July 28—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros....KO by 5
Oct. 29—Felix Padilla, Acapulco....KO by 4

1961

Apr. 8—Babe Lopez, Monterrey....KO by 2
June 5—Jose Ramirez, Reynosa....W 10
July 10—Chico Jasso, Reynosa....KO by 4

1962

Mar. 20—Gabby Beltran, Reynosa...KO by 8
Apr. 9—Alejandro Torres, Reynosa..W Dis. 7
June 22—Chico Jasso, Tampico....KO by 5
Oct. 9—Oscar German, San Antonio....L 10

CEDRIC DENNIS

(Dennis Shedrick)

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1960

Oct. 26—Bobby Moran, Miami Beach....D 4
Nov. 16—Johnny Ricco, Miami Beach...W 4

1961

Feb. 7—Jerry Powers, Miami Beach....W 4
Apr. 12—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach....W 4
June 5—Bobby Allen, Miami....W 6
June 20—Gene Thomas, Holyoke....D 4
June 27—Gene Thomas, Holyoke....W 6

1962

Mar. 22—Jim Beasley, Miami....W 8

TOM DENNIS

Tampa, Fla. Welterweight

1961

Oct. 18—Jimmy Beasley, Miami....W 6
Oct. 25—Bobby Shaw, Miami....W 6
Nov. 1—Johnny Hobbs, Miami....W 6
Nov. 15—Tim Ford, Miami Beach....L 8

JOE DeNUCCI

Newton, Mass., Middleweight

Born, Aug. 30, 1939.

1957

Mar. 30—Charles Smith, Boston....KO 2
Apr. 23—Lem Harvey, Boston....KO 3
May 25—Joe Warren, Boston....KO 1
June 28—Andy Chaney, Boston....KO 6
Oct. 29—Andy Chaney, Boston....KO 2
Nov. 26—Jackson Brown, Boston....W 8
Dec. 17—Joe Green, Boston....KO 3

1958

Jan. 21—Howard Soligny, Boston..W. Dis. 2
Feb. 6—Charlie Washington, Revere...KO 4
Mar. 1—Jackson Brown, Boston....W 8
Mar. 17—Jackson Brown, Boston....KO 7
May 6—Lee Williams, Boston....KO 5

May 27—Johnny Cunningham, Boston...W 8
June 30—Joe Green, New Bedford.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Johnny Cunningham, Boston..W 8
Oct. 27—Lem Miller, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Chico Vejar, Boston.....KO by 6

1959

Feb. 16—Ike Jenkins, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Al Andrews, Boston.....W 9
Apr. 6—Joe Jordan, Boston.....KO 3
May 2—Chico Vejar, Boston.....L 9
July 21—Charlie Washington, New Bedford .....KO 5
Dec. 14—Eddie Connors, Boston .....W 10

1960

Jan. 25—Johnny Otto, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Otto, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 29—Ralph Jones, Boston.....L 10
July 19—Tony Dupas, Quincy.....W 10
Sept. 27—Babe Simmons, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 19—Willie Green, Providence.....W 10

1961

Feb. 24—Ralph Jones, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 3—Gene Hamilton, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Don Bale, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Kenny Shea, Revere.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Buddy Cochron, Revere.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Joey Giardello, Boston.....D 10

1962

Jan. 23—Ralph Jones, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Don Fullmer, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 23—Vernon LaMar, Boston.....KO 9
Dec. 14—Ernie Smith, Boston.....KO 7

FRANK DePAULA

Jersey City, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1962

Apr. 27—Willie McKeever, Totowa.....KO 3
May 18—Mike Pacheco, Totowa.....D 4
May 29—Mike Pacheco, West New York .W 4
June 22—Booker Green, Totowa.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Duke Johnson, Paterson.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Tom Gerarde, Jersey City....KO 2
Oct. 30—Hayward Johnson, Reading....D 8

VICENTE DERADO

Argentine Lightweight

Born April 19, 1936.

(Began pro career 1957 up to 1960 fought 40, Won 24, Lost 6, Drew 8, KO's 13).

1961

Jan. 20—Nicolino Loche, Mendoza.....L 10
Feb. 3—Santos Pereyra, Montevideo...KO 4
Apr. 5—Ruben Villar, Montevideo....KO 2
May 1—Vincente Vezzoni, Cardoba....W 10
Sept. 16—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 15—Raul Vargas, Mendoza.....W 10
Nov. 15—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires..KO 7
Dec. 16—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires...L 10
Dec. 30—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires...L 10

1962

Mar. 2—Jamie Gine, Cordoba.....L 10
Mar. 16—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....W 10
June 16—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires...W 10
July 15—Pedro Benelli, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 27—Cecil Lewis, New York.....W 10
Dec. 22—Tommy Tibbs, New York.....W 10

HAROLD DEROUEN

San Francisco, Calif. Middleweight

1960

Feb. 26—James Patrick, San Fran...KO by 2
Apr. 29—Nick Santiago, Los Banos.....W 4
June 15—Bob Cartini, San Francisco...KO 2
Nov. 21—Don Bale, San Francisco.....W 4

1961

Jan. 9—Freddie Edmunds, San Fran..KO 1
Feb. 20—Moses Cooper, San Francisco..W 4
Apr. 3—Hurricane Kid, San Francisco...L 6
Nov. 6—Don Edmonds, San Francisco...D 6
Nov. 20—Frank Niblett, San Francisco..W 6

1962

Jan. 16—Frank Niblett, Santa Rosa.....D 6
Feb. 12—Frank Niblett, San Fran...KO by 4
Mar. 12—Frank Niblett, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 18—Frank Niblett, San Jose.....W 6

ABRAO de SOUZA

Brazilian Welterweight

1960

——— —R. Gallardo, Rio de Janeiro...KO 3
——— —J. Castellano, Rio de Janeiro..KO 3
——— —B. Romero, Rio de Janeiro.....W 10
——— —Jose Andina, Sao Poulo.....W 10
——— —V. Osorio, Rio de Janeiro....KO 3

1961

——— —J. Mesias, Rio de Janeiro.....KO 1
——— —H. Monasteria, Rio de Janeiro..KO 6
——— —S. Tiselli. Rio de Janeiro.....KO 3
——— —H. Monasterio, Rio de Janeiro..W 10
——— —R. Velis, Rio de Janeiro.....KO 2
——— —A. Navarro, Rio de Janeiro..KO 1

1962

Jan. 18—Bobby Pena, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Apr. 15—Ruben Oliveria, Rio de Janeiro.....L. Dis. 4
——— —Jose Carbone, Sao Paulo.....KO 1
——— —Ramon Arocha, Sao Paulo....KO 1
——— —Miguel Angel Aguero, Sao Paulo.....W 10

DICK DeVOLA

Malden, Mass., Featherweight

1958

Jan. 16—Ray Garcia, Revere.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Paul Colbert, Revere.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Bob Shaughnessy, Revere.....W 4
Apr. 7—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston.....W 4
Apr. 29—Mario Rodriguez, Boston.....KO 3
May 6—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston.....W 4
May 27—Joey Delio, Boston.....W 4
June 12—Joey Delio, Boston.....W 4
Sept. 20—Jackie Lyons, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Kid Chick, Holyoke.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke....W 6
Nov. 18—Kid Chick, Holyoke.....D 8
Dec. 8—Jimmy Ampey, Providence ....W 6
Dec. 16—Kid Chick, Holyoke .....D 8

1959

Feb. 23—Lud Giordano, Providence....KO 1
Mar. 10—Ken Perry, New Bedford.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Paddy Read, Providence.....L 8
Apr. 13—Anton Tavares, Providence...KO 1
Apr. 27—Ken Perry, Providence.....KO 1
May 18—Richie Grassley, Providence...W 8
July 20—Jerry Flynn, Providence.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Joe Butler, Providence.....L 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Chabot, Boston.....L 6

1960

Nov. 5—Kenny Tavares, Boston.....L 6

1961

Jan. 14—Matt Mullane, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 20—Taco Gonzalez, New York.....W 4
Nov. 24—Mike Cruz, New York.....D 4
Dec. 16—Tony Tuzzo, New York.....L 4
Dec. 19—Ed Venton, Boston.....KO 1

1962

Mar. 3—Tony Tozzo, New York.....L 6
Nov. 10—Buddy Daye, North Sydney.....W 6

FRANK DeVUONO

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1961

Nov. 28—Milton Carr, Philadelphia....KO 2

1962

Jan. 30—Tony Basile, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 5—Turk Brocco, Philadelphia....KO 2
Aug. 6—Bob Simmons, Phila.....KO by 1
Sept. 10—Tommy Bonnon, Philadelphia KO 3
Nov. 8—Sam Baker, Philadelphia.....W 4

HECTOR (CHINO) DIAZ

Santo Domingo Featherweight

Born December 12, 1942

1960

Mar. 26—Jamie Cruz, Ciudad Trujillo...W 6
May 6—Elias Viruet, San Juan.....W 6
May 29—Luis Morales, San Juan.....KO 1
June 11—Daniel Berrios, San Juan.....D 10
July 23—Daniel Berrios, Ponce.....D 10
Sept. 16—Ray LaBoy, San Juan.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Johnny Juliano, San Juan....KO 3
Nov. 25—Rafael Navarro, San Juan.....L 10

1961

Feb. 24—Rafael Navarro, San Juan.....L 10
Apr. 15—Marcos Morales, Ciudad Trujillo .....W 10
May 26—Bennie Gordon, San Juan.....W 10
June 6—Lou Cappellano, Omaha.....L 10
Aug. 11—Boots Washington, Omaha...KO 5
Sept. 5—Joey Parks, Omaha.....KO 10
Sept. 18—Art Wilburn, Minneapolis.....W 8
Oct. 17—Eddie Armstrong, Omaha.....L 10

1962

Feb. 10—Diablo Perez, Santo Domingo..W 12
(Won Dominican Republic Lightweight Title)
Mar. 24—Aldolfo Olguin, Santo Domingo .....W 10
May 25—Kid Tough, San Juan.....L 10
June 12—Mervin Westmoreland, Omaha .....KO by 2

GIL DIAZ

Brooklyn, N. Y. Welterweight

Born, Augvillo, Puerto Rico, Feb. 21, 1937.

1960

May 2—Louis Anderson, New York....W 4
June 6—Frank Sallee, New York.....L 4
June 11—Johnny Parks, New York.....W 4
Oct. 17—Johnny Parks, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Colon, New York.....W 4
Dec. 10—Johnny Colon, New York.....W 4
Dec. 26—Johnny Blessas, New York.....W 4

1961

Jan. 23—Gabe Cavazos, New York.....W 4
Apr. 3—Kenny Bryant, New York.....W 6
May 1—Ronnie Cohen, New York.....W 8
July 1—Cano Hernandez, San Juan.....W 8
July 29—Fred Martinovich, N. Y....KO by 4
Oct. 2—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 10
Oct. 28—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 10

1962

Feb. 5—Tony Fortunato, New York....D 8
Mar. 5—Tony Fortunato, New York....L 8
Mar. 31—Tony Fortunato, New York....D 10
June 30—Billy Bello, New York.....L 8
Oct. 16—Billy Bello, New York.....W 8
Nov. 24—Billy Bello, New York.....L 8

MARCELINO DIAZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Mar. 9—Jose Chavez, Mexico City.....L 6
Mar. 26—Fidel Hernandez, Mexico City.....KO by 6
Apr. 13—Jose Moya, Mexico City.....KO 4
May 14—Fidel Hernandez, Mexico City..L 6
July 13—Jose Melquiades, Mexico City..W 6
July 30—Jesus Luna, San Luis Potosi...W 8
Sept. 21—Rafael Anaya, Mexico City.....L 6
Oct. 12—Toluco Jimenez, Mexico City..KO 2
Nov. 19—Pajarito Corona, Mexico City..W 6

1961

Feb. 1—Rafael Anaya, Mexico City.....D 8
Mar. 16—Nicolas Flores, Puebla.....W 8
Mar. 26—Jorge Alatorre, Oaxaca .....L 10
May 10—Rafael Ayala, Mexico City.....D 8
July 4—Vicente Garcia, Guadalajara .....KO by 6
Aug. 9—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 13—Cubanito Perez, San Luis....KO 7
Nov. 9—Jorge Aguilar, Huachinango....D 10
Dec. 16—Raton Perez, Mexico City....KO 7

1962

Jan. 16—Manny Berrios, Juarez.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jesus Pruneda, Monterrey..KO by 8
Apr. 7—Vicente Garcia, Monterrey.....W 10
May 12—Adalberto Martinez, Mexico City .....KO by 9
June 16—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....L 10
July 28—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....L 10
Aug. 25—Polo Navarro, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 29—Raul Barcelo, Monterrey .....W 10
Oct. 13—Chuy Pruneda, Monterrey..KO by 9

MARIO DIAZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 14—Chamaco Figuero, Colima..KO by 6
June 9—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 6
Dec. 5—Victor Adame, Mexico City....W 8
Dec. 30—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....L 10

1960

Mar. 16—Chilo Baranco, Mexico City....W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....L 10
May 24—Saul Toledo, Villahermosa...KO 8
June 8—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City...W 10
July 12—Paz Dominguez, Villahermosa..KO 6
July 27—Martnerito Celis, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 16—Jesus Perez, Villahermosa.....W 10
Oct. 5—Marienerito Celis, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 5—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara..W 10
Nov. 26—Fino Rosales, Culiacan.....W 10

1961

Jan. 25—Jose Luis Valdez, Mex. City..KO 6
Feb. 11—Manny Sanchez, Villahermosa .....KO 5
Feb. 18—Manny Sanchez, Oaxaca.....KO 5
Mar. 11—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara..W 10
Mar. 26—Jose Lopez, Torreon.....NC 10
May 13—Panchito Macias, Mazatlan.....W 10
June 10—Max Huerta, Mexico City..W. Dis. 7
June 24—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara..KO 10
Aug. 26—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....KO 9
Nov. 21—Alberto Tellez, Villahermosa..KO 4
Dec. 16—Felix Gutierrez, Mexico City..W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara..W 10
Mar. 10—Chico Veliz, Guadalajara.....W 10
May 12—Efren Jimenez, Mexico City...W 10
July 9—Davey Moore, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Sept. 10—Nacho Negerte, Cuernavaca..KO 2
Sept. 29—Jorge Ceja, Guadalajara.....W 10
Nov. 24—Tono Aguirre, Mexico City.....KO by 3

MIGUEL DIAZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Apr. 11—Mario Fernadez, Puebla.....W 10
June 6—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City..W 6
June 20—Luis Valdez, Mexico City.....L 6
Oct. 9—Bernardo Perez, Puebla.....L 10
Nov. 20—Pete Chavez, Puebla.....L 10

1960

Jan. 20—Osito Galvan, Mexico City.....L 6
Feb. 6—Domingo Hernandez, Oaxava..W 10
Feb. 13—Cubanito Gonzalez, Oaxaca.....L 10
Mar. 25—Torito Mota, Puebla.....W 10
June 23—Antonio Jimenez, Puebla.....L 10
Oct. 22—Nacho Escalante, Cordoba..KO by 3
Nov. 19—Arnulfo Daza, Oaxaca.....KO 3

1961

June 17—Javier Garfias, Salina Cruz..KO by 4
Nov. 11—Babe Hernandez, Caminos....KO 4
Dec. 13—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla.....L 10

1962

Aug. 21—Torito Mota, Cuernavaca..KO by 4

OSCAR DIAZ

Argentine Featherweight
(Early record incomplete)

1959

June 19—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Tucuman..W 10
Aug. 15—Alfredo Pena, Catamarca.....W 10
Sept. 11—Ricardo Miranda, Tucuman..KO 1
Oct. 30—Armando Vera, La Rioja.....W 10
Nov. 25—Guillermo Mondot, Buenos Aires.....D 10

1960

Mar. 25—Oscar Vargas, Catamarca.....W 10
Apr. 16—Martin Aguero, Catamarca....KO 2
May 20—Alfredo Bunetta, Catamarca...W 10
Oct. 14—Alvos DeCosta, Catamarca....KO 2
Dec. 12—Abelardo Sire, Catamarca....KO 3

1961

Apr. 1—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires...W 12
(Won Argentine Featherweight Title)

June 9—Roberto Palavccino, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Sept. 2—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires ... L 12 (Lost Argentine Title)
Oct. 13—Oscar Vargas, Tucuman ..... W 10

1962

Apr. 13—Roberto Palavecino, Catamarca D 10
July 14—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
Aug. 31—Cirilo Pausa, Tucuman ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Roberto Palavecino, Mar Del Plata ..... D 10

RODOLFO (CHIVO) DIAZ

LaLaguna, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, 1938, Lerdo, Mexico.

1955

Aug. 8—Manuel Varela, Torreon ..... L 4

1956

Jan. 10—Jorge Garcia, Torreon ..... KO 1
Jan. 19—Jesus Valenzuela, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 4
May 11—Heracio Jasso, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
June 12—Joe Alvarado, Torreon ..... KO 2
June 21—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO 3
Aug. 4—Negrito Medina, Nueva Rosita ..... KO 2
Aug. 23—Daladier Urista, Gomez-Palacio ..... D 8
Sept. 13—Ray Mejia, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Luis Uribe, Gomez-Palacio ... KO 2
Oct. 4—Kid Tabasco, Gomez-Palacio .. KO 3
Oct. 18—Rudy Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ..... L Dis. 2
Nov. 15—Kid Sonora, Gomez-Palacio ... KO 1

1957

Feb. 6—Manny Delgado, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Garcia, Torreon ..... KO 3
May 4—Babe Serrano, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO 4
June 28—Freddie Olmos, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO 4
July 25—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio ..... L 10
Sept. 19—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ..... L 10
Oct. 4—Marcelo Varga, Durango .. KO by 7
Dec. 2—Roberto Moreno, Acuna ..... KO 3

1958

Feb. 6—Kid Fillipino, Gomez-Palacio .. W 10
Mar. 20—Negro Calvera, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO 2
Apr. 30—Bernardo Flores, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Carlos Macias Torreon ..... KO 10
Oct. 21—Marcelo Vargas, Torreon .. KO by 6

1959

Jan. 29—Chato Perez, Gomez-Palacio ... W 4
Apr. 4—Miguel Perez, Monterrey ..... KO 2
May 11—Jesse Bogart, Acuna ..... NC 7
Aug. 18—Al Juergens, San Antonio KO by 5

1960

Jan. 28—Henry Cardenas, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio ... L 10
Mar. 24—Arturo Garcia, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO by 3
July 14—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Pete Holguin, Jaurez ..... KO 2
Dec. 29—Gonzalo Rubio, Lerdo ..... KO 4

1961

Feb. 1—Zorrito Ramirez, Lardo ..... KO 3
July 1—Gil Nolasco, Culiacan ..... KO 4
July 8—Jesse Armenta, Mochis .... KO by 6
Aug. 14—Andres Herrera, Acuna ... KO by 5
Sept. 14—Silky Shelton, San Antonio .... W 8
Nov. 14—Don Jordan, Sacramento ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Beto Gerardo, Mochis ..... KO 4

1962

Jan. 1—Marvin Carter, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Jan. 25—Gildo Montoya, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO 7
Mar. 3—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City ..... KO by 3
Apr. 14—Beto Gerardo, Culiacan ..... L 10
June 2—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara ..... KO by 4
Sept. 1—Negro Veloz, Obregon ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Jesse Armenta, Obregon ... KO by 5

RODOLFO DIAZ

Argentine Heavyweight

Born, July 30, 1936.

1958

Apr. 12—Ruben D'Oyola, Montevideo .. KO 2
June 11—Andres Villalba, Buenos Aires KO 1
June 25—Justo Benitez, Buenos Aires .. KO 9
Sept. 27—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires .... D 8

1959

Jan. 30—Abel Escalante, Bragado ..... KO 6
Apr. 15—Mauro Mina, Lima ..... L 10
May 20—Mauro Mina, Lima ..... L 10
July 10—Jose Manzur, Cordoba ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Aurelio Diaz, Buenos Aires .... W 10
Sept. 30—Carlos Paiva, Buenos Aires .... W 10
Nov. 4—Guillermo Dutchmann, Buenos Aires ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Julio Carrera, Lima ..... W 10

1960

Mar. 23—Julio Comini, Montevideo .... KO 2
Apr. 23—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires .... W 12 (Retained Argentine Light Heavyweight Title)
June 15—Hugo Medina, Buenos Aires .... W 10
Aug. 31—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires .... W 10
Oct. 29—Jerry Luedee, New York ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 2—Clarence Floyd, New York .... KO 8
Feb. 11—Von Clay, New York ..... KO by 5
Sept. 6—Lino Rendon, Commack ... KO by 1
Oct. 20—Tony Hughes, New York ..... L 8

1962

Feb. 7—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach ... KO 10
Mar. 16—Alonzo Johnson, Jersey City ... W 10
June 17—Dave Rent, Gotenburg ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach .. L 10
Dec. 2—Gregorio Perlanta, Buenos Aires ..... L 10

SIGFREDO DIAZ

Puerto Rico Lightweight

1962

Mar. 11—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan ..... KO by 2
Apr. 18—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan ... L 6
Apr. 27—Rafael Rossi, San Juan ..... KO 3
Sept. 14—Jose Santos, San Juan ..... L 4

JULIE DICKINS

Washington, D. C., Light Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 23—Willie Jackson, Baltimore .... KO 2
Nov. 22—Don Hobson, Norfolk ..... L 4

1962

Jan. 29—Nat Hammer, New York ..... L 4
Apr. 12—Ray Staples, Philadelphia .... KO 2
May 28—Jimmy Dupree, New York ..... L 6
Aug. 6—Jim Body, Columbus ..... KO by 7
Aug. 25—Billy Joyner, New York ... KO by 2

DUCKY (ROBERT) DIETZ

Detroit, Mich. Light-Heavyweight

Born, Feb. 4, 1935.

(Previous record 1957-58 on page 555, 1959 Ring Record Book).

1960

May 19—Ken Griggs, Detroit ..... KO 2
Oct. 21—Bob Wright, Detroit ..... KO 1

1961

Apr. 25—Sam Langford, Detroit ..... KO 1
May 9—Eddie Fooks, Detroit ..... KO 2
June 20—Max Cook, Detroit ..... KO 2
Aug. 7—Norm Geddes, Detroit ..... KO 3
Aug. 21—Moose Downing, Detroit ..... W 6
Sept. 21—Herman Wilson, Toledo ..... KO 3
Sept. 25—Sam Langford, Detroit ..... KO 4
Dec. 15—Hurricane Bullock, Detroit ..... L 6

1962

Jan. 19—Joey White, Totowa.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Sonny Burns, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Tom Gerarde, New York.....W 6
Feb. 16—Herschell Jacobs, Totowa.....L 8
Apr. 27—Herschell Jacobs, Totowa..KO by 7
July 14—Chuck Weissmuller, Detroit..KO 2

JOE DiGRAZIO

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1954

Apr. 29—Jimmy Hicks, Philadelphia...KO 2
May 13—Jimmy Wiley, Philadelphia.....W 4
June 18—Billy Mayo, New York.....KO 3
June 22—Johnny Rice, Philadelphia....KO 2
July 7—Rocky Brown, Philadelphia....W 4
Oct. 1—Buddy Keener, Philadelphia...W 6
Oct. 21—Jay Bee, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1955-1957
(Inactive)

1958

May 13—Jimmy Hicks, Philadelphia...KO 2
Aug. 4—Ray Batey, New York.....KO by 1
Oct. 21—Earl Atley, Philadelphia.....W 4

1959-60
(Inactive)

1961

Jan. 30—Jimmy Wiley, Philadelphia....W 6
May 23—Jay Bee, Trenton.....W 6
Oct. 2—Earl Atley, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 16—Earl Atley, Philadelphia.....L 6

1962

Sept. 18—Ernie Knox, Reading.....D 10
Oct. 19—Tony Alongi, Totowa.....KO by 4

ARTIE DIXON

Los Angeles, California, Light Heavyweight

1955

Jan. 18—Jimmy DeBeck, Salt Lake City L 3
May 26—Sammy Nick, Los Angeles....KO 1
June 2—Joey Brooks, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 11—Henry Mims, Hollywood...KO by 4
Aug. 11—Charley Black, Los Angeles....L 4
Sept. 29—Larry Maladonado, Los Angeles .....L 4
Dec. 8—Leon Thomas, Los Angeles....D 4
Dec. 22—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles...W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 10—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles....W 4
May 31—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles..D 4
July 12—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles..W 6
Aug. 2—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Aug. 29—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 11—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....W 6

1957

Feb. 14—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles...W 6
Feb. 28—Jimmy Palazzola, Los Angeles..L 10
May 23—Bill Tate, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 4—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles.....KO 7

1958

Feb. 22—Bobby Sand, Hollywood.....KO 6
June 9—Ted Martin, Sacramento.....W 6
June 23—Willie Vaughn, Las Vegas.....L 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas.....L 10

1959

Apr. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10

1960

June 7—John Smith, Los Angeles..KO by 8
Nov. —Tuna Scanlon, Auckland.....L 12

1961

Jan. 23—George Mahoni, Auckland.....L 12
Mar. 14—Roque Maravilla, Santa Cruz...L 10

1962

Jan. 19—Bobo Olson, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 27—Jeff Davis, Las Vegas.....L 8

HENRY DOMINQUEZ

Odessa, Texas, Lightweight

Born, Marfa, Texas, May 4, 1939.

1961

May 16—Leon Amie, Odessa.....W 4
Aug. 18—Lalo Hernandez, San Antonio..W 4
Nov. 25—Chuch Waugh, Lamesa.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Willie Jones, Dallas.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Johnny Pacheco, Santa Fe....KO 4

1962

Jan. 29—Sandy Clark, Santa Fe.....KO 4

TONY DOMINGUEZ

Oakland, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 9—Billy O'Neal, Oakland.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Fred Farebrother, Richmond..KO 2
Jan. 28—Deacon Bryant, Richmond.....W 4
Apr. 22—Chet Sheppard, Richmond....KO 3
May 1—Thurman Lewis, Richmond...KO 1
May 20—Steve Mendoza, Oakland.....W 4
July 14—Ed Brovard, Oakland.....D 4
Nov. 6—Steve Mendoza, Richmond....KO 3

1959

Jan. 6—Willie Moon, Richmond.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Floyd Sampson, Richmond....KO 4
Feb. 17—Joe Neal, Richmond.....W 8
Mar. 31—Billy Murray, Richmond.....D 8
July 7—Phil Moyer, Richmond....KO by 6

1960

(Inactive)

1961

June 1—Moses Cooper, Oakland .....W 6
Aug. 14—Floyd Ryan, Oakland .....KO 3
Nov. 1—Fred Roots, Oakland .....KO by 3
Nov. 14—Leonard Coleman, Santa Cruz..W 8

1962

Jan. 29—Willie Turner, San Fran...KO by 5

GENE DONALDSON

Reno, Nev., Welterweight

1961

Aug. 9—Ray Goldsmith, Carson City....W 4
Aug. 30—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix.....L 8
Sept. 6—Ray Goldsmith, Reno.....D 4

1962

Feb. 26—Leroy Liscomb, San Fran..KO by 4

JOEY DONOVAN

Astoria, L. I., N. Y., Lightweight

Born, 1935.

1955

July 14—Chico Velez, New York.....W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Carlos Sanchez, New York..W-Dis. 3
Jan. 26—Ira Williams, New York.....W 4
Feb. 16—George Stepheny, New York...W 4
Mar. 1—Gene Tyler, New York.....W 4
May 15—Ira Williams, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Mike Perez, New York.....W 4
May 11—Vic Campo, New York.....W 6
May 25—Tony Franco, New York.....W 4
July 23—Charley Douglas, New York...W 6
Aug. 20—Mike Spataro, New York .....W 6
Nov. 8—Harvey Charles, New York ....W 8
Dec. 8—Art Suffoletta, Paterson .....W 8

1957

Mar. 22—Harry Bell, New York....KO by 6

1958

Oct. 6—Joe Melito, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Tito Galvan, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Sid Lugo, New York.....W 6

1959

Jan. 2—Chico Velez, New York.....W 4
Mar. 5—Iggy Maldonado, New York....W 10
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, New York.....W 10
June 12—Tommy Garrow, New York.....W 10

1960

Jan. 11—Julio Santiago, New York.....W 8
Oct. 10—Bobby Bartels, New York.....W 10

1961

Apr. 24—Johnny Busso, New York.....W 10
Oct. 2—Gil Diaz, New York .....W 10
Oct. 28—Gil Diaz, New York .....W 10

1962

Feb. 12—Jackie Kelly, New York...KO by 4

JIMMY DORSEY

New York City Welterweight

1959

Oct. 19—Lupe Leyro, New York.....L 4
Nov. 16—Al McQueen, New York.....L 4
Dec. 7—Johnny McGowan, New York..W 4
Dec. 14—Julie Jamison, New York.....L 4

1960

Jan. 11—Tony Antonucci, New York.....KO by 4
Jan. 18—Harold Richardson, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 15—Norman Casaberry, New York..W 4
Feb. 29—Joey Durelle, New York..KO by 2
Apr. 11—Fred Gross, New York.....W 4
June 17—Lupe Leyro, New York.....L 4
July 12—Kenny Bryant, New York.....L 4
Sept. 26—Pete Torro, New York.....L 4
Oct. 25—Bob Fosmire, Boston.....L 6
Dec. 9—Fred Hendricks, Portland ....KO 4

1961

Jan. 16—Tony Fortunato, New York....L 4
Jan. 28—Tony Fortunato, New York....L 4
Feb. 20—Ricky Ortiz, New York....KO by 3
Feb. 24—Don Manni, Boston.....L 6
May 30—Peanuts Arsenault, Halifax....W 6
Aug. 25—Bob Fosmire, Boston .....L 8
Sept. 19—Les Sprague, Halifax .....W 6
Oct. 30—Les Sprague, Halifax .....W 6
Nov. 20—Ronnie Cohen, New York.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Billy Bello, New York.....L 6

1962

Feb. 12—Joey Durelle, Montreal.....L 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Torres, Totowa.....L 8
Apr. 10—Gray Gauvin, Utica.....L 6
July 21—Danny Garcia, New York.....L 4
Sept. 25—Gene Thomas, New Haven.....W 6
Oct. 16—Les Sprague, Halifax.....L 10
Nov. 27—Pete Toro, New York..... L 6
Dec. 11—Lenny Mangiapane, New York.....KO by 6

ORIPES dos SANTOS

Brazilian Featherweight

1959

Jan. 16—Sebastiao Raimundo, Sao Paulo..D 6
Jan. 23—Geraldo Marques, Sao Paulo...W 6
Apr. 20—Araide de Oliveira, Sao Paulo..KO 5
July 17—Araide de Oliveira, Sao Paulo..W 8
Oct. 2—Dionisio Gauto, Sao Paulo.....D 12
Oct. 16—Sebastiao Nacimiento, Sao Paulo.....KO by 8
Dec. 5—Sebastian Nacimiento, Sao Paulo .....L 10

1960

Apr. 1—Guillermo Mendoza, Sao Paulo..W 10
Aug. 12—Adrian Servin, Sao Paulo....KO 7
Aug. 26—Jose Villalba, Sao Paulo.....W 10

1961

Apr. 4—Sebastiao Naccimento, Rio de Janeiro.....W 12

1962

Jan. 9—Howard Winstone, London.....L 8
Apr. 13—Letterio Petilli, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Sept. 11—Ricardo Gonzalez, Sao Paulo..W 15
(Won South American Featherweight Title)

GRANT (MOOSE) DOWNING

Canton, O. Light Heavyweight

1961

May 23—Jim Olive, Canton.....W 6
Aug. 21—Ducky Dietz, Detroit.....L 6
Oct. 26—Manny Quinney, Warren..KO by 1

1962

Apr. 7—Bob McKinney, Beckley.....L 6
Apr. 25—Jim Olive, Sarnia.....KO by 8
June 22—Alex Ford, Akron.....KO by 4
Nov. 13—Dick Wipperman, Canton.....L 6
Dec. 21—Willie Williams, Cleveland..KO by 6

RAY DRAYTON

Roxbury, Mass., Light Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 558 1959 Ring Record Book).

1959-60

(Inactive)

1961

Aug. 25—Bob Davis, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 23—Clay Thomas, Boston.....D 6
Nov. 6—Clay Thomas, Providence.....L 8
Nov. 21—Ted Williams, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 28—Willie Johnson, Revere.....KO 1
Dec. 18—Leroy Evans, Providence.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Clarence Riley, Worcester.....L 8

1962

Mar. 19—Bob Young, Providence.....W 8
May 1—Wilbert McClure, Boston..KO by 5

AL DUARTE

New Bedford, Mass., Welterweight

(Previous record 1951-59 on page 563, 1960 edition)

1960-61

(inactive)

1962

June 28—Chico Segundo, New Bedford..W 4
July 10—Al Roberts, New Bedford.....L 6
Aug. 21—Dick French, New Bedford.....L 6
Sept. 4—Dick French, N. Bedford..KO by 5

FRANKIE DUARTE (DUARTI)

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

(previous record unavailable)

1958

Aug. 26—Ross Padilla, Watsonville.....L 10
Oct. 14—Little Cezar, Stockton.....L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....L 10
Feb. 23—Herman Marques, S. Francisco..L 10
Apr. 21—Edgar Basel, Long Beach.....W 10
June 2—Danny Kid, Stockton.....KO by 8
July 21—Baby Brown, San Jose....KO by 5
Sept. 17—Aztequita Sonorense, Tucson...L 10

1960

Feb. 22—Oney Minguez, Tucson....KO by 6
May 31—Benny Casing, Stockton....KO by 3
July 6—Jimmy Abeyta, Oakland...KO by 7
Aug. 29—Ray Salas, Sacramento .....W 6
Sept. 26—Vince Castro, Sacramento ....KO 4
Oct. 10—Joe Castellano, San Jose.....L 6
Oct. 24—Joe Castellano, San Jose .....L 10
Oct. 30—Mike Gallo, San Francisco .....L 8
Dec. 15—Roberto Luna, Los Angeles.....D 6

1962

Jan. 10—Bobby Bell, Phoenix.....W 6
Apr. 19—Dommy Felicia, Stockton.....W 10
July 9—Nacho Mendoza, San Fran....KO 8
Aug. 15—Herman Marques, Stockton....L 12
Oct. 9—Trino Savala, Sacramento.....W 10

AL DUBLIN

Brooklyn, N. Y. Lightweight

1959

Mar. 5—Walter Taylor, New York.....L 4
Apr. 27—Jackie Smith, New York.....D 4

1960

Jan. 19—Marcos Morales, Trenton.....W 6
Mar. 4—Lloyd Weeks, New York.....L 4
Mar. 17—Bob McLarin, New York.....W 6
June 13—Marcos Morales, New York.....L 4

1961

May 6—Herbie Cornitcher, New York..KO 1
Aug. 11—Tommy Nethercott, Port Chester .....L 6
Nov. 27—Marcos Morales, New York.....L 8

1962

Feb. 7—Bill Whittenburg, Wilkes-Barre..L 8
Mar. 3—Anselmo Castillo, New York...W 4
June 16—Anselmo Castillo, New York...W 6

HERBERT LEE DUCKWORTH

Las Vegas, Nev., Light Heavyweight

Jan. 15—Jim Caufield, Las Vegas .....KO 1

1962

Apr. 2—Sam Wyatt, Las Vegas.....W 4
May 29—Al Swiderski, Las Vegas.....D 4
Aug. 7—Bob Smith, Las Vegas.....W 4
Aug. 28—Archie Weaver, Las Vegas....KO 1

Sept. 29—Don Smith, Las Vegas.....W 4
Nov. 7—Luther Ray Davis, Reno.....L 10
Nov. 20—Al Swiderski, Las Vegas.....L 6

JOE DUKES

Gary, Indiana, Lightweight

1961

Apr. 10—Jimmy White, Chicago .....L 4
Oct. 16—Jerry Mullins, Chicago .....L 4
Oct. 25—Brian O'Shea, Rochester .....L 4
Oct. 30—Brian O'Shea, Chicago .....L 4
Nov. 13—Johnny White, Chicago.....L 4
Dec. 8—Boots Washington, Omaha.....L 6

1962

June 12—Adolph Pruitt, Omaha.....KO by 2
Sept. 20—George Meaux, Omaha.....L 4
Nov. 2—Brian O'Shea, Hudson.....L 6

HERMAN DUNCAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

May 13—Chico Linderos, Hollywood.....W 4
May 21—Richard Coca, Hollywood.....KO 4
June 4—Rocky Fontkette, Hollywood..KO 1
June 28—Ricky Palma, Ocean Park.....D 4
July 5—Ricky Palma, Ocean Park.....KO 4
July 26—Kilto Martinez, Ocean Park...KO 1
Aug. 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....W 6

1956

June 2—Ray DeLeon, Hollywood.....W 4
June 16—Ricky Palma, Hollywood.....W 4
June 23—Dom Sacco, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood.....W 6
Dec. 29—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood..KO 6

1957

Jan. 19—Joey Trujillo, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 12—Bobby Robledo, Hollywood.....W 6
Mar. 30—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 15—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles.....L 10

1958

Feb. 11—Bobby Robledo, San Bernardino .....KO 9
Mar. 13—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Apr. 10—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles...L 10
June 23—Kid Anahuac, Tijuana.....L 10

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Aug. 2—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles.....W 10

1961

July 8—Perro Hernandez, Juarez.....W 10
Aug. 15—Danny Brown, Honolulu .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Juan Ramirez, San Antonio ...W 10

1962

Feb. 23—Ramon Sarmineto, Los Ang...KO 6
Mar. 16—Sugar Zatarain, Los Angeles.KO 6
May 18—Tony Lopez Smith, Phoenix..KO 1
July 9—Don Johnson, Los Angeles.KO by 11

RALPH DUPAS, New Orleans, La.

STUART DUNCAN

Ojus, Fla., Welterweight

1962

Feb. 15—Jimmy Rivera, Miami.....KO by 1
Mar. 1—Jimmy Gray, Miami.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Lou Wooten, Miami.....L 4
Apr. 12—Charley Church, Miami.....KO 4
May 23—Willie Soloman, Miami Beach.KO 4
June 6—Troy Garvin, Miami Beach.....L 4
June 14—Troy Garvin, Miami.....W 4

RALPH DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

Born, October 14, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1950

Aug. 7—Jitterbug Smith, New Orleans..D 4
Aug. 16—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans...W 4
Aug. 28—Henry Loera, New Orleans....KO 4
Sept. 14—Ray Miranda, Tampa.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Billy Hogan, Tampa.....W 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Salazar, Galveston.....W 4
Oct. 23—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans...W 6
Oct. 30—Kid Centella, New Orleans.KO by 2
Nov. 6—Val Lambert, New Orleans.....W 4

1951

Feb. 26—John Capitano, New Orleans....D 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Longo, New Orleans...KO 2
Apr. 2—John Capitano, New Orleans....D 4
Apr. 24—Alex Vargas, Houston.....W 8
May 28—J. W. Henry, New Orleans.....KO 3
June 4—Raoul Reyna, New Orleans....KO 2
June 18—Tommy Baker, New Orleans....W 6
June 25—Herb Fairris, New Orleans....KO 3
July —George Easterling, New Orleans .....KO 4
July 16—Bobby Brooks, New Orleans....W 6
Aug. 13—Alex Fimbres, New Orleans....W 8
Aug. 27—Pat Iaocobucci, New Orleans...W 8
Sept. 10—Noel Humphries, New Orleans..W 8
Sept. 17—Freddie Monforte, New Orleans.L 8
Oct. 22—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans.W 8
Nov. 12—Fred Monforte, New Orleans..W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans.W 6
Feb. 4—Bill Neri, New Orleans.....W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Centella, New Orleans.....W 6
Apr. 21—Juan Padilla, New Orleans.....W 6
July 2—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach..W 10
July 15—Diego Sosa, Miami Beach.....W 10
July 29—Larry Mujica, Miami Beach....W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Craven, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 26—Jose Vasquez, Miami Beach.....L 10
Sept. 8—Larry Mujica, New Orleans.....W 6
Oct. 14—Nelson Levering, New Orleans KO 1
Nov. 17—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl....W 8
Nov. 24—Jose (Baby) Vasquez, New Orl.W 8
Dec. 8—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl...W 8
Dec. 30—Jesse Underwood, Miami Bch..W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Basil Marie, New Orleans.....W 8
Mar. 2—Baby Vasquez, Miami Beach...W 10
Apr. 6—Valde Fusaro, New Orleans....W 8
Apr. 20—Richie Howard, New Orleans..W 8
June 1—Tote Martinez, New Orleans..KO 6
June 15—Harold Jones, New Orleans.....W 8
June 29—Armand Savoie, New Orleans...W 8
July 21—Brian Kelly, Miami Beach.....L 8
Aug. 24—Brian Kelly, New Orleans.....W 8
Sept. 14—Rocky Brisebois, New Orleans..W 8
Sept. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, New Orl....W 8
Nov. 9—Phil Kim, New Orleans.....D 8

1954

Jan. 2—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans.L 10
Mar. 22—Santiago Esteban, New Orleans.W 10
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New Orleans .....W 10
May 24—Freddy Herman, New Orleans.W 10
July 20—Armand Savoie, New Orleans..W 10
Aug. 3—Bobby Woods, New Orleans....W 10
Sept. 13—Frankie Ryff, Brooklyn .....L 8
Nov. 1—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans..KO 7

1955

Jan. 1—Cisco Andrade, New Orleans..W 10
Feb. 8—Richie Howard, New Orleans..W 10
Mar. 14—Kenny Lane, New Orleans ....W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Bickle, New Orleans....W 10
May 17—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans....W 10
July 11—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans.W 10

Sept. 1—Leonard Gaines, Oakland ..... D 10
Sept. 17—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood ... W 10
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn, New York .. L 10

1956

Feb. 20—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans .. W 10
May 1—Johnny Digilio, Miami Beach .. W 10
July 9—Kenny Lane, New Orleans ..... L 10
Sept. 10—Al Vargas, New Orleans ..... KO 5
Sept. 24—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans . KO 8
Nov. 26—Siegfried Burrow, N. Orleans .. W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Pat Mallane, New Orleans ... KO 5
Mar. 4—Ray Portilla, New Orleans ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Vince Martinez, New Orleans .. W 10
May 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris ..... D 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach .. W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Miceli, New Orleans ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Crawford, N. Orleans . W 10

1958

Feb. 5—Gasper Ortega, Norfolk ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Ramon Fuentes, New Orleans .. W 10
May 7—Joe Brown, Houston ..... KO by 8
(World Lightweight Championship)
Sept. 8—Johnny Gorman, New Orleans . W 10
Sept. 29—Ray Lancaster, New Orleans ... W 10
Oct. 15—Gil Turner, Montreal ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Guy Sumlin, Mobile ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Sugar Hart, Miami Beach ..... L 10

1959

Feb. 4—Del Flanagan, St. Paul ..... L 10
Mar. 14—Gerald Gray, Kingston ..... W 10
May 13—Charley Scott, Chicago ..... L 10
July 20—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Mel Barker, New Orleans ..... W 12
Oct. 7—Rudell Stitch, Louisville ..... L 10
Nov. 16—Pat Lowry, New Orleans ..... KO 6

1960

Jan. 13—Kenny Lane Mobile ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Florentino Fernandez, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Apr. 11—George Barnes, Sydney ..... W 12
May 2—Rudell Stitch, Sydney ..... W 12
June 27—Eddie Jordan, New Orleans ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Charley Scott, Sydney ..... W 12
Sept. 5—Charley Scott, Sydney ..... W 12
Nov. 2—Gale Kerwin, New Orleans ... KO 7

1961

Jan. 16—Antonio Marcilla, New Orleans ..... W. Dis. 9
Mar. 6—Joey Giardello, New Orleans ... W 10
Apr. 7—Guy Sumlin, Mobile ..... L 10
June 12—Guy Sumlin, New Orleans ..... W 12
July 24—Guy Sumlin, Mobile ..... L 12
Oct 9—Del Flanagan, New Orleans ... W 10
Nov. 13—Hilario Morales, New Orleans .. W 10
Dec. 27—Virgil Akins, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Charley Scott, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Frank Ramirez, Los Angeles ... W 10
July 13—Emile Griffith, Las Vegas ..... L 15
(For Welterweight Championship of the World)
Aug. 21—Henry Watson, Beaumont ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Brian Curvis, London ..... L 6
Oct. 2—Earl Citizen, Beaumont ..... KO 4
Dec. 4—Henry Watson, Amarillo ..... W 10

TONY DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

Born. 1938.

1954

May 7—Jimmy Mitchell, Ft. Benning ... W 4
May 25—Bobby Jackson, New Orleans ... W 4
June 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Mobile ..... W 4
June 9—Sonny Sehon, Miami Beach .... W 4
June 21—Billy Cooper, New Orleans ..... W 4
July 1—Ray Johnson, Pensacola ..... W 6
July 8—Bill Godfrey, Tampa ..... L 6
July 20—Henry Caminita, New Orleans . W 4
July 24—Ray Johnson, Mobile ..... W 4
Aug. 3—Henry Caminita, New Orleans . W 6
Aug. 24—Sonny Sehon, Miami Beach .... W 6
Aug. 31—Jimmy Cox, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Joe Kelly, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Sept. 14—Augie Brett, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Hector Bacuettes, New Orleans . W 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Capitano, Baton Rouge . W 10
Dec. 11—John Capitano, Baton Rouge ... W 10
Dec. 23—Clyde Mayberry, Baton Rouge . KO 5

1955

Jan. 1—Paul Jorgensen, New Orleans .. W 6
Feb. 8—Paul Jorgensen, New Orleans .. L 8
Mar. 17—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles .. L 10
Apr. 5—Sonny Amoroso, Richmond .... W 10
Apr. 26—Leonard Gaines, Richmond ... W 10
June 6—Charles Beasley, Port Arthur . KO 4
June 28—Rocky Randell, New Orleans ... L 8
July 25—Rocky Randell, New Orleans ... L 10

1956

Sept. 18—Russ Davis, Stockton ..... W 10

1957

Aug. 15—Buck Woods, Mobile ..... KO 2
Aug. 30—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach .. W 8
Sept. 18—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans ..... KO 1
Nov. 5—Ramon Hernandez, N. Orleans . W 10
Nov. 25—Babe Vance, New Orleans .... KO 2

1958

Jan. 24—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl ... W 10
Feb. 24—Ernie Smith, New Orleans ..... L 10
Mar. 10—Clarence Cook, New Orl .. W. Dis. 7
May 20—Ramon Fuentes, New Orleans . W 10
May 29—Gordon Van Loo, Bogalusa ... KO 7
June 30—Jimmy Martinez, New Orleans . L 10
July 28—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas .... KO by 2
Aug. 25—Guy Sumlin, Mobile ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Carleton Wilson, Mobile ..... KO 6
Nov. 10—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ..... L 10
Dec. 11—Denny Moyer, Portland ..... L 10

1959

Jan. 7—Teddy Davis, Stockton ..... W 10
Jan. 20—Phil Moyer, Portland ..... L 10
Feb. 23—Billy DePriest, Mobile ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Archer, Houston ... L. Tech. 7
May 12—Joey Archer, Houston ..... L 10
May 26—Guy Sumlin, Mobile ..... L 10
July 6—Billy DePriest, Marrero ..... W 10
July 14—Clarence Cook, Monroe ..... W 10
July 25—Paddy DeMarco, Alexandria ... W 10
Aug. 24—Rocky Caballero, New Orleans . W 10
Oct. 2—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Walter Moerbe, New Orleans . KO 7
Nov. 27—Sugar Boy Nando, Port of Spain ..... L 10

1960

Jan. 18—Victor Zalazar, New York ..... L 10
Feb. 9—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Jose Torres, Buffalo ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Clive Stewart, Sydney ..... L 12
Apr. 22—Peter Read, Melbourne ..... L 12
May 9—Clice Stewart, Sydney ..... L 12
July 21—Johnny Morris, McKessport ... L 10
July 19—Joe DeNucci, Quincy ..... L 10
Dec. 12—T. J. Jones, Chicago ..... KO by 4

1961

Jan. 16—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans . L 6

1962

Oct. 2—Alvin Levine, Beaumont ..... L 6

NOLAN DUPLESSIS

New Orleans, La. Welterweight

(previous record on page 536 1958 edition Ring Record Book)

1961

Jan. 16—Tony Dupas, New Orleans ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Bob Morgan, New Orleans ..... KO 3
Nov. 14—Rip Randall, Beaumont ..... D 10
Dec. 5—Henry Watson, Beaumont ..... D 10
Dec. 19—Earl Citizen, Beaumont ..... KO by 7

1962

Apr. 3—Manuel Gonzales, Houston ..... L 10
June 25—Manuel Gonzales, New Orleans . L 10
Oct. 23—Rip Randall, Houston ..... L 10

JIMMY DUPREE

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, Millerville, S. C., Apr. 27, 1935.

1961

Oct. 2—Joe Reynolds, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 6—Clarence Ryan, New York ..... W 4

1962

Feb. 10—Bob Avena, New York ..... W 4
Mar. 5—Clarence Ryan, New York ..... KO 3
Mar. 10—Johnny Pitts, New York ..... KO 1
Apr. 23—Tommy Hough, New York ..... W 6

May 28—Julie Dickins, New York.....W 6
July 21—Paul Johnson, New York..KO by 2
Oct. 27—Cliff Zigler, New York.....KO 3

EDUARDO DURAN

Mexican Featherweight

1960

May 11—Cuco Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 8
June 11—Raul Reyes, Mexico City.....L 8
July 13—Manual Garcia, Mexico City....D 8
Aug. 20—Beto Rodrigues, Mexico City...L 8

1961

Feb. 10—Calaco Leon, Toluca.....L 10
Mar. 15—Antonio Sarmina, Mexico City..W 8
May 24—Rosendo Martinez, Mex. City...L 8

1962

Jan. 17—Porfirio Buendia, Mex. City..KO 8
Feb. 23—Chuchu Gutierrez, Huachinango .....KO by 10
Apr. 11—Jose Jimenez, Mexico City..KO by 8

JOEY DURELLE

Baie Ste. Ann, Canada, Welterweight

1959

May 8—Alden Folsom, Caribou.....W 4
Aug. 12—Clement Sarrazin, Montreal....W 4
Sept. 15—Ray Mascoll, Chatham.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Maurice Houde, Quebec City..KO 3
Oct. 23—Bobby Speight, Moncton.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Don Ross, Toronto.....W 6

1960

Feb. 29—Jimmy Dorsey, New York....KO 2
Apr. 4—Ray Lynah, Montreal.....KO 1
May 26—Gaylord Barnes, Moncton.....W 6
May 30—Cornell Lewis, Montreal.....KO 2
June 9—Guy LoConte, Dartmouth.....L 10
July 27—Sam Marino, Montreal.....KO 1
Aug. 17—Johnny Bount, Montreal.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Blaine Hayden, Moncton.....W 6
Oct. 26—Ronnie Poramba, Montreal...KO 5
Nov. 23—Gord Mullen, Montreal.....W 6

1961

Mar. 6—Bill Johnson, Montreal.....W 10
Mar. 13—Don Ross, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 8—Claude Labonte, Montreal ....W 6
Oct. 2—Al Styles, Montreal .....KO 1

1962

Feb. 12—Jimmy Dorsey, Montreal.....W 10
Mar. 12—Claude LeBonte, Montreal.....W 10
May 13—Jim Ford, Jonquiere.....KO 2
June 7—Clement Sarrazin, Moncton....W 10
July 16—Peter Schmidt, Three Rivers...D 12
Dec. 3—Peter Schmidt, Montreal.....L 12

GUILLERMO DUTSCHMANN

Buenos Aires, Argentine Light-Heavyweight
Born, June 30, 1937.

1957

—Dante Martinucci, Montevideo KO 5

1958

—D. Maldonado, La Plata.....KO 2
—Jose Manzur, La Plata.....W 10
—Tomas Lining, La Plata.....KO 5
—E. Gonzalez, La Plata.....KO 1
—Carlos Paiva, La Plata.....W 10
—Justin Benitez, La Plata.....W 10

1959

—Jose Manzur, Cordoba.....W 10
—Jose Manzur, Cordoba.....D 10
—Antonio Gallardo, Cordoba.....D 10
—Aurelio Diaz, La Plata.....W 10
—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires....W 10
—J. C. Gonzalez, La Plata.....KO 4
—Justin Benitez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 4—Rodolfo Diaz, Buenos Aires KO by 3

1960

(Record Unavailable)

1961

Mar. 29—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires..KO by 9
May 24—Al Owens, Miami Beach.....W 8
July 12—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Simmons, New York ....W 6
Dec. 7—Jimmy Beecham, Lima.....L 10
Dec. 27—Che Mansur, Lima.....W 10

1962

Oct. 19—Alfredo Yaoano, Mendoza.....D 10
Dec. 21—Jose Manzur, Bahia Blanca....L 12

DON EDMONDS

(Previous Record on page 563 1959 Ring Record Book).

1959-60

(Inactive)

1961

Feb. 13—Murphy Holmes, Oakland.....L 6
Aug. 15—John Payne, Sacramento.....L 4
Oct. 30—Ernie Catrini, San Francisco..KO 2
Nov. 6—Hal Derouen, San Francisco....D 6
Nov. 8—Tony Provencio, Phoenix.....KO 3

1962

May 22—Frank Niblett, Santa Rosa.....L 6

ED (EMMOND) EDWARDS

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1958

Aug. 14—Enrique Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Ernie Cuadras, San Diego.....L 4
Oct. 2—Ralph Lemos, Los Angeles....KO 2
Oct. 16—Estes Phillips, Los Angeles.....W 4

1959

Sept. 8—Ray Salazar, Long Beach.....L 4
Sept. 14—Frank Hardison, Las Vegas.....L 6
Nov. 19—Atomo Castillo, Los Angeles...W 4
Nov. 30—Memo Derante, Long Beach.....W 4
Dec. 3—Frank Mejio, Los Angeles.....D 4
Dec. 22—Paul Carlin, Los Angeles.....L 4

1960

Jan. 5—Spider Walker, Los Ang...KO By 2
May 19—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles .....L 4
June 16—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles ....L 4
June 28—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles ...W 6
July 12—Jose Lejia, Los Angeles .....W 6
Aug. 11—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles ...L 6
Nov. 18—Pulga Serrano, Los Ang...KO by 2

1961

Feb. 1—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix..KO by 3
Feb. 16—Charlie Robinson, Los Angeles..L 4
Feb. 25—Kiki Berrios, Los Angeles....KO 5
Mar. 2—Gabriel Hernandez, Los Ang...L 6

1962

Feb. 2—Tommy Noel, Los Angeles.....L 6
Feb. 20—Tommy Noel, Bakersfield.....L 10
Feb. 26—Louis Perez, Santa Monica..KO by 6
Apr. 3—Baby Brown, Honolulu....KO by 6

MANNY ELIAS

Tucson, Ariz., Bantamweight

1957

May 20—Henry Moore, Tucson.....KO 3
June 18—Eddie Saint, Phoenix.....W 5
July 9—Ramon Sosa, Phoenix.....W 5
Aug. 3—Tommy Meza, Superior.....W 6
Aug. 27—Cosmo Rodriguez, Phoenix...KO 6
Sept. 12—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....L 6
Oct. 29—Manuel Baptista, Phoenix.....W 6
Nov. 6—Willie Parker, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 10—Alfonso Mendoza, Phoenix....KO 5

1958

Jan. 14—Ramon Rodriguez, Phoenix....W 6
Jan. 27—Danny Valdez, Tucson.....L 6
Feb. 13—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....L 6
Mar. 29—Ward Yee, Hollywood.....L 4
May 29—Caesar Sanchez, Los Angeles..L 4
Nov. 18—Frankie Hardison, Kanab .....L 6
Nov. 29—Frankie Hardison, Kanab .....D 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Shaw, Phoenix .....W 6

1959

Feb. 20—Frankie Hardison, Kanab .....L 6
Mar. 3—Cesar Sanchez, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 13—Oney Mingus, Tucson .....W 10

1960

Jan. 27—Johnny Shaw, Phoenix .....W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Peacock, Phoenix .....W 10
May 10—Werner Reither, Phoenix ....KO 2
May 30—Nelson Estrada, Caracas .....L 10
June 28—Herman Marques, Phoenix ....L 15
Aug. 7—Jose Lopez, Nogales .....L 10
Sept. 13—Young Kid Chocolate, Phoenix .....KO 2

Oct. 12—Oney Mingus, Phoenix.....W 12
Oct. 15—Joe Medel, Nuevo Laredo.....L 10

1961

Feb. 1—Ray Salazar, Phoenix.....L 10
Apr. 19—Pedro Gonzales, Phoenix.....KO 2
June 1—Jimmy Abeyta, Oakland.....W 10
July 12—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Carson City.....KO 3
Aug. 9—Ray Salazar, Carson City.....W 10
Sept. 6—Pimi Barajas, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 9—Chilo Carranza, Tucson.....W 10
Dec. 5—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez..KO by 6

1962

Jan. 10—Chilo Carranza, Phoenix.....W 12
Apr. 18—Ray Salazar, Phoenix.....W 10
Apr. 26—Ray Valdez, Nogales.....W 10
May 27—Changa Magallanes, Lake Tahoe.....W 10
July 25—Rudy Corona, Phoenix.....W 15
Dec. 26—Ray Coleman, Phoenix.....W 10

JAMES ELLIS

Louisville, Ky. Middleweight

Born, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1940.

1961

Apr. 19—Arley Seifer, Louisville.....KO 3
May 6—Gene Leslie, Louisville.....W 8
July 22—Johnny Morris, Louisville.....W 6
Aug. 22—Wilf Greaves, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 7—Clarence Riley, Louisville.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Holly Mims, Louisville.....L 10

1962

Jan. 11—Rory Calhoun, Louisville.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Johnny Alford, New York.....W 6
May 4—Holly Mims, Louisville.....W 10
June 7—Rudolph Bent, Louisville.....KO 2
June 13—Charlie Glover, Lexington.....W 4
—Sammy Poe, Lexington.....W 4
(Both fights the same night)
Sept. 1—Henry Hank, Louisville.....L 10
Dec. 3—Leroy Green, Louisville.....W 10

JAMES (J. D.) ELLIS

Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

Born, November 12, 1939. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1956

Oct. 16—Nick LaRosa, Philadelphia...KO 2

1957

June 11—Beverly Medley, Newark.....KO 2
July 22—Charley Douglas, New York.....L 6
Sept. 18—Ernie Twine, Atlantic City.....W 6
Oct. 10—Martin McFarland, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 19—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 23—Earl Mathews, New York.....W 4

1958

Jan. 15—Joe Melito, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Feb. 12—Mel Middleton, Phila.....L 6
Mar. 26—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia..W 4
May 22—Roland Kellem, Highland Park..L 6
July 18—Roland Kellem, New York.....W 4
Sept. 4—Jerry Leroux, Ottawa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Mel Middleton, Washington.....W 6
Oct. 29—Al Simmons, Rochester.....W 4
Dec. 15—Dave Dupas, Ottawa.....W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Norman Young, Philadelphia..KO 6
Apr. 13—Sid Adams, Philadelphia.....L 6
June 3—Ernie Williams, Washington.....W 8
Nov. 10—Santiago Ramirez, Trenton.....L 10
Dec. 15—Chico Velez, Trenton.....W 10

1960

Jan. 4—Jethro Cason, Atlantic City...L 10
Jan. 25—Chico Rollins, New York.....L 10
Feb. 8—Eddie Armstrong, New York..W 10
Feb. 19—Earl Dennis, New York.....W 8
Mar. 8—Eddie Armstrong, Trenton..KO 2
May 9—Chico Rollins, New York.....KO 9
May 24—Danny Livingston, Trenton..KO 8
June 1—Joey Reynolds, Chicago.....L 8
July 9—Doug Vaillant, Havana...KO By 8
Nov. 19—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....D 10

1961

Feb. 6—Len Matthews, New York..KO by 10
May 2—Jethro Cason, Trenton.....L 10
June 19—Tommy Tibbs, New York.....L 10
Nov. 9—Sid Adams, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia.....KO 7

1962

Jan. 16—Willie Stevenson, Revere.....L 8
Feb. 9—Duilio Loi, Rome.....L 10
Mar. 19—Gary Cowburn, Sydney.....KO 8
Mar. 27—Sid Prior, Sydney.....KO by 6
May 17—Johnny Cooke, Liverpool.....KO 7
May 26—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 10
Oct. 4—Dave Coventry, Liverpool.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Brian Jones, Blackpool.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Dave Charnley, London.....KO by 6

BURKE EMERY

Sherbrooke, Ont., Light Heavyweight

1954

Aug. 9—Michel Freire, Montreal.....W 6
Oct. 18—Rocky DuFour, Montreal.....L 6
Nov. 15—Butch Bousquet, Montreal.....KO 1
Dec. 13—Gus Bruno, Montreal.....W 6

1955

Jan. 10—Paul Notar, Montreal.....W 6
Jan. 17—Frank Bolla, Montreal.....W 6
Feb. 7—Ossis Farrell, Windsor Mills.....W 8
Feb. 16—Gene Hersom, Waterville.....W 8
Feb. 28—Vern Stevenson, Windsor Mills.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Eddy Jacob, Windsor Mills.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Tommy Brown, Rock Island..KO 2
May 9—Vern Stevenson, Rock Island...W 10
May 14—Gene Hersom, Waterville.....D 8
Aug. 2—Louis Lawrence, Fredericton..KO 9
Sept. 19—Rudolf Kranser, Windsor Mills..W 8
Oct. 3—Rudolf Kranser, Quebec City.....W 6
Nov. 7—Marcel Thibeault, Ottawa.....KO 2
Dec. 14—George Kartalian, Syracuse.....L 6

1956

Mar. 5—Kid Croxen, Quebec City.....W 6
Mar. 7—George Kartalian, Syracuse.....L 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Garcia, Syracuse.....W 6
Apr. 16—Vern Stevenson, Quebec City..KO 2
May 7—Jimmy Garcia, New York.....W 6
June 29—Don McAteer, New York.....L 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Webb, New York.....W 6
Aug. 29—Sherman Williams, Chicago.....L 4

1957

Jan. 2—Mickey McGrath, New York..W 4
Feb. 19—Joe Salvato, White Plains.....W 8
May 2—Bobby King, Revere.....W 8
July 18—Gene Hamilton, Sherbrooke.....W 10
Aug. 15—Ricardo King, Sherbrooke..KO by 4
(Changed by Boxing Commission to 4 Round Technical Draw the following day.)
Oct. 1—Dick Lowry, Holyoke.....W 8
Nov. 22—Said Khelfa. New York.....L 8

1958

Mar. 6—Cardel Farmos, Revere.....L 8
Mar. 21—Don McAteer, New York.....W 6
May 11—Ricardo King, Sherbrooke.....W 10
June 8—Jimmy Skinner, Sherbrooke...W 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Roland, Sherbrooke...W 10
Aug. 22—Jay Anderson, New York.....D 8
Sept. 15—George Mercer, Sherbrooke...W 8
Oct. 15—Ricardo King, Montreal.....W 8
Nov. 3—Jose Torres, New York.....KO by 5

1959

Jan. 12—Noel Trigg, London.....W 8
Feb. 14—Jack Whittaker, Leicester...WF 6
Feb. 25—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow..KO by 2
July 14—Harry Dodoo, Shoreditch..KO by 3

1960

Apr. 4—Bobby Delvin, Montreal.....KO 4
May 1—Gordon Baldwin, Sherbrooke..KO 7
(Won Vacant Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
June 9—Hank Mercer, Sherbrooke.....KO 6
July 27—Joey White, Montreal.....W 8

1961

Aug. 29—Blair Richardson, Halifax...KO 9
Sept. 19—Rudy Williams, Halifax.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Blair Richardson, Halifax.....L 10

1962

Jan. 22—Joey White, Hull.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Regent Bergeron, Three Rivers.....W 8
June 1—Blair Richardson, Halifax.....L 10
June 28—Emery Boudreau, Moncton...KO 1
Oct. 16—Marty Pettiford, Halifax.....W 10

ELMER ESCALANTE

Merida, Yucatan, Mexico Flyweight

1960

Sept. 28—Juan Cervantes, Merida.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Alex Sanchez, Merida.....W 6

1961

Apr. 12—Zurdo Salazar, Merida.....W 6
Apr. 26—Perlita deSan Francisco, Merida.....W 6
May 30—Lino Prieto, Merida.....L 6
July 7—Rach Camara, Progreso.....D 6
Aug. 23—Rach Camara, Merida.....KO 4
Sept. 22—Chamaco Ortiz, Merida.....W 6
Oct. 11—Carlos Navarette, Merida.....W 6
Oct. 14—Carlos Villanueva, Campeche..D 8

1962

May 16—Jorge Garcia, Merida.....D 8
June 8—Pantera delCarmen, Merida.....KO by 4
Dec. 19—Torito de Campeche, Merida...W 8

NACHO ESCALANTE

Acapulco, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Sept. 10—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.....L 10
Oct. 1—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 8
Oct. 29—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 12—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City...L 8
Nov. 23—Ramon Cruz, Merida.....D 10
Dec. 7—Ramon Cruz, Merida.....KO 5

1956

Jan. 22—Jose Luis Bautista, Mexico City.....L 6
Feb. 8—Orland Rodriguez, Merida.....W 10
Feb. 22—Orlando Rodriguez, Merida....W 10
Mar. 7—Mike Hernandez, Merida.....L 10
Apr. 8—Memo Diez, Merida.....KO by 6
Apr. 21—Lazaro Uribe, Merida.....W 10
July 22—Chucho Jimenez, Ciudad del Carman.....KO 7
Sept. 8—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City KO 8
Sept. 29—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Toro Padilla, Acapulco.....L 8
Oct. 31—Pepe Chavarria, Mex. City...KO 7
Nov. 10—Henry Morales, Leon.....KO 8
Dec. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara.....KO by 6

1957

Jan. 16—Memo Sanchez, Mex. City-KO by 8
Mar. 13—Mario de Leon, Mex. City.....L 10
May 11—Avelino Felix, Mexico City..KO 6
May 25—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana....L 10
June 15—Chuck Wiggins, San Fran.....KO 3
June 27—Ross Padilla, Los Angeles....KO 10
July 13—Marcelo Gonzalez, Aguascalientes.....KO 5
July 31—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 21—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City-W 8
Oct. 22—Dommy Ursua, Stockton ..KO by 6

1958

Feb. 5—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....W. Dis. 10
Mar. 11—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....W 10
May 8—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....L 10
June 17—Dwight Hawkins, San Bernardino.....L 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Ortega, Tijuana.....KO 5
Aug. 28—Boots Monroe, Los Ang...KO by 3
Oct. 25—Chucho Hernandez, Mex. Citv-W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Jose Luis Mora, Mex. City....NC 9
Mar. 10—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 10
Mar. 30—Joey Augustin, San Diego....KO 6
Apr. 6—Ward Yee, San Diego.....W 10
May 4—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana-KO by 9
June 16—Dommy Ursua, Stockton.....W 10
July 3—Dommy Ursua, Stockton.....W 10
Sept. 1—Walt Ingram, Fresno.....W 10

1960

Jan. 2—Saul Becerril, Mexico City ...W 10
Feb. 6—Mario DeLeon, Mexico City ...W 12 (Won Mexican Flyweight Title)
Mar. 8—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez ....L 10
May 23—Atsushi Fukumoto, Tokyo ....W 10
Aug. 23—Carlos Oliveras, Tuxtla Gutierrez.....L 10
Aug. 28—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Oct. 1—Ismael Gutierrez, Chihuahua-KO 6
Oct. 22—Miguel Diaz, Cordoba.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Ernestro Barrera, Tijuana.....L 12 (Lost Mexican Flyweight Title)
Dec. 25—Chuy Guerrero, San Buenaventura.....KO by 5

1961

Feb. 10—Ernesto Barrera, Toluca.....L 10
Mar. 28—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez-KO by 6
June 3—Memo Tellez, Mexico City ....L 10
July 8—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...L 10
Aug. 21—Nacho Mendoza, Tijuana .....L 10
Nov. 11—Tacuba Hernandez, Mex. City..W 10
Dec. 23—Miguel Paredes, Mexico City..W 10

1962

Jan. 16—Humberto Barrera, S. Antonio-L 10
Feb. 23—Jesus Manuel Baeza, Chihauhua L 10
Apr. 5—Benny Casing, Stockton.....D 10
Apr. 26—Changa Magallanes, Stockton..L 10
May 26—Miguel Paredes, Mexico City...L 10
July 18—Raciel Mendoza, Juchitan.....L 10
Oct. 30—Papelero Garcia, Talapa.....W 10
Dec. 1—Tacula Hernandez, Mexico City-L 10

ALFREDO ESCOBAR

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

(Previous record 1954-58 on page 564, 1959 Ring Record Book.)

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Nov. 22—Johnny Shaw, Los Angeles..KO 2

1961

Jan. 19—Noel Humphreys, Los Ang....KO 5
Feb. 2—Ruben Munoz, Los Angeles....KO 5
Mar. 9—Billy Thomas, Los Angeles....KO 8
Apr. 15—Oscar Reyes. Manila.....KO by 2
June 21—Kid Manila, Phoenix.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles ...KO 11 (Won California State Lightweight Title)
Oct. 5—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles...L 12 (Lost California State Lightweight Title)

1962

June 22—George Page, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 2—Bobby Scanlon, Sacramento....L 10

HILARIO ESPANA

Mexican Lightweight

1959

June 11—Sergio Contreras, Puebla ....KO 2
June 24—Jose Yanez, Mexico City ....KO 4
Aug. 19—Fernando Ugalde, Mex. City-KO 2
Dec. 16—Juan Lemus, Mexico City ...KO 2

1960

Jan. 13—Cordoba Rodriguez, Mex. City-W 8
Feb. 6—Antonio Lopez, Mexico City ..KO 6
Mar. 19—Al Olivera, Mexico City .....KO 2
May 11—Cisco Kid, Mexico City .....W 10
June 1—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City-KO 1
June 25—Juan Leyva, Mexico City ....KO 4
July 16—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City-KO 4
July 29—Roldofo Lopez, Tampico .....KO 7
Aug. 27—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City ...L 10
Oct. 15—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City.....KO by 4
Nov. 16—Gallito Flores, Leon.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio-D 10

1961

Jan. 13—Raton Vargas, Cordoba.....W 10
Mar. 24—Baby Vasquez, Toluca.....L 10
Apr. 29—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....L 10
June 3—Mar Castellanos, Los Mochis....L 10

1962

Feb. 10—Cisco Martinez, Mexico City..KO 2
Mar. 22—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio.....KO by 7
Apr. 28—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 11—Rolando Mendoza, Salina Cruz.....KO by 9

EDMUNDO (MUNDO) ESPARZA

Juarez, Mexico Bantamweight

(1958 National Amateur Flyweight Champion)

Born, 1938. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1958

Sept. 23—Nacho Paredes, Juarez .....W 6
Nov. 30—Raul Veloz, Juarez .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 24—Jorge Velazquez, Juarez ....KO 4
Apr. 21—Apolinar Anaya, El Paso ....W 8
Aug. 10—Saul Becerril, Juarez ....W 10
Nov. 10—Pedro Rodriguez, Juarez ....KO 2
Dec. 1—Fidel Alfaro, Juarez ....W 10

1960

Mar. 8—Nacho Escalante, Juarez ....W 10
May 3—Ray Pacheco, Juarez ....W 10
June 6—Ray Pacheco, Juarez ....W 10
Aug. 24—Baby Moe Mario, Juarez ....KO 3
Dec. 5—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo ....L 10

1961

Feb. 28—Eduardo Hernandez, Juarez ..KO 4
Mar. 28—Nacho Escalente, Juarez ....KO 6
Apr. 25—Herman Marques, Juarez ....W 10
May 23—Eloy Sanchez, Juarez ....W 10
Aug. 21—Cuervo Salinas, Juarez ....L 10
Oct. 23—Cuervo Salinas, Juarez ....L 10
Dec. 5—Manny Elias, Juarez ....KO 6

1962

Feb. 20—Hector Agundez, Juarez ....KO 1
Mar. 10—Memo Tellez, Mexico City ...KO 4
May 15—Ward Yee, Juarez ....W 10
June 15—Fighting Harada, Tokyo ....W 10
June 28—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo ....KO 6
Aug. 7—Jose Valdez, Juarez ....KO 5
Sept. 18—Carlos Hernandez, Juarez ....W 10

FABIAN ESQUIVAL

Juarez, Mexico, Flyweight

1961

Mar. 8—Ismael Gutierrez, Juarez ..KO by 2

1962

Jan. 16—Pedro Rodriguez, Juarez ....KO 6
Feb. 6—Gallito Uribe, Juarez ....KO 2
Mar. 6—Tuntun Torres, Juarez ....KO 7
Mar. 27—Duranguito Kid, Juarez ....KO 7
Apr. 24—Joe Valenzuela, Juarez ....W 10
June 5—Gaby Beltran, Juarez ....L 10
July 17—Gallito Perez, Juarez ....KO by 8
July 31—Joe Valenzuela, Juarez ....D 10
Sept. 24—Chocolate Zambrano, Juarez ...L 10
Oct. 23—Jose Cepa, Juarez ....W 10
Dec. 18—Chico Jasso, Juarez ....L 10

NELSON ESTRADA

Venezuelan Bantamweight

Born, April 21, 1939.

1958

May 24—Felipe Blanco, Caracas ....KO 4
June 6—Rafael Nieves, Caracas ....KO 1
June 16—Jesus Avila, Caracas ....KO 3
July 24—Antonio Gonzalez, Caracas ....KO 3
Aug. 18—Felix Guevara, Caracas ....KO 8
Oct. 6—Carlos Gavanie, Caracas ....KO 3
Nov. 12—Nicolas Ascanio, Caracas ....KO 4
Dec. 22—Antonio Kirso, Maracaibo ....KO 8

1959

Mar. 7—Rafael Correa, Havana ....W 6
Mar. 21—Esteban Sanchez, Havana ....W 6
May 1—Ignacio Cobby, Maracaibo ....KO 5
May 25—Mario DeLeon, Caracas ....L 10
June 6—Hector Hicks, Maracaibo ....KO 7
June 29—Jose Oliva, Caracas ....W 10
Aug. 24—Victor Recio, Caracas ....KO 2
Aug. 31—Rafael Padrino, Caracas ....KO 7
Oct. 5—Orlando Reyes, Caracas ....W 10
Nov. 2—Larry Pineda, Caracas ....L 10

1960

Feb. 1—Kiki Casanova, Caracas ....KO 8
Mar. 14—Ray Pacheco, Caracas ....W 10
May 30—Manny Elias, Caracas ....W 10
July 4—Ramon Arias, Caracas ....W 12
(Won Vacant Venezuelan Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 31—Dwight Hawkins, Caracas ....W 10
Oct. 31—Ignacio Pina, Caracas ....W 10
Nov. 27—Hector Hicks, Colon ....L 10

1961

Mar. 27—Mimun Ben Ali, Caracas ....L 10
Apr. 24—Danny Kid, Caracas ....L 10
June 12—Sadao Yaoita, Caracas ....L 10
July 29—Salustino Suarez, Buenos Aires..L 10
Aug. 16—Angel Bustos, Buenos Aires ....L 10
Oct. 25—Terry Crimmins, Cardiff ....L 10
Dec. 11—Carl Baldwin, Philadelphia ....W 6

1962

Feb. 5—Castor Castillo, Caracas ....L 12
Apr. 15—Ismael Laguna, Panama City ....KO by 7

RAMON (CASANOVITA) ESTRADA

Mexican Flyweight

1961

Mar. 11—Manuel Vasquez, Mexico City..KO 3
Apr. 14—Antonio Paniagua, Mexico City..D 6
June 17—Torito Campos, Tuxtla ....KO 2
Nov. 22—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City ....L 8

1962

June 23—Jesus Hernandez, Tuxtla ....W 10
July 28—Thomas Neri, Tuxtla ....W 10
Aug. 30—Fiprito Flores, Tuxtla ....W. Dis. 3

RAY FAGAN

Port Elgin, N. B., Canada Lightweight

1962

June 1—Terry Johnson, Halifax ....W 4
July 2—Clayton Ryan, Grand Anse ....L 4
July 25—Les Gillis, Glace Bay ....L 6
Aug. 14—Les Gillis, Halifax ....L 6
Sept. 18—Les Gillis, Halifax ....L 6
Nov. 3—Buddy Daye, St. John ....L 6

RICARDO FALECH

Argentine Welterweight

Born, May 25, 1934.

1957

—Elio Cepeda, Buenos Aires ....W 6
—E. A. Minchilli, Buenos Aires..KO 5
—Luis Ledesma, San Martin ....KO 5
—V. H. Suarez, Buenos Aires..KO 5
—Antonio Rodriguez, S. Martin..KO 5

1958

—Roberto Albornoz, Buenos Aires ....W 8
—Eduardo Aguero, San Martin..KO 3
—Miguel Garnica, Buenos Aires..KO 9
—Luis Rodriguez, Monteviedo..KO 3
—Antonio Rodriguez, Montevideo ....KO 4
—Antonio Billaflor, Montevideo..W 10
—O. W. Gallardo, Buenos Aires..D 8
—Roberto Gonzalez, San Martin KO 6

1959

—A. L. Soria, Buenos Aires ....KO 7
—Santos Frias, Buenos Aires ....L 10
—Ricardo Gallardo, San Martin..KO 5
—Santiago Minnelli, Buenos Aires ....KO 4
—Georgio Barcos, Buenos Aires..W 10
—Jeni Faraci, Buenos Aires ....KO 10
—Manuel Salazar, Montevideo..KO 3
—Juan Peralta, Montevideo ....L 10
—Mario Basualdo, Montevideo..W 10

1960

June 18—Juan (Rocky) Rivero, Buenos Aires ....W 10
Sept. 3—Ted Wright, Buenos Aires ....W 10
Oct. 8—Ramon Paz, Santiago Del Estero ....KO 5
Nov. 19—Mario Basualdo, Mar Del Plata ....KO 5
Dec. 17—Roberto Chetta, Buenos Aires..KO 5

1961

Apr. 21—Alfredo Paz, Cordoba ....W 10
May 12—Angel Ahumada, Cordoba ....W 10
June 14—Juan Carlos Velardez, Tucuman D 10
Sept. 8—Osvaldo Piazza, Cordoba ....KO 3
Oct. 20—Angel Ahumada, Cordoba ...KO 2

1962

Mar. 17—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach ....KO by 3
Aug. 18—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires ....L 12
Nov. 24—Emilio Ale Ali, Buenos Aires..D 10

HERMAN FANDEL

Reno, Nev., Middleweight

1960

Mar. 28—Andy Richards, Las Vegas ....W 6

1961

May 29—Percy Bradley, Las Vegas ____KO 5

1962

May 29—Roxell Mosley, Las Vegas ____L 6
Aug. 7—Roxell Mosley, Las Vegas ____KO 6
Sept. 11—Rudolph Bent, Las Vegas ____W 10
Sept. 29—Johnny Page, Las Vegas____W 6

IRISH BILLY FAVOR

Miami, Fla. Middleweight

1961

Mar. 8—Willie Taylor, Miami Beach____W 6
Apr. 12—Willie Taylor, Miami Beach____W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Jones, Miami Meach____W 4
June 14—Joe Jones, Miami Beach____W 4
July 12—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach__W 10
July 24—Ken Cooterparker, Miami ____KO 3
Aug. 17—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami ____KO 3
Sept. 2—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach__W 8
Oct. 4—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach __L 10
Dec. 2—Earl Bastings, Miami Beach____L 6
Dec. 13—Earl Bastings, Miami Beach____W 6

1962

Feb. 7—Harry Bellefonte, Miami Beach_W 6
Feb. 21—Tino Fuerte, Miami Beach ___KO 1

BOBBY FAY

Jacksonville, Fla., Featherweight

1962

June 28—Nino Marti, Miami ____W 6
July 26—Brandy Hernandez, Miami ____W 4
Aug. 2—Jack Stringer, Miami ____W 4

JOHNNY FEATHERMAN

Bisbee, Arizona Middleweight

Born, Nov. 24, 1939.

1960

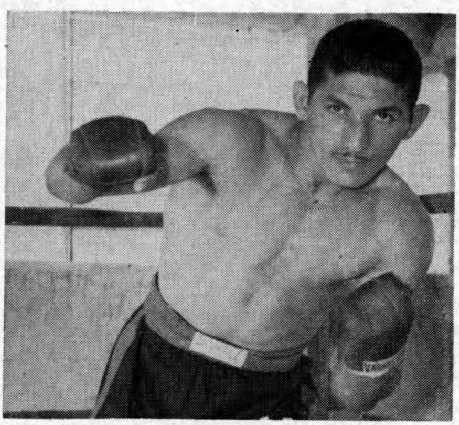
Sept. 13—Gene Walker, Phoenix____KO 1
Oct. 26—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix____W 5
Nov. 16—Gene Bryant, Phoenix____W 6
Dec. 7—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix____W 4
Dec. 14—Laverne Williams, Phoenix___KO 3

1961

Jan. 25—Gene Bryant, Phoenix____W 4
Mar. 25—Tiger Williams, Bisbee____KO 5
Apr. 19—Charlie Wright, Phoenix____W 6
May 13—Bobby Watson, Bisbee____KO 7
May 31—Laverne Williams, Phoenix____W 6
Sept. 20—Charro Rabago, Bisbee ____KO 4

1962

Mar. 18—Jose Villavicencio, Agua Prieta ____KO 6
July 6—Cecil Hudson, Douglas ____W 10
Aug. 15—Chuck Hall, Phoenix ____KO 4
Aug. 22—Rudy Smith, Phoenix ____W 8
Sept. 5—Butch Williams, Phoenix____KO 4
Sept. 12—Jim Hatcher, Phoenix____KO 2
Oct. 30—Hurricane Kid, Honolulu__KO by 4



FLORENTINO FERNANDEZ, Cuba

MARTY FELDMAN

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

(Previous Record 1953-55 on page 477, 1956 edition)

1956-60

(inactive)

1961

July 1—Jackie Johnson, Atlantic City ____KO by 5
Oct. 30—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago____W 6
Dec. 7—Chico Corsey, Philadelphia ___KO 6

1962

Jan. 19—Duke Johnson, Totowa ____KO 1
Sept. 10—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia ____L 8
Oct. 13—Ronnie Gioffrion, New York____L 10

DOMMY FELICIA

Stockton, Calif., Featherweight

1962

Feb. 15—Jose Luis Ramirez, Stockton__KO 2
Mar. 22—Ronnie Perez, Stockton____KO 3
Apr. 19—Frankie Duarte, Stockton____L 10
May 29—Ronnie Perez, Stockton____KO 10
July 4—Ferando Sota, Stockton____W 10
July 16—Jorge Gonzalez, Bakersfield ____KO by 8
Sept. 10—Pulga Serrano, Bakersfield____L 10

FELIX FERNANDEZ

Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Featherweight

1962

Mar. 3—Reynaldo Montilla, Santo Domingo ____W 4
Mar. 24—Euclides Felix, Santo Domingo_W 4
June 1—Carlos Acevedo, San Juan__KO by 3
July 27—Jose Santos, San Juan____L 4

FLORENTINO FERNANDEZ

Cuban Middleweight

Born, Havana, Cuba, March 6, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1956

Nov. 28—Pastor Burke, Havana____KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Juventino Ventosa, Havana__KO 1
Feb. 16—Pablo Cardenas, Havana____W 4
Mar. 16—Pedro Napoles, Havana ____W 4
May 11—Pablo Berrios, Havana____KO 2
July 27—Victor Francia, Havana____W 6
Dec. 28—Marino Gonzalez, Havana ____KO 3

1958

Feb. 1—Rollie Garcia, Havana____KO 4
Feb. 22—Antonio Espino, Havana____KO 3
Apr. 27—Angel Chapman, Havana ____KO 6
May 17—Ray Estepa, Havana____KO 2
June 14—Alexis Garcia, Havana____KO 7
July 26—Norman Young, Havana____KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Randell, Havana ____KO 5
Nov. 1—Baby Cochet, Havana ____KO 1
Nov. 13—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana ____KO 3
Dec 6—Alberto Bisbe, Havana ____KO 3

1959

Jan. 31—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana____KO 2
Mar. 7—Cesar Orta, Havana____KO 4
Mar. 28—Eddie Armstrong, Havana____KO 2
May 9—Paddy DeMarco, Havana____KO 5
June 19—Stefan Redl, New York____KO 7
Sept. 11—Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach___W 10
Oct. 30—Gaspar Ortega, New York____W 10
Nov. 23—Rocky Kalingo, Caracas___KO by 1
Dec. 23—Rocky Kalingo, Havana____KO 2

1960

Mar. 23—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach ____W 10
Apr. 16—Gerald Gray, Havana ____KO 4
Aug 25—Emile Griffith, New York ____L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Moyer, New York____KO 5

1961

Jan. 28—Rory Calhoun, New York____KO 8
Mar. 25—Marcel Pigou, New York____KO 2
Aug. 5—Gene Fullmer, Ogden____L 15
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1962

Jan. 20—Dick Tiger, Miami Beach—KO by 6
Apr. 28—Joey Giambra, Miami Beach—KO by 8
Aug. 10—Phil Moyer, Eugene—KO 7
Oct. 27—Rubin Carter, New York—KO by 1

JORGE JOSE FERNANDEZ

Argentine Welterweight

Born Sept. 28, 1935.

1953

Oct. 28—Jose Leiva San Martin, Buenos Aires—KO 2
Nov. 11—Americo Brandao, Buenos Aires—KO 3
Dec. 2—Victor Robledo, Buenos Aires—W 6
Dec. 23—Sergio Bertone, Buenos Aires—KO 3

1954

Jan. 13—Raul Vachina, Buenos Aires—W 6
Feb. 13—Vicente Osorio, Buenos Aires—W 6
Mar. 24—Raul Vachina, Buenos Aires—W 6
Apr. 3—Doroteo Martinez, Buenos Aires—W 6
May 5—Doroteo Martinez, Buenos Aires—W 6
May 22—Enrique Gomez, Buenos Aires KO 8
June 19—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires—W 8
Aug. 4—Oscar Padula, Buenos Aires—W 8
Aug. 28—Angel Rodrigues, Buenos Aires—KO 7
Sept. 11—Oscar Padula, Buenos Aires—KO 2
Nov. 6—Victor Robledo, Buenos Aires KO 5
Dec. 18—Miguel Zalazar, Buenos Aires KO 5

1955

Jan. 8—Jose Llaneza, Buenos Aires—W 8
Feb. 25—Angel Rodriguez, Lomas de Zamora—KO 3
Mar. 30—Agustin Villafañe, Buenos Aires—KO 5
Apr. 6—Enrique Ferreyra, Buenos Aires—KO 7
Apr. 29—Jose Alvarez, Lomas de Zamora—KO 5
June 3—Jose Legardon, Lomas de Zamora—KO 2
June 8—Raul Dinizio, Buenos Aires—W 10
July 15—Roberto Negro, Lanus—KO 4
Aug. 3—Adolfo Ygriega, Buenos Aires KO 7
Aug. 24—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires—W 10
Oct. 26—Osvaldo Spinelli, Buenos Aires—KO 5
Nov. 23—Paulino Perez Varela, Buenos Aires—KO 6
Dec. 2—Pedro Aveni, Martinez—KO 5

1956

Mar. 14—Manuel Contreras, Buenos Aires—KO 3
Mar. 28—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires—KO 9
Apr. 25—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires—W 10
May 25—Vicente Panzani, Ramos Mejia—KO 5
June 30—Jose Maria Valdes, Buenos Aires—W 10
July 25—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires—KO 7
Aug. 4—Roberto Arturo, Florida—KO 5
Aug. 18—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires—W 10
Sept. 7—Paulino Perez Varela, Buenos Aires—KO 5
Nov. 3—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires—D 10

1957

Feb. 1—Juan De La Cruz Sosa—F
Martinez—KO 1
Feb. 16—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires—W 10
May 8—Gofredo Barcos, Buenos Aires KO 7
June 7—Oscar Ramirez, L. de Zamora KO 7
July 5—Manuel Seron, Bahia Blanca KO 8
Aug. 10—Martiniano Pereyra, Bs. Aires—L 15
Oct. 11—Alberto Rodriguez, Bragado—KO 5
Oct. 19—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires—KO 4
Nov. 15—Alberto Billaflor, Banfield—KO 4
Dec. 17—Alberto Rodriguez, La Plata—KO 4
Dec. 27—Alberto Billaflor, Quilmer—KO 2

1958

Jan. 17—Oscar Paez, Bahia Blanca—KO 4
Jan. 25—Francisco Seron, Mar del Plata—KO 5
Feb. 12—Luis Salinas, Mar del Plata—KO 5
Mar. 21—Federico Guerra, Cordoba—KO 4
Apr. 2—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires—KO 1
Apr. 19—Adolfo Igriega, Mar del Plata—KO 6
May 10—Francisco Ciucci, Mar del Plata—W 10
May 30—Enrique Mansilla, Pergamino—KO 3
July 12—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires—W 10
Aug. 23—Erique Mansilla, San Jorge—KO 2
Nov. 1—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires—KO 4
Nov. 29—Isaac Logart, Buenos Aires—KO by 9

1959

Mar. 28—Alberto Rodriguez, Mar Del Plata—KO 3
Apr. 3—Angel Ahumada, Buenos ires—KO 7
Apr. 11—Orlando Astorga, Temperley—KO 2
June 5—Hugo Ruarto, Bahia Blanca—KO 5
July 4—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires—L 10
July 25—Joe Miceli, Buenos Aires—KO 7
Oct. 16—Omar Peppi, Mar Del Plata—KO 6
Nov. 20—Mario Basualdo, Temperley—W 10
Dec. 18—Francisco Ciucci, LaPlata—KO 3

1960

Apr. 4—Mel Barker, New York—KO 7
June 3—Emile Griffith, New York—L 10
July 25—Emile Griffith, New York—L 10
Sept. 19—Stefan Redl, New York—W 10
Oct. 15—Denny Moyer, New York—W 10

1961

Apr. 8—Denny Moyer, New York—W 10
May 20—Ted Wright, New York—W 10
Aug. 19—Issac Logart, New York—W 10
Oct. 14—Cecil Shorts, New York—KO 6

1962

Aug. 21—Johnny Torres, New Bedford—W 10
Sept. 29—Charley Scott, Las Vegas—W 10
Dec. 8—Emile Griffith, Las Vegas KO by 9
(For Welterweight Championship of the World)

ROGELIO FERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1962

Jan. 25—Chuy Segovia, Gomez-Palacio KO 6
Mar. 6—Tacuba Uribe, Juarez—L 10
Apr. 3—Marciano Rivas, Juarez—KO 1
July 31—Roberto Hernandez, Juarez—W 10
Aug. 28—Tono Ortiz, Juarez—KO 2
Sept. 24—Roberto Lujan, Juarez—W 10
Dec. 8—Joe Valdez, Los Mochis—W 10

JORGE JOSE FERNANDEZ, Argentina

KID FERNANDO

Boise, Idaho, Lightweight

(Previous record 1958-59 on page 573, 1960 edition)

1960-61

(inactive)

1962

Mar. 30—Pedro Lopez, Tacoma.....W 4
Apr. 19—Joe Lopez, Portland.....D 4
May 11—Joe Lopez, Aberdeen.....W 6
May 18—Pedro Lopez, Tacoma.....KO 3
June 14—Rupert Hardy, Portland....KO by 2
Aug. 10—Willie Richardson, Eugene.....L 6
Sept. 13—Rudy Garcia, Tacoma.....L 6
Nov. 3—Jeff Johnson, Yakima.....L 6
Dec. 17—Rudy Garcia, Tacoma.....KO by 2

JIMMY FIELDS

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1958

Feb. 25—Walter Moerbe, Houston.....W 4
Mar. 25—George Carter, Dallas.....L 6
Aug. 27—James Roberts, Louisville.....KO by 4
Nov. 24—Ted Meeks, Chicago.....L 5

1959

Jan. 7—Walcott Jackson, Chicago.....W 4
Jan. 19—Tommy Ritchie, Chicago.....KO 3
May 4—Ted Meeks, Chicago.....KO by 1
Nov. 2—Otis Walker, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 16—Otis Walker, ...KO 3
Nov. 30—Kent Green, Chicago.....KO by 3

1960

Apr. 25—Gene Leslie, New Orleans.....L 4
July 11—Gene Leslie, New Orleans.....L 5
Sept. 22—Al Malone, Baton Rouge.....W 4

1961

Feb. 28—Jimmy Washington, Houston...W 4
Mar. 21—Robert E. Lee, Houston.....W 6
Apr. 25—Bennie Bowser, Houston...KO by 6
May 23—Johnny Martin, Houston.....KO 5
June 27—Paul Patin, Beaumont.....L 6
July 11—Paul Patin, Beaumont.....KO by 3

1962

Aug. 24—Gene Wells, Houston.....L 6

JIMMY (BUCKSKIN) FIELDS

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Oct. 27—Andy Gonsalves, Sacramento ..D 4
Nov. 2—Andy Gonsalves, San Jose.....L 4
Nov. 10—Viva Zapata, Richmond.....W 4
Nov. 23—Louis Uribe, Stockton.....L 4
Dec. 1—Dorsey Williams, Sacramento ..D 4
Dec. 8—Tony Arceo, Sacramento.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Dick West, Stockton.....D 4

1960

Aug. 9—Collier Cox, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 8—Collier Cox, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 27—Ralph Moore, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 1—Humberto Dipp, Los Angeles..KO 4
Dec. 13—Walt Varez, Los Angeles.....W 4

1961

Feb. 2—Fidel Lucero, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 8—Ernie Cuadras, Los Angeles....L 6
June 19—Walt Varez, Bakersfield.....KO 8
July 6—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 9—Andres Garcia, Long Beach ..KO 7
Sept. 13—Fidel Lucero, Long Beach ....W 10

1962

Feb. 2—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 8—Memo Lopez, San Diego.....D 10

TOMMY FIELDS

Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 19—Eddie Jackson, Los Angeles....W 6
May 31—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles....W 10

1961

(inactive)

1962

Feb. 10—Oron Johnson, New York.....L 6
May 12—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Ray Sheil, Blackpool.....KO 8
Dec. 26—Sante Amonti, Bologna.....W 10

ANDY FIGUEROA (FIGARO)

New York, N. Y. Welterweight

(Previous record on page 570 1959 Ring Record Book)

1959-60

(Inactive)

1961

Oct. 2—Tony Fortunato, New York....W 6
Nov. 20—Frank Olivera, New York.....W 6
Dec. 6—Tony Fortunato, Union City...W 8

1962

Jan. 27—Ray Villalona, New York.....W 6
Mar. 24—Billy Bello, New York.....D 6
June 2—Stan Hayward, New York..KO by 4

LUIS FIGUEROA

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1960

July 23—Bob Ashford, San Juan.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Jose Andino, San Juan.....W 4
Nov. 25—Jesus Serrano, San Juan.....KO 1

1961

Feb. 24—Lionel Rivera, San Juan.....W 8
June 19—Angel Coloncito, New York....D 4
July 1—Lionel Rivera, San Juan.....D 8
Aug. 12—Angel Coloncito, New York ...W 6

1962

Apr. 11—Santos Fores, Santurce.....KO 3
June 1—Euclides Felix, San Juan.....W 8
July 27—Pete Martin, Jr., San Juan....KO 10
(Won Vacant Puerto Rican Featherweight Title)

WILLIE FINNEY

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1961

July 3—Willie James, Miami .....L 4
July 17—Harry Bellefonte, Miami .....L 6
Aug. 10—Tommy Schafer, Miami ...KO by 5
Oct. 9—Jimmy Vaughn, Miami .....KO 3
Oct. 12—Herbie Williams, Miami .....L 4
Oct. 19—Herbie Williams, Miami .....KO 4
Oct. 31—Ike Vaughn, Miami .....KO by 8
Nov. 13—Tommy Schaefer, Miami..KO by 5

1962

Aug. 9—Willie James, Miami.....KO by 3
Aug. 30—Harry Bellefonte, Miami.....D 6
Sept. 20—Ralph Collins, Miami.....L 4

ALEFASIO FISO

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

1962

May 15—Don Williams, Honolulu.....W 3
June 26—Robert Valentine, Honolulu.....D 3
July 17—Robert Valentine, Honolulu.....L 3
Aug. 7—Leatuvai Tauapula, Honolulu..W 3
Oct. 2—Mac Sima, Honolulu.....W 3
Oct. 9—Sugar Malo, Honolulu.....L 4

MIKE FISO

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

1962

June 12—Tony Rodriguez, Jr., Honolulu..L 3
June 26—Tony Rodriguez, Jr., Honolulu..L 3
July 24—Leatuvai Tauapula, Honolulu...L 3
Aug. 7—Tony Rodriguez, Jr., Honolulu..D 3

DEL FLANAGAN

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight. Born, November 6, 1928. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1947

Apr. 11—Merle Van Cleve., St. Paul ..KO 4
Apr. 18—Verdell Hildebrand, Minn.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mickey Wilson, St. Paul.....KO 2
May 30—Dickie Weinhold, St. Paul.....KO 4
June 5—Ozzie Williams, St. Paul .....W 4
June 13—Dick Mays, Minneapolis .....KO 1
June 20—George Weinholz, St. Paul ....KO 3
July 15—Speedy Moore, Council Bluffs..KO 2
July 23—Speedy Moore, Duluth .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Ted Christy, Rochester, Minn...W 4
Sept. 10—Kippy Dumas, Duluth .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Fred Maes, St. Paul .....KO 5
Oct. 3—Russ Moore, Minneapolis.....KO 3

Oct. 6—Pat Iacobucci, Chicago .....W 8
Nov. 21—Dave Marshr, Minneapolis ....W 6
Dec. 10—Chet Martin, Milwaukee .....W 6
Dec. 15—Freddy Latson, St. Louis .....W 8
Dec. 18—Marion Rhoten, Minneapolis..KO 2

1948

Jan. 1—Tom Dalton, Milwaukee.....W 8
Feb. 20—Jorge Estrada, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Fred Latson, Minneapolis.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Harry LaSane, Minneapolis.....W 8
Mar. 17—Herman Mills, St. Paul.....W 8
Mar. 30—Eddie Brandt, St. Paul .....KO 7
Apr. 16—Del Cockayne, St. Paul.....KO 7
June 29—Del Cockayne, St. Paul.....W 8
Sept. 15—Gerald Labroi, Chicago.....W 5
Oct. 19—Eddie Lander, St. Paul .....W 8
Nov. 18—Pedro Juarez, Minneapolis ...KO 2
Nov. 23—Charlie Baxter, St. Louis .....W 8

1949

Feb. 11—Walter Kolby, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Chino Alvarez, Detroit.....KO 2
May 25—Freddie Russo, St. Paul.....W 8
July 19—Billy Liggett, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 10—Walter Demines, Washington..KO 5
Oct. 17—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans..W 8
Oct. 27—Teddy Davis, Minneapolis.....W 8
Dec. 29—Ronnie Harper, Minneapolis...W 10

1950

Jan. 12—Bobo Drago, Minneapolis ....KO 2
Feb. 13—Keith Hamilton, New Orleans..KO 9
Mar. 16—Johnny DeFazio, New York....D 6
May 1—Joey Barnum, New Orleans....W 10
July 17—Reuben Davis, Springfield .....W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny DeFazio, Minneapolis..W 10
Nov. 9—Carlos Chavez, Minneapolis....W 10
Dec. 6—Sandy Saddler, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 28—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis...KO 3

1951

Jan. 18—Beau Jack, Minneapolis .....W 10
Jan. 26—Archie Whitewater, San Francisco .....W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Liggett, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 17—Gene Parker, Louisville .....W 10
May 14—Jackie Weber, Boston.....KO 8
June 21—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis..L 10
July 19—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis .D 10
Aug. 2—James Carter, Minneapolis KO by 7
Nov. 5—George Araujo, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 27—Hermie Freeman, Minneapolis .....KO 9

1952

Feb. 4—Manouk Markarian, Miami.....W 6
Feb. 25—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 1—Juan Padilla, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 11—Arthur King, New York.....W 10
May 23—Johnny Bratton, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Danny Stepanovich, Cleveland .....KO 6
Sept. 3—Johnny De Fazio, Cleveland...W 10
Oct. 1—Lester Felton, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 10—Richie Anderson, Cleveland....W 10

1953

Jan. 7—Lester Felton, Cleveland..KO by 4
Mar. 10—Chato Hernandez, San Antonio W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, San Antonio L 10
July 10—Eman Peck, Charlotte.....W 10
July 14—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..W 8
July 20—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans....W 10
Sept. 16—Alan Moody, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 19—Steve Marcello, Providence....W 10
Dec. 11—Chief Crazy Horse, W. Palm Beach .....W 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Saxton, Minneapolis...W 10

1954

Mar. 29—Billy Pinkus, St. Paul.....KO 9
June 16—Allie Gronik, Detroit.....W 10
July 15—Alfredo LaGrutta, Little Rock .....KO 9
Oct. 27—Maurice Harper, San Francisco..L 10

1955

Jan. 10—Bob Rossie, St. Paul.....W 10
Mar. 2—Emil Evans, St. Paul.....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Bratton, St. Paul.....KO 9
May 19—Al Andrews, St. Paul.....W 10
June 9—Ralph Alvarez, Superior.....KO 4
July 26—Gene Fullmer, Butte.....L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Newman, St. Petersburg KO 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10

1956

Jan. 23—Willie Troy, Ft. Wayne.....L 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Neal, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 12—Abe Cruz, Minneapolis.....W 10
Apr. 24—George Boddie, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 20—George Boddie, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 17—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10
Oct. 15—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10

1957

Jan. 10—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....W 10
Feb. 5—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Ramon Fuentes, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 24—Kid Gavilan, St. Paul.....W 10
July 25—Gil Turner, St. Paul.....L 10
Aug. 24—Ralph Jones, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 2—Yama Bahama, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 30—Abe Cruz, Bismark.....W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Chebo Hernandez, Las Vegas..W 10
Mar. 17—Clarence Cook, St. Paul.....KO 9
Apr. 10—Walter Byars, St. Paul.....W 10
Sept. 18—Virgil Akins, St. Paul.....W 10
Nov. 20—Gil Turner, St. Paul .....W 10
Nov. 29—Al Andrews, Bismark .....W 10

1959

Feb. 4—Ralph Dupas, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10
June 16—Joey Giardello, St. Paul...KO by 1
Nov. 3—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok...L 10

1960

Mar. 8—Phil Edwards, London.....NC 7
May 17—Wilf Greaves, St. Paul .....W 10
Sept. 8—Johnny Nieman, Sioux Falls..KO 2

1961

Jan. 18—Lee Ballard, St. Paul.....W 10
Feb. 22—Ernie Smith, Rochester.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Gert VanHeerden, Johannesburg .....W. Dis. 8
Oct. 9—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ....L 10
Dec. 29—Tommy Caldwell, Rochester...W 10

1962

Jan. 26—Mel Collins, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 9—Lee Ballard, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Caldwell. St. Paul.....W 10
Nov. 2—Ernie Smith, Hudson.....KO 3

CHUCK FLORES

Phoenix, Ariz., Lightweight

1960

Feb. 23—Goldie Carter, Phoenix .....KO 3
Mar. 1—Jackie Mercer, Phoenix .....W 4
Apr. 5—Neal Lindbergh, Phoenix ....KO 1
Apr 26—Blacky Cordova, Phoenix ....KO 1
May 10—Ray Coleman, Phoenix .....W 4
May 24—Jose Valdvies, Phoenix .....KO 1
June 7—Frankie Jennings, Phoenix ....W 10
July 9—Frankie Soto, Ajo .....W 10
Aug. 23—Lauro Salas, Phoenix .....L 10

1961

Mar. 15—Al Andrews, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 16—Frankie Soto, Phoenix .....L 10
Oct. 25—Herman Beasley, Phoenix .....W 8
Dec. 6—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix.....L 8

1962

Apr. 4—Joe Arias, Phoenix.....KO by 7

EMILIO FLORES

San Bernardino, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Jan. 29—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 2—Robert Walker, Los Angeles....W 6
May 16—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood...L 6
June 4—Joey Armstrong, Los Angeles..W 6
July 11—Coties Pace, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 22—Willie Lucero, Hollywood.....KO 6
Nov. 12—Don Johnson, Los Angeles.....L 6
Dec. 16—Dick Kirby, Los Angeles.....W 6

1960

Mar. 31—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles ....KO 3
May 24—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles ....KO 10
June 23—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles..D 10
Aug. 2—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles ..L 10
Oct. 4—Don Adamson, Los Angeles...TD 3

1961

Feb. 9—Johnny Shaw, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 16—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles.....L 10

Oct. 5—Gabriel Hernandez, Los Ang..W 6
Nov. 16—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles...W 10

1962

Jan. 26—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles....L 12

GOYO (GREGORIO) FLORES

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico, Featherweight

1957

Feb. 6—Bolero Rivera, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
Feb. 20—Juanito Rivera, Gomez-Palacio..W 6
Mar. 6—Chucho Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 3
May 4—Tunton Torres, Gomez-Palacio..W 6
June 28—Marcelo Montoya, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 6
July 25—Agustin Campos, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 1
Aug. 1—Kid Gallo, Gomez-Palacio...KO 3
Aug. 21—Miguel Segundo, Gomez-Palacio ....W 10
Sept. 26—Chocolate Barrera, Gomez-Palacio ....W Dis. 4
Nov. 9—Marcelo Gonzalez, Mazatlan...W 10
Nov. 23—Jorge Herrera, Mazatlan ....W 10

1958

Jan. 26—Chiquilin Torres, Gomez-Palacio ....W 10
Feb. 20—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 10
(Won LaLaguna Flyweight Title)
Mar. 6—Sandy Nava, Gomez-Palacio..KO 2
Apr. 10—Cheto Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio ....L 10
May 3—Alejo Mejia, Mazatlan....L 10
Aug. 14—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Sept. 11—Sabino Mendez, Gomez-Palacio..D 10
Sept. 26—Jorge Salazar, Durango ....L 10
Oct. 23—Ray Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 2
Nov. 6—Tony Contreras, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 1
Dec. 11—Raul Leanos, Gomez-Palacio..KO 5

1959

Jan. 15—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio..D 10
Jan. 24—Raul Leanos, Monterrey....KO 6
Feb. 26—Jose Luis Mora, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 2
Mar. 19—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Apr. 30—Angel Coronado, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 5
June 30—Eloy Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
July 18—Pulga Serrano, Monterrey....W 10
Aug. 15—Miguel Lazau, Monterrey....KO 6
Sept. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City....D 10
Oct. 10—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City ....KO by 6
Nov. 12—Monito Luna, Gomez-Palacio ....KO by 9

1960

Jan. 1—Panchito Saldivar, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 2
Jan. 16—Jose Lopez, Monterrey ....L 10
Apr. 4—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana ....L 10
Sept. 6—Memo Ruiz, Torreon ....KO 6
Oct. 13—Sabino Mendez, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 4
Dec. 25—Jose Luis Cruz, San Buenaventura ....KO by 5

1961

May 21—Danny Kid, Torreon....KO by 10
June 21—Luis Sanchez, Juarez....KO by 8

1962

Jan. 1—Kid Irapuato, Mexicali....KO by 8
July 17—Panterita Jacome, Juarez..KO by 6

LARRY FLORES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1962

May 7—Norman Perez, Santa Monica...L 4
May 28—Ben Lira, Los Angeles....L 4
Aug. 16—Ben Lira, San Diego....D 4
Aug. 20—Jesus Mendola, Bakersfield....W 6
Sept. 14—Pedro Ramirez, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 15—Norman Parra, Hollywood....L 4
Nov. 5—Alex Benitez, Hollywood....W 5

MANNY FLORES

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico, Bantamweight

1962

Jan. 25—Angel Medina, Gomez-Palacio ....KO 1
May 1—Tony Carreon, Gomez-Palacio..KO 1
May 24—Javier Garcia, Gomez-Palacio..W 6
July 5—Sal Chong, Gomez-Palacio....W 6
Aug. 23—Hilario Ovalle, Gomez-Palacio..W 6
Sept. 27—Roman Sena, Gomez-Palacio..KO 1
Oct. 11—Sal Chong, Gomez-Palacio....KO 7

NEGRO FLORES

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Jan. 13—Armando Sanchez, Mexico City ....W 6
Feb. 27—Coyote Sarabia, Mexico City..KO 3
May 18—Tarzan Alvarado, Mexico City..W 8
June 22—Humberto Dipp, San Luis Potosi ....KO by 4
July 27—Luis Zuniga, Mexico City....L 8

1961

Apr. 5—Luis Zuniga, Mexico City....L 8
Dec. 9—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City..L 8

1962

Mar. 24—Arturo Macias, Mexico City ....KO by 3
Sept. 5—Ismael Cortes, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 31—Raymundo Bolanos, Mexico City....L 8

SANTOS FLORES

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1960

Nov. 2—Emil Garcia, Miami Beach....L 4
Nov. 16—Davey Mills, Miami Beach....L 4

1961

Apr. 12—Sammy Burgess, Miami Beach..D 4
Apr. 26—Gardy McLendon, Miami Beach..D 4
May 22—Sammy Mackey, Miami....L 4
May 29—Al Walker, Miami....W 4
June 12—Jimmy Hightower, Miami....D 4
June 26—Jimmy Hightower, Miami....D 4
July 8—Bernard Bethel, Nassau....W 6
July 24—Jimmy Hightower, Miami....L 6
Aug. 24—Nick Nichols, Miami ....W 6
Aug. 31—Al Walker, Miami ....W 6
Sept. 2—Nick Nichols, Miami Beach..D 4
Sept. 13—Sammy Burgess, Miami Beach ....KO by 4
Oct. 10—Nick Nichols, Miami ....L 8
Dec. 2—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami Beach ....W 4
Dec. 13—Nick Nichols, Miami Beach....W 6
Dec. 27—Nick Nichols, Miami Beach....W 6

1962

Jan. 20—Nick Nichols, Miami Beach....D 6
Feb. 22—Bobby Marie, Miami....W 6
Mar. 1—Butch Mayes, Miami....L 8
Apr. 11—Luis Figueroa, Santurce...KO by 3
May 3—Grady McLendon, Miami..KO by 5
May 31—Jim Seabrooke, Miami....W 4
July 26—Jim Seabrooke, Miami....D 6
Aug. 2—Sandy Stringer, Miami....W 4
Aug. 23—Grady McLendon, Miami....W 8
Sept. 4—Jim Seabrooke, Jacksonville...W 6
Sept. 8—Emil Garcia, Miami Beach....W 4
Sept. 19—Emil Garcia, Miami Beach....W 4
Nov. 26—Jerry Powers, Miami....W 6
Dec. 10—Grandy McLendon, Miami....W 6

TONY FLORES

Albuquerque, N. M., Heavyweight

1962

Jan. 29—Al Gonzalez, Santa Fe....KO by 2
May 25—Wayne Benson, Santa Fe....W 6
Aug. 6—Wayne Benson, Santa Fe....W 6

ED FOBBS

Miami, Fla. Welterweight

1962

July 19—Curtis Wright, Miami....W 6
Aug. 2—Joe Murchison, Miami....L 4
Aug. 16—Joe Murchison, Miami....D 8
Sept. 20—Nat Wright, Miami....L 8
Nov. 8—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami....W 4
Nov. 29—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami....W 6

ZORA FOLLEY

Chandler, Arizona, Heavyweight

Born, May 27, 1932, Dallas, Texas. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1953

Sept. 22—Jimmy Ingram, Los Angeles---W 4
Sept. 29—Cal Chambers, Los Angeles----D 4
Nov. 17—K. O. Brown, Phoenix --------KO 8
Dec. 7—Lonnie Malone, South Gate---KO 2

1954

Jan. 26—Howard King, Los Angeles----KO 7
Mar. 26—Battling Blackjack, Clifton, Ariz. ----------KO 1
Apr. 13—Jackie Condon, Phoenix ----KO 3
June 10—Johnny Rebel, Phoenix-------KO 1
July 12—Frank Buford, Tucson---------W 10
Aug. 13—Kirby Seals, San Diego --------W 10
Aug. 28—Kid Percy, Clifton----------KO 4
Oct. 1—Sandy McPherson, Edmonton--W 8
Oct. 23—Georgie Woods, Phoenix ------W 6
Nov. 26—Jimmy Ingram, Phoenix ------W 10
Dec. 18—Kid Zanizabar, Clifton--------KO 7

1955

Jan. 20—J. B. Reed, Los Angeles-------KO 8
Feb. 24—Kirby Seals, Los Angeles-----KO 5
Apr. 7—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles-----KO 7
May 16—Howard King, San Francisco--KO 1
June 23—Johnny Summerlin, L. A..KO by 6
July 28—Jake Williams, Los Angeles--KO 7
Sept. 8—Ted Calaman, Los Angeles---KO 4
Sept. 24—Ruben Wilson, Clifton-------KO 8
Dec. 1—Yg. Jack Johnson, Los Angeles ----------KO by 5

1956

Feb. 28—Watson Jones, Phoenix-------KO 3
May 8—Ponce DeLeon, Phoenix-------KO 7
May 28—Don Robinson, Tucson--------KO 8
Aug. 15—Roger Rischer, Phoenix-------W 12
Sept. 25—Nino Valdes, Phoenix---------W 10
Dec. 3—Wayne Bethea, New York -----W 10

1957

Jan. 9—Wayne Bethea, Syracuse------W 10
Feb. 11—Howie Turner, New York------W 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Hollins, Phoenix------KO 2
Apr. 18—Sports Harvey, Yuma---------KO 4
May 20—Jim Woods, Tucson----------KO 2
June 18—Julius Griffin, Phoenix--------KO 4
July 9—Jeff Dyer, Phoenix----------W 10
Aug. 5—Edgardo Romero, Dallas------KO 6
Sept. 10—Monroe Ratliff, Phoenix-------W 10
Nov. 21—Duke Sabedong, Phoenix ----KO 4
Dec. 4—Eduardo Romero, Albuquerque ----------KO 4

1958

Jan. 1—Garvin Sawyer, Washington--W 10
Feb. 4—Howard King, Phoenix------Exh. 4
Feb. 4—Monroe Ratliff, Phoenix----Exh. 4
Feb. 4—Harvey Taylor, Phoenix----Exh. 4
Mar. 4—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix---Exh. 2
Mar. 18—O. C. Chapman, Richmond--Exh. 2
Mar. 18—Junius Washington, Richmond ----------Exh. 2
Apr. 9—Eddie Machen, San Francisco--D 12
May 19—Art Swiden, Las Vegas--------W 10
July 25—Pete Rademacher, Los Ang...KO 4
Oct. 14—Henry Cooper, London --------L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Bygraves, Leicester ------KO 9
Dec. 15—Alvin Green, Odessa ------Exhib. 8

1959

Jan. 29—Alex Miteff, Denver----------W 10
Mar. 10—Hank Thurman, Phoenix-------W 10
Apr. 7—Willi Besmanoff, Denver-------W 10
July 7—Alvin Williams, Fresno--------KO 4
Aug. 4—Howard King, Sacramento----W 10
Oct. 2—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego----KO 2
Nov. 18—Alonzo Johnson, Phoenix------W 10

1960

Jan. 18—Eddie Machen, San Francisco --W 12
Apr. 5—Clarence Williams, Sacramento-W 10
July 18—Sonny Liston, Denver -----KO by 3
Sept. 16—Willi Besmanoff, Centralia ----W 10

1961

Feb. 10—Norm Letcher, Phoenix------KO 5
May 11—Alejandro Lavorante, Los Angeles ----------KO by 7
Aug. 30—Ben Marshall, Phoenix ------KO 2
Sept. 28—Sonny Moore, El Paso----------W 10
Dec. 5—Henry Cooper, London--------KO 2

1962

Feb. 15—Mike DeJohn, Denver--------KO 3
Apr. 18—Robert Cleroux, San Francisco-W 10
June 12—Paul Andrews, Sacramento----KO 7
Aug. 1—Doug Jones, Denver----------W 10
Aug. 29—Al Gonzalez, Phoenix---------KO 5
Nov. 19—Dave Furch, Tucson ---------W 10
Dec. 15—Doug Jones, New York----KO by 7

SONNY FORBES

Toronto, Ont., Canada, Welterweight

1960

Feb. 29—Tommy Leak, New York -----KO 4
Apr. 25—Harold Richardson, New York --L 4
June 14—Don Ross, Toronto ----------W 10
July 19—Jimmy Johnson, Toronto ------D 6
Oct. 3—Peter Schmidt, Hamilton ------L 6

1961

June 27—Bill Johnson, Toronto---------KO 3

1962

Aug. 18—Lucky Little, Detroit----------L 10
Oct. 22—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia ----------KO by 7

ALEX FORD

Youngstown, O. Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 25——Ronnie Lane, McKeesport----W 4
Oct. 4—Freddie Wallace, Ambridge --KO 4
Oct. 14—Chuck McCreary, Ygstn....KO by 4

1959

Sept. 15—Kenny Griggs, Pittsburgh----KO 3
Oct. 20—Johnny Morris, Pittsburgh ----------KO by 6

1960

July 21—Joe Stevenson, Steubenville -KO 4
Dec. 9—Johnny Pratt, Youngstown----KO 2

1961

Feb. 17—Jim Harris, Youngstown------KO 1
Feb. 23—Joe Sheldon, Erie----------KO 2
Mar. 27—Allen Thomas, Chicago----KO by 1

1962

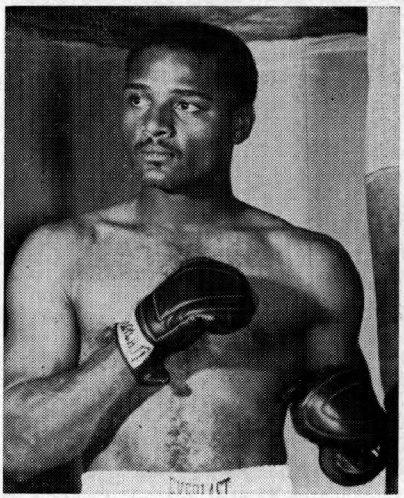
June 22—Moose Downing, Akron--------KO 4
Aug. 17—Sammy Poe, Akron----------KO 2
Nov. 2—Jimmy Christopher, ClevelandKO 8

CASSIUS FORD

Jacksonville, Fla., Welterweight

1962

May 10—Cooter Parker, Miami---------KO 3
May 24—Bobby Monroe, Miami----------L 6
May 31—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami--------W 6
June 28—Sammy Burgess, Miami----KO by 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Randall, Miami---------L 10
Dec. 12—Orville Buchner, Miami Bch..KO 4



ZORA FOLLEY, Chandler, Ariz.

TIM FORD

Jacksonville, Fla., Welterweight

1962

Mar. 15—Bobby Allen, Miami ..... W 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Vaughn, Miami ..... W 6
May 10—Herbie Williams, Miami ..... W 8
May 31—Willie Hames, Miami ..... W 8
July 26—Bobby Monroe, Miami ..... W 8
Aug. 2—Willie James, Miami ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Beasley, Miami ..... W 8
Sept. 4—Rocky Randall, Jacksonville ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Billy Martin, Jacksonville ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Rocky Randall, Miami ..... W 8
Nov. 15—Tom Dennis, Miami Beach ..... W 8
Dec. 12—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach ..... L 10

LEVI FORTE

Gadsden, Ala. Light-Heavyweight

1961

June 5—Willie Taylor, Miami ..... KO 3
June 19—Al Owens, Miami ..... L 6
July 8—Cleveland Parris, Nassau ..... W 6
Aug. 14—Alvin Green, Miami ..... D 6
Sept. 18—Andy Mayfield, Miami ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Jim McNeil, Miami ..... W 6

1962

Sept. 8—Joe Moss, Miami Beach ..... L 6
Nov. 3—Jim McNeil, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Dec. 19—Jim Tillman, Miami ..... KO 5

TONY FORTE

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1962

Feb. 16—Lorenzo Thomas, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Mar. 19—Jose Zapata, Bakersfield ..... L 4
July 30—Mel Richardson, Santa Monica ..... D 4
Aug. 13—Dean Harrison, San Francisco ..... KO by 3

TONY FORTUNATO

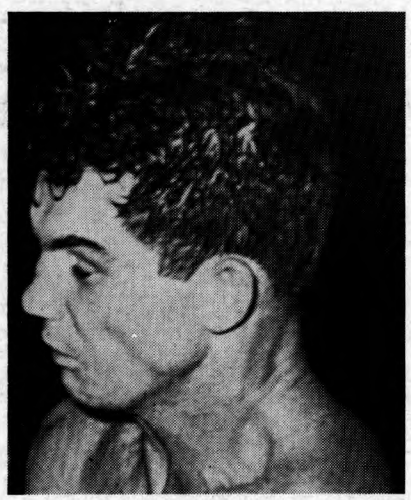
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1960

May 9—Tony Lazu, New York ..... KO 2
June 17—Izzy Gonzales, New York ..... KO 1
Aug. 16—Johnny Parks, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 15—Bob Wiltse, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 7—Bob Wiltse, New York ..... KO 2
Dec. 17—Ronnie Porambo, New York ..... KO 2

1961

Jan. 16—Jimmy Dorsey, New York ..... W 4
Jan. 28—Jimmy Dorsey, New York ..... W 4
Feb. 13—Walt Daniels, New York ..... L 4
Feb. 27—Walt Daniels, New York ..... KO by 1
Apr. 3—Johnny Parks, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 29—James Thomas, New York ..... W 4
May 29—Johnny Blessas, New York ..... W 4



BOB FOSMIRE

Aug. 12—Tito Velez, New York ..... L 6
Oct. 2—Andy Figueroa, New York ..... L 6
Nov. 13—Nicky Dallava, New York ..... KO 1
Dec. 6—Andy Figueroa, Union City ..... L 8

1962

Jan 15—Frank Olivera, New York ..... KO 1
Feb. 5—Gil Diaz, New York ..... D 8
Mar. 5—Gil Diaz, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 31—Gil Diaz, New York ..... D 10
May 28—Stefan Redl, New York ..... W 10
July 21—Billy Collins, New York ..... KO by 8

BOB FOSMIRE

Boston, Mass. Welterweight

1960

Jan. 22—Bobbie Barrett, Boston ..... KO 2
Feb. 10—Mike DeFeo, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Willie Moore, Boston ..... KO 2
Oct. 25—Jimmy Dorsey, Boston ..... W 6

1961

Feb. 24—Frankie Madison, Boston ..... KO 2
Mar. 21—Guy LoConte, Boston ..... KO 3
Apr. 22—Manuel Burgo, Boston ..... W 4
June 5—Dave Cuevas, Boston ..... KO 2
Aug. 25—Jimmy Dorsey, Boston ..... W 8
Oct. 13—Gaylord Barnes, Worcester ..... W 10

1962

Jan. 12—Johnny Cunningham, Worcester ..... KO 3
Jan. 23—Gaylord Barnes, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 13—Billy Robinson, Revere ..... KO 3
Mar. 16—Charley Scott, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Stefan Redl, Boston ..... W 10
June 28—Kenny Tavares, New Bedford ..... W 12
(Won New England Welterweight Title)
Sept. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Gaylord Barnes, North Dartmouth ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Charley Scott, Boston ..... KO by 8

GENE FOSMIRE

Boston, Mass. Featherweight

1960

Mar. 14—Art Spears, Boston ..... KO 4
Apr. 18—Matt Mullane, Holyoke ..... L 6
June 10—Matt Mullane, Boston ..... D 4
July 11—Frankie Cole, Boston ..... W 4
July 19—Bob Shaughnessy, Quincy ..... KO 2
Sept. 3—Marcel Gendron, Glace Bay ..... KO 4
Sept. 20—Ray Wallace, Boston ..... W 6
Sept. 27—Al Salvillo, Boston ..... W 4
Oct. 3—Tiger Smith, Providence ..... W 6
Nov. 5—Lionel Butler, Boston ..... KO 2
Nov. 21—Paddy Read, Providence ..... W 12
(Won New England Featherweight Title)

1961

Jan. 9—Paddy Read, Providence ..... L 12
(Lost New England Featherweight Title)
Feb. 14—Tommy Haden, Providence ..... L 12
Sept. 4—Howard Winstone, Cardiff ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Richard Grassley, Worcester ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Kid Williams, Worcester ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Rocky Jones, Worcester ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Kid Williams, Revere ..... W 8

1962

Jan. 9—Johnny Raven, Revere ..... W 8
Jan. 16—Bobby Soares, Revere ..... W 8
Feb. 13—Bobby Soares, Revere ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester ..... L 8
Mar. 26—Paddy Read, Providence ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Nat Williams, Boston ..... W 8
July 17—Ricky Palmieri, New Bedford ..... KO by 5
Sept. 20—Johnny Morrissey, Glasgow ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Billy Davis, London ..... KO by 5
Nov. 13—Jimmy Williams, North Dartmouth ..... W 6

BOB FOSTER

Washington, D. C. Light-Heavyweight

Mar. 27—Duke Williams, Washington ..... KO 2

1961

Apr. 3—Clarence Ryan, New York ..... W 4
May 8—Billy Johnson, New York ..... W 4
June 22—Ray Bryan, Montreal ..... KO 2
Aug. 8—Floyd McCoy, Montreal ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Ernie Knoxton, Norfolk ..... KO 4
Dec. 4—Clarence Floyd, Toronto ..... KO 4

1962

May 19—Billy Tisdale, New York.....KO 2
June 27—Bert Whitehurst, New York....W 8
Oct. 20—Doug Jones, New York....KO by 8

ARTIE FRANCE

(Arthur LaFrance)
Manchester, N. H. Lightweight

1962

Sept. 11—Barney Barnez, New Bedford..W 4
Sept. 27—Ed Spence, Worcester.....W 4
Oct. 4—Sugar Lawson, Worcester.....W 4
Nov. 2—Maurice Charest, Lewiston....W 6
Nov. 10—Richie Grassley,
North Dartmouth.....KO by 2

BERESEROD FRANCIS

Panama Featherweight

1961

Jan. 23—Curry Brown, Panama City..KO 4
Feb. 5—Chicha Fuerte Ruiz,
Panama City .....L 4
Mar. 26—Rafael Jimenex, Panama City..W 4
Apr. 16—Macume Santamaria,
Panama City .....L 4
Aug. 27—Freddy McKay, Panama City..D 4
Oct. 1—Sal Melendez, Panama City...KO 3
Oct. 28—Jose Perez, Panama City ....KO 1
Dec. 3—Valentin Brown, Panama City..L 10

1962

Mar. 18—Julio Ruiz, Panama City.....W 10
June 17—Melvin Bourne, Panama City...W 10
Sept. 9—Roberto Murillo,
Panama City .....KO 3
Oct. 28—Ismael Laguna, Colon.....KO by 5
Dec. 19—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.....W 12
(Won Vacant Panama Featherweight Title)

ALFRED FRANKLIN

Oklahoma City, Okla., Featherweight
Born, 1940. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1958

May 6—John Flint, Oklahoma City....L 4
May 20—Tennel Williams, Okla. City...W 4
June 10—Thurman Jefferson, Okla. City..L 4
June 26—Thurman Jefferson, Ardmore..L 4
Aug. 5—Willie Vaughn, Okla. City.....L 4
Sept. 18—Hubert Jackson, Wichita.....L 4
Oct. 14—Eddie Fair, Kansas City .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Lou Del Garza, Wichita ..KO by 4
Dec. 6—Feazall Vernall, Kansas City...L 6

1959

Aug. 4—Kenny Brooks, Oklahoma
City .....KO 1
Aug. 13—Charlie Sacks, McAlester.....W 4
Sept. 14—Johnny Shaw, Dallas .....L 8
Sept. 17—Red Holt, Oklahoma City.....KO 9
Oct. 5—Lee Hearne, Oklahoma City...W 4

1960

May 24—Vic Graffio, Beaumont .....L 8
July 12—Junior Flores, Port Arthur ...KO 2
Aug. 2—Artie Clark, Port Arthur .....KO 3
Aug. 23—Tano Serna, Port Arthur .....W 8
Oct. 11—Eddie Garcia, Albuquerque.....L 10

1961

Feb. 7—Artie Clark, Houston.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Gustavo Acevedo,
San Antonio .....KO 4
Mar. 7—Tano Serna, Beaumont .....W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Alba, San Antonio.....L 8
June 5—Jessie Garcia,
San Antonio .....KO by 10

1962

Sept. 11—Phil David, Beaumont.....L 10
Nov. 13—Jesus Alvarado, San Antonio..KO 8

LAVELLE FRANKLIN

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1962

July 9—Al Lewis, San Francisco.....KO 2
July 23—Ernie Flores, San Francisco...KO 2
Aug. 7—Roosevelt Carter, Richmond....W 6
Aug. 24—Henry Salcedo, San Jose.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Lee Hope, Oakland.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Al Andrews, Fresno.....L 6

CLEO FRAZIER

Stockton, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 2—Buddy Ragsdale, Stockton....KO 3
Apr. 24—Willie Moon, Stockton.....W 4
May 8—Deacon Bryant, Stockton.....W 4
July 9—Joe Neal, Stockton.....W 4
July 31—Doug Garrett, Stockton.....W 4
Aug. 14—Johnny Salas, Stockton.....W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Joe Neal, Stockton.....D 4
Feb. 18—Herschel Bailey, Stockton....KO 4
Mar. 13—Willie Lewis, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Stockton.....KO 6
Apr. 5—Joe Neal, Stockton.....D 6
Apr. 18—Candy McGilmore, Sacramento..L 6
Apr. 29—Candy McGilmore, Stockton...D 6
June 15—Red Lite, San Francisco.....W 4
July 2—Red Lite, Stockton.....KO 5

1958

Jan. 14—Al Jackson, Stockton.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Candy McGilmore, Stockton...D 8
May 8—Joe Neal, Stockton.....W 8
June 10—Don Edmunds, Stockton.....W 6
Oct. 14—James Jones, Stockton .....W 6
Nov. 18—Louis Ortiz, San Jose .....KO 4
Nov. 25—Mutt Goodwin, Oakland .....W 6
Dec. 9—Joe Brewer, Stockton .....L 6
Dec. 16—Mutt Goodwin, Oakland .....W 6

1959

Jan. 6—Louis Andrade, Stockton.....D 6
Jan. 20—Roger Rouse, Portland .....L 8
Jan. 27—Johnny Payne, Oakland.....L 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Houston, Richmond....L 6
Mar. 31—Ted Martin, Sacramento.....W 6
Apr. 13—Al Gomez, Stockton.....KO 1
May 7—Johnny Houston, Oakland.....L 4
May 12—Johnny Houston, Richmond....L 6
May 28—Al Lortez, Richmond.....W 4
Aug. 28—Lee Owens, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 3—Teddy Martin, Boise.....W 8
Dec. 4—Nathan Ish, Logan.....D 6
Dec. 7—Mel Fulgham, Stockton.....L 6

1960

Feb. 26—Gordy Gladson, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 11—Willie Stevens, Stockton .....W 6
Mar. 14—Willie Stevens, Reno .....W 8
Mar. 29—Fred Roots, Stockton .....W 6
Mar. 31—Tex Urbauer, Reno .....KO 2
May 3—Fred Roots, Stockton .....KO 1
May 31—Ted Martin, Stockton.....W 10

1961

Jan. 27—Joe Neal, Reno .....KO 4
Mar. 7—Floyd Sampson, Stockton.....KO 4

1962

Feb. 13—John Smith, Sacramento...KO by 4
May 10—Milo Savage, Reno.....L 10
Aug. 15—Teddy Martin, Stockton.....L 10

STEVE FREEMAN

Houston, Tex. Lightweight

1962

July 10—Ardie Douglas, Houston.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Bobby Gregory, Houston.....W 6
Oct. 23—Jesse Artegon, Houston.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Bobby Garza, Houston.....W 6
Dec. 13—Sylvan Carlin, Angleton.....KO 5

DICK FRENCH

Providence, R. I., Welterweight

1962

Jan. 22—Ricky Palmieri, Providence....W 4
Jan. 29—Richie Graram, Providence...KO 1
Feb. 12—Dickie Swenson, Providence...KO 1
Feb. 26—Tony Caruolo, Providence.....W 4
Mar. 19—Tony Caruolo, Providence.....W 6
Apr. 9—Gene Garrison, Providence...KO 3
May 1—Tommy Thibault, Boston.....KO 5
May 22—Gene Garrison, Boston.....KO 5
June 11—Sammy Campbell, Boston.....W 6
June 28—Leon Thomas, New Bedford..KO 5
July 10—George Briggs, New Bedford...L 6
Aug. 21—Al Duarte, New Bedford.....W 6
Sept. 4—Al Duarte, New Bedford.....KO 5
Sept. 11—Lenny Thomas, New Bedford..W 6
Oct. 23—Lenny Thomas, Providence....W 8
Dec. 6—Bill Davis, Worcester.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Willie Mitchell, Worcester.....W 6

EDUARDO FRUTOS

Panama Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 15—Toro Gonzalez, Panama City ---KO by 2
Aug. 16—Stanley Wilson, Colon ---KO by 2
Sept. 13—Serafin Garcia, Panama City---L 4
Oct. 25—Bobo Salcedo, Pamama City--NC 2
Nov. 15—Roy Thoiky, Colon---KO by 3
Nov. 22—Serafin Garcia, Panama City---D 4

1960

Jan. 31—Ezekiel Arroyo, Panama City--W 4
Feb. 21—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon---W 4
Mar. 6—Killer Solomon, Colon ---L 8
Apr. 3—Killer Solomon, Panama City --L 8
Nov. 27—Ernesto Reid, Colon---KO 3

1961

Jan. 22—Ismael Laguna, Colon---L 4
June 4—Abel Castillo, Colon---L 4
Oct. 6—Edwin Mardelino, Colon---W 4
Oct. 22—Killer Solomon, Panama City--L 6
Nov. 26—Agustin Moreno, Colon---W 6
Dec. 3—Manuel Caisedo, Panama City.KO 6

1962

Feb. 11—Francisco Rodriguez, Panama City ---KO 6
Apr. 15—Roberto Truco, Colon---L 6
June 3—Roberto Truco, Colon---L 6
Aug. 12—Marcos Lane, Panama City---KO 4
Oct. 28—Patrocino Allen, Colon---W 10
Nov. 18—Adalides Munoz, Panama City-W 10
Dec. 21—Castor Castillo, Caracas---L 10

LAZARO FRUTOS

Panama Bantamweight

1958

Nov. 16—Serafin Garcia, Panama City---L 4
Nov. 23—Jose Pacheco, Colon---D 4

1959

Feb. 15—Eligio Pontiles, Panama City--L 4
Mar. 1—Jose Pacheco, Panama City---L 4
Apr. 5—Dario Lam, Colon---L 4
Oct. 25—Cholo Diaz, Panama City ---W 4
Nov. 1—Carlos Cruz, Colon ---L 4
Nov. 22—Tony Curtis, Panama City---W 4

1960

Mar. 13—Jose Pacheco, Panama City ---L 4
Mar. 27—Rolando Ruiz, Panama City ---D 4
Apr. 17—David Wright, Panama City ---L 4
June 12—Cisco Kid, Colon ---W 4
Aug. 28—Rolando Ruiz, Colon ---W 4
Sept. 3—Carlos Real, Panama City--KO by 3
Sept. 11—Leopoldo Campbell, Panama City ---L 4

1961

Aug. 27—Roberto Truco, Panama City--L 4
Sept. 3—Agustin Moreno, Panama City ---KO by 3
Oct. 29—Manuel Caisedo, Panama City--L 4
Nov. 12—Luis Patino, Panama City---W 4
Nov. 19—Marcos Lane, Panama City---L 6

1962

Sept. 9—Agustin Cedeno, Panama City--L 4
Oct. 28—Adolfo Osse, Colon---KO by 4
Nov. 18—Enrique Lawson, Panama City-W 4
Dec. 9—Manuel Caisedo, Panama City--L 4

FRANK FUDGE

Hempstead, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1961

Nov. 17—Duke Johnson, Totowa---L 4

1962

Feb. 16—Billy O'Brien, Totowa---KO 2
Mar. 19—Jimmy Cherrico, New York---D 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Cherrico, New York---D 4
Mar. 30—Mike Pacheco, Totowa---W 4
Apr. 27—Don McAteer, Totowa---KO by 4
Sept. 26—Henry Palmer, New York---L 4
Nov. 27—Henry Palmer, New York---L 6

MEL FULGHAM

Wheeling, W. Va., Middleweight

1959

Sept. 1—James Jackson, Fresno ---L 6
Oct. 2—Duke Robertson, San Diego---KO 1
Nov. 8—Ken Payne, Los Angeles---W 4
Nov. 19—Willie Barnes, Los Angeles---KO 2
Dec. 1—Julian Shanks, Los Angeles--KO 1
Dec. 7—Cleo Frazier, Stockton---W 6

1960

Jan. 16—Ken Griggs, Huntington ---KO 4
Apr. 16—Willie Parker, Huntington---D 8
May 14—Roscoe Shamblin, Williamson--W 10
July 12—Artie Fox, Los Angeles ---KO 2
July 18—Frank Davis, Riverside ---KO by 4
Aug. 30—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles ---KO 4
Oct. 4—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles---KO 4
Dec. 3—Nathan Ish, Los Angeles---W 4

1961

Feb. 13—Greatest Crawford, New York ---KO by 3
Apr. 17—Chet Collins, Philadelphia---L 6

1962

Feb. 7—Sonny Hill, Erie ---D 6
Nov. 8—Ted Williams, Worcester---L 6
Dec. 18—Al Hudson, New York---W 4

OTIS FULLER

Los Angeles Calif., Heavyweight

Height, 6 ft. 6 ins.

1957

Aug. 1—Ron Peterson, Los Angeles---D 4
Sept. 17—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix---L 10
Oct. 12—Willie Polk, Hollywood---L 4
Dec. 6—Terry Sorrels, San Diego---W 4
Dec. 12—Tony Emanuel, Los Angeles---L 4

1958

Jan. 10—Jimmy Yarbrough, San Diego-W 4
Jan. 17—Jimmy Yarbrough, San Diego KO 2
Jan. 27—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez---KO by 4
Feb. 6—Elmer Wilhoite, Los Angeles--L 4
Mar. 1—Curley Lee, Hollywood---L 4
June 26—Karl-Heinz Wendt, Los Ang---W 6
July 10—Billy Hunter, Los Angeles---L 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Freeman, Hollywood--L 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Freeman, L. Angeles-KO 2
Nov. 13—Sports Harvey, Los Angeles---W 4

1959

Feb. 6—Bob Albright, San Diego---D 10
Nov. 12—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso---D 10
Nov. 21—Paul Andrews, Los Angeles ---KO by 7

1960

May 3—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles ---D 10
June 14—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles ---W 10
Oct. 20—Howard King, Las Vegas--KO by 5

1961

Mar. 28—Dave Furch, Phoenix---L 10
Apr. 10—Amos Lincoln, San Fran---KO by 4

1962

July 20—Eddie Jackson, Los Angeles ---KO by 3

DON FULLMER

West Jordan, Utah Middleweight

Born, February 21, 1939.

1957

Aug. 2—Joe Mortenson, West Jordan--KO 3
Sept. 4—Johnny Hudson, West Jordan-KO 1

1958

Feb. 1—Amond Cadoll, Cedar City---W 6
Feb. 10—Billy O'Neal, Salt Lake City--W 6
Mar. 3—Elmer Carter, Salt Lake City--W 6
Apr. 5—Cornell Olds, Cedar City ---W 6
Apr. 19—Frank Fellsen, Springville, Utah ---W 6
June 4—Cornell Olds, West Jordan ---KO 2
July 7—Elmer Carter, West Jordan ---W 5
July 26—Chico Cerino West Jordan---W 6
Sept. 11—Andy Maes, Salt Lake City---W 6
Oct. 13—Curtis Barker, West Jordan--KO 2
Nov. 10—Dick Bankhead, Salt L. City-KO 1
Nov. 29—Willie Fuller, Kanab, Utah ---KO 1
Dec. 15—Roscoe Shamblin, Cleveland---W 6

1959

Jan. 16—Con Olds, Vernal---KO 3
Feb. 9—Con Olds, Provo---KO 3
Apr. 4—Orlando DiPietro, Palm Springs-L 10
July 6—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas---L 10

Aug. 18—Phil Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 4—Doug Garrett, Logan.....W 6

1960

Jan. 28—Virgin Akins, St. Louis .....W 10
Feb. 20—James Shorty, West Jordan ..KO 5
Mar. 5—Billy Blair, West Jordan .....W 8
Mar. 28—J. C. Johnson, West Jordan ....W 8
May 11—Stefan Redl, West Jordan .....W 10
Sept. 14—Gustav Scholz, Frankfurt .....D 10
Nov. 11—Buck Bellamy, Logan.....W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Joey Archer, New York.....L 10
July 15—Rocky Fumerelle, New York...W 10
Aug. 12—Ted Wright, New York....KO by 7

1962

Mar. 16—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Terry Downes, London.....L 10
July 21—Rocky Rivero, New York.....W 10
Oct. 6—Emile Griffith, New York.....L 10

DAVE FURCH

Phoenix, Ariz., Heavyweight

Born, June 8, 1937 Bristow, Okla.

1960

Apr. 5—Richie Hair, Phoenix .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Gene Walker, Phoenix .....KO 1
June 7—Norm Letcher, Phoenix .....L 6
June 28—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix .....D 6
July 19—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix .....W 6
Aug. 23—Amos Johnson, Phoenix .....L 4
Oct. 11—Floyd Joyner, Albuquerque....D 6
Dec. 7—Floyd Joyner, Phoenix.....W 8

1961

Feb. 10—Bob Mumford, Phoenix.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Doug Wilson, Phoenix.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Otis Fuller, Phoenix .....W 10
June 13—Willie Richardson, San Jose....L 10
June 22—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 19—Floyd Joyner, Phoenix.....L 10
Sept. 27—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix .....L 10
Nov. 14—Thad Spencer, Santa Cruz.....L 10

1962

Apr. 11—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix.....L 10
July 25—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix.....W 12
Nov. 1—Charlie Powell, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 19—Zora Folley, Tucson.....L 10
Dec. 4—Willie McDonald, Bakersfield..W 10

JOSE (POLLO) GABINO

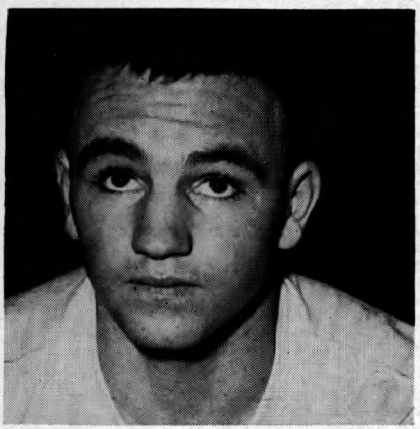
Mexican Lightweight

1961

Oct. 11—Hector Ramirez, Reynosa.....W 10
Dec. 30—Jose Yerman, Monterrey.....W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Salvador Bernal, Monterrey..KO 3
Mar. 3—Gene Gresham, Monterrey.....L 10
May 15—John Santos, Honolulu.....L 8
May 21—Dick Smith, Bakersfield.....D 6



DON FULLMER, West Jordan, Utah

June 12—Willie Castillo, Honolulu.....W 10
Sept. 4—Art Hayward, San Antonio...KO 7
Oct. 15—Ollie Blackshear, San Antonio KO 5
Dec. 8—Enrique Camarena, Monterrey..L 10

ANTONIO (CHILO) GALLEGOS

1962

Mar. 8—Juan Jasso, Gomez-Palacio...KO 2
Apr. 24—Manuel Berrios, Juarez....KO by 5
June 14—Trini Astorga, Gomez-Palacio..W 8
July 5—Roberto Rivas, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Sept. 27—Natividad Perez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4

MIKE GALLO

San Francisco, Calif., Bantamweight

1960

Sept. 29—Chico Hernandez, San Fran. ..W 4
Nov. 21—Bobby Herron, San Francisco..W 4

1961

Mar. 6—Bobby Herron, San Francisco..D 4
Mar. 20—Bobby Herron, San Francisco..W 6
Oct. 30—Frankie Duarte, San Francisco..W 8
Nov. 20—Changa Magallanos, San Fran..W 6
Nov. 27—Changa Magallanos, San Fran..W 6

1962

Mar. 12—Willie Kee, San Francisco.....KO 1
May 4—Eduardo Santos, San Francisco..W 6

OSITO (LORENZO) GALVAN

Mexican Bantamweight

1961

Jan. 11—Sal Hernandez, Mex. City..KO by 3
Feb. 11—Toro Martinez, Guadalajara...KO 5
Mar. 4—Toro Navarrete, Acapulco.....KO 5
Mar. 18—Arnulfo Dapa, Oaxaca.....KO 10
May 24—Rolando Martinez, Mexico City..W 6
July 1—Manuel Galvez, Mexico City.....W 6
Oct. 14—Roberto San Martin, Acapulco KO 5
Dec. 2—Jamie Perez, Mexico City.....W 8
Dec. 15—Memo Vega, Huachinango.....W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Vicente Garcia, Guadalajara...W 10
Feb. 4—Gustavo Sosa, Leon.....W 10
Feb. 21—Goyo Sanchez, Mexico City .....KO by 8
Mar. 31—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....W 10
Apr. 14—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco....W 10
Apr. 28—Zorrito Castanon, Acapulco....W 10
June 2—Agustin Molina, Oaxaca.....W 10
Aug. 3—Apolonio Salinas, Tampico.....L 10
Sept. 15—Teo Sandoval, Monterrey.....W 10
Nov. 10—Julio Moreno, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 8—Chamaco Huesca, Mexico City..D 10

ALDO GAMBOA

Argentina Featherweight

Born, August 13, 1935.

1958

Apr. 2—Manuel Alvarez, Mar Del Plata..L 10
May 9—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario.....W 10
June 20—Manuel Alvarez, Bahia Blanca..L 10
July 11—Raul Vargas, Cordoba.....D 10
Nov. 14—Juan Ramallo, Rosario .....KO 9
Nov. 26—Juan Ramallo, Rosario .....KO 9
Dec. 20—Vicente Vezzoni, Cordoba .....W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..L 10
Mar. 14—Rodolfo Pendas, Buenos Aires..KO 8
Mar. 25—Ricardo Adasmo, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8
Apr. 11—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 29—Domingo Tacuba, Mar del Plata .....KO 6
July 15—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9
Sept. 2—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Oct. 7—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..KO 9

1960

Jan. 29—Aldo Gomez, Mar Del Plata..KO 4
Feb. 20—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires .....W 10
May 13—Jose Leyes, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8

June 8—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires ---------- W 10
Aug. 6—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 12
(Won Argentine Featherweight Title)
Nov. 18—Pablo Gonzalez, Bahia Blanca KO 2
Dec. 7—Carlos Estrada, Buenos Aires W 10

1961

Jan. 14—Gumercindo Rajoy, Goya ---------- W 10
Apr. 1—Oscar Diaz, Buenos Aires ---------- L 12
(Lost Argentina Featherweight Title)
July 15—Vicente Vezzone, Buenos Aires D 10
Sept. 2—Oscar Diaz, Buenos Aires ---------- W 12
(Regained Argentine Title)

ARDILLA GARCIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

May 7—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros L 10
May 13—Trucutu Valazquez, Matamoros ---------- KO 9
May 26—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros W 10
Sept. 17—Ruben Herrera, Matamoros ---------- W 10
Oct. 3—Zurdo Zuniga, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Oct. 17—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey ---------- L 10
Oct. 30—Pajaro Gonzalez, Matamoros L 10

1960

Mar. 12—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey ---------- L 10
June 18—Gallito Arce, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Aug. 13—Ernesto Villarreal, Monterrey L 10
Oct. 29—Manuel Ochoa, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Nov. 12—Chato Soeiano, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Dec. 17—Julio Zuniga, Monterrey ---------- L 10

1961

Mar. 25—Eliseo Garcia, Monterrey ---------- L 10
Apr. 10—Jose Luis Cepeda, Reynosa ---------- W 10
May 27—Eliseo Garcia, Monterrey ---------- L 10
June 12—Nick Reyes, Reynosa ---------- KO 7
Aug. 3—Isidro Morales, Matamoros ---------- W 10
Aug. 26—Memo Ruiz, Monterrey ---------- D 10
Sept. 30—Kid Ramos, Nuevo Laredo ---------- W 10
Oct. 28—Juan Perales, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Dec. 23—Panchito Hernandez, Monterrey ---------- KO 5

1962

Jan. 20—Juan Perales, Monterrey ---------- L 10
Mar. 12—Chucho Garcia, Reynosa ---------- W 10

DANNY GARCIA

Dominican Republic Welterweight

1961

Aug. 12—John Blessas, New York ---------- W 4
Sept. 6—Bob Wiltse, Commack ---------- W 6
Oct. 21—Dave Miller, New York ---------- D 4
Nov. 6—Billy Bello, New York ---------- KO by 2
Dec. 23—Joe Williams, New York KO by 4

EDDIE GARCIA

1962

Mar. 5—Bob Wiltse, New York ---------- KO by 6
Apr. 23—Lenny Mangiapaine, New York W 4
July 21—Jimmy Dorsey, New York ---------- W 4
Oct. 16—Pete Toro, New York ---------- D 6
Oct. 27—Pete Toro, New York ---------- L 6
Dec. 4—Bobby Bartels, New York ---------- L 8

DANNY GARCIA

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 22—Gene Walker, Phoenix ---------- KO 1
Sept. 13—Elbert Deans, Dallas ---------- KO 2
Nov. 7—Archie Huff, San Francisco KO 2
Nov. 28—Paul Daniels, Dallas ---------- KO 3

1961

Jan. 23—John Jackson, San Francisco W 4
Mar. 14—Eddie Shaw, Santa Cruz ---------- L 6
Mar. 20—Elmer Kincaid, San Francisco W 4
Apr. 17—Carl Looney, San Francisco L 4
July 12—Tex Urbauer, Carson City KO 3

1962

Feb. 13—Alex Rios, Sacramento ---------- W 6
Feb. 26—Junior Ray, San Francisco KO 4
Mar. 30—Wayne Heath, Los Angeles KO by 4

EDDIE GARCIA

Newport, Colo., Lightweight

Born, Denver, Colo., Feb. 14, 1938. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1959

June 17—Duke Woods, Albuquerque KO 1
Sept. 25—Harvey Livingston, Aubuquerque ---------- KO 3

1960

May 11—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan ---------- L 8
May 24—Ike Chestnut, Denver ---------- W 10
July 18—Louis DelGarza, Denver ---------- KO 5
Oct. 11—Al Franklin, Albuquerque ---------- W 10

1961

Mar. 16—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles W 10
Mar. 30—Carmie Price, Los Angeles ---------- W 10
Apr. 20—Billy Walker, Los Angeles KO 9
June 1—Marvin Carter, Los Angeles KO 5
June 15—Dinamita Rojas, Los Angeles KO 2
Aug. 10—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 11
Oct. 18—J. B. Cook, Phoenix ---------- L 10
Nov. 9—Jose Luis Cruz, Los Angeles W 10

1962

Jan. 12—Sugar Ramos, Los Angeles KO by 9
Feb. 16—Pedro Rodriguez, Los Angeles KO 4
Apr. 23—Tony Perez, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
May 28—Tony Perez, Los Angeles KO by 8
July 7—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City ---------- KO by 2

EMIL GARCIA

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1960

Nov. 2—Santos Flores, Miami Beach W 4

1961

Feb. 7—Tommy Bevilaqua, Miami Bch. L 4
June 5—Roosevelt Stringer, Miami ---------- W 4
June 12—Joe Gonzales, Miami ---------- W 6
June 26—Sammy Mackey, Miami ---------- W 6
July 24—Gardy McLendon, Miami ---------- D 4
Aug. 17—Nick Nichols, Miami ---------- W 6
Sept. 7—Nick Nichols, Miami ---------- L 8
Oct. 16—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami ---------- D 6
Oct. 24—Grady McLendon, Miami ---------- W 8
Nov. 2—Grady McLendon, Miami ---------- W 6
Nov. 15—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami Bch. L 6
Dec. 13—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami Beach L 6

1962

Jan. 10—Nino Marti, Miami Beach ---------- W 4
Feb. 7—Bobby Brown, Miami Beach W 4
June 28—Jimmy Seabrooke, Maimi ---------- W 6
July 19—Grady McLendon, Miami ---------- L 8
Sept. 8—Santos Flores, Miami Beach L 4
Sept. 19—Santos Flores, Miami Beach L 4
Nov. 1—Jim Seabrooke, Miami ---------- W 4
Nov. 8—Jerry Powers, Miami ---------- W 6
Nov. 19—Jerry Powers, iMami ---------- W 6

JESUS GARCIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1962

Mar. 28—Ward Yee, San Antonio.....L 10
May 16—Elmer Escalante, Merida.....D 8
June 20—Firpito Flores, Tuxtla.....KO 4
Aug. 17—Jose Torres, Juarez.....L 10

JOSE GARCIA

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1962

May 4—Dick Knight, San Francisco.....W 6
Aug. 13—John Brandon, San Francisco..KO 5
Aug. 27—Tommy Johnson, San Fran...KO 6

LAURO GARCIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 21—Enrique Moreno, Acapulco....W 10
Apr. 4—Martin Ortiz, Acapulco.....KO 5
Apr. 25—Juan Ibares, Acapulco.....KO by 11
May 30—Rafael Sotelo, Acapulco.....KO 2
June 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco.....L 10
July 25—Alberto Soto, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jose Luis Mora, Acapulco....KO 7
Sept. 19—Chucho Tello, Acapulco.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jose Lomeli, Acapulco .....KO 5
Nov. 7—Juanito Ramirez, Guadalajara .....KO by 3
Nov. 28—Babe Tampico, Chilpancingo..KO 3
Dec. 12—Johnny Shaw, Acapulco...KO by 9

1960

Mar. 10—Rudy Coronado, Acapulco..KO by 7
June 18—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco .....W Dis. 8
July 16—Luis Trejo, Acapulco .....KO 6
Dec. 21—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City...L 10

1961

Feb. 8—Pachuco Reyes, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 25—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara..L 10
May 27—Henry Macias, Acapulco.....W 10
June 17—Roberto Corejo, Mexico City..KO 7
Aug. 16—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City .....W 10
Sept. 30—Tony Vazquez, Mexico City ..KO 6
Oct. 21—Jose Luis Valdez, Mex. City...W 10
Dec. 20—Alberto Soto, Mexico City..KO by 8

1962

Feb. 24—Gallito Gonzalez, Acapulco..KO by 3
Mar. 24—Roberto Gomez, Acapulco..KO by 5

MANUEL GARCIA

Mexican Featherweight

(Previous record 1960 on page 562, 1961 edition)

1961

(Inactive)

1962

May 12—Alfonso Mendoza, Oaxaca.....W 10
May 15—Ray Garcia, Oaxaca.....W 10
May 26—Efren Jimenez, Oxaca.....L 12
June 27—Cachorro Nucamendi, Mexico City .....KO 5
Sept. 29—Barril Garcia, Oaxaca.....KO 10
Oct. 27—Rolando Mendoza, Oaxaca.....W 12
Nov. 14—Lalo Gonzalez, Mexico City..KO 3
Dec. 1—Vicente Ramirez, Mexico City..L 10

PERFECTO GARCIA

(Perfecto Esmad Yacub)

Nicaraguan Lightweight

Born April 18, 1937.

1958

Dec. 2—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Beach .....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Dace Mills, Miami Beach.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Calvin Vincent, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....L 6
Apr. 27—Herschel Bostic Miami.....KO 3
June 17—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach....D 4
July 15—Bobby Williams, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Willie McCary, Miami Beach..D 4
Sept. 26—Jose Thomas, Hollywood .....L 4
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cortez, Miami Beach..KO 4

1960

Feb. 18—Bobby Marie, North Miami ...L 6
Mar. 2—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach ...L 6
Apr. 6—Davey Mills, Miami Beach....KO 3
Apr. 18—Clarence Jackson, Miami .....W 6
Aug. 16—Willie McCary, Miami Beach ..L 4
Oct. 26—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach....W 6

1961

Apr. 26—Johnny Riccio, Miami Beach..KO 3
Sept. 22—Willie McCrea, Ft. Lauderdale..L 8
Oct. 17—Willie McCrea, Ft. Lauderdale..W 8
Nov. 24—Harold Mckeever, Ft. Lauderdale .....W 8

1962

May 3—Bobby Allen, Miami.....W 8
June 7—Grady McLendon .....KO 6
Oct. 4—Tom O'Connor, Miami.....W 8
Oct. 25—Tom O'Connor, Miami.....W 8
Nov. 26—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....KO 6

PULGA GARCIA

Mexican Featherweight

1961

Apr. 29—Gallo Garcia, Matamoros.....KO 3
May 6—Saul de la Rosa, Monterrey...KO 3
Oct. 28—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 25—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey....W 10

1962

June 2—Jose Moreno, Monterrey...KO by 7
July 20—Raul Barcelo, Tampico.....KO by 2
Aug. 18—Rodolfo Caballero, Saltillo.....W 10

RAUL GARCIA

Mexican Lightweight

1962

Jan. 6—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City..W 8
Apr. 7—Amado Banos, Mexico City....KO 6
June 2—Samuel Villanieva, Mexico City .....KO 7
July 3—Juan Rodriguez, Juarez.....KO 10
Aug. 1—Pachuco Reyes, Mexico City..KO 5
Sept. 26—Chato Cadena, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 21—Chato Cadena, Mexico City....L 10

RUDY GARCIA

(Manila Dado) Rodolfo Munar Cables

Born Bagilio City, Philippines, June 17, 1936.

1957

May 3—Larry Sanchez, Boise.....W 4
May 28—Larry Sanchez, Boise.....W 4
Aug. 6—Davey Lee, Boise.....D 4
Sept. 18—Davey Lee, Boise.....D 6

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Mar. 17—Lloyd Dupas, Seattle.....L 6
Aug. 21—Rupert Hardy, Aberdeen.....D 6
Nov. 10—Jimmy Walker, Tacoma.....W 4

1960

Feb. 11—Jimmy Walker, Tacoma.....W 6
Mar. 28—Johnny Hackley, Seattle.....KO 2
May 3—Joe Lopez, Tacoma.....W 6
Oct. 18—Dawson Carlisle, Seattle.....KO 2

1961

Jan. 10—Joe Lopez, Tacoma.....W 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Ramos, Tacoma.....W 10

1962

June 26—Ken Clark, Tacoma.....KO 1
Aug. 10—Harold Nelson, Eugene.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Earl Sutton, Tacoma.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Kid Fernando, Tacoma.....W 6
Dec. 17—Kid Fernando, Tacoma.....KO 2

SERAFIN GARCIA

Panama Featherweight

1958

Jan. 19—Jose Perez, Panama City.....W 4
Mar. 23—Vicente Roy Best, Panama City..L 4
Apr. 13—Roy Thoikey, Colon.....D 4
Apr. 27—Leonardo McIndoo, Colon.....W 4
May 18—Jose Felix Gondolo, Panama City .....L 4
Aug. 24—Roy Thoikey, Panama City....L 6
Oct. 5—David Wright, Colon .....L 4

Nov. 16—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City..W 4
Dec. 14—Conrado Williams, Panama City..L 8

1959

Jan. 14—Roy Best, Panama City.....L 4
Mar. 8—Alejandro Pacheco, Colon.....L 4
June 21—Elroy Henry, Colon .....KO by 8
Aug. 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Panama City .....W 4
Sept. 13—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City..W 4
Sept. 20—Alejandro Pacheco, Panama...D 4
Oct. 18—David Wright, Colon .....L 4

1960

Apr. 3—Clyde Thomas, Panama City..KO 4
Apr. 24—David Wright, Panama City ...L 4
June 12—Enrique Williams, Colon .....KO 4
July 3—David Wright, Panama City ...W 4
July 31—Carlos Cantillo, Panama City ..W 4
Oct. —Killer Solomon, Puerto Armuelles .....KO by 7

1961

Mar. 26—Valentin Brown, Panama City..L 6

1962

Jan. 3—Ramon Torres, El Salvador.....D 10
Jan. 20—Carlos Ortega, El Salvador....KO 5

STANLEY GARCIA

Richmond, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 11—Bobby Finn, Richmond.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Seto Feno, Oakland.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Floyd Ryan, San Francisco....W 4
Sept. 8—Benny Walker, Oakland.....W 4
Sept. 21—Benny Walker, Oakland.....W 4
Oct. 6—Benny Walker, Sacramento....W 4
Oct. 15—Jeff Jones, Oakland .....W 4
Oct. 27—Fred Roots, Sacramento .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Perry Hicks, Oakland .....W 6
Dec. 1—Willie Moon, Sacramento.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Murphy Holmes, San Francisco .....KO 4

1960

Feb. 9—Fred Roots, Oakland.....W 8
Feb. 23—Steve Mendoza, Oakland...KO by 1
Apr. 5—Don Edmonds, Oakland .....KO 1
Apr. 19—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles .....W 6
June 7—Lou Andrade, Fresno.....W 6
June 28—Fred Roots, Sacramento .....L 6
Oct. 26—Perry Hicks, Oakland.....W 6
Nov. 16—Jerry Hall, Oakland.....KO 1

1961

Jan. 18—Don Bale, Oakland.....W 6
Mar. 6—Mutt Goodwin, San Fran...KO by 4

1962

June 26—Hurricane Kid, Honolulu..KO by 1

VICENTE GARCIA

Guadalajara, Mexico, Flyweight

1961

Apr. 15—Chilango Gomez, Guadalajara..W 10
July 4—Marcelino Diaz, Guadalajara..KO 6
Sept. 2—Adalberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....W 10
Sept. 23—Raul Olmos, Guadalajara .....W 10
Oct. 28—Chivete Martinez, Guadalajara..W 10
Dec. 9—Eduardo Mojica, Guadalajara..W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Osito Galvan, Guadalajara.....L 10
Mar. 10—Babe Lopez, Acapulco.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Pajaro Gonzalez, Monterrey..KO 6
Apr. 7—Marcelino Diaz, Monterrey.....L 10
May 5—Chamaco Perez, Tampico.....D 10
June 23—Alex Jimenez, Guadalajara.....W 10
Aug. 11—Memo Vega, Guadalajara.....W 10
Aug. 25—Felix Gutierrez, Guadalajara..KO 9
Oct. 20—Goyo Sanchez, Guadalajara...KO 5
Nov. 3—Chuy Rodriguez, Guadalajara..KO 3

CHICO GARDNER

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1960

Aug. 31—Sonny Banks, Chicago.....KO by 4
Dec. 5—Joe Lubert, Chicago.....D 4
Dec. 12—Frank Williams, Chicago.....L 4

1961

Feb. 6—Ken Whitehurst, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Terrell Pruitt, Chicago .....D 4
Mar. 6—Roger Wakefield, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 3—Willie Johnson, Chicago..KO by 1
Sept. 5—Joe Lubert, Chicago .....L 4
Sept. 18—Floyd Joyner, Minneapolis ....L 6
Oct. 17—Bill Nielsen, Omaha .....KO by 6
Dec. 29—Kunu Shurfoot, Rochester....KO 1

1962

Mar. 2—Don Quinn, Minneapolis.....L 10
Apr. 6—Hasting Hart, St. Paul.....L 6
Apr. 11—Hasting Hart, Rochester.....L 6
June 12—Paul Ford, Omaha.....W 4

TYRONE GARDINER

Sydney, Canada, Lightweight

Born, April 3, 1939.

1954

Sept. 6—Wallie Gillis, Sydney.....KO 2

1955

Jan. 1—Kid Chaisson, Sydney.....W 4
Jan. 21—Leckie Mansfield, Sydney.....D 4
Mar. 11—Lechie Mansfield, Sydney.....KO 1
July 14—Ernie Nearing, Sydney.....D 4
Sept. 4—Nelson MacPhee, Sydney.....W 4
Dec. 4—Ron Duc, Stellerton .....W 4

1956

Jan. 2—Chuck MacIntyre, New Waterford.....L 4
May 21—Jackie MacPhee, Sydney.....L 4
May 14—Ron Duff, Stellerton.....TKO by 2
June 4—Jack Sponagle, Stellerton.....KO 2
June 18—Mike MacNeil, New Glasgow..L 4
Nov. 24—Ray Mascoll, Sydney.....D 4

1957

(inactive)

1958

Nov. 27—Harold Tonnery, Sydney.....W 4
Dec. 15—Keith Gabriel, Sydney.....W 6

1959

Nov. 12—Tony Perry, Halifax.....TKO by 5

1960

Jan. 1—Kenny Dean, Sydney .....W 6
Apr. 2—Tony Perry, Sydney .....L 6
May 18—George Munroe, Sydney .....L 4
Oct. 28—Kenny Dean, Sydney .....KO 3
July 8—Al Tonnery, Sydney.....L 4
Nov. 24—Ray Mascoll, Sydney.....W 4

1961

Jan. 2—Young Hackey, Sydney .....KO 1
Feb. 16—Bob McNeil, Sydney .....KO 4
July 28—Elroy Sparks, Sydney .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Leroy Jones, Sydney .....W 10
Sept. 29—Rejean Robert, Sydney .....W 10
Oct. 27—Jimmy Calhoun, Sydney ....KO 5
Nov. 28—Les Sprague, Halifax.....L 6
May 20—George Munroe, Sydney.....W 6

1962

Jan 2—Leo Steele, Sydney.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Bobby Speight, Sydney.....KO 3
May 19—Rollie Thibault, Sydney.....W 10
July —Bobby Speight, Grand Anse...KO 3
July 25—Willie Weatherspoon, Glace Bay .....KO 3
Aug. 14—Les Sprague, Halifax.....KO by 8
Nov. 10—Fernard Simard, North Sydney.....KO 6

JAVIER GARFIAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 4—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..L 6
Apr. 21—Toro Padilla, Acapulco.....L 10
July 11—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City...KO 1
Aug. 25—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Sept. 29—Roberto Mar, Mexico City.....W 6
Nov. 3—Eleaszer Gonzalesz, Mex. City..W 6
Nov. 28—Chucho Alarcon, Mexico City..KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Jorge Salzar, Mexico City.....W 8
Feb. 10—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..L 6
Mar. 27—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....KO 8
May 1—Nicolas Flores, Salina Cruz....W 10
Oct. 14—Roberto Mar, Cuernavaca ...KO 4
Nov. 16—Rudy Corna, Obregon .....KO 4
Dec. 14—Ray Ruiz, Obregon .....L 10

1958

Jan. 18—Reynaldo Tavio, Mexico City..KO 4
Feb. 8—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10

Mar. 5—Rudy Corona, Mexico City----W 10
Mar. 29—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 12—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City W 10
Apr. 30—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City--KO 6
May 31—Alejo Mejia, Mazatlan---------W 10
June 11—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City------W 10
July 28—Roberto Uriarte, Culiacan----KO 2
Nov. 29—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco --KO 3

1959

Jan. 15—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio---D 10
Feb. 7—Felix Gutierrez, Havana--------L 10
Feb. 28—Johnny Sarduy, Havana--------L 10
Mar. 19—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio---W 10
Apr. 27—Jorge Gonzalez, Tijuana------KO 2
May 30—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ----------KO 3
July 4—Joe Medel, Guadalajara----KO by 8
Aug. 22—Kiki Casanova, Havana---------W 8
Sept. 5—Goyo Flores, Mexico City ------D 10
Oct. 17—Juan Ibares, Mexico City ------L 10
Dec. 12—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Ignacio Perez, Havana ---------L 10
Mar. 10—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio --W 10
Mar. 26—Juan Ibares, Mexico City --KO by 5
May 12—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio --W 10
June 14—Raul Leanos, Torreon ---------D 10
July 15—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--L 10
Sept. 24—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City-----KO 3
Oct. 8—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City ----------KO 7
Nov. 5—Hector Agundez, Culiacan------L 10

1961

Jan. 26—Danny Kid, Gomez-Palacio-----L 10
Mar. 5—Jorge Salazar, Durango--------L 10
Apr. 29—Moi Torres, Guadalajara--KO by 6
June 17—Miguel Diaz, Salinas Cruz----KO 4
Sept. 16—Felix Gutierrez, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 14—Memo Tellez, Mexico City ----L 10
Nov. 23—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio--W 10

1962

Jan. 6—Miguel Paredes, Mexico City---D 10

CHUCK GARRETT

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1961

Feb. 6—Sonny Banks, Chicago----------W 5
Mar. 6—Sonny Ray, Chicago----------W 10
Mar. 27—Lou Bailey, Chicago----------W 8
May 15—Ernest Terrell, Chicago---------L 10
June 12—Bobby Stininato, Chicago-------D 10
Aug. 21—Freddy Mack, Chicago --------D 10

1962

Jan. 8—Bob Stininato, Chicago --------L 10
May 26—Jim Olive, Detroit ----------L 8

HECTOR GARRIDO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1960

Jan. 25—Angel Coloncito, New York ---L 4
Feb. 1—Ray Rossy, New York --------KO 1
Feb. 29—Bob Gilmore, New York -------W 4
Mar. 25—Bob Gilmore, New York --------L 4
Apr. 25—Lou Reyes, New York --------KO 3
June 22—Joey Basilio, Utica -------KO by 5
Sept. 27—Rocky Fischetti, New York ---W 4
Oct. 10—Manny Rodriguez, New York--D 4
Oct. 22—Manny Rodriguez, New York--W 4
Dec. 5—Angel Coloncito, New York----D 4
Dec. 26—Angel Coloncito, New York----L 4

1961

Jan. 2—Jose Rigores, New York--------D 4
Dec. 5—Jose Benitez, San Juan--------D 6

1962

Apr. 18—Ismael Nunez, San Juan -------W 4
Apr. 27—Ismael Nunez, San Juan---KO by 4

BILLY GARRISON

Middletown, N. Y., Welterweight

1962

Apr. 2—Len Campbell, New York -----W 4
May 21—Marcellus Vaughn, New York KO 4
June 23—Pal Navajo, New York --------W 4
Oct. 5—Len Campbell, Jersey City -----L 4
Oct. 16—Nat Thompson, New York------W 4
Oct. 23—Len Campbell, New York-------L 4

GENE GARRISON

(Jasper McLaughlin)

Cambridge, Mass. Middleweight

1962

Feb. 2—Rocky Desiglio, Boston ---KO by 4
Mar. 19—Walter Giles, Providence -----W 4
Apr. 9—Dick French, Providence--KO by 3
May 22—Dick French, Boston ------KO by 5
Nov. 20—Paul Christie, No. Dartmouth---L 6
Dec. 20—Joe Gomes, Worcester----------L 6

TOMMY GARRISON

New York, N. Y. Lightweight

1962

Apr. 23—Randy Sanders, New York---KO 2
May 18—Lucius Allen, New York ------W 4
June 23—Hans Lauten, New York ------W 4
Oct. 20—Lew Anderson, New York------W 4
Oct. 30—Lew Anderson, New York------L 6
Nov. 24—Genaro Soto, New York--------L 4

TROY GARVIN

Miami, Fla. Welterweight

1962

Jan. 4—Larry Largin, Miami ----------W 4
Jan. 18—Barry Barefoot, Miami --------W 4
Jan. 25—Duane Simpson, Miami --------L 6
Mar. 8—Moses Shaw, Miami ----------W 4
June 6—Stuart Duncan, Miami Beach--W 4
Juse 14—Stuart Duncan, Miami ----------L 4

GREY GAVIN (GAUVIN)

1958 National AAU Welterweight Champion
Brooklyn. N. Y., Welterweight

Born, April 14, 1934.

1958

May 24—Willie Hartley, Brooklyn-----KO 2
June 21—Bobby Angelo, Brooklyn------W 4
July 5—Johnny Durant, Brooklyn------W 4
Oct. 27—Joey Versace, New York-------W 4

1959

Mar. 19—Ronnie Poramba, New York----W 4
Apr. 23—J. S Watson, New York--------W 4

1960

Mar. 31—Gaylord Barnes, New York ----W 4
June 11—Ronnie Paramba, New York ---W 6

1961

May 23—Walter Giles, Boston----------KO 4
June 27—Walter Giles, Boston----------KO 3
July 26—Jay Roach, Commack----------KO 3
Nov. 21—Kenny Bryant, Commack------W 8

1962

Apr. 10—Jimmy Dorsey, Utica ---------W 6

NORM GEDDES

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1961

June 6—Jackie Richards, Detroit ------L 6
Aug. 7—Ducky Dietz, Detroit -----KO by 3
Sept. 21—Jackie Richards, Toledo -------L 6
Oct. 17—Jackie Richards, Sarnia -------L 8

1962

Mar. 7—Jackie Richard, Detroit --------L 6
May 22—Edgar Boyd, Detroit ----------D 4
May 26—Bill Pickett, Detroit ------KO by 2

MARCEL GENDRON

Quebec City, Canada, Featherweight
(Previous record on page 564, 1961 edition Ring Record Book).

1961

(Inactive)

1962

Feb. 20—Andre Millette, Quebec City---W 12
May 13—Billy Reynolds, Jonquiere-----KO 4
June 6—Bobby Norris, St. Jerome------KO 1
Sept. 20—Eddie Smith, Gramby----------W 8

JIMMY GEORGE

Oakland, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Dec. 8—Ray Salas, Richmond ----------D 4

1960

Mar. 15—Charlie Robinson, Oakland ....W 4
Apr. 26—Red Cunningham, Oakland ....L 4
May 10—Red Cunningham, Richmond ..L 6
Sept. 29—Charlie Robinson, San Fran. ..D 4
Oct. 24—Noe Valdez, San Francisco.....L 4

1961

Jan. 9—Ray Salas, San Francisco.....W 4
Feb. 21—Red Cunningham, Oakland...KO 5
Mar. 6—Willie Woods, San Fran...KO by 3
Apr. 4—Zeke Perez, Richmond.....W 6
July 10—Charley Robinson, San Fran....W 4
Aug. 1—Henry Nieto, San Jose .....D 6
Aug. 8—Charley Robinson, Richmond..W 6
Aug. 29—Bobby Herron, San Jose .....W 6
Sept. 18—Bobby Herron, San Francisco..W 6
Oct. 30—Henry Nieto, San Francisco ....L 8
Nov. 28—Cleo Eloby, Santa Cruz.....KO 5

1962

Jan. 16—Bobby Herron, Santa Cruz....KO 10

JOSE GEORGETTI

Argentina Heavyweight

1957

Nov. 29—Martin Nunez, Mar Del Plata..KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Mario Perez, Mar Del Plata..KO 1
Feb. 14—Juan Carlos Banegas, Mar Del Plata .....KO 2
May 9—Juan Carlos Banegas, Necochea .....KO 4
May 30—Miguel Diaz, Necochea.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Said Asus, Mar Del Plata.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 23—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Mar Del Plata.....KO 4
Feb. 13—Alberto Diaz, Mar Del Plata..KO 3
Apr. 16—Roberto Del Blanco, Necochea KO 4
June 27—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
(Won Argentina Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Conrado Freddi, Necochea....KO 1
Nov. 14—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
(Retained Argentina Title)
Dec. 5—Ricardo Gonzalez, Mar Del Plata .....KO 2

1960

Feb. 17—Alex Miteff, Buenos Aires ..KO by 2
Apr. 9—Cesar Vasquez, Mar Del Plata..KO 2
May 7—Francisco Negrone, Mar Del Plata .....KO 3
June 25—Miguel Diaz, Coronel Vidal....KO 3
Oct. 25—Roberto Del Blanco, Santa Rosa .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Andres Villalba, Necochea....KO 2
Nov. 26—Alejandro Lavorante, Buenos Aires .....L 10

1961

Mar. 22—Pablo Sagriepanti, Parana....KO 2
Sept. 2—Pablo Sagriepanti, Mar Del Plata .....KO 5
Sept. 30—Luis Sosa, Mar Del Plata ....KO 3
Nov. 4—Antonio Diaz, Mar Del Plata..D 10

1962

Feb. 9—Antonio Diaz, Mar Del Plata....D 10
Apr. 13—Gregorio Peralta, Mar Del Plata .....L 10
Aug. 4—Gregorio Peralta, Mar Del Plata .....L 12
(Lost Argentine Heavyweight Title)

TOMMY GERARD

(Gerrardo)

Warren, O., Light Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 21—Rocky Donatelli, Miami Beach..W 4
July 7—Otho Brown, Miami Beach.....L 4
June 9—Jimmy McKenna, Miami Beach..W 4
July 28—Dave Johnson, Miami Beach..KO 4
Oct. 6—Roosevelt Luggin, Miami Beach .....W 4
Sept. 28—Buddy Cooper, Tampa.....W 6

1960

Jan. 21—Tex Natin, Erie .....KO by 3
Feb. 25—Tex Natin, Erie .....W 4
Apr. 6—Art Hayes, Erie .....W 4
Apr. 21—Jimmy Hartzell, Erie .....W 4
May 13—Harold Combs, Akron .....KO 4

1961

Feb. 2—Walter Brown, Erie.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Nick Synan, Erie.....W 6
Mar. 28—Gene Duncan, Detroit.....D 6
Apr. 6—Gene Duncan, Erie.....D 6
July 1—Jim Berdis, Warren.....W 6
Sept. 21—Tom Hutson, Butler .....KO 4
Oct. 26—Gene Duncan, Warren .....W 6
Dec. 15—Eddie Cross, Erie.....KO 2

1962

Feb. 10—Ducky Dietz, New York.....L 6
Mar. 30—Homer Harvey, Erie.....W 6
Sept. 25—Foneda Cox, Chicago.....D 4
Oct. 5—Frank DePaula, Jersey City KO by 2

BETO GERARDO

Mexican Welterweight

1960

July 2—Texas Hurtado, Guasave.....W 10
Aug. 4—Manny Ortega, Guamuchil...KO 7
Aug. 13—Julio Ramos, Guamuchil.....KO 7
Oct. 29—Gabriel Navarro, Culiacan....KO 5
Nov. 19—Sergio Gomez, Culiacan.....L 10

1961

Jan. 28—Mauro Vazquez, Culiacan..KO by 5
May 20—Baby Vazquez, Culiacan.....L 10
July 29—Francisco Cancio, Mochis.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Tony Perez, Obregon ....KO by 5
Oct. 21—Tony Perez, Guasave .....KO by 5
Dec. 21—Chivo Diaz, Los Mochis....KO by 4

1962

Feb. 13—Sergio Gomez, Culiacan.....W 10
Mar. 10—Chico Rodriguez, Culiacan...KO 5
Mar. 31—Dinamita Rojas, Mazatlan....KO 5
Apr. 14—Chivo Diaz, Culiacan.....W 10
May 24—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
June 12—Marvin Carter, Juarez.....W 10
Nov. 8—Chico Hernandez, Guasave...KO 5

OSCAR GERMAN

San Antonio, Tex., Bantamweight

1962

Feb. 13—Juan Hernandez, San Antonio..TD 2
Mar. 26—Juan Castillo, Corpus Christi..KO 1
Apr. 10—Jose Alva, San Antonio.....KO 1
May 15—Ray Salazar, San Antonio.....D 10
June 25—Chamaco Perez, Corpus Christi..L 10
Aug. 27—Antonio Sampayo, Cuidad Acuna .....KO 1
Sept. 4—Teo Gaytan, San Antonio....KO 1
Oct. 9—Chapparo deLeon, San Antonio W 10
Nov. 6—Sabino Mendez, San Antonio..KO 6
Dec. 17—Cuervo Salinas, Corpus Christi..W 10
Feb. 26—Raul Botello, Brownsville....KO 1

WILLIAM JOSEPH (JOEY) GIAMBRA

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

Born, July 30, 1931. Height 5 ft. 11 in.

1949

June 28—Lee Phillips, Ft. Erie.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Jesse Bradshaw, Buffalo .....D 4
Nov. 7—Manuel Gonzales, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov 15—Danny Junior, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov 29—Henry Powell, Rochester.....KO 1

1950

Jan. 10—Johnny Miller, Buffalo.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Leroy Nolan, Buffalo.....KO 2
May 2—Sammy Daniels, Buffalo .....KO 3
May 16—Rolly Johns, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 16—Gordon Hunt, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 16—George Warren, Erie.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Pete Pauline, Buffalo.....KO 1
Oct. 30—George Andrews, Rochester...KO 1
Nov. 14—Jessie Bradshaw, Buffalo.....W 8

1951

Feb 20—Eddie Grambell, Buffalo .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Kid Bartley, Detroit .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Mel Reed, Detroit .....KO 1
May 22—Johnny Cesario, Buffalo .....L 8
June 6—Al Adams, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 5—Herbie Phillips, Detroit .....KO 3
Oct. 11—Maurice Jenkins, N. Y. .....KO 1
Oct. 18—Hurley Sanders, N. Y.....W 8

Nov. 3—Charley Early, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Gus Rubicini, Brooklyn.....W 8

1952

Jan. 12—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 22—Sal Di Martino, New York....W 8
June 6—Tony Amato, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Billy Whye, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 13—Joey Giardello, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 11—Joe Giardello, Buffalo .....W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Danny Womber, Brooklyn....W 10
Feb. 24—Bernie Docusen, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 10—Otis Graham, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 18—Danny Womber, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 27—Otis Graham, Toronto.....W 10
June 20—Tuzo Portuguez, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tuzo Portuguez, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 28—Don Oates, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Jimmy Herring, N. Y. City...KO 4

1954

Jan. 6—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach....L 10
Feb. 12—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
In U. S. Army at Ft. Hood, Texas.

1955

Apr. 5—Andy Anderson, Galveston...KO 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy Welch, Houston.....W 10
May 5—Sherman Williams, Austin....KO 6
June 11—James Watkins, Killeen.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Carl Bobo Olson, San Fran.....L 10

1956

Jan. 25—Al Andrews, Norfolk.....W 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....W 10
June 13—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 3—Rocky Castellani, New York...W 10
Oct. 19—Gil Turner, New York .....W 10
Nov. 27—Sammy Walker, Buffalo .....W 10
Dec. 10—Rocky Castellani,
San Francisco .....W 10

1957

Mar. 19—Al Andrews, Oakland.....KO 6
May 14—Chico Vejar, Oakland.....KO 7
June 21—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse.....D 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Welch, Reno.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..L 10

1958

Apr. 14—Andy Mayfield, Oakland.....W 10
June 30—Joey Giardello, San Francisco..W 10

1959

Mar. 19—Andy Anderson, Odessa.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Al Andrews, Dallas.....W 10
May 18—Ralph Jones, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 30—Orlando DiPietro, Long Beach..W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Woody Winslow, Fresno .....W 10
Apr. 21—Pat Lowry, Reno .....KO 2
July 12—Bobby Hughes, Ft. Erie .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Rory Calhoun, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 6—Ralph Jones, Buffalo.....W 10

1961

May 6—Yama Bahama, New York.....L 10
Nov. 23—Ike White, Philadelphia .....W 10

1962

Mar. 10—Farid Salim, New York.....L 10
Apr. 2—Everardo Armenta, Las Vegas..W 10
Apr. 28—Florentino Fernandez,
Miami Beach .....KO 8
Oct. 20—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 15
(For WBA Junior Middleweight Title)

SAMMY GIANCOLA

Chicago, Ill., Featherweight

1962

Feb. 5—Jerry Powers, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 19—Lou Sotelo, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Jerry Powers, Chicago.....W 4
May 14—Sonny Duncan, Chicago.....KO 2

JOEY GIARDELLO

(Carmine Tillelli)

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

Born, July 16, 1930, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1948

Oct. —Johnny Noel, Trenton.....KO 2
Oct. —Jimmy Larkin, Atlantic City..KO 1
Nov. —Bobby Clark, Wilkes-Barre....W 4
Nov. —Johnny Brown, Reading.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Johnny Madison, Atlantic
City .....KO 1
Dec. 30—Willie Wigfall, Philadelphia...KO 1

1949

Feb. 24—Clyde Diggs, Philadelphia.....D 6
Mar. 15—Don Ennis, Reading.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Billy Montgomery, Phila.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Ray Morris, Wilkes-Barre.....W 4
Apr. 27—Joe Aurillo, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 2—Emerson Charles, Philadelphia W 4
June 6—Henry Vonsavage, Phila. .....KO 2
June 20—Ray Hass, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 13—Leroy Fleming, Washington....KO 1
Nov 14—Mitchell Allen, Philadelphia....W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Dockery, Philadelphia....KO 2

1950

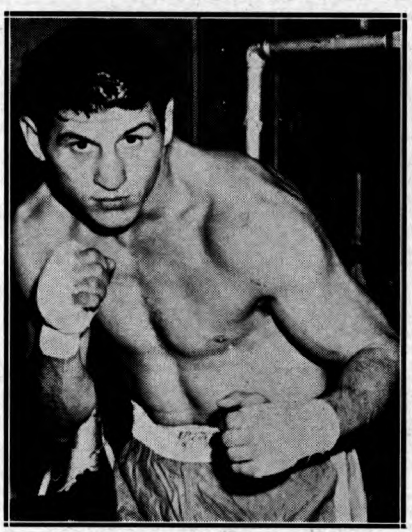
Jan. 5—Johnny Fry, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 16—Joe DiMartino, New Haven....L 8
Jan. 26—Johnny Bernardo, Phila.....W 8
Feb. 9—Johnny Bernardo, Phila.....W 8
Mar. 23—Armando Amanini, Brooklyn..W 8
Mar. 27—Steve Sabatino, Phila.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Johnny Brown, Allentown.....W 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Varsos, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 4—Hurley Sanders, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 17—Carey Mace, New York....KO by 8
Aug. 25—Al Berry, Scranton.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Ted DiGiammo, Wilkes-Barre..KO 1
Oct. 16—Bruce Ubaldo, Wilkes-Barre....W 8
Oct. 26—Harold Green, Brooklyn...KO by 6
Nov. 27—Gene Roberts, Philadelphia.....D 8
Dec. 18—Leroy Allen, Philadelphia.....KO 5

1951

Jan. 6—Freddie Lott, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 10—Jan Henri, Philadelphia .....W 8
Feb. 22—Hal Sampson, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 24—Tony Wolfe, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Mar. 15—Ray Wouters, Philadelphia .....L 8
Mar. 29—Primos Cutler, Philadelphia ...W 8
Apr. 12—Roy Wouters, Philadelphia .....W 8
Apr. 30—Ernie Durando, Scranton .....W 10
May 25—Gus Rubicini, New York.....L 8
Aug 13—Otis Graham, Philadelphia... W 8
Aug 27—Johnny Noel, Philadelphia ....W 8
Sept. 14—Tommy Bazzano, N. Y. .....W 6
Oct 8—Tony Amato N. Y. .....KO 7
Nov 13—Rocky Castellani, Scranton....L 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach....L 10

1952

Jan. 9—Sal Di Martino, Miami Beach..D 10
Mar. 28—Sammy Giuliani, New York....D 8
May 5—Joe Miceli, Scranton.....D 10
June 5—Roy Wouters, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 23—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 4—Billy Graham, Brooklyn .....W 10



JOE GIARDELLO, Southwark, Pa.

Sept. 15—Georgie Small, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 13—Joe Giambra, Brooklyn .....W 10
Nov. 11—Joe Giambra, Buffalo .....L 10
Dec. 19—Billy Graham, New York.....*W 10

*In the original official decision of the referee and judges, Giardello was awarded the verdict as follows: Judge Shortell, 7 rounds to 3 and 10 points to 4 for Graham; Judge Agnello, 6 rounds to 4 and 7 points to 4 for Giardello; Referee Miller, 5 rounds to 4 for Giardello and five points to each.

Commissioners Christenberry and Powell, after the decision was rendered, changed Joe Agnello's score card which resulted in awarding the verdict to Graham. On Agnello's score card, one extra point was awarded by the Commissioners to Graham in round four and the tenth round was taken from Giardello and given to Graham who also received two points in that round. Thus the score was changed to give Graham the official split decision on the basis of the revision of Agnello's card by the Commission to read, five rounds each with Graham ahead in points, 6 to 5, thereby reversing the original majority decision of the judges and referee.

When the case came before the State Supreme Court, Justice Botein ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of the official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

1953

Feb. 2—Harold Green, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Graham, New York.....L 12
Apr 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 30—Hurley Sanders, Newark.....W 10
June 26—Ernie Durando, New York.....W 10
Sept 29—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia...L 10
Oct. 26—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn....W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Garth Panter, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 5—Walter Cartier, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 19—Willie Troy, New York.....KO 7
May 21—Pierre Langlois, New York.....L 10
June 11—Bobby Jones, New York.....W 10
July 7—Billy Kilgore, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 24—Ralph Jones, Philadelphia.....W 10

1955

Jan. 25—Al Andrews, Norfolk.....W 10
Feb. 15—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach..KO 8
Mar. 1—Peter Muller, Milwaukee.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 11—Tim Jones, Trenton.....KO 10
Mar. 10—Hurley Sanders, Paterson.....W 10
Mar. 27—Joe Shaw, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 7—Charlie Cotton, New York.....L 10
May 28—Charlie Cotton, New York.....L 10
July 2—Tony Baldoni, New York.....KO 1
July 26—Franz Szuzina, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 28—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach...KO 9
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Cleveland.....KO 5
Nov 15—Charlie Cotton, Milwaukee....W 10
Dec. 14—Charlie Cotton, Cleveland.....W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Randy Sandy, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 27—Willie Vaughn, Kansas City..ND 10
(Originally announced as split decision in favor of Vaughn but the referee's card was incorrectly marked and the decision was changed by the Commission to No Decision.)
May 17—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland.....W 10
July 2—Joe Gray, Detroit.....KO 6
July 17—Chico Vejar, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Lane, Cleveland.....KO 7
Nov. 5—Wilf Greaves, Denver .....W 10
Dec. 27—Ralph Jones, Miami Beach....W 10

1958

Feb. 12—Franz Szuzina, Philadelphia..W 10
May 5—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..W 10
June 11—Franz Szuzina, Washington....W 10
June 30—Joey Giambra, San Francisco..L 10
Nov. 19—Spider Webb, San Fran....KO by 7

1959

Jan. 28—Ralph Jones, Louisville.....L 10
May 6—Holly Mims, Washington.....W 10
June 16—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Chico Vejar, St. Paul.....W 10
Sept. 30—Dick Tiger, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 4—Dick Tiger, Cleveland .....W 10

1960

Apr. 20—Gene Fullmer, Bozeman .....D 15
(For N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 27—Clarence Hinnant, Billings....KO 3
Oct. 11—Terry Downes, London.....L 10
Dec. 1—Peter Muller, Cologne .....L 10

1961

Mar. 6—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
May 15—Wilf Greaves, Philadelphia...KO 9
July 10—Henry Hank, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 12—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia ....W 10
Nov. 6—Jesse Smith, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....D 10

1962

Jan. 30—Henry Hank, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 9—Jimmy Beecham, St. Paul.....W 10
Aug. 6—George Benton, Philadelphia..L 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Morris, Baltimore.....W 10

ERNIE (GIPSON) GIBSON

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 15—Sid Mack, Kent.....W 4
Nov. 5—Fletcher Lee, Seattle .....KO by 2
Nov. 12—Tommy Thomas, Portland .....L 6
Nov. 19—Tommy Thomas, Portland .....L 6
Nov. 26—Bobby Wright, Portland .....KO 1
Dec. 3—Jimmy McCoy, Portland.....W 6

1958

Jan. 7—Lou Joseph, Portland.....KO by 2
Feb. 4—Jerry Hamilton, Portland....KO 4
Feb. 11—Howard Meredith, Portland..KO 8
Feb. 18—Harvey Burke, Portland.....KO 7
May 20—Buford Ransom, Seattle.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Don Edmunds, Richmond.....KO 2
May 5—Joe Valdez, Seattle .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Darrell Layton, San Francisco..L 4
Dec. 8—Joe Neal, San Francisco .....W 6

1959

Feb. 17—Roger Rouse, Portland....KO by 3
May 4—J. C. Johnson, Twin Falls.....KO 2
May 12—Crawford Neal, Portland.....KO 2
June 18—Heosa Mendors, Twin Falls ...KO 3
July 22—Dick Goldstein, Twin Falls.....L 10
Aug. 18—J. C. Johnson, Seattle.....L 6
Sept. 11—Don Bale, Toppenish.....KO by 3
Nov. 10—Billy Bailey, Tacoma .....L 8
Nov. 16—John Hogan, Billings.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Ernie Burford, Portland ..KO by 1

1960

May 14—Don Bale, Clarkson .....L 6
May 24—Don Bale, Boise .....W 6
May 27—Willie Jennings, Toppenish ....D 4
July 15—Jimmy McCoy, Portland .....D 6
Aug. 8—Willie Jennings, Boise .....L 6
Aug. 24—Bobby Peacock, Seattle .....W 4
Sept. 1—Glen Burgeess, Spokane .....TD 1
Oct. 30—Taylor Hill, Portland .....D 8
Dec. 19—Willie Jennings, Portland.....L 6

1961

Feb. 16—Willie Jennings, Victoria.....W 4
Feb. 22—Bobby Lee, Yakima.....L 6
Apr. 13—Gene Swift, Boise.....W 4
Apr. 28—Paul Nichols, Billings.....L 6
May 4—Cal Brown, Spokane.....L 6
May 25—Johnny Osborne, Bellingham...L 6
June 7—Lennie Karl, Boise.....KO 3
June 30—Bobby Boyd, Victoria.....KO by 8
Aug. 18—Mike Gilman, Tacoma .....W 4
Sept. 9—Vinnie DiCarlo, Portland .....W 6
Sept. 14—George Wright, Tacoma...KO by 3
Oct. 13—Tommy Chapman, Billings ....D 6
Dec. 6—Buddy McDonald, Boise.....L 4

1962

Feb. 7—Bobby Pasquale, Tacoma.....D 6
June 19—George Lee, Beaumont.....KO by 4
Aug. 3—Andy Kendall, Yakima.....L Dis. 4
Sept. 13—Bobby Horn, Portland.....KO by 5

WEAVER GIBSON

Opa-locka, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 2—Lennie Coleman, Miami.....L 4

1962

Jan. 18—Nick Scott, Miami ..... D 4
Feb. 15—Ray Lavarro, Miami ..... W 4
Mar. 29—Lee Raming, Miami ..... D 4
Apr. 5—Ray Lavarro, Miami ..... L 4
Aug. 23—Brian Perez, Miami ..... W 4
Sept. 6—Ray Lavarro, Miami ..... L 6
Oct. 18—Ray Lavarro, Miami ..... D 6

JOHNNY GILDEN

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1958

July 7—Lorenzo Shelley, Baltimore ..KO 2
Oct. 3—Andre Lucas, Baltimore ..... W 4
Dec. 17—Bill Hickerson, Washington ...W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Milton Staton, Baltimore ..... W 4
Feb. 16—Lorenzo Schelly, Baltimore ...KO 3
Mar. 23—Bill Ellis, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Apr. 20—Andy Singeltary, Baltimore ....W 6
July 24—Saxey Robinson, Bel Air ..... KO 4
Aug. 17—Joe Salci, Baltimore ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Joe Salci, Baltimore ..... L 8

1960

Apr. 2—London Graham, Baltimore ..KO 2
May 16—Joe Salci, Baltimore ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Brown Lee, Baltimore ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Billy Robinson, Baltimore ..... W 8

1961

Jan. 30—Ray Lancaster, Baltimore ..... W 10

1962

Nov. 12—Andero Gonzales, Baltimore..KO 1

WALTER GILES

Boston, Mass. Welterweight

1960

June 10—Rocky Disiglio, Boston ..... L 4
Sept. 20—Jackie Wilson, Boston ..... KO by 2
Oct. 25—Leo Easterley, Boston ..... KO 3
Nov. 15—Don Manni, Boston ..... KO by 2
Dec. 20—Paul Holman, Boston ..... L 4

1961

Jan. 9—Johnny Gorman, Providence ..... KO by 3
May 23—Gray Gauvin, Boston ..... KO by 4
June 27—Gray Gauvin, Boston ..... KO by 3
Dec. 1—Paul Christie, Worcester ..... L 4
Dec. 11—Jackie Lynch, Providence ..... L 4
Dec. 18—Jackie Lynch, Providence..KO by 2

1962

Jan. 19—Paul Christie, Worcester..KO by 5
Mar. 19—Gene Garrison, Providence ..... L 4
June 11—Billy Hogan, Boston ..... KO by 1

WILLIE GILES

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

Born, Feb. 9, 1938.

1959

Jan. 22—Willie Finney, Miami ..... KO 1
Feb. 6—Levi Pearson, Miami ..... D 6
Mar. 16—Bob Monroe, Miami ..... W 6
Apr. 27—Ed Fobbs, Miami ..... KO 2

1960

Jan. 12—Willie Harris, Miami Beach ....D 4
Apr. 9—Herbie Reed, Miami ..... KO 2
Apr. 18—Amen Peck, Miami Beach ..... W 8

1961

Mar. 8—Cliff Morris, Miami Beach ..... W 4
Aug. 12—Johnny Tucker, New York ....L 4
Dec. 16—Willie Dante, New York ..... W 4

1962

Mar. 24—Dave Russell, New York ..... W 6

DICK GILFORD

Cleveland, O., Welterweight

Born, May 29, 1939.

1961

June 12—Doug McLeod, Chicago ..... W 4
July 10—Roy Carruthers, Chicago ..... KO 1
Aug. 14—Willie Jones, Chicago ..... W 5
Aug. 21—Charlie Dardeen, Chicago ....KO 1
Aug. 28—Henry White, Chicago ..... L 6
Oct. 16—Kid Casey, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 30—Willie Jones, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Willie Westbrook, Chicago ..... L 6

1962

Jan. 8—George Meaux, Chicago ..... KO 5
Apr. 2—Willie Westbrook, Chicago ..... L 8
Apr. 23—Lucky Little, Detroit ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Wilson Harris, Chicago ..... L 6
May 14—Wilson Harris, Chicago ..... W 8
June 8—Eddie Perkins, Ft. Wayne ..... L 10
July 16—Chuck McCready, Chicago ..... W 8

SONNY GILL

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

(Previous record on page 522 1957 edition)

1957-61

(Inactive)

1962

Apr. 26—Billy Hester, San Diego ..... L 10
July 30—Hugo Medina, Santa Monica ...W 10
Sept. 14—John Smith, Los Angeles..KO by 6

MICKEY GILMER

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1958

June 24—Keith Eoff, Anaconda ..... L 4
July 9—Jimmy Raxter, Spokane..KO by 2
Sept. 23—Cliff Reiner, Seattle ..... KO 2
Oct. 3—George Dixon, Vancouver..KO by 4
Oct. 21—Paul Kennedy, Portland ..... W 4
Dec. 11—Kid Fernando, Boise ..... L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Paul Kennedy, Portland ..... D 4
Feb. 17—Paul Kennedy, Portland ..... L 4
Feb. 19—Gary Sturdivant, Boise ..... L 6
Feb. 26—Jimmy Walker, Portland ..... L 4
Mar. 5—Jimmy Walker, Portland ..... L 4
Apr. 2—Gary Sturdivant, Boise ...KO by 3
Apr. 29—Johnny White, Portland ..... L 4
May 4—Joe Sedillo, Twin Falls ..... L 4
July 31—Willie Jennings, Hoquiam ..... L 4
Aug. 4—Johnny Osborne, Tacoma ..... L 4
Aug. 18—Howard Dixon, Seattle ..... L 4
Aug. 21—Harold Nelson, Hoquiam ..... D 4
Sept. 3—Jimmy Walker, Portland..KO by 4
Sept. 11—Harold Nelson, Longview ..... L 4
Oct. 13—George Goss, Seattle ..... L 4
Oct. 27—Jimmy Walker, Portland ..... L 4
Dec. 10—Rupert Hardy, Portland ..... L 4

1960

Jan. 19—Jimmy Walker, Seattle ..... L 4
Feb. 11—Carlos Sancez, Tacoma ..... KO 4
Mar. 17—Danny Shrope, Tacoma ..... W 4
Apr. 26—Jimmy Walker, Portland ..... L 4
May 3—Danny Shrope, Tacoma ..... W 4
May 14—Chuck Cannon, Clarkson ..... KO 4
May 27—Bobby Hicks, Toppenish .. KO by 4
Sept. 8—Preston Kratz, Boise ..... W 4
Sept. 16—Willie Jennings, Centralia..KO by 4
Oct. 18—Don Horne, Seattle ..... W 4

1961

Jan. 10—Cecil Mott, Tacoma ..... L 4
Jan. 23—Willie Jennings, Seattle ..... L 6
Feb. 22—Lee Como, Yakima ..... D 4
Feb. 23—Lee Osborne, Tacoma ..... L 4
Mar. 14—Preston Kratz, Boise ..... W 6
Apr. 13—Preston Kratz, Boise ..... L 6
Apr. 28—Gene Swift, Billings ..... L 6
May 4—Bat Masterson, Spokane ..... L 4
May 24—Nolan Delcambre, Bellingham..L 4
Aug. 18—Ernie Gipson, Tacoma ..... L 4
Sept. 14—Cecil Mott, Tacoma ..... L 6
Oct. 28—Billy Ladell, Santa Cruz ..... L 4
Nov. 21—Frank Souza, San Jose ..... L 4
Dec. 14—Jimmy Shaw, Tacoma ..... L 4

1962

Feb. 15—Al Curtis, Tacoma ..... KO by 4
May 10—Al Curtis, Portland ..... L 4

BOBBY GILMORE

Paterson, N. J., Featherweight

1956

Oct. 13—Jimmy Swearingen, Paterson..W 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy Swearingen, Paterson..W 4

1957

Feb. 18—Joey Augustin, New York ..... D 4
Mar. 18—Jimmy Ithia, New York ..... L 4

1958-61

(Inactive)

1962

Mar. 9—Ramon Moran, Totowa.....L 4
Mar. 19—Ramon Moran, New York.....W 6
Dec. 14—Louis Vidot, Totowa.....W 4

JOHNNY GILMORE

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight
(1962 National AAU Junior Featherweight champion)

1962

May 21—Jimmy Blockbuster, Philadelphia.....D 4
June 30—Genaro Soto, New York.....W 4
July 14—Johnny Saylor, New York.....W 4
Oct. 9—Jimmy Blockbuster, Reading..W 6
Oct. 13—Genaro Soto, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 19—Jerry Matthews, Philadelphia..L 4

JAIME GINE

Argentine Lightweight

Born, April 10, 1933

1954

Feb. 26—Jorge Castro, Cordoba.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Manuel Laspiur, Cordoba.....W 8
Apr. 21—Miguel Ogidos, Cordoba.....W 10
May 12—Nicolas Ojeda, Cordoba.....W 10
June 11—Carlos Casas, Cordoba.....KO 7
June 23—Ramon Novarro, Cordoba.....W 10
July 28—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 13—Miguel Zalazar, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 8—Hector Pieruccione, Cordoba..KO 2
Sept. 13—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 1—Mario Rotondo, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 22—Juan Campos, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 10—Jorge Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Hugo Villa, Cordoba.....KO 6
Dec. 22—Roque Romano, Cordoba.....W 10

1955

Jan. 12—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba.....W 10
Feb. 9—Gregorio Oliva, Cordoba.....W 10
Mar. 4—Porfirio Cabrera, Cordoba....KO 10
Apr. 6—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 16—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 12
—Hector Unzuga, Cordoba.....KO 7
June 3—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..D 10
June 24—Argentino Herrera, Cordoba..KO 5
July 8—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba.....W 10
July 22—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 12—Osvaldo Gallardo, Cordoba....W 10
Sept. 9—Ricardo Acosta, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 19—Angel Ahumada, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 4—Julio Ocampo, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 26—Julio Ocampo, Rosario.....W 10
Dec. 9—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..D 10
Dec. 30—Jose Balbi, Cordoba.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 20—Ocvaldo Paredes, Cordoba.....W 10
Mar. 7—Edgardo Nazrala, Cordoba....KO 5
Mar. 28—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba.....W 10
June 13—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..W 12
July 6—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba.....KO 1
July 13—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba....KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 15—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 28—Raul Monzon, Cordoba.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba.....KO 9

1957

Mar. 20—Andres Freije, Cordoba.....W 10
May 4—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires..KO 10
(Won Argentine Lightweight Title)
July 30—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 14—Jose Ferreyra, Tucuman.....W 10
Aug. 20—Elio Ripoli, Tucuman.....W 10
Oct. 26—Andres Osorio, Buenos Aires..W 10
Dec. 26—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....D 10

1958

Jan. 25—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba KO 7
Mar. 14—Leandre Ahumada, Mendoza..KO 7
Mar. 22—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires..W 15
(Retained Argentina Lightweight Title)
May 28—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba.....KO 1
June 14—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....D 10
July 25—Transito Villagra, Cordoba...KO 6
Aug. 5—Transito Villagra, Cordoba...KO 6
Sept. 19—Vincente Panzani, Cordoba...KO 6
Oct. 4—Elio Ripoll, Cordoba.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Carmelo Sosa, Santiago del Estero.....W 10
Dec. 13—Miguel Angel Pendola, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Dec. 27—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires..W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Victorio Cejas, Villa Maria....W 10
Jan. 30—Transito Villagne, Cordoba...KO 7
Mar. 4—Americo Bonetti, Santa Fe.....D 10
Mar. 7—Julio Febres, Villa Maria.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Antonio Repollo, Mar Del Plata.....W 5
July 18—Orlando Zulueta, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Aug. 21—Americo Bonetti, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 18—Juan Campos, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 3—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 21—Eulogio Caballero, Montevideo..W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Raul Monzon, Santa Fe.....W 10
Feb. 26—Nicolino Loche, Mendoza.....L 10
Mar. 25—Hugh Juarez, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 30—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..L 10
June 11—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires..D 10
July 1—Antonio Ripollo, Cordoba.....W 10
July 22—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 10—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires..W 12
(Retained Argentine Lightweight Title)
Oct. 14—Antonio Morano, Cordoba.....W 10

1961

Feb. 24—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....D 10
June 7—Miguel Angel Pendola, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Sept. 9—Santos Pereyra, Buenos Aires..L 10
Nov. 4—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires..L 12
(Lost Argentine Lightweight Title)

1962

Jan. 15—Pedro Benelli, Cordoba.....W 10
Mar. 2—Vicente Derado, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 6—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 21—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires....W 10
June 8—Ernesto Martinson, Cordoba...W 10
July 6—Tristan Falfan, Cordoba.....D 10
Sept. 11—Sebastiano Nascimento, Sao Paulo.....L 15
(Lost South American Lightweight Title)
Nov. 6—Sebastiano Nascimento, Cordoba.....L 12
Dec. 7—Sebastiano Nascimento, Cordoba.....KO by 15
(For South American Lightweight Title)

RONNIE GIOFFRION

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

(Previous record on page 564 1958 edition)

1958-61

(Inactive)

1962

Apr. 2—Joe Falu, New York.....W 4
Apr. 10—Henry Turner, Utica.....L 6
May 7—Frank Olivera, New York.....L 6
June 27—John Cobb, New York.....W 6
Oct. 13—Marty Feldman, New York....W 6
Dec. 11—Bob Avena, New York.....W 6

CHARLIE GLOVER

Cincinnati, O., Middleweight

(Previous record on page 590 1959 edition)

1959-61

(Inactive)

1962

Feb. 26—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia....L 6
May 4—Walter Harvey, Louisville....KO 6
May 26—Wilbert McClure, New York.....KO by 2
June 13—Jimmy Ellis, Lexington.....L 4
Sept. 1—Walter Turner, Louisville.....L 8
Dec. 5—Gene Turner, Louisville.....W 6

LAHOUARI GODIH

French Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, April 29, 1929.

1950

Dec. 9—Costa, Oran.....KO 7

1951

Apr. 4—Simoes, Oran.....KO 5
July 9—B. Ramdam, Oran.....D 10
Nov. 9—A. Robinet, Rueil.....W 8
Nov. 23—A. Medjene, Paris.....D 6
Dec. 15—L. Prunet, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 25—L. Chapel, Paris.....W 6

1952

Jan. 5—R. Falkner, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 24—E. Carapezzi, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 2—Camara Bamba, Abidjan.....W 10
Feb. 23—G. de Luccia, St. Denis.....W 10
Mar. 7—Umberto del Carlo, Geneva.....W 8
Apr. 5—M. Havanassian, Oran.....KO 7
Apr. 25—Guy Gracia, St. Denis.....W 10
June 21—Sauveur, Chiocca, Oran.....W 10
Sept. 13—A. Dominquez, Oran.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 18—Guy Gracia, Paris.....KO by 4
Dec. 23—Sylvain Therouse, Paris.....KO 6

1953

Jan. 20—Guy Gracia, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 1—Gerard Laurent, Lille.....W 8
Feb. 9—Hanania Bohbot, Oran.....W 10
Feb. 23—Andre Benatar, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 3—Allan Tanner, Copenhagen.....W 8
Sept. 17—Theo Nollet, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 3—Taki Ziyaris, Istanbul.....W 10
Oct. 17—Rene Bolivia, Casablanca.....W 10
Nov. 17—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen..L 10
Mar. 5—Roger Dambele, Abidjan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Gerry Smyth, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 6—Ramon Dabrowski, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 8—Osmane Cisse, Abidjan.....L 10
Dec. 5—Robert Dimayo, Abidjan.....KO 3

1955

Mar. 21—Pat Ford, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 22—Jackie Ryan, Brisbane.....W 12
May 30—Pat Ford, Sydney.....WF 8
Dec. 6—Jean Santanbien, Paris.....KO 7
Dec. 11—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Butterworth, London...W 10

1956

Jan. 3—Roman Dabrowski, Paris.....KO 8
June 29—Enrico Macale, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 30—Edouard Ptak, Perigueux.....W 12
Oct. 30—Frank Youst, Paris.....KO 9
Nov. 13—Morcel Signet, Paris.....KO 8
Nov. 22—Louis Carrara, Paris.....W 10

1957

Jan. 13—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....W 12
Jan. 31—Victor Pepeder, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 4—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris.....W 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
June 1—Pierre Sarkissian, Brest.....KO 13
(French lightweight title)
Oct. 24—Michel Francois, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 11—Bobby Ros, Oran.....W 10

1958

Mar. 1—Relinquished French lightweight title to box in United States.
Apr. 18—Larry Baker, Washington.....W 10
May 23—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 10
July 30—Domasco Colazzo, New York..W 10
Aug. 29—Don Jordan, New York.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jackie Hayden, N. Glasgow, N.S.....L 10
Nov. 7—Kenny Lane, Syracuse.....L 10

1959

Jan. 21—Eddie Perkins, Washington....W 10
Oct. 24—Mario Vecchiato, Milan.....LF 8
(Vacant European Lightweight Title)

1960

Feb. 1—Roger Harvey, New York.....W 10
Feb. 19—Len Matthews, New York.....L 10
Mar. 15—Len Matthews, Philadelphia...L 10
Sept. 23—Gene Gresham, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 2—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco..L 10
Dec. 6—Kenny Lane, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 30—Roger Harvey, Hamilton.....L 10
Nov. 18—Eddie Armstrong, New York..W 6

1962

Jan. 6—Les McFadden, New York.....L 6

CARLOS (CARLITOS) GOMEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1960

Apr. 26—Pedro Guerrero, Juarez.....KO 4
June 7—Baby Terranova, Tuxtla.....KO 5
July 7—Rudy Montiel, Los Mochis.....W 10
Nov. 2—Carlos Olivares, Tuxtla.....W 10
Nov. 30—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City..KO 5

1961

Jan. 11—Chocolate Rodrigudez, Mexico City.....W 10
Jan. 14—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco....L 10
Feb. 18—Nacho Duran, Acapulco.....KO 7
Mar. 8—Miguel Diaz, Puebla.....KO 10
May 13—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City....L 10
Oct. 23—Jose Luis Dominguez, Tuxtla..TD 5
Dec. 2—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City...L 10

1962

Feb. 4—Raton Mojica, Leon.....W 10
May 5—Ernesto Marrera, Mexico City..W 10
June 2—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 22—Chucho Hernandez, Mex. City..KO 10
(Won Mexican Flyweight Title)
Nov. 24—Efren Torres, Guadalajara..KO by 7

CHILANGO GOMEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1962

Jan. 20—Ignacio Guerra, Culiacan.....W 10
May 30—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City...W 10
June 13—Antonio Paniagua, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 8—Jamie Perez, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 10—Chamaco Huesca, Guadalajara..L 10

SERGIO GOMEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Luis Trejo, Tapachula.....W 10
Feb. 10—Baby Vasquez, Tapachula.....L 10
Mar. 8—Hilario Morales, Mexico City.....KO by 6
Apr. 17—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 3
May 3—Gil Nolasco, Culican.....KO 10
May 14—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City....W 10
May 15—Hector Garcia, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
July 2—Carlos Arreguí, Mexico City....D 10
Aug. 30—Caracol Hernandez, Culican..KO 7
Sept. 20—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey.....KO by 6

1959

Apr. 4—Pedro Gonzalez, Culiacan.....W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Aguirre, Tijuana.....KO 3
June 20—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....KO 7
Aug. 8—Juanito Martinez, Oaxaca.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City.....D 10
Nov. 21—Babe Gutierrez, Colima.....W 10
Dec. 13—Carlos Cruz, Colon.....L 4
Dec. 20—Eloy Henry, Panama City.....D 10

1960

Jan. 31—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..L 10
Feb. 21—Eloy Henry, Colon.....W 10
Mar. 27—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10
Apr. 24—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City..L 10
June 25—Alex Arenas, Guadalajara....KO 6
July 30—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara.....KO by 8
Aug. 27—Hilario Espana, Mexico City...W 10
Sept. 17—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City.....L Dis. 1
Oct. 1—Benny Rodriguez, Tampico...KO 6
Oct. 27—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Nov. 19—Beto Gerardo, Culiacan.....W 10
Dec. 30—Sugar Ramos, Havana....KO by 9

1961

Feb. 11—Jorge Gutierrez, Mex. City..L Dis. 4
Mar. 5—Tito Marshall, Panama City....L 10
Apr. 22—Indio Fernandez, Tepic.....W 10
Aug. 20—Cisco Martinez, Mexico City...W 10
Sept. 13—Juan Leyva, Mexico City....KO 6
Dec. 7—Ray Reyes, Pachuca.....KO 8
Dec. 16—Joe Arias, Mazatlan.....KO 3

1962

Feb. 13—Beto Gerardo, Culiacan.....L 10
Apr. 4—Tony Sanchez, Puebla.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Hilario Espana, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 10—Manuel Alvarez, Tampico.....L 10

Oct. 12—Venado Moran, Morelia.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Battling Kid, Aguascalientes...W 10
Dec. 15—Baby Vasquez, Morelia.....L 10

JOHNNY GONSALVES

Oakland, Cal., Lightweight

Born, September 13, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1947-1948 National A. A. U. Lightweight Champion.

1948

Sept. 29—Archie Whitewater, Oakland..W 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Burgess, Oakland.....W 6
Nov. 3—Whirley Peppers, Oakland.....W 6
Nov. 17—Earl Syas, Oakland .....W 6
Dec. 1—Baby Cruz, Oakland .....KO 4

1949

Feb. 2—Tom Petty Oakland .....W 6
Feb. 16—Jean Moguin, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 23—Billy Shelton, Oakland .....KO 1
Mar. 23—Lem Thomas, Oakland .....W 10
Apr. 8—Alex Amador, San Francisco..W 10
May 2—Alex Amador, San Francisco...W 10
May 18—Maxie Docusen, Oakland.....D 10
June 29—Joey Barnum, Oakland .....W 10
July 13—Tony Chavez, Oakland .....KO 8
Aug. 31—Beau Jack, Oakland .....L 10
Nov. 15—Philip Kim, Honolulu.....L 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Campbell, Oakland....W 10
May 10—Harold Jones, Oakland.....KO 4

1950

Jan. 9—Freddie Herman, San Fran.....W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Herman, Oakland.....W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Campbell, Oakland....W 10
Oct. 3—George Dunn, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 25—Emil Barao, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 13—Baby Ortiz, Oakland.....W 10

1951

Jan. 17—Freddie Dawson, Oakland..KO by 8
June 15—Rudy Cruz, Hollywood.....W 12
July 24—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 7—Henry Davis, Hollywood...KO by 6

1952

Jan. 26—Joe Fisher, Oakland .....KO 8
Feb. 16—Solly Cantor, Oakland .....KO 5
Apr. 21—Paddy De Marco, San Francisco..L 10
May 6—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles.....W 12
June 3—Henry Davis, Los Angeles....KO 7
Aug. 11—George Araujo, Boston .....D 10
Sept. 15—George Araujo, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 17—Dennis Pat Brady, Providence..W 10
Nov. 28—Orlando Zulueta, New York City .....W 10

1953

Feb. 21—Henry Davis, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....W 10
May 16—Paddy DeMarco, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 9—Henry Davis, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 21—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 8
Oct. 5—Manuel Montes, Portland....KO 5

1954

Apr. 6—Jimmy McCoy, San Jose.....W 10
May 1—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 18—Orlando Zulueta, New York....L 10
Oct. 12—Babe Mathis, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Salkeld, Calgary.....W 10

1955

Jan. 8—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami...D 10
May 3—Alex Amador, Richmond.....W 10
June 2—Raoul Perez, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 28—Lulu Perez, New York.....W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 13—Henry Davis, Sacramento.....W 10

1956

Jan. 31—Henry Davis, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 3—Frankie Skidmore, Fresno.....W 10
Sept. 29—Al Nevarez, Hollywood .....W 10
Nov. 14—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 3—Jiro Sawada, Osaka .....W 10

1957

Mar. 1—Paolo Rosi, New York.....L 10
Mar. 16—Al Nevarez, Mexicali.....L 10
June 4—Dave Charnley, London....KO by 8
Aug. 20—Kenny Lane, Oakland.....L 10

1958

Jan. 9—Kenny Lane, Oakland.....L 10
May 20—Vic Cardot, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 30—Cisco Andrade, Oakland .....W 10
Nov. 15—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 16—Paul Armstead, Oakland .....W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Paddy DeMarco, Oakland.....W 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Scanlon, Oakland.....W 10
July 3—Len Matthews, Atlantic City...L 10
Aug. 8—Ray Riojas, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 24—Chico Santos, Oakland.....KO 9
Nov. 17—Paolo Rosi, Oakland .....L 10
Nov. 18—Announced Retirement.

1960

Apr. 5—Bobby Scanlon, Oakland .....W 10
July 6—Gaspar Ortega, Oakland .....L 10
Oct. 4—Ben Medina, Oakland .....W 10
Nov. 28—Luis Rodriguez, San Francisco..L 10

1961

Mar. 22—Luis Rodriguez, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 21—Roberto Cruz, Manila .....W 10

1962

Dec. 18—Yoshinori Takahashi, Tokyo....L 10

SAL GONSALVES

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1961

Nov. 7—Bernie Soares, Honolulu.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Charles Lopes, Honolulu.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Gil Martin, Honolulu.....W 3

1962

Jan. 12—Willie Cole, Honolulu.....W 3
Mar. 9—James Costa, Honolulu.....KO 3
May 29—James Costa, Honolulu.....W 4
June 19—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu.....W 6
July 3—Ray Salas, Honolulu.....W 6
July 24—Bobby Herron, Honolulu.....W 6
Oct. 9—Al Lewis, Honolulu.....D 6

ANDERO GONZALES

Braddock, Pa., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 26—Joe Melito, McKeesport .....L 6
Feb. 9—Jeff Simmons, McKeesport ....W 4
Mar. 22—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..W 4
Apr. 9—Willie Cooper, Moundsville.....L 8
Apr. 19—Tony Christy, McKeesport .....L 6
Apr. 25—Billy Braggs, Milwaukee .....L 6
July 26—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..L 6
Nov. 15—Tim Simmons, McKeesport...KO 5

1961

May 18—Henry Hall, McKeesport.....L 6
Sept. 11—Bobby Bell, Detroit .....W 4

1962

Mar. 26—Carlos Quiles, New York.....L 8
June 5—Ray Gonsalez, Beaumont.....D 6
June 19—Vic Graffio, Beaumont.....L 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore..KO by 1

MANUEL GONZALES

Odessa, Texas, Welterweight

Born, March 21, 1939, Charco, Texas.

1957

Mar. 12—Vernon Franks, Houston.....W 4
May 14—Roland Manuel, Houston.....W 4
Aug. 15—Carleton Wilson, Mobile .....L 4
Aug. 26—Henry Watson, Beaumont.....W 6
Oct. 15—Armando Flores, Houston .....D 6
Nov. 12—Ray Gonzales, Houston .....L 6

1958

Mar. 24—Curtis Cokes, Midland.....L 6
Apr. 7—Curt Woolwine, Odessa.....KO 4
May 19—Pat Brown, Odessa.....W 8
July 18—Johnny McKoin, Hobbs .....D 10
Aug. —Al Boudreaux, Hobbs .....W 10
Aug. 20—Gil Holguin, Albuquerque.....W 10
Sept. 23—Marcelo Vargas, Juarez .....L 10
Oct. 29—Dave Dupas, Odessa .....W 10
Nov. 5—Joe Murphy, Sante Fe .....L 10
Nov. 22—Curtis Cokes, Lubbock .....L 8

1959

Mar. 19—Leon Rosano, Odessa.....L 10
Apr. 27—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....W 10
June 25—Lou Lohman, Odessa.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Henry Watson, Beaumont.....W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Longo, Beaumont.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Regelio Sandoval, San Antonio .....KO 3

1960

Feb. 16—Loe Louis Hargrove, San Antonio ..... KO 7
Apr. 5—Rip Randall, San Antonio ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Rip Randall, Odessa ..... D 10
May 18—Hubert Jackson, Albuquerque KO 4
Aug. 2—Larry Armstead, Port Arthur ..... KO by 5

1961

Jan. 16—Henry Watson, Dallas ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Rocky Randell, Houston ..... D 10
May 16—Kenny Lane, Odessa ..... L 10
Apr. 11—Rocky Randell, Odessa ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Henry Watson, Galveston ..... D 10
Aug. 18—Henry Watson, San Antonio ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Curtis Cokes, Dallas ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Daulton Caro, Dallas ..... D 10

1962

Feb. 24—Louis Molina, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Apr. 3—Nolan Duplessis, Houston ..... W 10
May 15—Daulton Caro, Houston ..... W 10
June 25—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Daulton Caro, Houston ..... KO 6

RAY GONZALES

Houston, Texas, Lightweight

(Previous record on page 593 1959 edition)

1959-61

(Inactive)

1962

Feb. 27—Sylvan Carlin, Houston ..... KO 2
May 15—Willie Watson, Houston ..... KO 2
May 21—Mike Vazquez, Corpus Christi KO 5
June 5—Andero Gonzales, Beaumont ..... D 6
June 25—Chato Herrera, Corpus Christi ..... D 4
July 31—Ollie Blackshear, Beaumont ..... KO by 7

AL GONZALEZ

Odessa, Texas, Light Heavyweight

Born Marfa, Texas, April 11, 1939.

1959

Mar. 1—Ronnie Jordan, Odessa ..... W 4
June 26—Ross Daniels, Odessa ..... KO 2

1960

Apr. 26—Gene Pererson, Odessa ..... KO 2
June 20—Bob Nelson, Odessa ..... KO 2

1961

Apr. 11—Charles Walton, Odessa ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Leo Daniels, Odessa ..... W 6
May 16—Randy Wyatte, Odessa ..... KO 1
Aug. 18—Leo Bennett, San Antonio ..... KO 1
Sept. 14—Elbert Dean, Dallas ..... KO 3
Sept. 28—Art Hardy, Albuquerque ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Jessie Banks, Lamese ..... KO 2
Dec. 18—Luther Murphy, Santa Fe ..... KO 2

1962

Jan. 29—Tony Flores, Santa Fe ..... KO 2
May 15—Tod Herring, Houston ..... KO by 6
Aug. 29—Zora Folley, Phoenix ..... KO by 5

CUBANITO GONZALEZ

(Antero Raul Gonzalez Ricalde)

Mexican Bantamweight

Born, June 20, 1935, Merida.

1954

Oct. 20—Joe Canto, Yucatan ..... W 4
Nov. 17—Tony Salazar, Yucatan ..... D 4
Nov. 27—Baby Valencia, Campeche KO by 3
Dec. 15—Baby Riverita, Merida ..... KO 1
Dec. 22—Delfin Gamboa, Merida ..... KO 3

1955

Jan. 12—Kid Tepic, Merida ..... L 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Alcocer, Merida ..... KO 1
Mar. 23—Negro Medina, Merida ..... D 6
May 11—Nando Caravajal, Merida ..... D 6
Aug. 20—Joe Alvarez, San Miguel ..... KO 7
Oct. 12—Benny Rosas, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Oct. 23—Kid Diablo, Huejutla ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Daniel Silva, Mexico City ..... L 6

1956

Mar. 28—Joe Canto, Merida ..... D 8
Apr. 18—Chucho Hernandez, Merida ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Chucho Hernandez, Dzidzantun W 8
Nov. 19—Nando Carvajal, Dzidzantun ..... L 8
Dec. 22—Urbano Velazquez, Campeche KO 6

1957

Jan. 12—Negro Medina, Campeche ..... L 10
Jan. 26—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Peter Zapata, Merida ..... D 10
May 22—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida ..... W 10

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Calis, Chetumal ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Lui Chaney, Chetumal ..... W 8
July 16—Rolando Fortiz, Merida ..... KO 5
Sept. 5—Cucaracho Landa, Acayucan ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Kid Cucaracho, Coatzacoalcos ..... KO 6
Oct. 12—Alvaro Collado, Matias Romero ..... W 10
Nov. 2—El Desconocido, Ixaltepec ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Luis Ohm, Huxitla ..... KO 3
Mar. 7—Tony Aguilar, Apatzingan ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Federico Espinosa, Uruapan ..... KO by 7
Aug. 15—Chiquilan Vazquez, Colima ..... KO 5
Aug. 29—Chocolate Rios, Colima ..... KO 2
Sept. 12—Eddie Luna, Colima ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Chatito Ochoa, Colima ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Monito Hernandez, Colima ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Jorge Alatorre, Colima ..... L 10
Dec. 26—Kid San Lorenzo, Ixaltepec ..... W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Miguel Diaz, Oaxaca ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Delfino Martinez, Villahermosa ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Sal Hernandez, Oaxaca ..... KO by 8
Oct. 26—Juan Salazar, Villahermosa ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Baby Vasquez, Tonala ..... KO by 5

1961

Feb. 25—Pedro Mariscal, Oaxaca ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Raton Perez, Oaxaca ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Chebo Salazar, Cuengame KO by 9
July 22—Javier Vazquez, Oaxaca ..... W 10

1962

May 5—Agustin Molina, Oaxaca ..... KO by 5
May 23—Enrique Torres, Tuxtla ..... W 10
June 16—Pablito Martinez, Oaxaca ..... L 10
July 30—Ben Dominguez, Tuxtla ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Gustavo Martinez, Oaxaca KO by 3

GALLITO GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantaweight

1960

Mar. 26—Pepe Hernandez, Monterrey ..... KO 3
May 28—Chamaco Martinez, Monterrey ..... KO 9
July 21—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ..... L Dis. 3
Sept. 17—Bobby Bell, Nuevo Laredo ..... KO 8
Oct. 22—Gallito Garcia, Monterrey ..... KO 3

1961

Feb. 12—David Rodriguez, Monclova ..... KO 8
Mar. 11—Herbert Miller, Nuevo Laredo KO 2
May 13—Rigo Guadarrama, Nuevo Laredo ..... KO 10
July 29—Jorge Ceja, Monterrey ..... KO by 2
Aug. 19—Jorge Ceja, Monclova ..... L 10
Sept. 16—Fernando Gomez, Monterrey ..... D 10
Nov. 11—Manuel Ochoa, Nuevo Laredo W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara ..... KO 8
Feb. 24—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco ..... KO 3
Mar. 24—Queretaro Kid, Nuevo Laredo ..... L 10
May 5—Queretaro Kid, Monterrey ..... W 10
July 14—Jim Pettaway, Monterrey ..... L 10
Oct. 6—Raul Reyes, Nuevo Laredo ..... KO 7
Nov. 10—Juan Ramirez, Nuevo Laredo ..... KO by 7

GENARO GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1962

Feb. 3—Cisco Leon, Mexico City ..... KO 6
Mar. 10—Chucho Saucedo, Mexico City ..... W 10
May 2—Victor Zaldivar, Mex. City ..... L Dis. 8
May 19—Juan Zavala, Oaxaca ..... L 10
July 7—Juan Zavala, Oaxaca ..... KO 6
Aug. 18—Chucho Saucedo, Oaxaca ..... KO 9
Nov. 10—Little Cezar, Manila ..... KO 7

JOE GONZALEZ

Puerto Rican Middleweight

Born, May 4, 1940, Arroyo, Puerto Rico.

1959

Apr. 23—Jimmy Lynn, New York.....W 4
May 4—Watson Williams, New York...W 4
May 18—Watson Williams, New York...W 4
June 1—Jimmy McNair, New York.....L 4
June 15—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 6
Oct. 19—Frankie Grimes, New York....W 4
Nov. 2—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 6
Nov. 23—Jimmy Landeron, New York...W 8
Dec 7—Tommy Leak, New York.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 18—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 8
Feb. 12—Julie Jamison, New York ..KO by 4
Mar. 14—Antonio Marcilla, New York ..W 10
Mar. 26—Ray Villalona, Ciudad Trujillo..L 10
Apr. 18—Bill Flamio, New York .....W 10
May 2—Obduilio Nunez, New York ...W 10
May 23—Guy Sumlin, New York .....D 10
July 12—Guy Sumlin, New York.....W 10
Sept. 26—Candy McFarland, New York..KO 3
Oct. 17—Ted Wright, New York.....W 10
Nov. 14—Isaac Logart, New York.....W 10
Dec. 26—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10

1961

Mar. 20—Victor Zalazar, New York....KO 7
May 13—Charley Scott, New York.....W 10
June 24—Yama Bahama, New York.....L 10
Oct. 24—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach .....KO by 6

1962

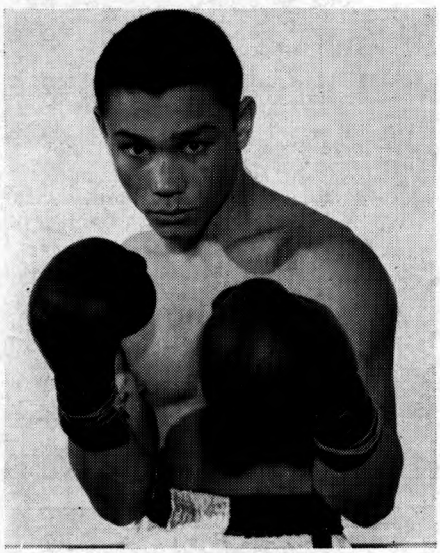
Jan. 15—Kelvin Scott, New York.....W 10
Feb. 19—Ernie Smith, New York.....KO 8
June 23—Joey Archer, New York.....W 10
Aug. 25—Joey Archer, New York.....L 10
Nov. 13—Gene Tapia, New York.....KO 9

JORGE GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Feb. 8—Hector Ramirez, Acapulco.....L 10
May 6—Panchito Espinoza, Tijuana....W 10
May 20—Pedro Salazar, Torreon.....KO 2
May 27—Sergio Ruiz, Torreon.....KO 1
July 3—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 6
July 17—Vicente Flores, Gomez-Palacio..W 6
Aug. 7—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Aug. 28—Sammy Andrade, Gomez-Palacio .....W 8



JOE GONZALEZ

Oct. 23—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Dec. 11—Juan Viesca, Gomes-Palacio ...W 8

1959

Mar. 5—Leopoldo Ramirez, Chihuahua..W 10
Apr. 2—Kildo Vargas, Matamoros.....D 10
Apr. 9—Sapito Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio..W 8
Apr. 27—Javier Garfias, Tijuana....KO by 2
June 16—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio.....L 8
Oct. 1—Jesus Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Oct. 15—Chuchu Garcia, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Nov. 12—Luis Brito, Gomez-Palacio.....W 10
Dec. 3—Gallito Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10

1960

May 3—Pedro Gonzalez, Tijuana ..KO by 8
July 21—Gallito Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....W Dis. 3
Aug. 18—Rudy Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 7
Aug. 20—Jorge Aguilar, Oaxaca .....KO by 7
Oct. 20—Manny Berrios, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Dec. 1—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10

1961

Mar. 26—Ciro Hernandez, Torreon.....W 8
June 17—Joe Valdez, Los Mochis.....L 10

1962

Apr. 4—Tommy Noel, Long Beach.....KO 8
May 7—Enrique DeLeon, Acuna.....L 10
June 18—Eddie Alvarado, Bakersfield..KO 5
July 16—Dommy Felicia, Bakersfield..KO 8

PAJARO GONZALEZ

Tijuana, Mexico, Bantamweight

1958

July 2—Jorge Herrera, Tijuana .....KO 7
July 28—Jorge Herrera, Tijuana .....WT 7
Sept. 29—Rocky Fontenette, Tijuana ...W 10

1959

Feb. 8—Pollo Moreno, Mexicali .....KO 2
Mar. 21—Jorge Aguilar, Culican .....KO 6

1960

Mar. 28—Abe Villa, Tijuana .....W 10
May 2—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana ..KO by 8
July 4—Chucho Tello, Reynosa .....D 10
Nov. 18—Chuy Rodriguez, Los Angeles..W 6

1961

Mar. 9—Nacho Mendoza, Los Angeles..W 10
May 4—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 23—Eddie Alvarado, Long Beach .....KO by 5
Sept. 30—Raul Leanos, Monterrey ..KO by 7
Dec. 16—Fernando Gomez, Monterrey...W 10

1962

Jan. 1—Pepe Hernandez, Reynosa....KO 5
Mar. 9—Raul Barcelo, Tampico.....KO 7
Mar. 24—Vicente Garcia, Monterrey..KO by 6
May 3—Chivete Martinez, Reynosa.....L 10
May 25—Julio Moreno, Tampico....KO by 2
July 6—Julio Moreno, Tampico....KO by 7
Aug. 17—Manny Berrios, Juarez....KO by 6

RICARDO GONZALEZ

Argentina Featherweight

Born, Jan. 3, 1930.

1953

Jan. 3—F. Martinez, L. Zamora.....W 10
Jan. 7—Hector Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Jan. 17—Romero Luque, Buenos Aires..W 10
Feb. 13—Juan Cruceno, L. Zamoro.....W 10
Mar. 11—Juan Cruceno, Buenos Aires...W 10
May 9—Juan Vargas, C. Rivadavia...KO 4
May 16—Osvaldo Alvarado, C. Rivadavia .....KO 5
June 27—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 10
Aug. 8—Alberto Gallardo, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Aug. 21—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 5—Mario Hoyos, Buenos Aires....W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Garro, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 14—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 12

Oct. 28—Jose Garro, Cordoba ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Jose E. Sanchez, Buenos Aires KO 6

1954

Jan. 22—Juan C. Pautrin, Bahia Blanca ..... KO 6
Feb. 12—Blas Conde, Martinez ..... KO 4
Feb. 26—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba ..... L 10
Mar. 8—Omar Blanch, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Ricardo Acosta, Eva Peron ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Angel Leyes, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
May 15—Jose Santin, Tandil ..... W 10
June 12—Mariano Lopiano, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
Sept. 13—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires ..... W 4
Oct. 23—Raul Varagas, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
Nov. 20—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires ..... KO 11
Dec. 4—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos A. ..... KO 9

1955

Jan. 14—Mario Rotondo, Martinez ..... KO 8
Feb. 11—Manuel Alvarez, Lomas ..... D 10
Mar. 4—Jose Rossi, Mejia ..... KO 2
Mar. 10—Gerardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ..... KO 3
Mar. 18—Ismael El Bitar, La Plata ..... KO 4
Mar. 25—Manuel Alvarez, L de Zamora ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Angel Leyes, Buenos Aires ..... KO 9
May 6—Roberto Romero, Corrientes ..... KO 5
May 21—Juan Ayala, Rosario ..... KO 6
June 4—Jose Eros, Buenos Aires ..... KO 2
June 25—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
July 23—Hector Unzuga, Notre ..... KO 8
July 28—Mario Rotondo, Ebro ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Raul Saavedra, Cordoba ..... KO 5
Sept. 14—Osvaldo Paredes, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ..... L 15

1956

Jan. 18—Osvaldo Varga, Cordoba ..... D 10
Feb. 10—Raul Vargas, Mendoza ..... D 10
Mar. 17—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires ..... W 5
Apr. 6—Rogelio Martinez, Martinez ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Alcides Iglesias, Ramos Mejia KO 9
Apr. 20—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires KO 5
May 18—Joaquin De Souza, Lomas de Zamora ..... W 10
June 16—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
July 26—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba ..... KO 7
Aug. 11—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ..... KO 12
(Won Argentina Featherweight Title)
Oct. 10—Juan Ayala, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires KO 9

1957

Jan. 18—Raul Lopez, Ciudadela ..... KO 5
Feb. 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
June 1—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ..... KO 14
(Argentina Featherweight Title)
July 6—Humberto Novoa, Cordoba ..... KO 4
July 23—Jose Casas, Montevideo ..... KO 4
Aug. 17—Rudi Langer, Buenos Aires ..... KO 6
Nov. 2—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires ..... D 12
(Title Bout)
Dec. 7—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires ..... KO 13

1958

Jan. 25—Hector Quijada, Bahia Blanca KO 3
Mar. 8—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Anibal Servin, Mar Del Plata ..... KO 2
May 3—Juan Ayala, San Jorge ..... KO 6
May 24—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
July 18—Guillermo Mendoza, Mar Del Plata ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Oct. 3—Cesar Vega Sante Fe ..... KO 3
Nov. 8—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires ..... WD 10

1959

Jan. 30—Adolfo Pendas, Mar Del Plata ..... KO 5
Mar. 4—Hector Cuello, Temperley ..... KO 5
Mar. 28—Angel Busios, Junin ..... KO 4
Apr. 18—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
May 2—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
June 12—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires ..... KO 11
(Retained South American Featherweight Title)
—Luis Diaz, Mendoza ..... KO 6
—Claude Estrada, Mendoza ..... D 10

1960

Jan. 15—Terencio Gutierrez, Mendoza ..... KO 9
Jan. 26—Guillermo Mendoza, Tigre ..... KO 6
Feb. 24—Carlos Estrada, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
June 16—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles ..... L 12
July 7—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
Sept. 8—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Oct. 8—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Nov. 11—Don Adamson, Logan ..... L 10

1961

Feb. 3—Alvea D'Acosta, Arrecifes ..... W 10
Feb. 8—Raul Villalba, Olavarria ..... KO 7
Mar. 18—Alfredo Pena, Avellaneda ..... W 10
May 5—Gonzalez, Neyra, Puerte General Roca ..... KO 3
June 3—Adrian Servin, Puerte General Roca ..... D 10
Aug. 11—Juan Saldena, Rio Gallegos ..... KO 5
Sept. 1—Luis Rodriguez, Fuerte General Roca ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Pedro Miranda, Rosario ..... D 10
Nov. 24—Roque Graneros, Escobar ..... KO 10

1962

Jan. 20—Danny Kid, Buenos Aires ..... L Dis. 8
Feb. 17—Tony Padron, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Danny Kid, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Apr. 11—Jorge Bianchi, Tucuman ..... KO 5
Sept. 11—Oripes dos Santos, Sao Paulo ..... L 15
(Lost South American Featherweight Title)

TACO GONZALEZ

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1960

Oct. 31—Carlos Quiles, New York ..... L 4
Nov. 28—Estrella Cruz, New York ..... L 4

1961

Apr. 10—Davey Ross, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 2—Hector Torres, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 21—Dick DeVola, New York ..... L 4
Nov. 22—Hans Lauten, Union City ..... L 6
Dec. 11—Sid Marcus, New York ..... L 4

1962

Feb. 5—Davey Ross, New York ..... W 4
Feb. 12—Davey Ross, New York ..... D 4
Mar. 24—Sid Marcus, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 23—Estella Cruz, New York ..... L 6
May 21—Hans Lauten, New York ..... L 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Bean, Worcester ..... KO by 8

BILLY GOODMAN

Norristown, Pa., Lightweight

1961

Nov. 23—Sammy Anderson, Philadelphia ..... W 4

1962

Feb. 21—Billy Anderson, Wilkes-Barre ..... D 4
Mar. 21—Joe Melito, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 6
July 30—Billy Anderson, Wilkes-Barre ..... L 6
Oct. 18—Charley Segrillo, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Nov. 5—Dave Morine, Trenton ..... L 6
Dec. 6—Willie Little, Philadelphia ..... L 6

MUTT GOODWIN

Richmond, Calif., Middleweight

(Previous record 1955-58 on page 598 1959 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1959-60.)

1961

Feb. 24—Dick Lane, Reno ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Stan Garcia, San Francisco ..... KO 4
Apr. 3—Ed Hickman, San Francisco ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Clarence James, Richmond ..... W 10
July 25—Floyd Buchanan, Richmond ..... W 10

1962

Aug. 28—Willie Turner, Richmond ..... D 10

BENNIE GORDON

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Cordele, Ga., May 15, 1940. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1959

June 1—Ray Rossy, New York ..... KO 1
June 26—Jackie Smith, New York ..... W 4
Aug. 14—Ruben Santana, New York ..... L 4
Oct. 26—Ruben Santana, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 30—Tony Santana, New York ..... D 4

Nov. 9—Tony Santana, New York.....W 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Pacheco, New York....L 4
Dec. 7—Cecil Barboza, New York.....W 6

1960

Jan. 25—Tommy Pacheco, New York ...L 6
Feb. 26—George Quinones, New York..KO 4
Mar. 28—Tommy Nethercott, New York..W 6
Apr. 25—Marcel Bizien, New York .....W 8
May 23—Jesse Watson, New York .....W 8
June 6—Tommy Pacheco, New York ..KO 10
July 25—Sid Lugo, New York .....L 10
Sept. 26—Marcos Morales, New York ...D 8
Dec. 10—Anselmo Castillo, New York...W 6

1961

Jan. 30—Jackie Donnelly, New York....L 10
May 27—Hector Diaz, San Juan.....L 10
Oct. 30—Carlos Quiles, New York .....D 8
Nov. 27—Jackie Kelly, New York.....L 8

JOHNNY GORDON
(John Newsom)

Los Angeles, Calif. Light-Heavyweight

Born Camden, Tenn., August 16, 1935.

1960

Oct. 11—Junior Dixon, Los Angeles....KO 1
Nov. 1—Al Cummings, Los Angeles...KO 3
Dec. 18—Freddie Perkins, Las Vegas....L 4

1961

Feb. 24—Luther Davis, Reno.....D 4
Apr. 4—Leotis Simmons, Sacramento..KO 1
Apr. 7—Ray Davis, Reno.....W 4
Apr. 25—Willie Stevens, Sacramento....W 4
Sept. 19—Eddie Shaw, Sacramento .....D 6
Oct. 31—Dick Peters, Sacramento ....KO 6
Dec. 15—Junior Ray, Stockton.....KO by 4

1962

Jan. 9—Dick Wilburn, Sacramento...KO 4
Mar. 27—Andy Charleston, Sacramento..W 8
Aug. 7—Teddy Martin, Sacramento.....W 6

YOUNG FLASH (BILLY) GORDON
Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1962

Feb. 26—Joe Lowry, Philadelphia.....W 4
Mar. 8—Jimmy Baker, Philadelphia....W 4
Mar. 29—Jerry Brewer, Philadelphia....L 4
Apr. 12—Jerry Brewer, Philadelphia....L 4
Oct. 19—Dave Morine, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 16—Arthur Ray, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 6—Dave Morine, Philadelphia.....L 4

JIMMY GORMAN
Paterson, N. J., Lightweight

(Previous Record on page 575 1961 edition)

1961
(Inactive)

1962

Feb. 16—Joey Basilio, Totowa.....KO 6
Apr. 30—Davey Ross, New York.....W 4
May 19—Rocky Fischetti, New York....W 4
Oct. 26—Joey Basilio, Highland Park...L 8
Dec. 22—Joey Basilio, New York.....L 4

JOHN GORMAN
Providence, R. I., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 18—Jay Roach, Providence .....L 4
Feb. 29—Art Gauthier, Providence .....W 6
Mar. 28—Eddie Wilkins, Providence....KO 1
Apr. 11—Arnold DeMarzio, Providence..W 4
Oct. 17—Bill O'Kelly, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Eddie Grenke, Providence.....L 4

1961

Jan. 9—Walter Giles, Providence.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Pete Williams, Providence....KO 2
Mar. 17—Eddie Grenke, Boston.....W 4
Sept. 29—Kenny Tavares, Worcester..KO by 9
Nov. 20—Paul Christie, Providence.....L 6
Dec. 18—Willie Mitchell, Providence.....L 6

1962

Jan. 22—Willie Mitchell, Providence....L 6

TOMMY GOSS
Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

1959

Dec. 1—Gerardo Clemente, Trenton ...W 4
Dec. 15—Bobby McLarin, Trenton .....W 4

1960

Feb. 16—Lash Sherman, Trenton .....W 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Welstead, Trenton ....W 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Parks, Trenton .....W 4
May 10—Wally Livingston, Trenton..KO by 3

1961

Jan. 10—Tom Lowery, Trenton.....W 4
Feb. 7—Tom Lowery, Trenton.....KO by 3

1962

Apr. 12—Young Phillips, Philadelphia...L 4
Nov. 5—Charley Segrillo, Trenton.....W 4

VIC GRAFFIO
Port Arthur, Tex., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 11—Willie Watson, Beaumont ....KO 3
Sept. 15—Pat Brown, Beaumont .....KO 1
Nov. 24—Don Reed, Beaumont .....W 4

1960

Mar. 8—Leo Pinales, Beaumont .....KO 2
Apr. 12—Danny Salazar, Beaumont .....W 6
May 3—Manuel Mojica, Beaumont ....KO 1
May 24—Al Franklin, Beaumont .....W 8
Aug. 23—Leon Amie, Port Arthur .....KO 5

1961

Jan. 24—Tano Serna, Beaumont.....W 10
Feb. 14—Oswaldo Gloria, Beaumont....KO 1
Mar. 17—Sonny Banks, Port Arthur....KO 3
Mar. 28—Art Hayward, Beaumont.....W 10
Apr. 21—Prisciliano Aguirre, Pt. Arthur..W 10
May 16—Rip Randall, Houston.....KO by 9
June 16—Rocky Randell, Port Arthur....W 10
July 25—Art Hayward, Beaumont.....W 10
Aug. 7—Phil David, Lafayette .....L 10
Oct. 31—Ruben Rivera, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 5—Ollie Blackshear, Beaumont..KO 6
Dec. 19—Jose Alvarez, Beaumont .....KO 3

1962

Mar. 20—Danny Felan, Houston.....KO 6
(Won Vacant Texas State Lightweight Title)
June 19—Andero Gonzales, Beaumont...W 10
July 17—Phil David, Beaumont.....L 10
Dec. 4—Jose Luis Cruz,
San Antonio .....KO by 3

PANCHITO GRANADOS
Mexican Lightweight

1962

Mar. 17—Jose Yerman, Monterrey.....W 10
Apr. 21—Adolfo Olquin, Monterrey.....W 10
May 12—Claudio Adame, Monterrey.....W 10
Aug. 18—Samuel Villanueva,
Mexico City .....KO 9

AL GRANT
Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 29—Gentry Harris, Hollywood ...KO 4
Oct. 22—Joe Hicks, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 5—Rocky Friend, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 21—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles ....W 4

1960

Jan. 7—Johnny Page, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Feb. 9—Roy Simon, Los Angeles .....W 4
Feb. 16—Joe Hicks, Los Angeles .....W 4
Mar. 22—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles ..D 4
Mar. 29—Billy Collins, Los Angeles .....L 6
May 12—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles ..KO 1

1961

Jan. 26—Joe White, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 9—John Newman, Los Angeles....L 4
Feb. 23—Joe White, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 2—Questa Walker, Los Angeles..KO 1
Mar. 14—Harold Nelson, Santa Cruz...KO 4
June 8—Marcellino Vargas, Los Ang...KO 8
June 29—Andres Garcia, Los Angeles....W 10
July 6—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles....L 10

1962

Jan. 19—Orlando de la Fuentes,
Los Angeles .....L 8
Feb. 26—Orlando de la Fuentes,
Santa Monica .....L 10
Dec. 8—Frankie Hardison, Las Vegas..KO 3

BUNNY GRANT

(George Leslie Grant)

Kingston, Jamaica, Lightweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1940.

1958

(Won 8 lost 2, all four rounder).

1959

	—Kid Spence, Kingston	KO	5
	—Andy Greenwood, Kingston	W	6
Mar. 14	—Killer Solomon, Kingston	L	6
	—Killer Solomon, Kingston	D	8
	—Andy Greenwood, Kingston	W	8
	—Killer Solomon, Kingston	W	8
	—Roy Glaves, Kingston	W	8
	—Roy Glaves, Kingston	KO	1

1960

Jan. 23	—Freddy Cozart, Kingston	KO	7
Mar. 4	—Jimmy Mackey, Kingston	W	10
May 14	—Hart Grant, Kingston	W	6
May 28	—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston	W	10
July 2	—Jose Napoles, Havana	L	10
Sept. 5	—Keiffer Edwards, Kingston (Won Jamaica Lightweight Title)	W	15
Nov. 2	—Julito Lopez, Kingston	W	10
Dec. 17	—Percy Hayles, Kingston	D	15

1961

Mar. 4	—Lauro Sales, Kingston	KO	10
Apr. 29	—Percy Hayles, Kingston (Retained Jamaican Lightweight Title)	W	15
July 1	—Gerald Gray, Kingston (Won Jamaican Welterweight Title)	W	15
Aug. 6	—Eloy Henry, Colon	KO	4
Aug. 13	—Tito Marshall, Colon	W	10
Aug. 30	—Angel Garcia, Kingston	W	10
Sept. 24	—Guillermo Valdez, Colon	KO	8
Oct. 6	—Pastor Marrero, Colon	W	10
Nov. 18	—Chuck Taylor, Kingston	KO	8
Nov. 26	—Julito Lopez, Colon	W	10
Dec. 10	—Tito Marshall, Panama City	L	10

1962

June 30	—Sugar Cliff, Kingston	W	10
Aug. 5	—Dave Charnley, Kingston (Won British Empire Lightweight Title)	W	15
Sept. 23	—Javellana Kid, Kingston	W	10
Nov. 17	—Doug Vaillant, Kingston	W	10

JUNIOR GRANT

Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1962

June 7	—Jim McNeil, Miami	KO	3
June 14	—Jim Robinson, Miami	W	6
July 10	—Prentice Snipes, Miami	L	6
July 19	—Bob McNeil, Miami	L	6
Dec. 6	—Jim Tillman, Miami	KO by	3

TOM GRAVELY

Anchorage, Alaska, Middleweight

1961

Nov. 11	—Jerry Jones, Anchorage	KO	3
Dec. 16	—Gene Miller, Anchorage	KO	5

1962

Mar. 17	—Jerry Jones, Anchorage	KO	1
July 11	—Jim Nelson, Anchorage	KO by	3

RICHIE GRASSLEY

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1959

Jan. 19	—Gordon Henley, Providence	KO	2
Jan. 26	—Walter Read, Providence	KO	3
Feb. 2	—Richard Jablonski, Prov.	KO	2
Feb. 23	—Ronnie Fairweather, Prov.	KO	1
Mar. 2	—Joe Gomes, Providence	KO	1
Mar. 9	—Dale Jackson, Providence	KO	3
Apr. 6	—Charley Howard, Providence	KO	1
May 11	—Roy Fowler, Providence	KO	2
May 18	—Dick DeVola, Providence	L	8
Aug. 25	—Al Scalzo, Providenc	L	6

1960

Jan. 11	—Jimmy Brown, Providence	L	6
Jan. 18	—Bernie Watts, Providence	KO by	1

1961

Sept. 29	—Gene Fosmire, Worcester	L	8
Oct. 31	—Jimmy Connors, Revere	KO by	7

1962

Nov. 20	—Artie France, No. Dartmouth	KO	2
Nov. 29	—Jesus Alicia, Worcester	W	6
Dec. 6	—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester	L	6

GARFIELD (SUGAR) GRAY

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1960

Apr. 19	—Walt Varez, Los Angeles	L	4
May 12	—Walt Varez, Los Angeles	D	4
May 26	—Ramon Castelum, Los Angeles	W	4
June 16	—Freddy Young, Los Angeles	KO	4
July 12	—Walt Varez, Los Angeles	W	4
July 16	—Ernie Caudras, Los Angeles	L	4

1961

June 3	—Orlando de la Fuentes, Los Ang.	L	4
June 22	—Leo Gonzalez, Los Angeles	W	4
July 13	—Chauncy Williams, Los Ang.	L	4
July 27	—Chauncy Williams, Los Ang.	L	4
Aug. 3	—Speedy Munoz, Los Angeles	W	4
Sept. 7	—Joe D'Avey, Los Angeles	KO	5
Nov. 9	—Ray Castro, Los Angeles	W	5
Nov. 15	—Herman Beasley, Phoenix	W	6

1962

Feb. 9	—Ray Castro, Los Angeles	D	6
Feb. 21	—Ray Castro, Long Beach	W	6
Mar. 15	—Ernie Cuadras, San Diego	L	10
Apr. 24	—Gabe Terronez, Fresno	KO by	1
Aug. 2	—Memo Lopez, San Diego	L	10
Oct. 5	—Jackie Butler, Los Angeles	W	6
Nov. 5	—Federico Barboa, Hollywood	L	5
Nov. 19	—Tony Noriega, Bakersfield	L	10

SAM GRAY

Austin, Tex., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 21	—I. V. Tillman, Austin	KO	1
May 19	—Bennie Castillo, San Antonio	L	4

1960

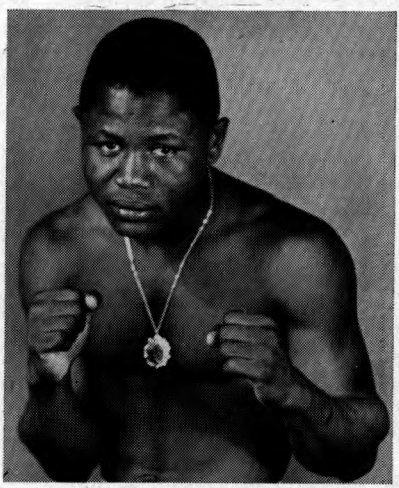
Jan. 18	—Tolo Silva, Austin	L	6
Apr. 23	—Carlos Cuellar, San Antonio	L	4
May 3	—Ernie Tubbs, Beaumont	KO by	1
May 30	—Dave Randolph, San Antonio	L	4
June 15	—Rudy Gonzalez, Brownsville	L	10
Aug. 23	—Bennie Castillo, San Antonio	L	6
Sept. 13	—Tommy Hutchins, Dallas	L	4

1961

Jan. 24	—E. H. Landa, Beaumont	L	6
Apr. 11	—Rip Randall, Odessa	KO by	1

1962

July 27	—Ronald Mackey, Dallas	D	4
Sept. 10	—Virgelio Garcia, Austin	KO by	3
Nov. 15	—Bill Nelson, Albuquerque	KO by	2



BUNNY GRANT

SKIPPY (STEWART) GRAY

Fayetteville, W. Va., Light Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 16—Roscoe Shamblin, Huntington..D 6
Apr. 12—Gorilla Gould, Boston .....W 6
Apr. 16—Hampton Hunter, Huntington..KO 2
Apr. 30—Billy Laudon, Williamston ....KO 3
Oct. 29—Babe Simmons, New York..KO by 4

1961

July 22—Larry Howard, Louisville.....L 6

1962

May 10—Dick Wipperman, Erie.....L 4
Aug. 17—Harold Combs, Akron.....KO by 3

WILFIE (WILFRED) GREAVES

Windsor, Ont., Canada, Middleweight

Born, December 7, 1935, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1955

Aug. 3—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....D 4
Aug. 10—Warren Hegge, New York.....W 4
Sept. 23—Bobby Jackson, Cleveland.....L 4
Dec. 16—Tony Percy, New York.....L 6

1956

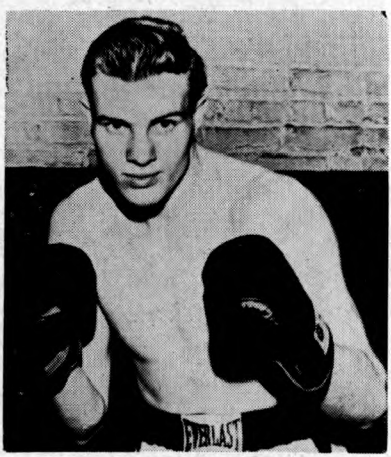
Jan. 4—Clint Martin, Cleveland.....KO 3
Jan. 23—Arley Siefer, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Mar. 6—Howard Schwartz, Pittsburgh..W 6
Apr. 2—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
May 15—Jimmy Perrault, Winnipeg....W 10
June 22—Alan Kennedy, Winnipeg.....W 10
July 9—Al Andrews, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Sanders, Steubenville..KO 7
Sept. 14—Ralph Jones, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 20—Arley Siefer, Edmonton .....KO 7
Nov. 22—Terry Rindal, Winnipeg .....KO 2
Dec. 17—Italo Scortichini, New York....L 10

1957

Jan. 28—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Eubanks, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Mar. 13—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
June 1—Johny Neal, Steubenville....KO 6
June 28—Jackie Headon, Edmonton....KO 5
Aug. 29—Bob Gordon, Jeannette.....L 10
Nov. 5—Joey Giardello, Denver .....L 10
Dec.. 6—Ernie Burford, Cleveland.....L 8
Dec. 14—Duke Harris, Detroit.....W 10

1958

Jan. 28—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 8—Ernie Smith, Detroit.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Cobey McCluskey, Windsor..KO 4
(Won Vacant Canadian Middleweight Title)
June 7—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....W 10
June 23—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 10
Aug. 23—Sherman Williams, Detroit....W 10
Sept. 8—Eddie O'Hara, Pontiac.....KO 7
Oct. 22—Billy Tuck, Louisville .....KO 3
Nov. 25—Charlie Cotton, Detroit .....W 10
Dec. 29—James Roberts, Louisville ....KO 1



WILFIE GREAVES

1959

Jan. 6—Otis Woodard, Detroit.....KO 8
Jan. 19—Henry Bronko, Toledo.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10
Mar. 13—Yama Bahama, New York.....L 10
May 11—Victor Zalazar, New York.....L 10
Oct. 15—Leroy Flamond, Calgary .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Phil Moyer, New York.....W 10

1960

Jan. 14—Eddie Bell, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Feb. 3—Ralph Jones, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 18—Eduardo Lausse,
New York .....KO by 4
May 17—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10
June 22—Dick Tiger, Edmonton .....W 15
(Won British Empire Middleweight Title)
Oct. 15—Obdulio Nunez, New York...L 10
Nov. 30—Dick Tiger, Edmonton ....KO by 9
(Lost British Empire Middleweight Title)

1961

Feb. 4—Oodulio Nunez, New York.....W 8
Mar. 27—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10
May 15—Joey Giardello, Phila.....KO by 9
July 15—Rocky Rivero, New York..KO by 8
Aug. 5—Willie Ross, Ogden.....KO 5
Aug. 22—James Ellis, Louisville .....L 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, Detroit .....L 10
Dec. 8—Ray Robinson, Pittsburgh..KO by 8

1962

Mar. 27—Mick Leahy, London.....D 10
July 28—Blair Richardson, Glace Bay..KO 10
(Retained Canadian Middleweight Title)
Sept. 29—Blair Richardson,
Glace Bay .....KO by 8
(Lost Canadian Middleweight Title)

LEROY GREEN

(John Edward Seeves)

Kansas City, Mo., Light Heavyweight

Born, June 19, 1932, Saginaw, Mich.

1954

May 11—Frankie Recole, Kansas City ..KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Smith, Kansas City.....W 6
Sept. 3—John Blockton, Hoisington....KO 4
Dec. 2—George Warren, Topeka.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Tommy Swan, Kansas City ....L 4

1955

May 20—Ernie Giddings, New York.....L 4
July 6—Bobby Moore, New York.....L 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Davis, Elmira.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Jesse Smith, New York.....D 4

1956

Jan. 26—Lou King, St. Louis.....W 6
Feb. 21—Jesse Turner, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 20—Bobby Carroll, Kansas City...KO 5
Apr. 10—Eddie Sims, Kansas City.....W 6
Apr. 26—Ben Mason, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Aug. 22—Billy Tyree, Minneapolis.....W 8
Oct. 4—Al Andrews, Minneapolis.....L 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Smith, Kansas City.....W 6

1957

Mar. 23—Ted Poole, Wichita.....W 10
Apr. 13—Alvin Williams, Kansas City..W 10
Apr. 19—Joe Davis, Joplin.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Daniels, Ft. Smith.....KO 4

1958

Feb. 28—Johnny Jenkins, New York....D 6
May 23—Clarence Floyd, New York.....W 4
Aug. 8—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 6
Nov. 28—Juan Pomare, New York .....L 8

1959

Jan. 30—Clarence Floyd, New York.....L 4
Aug. 14—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 4

1960

Feb. 15—Doug Jones, New York .....L 10

1961

June 24—Lew Moses, New York.....L 6
Oct. 25—Bobby Boyd, Phoenix .....KO 10
Nov. 15—Al Tiger Williams, Phoenix...W 10

1962

Jan. 15—Kirk Barrow, San Francisco....L 10
Feb. 15—Sonny Moore, Denver.....NC 2
June 25—Cliff Murkey, Chicago.....L 10
July 16—Allen Thomas, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 25—Allen Thomas, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 3—Jimmy Ellis, Louisville.....L 10

BOBBY GREGORY

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

1959

Apr. 14—Armando Morales, San Antonio..L 4
May 19—Tony Moreno, San Antonio....W 4
June 2—Alberto Guillen, San Antonio...L 4
Aug. 4—Pete Herrera, San Antonio.....W 4
Aug. 18—Jesse Lejia, San Antonio...KO by 3
Oct. 6—Mike Vasquez, San Antonio....W 4
Oct. 20—Pete Gutierrez, San Antonio...W 4

1960

Apr. 5—Paul Alba, San Antonio .....L 4
May 30—Artie Clark, San Antonio .....W 4

1961

Sept. 14—Mike Hernandez, San Antonio..L 4

1962

May 8—Tony Elwell, Beaumont.....KO 1
May 15—Wilson Holly, Houston.....W 4
May 21—Porfiro Zamora, Corpus Christi..L 6
June 25—Porfiro Zamora, Corpus Christi .....KO by 4
July 31—Sylvan Carlin, Beaumont..KO by 3
Aug. 24—Steve Freeman, Houston.....L 6

GENE GRESHAM

Detroit, Mich. Lightweight

1957 National AAU Champion

Born, March 27, 1938, Lafayette, Ala. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1957

May 14—Johnny Dell, Spokane .....KO 3
Oct. 19—Larry Wright, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 2—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood ....W 4
Nov. 29—Hector Garcia, San Diego.....W 4

1958

Jan. 4—Toro Martinez, Hollywood ....TD 1
Jan. 11—Nat Simon, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 20—Burt Singer, Portland.....KO 6
June 7—Eli Leggett, Detroit.....W 6
June 21—Sammy Allen, Detroit.....KO 4
June 25—Vern Lee, Louisville.....W 6
July 12—Virgil Sled, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Palmer, Jefferson Beach .....KO 3
Sept. 8—Buddy Harris, Pontiac.....KO 8
Sept. 17—Leon Rosano, Louisville.....W 8
Oct. 14—Bob Keeling, Detroit .....KO 8
Nov. 11—Leroy Jeffery, Detroit .....W 10
(Won Michigan State Lightweight Title)
Nov. 24—Don Ward, Chicago .....W 8
Dec. 9—Bobby Rogers, Detroit .....W 10
Dec. 29—Robert Keeling, Louisville....KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Armand Savoie, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 27—Chuck McFarland, N. Y. ..KO by 8
May 9—Chuck Taylor, Detroit.....W 10
July 22—Milton Jones, Portland.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Joey Reynolds, Chicago .....KO 4

1960

Jan. 16—Charley Smith, Detroit .....KO 14
Apr. 25—Paul Armstead, New Orleans..W 10
June 24—Freddie Moore, Bay City .....W 10
Aug. 24—Leroy Jeffrey, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 23—Lahouari Godih, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Perkins, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 29—Fred Martinovich, McKeesport..W 10

1961

Jan. 17—Dave Charnley, London.....L 10
Mar. 4—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 10
Sept. 12—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia ...L 10

1962

Feb. 17—Kid Anahuac, Guadalajara....W 10
Mar. 3—Pollo Gabino, Monterrey.....W 10
May 21—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....L 10

WILLIE GREY

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1958

Sept. 26—Jimmy Biggs, Washington ....W 4
Oct. 28—Joe Johnson, McKeesport ....KO 3

1959

Jan. 21—Bob Cofer, Washington.....KO 3
July 3—Carl Hubbard, Atlantic City...D 6
July 24—Ernie Hall, Columbus.....W 6
Aug. 21—Al Avant, Philadelphia.....L 6
Sept. 2—Carl Hubbard, Camden.....D 8
Oct. 9—Fred Terry, Philadelphia.....L 6
Nov. 2—Fred Terry, Philadelphia .....W 8

1960

Oct. 17—Robert Cofer, Philadelphia..KO by 4

1961

Mar. 27—Johnny Gorman, Washington...L 8
Nov. 28—Dick Young, Philadelphia .....L 8
Dec. 15—Dick Turner, Philadelphia .....L 6

1962

Feb. 23—Billy Lynch, Philadelphia..KO by 1
Nov. 12—Johnny Alford, Baltimore..KO by 3

TOMMY GRIFFIN

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1958

Nov. 10—Tom Lowery, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 24—Tom Lowery, Philadelphia.....L 4

1959

Jan. 12—Art Mullen, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 14—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia..KO 5

1960

Feb. 1—Tom Lowery, Philadelphia.....L 4
Feb. 29—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia....L 6
Nov. 7—Tom Lowery, Philadelphia....W 8
Nov. 21—Johnny Raven, Philadelphia...W 4

1961

Mar. 6—Young Kid Chocolate, Phila....W 6
May 5—Tom Lowery, Philadelphia.....D 6
May 25—Tom Lowery, Trenton.....W 6
Nov. 10—Tom Haden, Worcester .....L 10

1962

Mar. 15—Rick Conti, Philadelphia.....KO 8
Aug. 6—Billy Anderson, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 13—Jimmy Connors, North Dartmouth .....KO 5

LESS GRUBBS

Mesa, Arizona, Middleweight

1961

Aug. 2—Kenny Scott, Phoenix .....KO 4
Aug. 16—Gene Bryant, Phoenix .....L 4
Sept. 6—Joey Smith, Phoenix .....W 4
Sept. 20—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix .....W 6
Oct. 25—Charlie Hall, Phoenix .....W 4

1962

Jan. 17—Gene Bryant, Phoenix....KO by 4

JESUS (CHUY) GUERRERO

Torreon, Mexico Bantamweight

1956

July 12—Ramon Cervantes, Torreon KO by 6
Sept. 8—Raul Leanos, Nueva Rosita ....L 10
Oct. 6—Mario Ruzi, Acapulco .....L 10
Nov. 7—Joe Becerra, Torreon .....L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Medel, Torreon .....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—David Rodriguez, Monterrey....L 10
Mar. 13—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey..L 10
May 15—Vicente Guerrero, Monterrey..W 10
May 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Monclova..W 10
June 18—Claudio Adame, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 22—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros.....L 10
Oct. 24—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros .....L 10

1958

July 15—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....L 10

1959

June 20—Raul Leanos, Villafrontera...KO 7
June 27—Pulga Serrano, Monterrey.....L 10
July 11—Miguel Lazu, Buenaventura .....KO by 10
Dec. 5—Carlos Hernandez, Villa-Frontera .....L 12

1960

July 16—Raul Leanos, San Buenaventura .....W 10
Nov. 26—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, San Buenaventura .....W 10
Dec. 25—Nacho Escalante, San Buenaventura .....KO 5

1961

Mar. 5—Danny Kid, Monclova.....KO by 7
Apr. 16—Ernesto Barrera, Monclova....W 10
Dec. 9—Memo Tellez, Mexico City.....L 10

1962

Jan. 13—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Apr. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Sabinas ---- L 10
Oct. 11—Jose Macias, Monclova ---------- W 10
Nov. 12—Teo Sandoval, Sabinas ---- KO by 3

EDUARDO (LALO) GUERRERO

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

June 6—Jeronimo Palomo, Mexico City ---------- KO 3
July 14—Fili Martinez, Mexico City ---- KO 1
Aug. 22—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City ---- W 6
Oct. 13—Americo Rodriguez, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 7—Chavo Garcia, Mexico City -- KO 7

1957

Jan. 23—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City ---- W 8
Feb. 23—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City -- D 8
Mar. 30—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City -- W 6
May 1—Chiquis Rosales, Mex. City ---- KO 9
May 29—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City ---- W 10
July 3—Chiquilin Torres, Mex. City -- KO 4
July 27—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco ------ L 10
Aug. 17—Kid San Martin, Mex. City ---- KO 6
Sept. 4—Raul Leanos, Mexica City ---- KO 10
Sept. 28—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City - KO 4
Oct. 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Mex. City -- W 10
Nov. 27—Reynaldo Tovia, Mexico City - KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Feb. 8—Raul Leanos, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Apr. 5—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City KO 10
Aug. 16—Huesito Gonzalez, Mexico City ---------- KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---- KO by 6
Nov. 14—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City - KO by 7
Dec. 13—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City - KO by 7

1959

Jan. 17—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ---- L 10
June 20—Felix Gutierrez, Havana --- W Dis. 8
Aug. 8—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City -- W 10
Oct. 14—Goyo Flores, Mexico City ---- KO 6
Nov. 14—Jose Lopez, Mexico City ---------- D 10

1960

Mar. 5—Jose Lopez, Mexico City ---------- L 10
May 30—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana ---------- KO 4
June 24—Benny Casing, Stockton ------ KO 8
July 25—Danny Kid, Tijuana ---------- W 10
Aug. 15—Ward Lee, Tijuana ---------- KO 4
Sept. 10—Jose Lopez, Mexico City ------- L 10
Oct. 3—Kenji Yonekura, Tijuana ------- W 10

1961

Mar. 11—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City ---- W 10
May 1—Ike Chestnut, Tijuana --- W. Dis. 6
June 25—Ramon Sarmiento, Mexicali -- KO 4
Oct. 1—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City -- KO 3
(Won Mexican Featherweight Title)

1962

Feb. 10—Jose Lopez, Mexico City ------- W 10
Mar. 1—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo ------- L 10
May 25—Harold Gomez, Los Angeles ---- L 10
Aug. 18—Jose Lopez, Mexico City ------- W 10
Oct. 6—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City ----- L 10
Dec. 18—Tacuba Uribe, Juarez ---------- D 10

LICHO GUERRERO

Mexican Featherweight

1962

June 22—Jerry Stokes, Los Angeles ---- KO 6
July 16—Danny Kid, Tijuana ---------- L 10
Aug. 17—Louis Perez, Los Angeles ----- KO 6
Sept. 7—Bobby Harmon, Los Angeles -- KO 1
Oct. 25—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles --- W 8

ALVARO (ESPANOSA) GUTIERREZ

Mexico City, Mexico Welterweight

1955

Aug. 3—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City -- L 10
Aug. 24—Juan Lemus, Mexico City ---- KO 8
Oct. 5—Felipe Sosa, Mexico City ------- W 10
Oct. 26—Renato Torres, Mexico City --- W 10
Nov. 23—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City -- D 10

1956

Feb. 18—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City KO 9
Mar. 10—Enrique Gomez, Mexico City - KO 5
Apr. 7—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City ---------- KO 6
May 9—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City -- KO 7
June 30—Luciano Gonzalez, Mexico City ---------- KO 5
July 21—Tommy Elder, Mexico City ---- KO 4
Sept. 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City - L 10
Oct. 27—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City - KO by 6

1957

Jan. 1—Alfonso Flores, Torreon ------ KO 5
Feb. 16—Everardo Armenta, Mexico City ---------- KO 4
Mar. 22—Juan Padilla, Tampico ---------- L 10
Apr. 28—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood ---------- KO by 6
June 2—Joe Abasta, Hollywood ------- KO 2
Aug. 17—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana --- W 10
Nov. 2—Juan Padilla, Mexico City ---- KO 7
Nov. 16—Miguel Diaz, Havana --------- KO 6

1958

Jan. 16—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles --- KO 5
Feb. 26—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana ---- W 12
(Won Central American Welterweight Title)
June 5—Karl-Heinz Guder, Los Ang. --- KO 4
Aug. 2—Willie Morton, Mexico City ---- L 10
Aug. 21—Pat Manzi, Los Angeles ------ KO 7
Oct. 9—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles - W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Don Jordan, Los Angeles -- KO by 3
Apr. 28—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ------ L 10
Nov. 5—Pat Lowry, Los Angeles ------- W 10
Dec. 17—Jiro Sawada, Los Angeles ---- KO 9

1960

Jan. 21—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ----- KO 9
Apr. 7—Luis Rodriguez, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 4
Oct. 29—Juan Padilla, Mexico City ----- W 12
(Won Mexican Welterweight Title)

1961

Apr. 15—Luis Rodriguez, Mex. City - KO by 5
July 1—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara ---- KO 5
(Retained Mexican Welterweight Title)
Sept. 8—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali ------ KO 2

1962

Mar. 3—Chivo Diaz, Mexico City ------ KO 3
(Retained Mexican Welterweight Title)
May 31—Charlie Smith, Los Angeles --- KO 5

CARLOS GUTIERREZ

Panama Bantamweight

1961

Jan. 8—Javier Valle, Panama City - KO by 3
June 4—Visitacion Caseres, Pan. City --- W 4
July 23—Camy Beto, Panama City ------ L 4
Aug. 13—Agustin Moreno, Colon ---- KO by 2
Aug. 20—Marcos Lane, Panama City ---------- KO by 2

1962

Apr. 29—Jose Villa, Panama City -------- W 4

FELIX (CHUCHU) GUTIERREZ

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, October 16, 1939, Mantua, Pinar del Rio.

1957

Jan. 5—Julio Rojas, Havana ---------- W 4
Jan. 26—Julio Junco, Havana ---------- L 4
Mar. 1—Rafael Martinez, Havana ----- KO 4
Apr. 13—Ruben Fonseca, Havana ------ KO 1
May 25—Celio Molina, Havana ---------- W 4
June 22—Johnny Sarduy, Havana -------- L 6
July 20—Johnny Sarduy, Havana -------- W 6
Aug. 17—Carlos Suarez, Havana ------- KO 2
Sept. 7—Mario Sosa, Havana ---------- KO 5
Oct. 5—Julio Junco, Havana ---------- KO 3
Nov. 2—Elias Trejo, Havana ---------- W 5

1958

Jan. 25—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon --- W 10
Feb. 9—Edwin Sykes, Colon ---------- L 10
Mar. 29—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana ----- W 10
May 3—Victor Recio, Havana ---------- D 8
June 28—Jose Oliva, Havana ---------- W 8
Aug. 9—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana -- KO 4
Sept. 12—Luis Fuentes, Moron ---------- KO 3
Nov. 22—Victor Recio, Havana ---------- W 8

1959

Feb. 7—Javier Garfias, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 11—Guillermo Gonzalez, Havana.KO 7
May 30—Chiquis Rosales, Havana.....D 10
June 20—Eduardo Guerrero, Havana.L Dis. 8
July 25—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....W 12
(Won Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 7—Kiki Casanova, Havana .....W 10
Nov. 23—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 10

1960

Apr. 9—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....D 10
May 14—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....W 10
July 16—Henry Hitchman, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hitchman, Havana.....L 12
(Lost Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 8—William Roncourt, Havana.....L 10

1961

Feb. 1—Hiram Bacallao, Havana.....KO 7
July 30—Joe Medel, Mexico City...KO by 7
Dec. 16—Mario Diaz, Mexico City.....L 10

1962

Feb. 23—Eduardo Duran, Huchinango..KO 10
Mar. 10—Joey Reyes, Monterrey.....KO 5
Mar. 27—Jorge Salazar, Juarez.....KO by 9
May 3—Fino Rosales, Mazatlan.....L 10
Aug. 4—Moi Torres, Guadalajara.....L 10
Aug. 25—Vicente Garcia,
Guadalajara .....KO by 9
Oct. 20—Angel Ley, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 16—Rubin Ramirez, Morelia.....L 10

ISMAEL GUTIERREZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 22—Henry Hernandez, Chihuahua.KO 2
Apr. 18—Roman Rodriguez, Chihuahua..L 8
July 22—Polin Ramirez, Chihuahua.....L 10
Oct. 23—Tuntun Torres, Durango..KO by 3
Dec. 7—Jose Galvan, Juarez.....L 8

1960

Mar. 4—Cuervo Salinas, Chihuahua...KO 5
Oct. 1—Nacho Escalante,
Chihuahua .....KO by 6

1961

Mar. 8—Fabian Esquivel, Juarez.....KO 2
Aug. 8—Cuervo Salinas, Juarez....KO by 5
Oct. 10—Ernesto Barrera, Juarez.....L 10

1962

Mar. 31—Antonio Paniagua, Mexico City.L 10
Apr. 18—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City...KO 5
May 16—Jamie Perez, Mexico City.....L 10
July 28—Polin Ramirez, Chihuahua...KO 7

JORGE (BABY) GUTIERREZ

Colima, Mexico, Lightweight

(Jorge Gutierrez Ramos—Born, Manzanillo, Colima, Mexico, September 3, 1939.)

1959

Feb. 6—Kid Avina, Colima .....W 10
Mar. 15—Tony Napoles, Colima .....W 10
Mar. 30—Tony Napoles, Colima .....KO 5
Apr. 15—Zurdo Espinosa, Colima .....W 10
May 2—Bombero Gonzalez, Colima ....W 10
May 21—Jesus Celes, Colima .....W 10
June 6—Roberto Ortega, Colima .....W 10
June 22—Manuel Jimenez, Colima .....W 10
July 8—Apolinar Huerta, Colima .....W 10
July 25—Baby Lopez, Colima .....W 10
Aug. 11—Charro Benavides, Colima ....W 10
Aug. 30—Kid Nocoquito, Colima .....W 10
Sept. 23—Al Olivera, Colima .....KO 4
Oct. 20—Jose Luis Lopez, Colima .....KO 1
Nov. 21—Sergio Gomez, Colima .....W 10

1960

Jan. 2—Cosme Maldonado, Colima .....W 10
Jan. 16—Chico Rodriguez, Colima .....W 10
Feb. 27—Juan Leyva, Colima .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Chihuahua Kid, Colima .....L 10
Apr. 2—Reyes Lopez, Colima .....KO 6
Apr. 23—Carlos Arregui, Colima .....W 10
May 14—Gildo Montoya, Colima .....W 10
June 29—Cisco Kid, Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 3—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City.KO 7
Sept. 27—Jacinto Torres, Victoria .....KO 9
Oct. 15—Alfonso Kumazawa, Victoria..KO 5

1961

Jan. 18—Alfonso Cadena, Mexico City.KO 2
Feb. 11—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City....W 10
June 17—Fidencio Ramirez, Acapulco ..W 10
July 31—Guero de Leon, Reynosa .....W 10
Aug. 11—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa .....W 10
Aug. 18—Pichon Ramirez, Reynosa .....W 10
Sept. 17—Tony Sanchez, Reynosa .....W 10
Sept. 27—Tony Sanchez, Mexico City ...W 10

1962

Apr. 11—Mar Castellanos, Mexico City..W 10
May 19—Kid Ananhuac, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 21—L. C. Morgan, Juarez.....KO 7
Oct. 15—Baby Vasquez, Leon.....L 12
Nov. 24—Gildo Montoya, Colima.....W 10

LOU GUTIERREZ

Managua, Nicaragua, Middleweight

Born June 23, 1936.

1952

—Alexander Sanchez, Managua..D 10
—Kid Esquival, Managua.....KO 4
—Joe Nino, Managua.....W 10
—Tony Martinez, Managua.....KO 4
—Melico Chevezcham,
Managua .....KO 5
—Cali Gonzalez, Managua.....D 10

1953

—Joe Nino, Managua.....W 10
—Kid Micado, Managua.....KO 4
—Kid Guma, Managua.....KO 2
—Bobby Doyle, Managua.....W 10

1954

—Al Campbell, Costa Rica.....W 10
—Joe Molina, Costa Rica.....KO 2
—Cali Gonzalez, Managua.....KO 2
—Bisonte Negro, Bluefeild.....W 10

1955

—Tony Martinez, Bluefeild.....KO 6
—Arthur Christain, Costa Rica...D 10
—Al Campbell, Costa Rica.....W 10
—Kid Charol, Managua.....W 10

1956

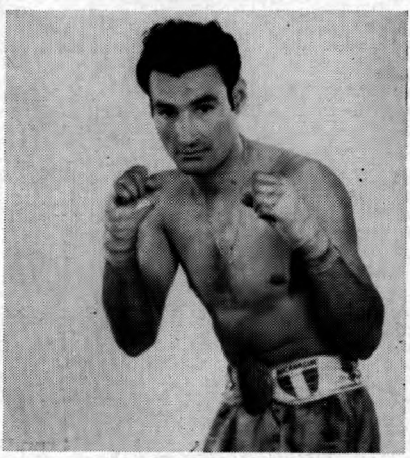
—Jorge Castro, Managua.....D 10
—Bicente Sterling, Costa Rica...W 10
—James Gray, Bluefeild.....W 10
—Jorge Montez, Bluefeild.....KO 4

1957

—Kid Rayo, Managua.....W 10
—Tuzo Portuguez, Managua.KO by 7
—Kid Parajon, Managua.....KO 1
—Hombre Gomez, Managua....KO 4
—Benjamin Lewis, Managua....KO 7
—Jorge Castro, Managua.....W 10

1958

Mar. 15—Tito Despaigne, San Salvador..W 10
June 1—Carlos Martinez, Honduras...KO 7
Oct. 16—Carlos Martinez, Guatamala
City .....KO 4
Nov. 17—Billy Greaves, Guatamala City.W 10



LOU GUTIERREZ

1959

Feb. 4—Sidney Brown, Costa Rica.....W 10
May 11—Everasito Ramos, Costa Rica..KO 2
Aug. 9—Everasito Ramos, Honduras....L 10
Sept. 12—Tuzo Portuguez, Honduras.....W 10

1960

Feb. 4—Chocolate Ramos, Guatamala City .....KO 4
Mar. 9—Jimmy Williams, Honduras...KO 7
Apr. 6—Tuzo Portuguez, Costa Rica...KO 2
June 2—Tuzo Portuguez, Costa Rica...KO 7

1961

Sept. 14—Sidney Brown, Costa Rica.....W 10
Oct. 16—Everasito Ramos, Costa Rica..KO 6
Dec. 13—Everasito Ramos, Honduras....W 10

1962

Feb. 10—Everasito Ramos, El Salvador..L 10
Mar. 3—Everasito Ramos, El Salvador..KO 2
Mar. 31—Chocolate Duran, Managua.....W 10
Nov. 20—George Lee, Beaumont.....KO 10
Dec. 4—Bennie Bowser, Beaumont....KO 7

SANTIAGO (SAM) GUTIERREZ

San Antonio, Texas, Middleweight

1955

July 7—Ernest Arias, San Antonio .....W 4
July 21—Robert Martinez, Sa Antonio ..W 4
Dec. 1—A. J. McCoy, Dallas .....KO 8

1956

Jan. 19—A. J. McCoy, Dallas .....NC
Feb. 27—Gilbert de la Garza, Corpus Christi .....KO 5
Apr. 20—Rudy Jiminez, Corpus Christi..KO 2
Sept. 9—Dennis Woodbery, Corpus Christi .....D 6
Nov. 12—Lester Earl, San Antonio .....W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Phil McCoy, San Antonio.....W 6
Mar. 19—Frankie Farr, San Antonio...KO 1
May 14—John Victor Penn, San Antonio .....KO 7
July 2—Lester Earls, San Antonio ...KO 4
Aug. 13—Floyd McCoy, San Antonio ....L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Brown, Houston.....D 10
Oct. 8—Eloy Vann, San Antonio .....KO 8
Nov. 4—Mickey Brown, San Antonio ..L 12
(For Texas Middleweight Title)

1958

Jan. 30—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles..KO by 3

1959

Jan. 9—Elroy Vann, San Antonio.....KO 2
July 7—Aurelio Costa, San Antonio...KO 1
Aug. 4—Roy Sparks, San Antonio.....KO 11
Oct. 6—Al Juergens, San Antonio .....L 10

1960

Jan. 5—Al Juergens, San Antonio.....W 12
May 5—Joe Cancio, Brownsville.....KO 4
July 27—Manuel Gutierrez, Harlington..KO 4
Aug. 23—Karl-Heinz Guder, San Antonio .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Mickey Brown, San Antonio...W 12
Nov. 20—Alfonso Flores, Matamoros...KO 7

1961

Mar. 7—Gene Leslie, Beaumont....KO by 9
Aug. 4—Duane Horsman, Amarillo..KO by 5
Oct. 17—Harold Redman, San Antonio..W 10

1962

July 24—Marshall Wells, San Antonio...W 10
Nov. 6—Luis Rodriguez, San Antonio .....KO by 3

VICTORIO GUZMAN

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Jan. 24—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City...KO 4
Feb. 28—Reyes Ramirez, Mexico City..KO 6
May 20—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City..KO 5
June 3—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City .....KO 4
July 1—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City..KO 7

1960

May 9—Felicano Camarero, Vera Cruz..W 10
Nov. 5—Andres Garcia, Culiacan.....L 10
Dec. 7—Memo Ramirez, Mexico City...L 8

1961

May 27—Cardoba Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 7
June 24—Adolfo Olguin, Mexico City...KO 9
July 26—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 9—Negro Flores, Mexico City.....W 8
Dec. 30—Amado Banos, Mexico City....KO 4

1962

Jan. 22—Rodolfo Lopez, Xochimilco.....L 8
Feb. 7—Antonio Sanchez, Mex. City...KO 3
Mar. 7—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....KO 7
May 23—Manolo Mora, Mexico City.....L 10
July 4—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Beto Martinez, Mexico City....L 10
Oct. 27—Pichon Ramirez, Mexico City...W 10

JOE HADCOS

(Jose Gonzales)

Massillon, Ohio, Welterweight

1961

June 12—Emil Garcia, Miami .....L 6
July 3—Grady McLendon, Miami .....L 4
July 31—Johnny Rice, Miami .....L 4
Aug. 10—Nat Baker, Miami .....KO by 4
Aug. 24—Al Walker, Miami .....L 4
Aug. 31—Jack Stringer, Miami .....D 4
Sept. 11—Barry Barefoot, Miami .....D 4
Sept. 14—Barry Barefoot, Miami .....W 4
Sept. 21—Duane Simpson, Miami .....L 4
Sept. 28—Dick Pospisil, Miami .....L 4
Oct. 2—William Butler, Miami .....L 4
Oct. 17—Frank Holloway, Ft. Lauderdale .....L 6
Oct. 26—Mario Vega, Miami .....D 4
Nov. 6—Nat Baker, Miami .....L 4
Nov. 27—Rocky Cartier, Miami.....L 6
Dec. 8—Rocky Randall, Ft. Lauderdale..L 6
Dec. 13—Mario Vega, Miami Beach.....D 4

1962

Jan. 11—Bobby Allen, Miami.....L 4
Jan. 18—Butch Mayes, Miami.....D 6
Feb. 1—Joe Costello, Miami.....L 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....KO by 3
Mar. 22—Moses Shaw, Miami.....L 4
Apr. 5—Joe Costello, Miami.....L 4
Sept. 6—Brandy Hernandez, Miami.....L 4

TOMMY HADEN

New Bedford, Mass., Featherweight

1958

Aug. 15—Joey Basilio, Rochester.....L 4

1959

Jan. 27—Bob Kadalak, Buffalo.....W 4
Feb. 6—Dave Coventry, New York.....L 4
Feb. 27—Jackie Smith, New York.....L 4
Mar. 10—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford..L 8
Apr. 7—Jimmy Kelly, New Bedford.....L 8
Apr. 30—Willie Snead, New York.....L 4
Nov. 2—Ray Connors, Providence ....KO 3

1960

Jan. 28—Earl Matthews, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Bobby Bell, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 11—Manuel Rodriguez, Providence .....KO 2
May 2—Bobby Bell, Hartford.....W 10
May 24—Lou Eggleston, Hartford.....L 10

1961

Feb. 14—Gene Fosmire, Providence.....W 12
(Won Vacant New England Featherweight Title)
July 26—Paddy Read, Westerly.....W 12
(N. E. Title Bout)
Nov. 10—Tommy Griffin, Worcester ....L 10
Nov. 24—Johnny Raven, Worcester.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Bobby Harmon, Worcester...KO 3

1962

Feb. 12—Paddy Read, Providence...KO by 12
Apr. 9—Paddy Read, Providence...KO by 9
Sept. 4—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford..W 12
(New England Title Bout)

JIMMY HAIRSTON

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1961

Sept. 26—Don Miller, Hartford.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Cornelius McPaul, Philadelphia .....W 4
Dec. 7—Cornelius McPaul, Philadelphia .....KO 1

1962

Jan. 12—Harold Lacey, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Feb. 8—Cash White, Philadelphia ....W 4
Mar. 8—Dick Miller, Philadelphia ....W 4
Mar. 29—Bobby Hurtt, Philadelphia ....D 6
May 12—Leroy Roberts, Philadelphia..KO 2
Aug. 6—Andy Sheppard, Philadelphia ..W 6
Sept. 15—Andy Sheppard, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 19—Andy Sheppard, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 13—Cash White, Philadelphia.....W 8

BILLY HALL

Norwood, Ga., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 24—Boots Burkhalter, Miami .....L 4
Oct. 8—John Tombley, Miami .....L 4
Oct. 20—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale..L 6
Oct. 22—Kid Leonard, Miami .....KO 1
Oct. 30—Tino Fuertes, Miami Beach ...W 6
Nov. 13—Jess Williams, Miami Beach ...L 4
Dec. 3—Al DuBois, Miami .....W 4
Dec. 8—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale...L 6
Dec. 17—Al DuBois, Miami .....W 4
Dec. 28—Sonny Pearson, Miami.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 8—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach....L 6
Jan. 22—Bobby Kelly, Miami Beach...KO 3
Feb. 5—Bobby Walters, Miami Beach..W 4
Feb. 26—Ron Mason, Miami Beach.....W 4
Mar. 19—Al Dubois, Miami Beach.....L 4
Apr. 1—Ron Mason, Miami.....D 6
Apr. 23—Walt Bailey, Ft. Lauderdale...D 6
Apr. 30—Al Dubois, Miami Beach.....L 4
Dec. 3—Larry Poitras, Miami Beach....L 4
Dec. 10—Bob Moore, Miami Beach.....D 4

1958

Feb. 4—Dan Toriani, Miami Beach....D 6
Feb. 19—Dan Toriani, Miami Bch...KO by 3
Apr. 1—Billy Arias, Miami Bch...KO by 1
July 29—Carl Caporale, Miami Beach....L 4
Sept. 2—Buddy Edenfield, Miami Beach..L 4
Sept. 22—Buddy Cooper, Tampa .....L 4
Oct. 13—Tino Fuerte, Tampa .....KO by 6
Dec. 31—Dan Toriani, Miami Beach ....L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Duane Simpson, Miami.....D 4
Jan. 27—Dick DiVeronica, Miami Beach..L 4
Feb. 2—Billy Jones, Tampa.....L 6
Feb. 5—Ed Beattie, Miami.....KO by 4

1960

June 16—Rock-A-Bye Baby, Tampa.....L 4
Oct. 26—Tino Fuerte, Tampa.....KO by 4

1961

Apr. 14—Willie Caddell, Winter Haven..KO 4
May 8—Willie Caddell, Tampa.....KO 6

1962

Mar. 22—Herbie Williams, Miami.....L 6
May 31—Duane Simpson, Miami.....W 4

CHARLEY HALL

Phoenix, Arizona, Middleweight

1961

May 24—Bill Burk, Phoenix .....KO by 2
July 15—Del Austin, Superior .....L 4
Aug. 16—Del Austin, Phoenix .....L 4
Oct. 18—Gene Boone, Phoenix .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Less Grubbs, Phoenix .....L 4
Dec. 6—Gene Bryant, Phoenix.....KO by 3

1962

Apr. 25—Bill Burk, Phoenix.....KO by 4
Aug. 15—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix .....KO by 4
Aug. 29—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....KO by 5
Oct. 24—Tom Hutchins, Phoenix.....L 6
Nov. 7—Les Grubb, Phoenix.....W 4

HENRY HANK

(Joe Harrison)

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

Born Feb. 9, 1935, Greenville, Miss.

1953

Feb. 26—Del Monroe, Detroit.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Earl Batie, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Bob Wilson, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Jed Black, Grand Rapids.....L 6
Oct. 20—Howard Calloway, Lansing....KO 3
Dec. 8—Howard Calloway, Kalamazoo..W 4
Dec. 31—Tommy Darrough, Detroit.....W 6

1954

Jan. 11—Rudy Gwin, Detroit.....D 4
Jan. 25—Bob Jackson, Detroit .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Larue Harvey, Lansing .....W 6
Apr. 26—Larue Harvey, Detroit .....L 4
May 27—Ernest Mosley, Muskegon.....KO 3
July 13—Henry Bronko, Detroit .....KO 5
July 20—Larue Harvey, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 3—Gene Porier, Detroit .....KO 1
Aug. 19—Larry Bolez, Saginaw .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Jesse Gray, Saginaw.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Virgil Akins, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Feb. 15—Chuck Coleman, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Leffie Walker, Saginaw.....L 6
Mar. 8—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....L 6
May 31—Gordon Wallace, Detroit.....L 6
July 28—Bob Stecher, Warren.....KO 3

1956

Mar. 28—Rudy Gwin, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Leffie Walker, Detroit.....W 8
July 31—Chuck Craig, Windsor.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Charlie Cotton, Toledo.....L 10

1957

June 15—Leffie Walker, Bay City.....W 8

1958

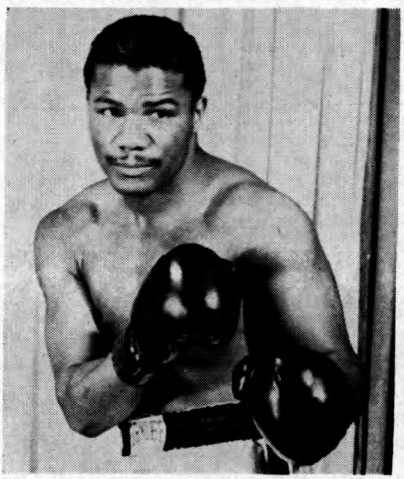
Feb. 22—Charlie Cotton, Detroit.....W 8
Mar. 22—George Boddie, Detroit.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Sherman Williams, Windsor..KO 1
May 28—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....KO 4
July 12—Joe Fusco, Detroit.....KO 3
Aug. 23—Charlie Cotton, Detroit.....KO 9
Sept. 8—Leffie Walker, Pontiac.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Charlie Glover, Louisville....KO 1
Nov. 5—Sherman Williams, Louisville..KO 8
Nov. 25—Ernie Burford, Detroit .....L 10
Dec. 15—Ernie Burford, Toledo .....W 10

1959

Feb. 3—George Boddie, Toledo.....KO 3
Mar. 3—Jimmy Beecham, Toledo.....W 10
Mar. 23—Charley Joseph, New Orleans...L 10
Apr. 13—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..KO 6
June 15—Willie Vaughan, New Orleans..KO 10
July 13—Neal Rivers, New Orleans.....KO 10
Aug. 10—Holly Mims, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 7—Neal Rivers, New Orleans.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Holly Mims, New Orleans .....W 12
Oct. 26—George Benton, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 7—Jesse Bowdry, New Orleans..KO 10

1960

Jan. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....KO 6
Feb. 17—Sixto Rodriguez, Chicago.....KO 6
Apr. 25—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..KO 2
May 16—Hank Casey, New Orleans.....L 10
June 30—Victor Zalazar, Detroit.....KO 4



HENRY HANK, Detroit, Michigan

July 11—Hank Casey, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 3—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....D 10
Sept. 29—Hank Casey, San Francisco.....L 10
Oct. 21—Randy Sandy, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 19—Gene Armstrong, New York.....L 10

1961

Mar. 29—Clarence Alford, New Orl.....KO 7
July 10—Joey Giardello, Detroit .....W 10
Aug. 21—Franz Szuzina, Detroit .....W 10
Oct. 23—Jerry Luedee, New Haven ...KO 7
Dec. 15—Chic Calderwood, Detroit .....W 10

1962

Jan. 10—Allan Harmon, Miami Beach...D 10
Jan. 30—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia...L 10
Mar. 6—Allan Harmon, Detroit.....KO 7
Mar. 31—Dick Tiger, New York.....L 10
June 14—John McCormack, Glasgow.....L 8
Sept. 1—Jimmy Ellis, Louisville.....W 10
Nov. 24—Mauro Mina, New York.....L 10

FREEMAN HARDIN

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 10—Bill McMurray, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 29—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 10—Ron Jordan, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1960

Mar. 1—Karl Heinz Wendt, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles.....KO by 4
July 18—Roy Smith, Riverside.....W 6

1961

Sept. 13—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix .....L 10

1962

May 21—Billy Stephens, Bakersfield KO by 8
Aug. 17—Andres Muela, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
Oct. 25—Wilhelm Von Homburg, Los Angeles .....KO 3

FRANK HARDISON

Las Vegas, Nev., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 28—Charlie Marshall, Las Vegas....L 4
Nov. 18—Manny Elias, Kanab.....W 6
Nov. 29—Manny Elias, Kanab.....D 6
Dec. 2—Manuel Sifuentes, Las Vegas..W 4

1959

Feb. 20—Manny Elias, Kanab.....W 6
Mar. 7—Andres Garcia, Hollywood ....W 4
Apr. 2—Collier Cox, Los Angeles .....W 4
July 6—Memo Dorenti, Las Vegas .....W 6
Sept. 14—Edmund Edwards, Las Vegas..W 6

1960

June 16—Don Adamson, Page.....L 10
Sept. 6—Jaxier Gonsalves, Las Vegas..KO 1
Oct. 4—Charlie Marshall, Las Vegas..KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Avila, Las Vegas.....KO 6

1961

Apr. 21—Giorgio Pappalardo, Rome...KO 5
May 12—Luigi Castoldi, Rome.....KO 7
June 8—Angelo Lai, Rome.....KO 5

1962

Aug. 7—Louis Garduno, Las Vegas.....W 8
Sept. 29—Jimmy Fields, Las Vegas..KO by 6
Dec. 8—Al Grant, Las Vegas.....KO by 3

OTTO HARDISON

Las Vegas, Nevada, Featherweight

1962

Jan. 15—Willie Robles, Las Vegas.....D 6
Apr. 2—Jose Pimental, Las Vegas..KO by 2
Aug. 7—Bill Coleman, Las Vegas.....L 4
Aug. 28—Jesse Soto, Las Vegas.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Larry Flores, Las Vegas.....D 4

ALLAN HARMON

Jamaican Light Heavyweight

Born, Feb. 22, 1940.

1958

Jan. 25—Hugh Serville, Kingston.....D 8
Feb. 22—Hugh Serville, Kingston.....W 8
May 10—Rudolph Bent, Kingston.....W 10
June 14—Jose Edwin, Kingston.....W 10
Aug. 16—Aman Peck, Kingston.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Rudolph Bent, Kingston.....D 10
Dec. 13—Karl Whilby, Kingston.....KO 4
(Won Jamaican Middleweight Title)

1959

Feb. 14—Roy Sheppard, Kingston .....KO 7
Apr. 4—Lee Owens, Kingston .....L 10
June 20—Frank Anslem, Kingston .....KO 9
Oct. 10—Georgia Kid, Kingston.....W 10
Dec. 5—Deacon Washington, Kingston KO 2

1960

Jan. 9—Leon Stewart, Kingston.....KO 7
Jan. 30—Bobby Lane, Kingston.....KO 8
May 7—Julio Carrera, Kingston.....D 10
May 28—Leon Stewart, Kingston.....KO 5
June 25—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston .....KO by 4
Aug. 30—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach....KO 4
Oct. 13—Jimmy Robinson, Key West..KO 3
Nov. 2—Paul Diaz, Miami Beach.....L 10

1961

Jan. 21—Sugar Bay Nando, Kingston..KO 8
Jan. 31—Billy Ryan, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 13—Pekka Kokkonen, Miami Bch..KO 2
Apr. 12—Billy Ryan, Miami Beach.....KO 1
June 14—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach...W 10
Aug. 6—Horst Niche, Stockholm.....W 8
Aug. 30—Freddie Blades, Kingston .....L 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..W 10
Dec. 27—Mauro Mina, Lima .....KO by 3

1962

Jan. 10—Henry Hank, Miami Beach.....D 10
Feb. 6—Henry Hank, Detroit.....KO by 7
Nov. 19—George Benton, Philadel...KO by 9

BOBBY HARMON

Baltimore, Md. Featherweight

1959

Mar. 23—Jackie Leek, Baltimore.....D 4

1960

Feb. 2—Ernie Thomas, Bel Air.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Rick Conti, Philadelphia..KO by 2

1961

Feb. 27—Billy Davis, Baltimore.....D 4
Sept. 16—Dave Westbrook, Syracuse.....L 4
Sept. 22—Dick Murphy, Annapolis.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Haden, Worcester..KO by 3

1962

Feb. 13—George Colton, Revere....KO by 4
Sept. 7—Licho Guerrero, Los Angeles .....KO by 1

STAN HARRINGTON

Honolulu, Hawaii, Welterweight

Born, Dec. 10, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1953

Nov. 17—Linford Chung, Honolulu.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4

1954

Apr. 13—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4
May 4—Rocky Kansas, Honolulu .....KO 1
May 18—Richard Miyashiro, Honolulu..KO 1
June 1—Raul Valencia, Honolulu.....KO 4
July 6—Willie Escobar, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 13—Baby Vance, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Florita, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu.....KO 7
Sept. 6—Chick Boucher, Honolulu....KO 2
Dec. 1—Chuck Cureton, Honolulu....KO 7

1955

Jan. 18—Joe Gilmer, Honolulu.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Frankie Cockrell, Honolulu....W 10
Apr. 5—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....KO 10
July 12—Ernie Greer, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 6—Dick Goldstein, Honolulu.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 24—Mickey Rhodes, Honolulu.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Carlos Chavez, Honolulu.....KO 5
Mar. 6—Joe Miceli, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 24—Dave Johnson, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 7—Chuck Courtney, Honolulu...KO 6
Sept. 11—Mickey Northrup, Honolulu....D 10

1957

Aug. 26—Steve Tony, Honolulu.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 28—Lem Miller, Honolulu .....W 10
Dec. 16—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu.....KO 3

1958

Feb. 4—Dean Crisp, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 15—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu....KO 8
Aug. 5—Karl Heinz-Guder, Honolulu .....KO 8
Aug. 18—Chico Vejar, Honolulu.....W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Miceli, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tony Dupas, Honolulu .....W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Belma, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 28—Alvardo Gutierrez, Honolulu...W 10
May 26—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Honolulu .....W 10
Aug. 4—Virgil Akins, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 20—Paddy DeMarco, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jerry Hunnicut, Honolulu....KO 4

1960

Jan. 7—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 10
May 3—Larry Baker, Honolulu.....W 10
May 24—Rudell Stitch, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 2—Yama Bahama, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 1—Basil Campbell, Honolulu.....W 10

1961

Sept. 26—Ed Hickman, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 24—Frank Ramirez, Honolulu .....W 10
Nov. 28—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu.....W 12

1962

May 3—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu.....W 10
June 2—Charley Scott, New York.....W 10
July 24—Eddie Pace, Honolulu.....KO by 4
Oct. 2—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu.....KO 6
Oct. 23—Gaspar Ortega, Honolulu..KO by 8

ALONZO HARRIS

Dallas. Texas, Middleweight

1962

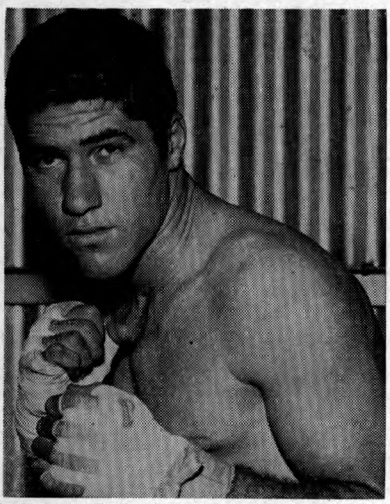
May 11—Daulton Caro, Dallas.....L 8
Sept. 11—Gene Hymel, Beaumont.....L 6
Nov. 5—Curtis Hudson, Tyler.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Mickey Brown, Beaumont.....D 6

WILSON HARRIS

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 19—Wesley Morgan, Chicago.....D 5
Nov. 23—Aaron Cotton, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Harold Scully, Chicago.....L 5



STAN HARRINGTON, Honolulu, Hawaii

1960

Jan. 6—Jimmy Adams, Chicago.....D 4
Feb. 17—Henry Jackson, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 13—Bobby Cline, Chicago.....L 4
May 18—Bobby Cline, Chicago.....KO 1
July 20—Harold Scully, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 14—Leo Pitcher, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 28—Nat Olipnant, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 21—Wesley Morgan, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 28—Willie Jones, Chicago.....KO 2

1961

Jan. 16—Gene Walker, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 3—Jimmy Adams, Chicago.....W 5
Apr. 24—Jimmy Adams, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—Freddy Jackson, Chicago.....L 5
Sept. 5—Willie Jones, Chicago .....W 5

1962

Apr. 2—Wiley Johnson, Chicago.....D 4
Apr. 6—Rudy Rodriguez, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Frank Smith, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 30—Dick Gilford, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Dick Gilford, Chicago.....L 8
Nov. 30—Kid Corey, Chicago.....KO 5

DEAN HARRISON

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1962

June 26—Jimmy Blair, Sacramento.....W 4
July 9—Jimmy Blair, San Francisco.....W 6
July 23—Dorsey Williams, San Fran...KO 5
Aug. 13—Tony Forte, San Francisco...KO 3
Aug. 27—Jose Zapata, San Francisco...L 6
Oct. 9—Ken Barrow, San Jose.....W 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Blair, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 13—L. C. Blueford, San Jose.....KO 5
Nov. 27—Jimmy Blair, Sacramento.....W 6

DICK HARRISON

(Richardson)

Hartford, Conn., Light Heavyweight

1960

Apr. 4—John Burwell, Holyoke.....KO 1
Apr. 11—Carlton Smith, Holyoke.....W 3
May 10—Claude Green, Hartford.....W 3
Oct. 11—John Cobb, Hartford.....L 4
Nov. 1—Johnny Tucker, Hartford..KO by 1

1961

June 6—Duby Josey, Holyoke.....KO 4
June 20—Leroy Smith, Holyoke.....KO 1
June 27—Don Miller, Holyoke.....W 4
Oct. 24—Cleo Daniels, Hartford .....KO 3

1962

Sept. 4—Peachy Davis, New Bedford..KO 4
Sept. 13—Arnie Brower, Worcester.....L 4
Sept. 22—Bob Jasmin, Boston.....L 4
Nov. 1—Bob Jasmin, Worcester.....L 6

HASTINGS HART

St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 3—Andy Isaacs, Phoenix.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 13—Leo Parks, Phoenix.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Fred Milton, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Junior Williams, Phoenix....KO 1
Mar. 10—Puggy Jones, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Matt Jackson, Denver.....W 8
July 16—Ron Jordan, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Eddie Jackson, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 2—Andy Isaacs, San Diego.....W 6
Oct. 24—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles...L 10

1960

Inactive.

1961

Oct. 25—Lou Bailey, Rochester .....L 6

1962

Jan. 25—Lou Bailey, Minneapolis.....L 8
Apr. 6—Chico Gardner, St. Paul.....W 6
Apr. 11—Chico Gardner, Rochester.....W 6
Apr. 27—Frank Williams, St. Paul.....W 5
May 25—Don Quinn, St. Paul.....W 12

ROGER HARVEY

Hamilton, Bermuda, BWI Welterweight

Born, November 11, 1936, Devonshire, East, Bermuda. Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1954

Dec. 23—Kid Bangman, Hamilton .....W 4

1955

Feb. 9—Leo Velafania, Hamilton ------W 4
Feb. 23—Kid Bangman, Hamilton -------W 4
Mar. 16—Leo Velafania, Hamilton ------W 8
Mar. 30—Leo Velafania, Hamilton ------W 6

1956

May 20—Ralph Armstrong, Hamilton----L 6
Aug. 18—Danny Taylor, Hamilton-------W 6
Nov. 19—Vic Campos, New York -------W 6
Nov. 26—Johnny Lissy, New York -------D 6
Dec. 31—Peter Schmidt, New York-------D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Peter Schmidt, New York------L 6
Mar. 11—Tony DeCola, New York-------L 6
Apr. 28—Fitzie Pruden, Hamilton------KO 1
Aug. 31—Pat O'Brien, Hamilton---------W 10
Oct. 8—Pat O'Brien, Hamilton --------W 10
Nov. 18—Willie Stevenson, Providence--W 8

1958

Mar. 28—Jimmy Hackney, New York----L 6
May 10—Bill Flamio, Hamilton---------L 10
Nov. 3—Lou Velez, New York --------KO 4
Dec. 16—Barry Allison, Holyoke --------L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Chico Velez, New York--------L 10
Mar. 9—Walter Byars, Providence------W 10
Mar. 24—Mickey Dwyer, Boston---------W 10
May 2—Stefan Redl, Boston ----------L 10
June 8—Len Matthews, Philadelphia----L 10
Oct. 9—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia---W 6

1960

Feb. 1—Lahouari Godih, New York-----L 10
May 4—Guy Sumlin, New York----KO by 10
July 23—Isaac Logart, San Juan----KO by 6
Nov. 16—Gerald Gray, Kingston ---------L 10

1961

June 18—Johnny Gorman, Hamilton ----W 10
Aug. 26—Johnny Gorman, Hamilton ----D 10
Sept. 30—Larry Godih, Hamilton --------W 10
Oct. 30—Vince Shomo, New York -------L 8

1962

Apr. 29—Duilio Loi, Milan ----------KO by 8

AL HAUSER

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

(Previous record 1953-55 on page 520 1956 Ring Record Book.)

1956-57

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 29—Stan Micheaux, Wilkes-Barre-W 8
May 6—Bobby Gordon, Jeannette-KO by 10

1959

Feb. 10—Rory Calhoun, Wilkes-Barre ----------KO by 10
Sept. 15—Bobby Gordon, Pittsburgh ----L 12

1960

Jan. 29—Lino Rendon, New York -------L 6

1961

Mar. 21—Johnny Morris, McKees Rocks ----------KO by 3
July 1—Johnny Alford, Atlantic City ---L 4
Nov. 20—Ray Robinson, Providence-KO by 6

1962

Mar. 1—Ike White, Philadelphia --------L 8
Dec. 14—Jose Torres, Boston---------KO by 3

DWIGHT HAWKINS

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1956

May 14—Rudy Cisneros, San Diego----KO 1
May 28—Chuck Paloremas, San Diego-KO 2
June 28—Tom Turner, Los Angeles-----KO 4
July 26—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles------KO 6
Aug. 13—Joel Sanchez, Tijuana----------W 10
Sept. 15—Babe Antunez, Hollywood------L 6
Sept. 22—Babe Antunez, Hollywood------W 6
Oct. 18—Fugi Rodriguez, Los Ang..KO by 6
Dec. 20—Leo Carter, Los Angeles-------KO 1
Dec. 29—Herman Duncan, Hollywood ----------KO by 6

1957

May 28—Rudy Coronado, Hollywood----D 6
Aug. 17—Willie Lucero, Hollywood----KO 2
Sept. 31—Felix Cervantes, Tijuana ----KO 8
Oct. 7—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana ---------L 10
Nov. 6—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles-----KO 4
Nov. 30—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali ------L 10
Dec. 12—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles-KO by 7

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara--KO by 9
May 1—Auburn Copeland, Los Ang----W 10
June 17—Nacho Escalante, San Bernardino ----------W 10
June 28—Joe Medel, Mexico City----KO by 7
July 31—Herman Marques, Los Angeles-D 10
Sept. 5—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles----W 8
Sept. 20—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood---KO 1
Oct. 25—Baby Brown, Hollywood------KO 5
Dec. 20—Pimi Barajas, Hollywood ----KO 7

1959

Jan. 24—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood--W 10
Apr. 4—Herman Marques, Hollywood--W 10
May 4—Nacho Escalante, Tijuana----KO 9
July 11—Danny Kid, Hollywood---------L 12
Oct. 1—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles-----L 12
Dec. 10—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow---------L 10

1960

Aug. 31—Nelson Estrada, Caracas--------L 10

1961

(Inactive)

1962

Oct. 15—Manny Linson, Hollywood----KO 4
Oct. 23—Tacuba Uribe, Juarez---------D 10
Dec. 18—Eduardo Santos, Bakersfield--KO 4

PERCY HAYLES

Jamaican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 14—Kid Bassey II, Kingston--------L 6
Dec. 5—Lester Ennis, Kingston---------D 6

1960

May 14—Lloyd Barnett, Kingston------W 6
June 16—Hart Grant, Kingston----------L 6
July —Lloyd Barnett, Kingston-------W 6
Aug. 22—Hart Grant, Kingston---------W 8
Sept. 5—Kid Bassey II, Kingston-------W 10
Nov. 2—Kid Bassey II, Kingston--------D 8
Nov. 19—Julito Lopez, Kingston---------W 10
Dec. 17—Bunny Grant, Kingston --------D 15

1961

Jan. 21—Wesley Hinds, Kingston--------W 8
Apr. 29—Bunny Grant, Kingston---------L 15
June 5—Wesley Hinds, Kingston--------L 8

1962

Aug. 5—Wesley Hinds, Kingston------KO 2
Nov. 17—Sammy Burgess, Kingston------W 8

TOMMY HAYNES

New York, N. Y. Middleweight

1962

May 7—Charlie Jordan, New York ----W 4
June 2—Earl Johnson, New York -----W 4
July 21—Willie Laws, New York -------W 4
Oct. 27—George Briggs, New York------W 4
Dec. 15—Lucius Benson, New York------L 4

ART HAYWARD

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1960

Sept. 6—Ed Beattie, Houston--------KO by 5
Oct. 4—Hector Ramirez, Houston-------W 6

1961

Mar. 28—Vic Graffio, Beaumont----------L 10
Apr. 21—Willie Watson, Port Arthur--KO 5
June 6—Mike Fritcher, Beaumont--------L 6
July 25—Vic Graffio, Beaumont----------L 10

1962

Mar. 20—Sixto San Miguel, Houston---KO 2
Mar. 28—Alberto Navarro, S. Antonio-KO 2
June 19—Hector Ramirez, San Antonio--D 8
Aug. 21—Battling Torres, San Antonio ----------KO by 9
Sept. 4—Jose Cabino, San Antonio-KO by 7

STANLEY HAYWARD

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

Born, May 26, 1939.

1959

June 10—Tom Holmes, Scranton.....W 4
Sept. 24—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia ...KO 1
Oct. 29—Johnny Charleston, Phila. ...KO 1
Nov. 19—Don Turner, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 10—Jimmy Lynn, Philadelphia...KO 6

1960

Feb. 22—Willie Bey, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Willie Joe Johnson, Phila.....KO 4
May 4—Ike White, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 23—Ike White, Philadelphia.....W 8
June 9—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia....L 8
Nov. 14—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia....W 8

1961

Feb. 27—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia....W 8
Apr. 24—Gaylord Barnes, Philadelphia..W 6
Dec. 11—Clarence Collins, Philadelphia..W 8

1962

Mar. 26—Willie Davis, Philadelphia .....D 8
June 2—Andy Figueroa, New York ...KO 4
Oct. 27—Sonny Forbes, Philadelphia..KO 7

STEVE HAYWARD

Baltimore, Md., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 1—Milton Ferguson, Washington..L 4
Feb. 5—Milton Ferguson, Norfolk.....L 4
Mar. 19—Milton Ferguson, Washington..D 4
Apr. 18—Harold Smith, Washington.....L 8
June 11—Milton Ferguson, Washington..D 4
Sept. 26—Harold Smith, Washington.....L 6
Oct. 3—Salty Parker, Baltimore .....W 4
Oct. 21—Salty Parker, Baltimore .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia...L 8
Apr. 3—Sid Adams, Washington...KO by 4
Apr. 20—Kid Hurricane, Baltimore....KO 1
May 18—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia ...L 6
June 3—Norm Smith, Washington .....L 4
July 27—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..KO 5
Sept. 18—Clifton Bradley, Baltimore....W 6
Sept. 18—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..W 6
Sept. 28—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia...L 6
Oct. 28—Don Weller, Washington .....W 4
Nov. 2—Chico Rollins, New York..KO by 6

1960

Apr. 25—Eddie Henderson, Baltimore..W 8
Sept. 19—Les Bagi, Baltimore.....W 8

1961

Feb. 6—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia..KO by 6
Oct. 23—Brown Lee, Baltimore .....L 4

1962

Mar. 8—Charlie Driver, Philadelphia ..D 6
Apr. 26—Earl Owens, Philadelphia..KO by 5
Sept. 15—Johnny Knight, Phila.....KO by 3

DENNIS HEFFERNAN

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1960

Sept. 23—Johnny Mohnke, Philadelphia KO 3
Nov. 10—Earl Bastings, Philadelphia....W 4
Nov. 26—Bob Wong, New York.....L 4

1961

May 5—Isaac Thornton, Philadelphia..W 4
Aug. 26—Julio Libonati, New York.....L 4
Nov. 17—Bernie McGlinchy, Philadelphia .....W 6
Dec. 15—Leroy Howard, Philadelphia....L 6

1962

July 17—Jimmy Long, Reading.....W 6
Sept. 15—Frank Church, Philadel....KO by 3

JIM HEGERLE

St. Paul. Minn., Middleweight

Born, Feb. 17, 1936.

1954

June 8—Walter Quinn, La Crosse.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Kenny Mason, Minneapolis....W 4

1955

Mar. 8—Al Alexander, Seattle.....L 4
Apr. 5—Jerry Fowler, Chicago.....W 4
May 12—Abe Cruz, La Crosse.....D 4
May 19—Lonnie Brothers, St. Paul....KO 3
May 28—Jentrice O'Neil, Ft. Williams..KO 4
June 3—Dick Newell, Minneapolis.....W 4
June 9—Jentrice O'Neil, Superior.....D 6
July 12—Jentrice O'Neil, Superior.....W 6
July 26—Al Wells, Butte.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Rocky Volpe, La Crosse.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Billy Tyree, Minneapolis.....L 6
Nov. 8—Sonny Hope, Tampa.....KO 4
Nov. 29—Benny Deaton, Tampa.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jerry Fowler, Miami Beach ...W 8

1956

Jan. 17—Alfonso Flores, Houston.....W 10
Jan. 30—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans.....L 8
Mar. 1—Willie Jackson, Minneapolis..KO 2
Mar. 12—Howard Lee, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Chuck Livingston, Minneapolis .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Jim Burke, St. Paul.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Bob Rossie, St. Paul.....W 10
May 8—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....L 10
May 22—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10
June 21—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul.....KO 10
Aug. 22—Joe Schmolze, Bloomington....L 10
Sept. 20—Bill Tyree, St. Paul.....W 10
Nov. 7—Jackie King, Chicago .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 10—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Feb. 5—Gunter Peamouller, St. Paul...W 8
Mar. 11—Clarence Cook, St. Paul.....L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Swan, St. Paul.....W 6
June 26—Ernest Burford, Chicago..KO by 1
Aug. 23—Dick Lane, St. Paul.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Jim Sargent, Minneapolis.....W 8

1958

Jan. 22—Lou Bailey, Billings.....L 10
May 17—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Albuquerque .....W 10
June 4—Jimmy Martinez, Albuquerque..L 10
July 7—Gene Fullmer, West Jordan....L 10
July 31—Jesse Gray, Crystal.....KO 9
Aug. 14—Joe Schmolze, Roseville.....L 10
Nov. 11—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque..KO by 7

1959

Jan. 19—Lou Bailey, LaCrosse .....D 8
Feb. 4—Walcott Jackson, St. Paul .....W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul .....KO 5
May 28—Jim Sargent, Rochester .....KO 7
June 16—Ernie Smith, St. Paul .....KO 10
Aug. 11—Ernie Smith, St. Paul .....W 10
Oct. 31—Al Sparks, LaCrosse .....L 8
Dec. 3—Bobby Daniels, Duluth .....L 10

1960

Feb. 12—Victor Zalazar, New York.....L 8
Mar. 24—Jack McCracken, St. Paul.....W 8
Apr. 20—Leo Owens, Bozeman .....KO by 1

1961

Jan. 18—Gene Burton, St. Paul .....KO 5

1962

Apr. 13—Nino Benvenuti, Rome ....KO by 4

ANDY HEILMAN

Fargo, S. D., Middleweight

1962

Mar. 15—Mel Richardson, San Diego...TD 1
Mar. 26—Roberto Alvarez, Santa Monica .....KO 2
Apr. 6—Lorenzo Thomas, Los Angeles..W 4
Apr. 16—Jerry Slider, Bakersfield ....KO 5
May 3—Mel Richardson, Los Angeles...L 4
May 21—Ed Hickman, Bakersfield ....KO 5
Aug. 17—Hugo Medina, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Aug. 20—Ed Hickman, Bakersfield .....W 6
Sept. 7—Mel Richardson, Los Angeles..W 8
Oct. 25—Benny McCovey, Los Angeles..W 8

ELMO HENDERSON

San Antonio, Tex. Middleweight

1961

Sept. 29—Eloy Vann, San Antonio .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Al Levine, San Antonio .....L 4

1962

May 21—Ray Martin, Corpus Christi .....KO by 3
June 25—Ray Martin, Corpus Christi...KO 5
Aug. 24—Bennie Bowser, Houston..KO by 3

ELOY HENRY

Panama Lightweight

1959

Mar. 1—Roy Thoiky, Panama City....KO 4
Apr. 4—Sonny McKay, Colon.....KO 3
May 24—Jose Perez, Colon.....KO 2
June 21—Serafin Garcia, Colon.....KO 2
July 12—Antonio Gonzales, Pan. City..KO 1
Aug. 2—Ursino Clark, Puerto Armuelles .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Vicente Worrell, Panama City..W 10
Oct. 11—Jose Perez, Panama City ....KO 5
Nov. 1—Stanley Wilson, Colon .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Fernando Gomez, Panama City .....KO 1
Dec. 20—Sergio Gomez, Panama City....D 10

1960

Feb. 21—Sergio Gomez, Colon.....L 10
Apr. 17—Jorge Quintero, Panama City..L 15
July 3—Angel Garcia, Panama City....L 10
Aug. 14—Stanley Wilson, Panama City..W 10
Nov. 20—Rodolfo Marshall, Panama City..L 10

1961

May 14—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10
Aug. 6—Bunny Grant, Colon .....KO by 4
Nov. 26—Tito Marshall, Panama City...L 15
(Lost Panama Lightweight Title)

1962

Sept. 9—Carlos Ortiz, Panama City....KO 3
Oct. 26—Stanley Wilson, Colon.....W 10
Dec. 21—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas..KO by 2

ANSELMO HERNANDEZ

Guadalajara, Mexico Featherweight

1960

Apr. 9—Barnabe Escobar, Guadalajara..KO 4
Apr. 23—Henry Macias, Guadalajara ...W 10
June 4—Querearo Kid, Guadalajara ....W 10
July 16—Moi Torres, Guadalajara .....L 10
Nov. 5—Venadito Moran, Guadalajara..W 10

1961

Jan. 28—Moi Torres, Guadalajara .....L 10
Mar. 18—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara..W 10
Apr. 1—Querearo Kid, Guadalajara....W 10
Apr. 15—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara..W 10
May 6—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara...W 10
June 17—Genaro Gonzales, Guadalajara..W 10
July 8—Jose Aparicio, Guadalajara.....W 10
Sept. 2—Manuel Esparza, Guadalajara .....KO by 7
Nov. 11—Miguel Garcia, Guadalajara....W 10
Dec. 2—Ruben Cadena, Mazatlan ....KO 10
Dec. 23—Babe Reyes, Guadalajara .....W 10

1962

Mar. 9—Rabano Gonzales, Queretaro..KO 3
May 19—Henry Macias, Guadalajara ..KO 6
June 30—Ramon Leon, Guadalajara ....W 10
July 21—Ramon Leon, Guadalajara .....W 10

ART HERNANDEZ

Omaha, Neb., Middleweight

1962

Feb. 22—Dick Cotton, Minneapolis.....W 4
Mar. 16—Al Carbin, Omaha.....W 4
Apr. 19—Willie Westbrook, Omaha.....L 6
Nov. 30—H. C. Massey, Omaha.....W 5
Dec. 14—Jack Holloway, Chicago.....W 5

BRANDY HERNANDEZ

Miami, Fla. Lightweight

1962

June 21—Jim Ivey, Miami .....L 4
July 5—Jack Stringer, Miami .....D 4
July 26—Bobby Fay, Miami .....L 4
Aug. 9—BVob Ramos, Miami .....W 4
Aug. 23—Nino Marti, Miami .....L 6
Aug. 30—Jack Strigner, Miami .....W 6
Sept. 4—Rocky Adair, Jacksonville ....W 4
Sept. 6—Joe Hadcos, Miami .....W 4
Sept. 8—Nino Marti, Miami Beach.....L 4
Sept. 27—Jimmy Brown, Miami.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Nino Marti, Miami.....L 6
Nov. 9—Randy Hillard, Totowa.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Reuben DeJesus, Totowa.....L 4

CARLOS HERNANDEZ

Matamoros, Mexico, Bantamweight

1959

May 7—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros.....W 10
May 26—Torito Lugo, Matamoros.....KO 8
June 24—Panchito Saldivar, Matamoros..D 10
July 2—Guillermo Rubio, Matamoros..W 10
Aug. 13—Chaparro DeLeon, Matamoros..W 10
Sept. 10—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros....W 10
Sept. 22—Chuy Rodriguez, Victoria ....KO 6
Oct. 30—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros...W 12
Nov. 21—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey .....KO 7
Dec. 5—Chuy Guerrero, Villa-Frontera..W 12
Dec. 28—Enrique Alvarez, Monterrey...W 10

1960

Mar. 19—Raul Leanos, Metamoros.....W 10
May 21—Memo Vega, Matamoros.....W 10
June 9—Cain Rogero, Matamoros.....W 10
July 15—Javier Garfias, Matamoros.....W 10
Aug. 28—Nacho Escalante, Matamoros..W 10
Nov. 5—Oney Minguz, Monterrey.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Cuervo Salinas, Ciudad Victoria .....W 10
Dec. 17—Danny Kid, Reynosa.....W 10

1961

Feb. 18—Danny Kid, Monterrey .....W 10
Apr. 8—Al Wilcher, Matamoros .....KO 5
June 4—Hector Hicks, Panama City..KO by 10
July 28—Hector Agundez, Matamoros..KO 7
Aug. 26—Felix Gutierrez, Monterrey ....W 10
Oct. 19—Herman Marquez, Los Angeles..L 12
Dec. 10—Hector Agundez, Mexicali .....L 10

1962

Feb. 24—Sabino Mendez, Nuevo Laredo..W 10
Mar. 17—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 18—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Nuevo Laredo .....KO 6
Aug. 31—Teo Sandoval, Tampico.....L 10
Sept. 18—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez.....L 12
Dec. 15—Gil Cadilli, Monterrey.....W 10

CARLOS (TARZAN) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

(Early record incomplete)

1959

Dec. 4—Valentin Mendoza, Puebla.....W 10

1960

Jan. 28—Rigo Guadarrama, Puebla.....W 10
Feb. 21—Jose Lopez, Puebla.....KO by 9
Apr. 23—Chucho Tello, Monterrey.....KO 6
June 3—Cubanito Avila, Puebla.....W 10
July 6—Miguel Duarte, Puebla.....KO 4
July 22—Jorge Salazar, Puebla.....L 10
Aug. 6—Torito Mota, Monterrey.....W 12

1961

Sept. 29—Adrian Kiriz, Puebla .....W 10
Nov. 22—Dusty Brown, Puebla.....W 10

1962

Apr. 26—Juan Zavala, Puebla.....KO by 7

CARLOS HERNANDEZ

Venezuelan Lightweight

Born, April 21, 1940.

1959

Jan. 25—Felix Gil, Caracas.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Armando Castillo, Havana....KO 2
Mar. 21—Ray Marquez, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....KO 6
Apr. 17—Angel Chapman, Santa Clara..KO 1
May 2—Frank Serrano, Havana.....KO 6
May 16—Pedro Labarrere, Havana.....KO 4
June 6—Isidro Rodriguez, Maracaibo..KO 7
June 19—Luke Easter, New York.....W 8
Aug. 15—Angel Garcia, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 31—Rodolfo Francis, Caracas.....W 10
Nov. 2—Doug Vaillant, Caracas .....D 10

1960

Jan. 25—Baby Vasuez, Caracas.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Davey Moore, Caracas.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Gil Cadilli, Caracas.....W 10
Apr. 21—Alfredo Urbina, Los Angeles..W 12
July 5—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....KO 8
(Won Venezuelan Lightweight Title)
Aug. 31—Bobby Ros, Caracas.....KO 6
Oct. 18—Angel Garcia, Caracas.....W 10
Oct. 31—Angel Garcia, Caracas.....W 10

1961

Feb. 20—Kenny Lane, Caracas .....D 10
Mar. 27—Len Matthews, Caracas .....W 10
June 12—Eddie Perkins, Caracas .....L 10
Aug. 19—Sebastiao Nascimento, Caracas..W 6
Nov. 2—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia ....W 10
Dec. 11—Alfredo Urbina, Philadelphia..W 10

1962

Feb. 5—Tito Marshall, Caracas.....KO 7
Mar. 30—Doug Vaillant, Caracas .....W 10
May 21—Gene Gresham, Caracas .....W 10
June 16—Paolo Rosio, New York .....KO 1
July 14—Kenny Lane, New York .....L 10
Sept. 17—Doug Vaillant, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 26—Paul Armstead, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 21—Eloy Henry, Caracas.....KO 2

CHUCHO (JESUS) HERNANDEZ

Tabasco, Mexico, Flyweight

1955

Jan. 12—Antonio Franco, Merida.....L 10
Apr. 27—Urbano Velasquez, Merida.....D 10
Dec. 7—Jim Phillips, Merida.....KO by 6

1956

Apr. 18—Cubanito Gonzalez, Merida.....L 8
June 25—Ramon Cruz, Hunucma.....L 8
Aug. 27—Lazaro Uribe, Hunucma...KO by 7
Oct. 1—Cubanito Gonzalez, Dzidzantun..L 8

1957

Feb. 4—Negrito Medina, Dzidzantum...D 8
May 15—Babe Tinajero, Mex. City....KO 2
June 1—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City..KO 5
Sept. 14—Abelardo Diaz, Mexico City...W 6
Oct. 5—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mexico City..W 6
Oct. 30—Tibico Torres, Mexico City...KO 2

1958

Jan. 18—Torito Mota, Mexico City....KO 7
Feb. 15—Delfino Martinez, Mex. City..KO 6
Mar. 27—Kid Lunacito, Juchitan.....KO 8
Apr. 23—Antonio Guevara, Mex. City..KO 6
May 14—Zurde Arce, Mexico City.....KO 7
June 14—Javier Gabino, Mazatlan.....KO 2
June 21—Marcelo Gonzalez, Cuilacan...KO 6
July 5—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 6—Mike Garcia, Matamoros .....W 10
Sept. 13—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 9
Oct. 25—Nach Escalante, Mexico City....L 10
Nov. 22—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco .....KO 6
Dec. 4—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palyacio..KO 3

1959

Feb. 7—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 21—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 28—Enrique Serrano, Tijuana.....L 10
May 23—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
July 22—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..D 10
Oct. 14—Monito Luna, Mexico City ...KO 8
Nov. 14—Guillermo Gonzalez,
Mexico City .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....KO 7

1960

Jan. 30—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 26—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City.....L 10
July 23—Ernesto Barrera,
Mexico City.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Baby Rios, Tijuana.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Saul Becerril, Mexico City...KO 5
Dec. 1—Pulga Sanchez, Reynosa.....KO 5

1961

Jan. 28—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City....KO 4
May 6—Joe Valdez, Mochis .....KO 6
June 24—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City..KO 8
(Won Mexican Flyweight Title)
Aug. 12—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City..KO 11
(Retained Mexican Flyweight Title)
Sept. 30—Armando Maldonado,
Salina Cruz .....KO 5
Nov. 17—Demetrio Carbajal,
Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Dec. 2—Horacio Accavallo,
Buenos Aires .....L 10

1962

Feb. 18—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...W 12
(Retained Mexican Flyweight Title)
Mar. 31—Marcel Montoya, Salina Cruz..KO 5
Apr. 14—Raton Mojica, Oaxaca ....W. Dis. 10
June 16—Jamie Perez, Mexico City ....KO 8
Buenos Aires .....D 10
July 8—Carlos Rodriguez,
July 21—Horacio Accavallo,
Buenos Aires .....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Carlos Gomez, Mex. City..KO by 10
(Lost Mexican Flyweight Title)

EDUARDO (TACUBA) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Mar. 19—Juan Ayala, Mexico City ....KO 2
July 9—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City..KO 3
Sept. 24—Leonel Aguilar, Mexico City..KO 1

1959

Jan. 17—Efrain Quintana, Mexico City..KO 3
Feb. 21—Alex Jiminez, Mexico City.....W 8
Apr. 1—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City..W 10
June 3—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mex. City..D 10
Aug. 1—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mex. City..W 10
Nov. 11—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 3
Dec. 23—Ray Martinez, Mexico City.....W 10

1960

Apr. 2—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 20—Juan Ibares, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 8—Javier Garfias,
Mexico City .....KO by 7
Nov. 26—Torito Mota, Mexico City...L Dis. 7

1961

Feb. 4—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City....KO 2
Feb. 28—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez..KO by 4
May 27—Torito Mota, Mexico City..W. Dis. 3
Sept. 23—Moi Torres, Guadalajara ....KO 3
Nov. 11—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..L 10

1962

Feb. 17—Juan Ibares, Acapulco.....LT 7
Apr. 7—Moi Torres, Mazatlan .....L 10
June 30—Miguel Paredes,
Mexico City .....W. Dis. 6
Oct. 13—Moi Torres, Guadalajara..KO by 4
Dec. 1—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..W 10

FERD HERNANDEZ

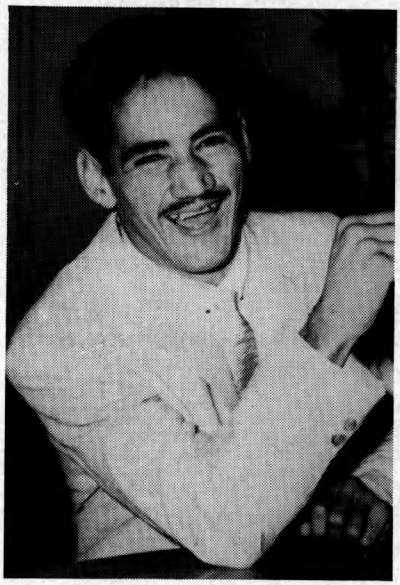
Sidney, Nebraska Welterweight

1961

Dec. 8—George Meaux, Omaha .....W 4

1962

Jan. 25—Rudy Rodriguez, Minneapolis..D 4
Feb. 22—Rudy Rodriguez, Minneapolis..W 4
Mar. 16—Dick Cotton, Omaha .....W 4



CARLOS HERNANDEZ, Venezuela

GINO HERNANDEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1962

Jan. 26—Johnny Renfro, Los Angeles—W 5
Feb. 2—Johnny Renfro, Los Angeles—L 6
Mar. 16—Felipe Larazella, Los Angeles—W 5
Apr. 4—Pedro Ramirez, Long Beach—W 5
July 30—Louis Perez, Santa Monica—KO by 4
Sept. 10—Pedro Ramirez, Bakersfield—D 4
Sept. 14—Jimmy Brown, Los Angeles—W 4
Oct. 8—Beto Maldonado Bakersfield—L 6
Nov. 1—Art Ennis, Los Angeles—W 4
Nov. 19—Beto Maldonado, Bakersfield—KO by 4

JESUS (CHUCHO) HERNANDEZ

Chiapas, Mexico Flyweight

1962

June 23—Casanovito Estrada, Tuxtla—L 10
July 3—Jose Dominguez, Villahermosa—KO by 9
July 16—Carlos Acuna, Tuxtla—KO 5
Aug. 5—Tomas Neri, Tuxtla—W 10
Aug. 24—Luis Gonzalez, Tuxtla—KO by 2

JUAN HERNANDEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1958

Feb. 12—Chavo Torres, Mexico City—KO 3
Mar. 5—Tono Lira, Mexico City—W 4
May 28—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City—W 4
July 19—Julio Martinez, Mexico City—W 4
Sept. 3—Pancho Caballero, Mexico City—W 6

1959

Jan. 21—Frankie Jiminez, Mexico City—KO 4
Apr. 22—Ernesto Barrera, Mexcio City—L 6
July 15—Pipo Castillo, Mexico City—W 4
Oct. 7—Alfonso Tinajero, Mexico City—W 6
Nov. 25—Pollito Uribe, Mexico City—D 8

1960

Jan. 6—Sapo Melendez, Mexico City—L Dis. 5
Jan. 23—Baby Lopez, Acapulco—KO by 4
Apr. 6—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City—L 8
Oct. 26—Jamie Perez, Mexico City—L 6

1961

Mar. 18—Julio Moreno, Mexico City—W 8
May 20—Jamie Perez, Mexico City—L 8
July 8—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco—W 10

1962

Feb. 13—Oscar German, San Antonio—TD 2
Apr. 10—Jorge Chavez, San Antonio—D 4
May 15—Gilbert Guillen, San Antonio—L 4
Oct. 6—JoJo Morales, Oaxaca—L 10

JOHNNY (JUAN) HERNANDEZ

Mercedes, Texas Welterweight

1961

Jan. 27—Preciliano Aguirre, Mercedes—W 10
Feb. 24—Gallito Reyes, Mercedes—W 10
Mar. 31—Raymundo Aguirre, Mercedes—KO 2
Apr. 28—Alberto Navarro, Mercedes—KO by 10
June 1—Reynaldo Duran, Brownsville—KO by 4
Sept. 6—Chinto Torres, Mercedes—W 10
Sept. 20—Joel Lopez, Mercedes—KO by 6

1962

Feb. 26—Silky Shelton, Brownsville—KO by 3

LUIS (CHAMACO) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Mar. 25—Jose Galvan, Durango—W 10
May 7—Gallito Uribe, Durango—KO 4
June 2—Agustin Campos, El Salto—W 10
June 4—Rafael Hernandez, Monterrey—KO by 5
June 25—Enrique Moreno, Acapulco—KO by 1
Sept. 17—Panchito Hernandez, Durango—KO 3
Oct. 30—Agustin Campos, Durango—KO 7

1961

Mar. 5—Clemente Quijano, Durango—D 10
May 28—Fino Rosales, Guasave—L 10
July 22—Reynaldo Duran, Guasave—L 10
Oct. 14—Haro Hernandez, Guadalajara—KO 4
Dec. 9—Jorge Gonzalez, Guadalajara—KO 4

1962

Jan. 6—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara—W 10
Feb. 6—Manny Berrios, Juarez—W 10
Mar. 6—Luis Sanchez, Juarez—W 10
Apr. 3—Danny Kid, Juarez—L 10
May 26—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara—KO 4
Aug. 17—Emilo Mendoza, Juarez—L 10
Dec. 8—Cruz Belna, Los Mochis—KO 1

MIGUEL (MIKE) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Feb. 13—Jesus Lopez, Campeche—KO 8
Oct. 26—Chuy Rodriguez, Merida—W 10
Nov. 16—David Moreno, Merida—KO 10
Dec. 14—Carlos Celis, Merida—KO by 10

1961

June 17—Gallito Gonzalez, Monterrey—W 10
Aug. 12—Gallo Garcia, Nuevo Laredo—D 10
Aug. 14—Ray Arias, Acuna—D 10
Sept. 14—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio—W 4
Sept. 16—Gallito Gonzalez, Monterrey—L 10

1962

Feb. 13—Roberto Lopez, San Antonio—W 4
Mar. 28—Alberto Cantu, San Antonio—W 6
May 7—Pajaro Gutierrez, Acuna—W 6
May 15—Ruben Herrera, San Antonio—D 6
June 5—Jesse Leija, San Antonio—KO 4
June 25—Edmundo Montes, Acuna—KO 3
July 3—Manuel Ochoa, San Antonio—L 8
July 17—Tony Vazquez, Acuna—KO 7
July 24—Toluco II, San Antonio—KO by 3
Sept. 1—Jose Moreno, Monterrey—KO by 2
Sept. 14—Ruben Herrera, San Antonio—KO by 5
Nov. 12—Miguel Hernandez, Acuna—W 10
Dec. 4—Porfirio Zamora, San Antonio—D 8

RAMON HERNANDEZ

Juarez, Mexico Middleweight

1957

Apr. 9—Gabriel Diaz, Juarez—KO 5
July 15—Baby Concer, Juarez—KO 4
Sept. 9—Woody Winslow, Tijuana—W 10
Nov. 5—Tony Dupas, New Orleans—L 10
Dec. 19—Charley Sawyer, Los Angeles—KO by 7

1958

Mar. 5—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque—KO by 3
May 3—Alfonso Flores, Mexico City—W 10
Sept. 16—Lester Brown, San Antonio—KO 7
Sept. 30—Henry Burton, Torreon—KO 6
Nov. 14—Tombstone Smith, San Diego—L 10

1959

Feb. 10—Jorge Castro, Juarez—W 10
Mar. 10—Bobby Lee, El Paso—KO 2
Apr. 14—Mel Ferguson, Long Beach—W 10
Sept. 9—Mel Ferguson, El Paso—W 10
Oct. 6—Joe Murphy, Juarez—L 10
Oct. 19—Toro Saenz, Tijuana—W 8
Nov. 9—Tony Silva, Tijuana—KO 1

1960

Jan. 18—Francisco Echevarria, Tijuana—W 10
Apr. 4—Alfonso Flores, Tijuana—KO by 7
May 30—Ed Hickman, Tijuana—W 10
July 27—Jeff Jones, Tijuana—KO 5
Aug. 7—Antonio Garcia, Hermosillo—W 10
Oct. 1—Memo Ayon, Mexico City—L 10

1961

June 12—Eddie Andrews, San Fran—KO by 6
Oct. 13—Esteban Ruiz, Obregon—NC 4

RAMON (BUFFALO) HERNANDEZ

Tijuana, Mexico Middleweight

(Early Record incomplete)

Golden Glove Mexican Middleweight Champion 1957—Middleweight Champion of Baja California 1960.

1958

June 30—Regino Aguilar, Hermosillo—KO 7
Aug. 4—Tibueron Sosa, Hermosillo—W 10
Sept. 19—Memo Garmendia, Hermosillo—KO 8

Nov. 8—Kid Zacatecas, Mexicali .....KO 4
Nov. 30—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali .....KO 6
Dec. 24—Tomas Mendia, Mexicali .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 18—Kid Rodriguez, San Luis .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Bernadro Zuniga, Tijuana .....W 8
Dec. 29—Sosimo Saenz, Tijuana .....KO 7
(Baja California Middleweight Championship)

1961

Jan. 7—Willie Davis, New York.....L 6
Feb. 16—John Smith, Los Angeles...KO by 1
Mar. 12—Evaredo Armenta, Mochis..KO by 6
Apr. 12—Eddie Pace, Phoenix .....L 10
May 31—Willie Ross, Phoenix.....L 10
July 6—Buck Bellamy, Guaymas .....KO 4
Aug. 4—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix..KO by 8
Oct. 18—Everado Armenta, Guymas ....W 10

1962

Jan. 28—Negro Veloz, Obregon .....L 10
Mar. 1—Gene Bryant, Nogales .....D 10
Mar. 25—Gene Bryant, Nogales .....L 10
Apr. 30—Young Valenzuela, Agua Prieta .....L 10
June 16—Aristeo Chavarria, Los Mochis .....KO by 2
Aug. 19—Biteguis Kid, Agua Prieta ....D 12

ROBERTO (PERRO) HERNANDEZ

Chihuahua, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Reyes Castanon, Chihuahua....D 8
May 20—Sammy Serrano, Chihuahua...W 6
June 19—Sal Fierro, Delicias.....W 8
June 28—Raul Duran, Delicias.....KO 5
July 8—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua.....W 6
Aug. 6—Francisco Santillan, Juarez....W 6
Sept. 4—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 10—Carlos Diaz, Chihuahua.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Francisco Santillan, Juarez....L 6
Nov. 5—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez .....W 6

1957

Apr. 30—Eduardo Santos, Juarez.....L 6
Sept. 7—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....D 8

1958

Mar. 31—Andy Henrnandez, Juarez....KO 5
Apr. 22—Eddie Saint, Juarez.....W 10
May 30—Nacho Pardes, Juarez.....W 10
Aug. 16—Boots Monroe, Hollywood..KO by 5
Oct. 8—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez ....W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua .....W 10
Nov. 16—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua .....W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua.....W 10
May 5—Macho Paredes, Chihuahua....KO 5
July 14—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez....KO 3
Aug. 20—Cain Rogero, Chihuahua.....L 10
Oct. 21—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Kid Anahuac, Juarez.....L 10

1960

Apr. 19—Jose Luis Cruz, Juarez...KO by 7

1961

Apr. 18—Emilio Medina, El Paso.....W 10
July 8—Herman Duncan, Juarez.....L 10
Aug. 31—Beto Martinez, Juarez .....L 10
Oct. 10—Carlos Leon, Juarez .....KO by 8

1962

July 31—Rogelio Fernandez, Juarez.....L 10

ANDRES HERRERA

LaLaguna, Mexico Welterweight

Born, Durango, Mexico, July 12, 1940.

1959

July 21—Antonio Ibarra, G. Palacio.....D 8
Aug. 13—Indio Gonzalez, G. Palacio....KO 2
Sept. 12—Miguel Perez, G. Palacio..KO by 2
Oct. 16—Chino Colonia, Madero.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Nicolas Vargas, Durango.....NC 6

1960

Mar. 11—Jerson Perez, Tlahualilo.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Baby Zavala, Tlahualilo.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Alex Ruelas, Tlahualilo.....KO 2
June 11—Miguel Perez, Tlahualilo.....KO 8
June 14—Antonio Ibarra, Torreon.....W 7
July 3—Pablo Enriquez, Madero.....W 6
Sept. 3—Chato Perez, Madero.....KO by 5
Oct. 5—Juan Sanchez, Allende.....KO 3

1961

Mar. 21—Cesar Nevarez, P. Negras.....KO 3
May 6—Rene Matamoros, Monclova....W 10
July 9—Kid Filipino, Acuna.....W 10
July 1—Cesar Nevarez, P. Negras....KO 4
July 9—Kid Filipino, Acuna.....W 10
Aug. 1—Silky Shelton, San Antonio....D 8
Aug. 14—Chivo Diaz, Acuna.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Patrick Wells, Mobile.....W 10
Sept. 22—Agapito Avila, P. Negras.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Mike Fritcher, New Orleans..KO 6
Oct. 17—Marshall Wells, San Antonio...L 10

1962

Mar. 9—Jimmy Lawson, Los Angeles...W 5
Mar. 12—Hurricane Kid, San Francisco .....KO by 8
Apr. 16—Billy Wagoner, Bakersfield ....D 8
May 21—Silky Shelton, Acuna .....W 10
Aug. 6—Dave Cervantes, Acuna .....W 10
July 9—Tony Lozano, Acuna.....KO 1
July 28—Antonio Ramirez, Tlahualilo..KO 3

CHATO (RUBEN) HERRERA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

May 25—Lupe Hernandez, Reynosa.....W 8
June 8—Babe Botello, Reynosa.....W 10
June 24—Eduardo Ledesma, Matamoros..W 10
July 30—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Aug. 28—Memo Rubio, Matamoros .....W 8
Sept. 27—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros .....L 10

1960

May 5—Tano Serna, Brownsville..KO by 8
June 15—Artie Clark, Brownsville.....D 10
July 27—Gustavo Carrera, Harlingen...W 6
Oct. 6—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..L 10

1961

Mar. 2—Eliseo Garcia, Matamoros..KO by 3
Apr. 24—Raul Botello, Donna.....KO 3
May 11—Alberto Cantu, Donna.....W 10

1962

Feb. 26—Regulo Landez, Brownsville ..KO 4
Mar. 26—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi ....W 6
Apr. 10—Porfirio Zamora, San Antonio..D 6
May 15—Mike Hernandez, San Antonio..D 6
June 19—Willie Watson, San Antonio ...W 6
June 25—Ray Gonzales, Corpus Christi...D 4
July 3—Javier Ovalle, San Antonio ...W 6
Sept. 4—Beinto Juarez, San Antonio....D 6
Sept. 14—Mike Hernandez, S. Antonio..KO 5
Nov. 6—Sixto San Miguel, San Antonio..D 8
Dec. 11—Sixto San Miguel, S. Antonio..KO 6

TONY HERRERA

(Anthony Burciago)

Inglewood, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Dec. 17—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles..W 4

1960

Jan. 12—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles..W 4
Jan. 26—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 2—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles...KO 1
Feb. 25—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 17—Paul Harris, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 10—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 7—Bruce Davis, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 21—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles.....KO 2
July 16—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 6—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Quan James, Los Angeles.....W 6

1961

Jan. 26—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles...KO 1
Feb. 16—Henry Nieto, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 16—Henry Nieto, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 6—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles..KO 7
May 18—Johnny Cate, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 15—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles..KO by 8

1962

Jan. 19—Juan James, Los Angeles .....W 8
Apr. 16—Wicho Morales, Bakersfield.....L 8
Apr. 24—Jose Lopez, Oakland .....L 10
June 8—Ray Valdez, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Leo Espinosa, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 15—Cuate Sanchez, Los Angeles..KO 7
Dec. 16—Ismael Laguna, Pan. City..KO by 2

CARL (TOD) HERRING

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, 1937. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1959

Sept. 22—Charley Roberts, San Antonio..W 4
Oct. 14—Al Antione, Houston .....KO 3
Nov. 2—Roy Crear, Dallas .....W 4
Nov. 9—Jack Richardson, Tyler.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Abe Lewis, San Antonio.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Abe Lewis, Houston.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 19—Willie Morris, Amarillo.....W 6
Mar. 8—Wayne Heath, Beaumont.....W 6
Mar. 21—Lajeune Burks, Houston.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Wayne Heath, Houston.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Bill DeSoto, Houston.....KO 5

1961

Mar. 7—Georgie Johnson, Houston....KO 6
Mar. 21—Wayne Womochil, Houston....KO 2
Apr. 25—Tunney Hunsacker, Houston...W 10
July 11—Harold Carter, Houston.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Tony Alongi, Houston.....KO by 8
Oct. 31—Leslie Bordon, Houston .....KO 5
Nov. 28—J. D. Marshall, Houston.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Elle Rogalle, Houston.....KO 2

1962

Jan. 16—Alonzo Johnson, Houston .....L 10
May 15—Al Gonzalez, Houston .....KO 6

BOBBY (KID) HERRON

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 3—Bob Pereira, Honolulu....KO by 4
Mar. 10—Bob Pereira, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 14—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 28—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...KO by 2
Aug. 4—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...KO by 1
Oct. 20—Larry Dingui, Honolulu .....L 4
Nov. 10—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....L 4

1960

Feb. 9—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....D 4
Mar. 1—George Nakaoka, Honolulu .....KO by 4
May 3—George Nakaoka, Honolulu....L 4
Aug. 2—Bobby Higa, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 21—Mike Gallo, San Francisco.....L 4
Dec. 13—Pablo Avila, San Jose.....D 6

1961

Mar. 6—Mike Gallo, San Francisco.....D 4
Mar. 20—Mike Gallo, San Francisco.....L 6
Apr. 7—Willie Kee, Reno .....W 6
Apr. 28—Willie Kee. Richmond .....KO 2
May 17—Sylvester Ruttledge, Oakland .....KO by 6
July 24—Henry Nieto, San Francisco.....D 6
Aug. 5—Wayman Gray, Ogden .....L 4
Aug. 29—Jimmy George, San Jose .....L 6
Sept. 18—Jimmy George, San Francisco..L 6
Oct. 16—Henry Nieto, San Jose .....L 6
Nov. 21—Eddie Sanchez, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 28—Eddie Sanchez, Richmond.....W 6

1962

Jan. 16—Jimmy George, Santa Cruz..KO by 10
Apr. 14—Willie Sanchez, San Jose .....L 6
Apr. 19—Eddie Sanchez, Stockton .....L 6
Apr. 24—Bruce Davis, Fresno .....L 5
July 17—Baby Brown, Honolulu .....L 8
July 24—Sal Gonsalves, Honolulu .....L 6
Aug. 24—Willie Sanchez, San Jose .....L 6

ED HICKMAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Oct. 4—Johnny Smith, Hollywood ....W 4
Oct. 9—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 18—Jesse Poole, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 29—Javier Sanchez, Hollywood ....L 4
Dec. 16—Alvin Moore, Oakland .....W 4

1959

Feb. 14—Walter Tyler, Hollywood..KO by 4
Apr. 16—Vince Davi, Los Angeles.....L 6
June 20—Baby Ike, Hollywood.....L 4
July 21—Wayne Thornton, Fresno.....L 6
July 25—Artie Fox, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 5—Al Melendez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Sept. 26—John Smith, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 17—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 29—Frank Davis, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 8—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles.....W 4

1960

Jan. 11—John Kimber, Las Vegas.....L 4
Jan. 28—Julius Shanks, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 9—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles.....L 6
Mar. 15—Jim Flood, Sacramento.....L 4
Apr. 5—Larry Mercer, Sacramento.....L 6
Apr. 12—Julius Shanks, Fresno.....W 4
Apr. 19—Stan Garcia, Los Angeles.....L 6
May 30—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana.....L 10
June 14—Theil Torrance, Los Angeles....L 4
June 28—Wayne Thornton, Fresno..KO by 4
July 19—Jim King, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 2—Chapalin Gutierrez, Phoenix..W 10
Aug. 30—Mel Fulgham, Los Angeles.....KO by 4
Nov. 1—Bob Conrad, Los Angeles.....L 4

1961

Mar. 23—Perry Hicks, Los Angeles.....L 6
Apr. 3—Mutt Goodwin, San Francisco..L 6
May 8—Johnny Payne, San Francisco .....KO by 3
June 19—Paul Anderson, Bakersfield....W 4
July 4—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu....W 6
July 20—Billy Walker, Los Angeles....KO 2
July 25—Charley Shipes, Richmond.....L 6
Aug. 22—John Newman, Long Bch..KO by 1
Sept. 26—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ....L 10

1962

Feb. 8—Tevel Holman, San Diego .....L 6
Mar. 15—Bob Conrad, San Diego .....L 6
May 21—Andy Heilman, Bakersfield .....KO by 5
July 16—Jose Macias, Bakersfield .....W 5
Aug. 17—Rudy Prince, Los Angeles .....L 4
Aug. 22—Andy Heilman, Bakersfield ....L 6
Sept. 10—Tevel Holeman, Butte.....L 6
Nov. 1—Rudy Prince, Los Angeles..KO by 2

DANNY HICKS

Las Vegas, Nev., Middleweight

1962

Aug. 7—Ray Gorduno, Las Vegas ....KO 1
Aug. 28—Phil Clark, Las Vegas .....W 6
Sept. 11—Pete Garcia, Las Vegas .....KO 3

JOE HICKS

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 1—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 22—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 1—Chris Sul, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 12—Jack Flores, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 16—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 24—Manuel Rios, Los Angeles..KO by 1

1961

June 19—Bob Yarbrough, Chicago...KO by 3
Aug. 28—Vidal Flores, Chicago.....L 4
Sept. 5—Peewee Jones, Chicago.....W 4

1962

June 12—George Meaux, Omaha .....L 4

LARRY HICKS

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1962

Oct. 30—Jesus Tanco, New York.....W 4
Nov. 20—Jesus Tanco, New York.....W 4
Dec. 11—Juan Ramos, New York.....KO 1

PERRY HICKS

Fresno, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 23—John Smith, Fresno.....L 4
Oct. 21—Don Farmer, Fresno.....KO by 1
Dec. 9—Joe Atchan, Stockton.....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 3—Luke Souza, Merced.....D 4
Mar. 23—John Balla, Stockton.....KO by 4
Sept. 1—Ken Payne, Fresno.....L 4
Nov. 17—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....L 6
Dec. 8—Milton Jones, Fresno.....KO 2

1960

Feb. 29—Murphy Holmes, Fresno.....L 6
June 28—Chuck Mackbee, Fresno.....W 6
Aug. 19—Dave Brown, Modesto.....D 4
Oct. 11—Willie Turner, Fresno.....W 4
Oct. 26—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 1—Jim Flood, Sacramento.....L 6
Nov. 7—John Canty, San Francisco.....D 4
Nov. 16—Les Edwards, Fresno.....W 4
Nov. 22—Clarence James, Oakland.KO by 2
Dec. 12—John Canty, San Francisco.....L 4

1961

Feb. 7—Jim Flood, Sacramento.....L 8
Mar. 23—Eddie Hickman, Los Angeles...W 6
Apr. 25—Terry Smith, Sacramento..KO by 7
Sept. 21—Toro Saenz, Los Angeles..KO by 6
Nov. 28—Lee Simmons, Fresno.....KO 1

1962

Mar. 30—Joe Byron, Fresno.....L 6
Apr. 5—Jimmy Johnson, Stockton.KO by 6
May 28—Vince Rossiano, Fresno....KO by 1

BOBBY HIGA

Honolulu, Hawaii Featherweight

1957

Aug. 26—Pat Lee, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu....W 4
Sept. 16—Will Catlett, Honolulu.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu.....D 6
(1958-60 inactive)

1961

Apr. 4—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....D 5
July 4—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 15—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....L 4

1962

May 22—James Costa, Honolulu.....L 4
June 12—Frank Mehio, Honolulu....KO by 4
July 3—James Costa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 7—Walter Nakama, Honolulu...W 6

JIMMY HIGHTOWER

Miami, Fla. Featherweight

1961

May 22—Jose Legra, Miami.....KO by 5
June 12—Santos Flores, Miami.....D 4
June 26—Santos Flores, Miami.....D 4
July 24—Santos Flores, Miami.....W 6
Oct. 17—Billy Regan, Miami.....W 6
Oct. 23—Willie McCrea, Miami.....L 6

1962

Apr. 5—Bobby Marie, Miami.....L 6
Apr. 19—Bobby Marie, Miami.....L 6

BILL (TANK) HILL

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1962

Feb. 22—Les Collins, Philadelphia.....W 4
Mar. 1—Les Collins, Philadelphia.....L 4
Oct. 18—Johnny Knight, Philadelphia...L 6
Nov. 16—Tony Curico, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 13—Marty Ray, Philadelphia.....W 4

SONNY (ERNIE) HILL

Toledo, Ohio, Middleweight

1958

Apr. 12—Leo Bailey, Detroit.....W 4
May 3—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....W 4
June 21—Archie Whitefield, Detroit.....W 4
Sept. 13—Benny Lee, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Virgil Williams, Toledo.....W 4
Oct. 27—Henry Ellis, Toledo.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Leo Bailey, Detroit.....W 6
Dec. 15—Willie Minnifield, Toledo.....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Clarence Alford, Toledo.....W 6
Feb. 3—Roscoe Shamblin, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 3—Sandy McClendon, Toledo.....W 6
May 5—Jimmy Clipper, Sarnia.....W 6
May 9—Oscar Burton, Detroit.....D 6
June 2—Jimmy Campbell, Sarnia.....KO 3
July 25—Levi Garcia, Detroit.....W 8
Oct. 6—Roscoe Shamblin, Sarnia.....W 8
Oct. 27—Levi Pearson, Erie.....W 6
Nov. 19—Roscoe Shamblin, Toledo.....W 6
Nov. 24—Roscoe Shamblin, Erie.....W 6

1960

Feb. 13—Chuck Coleman, Detroit.....L 10
Apr. 13—Clarence Alford, Chicago..KO by 6
June 24—Oscar Burton, Bay City.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....D 6
Oct. 11—Skippy Green, Detroit.....KO by 10

1961

June 19—Cliff Murkey, Chicago.....L 8
Dec. 15—Gomeo Brennan, Detroit.....L 8

1962

Feb. 7—Mel Fulgham, Erie.....D 6

DAVE HILTON

Born, Edmundston, N. B., Aug. 29, 1940.
Quebec, Canada, Featherweight

1959

Apr. 13—Gerry Leroux, Montreal.....W 6
May 18—Gerry Simpson, Quebec.....W 12
(Won Canadian Featherweight Title)
Aug. 18—Buddy Daye, Halifax.....L 10
Sept. 28—Andre Milette, Quebec.....W 8
Nov. 2—Buddy Daye, Quebec.....KO 1
(Title Bout)
Dec. 14—Andre Milette, Montreal.....W 8

1960

May 2—Rejean Robert, Montreal.....W 8
Nov. 23—Estella Cruz, Montreal.....W 6

1961

Mar. 7—Terry Spinks, London....L. Dis. 7
Aug. 22—Bruce Watkins, St. John.....KO 5
Sept. 5—Billy Reynolds, St. John.....KO 1

1962

June 9—Charley Els, Johannesburg....L 10
Aug. 25—Owen Clark, St. John.....KO 4
(Title Bout)

WESLEY HINDS

Jamaican Lightweight

1961

Jan. 21—Percy Hayles, Kingston.....L 8
Mar. 18—Julito Lopez, Kingston.....W 6
June 5—Percy Hayles, Kingston.....W 8
July 1—Joe Barnes, Kingston.....W 8

1962

June 30—Lloyd Barnett, Kingston.....W 16
Aug. 5—Percy Hayles, Kingston...KO by 2

ENRIQUE (HENRY) HITCHMAN

Cuban Bantamweight
Born, September 29, 1939, Havana.

1958

Nov. 8—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....L 4

1959

May 16—William Roncourt, Havana.....L 4
June 13—Jose Veliz, Havana.....W 4
June 27—William Roncourt, Havana.....L 4
Aug. 22—Tirso Rodriguez, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 26—Celio Molina, Havana.....KO 4
Oct. 17—William Roncourt, Havana.....D 6
Dec. 23—William Roncourt.....W 6

1960

Apr. 16—Luis Regueiro, Havana.....W 8
Apr. 30—Victor Recio, Havana.....W 8
July 16—Felix Gutierrez, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 27—Felix Gutierrez, Havana.....W 12
(Won Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 8—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 19—Jorge Nunez, Havana.....W 10

1961

Mar. 12—Hector Hicks, Panama City....W 10
July 23—Hector Hicks, Panama City....KO 10
Aug. 27—Ismael Laguna, Panama City...L 10

1962

Nov. 18—Ismael Laguna, Colon.....KO by 2

BILLY HOGAN
(William E. Libby)
Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1961

Nov. 3—Jimmy Harris, Worcester ....KO 1
Nov. 10—Peachy Davis, Worcester .....L 4
Dec. 19—Paul Logan, Boston .....W 4

1962

May 22—Phil Wright, Boston .....KO 3
June 11—Walter Giles, Boston .....KO 1
July 24—Henry Trimmer, N. Bedford..KO 2
Aug. 7—Bill Wright, New Bedford ...KO 2
Sept. 22—Hank Jones, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Bobby Bascom, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Sigmund Wortherly, Worcester..D 4

FRANK HOLLOWAY
Miami, Fla. Welterweight

1961

June 19—Charley Kenny, Miami.....W 4
July 10—Bob Pericas, Miami.....KO 2
July 17—Cornell Rolle, Miami.....L 4
Aug. 7—Moses Shaw, Miami.....W 4
Aug. 10—Jesse James, Miami.....W 4
Oct. 17—Joe Gonzalez, Ft. Lauderdale..W 6

1962

Jan. 20—Sammy Burgess, Miami Beach..L 4
Sept. 6—Harry Bellefonte, Miami .....W 6
Sept. 13—Willie James, Miami .....L 8
Dec. 10—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami.....L 6

JACK HOLLOWAY
Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1961

Apr. 25—Charley Dardeen, Detroit .....D 4
May 23—Charley Jordan, Detroit .....D 4
Oct. 16—Bobby Bell, Detroit .....L 6

1962

Mar. 19—Wiley Johnson, Chicago ..KO by 4
Apr. 30—Jimmy Moore, Chicago .....W 4
May 14—Vidal Flores, Chicago .....L 4
July 16—Dave Ryan, Chicago .....D 4
Dec. 14—Art Hernandez, Chicago.....L 5

TEVEL HOLMAN
San Diego, Calif., Middleweight

1961

Sept. 11—Ted Banzali, Bakersfield .....KO 1
Oct. 24—Frank Niblett, San Jose .....W 4
Nov. 17—Lorenzo Thomas, San Diego ..KO 1
Dec. 6—Cecil Hudson, Yuma .....W 6
Dec. 16—Lorenzo Thomas, San Diego ...W 6

1962

Feb. 8—Ed Hickman, San Diego .....W 6
Mar. 24—Cecil Hudson, Yuma.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Rudy Prince, San Diego .....KO 4
June 19—Nacho Lopez, Juarez.....KO 1
Aug. 2—Mel Richardson, San Diego ....W 6
Sept. 10—Ed Hickman, Butte.....W 6
Nov. 3—George Wright, Yakima.....TD 6
Dec. 7—Wright fight result changed by Washington commission to LT 6

ANDY HOLT
Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 16—Ernest Berthet, Detroit .....D 4
Feb. 13—Ernest Berthet, Detroit.....W 4
May 10—Al Hedge, Sarnia .....KO 4
July 22—Joe Williams, Hart .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Gene Duncan, Detroit.....W 4

1961

July 1—Tom Huston, Warren .....KO 5
Aug. 10—John Hall, Erie .....W 4

1962

May 10—Marion Connors, Erie .....KO by 4
July 14—Edgar Boyd, Detroit .....W 4
Sept. 20—Billy Lewis, Toledo .....W 6

LEE HOPE
San Jose, Calif., Welterweight

1962

June 26—Al Lewis, San Jose .....KO by 1
Aug. 7—Willie Beard, Sacramento ..KO 3
Aug. 13—Charley Robinson, San Fran...D 4
Aug. 28—Al Andrews, Richmond .....L 6
Oct. 10—Lavelle Franklin, Oakland..KO by 4

BOBBY HORN
Eugene, Oregon, Middleweight
Born May 13, 1941
(1961 AAU Middleweight Champion)

1962

May 4—Jim Buker, Klamath Falls ...KO 2
May 10—Carlos Mendoza, Portland ....KO 3
May 18—Chet Davis, Tacoma .....KO 3
June 13—Floyd Palmer, Portland .....KO 3
June 22—Kenny Carruthers, Great Falls..D 4
June 26—Herb LeSueur, Tacoma .....W 10
July 20—Kenny Carruthers, Portland....W 8
Aug. 10—Herb LeSueur, Eugene .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Ernie Gipson, Portland .....KO 5
Oct. 19—J. C. Johnson, Eugene.....W 10

DUANE HORSMAN
Chatfield, Minn., Middleweight
Born southern Minnesota, January 23, 1937.

1959

May 28—Lennie Brown, Rochester ....KO 1
June 16—Ollie Rockford, St. Paul .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Allen Nixon, LaCrosse .....KO 2
Nov. 19—Jim Sargent, Rochester.....W 6
Dec. 29—Jim Watson, Minneapolis.....KO 5

1960

Mar. 17—Don Jose, Rochester .....W 6
Mar. 31—Lee Ballard, Rochester .....W 8
Apr. 21—Lee Ballard, Rochester .....W 8
May 17—Kid Zulueta, St. Paul .....KO 2
May 26—King Farouk, Rochester .....W 8
June 7—Oliver Edwards, Minneapolis..KO 1
June 30—Tony Fletcher, Minneapolis ..KO 5
July 21—Ernie Smith, Rochester .....D 8
Sept. 29—Clarence Harbin, Rochester ...W 8
Oct. 27—Ernie Smith, Rochester.....D 10
Dec. 1—Henry Burton, Rochester.....KO 1

1961

Feb. 22—Evan Buford, Rochester.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Bob Yarbrough, La Crosse....KO 4
Apr. 19—Clarence Cook, Rochester.....KO 4
May 9—Clarence Harbin, La Crosse....KO 7
May 17—Ralph Jones, Rochester.....L 10
Aug. 4—Santiago Gutierrez, Amarillo..KO 5
Sept. 27—T. J. Jones, Rochester .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Mel Collins, Rochester .....L 10
Dec. 29—Eddie Simms, Rochester.....W 10

1962

Jan. 26—Jack McCracken, Rochester ..KO 3
Mar. 7—Tony Montano, Rochester .....L 10
Apr. 11—Tony Montano, Rochester..KO by 5

TOMMY HOUGH
Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 22—Gordie McDougall, Glace Bay..D 6

1961

Feb. 11—Lew Moses, New York....KO by 1
May 15—Clarence Ryan, New York.....W 4
June 10—Greatest Crawford, New York .....KO by 4

1962

Apr. 23—Jimmy Dupree, New York ....L 6

JOHNNY HOWARD
Cleveland, Ohio, Welterweight

1959

May 27—Frank Smith, Erie .....KO by 3
July 23—Joey Fiske, Erie .....L 4
Oct. 27—Sam Peranick, Erie .....KO by 2

1960

Jan. 19—Jerry Wells, Akron .....W 4
Jan. 21—Fred Martinovich, Erie ...KO by 1

1961

Feb. 2—Lou Mazzuca, Erie .....KO by 3

1962

Mar. 15—Bob Spencer, Warren .....L 10
June 30—Jim Davis, Detroit .....KO by 1

LARRY HOWARD

Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Middleweight

1961

Apr. 19—Milton Tate, Louisville ——KO 6
May 6—Freddie Little, Louisville—KO by 1
July 22—Skippy Gray, Louisville ——W 6

1962

June 8—Doug McLeod, Ft. Wayne ——L 5
June 25—Bill Kerr, Chicago ——W 4

AL HUDSON

Glen Cove, N. Y., Light-Heavyweight

1962

May 18—Bob Marshall, Totowa——KO 2
June 8—Paulie Simpson, Totowa——W 4
Dec. 18—Mel Fulgham, New York——L 4

MAX HUERTA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Oct. 26—Gallito Primero, Mexico City—L 4
Dec. 28—Gallito Segundo, Mexico City—W 4

1958

Mar. 1—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City—KO 4
Apr. 9—Roman Mireles, Mexico City—KO 2
June 7—Mario Cabarro, Mexico City—KO 6
July 19—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City——W 8
Aug. 27—Memo Balderas, Mexico City KO 6
Sept. 24—Tibicio Torres, Mexico City——W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Alberto Soto Mexico City——KO 5
Mar. 28—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City——KO 5
May 9—Monito Luna, Mexico City——KO 6
June 17—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City—KO 5
July 15—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City—L 10
Oct. 28—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City—W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Treso, Mexico City——KO 5

1960

Jan. 23—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City—KO 5
Feb. 27—David Rodriguez, Monterrey —W 10
Apr. 23—David Rodriguez, Mexico City L 10
June 14—Chuca Rodriguez, Torreon ——L 10
July 30—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City—L 10
Sept. 12—Ramon Sarmiento, Tijuana ——D 10
Oct. 19—Alberto Soto, Mexico City —KO 4

1961

Jan. 21—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City—L 10
Feb. 24—Juvenal Minguez, Havana—KO by 10
June 10—Mario Diaz, Mexico City—L. Dis. 7
Oct. 5—Sugar Zatarain, Gomez-Palacio ——KO by 1
Dec. 27—Hermelindo Mondragon, Mexico City ——KO by 9

1962

Mar. 7—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City ——KO by 7

CHAMACO HUESCA

Acapulco, Mexico, Bantamweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 27—Roberto SanMartin, Acapulco W 10
Mar. 31—Chamaco Perez, Monterrey——L 10
July 11—Jose Santos, Mexico City——LD 3
Aug. 25—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco—KO 3
Oct. 6—Zorrito Castanon, Acapulco——D 10
Nov. 10—Chilango Gomez, Guadalajara—W 10
Dec. 8—Osito Galvan, Mexico City——D 10

TONY HUGHES

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 28—Mack Cox, Cleveland——KO 3
Sept. 28—Johnny Cirelli, Cleveland——KO 1
Oct. 12—Jimmy O'Connell, Cleveland—KO 2
Dec. 14—Leo Petras, Cleveland——KO 1

1957

Jan. 18—Dick Anthony, Cleveland——KO 5
Feb. 22—Bob O'Brien, Cleveland——W 4
May 17—Bob Biehler, Cleveland——W 6
June 6—John Napoli, Youngstown——KO 1
July 12—Don Williams, Cleveland——KO 2
Aug. 9—Tommy Phillips, Cleveland——KO 2
Dec. 6—Bob O'Brien, Cleveland——W 8

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Nov. 4—Chuby Dues, Cleveland ——W 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Hobart, Cleveland ——W 6

1960

Jan. 19—Earl Mack, Akron ——KO 1
Mar. 16—Jackie Richards, Cleveland —W 6
June 8—Jackie Richards, Chicago ——W 6
June 30—Jackie Richards, Detroit ——W 6

1961

Feb. 27—Ike Thomas, Baltimore——W 10
Mar. 13—Herb Siler, Miami Beach——W 4
Apr. 15—Atillo Tondo, New York——W 6
June 17—Earl Atley, New York——W 6
Oct. 30—Rodolfo Diaz, New York ——W 8
Nov. 11—Claude Chapman, New York —W 10
Dec. 8—Alonzo Johnson, Pittsburgh——L 10

1962

Jan. 23—Henry Cooper, London ——KO by 5
Sept. 20—Gene Jackson, Toledo ——W 8
Nov. 29—Bill Nielsen, Omaha——W 10

TUNNEY HUNSAKER

Fayetteville, W. Va., Heavyweight

1958

June 5—Herbert Hair, Ravenswood——KO 2
Aug. 22—Tiny Gibson, Fayetteville ——KO 3

1959

Mar. 28—Terrell Pruett, Louisville——W 6
May 2—Billy Walters, Fayetteville——KO 1
July 1—Ben Thomas, Louisville——W 8
July 24—Ernest Terrell, Louisville——L 8
June 20—Hosa Chapman, Ravenswood——W 12
(Later changed by commission to No Contest)
Sept. 30—Bert Whitehurst, Charlotte ——KO by 10
Nov. 14—Hosa Chapman, Fayetteville——L 12

1960

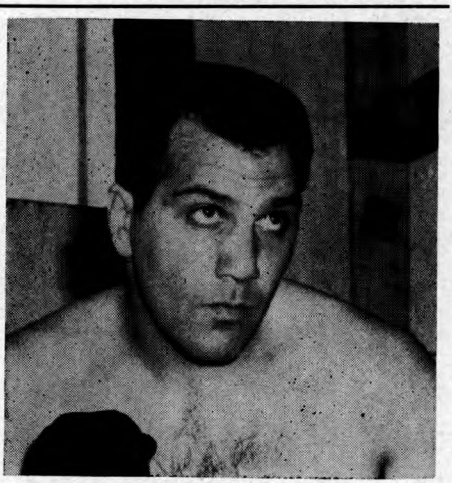
Jan. 16—Jimmy O'Connell, Huntington L 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Jenkins, New York ——L 6
Apr. 12—Tom McNeeley, Boston —KO by 9
Oct. 29—Cassius Clay, Louisville ——L 6

1961

Mar. 21—Alejandro Lavorante, San Antonio——KO by 5
Apr. 25—Tod Herring, Houston——L 10
Aug. 22—Herman Wilson, Louisville——KO 6
Sept. 28—Thomas Dejarnette, Moundsville ——KO by 8
Oct. 16—Sonny Banks, Detroit ——KO by 2

1962

Feb. 24—Tom DeJarnette, Beckley ——KO 1
Apr. 6—Joe Sheldon, Beckley ——KO by 10



TONY HUGHES

TEXAS (RAMON) HURTADO

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Apr. 1—Eddie Rivera, Obregon ..... D 10
May 22—Eddie Rivera, Obregon ..... KO 4
June 25—Pancho Cansino, Obregon ..... KO 7
July 2—Beto Gerardo, Guasave ..... L 10
Aug. 29—Nacho Lopez, Obregon ..... KO 6
Sept. 17—Francisco de la Cruz, Obregon ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—Jess Bogart, Obregon ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Indio Jeronimo, Obregon ..... KO 8

1961

Jan. 21—Tony Lopez, Guadalajara ..... KO 3
Feb. 4—Luis Zungia, Guadalajara ..... KO 5
Feb. 18—Juan Prieto, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara ..... W 10
May 6—Alex Arenas, Acapulco ..... KO 4
Aug. 12—Sam Cantu, Guadalajara ..... L 10
Dec. 16—Dave Cervantes, Tepic ..... L 10

1962

Feb. 17—Anselmo Najera, Guadalajara ..... KO 8
Feb. 24—Ismael Cortes, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Cisco Martinez, Guadalajara ..... W 10
May 19—Pichon Reyes, Guadalajara ..... KO by 8
July 8—Salvador Vera, Guadalajara ..... KO 3
July 28—Ruben Rivera, Nuevo Laredo ..... L 10
Aug. 11—Chico Rodriguez, Nuevo Laredo ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Arturo Macias, Mex. City ..... KO by 2
Nov. 24—Rene Guajardo, Monterrey ..... L 10
Dec. 15—Art Astudillo, Acapulco ..... W 10

BOBBY HURTT

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 23—Chuck Bloss, Baltimore ..... W 6
May 11—Freddie Taylor, Baltimore ..... W 6
Aug. 17—Willie Robertson, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Sept. 18—Bobby Church, Baltimore ..... W 6

1960

Apr. 2—Jimmy Biggs, Baltimore ..... L 6
Apr. 25—Joe Williams, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Sept. 19—Brown Lee, Baltimore ..... W 6

1961

Apr. 17—Brown Lee, Baltimore ..... W 5
May 22—Billy Robinson, Baltimore ..... W 5
Oct 23—Charley Shipes, Baltimore ..... L 5

1962

Mar. 29—Jimmy Hairston, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Nov. 12—Willie Law, Baltimore ..... W 8

TED HUTCHINSON

Phoenix, Arizona, Heavyweight
(Previous record on page 622 1959 Ring Record Book)

1961

Aug. 30—Ricky Hair, Phoenix ..... KO 3
Sept. 13—Freeman Hardin, Phoenix ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Dave Furch, Phoenix ..... W 10

1962

Apr. 11—Dave Furch, Phoenix ..... W 10
July 25—Dave Furch, Phoenix ..... L 12

GENE HYMEL

Mobile, Ala., Middleweight

1961

Aug. 7—Paul Patin, Lafayette ..... L 6
Sept. 18—Henry Mosco, New Orleans ..... KO 3
Oct. 2—Paul Patin, New Orleans ..... W 6
Oct. 23—Sammy Glasscutt, New Orl. ..... KO 1

1962

Sept. 11—Alonzo Harris, Beaumont ..... W 6
Nov. 20—Mickey Brown, Beaumont ..... KO by 4

ADRIAN IBARRA

Durango, Mexico, Lightweight

1961

July 12—Speedy Munoz, Long Beach ..... W 4
July 27—Zeke Perez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 10—Joe D'Avy, Long Beach ..... KO by 2
Oct. 5—Johnny Quintela, Los Ang. ..... KO by 3
Nov. 16—Pelon Chasco, Los Angeles ..... KO 5

1962

Jan. 31—Jeff Johnson, Long Beach ..... W 4
Mar. 26—Phil Barba, Santa Monica ..... W 4
May 11—Dick Smith, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4

JUAN IBARES

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

May 28—Chucho Rico, Mexico City ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Gustavo Sosa, Acapulco ..... W 8

1959

Feb. 21—Pollo Garcia, Acapulco ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco ..... KO 11
June 6—Torito Mota, Acapulco ..... W 10
July 11—Eloy Sanchez, Acapulco ..... KO 6
Sept. 26—Cuervo Salinas, Acapulco ..... KO 3
Oct. 17—Javier Grafias, Mexico City ..... L 10
Nov. 28—Saul Becerril, Acapulco ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Miguel Lazu, Acapulco ..... WT 8

1960

Jan. 27—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City ..... KO 10
Feb. 27—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Mar. 26—Javier Garfias, Mexico City ..... KO 5
Apr. 30—Raul Leanos, Acapulco ..... KO 4
June 4—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ..... L 10
June 25—Jorge Salazar, Acapulco ..... WT 9
Aug. 20—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City ..... L 10
Oct. 8—Pajaro Gonzalez, Acapulco ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Pajaro Gonzalez, Monterrey ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 14—Danny Kid, Monterrey ..... L 10
Feb. 18—Memo Tellez, Mexico City ..... L 10
Apr. 1—Alex Jimenez, Acapulco ..... KO 2
May 13—Rudy Corona, Acapulco ..... W 10
June 17—Jorge Salazar, Monterrey ..... L 10
Nov. 4—Moi Torres, Guadalajara ..... TD 8

1962

Feb. 17—Tacuba Hernandez, Acapulco ..... WT 7
June 2—Rudy Coronado, Acapulco ..... KO 7
Oct. 27—Danny Kid, Acapulco ..... D 10

KID IRAPUATO

(Ramon Perez)

Tijuana, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Aug. 6—Baby Saucedo, Tijuana ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Hector Vega, Tijuana ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Jose Rios, Tijuana ..... W 10

1957

Mar. 17—Kid San Martin, Mexicali ..... W 10
July 1—Joe Becera, Tijuana ..... KO by 8
Oct. 7—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Carmen Iacobucci, San Diego ..... W 10
Dec. 27—Baby Rios, San Diego ..... KO 10

1958

Jan. 25—Boots Monroe, Hollywood ..... L 10
Feb. 21—Calvin Leigh, San Diego ..... KO 8
Mar. 7—Willie Parker, San Diego ..... D 10
Apr. 22—Jose Luis Mora, Tijuana ..... W 10
June 2—Memo Diez, Tijuana ..... KO 6
Sept. 29—Billy Peacock, Tijuana ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Raul Macias, Tijuana ..... L 10

1959

Feb. 22—Reynaldo Tavio, Irapuato ..... KO 2
Apr. 13—Ike Chestnut, Tijuana ..... L 10
May 16—Boots Monroe, Hollywood ..... D 10
June 20—Manuel Alvarez, Monterrey ..... D 10
July 27—Ernesto Parra, Tijuana ..... W 10
Nov. 21—David Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1960

Jan. 1—David Rodriguez, Mexicali ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Hector Agundez, Mexicali ..... W 12
Apr. 26—Don Johnson, Tijuana ..... W 10
June 27—Ricardo Moreno, Tijuana ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Davey Moore, Tijuana ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Rudy Corona, Obregon ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Manuel Armenteros, Tijuana ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 15—Juan Ramirez, Mexicali ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Rudy Coronado, Tijuana ..... W 10
June 26—Juan Ramirez, Tijuana ..... L 10
Sept. 20—Davey Moore, Juarez ..... KO by 7
Dec. 3—Sugar Zatarain, Mexicali ..... W 10

1962

Jan. 1—Goyo Flores, Mexicali ..... KO 8
Feb. 15—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .. D 10
May 21—Wally Taylor, Sydney ..... L 12
June 1—David Floyd, Brisbane ..... KO by 4
Sept. 13—Bobby Fisher, Glasgow ..... KO by 5
Nov. 12—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana ..... L 10

HARRY LEE IRWIN

Pompano Beach, Fla., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 4—Rocky Martell, Miami Beach ..... KO by 1
June 9—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach ..... L 4
July 7—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Aug. 11—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach ..... D 4
Oct. 6—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Oct. 27—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach ..... D 4

1960

Feb. 10—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Apr. 6—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach .. D 4
July 8—Otho Brown, Bimini ..... L 6
Nov. 2—Frankie Carr, Miami Beach ... L 4

1961

Apr. 12—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach ..... L 6
May 22—Lee Raming, Miami ..... KO 4
June 12—Ike Vaughn, Miami ..... KO by 3
Aug. 17—Bill Favor, Miami ..... KO by 3

1962

Feb. 1—Tino Fuerte, Miami ..... KO by 5
Feb. 28—Harry Tetlow, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Mar. 29—Harry Tetlow, Miami ..... L 8
Apr. 12—Fred Butts, Miami ..... L 10
May 31—Cassius Ford, Miami ..... L 6
Sept. 27—Ray Lavarro, Miami ..... L 6
Nov. 8—Ed Fobbs, Miami ..... L 4
Nov. 29—Ed Fobbs, Miami ..... L 6
Dec. 10—Frank Holloway, Miami ..... W 6

JIMMY IVEY

Hialeah, Fla., Lightweight

1962

Apr. 12—Jack Stringer, Miami ..... W 4
May 24—Danny Chasteen, Miami ..... KO 3
June 21—Brandy Hernandez, Miami ..... W 4
July 5—Bob Jenkins, Miami ..... W 4

BABY BEAU JACK

(**George Seabrook**)

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

(Previous record on page 622, 1959 edition).

1959-61

(Inactive)

1962

Sept. 26—Frankie Gray, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 23—Frankie Gray, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 14—Reuben DeJesus, New York ..... W 4
Dec. 15—Henry Costoso, New York ..... L 4

EDDIE JACKSON

Hollywood, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 17—Fred MacMurray, Hollywood ... L 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy Harryman, Long Beach ..... KO 3
May 5—Cleve Graham, Long Beach ..... D 6
Sept. 10—Hastings Hart, Los Angeles KO by 2
Nov. 14—Bill MacMurray, Los Angeles KO 2

1960

Jan. 19—Tommy Fields, Los Angeles ... L 6
Apr. 12—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles KO by 4

1961

Jan. 23—Amos Lincoln, Seattle ..... KO by 2
Feb. 27—John Riggins, Spokane ..... KO 7

1962

Jan. 23—Billy McMurray, Sacramento .. L 8
July 20—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Aug. 24—Ernest Terrell, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2

FREDDY JACKSON

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 10—Ray Walker, Chicago ..... D 4
Oct. 10—Ray Walker, Chicago ..... W 4
Nov. 3—Billy Braggs, Chicago ..... KO by 3

1959

Jan. 19—Fred March, Chicago ..... W 4
Feb. 25—Ricky Austin, Chicago ..... D 4
May 13—Sid Adams, Chicago ..... KO by 1
Nov. 30—Charley Spruel, Chicago ..... KO 3

1960

Feb. 3—Larry Wright, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 21—Art Wilburn, Chicago ..... W 5
Aug. 10—Ricky Austin, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Wesley Morgan, Chicago ..... W 6

1961

Jan. 9—Leo Pitcher, Chicago ..... W 5
Jan. 16—Wesley Morgan, Chicago ..... W 5
Feb. 20—Billy Braggs, Chicago ..... D 6
Mar. 20—Kid Casey, Chicago ..... KO by 6
June 12—Wilson Harris, Chicago ..... W 5
June 19—John White, Chicago ..... KO 2
Dec. 19—Rip Randall, Houston ..... L 8

1962

Jan. 26—Earl Owens, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Clarence Williams, Phila. KO by 5
July 14—Cecil Lewis, New York ..... L 4
Sept. 20—Adolph Pruitt, Omaha ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Carlos Cruz, Totowa ..... D 6
Dec. 15—Roland Kellem, New York ..... L 6

JOHN HENRY JACKSON

San Francisco, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1961

Jan. 23—Danny Garcia, San Francisco ... L 4
Mar. 6—Eddie Shaw, San Francisco KO by 1
Apr. 17—Joe Byron, San Francisco ..... KO 1
May 8—Archie Huff, San Francisco ..... KO 1
May 29—Kid Apache, San Francisco ..... KO 1
June 12—Alex Rios, San Francisco ..... KO 1
June 26—Lucky Murphy, San Francisco .. W 4
July 24—Eddie Shaw, San Francisco ..... W 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Shaw, San Francisco ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Dick Peters, San Francisco ..... D 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Payne, San Fran. KO by 4
Nov. 13—Floyd Ryan, San Francisco ..... L 6
Nov. 28—Floyd Ryan, Richmond ..... L 10

1962

Jan. 16—Andy Charleston, Santa Rosa .. W 6
Jan. 29—Joe Byron, San Francisco ..... L 6
Apr. 18—Sonny Miles, S. Francisco KO by 2

WILLIE JACKSON

Newark, N. J., Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 11—Oron Johnson, Unity City KO by 3
Nov. 8—Don Hobson, Union City ..... KO 4
Nov. 22—Robert Gray, Union City ..... KO 2

1962

Jan. 10—Nat Hammer, Union City ..... W 4
Jan. 24—Don Hobson, Union City ..... W 4
Mar. 9—Sylvester Banks, Totowa .. KO by 2
Oct. 26—Jimmy Tillis, Highland Park .. KO 2
Nov. 24—Dick Wipperman, Totowa ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Jim Olive, Totowa ..... L 6

HERSHEL JACOBS

New York City, N. Y. Light Heavyweight

Born in Wade, N. C., June 3, 1940.

1960

Sept. 26—Larry Rinaud, Quebec City ..... L 6
Dec. 21—Stu Bartell, Paterson ..... L 4

1961

Feb. 13—Joe Barcellona, New York ..... W 4
Feb. 27—Joe Barcellona, New York ..... W 4
Mar. 18—Clarence Ryan, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 17—Clarence Ryan, New York ..... W 4
Sept. 16—Gunner Doerner, Syracuse ... KO 1
Oct. 11—Clarence Ryan, Union City ... W 4
Oct. 16—Marvin Gordon, Philadelphia KO 6
Nov. 17—Rubin Carter, Totowa ..... L 4

1962

Jan. 6—Joe Reynolds, New York ..... KO 2
Jan. 10—Felix Santiago, Union City ..... W 6
Jan. 19—Rubin Carter, Totowa ..... W 6
Feb. 16—Ducky Dietz, Totowa ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Ducky Dietz, Totowa ..... KO 7
May 18—Ray Villalona, Totowa ..... W 8
June 22—Mel Collins, Totowa ..... L 8
Aug. 24—Charley Jordan, Paterson ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Sammy Jordan, Totowa ..... W 8

FACUNDO (PANTERITA) JACOME

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Feb. 6—Martin Moncada, Mexico City ..L 6
Feb. 27—Chilango Sansores, Mex. City..KO 3
Mar. 18—Porfirio Martinez, Vera Cruz..KO 5
Apr. 30—Manual Esparza, Vera Cruz....W 10
May 21—Chuchu Garcia, San Luis Potosi .....KO 3
June 22—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City .....D 8
Aug. 25—Relampago Kid, Cordoba .....KO 9
Oct. 29—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City ..L 8
Dec. 13—Raton Vargas, Jalapa.....W 10

1961

Aug. 2—Indio Conde, Mexico City....KO 4
Sept. 9—Cordoba Rodriguez, Mex. City..W 6
Oct. 14—Amado Banos, Mex. City..KO by 2
Nov. 18—Carlos Merino, Mexico City....D 8

1962

June 15—Battling Kid, San Luis .....W 10
July 17—Goyo Flores, Juarez .....KO 6
Sept. 20—Jose Moreno, Nuevo Laredo....L 10

QUAN JAMES

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1960

Sept. 13—Abe Villa, Los Angeles .....TD 3
Oct. 11—Tony Herrera, Los Angles .....L 6
Oct. 25—Bernie Montana, Los Angeles..W 4

1961

Jan. 12—Ernie Montano, Los Angeles....W 6
Apr. 6—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles....D 6
Apr. 27—Zeke Perez, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 3—Mauricio Morales, Los Angeles..W 4
July 6—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles..KO 2
Aug. 10—Cuarte Sanchez, Los Angeles..KO 8
Oct. 12—Roberto Luna, Los Angeles ....L 6
Nov. 17—Manny Linson, San Diego.....W 8

1962

Jan. 19—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....L 8
May 28—Louis Perez, Los Angeles .....L 6
June 18—Jorge Salazar, San Francisco...L 10
July 27—John Smillie, Melbourne .....KO 10
Aug. 17—Kimpo Amarfio, Melbourne ....L 12
Aug. 31—John Smillie, Melbourne .....L 12
Oct. 2—Jerry Stokes, Los Angeles....ND 4
Nov. 3—Alfonso Miranda, Yakima....KO 2

WILLIE JAMES

Miami, Fla. Welterweight

1961

Apr. 26—Vince Marino, Miami Beach....L 4
May 29—Glen Holloway, Miami.....KO by 5
July 3—Willie Finney, Miami.....W 6
July 31—Clarence Jackson, Miami.....W 6
Sept. 21—Dave Gaitor, Miami .....W 4
Sept. 26—Josh Thomas, Orlando .....KO 8
Sept. 28—Harry Tetlow, Miami .....L 8
Oct. 10—Lee Raming, Miami .....D 4
Oct. 17—Lee Raming, Miami .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Ike Vaughn, Miami .....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Fred Butts, Miami.....L 8

1962

Jan. 11—Tommy Schaefer, Miami ..KO by 5
Feb. 15—Johnny Vaughn, Miami .....KO 2
Feb. 21—Bobby Monroe, Miami .....W 6
Mar. 8—Harry Tetlow, Miami .....L 8
Apr. 5—Jim Beasley, Miami .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Merchison, Miami .....W 8
May 31—Tim Ford, Miami .....L 8
July 5—Johnny Vaughn, Miami .....KO 4
Aug. 2—Tim Ford, Miami .....L 8
Aug. 9—Willie Finney, Miami .....KO 3
Aug. 30—Andy Mayfield, Miami .....W 8
Sept. 13—Frank Holloway, Miami .....W 8

TONY (CHICO) JASSO

Mexican Flyweight

1960

Apr. 2—Chuy Rodriguez, Monterrey ..L 10
May 14—Manuel Magallanes, Monterrey .....W 8
July 2—Church Rodriguez, Monterrey..W 10
Sept. 10—Silvestre Martinez, Monterrey..W 10
Oct. 8—Chuy Rodriguez, Monterrey ...W 10
Oct. 29—Babe Lopez, Monterrey .....L 10
Dec. 17—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco ...L 10

1961

Feb. 4—Mauro Miranda, Monterrey...KO 8
Mar. 18—Chocolate Rodriguez, Monterrey .....KO 9
May 13—Silvestre Martinez, Monterrey .....KO by 2
July 10—Chaparro DeLeon, Reynosa...KO 4
Aug. 12—Chivete Martinez, Monterrey..KO 7
Sept. 12—Apolonio Salinas, Reynosa ....D 12
Oct. 21—Raton Mojica, Monterrey .....W 10
Nov. 25—Panterita Ramirez, Nuevo Laredo .....KO by 10

1962

Jan. 13—Alacran Torres, Guadalajara...L 10
Feb. 24—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey ....L 10
May 26—Raton Veloz, Monterrey .....KO 3
June 22—Chaparro DeLeon, Tampico ..KO 5
Aug. 25—Ernesto Barrera, Monterrey ...L 10
Oct. 12—Hilario Correa, Saltillo.....KO 7
Oct. 27—Felix Padilla, Acapulco.....L 10
Dec. 18—Fabian Esquivel, Juarez.....W 10

LEROY JEFFERY

Saginaw, Mich., Lightweight

Born, October 17, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 4 ins.

National Golden Gloves champion, 1953; National AAU champion, 1954; National Collegiate champion and All-Army champion, 1955.

1957

Mar. 28—Napoleon Ludy, Saginaw.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Art Edmundson, Detroit .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Johnny Frush, Detroit .....KO 2
Nov. 20—Henry Miller, Saginaw .....KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee..W 6

1958

Jan. 28—George Reid, Toledo.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Celso Hidalgo, Pontiac.....W 6
Sept. 13—Vern Patterson, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Jesse Rodrigues, Toledo .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Gene Gresham, Detroit .....L 10
Dec. 15—Sammy Lenire, Toledo .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 3—Tommy Johnson, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Cooper, Toledo.....KO 1
June 24—Ricky Austin, Chicago.....KO 2
July 25—Robert Keeling, Detroit.....KO 1

1960

Feb. 3—Roland Kellem, Chicago.....KO 6
Feb. 24—Hilton Smith, Chicago.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Ike Chestnut, Cleveland .....L 10
Aug. 18—Willie Cooper, Erie .....KO 6
Aug. 22—Gene Gresham, Chicago.....L 10

1961

Aug. 21—Vernon Lynch, Detroit.....L 8

1962

Feb. 7—Johnny Bean, Erie .....W 6
May 21—Wesley Kidd, Detroit .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Howard Winstone, Leeds.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Calvert, Manchester.....L 10

WILLIE JENNINGS

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

1959

July 31—Mickey Gilmer, Hoquiam.....W 4
Aug. 21—Dave Gotteschalk, Hoquiam...W 4
Sept. 11—Howard Dixon, Toppenish.....D 6
Oct. 13—Ray Martinez, Seattle .....L 6

1960

Jan. 19—Jimmy McCoy, Seattle .....L 6
Mar. 17—Bill Bailey, Tacoma .....L 6
May 3—Jihn Osborne, Tacoma .....L 6
May 5—Jimmy Walters, Vancouver .....KO by 1
May 27—Ernie Gibson, Toppenish .....D 4
June 9—Cal Brown, Spokane .....L 6
Aug. 8—Ernie Gibson, Boise .....W 6
Sept. 1—Johnny Wallace, Spokane .....W 4
Sept. 16—Mike Gilmer, Centralia .....KO 4
Oct. 18—John Osborne, Seattle .....W 6
Nov. 22—Jimmy McCoy, Portland.....W 6
Dec. 19—Ernie Gibson, Portland .....W 6

1961

Jan. 10—Bill Bailey, Tacoma.....L 10
Jan. 23—Mike Gilmer, Seattle.....W 6
Feb. 16—Ernie Gipson, Victoria.....L 4
Feb. 22—Johnny Osborne, Yakima.....L 10
Apr. 12—Johnny Osborne, Seattle.....L 8
May 19—Denny Moyer, Centralia...KO by 2
Aug. 29—Vinnie DiCarlo, Seattle.....W 6

1962

Mar. 30—Herb LeSeuer, Tacoma .....L 6

ALEX (ANGEL) JIMENEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Feb. 6—Fili Martinez, Mex. City.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Justo Castrejon, Acapulco .....KO by 5
Aug. 24—Ernesto Quevedo, Mex. City...W 6
Oct. 9—Tibico Torres, Mexico City..KO by 3
Oct. 16—Raul Leal, Mexico City.....W 6
Dec. 11—Ernesto Quevedo, Mexico City .....W 6

1958

Jan. 15—Nando Carbajal, Mexico City..KO 7
Feb. 19—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....W 8
Mar. 26—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City...L 8
Apr. 26—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....L 10
June 14—Cuervo Salinas, Mex. City..KO by 6
June 21—Marcel Montoya, Mexico City...L 8
July 19—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 5—Tibicio Torres, Guernavaca .....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Gallito Segundo, Mexico City...W 8
Oct. 25—Alberto Soto, Mexico City .....D 8
Dec. 3—Chucho Arreola, Mex. City...KO 4

1959

Jan. 14—Monito Luna, Mexico City...KO 8
Feb. 21—Tacuba Hernandez, Mex. City...L 8
May 2—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....L 10
May 30—Eleazar Gonzales, Mex. City..KO 4
Nov. 7—Chucho Tello, Mexico City.....L 8
July 8—Baby Salazar, Mexico City.....W 10

1960

Jan. 2—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..L 8
Apr. 2—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco .....L 10
Apr. 23—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City .....KO 5
May 21—Juan Sanchez, Mexico City ..KO 6
June 18—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..W 10
July 20—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 4—Jorge Salazar, Durango .....L 10
Sept. 28—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City .....KO 9
Nov. 19—Memo Tellez, Mexico City.....D 10
Dec. 17—Memo Tellez, Mexico City.....W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City.....KO by 2
Apr. 1—Juan Ibares, Acapulco....KO by 2
July 15—Angel Ley, Mexico City.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Moi Torres, Guadalajara..KO by 6
Dec. 9—Jorge Salazar, Monterrey..KO by 7

1962

Jan. 27—Baby Luis, Mexico City...KO by 3
June 23—Vincente Garcia, Guadalajara...L 10
Oct. 17—Adlaberto Martinez, Mex. City..W 10
Nov. 28—Memo Vega, Mexico City.....L 10

EFREN JIMENEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Jan. 16—Angel Coronado, Colima .....KO 7
June 3—Lauro Martinez, Tampico .....W 10
June 25—Rolando Mendoza, Oaxaca ...KO 8
Aug. 13—Luis Trejo, Oaxaca .....W 10
Oct. 8—Gil Cadilli, Oaxaca .....W 10

1961

Mar. 22—Jorge Ceja, Mexico City.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Alberto Martinez, Mex. City..KO 2
Apr. 29—Jorge Salazar, Oaxaca.....KO 3
June 9—Ray Zamora, Tampico.....KO 7
July 15—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara..W 10
Aug. 27—Teddy Rand, Mexico City....KO 6
Sept. 9—Rudy Corondo, Guadalajara .....KO by 8
Oct. 21—Rosendo Martinez, Oaxaca ...KO 5
Nov. 25—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City..KO 6
Dec. 30—Teddy Rand, Mexico City.....W 10

1962

Mar. 24—Manuel Esparza, Oaxaca .....KO 3
May 12—Mario Diaz, Mexico City .....L 10
May 26—Manuel Garcia, Oaxaca .....W 12
June 7—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
July 8—Joey Reyes, Monterrey .....W 10
Sept. 8—Tono Aguirre, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 13—Nicolas Sanchez, Oaxaca.....W 10
Nov. 3—Chico Veliz, Mexico City..KO by 9
Dec. 22—Chico Veliz, Mexico City.....KO 8

LUIS JIMENEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1960

Jan. 16—Pancho deJesus, Mexico City..KO 5
Feb. 13—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City ...W 6
July 9—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ..D 8
Sept. 3—Polito Uribe, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 30—Isidro Morales, Mexico City....W 8

1961

Jan. 28—Felix Padilla, Acapulco.....KO 9
Feb. 18—Jamie Perez, Mexico City....KO 5
Mar. 8—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City....L 10
Apr. 15—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey....L 10
May 16—Jose Aparicia, Tuxtla Gutierrez..L 10
Aug. 2—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mex. City .....W 10
Nov. 1—Antonio Paniagua, Mexico City..L 10

1962

Feb. 16—Pollito Uribe, Huachinango ..KO 10
Apr. 18—Ismael Gutierrez, Mexico City .....KO by 5

NATALIO JIMENEZ

Santo Domingo Flyweight

1962

Feb. 17—Victor Guzman, Santo Domingo .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Lucas Rosario, Santo Domingo .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Luis Ernesto, Santo Domingo..W 8
May 25—Jose Benitez, San Juan .....W 6
June 1—Nicolas Rodriguez, San Juan..KO 3
July 27—Cano Marrero, San Juan .....W 6
Sept. 14—Alexander Gordon, San Juan..W 6
Oct. 6—Ernesto Batista, Santo Domingo .....W 12

(Won Dominican Republican Flyweight Title)

ALONZO JOHNSON

Rankin, Pa., Heavyweight

Born Aberden, Miss., Nov. 6, 1934. Height 6 ft. 1 in.

1956 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion

1957

Jan. 19—Tony Sinabaldi, Arnold.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Solomon McTier, Providence..W 8
Mar. 2—Kenny Davis, Arnold.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Ollie Wilson, Holyoke.....W 8
Apr. 1—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 6
Apr. 30—Julius Griffin, Houston.....W 6
July 24—Neal Welch, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 26—Matt Jackson, Pueblo .....W 8

1958

Mar. 6—Cal Butler, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
July 20—Al Lane, Syracuse.....W 6
Aug. 22—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Sept. 30—Shirley Pembleton, Charlotte..W 10
Dec. 15—Rudy Williams, Cleveland ....KO 4

1959

Feb. 16—Charlie Forest, New York.....W 8
Mar. 9—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Apr. 13—Billy Hunter, New York.....W 10
May 29—Nino Valdes, New York.....W 10
July 24—Willie Pastrano, Louisville.....W 10
Aug. 14—Alex Miteff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 18—Tony Anthony, New York.....L 10
Nov. 18—Zora Folley, Phoenix .....L 10

1960

Apr. 2—Therner Ahsman, Goteborg ..W 10
May 6—Willie Pastrano, Louisville ....L 10
June 8—Eddie Machen, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 15—Tony Anthony, McKeesport ..KO 6

1961

Mar. 6—Alex Miteff, New York.....L 10
July 22—Cassius Clay, Louisville.....L 10
Sept. 25—Alejandro Lavorante, San Francisco .....L 10
Dec. 8—Tony Hughes, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1962

Jan. 16—Tod Herring, Houston .....W 10
Mar. 16—Rodolfo Diaz, Jersey City .....L 10
May 15—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 1
June 17—Frankie Daniels, Goteborg ....W 8
Nov. 17—Karl Mildenberger, Dortmund..L 10

DON JOHNSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Feb. 9—Rex Sullivan, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Feb. 21—Charlie Marshall, Hollywood..KO 2
Feb. 27—Ernie Cuedras, San Diego.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Ward Yee, Hollywood .....KO 5
Apr. 4—Dave Martinez, Hollywood...KO 2
May 2—Al Carroll, Hollywood .....KO 5
June 13—Frankie Salazar, Hollywood..KO 3
July 3—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood..W 6
Nov. 12—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles.....W 6

1960

Mar. 8—Juan Ramirez, Los Angeles ..TD 6
Apr. 26—Kid Iraquto, Tijuana .....L 10
June 6—Juan Ramirez, Tijuana .....L 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Gray, Los Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 2—Roberto Corneto, Los Mochis..KO 4

1961

Jan. 29—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexicali.....L 10
Apr. 8—Manuel Armenteros, Los Mochis .....W 10
May 18—Willie Woods, Los Angeles...KO 8
June 6—Baby Brown, Honolulu.....W 10
July 19—Rafael Huante, Long Beach..KO 4
Sept. 8—Les McLean, Melbourne...KO by 2
Oct. 13—David Floyd, Melbourne .....KO 8
Oct. 24—Colin Bell, Sydney .....KO 4
Nov. 18—Willi Quatour, Melbourne.....KO 4
Dec. 1—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne...KO 7
Dec. 15—Jimmy Carruthers, Melbourne .....KO 5

1962

Mar. 16—Love Allotey, Melbourne .....W 12
Apr. 6—Wally Taylor, Melbourne .....D 12
Apr. 18—Love Allotey, Melbourne .....L 12
July 9—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles..KO 11
(Won California State Featherweight Title)
Sept. 17—Zurdo Pina, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 5—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood.....W 12
(Calif. State Title Bout)

DUKE (DAVE) JOHNSON

Red Bank, N. J. Light Heavyweight

1959

July 28—Tom Gerarde, Miami Bch..KO by 4

1960

Aug. 16—Marty Kaplan, Miami Bch..KO by 4

1961

Nov. 17—Frank Fudge, Totowa .....W 4

1962

Jan. 19—Marty Feldman, Totowa ..KO by 1
Feb. 28—Bob Avena, Union City ..KO by 3
Mar. 16—Bob Avena, Jersey City .....D 4
June 9—Bob Avena, New York .....W 4
July 7—Cliff Ziegler, New York....KO by 2
Aug. 24—Frank DePaula, Paterson..KO by 1

EARL JOHNSON

Cleveland, O., Welterweight

1962

Feb. 17—Joe Williams, New York .....L 4
Feb. 28—Al Quinney, Warren .....W 6
May 22—John Powell, Detroit .....W 6
June 2—Tommy Haynes, New York ....L 4
June 30—John Powell, Detroit .....W 6
Sept. 20—Fate Roberts, Toledo .....KO 3
Nov. 2—Jodie James, Cleveland.....W 6
Nov. 13—Carl Jordan, Canton.....KO 2

J. C. JOHNSON

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 2—Kal Wayne, Portland.....KO by 5
May 16—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....W 6
May 23—Fred McCoy, Vancouver.....KO 2
June 13—Ernie Demchuck, Spokane....KO 2
Aug. 17—Chuck Lincoln, Portland.....L 6
Nov. 5—Chuck Lincoln, Portland..KO by 7

1958

Feb. 4—Kirk Barrows, Seattle.....KO 3
May 31—James Jones, Hollywood..KO by 1
July 31—Ricky Freeman, Los Angeles..KO 3

1959

Apr. 9—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles.....KO 3
May 4—Ernie Gibson, Twin Falls..KO by 2
Aug. 18—Ernie Gibson, Seattle.....W 6

1960

Mar. 28—Don Fullmer, West Jordan .....L 8

1961

Feb. 23—Bill Bailey, Tacoma.....W 10
Aug. 29—Bobby Boyd, Seattle.....KO by 2
Nov. 20—Georgie Wright, Tacoma..KO by 3

1962

Oct. 19—Bobby Horn, Eugene.....L 10

JEFF JOHNSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1961

Nov. 17—Zeke Perez, San Diego .....W 4

1962

Jan. 31—Adrian Ibarra, Long Beach.....L 4
Feb. 16—Johnny Quintella, Los Angeles..L 6
May 3—Jose Gabino, Los Angeles .....D 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Moser, San Diego .....D 8
Sept. 29—Al Andrews, Dinuba.....L 6
Nov. 3—Kid Fernando, Yakima.....W 6

JIM JOHNSON

Sacramento, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1961

Nov. 14—Joe Byron, Sacramento .....L 4

1962

Jan. 9—Joe Byron, Sacramento .....D 6
Feb. 13—Joe Byron, Sacramento .....L 6
Feb. 27—Roy Davis, Sacramento....KO by 5
Apr. 5—Perry Hicks, Stockton .....KO 6
Apr. 24—Julius LaRosa, Oakland....KO by 3

ORON JOHNSON

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 11—Willie Jackson, Union City...KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy Blythe, New York ....KO 1
Nov. 11—Joe Thomas, New York .....KO 1

1962

Feb. 10—Tommy Fields, New York .....W 6

PAUL JOHNSON

Cleveland, O., Light-Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 30—Ted Williams, Providence.....W 4

1962

Jan. 26—Clarence Riley, Worcester.....W 8
July 21—Jimmy Dupree, New York....KO 2
Nov. 10—Floyd McCoy, New York.....L 4

TOMMY JOHNSON

Dallas, Texas Middleweight

1961

June 8—Teddy Shores, Dallas .....D 6
Nov. 30—Charley Harris, Dallas.....KO by 3
Dec. 5—Al Levine, Beaumont .....L 4

1962

Apr. 6—Babe Aceves, Dallas .....KO 1
May 11—Tommy Sims, Dallas .....L 6
June 29—Joe Zapata, Los Angeles .....L 6
July 16—Billy Wagoner, Bakersfield ....D 6
Aug. 27—Jose Garcia, San Fran.....KO by 6
Oct. 5—Rudy Prince, Los Angeles..KO by 4

WILEY (WILLIE) JOHNSON

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1961

Feb. 27—Clay Harbin, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Bobby Lee, Las Vegas.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Chicago Gardner, Chicago....KO 1
May 22—Monroe Allen, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 14—Jimmy Christopher, Chicago .....KO by 1

1962

Mar. 19—Jack Holloway, Chicago .....KO 4
Apr. 2—Wilson Harris, Chicago .....D 4
May 14—Rufus Mack, Chicago .....L 5

WILLIE JOHNSON

Dothan, Ala., Heavyweight

1961

June 5—Jim Tillman, Miami.....L 4
July 24—Roosevelt Luggins, Miami.....L 4
Aug. 14—Prentice Snipes, Miami.....L 4
Aug. 28—Prentice Snipes, Miami.....L 4
Sept. 7—Jim Robinson, Miami.....L 6
Sept. 14—Herb Siler, Miami .....L 6
Nov. 13—Roger Whitley, Miami.....KO by 3

1962

Sept. 13—Jim Tillman, Miami.....L 6
Sept. 18—Freddie Blades, Jacksonville .....KO by 1

YOUNG JACK JOHNSON

(John Lee Storey)

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, October 26, 1928, Lockhart, Texas. Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1953

Mar. 28—Kirby Seals, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 14—Fred Taylor, Los Angeles....KO 3
June 6—Harland Kelly, Hollywood...KO 2
June 15—Sonny Andrews, South Gate....D 10
Aug. 1—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood....L 10
Sept. 5—Gene Brown, Hollywood.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood...L 10

1954

Mar. 1—Frankie Buford, South Gate..KO 4
May 15—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
(Won California State Heavyweight Title)
July 10—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 27—Frankie Buford, Hollywood...KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
(Rewon California State Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 23—Gene Thompson, Hollywood..KO 5
May 12—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 10—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
Nov. 19—Marty Marshall, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 1—Zora Folley, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Ezzard Charles, Los Angeles..KO 6

1956

Feb. 23—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 20—Ben Wise, Oakland.....KO by 4
July 21—Roger Rischer, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 16—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles..W 10
Sept. 13—Ben Wise, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 16—Harold Carter, New York .....L 10

1957

Sept. 26—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles..W 10

1958

Jan. 29—Wayne Bethea, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 21—Willie Wilson, Providence.....W 8
Dec. 9—Ruben Vargas, Sacramento..KO by 9

1959

Mar. 5—Eddie Machen, Portland.....L 10

1960

July 18—Andy Isaacs, Denver .....W 6
Nov. 11—Clarence Williams, Logan....KO 5
Dec. 3—Tommy Fields, Los Angles ...KO 5

1961

Jan. 26—Walter Robinson, W. Jordan..KO 3
Feb. 4—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 10
Feb. 18—Willie Besmanoff, Salt Lake City.....W 10
May 4—Amos Lincoln, Spokane.....L 10
June 7—George Logan, Boise.....W 10
July 10—Roger Rischer, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 29—Karl Mildenberger, Berlin .....L 10
Oct. 6—Toerner Ahsman, Goteborg ..KO 4

1962

Feb. 26—Brian London, Manchester .....L 10
May 26—Sonny Banks, Detroit .....KO 5
Dec. 14—Ernie Terrell, Chicago.....L 10

DOUG JONES

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born Feb. 27, 1937.

1958

Aug. 22—Jimmy McNair, New York.....W 4
Sept. 19—Vince Ferguson, New York...KO 2
Dec. 19—Andre Tessier, New York.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 30—Edmund George, New York..KO 4
Mar. 6—Frank LaPola, New York.....W 6
May 8—Gunner Doerner, Syracuse....KO 2
May 22—Rudy Corney, New York.....W 4
June 15—Sonny Boykin, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Richie Hill, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 23—Chuck Whittley, New York....KO 4
Nov. 9—Juan Pomare, New York.....W 10

1960

Jan. 8—Clarence Floyd, New York.....W 10
Feb. 15—Leroy Green, New York.....W 10
Mar. 28—Von Clay, New York.....W 10
June 24—Von Clay, New York.....W 10
Aug. 31—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago..KO 6

1961

Mar. 13—Floyd McCoy, Toronto.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Pete Rademacher, New York..KO 5
Aug. 26—Von Clay, New York.....KO 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Machen, Miami Beach....L 10

1962

May 12—Harold Johnson, Philadelpiha...L 15
(For Vacant World Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 1—Zora Folley, Denver .....L 10
Sept. 29—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund....D 10
Oct. 20—Bob Foster, New York.....KO 8
Dec. 15—Zora Folley, New York.....KO 7

HARVEY JONES

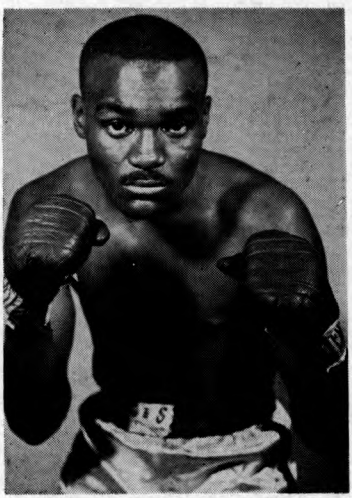
Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 11—Jim Davis, Detroit.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Bill Dodge, London.....KO 2

1961

Feb. 6—Art Hayse, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....D 5



DOUG JONES, New York, N. Y.

May 1—Jimmy Jones, Chicago.....KO by 1
June 20—Johnny Pratt, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Jim Olive, Detroit.....W 8

1962

Jan. 27—Osse Groom, Detroit .....KO 5
May 26—Ray Batey, Detroit .....W 10
July 28—Ted Davis, Detroit .....KO 3

JIMMY JONES

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1961

Apr. 3—Monroe Allen, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Billy Baker, Chicago.....KO 4
May 1—Harvey Jones, Chicago.....KO 1
June 12—Dave Shoulders, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Azell Scarver, Chicago.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Leroy Roker, Chicago .....KO 2

1962

July 16—Bill Pickett, Chicago .....KO 4
Nov. 30—Leroy Roker, Chicago.....KO 5

RALPH (TIGER) JONES

Yonkers, N Y., Middleweight

Born March 14, 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1950

May 27—Jimmy Garcia, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 7—Gus Pompino, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Jim Dillon, New York City.....W 4
Oct. 11—George Holzman, New York..KO 5
Oct. 23—Kelly Duncan, New York.....W 4
Oct. 31—James Burgos, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn ...W 4
Dec. 9—Tommy McGowan, Brooklyn ...W 6

1951

Jan. 13—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn .....KO by 1
Feb. 20—Tommy McGowan, New York .....W 6
Feb. 27—Herbie Hayes, New York.....L 6
Mar. 11—Armand Michaud, Brooklyn...KO 2
Mar. 20—Al Niang, New York.....W 6
Apr. 7—Ronnie Hopp, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 24—Shelby Langford, New York...W 6
May 16—Roy Carter, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Stecher, Portland.....W 10
Nov. 8—Sal DiMartino, New York.....D 8
Dec. 8—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn.....KO 7

1952

Jan. 10—Bobby Lloyd, New York.....D 8
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Bazzano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 8—Rocky Castellani, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Bazzano, White Pl.....W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 18—Jimmy Herring, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 22—Sal DiMartino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 3—Johnny Saxton, New York.....L 10
Oct. 30—Mike Koballa, New York.....W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Bratton, New York City W 10

1953

Jan. 9—Rocky Castellani, New York..L 10
Feb. 9—Marvin Edelman, Brooklyn..KO 9
Feb. 17—Danny Womber, Milwaukee...W 10
Mar. 16—Danny Womber, Brooklyn.....D 10
May 1—Jimmy Herring, New York.....W 10
May 19—Joe Tomasello, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 8—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 27—Danny Womber, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 26—Kid Gavilan, New York.....L 10

1954

Mar. 8—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Apr. 5—Billy McNeece, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 14—Jacques Royer, New York.....L 10
May 24—Pedro Gonzales, New York.....L 10
Sept. 24—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia .....L 10
Nov. 12—Hector Constance, New York...L 10
Dec. 4—Peter Muller, Rochester.....L 10

1955

Jan. 19—Ray Robinson, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 16—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Johnson, St. Louis...KO 5
May 13—Eduardo Lausse, New York.....L 10
June 17—Ernie Durando, New York.....KO 6
Sept. 23—Chris Christensen, Cleveland..W 10
Oct. 12—Al Andrews, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Saxton, Oakland.....L 10

1956

Feb. 8—Tony Baldoni, Washington.....KO 6
Mar. 23—Charley Humez, New York.....W 10
Apr. 20—Gene Fullmer, Cleveland.....L 10
July 30—Jesse Turner, Portland.....W 10
Sept. 14—Wilf Greaves, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 19—Charley Humez, Paris .....L 10

1957

Jan. 18—Hardy Smallwood, Cleveland..W 10
Mar. 25—Arthur King, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vejar, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Gray, Flint.....D 10
June 7—Gene Fullmer, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Nov. 29—Willie Vaughn, New York.....L 10
Dec. 27—Joey Giardello, Miami Beach..L 10

1958

Feb. 19—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach.....W 10
Apr. 4—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 17—Jimmy Hegerle, Albuquerque..L 10
Sept. 10—Mickey Crawford, Chicago...KO 10
Nov. 21—Rory Calhoun, New York .....W 10
Dec. 15—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland .....L 10

1959

Jan. 28—Joey Giardello, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 17—Paul Pender, Boston.....L 10
May 18—Joey Giambra, Dallas.....L 10
June 26—Victor Zalazar, New York.....W 10

1960

Feb. 3—Wilf Greaves, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 28—Willie Green, Providence.....KO 7
Apr. 29—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 5—Marcel Pigou, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 6—Joey Giambra, Buffalo .....L 10

1961

Feb. 24—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 25—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo.....L 10
May 17—Duane Horsman, Rochester.....W 10

1962

Jan. 23—Joe DeNucci, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 21—Laszlo Papp, Vienna .....L 10

RONNIE JONES

Chicago, Ill., Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 26—Charlie Cates, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 23—Charlie Cates, Chicago.....KO 3
June 11—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 8—Paddy Read, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 3—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Oct. 8—Ramon Sarmiento, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Augustin, Santa Monica..KO 2

1960

Oct. 11—Al Pell, Los Angeles.....KO 7

1961

Mar. 24—Cisco Kid, Manila.....KO 1
Apr. 15—Arab Junior, Manila.....KO 7
May 17—Angel Boy, Manila.....KO 4
June 24—Johnny Jamito, Manila.....L 10
Sept. 6—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 10
Sept. 27—Kid Pio Tatel, Manila .....TD 3
Oct. 28—Marcing David, Quezon City..KO 8

1962

Mar. 31—Mitsunori Seki, Manila .....L 10
June 9—Ray Asis, Manila .....L 10
Aug. 25—Vetchai Kanongsuk, Manila .KO 3
Dec. 15—Masao Ogawa, Manila.....KO 2

T. J. JONES

Memphis, Tenn., Welterweight

1959

May 4—Baby Cotton, Chicago .....KO 3
May 18—John Pennington, Chicago.....W 4
Aug. 5—Bobby Cline, Chicago. .....KO 2
Sept. 23—Mel Harris, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Nat Oliphant, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Don Jose, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 30—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 27—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 17—Tom Brown, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 13—Johnny Powell, Chicago.....KO 7
June 1—Henry White, Chicago.....KO 7
Aug. 3—Carl Hubbard, Chicago.....L 6

Aug. 10—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 28—Cecil Shorts, Chicago.....L 8
Dec. 12—Tony Dupas, Chicago.....KO 4

1961

Jan. 16—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....KO by 10
Apr. 3—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....L 8
May 8—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....W 8
July 10—Bob Yarbrough, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Kenny Lane, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 27—Duane Horsman, Rochester..KO by2

1962

Apr. 6—Amen Peck, St. Paul.....W 8
Apr. 16—Willie Westbrook, Chicago .....W 8
Nov. 30—Jimmy Wallace, Chicago..KO by 1

WILLIE JONES

Newark, N. J., Welterweight
Born Kanakee, Ill., Mar. 3, 1942.

1960

Apr. 21—Joey Fiske, Erie.....W 6
July 7—Jimmy Lane, Louisville.....L 6
Nov. 21—Mervin Dandridge, Chicago.....L 4
Nov. 28—Wilson Harris, Chicago....KO by 2

1961

Mar. 24—Lee Ballard, St. Paul.....W 8
Apr. 10—Leon Welch, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 17—Don Jose, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 14—Dick Gilford, Chicago.....L 5
Sept. 5—Wilson Harris, Chicago.....L 5
Oct. 16—Bill Kerr, Chicago .....L 4
Oct. 30—Dick Gilford, Chicago .....L 6

1962

July 24—Manuel Burgo, New Bedford...L 6
Oct. 5—Roosevelt Ware, Jersey City....D 6
Oct. 19—Roosevelt Ware, Totowa.....D 6

CARL JORDAN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Welterweight

1960

Mar. 8—Marion Whitehead, McKeesport L 6
Mar. 22—Jimmy Lane, McKeesport.....W 6
Apr. 9—Frank Smith, Moundsville.....W 6
Apr. 26—Willie Cooper, McKeesport....W 8

1961

Mar. 25—Larry Wright, McKeesport.....W 6
May 9—Bobby Bell, Detroit.....KO by 4
Oct. 26—Al Quinney, Warren .....KO by 3

1962

Oct. 18—Weyman Dawson, Erie.....W 6
Nov. 13—Earl Johnson, Canton.....KO by 2

CHARLIE JORDAN

Paterson, N. J., Middleweight

1961

Apr. 11—Charlie Dardeen, Detroit .....W 6
May 23—Jack Holloway, Detroit .....D 4
Aug. 7—Wilbert McClure, Detroit ..KO by 4

1962

Jan. 27—Joe Spencer, Detroit .....W 6
Mar. 12—Walter Daniels, New York .....L 6
Mar. 26—Lucius Benson, New York .....L 4
Apr. 27—Sammy Richardson, Totowa ...W 4
May 7—Tommy Haynes, New York ....L 4
May 29—Sammy Jordan, West N. York..W 6
June 8—Sammy Richardson, Totowa ..KO 4
June 22—Cleo Daniels, Totowa .....W 4
Aug. 24—Herschel Jacobs, Paterson .....L 8
Oct. 19—Cleo Daniels, Totowa.....W 6
Nov. 24—Ray Villalona, Totowa.....W 6
Dec. 14—Felix Santiago, Totowa.....W 6

SAMMY JORDAN

Union City, N. J., Light Heavyweight
Born, Jan. 30, 1935, Atlanta, Ga.

1959

Feb. 28—Jules Carter, Paterson.....W 4
Apr. 4—Mattie Pettiford, Paterson.....W 4
May 2—George Bermudas, Union City..KO 3
Aug. 17—Milton Epps, Jersey City.....W 6
Nov. 9—John Gadson, New York.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Eskil Emerson, Union City....KO 5

1960

Feb. 6—Tommy Pitts, Union City.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Don Bailey, Union City.....W 6
Apr. 4—Sigmund Worthley, New York KO 5
Apr. 21—Julius Owens, Paterson.....W 6
Dec. 5—Don Bailey, New York.....L 4

1961

Feb. 6—Don Bailey, New York.....W 6
Mar. 25—Carl Miner, New York.....L 4
May 3—Willie Dante, Union City.....W 6
May 15—Greatest Crawford, New York..L 6
July 26—Dave Russell, Commack.....KO 8
Oct. 25—Dave Russell, Union City .....L 8

1962

Feb. 10—Sylvester Banks, New York ...L 4
Mar. 16—Otha Brown, Jersey City .....L 4
Mar. 30—Carl Miner, Totowa .....L 6
May 29—Charlie Jordan, W. New York..L 6
Nov. 9—Herschel Jacobs, Totowa.....L 8

DUBY JOSEY

(Josie)
Springfield, Mass., Light Heavyweight
(Previous record 1954-58 page 635 1959 Ring Record Book)

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Mar. 14—Joe Taylor, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Carlton Smith, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 4—JoJo Sanchez, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 11—Tommy Cooper, Holyoke.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Dick Verti, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 25—Dick Verti, Holyoke.....W 6

1961

June 6—Dick Harrison, Holyoke...KO by 4

1962

Jan. 12—Larry Carney, Worcester..KO by 2

FLOYD JOYNER

Phoenix, Arizona, Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 9—Pat Costello, Richmond.....L 4
Dec. 9—Pat Costello, San Francisco....W 4

1955

Mar. 7—Jack Torme, San Francisco.....L 6
(In U. S. Army 1955-58)

1958

Dec. 9—Rusty Payne, Phoenix.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Dean Bogney, Odessa.....D 8

1959

Jan. 29—Cortez Stewart, Denver.....NC 5
Feb. 10—Larry Melton, Phoenix.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Roy Bullock, Phoenix.....KO by 5
Apr. 30—Rusty Perkins, Albuquerque..KO 3
June 17—Eddie Pourcui, Albuquerque...W 6
July 7—Sandy Assognoa, Fresno .....KO 4

1960

Jan. 18—Joe Sullivan, San Francisco...W 6
Jan. 27—Alvin Williams, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar. 16—Gene Jackson, Cleveland.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Billy Fields, Sacramento.....W 6
June 21—Johnny Hayden, Phoenix.....W 10
July 18—Don Ward, Denver .....L 6
Oct. 11—Dave Furch, Albuquerque.....D 6
Dec. 7—Dave Furch, Phoenix.....L 8

1961

Feb. 20—Kirk Barrow, San Fran....KO by 2
Apr. 20—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 19—Dave Furch, Phoenix.....W 10
Sept. 18—Chico Gardner, Minneapolis ...W 6
Dec. 29—Frank Williams, Rochester...KO 3

1962

Jan. 26—Lou Bailey, Rochester .....KO 5
Mar. 7—Leroy Roker, Rochester .....L 8

BENITO JUAREZ

San Antonio, Texas Lightweight

1961

Jan. 24—Junior Flores, Beaumont.....L 6
Mar. 7—Pete Gutierrez, San Antonio...W 4
May 16—Abelardo Varela,
San Antonio .....KO by 5
June 5—Artie Clark, San Antonio.....W 4

1962

May 3—Sixto San Miguel, Laredo..KO by 4
June 1—Jose de la Cerda, Laredo .....L 6

Aug. 17—Louis Del Garza, Amarillo ....W 10
Sept. 4—Reuben Herrera, San Antonio..D 6
Sept. 10—Kid Davis, Austin.....W 6
Nov. 15—George Gatlin, Albuquerque..KO 1
Dec. 4—Fernando Garcia, San Antonio..W 6
Dec. 10—Beldon Paten, Dallas.....W 6

HUGO JUAREZ

Argentine Lightweight

(Early Record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 19—Abel Laudonio, Cordoba .....D 10
Mar. 16—Vicente Derado, Cordoba .....L 10
Apr. 6—Jamie Gine, Cordoba .....L 10
June 30—Abel Laudonio, Buenos Aires .....KO by 7
Aug. 24—Nicolino Loche, Mendoza .....L 10
Sept. 28—Tony Padron, Cordoba.....W 10

RAY JUTRAS

Lowell, Mass., Flyweight

(1961 National AAU Flyweight Champion)

1962

May 11—Carlos Zayas, Worcester .....W 6
May 18—Carlos Zayas, Worcester .....W 6
Sept. 4—Carmelo Acevedo, N. Bedford..W 6
Sept. 22—Carlos Zayas, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 14—Walter McGowan, Glasgow..KO by 6

WILLIE KEE

Reno, Nevada, Bantamweight

1961

Feb. 24—Ernest Ramon, Reno.....D 4
Apr. 7—Bobby Herron, Reno.....L 6
Apr. 28—Bobby Herron, Richmond..KO by 2
June 12—Jesse Pimentel, Stockton..KO by 1
Aug. 1—Arturo Vingochea, Sacramento..L 6
Aug. 9—Frank Chambers, Carson City..KO 6
Sept. 6—Terry Clark, Reno.....W 6
Oct. 3—Ray Pacheco, Las Vegas .....L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Castellano, San Jose...KO by 9

1962

Mar. 12—Mike Gallo, San Francisco..KO by 1
Sept. 11—Ray Pacheco, Las Vegas .....L 12
Nov. 7—Ray Pacheco, Reno.....KO by 11

ROLAND KELLEM

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, September 27, 1935, Exmore, Va. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1957

Jan. 15—Tommy Nethercott, White Plains .....D 4
Mar. 15—Ralph Armstrong, New York..D 4
Apr. 29—Ralph Benitez, New York.....W 4
May 31—Bernie Jones, New York.....L 4

1958

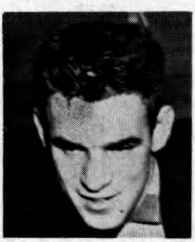
Jan. 20—Louis Eggleston, New York..KO 1
Feb. 28—Danny Shrope, New York....KO 1
May 22—Jimmy Ellis, Highland Park...W 6
July 18—Jimmy Ellis, New York.....L 4
Dec. 2—Merrill Olmstead, Holyoke....KO 3

1959

Apr. 10—Al Simmons, Syracuse.....W 6
June 8—Johnny Bean, New York.....W 6
Sept. 12—Auburn Copeland, Hollywood .....KO by 5

1960

Feb. 3—Leroy Jeffrey, Chicago....KO by 6
Mar. 25—Al Simmons, New York.....W 4



GALE KERWIN, Valley Stream, New York

July 20—Tony Christy, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Chuck Taylor, Chicago....KO by 7

1961

Feb. 18—Marcos Morales, New York....W 4
May 20—Vernon Lynch, New York.....L 6
Dec. 16—Frank Narvarez, New York....W 6

1962

Mar. 3—Vernon Lynch, New York .....W 6
July 7—Vernon Lynch, New York .....W 6
Dec. 15—Freddie Jackson, New York....W 6

JACKIE KELLY

New York, N. Y. Lightweight

Born, April 7, 1941.

1960 N. Y. Golden Glove Champion

1960

Oct. 10—Ray Wallace, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Bobby McLarin, New York....W 4
Dec. 17—Bernie Watts, New York .....W 4

1961

Feb. 4—Bobby McLaurin, New York....L 4
Apr. 29—Norman Smith, New York.....D 4
May 8—Gino Jose, New York.....W 4
June 24—Norman Smith, New York.....W 4
Aug. 19—Marcos Morales, N. Y.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Fred Martinovich, New York..W 6
Nov. 18—Johnny Bizzarro, New York...W 6
Nov. 27—Bennie Gordon, New York....W 8
Dec. 14—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie.....L 10

1962

Feb. 12—Joey Donovan, New York ....KO 4
Mar. 19—Tommy Schaefer, New York..W 10
May 23—Tommy Schaefer, Miami Beach..L 10
June 23—Tommy Schaefer, New York ...L 10

HERIBETO KERCADO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1961

Apr. 24—Ramus Parrea, New York ....KO 4
May 1—Tony Tozzo, New York .....W 4
May 20—Henny Hurley, New York ....W 4
Sept. 25—Ray Wallace, New York .....W 4

1962

May 5—Billy Whittenberg, New York..W 6
June 16—Frank Navarez, New York.....L 6
Nov. 24—George Foster, New York.....L 6

BILL KERR

Memphis, Tenn., Middleweight

1961

Sept. 13—Herman Carroll, Little Rock ...L 10
Sept. 27—Bill Marsh, Little Rock .....L 10
Oct. 16—Willie Jones, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 6—George Meaux, Chcago ...KO by 1

1962

June 26—Larry Howard, Chicago.....L 4
Aug. 29—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach .....KO by 1
Nov. 16—Tom Swain, Memphis.....KO 2

GALE KERWIN

Valley Stream, N. Y. Welterweight

Born, January 9, 1935, Ottawa, Canada. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1954

Apr. 12—Vic Compos, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Turfaro, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 10—Eric Pispa, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 9—Mel Brown, New York.....W 4
June 21—Tommy Barto, Brooklyn .....L 4
July 28—Tommy Barto, New York.....D 4
Oct. 18—Henry Abner, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 22—Fredrico Escalero, Brooklyn....W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Long, New York.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 21—Billy Jones, Syracuse.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Harry Clay, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 25—Artie McCann, New York.....KO 2
May 2—Gerry Phelps, Montreal.....W 6
June 6—Freddie Messina, New York....W 6
July 12—Stan Smith, Bridgeport.....W 6
Nov. 2—Dexter Conners, Quebec.....W 8
Nov. 14—Federico Escolaro, New York..W 6
Dec. 12—Georgie Collins, New York.....W 6

1956

Feb. 1—Brian Kelly, Ottawa.....W 10
Mar. 12—Charley Cummings, New York .....KO by 2
May 17—Edgar Stover, Montreal.....W 6
July 30—Jesse Watson, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Benny Artist, New York .....W 6
Oct. 6—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
Nov. 3—Al Barraza, Ft. Lauderdale ..KO 7
Nov. 16—Nicki Gadson, New York .....W 6
Dec. 31—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..W 10
June 24—Tony DiBiase, New York.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Johnny Busso, New York .....L 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Archer, New York.....W 10

1958

Feb. 14—Stefan Redl, New York.....W 10
Mar. 3—Dave Dupas, Dallas.....L 10
Mar. 18—Dave Dupas, Ottawa.....W 10
July 18—Bobby Scanlon, New York.....L 10
Sept. 4—Bobo Fiddler, Ottawa.....KO 12
(Won Vacant Canadian Welterweight Title)
Sept. 26—Frankie Ryff, Washington.....L 10

1959

Sept. 9—Joe Brown, Columbus.....KO by 4

1960

Apr. 6—Jay Fullmer, Miami Beach.....D 10
June 9—Pete Martinez, Sherbrooke...KO 3
June 20—Maurice Houde, Toronto.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Ronnie Cohen, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Tony Smith, Liverpool.....L 10
Nov. 2—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans KO by 7
Dec. 12—Eddie Jordan, New York .....D 10

1961

Mar. 16—Peter Schmidt, Saskatoon.....W 12
(Retained Canadian Title)
Dec. 20—Ovilio Loi, Milan.....KO by 7

1962

Jan. 22—Buddy King, Hull.....KO 2

ANDY KENDALL

Yakima, Wash., Middleweight

1962

Aug. 3—Ernie Gipson, Yakima.....WD 4
Sept. 13—Prince Johnson, Portland.....W 4
Oct. 19—Sylvester Carter, Eugene.....W 6

ABE KEYES

Houston, Tex., Light Heavyweight

1961

Dec. 19—Clarence Boone, Beaumont.....D 4

1962

Mar. 20—Willie Moore, Houston.....W 4
Apr. 3—Ken Biggs, Houston.....L 4
June 5—Ray Martin, Beaumont.....L 4
Oct. 2—Mickey Brown, Beaumont.....L 6
Dec. 13—Mickey Brown, Angleton.....L 6

EDWARD KI

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1962

July 3—Bernie Soares, Honolulu...KO by 1
July 17—George Santos, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Charley Lopez, Honolulu.....KO 2
Oct. 9—John Lopez, Honolulu.....L 3
Nov. 20—George Santos, Honolulu.....KO 1

BATTLING KID

Mexican Featherweight

1962

Mar. 10—Dinamita Rojas, Fresnillo.....L 10
Mar. 31—Claudio Adame, Fresnillo.....L 10
June 15—Facundo Jacome, San Luis.....L 10
Aug. 21—Jesus Rosales, Saltillo.....W 10
Sept. 5—Jose Yerman, Saltillo.....W 10
Oct. 27—Sergio Gomez, Aguascalientes..L 10
Nov. 20—Manuel Castro, Saltillo.....W 10

CHIHUAHUA KID

(El Chihuahua Perez)

Mexican Lightweight

Born, San Francisco del Oro, Chihuahua, Mexico, May 17, 1937.

1955

June 13—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....KO 2

1956

July 28—Raton Robles, Torreon .....W 10

1957

Apr. 6—Bussy Medina, Chihuahua ....W 10
Apr. 20—Kid Silva, Chihuahua .....KO 4
May 18—Julio Martinez, Chihuahua ..KO 6
June 8—Liborio Gutierrez, Chihuahua..KO 5
July 13—Benny Delgado, Chihuahua ..KO 3
Aug. 24—Benny Delgado, Chihuahua ..KO 4
Sept. 7—Jose Luis Dominguez, Chihuahua .....KO 5
Oct. 5—Polo Medina, Chihuahua .....W 10
Nov. 8—Arturo Lopez, Chihuahua..KO by 4

1958

Feb. 22—Raul Anchondo, Parral ...KO by 9
Apr. 21—Bobby Pancho, Parral .....KO 4
May 24—Kid Pancho, Camargo .....KO 6
June 9—Pedro Rodriguez, Camargo..KO by 7
Sept. 20—Borrego Camarero, Acayucan..L 10

1959

Jan. 19—Ramon Campos, Chihuahua..KO 3
Feb. 2—Bussy Medina, Chihuahua.....W 10
Feb. 25—Jose Paredes, Mexico City.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Mar. 23—Golo Grande, Chihuahua ....KO 3
May 16—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....L 10
June 20—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 12—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 12—Cisco Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 10—Jorge Gutierrez, Colima .....W 10
Nov. 8—Roberto Pena. Tlaxcala.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Jaibo Carrenza, Mexico City..KO 9

1960

Jan. 20—Roberto Landa, Vera Cruz....KO 2
Jan. 29—Cucaracho Landa, Vera Cruz..KO 3
Feb. 13—Bobby Cervantes, Mexico City KO 8
June 4—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara .....KO by 8
July 9—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Sept. 17—Sergio Gomes, Mexico City W Dis. 1
Oct. 15—Hilario Espana, Mexico City..KO 4
Dec. 10—Carlos Rios, Mexico City..KO by 9

1961

Apr. 8—Pedro Rodriguez, Parral.....L 10
June 3—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara .....KO by 8
July 27—Kid Ananhuac, Reynosa.....L 10
Sept. 7—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Nov. 4—Mar Castellanos, Mochis.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Tony Perez, Mochis.....W 10

1962

Apr. 28—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City .....KO by 2
May 29—Marvin Carter, Juarez.....KO by 2
Aug. 1—Tony Perez, Hermosillo.....KO 4
Sept. 14—Tony Perez, Hermosillo...KO by 9
Nov. 8—Kid Anahuac, Obregon.....W 10

CISCO KID

(Jamie Martinez)

Mexican Welterweight

1958

July 16—Fernando Gomez, Mexico City..L 8
Aug. 30—Victor Adame, Mexico City....L 6
Oct. 11—Torito Martinez, Apatzingan .....KO by 6
Dec. 6—David Camacho, Monterrey .....KO by 7

1959

Apr. 25—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..W 8
May 23—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....W 8
June 27—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...L 8
Aug. 15—Lupe Garcia, Mexico City.....W 8
Sept. 12—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City...L 10
Oct. 21—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 10
Dec. 20—Roberto Ortega, Tlaxcala.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 13—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..KO 6
Jan. 29—Charro Benevides, Colima.....L 10
Mar. 23—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..L 10
May 11—Hilario Espana, Mexico City....L 10
June 29—Jorge Gutierrez, Mexico City...L 10
Aug. 17—Antonio Sanchez, Mexico City..D 10
Sept. 7—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....L 10

1961

Jan. 28—Mar Castellanos, Tepic.....L 10
Feb. 15—Antonio Sanchez, Mex. City...W 10
Mar. 15—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....L 10
July 12—Mar Castellanos, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 20—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City....L 10
Oct. 11—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Nov. 15—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City..L 10
Dec. 30—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara..L 10

1962

Feb. 10—Hilario Espana, Mex. City.KO by 2
Apr. 14—Texas Hurtado, Guadalajara....L 10
July 25—Evaristo Ramos, Mexico City.KO 7
Sept. 5—Evaristo Ramos, Mexico City...L 10

HURRICANE KID

(Johnny Bird)

San Francisco, Calif. Middleweight

1960

Dec. 12—Ernie Catrini, San Francisco..W 4

1961

Feb. 20—Tommy Lee, San Francisco..KO 1
Mar. 20—Ernie Catrini, San Francisco...D 4
Apr. 3—Hal Derouen, San Francisco...W 6
Aug. 14—Dick Knight, Oakland.....KO 4
Oct. 23—Al Walker, San Francisco....KO 3

1962

Mar. 12—Andres Herrera, San Fran.....KO 8
May 3—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu.....KO 2
May 22—Fidel Lucero, Honolulu.....KO 3
May 29—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....W 10
June 12—Don Kelly, Honolulu.....KO 3
June 26—Stan Garcia, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Winnie Rebaldo, Honolulu....KO 5
Sept. 18—Dave Johnson, Honolulu.....KO 7
Oct. 30—Johnny Featherman, Honolulu .....KO 4
Nov. 20—Rudolph Bent, Honolulu.....W 10

QUERTARO KID

Mexican Featherweight

1962

Apr. 24—Gallito Gonzalez, Nuevo Laredo .....W 10
May 5—Gallito Gonzalez, Monterrey...L 10
May 26—Julio Zuniga, Nuevo Laredo..KO 10
July 14—Hector Esqueda, Nuevo Laredo .....KO 6
Aug. 4—Beto Martinez, Mex. City.KO bv 10
Sept. 8—Jose Jimenez, Nuevo Laredo...L 10
Nov. 3—Manuel Avitia, Monterrey.....L 10

WESLEY KIDD

Port Huron, Mich., Lightweight

1961

June 6—George Zapp, Detroit .....KO bv 4
Sept. 11—Jake McCann, Detroit .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Joe Constantino, Sarnia .....L 4
Oct. 17—Jesse Underwood, Sarnia .....W 4

1962

Jan. 26—Willie Nix, Sarnia.....L 4
May 21—Leroy Jeffrey, Detroit.....KO by 4
Nov. 17—Bobby Bell, Detroit.....KO 1

HOWARD KING

Reno, Nevada, Heavyweight

1952

Aug. 29—Roland Quartz, Reno.....W 4
Oct. 14—Carter Chambers, Sacramento..KO 2
Nov. 18—Calvin Johnson, Sacramento..KO 2
Dec. 9—Bull Halsey, Oakland.....W 4

1953

Jan. 6—Bull Halsey, Sacramento.....D 6
Jan. 13—J. Cartwright, San Fran...KO by 1
Mar. 3—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....D 6
Mar 17—Ike Bean, Sacramento.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Zeke Robinson, San Francisco..D 4
May 5—Paul Kaylor, Sacramento.....L 8
May 12—Bobby Wise, Stockton.....W 6
June 18—Bobby Wise, Oakland.....KO 1
June 24—Chuck Woodworth, Ogden.....W 6
Aug. 18—John Harding, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 8—Benny Flake, Salt Lake City...W 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Cartwright, Sacramento W 6
Nov. 3—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....W 6
Nov. 18—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles...W 6

1954

Jan. 26—Zora Folley, Los Angeles..KO by 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Ingram, Sacramento....W 6
Apr. 27—Bob Battiste, Sacramento.....W 6
June 29—Billy Winston, Richmond .....KO 4
July 13—Willie Colbert, Richmond.....KO 6
July 19—Max Chris, Salt Lake City.....W 10
Sept. 7—Roger Rischer, Richmond.....KO 8
Sept. 27—Jack Nelson, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 6—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..W 6

1955

Jan. 11—Willie Bean, Richmond.....L 12
Mar. 7—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..D 10
May 16—Zora Folley, San Francisco KO by 1
May 29—Hans Friedrich, Reno.....W 10
July 14—Willie Bean, Reno.....W 10
July 19—Duke Sabedong, Seattle...KO by 1
Aug. 25—Roger Rischer, Reno.....W 6
Sept. 27—Eddie Machen, Richmond..KO by 10
Nov. 1—Joe Dorsey, Salt Lake City....KO 9
Nov. 15—Roger Rischer, Richmond.....D 10
Dec. 22—Joe Louis III, San Francisco..KO 5

1956

Jan. 26—Roger Rischer, San Francisco..KO 3
Feb. 20—Archie Moore, San Francisco...L 10
Mar. 8—Jake Williams, San Francisco..KO 5
Mar. 27—Archie Moore, Sacramento.....L 10
May 3—Amos Lincoln, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 30—Joe Sandell, Herlong.....W 10
Oct. 14—Joe Sandell, Reno.....W 10
Oct. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto.....W 8

1957

Apr. 9—Frankie Daniels, Sacramento .....D 10
June 24—Pat McMurtry, San Fran.....L 10
Aug. 1—Bob Albright, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 6—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....W 10
Nov. 21—Bob Satterfield, Oakland .....L 10

1958

Apr. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto..KO by 2
May 17—Archie Moore, San Diego.....L 10
June 9—Archie Moore, Sacramento.....L 10
Aug. 4—Archie Moore, Reno.....D 10
Sept. 8—Art Swiden, Reno.....W 10
Dec. 3—Harold Johnson, Chicago.....L 10

1959

Aug. 4—Zora Folley, Sacramento.....L 10
Sept. 10—Curley Lee, Los Angeles..KO by 6
Nov. 5—Tommy Jackson, Boise.....KO by 10

1960

Jan. 11—Charlie Powell, Las Vegas.....D 10
Feb. 23—Sonny Liston, Miami Bch..KO by 8
Aug. 22—Tommy Jackson, Reno.....W 8
Oct. 20—Otis Fuller, Las Vegas.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Willi Besmanoff, Las Vegas.....L 10

1961

Mar. 8—Sonny Liston, Miami Bch..KO by 3
Sept. 5—Dick Richardson, London.....W 10
Nov. 24—Karl Mildenberger, Frankfurt..L 10

1962

Mar. 23—Roger Rischer, San Fran...KO by 12
May 7—Archie Moore, Tijuana.....KO by 1
Aug. 14—Brian London, Blackpool..KO by 6
Sept. 6—Ray Sheil, Liverpool.....W 10

DICK KNIGHT

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Aug. 16—Joe Williams, Richmond.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Eddie Carrington, Oakland..KO bv 2
Oct. 26—Bob Allen, Oakland.....W 4
Nov. 22—Bob Allen, Oakland.....W 4

1961

Feb. 21—Don Rossiter, Oakland.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Chencho Chavez, San Jose.....W 6
Mar. 21—Henry Salcido, San Jose.....KO 6
June 1—Rocky Hull, Oakland.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Hurricane Kid, Oakland...KO by 4
Oct. 16—Henry Perez, San Jose .....KO 2

1962

Apr. 26—Lee Walker, Stockton.....L 6
May 4—Jose Garcia, San Francisco.....L 6
Aug. 7—Willie Weathers, Richmond.....W 6
Sept. 13—Leon Liscomb, San Jose.....W 6

Oct. 10—Leon Litscomb, Oakland.....W 6
Oct. 29—Willie Weathers, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 13—Willie Weathers, San Jose.....W 8
Dec. 12—Willie Weathers, Fresno.....D 6
Dec. 18—Al Andrews, Bakersfield.....W 8

JOHNNY KNIGHT

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1961

May 11—Leroy Howard, Philadelphia..KO 3
June 26—Leroy Howard, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 9—Walter Wallace, Philadelphia...D 6
Nov. 30—Walter Wallace, Philadelphia..W 6

1962

Jan. 12—Willie Herbert, Philadelphia.KO 3
Sept. 15—Steve Haywood, Philadelphia.KO 3
Oct. 18—Bill Hill, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 8—Fernand Chretien, Phila.....W 8
Dec. 13—Earl Owens, Philadelphia.....KO 1

RAINBOW ERNIE KNOX

Baltimore, Md., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 4—Monk Reynolds, Washington..W 4

1958

Jan. 1—Randy Brevard, Washington...W 4
Mar. 19—Curtis Wade, Washington.....W 4
July 7—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore.....W 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Bell, Washington.....W 4
Nov. 24—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia....L 8

1959

Jan. 19—Charlie Forest, Baltimore.....D 6
Mar. 16—Don Warner, Philadelphia.KO by 6
June 3—Cornelius Rodgers, Washington.L 4
Sept. 4—Don Warner, Atlantic City.....L 4
Oct. 28—Eddie Bell, Washington.....W 4

1960

Feb. 2—Warnell Lester, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 5—Ray Wright, Baltimore.....KO 5

1961

Feb. 27—Cornelius Brown, Baltimore...W 8
May 5—Orrie Paschall, Phila.....KO by 2

1962

Feb. 22—Rudy Davis, Philadelphia.....KO 4
May 16—Bob McKinney, Fairless Hills...L 10
Sept. 18—Joe DiGrazio, Reading.....D 10
Oct. 9—Jim Robinson, Reading.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Don Warner, Reading.....D 8

RAY KOSKI

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1961

June 30—Bob Burton, Victoria.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Bob Tanner, Oakland.....L 4
Sept. 11—Charley Turner, San Francisco.L 4

1962

Feb. 23—Wayne Heath, Santa Rosa.....L 6
May 15—Willie McDonald, Corcoran .....KO by 1

TONY LaBARBARA

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

Born October 4, 1938.

1959

June 29—Chuck Evans, Syracuse.....W 4
July 21—Bob Spencer, Ft. Erie.....W 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Saint, Buffalo.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 12—Gernardo Clemente, Buffalo...W 4
Feb. 9—Frankie Gray, Buffalo.....W 4
Mar. 15—Ray McNeil, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 5—Tony Maldonado, Buffalo.....KO 2
May 3—Carmen Scialabba, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 15—Rocky Fischetti, Buffalo.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Carl Baldwin, Buffalo.....W 6

1961

Feb. 20—Davey Ross, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Estella Cruz, Buffalo.....W 6
July 8—Estella Cruz, Buffalo.....W 6

1962

Apr. 2—Ike Chestnut, Buffalo.....D 10
Oct. 20—Pablo Acevedo, New York.....W 6

CLAUDE LA BONTE

Montreal, Canada Lightweight

Born, Nov. 22, 1938.

1959

June 22—Eddie Smith, Montreal.....W 6
Aug. 31—Gerry Leroux, Montreal.....W 4
Sept. 28—Rejean Robert, Montreal.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Rocky Ford, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Izzy Gonzales, Montreal.....KO 2

1960

Apr. 4—Danny Savary, Montreal.....KO 1
May 30—Bob McLarin, Montreal.....KO 6
Aug. 8—Joey Durelle, Montreal.....L 6
Aug. 17—Ronnie Paramba, Montreal.....L 4

1961

Mar. 6—Dave Downey, Montreal.....KO 3

1962

Mar. 12—Joey Durelle, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 12—Clement Sarrazin, Montreal....W 10
Dec. 3—Willie Barbois, Montreal.....KO 3

RAY LACEN

Puerto Rican Middleweight

1962

Feb. 3—Norman Cassaberry, New York.L 4
Mar. 5—Norman Cassaberry, New York.L 4
July 14—Andy Brooks, New York.....L 4
Sept. 22—Tommy Nee, Boston.....L 6

ISMAEL LAGUNA

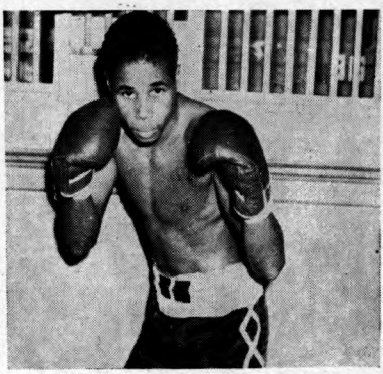
Panama Bantamweight

1961

Jan. 8—Al Morgan, Colon.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Eduardo Frutos, Colon.....W 4
Mar. 5—Javier Valle, Panama City.....W 4
Mar. 26—Carlos Real, Panama City.....W 4
Apr. 16—Jose Pacheco, Panama City..KO 3
Apr. 30—Ernesto Campbell, Pan. City..W 6
May 21—Battling Escudero, Colon.....KO 2
June 4—Killer Solomon, Colon.....KO 7
June 25—Claudio Martinez, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Enrique Hitchman, Pan City..W 10
Oct. 15—Euro Partides, Panama City..KO 4
Dec. 1—Hector Hicks, Colon.....KO 5

1962

Jan. 14—Eloy Sanchez, Colon.....KO 3
Mar. 2—Castor Castillo, Maracaibo.....W 10
Apr. 15—Nelson Estrada, Panama City.KO 7
June 3—Jorge Uzcategui, Colon.....KO 2
June 10—Agustin Carmona, Pan. City..KO 6
June 24—Carlos Celis, Panama City....KO 3
July 29—Jorge Salazar, Panama City..KO 6
Sept. 16—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City....KO 7
(Won Panama Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—Beresford Francis, Colon.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Enrique Hitchman, Colon....KO 2
Dec. 16—Tony Herrera, Panama City..KO 2



ISMAEL LAGUNA

VERNON LaMAR

New Brunswick, N. J., Middleweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1962

Feb. 21—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre....L 10
Mar. 21—Frank Church, Wilkes-Barre..KO 2
Aug. 7—Manuel Burgo, New Bedford...L 10
Oct. 23—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....KO by 9
Nov. 10—Blair Richardson, North Sydney .....KO by 4

RAY LANCASTER

Spartanburg, S. C., Lightweight

Born, December 12, 1933.

1950

May 31—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg...KO 3

1951

Jan. 19—Tomas Vega, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 2—Pat Iacobucci, West Palm Beach .....KO by 4

1954

Aug. 3—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg...KO 5

1955

(Inactive)

1956

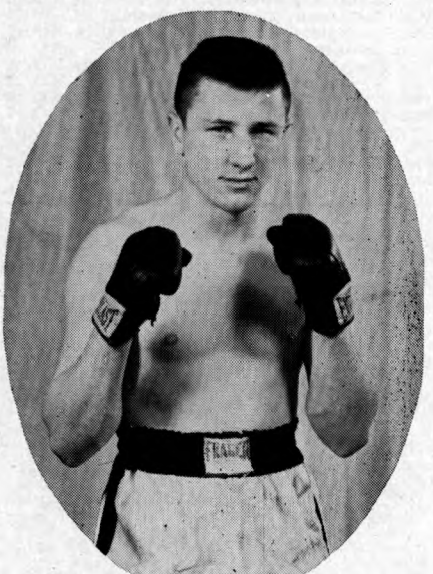
Jan. 27—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 6

1957

Apr. 11—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 8
May 2—Cesar Morales, Spartanburg..KO 2
May 21—Rocky Randell, Charlotte.....W 10
June 29—Buck Earnhardt, Florence....KO 5
Aug. 12—Al Marotti, Turtle Creek.....W 10
Oct. 17—Dom Prestone, Revere .....KO 2
Oct. 24—Bob Kennedy, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 11—Charlie Yates, Holyoke .....W 8
Nov. 18—Rusty Davis, Providence ....KO 5
Nov. 26—Bernie Raines, Boston .....W 8

1958

Feb. 22—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte.....W 10
Apr. 14—Larry Jones, New York.....W 6
May 12—Candy McFarland, New York..L 10
June 7—Willie Cooper, Weirton.....KO 5
Sept. 29—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 1—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 22—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....D 8



KENNY LANE, Muskegon, Mich.

1959

Feb. 16—Len Matthews, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
July 3—Jetro Cason, Atlantic City..KO by 3
Aug. 28—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 4
Sept. 21—Whitey Poor, Philadelphia....KO 7
Oct. 9—Roger Harvey, Philadelphia....L 6
Oct. 29—Ricky Alvarez, Spartanburg....W 10
Nov. 23—Emile Griffith, New York..KO by 7
Dec. 29—Kenny Lane, St. Paul.....KO by 3

1960

Feb. 29—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia.....L 8

1961

Jan. 30—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia.....L 8

1962

Mar. 6—Ike Vaughn, Ft. Lauderdale....L 10
May 17—Harry Bellefonte, Miami.....W 8
June 5—Earl Citizen, Beaumont.....L 10
July 10—Marshall Wells, Houston.....L 6

KENNY LANE

Muskegon, Mich., Lightweight

Born, April 9, 1932, Big Rapids, Mich.
Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1953

Apr. 9—Clinton McDade, Grand Rapids..W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit .....W 4
Apr. 30—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit.....W 4
May 11—John Walls, Chicago.....W 4
May 23—Milton Scott, Chicago.....W 4
June 15—Benny Uhl, Chicago.....W 5
June 18—Johnny Valentine, Detroit.....W 4
July 16—Frank O'Neal, Detroit.....KO 3
July 23—Ron McGilvery, Detroit.....W 4
Aug. 6—Dick Holling, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Don Grinton, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Eddie Crawford, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 14—Ralph Cervantes, Saginaw.....W 6
Sept. 29—Ken Hohner, Grand Rapids....W 8
Oct. 20—Ron Stribling, Lansing...KO by 2
Dec. 1—Ron Stribling, Grand Rapids...W 8

1954

Jan. 2—Mike Turcotte, New Orleans...W 6
Jan. 14—Jesse Underwood, Saginaw.....W 10
Feb. 1—John Barnes, Detroit .....KO by 1
Mar. 22—John Barnes, Detroit .....L 8
May 27—Sammy Rodgers, Muskegon.....W 10
June 22—Elmer Lakatos, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 12—John Barnes, Muskegon.....W 10
Oct. 4—Georgie Collins, New York.....W 10
Nov. 8—Orlando Zulueta, New York....W 10
Dec. 13—Danny Jo Perez, New York.....W 10

1955

Feb. 14—Jackie Blair, New York.....W 10
Mar. 14—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Mar. 29—Armand Savoie, Grand Rapids..W 10
May 31—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
June 7—Eli Leggett, Detroit.....W 10
June 21—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach..W 10
June 28—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
July 12—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 10
July 28—Elmer Lakatos, Milwaukee...KO 8
Aug. 3—Noel Humphreys, Mt. Pleasant..W 10
Aug. 16—Hoacine Khalfi, Miami Beach..W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 10
Nov. 7—Kid Centella, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 6—Don Mason, Milwaukee.....W 10

1956

Feb. 25—Isaac Vaughn, Lansing.....W 10
Mar. 25—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico.....W 10
May 10—Danny Davis, St. Paul.....W 10
July 9—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....W 10
Aug. 2—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis...W 10
Aug. 30—Ralph Capone, Muskegon.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Ludwig Lightburn, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Ryff, Miami .....W 10

1957

Jan. 30—Frankie Ryff, Norfolk.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Danny Davis, Muskegon.....KO 4
May 22—Henry Brown, Detroit.....KO 6
Aug. 3—Teddy Davis, Muskegon.....W 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland...W 10
Oct. 30—Orlando Zulueta, Chicago ....W 10
Dec. 9—Luke Easter, San Francisco..KO 8

1958

Jan. 9—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland...W 10
May 26—Dave Dupas, Dallas.....KO 6

July 23—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 15
(For World Lightweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Muskegon....W 10
Nov. 7—Lahouari Godih, Syracuse ....W 10
Dec. 31—Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach.....W 10

1959

Apr. 17—Johnny Busso, Hollywood.....KO 6
June 12—Carlos Ortiz, New York....KO by 2
(For Vacant Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 28—Virgil Akins, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 29—Ray Lancaster, St. Paul.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 13—Ralph Dupas, Mobile.....L 10
Apr 25—Jerry Black, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 16—Doug Vaillant, Miami Beach...W 10
Sept. 27—Sid Adams, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Oct. 8—Len Matthews, Los Ang...KO by 3
Dec. 6—Lahouari Godih, Philadelphia..W 10

1961

Jan. 23—Jose Stable, New York.....L 10
Feb. 20—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....D 10
May 1—Rip Randell, Dallas.....W 10
May 16—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa.....W 10
June 8—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....D 10
June 16—Ray Portilla, San Antonio....KO 6
June 30—Wilbert Robertson, Muskegon..W 6
Aug. 14—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 22—Virgil Akins, Annapolis .....W 10
Oct. 16—Aissa Hashas, Paris .....W 10

1962

Jan. 23—Rip Randall, Houston.....L 10
Apr. 14—Louis Molina, San Jose.....W 10
June 11—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....W 10
July 14—Carlos Hernandez, New York..W 10
Sept. 15—Len Matthews, Philadelphia..KO 9

MARCOS LANE

Panama Flyweight

1961

Jan. 8—Jim Thousand, Panama City..KO 4
Mar. 12—Carlos Real, Panama City.....L 4
July 23—Gene Thompson, Pan. City...KO 2
Aug. 20—Carlos Gutierrez, Pan. City...KO 2
Aug. 27—Camy Beto, Panama City..KO by 3
Sept. 10—Eligio Pontilles, Panama City...L 6
Nov. 19—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City...L 6

1962

Jan. 14—Roberto Truco, Colon.....KO by 5
Mar. 25—Kid Munoz, Panama City.....L 6
June 10—Roberto Truco, Panama City...L 6
Aug. 12—Eduardo Frutos, Pan. City..KO by 4

MILES LANE

Reno, Nevada, Lightweight

1961

Apr. 7—Artie Cox, Reno.....KO by 1

1962

Apr. 24—Carlos Loyola, Reno.....KO 3
May 27—Sonny King, Reno.....KO 1
June 12—Marvin Hawkins, Sacramento..KO 6
June 26—Dick Smith, Sacramento.....W 6
July 17—Al Carroll, Reno.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Artie Cox, Sacramento.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Larry Sanchez, Reno.....KO 2

YOUNG SAM LANGFORD

(Charley Searls)

Detroit, Mich. Light-Heavyweight

1961

Apr. 11—Gene Duncan, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Ducky Dietz, Detroit.....KO by 1
Aug. 7—Edgar Boyd, Detroit.....L 4
Sept. 11—Edgar Boyd, Detroit.....D 4
Sept. 25—Ducky Dietz, Detroit .....KO by 4

1962

May 22—Ed Zaremba, Detroit.....KO by 2
June 30—Edgar Boyd, Detroit.....KO by 3
Dec. 21—Marion Connors, Cleveland KO by 1

FELIPE LARRAZOLA

Fresno, Calif., Featherweight

1961

Oct. 10—Victor Lopez, Bakersfield.....W 4
Oct. 26—Pedro Ramirez, Los Angeles...L 5
Dec. 8—Lucio Arreola, Los Angeles....W 5

1962

Jan. 26—Ruben Salgado, Los Angeles...L 5
Jan. 31—Ben Lira, Long Beach.....W 4
Feb. 9—Victor Lopez, Los Angeles.....L 5
Feb. 16—Chuck Waugh, Los Angeles....W 5
Feb. 23—Sid Obert, Los Angeles.....L 5
Mar. 16—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..L 5
Apr. 4—Jerry Stokes, Long Beach.....L 6

JULIE LaROSA

Oakland, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1962

Apr. 24—Jim Johnson, Oakland.....KO 3
July 3—Dick Allen, Oakland.....KO 5
Oct. 23—Dick Allen, San Francisco....KO 1

PHONSE LaSAGA

St. George, Newfoundland, Canada, Heavyweight

1959

July 7—Cecil Gray, Halifax.....KO by 2

1960

May 23—Billy Holm, Sydney.....W 6
July 18—Ronnie Crawford, Clark's Harbour .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Clarence Penton, Corner Brook .....KO 3

1961

May 27—Frankie Pilgrim, Stephenville..KO 10
June 16—Con Burchell, Stephenville...KO 6
July 8—Eddie Bennett, Stephenville..KO 2
July 15—Tiger Izzard, Stephenville ....KO 3

1962

May 8—Charley Roberts, Beaumont .....KO by 6
Aug. 9—Frankie Pilgrim, St. Johns...KO 4
Sept. 11—Franco DePiccoli, Rome...KO by 1
Oct. 30—Frank Pilgrem, Port Aux Basques.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Billy Walker, London.....KO by 1

ABEL LAUDONIO

Argentina Lightweight

(Member 1960 Argentina Olympic Team)

1961

Feb. 24—Oscar Lencina, Temperley....KO 3
Mar. 15—Juan deLujan Flores, Temperley .....KO 3
Apr. 21—Roberto Fiorenza, Pergamino..KO 1
Apr. 28—Alberto Rodriguez, Villa Lynch .....KO 4
May 5—Guillermo Hollman, Villa Lynch .....KO 4
June 7—Luis Manenti, Buenos Aires..KO 3
June 21—Alberto Gomez, Buneos Aires..KO 3
July 12—Antonio Repollo, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Aug. 11—Eduardo Zalazar, Villa Lynch..W 10
Aug. 30—Osvaldo Amburi, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Oct. 4—Antonio Murano, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Oct. 20—Thomas Echague Santa Fe....KO 4
Nov. 11—Loreto Castillo, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Dec. 1—Teroneio Gutierrez, Jose Ingeieros .....KO 2
Dec. 22—Pedro Arias, Buenos Aires....KO 2

1962

Jan. 19—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....D 10
Feb. 10—Garraza Sosa, Temperley.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Osvaldo Amburi, Mar Del Platta.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Juan Jose Arroyo, Mar Del Platta.....KO 1
May 12—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires..KO 1
June 30—Hugo Juarez, Buenos Aires...KO 7
Aug. 10—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires...W 10
Sept. 1—Vicente Vezzoni, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 10—Valentin Brown, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Nov. 30—Oscar Vivanco, Temperley....KO 2

HANS LAUTEN

Hillsdale, N. J. Lightweight

1961

Apr. 1—Randy Hillard, Paterson.....D 4
May 3—Randy Hillard, Union City....KO 1

May 20—Tony Tozzo, New York.....W 4
June 17—Frank Daly, New York.....L 4
Aug. 12—Mike Cruz, New York.....W 4
Sept. 27—Mike Cruz, Union City .....L 6
Oct. 11—Mike Cruz, Union City .....D 6
Nov. 22—Taco Gonzalez, Union City....W 6

1962

Jan. 29—Frankie Daly, New York.....L 6
Mar. 10—Pablo Acevedo, New York.....L 4
Apr. 30—Mike Cruz, New York.....L 6
May 21—Taco Gonzalez, New York.....W 6
June 25—Tommy Garrison, New York....L 4

RAY LAVARRO

Hollywood, Fla., Middleweight

1962

Feb. 15—Weaver Gibson, Miami.....L 4
Apr. 5—Weaver Gibson, Miami.....W 4
Apr. 19—Orville Buchner, Miami.....W 4
May 3—Lee Raming, Miami.....KO by 4
Sept. 6—Weaver Gibson, Miami.....W 6
Sept. 19—Roberto Penio, Miami Beach...W 4
Sept. 27—Harry Lee Irvin, Miami.....W 6
Oct. 19—Weaver Gibson, Miami.....D 6
Nov. 29—Johnny Vaughn, Miami.....W 6

ALEJANDRO LAVORANTE

Argentine Heavyweight

Born Oct. 25, 1936, Mendoza. Height, 6 feet 3½ inches.

1959

Sept. 23—Dean Bogany, San Antonio....KO 3
Oct. 8—Bennie Bowser, Austin.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Charley Roberts, Houston.....W 4
Oct. 20—Sherman Goodman, San Antonio .....KO 2
Nov. 24—Roy Harris, San Antonio.....L 10

1960

Mar. 12—Rey Lopez, Havana.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Gavin Sawyer, San Antonio..KO 2
Apr. 19—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles.....KO 1
May 17—Jake Williams, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 26—Jose Georgetti, Buenos Aires ..W 10

1961

Mar. 2—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles..KO 5
Mar. 21—Tunney Hunsaker, San Antonio .....KO 5
Apr. 18—Wayne Womochil, Omaha.....KO 2
May 11—Zora Folley, Los Angeles.....KO 7
June 29—Monroe Ratliff, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 11—Cal Butler, Omaha.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Willi Besmanoff, San Fran....KO 7
Sept. 25—Alonzo Johnson, San Fran. ...W 10
Oct. 11—Jerry Gaines, Phoenix .....KO 2
Dec. 6—George Logan, Boise.....L 10
Dec. 29—Von Clay, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1962

Mar. 30—Archie Moore, Los Ang...KO by 10
July 20—Cassius Clay, Los Ang.....KO by 5
Sept. 21—John Riggins, Los Ang....KO by 6

WILLIE LAW

Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

1961

Feb. 7—Richie Johnson, Trenton.....D 4
Feb. 21—Richie Johnson, Trenton.....W 4
Mar. 6—Dale Robinson, Phila.....KO by 2
May 23—Dale Robinson, Trenton.....W 4
Oct. 16—Harold Boyer, Phila. .....KO by 3

1962

Apr. 26—Carlton Thomas, Phila.....KO 3
May 5—Johnny Pruitt, New York.....D 4
May 26—Felix Santiago, New York.....L 4
June 22—Joe Willias, Totowa.....D 4
June 27—Al Quinney, New York.....L 4
July 21—Tommy Haynes, New York.....L 4
Nov. 12—Bobby Hurtt, Baltimore.....L 8

A. W. (SUGAR) LAWSON

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1962

Apr. 27—Billy Backus, Totowa.....D 4
Sept. 13—Ed Spencer, Worcester.....L 4
Oct. 4—Artie France, Worcester.....L 4
Oct. 26—Len Thomas, Highland Park....D 4

RAUL LEANOS

Torreon, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, May 17, 1938, Jerez, Mexico.

1954

Aug. 3—Tony Prieto, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 14—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....D 4
Sept. 28—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 18—Ines Marmolejo, Torreon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Pedro Olivares, Torreon.....KO 3

1955

Feb. 1—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon.....W 8
Mar. 1—Chino Flores, Torreon.....W 8
Apr. 28—Sapito Jimenez, Laguna.....W 10
June 25—Juan Collazo, Chavez.....W 10
July 22—Mario Ruiz, Laguna.....L 10
Aug. 2—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 6—Agustin Campos, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 20—Marciano Bermudez, Laguna..KO 7
Nov. 10—Estudiante Olmos, Laguna.....L 10
Dec. 21—Manolo Luna, Paliaco .....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Manolo Luna, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 18—Eduardo Aguilar, Monterrey...W 10
Mar. 6—Bartolome Martinez, Torreon..KO 9
Apr. 10—Ramon Sosa, Torreon.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Joe Chamaco, Torreon.....W 10
May 8—Cheto Fernandez, Torreon.....W 10
May 29—Baby Rivera, Torreon.....KO 3
June 19—Baby Ruiz, Torreon.....W 10
July 12—German Ohm, Torreon....KO by 2
Sept. 8—Chuy Guerrero, Nueva Rosita..W 10
Oct. 13—Baby Sandoval, Monterrey...KO 6
Oct. 27—Chuco Tello, Monterrey .....W 10
Nov. 17—Memo Sanchez, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 30—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Percy Lightburn, Monterrey..W 10
Feb. 13—Baby Navarro, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Roque Fernandez, Monterrey..W 10
June 14—Chucho Gonzalez, Matamoros..KO 6
July 27—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Aug. 17—Joe Becerra, Monterrey.....D 10
Sept. 4—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 10
Nov. 9—Vicente Rivas, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 23—Joe Medel, Monterrey ....KO by 4
Dec. 31—Ricardo Manzanillo, Zacatecas .....KO by 4

1958

Feb. 8—Eduardo Guerrero, Monterrey..L 10
Apr. 19—Gino Tovar, Matamoros.....KO 3
May 8—Rafael Sotelo, Matamoros....KO 5
June 4—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Oliva, Monterrey.....W 10
Dec. 11—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
July 3—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..W 12
(Won Vacant LaLaguna Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 9—Chiquis Rosales, Monterrey....W 10
Sept. 23—Frankie Campos, Torreon..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 24—Goyo Flores, Monterrey...KO by 6
June 20—Chuy Guerrero, Villafrontera .....KO by 7
Sept. 11—Tuntun Torres, Durango.....KO 6
Oct. 2—Jorge Salazar, Durango.....L 10
Dec. 6—Ramon Sarmiento, Mexicali....D 10

1960

Jan. 28—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
Mar. 10—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Apr. 30—Juan Ibares, Acapulco....KO by 4
June 14—Javier Garfias, Torreon.....D 10
July 16—Chuy Guerrero, San Buenaventura .....L 10
Sept. 9—Jose Galvin, Juarez.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tacuba Uribe, Gomez-Palicio ..W 10

1961

Mar. 5—Jose Lopez, Parral.....KO by 6
Mar. 16—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros.....L 10
Sept. 30—Pajaro Gonzalez, Monterrey..KO 7

1962

Jan. 20—Joey Reyes, Monterrey....KO by 5

BROWN LEE

Harrisburg, Pa., Lightweight

(Previous record 1945-49 on page 471 1950 Ring Record Book)

1950-54

(Inactive)

1955

Mar. 8—Tommy Marciano, Harrisb'rg..W 8
May 10—Don Braun, Baltimore.....W 10

1956

Sept. 6—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia ....L 8
Sept. 14—Ernie Williams, Washington .....KO by 4

1957-59

(Inactive)

1960

Sept. 19—Bobby Hurtt, Baltimore .....L 6
Oct. 24—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore ....L 6
Nov. 25—Eddie Corma, Philadelphia ....L 8

1961

Apr. 17—Bobby Hurtt, Baltimore .....L 5
Sept. 22—Jerry Brewer, Annapolis .....L 6
Oct. 23—Steve Hayward, Baltimore ....W 4

1962

Mar. 30—Eddie Crawford, Erie.....L 6
Apr. 5—Frank Smith, Warren.....L 8
Apr. 13—Frank Smith, Erie.....L 6

GEORGE (LEA) LEE

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1959

Oct. 26—Gene Leslie, New Orleans.....W 4
Nov. 23—Roger Watkins, New Orl..KO by 3

1960

Apr. 25—Roger Watkins, New Orleans...L 4
June 6—Gene Leslie, New Orleans.....D 4

1961

Jan. 1—Charles Leslie, New Orleans...W 4
Mar. 29—Gene Leslie, New Orleans.....L 6
May 9—Gene Leslie, Beaumont....KO by 2
June 20—Dan Toomer, New Orleans.....L 4

1962

May 8—Al Levine, Beaumont.....KO 3
June 19—Ernie Gipson, Beaumont.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Lou Gutierrez, Beaumont..KO by 10

OTIS LEE

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

1961

Dec. 19—Charley Roberts, Houston.....W 4

1962

Jan. 16—Sherman Goodman, Houston..KO 2
Feb. 27—Rocky Terran, Houston.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Sonny Blue, Houston.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Charley Roberts Houston....KO 6
June 25—Sherman Goodman, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
July 10—Thad Spencer, Houston.....L 6

ELI LEGGETT

Detroit, Mich., Lightweight

1958

June 7—Gene Gresham, Detroit .....L 4
Oct. 14—Billy Collins, Detroit .....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Billy Braggs, St. Paul ....KO by 6

1959

Jan. 12—Frank Wooten, Toledo.....W 4
Jan. 25—Billy Braggs, Milwaukee.....L 6
July 29—Jerry Wells, Cleveland.....W 4

1960

Feb. 17—Eddie Whitaker, Louisville.....L 4
May 10—Stan Fitzgerald, Sarnia.....L 8
May 13—Stan Fitzgerald, Akron.....L 8
July 12—Vince Cala, Ft. Erie.....L 4
Oct. 21—Jack McGinn, Detroit.....KO 3

1961

Feb. 2—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie.....L 8
Feb. 28—Fred Martinovich, McKeesport .....KO by 7
Apr. 11—Jesse Underwood, Detroit..KO by 6

1962

July 14—Charlie Dardeen, Detroit..KO by 2

JESSE LEJIA

San Antonio, Texas, Bantamweight

1958

May 17—Dickie Sanchez, Albuquerque..KO 2
Sept. 16—Luis Reyes, San Antonio ....KO 2
Oct. 7—Rolando Douglas, S. Antonio..KO 1
Nov. 20—Ward Yee, Los Angeles .....L 4
Dec. 11—Rogelio Ibarra, Los Angeles....L 4

1959

Feb. 5—Paul Harris, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Raul Elizado, Los Angeles....KO 4
July 16—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 18—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio..KO 3
Sept. 22—Juan Perez, San Antonio.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Henry Miramontes, San Antonio.....L 8

1960

Mar. 15—David Rodriguez, San Antonio..L 10
Sept. 22—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio..W 6
Nov. 23—Manuel Ochoa, San Antonio..KO 8
Dec. 6—Artie Clark, San Antonio.....KO 2

1961

Jan. 31—Bobby Bell, San Antonio.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Ward Yee, San Antonio.....L 10
July 28—Tony Vazquez, Matamoros..KO by 1

1962

June 5—Mike Hernandez, San Antonio .....KO by 4

LUIS (LOUIS) LEJIA

San Antonio, Texas, Bantamweight

1959

Apr. 14—Richard Guillen, San Antonio..W 4
Sept. 12—Melvin Mott, San Antonio..KO by 4
Sept. 22—Tony Moreno, San Antonio....W 4

1960

Jan. 26—Ramon Perez, San Antonio...KO 2
Feb. 16—Jose Guerra, San Antonio....KO 1
Mar. 15—Ray Perez, San Antonio.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Arnoldo Ojida, San Antonio....W 4
May 16—Jorge Gomez, San Antonio.....W 6
May 30—Gerardo Isoba, San Antonio..KO 4
July 27—Gerardo Isoba, Harlingen.....KO 5
Aug. 23—Rafael Sotelo, San Antonio.....W 6
Oct. 25—Artie Clark, San Antonio.....W 8
Nov. 23—Magus Jasso, San Antonio....KO 2
Dec. 6—Frank Duran, San Antonio.....L 10

1961

Jan. 31—Jose Alba, San Antonio.....W 10
Feb. 14—Torito Mota, San Antonio.....L 10
Mar. 21—Torito Mota, San Antonio.....W 10
May 2—Sabino Mendez, San Antonio...W 10
June 5—Pedro Gonzalez, San Antonio..L 10
July 28—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros....W 10
Sept. 14—Jorge Salazar, San Antonio ...D 10
Nov. 1—Benny Casing, Stockton .....W 10
Dec. 4—Chamaco Perez, San Antonio..W 10
Dec. 11—Ladelado Perez, San Antonio ..W 10

1962

Feb. 21—Humberto Barrera, San Antonio .....L 10

HERB LeSEUER

Tacoma, Washington, Middleweight

1961

Oct. 12—Bob Pasquale, Tacoma.....L 6

1962

Mar. 2—George Wright, Tacoma....KO by 2
Mar. 30—Willie Jennings, Tacoma.....W 6
Apr. 19—Phil Moyer, Portland.....KO by 4
June 26—Bobby Horn, Tacoma.....L 10
Aug. 10—Bobby Horn, Eugene.....KO by 3

LEON LeSEUER

Tacoma, Wash., Welterweight

1962

May 10—Chester Davis, Portland...KO by 2
July 19—Mike Nicholas, Portland.....D 4
Aug. 10—Mike Nicholas, Eugene....KO by 4
Sept. 13—Bob Jacobs, Tacoma.....KO by 3

NORM LETCHER

Santa Ana, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1960

June 7—Dave Furch, Phoenix.....W 6
Sept. 20—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles..L 6

1961

Feb. 10—Zora Folley, Phoenix.....KO by 5
Aug. 28—John Canty, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 25—John Canty, San Francisco ....W 6

1962

Feb. 23—Roque Maravilla, Santa Rosa..KO 1
Aug. 30—Mauro Mina, Lima.....KO by 2
Dec. 13—Herman Henry, Boise.....KO 2

AL LEVINE

Beaumont, Texas Middleweight

1961

Aug. 15—Carol Fontenot, Beaumont....KO 1
Nov. 14—Elmo Henderson, Beaumont....W 4
Dec. 5—Tommy Johnson, Beaumont...W 4
Dec. 19—Lovell Jenkins, Beaumont.....W 6

1962

May 8—George Lee, Beaumont....KO by 3
July 16—Paul Patin, Beaumont.....L 6
Oct. 2—Tony Dupas, Beaumont.....W 6

AL LEWIS

Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

1962

May 22—Al Castorena, Santa Rosa.....D 4
June 26—Lee Hope, San Jose.....KO 1
July 3—Dick Castro, Oakland.....KO 1
July 9—Lavelle Franklin,
San Francisco .....KO by 2
Aug. 28—Bob Burdett, Richmond.....W 6
Sept. 11—Al Andrews, Fresno.....L 6
Oct. 9—Sal Gonsalves, Honolulu.....D 6
Oct. 23—Baby Brown, Honolulu.....W 6
Oct. 30—Sugar Malo, Honolulu.....L 6
Dec. 14—Clarence Felder, Boise.....KO 4

C. L. (CECIL) LEWIS

Pleasantville, N. J., Welterweight

1960

Oct. 17—Mickey Henderson, Phila.....W 4
Nov. 7—Joe Myers, Philadelphia.....D 4
Nov. 23—Joe Myers, Philadelphia.....D 4

1961

Jan. 24—Walter Wallace, Trenton.....W 4
Mar. 15—Frankie Taylor, Philadelphia..W 6
Apr. 6—Wendell Douglas, Camden.....W 6
May 2—Spencer Edwards, Trenton....KO 4
July 1—Percy Manning,
Atlantic City .....KO by 3

1962

Apr. 2—Billy Robinson, New York...KO 4
May 7—Jimmy Harris, New York.....KO 2
July 14—Freddie Jackson, New York....W 4
Aug. 25—Les McFadden, New York....KO 6
Oct. 27—Vicente Derado, New York.....L 10
Nov. 27—Joe Stable, New York.....KO by 10

ANGEL (CHAMACO) LEY

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Apr. 16—Carlos Aviles, Mexico City.....W 4
Apr. 30—Pajarito Corona, Mexico City..KO 3
May 14—Pato Carbajal, Mexico City...KO 1
Aug. 24—Bernardo Perez, Mex. City..KO by 2
Sept. 14—Memo Vega, Mexico City..L Dis. 4
Oct. 1—David Duran, Tampico.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Pedro Zapata, Mexico City....KO 5

1961

Jan. 14—Juan Sanchez, Mexico City....W 8
Feb. 25—Miguel Paredes, Mexico City..KO 9
Apr. 15—Jose Legra, Mexico City.....KO 6
July 19—Alex Jimenez, Mex. City...KO by 2
Oct. 26—Miguel Parades, Mexico City ..L 10

1962

July 3—Rudy Corona, Juarez.....L 10
Dec. 1—Jose Moreno, Monterrey...KO by 9

JUAN LEYVA

Mexican Lightweight

(Previous record 1957-58 on page 648 1959 Ring Record Book, inactive 1959)

1960

Mar. 23—Adolfo Olquin, Mexico City....W 8
June 4—Rafael Camacho, Mexico City..W 8
June 25—Hilario Espana, Mex. City..KO by 4
Aug. 6—Enrique Camarena,
Mexico City .....KO by 8
Sept. 7—Cisco Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 12—Gabriel Navarro,
Mexico City .....KO by 4
Nov. 23—Ruben Cadena, Mex. City..KO by 3

1961

Mar. 15—Cisco Martinez, Mexico City...W 10
Apr. 29—Hilario Espana, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 13—Sergio Gomez, Mex. City..KO by 6
Nov. 29—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..KO 3

1962

Feb. 24—Manolo Mora, Mexico City....L 10
July 4—Victorio Guzman,
Mexico City.....KO by 3
Oct. 3—Beto Martinez, Mex. City..KO by 9
Dec. 12—Pachuco Reyes, Mex. City..KO by 5

BILLY LIFFICK

Phoenix, Ariz. Featherweight

1962

Feb. 7—Chuck Waugh, Phoenix.....L 4
Feb. 14—Goldie Chalmers, Phoenix....KO 4
Aug. 29—Joe Rodriguez, Phoenix.....D 6
Sept. 12—Benny Brown, Phoenix.....W 4
Oct. 3—Benny Brown, Phoenix.....W 6

JOE LIMAS

Albuquerque, N. M., Lightweight

Born, 1933, El Paso, Texas.

1957

Dec. 4—Tony Apodaca, Albuquerque..KO 1

1958

Feb. 12—Sal Fierro, Albuquerque.....W 4
Mar. 5—Florencio Olguin, Albuquerque..D 4
Apr. 17—Bobby Cardenas,
Albuquerque .....KO 3
June 4—Davey Lee, Albuquerque.....KO 2
July 31—Luke Sandoval, Albuquerque..W 4
Aug. 20—Ruben Munoz, Albuquerque...W 6
Sept. 4—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque..L 8
Oct. 1—Flory Olguin,
Albuquerque .....KO by 4
Nov. 11—Sal Fierro, Albuquerque.....W 6
Dec. 3—Jessie Estrada, Albuquerque..KO 5
Dec. 18—Choo-Choo Vargas,
Albuquerque .....W 6

1959

Feb. 18—Arthur Persley, Albuquerque...L 10
Mar. 31—Babe Pinico, Albuquerque....KO 3
Apr. 15—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque.....L 10
Oct. 14—Floy Olguin, Albuquerque.....W 10
Dec. 2—Ray Portilla, Houston.....L 8

1960

Jan. 7—Ray Portilla, Albuquerque.....W 10
Feb. 29—Rip Randall, Albuquerque.....W 10
Apr. 26—Ruben Munoz, Albuquerque...W 10
May 18—Ruben Munoz, Albuquerque...W 10
Aug. 31—Joey Parks, Albuquerque.....W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Watson, Houston.....L 10

1961

Mar. 7—Rip Randall, Houston.....KO by 5
Aug. 24—Santos Soto, Albuquerque....KO 1
Sept. 28—Battling Torres, Los Ang...KO by 2
Dec. 18—Hubert Jackson, Albuquerque KO 5

1962

Apr. 23—Gaspar Ortega, Albuquerque...W 10
June 19—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu.....L 10
July 27—Don Jordan, Albuquerque.....W 10
Aug. 22—Curtis Cokes, Albuquerque.....L 10

AMOS LINCOLN

Portland, Oregon Heavyweight

(Previous record 1954-57 on page 627, 1958 Ring Record Book).

1958-1960

Inactive

1961

Jan. 23—Eddie Jackson, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Otis Fuller, San Francisco....KO 4
May 4—Young Jack Johnson, Spokane.W 10

1962

June 9—Ernest Terrell, New York.....L 6

LEROY LINSCOMB

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1962

Feb. 26—Gene Donaldson, San Fran....KO 4
Mar. 30—Mundo Vera, Fresno.....W 4
Apr. 10—Questa Walker, Sacramento....W 4
Sept. 13—Dick Knight, San Jose.....L 6
Oct. 10—Dick Knight, Oakland.....L 6

MANNY LINSON

Mexican Bantamweight

(Previous record on page 651, 1960 Ring Record Book).

1961

June 8—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 29—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 27—Manny Berrios, Los Angeles...D 10
Nov. 17—Quan James, San Diego.....L 8

1962

Jan. 15—Benny Casing, Bakersfield.....D 10
Feb. 19—Benny Casing, Bakersfield.KO by 4
Oct. 15—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood .....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Raul Carreon, Las Vegas.....W 6

BEN LIRA

Long Beach, Calif., Featherweight

1962

Jan. 31—Felipe Larrazola, Long Beach..L 4
Feb. 26—Ray Delgado, Santa Monica....L 4
Mar. 26—Dave Alaniz, Santa Monica....W 4
May 28—Larry Flores, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 16—Larry Flores, San Diego.....D 4

CHARLEY LITTLE

Baltimore, Md., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 5—Ernie Stephany, Norfolk.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Al Styles, Philadelphia....KO by 2
July 7—Jimmy Foust, Baltimore.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—Al Kaleo, Baltimore.....W 4
Aug. 17—Teddy Eaton, Baltimore.....W 4

1960

Jan. 4—Dick Turner, Atlantic City....L 6
Feb. 2—Nat Cornelius, Baltimore.....W 4
Apr. 2—Allie Stokes, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Larry Wright, Baltimore..KO by 1

1961

Apr. 17—Jimmy Biggs, Baltimore.....L 5

LUCKY LITTLE

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1961

Apr. 25—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....L 10
May 9—Tommy Payne, Detroit.....L 8

1962

Apr. 23—Dick Gilford, Detroit.....W 8
June 30—Hal Scott, Detroit.....KO 4
July 28—Doug McLeod, Detroit.....KO 8
Aug. 18—Sonny Forbes, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 21—Al Boudreauz, Detroit.....KO 1

WILLIE LITTLE

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1961

Oct. 16—Joe Lowry, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 2—Bud Anderson, Philadelphia...W 4
Nov. 30—Nick Vito, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1962

Jan. 4—Johnny Raven, Philadelphia..KO 3
Jan. 30—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Calvin Woodland, Philadelphia.L 6
May 12—Joey Agustin, Philadelphia...KO 6
May 21—Dave Seabrook, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 6—Calvin Woodland, N. Y....KO by 2
Dec. 6—Billy Goodman, Philadelphia..W 6

JOHN LLOYD

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1961

Dec. 15—Young Joe Walcott, Phila.....W 4

1962

Jan. 4—Billy Lyle, Philadelphia.....W 4
Jan. 26—Jimmy Long, Philadelphia.....L 4
Feb. 7—Lew Anderson, Wilkes-Barre...D 6
Feb. 8—Dave Wyatt, Philadelphia.....L 4

NICOLINO LOCHE

Argentine Lightweight

Born, Sept. 2, 1939.

1958

—L. R. Garcia, Mendoza.....KO 2

1959

—Roberto Catalini, Mendoza.....W 8
—Eduardo Zalazar, Mendoza....W 10
—Luis Ahumada, Mendoza.....NC 9
—Roberto Catalini, Mendoza.....W 8
—Luis Ahumada, Mendoza.....W 10
—J. C. Ramirez, Buenos Aires...W 8
—Pedro Videla, Buenos Aires....W 8
—Juan Campos, Mendoza.....D 10
—Vicente Derado, Mendoza.....L 10
—Raul Jofre, Mendoza.....D 10

1960

June 11—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Sept. 17—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.D 10

1961

Jan. 20—Vicente Derado, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar. 10—Antonio Repollo, Mendoza.....W 10
May 12—Julio Catalini, Mendoza.....KO 10
June 9—Guillermo Cano, Mendoza.....W 12
Sept. 1—Juan Flores, Mendoza .....KO 2
Sept. 29—Ubaldino Escobar, Mendoza....W 10
Oct. 13—Ubaldino Escobar, Mendoza ...W 10
Nov. 4—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires.....W 12
(Won Argentine Lightweight Title)
Dec. 1—Pedro Benelli, Mendoza.....W 10
Dec. 16—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires..W 10

1962

Mar. 21—Fernando Azocar, Mendoza....W 10
July 6—Humberto Barbatto, Mendoza..W 10
Aug. 24—Hugo Juarez, Mendoza.....W 10
Sept. 29—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 20—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.W 12
Dec. 14—Tristan Falfan, Cordoba.....KO 5
Dec. 28—Tony Padron, Cordoba.....W 10

GEORGE LOGAN

Boise, Ida., Heavyweight

Born August 19, 1936. Height 6 ft. 1 in.

1957

Sept. 18—Buster Keyser, Boise.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Billy Reese, Boise .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Larry Williams, Boise.....D 4

1958

Mar. 20—Dick Tanner, Boise.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Bill Lanza, Boise .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Andy Walker, Boise.....W 6

1959

Feb. 19—Al Noreiga, Boise.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Joe Sullivan, Boise.....KO 7
Apr. 23—Jackie Torme, Boise.....W 10
June 30—Walter Robinson, Sacramento.KO 1
July 4—Joe Habana, McCall.....KO 2
July 30—Ezzard Charles, Boise.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Tommy Jackson, Boise.....L 10
Nov. 17—Herman Henry, Billings.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 1—Tom McNeeley, New York KO by 4
May 24—Billy Fields, Boise.....W 10
Aug. 8—Willi Besmanoff, Boise.....W 10
Sept. 8—Donnie Fleeman, Boise.....W 10
Nov. 15—Tom McNeeley, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 20—Tom McNeeley, Boston.....L 10

1961

Feb. 16—Dave Roy, Boise.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Frankie Daniels, Boise.....W 10
Apr. 13—Calvin Butler, Boise.....W 10
Apr. 28—Calvin Butler, Billings.....W 10
June 7—Young Jack Johnson, Boise.....L 10
Aug. 17—Pete Rademacher, Boise.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Johnny Riggins, Billings ....KO 8

Nov. 11—Tony Alongi, New York .....L 10
Dec. 6—Alejandro Lavorante, Boise....W 10

1962

Mar. 5—Robert Cleroux, San Fran..KO by 7
Apr. 23—Cassius Clay, Los Angeles..KO by 4

ISAAC LOGART

New York, N. Y. Welterweight

Born, April 11, 1933, Camaguey. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1949

Nov. 12—Ramon Varona, Camaguey....KO 3

1950

Jan. 28—Rufino Sardinas, Chaparra...KO 6
Feb. 23—Angel Fernandez, Dolicias....KO 9
Mar. 11—Baby Gavilan, Dolicias.....D 10
Apr. 29—Eduardo Escalona, Puerto Padre .....W 10
May 19—Baby Gavilan, Dolicias.....L 10
June 10—William Hunter, Puerto Padre..W 10
June 16—Rufino Sardinas, Dolicias.....D 10
Aug. 5—Floro Hita, Camaguey.....W 8
Aug. 19—Tony Alvarez, Camaguey.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Baby Cuna, Camaguey.....W 10

1951

Feb. 10—Jose M. Dixon, Puerto Padre..W 10
Apr 21—Julio Macco, Camaguey.....W 8
June 16—Gorman Viciedo, Havana.....D 6
July 28—Rufino Sardinas, Camaguey...KO 6
Aug. 11—Baby Gavilan, Camaguey.....W 10
Sept. 1—Ray Caballero, Camaguey....KO 6
Oct. 13—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey.....W 10
Nov. 17—Gustavo Ramos, Camaguey....W 10
Dec. 15—Lesmes Echevarria, Camaguey..W 10

1952

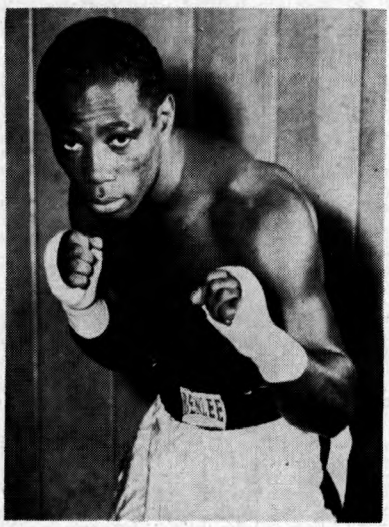
Jan. 26—Ray Caballero, Camaguey....KO 6
May 31—Esmerido Salazar, Havana....KO 2
Aug. 23—Esmerido Salazar, Havana...KO 10
Sept. 20—Gaby Macias, Havana .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Rafael Lastre, Havana...KO by 8 (Cuban lightweight title)
Nov. 29—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey.....D 10

1953

Mar. 15—Herman Gonzales, Havana....KO 4
Apr. 4—Garbriel Diaz, Havana .....KO 9
May 30—Basilio Garcia, Havana .....D 10
June 20—J. J. Ruiz, Havana .....KO 6
Oct. 10—Miguel Mendivil, Havana.....W 12
Nov. 21—Babe Vazquez, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 19—Alberto Perez, Oriente .....L 10

1954

Jan. 27—Kid Chocolate, Miami.....W 6
Feb. 2—Jimmy Collins, Miami Beach..KO 6
Feb. 23—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach.....W 8



ISAAC LOGART

Mar. 16—Honey Boy Williams, Miami Beach .....KO 4
Mar. 24—Joe Brown, Miami Beach .....L 10
July 24—Rolando Rodriquez, Havana...KO 8
Sept. 27—Walter Haines, New York.....W 6
Oct. 18—Sonny Bunn, New York .....W 8
Dec. 9—Calvin Davis, New York.....KO 2

1955

Feb. 4—Jimmy Hackney, New York....W 8
Mar. 2—Rocky Casillo, Miami.....KO 6
May 9—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..W 10
June 13—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..W 10
Aug. 8—Virgil Akins, New York.....L 10
Sept. 12—Al Wilson, New York.....W 10
Oct. 21—Gil Turner, New York.....W 10
Dec. 2—Virgil Akins, New York.....W 10

1956

Feb. 10—Ramon Fuentes, New York.....W 10
Mar. 16—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....W 10
Apr. 17—El Conscripto, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 27—Joe Miceli, Syracuse.....W 10
July 10—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....W 10
July 25—Jed Black, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 17—Gaspar Ortega, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 7—Duke Harris, Chicago .....KO 7

1957

Feb. 1—Yama Bahama, New York.....W 10
Mar. 29—Gil Turner, New York.....W 10
May 10—Gasper Ortega, Syracuse.....L 12
Aug. 23—Walter Byars, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Miceli, Detroit .....W 10
Dec. 6—Gaspar Ortega, Cleveland.....W 12

1958

Mar. 21—Virgil Akins, N. Y.....KO by 6
July 2—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 27—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....L 10
Oct. 6—Rudell Stitch, New York .....W 10
Oct. 18—Gerald Gray, Kingston .....D 10
Nov. 16—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires .....KO 8
Nov. 29—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Dec. 20—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires .....D 10

1959

Mar. 16—Charley Scott, New York.....L 10
Apr. 3—Charley Scott, Washington..KO by 3
June 10—Sugar Hart, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 21—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach...L 10

1960

Feb. 29—Peter Schmidt, New York....KO 1
Apr. 11—Candy McFarland, New York..W 10
May 24—Javellana Kid, Denver.....W 10
July 23—Roger Harvey, San Juan.....KO 6
Nov. 14—Joe Gonzalez, New York.....L 10
Dec. 8—Steve Ward, Portland.....W 10

1961

Feb. 6—Hyppolite Annex, Paris.....D 10
May 15—Cecil Shorts, New York.....L 10
Aug. 19—Jorge Fernandez, New York...L 10
Dec. 23—Emile Griffith, New York.....L 10

1962

Apr. 27—Dulio Nunez, San Juan.....KO 7
Sept. 21—Danny Boy West, Detroit....KO 6
Nov. 9—Bruno Visintin, Rome.....D 10
Nov. 30—Nino Beneventuri, Rome.....L 10

BILLY LONERGAN

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1962

Mar. 19—Clarence Kidd, New York.....L 4
Apr. 16—Barney Barnez, New York....KO 2
May 21—Jackie Lynch, New York.....D 4
Nov. 14—Joe Rodriguez, New York.....L 4
Nov. 24—Joe Rodriguez, New York.....W 4

BABE LOPEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Jan. 10—Pancho deJesus, Acapulco.....L 8
Dec. 9—Felix Padilla, Acapulco.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 23—Juan Hernandez, Acapulco...KO 4
Feb. 27—Pollito Uribe, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 16—Carlos Olivares, Acapulco....KO 1
Sept. 17—Roberto Lopez, Acapulco....KO 7
Oct. 15—Sal Gomez, Acapulco.....L 10

Oct. 29—Chico Jasso, Monterrey.....W 10
Nov. 2—Negro Garcia, Leon.....W 10
Dec. 3—Felix Padilla, Acapulco.....L 12

1961

Mar. 11—Chilango Gomez, Acapulco.....D 10
Apr. 8—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey..KO 2
Sept. 16—Lorenzo Cruz, Acapulco.....KO 7
Nov. 4—Gustavo Pitalua, Acapulco...KO 3
Dec. 30—Eduardo Mojica, Acapulco.....W 10

1962

Mar. 10—Vicente Garcia, Acapulco..KO by 5
Apr. 7—Chamaco Tellez, Colima....KO by 6
May 12—Rodolfo Gonzalez, Guadalajara.....L 8
Sept. 1—Rodolfo Gonzalez, Guadalajara.....KO by 2
Nov. 23—Goyo Sanchez, Queretaro..KO by 5
Dec. 1—Jamie Perez, Acapulco.....W 10
Dec. 29—Felix Padilla, Acapulco.....L 12

JOEY LOPEZ

Yakima, Wash., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 15—Johnny Hackley, Kent.....D 4
Oct. 31—Billy Millsten, Vancouver.....L 4

1958

Mar. 10—Billy Millsten, Vancouver.....L 4
May 20—Billy Grenier, Seattle.....W 4
June 30—Willie Woods, San Fran....KO by 3
Dec. 4—Billy Millsten, Seattle.....L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Lloyd Dupas, Vancouver.....L 6
Feb. 5—Bobby Hicks, Victoria.....KO by 7
Apr. 11—Tony Alvarez, Aberdeen.....KO 2
July 31—Jackie Morris, Hoquiam.....KO 2

1960

Mar. 28—Claude Hudson, West Jordan...L 6
May 3—Rudy Garcia, Tacoma.....L 6
May 27—Johnny Ramos, Toppenish....KO 3
July 14—Frank Talaga, Spokane.....KO 2
Sept. 1—Frank Talaga, Spokane.....L 10
Nov. 22—Rudy Rupert, Portland.....D 6

1961

Jan. 10—Rudy Garcia, Tacoma.....L 10
Feb. 16—Jimmy Walker, Victoria.....L 8
Apr. 12—Nolen Delcambre, Seattle.....D 4

1962

Apr. 19—Kid Fernando, Portland.....L 4
May 11—Kid Fernando, Aberdeen.....L 6
May 18—Willie Richardson, Tacoma.....L 6

JOHN LOPEZ

Hawaiian Lightweight

1961

Nov. 7—Stewart Meloi, Honolulu.....KO 3
Nov. 14—John Hesia, Honolulu.....L 3

1962

Jan. 19—John Hesia, Honolulu.....L 3
May 15—Ulu Seva'aetasi, Honolulu.....L 3
June 19—Bernie Soares, Honolulu.....L 3
July 17—Bernie Soares, Honolulu...KO by 1
May 3—George Santos, Honolulu.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Edward Ki, Honolulu.....W 3

JOSE (TOLUCO) LOPEZ

(Jose Lopez Hernandez)

La Laguna, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, June 21, 1932, El Oro, Mexico.
Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1953

June 4—Baby Garcia, Cuernavaca....KO 8
June 6—Manuel Alvarez, Durango....W 1
July 22—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 24—Emilio de la Rosa, Cuernavaca..W 10
Sept. 1—Jose Gonzalez, Culiacan.....L 10
Oct. 3—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City..KO 4
Oct. 31—Lino Botello, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 18—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....L 10

1954

Jan. 16—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 22—Angel Iglesias, Cuernavaca..KO 6
Mar. 13—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 10—Baby Rivera, Mexico City.....W 10
June 12—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 5
July 10—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 5—Tony Torres, Puebla.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Babyface Guttierez, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 27—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....W 10

1955

Jan. 13—Zapatero Flores, Puebla.....W 10
Feb. 12—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....KO 8
Mar. 10—Laverne Hackman, Cuatro Campinos.....KO 1
May 7—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....W 12
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)
June 9—Jorge Valverde, Laguna.....KO 5
July 23—Jesse Mongia, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 22—Americo Rivera, Reynosa....W 10
Oct. 1—Rogelio Saucedo, Culiacan....KO 7
Oct. 14—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexicali..KO 5
Oct. 28—Martin Vazquez, Matamoros....W 10
Nov. 26—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City..KO 4
Dec. 21—Americo Rivera, Monterrey....L 10

1956

Feb. 25—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City.....KO 12
(Retained Mexican Title)
Apr. 29—Joey Benson, Cuatro.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 25—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Oct. 26—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali.....W 10
Nov. 24—Baby Saucedo, Guaymas.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 4—Nacho Paredes, Piedras Negras.....KO 6
Jan. 25—Otilio Galvan, Piedras Negras.....KO 5
Feb. 21—Babe Lopez, Leon.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Paul Felix, Juarez.....KO 8
Apr. 25—Babe Jones, Aguascalientes..KO 3
May 1—Frankie Campos, Mexicali.....W 10
July 20—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 16—Manuel Armenteros, Matamoros.....L 10
Aug. 26—Billy Peacock, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Reyes, Mexico City..KO 6
Sept. 29—Johnny Gonzalez, San Luis Potosi.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City..KO 1
Nov. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Juarez....W 10
Dec. 7—Otilio Galvan, Guadalajara....KO 5
Dec. 20—Babe Lerado, Tenancingo.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Jorge Herrera, Morelia.....KO 2

1958

Mar. 1—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....KO 5
(Retained Mexican Title)
Apr. 1—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles..KO 11
May 11—Willie Parker, Acapulco...KO by 9
June 7—Jimmy Cooper, Mexicali.....KO 7
June 15—Jose Beltran, Sabinas.....KO 5
June 26—Willie Parker, Los Angeles....W 10
July 4—Grillito Aguilar, Ensenada....KO 7
Oct. 19—Pimi Baralas, Mexicali.....W 10
Nov. 23—Eugene LeCozannet, Mexico City.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 1—Babe Laredo, Tapachula.....KO 4
Feb. 7—Boots Monroe, Hollywood....KO 2
Mar. 8—Kildo Martinez, Los Mochis..KO 6
Mar. 24—Danny Kid, Hollywood.....L 12
Apr. 11—Rudy Corona, Obregon.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Kid Laredo, Culiacan.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Chango Ceballos, La Paz.....KO 4
May 11—Danny Kid, Tijuana.....W 12
Aug. 1—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....L 12
(Lost Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 27—Chatito Ochoa, Puebla.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Marcelo Gonzalez, Celaya....KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Santos, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 15—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Oct. 28—Gallito Reyes, Ciudad Victoria.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..D 10

1960

Jan. 16—Goyo Flores, Monterrey.....W 10
Feb. 6—Ray Ruiz, Guadalajara.....KO 6
Feb. 21—Carlos Hernandez, Puebla.....KO 9
Mar. 5—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..W 10
Mar. 20—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo.....KO by 7
Apr. 14—Rudy Valdez, Matamoros.....KO 8
Apr. 30—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....W 10

May 20—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua.....W 10
May 29—Memo Baltazares, Orizaba....KO 2
June 19—Danny Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 7—Manny Elias, Nogales.....W 10
Sept. 10—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..W 10
Sept. 24—Oney Minguz, Nuevo Laredo.KO 8
Oct. 14—Luis Trejo, Tampico.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Mario Luciano, Nuevo Laredo KO 5
Oct. 30—Papelero Rodriguez, Colima..KO 5
Nov. 19—Joe Medel, Mexico City...KO by 7

1961

Feb. 24—Manuel Esparza, Toluca.....KO 7
Mar. 5—Raul Leanos, Parral.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Mario Diaz, Torreon.....NC 10
Apr. 2—Hector Agundez, Mexicali.KO by 7
May 29—Babe Laredo, Puruandiro.....KO 2
July 21—Jesse Torres, Tlalneplanta....KO 4
Aug. 19—Fernando Gomez, Oaxaca ....W 10
Sept. 2—Pajaro Gonzalez, Nuevo Laredo .....W 10
Sept 16—Juan Sanchez, Aguascalientes..D 10
Oct. 1—Hector Agundez, Mexico City ..W 10
Nov. 3—Dusty Brown, Veracruz .....KO 4
Nov. 22—Adrian Kiriz, Puebla .....KO 4

1962

Jan. 5—Jamie Diaz, Poza Rica.....W 10
Jan. 24—Bobby Gray, San Francisco....W 10
Feb. 10—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City....L 10
Mar. 31—Willie Woods, San Francisco...W 10
Apr. 24—Tony Herrera, Oakland.....W 10
May 1—Rudy Corona, Tijuana.....L 10
Aug. 18—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City....L 10
Nov. 17—Jamie Robert, San Andres Tuxtla .....L 10
Dec. 14—Jorge Salazar, Puebla .....KO 2

(TOLUCO II)
Jose Lopez

Monterrey, Mexico, Featherweight

1959

Mar. 9—Vicente Garcia Monterrey.KO by 3
Nov. 7—Luis Lugo, Monterrey.....W 10

1960

Jan. 30—Jesus Rosales, Monterrey.....KO 6
Feb. 20—Victor Garcia, Monterrey.....KO 5
May 7—Lino Kid, Monterrey.....KO 2
July 23—Panchito Macias, Monterrey...W 10
Sept. 24—Pollero Garcia, Monterrey.....D 10
Oct. 8—Cuco Rodriguez, Nuevo Laredo.W 10
Oct. 22—Cain Rogero, Monterrey.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Alberto Soto, Monterrey.....W 10

1961

Jan. 21—Chuca Rodriguez, Monterrey...W 10
Mar. 25—Ray Ruiz, Monterrey.....W 10
Apr. 20—Memo Ruiz, Victoria.....KO 9
June 14—Jorge Ceja, Mexico City .....L 10
Aug. 12—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....W 10
Oct. 7—Antonio Aguirre, Mexico City..W 10
Nov. 22—Antonio Aguirre, Mexico City..L 10

1962

Jan. 17—Jorge Ceja, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 3—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 21—Hermelindo Mondragon, Mexico City .....L 10
July 24—Mike Hernandez, San Antonio KO 3
Aug. 24—Artie Clark, Houston.....W 8
Nov. 17—Vicente Saldivar, Monterrey....L 10
Dec. 8—Jorge Ceja, Guadalajara.....L 10

JOSE (PORTILLO) LOPEZ

Mexicali, Mexico, Bantamweight

1960

Sept. 2—Arturo Vingochea, Mexicali ...W 10

1961

Jan. 15—Memo Vega, Mexicali .....KO 6
Feb. 19—Cuate Sanchez, Mexicali .....W 10
June 3—Abe Villa, Los Angeles .....KO 6
July 3—Chatito Ochoa, Tijuana .....W 10
Oct. 28—Chanqui Guerra, Tijuana .....W 10

1962

Apr. 19—Hector Agundez, San Luis.....L 10
May 28—Bombero Mendoza, Tijuana....W 10
July 2—Roberto Luna, Tijuana.....W 10
Dec. 28—Apolonio Salinas, Los Angeles.KO 4

JULITO LOPEZ

Dominican Republic Lightweight

Born, April 2, 1934.

(Early Record unavailable)

1960

Nov. 2—Bunny Grant, Kingston.....L 10
Nov. 19—Percy Hayles, Kingston.....L 10
Dec. 10—Roy Glace, Kingston.....KO 1

1961

Jan. 21—Kid Bassey, Kingston.....D 8
Mar. 18—Wesley Hinds, Kingston.....L 6
May 13—Hart Grant, Kingston.....W 8
June 5—Charley Baker, Kingston.....W 10
Aug. 30—Basil Campbell, Kingston.....W 10
Nov. 19—Pastor Marrero, Panama City.KO 8
Nov. 26—Bunny Grant, Colon .....L 10

1962

Mar. 1—Wicho Galento, Curacao.....W 10

MEMO LOPEZ

Tijuana, Mexico, Lightweight

1962

Apr. 26—Ernie Cuadras, San Diego.....L 10
June 8—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles.....D 10
Aug. 2—Garfield Gray, San Diego.....W 10
Aug. 16—Jimmy Fields, San Diego.....L 10

PABLO LOPEZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Puerto Rico, July 11, 1941.

1959

Sept. 21—Jackie Horne, Wallingford.....W 4
Oct. 26—Lou Reyes, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Cecil Barboza, New York.....L 6

1960

Jan. 19—Willie Green, Trenton.....D 4
Feb. 16—Willie Green, Trenton.....W 4
Mar. 7—Bert Reyes, New York.....W 6
June 3—Jerry Terry, New York.....W 4
Oct. 3—Tony Santana, New York.....W 6
Nov. 26—Tommy Nethercott, New York.L 6

1961

Apr. 10—Carlos Quiles, New York.....KO 3
May 13—Tommy Nethercott, New York..W 6
July 1—Rafael Navarro, San Juan.....W 8
Aug. 26—Daniel Berrios, San Juan.....L 10
Sept. 30—Marcel Bizien, New York .....W 6
Oct. 17—Daniel Berrios, San Juan .....L 10

1962

Jan. 24—Ike Chestnut, Union City.....L 8
Apr. 2—Fred Martinovich, New York...L 10

RAY (REINIERO) LOPEZ

Havana, Cuba, Heavyweight

Born, June 2, 1938, Cienfuegos, Las Villas

1958

Dec. 6—Hilario Sabas, Havana.....KO 1

1959

Feb. 7—Al Pearson, Havana .....KO 2
Apr. 11—Pablo Valderrain, Havana.....W 6
June 27—Juan Naranjo, Havana.....KO 3
July 25—Pablo Valderrain, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 26—Gorilla Gould, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Ike Welcome, Havana.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 16—Tommy Sims, Havana.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Alejandro Lavorante, Havana .....KO by 1
June 4—Frankie Daniels, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 31—Billy Hunter, New York..KO by 6

1961

Apr. 8—Dave Bailey, New York....KO by 6

1962

Sept. 25—Ernest Terrell, Chicago....KO by 3

RODOLFO LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 27—Efrain Quintana, Cuernavaca..W 10
Mar. 21—Henry Morales, Uruapan ....KO 7
July 25—Paulino Guerrero, Mexico City.W 6

1960

Jan. 27—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....W 8
July 29—Hilario Espana, Tampico..KO by 7

1961

Jan. 18—Memo Ramirez, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 22—Kid Guanajuato, Leon .....W 10

1962

Jan. 22—Victorio Guzman, Xochimilco..W 8

TONY LOPEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Oct. 30—Chuy Waldo, Saltillo .....KO by 5

1959

Feb. 4—Ramon Ramirez, Mexico City..L 6
June 6—Gallito Reyes, Monterrey .....KO 8
July 11—Genaro Serafin, Monterrey ...KO 3
Sept. 26—Lupe Garcia, Monterrey .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Pascual Jiminez, Monterrey..KO 3
Dec. 5—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....L 12

1960

Apr. 9—Enrique Castillo, Monterrey.....L 10
May 19—Rudy Ramirez, Mante.....KO 2
June 13—Juan Garcia, Mante.....KO 5
June 18—Kid Sauve, Monterrey.....KO 3
July 16—Fidencio Ramirez, Monterrey..W 10
Aug. 13—Ruben Cadena, Acapulco.....L 10
Sept. 10—Santiago Ramirez, Nuevo Laredo.....W 10
Oct. 1—Alfredo Urbina, San Buenaventura .....KO by 8
Nov. 12—Alex Arenas, Monterrey...KO by 3

1961

Jan. 21—Texas Hurtado, Guadalajara .....KO by 3
Feb. 11—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey .....KO by 8
Mar. 18—Juanito Prieto, Nuevo Laredo..KO 9
Apr. 29—Ramon Castelum, Obregon..KO by 10
June 13—George Page, San Jose.....L 10
July 26—Babe Zarete, Xicotencatl ....KO 3

1962

Jan. 31—Kid Rayo, Long Beach....KO by 8

VIC LOPEZ

Orange Grove, Calif., Featherweight

1962

Jan. 30—Chon Gomez, Fresno.....L 4
Feb. 9—Felipe Larrazola, Los Angeles..W 5
Feb. 20—Charlie Robinson, Fresno.....L 4
Mar. 9—Wicho Morales, Los Ang...KO by 2

FRAN LOWERY

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1962

Apr. 25—Jimmy Blockbuster, Fairless Hills .....W 4
May 15—Jimmy Blockbuster, Fairless Hills .....L 4
Oct. 18—Jimmy Blockbuster, Phila.....L 4
Oct. 22—Rick Conti, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy Blockbuster, Phila.....L 4

TOM LOWRY (LOWERY)

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 16—Scottie McDonald, Philadelphia W 4
Nov. 10—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia...W 4
Nov. 24—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia..W 4
Dec. 22—Casey Smith, Philadelphia.....D 4

1959

Mar. 23—Curley Stewart, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 30—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 4—Tommy Curtis, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
Aug. 21—Jose Santos, Philadelphia....KO 3
Sept. 28—Dan Livingston, Philadelphia..L 4
Oct. 9—Casey Smith, Philadelphia ....W 6

1960

Feb. 1—Tom Griffin, Philadelphia.....W 4
Feb. 8—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia....KO 5
Feb. 22—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 15—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 7—Tom Griffin, Philadelphia.....L 8

1961

Jan. 10—Tommy Goss, Trenton.....L 4
Feb. 7—Tommy Goss, Trenton.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Willie Green, Trenton.....W 6
Mar. 6—Eddie Henderson, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Willie Green, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 2—Frankie Cooper, Trenton.....W 6
May 5—Tom Griffin, Philadelphia.....D 6
May 23—Tom Griffin, Trenton.....L 6
June 26—Bobby Singleton, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 20—Rick Conti, Philadelphia .....W 8
Dec. 11—Willie Green, Philadelphia ..KO 3

1962

Jan. 30—Willie Little, Philadelphia..KO by 5
Dec. 18—Bobby Singleton, Reading....KO 5

JOE LOWRY

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1961

Feb. 7—Frankie Cooper, Trenton .....L 4
Feb. 21—Frankie Cooper, Trenton ..KO by 4
Oct. 16—Willie Little, Philadelphia .....L 4
Nov. 16—Charley Sgrillo, Philadelphia ..D 4
Nov. 30—Bernie D'Angelo, Philadelphia..L 4
Dec. 4—Bernie D'Angelo, Philadelphia..L 4

1962

Jan. 12—Jimmy Baker, Philadelphia....D 4
Feb. 26—Flash Gordon, Philadelphia....L 4

CARLOS LOYOLA

Stockton, Calif. Welterweight

1961

Apr. 14—Gabe Terronez, Fresno ....KO by 1

1962

Apr. 19—Dale Delaney, Stocton .....KO 1
Apr. 24—Miles Lane, Reno.....KO by 3
May 22—Marvin Hawkins, Sacramento..W 4
June 18—Tony Torres, San Fran.....KO by 2
July 4—Frank Souza, Stockton .....L 6
Aug. 28—Willie Weathers, Richmond ....W 6

FIDEL LUCERO

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, 1933, Torreon, Mexico.

(Previous Record 1954-57 on page 657 1960 Ring Record Book)

Fought 43, Won 25, Lost 15, Drew 3.

1958

Jan. 1—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 12
Feb. 15—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 22—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey....L 10
Apr. 24—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....L. Tech. 4
May 28—Beto Gonzalez, Mex. City....KO 1
June 7—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City...L 10
Aug. 7—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....L 12
Oct. 14—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon .....W 10
Nov. 27—Hilario Morales, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10

1959

Mar. 17—Al Melendez, Juarez.....KO 10
May 12—Roberto Garcia, Ciudad Victoira .....KO by 3
June 13—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....D 10
July 15—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua.....W 10
Aug. 8—Cosme Maldonado, Monterrey..W 10
Aug. 27—Tony Lopez, Gomez-Palacio .....W Dis. 9
Oct 1—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 12

1960

Mar. 10—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio.....W 10
Aug. 19—Al Melendez, Juarez.....KO by 7

1961

Feb. 2—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles.....L 6
Feb. 23—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 24—Luis Uribe, Bakersfield.....TD 2
May 4—Marcelino Vargas, Los Angeles..W 6
May 29—Ben Medina, San Fran.....KO by 7
Aug. 17—Tony Noriega, Los Angeles...KO 9
Sept. 13—Jimmy Fields, Long Beach.....L 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Serrano, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3

1962

Jan. 9—Frankie Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Feb. 20—Tony Noriega, Bakersfield ....L 10
May 22—Hurricane Kid, Honolulu..KO by 3

MARIO LUCIANO

Mesa, Arizona Bantamweight

1961

Jan. 11—Danny Medrano, Phoenix.....W 8
Jan. 25—Danny Medrano, Phoenix.....KO 3
Feb. 22—Ray Valdez, Phoenix.....KO by 6
Apr. 12—Baby Felix, Phoenix.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Chilo Carranza, Tucson.....D 4
Sept. 6—Bobby Earl, Phoenix .....W 6
Dec. 6—Raul Carreon, Phoenix .....W 6

1962

Jan. 17—Jose Carreon, Phoenix .....KO 5
July 2—Frank Chambers, Butte .....W 6

EDDIE LUDLOW

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 29—Richie Argo, Miami.....L 4

1957

Apr. 29—Glen Holloway, Miami.....L 6
July 9—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach....D 4

1958

Feb. 4—Al Williams, Miami Beach.....D 4
Feb. 25—Tommy O'Connor, Miami Bch..L 4
Mar. 18—Roosevelt Stringer, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Apr. 29—Bill Orias, Miami Beach.....L 4
May 19—Ike Vaughn, Bimini.....L 8
July 1—Bill Orias, Miami Beach.....L 4
Nov. 15—Bill Orais, Miami Beach .....L 6

1959

Jan. 20—Jimmy Mackey, Miami Beach .....KO by 3
Feb. 24—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach....L 4

1960

Jan. 11—Freddy Cozart, Tampa....KO by 4
Feb. 10—Ed Beattie, Miami Beach..KO by 3
Apr. 9—Clarence Jackson, Miami.....D 4
June 6—Johnny Hightower, Miami.....W 4
Oct. 26—Jerry Powers, Miami Beach.....D 4

1961

May 22—Jerry Powers, Miami.....L 4
May 29—Greg Camacho, Miami.....NC 3
June 12—Roy Camachio, Miami.....KO 5
June 26—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....W 6
Sept. 11—Al Walker, Miami.....W 4
Sept. 11—Rocky Randell, Miami .....L 8

1962

Jan. 4—Grady McLendon, Miami .....W 4
Jan. 18—Bobby Allen, Miami.....W 6
Feb. 8—Joe Hadcos, Miami .....KO 3
Feb. 22—Sammy Burges, Miami ....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Bobby Allen, Miami .....W 6
June 7—Moses Shaw, Miami .....W 6
July 10—Jack Stringer, Miami .....W 4
Aug. 29—Moses Shaw, Miami Beach ....W 4
Sept. 4—Bobby Allen, Jacksonville.....L 6
Sept. 19—Tom O'Connor, Miami Beach...W 6
Oct. 4—Jerry Powers, Miami.....W 6
Oct. 25—Dan Matthews, Miami.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Bobby Allen, Miami.....L 6
Nov. 26—Perfecto Garcia, Miami....KO by 6

JERRY LUEDEE

New Haven, Conn., Light Heavyweight

Born, July 3, 1932. Height, 6 ft.

1954

Mar. 11—Freddy Fernandez, Newark...KO 3
Apr. 1—Eddie Jones, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Buster Oliver, Newark.....KO 1
May 3—Ben Miller, Newark.....KO 2
May 25—Bucky Walls, New Haven.....KO 1
June 30—Joe Fusco, Waterbury.....KO 3
July 20—Don Lambert, West Haven....KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Green, West Haven.....W 6
Sept. 1—Curtis Bruce, West Haven.....W 6
Nov. 26—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 4

1955

Mar. 10—Gerry Tessier, Danbury.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Bryan Thompson, Trenton....KO 2
July 4—Curtis Bruce, New York.....W 6
Aug. 4—Curtis Bruce, Phillipsburg....W 8
Aug. 10—Gil Edwards, New York.....W 6
Sept. 5—Jimmy Williams, New York....W 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Skinner, New York ....W 6
Dec. 5—Don Bryant, New York .....KO 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Skinner, New Haven ...W 8

1956

Jan. 23—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Skinner, Quebec City..KO 8
Apr. 16—Jimmy Williams, Quebec City..W 8
July 9—Willie Troy, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Willie Troy, New York.....D 10
Aug. 27—Bob Provizzi, New York.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Pat McAteer, New York.....L 10

1957

Jan. 21—Angelo DeFendis, New York..L 10
July 29—Angelo DeFendis, New York..W 8
Sept. 2—Freddy Mack, New York.....KO 8
Oct. 7—Jimmy Slade, New York.....L 10
Dec. 11—Yvon Durelle, Tampa.....L 10

1958

July 4—Jesse Bowdry, Louisville..KO by 8
Nov. 10—Eddie Bramlett, New Haven ..W 8
Dec. 8—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....D 10

1959

Feb. 28—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
June 9—Charley Pavlis, Miami Beach..KO 1
July 7—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..KO 8

1960

Jan. 20—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..L 10
Feb. 20—Gunter Balzar, Waterbury....KO 9
Aug. 25—Bartolo Soni, New York.....KO 10
Oct. 29—Rodolfo Diaz, New York.....L 10

1961

May 17—Franz Szuzina, Commack.....L 10
Oct. 23—Henry Hank, New Haven..KO by 7

1962

July 14—Dave Russell, New York.....L 6

BABY LUIS

Cuban Bantamweight

(Early Record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 27—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City...KO 3
Feb. 21—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla .....KO 7
Mar. 24—Miguel Paredes, Mexico City..KO 2
Apr. 14—Zurdo Pina, Mexico City ....KO 4
June 9—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 11—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City..KO by 8
Nov. 20—Juan Sanchez, Aguascaliente...W 10

HILTON LUMPKIN

Valdosta, Ga. Welterweight

1961

June 19—Lonnie Hyler, Miami.....D 4
Aug. 14—Jack Daniels, Miami.....KO by 3
Aug. 24—Billy Shelley, Miami.....W 4
Aug. 28—Bill Wilkes, Miami.....W 4
Sept. 11—Jack Daniels, Miami.....W 4
Sept. 13—Orville Buchner, Miami Beach..D 4
Sept. 21—Harry Tetlow, Miami .....KO by 3

1962

June 21—Stormy Winters, Miami .....L 6
June 28—Duane Simpson, Miami.....L 4
Aug. 2—Dick Smith, Miami .....KO 4
Aug. 23—Orville Buchner, Miami...KO by 5

ROBERTO LUNA

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1961

Oct. 12—Quan James, Los Angeles .....W 6
Nov. 16—Rocky Fontanette, Los Ang...W 4
Dec. 15—Frankie Duarte, Los Angeles ..D 6

1962

May 25—Eduardo Santos, Los Angeles....L 6
July 2—Jose Lopez, Tijuana .....L 10
Nov 1—Masao Ogawa, Tokyo.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Katsuo Haga, Tokyo.....L 10
Dec. 6—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo..KO by 3

JOE LUBERT (LUVERT)

Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 27—Roger Wakefield, Rochester----L 4
Nov. 28—Frank Williams, Chicago-------D 4
Dec. 5—Chico Gardner, Chicago--------D 4

1961

Jan. 23—Roger Wakefield, Chicago------W 4
Feb. 6—Roger Wakefield, Chicago-------L 4
Feb. 20—Monroe Allen, Chicago----------L 4
Mar. 20—Roger Wakefield, Chicago-------L 4
Aug. 10—Bill Nielsen, Omaha-----------L 6
Sept. 5—Chico Gardner, Chicago--------W 4
Sept. 18—Bill Nielsen, Minneapolis------L 6

1962

Jan. 25—Bill Nielsen, Minneapolis-KO by 7

BILLY (LAFAYETTE) LYNCH

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

Born, August 29, 1935, Bridgeport, Conn.

1953

Sept. 10—Merrill Olmstead, Thompsonville ----------W 4
Sept. 17—Skippy Rogers, Thompsonville ----------KO 1
Oct. 13—Joe Hawks, Thompsonville---KO 1
Oct. 20—Roy Thomas, Hartford--------KO 1
Nov. 14—Rocky Sullivan, New Britain--W 6
Nov. 23—Willie Woodsen, Holyoke------W 4
Dec. 7—Rance Wright, Holyoke--------W 4
Dec. 28—Joe Valdez, Holyoke----------KO 1

1954

Jan. 19—Eddie Walters, New Britain---KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Holston, Holyoke----KO 3
Mar. 4—Barry Allison, Hartford--------W 6
Mar. 30—Sid Swanson, Hartford--------KO 1
Apr. 20—Bertram Bailey, Hartford-------L 6
May 22—Bobby Romano, Boston--------W 4
July 8—Frankie Betts, Plainville------KO 1
Sept. 28—Pat Kelly, Hartford----------KO 3
Dec. 7—Bill Durham, Hartford--------KO 3
Dec. 27—Bertram Baily, New York-----KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Larry Armstead, New Orleans KO by 2
Mar. 7—Bartram Bailey, New York---KO 3
June 22—Baby Beau, Plainville----------W 8
(The fight was started on June 21, and 2 rounds were fought when rain halted the contest. The next day the other six rounds were fought and Lynch got the decision.)
Aug. 2—Eddie Williams, Hartford-----KO 2
Aug. 30—Tommy Webb, Hartford--------L 8
Sept. 13—Willie Renfro, Hartford------KO 3
Oct. 24—Bobby Shell, New York --------W 6
Dec. 6—Charley Tager, Hartford -----KO 3

1956

Jan. 10—Bobby Robinson, Hartford----KO 3
Apr. 17—Bobby Dalton, Hartford------KO 7
June 19—Luther Rawlings, Hartford-----W 10
Sept. 18—Al Wilson, Hartford----------W 10
Oct. 16—Fredrico Plummer, Hartford-KO 2
Oct. 30—Mel Collins, Hartford ----------W 10
Dec. 17—Ted Murray, Boston----------KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Jake Josato, Holyoke----------W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Cunningham, Hartford W 10
May 21—Calvin Smith, Hartford--------W 10
Oct. 17—Charlie Cotton, Hartford -----W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Paolo Melis, Waterbury------KO 2
Jan. 27—Andrew Brown, New Orleans--W 10
Mar. 22—Ike Jenkins, Hartford----------W 10

1959

Feb. 3—Otis Woodard, Hartford-------KO 2
Feb. 24—Frankie Anslem, Hartford-----KO 6
Apr. 21—Jimmy Peters, Hartford-------KO 3
June 23—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Hartford ----------W 10
Oct. 5—Wes Lowry, Hartford---------KO 8
Dec. 15—Lino Rendon, Hartford--------KO 10

1960

Mar. 18—Ted Wright, New York---------W 8
Oct. 11—Jimmy Johnson, Hartford-----KO 7

1961

May 11—Bob Cofer, Philadelphia---KO by 3

1962

Feb. 23—Willie Gray, Philadelphia,---KO 1
Apr. 4—Ike White, Fairless Hills-------L 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia----W 8

JACKIE LYNCH

Providence, R. I. Welterweight

1961

Nov. 20—Paul Lyons, Providence ------KO 2
Nov. 27—Mike Shannon, Providence ---KO 1
Dec. 11—Walter Giles, Providence -----W 4
Dec. 18—Walter Giles, Providence ----KO 2

1962

Jan. 9—Rocky DeSiglio, Revere------KO 3
Jan. 22—John Coleman, Providence---KO 1
May 21—Billy Lonergan, New York-----D 4

VERNON LYNCH

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, June 6, 1933.

1958

Jan. 9—Gordon Parker, Revere--------D 4
Mar. 29—Primo Arellano, Brooklyn----KO 1
Apr. 12—Walter Taylor, Brooklyn-------D 4
Apr. 17—Walter Taylor, New York------W 4
Apr. 28—Wally Livingston, New York--W 6
June 10—Leroy Jones, Halifax----------W 6
July 8—Richie Howard, Halifax--------D 10
Aug. 18—Jerry Leroux, Sherbrooke-----W 6
Sept. 15—Ronnie Cohen, Sherbrooke---KO 4
Oct. 14—Richie Howard, Halifax---KO by 10

1959

Feb. 13—Tommy Smith, New York-----W 4
Apr. 27—Clifton Bradley, New York----W 6
June 19—Tommy Smith, New York------W 4
July 17—Stan Fitzgerald, Syracuse------L 6
Oct. 19—Charlie Branch, Philadelphia --D 4

1960

May 28—Sugar Ramos, Havana-----KO by 7
Nov. 28—Lloyd Weeks, New York-------W 4

1961

Mar. 27—Isidro Martinez, Washington---W 8
May 21—Roland Kellem, New York------W 6
May 26—Carlos Cruz, San Juan----------W 10
Aug. 21—Leroy Jeffery, Detroit---------W 8
Nov. 20—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia ---L 8

1962

Mar. 3—Roland Kellem, New York------L 6
July 7—Roland Kellem, New York----L 6

JIMMY LYNN

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 23—Jose Gomzalez, New York------L 4
May 23—Jim Pascano, Paterson ------KO 4
Sept. 28—Julio Vadi, Jersey City -------W 4
Dec. 10—Stan Hayward, Phila-------KO by 6

1960

Jan. 30—Larry Crawley, Elizabeth------D 4
Aug. 16—Tito Velez, New York----------D 4
Nov. 12—Al Costello, New York---------W 4

1961

Feb. 18—Frank Olivera, New York-------D 6

1962

Sept. 20—Willie Mitchell, Worcester----KO 4
Sept. 27—George Briggs, Worcester------W 6
Oct. 4—Gaylord Barnes, Worcester----W 10
Oct. 26—Frank Sallee, Highland Park--W 6

DON McATEER

Paterson, N. J. Heavyweight

(Previous record 1952-59 on page 660 1960 Record book)

1960-61

(inactive)

1962

Apr. 27—Frank Fudge, Totowa--------KO 4
June 8—Tom McNeeley, Totowa---W. Dis. 6

ARCHIE McBRIDE

Trenton, N. J., Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 660 of 1960 edition.)

1960-61

(inactive)

1962

Sept. 29—Ulli Nitzchke, Dortmund.....W 8
Dec 6—Albert Westphal, Hamburg....KO 7

WILBERT McCLURE

Toledo, O., Middleweight

1960 Olympic light middleweight champion

1961

July 10—Jonathan Washington, Detroit..W 4
July 24—Moses Lockhart, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Charley Jordan, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Jonathan Washington, Toledo..W 6
Entered U. S. Army on Nov. 28, 1961.

1962

Apr. 7—Clarence Riley, Boston.....W 6
May 1—Ray Drayton, Boston.....KO 5
May 18—Jules Owens, Worcester.....KO 3
May 26—Charlie Glover, New York....KO 2
June 30—Harold Richardson, New York..W 6
Aug. 4—Farid Salim, New York.....W 10
Sept. 20—Tony Montano, Toledo.....W 10
Oct. 13—Gomeo Brennan, New York...W 10

BENNY McCOVEY

Phoenix, Ariz. Welterweight

1962

Mar. 28—Jose Guerema, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Al Andrews, Phoenix.....W 6
Apr. 18—Angel Reynosa, Phoenix.....KO 5
May 18—Lefty Austin, Phoenix.....W 6
July 25—Clifton Williams, Phoenix....KO 3
Aug. 15—J. B. Cooke, Phoenix.....L 6
Oct. 3—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....W 6
Oct. 25—Andy Heilman, Los Angeles....L 8
Nov. 15—Rudy Prince, Los Angeles.....L 6
Dec. 3—Al Azevedo, Bakersfield.....L 8

FLOYD McCOY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 13—Jim Thornton, Boston.....L 4

1957

Jan. 16—Joe Banks, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Jimmy Thornton, Lowell.....KO 3
Mar. 26—Ray Belsito, New York.....KO 3
May 27—Eddie Bramlet, New York.....W 4
July 18—Freddy Mack, Sherbrooke.....L 6
Aug. 13—Santiago Gutierrez,
San Antonio .....W 8
Nov. 7—Yvon Durelle, Moncton....KO by 2

1958

Jan. 13—Freddy Mack, New York.....L 6
Mar. 10—Harry Ball, New York.....W 6
Oct. 12—Artie Towne, Sherbrooke.....L 8

1959

Feb. 24—Jimmy Monts, Hartford.....L 10
May 18—Waddell Hanna, New York..KO by 2
Sept. 25—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Leslie Smith, Philadelphia ....L 6

1960

Feb. 15—Obie Paschall, Philadelphia...KO 4
May 12—Jimmy Robinson, Phila....KO by 4
June 28—Ted Doncaster, Halifax.....KO 3
July 27—Gene Hamilton, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Clarence Alford, Buffalo.....L 6

1961

Mar. 13—Doug Jones, Toronto.....KO by 3
Aug. 8—Bob Foster, Montreal.....L 6
Oct. 30—Blair Richardson, Halifax..KO by 3

1962

July 17—Bob Young, New Bedford.....L 10
Sept. 26—Dave Russell, New York....KO 9
Nov. 10—Paul Johnson, New York.....W 4

MONNIE (KID) McCOY

Baltimore, Md., Light Heavyweight

1962

May 16—Andy Sheppard, Fairless Hills..W 4
Oct. 25—Cash White, Philadelphia.....L 4
Dec. 18—Bruce Adams, Reading.....W 4

JACK McCRACKEN

St. Louis, Mo., Light Heavyweight

1958

Feb. 3—Young Bobby Jones, St. Louis KO 2
Feb. 17—Johnny Moore, St. Louis.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Harry Terry, St. Louis.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Jim Amonette, St. Louis.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Foneda Cox, St. Louis.....W 4
Apr. 28—Jim Dover, St. Louis.....L 6
Oct. 22—Danny Jones, Louisville .....L 6

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Jan. 28—Milton Tate, St. Louis.....W 4
Apr. 9—Jimmy Harris, Moundsville...KO 4
Apr. 22—Willie Brown, Erie.....KO 2
July 7—James Roberts, Louisville..KO by 3
Oct. 29—Alvis Perkins, Louisville.....KO 3

1961

Mar. 24—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul.....L 8
Apr. 10—Ernie Smith, Chicago.....KO by 1
Sept. 26—Duke Smith, Rochester .....W 6
Oct. 25—Lee Ballard, Rochester .....W 6
Dec. 8—Joe Davis, Omaha .....KO by 5

1962

Jan. 11—Al Mason, Louisville.....L 6
Jan. 26—Duane Horsman,
Rochester .....KO by 3

WILLIE (McCREA) McCRAY

Meenen, S. C., Featherweight

1960

Apr. 2—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 16—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....L 6
May 2—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....L 6
Aug. 16—Perfecto Garcia, Miami Beach..W 4
Oct. 5—Hector Rodriguez,
Miami Beach .....KO by 1

1961

July 17—Al Walker, Miami.....W 4
July 24—Jerry Powers, Miami.....L 4
July 31—Tommy Schafer, Miami...KO by 6
Sept. 22—Perfecto Garcia,
Ft. Lauderdale ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Jimmy Hightower, Miami ....W 6
Nov. 2—Sammy Burgess, Miami....KO by 4
Oct. 17—Perfecto Garcia, Ft. Lauderdale..L 8

1962

Jan. 10—Sammy Burgess, Miami Beach..D 4
July 5—Bobby Allen, Miami .....KO 5
July 10—Sammy Burgess, Miami....KO by 1
Dec. 6—Tom O'Connor, Miami.....L 8
Dec. 20—Bobby Allen, Miami.....W 6

CHARLES (CHUCK) McCREARY

Youngstown, O., Middleweight

Previous record on page 576, 1956 Ring Record Book.

1958

Oct. 14—Alex Ford, Youngstown.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Pat McKane, Erie.....KO 3

1959

May 14—Levi Pearson, Warren.....KO 5
July 21—Jimmy Watkins, Ft. Erie.....L 6
Aug. 1—Joe Stevenson, Steubenville....L 6

1960

Feb. 15—Bill Pickett,
Philadelphia .....KO by 4
July 8—Larry Simon, Hamilton.....KO 2

1961

Feb. 17—Arley Seifer, Youngstown....KO 5
Apr. 6—Cliff Johnson, Erie.....L 6
May 23—Cliff Johnson, Canton.....W 8

1962

Apr. 23—Tom Payne, Detroit.....L 10
June 25—Willie Westbrook, Chicago....KO 8
July 16—Dick Gilford, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 18—Al Quinney, Erie.....L 6
Nov. 29—Dick Turner, Phila.....KO by 6

WILLIE McDONALD

(Prince Bongoa)

Fresno, Calif., Heavyweight

1961

May 29—Joe Clagg, San Francisco.....KO 3

June 8—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles...KO 4
June 19—Jim Fletcher, Bakersfield..KO by 1
July 31—Lucky Murphy, Bakersfield...KO 2
Sept. 26—Bob Tanner, San Jose.....L 6
Nov. 9—Cliff Gray, Bakeresfield.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Billy Stephans, Bakersfield KO by 5

1962

May 15—Ray Koski, Corcoran.....KO 1
May 28—Richie Peters, Fresno.....KO 1
June 12—Chuck Jordan, Fresno.....KO 2
July 3—Bob Mumford, Fresno.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Bob Miller, Fresno.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Jimmy Fletcher, Bakersfield..D 6
Oct. 9—Thad Spencer, San Jose...KO by 7
Dec. 4—Dave Furch, Bakersfield.....L 10
Dec. 12—Jim Fletcher, Fresno.....D 10

LES McFADDEN

Glen Cove, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, June 18, 1940. New Lion, S. C.

1960

Aug. 25—John Colon New York.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Charlie Bines, Paterson.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Willie Moore, Paterson.....KO 3

1961

Jan. 16—Eli Paterson, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Clarence Williams, Phila.....W 6
Apr. 3—Gino Jose, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—Julie Jamison, Commack.....W 6
Dec. 18—George Briggs, New York.....W 6

1962

Jan. 6—Larry Godih, New York.....W 6
Aug. 25—Cecil Lewis, New York....KO by 6

LARRY McGEE

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1962

July 30—Lee Turner, Santa Monica..KO by 4
Sept. 14—Aaron Peralta, Los Angeles...L 4
Oct. 2—Aaron Peralta, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 20—Roger Rouse, Portland.....L 6
Nov. 26—Ed Donaldson, Hollywood.....L 4

BERNIE McGLINCHEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1961

May 11—Johnny Mohnke, Philadelphia..KO 4
June 26—Vic Woodington, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 20—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 3—Bob Church, Philadelphia...W 4
Nov. 17—Dennis Hoffman, Philadelphia..L 6

1962

Feb. 23—Frank Church, Philadelphia....D 8
Mar. 15—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia....L 8
Nov. 19—Frank Church, Philadelphia...L 6

JOE McINTYRE

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 17—Andy Offerd, Philadelphia....W 4
Nov. 10—Harold Boyer, Philadelphia...D 4

1961

Feb. 7—Al Kelly, Trenton.....W 4
Mar. 6—Ralph Williams, Phila.....KO by 2
May 5—Harold Boyer, Philadelphia....L 4
Oct. 20—Bernie McGlinchey, Phila.....L 6

1962

Jan. 12—Lee Phillips, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 1—Frank Church, Philadelphia....D 6
Mar. 1—Jimmy Long, Philadelphia....W 4
Mar. 15—Bernie McGlinchy, Philadelphia.....W 8
Sept. 10—Frank Church, Philadelphia....L 6
Oct. 25—Bob Simmons, Philadelphia...D 6

BOB McKINNEY

Tacoma, Washington Light Heavyweight

(Previous record 1957-60 on page 631 1961 edition)

1961

Apr. 7—Moose Downing, Beckley.....W 6

1962

Apr. 25—Clarence Hinnant, Fairless Hills.....KO 6
May 16—Ernie Knox, Fairless Hills....W 10
June 16—Fred Jones, Beckley.....KO 1
Sept. 13—George Wright, Tacoma....KO by 7
Dec. 7—Sid Carter, Tacoma.....W 10

BOBBY McLARIN

(McLaurin)

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Nov. 19—Ike Lofton, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Goss, Trenton.....L 4

1960

Jan. 18—Lionel Butler, New York.....W 4
Feb. 25—Jay Roach, New York.....L 4
Mar. 17—Al Dublin, New York.....L 6
May 16—Johnny Muscatello, New York.....L Dis. 2
May 30—Claude LaBonte, Montreal..KO by 6
Nov. 14—Jackie Kelly, New York.....L 4

1961

Jan. 9—Frankie Daly, New York.....W 4
Jan. 30—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....L 8
Feb. 4—Jackie Kelly, New York.....W 4
Mar. 20—Frank Narvalez, New York.....L 4
Apr. 3—Vince Cala, Buffalo.....KO by 2

1962

June 1—Les Sprague, Halifax.....W 6

HAROLD McLEAN

Great Falls, Montana Welterweight

1962

Mar. 2—Clyde Williams, Tacoma.....W 4
Apr. 19—Clyde Williams, Portland.....L 4
June 22—Willie Richardson, Great Falls..W 6
July 19—Willie Richardson, Portland.....KO by 4
Aug. 3—Lee Como, Yakima.....W 10
Sept. 13—Jim Raxter, Portland.....W 6

DOUG McLEOD

Grand Rapids, Mich., Welterweight

1961

Mar. 27—Harold Scully, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 10—Harold Scully, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 17—Rufus Mack, Chicago.....L 5
May 1—Andres Balderas, Chicago.....W 5
May 23—Emmett Tucker, Detroit.....D 4
June 12—Dick Gilford, Chicago.....L 4
July 10—John Avery, Detroit.....W 4

1962

Jan. 8—Mickey Brown, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 11—Leroy Sayles, Rochester.....W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy Wallace, Chicago..KO by 2
June 8—Larry Howard, Ft. Wayne.....W 5
June 25—Vidal Flores, Milwaukee.....KO 1
July 28—Lucky Little, Detroit.....KO by 8

GRADY McLENDON

Dublin, Ga., Featherweight

1961

Apr. 26—Santos Flores, Miami Beach...D 4
July 3—Joe Gonzalez, Miami.....W 4
July 24—Emil Garcia, Miami.....D 4
Sept. 25—Nino Marti, Miami.....L 4
Oct. 12—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami.....D 6
Oct. 24—Emil Garcia, Miami.....L 8
Nov. 2—Emil Garcia, Miami.....L 6
Nov. 6—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami..KO by 4
Nov. 27—Nino Marti, Miami.....KO by 4
Dec. 11—Nick Nicholas, Miami.....L 6
Dec. 27—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami Beach..L 6

1962

Jan. 4—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....L 4
Jan. 11—Nick Nicholas, Miami.....D 6
Feb. 2—Butch Mayes, Miami.....D 6
Feb. 22—Butch Mayes, Miami.....L 4
Mar. 7—Bobby Marie, Miami.....W 6
Mar. 22—Nino Marti, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 26—Al Mroczkowski, Miami.....KO 2
May 3—Santos Flores, Miami.....KO 6
May 10—Jim Seabrook, Miami.....KO 5
May 17—Joe Arocho, Miami.....W 4
June 7—Perfecto Garcia, Miami....KO by 6
July 19—Emil Garcia, Miami.....W 8
Aug. 23—Santos Flores, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 18—Jerry Powers, Miami.....W 4
Dec. 10—Santos Flores, Miami.....L 6

JIMMY McMILLAN

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1961

Jan. 30—Teddy Pagan, New York.....L 4
Feb. 6—Clarence Ryan, New York.....L 4
Feb. 13—Tommy Settles, New York.....W 4
Mar. 20—Tommy Settles, New York.....L 4
Apr. 25—Jimmy Ralston, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 20—Kostos Orfanakos, New York..KO 3
Dec. 4—Lenny Tremaglio, New York ..L 4

1962

Mar. 16—Rubin Carter, Jersey City..KO by 3
Aug. 4—Felix Santiago, New York ....L 4

JIMMY McMILLAN

Trenton, N. J., Welterweight

1959

Nov. 10—Dave Coventry, Trenton .....W 6

1960

Apr. 19—Earl Owens, Trenton .....D 8
Nov. 10—Jethro Cason, Phila. .....KO by 2

1961

Jan. 24—Earl Owens, Trenton .....W 10
Oct. 11—Eddie Woods, Reading .....KO 2

1962

July 17—Len Metthews, Reading....KO by 3
Nov. 5—Joe Myers, Trenton.....KO 3

BILL McMURRAY

Sacramento, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 4—Andy Isaacs, Palm Springs....W 4
Apr. 17—Eddie Jackson, Hollywood.....W 4
May 16—Herbert Hair, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 10—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles...L 6
Oct. 5—Roy Smith, Santa Monica ....W 6
Oct. 10—Freeman Hardin, Los Angeles..W 4
Nov. 14—Ed Jackson, Los Angeles..KO by 2

1960

Nov. 18—Billy Fields, Sacramento.....W 6

1961

Feb. 13—Joe Sullivan, Sacramento.....W 6
Feb. 24—Tex Urbauer, Reno.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Joe Sullivan, Sacramento.....W 8
July 4—Jim Fletcher, Sacramento.....W 8
Aug. 28—Bob Tanner, San Francisco.....W 6
Oct. 23—Jackie Torme, San Francisco..KO 3
Nov. 14—Bob Tanner, Sacramento .....W 6

1962

Jan. 23—Eddie Jackson, Sacramento....W 8
Mar. 27—Paul Andrews, Sacramento....L 10
June 18—Jerry Sims, Salt Lake City....L 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Fletcher, Sacramento .....KO by 1

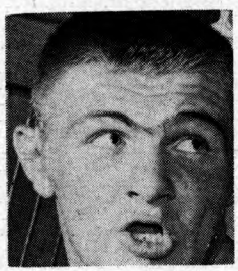
TOM McNEELEY, JR.

Arlington, Mass., Heavyweight

Born Cambridge, Mass., February 27, 1937. Height 6 ft. 2 in.

1958

July 17—Richie Norton, Norwood.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Bob Harris, Norwood.....KO 5
Aug. 14—Temple Jones, Fall River.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Eddie Walker, Boston .....KO 1
Oct. 17—Eddie Allen, New York .....KO 3



TOM McNEELEY, Arlington, Mass.

Nov. 28—Moses Walker, New York ....KO 1
Dec. 19—Bob Halpern, New York .....W 4

1959

Jan. 30—Art Mayorga, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Cornelius Brown, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Leo Pinto, New Bedford.....KO 2
May 2—Charlie Lopes, Boston.....KO 1
May 25—Jeff Holmes, Providence.....KO 2
June 27—Cardell Farmos, West Yarmouth .....KO 3
July 31—Lou Jones, New York.....W 6
Nov. 27—Lou Jones, New York .....KO 4

1960

Jan. 1—George Logan, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Willi Besmanoff, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 12—Tunny Hunsaker, Boston.....KO 9
May 16—Uli Ritter, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Wiley, Providence....KO 3
Nov. 15—George Logan, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 20—George Logan, Boston.....W 10

1961

Mar. 21—Kitone Lave, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Floyd Patterson, Toronto..KO by 4
(For World Heavyweight Championship)

1962

Jan. 22—Don Prout, Providence.....L 10
Mar. 16—Don Prout, Boston.....W 10
May 1—Willie Pastrano, Boston.....L 10
June 8—Don McAteer, Totowa ....L. Dis. 6
Nov. 1—Earl Atley, Worcester.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Billy Tisdale, Worcester.....KO 7
Dec. 14—Robert Cleroux, Boston.....L 10

JIM McNEIL

Benson, N. C. Light Heavyweight

1961

Aug. 28—Willie Taylor, Miami .....W 6
Nov. 2—Levi Forte, Miami .....L 6
Nov. 13—Jimmy Robinson, Miami .....W 6

1962

June 7—Junior Grant, Miami.....KO by 3
July 19—Junior Grant, Miami.....W 6
Nov. 3—Levi Forte, Miami Beach.....L 6
Nov. 26—Bobo Reckley, Miami.....KO by 1

FRED McWILLIAMS

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1961

Mar. 29—Sergio Matias, Phoenix.....KO 2
May 10—Bull Halsey, Phoenix.....W 6
Aug. 4—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....L 4
Aug. 25—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....W 6
Sept. 20—Willie Ross, Phoenix .....W 10

1962

Mar. 28—Willie Ross, Phoenix.....W 12
Apr. 25—Tony Montano, Phoenix.....L 10
Nov. 14—Charlie Austin, Phoenix.....L 10

EDDIE MACHEN

Redding, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, July 15, 1932. Height, 5 ft., 11½ inches.

1955

Mar. 22—Raul Flores, Sacramento.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Ed Robertson, Richmond.....KO 1
Apr. 13—George Kennedy, San Fran...KO 1
May 14—Clarence Williams, Redding..KO 3
June 22—Artie Lucido, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Shamus Jones, San Francisco..KO 2
Aug. 26—Frank Buford, San Francisco..KO 8
Sept. 13—Bill Davis, Richmond.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Howard King, Richmond.....KO 10
Nov. 22—Max Chris, Richmond.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Benny Wise, San Francisco....W 10

1956

Feb. 22—Julio Mederos, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 16—Nino Valdes, San Francisco....W 10
June 18—Matt Jackson, San Francisco..KO 4
July 11—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach....KO 8
Aug. 16—Walter Hafer, Portland.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Julio Mederos, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 24—John Holman, Portland.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Johnny Summerlin, Syracuse..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Joey Maxim, Miami Beach....W 10
May 3—Joey Maxim, Louisville.....W 10

July 24—Bob Baker, Chicago ----------W 10
Sept. 18—Edgardo Romero, Portland---KO 5
Nov. 13—Tommy Jackson, San Francisco ----------KO 10

1958

Apr. 9—Zora Folley, San Francisco----D 12
Sept. 14—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg ----------KO by 1

1959

Mar. 5—Young Jack Johnson, Portland_W 10
Mar. 31—Clarence Williams, Sacramento ----------KO 9
May 20—Reuben Vargas, San Francisco_W 10
July 22—Reuben Vargas, Portland-----KO 6
Aug. 11—Garvin Sawyer, Fresno--------W 10
Sept. 16—Willi Besmanoff, Portland------W 10
Oct. 27—Pat McMurtry, Portland -----KO 1

1960

Jan. 18—Zora Folley, San Francisco----L 12
Feb. 26—Billy Hunter, New York-------KO 9
May 20—Alex Miteff, New York---------W 10
June 8—Alonzo Johnson, Chicago-------W 10
Sept. 7—Sonny Liston, Seattle----------L 12
Dec. 19—Wayne Bethea, Portland-------W 10

1961

Feb. 22—Garvin Sawyer, Stockton-----KO 5
Apr. 10—Mike DeJohn, San Francisco---W 10
July 1—Harold Johnson, Atlantic City--L 10
Sept. 16—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse------KO 9
Oct. 17—Brian London, London ------KO 5
Dec. 2—Doug Jones, Miami Beach ----W 10

1962

Apr. 23—Bert Whitehurst, Los Angeles_KO 6
May 28—Roger Rischer, San Francisco--W 10
July 10—Cleveland Williams, Houston---D 10

ARTURO MACIAS

Mexican Welterweight

(Early Record Unavailable)

1961

Feb. 10—Pedro Pina, Toluca----------KO 2
Mar. 25—Hector Cruz, Mexico City-----KO 5
May 13—Juan Prieto, Guadalajara_KO by 2
June 21—Carlos Cerda, Mexico City----KO 3
Nov. 16—Pompin Uranga, Huachinango ----------KO 3
Dec. 8—Coyote Sarabia, Huachinango_KO 1

1962

Mar. 24—Negro Flores, Mexico City----KO 3
June 17—Kid Nautico, Martinez Torre_KO 3
Sept. 1—Texas Hurtado, Mexico City--KO 2
Oct. 27—Silvestre Villarreal, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO 3

HENRY MACIAS

(Enrique Macias Velez)

Mexican Featherweight

Born, July 14, 1938, Monterrey, Mexico.

1956

July 7—Jorge Herrera, Mazaltan---KO by 4
July 15—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis_KO by 6
Aug. 4—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara ----------D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Herrera, Guadalajara ----KO 4
Oct. 20—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara ----------KO 7
Nov. 3—Luis Espinosa, Guadalajara ----L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Indio Guerrero, Guadalajara--W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Avina, Guadalajara------KO 10

1958

Jan. 1—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 2
Dec. 2—Battling Torres, Reynosa--KO by 5

1959

May 30—Manny Yamashiro, Obregon---KO 8

1960

Mar. 26—Moi Torres, Guadalajara-------W 10
Apr. 23—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara ----------L 10
June 18—Evaristo Perez, Guadalajara---W 10
July 9—Juanito Lopez, Guadalajara----W 10

1961

Jan. 28—Juanito Lopez, Guadalajara ---W 10
Feb. 25—Gabriel Brambila, Guadalajara_W 10
Apr. 8—Roberto Gomez, Acapulco----KO 3
May 27—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco--------L 10
July 15—Gerardo Cepeda, Guadalajara_KO 7

1962

Jan. 13—Alfredo Sanchez, Guadalajara_KO 9
Feb. 3—Alfredo Sanchez, Guadalajara_W 10
Mar. 10—Chamaco Alvarez, Nuevo Laredo----------KO 4
Mar. 31—Ernesto Beltran, Acapulco_KO by 3
May 19—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara ----------KO by 6
Dec. 1—Panchito Villa, Guadalajara---W 10
Dec. 22—David Fuentes, Monterrey-----W 10

FREDDY MACK

Brooklyn N. Y. Light Heavyweight

(Previous record 1954-58 on page 663, 1960 Ring Record Book).

1961

Jan. 7—William Avellez, New York --KO 1
Jan. 30—Lino Rendon, New York ------W 10
Feb. 24—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome----------L 10
Apr. 12—Mauro Mina, Lima ----------L 10
July 29—Mauro Mina, Lima ----------L 10
Aug. 21—Chuck Garrett, Chicago --------D 10
Oct. 6—Sante Amonti, Rome --------KO 3
Nov. 24—Jesse Bowdry, Rome ----------L 10

1962

Jan. 19—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome--------KO 2
Apr. 13—Renato Moraes, Rome--------KO 7
Aug. 19—Georges Torrecillas, San Remo----------ND 4
Sept. 20—Piero Tomasoni, Brescia--------D 10

JIMMY MACKEY

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 2—Ken Gordon, Stockton---------W 4
Mar. 13—Dick McGhee, Stockton------KO 2
Mar. 19—Jimmy Duval, Stockton--------D 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Duval, Stockton-------W 4
Apr. 5—Davey Lee, Stockton---------KO 3
Apr. 18—Jimmy Duval, Sacramento----W 4
Apr. 29—Jimmy Duval, Stockton-------W 6
June 25—Willie King, Sacramento-----KO 2
July 2—Billy Brown, Richmond---KO by 2
Sept. 5—Marvin Marcus, Fresno--------W 4
Sept. 10—Flash Williams, Richmond----W 4
Sept. 26—Johnny Willis, Richmond------L 6
Oct. 12—Chico Arroyo, Watsonville-----W 6
Nov. 4—Felix Aciro, Honolulu --------W 4
Nov. 12—William Avila, Honolulu ----KO 2
Nov. 25—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu ------W 6
Dec. 4—Dean Crisp, Honolulu----------L 8

EDDIE MACHEN, Redding, Calif.

1958

Jan. 14—Baby Leroy, Sacramento..KO by 4
Aug. 26—Al Madrano, Sacramento..KO by 4

1959

Jan. 20—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 11—Salvador Hernandez, Havana...L 10
June 20—Angel Garcia, Havana.....KO by 5
July 28—Tom Dennis, Miami Beach.....W 6

1960

Jan. 30—Jose Stable, Havana.....KO by 8
Feb. 18—Ike Vaughn, North Miami.....L 10
Mar. 4—Bunny Grant, Kingston.....L 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Beattie, Miami Beach....L 6
Oct. 4—Tom Dennis, Tampa.....W 6

1961

Jan. 17—Freddy Martinovich, Miami Beach .....L 6
July 10—Tommy Schafer, Miami .....D 6
Aug. 21—Tommy Schafer, Miami .....L 8
Oct. 4—Tommy Schafer, Miami Beach..W 10
Oct. 9—Rocky Randell, Miami .....W 8
Nov. 1—Angel Garcia, Miami Beach ...L 10

1962

Jan. 16—Chico Santos, Santa Rosa....KO 9
Aug. 29—Sammy Burgess, Miami Beach.....KO by 4
Oct. 18—Ben Medina, San Jose.....NC 6

LYLE MACKIN

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

Previous record on page 643, 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Apr. 28—Julian Valdez, Richmond.....KO 3
June 13—Billy Murray, Richmond.....KO 1
July 14—Frank Skidmore, Richmond..KO 2
Aug. 18—Dave Johnson, Richmond.....D 10

1960

Feb. 2—Karl-Heinz Guder, Richmond..KO 9
Mar. 15—Karl-Heinz Guder, Oakland...KO 2
Apr. 26—Kid Rayo, Oakland.....W 10
Nov. 22—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland....KO 5
(Won vacant California State Welterweight Title)

1961

Feb. 21—Luis Rodriguez, Oakland ..KO by 5

1962

Aug. 20—Dave Brown, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 10—Rudolph Bent, Oakland.....W 10

MANUEL (CHANGO) MAGALLANES

Mexican Flyweight

1961

Jan. 14—Apolonio Salinas, Monterrey...D 8
Jan. 26—Joe Valenzuela, Gomez-Palacio W 6
Feb. 18—Chuy Rodriguez Monterrey....L 10
May 13—Claudio Murillo, Monterrey...KO 6
June 3—Elias Olivo, Nuevo Laredo.....L 10
June 24—Elias Olivo, Monterrey.....W 10
Aug. 3—Jose Valenzuela, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Aug. 18—Gallito Uribe, Gomez-Palacio ..W 10
Oct. 19—Rocky Fontanette, Los Ang....W 6
Oct. 30—Ray Pacheco, Las Vegas .....L 10
Nov. 9—Mel Maemori, Los Angeles ....W 6
Nov. 20—Mike Gallo, San Francisco ....L 6
Nov. 27—Mike Gallo, San Francisco ....L 6

1962

Mar. 16—Mel Maemori, Los Angeles....W 6
Apr. 6—Changa Munoz, Los Angeles....W 6
Apr. 16—Changa Munoz, Bakersfield....W 8
Apr. 26—Nacho Escalante, Stockton....W 10
May 27—Manny Elias, Lake Tahoe.....L 10
June 8—Jesus Cejudo, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 26—Ray Perez, Sacramento.....L 10
Oct. 20—Yoshi Nakamura, Tokyo.....L 10
Nov. 21—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo.....L 10
Dec. 16—Tadao Kawamura, Tokyo.....L 10

IGNACIO MAGALLANES

Argentine Middleweight

(Early Record unavailable)

1962

June 1—Andre Selpa, Santa Fe.....W 10
Aug. 3—Roberto Chetta, Santa Fe.....W 10
Aug. 18—Omar Astudillo, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Oct. 3—Anibal Cordoba, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 17—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires...W 10
Dec. 21—Esteban Caprani, Santa Fe....W 10

BETO MALDONADO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Aug. 1—Johnny Ladnier, Hollywood .....KO by 4
Sept. 3—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles....W 4
Sept. 26—Julian Rivera, Los Angeles ....W 4
Oct. 24—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 8—Juan Estopier, Los Angeles...KO 2
Dec. 1—Wally Reed, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 17—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....L 4

1960

Jan. 5—Billy Ware, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles....W 4
Jan. 21—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles....W 4
Jan. 28—Solly Klein, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 9—Joe Clemente, Los Angeles....W 4
Feb. 25—Charlie Marshall, Los Angeles..W 4
Mar. 8—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles....L 4
Apr. 5—Solly Klein, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 7—Mauricio Morales, Los Angeles..W 4
May 10—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles KO by 4
June 30—Frank Sedillo, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 11—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 22—Pancho Loera, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy Brown, Los Angeles...KO 2
Nov. 8—Bernie Montano, Los Angeles..D 6
Nov. 28—Pantera Cardenas, Long Beach .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Solly Klein, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 13—Solly Klein, Los Angeles.....L 4

1961

Feb. 9—Johnny Glasgow, Los Angeles..D 4
Feb. 23—Alfonso Miranda, Los Angeles..W 4
Apr. 6—Quan James, Los Angeles.....D 6
July 4—Danny Brown, Honolulu...KO by 1
Oct. 8—Gino Hernandez, Bakersfield..W 6
Oct. 15—Alfonso Miranda, Hollywood..KO 2
Nov. 5—Jerry Stokes, Hollywood.....L 6
Nov. 19—Gino Hernandez, Bakersfield..KO 4
Dec. 28—Miguel Ibarra, Los Angeles....W 4

HENRY MAILOLO

Hawaiian Welterweight

(Previous record 1959-60 On page 635 1961 Edition)

1962

Jan. 19—Freddy Ball, Honolulu.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Frank Elias, Honolulu.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Speedy Henderson, Honolulu..KO 3
June 26—Jim Patrick, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 3—Al Medrano, Honolulu.....L 10
July 17—Willie Woods, Honolulu.....W 10
Oct. 2—Bob Burdett, Honolulu.....W 8
Oct. 23—Bill Burk, Honolulu.....KO 4

SUGAR MALO

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1962

Sept. 19—Toa Kavati, Honolulu.....W 3
Oct. 9—Al Fiso, Honolulu.....W 4
Oct. 23—Bernie Soares, Honolulu.....KO 5
Oct. 30—Al Lewis, Honolulu.....W 6
Nov. 20—Coties Pace, Honolulu.....W 6

GABY MANCINI

Born April 24, 1940, Tito Aguiasanta, Italy.

Montreal, Canada Lightweight

1962

Feb. 12—Ike Griffiths, Montreal.....KO 2
May 14—Jean Huard, Montreal.....W 4
June 8—Claude Forget, Moncton.....KO 5
Aug. 25—Tommy McMillan, St. John....W 6
Dec. 3—Pierre Rubio, Montreal.....KO 1

JOE MANGIAPANE

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1959

Nov. 30—Herberto Rivera, New York...W 4

1960

Jan. 11—Tito Galvan, New York.....W 4
Jan. 22—Claude Nelson, Boston.....W 4

Mar. 7—Lionel Butler, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Cornell Lewis, New York.....W 4

1961

(inactive)

1962

Aug. 25—Jose Badillo, New York.....W 4
Oct. 13—Jose Badillo, New York.....W 6

LENNIE MANGIAPANE

New York, N. Y. Welterweight

1961

Oct. 2—Bob Wiltse, New York.....W 4
Nov. 6—Guillermo Talavera, New York..W 4

1962

Feb. 19—Johnny Blesses, New York..KO 3
Apr. 23—Danny Garcia, New York.....L 4
Oct. 6—Lou Mazzuca, New York.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jay Roach, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Jimmy Dorsey, New York....KO 6

PERCY MANNING

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1961

Feb. 27—Joe Myers, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Willie Davis, Philadelphia....KO 1
Apr. 10—Lou Tolard, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Apr. 17—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia....KO 3
June 19—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia....KO 4
July 1—Cecil Lewis, Atlantic City....KO 3
Sept. 12—Joe Myers, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Dave Wyatt, Philadelphia ....KO 1

1962

Jan. 30—Julie Jamison, Philadelphia..KO 2
Mar. 26—Sid Adams, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 19—Larry Wright, Philadelphia...KO 1

JUPITER MANSILLA

Montevideo, Uruguay, Flyweight
Uruguayan Flyweight Champion

1957

—Jose Lanza, Montevideo.....L 4

1958

—Carlos Serantes, Montevideo...W 4
—H. Soria, Montevideo.....W 4
—Carlos Serantes, Montevideo....D 4
—Henry Coria, Buenos Aires.....W 6
—Jorge Salvatierra, Montevideo..D 6
—Evelio Avila, Montevideo.....KO 4
—Jose Mendez, Montevideo....KO 8
—Antonio Silva, Montevideo...KO 5
—Antonio Silva, Montevideo....KO 6
—J. C. Acebal, Montevideo.....W 10
—Juan Buggioni, Montevideo....W 10
—Raul Olmedo, Montevideo....KO 2
—W. Torres, Montevideo.....KO 9

1959

—Raul Juarez, Montevideo.....W 10
—German Pardo, Montevideo....W 10
—Ricardo Valdez, Montevideo...W 4
—Eder Montorfano, Montevideo KO 5
—Humberto Sosa, Montevideo..KO 10
—Juan Barrera, Montevideo.....W 10
Mar. 17—Waldemiro Torres, Montevideo .....KO 7
(Retained Uruguayan Title)
July 4—Santiago Josseff, Montevideo...W 10
Aug. 8—Antonio Gomez, Montevideo..KO 5
Aug. 29—Jose Urbieta, Montevideo.....KO 10
Sept. 30—Hurbieta Sosa, Montevido.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jose Palma, Montevideo.....KO 10
Dec. 19—Jose Lanza, Montevideo .....KO 7

1960

Feb. 19—Juan Romo, Montevideo.....W 10
July 2—Marcelo Avila, Montevideo.....W 10
July 29—Alberto Garcia, Montevideo..KO 7
Nov. 11—Giacomo Spano, Montevideo..KO 3
Dec. 3—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires..L 10

1961

Mar. 24—Carlos Miranda, Montevideo....D 10
May 3—Carlos Rodriguez, Montevideo..D 10
July 8—Demetrio Carbajal, Montevideo..D 10
Oct. 7—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires .....L 15
(For Vacant South American Bantamweight Title)

1962

Nov. 16—Horacio Accavallo, Montevideo..L 10

JOSE MANZUR

Argentina Light Heavyweight

(From 1957 to 1959 fought 37 times. Won 14, Lost 14, Drew 9).

1960

Apr. 23—Rodolfo Diaz, Buenos Aires....L 12
June 11—Jovito Arregui, Mar Del Plata..NC 8
Aug. 31—Rodolfo Diaz, Buenos Aires....L 10
Oct. 28—Omar Tissora, Mendoza.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Horacio Ferrari, Mendoza....KO 3
Dec. 16—Alfredo Yacanto, Mendoza.....D 10

1961

Feb. 8—Justo Benitez, Temperley.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Guillermo Dutschmann, Buenos Aires.....KO 9
May 19—Alfredo Yacanto, Mendoza....KO 9

1962

Oct. 10—Justo Benitez, Buenos Aires....L 10
Dec. 21—Guillermo Dutschman, Bahia Blanca .....W 12

HAROLD MARA

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

(Previous record 1953-59 on page 667, 1960 Ring Record Book).

1961

Apr. 18—Bobby Higa, Honolulu.....D 5
May 9—Baby Brown, Honolulu....KO by 3
June 6—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
July 4—Bobby Higa, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 15—Bobby Higa, Honolulu.....W 4
Sept. 26—Danny Brown, Honolulu..KO by 6
Nov. 14—Willie Castillo, Honolulu..KO by 1
Nov. 28—Willie Castillo, Honolulu..KO by 2

1962

Jan. 12—Danny Brown, Honolulu..KO by 4

ROQUE MARAVILLA

Boise, Idaho, Light Heavyweight

Born, September 14, 1936, Nampa, Ida. Height, 6 ft.

1955

June 3—Eddie Davis, Boise.....W 4
June 30—Jimmy Allen, Boise.....KO 1
July 19—Ruben Smith, Seattle.....W 4
Sept. 5—Johnny Garcia, Winnemucca..KO 1
Oct. 20—Duke Maze, Boise .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Phelan Sampson, Boise .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Kid Commodore, Boise .....KO 2

1956

Jan. 27—James Jackson, Parma.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Carlton Lincoln, Portland.....W 4
Feb. 28—Jessie Gray, Portland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Carlton Lincoln, Boise.....KO by 3
Mar. 30—Al Jackson, Mountain Home..KO 4
Apr. 11—George Looker, Boise.....KO 1
May 4—Benny Walker, Boise.....W 6
June 9—Willie Stevens, Elko.....KO 6
June 18—Charlie Crump, Boise.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Benny Flake, Boise.....W 6
Nov. 9—Ivan Johnson, Boise.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 13—Cordell Jones, Boise.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Willie Stevens, Boise .....W 6
Apr. 3—Darrell Layton, Boise .....W 6
Apr. 18—Harley Breshears, Boise.....W 10
May 28—Roger Wiley, Boise .....W 10
Aug. 6—Howard King, Boise.....L 10
Aug. 22—Wilson Hannibal, Seattle.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Carlton Lincoln, Boise.....KO 5
Nov. 14—Andy Walker, Boise .....W 10

1958

Jan. 16—Dick Lane, Boise.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Bill Lanza, Boise.....D 10
Mar. 11—Bill Lanza, Boise.....KO 6
(Bout was scheduled for twenty rounds)
May 6—Cal Brad, Boise.....W 10
Aug. 4—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas.....W 10
Sept. 6—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Cotton, Boise .....L 10

1959

Jan. 14—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....L 10
May 4—Ted Martin, Boise.....KO 4
May 21—Calvin Brad, Boise.....W 10
June 30—Sonny Ray, Sacramento.....L 10

1960

Feb. 16—Cal Brad, Fresno.....W 10
Apr. 7—Bobo Olson, Portland.....KO by 7

1961

Mar. 14—Artie Dixon, Santa Cruz.....W 10
Apr. 25—Willie Gill, Santa Cruz.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Bobo Olson, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 20—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....L 10
Nov. 15—Mauro Mina, Lima .....KO by 5

1962

Feb. 23—Norm Letcher, Santa Rosa..KO by 1

OSSIE MARCANO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1960 New York Golden Glove welterweight champion.

1960

July 12—Fred Gross, New York .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Gaylord Barnes, New York ...W 4
Oct. 29—Jimmy Landeron, New York..W 4

1961

Jan. 2—Frank Sallee, New York.....W 6
Mar. 18—Billy Rooks, New York.....KO 2
June 17—Joe Smith, New York.....W 6
Aug. 19—Jose Edwin, New York.....W 6
Entered U. S. Army, October, 1961.

KENNY (MOOSE) MARCHANT

New Orleans, La., Heavyweight

1960

Nov. 2—Lil Abner Flanders, New Orleans .....KO by 2

1961

Jan. 16—Henry Mosco, New Orleans...L 4
Mar. 6—Henry Mosco, New Orleans.....L 4
Sept. 18—Buddy Russa, New Orleans....L 4

1962

June 25—Buddy Russo, New Orleans....D 4

ANTONIO MARCILLA

Argentine Welterweight

Member of 1956 Argentine Olympic boxing team.

1957

—A. Paz, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
—M. Peralta, Buenos Aires.....KO 4
—D. Martinez, Buenos Aires KO by 2
—J. C. Lucero, La Plata.....KO 1
—F. Rodriguez, Montevideo.....D 6
—S. J. del Pino, Montevideo....KO 1

1958

Jan. 8—Willie Miller, Chicago.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Billy Gillespie, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Edgar Gregory, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Jim McNamara, La Crosse....KO 1
Mar. 25—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Chavez, Hollywood.....W 6

1959

Jan. 14—Robert Scott, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 25—Don Jose, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago....KO 7
Apr. 13—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....W 8
July 29—Smiley Packer, Cleveland.....W 6
Sept. 9—Robert Scott, Columbus.....W 6
Sept. 23—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 19—Bobby Brooks, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Guido Picone, Cleveland.....KO 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Lynch, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland...KO by 6

1960

Jan. 29—Eddie Jordan, New York.....W 10
Mar. 14—Joe Gonzalez, New York.....L 10
May 20—Eddie Jordan, New York.....W 8
Oct. 18—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jorge Quintero, New York....W 8

1961

Jan. 16—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans..L Dis. 9
Mar. 20—Joey Reynolds, Chicago...KO by 1
Aug. 21—Les Bagi, Chicago.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Battling Torres, Los Angeles .....KO by 1

1962

Mar. 12—Vince Shomo, New York.....W 10
June 10—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Oct. 6—Billy Collins, New York...KO by 5

SID MARCUS

Brooklyn, N. Y. Lightweight

1961

Dec. 11—Taco Gonzales, New York.....W 4
Dec. 18—Davey Ross, New York.....W 4

1962

Jan. 15—Jose Badillo, New York.....W 4
Jan. 24—Don Silva, Union City.....L 4
Feb. 3—Jose Badillo, New York.....L 4
Mar. 24—Taco Gonzales, New York.....L 4
July 7—Clarence Kidd, New York.....D 4

BOBBY MARIE

Miami, Fla. Featherweight

(Previous record 1958-60 On page 636 1961 edition).

1961

(inactive)

1962

Feb. 22—Santos Flores, Miami.....L 6
Mar. 8—Grady McLendon, Miami.....L 6
Apr. 5—Jimmy Hightower, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Hightower, Miami.....W 6
May 24—Jim Seabrook, Miami.....W 6
June 6—Ray Camachio, Miami Beach....L 4
June 14—Nino Marti, Miami.....W 6
July 12—Moses Shaw, Miami.....KO by 1
Aug. 16—Bobby Allen, Miami.....L 6
Sept. 20—Jim Seabrook, Miami.....W 6
Sept. 11—Jackie Luke, Jacksonville.....W 6
Nov. 29—Jerry Powers, Miami.....W 4

HERMAN MARQUES

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1957 National AAU Bantamweight Champion

1957

Apr. 23—Al Aguilar, Stockton.....KO 2
May 7—Jake Avila, Richmond.....W 6
May 21—Freddy Viscarra, Richmond....W 6
Aug. 13—Tony Ganados, Richmond....KO 6

1958

Jan. 14—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond.....L 10
Jan. 31—Willie Parker, Stockton.....KO 8
May 10—Billy Peacock, San Diego.....W 10
July 1—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....KO 5
July 31—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles..D 10
Sept. 22—Baby Brown, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 16—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles..KO by 10
(California State Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 23—Saul Becerril, Mexicali .....L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Frankie Duarte, San Fran.....W 10
Apr. 4—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 11—Danny Kid, Stockton.....W 10
Oct. 27—Baby Brown, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 7—Pimi Barajas, Stockton.....KO 7

1960

May 29—Baby Moe Mario, Carson City..W 12
June 28—Manny Elias, Phoenix.....W 15

1961

Mar. 21—Joe Medel, San Antonio.....L 12
Apr. 25—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez.....L 10
June 12—Ronnie Perez, Stockton.....W 12
(Won California State Bantamweight Title)
July 21—Ricardo Lara, El Paso.....L 10
Sept. 18—Jimmy Abeyta, San Francisco..W 12
(California State title bout)
Oct. 10—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana .....L 10
Oct. 19—Carlos Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 12
Nov. 6—Ronnie Perez, San Francisco..KO 9
(California State title bout)
Dec. 15—Ignacio Pina, Los Angeles .....W 12

1962

May 4—Eder Jofre, San Francisco..KO by 10
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 15—Frankie Duarte, Stockton.....W 12
Sept. 13—Jorge Salazar, San Jose.....L 10

CANO MARRERO

Santruce, Puerto Rico Bantamweight

1961

May 27—Emilio Roman, San Juan.....L 6
July 23—Colon Rodriguez, San Juan.....L 4
Sept. 2—Encarnacion Maldonado, San Juan.....W 6
Dec. 5—Pascual Quintero, San Juan....W 6

1962

Jan. 15—Emilio Roman, San Juan.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Pete Martin, San Juan.....L 12
Apr. 25—Pete Martin Jr., Santruce.....L 10
July 27—Natalio Jimenez, San Juan.....L 6

BILL MARSH

Little Rock, Arkansas, Middleweight

1961

July 12—Tuffy Carroll, Little Rock ....W 6
July 28—Tuffy Carroll, Little Rock..KO by 2
Sept. 13—Tom Swain, Little Rock .....W 8
Sept. 27—Bill Kerr, Little Rock .....W 10

1962

Nov. 16—Ernie Burford, Memphis..KO by 2

LLOYD MARSHALL

Newark, N. J. Featherweight

1962

Aug 21—Norm Spring, New Bedford....L 4
Sept. 11—Chico Emerson, New Bedford..KO 1
Sept. 22—Carmelo Acevedo, Boston.....W 4
Oct. 26—Richie Rosetta, Highland Park..W 4

TITO (ROBERTO) MARSHALL

Panama Lightweight

1956

June 24—Jose Watson, Panama City....KO 2
July 22—Black Bill, Panama City.....L 6
Dec. 16—Enrique Perea, Panama City..W 6

1957

Apr. 14—Enrique Perea, Panama City...L 6
July 14—Enrique Perea, Colon.....L 10
Aug. 25—Vicente Worrell, Colon.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Manuel Prescott, Colon .....W 6
Dec. 8—Roberto Murillo, Panama City..L 6

1958

Jan. 25—Vicente Worrell,, Colon.....W 6
Mar. 23—Basilio Williams, Panama City .....W 6
Apr. 13—Roberto Murillo, Colon.....W 6
May 11—Roberto Murillo, Panama City .....D 10
Aug. 22—Jorge Quintero, Colon.....L 8
Sept. 28—Jorge Quintero, Colon .....W 10

1959

Feb. 1—Jorge Quintero, Colon.....W 10
May 31—Jorge Quintero, Colon.....KO by 1
Aug. 16—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 6
Nov. 1—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 10

1960

June 5—Manuel Prescott, Panama City KO 2
Aug. 21—Jose Felix Gondola, Panama City .....KO 1
Nov. 20—Eloy Henry, Panama City.....W 10

1961

Jan. 8—Felix Gondola, Colon.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Melvin Bourne, Colon.....W 10
Mar. 5—Sergio Gomez, Panama City....W 10
Mar. 26—Edwin Sykes, Panama City.....W 10
Apr. 30—Cristobal Gonzalez, Panama City.....W 10
May 21—Cristobal Gonzalez, Colon.....KO 3
June 18—Jesus Santamaria, Colon.....W 12
Aug. 13—Bunny Grant, Colon.....L 10
Oct. 29—Daniel Berrios, Panama City ..W 10
Nov. 26—Eloy Henry, Panama City .....W 15
(Won Panama Lightweight Title)
Dec. 10—Bunny Grant, Colon .....W 10

1962

Feb. 5—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas..KO by 7
Apr. 1—Stanley Wilson, Colon.....W 12
(Panama Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 19—Rocky Randall, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 3—Honey Boy Whitney, Miami....W 10

NINO MARTI

Cobo Rojo, Puerto Rico Featherweight

1961

Sept. 7—Bobby Brown, Miami .....L 4
Sept. 18—Roosevelt Stringer, Miami .....W 4
Sept. 25—Grady McLendon, Miami .....W 4
Oct. 2—Freddie Bladwin, Miami .....D 4
Oct. 17—Carmelo Acevedo, Ft. Lauderdale .....L 4
Oct. 19—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami .....L 4
Nov. 27—Grady McLendon, Miami ....KO 4
Dec. 8—Al Walker, Ft. Lauderdale.....W 6
Dec. 18—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami .....L 6

1962

Jan. 10—Emil Garcia, Miami Beach.....L 4
Mar. 15—Jack Stringer, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Grady McLendon, Miami.....L 6
June 14—Bobby Marie, Miami.....L 6
June 28—Bobby Fay, Miami.....L 6
Aug. 23—Brandy Hernandez, Miami.....W 6
Sept. 8—Brandy Hernandez, Miami Beach .....W 4
Oct. 4—Brandy Hernandez, Miami.....W 6
Oct. 18—Bobby Brown, Miami.....W 4
Nov. 29—Jim Seabrooke, Miami.....L 6

BILL MARTIN

Gadsden, Alabama Welterweight

(Previous record 1959-60 On page 637 1961 edition)

1961

(inactive)

1962

Aug. 6—Buck Earnhardt, Columbus..KO 2
Sept. 18—Joe Murchison, Jacksonville....W 10
Oct. 23—Tim Ford, Jacksonville.....L 10

LEOTIS MARTIN

Toledo, O. Light Heavyweight

(1961 National AAU 165 pound Champion)

1962

Jan. 26—Bobby Worthem, Sarnia.....W 4
Apr. 23—Bob Rutherford, Philadelphia..KO 4
May 21—German Hernandez, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 18—Joe Washington, Reading.....W 6

PETE MARTIN JR.

(Francisco Colon Rodriguez)

Puerto Rican Bantamweight

1961

July 23—Cano Marrero, San Juan .....W 4
Aug. 6—Kid Lamotta, San Juan .....KO 2
Aug 20—Kid Mota, San Juan .....KO 3
Oct. 17—Kid Mota, San Juan .....W 6

1962

Feb. 3—Jose Santos, St. Thomas.....W 4
Mar. 11—Cano Marrero, San Juan.....W 12
(Won Vacant Puerto Rican Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 11—Narciso Motta, Santurce .....W 8
Apr. 25—Cano Marrero, Santurce .....W 10
July 27—Luis Figueora, San Juan....KO by 10

RAY MARTIN

Houston, Texas Light Heavyweight

1962

May 8—Jack Gilbert, Beaumont.....D 4
May 21—Elmo Henderson, Corpus Christi.....KO 3
June 5—Abe Keyes, Beaumont.....W 4
June 19—Jack Gilbert, Beaumont.....W 4
June 25—Elmo Henderson, Corpus Christi .....KO by 5
July 31—Paul Patin, Beaumont.....L 6

TEDDY MARTIN

Richmond, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1956

June 19—Andy Domebo, Stockton.....D 4
June 26—Billy Ricks, Stockton.....W 4
July 24—Al Paris, San Jose.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Marvin Ross, Sacramento.....KO 4

1957

Mar. 30—Marvin Ross, Richmond.....W 4
Apr. 18—Pete Moreno, Sacramento....KO 3

May 16—Felix Mann, Sacramento.....L 6
June 4—Kid Sixto, Richmond.....L 6
June 25—Joe Brewer, Sacramento.....D 6

1958

Feb. 4—Joe Neal, Sacramento.....KO 1
Mar. 18—John Carroll, Richmond.....D 6
May 5—Kid Sixto, San Francisco.....L 6
May 20—Johnny Riggins, Seattle.....L 8
June 9—Artie Dixon, Sacramento.....L 6
July 8—Bob Cosgrove, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 6—Curley Lee, Richmond .....W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Neal, Sacramento .....W 6

1959

Feb. 11—Joe Sullivan, Sacramento.....D 6
Feb. 17—Ocie Chatmon, Richmond.....L 8
Mar. 31—Cleo Frazier, Sacramento.....L 6
May 4—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....KO by 4
July 30—Nick Turner, Boise.....L 6
Sept. 3—Cleo Frazier, Boise.....L 8
Oct. 15—Kirk Barrow, Spokane.....L 8

1960

May 31—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....L 10

1961

May 8—John Canty, San Francisco.....L 6

1962

Apr. 24—Wayne Thornton, Fresno..KO by 8
June 12—Sonny Miles, Sacramento.....L 6
July 17—Luther Davis, Reno.....L 6
Aug. 7—Johnny Gordon, Sacramento...L 6
Aug. 15—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....W 10

ADALBERTO MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1961

Feb. 16—Panter del Carmen, Villahermosa .....KO 3
Aug. 22—Chino Ursua, Guadalajara ....W 8
Sept. 2—Vicente Garcia, Guadalajara....L 10
Dec. 17—Chamaco Tellez, Caminos.....L 10

1962

May 12—Marcelino Diaz, Mexico City..KO 9
June 9—Julio Moreno, Mexico City..W. Dis. 5
July 19—Gregorio Sanchez, Mexico CityKO 3
Sept. 19—Antonio Paniagua, Mexico City .....W 10
Oct. 17—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 10

ALBERTO (CACHORRO) MARTINEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 28—Augustin Campos, Mazatlan...W 10
Nov. 12—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 8

1957

Feb. 9—Chango Ceballos, Guamuchil...W 10
Feb. 16—Ricardo Figueroa, Mazatlan....L 10
Sept. 14—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara .....KO by 4

1958

Feb. 8—Chucho Arriola, Mex. City....W 8
May 3—Jose Galvan, Monterrey.....W 10
Aug. 16—Trucutu Velazquez, Vale Hermoso .....KO 7
Nov. 30—Chamaco Figueroa, Guadalajara .....W 10
Dec. 13—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO 9

1959

Feb. 7—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 7
Oct. 3—Kid Sandoval, Guadalajara....D 10
Nov. 11—Clemente Quijano, Guadalajara..L 10
Dec. 5—Huracan Mazatleco, Guadalajara .....W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Johnny Shaw, Guadalajara..KO by 3
May 14—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara..L 10
May 28—Paulino Guerrero, Guadalajara .....KO 5
June 18—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara..L 10
July 23—Zurdo Espinosa, Guadalajara..KO 5
Aug. 11—Jose Tecuejo, Leon.....L 10
Aug. 13—Bobby Bell, Guadalajara.....W 10
Sept. 17—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara .....KO by 6
Oct. 8—Freddie Felix, Guadalajara...KO 5
Dec. 3—Rigo Guadarrama Guadalajara..W 10

1961

Jan. 14—Alberto Soto, Guadalajara.....W 10
Feb. 9—Fili Ascencio, Oaxaca.....W 10
Feb. 11—Tono Gutierrez, Guadalajara..KO 5
Feb. 25—Lauro Garcia, Guadalajara.....W 10
Mar. 11—Rudy Corona, Obregon....KO by 2
Apr. 8—Efren Jimenez, Mex. City..KO by 2
May 6—Leo Hernandez, Guadalajara...W 10
June 10—Frankie Soto, Los Mochis.....KO 8
July 29—Carlos Celis, Guadalajara.....L 10
Aug. 12—Jose Lopez, Guadalajara .....L 10
Aug. 26—Mario Diaz, Guadalajara..KO by 9

1962

Jan. 6—Chamacho Hernandez, Guadalajara .....L 10
Feb. 3—Gallito Gonzalez, Guadalajara .....KO by 8
May 26—Chamaco Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO by 4
Oct. 13—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara.....L 6
Dec. 15—Manuel Ochoa, Guadalajara...W 10

GIL MARTINEZ

Merida, Yucatan, Mexico, Flyweight

1961

Apr. 12—Peter Cruz, Merida.....W 4
May 19—Melchor Diaz, Progreso.....KO 2
May 26—Juan Peralta, Progreso.....W 4
June 9—Battling Sanchez, Progreso...KO 3
June 30—Baby Valdez, Progreso.....D 4
July 7—Baby Valdez, Progreso.....D 4
July 21—Rach Camera, Progreso.....L 6
Aug. 4—Baby Tolosa, Progreso.....W 4
Aug. 9—Leoncito Cante, Merida.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Peter Cruz, Progreso.....W 4
Aug. 25—Kid Relampago, Progreso.....W 4
Sept. 2—Juan Peralta, Progreso .....KO 3
Sept. 14—Ariel Rios, Progreso .....D 6
Oct. 11—Baby Boy, Merida .....L 6
Nov. 8—Juan Peralta, Merida .....W 6
Nov. 17—Juan Peralta, Progreso .....L 6
Nov. 29—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida....KO by 1
Dec. 20—Kid Rabanito, Campeche.....W 6
Dec. 30—Rach Camara, Merida .....KO 2

1962

Feb. 7—Mario Suarez, Merida.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Ariel Rios, Merida.....L 6
Feb. 28—Pastor Medina, Merida....L. Dis. 3
Mar. 28—Baby Boy, Merida.....L 6
June 15—Pastor Medina, Merida.....L 6
Aug 28—Indio Geronimo, Valladolid.....D 6

HUMBERTO (BETO) MARTINEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1961

Jan. 26—Javier Zatarian, Gomez-Palacio .....W 8
Apr. 13—Chino Gonzalez, Nuevo Laredo .....KO 3
May 29—Pablo Cabrera, Reynosa.....W 10
July 27—Vivente Nuno, Gomez-Palacio..KO 8
Aug. 31—Perro Hernandez, Juarez .....W 10

1962

Feb. 15—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio..KO 4
Mar. 22—Panchito Garcia, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
May 1—Otilio Delgado, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
June 14—Claude Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4
Aug. 4—Rigo Guadarrama, Mexico City.....KO 10
Aug. 29—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City..W 10
Nov. 1—Dinamita Rojas, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Nov. 13—Rogelio Reyes, Juarez.....WT 4

MIKE (MIGUEL) MARTINEZ

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1960

Feb. 6—Mike Shanley, Union City ....W 4
Mar. 12—Mike Shanley, Union City .....L 4
May 24—Johnny Blessas, Trenton..KO by 2

1961

Mar. 18—Mario Tedesco, New York ....L 4
Apr. 10—Billy Bello, New York....KO by 3

June 19—Johnny Murphy, New York ----L 4
Oct. 20—Johnny McGowan, New York --L 4
Nov. 8—Neil Pacilio, Union City -------D 4
Dec. 6—Neil Pacilio, Union City -------L 4
Dec. 16—Guillermo Talavara, New York-L 4

1962

Jan. 8—Johnny Blessas, New York----L 4

RAY (FACUNDO) MARTINEZ

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 15—Rodolfo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 4
Sept. 19—Javier Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
Sept. 26—Lucio Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
Oct. 17—Raul Olmos, Gomez-Palacio--KO 6
Nov. 30—Gerardo Cepeda, Mazatlan -----W 8

1958

Jan. 1—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Jan. 16—Papelero Campos, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
Feb. 22—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey-----KO 8
Mar. 13—Beto Viesca, Gomez-Palacio--KO 6
May 22—Sapito Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 4
June 5—Ruben Benavides, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
June 19—David Becerril, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
July 3—Raul Leanos, Gomez-Palacio---L 12
(For Vacant LaLaguna Bantamweight Title)
July 17—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio---L 10
Aug. 14—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio-KO 4
Aug. 28—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio---W 10
Sept. 11—Nacho Paredes, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Oct. 9—Fidel Banuelos, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Nov. 6—Hilario Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
Nov. 27—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio---D 10
Dec. 11—Sabino Mendez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5

1959

Jan. 22—Eddie Santos, Gomez-Palacio--W 10
Jan. 31—Chano Martinez, Monterrey--KO 8
Feb. 14—Ray Zamora, Monterrey-------W 10
Mar. 12—Babe Ovalle, Gomez-Palacio--KO 7
Apr. 18—David Rodriguez, Monterrey---L 10
May 26—Eloy Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio--L 10
June 9—Rudy Coronado, Gomez-Palacia ----------KO by 4
June 30—Hector Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
July 28—Gallito Garcia, Gomez-Palacio KO 4
Aug. 1—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey--KO by 7
Sept. 5—Sardito Guerra, Guadalajara---D 10
Dec. 23—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City-L 10

1960

Feb. 5—Joe Valdes, Colima----------L 10
Aug. 26—Gustavo Sosa, Tampico----------L 10

1961

Jan. 1—Emilio Medina, Torreon--------L 10
July 20—Sugar Zatarain, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 2

1962

Jan. 1—Alfredo Urias, Mexicali---KO by 1
Feb. 1—Chebo Salazar, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 5

ROSENDO MARTINEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 3—Mario Villafuerte, Mex. City--KO 4
Nov. 10—Tono Coria, Mexico City--KO by 4

1957

Mar. 9—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City---KO 2
Mar. 30—Pedro Ugalde, Mexico City----W 4
May 15—Fili Maya, Mexico City--------W 8
May 29—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City-L 8
July 3—Papelero Rodriguez, Mex. City-W 8
Aug. 24—Luis Gallegos, Mex. City------W 8
Sept. 25—Vicente Salmeron, Mex. City---D 8
Nov. 2—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City--L 8

1958

Feb. 1—Luis Trejo, Mexico City--------L 8
July 26—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City---L 8
Sept. 20—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City--L 4

1959

May 27—David Gomez, Mexico City-----D 6
Aug. 29—Nacho Barrientos, Mexico City-W 6
Dec. 2—Raul Reyes, Mexico City--KO by 4

1960

Mar. 16—Daniel Silva, Mexico City------W 8
May 25—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------W 8
Aug. 31—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City------L 8

1961

May 24—Eduardo Duran, Mexico City---W 8
July 8—Samuel Villanueva, Mex. City--L 8
Sept. 23—Calaco Leon, Mexico City -----D 8
Oct. 21—Efren Jimenez, Oaxaca ---KO by 5
Dec. 23—Jose Aparicio, Mexico City ----W 8

1962

Jan. 6—Raul Garcia, Mexico City------L 8
Feb. 8—Vicente Saldivar, Huachinango ----------KO by 5
Apr. 21—Charrito Gomez, Mexico City--L 10
June 9—Jose Luis Lopez, Mazatlan ----W 10
Oct. 10—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City ----------KO by 3

SILVESTRE (CHIVETE) MARTINEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1960

Mar. 12—Felix Padilla, Acapulco--------L 8
Apr. 30—Cordoba Rodriguez, Acapulco-KO 1
May 21—Pollito Uribe, Acapulco---------W 10
Aug. 20—Felix Padilla, Acapulco--------TD 8
Sept. 10—Tony Jasso, Monterrey----------L 10
Oct. 1—Patricio Petatan, Acapulco------L 10
Dec. 17—Chico Jasso, Acapulco --------W 10

1961

Jan. 14—Carlos Gomez, Acapulco--------W 10
Feb. 18—Bernardo Perez, Acapulco----KO 6
Mar. 25—Jamie Perez, Acapulco----------D 10
Apr. 29—Chocolate Rodriguez, Acapulco-W 10
May 13—Chico Jasso, Monterrey-------KO 2
June 10—Felix Padilla, Acapulco---------W 12
July 8—Juan Hernandez, Acapulco ----L 10
Aug. 12—Chico Jasso, Monterrey ---KO by 7
Oct. 28—Vicente Garcia, Guadalajara --L 10
Nov. 25—Raton Mojica, Acapulco ----L.T. 8
Oct. 20—Chatito Ochoa, Acapulco-----KO 5
Nov. 24—Zorrito Castanon, Acapulco ----------KO by 3

1962

Feb. 10—Nabor Gonzalez, Acapulco-KO by 3
Apr. 14—Osito Galvan, Acapulco--------L 10
May 3—Pajaro Gonzalez, Reynosa------W 10
June 30—Chatito Ochoa, Acapulco--------D 10
Aug. 25—Chamaco Huesca, Acapulco KO by 3

FRED (FERENC) MARTINOVICH

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 28—Clarence Lane, Wichita-------KO 3
Aug. 8—Ernie Cuadras, Hollywood------L 4
Aug. 29—Frank Elias, Hollywood-------KO 2
Sept. 12—Paul Carlin, Hollywood--------W 4
Oct. 27—Georgie Reid, Erie----------KO 1
Nov. 24—Leonard Gamble, Erie -------KO 2
Dec. 8—Andero Gonzales, McKeesport--W 4
Dec. 29—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport--W 4

1960

Jan. 12—Hurricane Carter, McKeesport ----------KO 2
Jan. 21—Johnny Howard, Erie----------KO 1
July 21—Tommy Zack, Steubenville---KO 2
July 26—Ken Perry, McKeesport------KO 1
Aug. 18—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie----------L 8
Aug. 30—Tony Christy, McKeesport-----W 8
Sept. 29—Carmie Price, McKeesport-----W 10
Nov. 1—Roy Carruthers, McKeesport-KO 1
Nov. 29—Gene Gresham, McKeesport----L 10

1961

Jan. 17—Jimmy Mackey, Miami Beach--W 6
Feb. 28—Eli Leggett, McKeesport-------KO 7
Apr. 11—Lee Bohles, McKees Rocks-----W 8
May 18—Dick DiVeronica, McKeesport--W 10

July 29—Gil Diaz, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Jackie Kelly, New York .....L 6

1962

Apr. 2—Pablo Lopez, New York.....W 10
Aug. 23—Frank Smith, Erie.....W 10
Oct. 11—Roy Carruthers, Steubenville..KO 1

JACK MATESIC

Lawrenceville, Pa., Lightweight

1958

June 23—Richie DeSabatino, Charleroi..W 4
Aug. 22—Tommy O'Connor, Pittsburgh..L 4
Sept. 25—Ray Carter, McKeesport.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Freddie Stover, McKeesport..KO 1
Dec. 16—Johnny Williams, McKeesport KO 3

1959

May 19—Dick DiVeronica, Wierton.....L 6
July 12—Tony Cristy, Charleroi.....L 6

1960

July 26—Tommy Simmons, McKeesport..W 4
Aug. 30—Billy Lowery, McKeesport....KO 2
Sept. 29—Earl McAlaway, McKeesport..KO 2
Nov. 1—Enoch Mapp, McKeesport.....W 6

1961

Feb. 28—Teddy Grice, McKeesport.....KO 1
Mar. 6—Carlos Quiles, New York.....L 4
Apr. 11—Rudy Richardson, McKees Rocks .....W 8

1962

Apr. 16—Bobby Bartels, New York.....L 8

JERRY MATTHEWS

Philadelphia, Pa. Bantamweight

1962

Apr. 4—Jerry Sharp, Fairless Hills.....D 4
May 12—Jerry Sharp, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 28—Jerry Sharp, Philadelphia.....W 4
June 27—Johnny Howard, Fairless Hills..W 4
July 17—Jerry Sharp, Reading.....L 6
Aug. 6—Jerry Sharp, Philadelphia.....D 4
Oct. 9—Bobby Singleton, Reading.....W 6
Oct. 30—Bobby Singleton, Reading.....L 6
Nov. 16—Jerry Sharp, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 19—Johnny Gilmore, Philadelphia..W 4

LEN MATTHEWS

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

Born, May 12, 1939, Philadelphia, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1957

Nov. 7—Charles Carter, Philadelphia..KO 3
Nov. 21—Lee Mann, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia....KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Goodman, Philadelphia..KO 2

1958

Jan. 15—Milton Ferguson,, Phila.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Norman Young, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 13—Buck Earnhardt, Phila.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Charlie Slaughter, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Iggy Maldonado, Phila.....KO 2
May 13—Pappy Gault, Philadelphia.....W 8
June 12—Henry Brown, Phila.....KO 4
July 11—Bobby Rogers, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Steve Ward, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 12—Tommy Tibbs, Philadelphia...W 10
Oct. 21—Orlando Zulueta Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 22—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia....D 8

1959

Jan. 15—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 16—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 13—Carlos Ortiz, Philadelphia..KO by 6
June 8—Roger Harvey, Philadelphia....W 10
July 3—Johnny Gonsalves, Atlantic City .....W 10
July 31—Candy McFarland, New York..W 10
Sept. 4—Chico Morales, Atlantic City...W 10
Sept. 28—Paul Armstead, Philadelphia..W 10
Nov. 20—Willie Toweel, New York.....L 10

1960

Feb. 1—Johnny Busso, Philadelphia....KO 1
Feb. 19—Lahouari Godih, New York....W 10
Mar. 15—Lahouari Godih, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 22—Doug Vaillant, Miami Beach....D 10
May 12—Arthur Persley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Aug. 5—Jorge Quintero, Atlantic City..KO 10
Sept. 27—Jorge Quintero, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 8—Kenny Lane, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Alfredo Urbina, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 6—Doug Vaillant, Philadelphia ...L 10

1961

Feb. 6—J. D. Ellis, Philadelphia.....KO 10
Mar. 27—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....L 10
Apr. 6—Eddie Armstrong, Camden.....W 10
May 27—Paolo Rosi, New York.....L 10
Sept. 5—Dave Charnley, London.....L 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia ....KO 8
Nov. 20—Alfredo Urbina, Philadelphia..W 10

1962

Jan. 4—Eddie Armstrong, Philadelphia..D 10
Feb. 20—Louis Molina, San Jose ....KO by 1
Apr. 26—Johnny Palmer, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 28—Johnny Palmer, Philadelphia..KO 3
July 17—Jimmy McMillan, Reading....KO 3
Sept. 15—Kenny Lane, Philadelphia..KO by 9

BUTCH MAYES

Miami, Fla. Featherweight

1961

Nov. 13—Jack Stringer, Miami.....KO 3
Nov. 27—Cal Clemmons, Miami.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Herman Ponce, Miami.....W 4

1962

Jan. 11—Jack Stringer, Miami.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Joe Hadcos, Miami.....D 6
Feb. 2—Grady McLendon, Miami.....D 6
Feb. 8—Jack Stringer, Miami.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Grady McLendon, Miami.....W 4
Mar. 1—Santos Flores, Miami.....W 8

ANDY MAYFIELD

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

(Previous record 1952-59 page 674, 1960 Ring Record Book.)

1961

June 12—Claude Williams, Tampa.....L 10
June 19—Joe Moss, Miami.....L 6
July 8—Bobo Reckley, Nassau.....L 8
Sept. 2—Billy Favor, Miami Beach.....L 8
Sept. 18—Levi Forte, Miami.....L 8
Sept. 25—Al Taylor, Miami .....L 8
Oct. 17—Joe Moss, Miami .....L 8

1962

Apr. 26—Rudolph Bent, Miami.....D 6
May 18—Tommy Lee, Miami.....W 6
June 7—J. C. Ponder, Miami.....L 6
Aug. 30—Willie James, Miami.....L 8

LOU MAZZUCA

Erie, Pa., Welterweight

Born, Jan. 26, 1941, Westfield, N. Y.

1961

Feb. 2—Johnny Howard, Erie.....D 4
Feb. 23—Jesse Keeler, Erie.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Hank Williams, Erie.....D 4
Aug. 10—Bob Spencer, Erie.....W 4
Aug. 31—Bobby Scott, Erie.....KO 4
Nov. 18—Guillermo Talavera, New York..L 4

1962

Feb. 7—Jesse Keeler, Erie .....W 4
Mar. 30—Hank Williams, Erie .....L 4
Aug. 17—Fred Jones, Akron .....W 4
Aug. 23—Larry Bartnick, Erie .....L 4
Oct. 6—Lenny Mangiapane, N. Y..KO by 4

GEORGE MEAUX

Omaha, Neb., Welterweight

1960

Apr. 25—Don Sargent, Minneapolis ....L 6
Dec. 13—Bob Williams, Omaha .....KO 1

1961

Jan. 17—Harold Scully, Omaha .....D 4
Oct. 17—Rudy Rodriguez, Omaha .....W 4
Nov. 6—Bill Kerr, Chicago .....KO 1
Nov. 27—Willie Westbrook, Chicago..KO by 7
Dec. 8—Fred Hernandez, Omaha .....L 4

1962

Jan. 8—Dick Gilford, Chicago ....KO by 5
June 12—Joe Hicks, Omaha .....W 4
Aug. 1—H. C. Massey, Denver .....L 4
Sept. 20—Joe Dukes, Omaha .....W 4

JOE MEDEL

(Jose Navarro)

Mexican Bantamweight

Born, March 19, 1938, Mexico City, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1955

Mar. 19—Heriberto Fuentes, Mexico City ----------KO by 3
June 4—Mario Gabarro, Mexico City---W 4
June 18—Antonio Coria, Mexico City----W 4
July 20—Carlos Olivares, Mexico City--W 6
Aug. 24—Salvador Mora, Mexico City--KO 5
Sept. 21—Daniel Silva, Mexico City------D 6
Oct. 1—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco------L Dis. 1
Oct. 22—Juan Alcantara, Mex. City---KO 2
Nov. 5—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco--------KO 2
Nov. 19—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mex. City--KO 2
Dec. 3—Roberto Mar, Acapulco --------D 8
Dec. 17—Roberto Mar, Acapulco----KO by 9

1956

Feb. 29—Daniel Silva, Mexico City-----KO 7
Mar. 21—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City---W 8
Apr. 11—Fili Maya, Mexico City-------KO 1
Apr. 28—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City--KO 2
May 13—Roque Fernandez, Acapulco--KO 3
May 26—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City---W 8
June 30—Mike Cruz, Mexico City-------KO 2
July 11—Ernesto Casteneda, Mexico City ----------KO 8
Aug. 15—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City-D 10
Sept. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara--KO 8
Oct. 6—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City--KO 3
Oct. 31—Jose Luis Mora, Mex. City-KO by 8
Nov. 21—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon-------W 10
Dec. 15—Mike Garcia, Acapulco--------KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City-KO 9
Feb. 9—Joe Becerra, Monterrey--------L 10
Mar. 2—Joe Becerra, Mex. City--------L 10
Mar. 23—Percy Lightburn, Acapulco--KO 4
Apr. 13—Kildo Martinez, Mex. City-----W 10
May 11—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City------KO 8
July 1—Chucho Gonzalez, Reynosa ----------KO 9
Aug. 5—David Rodriguez, Reynosa------L 10
Sept. 7—Mario de Leon, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 30—David Rodriguez, Mexico City-W 10
Nov. 23—Raul Leanos, Monterrey-------KO 4
Dec. 7—David Rodriguez, Monterrey--KO 9

1958

Jan. 11—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City--W 10
Feb. 8—Joe Becerra, Mexico City------L 10
Mar. 22—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City-KO by 4
Apr. 26—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco------L 10
May 24—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City---W 10
June 28—Dwight Hawkins, Mex. City--KO 7
Aug. 23—Carlos Cardoso, Monterrey-----L 10
Oct. 30—Ross Padilla, Los Angeles ----KO 7
Oct. 11—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City-KO 6

1959

Jan. 8—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles------L 10
Jan. 29—Mario DeLeon, Los Angeles----W 12
Apr. 25—Johnny Sarduy, Mexico City--KO 3
May 17—Hector Agundez, Mexicali----KO 5
June 20—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara-KO 8
July 4—Javier Garfias, Guadalajara--KO 8
Aug. 1—Jose Lopez, Mexico City-------W 12
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 12—Pimi Barajas, Monterrey-----KO 7
Sept. 24—Danny Kid, Los Angeles-------L 12
(For North American Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 16—Zurdo Pina, Tijuana----------L 10
Dec. 19—Eloy Sanchez, Guadalajara----L 10

1960

Feb. 20—Toto Ibarra, Mexico City------KO 3
Apr. 9—Danny Kid, Mexico City--------W 10
June 9—Monito Luna, Puebla----------KO 8
July 23—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City-----W 12
(Retained Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 18—Eder Jofre, Los Angeles---KO by 10
Oct. 15—Manny Elias, Nuevo Laredo---W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Lopez, Mexico City-----KO 7

1961

Feb. 25—Hiram Bacallao, Mexico City---D 10
Mar. 21—Herman Marques, San Antonio-W 12
June 18—Hector Agundez, Mexicali-----KO 4
July 30—Felix Gutierrez, Mexico City-KO 7
Aug. 31—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo--------KO 5
Sept. 21—Haruo Sakamoto, Tokyo--------W 10
Nov. 4—Ignacio Pina, Mexico City----KO 11
(Retained Mexican Title)

1962

Mar. 20—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------W 10
Sept. 11—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo----KO by 6
(For World Bantamweight Title)

BENNY MEDINA

Fresno, Calif., Lightweight

Born, Pamona, Calif., March 21, 1934.

1957

Nov. 2—Ray Walk, Hollywood----------D 4
Nov. 21—Larry Mercer, Los Ang.------KO 2
Dec. 27—Kildo Nunez, San Diego------KO 2

1958

Jan. 9—Ray Walk, Los Angeles--------W 4
Jan. 25—Ray Copeland, Hollywood-KO by 2
Feb. 15—Art Lopez, Hollywood ---------W 4
Mar. 1—Ralph Bunch, Hollywood------L 4
Mar. 22—Larry Wright, Hollywood------L 6
Sept. 23—Al Azevedo, Fresno----------W 4
Dec. 2—Ray Thomas, Fresno ---------KO 3

1959

Mar. 4—David Camacho, Fresno--------W 6
June 9—Chico Santos, Fresno----------W 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Jones, Fresno----------KO 3
Aug. 25—Russ Davis, Fresno----------KO 4
Sept. 29—Eddie Pace, Fresno----------KO 6
Nov. 3—Paddy DeMarco, Fresno------KO 7
Dec. 8—Joe Lopes, Fresno----------KO 6

1960

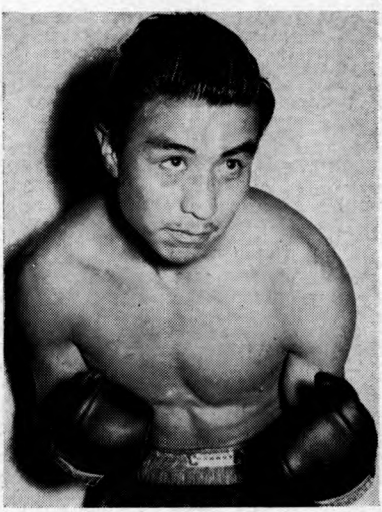
Mar. 1—Orlando Zulueta, Fresno------WT 8
Apr. 29—Ray Copeland, Los Banos-----KO 4
June 28—Oscar Ortegon, Fresno--------KO 6
July 18—Dave Camacho, San Jose------KO 5
Aug. 25—Howard Pasley, Oakland------KO 9
Oct. 4—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland----L 10
Nov. 16—Art Ramponi, Fresno---------KO 4

1961

Mar. 23—Ray Riojas, Los Angeles--KO by 10
May 2—George Page, Sacramento------W 10
May 29—Fidel Lucero, San Francisco--KO 7
June 26—Al Medrano, San Francisco---KO 4
Aug. 1—Don Jordan, Fresno----------W 10
Oct. 3—Billy Thomas, Fresno ----KO by 7
Nov. 28—Billy Thomas, Fresno---------KO 5

1962

Jan. 30—Ray Riojas, Fresno----------KO 10
Apr. 24—Paul Armstead, Fresno---------L 10
June 26—Louis Molina, San Jose--KO by 8
Oct. 18—Jimmy Mackey, San Jose-----NC 6



JOE MEDEL, Mexico

HUGO MEDINA

Argentine Middleweight

(Previous Record on page 676 1960 edition)

1960-61

(inactive

1962

Apr. 1—Arao Goes, Rio deJaneiro..KO by 4
Apr. 6—Walter Rodriguez, Sao Paulo ..... W. Dis. 2
Apr. 18—Aparecido dos Santos, Sao Paulo ..... D 10
July 30—Sonny Gill, Santa Monica ..... L 10
Aug. 17—Andy Heilman, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1

AL MEDRANO

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1958

June 9—Tommy Chan, Sacramento ....D 4
Aug. 26—Jimmy Mackey, Sacramento ..KO 4
Oct. 21—Al Conley, Richmond .....KO 1
Dec. 16—George Page, Sacramento .....L 6

1959

Feb. 10—Al Carroll, Sacramento.....L 4
Mar. 3—Ritchie Matsamura, Richmond..W 4
Mar. 12—Howard Pasiley, Sacramento...L 4
Mar. 21—Don Chestra, Richmond...KO by 2
June 16—George Page, Sacramento.....W 6
Aug. 5—George Page, Sacramento.....L 4
Dec. 8—Leon Nelson, Sacramento.....KO 4
Dec. 29—Sonny Burris, Sacramento.....W 6

1960

Apr. 12—Dorsey Williams, Richmond....D 8
June 7—Oscar Ortegon, Fresno .....L 6
Aug. 25—Eddie Moore, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 15—Abel Donnell, Oakland....KO by 6

1961

Feb. 6—Dave Camacho, Santa Cruz, ...D 10
Mar. 20—Harry Campbell, San Francisco W 10
May 15—Harry Campbell, San Francisco W 10
June 26—Ben Medina, San Fran.....KO by 4
Nov. 13—Cisco Andrade, San Jose ..KO by 6

1962

Feb. 27—Ray Copeland, Sacramento....W 8
Apr. 10—George Page, Sacramento.....W 10
July 3—Henry Mailolo, Honolulu.....W 10
Aug. 7—Bobby Scanlon, Sacramento....L 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....W 8
Nov. 20—Louis Molina, San Jose...KO by 7

VICTOR MELENDEZ

Puerto Rican Middleweight

1962

Feb. 12—Kostos Orfanakos, New York....L 4
Mar. 3—Kostos Orfanakos, New York..KO 1
Apr. 10—Julio Martinez, Utica.....L 4
May 4—Andy Brooks, New York..KO by 2
July 7—Sigfredo Garcia, New York..KO by 3

JOE MELITO

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

(Previous Record 1957-60 on page 643 1961 edition)

1961

(inactive)

1962

Feb. 26—Henry Pierce, Philadelphia..KO 2
Mar. 21—Billy Goodman, Wilkes-Barre..L 6
Apr. 23—Dave Seabrook, Philadelphia..W 6
Apr. 27—Danny Carter, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
May 21—Chocolate Colon, Philadelphia..L 4

SABINO MENDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Oct. 8—Juanito Rivera, Torreon .....KO 7

1958

July 19—Martin Ortiz, Monterrey .....KO 5
Sept. 11—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...D 10
Oct. 11—Panchito Villa, Monterrey .....L 10
Dec. 11—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..KO 5

1959

Mar. 9—Sapito Jiminez, Monterrey....KO 7
June 18—Chapparo DeLeon, Matamoros .....KO 9
Sept. 10—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Oct. 3—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros....W 10
Dec. 12—Pajaro Gonzales, Monterrey..LT 2

1960

Jan. 23—Gino Tovar, Monterrey.....KO 4
Feb. 6—Pajaro Gonzalez, Monterrey....L 10
Mar. 31—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros.....L 10
May 7—Jamie Diaz, Monterrey.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4

1961

Feb. 25—Ray Ruiz, Monterrey.....L 10
May 2—Luis Leija, San Antonio.....L 10
May 20—Mague Jasso, Monterrey.....KO 4
June 24—Mague Jasso, Nuevo Laredo..KO 5
July 8—Roberto San Martin, Monterrey .....KO 4
Sept. 2—Roberto San Martin, Monterrey .....KO 8
Oct. 5—Frankie Duran, Nuevo Laredo..W 10
Oct. 28—Pulga Garcia, Monterrey .....W 10
Nov. 25—Pulga Garcia, Monterrey.....L 10

1962

Jan. 13—Chamaco Perez, Monterrey....L 10
Feb. 24—Carlos Hernandez, Nuevo Laredo.....L 10
Apr. 21—Chuy Pruneda, Tampico ..KO by 3
May 19—Teo Sandoval, Monterrey.....L 10
July 21—Chuy Pruneda, Nuevo Laredo.....KO by 7
Nov. 6—Oscar German, San Antonio .....KO by 6
Nov. 14—Patricio Petatan, Saltillo.....L 10

ALFONSO MENDOZA

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1962

Mar. 31—Ray Garcia, Oaxaca.....KO 6
Apr. 21—David Gomez, Oaxaca.....KO 5
May 12—Manuel Garcia, Oaxaca.....L 10
June 16—Juan Zavala, Oaxaca.....L 10
Nov. 3—Juan Zavala, Oaxaca.....L 10
Nov. 24—Manuel Ochoa, Guadalajara..KO 6

ROLANDO (VENTARRON) MENDOZA

Mexican Lightweight

1960

Feb. 20—Raton Vargas, Oaxaca.....L 10
Mar. 19—David Guevara, Oaxaca.....D 10
June 25—Efren Jimenez, Oaxaca....KO by 8
July 23—Nacho Dominguez, Oaxaca...KO 6
Oct. 15—Venancio Hernandez, Oaxaca ..D 10
Nov. 2—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..KO 5
Nov. 19—Rigo Guadarrama, Oaxaca..KO by 4

1961

Feb. 25—Miguel Sanchez, Oaxaca.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Alfonso Kumazawa, Juchitan..KO 10
Apr. 3—Manny Sanchez, Tuxtla.....W 10
May 1—Rafael Camacho, Tapachula..KO 8
July 8—Huracan Sibaja, Juchitan....KO 8
July 22—Ray Reyes, Oaxaca.....L 10
Sept. 11—Baby Vasquez, Tuxtla .....L 10

1962

Mar. 22—Valentin Rangel, Juchitan....KO 8
Aug. 11—Hilario Espana, Salina Cruz..KO 9
Oct. 27—Manuel Garcia, Oaxaca.....L 12

MEL MIDDLETON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 6—Lee Wallace, Philadelphia.....W 4

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 9—Lee Mann, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 27—Ernie Twine, Philadelphia....KO 1
May 13—Milton Ferguson, Phila.....KO 6
Sept. 26—Jimmy Ellis, Washington.....L 6
Oct. 21—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..KO 3

1959

Jan. 19—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia..W 8
May 18—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia..W 6
Sept. 4—Wally Livingston, Atlan. City..W 6
Sept. 28—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 30—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia...W 8
Dec. 17—Jimmy Arthur, Philadelphia..KO 8

1960

Feb. 22—Baby Boy Rider, Philadelphia KO 7
May 9—Stan Fitzgerald, Philadelphia...D 10
Nov. 14—Johnny Bean, Philadelphia...KO 1

1961

Jan. 30—Chuck Taylor, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Chuck Taylor, Philadelphia....W 10
Sept. 12—Gene Gresham, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 20—Vernon Lynch, Philadelphia ..W 8

1962

Jan. 30—Eddie Armstrong, Philadelphia .....KO 9
Mar. 26—Eddie Perkins, Philadelphia .....KO by 8
Nov. 8—Clarence Williams, Phila. .....W 8

SONNY MILES

Alameda, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1961

June 12—Joe Byron, Stockton.....W 4
June 29—Joe Byron, San Francisco.....W 4
Aug. 8—Joe Byron, Richmond.....W 4
Aug. 15—Joe Byron, Sacramento.....W 4
Aug. 21—George Thomas, San Fran.....KO 4
Aug. 29—Willie Smartt, Sacramento.....L 4
Oct. 30—Joe Byron, San Francisco .....W 4

1962

Apr. 23—John Henry Jackson, San Francisco.....KO 2
May 22—Joe Byron, Sacramento.....W 6
June 12—Teddy Martin, Sacramento.....W 6
Oct. 23—Willie Turner, San Francisco..KO 6

ANDRE MILETTE

Sorel, P. Q., Canada, Featherweight

1960

Apr. 4—Rejean Robert, Montreal.....W 6
May 30—Estrella Cruz, Montreal.....D 6
June 9—Marcel Gendron, Sherbrooke...W 6
July 27—Marcel Gendron, Montreal.....W 4
Sept. 26—Estrella Cruz, Quebec.....L 6
Nov. 1—Las Sprague, Halifax.....L 6

1961

May 2—Les Sprague, Halifax.....KO by 4
July 18—Buddy Daye, Sorel.....W 12

1962

Jan. 22—Pete Martin, Hull.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Marcel Gendron, Quebec City..L 12

DAVE MILLER

Hempstead, N. Y. Middleweight

1961

May 17—Ronnie Geoffrion, Comack.....L 4
June 14—Angel Quento, Commack.....L 4
Aug. 11—Bob Wiltse, Port Chester.....W 4
Sept. 6—James Thorne, Commack.....W 4
Oct. 21—Danny Garcia, New York .....D 4
Oct. 30—Jack Aldare, New York .....W 4
Nov. 27—Bob Wiltse, New York .....KO 2

1962

Apr. 30—George Briggs, New York.....L 6

HOLLY MIMS

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

Born, February 10, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1948

June 1—Angelo Marino, Washington ...D 4
Sept. 20—Garland Edwards, Wash. .....L 4
Sept. 30—Julian Keene, Washington .....W 4
Oct. 4—Julian Keene, Washington .....L 4
Nov. 1—Walter Rowan, Washington ....W 5
Nov. 22—Johnny Holt, Washington .....W 5
Dec. 13—Garland Edwards, Washington..D 4

1949

Jan. 17—Sonny Bunn, Washington.....W 8
Jan. 24—Gene Harley Washington.....W 6
Feb. 14—Garland Edwards, Washington..W 8
Feb. 28—Garland Edwards, Washington..W 9
Apr. 4—Gene Harley, Washington.....W 6
Apr. 28—Marion Klingensmith, Cumberland .....W 6
May 3—Scott Richardson, Washington..W 5
July 13—Bobby Copeland, Washington...L 5
Aug. 16—Sonny Bunn, Washington.....D 5
Oct. 3—Ken Stribling, Washington.....D 10
Oct 10—Billy Wyatt, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 11—Art Bethea, Washington .....L 8
Nov. 14—Art Bethea, Washington .....W 8
Dec. 12—Terry Moore, Baltimore.....L 10

1950

Mar. 13—Speedy Lawrence, Atlantic City .....W 6
Mar. 20—Tex Newby, Washington.....L 6
Sept. 6—Don Ellis, Atlantic City.....W 6
Oct. 16—Johnny Pratt, Washington.....W 5
Nov. 6—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore.....W 10

1951

Jan. 22—Jose Basora, Philadelphia ....KO 8
Feb. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Robinson, Miami.....L 10
Apr. 23—Pat Byers, Washington.....KO 1
May 10—Gypsy Prince, Washington....KO 1
May 16—Charley Purvis, Richmond....KO 1
June 6—Otis Graham, Richmond.....W 10
Aug. 8—Sammy Walker, Richmond.....W 10
Aug. 22—Ronnie Delaney, N. Y.....L 8

1952

Jan. 10—George Benton, Philadelphia..L 8
Mar. 17—Freddie Lott, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 16—Sammy Walker, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 25—Charlie Joseph, New Orleans...L 10
Nov. 18—Lester Felton, Miami Beach....W 10

1953

Mar. 4—Willie Troy, Washington.....KO 8
Mar. 24—Eddie Green, Washington....KO 9
June 1—Jesse Turner, St. Louis.....W 10
July 21—Tex Newby, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Welch, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 1—Sammy Walker, Washington..W 10

1954

Mar. 3—Moses Ward, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 16—Sandy Baxter, Washington...KO 2
May 5—Georgie Johnson, Baltimore...KO 9
June 30—Bobby Dykes, Washington.....D 10
Oct. 19—Bobby Lee, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Jones, Birmingham....KO 2

1955

Jan. 12—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland....L 12
Feb. 7—Milo Savage, New York.....W 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Jones, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 25—Charlie Green, St. Louis.....W 10
Aug. 11—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City....L 10

1956

Mar. 6—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach..KO 9
Apr. 18—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
July 18—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach..W 10

1957

Apr. 19—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach..L 10

1958

Jan. 22—Bobby Boyd, Miami Beach....D 10
Mar. 12—Spider Webb, Ft. Wayne.....W 10
June 23—Sammy Walker, Bangor.....W 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Cunningham, Fairmount .....KO 7

1959

Jan. 7—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
May 6—Joey Giardello, Washington.....L 10
July 15—George Benton, Miami Beach..W 10
Aug. 10—Henry Hank, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 12—Henry Hank, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 23—Rudell Stitch, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 30—Dick Tiger, Chicago.....L 10

1960

Oct. 24—Jimmy Beecham, Baltimore....W 12

1961

Jan. 30—Ike White, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 17—Mel Collins, Baltimore.....W 10
May 24—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach..W 12
June 26—Jimmy Remson, Philadelphia..KO 3
Oct. 23—Al Avant, Baltimore .....W 10
Nov. 22—Sonny Bunn, Norfolk .....W 10
Nov. 29—Jimmy Ellis, Louisville .....W 10

1962

May 4—Jimmy Ellis, Louisville.....L 10
Nov. 16—Ike White, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 22—Rubin Carter, New York.....L 10

MAURO MINA

Peruvian Light Heavyweight

Born, Nov. 22, 1933.

1957

—Santiago Meza, Lima.....W 10
—Aurelio Diaz, Lima .....W 10
—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo.....L 10
—Antonio Diaz, Lima.....W 10

1958

—Dave Bondulich, Lima .....KO 3
—Antonio Villalba, Lima .....KO 1
—Antonio Diaz, Lima .....W 12
—Luis Ignacio, Lima .....D 10
—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo .....L 15

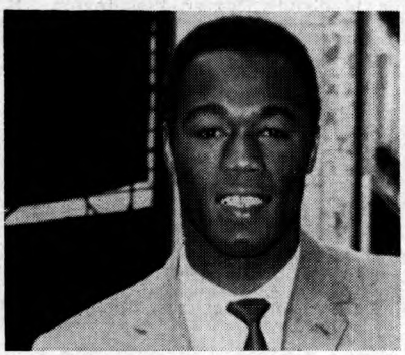
(For South American Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

—Rodolfo Diaz, Lima .....W 10
—Rodolfo Diaz, Lima .....W 10
—Carlos Paiva, Lima .....KO 8
—Pablo Sagrispanti, Lima.....KO 2
—Wim Snoeck, Lima .....W 10
—Artie Towne, Lima .....W 10
—Juan Carrera, Lima .....W 10
—Hector Medina, Lima.....KO 9

1960

May 7—Ildo Warusfel, Lima .....KO 1
—Humberto Loayza, Lima.....W 10



MAURO MINA

1961

Jan. 1—Humberto Loayza, Lima ....KO 5
Feb. 15—Ulrio Reggis, Lima .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Sonny Ray, Lima.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Freddy Mack, Lima.....W 10
July 30—Freddy Mack, Lima.....W 10
Aug. 30—Jesse Bowdry, Lima.....W 10
Nov. 15—Roque Maravilla, Lima .....KO 5
Dec. 7—Sixto Rodriguez, Lima .....W 10
Dec. 27—Allen Harmon, Lima .....KO 5

1962

Feb. 16—Freddie Blades, Lima.....KO 6
Apr. 14—Von Clay, Lima.....KO 6
July 16—Lino Rendon, Lima.....KO 9
Aug. 30—Norm Letcher, Lima.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Eddie Cotton, Lima.....W 10
Nov. 24—Henry Hank, New York.....W 10

CARL MINER

New York, N. Y. Middleweight

1960

Jan. 11—John Allman, New York.....W 4
Oct. 10—Wally Wilson, New York.....L 4

1961

Jan. 9—Wally Wilson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 25—Sammy Jordan, New York.....W 4
June 14—Dave Russell, Commack..KO by 3

1962

Feb. 12—Johnny Pruitt, New York....KO 5
Mar. 30—Sammy Jordan, Totowa.....W 6
Nov. 10—Richie Hill, New York.....L 4

CARLOS MIRANDA

Argentine Flyweight

Born, September 9, 1934.

1955

Oct. 14—Emilio Avila. Mendoza.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Lorenzo Ordenes, Mendoza...KO 6

1956

Jan. 6—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza....KO 2
Mar. 31—Jorge Barloa, Mendoza.....KO 7
Apr. 25—Hector Coria, Buenos Aires...W 6
June 27—Julio Buggione, Buenos Aires..W 10
Aug. 3—Enrique Martinez, Ensenada..KO 2
Nov. 9—German Pardo, Sgo de Chile..D 10
Nov. 30—German Pardo, Sgo de Chile..KO 4

1957

Jan. 23—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Feb. 15—Hector Coria, L. de Zamora...KO 8
Mar. 8—Raul Lopez, Martinez .....W 10
Mar. 20—Raul Lopez, Montevideo ....KO 8
Mar. 30—Juan Romo, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Apr. 17—Ricardo Valdez, San Luis....KO 4
—Ricardo Valdez, Mendoza ....W 10
—Lorenzo Ordenes, San Luis..KO 2
July 5—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Aug. 9—Lius Jimenez, Buenos Aires...W 10
Sept. 20—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires..KO 8
Oct. 25—Juan Romo, Buenos Aires....KO 9

1958

Jan. 10—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires....KO 3
Jan. 24—Conrado Moreyra, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Feb. 9—Segundo Vera, Buenos Aires...KO 2
Mar. 7—Uribeta Sosa, Buenos Aires...W 10
Mar. —Pablo Sosa, San Luis .....KO 4
Apr. 4—Ricardo Valdes. Valentin Alsina .....W 10
—Pedro Guevara, Caracas .....W 8
May 23—Nicolas Ascanio, Caracas.....KO 7
June 15—Pascual Perez, Aruba.....Exh. 4
June 29—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo.....D 10
Aug. 18—Mario DeLeon, Caracas.....L 10
Nov. 14—Gaetan Sosa, San Luis .....KO 5
Dec. 5—Julio Buggione, Montevideo...W 10
Dec. 19—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile .....L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Juan Romo, Tucuman.....W 10
Feb. 21—Luis Salvatierra, Tucuman.....W 10
Mar. 7—Carlos Rodriguez, Los Angeles..D 10
July 11—Angelo Rampin, Cagliari.....W 8
Aug. 1—Giuseppe Gaviano, Sassari.....W 8
Sept. 12—Mario Sitri, Cagliari.....W 10
Sept. 19—Giacomo Spano, Milan.....D 8
Oct. 3—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari.....W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Hugo Villarreal, Mendoza....KO 5
Aug. 17—Santiago Joseff, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 22—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires ....L 10

1961

Mar. 24—Jupiter Mansilla, Montevideo...D 10
June 17—Demetrio Carbajal, Buenos Aires ....L 9
Oct. 20—Mario Bernal, Rosario ....KO 3
Nov. 29—Miguel Angel, Botta, Buenos Aires ....L 10

1962

May 18—Americo Villareal, La Plata..KO 7

ERNESTO MIRANDA

Argentine Flyweight

Born July 16, 1936. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

Started boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 22 bouts; won 17, drew 2, lost 3.

1958

Jan. 31—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires....KO 3
Feb. 7—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires....KO 3
Feb. 21—Adolgo Pendas, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 3—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 12
(Won Argentina Bantamweight Title)
June 29—Antonio Kirso, Maracaibo....W 8
Oct. 15—Guido Granizo, Buenos Aires..KO 7
Nov. 22—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 15
(Won South American Bantamweight Championship)
Dec. 5—Jose Salvatierra, San Luis....KO 5
Dec. 19—Hugo Marin, Santiago de Chile..W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Jorge Brunetti, Rafaela....KO 4
July 1—Stefano Urbani, Bologna....KO 4
July 11—Juan Cardenas, Cagliari....KO 5
Sept. 28—Mario Sitri, Bologna....W 10
Oct. 3—Kimpo Amarfio, Cagliari....W 10
Oct. 16—Santos Seoane, Rome....KO 5
Nov. 6—Robert Tartari, Rome....KO 6

1960

Jan. 23—Danny Kid, Sao Paulo....D 10
Feb. 19—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo....L 12
(Lost South American Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 19—Ricardo Moreno, Mendoza....D 10
June 10—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo....KO by 3
(For South American Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 5—Federico Ripoll, Mendoza....W 10
Aug. 27—Jose Smecca, Buenos Aires....W 12
(Retained Argentine Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 13—Giusseppe Podiggne, Rome ...KO 6

1961

Mar. 18—Lazare Layese, Milan....KO 8
Mar. 24—Francisco Carreno, Sassari....W 10
May 10—Federico Scarponi, Milan....W 10
July 8—Ugo Milan, Cagliari....W 8
Sept. 30—Salvatore Manca, Turin ....KO 4
Dec. 26—Risto Luukkonen, Milan....W 8

1962

Jan. 25—Jacques Jacob, Turin....W 8
Feb. 19—Mohamed Zarzi, Bologna....W 8
Mar. 8—Pierre Rossi, Turin ....W 10
Mar. 23—Giudo Locatelli, Rome....KO 4
June 2—Miguel Angel Botta, Buenos Aires....W 10
July 12—Chartchai Laemfapha, Bangkok ....W 10
Dec. 7—Rodolfo Trivia, Cordoba....KO 3

MAURO MIRANDA

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Feb. 7—Fili Garcia, Mexico City....L 6
Apr. 4—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City..KO 4
May 16—Pollito Uribe, Mexico City....L 6
Aug. 19—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City...KO 6
Sept. 26—Luis Lujano, Mexico City....W 6
Dec. 23—Alfonso Tinajaro, Mex. City..KO 5

1960

Apr. —Juan Hernandez, Mexico City..W 8
May 25—Chucho Tello, Mexico City KO by 9
July 9—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City....D 8
July 30—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mex. City W 8
Sept. 14—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mex. City W 10
Nov. 30—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City ....KO by 5

1961

Feb. 4—Chico Jasso, Monterrey....KO by 8
Mar. 8—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City....W 10
Apr. 26—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City....L 10
June 28—Alfredo Sandoval, Mex. City..KO 4
Sept. 6—Mario DeLeon, Mexico City ...D 10
Dec. 13—Mario DeLeon, Mexico City ...L 10

1962

Jan. 24—Antonio Paniagua, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 14—Raton Mojica, Mexico City....L 10
May 30—Chilango Gomez, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 24—Jamie Perez, Mexico City....W 10

PEDRO MIRANDA

Argentina Featherweight

Born, May 13, 1935.

1953

Aug. 26—Domingo Sandoval, Buenos Aires ....KO 3
Oct. 9—Luis Graneros, Rosario ....KO 5
Oct. 22—Angel Parisi, Rosario....KO 5
Nov. 4—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 8
Nov. 25—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires ..KO 2
Jorge H. Heredia, Villa Maria..W 10

1954

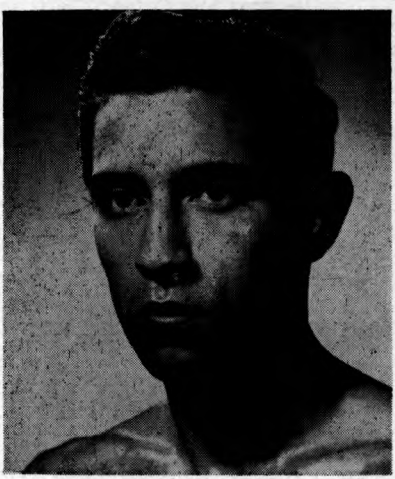
Jan. 6—Ramon Stronati, Buenos Aires..W 10
Feb. 10—Francisco Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ....KO 5
Apr. 2—Jorge H. Heredia, Villa Maria..W 10
June 2—Raul Villalba, Rosario ....WF 8
June 26—Jose Casas, Rosario ....W 10
July 28—Ignacio Aguilera, Rosario....W 10
Aug. 11—Raul Villalba, Rosario ....KO 1
Sept. 8—Marcelo Quiroga, Rosario.... KO 4
Sept. 13—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires ....KO 10
Nov. 3—Hector Nievas, Buenos Aires..KO 9
Dec. 4—Natalio Caruso, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Dec. 21—Jose Casas, Rosario ....KO 7

1955

Jan. 15—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires....W 12
Mar. 12—Luis Pepe, Rosario ....KO 9
Mar. 23—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires ..KO 10
Apr. 2—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..L 12
May 12—Emilio Peyrano, Rosario ....W 10
June 8—Raul Jaime, Rosario ....KO 6
June 15—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires..W 10
June 25—Jose Casas, Rosario ....D 10
July 9—Juan Ramallo, Rosario ....W 10
Oct. 13—Juan Bishop, Martinez ....KO 7
Nov. 30—Mario Rios, Rosario ....KO 4
Dec. 9—Domingo Luna, Martinez....KO 7

1956

Jan. 21—Santos Videla, Rosario....KO 9
Feb. 4—Anibal Servin, Buenos Aires...W 10
Feb. 10—Ruben Mast, Pergamino....KO 6



ERNESTO MIRANDA, Argentina

Mar. 17—Guillermo Mendoza, Buenos Aires ---W 5
Mar. 24—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires--D 15
(Argentine Bantamweight Title)
June 6—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires---D 10
July 7—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario---KO by 3
Nov. 3—Angel Bustos, Rosario---KO ½
Nov. 21—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires---L 10

1957

May 18—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba---KO ½
May 25—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires---W 10
July 30—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires---D 10
Aug. 4—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires--KO 2
Oct. 18—Luis Pepe, Rosario---W 10
Oct. 31—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Nov. 7—Roberto Cobos, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Dec. 11—Oscar Cadenas, Buenos Aires---W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires-L 10
Feb. 12—Otto Pereyra, Rosario ---KO 1
Feb. 28—Vincente Vezzoni Rio Cuarto--W 10
Mar. 21—Juan Carlos Ayala, Rosario---W 10
Apr. 2—Segundo Frias, Tucuman ---D 10
May 3—Osvaldo Vargas, Tucuman---KO 2
May 17—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ---W 10
June 7—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires--D 10
Oct. 17—Juan Ayala, Rafaela ---KO 5
Dec. 5—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario--KO by 9

1959

Feb. 11—Raul Vargas, Mendoza---L 10
Feb. 21—Raul Villalba, Rosario---KO 6
May 1—Raul Vargas, Tucuman---D 10
July 10—Oscar Vargas, Rosario---W 10
Sept. 4—Jose Casas, Rosario---W 10
Oct. 7—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires ---KO by 9

1960

Jan. 23—Cornelio Yapura, Buenos Aires ---KO 4
Feb. 10—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ---W Dis. 5
Apr. 6—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires ---L 10
June 10—Ernesto Martinsen, Cordoba---W 10
July 9—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires-D 10
Oct. 14—Santos Simil, Rosario---L 10
Nov. 23—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires-W 10

1961

Jan. 27—Roberto Palaveccino, Buenos Aires ---L 10
Apr. 29—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario--KO by 9
Aug. 18—Luis Rodriguez, General Roca-W 10
Oct. 20—Ricardo Gonzalez, Rosario ---D 10

1962

Jan. 20—Luis Rodriguez, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Feb. 17—Ramon Caceres, Buenos Aires---W. Dis. 7

PEDRO MIRANDA

Cuban Welterweight

Born, April 18, 1939, Pinar del Rio.

1958

Aug. 23—Gerardo Toledo, Havana---W 4
Oct. 4—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana---W 4
Nov. 22—Jose Lafitte, Havana---W 4

1959

Mar. 7—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana---W 4
Mar. 28—Angel Tamayo, Havana---KO 6
May 30—Julian Yanes, Havana---KO 4
June 20—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana---W 6
Aug. 22—Manuel Machado, Havana---W 6
Oct. 3—Geraldo Toledo, Havana---KO 4
Dec. 5—Alberto Bisbe, Havana---KO 3

1960

Jan. 30—Mel Collins, Havana---KO by 1
May 5—Alberto Bisbe, Santa Clara---KO 4
June 25—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana---KO 4
Aug. 8—Jose Burgos, Caracas---L 10
Aug. 30—Evelio Rios, Maracaibo---KO 2
Oct. 29—Manuel Machado, Havana---KO 9
Dec. 3—Juan Chacon, Havana---KO 10

1961

Mar. 3—Sal Fuentes, Havana---KO 3
June 5—Gerald Gray, Kingston---D 10
Oct. 22—Gato Mendez, Panama City --KO 4

1962

Mar. 29—Gil Gonzalez, David Chiriqui-KO 2
Apr. 8—Federico Thompson, Colon---L 10

LARRY MITCHELL

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1961

Aug. 29—Jaro Henderson, Sacramento --W 4
Sept. 11—John Bermudez, San Fran. ---W 4
Sept. 25—Sixto San Miguel, San Fran---KO 4
Oct. 16—Robert Allen, San Jose ---W 4
Nov. 13—L. C. Bluefield, San Fran. ---L 4
Nov. 27—Will Harris, San Francisco ---D 4
Dec. 5—Dave Camacho, Sacramento --W 6
Dec. 15—Ed Carrington, Stockton---KO by 3

1962

Jan. 16—Charlie Robinson, Santa Rosa--W 4
Jan. 24—Dave Camacho, San Francisco--L 6
Feb. 13—Charlie Robinson, Sacramento--D 4
Feb. 15—Charlie Robinson, Stockton---L 6
Feb. 20—Henry Salcido, San Jose---L 6
Mar. 16—Dave Camacho, Santa Rosa---L 6
Apr. 14—Henry Salcido, San Jose--KO by 4
May 15—Willie Sedano, Corcoran---W 4
May 22—Frank Souza, Santa Rosa---L 6
July 23—Charlie Robinson, San Francisco---KO 2

WILLIE MITCHELL

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1960

Feb. 29—Don Manni, Providence---L 6
Mar. 28—Joe DiPierro, Providence--KO by 6
May 28—Virgil Carroll, Brewer---KO 2
July 11—Neil Morrison, Boston---KO by 3

1961

Aug. 24—Bobbie Barrett, Boston---L 4
Dec. 18—Johnny Gorman, Providence --W 6

1962

Jan. 22—Johnny Gorman, Providence--W 6
Feb. 26—Cicso Halley, Providence---KO 4
Apr. 9—Joe Williams, Providence--KO by 3
Sept. 20—Jimmy Lynn, Worcester--KO by 4
Oct. 23—Bob Wade, Providence---KO 1
Nov 2—Freddy Butts, Lewiston---L 10
Dec. 13—Dick French, Worcester---L 6

EDUARDO (RATON) MOJICA

Nicaraguan Flyweight

Born, Feb. 3, 1939.

1958

Dec. 29—Carlos Varela, Managua---KO 4

1959

Jan. 23—Italo Adolfo Cajina, Managua-KO 7
Feb. 10—Kid Choreja, Managua---W 10
Mar. 19—John Cajina, Managua---KO 6
Aug. 15—Julio Farah, Managua---KO 6
Sept. 19—Narciso Cantillo, Managua---KO 6
Oct. 24—Lolo Mesen, Managua---KO 7
Dec. 5—Eddie Botello, Managua---KO 7
Dec. 20—Victor Asprilla, Managua---W 10

1960

Jan. 5—Eddie Botello, Managua ---W 10
Feb. 21—William Martinez, Managua---KO 8
May 21—Eddie Luna, Managua---KO 3
Sept. 3—Rafael Correa, Managua---W 10
Sept. 25—Rafael Correa, Managua---W 10
Dec. 17—Victor Asprilla, Managua---KO 3

1961

Jan. 21—Killer Solomon, Managua---L 10
Feb. 11—Killer Solomon, Managua---W 10
Feb. 25—Adolfo Blanco, Managua---KO 10
Oct. 21—Chico Jasso, Monterrey ---L 10
Nov. 11—Alacran Torres, Guadalajara--L 10
Nov. 25—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco --WT 8
Dec. 9—Vicente Garcia, Guadalajara ---L 10
Dec. 30—Babe Lopez, Acapulco ---L 10

1962

Feb. 4—Carlos Gomez, Leon---L 10
Feb. 28—Antonio Paniagua, Mexico City-W 10
Mar. 14—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City--W 10
Apr. 14—Chucho Hernandez, Oaxaca ---L Dis. 10
May 5—Alacran Torres, Guadalajara---L 10
May 28—Pollo Lara, Tuxtla---W 10
July 1—Carlos Cruz, Panama City---KO 6
July 29—Alacran Torres, Managua---W 10

LOUIS MOLINA

San Jose, Calif, Lightweight

(Competed for U. S. in 1956 Olympics)

1960

Jan. 26—Ray Copeland, San Jose.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Tony Lopez Smith, San Jose...KO 2
Mar. 15—Dave Camacho, San Jose.....KO 10
Apr. 21—Zeke Lucero, San Jose.....KO 2
May 3—Willie Morton, San Jose.....KO 2
May 26—Orlando Zulueta, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 16—Art Ramponi, San Jose.....KO 6

1961

Mar. 28—Timmie Jefferson, Santa Cruz..KO 3
Apr. 10—Harold Hutchinson, San Francisco.....KO 3
May 5—Henry Olea, San Jose.....KO 4
June 6—Cisco Andrade, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 1—Chico Santos, San Jose.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Luis Garduno, San Jose.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Joe Lopes, San Jose.....KO 8

1962

Jan. 22—Baby Vasquez, San Jose.....W 10
Feb. 20—Len Matthews, San Jose.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Manuel Gonzales, Las Vegas..W 10
Apr. 14—Kenny Lane, San Jose.....L 10
June 26—Ben Medina, San Jose.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Joe Brown, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 20—Al Medrano, San Jose.....KO 7

HERMELINDO MONDRAGON

Mexican Featherweight

1961

July 1—Monito Luna, Acapulco.....KO 6
July 13—Juan Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 4
July 29—Miguel Paredes, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 20—Monito Luna, Mexico City....KO 1
Dec. 27—Max Huerta, Mexico City....KO 9

1962

Jan. 20—Neto Villarreal, Alcapulco....W 10
Mar. 21—Toluco II, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 21—Cain Rogero, Alcapulco.....KO 5
July 7—Carlos Boy Agarao, Manila-L. Dis. 9
Aug. 19—Cane Carreon, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 17—Dony Tesorio, Manila.....D 10

BOBBY MONROE

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1961

Oct. 17—Benning Rushing, Ft. Lauderdale.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Earl Bastings, Miami Beach..L 6
Dec. 11—Harry Testlow, Miami.....L 8

1962

Jan. 20—Harry Tetlow, Miami Beach..W 4
Feb. 21—Willie James, Miami Beach....L 6
May 24—Cassius Ford, Miami.....W 6
June 21—Harry Tetlow, Miami.....W 8
July 26—Tim Ford, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 11—Rocky Randall, Miami.....D 8

TONY MONTANO

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1956

May 8—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix....KO 3
Aug. 15—Paul Galloway, Phoenix.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Jimmy Tucker, Phoenix.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Capp Carter, Tucson.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 12—Dickie Jones, Phoenix.....KO 2
Mar. 12—John Garrett, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Kid Zacatecas, Nogales.....W 10
June 5—Don Horner, Miami Beach....D 6
Sept. 10—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....W 5

1958

Mar. 28—Andy Figaro, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 12

1959

Jan. 12—Mickey Brown, San Angelo....W 10
Feb. 24—Milo Savage, Phoenix.....KO by 7

1960

Feb. 10—Herbie Rodriguez, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Hunter, Phoenix.....KO 8
Apr. 5—Karl-Heinz Guder, Phoenix....W 10
Apr. 26—Milo Savage, Phoenix.....W 10
May 10—Chebo Hernandez, El Paso.....W 10
May 28—Rudy Smith, Miami.....W 10
June 13—Karl-Heinz Guder, Tucson....TD 5
July 19—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix...KO 2
Aug. 16—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 14—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10

1961

Jan. 30—Buck Bellamy, Yuma.....KO 10
Feb. 23—Gene Johns, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Mar. 22—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Phoenix.....L 10
May 2—Terry Downes, London....KO by 5
Oct. 11—Mel Ferguson, Phoenix.....W 10
Nov. 28—Jose Torres, Houston.....KO by 4

1962

Jan. 17—Willie Ross, Phoenix.....KO 5
Jan. 31—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....W 12
Feb. 14—Gene Bryant, Phoenix.....W 8
Mar. 7—Duane Horsman, Rochester....W 10
Apr. 11—Duane Horsman, Rochester..KO 5
Apr. 25—Fred McWilliams, Phoenix....W 10
Aug. 22—Tombstone Smith, Phoenix....W 10
Sept. 5—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix....W 10
Sept. 20—Wilbert McClure, Toledo.....L 10
Nov. 7—Gene Bryant, Phoenix.....W 12
Nov. 17—Tommy Payne, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 5—L. C. Morgan, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 12—L. C. Morgan, Phoenix.....W 10

CHARLEY MONTGOMERY

Newark, N. J., Middleweight

1961

May 23—Leroy Holmes, Paterson.....L 4

1962

Feb. 28—Neil Morrison, Union City....W 4
Mar. 16—Neil Morrison, Jersey City....W 4
May 28—Andy Brooks, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Tommy Settles, New York....D 4
Oct. 13—Tommy Settles, New York.....D 4
Dec. 15—Sigfredo Garcia, N. Y.....KO by 1

GILDO MONTOYA

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Apr. 9—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara..TD 9
June 11—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara....KO 12
July 2—Antonio Napoles, Guadalajara KO 3
July 30—Sergio Gomez, Guadalajara...KO 8
Sept. 10—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara....KO 10
Oct. 1—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara.....KO by 5
Nov. 12—Mar Castellanos, Guadalajara.....KO 9

1961

Feb. 4—Kid Anahuac, Guadalajara.....W 10
Mar. 6—Ramon Cervantes, Guadalajara.....KO by 8
Apr. 22—Santiago Ramirez, Guadalajara..W 10
June 3—Chihuahua Kid, Guadalajara..KO 8
Aug. 5—Baby Vasquez, Guadalajara....L 10

LOUIS MOLINA

Sept. 9—Marcelo Vargas, Fresnillo ____D 10
Oct. 14—Marcelo Vargas, Guadalajara..W 10
Dec. 2—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara ____W 10

1962

Jan. 25—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio ____KO by 7
Mar. 3—Salvador Vera, Fresnillo ____W 10
Apr. 14—Ruben Rivera, Monterrey ____W 10
May 1—Dave Cervantes, Monclova ____W 10
June 2—Chivo Diaz, Guadalajara ____KO 4
July 8—Rip Randall, Guadalajara ..KO by 2
Sept. 1—Marcelo Vargas, Mexico City ____KO by 2
Oct. 27—Manuel Mora, Guadalajara____W 10
Nov. 24—Jorge Gutierrez, Colima____L 10

FREDDY MOORE

(Charlie Dardeen)
Detroit, Mich., Welterweight
(Previous record on page 650 1961 edition

1961

Mar. 28—Bob Walters, Detroit ____KO 1
Apr. 11—Charley Jordan, Detroit ____L 6
Apr. 25—Jack Holloway, Detroit ____D 4
Aug. 21—Dick Gilford, Chicago ____KO by 1

1962

Jan 27—Rolly Wilkes, Detroit ..KO by 4
Mar. 7—Phil Baldwin, Detroit ____L 4
Apr. 13—Bob Worthem, Erie ____KO by 4
June 13—Jackie Range, Lexington ____L 6
July 14—Eli Leggett, Detroit ____KO 2

S. D. (SONNY) MOORE

Tyler, Texas Heavyweight
Born, July 1938.

1957

Jan. 31—John Hunt, Dallas____L 4
Mar. 11—Preston Allen Martin, Tyler..KO 2
Apr. 18—John Hunt, Dallas____L 4
June 27—Jimmy Van Sickle, Dallas____KO 3
Aug. 15—Paul Daniel, Dallas____KO 3
Sept. 17—Ben Marshall, Houston____W 6
Oct. 29—Dean McGowan, Houston____L 6

1958

Mar. 27—John Carroll, Los Angeles____L 6
Apr. 19—Dave Rent, Hollywood____L 6
May 15—Norman Letcher, Los Angeles..W 4
June 5—Norman Letcher, Los Angeles ____KO by 4
Aug. 4—Tommy Sims, Dallas____D 6
Oct. 27—Tommy Sims, Dallas ____L 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Hunt, Lubbock ____W 6
Dec. 16—Freddy Milton, Lubbock ____KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Alvin Williams, Lubbock ____L 10
Jan. 27—Alvin Green, Tyler ____L 6
Aug. 25—Lou Jones, Houston ____W 4
Sept. 14—Alvin Wiliams, Dalas ____W 6
Nov. 2—Alvin Green, Dallas____D 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Sims, Dallas____W 10

1960

Mar. 8—Alvin Williams, Beaumont____W 10
Mar. 21—Buddy Turman, Dallas____L 10
Apr. 25—Buddy Turman, Dallas____L 10
May 16—George Moore, New Orl...KO by 6
July 11—George Moore, New Orleans____L 10

1961

Feb. 7—George Price, Houston____L 8
Mar. 7—Ernie Cab, Houston____L 10
Sept. 28—Zora Folley, El Paso ____L 10

1962

Feb. 15—Leroy Green, Denver ____NC 2

HECTOR MORA

Argentine Light Heavyweight
(Early Record unavailable)

1962

Feb. 16—Mario Tarzetti, Mendoza ____W 10
Mar. 27—Esteban Caprani, Mendoza ____W 10
Apr. 13—Omar Astudillo, Santa Rosa ..W 10
May 25—Andres Selpa, Mendoza ____D 10
June 15—Miguel Rodriguez, Mendoza ..W 10
Aug. 17—Esteban Caprani, Mendoza ____W 10

MANOLO MORA

Cuban Featherweight

1962

Jan. 20—Enrique Camarena, Mexico City ____KO by 6
Feb. 25—Juan Leyva, Mexico City ____W 10
Apr. 25—Pachuco, Mexico City ____KO 5
May 23—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 15—Mar Castellanos, Mexico City..KO 6
Oct. 27—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara...L 10
Nov. 17—Carlos Celis, Mexico City____L 10

HILARIO MORALES

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Jan. 30—Alberto Lima, Mexico City..KO 1
Feb. 2—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City....KO 2
Feb. 15—Alfredo Urbina, Acapulco____D 8
Mar. 23—Vicente Maceda, Mexico City..KO 5
May 21—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon....KO 9
June 19—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 14—Xochimilca Kid, Mexico City..KO 2
Sept. 18—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 30—Kid Filipino Matamoros____W 10
Oct. 14—Gilberto Nolasco, Cuernavaca..KO 6
Dec. 7—Bombom Kiriz, Acapulco____KO 2

1958

Jan. 8—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City....KO 5
Feb. 12—Genaro Serafin, Mex. City....W 10
Mar. 8—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City..KO 6
Mar. 24—Gilberto Mullens, Tapachula...W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City..L 10
June 7—Tony Lopez Smith, Culiacan..KO 10
July 25—Jose Paredes, Mexico City...KO 2
Aug. 15—David Camacho, Matamoros..KO 3
Sept. 27—Kid Leoncito, Mex. City____KO 8
Nov. 27—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
Nov. 1—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City...KO 9

1959

Mar. 5—Javellana Kid, Los Angeles ...KO 5
Apr. 23—Teddy Davis, Las Angeles ____W 10
June 4—Eddie Perkins, Los Angeles ....L 10
June 27—Damaso Collazo, Mexico City ____KO by 2
Oct. 6—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ____W 10
Oct. 27—Art Ramponi, Sacramento....KO 7
Dec. 14—Davey Moore, San Francisco...L 10

1960

Mar. 17—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles....L 10
May 17—Joe Lopes, Sacramento____L 10
Aug. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Monterrey...L 10
Oct. 13—Apolinar Huerta, Leon____KO 1
Dec. 3—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City ..W 10

1961

Jan. 21—Macelo Vargas, Leon____L 10
Apr. 4—Curtis Cokes, Juarez____W 10
May 13—Marcelo Vargas, LaPaz____TD 2
July 1—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City...KO 6
Nov. 13—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ....L 10
Nov. 30—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles....L 10
Dec. 11—Charley Smith, San Francisco..L 10

1962

Jan. 29—James Patrick, San Francisco..W 10
Mar. 23—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco ____KO 8
Apr. 6—Curtis Cokes, Dallas ____KO by 6
May 22—Marcelo Vargas, Sacramento...L 10
June 18—Johnny Newman, Santa Rosa ____KO by 5
Oct. 30—Everardo Armenta, Juarez____D 10

MARCOS MORALES

Puerto Rican Lightweight
Born, Dec. 15, 1938.

1959

Apr. 20—Amee Smith, New York____W 4
Apr. 27—Jimmy Gorman, New York....D 4
June 12—Jimmy Gorman, New York....W 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Conover, Trenton____W 4
Dec. 10—Tommy Wooten, Union City....W 6

1960

Jan. 12—Carmen Scialabba, Buffalo____L 4
Jan. 19—Al Dublin, Trenton ____L 6
Feb. 19—George Patunis, New York....W 4
June 13—Al Dublin, New York____W 4
July 5—Carlos Cruz, San Juan____W 10
Sept. 26—Bennie Gordon, New York____D 8

1961

Feb. 18—Roland Kellem, New York.....L 4
Apr. 15—Chino Diaz, Ciudad Trujillo....L 10
Aug. 19—Jackie Kelly, New York..KO by 2
Nov. 27—Al Dublin, New York.....W 8

1962

Jan. 23—Billy Davis, London .....L 8

MAURICE (WICHO) MORALES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

June 2—Tommy Goopia, Long Beach....W 4
Aug. 1—Jess Artiega, Hollywood.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Chico Segura, Hollywood.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Paul Hanes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 17—Frankie Mehio, Los Angeles....D 4

1960

Jan. 21—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 8—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 7—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles..L 4
May 17—Frank Sedillo, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 16—Frank Sedillo, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 30—Norman Kuda, Los Angeles....W 4

1961

Apr. 6—Kid Velvet, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Vince Castro, Santa Cruz.....W 6
June 3—Quan James, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 9—Willie Lucero, Long Beach ....W 6

1962

Mar. 9—Victor Lopez, Los Angeles ...KO 2
Apr. 16—Tony Herrera, Bakersfield ....W 8
May 28—Jerry Stokes, Los Angeles ....L 6

RAMON MORAN

Puerto Rican Bantamweight

1961

Nov. 13—Pablo Acevedo, New York.....L 4
Nov. 21—Eddie Martinez, Commack.....D 4
Dec. 4—Eddie Martinez, New York...KO 3
Dec. 11—Chocolate Colon, New York....L 4

1962

Jan. 10—Bobby Bruner, Union City ...W 4
Feb. 19—Angelo Soto, New York .....L 4
Mar. 5—Luis Vidot, New York .....W 4
Mar 9—Bobby Gilmore, Totowa .....W 4
Mar. 19—Bobby Gilmore, New York ....L 6
May 5—Carlos Saez, New York ....KO by 4

CAP MORELLI

Paterson, N. J., Light Heavyweight

Born May 5, 1936.

1958

May 25—Joe Casino, Highland Park.....W 4
June 7—Joe Rubino, Brooklyn.....KO by 2

1959

May 25—Chico Chavez, Paterson.....L 4

1961

Apr. 1—Cliff Layton, Paterson .....KO 4
May 3—Ned Cooke, Union City .....L 4

1962

Mar. 30—Jerry Riddle, Totowa .....W 4
Apr. 27—Jerry Riddle, Totowa .....KO 3
Aug. 24—Don Davey, Paterson .....KO 2

AUGUSTIN MORENO

Panama Bantamweight

1961

Apr. 23—Carlos Gardell, Panama City..KO 2
May 21—Humberto Trottman, Colon.....D 6
June 18—Humberto Trottman, Colon.....L 4
June 25—Roberto Truco, Colon.....D 4
July 21—Humberto, Trottman, Colon.....L 4
Aug. 6—Jose Felix Barrero, Colon.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Carlos Gutierrez, Colon.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City..KO 2
Sept. 24—Camy Beto, Panama City .....L 6
Oct. 6—Percy Redman, Colon .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Eduardo Frutos, Colon.....L 6
Dec. 1—Roberto Truco, Colon.....KO by 2

1962

Sept. 15—Javier Valle, Panama City ....L 4

JOSE MORENO

Mexican Featherweight

1962

June 2—Pugla Garcia, Monterrey.....KO 7
Aug. 4—Pollero Garcia, Monterrey.....KO 8
Sept. 1—Miguel Hernandez, Monterrey..W 10
Sept. 20—Facundo Jacome, Nuevo Laredo .....W 10
Oct. 20—Jose Jimenez, Nuevo Laredo...W 10
Nov. 10—Jose Jimenez, Nuevo Laredo...W 10
Dec. 1—Angel Ley, Monterrey.....KO 9

JULIO MORENO

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Sept. 23—Jorge Alatorre, Mexico City...L 6
Dec. 2—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..L 8

1960

Feb. 17—Juan Sanchez, Mexico City.....D 6
Mar. 12—Cuate Sanchez, Mexico City....L 8
May 6—Jorge Alatorre, Tampico.....KO 5
June 10—Antonio Saurez, Tampico.....KO 5
July 22—Papelero Rodriguez, Tampico..KO 8
Sept. 7—Isidro Morales, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 14—Miguel Paredes, Tampico.....L 10
Nov. 11—Manuel Solis, Mante.....L 10
Nov. 24—Juan Sanchez, Mante.....KO 5

1961

Mar. 18—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City..L 8
July 29—Arturo Vazquez, Nuevo Laredo..L 10
Aug. 12—Gallito II, Mexico City....L. Dis. 6

1962

Feb. 16—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros ...W 10
Mar. 17—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....L 10
Apr. 27—Teo Sandoval, Tampico .....KO 8
May 25—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tampico ...KO 2
June 9—Adalberto Martinez, Mexico City .....L. Dis. 5
July 26—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tampico ....KO 7
July 28—Teo Sandoval, Monterrey ....KO 6
Sept. 7—Apolonio Salinas, Tampico.....L 10
Oct. 29—Jose Mendoza, Cuernavac....KO 5
Nov. 10—Osito Galvan, Mexico City.....L 10

MANUEL MORENO

Panama Flyweight

1960

Apr. 17—Pedro Caravajal, Panama City..L 4
June 26—Pedro Caravajal, Panama City..L 4
Aug. 14—Carlos Cruz, Panama City.....D 4
Sept. 3—Gene Thompson, Panama City..L 4
Oct. 23—Gene Thompson, Panama City..W 4
Nov. 13—Vistacion Caseres, Pan. City...D 4

1961

Jan. 8—Pedro Carvajal, Panama City..W 6
Feb. 5—Carlos Real, Panama City .....W 6
Apr. 23—Eligio Pontilles, Panama City..KO 5
June 25—Pedro Carvajal, Colon.....L 12
Oct. 20—Carlos Cruz, Panama City .....L 10

1962

Jan. 14—Pedro Carvajal, Colon .....W 10
Mar. 18—Ernesto Barrera, Colon .....L 10
June 3—Eligio Pontillies, Panama City..L 10
Dec. 21—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 10

L. C. (LANGSTON) MORGAN

Youngstown, O., Lightweight

Born, November 15, 1934, Meredian, Miss. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1954

June 28—Armand Bush, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 24—Elmer Lakatos, Youngstown KO by 4
Oct. 14—Elmer Lakatos, Youngstown..KO 5
Dec. 11—Ray Powell, Pittsburgh.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 11—Chuck Adkins, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Ron Stribling, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Benny Meeks, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 29—Carl Stafford, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Tommy Salem, Chicago.....KO 7
May 5—John Barnes, Youngstown.....KO 4
June 28—Louis Carr, Chicago.....KO 6
July 27—Bobby Bickle, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 23—Ludwig Lightburn, Cleveland..L 8
Dec. 15—Glen Flanagan, Troy.....W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Noel Humphreys, Troy.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Ludwig Lightburn, Cleveland..W 10
Aug. 8—Henry Brown, Chicago....KO by 1
Dec. 3—Wayman Dawson, Pittsburgh...L 10

1957

Feb. 28—Willie Stevenson, Revere.....L 10
Apr. 5—Nat Jackson, New Orleans...KO 4
June 15—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 9—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 20—Vicente Rivas, Caracas....KO by 4
Dec. 4—Bonnie Espinosa, Honolulu....W 10
Dec. 16—Stan Harrington, Honolulu .....KO by 3

1958

Jan. 10—Ray Greco, San Diego.....W 10
Jan. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Feb. 17—Jimmy Feaster, Las Vegas....KO 1
Feb. 23—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Julian Valdez, San Diego.....W 10
June 17—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Augustin Rosales, Los Angeles .....KO 10
Aug. 19—Armando Muniz, Juarez.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Arnoldo Gil, Monterrey.....KO 8
Sept. 27—Juan Padilla, Monterrey.....W 10
Oct. 18—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon .....W 10
Oct. 23—Pinky Peralta, Hermosillo ....KO 2
Oct. 25—Baby Felix, Guaymas .....KO 2
Nov. 24—Ludwig Lightburn, El Paso ....L 10
Dec. 16—Benny Montoya, Lubbock ...KO 3
Dec. 30—Arnoldo Gil, Hermosillo .....L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Alfredo Cota, Obregon .....L 10
Feb. 10—Joe Miceli, Phoenix .....W 10
Mar. 24—Arnoldo Gil, Phoenix .....KO 4
Apr. 7—Manuel Maldonado, Albuquerque .....KO 2
Sept. 5—Roberto Garcia, Guadalajara ..KO 7
Sept. 25—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City ..KO 7
Nov. 14—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey..KO 10

1960

Jan. 16—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara.....L 10
Jan. 30—Chilango Rosales, GuadalajaraKO 9
Feb. 12—Ludwig Lightburn, Monterrey LT 9
Mar. 5—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara .....KO by 8
May 24—Bobby Brown, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 25—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles .....W 10
Dec. 13—Frank Ramirez, Los Angeles..KO 3

1961

Jan. 12—Eddie Perkins, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 9—Willie Morton, Los Angeles.....W 12
Apr. 13—Joey Parks, Los Angeles.....KO 1
May 9—Blitz Najar, Honolulu.....KO 3
June 24—Rocky Kalingo, Manila.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Manuel Alvarez, Monterrey ....L 10
Sept. 20—Giordano Campari, Rome.....W 10
Oct. 27—Bruno Visintin, Rome .....L 10
Nov. 27—Dave Charnley, Manchester .....KO by 3

1962

Jan. 26—Tony Perez, Hermosillo .....L 10
Mar. 9—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu ....D 10
Apr. 10—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu ....W 10
May 3—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ...L 10
Aug. 21—Jorge Gutierrez, Juarez ..KO by 7
Aug. 27—Dave Johnson, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 5—Tony Montano, Phoenix.....L 10
Dec. 12—Tony Montano, Phoenix.....L 10

DAVE MORINE

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1961

Oct. 24—Leroy Roberts, Philadelphia....L 4

1962

Feb. 1—Leslie Collins, Philadelphia ...W 4
Feb. 22—Joe Myers, Philadelphia .....W 4
Mar. 29—Leslie Collins, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Apr. 19—Hurricane Hubert, Philadelphia .....W 4
Apr. 26—Danny Carter, Philadelphia ...W 6
Oct. 18—Billy Gordon, Philadelphia....W 4
Nov. 5—Billy Goodman, Trenton.....W 6
Dec. 6—Billy Gordon, Philadelphia....W 4

JOHNNY MORRIS

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 11—Skippy Green, Steubenville....W 4
Sept. 3—Carlos Vernon, Steubenville..KO 2
Sept. 26—Carlos Vernon, Pittsburgh....KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Skippy Green, Arnold.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Harry Umbles, Arnold.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Charlie Glover, Pittsburgh....W 6
May 20—Dick Lowery, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Aug. 8—Bobby Gordon, Jeannette.....L 8

1958

Mar. 6—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Mar. 18—Clarence Alford, McKeesport..KO 4
Oct. 28—Bobby Jackson, McKeesport..KO 4
Nov. 25—Bob Gordon, McKeesport..KO by 9

1959

Oct. 9—Al Avant, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 20—Alex Ford, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hughes, Weirton.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Bobby Stininato, McKeesport..W 10

1960

Jan. 26—Jimmy Beecham, McKeesport..W 12
Mar. 15—Al Avant, McKeesport.....KO 7
Apr. 19—Oscar Burton, McKeesport...KO 3
July 12—Tony Dupas, McKeesport.....W 10
Oct. 18—Bobby Hughes, London.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Oscar Burton, London.....KO 1

1961

Jan. 26—Paul Diaz, New York.....W 8
Mar. 21—Al Hauser, McKees Rocks....KO 3
May 1—Billy Pickett, New York.....L 10
July 22—Jimmy Ellis, Louisville.....L 6
Dec. 8—Lino Rendon, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1962

May 28—Cliff Murkey, Chicago ....KO by 6
Nov. 12—Joey Giardello, Baltimore.....L 10

WILLIAM MORRIS

Dallas, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 27—Lou Jenkins, Dallas .....D 4
Nov. 2—Sonny Blue, Dallas.....W 4
Nov. 24—Clay Thomas, San Antonio .....KO by 4
Dec. 14—Harold Watson, Dallas.....L 4

1960

Jan. 19—Tod Herring, Amarillo.....L 6
Sept. 13—Joe Louis Easters, Dallas.....KO 3

1961

Feb. 28—John Hunt, Houston .....L 6

1962

July 27—Teddy Shores, Dallas .....L 6

LEW MOSES

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight
Born, Detroit, Mich., April 14, 1937.

1960

Sept. 19—Frank Davis, New York.....W 4
Oct. 24—Joe Reynolds, New York.....KO 1

1961

Jan. 2—Ellis Lawton, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 11—Tommy Hough, New York....KO 1
Mar. 20—Sam Edwards, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Don Bailey, New York.....KO 2
May 29—Bill Johnson, New York .....L 6
June 24—Leroy Green, New York.....W 6
Oct. 14—Dave Russell, New York .....W 6
Nov. 13—Dusty Rhodes, New York.....KO 5
Dec. 4—Earl Wiley, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 18—Ray Batey, New York.....KO by 1

JOE MOSS

Perrine, Fla., Middleweight

(Previous record 1955-57 on page 668 1958 Ring Record Book).

1961

June 19—Andy Mayfield, Miami.....W 6
July 17—Jimmy Robinson, Miami.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Ted Haggard, Miami Beach.....D 6

Oct. 5—Al Taylor, Miami ----------L 8
Oct. 17—Andy Mayfield, Miami --------W 8

1962

Feb. 21—Al Taylor, Miami Beach ------L 8
Sept. 8—Levi Forte, Miami Beach------W 6
Nov. 3—J. C. Ponder, Miami Bch...KO by 3

RAFAEL (TORITO) MOTA

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 18—Pedro Sama, Cuernavaca----KO 1

1957

Sept 28—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City---L 8

1958

Jan. 18—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
Mar. 8—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara ----------KO 5
Apr. 26—Guillermo Gonzalez, Culiacan..L 10
Sept. 20—Babe Ortega, Oaxaca----------W 10
Sept. 27—Luis Estrada, Acapulco-------W 10
Dec. 27—Angel Coronado, Colima -------L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco ------KO 2
Feb. 14—Efrain Quintana, Acapulco ----W 10
Apr. 18—Carlos Olivares, Oaxaca ------KO 8
May 9—Tibico Torres, Oaxaca ---------W 10
June 6—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ---------L 10
July 4—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey ----------KO 7
Sept. 16—Carlos Merino, Celaya ---------D 10
Oct. 10—Miguel Ulloa, Oaxaca----------W 10
Oct. 24—Roberto Mar, Guadalajara-----W 10
Nov. 7—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey------KO 9
Nov. 21—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City..L 8
Dec. 17—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City..L 10

1960

Jan. 20—Memo Tellez, Mexico City------L 10
Feb. 21—Bernardo Perez, Puebla------KO 2
Mar. 25—Miguel Diaz, Puebla----------L 10
Apr. 14—Anterio Molina, Matamoros..KO 9
Apr. 30—Cain Rogero, Matamoros--------L 10
May 28—Caro Bibi, Oaxaca----------W 10
June 11—Tony Martinez, Monterrey------L 10
July 23—Sapo Melendez, Acapulco------KO 6
Aug. 6—Carlos Hernandez, Monterrey..L 10
Aug. 24—Chucho Tello, Mexico City-----W 10
Sept. 10—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City KO 3
Oct. 14—Manual Solis, Tampico--------KO 8
Oct. 22—Panchito Hernandez, Nuevo Laredo----------KO 9
Nov. 26—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City----------W. Dis. 7
Dec. 10—Juan Sanchez, Aguascalientes..KO 7

1961

Jan. 1—Hector Agundez, Mexicali------L 10
Jan. 13—Ignacio Pina, Mazatlan--------L 10
Feb. 14—Louis Leija, San Antonio-------W 10
Mar. 21—Louis Leija, San Antonio-------L 10
Apr. 14—Raul Barcelo, Tampico-------KO 5
May 27—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City ----------L. Dis. 3
June 22—Apolinar Anaya, Tlalneplanta..KO 4
July 22—Moi Torres, Guadalajara..KO by 9

1962

Feb. 28—Nabor Gonzales, Puebla --------L 10
Mar. 31—Eddie Alvarado, San Francisco ----------KO 2
Apr. 24—Freddie Rodriguez, Oakland ..KO 1
May 19—Chatito Ochoa, Manzanillo ----KO 8
June 9—Baby Luis, Mexico City ------W 10
Aug. 4—Antonio Jimenez, Oaxaca ----KO 5
Aug. 21—Miguel Diaz, Cuernavaca ----KO 4
Sept. 24—Manny Berrios, Juarez--------L 10
Oct. 27—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...W 10
Nov. 19—Ernesto Beltran, Cuernavaca..KO 7

CECIL MOTT

Tacoma, Wash., Welterweight

Born, Portland, Ore., Feb. 17, 1942.

(Previous record on page 689, 1959 Ring Record Book).

1961

Jan. 10—Mike Gilmer, Tacoma----------W 4
Feb. 23—W. R. Davis, Tacoma --------KO 1
Aug. 18—Nolan Delcambre, Tacoma----KO 4
Sept. 14—Mike Gilman, Tacoma --------W 6
Nov. 20—Ronnie Cannon, Tacoma -----KO 3

1962

Jan. 12—Jimmy Walker, Tacoma ----KO 4
Mar. 2—Willie Panther, Tacoma ------W 6

DENNIS (DENNY) MOYER

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

Born, Aug. 8, 1939. Height 5 ft. 8½ in.

1957 National AAU Welterweight Champion

1957

Aug. 17—Jimmy McCoy, Portland-------W 4
Sept. 17—Buddy Ford, Portland----------W 8
Oct. 8—John Medlock, Portland ------W 8
Oct. 22—Russell Davis, Portland--------W 8
Nov. 13—Doug Garrett, San Francisco..W 8
Nov. 26—Marvin Marcus, Portland----KO 2
Dec. 17—Tommy Thomas, Portland------W 8

1958

Jan. 16—Buddy McDonald, Portland----W 10
Jan. 28—Jimmy McCoy, Portland------W 8
Feb. 25—Howard Dixon, Portland-----KO 4
Apr. 9—Al Barbero, San Francisco---KO 3
Apr. 22—Jim Hayes, Spokane----------W 8
July 1—Al Andrews, Portland----------W 10
Aug. 22—Chico Cerino, Anaconda------KO 4
Sept. 17—Julian Valdez, Portland-------W 10
Oct. 2—Connie Citizen, Anchorage-----W 10
Oct. 21—Johnny Saxton, Portland -----W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Dupas, Portland ---------W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Gaspar Ortega, New York------W 10
Feb. 17—Vince Martinez, Portland ------W 10
July 10—Don Jordan, Portland ----------L 15 (World's Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 3—Paddy DeMarco, Portland ----KO 10
Dec. 10—Virgil Akins, Portland---------W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Pat Lowry, Seattle----------KO 3
Feb. 10—Tony DeMarco, Boston-------KO 2
Mar. 11—Emile Griffith, New York------L 10
Apr. 26—Emile Griffith, Portland-------W 10
Aug. 16—Benny Paret, New York-------W 10
Oct. 15—Jorge Fernandez, New York----L 10

1961

Jan. 31—Willie Morton, San Jose--------W 10
Feb. 11—Charley Scott, New York-------W 10
Apr. 8—Jorge Fernandez, New York----L 10
May 19—Willie Jennings, Centralia----KO 2
June 17—Dulio Nunez, New York---------L 10
Sept. 9—Dulio Nunez, Portland---------W 10
Oct. 21—Ray Robinson, New York ------L 10

1962

Feb. 17—Ray Robinson, New York ----W 10
June 9—Ted Wright, New York ------L 10
July 7—Ted Wright, New York---------W 10
Aug. 18—Emile Griffith, Tacoma --------L 10
Oct. 20—Joey Giambra, Portland--------W 15 (Won WBA Recognition as Junior Middleweight Champion)
Dec. 12—Gene Bryant, Billings---------W 10

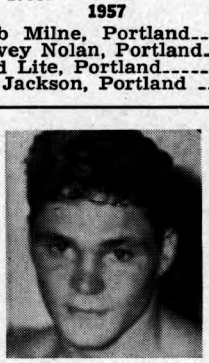
PHIL MOYER

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 1 1938.

1957

Aug. 17—Bob Milne, Portland---------KO 2
Sept. 10—Davey Nolan, Portland---------W 8
Sept. 18—Red Lite, Portland----------KO 3
Nov. 19—Al Jackson, Portland --------KO 2



DENNIS MOYER, Portland, Ore.

1958

Jan. 16—Jimmy Martinez, Portland....W 10
Feb. 20—Pedro Gonzales, Portland.....W 10
May 6—Ramon Fuentes, Portland.....W 10
May 19—Bobby Jones, Spokane.....W 10
June 16—Peter Muller, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 22—Joe Brewer, Anaconda.....KO 10
Oct. 2—Paul Perkins, Anchorage .....W 10
Nov. 25—Luther Rawlings, Portland ...W 10

1959

Jan. 20—Tony Dupas, Portland .....W 10
Feb. 12—Luther Rawlings, Seattle .....D 10
Apr. 29—Yama Bahama, Portland .....L 10
June 2—Chico Cirini, Portland .....KO 5
July 7—Tony Dominguez, Richmond ..KO 6
July 21—Agustin Rosales, Fresno .....W 10
Aug. 18—Don Fullmer, Portland .....W 10
Nov. 24—Glen Burgess, Boise.....W 10
Dec. 18—Wilf Greaves, New York.....L 10

1960

Mar. 31—Truman Stevens, Vancouver....W 10
Apr. 26—Truman Stevens, Portland....KO 3
July 15—Don Jordan, Portland.....W 10
Sept. 7—Cecil Shorts, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 12—Florentino Fernandez, New York.....KO by 5
Dec. 19—Edgar Jones, Portland.....KO 2

1961

Mar. 21—Willie Morton, San Jose.....W 10
Apr. 3—Dulio Nunez, New York...KO by 8

1962

Apr. 19—Herb LeSeuer, Portland ....KO 4
May 18—George Wright, Tacoma .....W 10
May 26—Ted Wright, New York .....L 10
June 22—Gene Bryant, Great Fallas ...W 10
July 9—Ray Robinson, Los Angeles ..W 10
Aug. 10—Florentino Fernandez, Eugene .....KO by 7
Nov. 13—Terry Downes, London...KO by 9

ANDRES MUELA

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1961

Aug. 31—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles ..W 5
Sept. 28—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles ..W 5
Nov. 30—Hugh Davey, Los Angeles ...W 5

1962

Jan. 12—Hugh Davey, Los Angeles ....KO 5
Feb. 24—Jerry Sims, Las Vegas....KO by 1
Mar. 30—Ernie Ford, Los Angeles .....KO 1
May 11—Jimmy Harryman, Los Angeles..W 5
June 29—Eddie Foster, Los Angeles ....W 6
Aug. 17—Freeman Hardin, Los Angeles..KO 7
Aug. 24—Al Carter, Los Angeles .....W 6

BOB MUMFORD

Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 14—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood ....TD 2
Mar. 24—Mel Ratkovich, Hollywood .....L 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy McCarter, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Sept. 10—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles .....L 4

1960

Mar. 1—Bob Smith, Los Angeles.....D 4
Apr. 12—Roy Smith, Los Angeles.....LL 4
May 3—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Sept. 13—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles....L 4

1961

Feb. 10—Dave Furch, Phoenix.....KO by 3
June 8—Willie McDonald, Los Angeles .....KO by 4

1962

Mar. 5—Wayne Heath, San Francisco ..L 6
July 3—Willie McDonald, Fresno ..KO by 1

ADALIDES (KID) MUNOZ

Panama Bantamweight

1962

Mar. 25—Marcos Lance, Panama City ..W 6
June 17—Carlos Cruz, Panama City ....W 6
Sept. 16—Camy Beto, Panama City .....L 10
Nov. 18—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City..L 10

JOE MURCHISON

Jacksonville, Fla., Welterweight

1962

Mar. 15—Sammy Burgess, Miami .....L 8
Apr. 26—Willie James, Miami .....L 8
May 10—Danny Dean, Miami .....KO 1
May 24—Sammy Burgess, Miami .....L 8
July 26—Moses Shaw, Miami .....KO 2
Aug. 2—Eddie Fobbs, Miami .....W 4
Aug. 16—Eddie Fobbs, Miami .....D 8
Sept. 18—Bill Martin, Jacksonville .....L 10
Nov. 28—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....L 10

CLIFF MURKEY

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1959

Dec. 29—Lee Ballard, St. Paul.....W 4

1960

Dec. 19—George Sandifer, Chicago.....KO 1

1961

Mar. 27—Connie Vaughn, Chicago.....KO 3
Apr. 24—Eddie Anderson, Chicago.....KO 1
May 15—Walter Turner, Chicago.....KO 1
June 12—Pedro Bradley, Chicago.....KO 2
June 19—Sonny Hill, Chicago.....W 8
July 24—Clarence Riley, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Dave Russell, Chicago .....W 6

1962

Mar. 19—Jimmy Remson, Chicago .....KO 1
Apr. 30—Tommy Payne, Chicago .....W 8
May 28—Johnny Morris, Chicago .....KO 6
June 25—Leroy Green, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 30—Allen Thomas, Chicago....KO by 5

LUTHER (KID) MURPHY

Phoenix, Ariz., Heavyweight

1961

Apr. 26—Bob Avery, Phoenix.....D 6
July 19—Bob Avery, Phoenix.....W 6
Nov. 2—Dick Hamlett, Albuquerque....W 6
Dec. 18—Al Gonzalez, Santa Fe.....KO by 2

1962

Aug. 1—Duke Smith, Denver .....KO 3
Aug. 22—Lonnie Rufus, Albuquerque ..KO 6

ALBERTO MYERS

Panama Featherweight

1962

Apr. 1—Justiniano Aguilar, Colon..KO by 3
Oct. 7—Basilio Williams, Colon.....D 4
Oct. 26—Dario Lam, Colon.....KO 1
Nov. 11—Basilio Williams, Colon.....D 4
Dec. 9—Basilio Williams, Panama City..W 6

JOE MYERS

Chester, Pa. Lightweight

1960

Oct. 18—Calvin Harris, Wilkes-Barre....D 4
Nov. 7—C. L. Lewis, Philadelphia.....D 4
Nov. 23—C L. Lewis, Philadelphia.....D 4

1961

Feb. 27—Percy Manning, Phila.....KO by 2
Apr. 17—Tony Palestino, Philadelphia...L 4
May 22—Jerry Brewer, Baltimore.....W 5
Sept. 12—Percy Manning, Phila.....KO by 3
Nov. 2—Mickey Henderson, Phila. ....D 4
Nov. 30—Tom Jones, Philadelphia.....W 4

1962

Feb. 22—Dave Morine, Philadelphia ...L 4
May 16—Dave Seabrook, Fairless Hills..W 4
Sept. 15—Tony Curico, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy McMillan, Trenton..KO by 3

WALTER NAKAMA

Hawaiian Featherweight

1962

June 26—Ula Seva'aetasi, Honolulu .....W 4
July 3—Ula Seva'aetasi, Honolulu .....W 4
Aug. 7—Bobby Higa, Honolulu .....L 6
Sept. 5—Frank Mehio, Honolulu .....W 6

SUGAR BOY NANDO
(Fernando Muller)
Aruba, N. W. Indies, Middleweight

Born, March 11, 1931, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.

(Previous record 1948-56 on page 689 1960 Ring Record Book. Fought 37, Won 30, Lost 6, Drew 1.)

1957

Jan. 24—Jimmy Ford, Aruba.....W 10
Feb. 11—Jimmy Beecham, Aruba.....L 10
Mar. 11—Sam Langford, Aruba.....KO 8
July 27—George Knowles, Kingston.....L 10
Sept. 7—Hugh Serville, Kingston.....KO 5
Sept. 22—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston.....L 10
Oct. 24—Don Horner, Aruba .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Wim Snoek, Aruba.....W 10
Dec. 10—August Inerarity, Aruba.....KO 8

1958

Mar. 11—Sammy Walker, Aruba.....KO 7
Mar. 24—Andres Gonzales, Cuaraco .....W 10
Apr. 11—Kid Johnson, Aruba .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Andres Selpa, Aruba.....D 10
Aug. 2—Evelio Rios, Maracaibo.....L 10
Aug. 23—Hector Rodriguez, Montevideo .....KO 7
Oct. 18—Rocky Rivero, Montevideo .....W 10
Nov. 8—Juan Burgues, Montevideo .....W 10
Nov. 29—Juan Burgues, Montevideo .....D 10
Dec. 10—Humberto Loayza, Santiago ..KO 4
Dec. 22—Andres Selpa, Aruba .....KO 6
(Won Latin America Middleweight Title)

1959

Feb. 24—Charlies Cotton, Aruba .....L 10
June 11—Clarence Cook, Aruba .....KO 2
July 11—Charlie Cotton, Aruba .....KO 9
Oct. 2—Tony Dupas, Port of Spain .....L 10
Nov. 27—Tony Dupas, Port of Spain.....W 10

1960

June 18—Mel Collins, Kingston.....L 10
July —Rudolph Bent, Kingston.....D 10

1961

Jan. 21—Allan Harmon, Kingston...KO by 8
May 27—Ray Villalona, Ciudad Trujillo .....KO by 4
Sept. 11—Ray Villalona, Curacao .....W 10
Nov. 9—Claude Williams, Willemstad..KO 2
Nov. 16—Ernie Smith, Willemstad.....W 10

1962

Feb. 23—Clarence Riley, Worchester .....W 8
May 21—Rubin Carter, New York ..KO by 3
Sept. 20—Jack Johnson, Curacao .....L 10
Dec. 4—Jose Burgos, Curacao.....L 10

JOSE NAPOLES
Cuban Featherweight

Born, April 13, 1940, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1958

Aug. 2—Julio Rojas, Havana .....KO 1
Oct. 11—Eurispides Guerra, Havana ...KO 4
Nov. 29—Felix Pomares, Havana .....KO 2

1959

Feb. 21—Armando Castillo, Havana .....W 4
May 16—Juan Bacallao, Havana .....KO 4
July 11—Cloroaldo Henandez, Havana ..KO 3
July 25—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana ...W 8
Aug. 22—Hilton Smith, Havana .....L 10
Oct. 3—Chris Gonzalez, Havana.....W 8

1960

Jan. 2—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 20—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana.....L 10
May 21—Angel Garcia, Havana.....W 10
July 2—Leslie Grant, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 15—Tony Padron, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 26—Chico Morales, Havana.....W 10

1961

Jan. 28—Guillermo Valdez, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 19—Chico Morales, Havana.....W 10

1962

July 21—Enrique Camarena, Mexico City .....KO 2
Aug. 25—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City .....KO 9
Sept. 29—Bobby Cervantes, Mexico City .....KO 1
Nov. 10—Tony Perez, Los Mochis.....W 10

FRANK NARVAEZ
Puerto Rican Lightweight

1961

Feb. 11—Carlos Quiles, New York.....W 4
Mar. 20—Bobby McLaurin, New York...W 4
Apr. 15—Ruben Santama, New York.....W 4
July 29—Ray Wallace, New York.....W 4
Oct. 14—Bernie Watts, New York .....W 4
Nov. 13—Ray Wallace, New York .....KO 5
Dec. 16—Roland Kellem, New York.....L 6

1962

Mar. 12—Candy Parilla, New York .....D 6
May 19—Jesse Watson, New York .....W 4
June 16—Heriberto Kercado, New York..W 6
Oct. 20—Neto Villareal, New York.....W 6
Nov. 10—Chico Velez, New York.....W 6

SEBASTIAO NASCIMENTO
Brazilian Lightweight

Born, May 14, 1937, Minas Gerais.

1957

—X. Mandy, Sao Paulo .....W 6
—B. Alem, Sao Paulo .....KO 5
—Claudio Tonelli, Sao Paulo ...KO 7
—Jose Fontes, Sao Paulo .....W 6
—S. Gibi, Sao Paulo .....W 8
—S. Gibi, Sao Paulo .....W 10

1958

—Jose Fontes, Sao Paulo .....KO 6
—Pedro Galasso, Sao Paulo .....D 10
—Claudio Tonelli, Sao Paulo ....W 8
—Vicente Derado, Sao Paulo ....D 10
—Vicente Derado, Sao Paulo ....D 10
—Victorio Cejas, Sao Paulo .....L 10

1959

Jan. 23—Claudio Tonelli, Sao Paulo....W 12
(Won Brazilian Featherweight Title)
July 10—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo.....D 10
Apr. 13—Oscar Vargas, Sao Paulo.....D 10
Oct. 16—Oripes dos Santos, Sao Paulo..KO 8
Dec. 5—Oripes dos Santos, Sao Paulo...W 10

1960

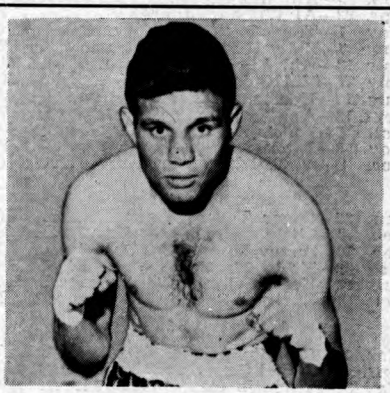
Jan. 31—Pedro Galasso, Rio de Janeiro KO 7
Mar. 13—Antonio Repollo, Rio de Janeiro .....D 10
Sept. 16—Carlos Estrada, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Nov. 4—Pedro Galasso, Sao Paulo.....W 12
(Won Brazilian Lightweight Title)
Dec. 2—Lauro Salas, Sao Paulo .....KO 2

1961

Feb. 5—Luis Peppe, Rio de Janeiro...KO 7
Apr. 23—Oripes dos Santos, Rio de Janeiro .....L 12
Aug. 19—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....L 6
Oct. 11—Antonio Fernandes, Rio de Janeiro .....KO 9
Nov. 3—Etelvino Lima, Sao Paulo.....KO 9

1962

Apr. 27—Orlando Zulueta, Sao Paulo ..W 10
Sept. 11—Jamie Gine, Sao Paulo .....W 15
(Won South American Lightweight Title)
Nov. 6—Jamie Gine, Cordoba.....W 12
Dec. 7—Jamie Gine, Cordoba .....KO 15
(Retained South American Title)



NASCIMENTO

FILI (FILIBERTO) NAVA

Mexican Light weight

1949

May 25—Torito Ortega, Mexico City----W 10
June 15—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City----W 10
July 6—Chocolate Tamos, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 10—Luis Reyes, Mexico City---W dis. 6
Oct. 29—Edel Ojeda, Mexico City-------L 10
Dec. 14—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City--L 10

1950

Feb. 1—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City---W 10
Feb. 22—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City-KO 10
May 10—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City---W 10
July 8—Beto Couary, Mexico City------L 10
Aug. 16—Babe Cruz, Mexico City------KO 3

1951

Apr. 7—Tony Becerra, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 11—Urupan Kid, Mexico City------KO 9
Apr. 25—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City---W 10
May 12—Monito Flores, Mexico City----W 10
May 26—Bobo Villa, Mexico City------W 10
June 27—Roberto Razo, Mexico City---KO 5
Aug. 22—Lino Botello, Mexico City------W 10
Dec. 29—Chebo de La Torre, Mexico City ----------W 10

1952

May 24—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------L 10
July 26—Benny Luna, Mexico City----KO 1
Nov. 1—Humberto Carillo, Lerno-------L 10

1953

Feb. 25—Marciano Bermudez, Mexico City ----------W 10
May 2—Humberto Carrillo, Durango---D 10
Aug. 12—Mofles de la Cruz, Mexico City-W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Beto Couary, Mexico City------W 10
Feb. 20—Luis Castillo, Mexico City------W 10
Apr. 10—Raton Macias, Mexico City------L 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Raton Macias, Mexico City------L 10
Aug. 10—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo-------W 10
Nov. 13—Baby Face Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Oscar Torres, Chihuahua-------W 10
Mar. 10—Johnny O'Brien, Mexico City-W 10
May 7—Jose Lopez, Mexico City--------L 12
(Mexican Bantamweight title)
July 30—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City---KO 7
Aug. 27—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico C...W 10
Oct. 15—Pedro Rodriguez, Orizaba-----KO 7
Dec. 11—Saul Toledo, Mintatilan ------KO 6
Dec. 21—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey ----------L Dis. 7

1956

Jan. 28—Otilio Galvan, Piedras Negras..L 10
May 12—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---W 10
Sept. 30—Billy Peacock, Mexico City----W 10

1957

Feb. 25—Antonio Coria, Tapachula------W 10
Apr. 23—Al Wilcher, Juarez----------W 10
May 1—Tony Meza, Nogales----------KO 4
June 7—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez--------W 10
July 13—Kid Laredo, Irapuato---------KO 3
July 27—Kid Cid, Tuxpan----------KO 4
Aug. 16—Hector Garcia, Matamoros-----W 10
Sept. 16—Angel Guerrero, Matamoros---W 10
Oct. 5—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City-W 10
Nov. 8—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City-W 10
Dec. 8—Al Wilcher, Mexicali --------KO 5

1958

Jan. 26—Oscar Torres, Leon----------KO 5
Feb. 9—Little Palma, Morelia---------KO 7
Feb. 20—Davey Moore, Los Angeles------L 10
Mar. 23—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali-----KO 7
July 17—Hector Garcia, Matamoros----KO 7
Oct. 1—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City--L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Claudio Adame, Monterrey-----L 10
Apr. 4—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City---W 10
May 31—Valentin Casca, Celaya---------W 10
June 7—Kid Laredo, Tepic----------KO 3
Aug. 15—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ----------W 12
(Won Mexican Featherweight Title)
Nov. 10—Johnny Gonzalez, Ciudad Victoria----------W 10
Nov. 21—Juan Ramirez, Guadalajara ----L 10

1960

Jan. 29—Hector Garcia, Durango------NC 10
May 27—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Tampico---W 10
June 11—Claudio Adame, Mexico City---D 10
July 14—David Gomez, Puebla---------KO 6
July 23—Joe Gonzalez, Los Mochis------W 10
Aug. 13—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City----L 12
(Lost Mexican Featherweight Title)
Sept. 11—Sammy Serrano, Oaxaca------KO 5
Dec. 17—Felix Cervantes, Mazatlan------L 10

1961

Jan. 22—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali------D 10
Mar. 26—Joe Reyes, Parral----------W 10
Aug. 11—Tiburon Vargas, Tlalneplante-KO 3
Aug. 26—Santiago Ramirez, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO 7
Dec. 2—Pichi Martinez, Tonala --------D 10

1962

Mar. 7—Tony Sanchez, Puebla --------W 10
Apr. 14—Sammy Serrano, Manzillo ----KO 1
July 16—Ino Colin, Cuernavaca ------KO 9
Nov. 10—Enrique Camarena, Mexico City ----------W 10
Dec. 11—Davey Moore, San Antonio-----L 10

CARLOS NAVARRETE

(Zurdo Aparecido)

Merida, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born April 3, 1934

1961

Apr. 19—Manolo Garcia, Merida --------KO 2
May 5—Baby Albornoz, Merida --------W 6
May 17—Lino Prieto, Merida ----------D 6
Aug. 4—Ariel Rios, Ticul ----------W 6
Aug. 30—Chamaco Ortiz, Merida --------D 6
Oct. 11—Elmer Escalante, Merida ------L 6
Oct. 25—Gato Rojas, Puebla ----------KO 8
Nov. 8—Chiquilin Torres, Puebla------KO 4
Dec. 13—Nacho Duran, Puebla----------W 6

1962

Apr. 25—Nacho Castillo, Mexico City --W 6
May 12—Felix Hernandez, Mexico City-W 6
June 16—Ray Lazo, Mexico City --------W 6
July 25—Javier Lajero, Mexico City --KO 6
Aug. 8—Joaquin Sanchez, Mexico City ----------L. Dis. 2
Sept. 29—Nacho Sanchez, Oaxaca-------KO 2
Oct. 29—Grillo Duran, Merida----------W 8
Dec. 29—Luis Ramirez, Mexico City----W 6

RAFAELITO NAVARRO

Puerto Rico Featherweight

1960

June 11—Jesus Serrano, San Juan--------W 4
July 5—Manuel Alvelo, San Juan------KO 1
July 22—Jamie Cruz, San Juan----------W 6
Sept. 2—Daniel Berrios, San Juan-------L 8
Nov. 24—Chino Diaz, San Juan----------W 10

1961

Feb. 24—Chino Diaz, San Juan----------W 10
July 1—Pablo Lopez, San Juan----------L 8
Oct. 17—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan--W 6
Dec. 5—Daniel Berrios, San Juan-------D 12

1962

Jan. 15—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ----L 12
June 23—Alejandro Gonzalez, Santo Domingo ----------KO by 8

TOMMY NEE

(John P. Sanoes)

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

(Previous record on page 625, 1957 edition)

1962

Sept. 22—Ray Lacen, Boston----------W 6
Oct. 23—Augie Simmons, Boston-------W 6
Nov. 1—Augie Simmons, Worcester---KO 4
Nov. 8—George Briggs, Worcester------W 6

BILLY NELSON
(Arlie Brown)
Priest River, Idaho, Welterweight

1961

Sept. 28—Art Sedillo, Albuquerque.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Kid Henriquez, Albuquerque..KO 3
Nov. 16—Art Sedillo, Santa Fe.....KO 4

1962

Feb. 19—Harvey Leviston, Santa Fe....KO 4
Apr. 28—Mahammed Bey, Albuquerque .....KO 3
July 26—Mahammed Bey, Albuquerque .....KO 2
Aug. 22—H. C. Massey, Albuquerque.....D 6
Nov. 15—Sam Gray, Albuquerque.....KO 2

FRANK NELSON
Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1961

June 19—Johnny Thorton, Philadelphia..KO 3
Oct. 24—Rubin Carter, Philadelphia .....KO by 1

1962

Feb. 1—Dick Miller, Philadelphia ..KO by 2
Feb. 15—Ralph Williams, Philadelphia..KO 3
Sept. 20—Earl Battles, Philadelphia..KO by 4
Nov. 8—Cash White, Philadelphia.....W 4

TOMMY NETHERCOTT
White Plains, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 18—Ralph Angle Jorge, White Plains .....W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Roland Kellum, White Plains..D 4
Feb. 19—Ralph Benitez, White Plains..L 4
June 3—Jimmy Scalero, New York.....L 6

1958

Sept. 27—Baby Beau Jack, Glen Falls...W 8

1959

Mar. 16—Julio Santiago, New York .....L 6
May 5—Richie Howard, Halifax .....L 10
June 22—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal .....W 8
Aug. 1—Dick DiVeronica, Syracuse .....L 8

1960

Feb. 6—Marcel Bizien, Union City.....L 8
Mar. 28—Bennie Gordon, New York.....L 6
Oct. 31—Tony Santana, New York.....W 6
Nov. 26—Pablo Lopez, New York.....W 6

1961

May 13—Pablo Lopez, New York.....L 6
Aug. 11—Al Dublin, Port Chester.....W 6

1962

Apr. 27—Daniel Berrios, San Juan .....L 8

JOHN NEWMAN
Santa Monica, Ctlif. Welterweight

1960

Oct. 18—Freddie Young, Los Angeles...W 4
Nov. 8—Porter Gunn, Los Angeles....KO 2

1961

Jan. 19—Joe White, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 9—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 25—Freddie Young, Los Angeles..KO 3
July 6—Artie Fox, Los Angeles.....KO 3
July 19—Jose dela Rosa, Long Beach..KO 2
Aug. 22—Eddie Hickman, Long Beach..KO 1
Oct. 16—Rudy Smith, Tucson .....KO 9
Dec. 13—Sergio Rodriguez, Long Beach..W 10

1962

Mar. 26—Federico Payan, Santa Monica .....KO 2
June 18—Hilario Morales, Santa Monica .....KO 5
Sept. 17—Marcelo Vargas, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 2—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles ....W 10

WENDELL NEWTON
Nassau Heavyweight
(Early Record Unavailable)

1961

June 14—Herb Siler, Miami Beach.....L 6
June 26—Jim Tillman, Miami.....W 4
July 12—J. W. DeBoe, Miami Beach.....L 4
Aug. 31—Aaron Beasley, Miami.....L 8

1962

Jan. 25—Jim Tillman, Miami .....W 6
Feb. 28—Prentice Snipes, Miami Beach..W 6
Mar. 7—Jim Tillman, Miami .....W 6
June 6—Aaron Beasley, Miami Beach..W 6
Nov. 3—Ollie Wilson, Miami Beach.....W 8
Nov. 12—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....L 10
Nov. 30—Franco DePiccoli, Rome..KO by 3

FRANK NIBLETT
Monterrey, Calif., Middleweight

1961

Aug. 15—Richie Allen, Sacramento .....L 4
Aug. 23—Billy Blue, San Francisco ...KO 2
Sept. 6—Ralph Bryan, Reno .....L 4
Sept. 19—Willie Smartt, Sacramento .....L 4
Sept. 26—Fred Roberts, San Jose .....KO 2
Oct. 24—Tevel Holman, San Jose .....L 4
Nov. 6—Moses Cooper, San Francisco..KO 4
Nov. 13—Willie Turner, San Jose .....D 4
Nov. 20—Hal Derouen, San Francisco...L 6
Nov. 28—Willie Turner, San Jose.....L 6

1962

Jan. 16—Hal Derouen, Santa Rosa ....D 6
Jan. 24—Willie Turner, San Francisco..L 6
Feb. 12—Hal Derouen, San Francisco..KO 4
Mar. 12—Hal Derouen, San Francisco ..L 10
Apr. 17—Richard Allen, Santa Rosa ....W 4
May 10—George Thomas, Oakland .....D 6
May 22—Don Edmonds, Santa Rosa ....W 6
Oct. 18—Hal Derouen, San Jose.....L 6

NICK (CURLY) NICHOLS
Roanoke, Va. Bantamweight
Born, April 30, 1939.

1961

Aug. 17—Emil Garcia, Miami.....L 6
Aug. 24—Santos Flores, Miami.....L 6
Sept. 2—Santos Flores, Miami Beach....D 4
Sept. 7—Emil Garcia, Miami.....W 8
Oct 10—Santos Flores, Miami .....W 8
Oct. 24—Roy Camachio, Miami Beach..NC 4
Nov. 1—Roy Camachio, Miami Beach...L 6
Dec. 11—Grady McLendon, Miami.....W 6
Dec. 13—Santos Flores, Miami Beach....L 6
Dec. 27—Santos Flores, Miami Beach....L 6

1962

Jan. 11—Grady McLendon, Miami .....D 6
Jan. 20—Santos Flores, Miami Beach ...D 6
May 2—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ..KO by 5

BILL NIELSEN
Omaha, Nebraska Heavyweight

1960

June 13—Randy Wyatte, Wichita.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Gilbert Rand, Tulsa .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Wayne Heath, Wichita .....KO 5
Oct. 20—Sy Jones, Wichita.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Wayne Womochil, Omaha.....D 10

1961

Jan. 17—Wayne Bethea, Omaha.....KO by 7
Aug. 11—Joe Luvert, Omaha.....W 6
Sept. 5—Frank Williams, Omaha.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Joe Luvert, Minneapolis.....W 6
Oct. 17—Chico Gardner, Omaha .....KO 6
Dec. 8—Wayne Womochil, Omaha.....W 10

1962

Jan. 25—Joe Luvert, Minneapolis ....KO 7
Feb. 15—Dave Benson, Denver .....KO 1
Feb. 22—Don Quinn, Minneapolis .....W 10
Mar. 16—Wayne Womochil, Omaha .....W 10
Apr. 19—Lou Bailey, Omaha .....W 10
June 12—Jackie Richards, Omaha .....KO 5
Sept. 20—Ernie Cab, Omaha .....W Dis. 10
Oct. 6—Jerry Sims, New York.....W 8
Nov. 29—Tony Hughes, Omaha.....L 10

TOMMY NOEL
Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

Previous record under Noel Brown, 1959 Ring Record Book.

1960

Mar. 29—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 4
Aug. 30—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 6—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 4

Nov. 14—Johnny Renfro, Long Beach..KO 1
Nov. 29—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles.....W 4

1961

June 19—Al Miranda, Bakersfield.....KO 5
July 6—Ramon Marchena, Los Ang.....KO 3
July 20—Lee James, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 31—Kid Velvet, Bakersfield.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Ed Edwards, Bakersfield.....W 8
Oct. 10—Pepino Morales, Bakersfield.....KO by 6
Nov. 13—Pepino Morales, Bakersfield.....KO by 8

1962

Feb. 2—Eddie Edwards, Los Angeles ..W 6
Feb. 20—Eddie Edwards, Bakersfield ....W 10
Apr. 4—Jorge Gonzalez, Long Beach.....KO by 8

TONY NORIEGA

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 16—Louis Uribe, Fresno.....L 4

1959

Mar. 4—Rick Weston, Fresno.....L 4
May 4—Eddie Jones, Fresno.....KO 5
May 20—Henry Berrera, San Francisco ..L 4
June 8—Danny Dugan, Fresno.....W 4
July 21—James Stuard, Fresno.....D 6
Aug. 25—Moses Cooper, Fresno.....L 4
Dec. 8—Edgar Jones, Fresno.....W 6
Dec. 29—Moses Cooper, Stockton.....D 6

1960

Mar. 1—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu.....L 6
Apr. 29—Henry Perez, Los Banos.....KO 5
July 18—Willie Green, San Jose.....W 6
Sept. 29—Johnny Serrato, San Francisco..L 6
Nov. 22—Walt Varez, Los Angeles.....D 6

1961

May 16—Marcellino Vargas, San Jose....W 10
Aug. 17—Fidel Lucero, Los Ang.....KO by 9
Sept. 26—Steve Mendoza, San Jose.....L 10

1962

Jan. 15—Walt Varez, Bakersfield.....KO 6
Feb. 20—Fidel Lucero, Bakersfield ....W 10
Mar. 19—Javallena Kid, Bakersfield ....W 10
Aug. 20—Miguel Coronado, Bakersfield.....KO by 6
Oct. 8—Billy Wagoner, Bakersfield....W 10
Nov. 19—Sugar Gray, Bakersfield.....W 10
Dec. 3—Gaspar Ortega, Bakersfield.....L 10

DULIO (OBDULIO) NUNEZ

Puerto Rican Middleweight
Born February 12, 1936. Height 5 ft. 11 in.

1958

Nov. 24—Tito Velez, New York.....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Ha-Sue Rivera, New York.....W 4
Mar. 2—Juan Irizarry, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Eddie Scurlock, New York.....L 6
Apr. 20—Larry Jones, New York.....L 6
June 15—Joe Gonzalez, New York.....W 6
Aug. 14—Tony DeCola, New York.....W 6
Oct. 30—Tony DeCola, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Joe Fusco, New York.....KO 7

1960

Jan. 11—Larry Jones, New York.....W 8
Feb. 1—Bernie Lynn, New York.....W 8
Mar. 14—Mickey Dwyer, New York.....W 8
Mar. 25—George Chimenti, New York...W 8
Apr. 18—Jimmy Landeron, New York...W 8
May 2—Jose Gonzalez, New York.....L 10
June 6—Al Milone, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Hans Werner Wohlers, New York.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Wilf Greaves, New York.....W 10
Nov. 28—Roberto Pena, New York.....W 10

1961

Jan. 9—George Chimenti, New York...W 10
Feb. 4—Wilf Greaves, New York.....L 8
Apr. 3—Phil Moyer, New York.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Babe Simmons, New York.....W 10
June 17—Denny Moyer, New York.....W 10
Sept. 9—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 6—Willie Davis, New York .....W 10

1962

Apr. 27—Isaac Logart, San Juan ....KO by 7
June 1—Ray Villalona, San Juan ....KO 1
July 27—Jose Torres, San Juan ....KO by 7

TOMMY O'CONNOR

Garfield, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 11—Bobby Moore, Miami Beach....L 4
Feb. 25—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach...W 4
Mar. 11—Al DuBois, Miami Beach.....W 4
Apr. 1—Ray Davis, Miami Beach.....W 4
Aug. 22—Jackie Matesic, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Oct. 28—Hurricane Jackson, McKeesport.....W 4
Nov. 25—Jackie Matesic, McKeesport ...L 6
Dec. 15—Frank Trusso, Cleveland.....L 4

1959

Apr. 13—Nino Malave, New York.....L 6
Apr. 28—Tony Cristy, McKeesport..KO by 6
June 3—Dave Coventry, New York.....L 4
Nov. 30—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia...L 6
Dec. 10—Joe Melito, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 14—Bobby Bennett, Philadelphia...L 6

1960

Jan. 26—Jeff Simmons, McKeesport.....W 4
Feb. 9—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..L 4
Mar. 1—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..L 4
Mar. 15—Billy Lowery, McKeesport.....W 4

1962

Sept. 19—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....L 6
Oct. 4—Perfecto Garcia, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 25—Perfecto Garcia, Miami.....L 8
Nov. 22—Bobby Allen, Miami.....W 8
Dec. 6—Willie McCrea, Miami.....W 8

BARRY O'NEILL

(Allan Conklin)
Providence, R. I., Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 28—Joe Savage, Providence ..KO by 1

1961

Nov 21—Beau Jack, Revere.....W 4
Nov. 27—Arnie Brower, Providence ..KO by 1

1962

Apr. 13—Abe Davis, Boston.....W 4
May 18—Abe Davis, Worchester.....W 4
May 22—Abe Davis, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 22—Arnie Brower, Boston.....KO by 1

BRIAN O'SHEA

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1961

Sept. 18—Bobby Williams, Minneapolis..W 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Morton, Rochester ....W 4
Oct. 17—Brownie Caine, Omaha .....W 4
Oct. 25—Joe Dukes, Rochester .....W 4
Oct. 30—Joe Dukes, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 13—Bobby Williams, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 29—Adolph Pruitt, Rochester.....W 4

1962

Jan. 8—Tim Tierney, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 25—Boots Washington, Minneapolis.....W 6
Feb. 5—Johnny White, Chicago ....KO by 6
May 28—Jimmy Morton, Chicago .....KO 3
June 25—Sonny Alexander, Chicago ....W 4
Nov. 2—Joe Dukes, Hudson.....W 6
Nov. 29—Will Harris, Omaha.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Sonny Alexander, Chicago...KO 3

CHATITO OCHOA

Mexican Flyweight

1958

Sept. 13—Reynaldo Tavio, Colima.....W 10
Oct. 25—Saul Becerril, Colima.....L 10
Dec. 13—Angel Coronado, Guadalajara.....KO by 4

1959

June 20—Felix Gaytan, Colima.....W 10
Aug. 8—Moi Torres, Colima.....W 10
Aug. 27—Jose Lopez, Puebla.....KO by 3
Oct. 10—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima.....W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Jose Alatorre, Colima.....L 10
Mar. 12—Fidel Cruz, Colima.....W 10

Apr. 9—Domingo Chavez, Colima.....KO 3
July 2—Ruben Ramirez, Guadalajara.KO 5
Aug. 6—Gonzalo Galan, Guadalajara....L 10
Oct. 24—Fidel Alfaro, Colima.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jorge Salazar, Aguascalientes .....KO by 3
Nov. 26—Pollero Garcia, Acapulco.....W 10

1961

Apr. 15—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....KO 3
May 31—Miguel Paredes, Mexico City.....KO by 1
July 3—Jose Lopez, Tijuana.....L 10

1962

May 19—Torito Mota, Manzanillo..KO by 8
June 30—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco ..D 10
July 21—Zorro Castanon, Acapulco .KO by 2
Oct. 20—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco .....KO by 5

MANUEL OCHOA

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Oct. 8—Jose Fonseca, Nuevo Laredo..KO 1
Oct. 29—Ardilla Garcia, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 23—Jesse Leija, San Antonio.....KO 8

1961

Mar. 11—Chato Soriano, Nuevo Laredo...L 10
May 6—Rafael Sotelo, Nuevo Laredo...W 10
June 3—Memo Ruiz, Nuevo Laredo.....L 10
July 1—Chato Soriano, Monterrey.....W 10
July 8—Juan Manuel, Nuevo Laredo..KO 6
Aug. 5—Juan Perales, Nuevo Laredo..W 10
Aug. 26—Chamaco Ramirez, Nuevo Laredo .....KO 8
Oct. 5—Artie Clark, Nuevo Laredo ....W 10
Nov. 11—Gallito Gonzalez, Nuevo Laredo .....L 10

1962

Mar. 17—Dave Cervantes, Monclova .....KO by 7
June 1—Artie Clark, Laredo .....W 10
June 25—Oscar Lopez, Corpus Christi ..L 6
July 3—Mike Hernandez, San Antonio.W 8
Sept. 4—Jose de la Cerda, San Antonio.W 6
Sept. 14—Blackie Zamora, San Antonio .....KO by 3
Oct. 23—Phil David, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 24—Alfonso Mendoza, Guadalajara .....KO by 6
Dec. 15—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara.L 10

DOUG ODO

Stellarton, N. S., Middleweight

1957

July 1—Gordon MacDougall, Sydney .....KO by 8
Oct. 19—Roy Steele, Stellarton.....L 8

1958

May 12—Alfie Grant, New Glasgow.....W 6
May 19—Roy Steele, Chicatoume.....L 8
July 21—Kenny Shea, New Glasgow.....D 6
Sept. 15—Kenny Shea, New Glasgow....W 6
Oct. 13—Bernie Stone, Halifax .....L 6

1959

July 30—Bruno Bouchard, New Glasgow .....KO 4
Sept. 7—Nick Kovac, New Glasgow.....W 10

1960

June 9—Kenny Shea, Dartmouth.....L 6
July 7—Bernie Stone, Dartmouth.....L 6

1961

July 8—Kenny Shea, New Glasgow...KO 9
July 22—Emery Boudreau, N. Glasgow..W 10
Aug. 5—Bobby Croxon, New Glasgow..W 10
Sept. 16—Billy Johnson, New Glasgow.KO 7
Oct. 6—Billy Pickett, New Glasgow .....KO by 1

1962

June 28—Larry Ross, New Glasgow ....KO 3
July 14—Ron Brothers, New Glasgow .....KO by 3

HENRY OLEA

Phoenix, Ariz., Lightweight

1960

July 9—Ruben Montijo, Ajo.....KO 3
July 19—Al Andrews, Phoenix.....W 6
Sept. 20—Bennie Joe Brown, Phoenix..KO 3
Oct. 26—David Lopez, Phoenix.....L 5
Nov. 16—Dusty Brown, Phoenix.....W 6
Dec. 14—Kid Aztequita, Phoenix.....W 10

1961

Feb. 10—Johnny Hart, Phoenix.....L 10
Mar. 1—Babe Starr, Phoenix.....D 6
Mar. 22—Ray Walk, Phoenix.....L 6
May 5—Louis Molina, San Jose....KO by 4
Nov. 8—Herman Beasley, Phoenix.....W 6
Dec. 20—Al Andrews, Phoenix.....W 8

1962

Jan. 10—Al Andrews, Phoenix .....D 6
Feb. 7—Frankie Soto, Phoenix .....W 6
May 11—Victor Utias, Nogales.....KO 4
June 27—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix ....W 8
Sept. 12—Joe Arias, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 3—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix.....W 8

ADOLFO OLGUIN

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 12—Cachorro Meza, Pachuca.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Beto Beltran, Pachuca.....W 10
Apr. 16—Rudy Sanchez, Pachuca...KO by 2
May 2—Vicente Saucedo, Acapulco....KO 3
June 4—Luis Fuentes, Pachuca.....KO by 4
July 2—Tiger Ringo, Pachuca.....KO 7
Aug. 6—Kid Chocolate, Pachuca.....W 10
Sept. 3—Beto Beltran, Pachuca.....W 10
Oct. 14—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City....D 8
Oct. 30—Tony Sanchez, Puebla.....L 10
Dec. 4—Lino Kid, Poza Rica.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Raul Reyes, Pachuca .....L 10

1960

Jan. 21—Al Olivera, Pachuca.....D 10
Mar. 23—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....L 8
May 5—Humberto Vilchis, Pachuca...KO 3
May 14—Baldomero Luna, Acapulco....W 10
June 11—Kid Rome, Acapulco.....W 10
June 29—Roman Nava, Mexico City.....D 8
July 30—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 27—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....W 10
Oct. 15—Rodolfo Santamaria, Mexico City.....W 8
Dec. 3—Venancio Hernandez, Mexico City .....W 8

1961

Jan. 21—Enrique Camarena, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Feb. 4—Fidencio Ramirez, Acapulco....L 10
Mar. 4—Pollo Gabino, Monterrey.....W 10
Apr. 8—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara..D 10
Apr. 24—Pollo Gabino, Reynosa.....W 10
June 10—Ruben Rivera, Monterrey.....KO 6
June 24—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Aug. 12—Ruben Rivera, Monclova .....W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Mar Castellanos, Mazatlan ..W 10
Feb. 24—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara.L 10
Apr. 21—Panchito Granados, Monterrey.L 10
July 28—Arturo Astudillo, Acapulco ....L 10
Aug. 11—Rene Guajardo, Monterrey ....W 10

JIM OLIVE

Cleveland, O. Heavyweight

1960

Dec. 13—Joe Sheldon, Cleveland.....L 4

1961

May 23—Grant Downing, Canton.....L 6
Aug. 26—Rudy Davis, New York....KO by 4
Sept. 11—Harvey Jones, Detroit.....L 8

1962

Apr. 25—Grant Bowning, Sarnia .....KO 8
May 26—Chuck Garrett, Detroit .....W 8
June 22—Ted Davis, Akron .....W 6
July 10—Charley Roberts, Houston ....W 6
Dec. 14—Willie Jackson, Totowa.....W 6

FRANK OLIVERA

Puerto Rican Welterweight

Born, Mar. 22, 1941.

1959

—Ernie Highsmith, Elizabeth.....L 4

1960

Jan 8—Harold Richardson, New York L 4
Jan. 30—Ernie Highsmith, Elizabeth W 5
Feb. 6—Billy Gibson, Union City KO 3
Mar. 4—Danny Jordan, New York KO 2
May 20—Billy Rooks, New York D 4
July 25—Frank Sallee, New York L 4
Aug. 16—Billy Rooks, New York W 4
Oct. 15—Tito Velez, New York L 4
Nov. 7—Tito Velez, New York W 6

1961

Feb. 18—Jimmy Lynn, New York D 6
May 6—Johnny Tucker, New York L 6
June 19—Johnny Tucker, New York L 6
Sept. 25—Frank Sallee, New York W 6
Oct. 14—Frank Sallee, New York L 4
Nov. 20—Andy Figueroa, New York L 6
Dec. 11—Jimmy Lane, New York W 8

1962

Jan. 15—Tony Fortunato, New York KO by 1
Mar. 5—Walter Daniels, New York KO by 3
May 7—Ronnie Gioffrion, New York W 6
July 7—Kelvin Scott, New York L 6
Nov. 24—Al Quinney, Totowa L 6

ELIAS OLIVO

Mexican Flyweight

1961

May 20—Pulga Sanchez, Nuevo Laredo KO 5
June 3—Changa Magallanes, Nuevo Laredo W 10
June 24—Changa Magallanes, Monterrey L 10
July 15—Raul Salazar, Nuevo Laredo KO 2
Aug. 5—Mario Gonzalez, Nuevo Laredo KO 7
Oct. 14—Apolonio Salinas, Monterrey KO by 4

1962

Mar. 17—Jesus Rocha, Monterrey KO 2
Sept. 20—Santiago Torres, Nuevo Laredo L 10

KOSTOS ORFANAKOS

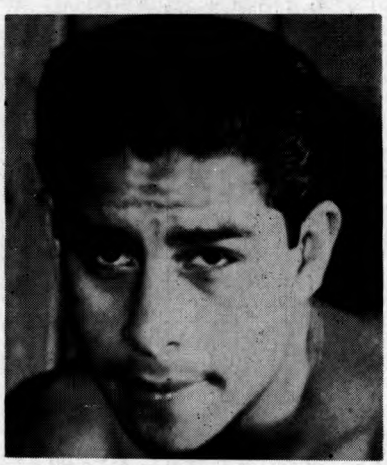
Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1961

Aug. 19—Angel Oquendo, New York L 4
Sept. 18—Felix Santiago, New York W 4
Oct. 25—Felix Santiago, Union City W 6
Nov. 20—Jimmy McMillan, New York KO by 3

1962

Feb. 12—Victor Melendez, New York W 4
Mar. 3—Victor Melendez, New York KO by 1
May 19—Domingo Ortiz, New York W 4
June 16—Domingo Ortiz, New York W 4
Oct. 16—Felix Santiago, New York D 6



GASPAR ORTEGA, Mexico

GASPAR "INDIAN" ORTEGA

Mexican Welterweight

Born, Oct. 21, 1935, Mexicali. Height 5 ft. 10½ ins.

1952 Mexican Golden Gloves champion.

1953

Jan. 1—Miguel Ocana, San Luis KO 1
Jan. 10—Tony Rojas, San Luis KO 1
Jan. 24—Angel Rios, San Luis KO 1
Feb. 15—Kid Algeria, Mexicali KO 6
Feb. 28—Negrito Desilao, Ensenada KO 2
Mar. 1—Negro Garcia, Ensenada W 6
Mar. 15—Chamaco Ortiz, Mexicali KO 6
Apr. 24—Kid Charol, Ensenada KO 2
May 10—Joe Ortega, San Luis KO 7
May 17—Arnaldo Gil, San Luis W 8
May 21—Chamaco Ortiz, San Luis W 8
July 5—Chalino Navarez, San Luis W 8
July 12—Chalino Navarez, San Luis W 8
Sept. 26—Esteban Ruiz, Ensenada KO 2
Oct. 12—Ricardo Fox, Tijuana W 6
Nov. 7—Baby Veloz, Ensenada KO 2
Dec. 2—Gavilancillo Sonorense, San Luis W 8
Dec. 6—Roca Reyes, San Luis W 6
Dec. 13—Tuzo Jiminez, San Luis W 10
Dec. 27—Chilango Rosales, San Luis W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Alex Cano, Ensenada KO 6
June 27—David Cervantes, Ensenada L 10
July 24—Baby Franco, Tijuana W 10
Aug. 25—Iggy Maldanado, New York W 4
Sept. 10—Tommy Barto, New York D 4
Sept. 20—Tony Celano, Colonial Heights, Va. W 10
Nov. 19—Tommy Barto, New York L 8
Dec. 19—Gavilancillo Sonorense, Tijuana KO 3
Dec. 24—Jesus del Rey, Tijuana KO 3

1955

Jan. 21—Al Villegas, Tijuana KO 3
Mar. 14—David Cervantes, Tijuana KO 8
Apr. 16—Tony Esquivel, Ensenada KO 3
Apr. 22—Jesse Robles, Mexicali KO 8
May 1—Tony Esquivel, Mexicali KO 8
June 12—David Cervantes, Mexicali L 12
(Baja California Welterweight Championship)
July 20—Alberto Perez, Ensenada KO 5
Aug. 24—Frank Bombiani, New York W 4
Oct. 14—Juan Tejeda, Syracuse W 10
Oct. 28—Tex Gonzales, Cleveland L 6
Dec. 7—Tex Gonzales, Cleveland W 6

1956

Feb. 10—Tex Gonzales, New York W 6
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart, New York L 10
Apr. 2—Hardy Smallwood, New York L 10
June 11—Gene Poirier, New York W 10
Sept. 10—Hardy Smallwood, Tijuana W 10
Oct. 17—Isaac Logart, Boston W 10
Nov. 23—Tony DeMarco, New York W 10
Dec. 21—Tony DeMarco, New York W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Tony DeMarco, Boston L 10
Apr. 1—Miguel Burciaga, Tijuana KO 2
May 10—Isaac Logart, Syracuse W 12
July 3—Larry Baker, Miami Beach L 10
July 31—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach L 10
Sept. 24—Dave Cervantes, Juarez W 10
Oct. 22—Kid Gavilan, Los Angeles W 12
Dec. 6—Isaac Logart, Cleveland L 12

1958

Feb. 5—Ralph Dupas, Norfolk L 10
May 12—Bob Torrance, Tucson W 10
July 11—Mickey Crawford, New York W 10
Aug. 13—Mickey Crawford, New York D 10
Sept. 17—Don Jordan, Portland L 10
Oct. 22—Don Jordan, Long Beach L 12

1959

Jan. 2—Denny Moyer, New York L 10
Feb. 6—Rudell Stitch, New York W 10
May 8—Rudell Stitch, Syracuse L 10
June 16—Ray Terrazas, Juarez KO 10
July 13—Ray Terrazas, Tijuana W 10
Aug. 7—Benny Paret, New York W 10
Sept. 11—Florentino Fernandez, Miami Beach L 10
Oct 30—Florentino Fernandez, New York L 10

1960

Jan. 8—Stan Harrington, New York....W 10
Feb. 12—Emile Griffith, New York.....L 10
May 17—Armando Muniz, Tijuana.....W 10
May 26—Karl-Heinz Guder, Fresno.....W 10
July 6—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....W 10
Aug. 27—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 13—Karl-Heinz Guder, Juarez....KO 6
Oct. 11—Kid Rayo, Fresno.....W 10
Oct. 29—Federico Thompson, New York..L 10
Nov. 28—Kid Rayo, Long Beach.....L 10

1961

Jan. 7—Carmen Basilo, New York.....L 10
Feb. 25—Benny Paret, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 3—Emile Griffith, Los Ang.....KO by 12
(For World Welterweight Title)
Aug. 22—Bobby Brown, Nogales.....KO 5
Sept. 2—Reybon Stubbs, Obregon.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Negro Veloz, Hermosillo.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Federico Payan, Nogales.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Georgie Hart, Guaymas.....KO 4
Sept 20—Negro Veloz, Phoenix .....KO 4
Sept. 29—Kid Rayo, San Antonio .....W 10
Oct. 16—Tony Coleman, Tucson .....KO 3
Oct. 24—Kid Rayo, San Jose .....W 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Dec. 6—Roberto Garcia, Yuma.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Brown, Phoenix.....KO 4
Dec. 22—Charlie Wright, Prescott ....KO 3

1962

Jan. 6—Charley Scott, New York ....L 10
Apr. 23—Joey Limas, Albuquerque ....L 10
Apr. 30—Bernardo Velez, Sonora ....KO 6
May 5—Jimmy Davis, Sonora .....W 10
May 15—Trinidad DeLoz, Amarillo ....KO 4
May 19—Arnie Cotarobles, Clovis .....W 10
May 30—Federico Payan, Juarez .....KO 2
June 12—Everardo Armenta, Juarez ....W 10
June 24—Camilio Flores, Agua Prieta..KO 6
July 2—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Butte .....L 10
July 24—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Juarez .....W 10
Sept. 10—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Butte .....KO 5
Sept. 22—Bob Formire, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 23—Stan Harrington, Honolulu..KO 8
Nov. 15—Mel Barker, Albuquerque....W 10
Dec. 3—Tony Noreiga, Bakersfield.....W 10

OSCAR ORTEGON

Robstown, Texas, Lightweight

1956

Nov. 19—Israel Garcia, Corpus Christ...W 4
Dec. 10—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi.....W 5

1957

Jan. 21—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi....W 5
Feb. 11—Al Boudreaux, Corpus Christi..W 10
Mar. 4—Elias Reyes, Corpus Christi....W 8
Mar. 19—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio....W 6
Apr. 8—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..W 8
May 2—Jesse Gutierrez, Corpus Christi .....W 8
June 18—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi..W 10
July —Ray Gonzales, Corpus Christi..W 8
Aug. 19—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..W 6
Sept. 9—Dave Dupas, Beaumont...KO by 4
Dec. 2—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Maxie Trero, Corpus Christi .....KO by 3

1958

June 30—Joe Barcenaz, Corpus Christi .....KO 6
July 21—Monico Garza, Corpus Christi..W 8
Aug. 25—Eduardo Zamora, Corpus Christi .....W 10
Sept. 22—Artura Mora, Corpus Christi .....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 17—German Reyes, Corpus Christi KO 5
Apr. 7—Kid Aztequita, Corpus Christi..W 6
Apr. 22—Elias Reyes, Brownsville.....W 6
Nov. 10—Regelio Sandoval, San Antonio..W 6

1960

June 7—Al Medrano, Fresno .....W 6
June 28—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 6
Aug. 23—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
Oct. 12—Dave Camacho, Modesto.....W 10
Nov. 18—Larry Wright, Modesto.....W 10

1961

Apr. 14—Ray Riojas, Fresno.....KO by 8

1962

Jan. 16—Charley Shipes, Santa Cruz ..TD 1
June 26—Dave Camacho, San Jose .....W 6
Aug. 7—Charley Shipes, Richmond..KO by 6
Sept. 13—Johnny Brandon, San Jose ....W 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Brandon, San Jose...W 6
Oct. 29—Questa Walker, San Jose..KO by 5

CARLOS ORTIZ

Panama Welterweight
(Previous record on page 699, 1959 edition

1960-61

(inactive)

1962

Mar. 25—Esteban Santamaria, Colon ....L 6
Apr. 29—Clyde Thomas, Panama City ..W 6
May 27—Esteban Santamaria, Panama City .....W 6
Sept. 9—Eloy Henry, Panama City..KO by 3

DOMINGO ORTIZ

Hoboken, N. J. Middleweight

1962

Feb. 14—Johnny Hill, Union City .....D 4
Feb. 28—Joe DiDonato, Union City ....KO 3
Mar. 16—Robert Smiley, Jersey City ...W 4
May 7—Joey Dorto, New York .....W 4
May 19—Kostos Orfanakos, New York..L 4
June 16—Kostos Orfanakos, New York ..L 4
Oct. 5—Johnny Hill, Jersey City.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Andy Brooks, New York.....L 4

SILVERIO (CHAMACO) ORTIZ

Merida, Mexico, Bantamweight

1960

Nov. 9—Celestino Estrella, Merida ....KO 3
Nov. 23—Chato Villegas, Merida .....D 6

1961

Mar. 1—Roman Jimenez, Cardenas ....L 10
Mar. 7—Fili Ascencio, Villahermosa ....L 10
Aug. 30—Carlos Navarrete, Merida .....D 6
Sept. 22—Elmer Escalante, Merida .....L 6
Oct. 25—Carlos Villanueva, Merida ....KO 4
Dec. 9—Baby Lizarraga, Campeche ....W 8
Dec. 20—Luis Quijano, Merida .....W 6
Dec. 30—Perlita de San Francisco, Campeche .....W 8

1962

Feb. 7—Torito de Campehe, Merida .....KO by 7
May 5—Luis Quijano, Ciudad Del Carmen .....W 10
June 2—Battling Garcia, Ciudad Del Carmen .....KO 8
June 15—Luis Quijano, Merida .....W 8
June 27—Pantera Del Carmen, Merida..KO 4
Apr. 14—Pantera del Carman, Ciudad del Carmen.....KO 9
Oct. 9—Jose Dominguez, Villagermosa .....KO 10

PEDRO ORTIZ

(Manhattan Kid)

Panama Featherweight

1958

Sept. 14—Cisco Kid, Colon .....W 4
Sept. 28—Raton Gudinez, Colon .....W 4
Oct. 19—Jose Pacheco, Panama City ...W 4
Oct. 26—Jose Pacheco, Colon .....KO 4
Nov. 23—Carlos Cardell, Colon .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Victor Asprilla, Panama City..W 10
(Won Vacant Panama Flyweight Title)

1959

Apr. 12—Arnulfo Pedrero, Colon.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Hector Hicks, Colon.....L 10
Nov. 22—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....KO 1
Dec. 26—Kiki Casanova, Havana.....D 10

1960

Mar. 13—Kiki Casanova, Panama City...W 10
June 5—Edwin Sykes, Panama City.....D 12
Sept. 11—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....KO 8

Oct. 2—Hiram Bacallao, Panama City KO 5
Oct. 30—Hiram Bacallao, Panama City L 10

1961

Feb. 22—Hector Hicks, Colon L 12
July 21—Melvin Bourne, Colon W 10

1962

Jan. 21—Macume Santamaria, Panama City KO 2
Mar. 25—Jesus Santamaria, Colon W 12
(Won Panama Featherweight Title)
Apr. 29—Carlos Celis, Panama City W 10
May 27—Carlos Celis, Panama City L 10
Sept. 16—Ismael Laguna, Panama City KO by 7
(Lost Panama Featherweight Title)
Nov. 11—Roberto Truco, Colon W 10
Dec. 9—Beresford Francis, Panama City L 12

RICKY ORTIZ

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1960

Jan. 18—Lupe Leyro, New York W 4
Feb. 5—Lupe Leyro, New York W 4
Mar. 7—Harold Richardson, New York L 4
Apr. 4—Tony Antonucci, New York KO 2
May 9—Julio Vadi, New York KO 2
June 24—Julie Jamison, New York W 6
Nov. 14—Julio Romero, New York L 4

1961

Jan. 2—Vince Shomo, New York KO by 1
Feb. 20—Jimmy Dorsey, New York KO 3
Mar. 20—Pete Toro, New York W 6
Apr. 24—Pete Toro, New York W 6
May 15—Kenny Bryant, New York W 6
June 14—Kenny Bryant, Commack W 6
July 29—Don Ross, New York W 6
Sept. 18—Kenny Bryant, New York W 6
Nov. 8—Frank Sallee, Union City L 8
Nov. 22—Frank Sallee, Union City W 8
Dec. 4—Billy Collins, New York KO by 2

1962

Jan. 27—Tommy Schaefer, New York L 6
Feb. 26—Frank Sallee, New York W 8
Apr. 23—Billy Bello, New York W 8
Nov. 10—Joe Salci, New York W 6

JOHNNY OSBORNE

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1959

July 31—Jimmy Mitchell, Hoquiam KO 1
Aug. 4—Mike Gilmer, Tacoma W 4
Aug. 21—Ricky Torres, Hoquiam L 4
Oct. 13—Jimmy McCoy, Seattle KO by 6
Dec. 10—Jimmy Walters, Portland KO by 8

1960

May 3—Willie Jennings, Tacoma W 6
June 9—Bill Bailey, Portland L 8
July 14—Ray Martinez, Spokane L 6
Sept. 1—Cal Brown, Spokane L 10
Oct. 17—Willie Jennings, Spokane L 6

1961

Feb. 22—Willie Jennings, Yakima W 10
Apr. 12—Willie Jennings, Seattle W 8
May 24—Ernie Gipson, Bellingham W 6
Aug. 18—George Wright, Tacoma KO by 4

1962

May 7—Chester Davis, Aberdeen W 4
Oct. 20—Bobby Pasquale, Portland W 6

ADOLFO OSSE

Panama Bantamweight

1962

Jan. 21—Luis Patino, Panama City L 4
Apr. 8—Francisco Valdez, Colon W 4
June 17—Jose Villa, Panama City W 4
Sept. 16—Ricardo Walker, Panama City KO 2
Oct. 28—Lazaro Frutos, Colon KO 4
Nov. 25—Pablo Delgado, Panama City W. Dis. 3
Dec. 9—Carlos Real, Panama City W 6

JAVIER OVALLE

San Antonio, Texas Lightweight

1961

Nov. 14—Abelardo Varela, San Antonio KO 1
Dec. 4—Leon Amie, San Antonio KO 3
Dec. 11—Leon Amie, San Antonio KO 3

1962

Jan. 16—Sylvan Carlin, San Antonio KO 6
Feb. 13—Ollie Blackshear, San Antonio L 8
June 5—Willie Watson, San Antonio D 6
June 19—Pat Brown, San Antonio KO 4
July 3—Chato Herrera, San Antonio L 6

AL OWENS

Miami, Fla. Light Heavyweight

Born March 18, 1941, Gvenada, Miss.

1960

Apr. 16—Isaac Plunkett, Miami KO 2
June 16—Walter Robinson, Tampa KO 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Robinson, North Miami W 4
Nov. 22—Eddie Quince, Ft. Lauderdale D 4

1961

Apr. 12—Tommy Stru, Miami Beach L 4
May 24—Guillermo Dutschmann, Miami Beach L 8
June 19—Levi Forte, Miami W 6
Sept. 18—Jimmy Robinson, Miami KO 5
Sept. 22—Battling Fox, Ft Lauderdale KO 4
Oct. 4—Billy Stephens, Miami KO 3
Nov. 15—Levi Forte, Miami Beach KO 4

1962

Jan. 10—Prentice Snipes, Miami Beach W 6
Feb. 7—Otha Brown, Miami Beach L 8
May 31—Jim Tillman, Miami KO 3
July 5—Aaron Beasley, Miami KO 7

EARL OWENS

Pleasantville, N. J., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 21—Carl Hubbard, Phila. KO by 1

1958

Oct. 30—Spencer Edwards, Phila. D 4
Dec. 1—Sid Adams, Philadelphia KO by 4

1959

Apr. 27—Herb Cornitcher, Philadelphia L 6

1960

Jan. 4—Joe Melito, Atlantic City W 6
Feb. 15—Joe Melito, Atlantic City D 6
Apr. 21—Jimmy McMillan, Trenton D 8
May 24—Wally Livingston, Trenton KO 8
Aug. 5—Frankie Taylor, Atlantic City KO by 1
Nov. 23—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia L 8

1961

Jan. 24—Jimmy McMillan, Trenton L 10

1962

Jan. 26—Freddy Jackson, Philadelphia L 8
Apr. 4—Billy Anderson, Fairless Hills KO 3
Apr. 26—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia KO 5
Sept. 10—Bud Anderson, Philadelphia L 6
Nov. 5—Wally Livingston, Trenton KO by 6
Dec. 13—Johnny Knight, Philadelphia KO by 1

JULIUS OWENS

New York City, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 16—Leroy Steele, New York KO 1
Apr. 20—Leverette Coleman, New York L 4
Dec. 7—Billy Brooks, New York KO 1

1960

Mar. 14—Johnny Fratius, Providence KO by 6
Apr. 21—Sammy Jordan, Paterson L 6
Oct. 3—Willie Dante, New York L 6

1961

Mar. 27—Johnny Tucker, New York L 4
Apr. 3—Tommy Settles, New York W 4
Apr. 15—Johnny Tucker, New York L 4
May 17—Dave Russell, Commack L 6
Sept. 25—Kelvin Scott, New York KO by 3
Nov. 21—Joe Louis Adiar, Commack KO by 2

1962

May 18—Wilbert McClure, Worcester ----------KO by 3
Aug. 21—Peachy Davis, New Bedford ----------KO by 3

COTIES PACE

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

(Previous record on page 699, 1960 Edition Ring Record Book)

1962

Oct. 9—John Santos, Honolulu--------KO 4
Oct. 23—Willie Castillo, Honolulu-------L 8
Oct. 30—John Santos, Honolulu--------W 6
Nov. 20—Sugar Malo, Honolulu---------W 6

EDDIE PACE

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 20—Joey Tarin, Hollywood----KO by 4
Nov. 6—Tommy Chan, Los Angeles------W 4
Nov. 8—Johnny Quintella, Hollywood---L 4
Dec. 12—Enoch Mapes, Hollywood-------L 4

1959

Jan. 3—Toro Martinez, Hollywood----KO 3
Jan. 8—Robert Walker, Los Angeles----L 4
Jan. 29—Kildo Nunez, Los Angeles-----W 4
Jan. 31—David Camacho, Hollywood----W 6
Mar. 31—Lauro Salas, San Bernardino--W 10
Apr. 11—Ray Riojas, Hollywood----KO by 7
Sept. 29—Ben Medina, Fresno-------KO by 6

1960

Sept. 13—Silvestre Villarreal, Los Ang...W 10
Oct. 18—Antonio Marcilla, Los Angeles--L 10

1961

Feb. 28—Charley Smith, San Jose---KO by 5
Apr. 5—Willie Ross, Phoenix --------KO 6
Apr. 12—Ramon Hernandez, Phoenix----W 10
May 10—Al Mendoza, Phoenix---------KO 4
May 24—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Phoenix ----------W 10
July 13—Frank Ramirez, Los Angeles--KO 3
Nov. 30—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles---W 10

1962

July 23—Stan Harrington, Honolulu --KO 4
Aug. 7—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu ------L 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Newman, Los Angeles-L 10
Nov. 25—Everardo Armenta, Hollywood ----------KO 3

RAY PACHECO

Las Vegas, Nevada, Flyweight

Born Governador, N. M., Sept. 13, 1934.

1957

Dec. 12—Willie Parker, Los Angeles------L 4
Nov. 20—Tino Floria, Las Vegas---------W 4

1958

Jan. 23—Manuel Sifunetes, Los Angeles-D 4
Feb. 6—Abe Villa, Los Angeles----KO by 4
Jan. 9—Manuel Sifuentes, Los Angeles-L 4

1959

Jan. 8—Tino Salazar, Los Angeles------W 4
Feb. 5—Eddie Santos, Los Ang.----KO by 2
Mar. 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu----------L 8
Mar. 10—Mits Okuda, Honolulu---------W 6
Apr. 16—Paul Ramos, Los Angeles------W 4
Apr. 23—Tino Salazar, Los Angeles-----W 4
May 19—Dommy Ursua, Stockton--------L 10
July 6—Frankie Lopez, Las Vegas-----KO 2
Aug. 3—Frankie Lopez, Las Vegas----KO 3
Aug. 19—Ed Alvarado, Los Angeles-----D 4
Nov. 23—Abe Villa, Las Vegas---------W 6
Dec. 8—Dommy Ursua, Sacramento----W 10

1960

Mar. 14—Nelson Estrada, Cararas -------L 10
Feb. 22—Ramon Arias, Caracas---------W 10
May 3—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez------L 10
June 6—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez------L 10
Oct. 4—Jesus Miranda, Las Vegas----KO 3
Oct. 20—Tino Salazar, Las Vegas -----KO 7

1961

June 12—Ramon Arias, Caracas---------L 10
Oct. 3—Willie Kee, Las Vegas ---------W 10
Oct. 30—Changa Magallanes, Las Vegas-W 10
Sept. 13—Wayman Grey, Las Vegas----KO 4

1962

Apr. 29—Changa Magallanes, Las Vegas-W 6
May 29—Ray Perez, Las Vegas ----KO by 12
Sept. 11—Willie Kee, Las Vegas -----W 12
Nov. 7—Willie Kee, Reno----------KO 11
Dec. 10—Jose Mendoza, Reno----------L 10

NEIL PACILIO

Bayonne, N. J., Welterweight

1961

Sept. 27—Collen DeVon, Union City ---KO 2
Oct. 25—George Briggs, Union City ----L 4
Nov. 8—Miguel Martinez, Union City---D 4
Dec. 6—Miguel Martinez, Union City---W 4

1962

Jan. 10—Don Silva, Union City --------W 4

BILLY PADAVONE

Pringle, Pa., Heavyweight

1962

Feb. 21—Jack Spencer, Wilkes-Barre --D 4
Mar. 21—Jack Spencer, Wilkes-Barre --KO 5
Apr. 27—James McNeil, Wilkes-Barre --W 6
July 30—Ray Staples, Wilkes-Barre --KO 4

FELIX PADILLA

Mexican Flyweight

1959

June 13—Aurelio Zarate, Acapulco------W 10
July 18—Esteban Figueroa, Acapulco ----------L Dis. 2
Sept. 12—Esteban Figueroa, Acapulco---W 8
Oct. 24—Kid San Martin, Acapulco----KO 7
Nov. 23—Pajarito Ortega, Chilpancingo-W 8
Dec. 19—Babe Lopez, Acapulco-----KO by 4

1960

Mar. 12—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco --W 8
Apr. 23—Leonardo Lopez, Acapulco----KO 2
May 28—Rolando Martinez, Acapulco--KO 5
July 2—Luis Rodriguez, Acapulco------W 10
Aug. 20—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco-TD 8
Oct. 29—Chaparro DeLeon, Acapulco --KO 4
Dec. 3—Babe Lopez, Acapulco ---------W 12

1961

Jan. 28—Luis Jimenez, Acapulco---KO by 9
June 10—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco---L 12
Sept. 23—Marcelino Lorenzo, Acapulco-KO 4
Oct. 7—Alacran Torres, Guadalajara---L 10

1962

Aug. 4—Luis Mendez, Acapulco ------W 10
Sept. 29—Pollito Uribe, Acapulco -----W 10
Oct. 27—Chico Jasso, Acapulco--------W 10
Dec. 29—Baby Lopez, Acapulco---------W 12

TONY (EFIFANIO) PADRON

Caracas, Venezuela, Lightweight

1956

Dec. 18—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach----W 4
Dec. 26—Curt Ennis, Miami Beach-------W 4

1957

Jan. 8—Billy Hall, Miami Beach-------W 6
Feb. 19—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach--W 6
Mar. 5—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------W 8
Aug. 17—Eduardo Garcia, Havana-----KO 2
Sept. 21—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana-----W 8

1958

Apr. 2—Angel Amaya, Caracas---------W 8
June 2—Gonsalo Anduezo, Caracas-----W 8
July 18—Luis Barreto, Caracas---------W 8

1959

Mar. 9—Ray Estepa, Lake Worth--------W 10
Apr. 18—Martin Rodriguez, Havana-----D 10
May 22—Orlando Castillo, Havana------D 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Sarduy, Havana--------D 10
Sept. 26—Orlando Castillo, Havana-----W 10
Oct. 12—Sonny Leon, Caracas------W Dis. 7
(Won Venezuelan Featherweight Title)

1960

Feb. 1—Sergio Caprari, Caracas--------L 10
Apr. 1—Sugar Ramos, Caracas-----KO by 8
Aug. 17—Sugar Ramos, Havana------KO by 8
Oct. 15—Jose Napoles, Havana ---------L 10

1961

Feb. 4—Chico Morales, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 10—Pastor Marrero, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 9—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City...NC 8

1962

Jan. 20—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aries..W 10
Feb. 17—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Mar. 21—Adrian Servin, Tucuman .....D 10
Apr. 6—Dardo Brizuela, Salta .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Rogelio Andre, Bahia Blanca..L 10
Sept. 28—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba .....L 10
Dec. 28—Nicoline Loche, Corboda.....L 10

TEDDY PAGAN

(Teodsio Pesante)

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born in Puerto Rico, May 29, 1938.

1960

Dec. 12—Johnny Tucker, New York..KO by 2

1961

Jan. 30—Jimmy McMillan, New York...W 4
Mar. 6—Sigmund Wortherly, New York..W 4
July 16—Sigmund Wortherly, New York.....L 4
Oct. 14—Angel Oquenda, New York ....W 4

1962

Jan. 8—Tommy Settles, New York ....W 6
Mar. 10—Angel Oquendo, New York ....W 6
Oct. 20—Joe Smith, New York.....W 6
Oct. 30—Tony Fortunato, New York....W 8
Nov. 20—Willie Davis, New York.....W 8

GEORGE PAGE

Auburn, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 14—Ken Gordon, Sacramento.....W 4
Feb. 4—Warren Tinder, Sacramento....W 4
Feb. 25—Ritchie Matsumura, Richmond..L 4
Mar. 11—Kid Aguilla, Sacramento.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Ernie Virgen, Sacramento.....W 4
June 9—Florenco Olquin, Sacramento..W 4
Aug. 26—Willie Woods, Sacramento..KO by 3
Oct. 14—Johnny Cate, Stockton .....D 4
Dec. 1—Al Carroll Richmond .....W 6
Dec. 9—Al Carroll, Sacramento .....W 4
Dec. 16—Al Medrano, Sacramento .....W 6

1959

Feb. 11—Bobby Larkins, Sacramento...KO 1
Mar. 21—Morris Duran, Richmond.....L 4
Mar. 31—John Bermudez, Sacramento...W 4
Apr. 7—Jack Moretti, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 13—John Bermudez, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 28—John Bermudez, Richmond.....D 6
June 2—Al Carroll, Stockton.....W 4
June 11—Feasell Vernell, Marysville.....W 6
June 16—Al Medrano, Sacramento.....L 6
Aug. 5—Al Medrano, Sacramento.....W 4
Sept. 1—Andy Gonsalves, Sacramento..W 4
Dec. 8—Eddie Moore, Sacramento.....W 6

1960

Jan. 26—Sonny Burris, Sacramento....W 6
Feb. 9—Rudolph Martinez, Sacramento..D 4
Feb. 23—Dom Sacco, Oakland .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Rudolph Martinez, Sacramento..W 6
Apr. 5—Howard Pasley, Oakland.....D 6
May 17—Henry Salcido, Sacramento....W 6
June 28—Dave Camacho, Sacramento...W 6
Nov. 7—Howard Pasley, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Thomas, San Francisco ...L 10

1961

May 2—Ben Medina, Sacramento.....L 10
June 13—Tony Lopez, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 1—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10

1962

Apr. 10—Al Medrano, Sacramento .....L 10
June 22—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..L 10

JOHNNY PAGE

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 17—Don Oldaker, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Nov. 23—Don Oldaker, Las Vegas.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Bob Fernandez, Los Angeles...L 4

1960

Jan. 7—Al Grant, Los Angeles....KO by 3
Apr. 21—Bob Fernandez, Los Angeles...L 4
May 17—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles..TD 3
May 27—Jimmy Ferguson, Las Vegas..KO 3
June 28—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles...D 4
July 19—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 19—Willie Rose, West Jordan..KO by 6
Nov. 7—JoJo White, Las Vegas .....L 6
Nov. 21—Frank Bradbury, Las Vegas ....W 6

1961

Sept. 6—Terry Smith, Reno.....KO by 6

1962

Sept. 29—Herman Fandel, Las Vegas ..L 6

ROBERTO PALAVECINO

Argentine Featherweight

Born, July 14, 1938.

1957

—Raul Valenzuela, Mar Del Plata .....KO 6
—Roberto Adasme, Bahia Blanca..W 8
—Raul Gallardo, Bariloche ....KO 2
—J. C. Berger, Mar Del Plata ..KO 6

1958

—Hector Quijada, Mar Del Plata .....KO 4
—Roberto Mast, Mar Del Plata..KO 3
—Humberto Videla, Mar Del Plata .....KO by 2
—O. D'elia, Mar Del Plata .....KO 2
—A. R. Luque, Mar Del Plata...KO 7
—Jose DeLuna, Mar Del Plata...W 8
—Jose Salvatierra, Mar Del Plata..W 10
—Raul Lopez, Mar Del Plata ....W 10
—Jose DeSouza, Bahia Blanca ..D 10
—Roberto Adasme, Bahia Blanca..W 10
—Raul Lopez, Mar Del Plata ....W 10
—Adolfo Pendas, Mar Del Plata..D 10

1959

—Adolfo, Pendas, Tandil .....W 10
—Manolo Garcia, Mar Del Plata .....KO by 9
—Adolfo Pendas, Tandil .....W 10
—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires .....D 10
—Alfredo Pena, Mar Del Plata ..D 10
—Domingo Tacuabe, Bahia Blanca .....W 10
—Oscar Vargas, Mar Del Plata...W 10
Nov. 5—Ed Robinson, Philadelphia...KO 3
Nov. 12—Willie Wilson, Philadelphia....W 4
Dec. 16—Ed Robinson, Philadelphia....KO 2
—Aldo Gamboa, Mar Del Plata...L 10
—Lucas Robledo, Tandil .....W 10
—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires .....D 10
—Aldo Gamboa, Bahia Blanca .....KO by 8

1960

Apr. 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 21—Oscar Vargas, Mar Del Plata...W 10
June 8—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires...L 10
June 22—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 10
July 22—Oscar Vargas, Mar Del Plata...W 10
Aug. 6—Pablo Gonzalez, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Sept. 21—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 1—Angel Bustos, Mar Del Plata...W 10
Oct. 21—Angel Bustos, Mar Del Plata...D 10
Nov. 16—Cornelio Yapura, Buenos Aires..W 10

1961

Jan. 14—Terencio Gutierrez, Mar Del Plata.....W 10
Jan. 27—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..W 10
Feb. 17—Ernesto Martinsen, Mar Del Plata.....W 10
Mar. 10—Ernesto Martinsen, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Apr. 7—Raul Vargas, Mendoza.....D 10
May 19—Alfredo Bunetta, Mar Del Plata W 10
June 9—Oscar Diaz, Buenos Aires.....W 10
July 22—Victorio Cespedes, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 5—Oscar Vargas, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Aug. 19—Vicente Vezzone, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 8—Salustiano Suarez, Mar Del Plata .....W 10
Oct. 14—Salustiano Suarez, Mar Del Plata .....W 10
Oct. 20—Carlos Rosano, Bahia Blanca ..W 10
Nov. 18—Oscar Lavonio, Mar Del Plata..KO 2
Dec. 9—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires ...D 12

1962

Jan. 19—Oscar Vargas, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Feb. 9—Segundo Frias, Tucuman .....W 10
Feb. 21—Victorio Cespedes, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Mar. 16—Raul Justo, Mar Del Plata ....W 10
Apr. 13—Oscar Vargas, Catamarca .....D 10
May 8—Oscar Vargas, Tandil .....W 10
June 2—Vicente Vezzoni, Mar Del Plata .....D 10
July 14—Oscar Diaz, Buenos Aires ....L 12
(For Vacant Argentine Featherweight Title)
Sept. 1—Jorge Blancout, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Sept. 29—Oscar Diaz, Mar Del Plata ...D 10
Oct. 13—Vicente Vezzoni, Buenos Aires..W 10

FLOYD PALMER

Portland, Oregon, Light Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 17—Hugh Williams, Portland.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Andy Isaacs, Spokane.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Bill Lanza, Portland.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Al Noriega, Portland.....KO 3
May 12—Leon Hatcher, Portland.....KO 3
July 10—Jimmy Sehon, Portland.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Kirk Barrow, Portland....KO by 1
Nov. 10—Bob McKinney, Tacoma.....KO 2

1960

Feb. 11—Bob McKinney, Tacoma....KO by 4
Mar. 17—Bob McKinney, Tacoma.....L 10
June 9—Cordell Jones, Portland.....KO 9

1961

Feb. 16—Frank Haynes, Victoria.....W 8
May 11—Sonny Ray, Portland.....KO by 2

1962

June 14—Bobby Horn, Portland ....KO by 3

JOHNNY PALMER

Columbus, O., Lightweight

(Previous record on page 666 1961 edition)

1962

Feb. 15—Sid Adams, Philadelphia .....D 8
Apr. 26—Len Matthews, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
May 28—Len Matthews, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

HENRY PALMER

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1962

Mar. 12—Julie Reynolds, New York ....W 4
Apr. 30—Cliff Zigler, New York .....D 4
May 21—Lee Andrews, New York ....KO 3
Sept. 26—Frank Fudge, New York ....W 4
Oct. 23—Jimmy Williams, New York..KO 4
Nov. 27—Frank Fudge, New York.....W 6

RICKY PALMIERI

Worcester, Mass., Lightweight

1958

May 17—Larry Tovar, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 13—David Camacho, Hollywood....L 4
Sept. 25—Jess Morales, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 4—Enoch Mapes, Hollywood.....L 4

1959

Feb. 7—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood .....KO by 2
Mar. 7—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood .....KO by 1
Apr. 21—Toro Martinez, Long Beach....D 4

1960

Feb. 22—Mercer Smith, Providence.....L 6

1961

Dec. 1—Frank Sevigny, Worcester.....W 4
Dec. 8—Willie Williams, Worcester.....L 4
Dec. 29—Jesus Alicia, Worcester.....KO 3

1962

Jan. 12—Frank Sevigny, Worcester ..KO 2
Jan. 19—Bobby Soares, Worcester ....W 6
Jan. 22—Dick French, Providence .....L 4
Jan. 26—Willie Williams. Worcester ...D 6
Jan. 29—Gleason Leeper, Providence .....KO by 2
Feb. 23—Bobby Soares, Worcester ....W 6
Mar. 2—Gene Fosmire, Worcester .....W 8
June 28—Al Salzillo, New Bedford ....KO 1
July 10—Domingo Luvanda, New Bedford .....KO 4
July 17—Gene Fosmire, New Bedford..KO 5
July 24—Paddy Read, New Bedford .....KO by 6
Sept. 13—Willie Williams, Worcester..KO 5
Sept. 20—Paddy Read, Worcester ..KO by 3
Oct. 23—Pete Buffala, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 1—Pete Buffala, Worcester.....W 8
Nov. 8—Jesus Alica, Worcester.....W 6
Nov. 13—Rocky Cartier, Dartmouth.....W 6
Nov. 20—Rocky Cartier, Dartmouth.....L 6
Dec. 6—Richie Grassley, Worcester....W 6
Dec. 13—Rocky Clark, Worcester...KO by 1

ANTONIO PANIAGUA

Mexican Flyweight

1961

Jan. 25—Beto Romero, Mexico City...KO 1
Feb. 11—Francisco Chavez, Mex. City..KO 2
Apr. 15—Ramon Estrada, Mexico City...D 6
June 28—Luis Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 3
Aug. 27—Jamie Perez, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 1—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 6—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 6

1962

Jan. 24—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City...L 10
Feb. 28—Raton Mojica, Mexico City ....L 10
Mar. 31—Ismael Gutierrez, Mexico City..L 10
June 13—Chilango Gomez, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 19—Adalberto Martinez, Mexico City .....L 10

CANDY PARDILLA

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1962

Feb. 12—Hector Torres, New York ....W 4
Feb. 19—Barney Barnez, New York ....W 4
Feb. 26—Barney Barnez, New York ....W 4
Mar. 12—Frank Navarez, New York ....D 6
Dec. 18—Carlos Cruz, New York.....L 6

MIGUEL PAREDES

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Apr. 16—Kiko Garcia, Mexico City.....W 6
May 18—Ceferino Mariquez, Mexico City .....KO 2
May 29—Raul Barcelo, Tampico....KO by 6
June 25—Antonio Barron, Mexico City..W 6
July 26—Battling Garcia, Villahermosa..W 10
Aug. 17—Manuel Galvan, Mexico City..KO 7
Sept. 7—Battling Garcia, Villahermosa..W 10
Sept. 27—Fili Ascencio, Villahermosa...W 10
Oct. 14—Julio Moreno, Tampico .....W 10
Nov. 19—Mosco Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 6

1961

Jan. 7—Manny Yamashiro, Culiacan...W 10
Feb. 11—Gallito II, Mexico City.....W 8
Feb. 25—Angel Ley, Mexico City...KO by 9
Apr. 5—Monito Luna, Mexico City....KO 6
Apr. 22—Joe Valdez, Culiacan.....KO by 1
May 31—Chatito Ochoa, Mexico City..KO 1
July 15—Tony Martinez, Monterrey....KO 4
July 29—Hermelindo Mondragon, Mexico City .....L 10
Oct. 25—Angel Ley, Mexico City .....W 10
Nov. 14—Yico Figueroa, Villahermosa..KO 5
Dec. 23—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..L 10

1962

Jan. 6—Javier Garfias, Mexico City ....D 10
Feb. 4—Moi Torres, Mazatlan .....L 10
Mar. 24—Baby Luis, Mexico City ..KO by 2
May 26—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..W 10
June 30—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City .....L Dis. 6
Oct. 13—Memo Tellez, Mexico City..KO by 6
Dec. 3—Beto Rodriguez, Cuernavaca..W 10

JOEY PARKS

Omaha, Neb., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 29—Reggie Hughes, Omaha.....W 4

1957

Apr. 1—Sam Allen, Minneapolis.....W 4
Apr. 13—Terry Lloyd, Kansas City.....W 6
May 13—Jackie Schoen, Minneapolis..KO 6
May 23—Lou Cappellano, Council Bluffs D 6
July 17—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs.W 8
June 5—Joe Moreno, Council Bluffs....W 6
Sept. 16—Lee Allen, Sioux City.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Paul Smith, Denver .....W 6
Dec. 7—Lou Cappellano, Omaha.....L 8

1958

Feb. 14—Mike Spatora, New York.....L 6
Apr. 3—Reuben Santisteven, Denver...W 6
June 19—Danny Davis,
Council Bluffs .....KO by 6
Oct. 24—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis...KO by 3

1959

Apr. 24—Joey Reynolds, St. Louis..KO by 5
Aug. 3—Johnny Shaw, Colorado Sprgs..W 10
Sept. 25—Joe Brown, Albuquerque.....D 10
Dec. 14—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10

1960

Jan. 28—Ernesto Figueroa,
Los Angeles .....TD 1
Apr. 25—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis.KO by 4
Aug. 31—Joey Limas, Albuquerque.....L 10
Oct. 4—Ruben Rivera, Houston.....W 10
Dec. 13—Art Wilburn, Omaha .....W 10

1961

Jan. 17—Eddie Armstrong, Omaha.....L 10
Mar. 7—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 21—Charley Patterson, Houston..KO 5
Apr. 13—L. C. Morgan, Los Ang....KO by 1
Aug. 4—Henry Watson, Amarillo.....L 10
Sept. 5—Chino Diaz, Omaha.....KO by 10

1962

Feb. 15—J. D. Cooke, Denver .....W 6
May 10—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie .....L 10
May 15—Billy Compton, Amarillo ....KO 2
May 26—Ronnie Sutton, Santa Fe ....KO 4
Aug. 6—Irish McCoy, Santa Fe .....W 10
Oct. 30—Battling Torres,
San Antonio .....KO by 3

ORRIE PASCHALL

Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 15—Floyd McCoy, Phila.....KO by 4
Mar. 28—Clay Washington, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Jim Wiley, Philadelphia.....W 4

1961

Feb. 27—Earl Atley, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Don Warner, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 5—Ernie Knox, Philadelphia.....KO 2
July 1—John Henry, Atlantic City ....KO 4
Oct. 2—Cortez Stewart, Philadelphia ..L 8
Nov. 16—Willie Bell, Philadelphia .....W 8
Dec. 7—Tom Nelson, Philadelphia....KO 1

1962

Feb. 1—Don Warner, Philadelphia.KO by 1
May 28—Don Warner, Philadelphia.KO by 7

HOWARD PASLEY

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Aug. 5—Rickey Zamacona, Oakland....W 4
Aug. 14—Rickey Zamacona, Oakland....W 4

WILLIE PASTRANO, Miami, Florida

Aug. 28—Larry Vargas, Richmond.....D 4
Sept. 22—Donnie Martinez, Richmond..KO 2
Oct. 7—Larry Vargas, Richmond.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Tony Quintell, San Francisco.W 4
Oct. 28—Art Garcia, Oakland .....L 4

1959

Feb. 17—Bob Major, Richmond.....D 4
Mar. 3—Bob Major, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 12—Al Medrano, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 23—Kid Fernando, Boise.....W 4
July 3—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood...D 4
Aug. 3—Moses Cooper, Oakland.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Lowell Hunter, Oakland.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Lloyd Wilson, Oakland.....D 4
Nov. 17—Morrie Duran, Oakland.....W 6

1960

Mar. 8—Leo Agbulos, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 5—George Page, Oakland.....D 6
Aug. 25—Ben Medina, Oakland.....KO by 9
Nov. 7—George Page, San Francisco ...L 10

1961

Feb. 6—Eddie Carrington, San Fran.....L 6

1962

Oct. 2—Artie Cox, Sacramento .....W 6

BOBBY PASQUALE

Tacoma, Wash., Light Heavyweight

Born, April 1, 1943.

1961 National AAU 156 pound Champion

1961

Sept. 14—Ben Patterson, Tacoma.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Herb LeSuer, Tacoma.....W 6
Dec. 14—Don Horne, Tacoma.....KO 1

1962

Jan. 12—Frankie Rowe, Tacoma .....KO 1
Feb. 15—Ted McKane, Tacoma .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Ernie Gipson, Tacoma .....D 6
Oct. 20—Johnny Osborne, Portland.....L 6

WILLIE PASTRANO

(Wilfred Pastrano)

Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

Born, November 27, 1935

Height, 5 ft., 11¾ Ins.

1951

Sept. 10—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans.W 4
Sept. 17—Frank Speed, New Orleans...W 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Connino, New Orleans..W 4
Oct. 22—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans.W 4

1952

Apr. 1—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orleans.W 4
Apr. 21—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orl.....D 4
July 1—Buzz Brown, Miami Beach....KO 2
July 8—John Chaney, Miami Beach....W 6
July 22—Al McCoy, Miami Beach.....KO 2
July 28—Jim Carter, Pensacola.....KO 4
Aug. 5—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach..W 8
Aug. 19—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach..W 8
Sept. 8—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans.W 6
Oct. 6—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans..L 6
Oct. 14—Lonnie Rylant, New Orleans..KO 3
Nov. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans..W 6
Nov. 24—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orl....KO 2
Dec. 15—Al Pelligrini, New Orleans.....D 8

1953

Jan. 26—Alfredo LaGrutta, New
Orleans .....W 8
Feb. 24—Emerson Butcher, New Orleans.W 8
Mar. 3—Chic Boucher, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 16—Roger Trevino, New Orleans...W 8
Apr. 6—Chato Hernandez, New Orleans.W 8
May 25—Johnny Cesario, New Orleans..L 8
July 14—Del Flanagan, Miami Beach....L 8
Sept. 22—Elmer Beltz, Miami Beach.....D 10
Oct. 5—Elmer Beltz, New Orleans.....W 8
Nov. 30—Italo Scortichini, New Orlean...L 10

1954

Mar. 29—Jimmy Martinez, New Orleans.W 10
Apr. 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, New Orl..W 10
June 18—Tommy Hatcher, Mobile .....KO 1
Aug. 9—Tommy Bazzano, New Orleans KO 8
Aug. 24—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach.W 10
Sept. 14—Jackie LaBua, Miami Beach....W 10
Nov. 23—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach.....W 10

1955

Mar. 1—Tony Johnson, Miami Beach...W 10
Mar. 23—Al Andrews, Chicago...W 10
Apr. 22—Willie Troy, Chicago...D 10
June 28—Joey Maxim, New Orleans...W 10
July 27—Chuck Spieser, Chicago...W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy Young, New Orleans...W 10
Nov. 18—Joey Rowan, New York...W 10
Dec. 19—Rex Layne, New Orleans...W 10

1956

Jan. 27—Chuck Spieser, Miami Beach...D 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Arthur, New Orleans...W 10
May 30—Chuck Spieser, New Orleans...W 10
Aug 24—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma...W 10
Dec. 26—Charlie Norkus, Miami Beach...W 10

1957

Feb. 20—John Holman, Louisville...W 10
May 14—Neal Welch, Miami Beach...W 10
June 11—Roy Harris, Houston...L 10
Sept. 10—George Peyton, Miami Beach KO 8
Oct. 22—Dick Richardson, London...W 10
Nov. 27—Willi Besmanoff, Miami Beach...W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Brian London, London...W 10
Apr. 21—Joe Bygraves, Leicester...W 10
June 15—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna...W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Thompson, Columbus...KO 4
Sept. 30—Brian London, London...KO by 5

1959

Feb. 24—Joe Erskine, London...L 10
July 24—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville...L 10
Aug. 20—Tom Davis, Knoxville...KO 4
Dec. 7—Charley Pavlis, Tampa...W 10

1960

Jan. 20—Jerry Luedee, Miami Beach...W 10
Apr. 9—George Kartalian, Augusta...KO 6
May 6—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville...W 10
June 1—Sonny Ray, Chicago...W 10
Sept. 16—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow...L 10
Dec. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach...L 10

1961

Aug. 6—Lennart Risberg, Stockholm...D 12

1962

May 1—Tom McNeeley, Boston...W 10
May 28—Archie Moore, Los Angeles...D 10
June 25—Billy Ryan, New Orleans...W 10
Sept. 8—Rodolfo Diaz, Miami Beach...W 10

PAUL PATIN

Lafayette, La., Middleweight

1960

May 3—Robert Francois, Beaumont...KO 1
May 24—Homer Paul, Beaumont...KO 2
June 6—Walter Henagan, Lake Charles...W 4
July 12—Charley Harris, Port Arthur...KO by 3

1961

Feb. 14—Leroy Anderson, Beaumont...KO 2
Mar. 7—Lovell Jenkins, Beaumont...W 6
Apr. 19—Lovell Jenkins, Beaumont...W 6
Apr. 28—Lovell Jenkins, Beaumont...W 10
May 9—Joshua O'Neil, Beaumont...W 6
June 16—Lovell Jenkins, Port Arthur...W 6
June 27—Jimmy Fields, Beaumont...W 6
July 11—Jimmy Fields, Beaumont...KO 3
July 25—Cal Campbell, Beaumont...D 6
Aug. 7—Gene Hymel, Lafayette...W 6
Oct. 2—Gene Hymel, New Orleans...L 6

1962

July 16—Alvin Levine, Beaumont...W 6
July 31—Ray Martin, Beaumont...W 6

JIM PATRICK

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 26—Moses Cooper, Sacramento...W 4
Feb. 9—Moses Cooper, Sacramento...L 4
Feb. 18—Dave Brown, Richmond...D 4
Feb. 26—Harold Derouen, San Francisco...KO 2
Apr. 5—Henry Perez, Oakland...KO 2
May 3—Herman Thomas, San Jose...W 4
May 26—Dave Brown, San Jose...L 4
June 15—Dorsey Williams, San Francisco...D 4
July 6—Don Chestra, Oakland...KO 2

1961

Mar. 22—Harold Nelson, Oakland...KO 3
Mar. 28—David Lopez, Richmond...KO by 4
May 2—Moses Cooper, Sacramento...KO by 5
Nov. 1—Steve Mendoza, Oakland...W 6

1962

Jan. 29—Hilario Morales, San Francisco...L 10
Apr. 17—Marcelino Vargas, Santa Rosa...KO by 6
June 26—Henry Mailolo, Honolulu...KO by 1

FRANK PATTERSON

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1960

Oct. 19—Eddie Quince, Ft. Lauderdale...L 4
Oct. 30—Lee Raming, Miami...KO 3
Nov. 16—Danny Jones, Miami...W 4

1961

June 14—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach...KO 2
Sept. 22—Benny Rushing, Ft. Lauderdale W 6
Oct. 17—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale...D 6
Oct. 19—Tommy Lee, Miami...KO 2
Nov. 24—Lou Wooten, Ft. Lauderdale...KO 2

1962

Mar. 29—Jim Robinson, Miami...KO 4
July 12—Chico Gomez, Miami...KO 5
Dec. 20—Handsome Robinson, Miami...KO 5

JOHNNY PAYNE

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

Born, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 31, 1936.

1958

Oct. 13—Gene Brasher, San Francisco...KO 1

1959

Jan. 27—Cleo Frazier, Oakland...W 6
Feb. 5—Jimmy Fisher, Richmond...W 4

1961

May 8—Ed Hickman, San Francisco...KO 3
May 11—Ted McKane, Portland...W 6
Aug. 15—Don Edmonds, Sacramento...W 4
Sept. 25—John Henry Jackson, San Francisco...KO 4
Oct. 16—Freddie Perkins, Las Vegas...L 6
Oct. 31—Willie Turner, Sacramento...W 6

1962

Feb. 23—Andy Charleston, Santa Rosa...W 6
Feb. 26—Andy Charleston, San Francisco...W 6
Mar. 6—Willie Turner, Fresno...L 6
Oct. 9—Floyd Sampson, Sacramento...W 6
Dec. 14—Chris Zavala, Boise...KO 3

TOMMY PAYNE

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1960

Aug. 18—John Powell, Detroit...KO by 5
Oct. 18—Phil Allen, London, Ont...W 6

1961

May 9—Lucky Little, Detroit...W 8
June 6—Chuck Coleman, Detroit...KO 8
Aug. 7—Sammy Poe, Detroit...KO 3
Aug. 21—Ervin Smith, Detroit...W 6
Aug. 28—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago...W 6
Sept. 11—Skippy Green, Detroit...W 10

1962

Apr. 23—Chuck McCready, Detroit...W 10
Apr. 30—Cliff Murkey, Chicago...L 8
Nov. 17—Tony Montano, Detroit...W 10

AMAN PECK

Tampa, Fla., Middleweight

1951

Oct. 1—Guy Guerette, Holyoke...L 4
Oct. 15—Mickey Williams, Holyoke...L 4
Nov. 26—Gil Williams, Scranton...NC 4
Dec. 3—Bobby Stevens, Holyoke...KO 5

1952

Feb. 11—Roy Wirt, Washington...W 5
Apr. 7—Herb Tessier, Holyoke...L 6
Apr. 14—Bobby Dalton, Holyoke...L 6
July 29—Johnny Brown, Hartford...D 6
Aug. 11—Bobby King, Boston...L 6

Nov. 25—Charlie Clark, Tampa.....W 6
Dec. 1—Earl Priestly, Daytona Beach..L 8
Dec. 31—Charlie Clark, Coral Gables....L 6

1953

Jan. 13—Kid Gavilan, Tampa.....L 10
May 23—Rufus Pressley, Spartanburg..KO 2
June 16—Jimmy Morris, Jacksonville.....L 10
July 10—Del Flanagan, Charlotte.....L 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 17—Chico Varona, Havana.....KO by 7
Nov. 24—Baldwin DeVoe, Tampa.....W 6
Dec. 5—Cootie Parker, Charlotte.....KO 5

1954

Mar. 9—Freeman King, Tampa .....L 6
Aug. 7—Andy Brown, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 28—Lou King, New Orleans....KO by 10

1955

Feb. 23—Tommy Fields, Tampa.....W 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Fields, W. Palm Beach KO 2
Apr. 12—Sonny Stone, Tampa.....W 6
May 17—Reggie Martina, Tampa.....KO 4
May 24—Kid Gavilan II, Miami Beach ..W 6
July 5—Yg. Joe Louis, Miami Beach...W 6
July 22—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 8—Freeman King, Tampa.....D 10
Nov. 29—Freeman King, Tampa.....KO 9
Dec. 13—Alfonso Flores, Houston.....L 10

1956

Mar. 16—Georgia Kid, Tampa.....D 10
May 24—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, Philadelphia .....KO by 8
Aug. 30—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
Nov. 26—John L. Perry, Miami.....L 8

1957

Apr. 23—Tommy Elder, Beaumont.....L 4
Apr. 29—Tommy Elder, Galveston.....L 8
Oct. 22—Paolo Melis, Montreal.....L 10

1958

Apr. 8—Yama Bahama, Bimini.....L 8
Aug. 25—Henry Ferguson, Tampa.....L 10

1959

Mar. 23—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..L 6
Apr. 13—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..L 6
May 18—Ben Sowell, Dallas.....KO 2
June 25—Al Boudreaux, Odessa.....W 10
July 27—Al McCoy, Dallas.....KO by 1
Aug. 6—Joe Louis Adair, Wichita.....L 8
Sept. 4—Joe Louis Adair, Wichita.....L 8
Oct. 6—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....W 8
Nov. 24—Joey Archer, San Antonio.....L 10
Dec. 14—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....KO by 5

1960

Apr. 2—Leon Stewart, Miami.....L 6
Apr. 9—Bobby Shaw, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 18—Willie Giles, Miami.....L 8
Apr. 23—Yama Bahama, Nassau.....L 10
Nov. 23—Orville Preston, Camden .....L 10

1961

Aug. 31—Skippy Green, Erie.....L 6
Oct. 16—Johnny Powell, Detroit .....L 8

1962

Feb. 5—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago ....L 5
Apr. 6—T. J. Jones, St. Paul .....L 8
Apr. 11—Lee Ballard, Rochester .....L 6
Apr. 27—Henry Burton, St. Paul .....D 5
May 25—Willie Westbrook, St. Paul ....L 6
July 9—Lee Ballard, St. Paul .....W 8

JERRY PENA

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1960

Aug. 16—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 8—Carlos Castro, Los Angeles....KO 2
Sept. 20—Humberto Dipp, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 28—Carlos Castro, Los Angeles ...KO 4

1961

Mar. 9—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles..KO 4
May 25—Phil Barba, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 31—Don Crider, Bakersfield...KO by 2

1962

May 25—Sonny Burris, Los Angeles ....L 4

JUAN PERALES

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Apr. 2—Kid Rivera, Saltillo .....KO 7
May 21—Lupe Hernandez, Monterrey ...D 10
June 25—Panchito Villa, Monterrey ....D 10
Oct. 8—Chano Barrientos, Monterrey .....KO by 9

1961

Apr. 17—Gildo Vargas, Reynosa .....L 10
Aug. 5—Manuel Ochoa, Nuevo Laredo..L 10
Sept. 7—Sugar Zatarain, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 2
Oct. 28—Ardilla Garcia, Monterrey .....L 10

1962

Jan. 20—Ardilla Garcia, Monterrey ....W 10
Mar. 10—Memo Ruiz, Monterrey .....D 10
June 2—Lupe Alanis, Monterrey .....W 10
June 14—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 7
July 21—Eulalio Martinez, Monterrey ..L 10
Oct. 6—Dave Fuentes, Monterrey..KO by 7

AARON PERALTA

Santa Ana, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1961

May 4—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles ...L 4
June 1—Johnny Louden, Los Angeles ..W 4
July 6—Ernie Fierro, Los Angeles .....L 4
July 18—Willie Turner, Fresno ....KO by 2
Aug. 22—Jerry Wilson, Fresno .....KO by 2

1962

Feb. 26—Ramon de la Fuentes, Santa Monica .....L 6
Mar. 30—Ray White, Los Angeles ....W 4
Sept. 14—Larry McGee, Los Angeles ....W 4
Oct. 2—Larry McGee, Los Angeles ....L 4

GREGORIO PERALTA

Argentine Heavyweight

(Previous Record unavailable)

1962

Apr. 13—Jose Georgetti, Mar Del Plata..W 10
May 18—Calos Paiva, Azul .....KO 4
Aug. 4—Jose Georgetti, Mar Del Plata..W 12
(Won Argentine Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 19—Justo Benitez, Buenos Aires ..W 12
(Retained Argentine Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 3—Justo Benitez, Buenos Aires...W 10
Dec. 2—Rodolfo Diaz, Buenos Aires....W 10

SANTOS PEREYRA

Uruguayan Lightweight

(Started fighting in 1957, through 1959 fought 24 times. Won 24 scored 9 kayos.

1960

(Unavailable)

1961

Feb. 2—Vincent Derado, Montevideo .....KO by 4
Mar. 22—Juan Campos, Montevideo ....W 10
Apr. 8—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 9—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires .....W 10

1962

May 8—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..L 10

CHAMACO PEREZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

June 2—Chaparro DeLeon, Matamoros..L 10
Sept. 3—Manuel Saavedra, Matamoros..KO 2
Sept. 27—Chaparro, DeLeon, Matamoros .....KO 10
Oct. 3—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros.....L 10
Oct. 30—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..L 12

1960

Mar. 31—Sabino Mendez, Matamoras ...W 10

1961

Mar. 16—Raul Leanos, Matamoros.....W 10
Apr. 2—Chato Soriano, Reynosa.....W 10
May 20—Tony Martinez, Monterrey.....L 10
July 7—Zurdo Arce, Matamoros.....W 10

July 28—Luis Leija, Matamoros ---------L 10
Sept. 30—Zurdo Arce, Nuevo Laredo --W 10
Oct. 13—Jorge Salazar, Matamoros -----L 10
Nov. 21—Panchito Saldivar, Reynosa----W 10
Dec. 4—Luis Leija, San Antonio--------L 10

1962

Jan. 13—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey ----W 10
Feb. 16—Julio Moreno, Matamoros ------L 10
Mar. 31—Chamaco Huesca, Monterrey --W 10
Apr. 13—Teo Sandoval, Matamoros ------L 10
May 5—Vicente Garcia, Tampico ------D 10
May 21—Humberto Berrera, Corpus Christi ----------L 10
June 25—Oscar German, Corpus Christi-W 10
July 30—Phil David, Corpus Christi ----W 10
Sept. 14—Humberto Berrera, San Antonio ----------L 10
Dec. 29—Jose Angel Zamora, Monterrey ----------KO by 5

DIABLO PEREZ
(Juan A. Rosario)
Santo Domingo Lightweight
Born May 3, 1939

1954

Oct. 10—Pica-Pica, San Macoris ---------L 10
Dec. 15—Felito Pena, La Vega ----------L 10

1955

Apr. 7—Felito Pena, Ciudad Trujillo ----------KO by 5

1956
(inactive)

1957

Jan. 23—Pica-Pica, San Macoris --------W 10
Mar. 10—Kid Colorao, Ciudad-Trujillo --W 10
May 30—Felito Pena, Ciudad Trujillo --W 10
July 15—Pastor Casado, Ciudad Trujillo-W 10
Sept. 13—Emilio Sanchez, San Macoris --W 10
Nov. 24—Emilio Laferte, Ciudad Trujillo ----------W 10

1958

Jan. 27—Pica-Pica, San Macoris -------W 10

1959

May 22—Felito Pena, Ciudad Trujillo --W 10
Sept. 18—Lalo Gomez, San Macoris -----W 10
Nov. 28—Kid Colorao, Ciudad Trujillo -W 10

1960

July 14—Ray Villalona, Ciudad Trujillo-L 12
Oct. 12—Cano Hernandez, Ciudad Trujillo ----------W 10

1961

Feb. 29—Daniel Berrios Ciudad Trujillo-D 10
May 18—Billy Greaves, San Macoris ----W 10
Aug. 23—Ray Villalona, Ciudad Trujillo-L 10
Oct. 15—Miguel Matos, San Macoris ----W 10

1962

Feb. 10—Chino Diaz, Santo Domingo --L 12
May 25—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ----L 10

HENRY PEREZ
Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 19—Garry Effan, Fresno----------KO 1
Feb. 9—Bobby King, Sacramento------KO 1
Mar. 8—Charley Lamone, Oakland------W 6
Apr. 5—Jim Patrick, Oakland-----KO by 2
Apr. 29—Tony Noriega, Los Banos--KO by 5
Nov. 21—Harry Sandler, San Francisco --L 4

1961

Apr. 14—Moses Cooper, Fresno--------TD 4
June 6—Louis Uribe, San Jose------KO by 6
Aug. 29—George Tenorio, San Jose----KO 1
Oct. 16—Dick Knight, San Jose ---KO by 2
Nov. 28—L. C. Blueford, Santa Cruz------L 6

1962

Aug. 27—Ken Barrow, San Francisco ---L 4
Oct. 10—Maynard Wilkes, Oakland-KO by 2

JAMIE PEREZ
Mexican Flyweight

1960

Mar. 9—Pancho deJesus, Mexico City--D 6
July 13—Pedro Zapata, Mexico City----W 6
July 16—Bernardino Martinez, Mexico City ----------KO 5
Oct. 26—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City-W 8

1961

Jan. 25—Gabby Beltran, Mexico City--KO 8
Feb. 18—Luis Jimenez, Mex. City--KO by 5
Mar. 25—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco----D 10
May 20—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City--W 8
Aug. 27—Antonio Paniagua, Mex. City--L 8
Dec. 2—Osito Galvan, Mexico City ----L 8

1962

Feb. 17—Gallito II, Mexico City ------KO 10
Mar. 17—Jose Luis Mendez, Mexico City ----------KO 7
Apr. 4—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey ----L 10
May 16—Ismael Gutierrez, Mexico City-W 10
June 16—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Aug. 8—Chilango Gomez, Mexico City-W 10
Oct. 24—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City---L 10
Dec. 1—Baby Lopez, Acalpulco---------L 10
Dec. 26—Goyo Torres, Mexico City----KO 8

LOUIS PEREZ
Canvea Park, Calif. Featherweight

1961

Sept. 7—Jerry Forch, Los Angeles ----W 5
Sept. 28—Lorenzo Torres, Los Angeles-KO 3
Oct. 12—Len Smike, Los Angeles -------L 5
Oct. 19—Jerry Forch, Los Angeles -----W 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Brown, Los Angeles---KO 2
Dec. 29—Al Miranda, Los Angeles-----KO 3

1962

Jan. 19—Jerry Stokes, Los Angeles ----KO 5
Feb. 26—Eddie Edwards, Santa Monica-KO 4
Mar. 26—Hector Ceballos, Santo Monica ----------KO 2
May 7—Francisco Castaneda, Santa Monica ----------KO 5
May 28—Quan James, Los Angeles ----W 6
July 9—Chilo Carranza, Los Angeles --W 6
July 30—Gino Hernandez, Santa Monica ----------KO 5
Aug. 17—Licho Guerrero, Los Angeles ----------KO by 6
Dec. 17—Gabriel Brambilla, Hollywood KO 5

RATON PEREZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1961

Mar. 4—Gonzalo Galan, Oaxaca -------KO 2
Apr. 8—Cubanito Gonzalez, Oaxaca ----L 10
June 9—Tomas Guevara, Tampico ----KO 4
Aug. 20—Jorge Villanueva Mexico City ----------KO 6
Oct. 26—Sergio Mendizabal, Huachinango ----------KO 6
Dec. 16—Marcellino Diaz, Mex. City-KO by 7

1962

Jan. 27—Gregorio Sanchez, Mexico City ----------KO by 8
May 5—Salvador Zarate, Acapulco ----W 8

RAY PEREZ
Honolulu, Hawaii, Flyweight

1956 Olympic Games quarter-finalist in flyweight class at Melbourne. 1957 flyweight champion of International Diamond Belt championships at Seattle. 1958 National A.A.U. flyweight champion at Boston.

1958

July 1—Charles Wong, Honolulu------KO 2
July 15—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo ---------W 6
July 29—Hisashi Taguchi, Tokyo -------W 6
Aug. 27—Eijiro Horikoshi, Tokyo------KO 2
Sept. 9—Michio Morita, Tokyo ---------W 8
Sept. 23—Morhiko Uzawa, Tokyo--------W 8
Oct. 14—Shoshei Teppo, Osaka ---------W 6
Dec. 2—Tino Salazar, Honolulu ------KO 6

1959

Feb. 3—Frankie Duarte, Honolulu------W 10
Mar. 3—Ray Pacheco, Honolulu---------W 8
Apr. 28—Larry Dingui, Honolulu--------W 5
Aug. 25—Dommy Ursua, Honolulu--KO by 9
Nov. 3—Dommy Ursua, Honolulu--KO by 6

1960

May 3—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....W 6
Nov. 1—Larry Dingui, Honolulu .....W 6

1961

Jan. 16—Taizo Kakizawa, Tokyo.....L 10
Feb. 17—Aki Maki, Osaka.....L 10
Mar. 4—Masao Ogawa, Tokyo.....W 10
May 1—Fighting Harada, Tokyo.....L 10
June 16—Katsutoshi Aoki, Tokyo..KO by 10
Dec. 8—Jose Mendoza, Los Angeles...KO 6

1962

Jan. 23—Trino Savala, Sacramento ...KO 7
Mar. 31—Ray Salazar, San Francisco ..W 10
May 29—Ray Pacheco, Las Vegas ....KO 12
June 26—Chango Magallanes, Sacramento .....W 10
Sept. 6—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo..KO by 8
Sept. 27—Seisaku Saito, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 18—Yoshio Himuro, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 27—Kang Choon-Won, Seoul.....L 10

RONNIE PEREZ

San Leandro, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 29—Chano Flores, Richmond.....D 4
June 18—Willie Woods, Richmond.....D 4
Nov. 21—Max Telles, Oakland .....W 4
Dec. 9—Chano Flores, San Francisco...W 4

1958

Jan. 28—Willie Woods, Richmond.....D 4
Jan. 31—Sammy Rustin, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Willie Woods, Richmond.....W 4
June 17—Al Carroll, Richmond.....D 4
Aug. 12—Willie Woods, Richmond.....W 4

1959

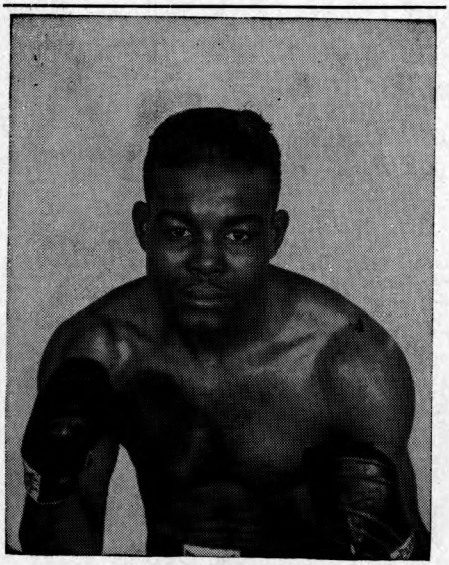
Jan. 6—Charlie Marshall, Richmond....W 6
Feb. 5—Manuel Sifuentes, Richmond..W 6
Mar. 12—Willie Woods, Sacramento..KO by 3
Apr. 14—Jack Moretti, Richmond...KO by 3
May 20—Freddie Viscarra, San Francisco .....W 4
July 21—Wally Reed, San Jose.....W 4
Aug. 11—Benny Casing, Stockton.....D 8
Nov. 23—Benny Casing, Stockton...KO by 8

1960

Mar. 29—Fernando Soto, Richmond.....L 10

1961

Feb. 13—Jimmy Abeyta, Oakland.....W 10
June 12—Herman Marques, Stockton.....L 12
Nov. 6—Herman Marquez, San Francisco .....KO by 9



ARTHUR PERSLEY

1962

Mar. 22—Dommy Felicia, Stockton ..KO by 3
May 29—Dommy Felicia, Stockton..KO by 10

TONY PEREZ

Mexican Lightweight

1960

Aug. 6—Kid Anahuac, Nogales .....W 10

1961

Jan. 25—Baby Vasquez, Obregon .....W 10
Mar. 26—Sonny Swanson, Obregon ...KO 3
May 13—Andres Garcia, Obregon .....W 10
July 22—Claudio Adame, Mochis .....KO 7
Aug. 19—Beto Gerardo, Obregon .....KO 5
Sept. 16—Carlos Rios, Los Mochis .....W 10
Oct. 21—Beto Gerardo, Guasave .....KO 8
Nov. 17—Paul Armstead, San Diego ....L 10

1962

Jan. 26—L. C. Morgan, Hermosillo ....W 10
Mar. 10—Andres Garcia, Mexicali .....W 10
Apr. 1—Raul Soriano, Mexicali .....L 10
Apr. 23—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles ...W 10
May 28—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles ..KO 8
June 29—Pulga Serrano, Los Angeles..KO 6
Aug. 1—Chihuahua Kid, Hermosillo .....KO by 4
Sept. 4—Chihuahua Kid, Hermosillo...KO 9
Nov. 10—Jose Napoles, Los Mochis.....L 10

ZEKE PEREZ

Denver, Colo., Lightweight

1960

Oct. 11—Joe Valdez, Albuquerque.....W 6

1961

Apr. 4—Jimmy George, Richmond.....L 6
Apr. 27—Quan James, Los Angeles..KO by 4
June 1—Kid Velvet, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 15—Pelon Chasco, Los Angeles.....D 4
June 29—Dave Alanis, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 27—Adrian Ibarra, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 10—Collier Cox, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 22—Joe D'Avy, Long Beach...KO by 2
Nov. 17—J. J. Johnson, San Diego.....L 4

1962

Feb. 23—Johnny Quintella, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
June 18—Bobby Pancho, Bakersfield ....W 4
June 22—Bobby Pancho, Los Angeles ...W 4

FREDDIE PERKINS

Las Vegas, Nev., Light Heavyweight

1960

June 16—Truman Lucky, Page.....W 4
Sept. 6—Tommy Valentine, Las Vegas..KO 1
Oct. 4—Billy Smith, Las Vegas .....L 4
Nov. 7—Dick Wilburn, Las Vegas .....L 4
Nov. 21—Dick Wilburn, Las Vegas .....W 4
Dec. 18—Johnny Gordon, Las Vegas....W 4

1961

Mar. 4—Jeff Davis, Las Vegas.....L 4
Oct. 16—Johnny Payne, Las Vegas.....W 6

ARTHUR PERSLEY

Red Cross, La., Lightweight

Born, October 11, 1923.

1948

Oct. 21—Augie Page, New Orleans.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl...W 10
Nov. 7—Arthur Ross, New Orleans....KO 8
Nov. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10

1949

Feb. 20—Artie Grant, Shreveport.....KO 10
Mar. 1—Willie Jackson, Shreveport.....W 10
Mar. 15—Lester Brown, Shreveport.....W 10
Apr. 16—Charles Lovett, Shreveport...KO 10
Apr. 30—Billy Dixon, Shreveport.....W 10
June 10—Marcel Pacheco, Newark.....W 6
July 21—Billy Hazel, New York.....W 4
Aug. 4—Connie Thies, Syracuse.....D 6
Aug. 26—Johnny Eddington, New York..W 6
Aug. 30—Johnny Eddington, New York..W 6
Sept. 29—Virgil Akins, New York.....W 6
Nov. 23—Richie Orange, New York .....D 6
Dec. 5—Manuel Dizon, New York .....KO 4
Dec. 12—Ray Edwards, New York .....W 6

1950

Jan. 18—George B. Smith, New York---W 6
Jan. 24—Calvin Leigh, Buffalo ----------W 6
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Hartford --------W 8
Mar. 31—Jay Parlin, New York ----------W 4
May 12—Ermano Bonetti, New York ----W 6
June 5—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre----W 6
July 17—Billy Hazel, Brooklyn ---------W 6
Oct. 16—Danny Womber, Providence ---W 8
Nov. 6—Charley Thompson, Providence-W 8

1951

Jan. 26—Manny Leal, N. Y.----------KO 2
Mar. 5—Honey Elliott, Philadelphia--KO 4
Mar. 30—Roy Andrews, N. Y.----------W 8
June 8—Luther Rawlings, N. Y.---KO by 3
Sept. 21—James Watkins, N. Y.---------KO 4
Nov. 13—Fred Dukes, Scranton---------KO 4
Nov. 26—Billy Whye, Scranton---------W 6

1952

Feb. 11—Billy Whye, New York---------W 8
Mar. 1—Carl Coates, Brooklyn---------W 6
Mar. 14—Jay Watkins, New York--------W 6
May 1—Al Hauser, Fall River----------W 10
May 5—Billy Whye, Scranton----------W 8

1953

Mar. 6—Roy Andrews, New York------KO 6
Mar. 24—Harold Jones, Brooklyn------W 10
Apr. 28—Georgie Dunn, Brooklyn------W 10
May 18—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn------W 10
July 8—Orlando Zulueta, New York----L 10
Oct. 3—Phil Kim, Chicago----------KO 7
Oct. 24—Henry Davis, Chicago---------W 10

1954

Mar. 31—Armand Savoie, St. Louis------W 10
June 5—Tommy Maddox, Chicago-----KO 8
July 3—Hoacine Khalfi, Atlantic City--W 10
Oct. 24—Carl Coates, New Orleans----KO 8
Nov. 20—Wallace Smith, Miami------KO by 9

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Fenty, Holyoke-------KO 5
July 8—Nat Jackson, New Orleans----KO 10
Aug. 1—Joe Brown, New Orleans -----W 12
Dec. 8—Jake Josato, Atlantic City-KO by 6

1956

Feb. 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans--KO by 9
Apr. 28—Tony DeMarco, Boston---------L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Willie Stevenson, Boston------W 8
May 3—Richie Howard, Halifax---------W 10
Nov. 23—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood--W 10

1958

June 23—Dave Dupas, New Orleans------L 10
July 14—Ike Vaughn, Atlanta----------W 10
Sept. 8—Dave Dupas, Atlanta----------W 10
Sept. 22—Dave Dupas, New Orleans----KO 8
Dec. 6—Willie Morton, Kansas City ----L 10
Dec. 15—Ludwig Lightburn, N. Orleans--W 10

1959

Jan. 26—Vicente Rivas, Caracas---------W 10
Feb. 18—Joey Limos, Albuquerque------W 10
Mar. 31—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque------W 10
Apr. 13—Vicente Rivas, Caracas---------L 10
Aug. 18—Willie Stevenson, Pittsfield----W 10
Sept. 1—George Monroe, Pittsfield-----KO 4
Dec. 28—Caesar Barrow,
Georgetown ----------KO by 4

1960

Feb. 15—Jethro Cason, Atlantic City---W 10
Mar. 7—Jerry Black, Philadelphia------W 10
May 12—Len Matthews,
Philadelphia ----------KO by 4
June 18—Terry Rebolado, Manila---------W 10
Aug. 13—Baby Brown, Manila----------W 10
Oct. 8—Fighting San Carlos, Manila--KO 9
Nov. 19—Winnie Rebolado, Manila -----KO 9
Dec. 23—Leo Alonzo, Cebu City--------TD 7

1961

Apr. 19—Ryukichi Fukuchi, Manila----KO 1
Aug. 24—Gary Cowburn, Manila---------W 10
Nov. 11—Guizani Rezgui, Manila --------W 10
Dec. 13—Solomon Boysaw, Manila------W 10

1962

Aug. 1—Carlos Ortiz Quezon City-----L 10
Oct. 13—Alfredo Urbina, Manila---------W 10
Nov. 29—Alfredo Urbina, Manila---------L 10

PATRICIO PETATAN

Mexican Flyweight

1960

May 21—Mosco Vargas, Mexico City----W 6
June 8—Roman Rodriguez, Mexico City-W 6
July 16—Rolando Martinez, Mexico City-W 6
Aug. 9—Fili Ascencio, Villahermosa---W 10
Aug. 31—Fidel Hernandez, Mexico City-W 6
Oct. 1—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco --W 10

1961

Apr. 29—Joe Valdez, Culiacan----------L 10
Oct. 11—Daniel Valdez, Mexico City ---L 8

1962

Jan. 1—Joe Velenzuela, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Jan. 13—Jose Dominguez, Acapulco----W 8
Jan. 25—Tuntun Torres, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Nov. 1—Jose Valenzuela,
Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Nov. 14—Sabino Mendez, Saltillo--------W 10

DICK PETERS

Portland, Ore. Light Heavyweight

1961

June 30—Joey Rowe, Victoria ---------KO 4
Sept. 11—John Henry Jackson,
San Francisco ----------D 6
Oct. 23—Carl Looney, San Francisco ---W 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Gordon,
Sacramento ----------KO by 6

1962

Feb. 15—Sid Carter, Tacoma----------L 6
Apr. 19—Bob Stratmann, Portland----KO 2
May 10—Sid Carter, Portland------KO by 3
May 28—Willie McDonald, Fresno --KO by 1
Aug. 18—Silvester Carter, Tacoma------L 4
Dec. 5—Jimmie Carlos, Seattle----KO by 4

JOHN (CHIEF) PETERS

Lubbock, Texas Light Heavyweight

1961

Aug. 18—Sherman Goodman,
San Antonio ----------W 4
Aug. 23—L. R. Hubble, Albuquerque --KO 1
Sept. 28—Alonzo Whiterspoon,
Albuquerque ----------W 4

1962

Dec. 4—Tommy Sims, Amarillo---------W 10

JIMMY PETTAWAY

Toledo, O., Lightweight

1958

Aug. 9—Johnny Williams, Painsville--KO 3
Sept. 13—Jim Steeves, Toledo ----------KO 3
Oct. 9—Davey Kuhn, Toledo ----------KO 1
Oct. 27—Ace Hendricks, Toledo ---------W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Deverich Scott, Toledo-------KO 2
Feb. 3—Willie Cooper, Toledo----------W 6
May 27—Lou Carmona, Erie----------W 8
Oct. 6—Ray Trotter, Sarnia----------KO 5
Nov. 19—George Reed, Toledo----------KO 4

1960

Mar. 30—Leroy Emerson, Louisville-KO by 3

1961

Sept. 21—Ronald Blevins, Toledo ------KO 5

1962

July 14—Gallito Gonzalez, Monterrey---W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Ramirez, Monterrey------D 10
July 30—Pallo Gabino, Reynosa---------W 10

MARTY PETTIFORD

Rahway, N. J., Middleweight

Born, Feb. 23, 1940, Summitt, N. J.

1959

Apr. 4—Sammy Jordan, Paterson-------L 4
Sept. 28—Joe Weaver, Jersey City--------W 4
Nov. 30—Percy Parks, Elizabeth---------D 4

1960

Jan. 25—Percy Parks, Highland Park---W 4

Mar. 28—Leroy Holmes, Highland Park..KO 4
May 24—Jerry Finnerty, Trenton.....KO 2
June 11—Levi Pearson, Paterson.....W 4
Sept. 23—Levi Pearson, Highland Park...L 4

1961

Apr. 15—Bob Wong, New York.....KO by 6

1962

Sept. 20—Ted Doncaster, Worcester.....L 6
Oct. 16—Burke Emery, Halifax.....L 10
Nov. 15—Arnie Brower, Worcester.....L 6
Dec. 6—Peachy Davis, Worcester.....L 6
Dec. 22—Arnie Brower, New York.....L 4

LEE PHILLIPS

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1961

Nov. 16—Johnny Mohnke, Philadelphia..L 4
Dec. 7—Johnny Mohnke, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Dick Miller, Philadelphia.....L 4

1962

Jan. 12—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia....L 6
Feb. 8—Jimmy Long, Philadelphia.....L 4
Apr. 26—Billy Cox, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Larry Barrett, Reading.....L 6

WILLIAM (BILL) PICKETT

New York, N. Y. Middleweight

1958

June 30—Jimmy Johnson, New York...KO 4
Nov. 28—Rudy Corney, New York .....W 6

1959

Feb. 6—Art Glass, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Ralph Stokes, Wilkes-Barre...KO 3
Apr. 6—Bruno Boucher, Montreal.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Cleve Zanda, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
May 11—Marcel Piau, Montreal.....KO 4
June 22—Georgie Davis, Montreal.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Cleve Zanda, Montreal.....W 8
Sept. 23—Dalfus Brown, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Dormy Cooper, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Bobby Barnes, Montreal.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Eddie Thompson, New York...W 4

1960

Jan. 28—Bill Tate, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Chuck McCready, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Feb. 29—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia.....KO by 3
Mar. 17—Al Styles, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 17—Hank Mercer, Montreal.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Lino Rendon, New York .....W 10

1961

Feb. 18—Billy Harper, New York.....W 6
May 1—Johnny Morris, New York.....W 10
May 27—Rocky Rivero, New York.....W 10
July 15—Paul Diaz, New York.....W 10
Oct. 6—Doug Odo, New Glasgow ....KO 1
Nov. 25—Rudy Ellis, New York.....W 10
Dec. 16—Dick Tiger, New York.....L 10

1962

Feb. 5—Allen Thomas, Chicago.....L 10

FRANKIE PILGRIM

Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada
Light Heavyweight

1961

Feb. 16—Basil Arsenault, Sydney..KO by 2
May 27—Phonse LaSaga, Stephenville .....KO by 10
June 3—John McCann, Stephenville..KO 8
June 16—Dave Gardner, Stephenville..KO 1
Oct. 27—Basil Arsenault, Sydney..KO by 2

1962

Aug. 9—Phonse LaSaga, St. Johns..KO by 4
Nov. 30—Phonse LeSaga, Port Aux Besques.....KO by 5

JESSE PIMENTEL

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1961

June 12—Willie Kee, Stockton .....KO 1
July 11—Trina Savala, Sacramento .....L 10
Aug. 29—Joe Castellanos, Sacramento .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Rocky Fontanette, Stockton..KO 6

1962

May 7—Ray Delgado, Tijuana.....KO 1
June 9—Pimi Barajas, Guaymas.....KO 5
June 16—Ramiro Nides, Guaymas.....KO 10
Aug. 17—Jose Valdes, Guaymas.....KO 5
Aug. 25—Ramiro Nides, Guaymas.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Manuel Tarazon, Hermosillo..KO 3
Sept. 8—Danny Chavez, Guaymas.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Manuel Tarazon, Hollywood..KO 9

IGNACIO (ZURDO) PINA

Mexican Bantamweight

Born July 31, 1934, Concordia, Mexico.

1957

—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali..W 4
—Manuel Eligio, Mexicali .....KO 1
—Babe Rios, Mexicali .....W 6
—Saul Becerril, Mexicali .....W 8
June 9—Mario Aguilar, Mexicali.....W 8
Oct. 25—Cheto Fernandez, Mexicali...KO 3
Nov. 22—Roque Fernandez, Mexicali....W 10

1958

Feb. 23—Saul Becerril, Mexicali.....L 10
May 4—Baby Rios, Mexicali.....W 10
May 18—Jorge Herrera, Mexicali.....KO 5
July 31—Jose Luis Mora, Mexicali.....KO 10
Aug. 30—Reggie Wilson, Culiacan ....KO 6
Oct. 12—Huesito Gonzalez, Los Mochis..W 10

1959

Apr. 5—Baby Brown, Mexicali.....L 10
May 31—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana.....W 12
Aug. 22—Eloy Sanchez, Mexicali.....L 10
Nov. 16—Joe Medel, Tijuana.....W 10

1960

Feb. 7—Joe Chamaco, Culiacan .....W 10
Mar. 21—Manuel Armenteros, Tijuana..D 10
Apr. 25—Freddie Gilroy, Manchester....W 10
June 9—Billy Rafferty, Manchester.....L 10
July 16—Pimi Barajas, Culiacan .....W 10
Sept. 24—Danny Medrano, San Luis Rio Colorado .....KO 3
Oct. 11—Dennis Adeji, London.....L 10
Oct. 31—Nelson Estrada, Caracas .....L 10
Dec. 3—Danny Medrano, Guasave ....KO 8

1961

Jan. 14—Torito Mota, Mazaltan.....W 10
Feb. 4—Billy Peacock, Culiacan.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Cuervo Salinas, Culiacan.....W 10
Apr. 8—Moi Torres, Mazatlan.....W 10
Apr. 30—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....D 10
June 5—Kenji Yonekura, Tijuana.....KO 9
Nov. 4—Joe Medel, Mexio City.....KO by 11
Dec. 15—Herman Marques, Los Angeles..L 12

1962

Feb. 13—Fidel Cruz, Tijuana.....KO 7
Apr. 14—Baby Luis, Mexico City..KO by 4
May 19—Mayico Robles, Navoja.....W 10
Aug. 25—Danny Kid, Obregon.....LT 3
Sept. 17—Don Johnson, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 25—Katsuo Haga, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 15—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo.....W 10

CELESTINO PINTO

Brazilian Welterweight

1959

—M. D. Santos, Rio De Janeiro...W 10
—R. D. L. Santos, Sao Paulo ...KO 7
Nov. 1—Martiniano Pereyra, Rio de Janiero.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Jiro Sawada, Sao Paulo.....W 10

1960

Feb. 19—Walter Gomez DeMoraes, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Mar. 18—Luis Carlos dos Santos, Sao Paulo.....KO 6
Apr. 29—Carlos Quintana, Sao Paulo....D 10
June 26—Jose Assuncao, Rio de Janeiro..W 10
Aug. 21—Gregorio Rivero, Rio de Janeiro.....KO 9
Sept. 10—Alfredo Paz, Rio de Janeiro....W 10

1962

Jan. 7—Miguel Otta, Rio de Janerio...W 8
Jan. 18—Jose Assuncao, Sao Paulo....D 8

Apr. 1—Jorge Sacoma, Rio de Janiero..L 8
Nov. 25—Heitor Fernandes, Rio de Janeiro.....W 12

SAMMY PLACIDO

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1962

Apr. 23—Jim Bayes, Detroit.....KO 5
July 28—Fred Jones, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Sabato Bernardelli, Detroit...KO 3
May 21—Ron Cannon, Detroit.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Gene Flint, Jackson.....KO 3

SAMMY POE

Detroit, Mich. Middleweight

1961

June 6—Melvin Beach, Detroit .....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tommy Payne, Detroit ..KO by 3
Oct. 16—Hurrican Bullock, Detroit ....L 4

1962

June 13—Jimmy Ellis, Lexington.....L 4
Aug. 17—Alex Ford, Akron.....KO by 2

J. C. PONDER

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1961

Dec. 27—Curtis Wright, Miami Beach...W 4

1962

June 7—Andy Mayfield, Miami.....W 6
Aug. 18—Yama Bahama, Nassau.....L 10
Nov. 3—Joe Moss, Miami Beach.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....L 10

ELIGIO PONTILLES

Panama Flyweight

1959

Feb. 15—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City....W 4
Apr. 12—Jose Pacheco, Colon.....W 4
July 12—Carlos Cruz, Panama City.....L 4
Sept. 27—Franklin McCee, Panama City..W 4
Oct. 18—Jose Pacheco, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 15—Carlos Cruz, Panama City.....W 4
Dec. 13—Carlos Cruz, Colon .....L 4

1960

Mar. 20—Cholo Diaz, Panama City.....W 4
Apr. 24—Jose Pacheco, Panama City....W 6
July 31—Cholo Diaz, Panama City .....KO 8
Oct. 19—Killer Solomon, Puerto Armuelles .....KO by 4

1961

Apr. 23—Manuel Moreno, Panama City .....KO by 5
Sept. 10—Marcos Lane, Panama City.....W 6

1962

June 30—Manuel Moreno, Panama City..W 10
Nov. 25—Pedro Carvajal, Panama City..L 12

DICK POSPISIL

Miami, Fla. Lightweight

1961

Sept. 28—Joe Gonzales, Miami .....W 4
Oct. 12—Barry Barefoot, Miami .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Duane Simpson, Miami .....D 6
Nov. 6—Duane Simpson, Miami .....D 4
Dec. 11—Duane Simpson, Miami .....L 4

1962

Jan. 8—Rocky Cartier, Miami.....W 6
Mar. 15—Mario Vega, Miami.....D 4
Mar. 29—Moses Shaw, Miami.....KO by 3

CHARLIE POWELL

San Diego, Calif., Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 712 1960 Edition Ring Record Book)

1962

Apr. 26—Gerry Gaines, San Diego....KO 2
July 3—John Riggins, Oakland....KO by 3
Nov. 1—Dave Furch, Los Angeles.....W 10

JOHNNY POWELL

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 18—Willie Russell, Toledo.....L 4
Nov. 10—Tony Hendrix, Detroit.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Sonny Medeiros, Toledo.....KO 3

1957

Mar. 19—Charles Allen, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Chuck Craig, Flint.....W 4
May 23—Chuck Craig, Flint.....W 6
June 14—Ted Wright, Detroit.....L 6
Aug. 13—Jimmy McCoy, Pontiac.....W 5

1958

Feb. 1—Pero Bradley, Detroit.....W 5
Feb. 11—Major Woodson, Chicago.....KO 1
June 17—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Eddie Troy, Jefferson Beach..KO 3
Oct. 22—Willie Moran, Louisville .....W 6
Dec. 9—Leon Rosano, Detroit .....W 8

1959

Feb. 3—Ernie Buford, Detroit.....KO by 6

1960

Apr. 13—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....KO by 7
Aug. 18—Tommy Payne, Detroit.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Aaron Jenkins, Detroit .....KO 2

1961

Aug. 22—Willie Moran, Louisville.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Aman Peck, Detroit .....W 8

1962

May 22—Earl Johnson, Detroit.....L 6
June 30—Earl Johnson, Detroit.....L 6

JERRY POWERS

Homestead, Fla., Lightweight

Born Oct. 5, 1937, St. Louis, Mo.

1960

June 13—Bobby Allen, Miami.....W 4
Oct. 26—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach....D 4

1961

Feb. 7—Cedric Dennis, Miami Beach....L 4
May 22—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....W 4
May 24—Sammy Burgess, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
July 3—Tommy Schaefer, Miami.....L 6
July 12—Sammy Burgess, Miami Beach..L 4
Aug. 10—Sammy Burgess, Miami....KO by 3

1962

Jan. 26—Jerry Flanagan, Rochester.....L 4
Feb. 5—Sammy Giancola, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 16—Sammy Giancola, Chicago.....L 4
Sept. 11—Hector Rodriguez, Jacksonville..L 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Allen, Miami.....L 6
Oct. 4—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....L 6
Oct. 18—Grady McLendon, Miami.....L 4
Nov. 8—Emil Garcia, Miami.....L 6
Nov. 19—Emil Garcia, Miami.....L 6
Nov. 26—Santos Flores, Miami.....L 6
Nov. 29—Bobby Marie, Miami.....L 4
Dec. 13—Jim Seabrooke, Miami.....W 6

SAM PRIDE

Phoenix, Ariz., Heavyweight

1962

Apr. 11—Archie Ray, Phoenix.....W 6
May 18—Archie Ray, Phoenix.....L 6
June 27—Archie Ray, Phoenix.....L 8
Sept. 12—Kid Murphy, Phoenix.....KO 3

RUDY PRINCE

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1962

Apr. 26—Tevel Holman, San Diego..KO by 4
June 1—Jose Zapata, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 17—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 7—Jose Macias, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Tommy Johnson, Los Angeles KO 4
Oct. 25—Lorenzo Thomas, Los Angeles KO 1
Nov. 1—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles....KO 2
Nov. 15—Benny McCovey, Los Angeles..W 6

DON PROUT

Providence, R. I. Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 15—Gordon Farnsworth, Prov.....KO 3
Dec. 22—Bobby Hedges, Providence.....W 4

1959

Jan. 12—Al Koch, Providence.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Sy Higgins, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 2—Willie Rice, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Willie Wilson, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Hank Jones, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Willie Barboie, Providence...KO 4
Mar. 23—JoJo Sanchez, Providence.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Paul Rossi, Providence.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Fratius, Providence....W 8
May 18—Joe Gomes, Providence.....L 8
July 20—Joe Gomes, Providence.....L 8

1960

(inactive)

1961

June 5—Cardell Farmos, Boston .....W 6
July 26—Johnny Twohads, Dedham ...KO 1
Aug. 24—Moses Scott, Boston .....KO by 6
Oct. 30—Clay Thomas, Providence .....W 8
Nov. 6—Abe Davis, Providence .....W 8
Nov. 27—Attilio Tondo, Providence....KO 3
Dec. 11—Ray Batey, Providence.....W 10

1962

Jan. 22—Tom McNeeley, Providence....W 10
Feb. 26—Harold Carter, Providence....KO 8
Mar. 16—Tom McNeeley, Boston.....L 10

JESUS (CHUY) PRUENDA

Matamoros, Mexico Bantamweight

(Early Record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 6—Panterita Ramirez, Monterrey .....KO 3
Feb. 17—Marcelino Diaz, Monterrey...KO 8
Mar. 12—Panchito Zaldivar, Reynosa..KO 7
Mar. 30—Angel Zamora, Matamoros....KO 3
Apr. 21—Sabino Mendez, Tampico.....KO 3
May 12—Mosco Rodriguez, Victoria...KO 4
July 21—Sabino Mendez, Nuevo Laredo.....KO 7
Aug. 21—Hector Agundez, Reynosa....KO 6
Dec. 1—Jerry Stokes, Los Angeles....KO 7

ADOLPH PRUITT

St. Louis, Mo., Lightweight

1961

Dec. 29—Brian O'Shea, Rochester.....L 4

1962

Mar. 1—Dusty Brown, Nogales.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Johnny White, Rochester.....D 6
Mar. 16—Boots Washington, Omaha...KO 2
Apr. 2—Johnny White, Chicago.....L 8
May 18—Jesus Corrales, Phoenix.....KO 5
June 12—Joe Dukes, Omaha.....KO 2
June 22—Henry Watson, Amarillo..KO by 8
Sept. 20—Freddy Jackson, Omaha.....L 10

ALFREDO PUENTE

Mexican Lightweight

1962

Mar. 31—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey....W 10
May 15—Sixto San Miguel, San Anton..W 8
June 5—Ollie Blackshear, San Antonio.....KO by 5
July 3—Ollie Blackshear, San Antonio.....KO by 7

MIKE PUSATERI

Brockton, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1961

June 5—Phil Bright, Boston .....KO 2
June 27—Joe Hill, Boston.....KO 1
July 26—John Williams, Dedham.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Harry Jones, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Willie Williams, Boston .....KO 1
Oct. 3—Sherman Dodds, Boston ....KO 3
Oct. 17—Denny Goslow, Boston .....KO 3
Nov. 6—Hank Jones, Providence .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Rudy Wilkins, Revere .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Denny Goslow, Worcester ...KO 2
Nov. 24—Phil Wright, Worcester.....KO 1
Dec. 1—Joe Church, Worcester.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Gene Hamilton, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 29—Willie Clemmons, Worcester..KO 2

1962

Jan. 24—George Wright, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Hank Jones, Worcester.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Billy Todd, Worcester.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Ted Williams, Boston.....D 10
May 22—Bob Young, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 15—Leroy Holmes, Worcester.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Ike Wright, Worcester.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Ted Williams, Boston.....D 10

CLEMENTE QUIJANO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 11—Memo Valderas, Mexico City..KO 4
Feb. 20—Quertaro Kid, Cuernavaca KO by 5
Apr. 2—Jorge Salazar, Puebla.....W 10
Apr. 25—Alfredo Sandoval, Mexico City-W 6
Nov. 11—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara-W 10

1960

Feb. 18—Raul Reyes, Pachuca.....L 10

1961

Jan. 25—Pedro Garcia, Obregon.....W 10
Mar. 5—Luis Hernandez, Durango.....D 10

1962

May 9—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City-KO 7

LUIS QUIJANO

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Jan. 15—Roberto Landa, Veracruz.....L 10
Oct. 5—Nany Kid, Merida.....KO 5
Nov. 9—Rafael Briceno, Merida.....KO 1
Nov. 23—David Moreno, Merida.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Carlos Celis, Merida.....L 10

1961

Apr. 26—Joe Ambrosio, Merida.....W 6
May 17—Joe Celis, Merida.....D 6
May 26—Carlos Lara, Progreso.....W 6
Aug. 2—Joe Celis, Merida.....W 6
Sept. 13—Negriot Medina, Merida .....KO 5
Oct. 4—Jesus Oliva, Merida .....W 10

1962

Feb. 28—Pantera Reyes, Merida.....D 8
Mar. 14—Roberto Landra, Merida.....W 8
Apr. 11—Joe Celis, Merida.....KO 2
May 5—Chamaco Ortiz, Ciudad Del Carman.....L 10
May 23—Pantera Reyes, Merida.....KO 6
June 15—Chamaco Ortiz, Merida.....L
Dec. 15—Joe Celis, Chetumal.....D 10

CARLOS QUILES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Puerto Rico, May 13, 1942.

1960

June 17—Rocky Fischetti, New York ...W 4
Oct. 10—Jerry Terry, New York .....W 4
Oct. 31—Taco Gonzalez, New York ....W 4
Nov. 12—Carmen Scialabba, New York..L 4

1961

Jan. 7—Carmen Scialabba, New York..D 4
Jan. 16—Nino Malave, New York.....W 4
Feb. 11—Frank Narvalez, New York....L 4
Mar. 6—Jackie Matesic, New York.....W 4
Mar. 27—Mike Cruz, New York.....W 4
Apr. 10—Pablo Lopez, New York....KO by 3
Oct. 11—Marcel Bizien, Union City .....W 8
Oct. 30—Bennie Gordon, New York ....D 8

1962

Jan. 10—Marcel Bizien, Union City.....W 8
Feb. 17—Tommy Schaefer, New York....L 6
Mar. 26—Andero Gonzalez, New York...W 8
June 2—Chico Velez, New York.....L 6
Oct. 23—Joe Salci, New York.....L 8

DON QUINN

St. Paul, Minn. Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 30—Corny Fitzgerald, Omaha..KO by 1

1958

Nov. 29—Bob Burger, Bismark.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—Harold Cole, LaCrosse.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Heinz Koppe, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Mar. 17—Joe King, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Ray Klaas, Duluth.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Clem Penn, Sacramento.....W 4
Nov. 5—Chuck Jasper, Duluth.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Ken Kelley, St. Paul.....KO by 2

1960

Mar. 17—Jim Beard, St. Paul.....L 4
May 26—Olewaru Orok, Rochester.....KO 3
June 30—Jim Beard, Minneapolis.....KO 5
July 4—Wendall Shaw, Sioux City.....W 8
Jluy 28—Kunu Shurfoot, Minneapolis..KO 2
Oct. 27—Jerry Bailey, Rochester .....W 6

1961

Feb. 10—Bud Fogner, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Kunu Shufoot, St. Paul.....KO 8
Mar. 24—Jerry Buchanan, St. Paul.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Jack Wagner, St. Paul.....KO 2
Apr. 26—Benny Mason, St. Paul.....W 10
May 17—Frank Williams, Rochester...KO 4

1962

Feb. 9—Louis Grey, St. Paul.....KO 3
Feb. 22—Bill Nielsen, Minneapolis.....L 10
Mar. 2—Chico Gardner, Minneapolis...W 10
May 25—Hastings Hart, St. Paul.....L 12

AL QUINNEY

Buffalo, N. Y. Welterweight

1961

July 1—Art Long, Warren .....KO 2
Sept. 21—Teddy Grice, Butler .....KO 1
Oct. 17—Willie Coleman, Sarnia .....W 4
Oct. 26—Carl Jordan, Warren .....KO 3

1962

June 27—Willie Law, New York.....W 4
Oct. 18—Chuck McCready, Erie.....W 6
Nov. 24—Frank Olivera, Totowa.....W 6

MANNIE QUINNEY

Buffalo, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 26—Moose Downing, Warren.....KO 1

1962

Feb. 7—Tom Hudson, Erie.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Dick Bruce, Warren.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Boyd DuPont, Erie.....KO 1
May 10—J. D. Evans, Erie.....W. Dis. 1
June 22—Johnny Pratt, Akron.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Billy Lewis, Erie.....W 4
Oct. 11—Ed Groski, Steubenville.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Marion Connors, Canton.....W 6

LOUIS QUINONES

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1962

June 30—Jesus Tanco, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Fred Walker, New York.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Guillermo Talavara, New York.....KO 2

JORGE QUINTERO

(George Edwards)

Panama Welterweight

Previous record on page 677 1961 Edition Ring Record Book)

1962

Oct. 11—Jimmy Beasley, Miami.....W 6
Oct. 18—Rocky Randall, Miami.....D 8
Nov. 19—Harry Bellefonte, Miami.....KO 9
Nov. 29—Rocky Randall, Miami.....W 8
Dec. 10—Honey Boy Whitney, Miami .....KO by 9

JOHNNY QUINTILLA

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1960

Dec. 13—Jimmy Blackshear, Los Ang..KO 2

1961

Oct. 5—Adrain Ibarra, Los Angeles...KO 3
Nov. 16—Miguel Orona, Los Angeles...KO 1

1962

Feb. 16—Jeff Johnson, Los Angeles.....W 6
Feb. 23—Zeke Perez, Los Angeles.....KO 6
June 1—Dick Smith, Los Angeles.....L 6

ESTEBAN QUIROZ

Panama Flyweight

Mar. 25—Ernesto Pinder, Panama City..W 4
Apr. 29—Francisco Valdez, Panama City..L 4
May 27—Jim Thousand, Panama City...L 4
June 24—Jim Thousand, Colon.....W 4
July 29—Visitaction Caceres, Colon..KO by 1
Sept. 9—Jim Thousand, Panama City..KO 2
Sept. 15—Vistaction Caceres, Panama City.....KO by 1
Oct. 7—Roberto Ryfkogel, Colon.....KO 2

PETE RADEMACHER

Grandview, Wash., Heavyweight

Born, August 20, 1928. Height, 6 ft. 2 inches. Weight, 202 lbs.

MAJOR AMATEUR TOURNAMENT FIGHTS

1949

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Elmer Hartie, Ft. Lewis.....W 3
——Art Senft, Vancouver.....W 3
——Chuck Pomianek, Seattle.....W 3
(Won Title)

1950

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Chuck Ross, Portland .....W 3
——Zora Folley, Ft. Lawton .....L 3

1951

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Bill Waltman, Yakima.....KO 3
——Don Brabant, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won Title)

NATIONAL AAU, BOSTON

——H. Ehron, Great Lakes.....W 3
——Norval Lee, Washington, D. C.....L 3

1952

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Jim Davis, Ft. Lewis.....W 3
——Gil Osman, McChord.....KO 1
——Del Clark, Faircloud AFB.....KO 2
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC REGIONALS

——C. Hudgins, Los Angeles.....KO 2
——Jack Scheberies, Oakland.....L 2

1953

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——B. Emerson, Vancouver.....W 3
——Richard Reyes, Seattle.....W 3
——Jim Davis, Ft. Lewis.....W 3
(Won Title)

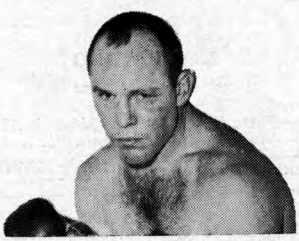
NATIONAL AAU, BOSTON

——H. Johnson, Air Force.....W 3
——B. Middleton, Schenectady.....W 3
——Zora Folley, Army.....W 3
——Jack Scheberies, Oakland.....W 3
(Won Title)

1956

MIAMI, AAU

——Len Kanthal, Miami .....L 3



PETE RADEMACHER, Grandview, Wash.

CHICAGO GOLDEN GLOVES

——Ben Bankhead, St. Louis——W 3
——Billy Smith, Memphis——KO 3
——Booker Staten, Kansas City——W 3
——Solomon McTier, Montgomery——L 3

ALL-ARMY CHAMPIONSHIP

——Clemmie Turner, Army——KO 3
——Oliver Smith, Army——W 3
——John Johnson, Army——WF
(Won Title)

SERVICE CHAMPIONSHIP

——Jim Stewart, Marines——W 3
——Joe Uphill, Air Force——W 3
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC TRIALS

——John Johnson, Army——W 3
——Joe Hemphill, Air Force——W 3
——Hal Epsey, Idaho State——W 3
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC GAMES, MELBOURNE

——Josef Nemec, Czechoslovakia——KO 2
——Dan Bekker, South Africa——KO 3
——Lev Moukhine, Russia——KO 1
(Won Title)
Total amateur fights: 79. 72 victories, 7 defeats.

PROFESSIONAL RECORD

1957

Aug. 22—Floyd Patterson, Seattle—KO by 6
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1958

July 25—Zora Folley, Los Angeles—KO by 4

1959

Aug. 13—Tommy Thompson, Columbus—KO 5
Sept. 13—Ralph Schneider, Greenville—KO 3
Sept. 29—Cal Butler, Miami Beach——W 10
Nov. 12—Buddy Keener, Columbus——KO 1
Dec. 9—Johnny Yorke, Cleveland——W 8

1960

Feb. 6—Ulli Nitschke, Frankfort——KO 7
Apr. 8—Ulli Ritter, Berlin——D 10
Apr. 26—Brian London, London——KO by 7
June 29—Lamar Clark, Salt Lake City—KO 10
July 19—George Chuvalo, Toronto——W 10
Dec. 8—Kirk Barrow, Spokane——W 10
Dec. 13—Willi Besmanoff, Cleveland——W 10

1961

Jan. 23—Donnie Fleeman, Seattle——W 10
Feb. 22—Harvey Taylor, Yakima——KO 1
Apr. 14—Dan Vanderford, Gastonia——KO 1
Apr. 29—Doug Jones, New York——KO by 5
Aug. 17—George Logan, Boise——KO by 2
Oct. 23—Archie Moore, Baltimore—KO by 6
Nov. 30—Buddy Turman, Dallas——KO 9

1962

Jan. 20—Karl Mildenberger, Dortmund—L 10
Apr. 3—Bobo Olson, Honolulu——W 10

JIMMY RALSTON

Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight

1960

Nov. 15—Lamar Hayes, Buffalo——W 4

1961

Apr. 3—Sammy Richardson, Buffalo—KO 1
Apr. 25—Jimmy McMillan, Buffalo——KO 1
July 8—Gunner Doerner, Buffalo——KO 2

1962

Apr. 2—Henry Turner, Buffalo——W 6

LEE RAMING

Miami, Fla. Welterweight

1961

May 22—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami—KO by 4
July 10—Willie Taylor, Miami——KO by 6
Aug. 21—Willie Taylor, Miami——L 4
Oct. 10—Willie James, Miami——D 4
Oct. 17—Willie James, Miami——KO by 1

1962

Mar. 29—Weaver Gibson, Miami——D 4
Apr. 12—Johnny Vaughn, Miami——W 4
May 3—Ray Lavarro, Miami——KO 4

FIDENCIO RAMIREZ

Mexican Lightweight

1961

Feb. 4—Adolfo Olguin, Acapulco——W 10
Mar. 18—Alex Arenas, Acapulco——D 10
June 17—Jorge Gutierrez, Acapulco——L 10
Aug. 28—Ino Colin, Cuernavaca——W 10
Oct. 7—Raul Reyes, Acapulco——W 10
Dec. 23—Ruben Rivera, Monterrey—KO by 7

1962

Mar. 3—Nicolas Sanchez, Acapulco——W 12
May 12—Artuso Astudillo, Acapulco—LT 5
Aug. 11—Manuel Botello, Oaxaca——L 10

FRANK RAMIREZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Feb. 12—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles——L 4
Mar. 21—Paul Fair, Hollywood——KO 4
Apr. 7—Dave Mahoney, Long Beach—KO 2
Apr. 9—Don Howard, Los Angeles——KO 2
May 21—Lester Edwards, Los Angeles—L 4
July 2—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles——KO 2
July 25—Vince Davi, Hollywood——W 6
Aug. 19—Artie Wilson, Los Angeles——W 4
Sept. 15—Willie Worton, Reno——W 10
Oct. 22—Reybon Stubbs,
Los Angeles——KO by 7

1960

Mar. 22—Bobby Brown, Los Angeles——L 4
May 26—Angel Lopez, Los Angeles——W 4
Aug. 9—Moses Cooper, Reno——KO 7
Oct. 17—Bobby Brown, Long Beach——W 10
Dec. 13—L. C. Morgan, Los Ang.——KO by 3

1961

Mar. 6—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco—L 10
May 16—Jerry Hunnicutt, San Jose——KO 7
July 13—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles—KO by 3
Oct. 10—Steve Mendoza, San Jose——W 10
Oct. 24—Stan Harrington, Honolulu——L 10
Nov. 28—Gasper Ortega, San Jose——W 10

1962

Jan. 9—Fidel Lucero, San Jose——W 10
Apr. 23—Ralph Dupas, Los Angeles——L 10
Dec. 4—Rudolph Bent, Bakersfield——W 10

HECTOR RAMIREZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

July 14—Juanillo Hernandez,
Nueva Rosita——KO by 4
Nov. 7—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon——L 10

1957

May 18—Claudio Adame, Monterrey——L 10
Nov. 27—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City—L 8
Dec. 21—Tono Coria, Mexico City——L 6

1958

Jan. 21—Jose Lomeli, Acapulco——W 10
Feb. 8—Jorge Gonzalez, Acapulco——W 10
Feb. 21—Henry Gutierrez, Central—KO by 4
May 20—Chano Barrientos,
Torreon——KO by 3
Sept. 13—Gallito Garcia, Monterrey——KO 3
Sept. 30—Federico Gonzalez, Torreon—W 10
Oct. 30—Otillo Galvan, Saltillo——L 10
Nov. 8—Ray Zamora, Monterrey——L 10
Nov. 16—Alex Diaz, Saltillo——KO 6
Dec. 18—Chano Barrientos,
Gomez-Palacio——KO by 8

1959

Jan. 24—Babe Garcia, Monterrey——KO 2
Feb. 21—Chucho Reyes, Monterrey——KO 4
May 16—Ray Zamora, Monterrey——L 10
Aug. 26—Daniel Silva, Mexico City——L 8
Sept. 5—Babe Ovalle, Monterrey——KO 5
Oct. 31—Indio Ramos, Monterrey—KO by 4

1960

Jan. 19—Carlos Rios, Torreon——KO by 2
Mar. 20—Tiger Flores, Saltillo——KO 8
Mar. 24—Chocolate Lopez, Reynosa—KO by 3
June 13—Otillo Galvan, Nuevo Laredo—L 10
Oct. 4—Art Hayward, Houston——L 6
Nov. 5—Kid Suave, Nuevo Laredo——W 10
Nov. 26—Jesus Rodriguez,
San Buenaventura——L 10

1961

Aug. 25—Artie Clark, San Antonio.....W 6

1962

Jan. 11—Pollo Gabino, Reynosa.....L 10
Feb. 17—Gallito Reyes, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 31—Alfredo Puente, Nuevo Laredo..L 10
Apr. 28—Manuel Avitia, Monterrey.....D 10
May 26—Jorge de la Cerda, Nuevo Laredo.....KO 7
June 19—Art Hayward, San Antonio.....D 8
Aug. 18—Raul Anchondo, Monterrey.....KO by 7
Sept. 20—Jose de la Cerda, Nuevo Laredo.....KO 7

JUAN (JUANITO) RAMIREZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Montero, Mex. City.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Chamaco Medina, Mex. City..KO 4
Apr. 9—Arnulfo Palomares, Mexico City.....W 8
May 21—Isidro Barranco, Mex. City...KO 7
June 14—Jorge Ortiz, Mexico City.....W 8
Aug. 1—Luis Estrada, Cuernavaca.....W 10
Aug. 16—Marcelino Gomez, Acapulco..KO 4
Aug. 28—Pedro Rocha, Pachuca.....KO 10
Sept. 6—Bombom Kiriz, Acapulco.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Heliodoro Hernadez, Acapulco.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Kid Terranova, Acapulco.....W 10
Oct. 22—Chilo Barranco, Tapachula...KO 9

1959

Feb. 19—Borrado Flores, Pachuca.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Cordero Silva, Uruapan.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco...KO 9
Apr. 8—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City...W 10
May 2—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City.....W Dis. 7
May 23—Eduardo Meza, Acapulco.....KO 4
July 18—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco..KO by 9
Aug. 5—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City.....KO by 8
Oct. 10—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara..KO 9
Nov. 7—Lauro Garcia, Guadalajara....KO 3
Nov. 21—Fili Nava, Guadalajara.....W 10

1960

Jan. 1—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 8
Mar. 8—Don Johnson, Los Angeles...TD 6
Mar. 24—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....L 10
May 7—Manuel Armenteros, Guadalajara.....W 10
June 6—Don Johnson, Tijuana.....W 10
June 25—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City....W 10
July 16—Danny Valdez, Mexico City....W 10
Aug. 13—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....W 12
Won Mexican Featherweight Title
Nov. 5—Felix Cervantes, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 10—Melchor Contreras, Culiacan..KO 6

1961

Jan. 15—Kid Irapuato, Mexicali.....W 10
Feb. 4—Melchor Contreras, Mazatlan..KO 6
Apr. 22—Sugar Ramos, Mexico City....TD 6
June 26—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....W 10
Aug. 25—Herman Duncan, San Antonio..L 10
Oct. 7—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City.....KO by 3
(Lost Mexican Featherweight Title)

1962

Feb. 3—Chico Veliz, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 22—Augustin Barron, Matamoros..KO 6
May 15—Manny Sanchez, Tuxtla.....KO 6
July 31—Tacuba Uribe, Juarez.....D 10
Aug. 18—Jim Pettaway, Monterrey.....D 10
Oct. 6—Lalo Guerrera, Mexico City....W 12
(Retained Mexican Featherweight Title)
Nov. 10—Gallito Gonzales, Nuevo Laredo.....KO 7

LUIS (CURLY) RAMIREZ

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Featherweight

1961

June 22—Chebo Salazar, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 2
July 20—Juan Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Memo Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio...KO 4
Nov. 23—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio..L 10

1962

Jan. 13—Chino Mora, Mexico City.....L 6
Feb. 15—Kid Irapuato, Gomez-Palacio..D 10
May 1—Manny Yamashiro, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 2
June 7—Efren Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Aug. 21—Fidel Cruz, Juarez.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Enrique Garcia, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 24—Rafael Ayala, Mexico City....KO 7
Nov. 10—Joey Reyes, Monterrey.....D 10
Dec. 19—Chucho Saucedo, Mexico City..D 10
Dec. 29—Carlos Navarrete, Mexico City..L 6

VICENTE PICHON RAMIREZ

La Laguna, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Aug. 1—Al Olivera, Gomez-Palacio....W 10
Aug. 15—Nacho Rosales, Gomez-Palacio..D 10
Sept. 19—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio....W 10
Oct. 18—Marcelo Vargas, Durango.....L 10

1958

Jan. 9—Carlos Arregui, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10
Jan. 26—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio.....W 10
Feb. 15—Raul Rivera, Monterrey.....W 10
Feb. 27—Canelo Kid, Gomez-Palacio..KO 5
Mar. 14—Lupe Garcia, Durango.....L 10
Aug. 16—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey.....KO by 2
Sept. 23—Manuel Castro, Torreon.....KO 7

1959

Mar. 28—Lalo Duque, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 25—Salvador Bernal, Monterrey....L 10
Sept. 3—Chamaco Castro, Gomez-Palacio.....W 10
Dec. 18—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio..D 8

1960

Feb. 18—Gilberto Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio.....KO 8
May 12—Chucho Mejia, Gomez-Palacio.....KO by 4
July 14—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Dec. 1—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio..L 10

1961

Mar. 11—Gallito Garcia, Monterrey.....W 10
May 1—Pollo Gabino, Matamoros.....W 10
June 15—Jesus Alvarado, Matamoros....W 10
July 28—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros.....L 12
Aug. 19—Jorge Gutierrez, Matamoros...L 10

1962

Mar. 10—Marcos Camacho, Oaxaca.....D 10
July 14—Pancho Rios, Oaxaca.....L 10
Sept. 8—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 29—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 27—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 17—Arturo Astudillo, Acapulco....W 10
Dec. 1—Manuel Garcia, Mexico City...W 10

EVARISTO RAMOS

Honduras Welterweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 20—Benjamin Lewis, El Salvador..KO 4
Feb. 10—Lou Gutierrez, El Salvador....W 10
Mar. 3—Lou Gutierrez, El Salvador.....KO by 2
June 19—Negro Veloz, Juarez.....L 10
July 25—Cisco Martinez, Mex. City..KO by 7
Sept. 5—Cisco Martinez, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 24—Kid Nautero, Martinez De La Torre.....W 10
Oct. 31—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City..L. Dis 4

JUAN RAMOS

Astoria, L. I., N. Y., Welterweight

1962

Oct. 16—Joe Rodriguez, New York.....W 4
Oct. 30—Joe Rodriguez, New York.....D 4
Nov. 13—Bobby Wiltse, New York.....D 4
Dec. 11—Larry Hicks, New York...KO by 1

URTIMINIO (SUGAR) RAMOS

Cuban Featherweight

Born, December 2, 1939, Matanzas, Cuba.

1957

Oct. 5—Rene Arce, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Inocencio Cartas, Havana ....KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Juan Machado, Havana.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Carlos Suarez, Ranchuelo ....KO 2
Apr. 12—Felix Pomares, Havana.....KO 2
May 24—Humberto DelaRosa, Havana..KO 4
July 5—Hector Medina, Havana.....KO 3
July 19—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 9—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Cienfuegos .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Al Castillo, Havana.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Augusto Narvalle, Havana..W Dis. 6
Nov. 8—Jose Blanco, Havana .....KO 8
Dec. 13—Tono Coria, Havana .....KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....KO 10
Mar. 28—Wally Livingston, Havana....KO 10
May 9—Angel Guerrero, Havana.....KO 4
June 29—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....W 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Bean, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Ike Chestnut, Caracas.....D 10
Nov. 20—Francisco Barraez, Matanzas ..W 10

1960

Feb. 27—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....W 12
(Won Cuban Featherweight Title)
Apr. 1—Tony Padron, Caracas .....KO 8
May 28—Vernon Lynch, Havana .....KO 7
Aug. 17—Tony Padron, Havana .....KO 8
Aug. 29—Jesus Santamaria, Colon ....KO 9
Dec. 30—Chato Gomez, Havana .....KO 9

1961

Jan. 23—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City .....KO 6
Feb. 8—Edwin Sykes, Panama City...KO 4
Apr. 22—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City..TD 6
May 8—Felix Cervantes, Tijuana.....KO 3
May 27—Bobby Cervantes, Guadalajara .....KO 4
June 17—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City...W 12
Sept. 2—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City ..D 10
Sept. 30—Kid Anahuac, Guadalajara ....W 10
Dec. 13—Rafael Camacho, Puebla ..L. Dis. 4

1962

Jan. 12—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles...KO 9
Mar. 26—Rafiu King, Paris.....W 10
May 11—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles...KO 7
July 15—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 3—Baby Vasquez, Tijuana.....KO 10
Oct. 20—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 3
Dec. 30—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City..KO 2

TEDDY RAND

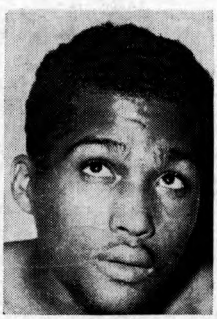
Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Dec. 22—Benny Augustine, Los Angeles .....KO 3

1956

Jan. 12—Herman Fandel, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 11—Joe Baca, Los Angeles .....KO 1



SUGAR RAMOS

Apr. 26—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles....W 4
May 3—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles....W 4

1957-1958

(In U. S. Army)

1959

Sept. 3—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 31—Jess Baeza, Los Angeles.....W 6

1960

Jan. 21—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles .....W 6
Feb. 23—Rocky Fontanette, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Mar. 31—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles..KO by 3
May 24—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles..KO by 10
Sept. 6—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles ....KO 8
Dec. 6—Pulga Serrano, Los Angeles ..W 10

1961

Jan. 26—Kenny Davis, Los Angeles....KO 4
May 15—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana.....L 10
May 25—Pulga Serrano, Los Angeles....L 10
June 6—Danny Brown, Honolulu.....W 10
July 4—Baby Brown, Honolulu....KO by 6
Aug. 27—Efren Jimenez, Mex. City..KO by 6
Nov. 18—Joe Reyes, Monterrey.....KO by 7
Dec. 30—Efrem Jimenez, Mexico City...L 10
Dec. 3—Ricardo Moreno, Leon ....L. Dis. 5

1962

Oct. 1—George Bowes, London.....L 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Howard, London.....D 8
Nov. 5—Billy Calvert, Leeds.....L 8
Dec. 27—Howard Winstone, London KO by 3

GARLAND (RIP) RANDALL

Tyler, Texas, Welterweight

1957

July 15—James Singleton, Tyler.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Jim Rankin, Tyler.....KO 2
Dec. 17—Henry Watson, Tyler.....W 4

1958

Jan. 28—Gene Havener, Tyler.....W 6
Mar. 11—Earl Warren, Tyler.....W 4
Apr. 7—Henry Salcido, Odessa.....L 6
Apr. 28—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas.....W 4
June 10—Henry Watson, Tyler.....L 6
Aug. 4—Bobby Costillo, Dallas.....W 4
Aug. 5—Noble Banks, Oklahoma City..W 4
Oct. 27—Bobby Costillo, Dallas .....W 4
Nov. 22—Rudy Martinez, Lubbock .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 21—Danny Salazar, Odessa.....W 4
Jan. 27—Pat Brown, Tyler.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Henry Dunmore, Kansas City..KO 1
May 5—Henry Watson, Tyler.....KO 6
May 18—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....TD 3
July 27—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....KO by 1
Aug. 4—Noble Banks, Oklahoma City..W 6
Sept. 29—Danny Salazar, Tyler.....W 6
Oct. 5—Chuck Midget, Oklahoma City KO 3

1960

Jan. 19—Ray Portilla, Beaumont .....W 15
(Won Texas State Lightweight Title)
Feb. 29—Joey Limas, Albuquerque .....L 10
Apr. 5—Manuel Gonzales, San Antonio..L 10
Apr. 25—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa .....D 10
Aug. 6—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara..W 10

1961

Mar. 7—Joey Limas, Houston.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Sam Gray, Odessa.....KO 1
May 1—Kenny Lane, Dallas.....L 10
May 16—Vic Graffio, Houston.....KO 9
(Texas State Lightweight Title)
Oct. 22—Baby Vasquez, Leon .....L.Dis. 8
Sept. 28—Marvin Carter, El Paso .....W 10
Nov. 14—Nolan Duplessis, Beaumont ...D 10
Nov. 28—Joe Shaw, Houston .....D 10
Dec. 19—Freddy Jackson, Houston .....W 8

1962

Jan. 23—Kenny Lane, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 20—Virgil Akins, Houston.....W 10
July 8—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara..KO 2
Aug. 6—Mel Barker, Corpus Christi...W 10
Aug. 21—Guy Sumlin, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 23—Nolan Duplessis, Houston.....W 10

ROCKY (GARY) RANDALL

Rome, Ga., Lightweight

Born, Apr. 20, 1933.

1953

Feb. 5—Young Joe Louis, Sarasota....KO 5
Feb. 19—Rene Gallardo, Sarasota.....KO 1
Feb. 26—Ernie Nogues, Sarasota.....W 6
Mar. 4—Gene Spangler, Miami.....L 6
Mar. 31—Paul January, Tampa.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Bob Ford, Columbus.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Frankie Speed, New Orleans...W 4
Apr. 20—Joe Tunney, Columbus.....W 6
May 12—Whitey Allen, Tampa.....W 6
May 19—Carlos Savedra, Miami Beach..W 4
May 25—Frankie Speed, New Orleans...W 6
June 5—Bobby Evans, Macon.....KO 5
June 8—Al Kezar, Columbus.....KO 2
June 16—Billy Ray, Tampa.....KO 4
July 7—Whitey Allen, Miami Beach...KO 3
July 20—Carlos Savedra, New Orleans..KO 2
July 24—Jimmy Haigy, Macon.....KO 5
Aug. 13—Davey Allen, Miami Beach KO by 7
Sept. 2—Frankie Blanchet, Tampa....KO 2
Sept. 8—Young Joe Louis, Daytona Beach.....W 4
Sept. 15—Ulysses Washington, Daytona Beach.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Billy Knauer, Columbus.....W 6
Oct. 13—Bobby Evans, Tampa.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Hector Bacquette, Columbus..KO 2
Nov. 2—Hector Bacquette, Columbus..W 8
Nov. 10—Manny Castro, Tampa.....D 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Pape, Miami Beach....W 6
Dec. 5—Buck Earhart, Charlotte.....KO 5
Dec. 16—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach.....KO by 4
Dec. 18—Jimmy Elliott, Macon.....W 6

1954

Jan. 20—Buddy Frazier, Miami Beach..KO 3
Jan. 27—Larry Boardman, Miami.....L 6
Feb. 2—Ralph Capone, Miami Beach...W 6
Feb. 8—Bobby Yantis, Columbus.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Ralph Capone, West Palm Bch. W 8
Feb. 23—Tony Celano, Miami Beach....W 6
Mar. 9—Johnny Gubera, Tampa.....KO 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Gubera, Columbus....W 10
Mar. 19—Aldo Menti, West Palm Beach..L 8
Apr. 5—Charley Patterson, Columbus..KO 3
Apr. 13—Henry Briere, Tampa.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Tony Mascia, Tampa.....KO 5
May 11—Larry Mujica, Tampa.....W 10
June 14—Vince Bonamo, New Orleans..W 10
July 8—Lenny Alvarez, Tampa.....W 10
Aug. 2—Yg. Joe Louis, Pensacola.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Vince Bonamo, New Orleans..W 6
Aug. 27—Johnny Capitano, Columbus..KO 4
Sept. 20—Ray Portilla, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 2—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach.....L 6
Dec. 2—Chico Maldonado, West Palm Beach.....D 8
Dec. 30—Jerry Drouin, W. Palm Beach..D 10

1955

Jan. 13—Tony Celano, W. Palm Beach..W 10
Jan. 20—Jose Villa, W. Palm Beach...KO 3
Feb. 1—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Armand Savoie, Tampa.....W 10
Apr. 12—Aldo Mente, Tampa.....L 12
June 4—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....L 10
June 28—Tony Dupas, New Orleans.....W 8
July 25—Tony Dupas, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 12—Ron Stribling, New Orleans...KO 8
Nov. 8—Johnny Busso, Tampa....KO by 5
Nov. 22—Dennis Pat Brady, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 6—Ray Portilla, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 28—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach.....W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Tomas Castillo, Lake Worth...W 10
Jan. 31—Dennis Pat Brady, Miami Beach.....W 10
Feb. 14—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....W 10
Apr. 3—Chato Hernandez, Houston...KO 3
Apr. 17—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO 8
Apr. 28—Orlando Echevarria, Havana...KO 6
May 26—Rafael Lastre, Havana.....L 10
July 24—Nilo Blanco, Tampa.....L 10
Sept. 15—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara.....L 10
Sept. 18—Nilo Blanco, Tampa.....L 10
Oct. 6—Gale Kerwin, Ft. Lauderdale...L 10
Oct. 20—Ray Portilla, Ft. Lauderdale...D 10
Nov. 27—Gomeo Bernnan, Miami Beach .....KO by 5

1957

Jan. 22—John Tombley, Miami Beach...L 8
Feb. 5—Herbie Rodriguez, Tampa.....L 10
Feb. 16—Aldo Mente, Ft. Lauderdale....W 10
Mar. 19—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach.....D 10
Apr. 25—Robert Oliphant, Charlotte....KO 6
Apr. 30—Gale Kerwin, Miami Beach.....L 10
May 21—Ray Lancaster, Charlotte.....L 10
July 9—John Tombley, Miami Beach..D 8
Aug. 31—Alfonso Estrada, Pompano Beach.....W 10
Oct. 15—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jesse Humphries, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte....KO 4
Dec. 3—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach.....KO by 5

1958

Feb. 4—Maxie Trero, Houston.....KO 9
Feb. 25—Jimmy Leach, Houston.....KO 6
May 7—Jimmy Lane, Houston.....L 6
June 3—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO 8
June 24—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
July 14—Ray Estepa, Atlanta.....W 10
July 29—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte.....W 10
Sept. 8—Johny (Ace) Hand, Atlanta....W 8
Oct. 4—Florentino Fernandez, Havana.....KO by 5
Nov. 22—Ray Riojas, Lubbock.....L 12

1959

Apr. 27—Ed Beattie, Miami.....L 10
July 7—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach..KO 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Donnelly, Miami Beach.....D 10
Oct. 6—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach...L 10
Nov. 9—Cecil Courtney, Tampa.....W 10

1960

Apr. 5—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 18—Ike Vaughn, Miami.....L 10
June 16—John Tombley, Tampa.....W 10

1961

Feb. 7—Danny Felan, Houston.....L 6
Feb. 28—Manuel Gonzales, Houston.....D 10
Apr. 11—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa.....L 10
June 16—Vic Graffio, Port Arthur.....L 10
July 14—Sixto San Miguel, San Antonio..L 10
Sept. 26—John Tombley, Orlando.....D 10
Oct. 2—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....W 8
Oct. 9—Jimmy Mackey, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 19—Tommy Schafer, Miami.....L 8
Dec. 8—Joe Gonzalez, Ft. Lauderdale...W 6

1962

Sept. 4—Tim Ford, Jacksonville.....L 10
Sept. 27—Cassius Ford, Miami.....W 8
Oct. 11—Bobby Monroe, Miami.....D 8
Oct. 18—Jorge Quintero, Miami.....D 8
Nov. 1—Tim Ford, Miami.....L 8
Nov. 19—Tito Marshall, Miami.....L 10
Nov. 29—Jorge Quintero, Miami.....L 8
Dec. 27—Honey Boy Whitney, Miami....L 8

JACKIE RANGE

Elizabethon, Tenn., Welterweight

1962

May 4—Dave Wyatt, Louisville.....L 6
June 7—Gene Roberts, Louisville.....W 6
June 13—Charlie Dardeen, Lexington..W 6
Sept. 1—Primus Williams, Louisville...D 8

VALENTIN RANGEL

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Jan. 28—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City..KO 3
Apr. 18—Coco Kid, Mexico City.....D 10
May 16—Coco Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
June 6—Jose Galicia, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 8—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..KO 8
Sept. 12—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 12—Coca Kid, Mexico City.....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Luis Contreras, Mexico City...L 10
Mar. 20—Beto Gonzales, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 3—Chino Gomez, Mexico City....W 10

Sept. 15—Jose Paredes, Mexico City...KO 9
Oct. 5—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..W 10

1958

May 11—Carlos Arregui, Acapulco.....L 10
Oct. 15—Mike Ponce, Mexico City .....W 10
Nov. 12—Mike Ponce, Mexico City .....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....L 8
Mar. 21—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City..L 8
Apr. 25—Cisco Kid, Mexico City.....L 8
Nov. 7—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca.....W 10
Dec. 2—Roberto Pinon, Mexico City ....W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Borrego Camarero, Cosamaloapah .....W 10
May 27—Tony Sanchez, Veracruz .....W 10
June 30—Tony Sanchez, Cordoba .....W 10
Aug. 26—Toto Cervantes, Tampico ....KO 4
Sept. 17—Toto Cervantes, Tampico .....W 10
Nov. 28—Harry Campbell, San Francisco .....KO by 3
Dec. 9—Jose Valdives, Yuma.....D 6

1961

July 26—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 25—Adrian Kiriz, Puebla .....D 10

1962

Mar. 22—Rolando Mendoza, Juchitan .....KO by 8

JOHNNY RAVEN

(George McRavion)

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1960

Nov. 21—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia..L 4

1961

Nov. 24—Tommy Haden, Worcester..KO by 5

1962

Jan. 4—Willie Little, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Jan. 9—Gene Fosmire, Revere.....L 8
Nov. 8—Jerry Sharpe, Philadelphia....L 4
Nov. 29—Jimmy Baker, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

JIM RAXTER

Portland, Oregon, Welterweight

1962

June 14—Mitch LeSeuer, Portland.....KO 2
June 26—Mitch LeSeuer, Tacoma.....KO 2
July 19—Johnny Cannon, Portland.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Howard Meredith, Eugene.....W 4
Sept. 13—Harold McLean, Portland.....L 6

ARCHIE RAY

Tucson, Ariz., Heavyweight

1962

Apr. 4—Indio Lopez, Phoenix.....KO 1
Apr. 11—Sam Pride, Phoenix.....L 6
Apr. 26—Charlie Belton, Nogales.....W 6
May 18—Sam Pride, Phoenix.....W 6
June 27—Sam Pride, Phoenix.....W 8
Aug. 22—Ricky Hare, Phoenix.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Dave Furch, Phoenix.....D 8
Oct. 24—Jim Smith, Phoenix.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Ricky Hair, Phoenix.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Al Cummings, Phoenix .....W 8

JUNIOR RAY

Castroville, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1961

Nov. 13—Alex Rios, San Jose .....D 4
Nov. 28—Alex Rios, San Jose .....D 4
Dec. 5—Alex Rios, Sacramento .....D 4
Dec. 15—Johnny Gordon, Stockton ....KO 4

1962

Feb. 26—Danny Garcia, San Fran..KO by 4

SONNY RAY

(Roger Moten)

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

Born, Halls, Tenn., February 28, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins.

1954

Nov. 9—Cleveland Bradley, Stockton...D 4

1955

Apr. 4—Ray Lopez, Stockton.....W 4
Apr. 18—Sam Johnson, Stockton.....KO 1
May 24—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....D 6
July 19—Chuck Howell, Richmond.....D 4
Aug. 4—John Carroll, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 9—Joe Louis III, Richmond.....D 6
Sept. 13—Chuck Howell, Richmond.....D 4
Nov. 22—Rico Brooks, Richmond.....W 4
Nov. 29—Joe Louis, III, Richmond.....L 6
Dec. 22—Chuck Howell, San Francisco.....KO by 1

1956

Oct. 24—Ralph Friend, Portland.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Jesse Bowdry, Milwaukee.....L 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....W 6

1957

Feb. 6—Ben Wise, Chicago.....KO by 3
Apr. 3—Larue Harvey, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 24—Sonny Hett, Portland.....KO 3
June 26—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....L 6
July 24—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 7—George Blackstone, Omaha..KO 4

1958

Jan. 8—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Ray Augustus, Omaha.....W 8
Apr. 16—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Joe Tuvell, Chicago.....KO 3
June 25—Rudy Williams, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 24—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....KO 9
Oct. 8—Eddie Cotton, Louisville.....W 10
Nov. 14—Tony Anthony, New York .....L 10

1959

Jan. 14—Roque Maravilla, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 20—Tony Anthony, New York.....L 10
June 30—Roque Maravilla, Sacramento..W 10
Aug. 21—Von Clay, Philadelphia....KO by 5
Nov. 11—Harold Johnson, Chicago..KO by 10

1960

Apr. 16—Alvin Williams, El Paso .....D 10
June 1—Willie Pastrano, Chicago .....L 10
July 20—Billy Ryan, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..L 10
Nov. 22—Chic Calderwood, London ....L 10

1961

Jan. 13—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....L 10
Mar. 6—Chuck Garrett, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 18—Mauro Mina, Lima.....KO by 5
May 11—Floyd Palmer, Portland.....KO 2

1962

May 4—Bob Williams, Klamath Falls..KO 4
May 28—Dean Bogany, Fresno.....L 10

KID RAYO

(Ramon Antonio Rodriguez)

Nicaraguan Welterweight

Born 1937.

1957

July 18—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 29—De Witt Lewis, Los Angeles....L 6
Oct. 8—Frankie Brown, San Jose.....L 6
Nov. 21—Ray Terrazas, Tucson .....L 10
Dec. 27—Jesse Jones, San Diego .....W 6

1958

Jan. 10—Don Farmer, San Diego.....D 8
Jan. 23—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles....W 6
Mar. 14—Frankie Belma, San Diego.....L 10
Mar. 23—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali .....W 10
May 27—Frankie Brown, San Jose.....D 6
June 23—Jim Norris, Las Vegas .....D 6
July 15—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu....W 10
Aug. 5—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....D 10
Aug. 18—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Dillard Jackson, San Diego....L 8
Sept. 27—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 22—Dillard Jackson, Long Beach ...L 4
Dec. 5—Connie Citizen, San Diego .....L 8

1959

Apr. 7—Karl-Heinz Guder, Long Beach .....KO 7
Apr. 28—Frankie Belma, Long Beach....L 10
June 13—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood .....KO by 8
Sept. 8—Rocky Kalingo, Long Beach..TD 2

1960

Jan. 12—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles ----------KO by 7
Apr. 26—Lyle Mackin, Oakland ----------L 10
June 7—Bobby Sanders, Richmand -----L 10
June 23—Billy Collins, Los Angeles -----L 10
Oct. 11—Gaspar Ortega, Fresno ----------L 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ross, Phoenix ----------D 10
Nov. 28—Gaspar Ortega, Long Beach ---W 10

1961

Feb. 23—Jesse Jones, Los Angeles--------L 10
Mar. 28—Jerry Hunnicutt, Richmond----L 10
Apr. 26—Doug Vaillant, Miami Beach----L 10
May 25—Indio Veloz, Los Angeles-----KO 10
July 18—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Fresno ----------L 10
Sept. 29—Gaspar Ortega, San Antonio ---L 10
Oct. 24—Gaspar Ortega, San Jose ------L 10
Nov. 30—Charley Scott, Philadelphia ---L 10

1962

Jan. 31—Tony Lopez, Long Beach------KO 8
Feb. 13—Curtis Cokes, San Antonio----L 10
Mar. 16—Marcelo Vargas, Santa Rosa----L 10
May 22—Charley Shipes, Santa Rosa----L 10
Aug. 14—Gabe Terronez, Fresno--------L 10
Nov. 11—Shigemasa Kawakami, Tokyo--L 10

PADDY (PASQUALE) READ

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1954

Nov. 29—George Stephany, Brooklyn----L 4
Dec. 27—Cecil Barbosa, New York------L 4

1955

Feb. 7—Ray Lindsay, Providence-----KO 1
Mar. 21—Young Langlois, Providence----W 4
Mar. 28—Young Langlois, Providence----W 4
Nov. 14—Walter Tyler, Providense-------L 6

1956

Mar. 26—Joe Nardo, Providence---------W 6
Apr. 2—Bobby Soares, Providence-KO by 4

1957

Aug. 20—Lou King, Boston ----------KO 3
Oct. 28—Paul Colbert, Providence-----KO 3

1958

Oct. 6—Jimmy Connors, Providence---L 8
Nov. 17—Bobby Soares, Providence ----W 8

1959

Jan. 26—Kid Chick, Providence-------KO 5
Feb. 9—Jimmy Connors, Providence----L 10
Mar. 16—Dick DeVola, Providence-------W 8
Apr. 20—Bobby Reece, Providence-----KO 4
July 8—Ronnie Jones, Los Angeles----W 4
July 18—Paul Harris, Hollywood--------W 4
Sept. 5—Jess Baeza, Hollywood---------W 6
Dec. 15—Spider Walker, Los Angeles----L 4

1960

Apr. 26—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles ------L 6
July 12—Matt Mullane, New Bedford --W 8
Aug. 2—Ike Chestnut, New Bedford ----L 10
Nov. 21—Gene Fosmire, Providence ----L 12
Dec. 19—Johnny Juliano, Providence --KO 1

1961

Jan. 9—Gene Fosmire, Providence-----W 12
July 26—Tommy Haden, Westerly--------L 12
Oct. 13—Bernie Arregi, Worcester ----KO 1
Oct. 25—Harry Carroll, Cardiff ---------L 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Henderson, Providence-KO 7
Nov. 27—Gene Thomas, Providence -----L 10
Dec. 18—Nat Williams, Providence ----W 10

1962

Jan. 29—Charley Driver, Providence--KO 5
Feb. 12—Tommy Haden, Providence--KO 12
Mar. 26—Gene Fosmire, Providence----W 10
Apr. 9—Tommy Haden, Providence---KO 9
July 24—Ricky Palmieri, New Bedford-KO 6
Aug. 23—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie---------L 10
Sept. 20—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester---KO 3
Sept. 27—Johnny Bean, Worcester---KO by 8

CARLOS REAL

Panama Flyweight

1960

Apr. 3—Manuel Moreno, Panama City--L 4
June 5—Jim Thousand, Panama City --W 4
Aug. 28—Pedro Caravajal, Colon ------KO 4
Sept. 3—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City--KO 3
Oct. 2—Gene Thompson, Panama City-L 4
Oct. 9—Pedro Caravajal, Panama City-L 6

1961

Feb. 5—Manuel Moreno, Panama City--L 6
Mar. 12—Marcos Lane, Panama City----W 4
Mar. 26—Ismael Laguna, Panama City--L 4
June 4—Pedro Carvajal, Panama City--L 6
July 21—Killer Solomon, Colon-----KO by 4
Aug. 20—Victor Asprilla, Panama City--W 10
Oct. 22—Pedro Carvajal, Panama City ----------KO by 7

1962

Feb. 11—Killer Solomon, Panama City----------KO by 1
Dec. 9—Adolfo Osse, Panama City-----L 6

VOGAL (BOBO) RECKLY

Inayua, Bahamas, Middleweight

1960

Jan. 18—Elton Taylor, Nassau --------KO 7
Feb. 15—Elton Taylor, Nassau ----------W 8
Feb. 29—Steve Burrows, Nassau ------KO 1
Apr. 16—Elton Taylor, Exuma ----------D 6
Aug. 22—Elton Taylor, Nassau ----------D 10

1961

July 8—Andy Mayfield, Nassau---------W 8

1962

Jan. 26—Boston Blackie, Nassau-------D 8
Nov. 8—Jim Robinson, Miami---------KO 4
Nov. 19—Jim Robinson, Miami---------KO 5
Nov. 29—Jim McNeil, Miami----------KO 1

RON REDELSPERGER

Long Beach, Calif., Welterweight

1961

Aug. 3—Henry Barnes, Los Angeles---KO 2
Aug. 10—Dick MacKurk, Long Beach----W 4
Aug. 22—Carlos Coardes, Long Beach---W 4
Sept. 13—Chauncy Williams, Long Beach-D 4

1962

June 11—Noboru Saito, Tokyo----------L 10
July 28—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo----------W 10
Aug. 23—Fumio Kaizu, Sapporo---------L 10
Oct. 12—Yoshinori Takahashi, Tokyo----L 10

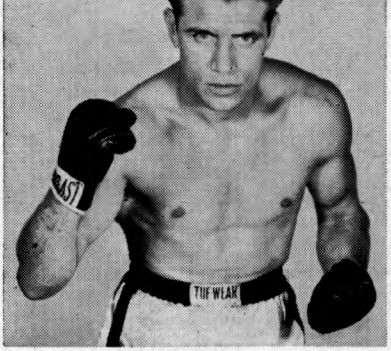
STEFAN REDL

Passaic, N. J., Welterweight

Born, March 5, 1933, Heregslava, Hungary.
Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1956

Apr. 14—Wilmer Bonney, Paterson----KO 1
May 12—Rocky Montell, Paterson------KO 3
May 24—Freddy Pedriera, New York--KO 3
June 21—Fritzie Kay, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Aug. 3—Tony Sansone, New York------W 6



STEFAN REDL, Passaic, N. J.

Sept. 17—Frankie Madison, New York..KO 4
Oct. 13—Joe Lissey, Paterson.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Johnny Lissy, Paterson.....W 8
Dec. 24—Jesse Watson, New York.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 7—Ruby Burns, New York.....KO 6
Jan. 28—Julius Rhodes, New York.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....W 10
Mar. 18—Al Milone, New York.....KO 8
May 4—Al Milone, Paterson .....KO 6
June 3—Frankie Ippolito, New York.....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Prince, Paterson.....KO 6

1958

Jan. 20—Willie Moore, Holyoke.....KO 4
Feb. 14—Gale Kerwin, New York.....L 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Digilio, Paterson.....W 12
Apr. 21—Charlie Cummings, New York..W 10
May 31—Gerd Mueller, Stuttgart.....W 10
Aug. 22—Gil Turner, New York.....L 10
Dec. 6—Vince Martinez, Neark .....L 10

1959

Jan. 26—Danny Russo, New York.....W 10
Feb. 9—Ernie Williams, New York.....W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Jordan, New York.....D 10
May 2—Roger Harvey, Boston.....W 10
June 19—Florentino Fernandez, New York .....KO by 7
Oct. 19—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 10
Dec. 1—Jesse Watson, Trenton.....KO 6

1960

Jan. 6—Carl Hubbard, Chicago ...KO by 7
May 11—Don Fullmer, West Jordan ....L 10
June 11—Vince Martinez, Paterson..KO by 5
Aug. 22—Joe Salci, Pittston .....L 10
Sept. 19—Jorge Fernandez, New York ...L 10
Oct. 24—Curtis Cokes, Dallas .....KO by 8
Nov. 23—Julie Jamison, Camden .....W 8
Nov. 30—Joe Smyer, Paterson .....KO 5

1961

Jan. 20—Manfred Graus, Berlin.....W 8
Feb. 18—Herbert Schilling, Dortmund..KO 7
Mar. 18—Charley Douglas, Munich.....W 8
June 14—Johnny Gorman, Commack....W 10
Aug. 11—Ronnie Cohen, Port Chester...W 10
Nov. 17—Virgil Akins, Totowa .....D 10

1962

Feb. 6—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Torres, Totwa .....W 10
Apr. 24—Bob Fosmire, Boston, ...L 10
May 28—Tony Fortunato, New York....L 10
Nov. 9—Marcel Bizien, Totowa.....W 8
Dec. 14—Joe Williams, Totowa.....KO by 1

DAVE REED

Oakland, Calif., Middleweight

1962

Jan. 9—Billy Ford, Sacramento .....KO 1
Jan. 15—Carl LeFall, San Francisco ..KO 4
Jan. 29—Ken Barrow, San Francisco ..KO 3
Feb. 12—Dorsey Williams, San Francisco..L 4
Feb. 15—Dorsey Williams, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 5—Dorsey Williams, San Francisco .....W 6
Apr. 18—Johnny Brandon, San Francisco .....W 6
June 18—Johnny Brandon, San Francisco .....KO by 4
Oct. 23—Juan Sanchez, San Francisco..W 4

JAMES (JIMMY) REMSON

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 14—Willie Hytower, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Ray Mizzi, Windsor.....KO 1
May 15—Johnny Neal, Milwaukee.....KO 1
May 23—Willie Russell, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Leffie Walker, Detroit.....W 5

1957

Apr. 5—Billy Sinn, Detroit.....KO 2
May 22—Bruce Straythorn, Detroit.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Henry Bronko, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Charlie Glover, Detroit.....KO 6
Oct. 11—Sherman Williams, Detroit.....L 6

1958

Oct. 9—Homer Harvey, Toledo.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Johnny Trecher, Dayton.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Bob Heard, Dayton.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Bobby Brooks, Toledo.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 12—Ted Milhouse, Toledo.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Charlie Cotton, Toledo.....KO by 2
Mar. 3—Eddie Troy, Toledo.....KO 1
May 5—George Boddie, Dayton.....KO 1
June 16—Willie Parker, Toledo.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Noel Moris, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Tom Williams, New Orleans..KO 1
Oct. 31—Bill McAdoo, Toledo.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Willie Epps, Toledo.....KO 3
Dec. 10—George Green, Dayton.....KO 2

1960

Feb. 13—Willie Moran, Detroit .....KO by 1
Oct. 11—Willie Russell, Detroit .....KO 1
Nov. 15—Skippy Green, Detroit .....KO 1

1961

Jan. 9—Clarence Alford, Chicago.....L 10
Feb. 13—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....KO by 3
June 26—Holly Mims, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Nov. 27—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago ....KO 1

1962

Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Curacao .....W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Tuck, Detroit .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Cliff Murkey, Chicago ....KO by 1
May 28—Reg Hayes, Auckland .....KO 4
June 11—Tuna Scanlan, Auckland ..KO by 4

LINO RENDON

Cuban Light Heavyweight

1955

Jan. 15—Carlos Ocampo, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Reinaldo Gonzalez, Havana....W 4
Feb. 26—Julio Gonzalez, Havana .....W 4
Mar. 19—Santiago Danger, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 16—Reinaldo Gonzalez, Havana....W 4
June 11—Martin Delis, Havana.....KO 1
July 2—Julio Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 6—Yoba Kid, Havana.....KO 5
Dec. 24—Julio Carreras, Havana.....L 12

1956

Aug. 4—Miguel Napoles, Havana...KO by 7

1957-8

(Inactive)

1959

Sept. 26—Benny Antonetti, San Juan...KO 6
Oct. 31—Gilberto Benejam, San Juan..KO 1
Nov. 16—Greatest Crawford New York..D 6
Dec. 15—Billy Lynch, Hartford ....KO by 10

1960

Jan. 29—Al Hauser, New York .....W 6
Mar. 11—Franz Szuzina, New York..KO by 4
May 16—Eddie Thompson, New York ..W 10
May 27—Willie Bell, Las Vegas .....L 6
June 24—Al Styles, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Bill Pickett, New York .....L 10

1961

Jan. 30—Freddy Mack, New York.....L 10
Sept. 6—Rodolfo Diaz, Commack.....KO 1
Nov. 13—Rory Calhoun, New York ....KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Morris, Pittsburg .....L 10

1962

Feb. 21—Jesse Smith, Miami Beach..KO by 2
June 22—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome ....L. Dis. 6
July 16—Mauro Mina, Lima .....KO by 9

BABE (ANTONIO) REYES

Mexican Lightweight

1961

Jan. 14—Jesus Celes, Guadalajara.....W 10
Mar. 4—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara..L 10
Mar. 25—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara .....KO by 7
May 20—Kid Roma, Guadalajara.....W 10
June 21—Ray Reyes, Guadalajara.....KO 4
July 29—Venancio Hernandez, Guadalajara .....W 10
Aug. 26—Kid Guanajuato, Guadalajara..L 10
Nov. 18—Ray Reyes, Guadalajara .....L 10
Dec. 23—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara .....L 10

1962

Mar. 10—Jorge Rosales, Guadalajara—KO 2
Mar. 24—Leno Villarreal, Guadalajara—L 10
Apr. 14—Ray Reyes, Guadalajara —KO 9
May 12—Sergio Rodriguez, Guadalajara —KO by 5
July 28—Jorge Rosales, Guadalajara —KO by 10

ELIAS (GALLITO) REYES

Corpus Christi, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Mar. 4—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi—L 8
Apr. 8—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi—L 4
June 6—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros—L 10
June 18—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi—W 5
June 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros —KO by 5
Aug. 19—Gerry Fowler, Corpus Christi—W 6
Sept. 26—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros—KO by 3
Nov. 7—Kid Gallero, Matamoros—KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Aztequita, Metamoros—W 10

1958

Jan. 8—Rodolfo Perez, Brownsville—KO 7
Jan. 15—Monico Garza, Brownsville—KO 10
Feb. 26—Oscar Torres, Brownsville—L 10
Apr. 23—Martin Vazquez, Brownsville—KO 8
July 4—Tacho Martinez, Matamoros—KO 6
Oct. 9—Lauro Martinez, Brownsville—W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont—KO by 8

1959

Mar. 17—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi—W 10
Apr. 22—Oscar Ortegon, Brownsville—L 6
June 6—Tony Lopez, Monterrey—KO by 8
Aug. 12—Ray Duran, Matamoros—L 10
Oct. 3—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros—W 12
Oct. 28—Jose Lopez, Ciudad Victoria —KO by 2

1960

Jan. 18—Lauro Martinez, Brownsville—W 8
Apr. 27—Delfino Santiago, Brownsville—KO 6
May 16—Frank Valdez, San Antonio —KO by 8
June 6—Paul Jorgensen, Lake Charles —KO by 4
July 20—Ray Duran, Brownsville —KO 6
July 27—Gil Tapia, Harlingen —KO 4
Aug. 17—Bobby Garza, Brownsville—KO 8

1961

Feb. 24—Juan Hernandez, Mercedes—L 10
Mar. 13—Ruben Rivera, Reynosa—KO by 9
Apr. 24—Andres Garcia, Donna—W 10
May 18—Alfredo Rangel, Matamoros—KO 4
June 1—Kid Gallardo, Matamoros—W 10
July 28—Vincente Ramirez, Matamoros—W 12

1962

Feb. 17—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey —W 10
Mar. 31—Manuel Avitia, Monterrey—KO by 8

JOE REYES

Monterrey, Mexico, Featherweight

1961

Mar. 5—Paulino Araujo, Parral —KO 9
Mar. 26—Fili Nava, Parral —L 10
June 24—Ray Ruiz, Nuevo Laredo —W 10
July 8—Memo Ruiz, Nuevo Laredo—KO by 2
Aug. 19—Julio Zungia, Monterrey —W 10
Sept. 9—Jorge Ceja, Monterrey —L 10
Oct. 7—Jorge Ceja, Monterrey —D 10
Nov. 18—Teddy Rand, Monterrey —KO 7

1962

Jan. 20—Raul Leanos, Monterrey —KO 5
Mar. 10—Felix Gutierrez, Monterrey —KO by 5
Mar. 31—Jose Aparicio, Nuevo Laredo—W 10
Apr. 28—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara—W 10
June 16—Chilo Barranco, Monterrey —W 10
July 8—Efen Jimenez, Monterrey —L 10
Nov. 10—Luis Ramirez, Monterrey—D 10

PICHON (ALBINO) REYES

Mexican Welterweight

1958

Apr. 2—Juan Estrada, Mexico City—KO 1
May 21—Hector Cruz, Mexico City—KO 3
May 30—Memo Napoles, Cuernavaca—KO 2
July 4—Negro Castillo, Cuernavaca—KO 4
July 25—David Perez, Cuernavaca—L 10
Aug. 17—Tigre de Tenechaco, Villa Juarez —D 10
Oct. 15—Jose Campos, Mexico City —KO 6
Nov. 19—Eduardo Lozano, Mexico City—KO 7
Dec. 10—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City—W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Mike Ponce, Mexico City—KO 2
Feb. 7—David Cervantes, Mexico City—L 10
Mar. 14—Frank Dixon, Aguascalientes—KO 2
May 9—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City—D 10

1960

Feb. 13—Jess Bogart, Guadalajara —KO 4
Mar. 12—David Cervantes, Mexico City —KO by 10
Apr. 30—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City —L 10
June 28—Negro Alcala, Jalapa —KO 4
July 26—Anselmo Najera, Jalapa —KO 2
Sept. 4—Marcelo Vargas, Durango—KO by 4
Oct. 15—Roberto Garcia, Guadalajara—KO 10
Nov. 18—Dave Cervantes, Guadalajara—L 10

1961

Mar. 25—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City—W 10
May 20—Enrique Esqueda, Mex. City—KO 2
July 1—Hilario Morales, Mex. City—KO by 6

1962

May 19—Texas Hurtado, Guadalajara —KO 8
Oct. 6—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara—L 10
Oct. 31—Evaristo Ramos, Mexico City—W. Dis. 4

RAUL REYES

Mexican Featherweight

1959

June 11—Cubanito Avila, Pachuca—W 12
July 30—Pancho Bonilla, Pachuca—KO 2
Sept. 5—Miguel Valdez, Mexico City—KO 4
Sept. 17—Ricardo Reyes, Pachuca—KO 5
Oct. 1—Jorge Salazar, Puebla—KO 7
Nov. 13—Pollo Sanchez, Puebla—KO 5
Nov. 19—Huracan Mazatleco, Pachuca—W 10
Dec. 2—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City —KO 4
Dec 19—Adolfo Olguin, Pachuca —L 10

1960

Jan. 14—Marinerito Celis, Pachuca —L 10
Feb. 3—Chino Castelan, Mexico City—KO 5
Feb. 18—Clemente Quijano, Pachuca —W 10
Mar. 9—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City —W 8
Mar. 26—Marinerito Celis, Pachuca —L 10
June 11—Eduardo Duran, Mexico City —W 8
June 22—Alberto Sot, Mexico City —L 10
Aug. 13—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City —W 10
Sept. 22—Gil Cadilli, Puebla —L 10
Nov. 9—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City —L 10

1961

Jan. 21—Delfino Rosales, Culican—L 10
July 1—Julio Zuniga, Monterrey—KO by 4
Oct. 7—Fidencio Ramirez, Acapulco —L 10

1962

Feb. 8—Jose Luis Cruz, Puebla—KO by 5
Apr. 16—Gustavo Sosa, Cuernavaca—KO by 8
May 30—Florencio Espana, Mexico City—W 4
Aug. 18—Rafeal Marquez, Mexico City—KO 2
Sept. 8—Jamie Toscano, Mexico City—W 6
Sept. 29—Ray Lazo, Mexico City —W 6
Dec. 26—David Gomez, Mexico City—KO by 7

RAY REYES

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Apr. 2—Gil Rivera, Mexico City —W 4
Apr. 27—Julio Martinez, Mexico City—KO 5
May 28—David Becerril, Mexico City —W 6
June 25—Miguel Valdes, Mexico City —W 6
Sept. 24—Serafin Morales, Mexico City —W 6
Nov. 9—Ricardo Villalobos, Mexico City —KO 4

1961

Jan. 21—Vincente Vasquez, Mex. City—D 6
Mar. 22—Chano Barrientos, Mexico City—KO by 2

June 21—Babe Reyes, Guadalajara..KO by 4
July 22—Rolando Mendoza, Oaxaca.....W 10
Sept. 2—Chucho Saucedo, Oaxaca.KO by 7
Sept. 27—Memo Ramirez, Mexico City ..W 8
Oct. 28—Alex Arenas, Acapulco ..KO by 7
Nov. 18—Babe Reyes, Guadalajara.....W 10
Dec. 7—Sergio Gomez, Pachuca ..KO by 8

1962

Jan. 18—Ray Ruiz, Pachuca .....W 10
Apr. 14—Babe Reyes, Guadalajara..KO by 9
May 19—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City ....W 10
Nov. 2—Chamaco Joyas, Queretaro...KO 2
Nov. 16—Chicles Uribe, Queretaro.....KO 2

JOE REYNOLDS

St. Louis, Mo., Lightweight

1954

Oct. 12—Damasco Collazo, Detroit .....W 5
Dec. 7—Louis Carr, Chicago .....L 5
Dec. 14—Frank Smith, Kansas City ....W 4

1955

Mar. 1—Leon Rossano, St. Louis .....W 6
Mar. 17—Marty Rhoten, St. Louis .....KO 2
Apr. 8—Bucky Slocum, St. Louis .....W 5
Apr. 22—Isaac Vaughn, St. Louis .....W 4
Nov. 23—Bobby Rickle, St. Louis .....W 8
Dec. 21—Norm Johnson, St. Louis .....W 6

1956

Oct. 25—Charles Carter, Philadelphia...W 4
Nov. 2—Candy McFarland, Phila.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 31—Auburn Copeland, St. Louis...W 8
Mar. 4—Don Jose, St. Louis.....KO 7
Mar. 27—Don Ward, Kansas City.....D 8
May 24—Don Ward, St. Louis.....W 6

1958

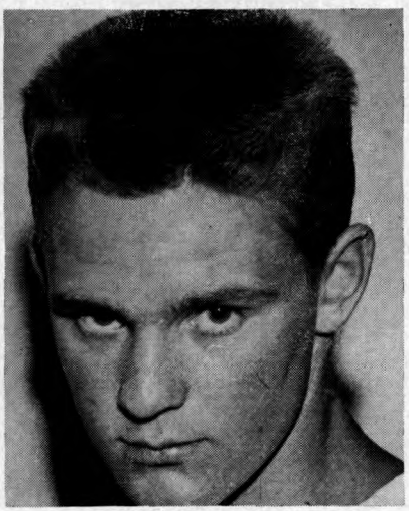
Feb. 3—Danny Davis, St. Louis.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Chuck Taylor, St. Louis.....W 8
Mar. 25—Chuck Taylor, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 16—Eddie Perkins, Chicago.....L 6
June 6—Solomon Boysaw, St. Louis...D 6
Aug. 27—Leon Rosano, Louisville.....W 8
Sept. 18—Kid Chocolate, St. Paul.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Joey Parks, St. Louis .....KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Miller, Ft. Wayne .....KO 3

1959

Feb. 25—Louis Del Garza, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Wayman Dawson, Chicago....KO 4
Apr. 24—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....KO 5
May 27—Chuck Taylor, Chicago.....W 6
June 24—Willie Morton, Chicago....KO by 9
Nov. 2—Gene Gresham, Chicago....KO by 4

1960

Jan. 28—Leon Rosano, St. Louis .....W 8



BLAIR RICHARDSON

Mar. 30—Johnny Palmer, Chicago .....KO 6
June 1—J. D. Ellis, Chicago .....W 8

1961

Mar. 20—Anaonio Marcilla, Chicago....KO 1
Apr. 24—Kid Casey, Chicago.....W 8

1962

May 28—Willie Westbrook, Chicago ....D 8
Aug. 13—Willie Woods, Richmond.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Paul Armstead, San Jose.....L 10

JULIE REYNOLDS

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1962

Mar. 12—Henry Palmer, New York.....L 4
Oct. 23—Lee Andrews, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 20—Arthur Henderson, New York..W 4

ANGEL REYNOSA

San Antonio, Texas, Welterweight

1961

Nov. 14—J. F. Kennedy, San Antonio ..D 4
Dec. 11—Enrique Trevino, San Antonio..L 4

1962

Feb. 21—Tino Ramos, San Antonio ....L 4
Apr. 2—Art Chazarin, Las Vegas ....KO 2
Apr. 18—Benny McCovey, Phoenix..KO by 5
May 25—Sonny Rios, Los Angeles .....L 4
July 3—Al Andrews, Fresno .....KO by 4

OBIE (DUSTY) RHODES

Hampton, Va. Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 659, 1957 Ring Record Book.)

1957

(inactive)

1958

Aug. 18—Monroe Ratliff, Los Angeles ...L 6

1959-60

(inactive)

1961

Apr. 8—Wilfredo Avellez, New York ...L 6
Aug. 8—Willie Bell, Montreal .....W 6
Nov. 6—Claude Chapman, New York ..L 6

JACKIE RICHARDS

Detroit, Mich. Heavyweight

(previous record 1957 on page 701 1958 Ring record book. Inactive 1958-59)

1960

Jan. 16—Paul Bailey, Detroit .....W 5
Feb. 13—Terrell Pruitt, Detroit .....W 5
Mar. 16—Tony Hughes, Cleveland .....L 6
June 8—Tony Hughes, Chicago .....L 6
June 30—Tony Hughes, Detroit .....L 6

1961

June 6—Norm Geddes, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 21—Norm Geddes, Toledo .....W 6
Oct. 17—Norm Geddes, Sarnia .....W 8

1962

Jan. 26—Carl Beaver, Sarnia .....W 8
Mar. 7—Norm Geddes, Detroit .....W 6
June 12—Bill Nielsen, Omaha .....KO by 5

BLAIR RICHARDSON

Sydney, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

Born, Jan. 29, 1941.

1956

July 1—Tiger Dorrington, Sydney....KO 4
Aug. 28—Jimmy Desmond, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Jim Stewart, Stellarton.....KO 3

1957

May 27—Doug Turnbull, Stellarton....KO 4
July 1—Al McLean, Sydney.....L 6
Aug. 23—George Bonovich, Sydney.....D 6
Sept. 28—Ray Mascoll, Sydney.....KO 4

1958

May 3—Russ Micholsky, Glace Bay...KO 1
May 31—K.O. O'Malley, Glace Bay....KO 2
July 26—Kenny Stokes, Glace Bay....KO 2
Nov. 3—Alf Grant, Halifax .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 14—Joe Scott, Sydney.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Roy Steele, Sydney.....KO 8
June 16—Nick Kovac, Halifax.....KO 3
(Won Maritime Middleweight Title)
July 6—Wally Wilson, Halifax.....KO 2
July 29—Al Duarte, Whitney Pier.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Hank Mercer, Halifax.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Gaston Roy, Halifax.....KO 8
(Title bout)
Oct. 6—Yvon Turenne, Halifax.....KO 6
Oct. 16—Willie Troy, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Bobo Fiddler, Halifax.....KO 8

1960

Mar. 14—Dick Verti, Boston .....KO 1
Apr. 1—Wilbur Washington, Boston ...W 6
Apr. 16—Al Rose, Glace Bay .....KO 6
Sept. 27—Teddy Myrick, Halifax .....KO 4
Oct. 22—Johnny Cunningham, Glace Bay .....W 10
Nov. 12—Yvon Turenne, Halifax .....KO 7
Dec. 6—Gene Hamilton, Glace Bay ....KO 10

1961

May 2—Bobby Barnes, Halifax.....W 10
May 30—Eskil Emerson, Halifax.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Burke Emery, Halifax.....KO by 9
Oct. 30—Floyd McCoy, Halifax .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Burke Emery, Halifax .....W 10
Dec. 19—Dick Verti, Boston .....KO 1

1962

Feb. 6—Jojo Moore, Boston .....KO 4
May 15—Bobby Barnes, Dartmouth ..KO 8
June 1—Burke Emery, Halifax .....W 10
July 28—Wilf Greaves, Glace Bay..KO by 10
Sept. 29—Wilf Greaves, Glace Bay ....KO 8
(Won Canadian Middleweight Title)
Nov. 10—Vernon LaMar, North Sydney KO 4

HAROLD RICHARDSON

Newark, N. J. Welterweight

Born May 4, 1939.

1959

Oct. 26—Juan Izizzary, New York .....W 4

1960

Jan. 8—Frank Olivera, New York ....W 4
Jan. 18—Jimmy Dorsey, Providence ....L 6
Mar. 7—Rickey Ortiz, New York .....W 4
Apr. 25—Sonny Forbes, New York .....W 4
July 25—Wallace Roberts, New York ....L 4

1961

Feb. 20—Frank Sallee, New York.....L 4
Apr. 10—Frank Sallee, New York.....W 4
June 19—Gaylord Barnes, New York....W 4
Aug. 26—Kelvin Scott, New York.....W 4
Oct. 21—Kelvin Scott, New York .....W 4
Nov. 16—Young Joe Walcott, Philadelphia .....W 4

1962

Jan. 6—Dick Turner, New York .....L 6
Feb. 19—Walter Daniels, New York ....W 6
Mar. 31—Walt Turner, New York ..KO by 2
June 30—Wilbert McClure, New York....L 6

KEVIN RICHARDSON

Sydney, N. S., Lightweight

1958

May 31—Danny Gillis, Glace Bay.....L 4

1959

Jan. 14—Frank Robinson, Sydney.....KO 4
July 29—Dave Barrett, Whitney Pier....L 4
Oct. 16—Dave Barrett, Sydney.....W 4

1960

Apr. 16—Danny Gillis, Glace Bay .....L 4
Oct. 22—Al Nowlan, Glace Bay .....KO 2

1961

Aug. 29—Rollie Thibault, Halifax.....KO 2
Sept. 19—George Munroe, Halifax.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Young Poulton, Glace Bay ..KO 1
Oct. 30—Steve Johnson, Halifax .....L 4

1962

Sept. 29—Tommy Whalen, Glace Bay .....KO by 2

MEL RICHARDSON

Long Beach, Calif., Middleweight

1962

Jan. 17—Lieutenant Brooks, Long Beach .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Andy Heilman, San Diego ..TD 1
May 3—Andy Heilman, Los Angeles ..W 4
July 30—Tony Forte, Santa Monica ....D 4
Aug. 2—Tevel Holman, San Diego ....L 6
Sept. 7—Andy Heilman, Los Angeles ..L 8

SAMMY RICHARDSON

Bridgeport, Conn., Middleweight

1961

Apr. 3—Jimmy Ralston, Buffalo..KO by 1
Sept. 16—Henry Taylor, Syracuse .....L 4

1962

Jan. 10—Tommy Blackburn, Union City .....W 4
Feb. 16—Preston Crump, Totowa .....L 4
June 8—Charley Jordan, Totowa ..KO by 4

WILLIE RICHARDSON

San Jose, Calif., Heavyweight

Born 1940.

1957

Dec. 10—Claude Renfro, Portland.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 28—Gene Brixon, Portland.....KO 3
May 6—Leon Hatcher, Portland.....KO 1
June 16—Bill Fields, Portland.....KO 3
July 1—Walter Robinson, Portland...KO 2

1959

July 13—Cleve Graham, San Jose.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Clyde Watson, San Jose.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Duke Sabedong, San Jose.....ND 2

1960

Jan. 8—Duke Sabedong, San Jose ....W 10
Mar. 8—Paul Andrews, San Jose..KO by 7
Apr. 25—Joe Sullivan, San Francisco ..W 6
June 15—Ocie Chatmon, San Francisco..KO 4

1961

Feb. 28—Bob Albright, San Jose.....KO 6
June 13—Dave Furch, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 29—Wayne Bethea, San Jose.....L 10

1962

Nov. 20—Bob Tanner, San Jose.....KO 6

WILLIE RICHARDSON

Portland, Oregon, Welterweight

1962

Mar. 2—Cecil Mott, Tocoma .....L 6
Apr. 19—Lee Como, Portland ....KO by 5
May 10—Harold Nelson, Portland .....W 4
May 18—Joe Lopez, Tacoma .....W 6
June 14—John Cannon, Portland .....KO 3
June 22—Harold McLean, Great Falls ..L 6
July 19—Harold McLean, Portland ....KO 4
Aug. 10—Kid Fernando, Eugene .....W 6

JOHN RIGGINS

Spokane, Wash. Heavyweight

1954

June 29—Leroy Jones, Detroit.....W 5
Aug. 24—Bill Copeland, Detroit.....W 5
Nov. 30—Bill McClendon, Detroit.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 18—Bud Baker, Detroit .....W 6
Jan. 25—Bill Hunter, Detroit .....W 6
Apr. 26—Sonny Wilcox, Detroit .....KO 5
May 24—Bill Hunter, Detroit .....W 6
June 28—Arthur Wright, Detroit .....KO 7
Oct. 19—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati....KO 3

1956

Feb. 9—Marty Marshall, Traverse City..L 10
Feb. 15—Al Lane, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 28—Billy Tisdale, New Haven....KO 4
June 27—Randy Brevard, Washington...W 6
July 25—Johnny Jenkins, Toronto.....L 6
Sept. 18—Frank McGary, Toledo....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Clarence Floyd, Chicago.....L 4

1957

May 23—Dave Roy, Vancouver.....KO 1
June 18—Ernie Bernard, Portland.....KO 1
Nov. 23—John Carroll, Hollywood.....W 6

1958

Apr. 17—Bull Halsey, Spokane.....KO 5
May 20—Ted Martin, Seattle.....W 8
Dec. 4—Frank Haynes, Seattle.....W 6

1959

Apr. 11—Jake Williams, Spokane.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Hayden, Spokane.....L 6
June 2—Tony Emanuel, Spokane.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Babe Hunt, Richmond.....KO 2

1960

Oct. 17—Elmer Hardy, Spokane.....W 8

1961

Feb. 27—Eddie Jackson, Spokane...KO by 7
May 4—Thad Spencer, Spokane.....L 6
June 7—Elmer Hardy, Boise.....W 8
Aug. 17—Jeff Davis, Boise.....L 8
Sept. 14—Jeff Davis, Boise.....L 10
Oct. 13—George Logan, Billings...KO by 8

1962

May 28—Thad Spencer, San Frencisco ..L 6
June 25—Elmer Rush, San Francisco ..L 6
July 3—Charlie Powell, Oakland ....KO 3
Sept. 21—Alejandro Lavorante, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Nov. 9—Franco DePiccoli, Rome..KO by 1

CLARENCE RILEY

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1951

May 23—Johnny O'Rourke, Detroit .....W 4
Sept. 5—Al Hardy, Detroit .....D 4
Oct. 2—Rusty Cleek, Flint .....L 6
Oct. 22—Tommy Leedle, Grand Rapids..L 4

1952

In U. S. Army

1953

Dec. 2—Jackie Richards, Detroit.....D 4
Dec. 31—Bob Ross, Detroit.....W 4

1954

Jan. 11—Bob Ross, Detroit.....L 4
Mar. 18—Pat Cleary, Lansing.....KO 3
Mar. 29—Ed Zaremba, Detroit.....L 4
June 8—Bob Evans, Detroit.....KO 1
June 15—Charley Whiteous, Detroit.....L 4
July 26—Malcolm DeWitt, Columbia...KO 1
Sept. 22—Malcolm DeWitt, Col., S. C.....D 10

1955

Jan. 11—Charlie Cotton, Detroit ...KO by 6
June 13—Leffie Walker, Saginaw .....L 6
July 12—Jackie King, Detroit .....L 4
Aug. 10—Major Woodson, Detroit ..KO by 2

1956

Apr. 11—Joe Gray, Detroit.....L 6
Apr. 24—Joe Schmozle, Milwaukee.....L 8
June —Eddie Troy, Toledo .....W 6
Sept. —Jasken Hall, Saginaw .....KO 3

1957

Apr. 5—Ted Wright, Detroit.....L 6
July 2—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....KO 5
Aug. 23—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 25—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....D 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Miller, Saginaw .....KO 3
Nov. 26—Paul Nicholas, Milwaukee ....W 6

1958

Apr. 15—Ernie Burford, Cleveland.....L 8
June 7—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....L 10
Sept. 10—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....L 6

1959

Jan. 12—Roscoe Shamblin, Toledo.....L 6
Feb. 3—Jack Faulkner, Toledo.....W 6
Aug. 10—Tom Williams, New Orleans.....L 10
Nov. 19—Charlie Cotton, Toledo.....L 8

1960

Mar. 30—Willie Moran, Louisville .....W 6
May 19—Roscoe Shamblin, Detroit .....W 10
Sept. 23—Sonny Hill, Detroit .....D 6
Oct. 21—Oscar Burton, Detroit .....W 4
Nov. 25—Bobby Daniels, Duluth .....L 10
Dec. 5—George Boddie, Dayton.....W 10

1961

Apr. 25—Luckey Little, Detroit.....W 10
May 1—Allen Thomas, Chicago.....L 8
July 24—Cliff Murkey, Chicago.....KO by 5
Oct. 7—Jimmy Ellis, Louisville ..KO by 2
Dec. 29—Ray Drayton, Worcester .....W 8

1962

Jan. 12—Ted Williams, Worcester .....W 6
Jan. 26—Paul Johnson, Worcester .....L 8
Jan. 29—Bob Young, Providence .....L 8
Feb. 8—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia ....W 6
Feb. 23—Sugar Boy Nando, Worcester ..L 8
Mar. 23—Renato Moraes, Rome ....L. Dis. 10
Apr. 7—Wilbert McClure, Boston .....L 6

RAY RIOJAS

San Ana, Calif. Lightweight

Born, 1932.

1954

Nov. 2—Frenchy LeBlanc, Galveston..KO 5
Nov. 9—Manuel Munoz, San Antonio...KO 1
Nov. 16—Johnny Dale, Galveston.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Bobby Garza, San Antonio....KO 4
Dec. 21—Mike Tourcotte, San Antonio..KO 1

1955

Mar. 29—Junius West, Houston.....W 6
Apr. 5—Beano Rosana, Houston .....KO 1
Apr. 23—Ramon Carrillo, Hollywood ..KO 6
May 3—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston .....D 10
June 14—Dave Cheatum, Ft. Worth ....KO 2
June 28—Marvin Smith, Ft. Worth ....KO 5
July 5—Ed Cates, Beaumont .....W 10
July 12—Ray Portilla, Houston .....W 10
Aug. 23—Cesar Saavedra, Ft. Worth ....W 12
Sept. 19—Davey Moore, El Paso .....L 10
Oct. 20—Boland Abrams, Houston.....W 10
Nov. 8—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 7

1956

Feb. 21—Rudy Gonzales, Houston.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Leo Carter, San Antonio.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Eddie Brant, San Antonio....KO 3
Apr. 17—Rocky Randell, Houston...KO by 8
May 7—Eddie Brant, San Antonio.....W 10
May 30—Davey Walden, Houston.....W 10
June 26—Tommy Elder, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 16—Henry Johnson, Dallas.....W 10
Sept. 22—Henry Johnson, San Antonio..KO 3
Nov. 13—Jackie Blair, San Antonio....W 12

1957

Feb. 4—Wayman Dawson, Lubbock....L 10
Feb. 12—Sammy Rodgers, San Antonio...L 10
Apr. 16—Dave Dupas, Houston.....W 8
Apr. 29—Paul Smith, Galveston....KO by 4
July 12—George Bracken, Melbourne. KO 4
July 22—Russell Sands, Sydney.....L 12
Aug. 3—Bruno Visitin, Melbourne.....L 12
Sept. 9—Colin Clarke, Sydney.....KO 11
Sept. 20—Sauveur Chiocca, Melbourne..NC 9
Nov. 4—Tommy Elder, San Antonio....L 10

1958

Jan. 13—Floyd East, Beaumont.....KO 9
Jan. 27—Dave Dupas, Beaumont.....W 10
Apr. 7—Ray Portilla, Dallas.....W 10
June 3—Rocky Randell, Houston...KO by 8
July 23—Rudy Jordan, Houston.....W 6
Nov. 22—Rocky Randell, Lubbock .....W 12

1959

Apr. 11—Eddie Pace, Hollywood.....KO 7
June 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood..L 10
Sept. 19—Javellana Kid, Hollywood..KO by 6
Dec. 1—Auburn Copeland, Sacramento..L 10

1960

June 23—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles .....KO 9
June 28—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles..KO 10

1961

Mar. 23—Ben Medina, Los Angeles.....KO 10
Apr. 14—Oscar Ortegon, Fresno.....KO 8
Sept. 7—Battling Torres, Los Ang...KO by 3

1962

Jan. 30—Ben Medina, Fresno .....KO by 10

ALEX RIOS

San Francisco, Calif. Heavyweight

1961

Feb. 20—Elmer Kincaid, San Francisco..L 4
Feb. 22—Tony Washington, Stockton ...L 4
June 12—John Henry Jackson, San Francisco ..... KO by 1
Nov. 6—Joe Byron, San Francisco .....L 4
Nov. 13—Junior Ray, Stockton .....D 4
Nov. 28—Junior Ray, San Jose .....D 4
Dec. 5—Junior Ray, Sacramento .....D 4
Dec. 15—Joe Byron, Stockton .....L 4

1962

Jan. 15—Tom Cumming, San Francisco..L 6
Jan. 23—Joe Byron, Sacramento .....L 6
Feb. 13—Danny Garcia, Sacramento ....L 6
Aug. 13—Bob Tanner, Richmond ..KO by 4

ARIEL RIOS

Yucatan, Mexico, Bantamweight

1960

Dec. 7—Pastor Medina, Merida.....W 6

1961

Mar. 7—Baby Gonzales, Villahermosa..W 10
Mar. 11—Manuel Gallegos, Cardenas.....W 10
Apr. 4—Miguel Mayo, Villahermosa.....W 10
May 23—Joe Docinguez, Villahermosa...L 10
Aug. 4—Carlos Navarrete, Ticul.....L 6
Aug. 9—Rach Camara, Merida.....D 6
Sept. 14—Gil Martinez, Progreso .....D 6
Sept. 23—Raton Pacheo, Temax .....D 6
Dec 20—Baby Albornoz, Merida ....W Dis. 3

1962

Mar. 10—Kid Jalpita, Tenosiqua .....L 10
Mar. 28—Jose Dominguez, Merida .....W 8
May 2—Manuel Gallegos, Merida .....W 8
Feb. 14—Gil Martinez, Merida.....W 6

CARLOS RIOS

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Featherweight

1958

July 17—Kid Charol, Gomez-Palacio...KO 2
July 31—Juan Vargas, Gomez-Palacio...W 6
Aug. 7—Gerardo Inigues, Gomez-Palacio .....W 6
Aug. 28—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..L 6
Oct. 9—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..L 6
Oct. 23—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Dec. 18—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....D 8

1959

Jan. 15—Paulino Araujo, Chihuahua.....L 10
Feb. 12—Arturo Garcia, Chihuahua....KO 2
Apr. 30—Ray Zamora, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
May 26—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio..KO 7
June 23—Joey Lopez, Gomez-Palacio....KO 3
July 14—Chato Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
July 23—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Aug. 13—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Aug. 27—Alejandro Neri, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 7
Sept. 8—Manny Berrios, Juarez.....L 6
Oct. 15—Zorrito Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 7
Nov. 19—Cosme Maldonado, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Dec. 10—Paulino Arauto, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Hector Ramirez, Torreon ....KO 2
Feb. 2—Ernesto Parra, Torreon .....L 10
Mar. 9—Memo Ruiz, Torreon .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Americo Rivera, Torreon ....KO 8
May 10—Kid Anahuac, Torreon .....W 10
July 7—Felix Liendo, Gomez-Palacio KO 7
Aug. 25—Al Urbina, Gomez-Palacio KO by 5
Oct. 27—Sergio Gomez, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Dec. 10—Chihuahua Kid,, Mexico City KO 9

1961

Mar. 4—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City....L 10
Apr. 1—Bobby Cervantes, Mexico City KO 7
June 1—Santiago Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
July 15—Manuel Alvarez, Mexico City...W 10
Oct. 28—Al Urbina, Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 16—Kid Anahuac, Guadalajara ..TD 9

1962

Mar. 22—Hilario Espana, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 7
May 24—Beto Gerardo, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Aug. 5—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Oct. 11—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 7

SONNY RIOS

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1962

May 25—Angel Reynosa, Los Angeles ...W 4
Aug. 20—Billy Smith, Bakersfield .....TD 1
Sept. 21—Billy Smith, Los Angeles ....D 5

ROGER RISCHER

Oakland. Calif. Heavyweight

Born March 20, 1934 Ft. Worth, Texas.

1953

Oct. 5—Bill Boatsman, Portland..KO by 6
Nov. 5—Tommy White, Oakland .....KO 3

1954

Feb. 9—Walter Robinson, Richmond....W 4
Feb. 23—Sylvester Stewart, Richmond..KO 1
Mar. 9—Jim Marzano, San Jose .....KO 2
July 13—George Kennedy, Oakland ..KO 3
July 27—Bob Battista, Richmond .....KO 6
Aug. 10—Carlos Martinez, Richmond..KO 2
Aug. 21—Harland Kelly, Hollywood.....W 6
Sept. 7—Howard King, Richmond..KO by 8

1955

Feb. 22—Bob Wise, Richmond .....W 6
May 31—Ruben Vargas, Richmond .....W 8
Aug. 4—Raul Flores, Oakland .....W 8
Aug. 25—Howard King, Reno .....L 6
Nov. 15—Howard King, Richmond .....D 10

1956

Jan. 26—Howard King, San Francisco .....KO by 3
Feb. 28—Amos Lincoln, Portland .....D 8
June 2—Charlie Powell, Hollywood....KO 7
July 21—Young Jack Johnson, Hollywood .....W 12
(Won California Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 15—Zora Folley, Phoenix .....L 12

1957

Aug. 1—Ruben Vargas, Richmond.....W 12
Nov. 29—Archie Moore, Portand...KO by 4

1958

(inactive)

1959

Aug. 26—Joe Louis III, Fresno .....KO 1

1960

Feb. 26—Frank Haynes, Fresno .....KO 4

1961

July 10—Young Jack Johnson, San Francisco .....W 10
Aug. 21—Kirk Barrow, San Francisco ..W 10
Nov. 20—Monroe Ratliff, San Francisco .....KO 7
(Won Vacant California State Heavyweight Title)

1962

Mar. 23—Howard King, San Francisco ..KO 12
May 28—Eddie Machen, San Francisco ..L 10

LIONEL RIVERA

Hawaiian Featherweight

1957

Feb. 10—Larry Souza, Honolulu.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Patrick Lee, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 29—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Danny Kid, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 28—Bobby Higa, Honolulu.....D 6
Nov. 26—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 6

1958

Feb. 12—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 6
June 3—Francis Militante, Honolulu....L 6

July 1—Shigeji Kaneko, Honolulu.....L 10
July 22—Francis Militante, Honolulu....L 6
Nov. 10—Frank Mehio, Honolulu....KO by 1

1959

Feb. 3—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....D 4
Mar. 10—Frank Mehio, Honolulu.....W 5
Apr. 28—Kid Herron, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Kid Herron, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Baby Brown, Honolulu....KO by 7

1960

Feb. 9—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu .....W 5
May 24—George Nakaoka, Honolulu ....W 6
Sept. 2—Carlos Cruz, San Juan .....L 10

1961

Feb. 24—Luis Figueroa, San Juan.....L 8
July 1—Luis Figueroa, San Juan.....D 8
Oct. 17—Carlos Cruz, San Juan ...KO by 4

1962

May 25—Refael Acevedo, San Juan..KO by 5

RUBEN RIVERA

Mexican Lightweight

1961

Mar. 13—Gallito Reyes, Reynosa .....KO 9
Apr. 9—Azabache Reyes, San Buenaventura .....KO 8
June 10—Adolfo Olguin, Monterrey..KO by 6
Oct. 23—Jerry Pellegrini, New Orleans..L 6
Oct. 31—Vic Graffia, Houston .....L 10
Nov. 18—Kid Gallardo, Monterrey ..KO 6
Dec. 23—Fidencio Ramirez, Monterrey..KO 7

1962

Feb. 10—Alex Arenas, Monterrey ....KO 5
Mar. 17—Rodolfo Dantamaria, Nuevo Laredo .....KO 8
Apr. 14—Gildo Montoya, Monterrey .....L 10
June 19—Ollie Blackshear, San Antonio..L 10
July 28—Texas Hurtado, Nuevo Laredo..W 10
Oct. 6—Manuel Avitia, Monterrey..KO by 5
Dec. 5—Jesus Rosales, Saltillo.....W 10

JUAN (ROCKY) RIVERO

Argentine Middleweight

(Previous record, 1956-58, on page 724, 1959 Ring Record book. Inactive 1959)

1960

Jan. 9—Sisto Tiselli, Buenos Aires ...KO 3
Mar. 26—Silvio Frias, Buenos Aires ....KO 4
Apr. 2—Mario Basualso, Mar Del Plata .....KO 4
May 18—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 27—Juan Carlos Velardez, Tucuman .....D 10
June 4—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
June 10—Ricardo Falech, Buenos Aires .....L 10
July 23—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Oct. 14—Francisco Jorge, Temperley..KO 1
Nov. 12—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires ..KO 4
Dec. 14—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires....W 10

1961

Feb. 10—Esteban Caprani, Mar Del Plata..L 10
Apr. 29—Andres Selpa, Mar Del Plata.....L. Dis. 5
May 27—Billy Pickett, New York.....L 10
July 15—Wilf Greaves, New York.....KO 8

1962

Mar. 2—Pirincho Aguero, Catamarca..KO 4
May 25—Gregorio Gomez, Mar Del Plata .....KO 3
June 1—Roberto Carabajal, Tandil ....KO 2
June 23—Victor Zalazar, Buenos Aires..KO 6
July 21—Don Fullmer, New York .....L 10
Sept. 15—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires ..W 10

NEAL (CORNELIUS) RIVERS

Las Vegas, Nev., Middleweight

Born, May 4, 1934, Montgomery, Ala. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1952

July 23—Russ Gilliam, Las Vegas.....W 6
Aug. 9—Ray Louis, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 16—Roy Daniels, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 18—Lepp Webster, Las Vegas.....W 6
Sept. 1—Sammy Saunders, Hollywood Tech .....D 6
Sept. 18—Sammy Saunders, Las Vegas..W 8
Nov. 17—Ray Watkins, Toronto .....KO 1

1953

Feb. 9—Ricardo King, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Gene Campbell, Las Vegas....KO 1
July 29—Jiggs Reed, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Eddie Williams, Las Vegas.....W 8
Sept. 5—Dale Martinez, Hurricane Utah .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Esau Ferdinand, South Gate....L 10

1954

Jan. 4—Ernie Greer, South Gate.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Jimmy McCoy, South Gate..KO 5
Feb. 15—Sal Flores, South Gate....KO by 5
Apr. 28—Benny Ventura, Las Vegas.....W 10
May 26—Charley Salas, Las Vegas.....W 10
June 15—Frankie Skidmore, Las Vegas..KO 4
July 28—Cordell Jones, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Las Vegas..KO by 1
Nov. 11—Charley Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 6—Charles Smith, Los Angeles...KO 5

1955

May 17—Bones Davis, Ocean Park ....KO 7
June 14—Goven Small, Las Vegas.....KO 4
July 30—Sal Perea, Hollywood .....KO 9
Aug. 15—Jimmy King, New York .....W 10
Sept. 12—Jesse Turner, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Bobby Dawson, New York ....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....W 12 (Won California State Middleweight Title)
Apr. 21—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood...KO 1
June 20—Chico Varona, Las Vegas.....KO 8
July 14—Dick Goldstein, Hollywood...KO 4
Aug. 6—Charley Joseph, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 12—Al Hauser, New Orleans.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 17—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10

1957

Feb. 15—Spider Webb, New York.....L 10
May 1—Rocky Caballero, Albuquerque .....KO 4
June 8—Bobby Jones, Hollywood.....W 10
June 22—Sal Flores, Hollywood.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Al Williams, Los Angeles.....D 12
Sept. 16—Milo Savage, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 15—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10

1958

Feb. 24—Chebo Hernandez, Buffalo....KO 2
Mar. 5—Ramon Hernandez, Albuquerque .....KO 3
Apr. 16—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
July 28—Tony Dupas, Las Vegas.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 27—Hank Casey, Hollywood.....L 12 (Lost California State Middleweight Title)
Nov. 11—Jim Hegerle, Albuquerque...KO 7
Nov. 29—Bobby Boyd, Ft. Wayne .....L 10

1959

Jan. 3—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 22—Spider Webb, Chicago.....KO by 4
June 17—Jimmy Martinez, Albuquerque..W 10
July 13—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 10
Sept. 7—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 4
Oct. 31—Carlton Lincoln, Los Angeles..KO 6
Nov. 23—Al Williams, Las Vegas.....W 10

1960

Sept. 8—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas ....D 12
Nov. 29—Leo Owens, Los Angeles .....W 10

1961

Jan. 26—John Smith, Los Angeles..KO by 8
Apr. 27—Al Williams, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 24—Eddie Cotton, Bellingham..KO by 6
June 21—Phil Edwards, Cardiff.....L 10
Dec. 19—Dean Bogany, Fresno.....W 10

1962

May 5—Gustav Scholz, Dortmund..KO by 5

JAY ROACH

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Feb. 4—Harry Bell, Pottsville.....KO by 2

Dec. 1—Frank Grimes, Highland Park..W 4
Dec. 6—Frank Grimes, Trenton.....D 4

1956

Apr. 16—Pete Galante, New York.....W 4
May 10—Jack Allen, New York.....W 4
June 21—Jimmy McGinnis, Newark.....L 4
July 30—Pedro Franqui, New York..KO by 2

1957

Jan. 7—Nike Castro, New York.....W 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 4
Nov. 20—McCoy Wiggins, Newburgh....L 4

1958

Feb. 3—Tito Galvin, New York....KO by 3

1959

Sept. 12—Heriberto Rivera, W. Hempst'd..W 4
Oct. 24—Mike Besarany, W. Hempst'd..KO 3
Nov. 9—Tony Lazu, New York.....W 4

1960

Jan. 18—John Gorman, Providence.....W 4
Feb. 15—Gary Stein, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Bobby McLarin, New York ...W 4
Nov. 19—Ronnie Poramba, New York ....D 4

1961

Apr. 15—Johnny Parks, New York.....W 4
May 17—Tony Lazu, Commack.....W 6
July 26—Grey Gauvin, Commack...KO by 3
Nov. 14—Billy Robinson, Commack ....W 6

1962

Feb. 5—Guillermo Talavera, New York..L 6
Mar. 3—Israel Santana, New York ....L 4
May 5—Israel Santama, New York ....L 6
June 27—Julio Martinez, New York .....W 6
Oct. 19—Marcel Bizien, Totowa....KO by 2
Nov. 19—Lenny Mangiapane, New York .....KO by 1

REJEAN ROBERT

Trios Rivos, P. Q., Canada, Lightweight

1959

Dec. 1—Andre Sarrazin, Montreal .....D 6

1960

Feb. 15—Ed Smith, Montreal .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Andre Milette, Montreal .....L 6
May 2—Dave Hilton, Montreal .....L 8
May 30—Jose Cribera, Montreal .....KO 3
Mar. 6—Raoul Sarrazin, Montreal..KO by 6
Sept. 29—Tyrone Gardiner, Sydney .....L 10

1962

Feb. 19—Fernand Simard, Quebec City .....KO by 4
Mar. 12—Jack Clements, Montreal ..KO by 4
Mar. 25—Fernand Simard, Three Rivers .....KO by 3

BERLINE ROBERTS

Tallahassee, Fla., Bantamweight

1962

Sept. 13—Don Lacey, Miami.....D 4
Sept. 20—Ernie Marshall, Miami.....L 4
Oct. 4—Victor Rivera, Miami.....W 4
Dec. 6—Manuel Ponce, Miami.....L 4

CHARLEY ROBERTS

1961

Dec. 19—Otis Lee, Houston .....L 4

1962

May 8—Phonse LaSaga, Beaumont ..KO 6
July 10—Jim Olive, Houston .....L 6
July 24—Jos Soto, San Antonio .....KO 5

LEROY ROBERTS

Norristown, Pa. Welterweight

1961

Apr. 14—Walter Presley, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 24—Dave Morine, Philadelphia ....W 4
Nov. 9—Al Styles, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Nov. 16—Curtis Robinson, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 7—Young Joe Walcott, Philadelphia .....W 4
Dec. 15—Dennis Heffernan, Philadelphia .....W 6

1962

May 12—Jimmy Hairston, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

BILLY ROBINSON

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1961

Nov. 14—Jay Roach, Commack .....L 6
Dec. 6—Joe Williams, Union City..KO by 3

1962

Feb. 13—Bob Fosmire, Revere ....KO by 3
Mar. 12—Jack Aldare, New York .....W 4
Mar. 19—Al Gordon, New York .....KO 4
Apr. 2—Cecil Lewis, New York ..KO by 4

CHARLEY ROBINSON

Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Nov. 23—Tony Areco, Stockton .....W 4

1960

Jan. 18—Henry Neito, San Francisco ...D 4
Mar. 1—Vince Castro, Richmond .....L 4
Mar. 11—Moses Cooper, Stockton .....L 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy George, Oakland .....L 4
Apr. 25—Henry Neito, San Francisco ...W 4
May 3—Dan Dalao, Stockton .....W 4
Sept. 29—Jimmy George, San Francisco ..D 4
Nov. 21—Charley Shipes, San Francisco ..L 4

1961

Jan. 23—Red Cunningham, San Fran.....L 4
Feb. 16—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 28—Al Moore, Richmond.....L 4
Apr. 25—Ray Salas, Santa Cruz.....D 4
May 2—Ray Salas, Sacramento.....W 6
May 11—Sammy Norman, Portland.....L 4
June 6—Ray Salas, San Jose.....W 6
June 13—Vinnie Hines, San Jose.....L 6
July 10—Jimmy George, San Francisco..L 4
Aug. 8—Jimmy George, Richmond.....L 6

1962

Jan. 15—Leroy Maxie, San Francisco ...L 4
Jan. 16—Larry Mitchell, Santa Rosa ....L 4
Jan. 22—Eddie Sanchez, San Jose ....KO 3
Jan. 23—Frank Souza, Sacramento ....D 4
Feb. 13—Larry Mitchell, Sacramento ...D 4
Feb. 15—Larry Mitchell, Stockton .....W 6
Feb. 20—Vic Lopez, Fresno .....W 4
Mar. 16—Leroy Maxie, Santa Rosa .....W 6
Mar. 22—Leroy Maxie, Stockton ....KO by 5
July 23—Larry Mitchell, San Francisco .....KO by 3
Aug. 13—Lee Hope, San Francisco .....D 4

JIMMY ROBINSON

Kansas City, Mo. Light Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 13—Allan Harmon, Key West..KO by 3

1961

Feb. 7—Cassius Clay, Miami Beach..KO by 1
Apr. 14—Claude Williams, Winter Haven.....KO by 3
June 2—Yama Bahama, Nassua.....KO by 6
July 17—Joe Moss, Miami.....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Willie Johnson, Miami.....W 6
Sept. 11—Teddy Jones, Miami.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Al Owens, Miami.....KO by 5
Sept. 25—Jim Tillman, Miami .....W 6
Oct. 9—Tiger Flowers, Miami .....W 4
Nov. 6—Tommy Lee, Miami .....W 6
Nov. 13—Jim McNeil, Miami .....L 6

1962

Jan. 11—Jim Tillman, Miami .....L 4
Feb. 8—Herb Siler, Miami .....KO by 5
Feb. 28—Roger Whitley, Miami Beach .....KO by 2
Mar. 29—Frank Patterson, Miami..KO by 4
June 14—Junior Grant, Miami .....L 6
Nov. 8—Bobo Reckley, Miami.....KO by 4
Nov. 19—Bobo Reckley, Miami.....KO by 5

JIM ROBINSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight
(Previous record on page 727 1960 edition)

1962

Feb. 12—Willie Williams, Providence...W 8
Mar. 19—Chubby Norris, Providence..KO 1
Oct. 9—Ernie Knox, Reading.....KO by 9

CARLOS RODRIGUEZ

Argentina Flyweight

Born Sept. 6, 1936. Height 5 ft. 4¾ in.

1957

—J. Godoy, Buenos Aires.....KO 4
—J. Palma, Buenos Aires.....D 8
—J. C. Acebal, Buenos Aires.....W 8

1958

May 7—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Aug. 27—Julio Buggioni, Buenos Aires..KO 7
Dec. 20—Pablo Sosa, Lanus.....KO 5

1959

Mar. 7—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires..D 10
May 13—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires....KO 4
Sept. 9—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires..KO 8
Oct. 14—Jose Palma, Buenos Aires.....W 10

1960

Jan. 16—Demetrio Carbajal, Buenos Aires .....KO 10
Feb. 19—Urbieta Sosa, Mar Del Plata ..D 10
Mar. 16—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires ..W 10
May 6—Sixto Figueroa, Lanus .....KO 4
May 28—Santiago Josseff, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 8—Giacomo Spano, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 11—Sixto Figueroa, Temperley ...W 10
Dec. 3—Jupiter Mansilla, Buenos Aires..W 10
Dec. 23—Demetrio Carbajal, Buenos Aires .....W 12

1961

Jan. 20—Juan Romo, Cordoba.....D 10
May 3—Jupiter Mansilla, Montevideo...D 10
July 1—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires.....L 12
Sept. 23—Demetrio Carbajal, Buenos Aires .....D 10

1962

Apr. 28—Salvatore Manca, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 8—Chucho Hernandez, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Sept. 7—Horaciaco Accavallo, Buenos Aires .....L 12

CHOCOLATE ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Mar. 18—Carlos Olivares, Mexico City....L 8
June 24—Kid Cordova, Mexico City.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 4—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City....L 10
Nov. 25—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City ..KO 3
Dec. 19—Jorge Salazar, Durango .....L 10

1960

Feb. 3—Chucho Tello, Mexico City..KO by 2
Apr. 6—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ..L 8
May 18—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City ..L 10
July 30—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ..L 8
Sept. 14—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ..L 10
Oct. 26—Monito Luna, Mexico City ....KO 7

CARLOS RODRIGUEZ, Argentina

1961

Jan. 11—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City....L 10
Feb. 22—Lolo Messen, Mexico City....KO 8
Mar. 18—Chico Jasso, Monterrey...KO by 9
Apr. 29—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco....L 10
Aug. 2—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 6—Antonio Paniagua, Mexico City .....KO by 6

1962

Apr. 4—Jamie Perez, Mexico City ....L 10

HECTOR RODRIGUEZ

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1958

Oct. 7—Brutus Gilbert, Miami Beach..W 4

1959

Feb. 3—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 4
Feb. 18—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 4
Mar. 16—Perfecto Garcia, Miami.....W 6
July 15—Clinton Jordan, Miami Beach..L 4
Oct. 21—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 6
Nov. 3—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 6
Dec. 30—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach .....KO by 3

1960

Jan. 11—Ray Estepa, Tampa .....L 8
Feb. 18—Ray Estepa, North Miami .....W 10
Apr. 2—Willie McCray, Miami .....L 6
Apr. 16—Willie McCray, Miami .....W 6
May 2—Willie McCray, Miami .....W 6
June 16—Ray Estepa, Tampa .....W 6
Oct. 5—Willie McCray, Miami Beach..KO 1
Nov. 16—Charley Titone, Miami Beach ..L 6

1961

Jan. 31—Johnny Sarduy, Miami Beach..L 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Sarduy, Miami Beach..L 10
June 26—Eddie Ludlow, Miami.....L 6
Dec. 8—Carmelo Acevedo, Ft. Lauderdale .....L 8

1962

Aug. 29—Ray Camacho, Miami Beach ..W 6
Sept. 11—Jerry Powers, Jacksonville ..W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Camacho, Miami Beach..L 6

JOE RODRIGUEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Nov. 5—Bob Plymale, Los Angeles ...KO 4
Nov. 21—Bob Fernandez, Los Angeles ..L 4

1960

Feb. 2—Ernie Cuadras, Los Angeles ....L 4
Feb. 23—Joe Clements, Los Angeles ....W 4
Feb. 25—Jose Valverde, Los Angeles ....L 4
Mar. 22—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles....D 4
Mar. 31—Joe Clements, Los Angeles ....W 4
Apr. 7—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles ....L 4
Apr. 21—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles ..W 4
May 12—Rodolfo Jimenez, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
June 21—Johnny Clarence, Los Angeles ..W 4
June 28—Dick Craft, Los Angeles ...KO by 2
Aug. 16—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles .....L 4
Aug. 23—Ron Harris, Los Angeles ...KO by 4
Oct. 18—Bob Plymale, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 15—Gabriel Hernandez, Los Angeles .....L 4

1961

Jan. 19—Ron Harris, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 2—Ron Harris, Los Angeles.....D 4
Feb. 23—Fidel Lucero, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 9—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles...KO by 4

1962

July 6—Kid Pirulin, Douglas.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Billy Liffick, Phoenix .....D 6
Oct. 24—Ray Coleman, Phoenix.....W 4

JOE RODRIGUEZ

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1962

Oct. 16—Juan Ramos, New York.....L 4
Oct. 30—Juan Ramos, New York.....D 4
Nov. 13—Bill Lonergan, New York.....W 4
Nov. 24—Bill Lonergan, New York.....L 4
Dec. 11—Bobby Wiltse, New York.....L 6

KID (SIXTO) NORIEGA RODRIGUEZ

San Anselmo, Calif., Light Heavyweight

Born, April 17, 1937, Manati, Puerto Rico.
Height 6 ft. 1 in.

1956

June 14—Ted Juarez, San Francisco....KO 3
Aug. 16—Billy Ricks, San Francisco....W 4
Oct. 9—Andy Domebo, San Jose.....W 6
Oct. 23—Andy Domebo, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 13—Billy Ricks, San Jose.....KO 3

1957

Feb. 4—Joe Neal, San Jose.....D 4
Apr. 9—Joe Neal, Richmond.....W 6
June 4—Ted Martin, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 1—Joe Louis III, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 26—Joe Neal, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 26—Chuck Collins, Richmond....KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Fisher, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 5—Herschel Bailey, San Jose....KO 2
Nov. 13—Tommy Villa, San Francisco..W 6
Dec. 3—Tommy Villa, Richmond .....W 6

1958

Feb. 7—Tommy Villa, San Jose.....W 10
May 5—Ted Martin, San Francisco.....W 6
Aug. 8—Puggy Jones, Los Angeles....KO 5
Oct. 21—Willie Gilbert, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 1—Billy Hester, Richmond .....W 12
(Won Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 30—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.....L 12
(Lost Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)
May 7—Junior Washington, Oakland...W 10
June 12—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.....W 12
(Rewon Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Cotton, Richmond.....W 10
Oct. 9—Von Clay, Philadelphia.....D 10
Dec. 5—Mike Holt, Johannesburg .....L 10

1960

Jan. 5—Orlando DiPietro, Richmond ..W 12
(Calif. State Title Bout)
Feb. 17—Henry Hank, Chicago .....KO by 6
July 14—Kirk Barrow, Spokane .....L 10
Oct. 25—Bobby Sand, Richmond .....KO 11
(California State L. H. Title)
Dec. 5—Johnny Sullivan,
San Francisco .....KO 6

1961

Jan. 9—Kirk Barrow, San Fran....KO by 5
Mar. 24—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....L 10
Sept. 11—Bobo Olson, San Francisco.....W 10
Oct. 23—Bobo Olson, San Francisco ....L 10
Dec. 7—Mauro Mina, Lima.....L 10

1962

Feb. 20—Dean Bogany, Fresno .....L 12
(Lost California State L. H. Title)
Aug. 2—Junior Washington, San Diego..W 10

LUIS RODRIGUEZ

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

Born, Camaguez, Cuba, March 14, 1937.
Height 5 ft. 7½ in.

1956

June 2—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell,
Havana .....KO 3
July 21—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 20—Julian Yanes, Havana.....W 4
Nov. 28—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Jose Hernandez, Havana.....NC 2
(Bout Stopped By Rain)

1957

Jan. 12—Jose Hernandez, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 23—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 6
May 18—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 4
June 22—Antonio Salas, Havana.....W 8
July 20—Guillermo Diaz, Havana..W. Dis. 6
Sept. 28—Gomeo Brennan, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 15—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana....W 8

1958

Feb. 8—Nardo Parets, Havana .....W 10
Mar. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana..KO 4
Apr. 19—Tony Armenteros, Havana.....W 10
July 26—Charley Scott, Havana.....KO 9
Aug. 9—Nardo Parets, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 20—Kid Fichique, Havana.....W 12
(Won Cuban Welterweight Title)

1959

Feb. 21—Joe Miceli, Havana.....KO 5
May 9—Cecil Shorts, Havana.....KO 9
June 17—Virgil Akins, Miami Beach.....W 10
Aug. 26—Rudell Stitch, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 3—Larry Baker, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 21—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach.....W 10
Dec. 23—Sugar Hart, Miami Beach.....W 10

1960

Feb. 10—Carl Hubbard, Miami Beach ..KO 4
Mar. 2—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach .....W 10
Apr. 7—Alvaro Gutierrez,
Los Angeles .....KO 4
May 26—Alfredo Cota, Los Angeles ....KO 2
July 6—Virgil Akins, Louisville .....W 10
Aug. 17—Basil Campbell, Havana .....KO 5
Oct. 24—Mel Collins, Tampa .....W 10
Nov. 16—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach ..W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ...W 10
Dec 17—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 10

1961

Feb. 21—Lyle Mackin, Oakland.....KO 5
Mar. 22—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....W 10
Apr. 15—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico CityKO 5
May 13—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara....KO 4
Aug. 3—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....L 10
Sept. 13—Guy Sumlin, Miami Beach....KO 6
Oct. 24—Joe Gonzalez, Miami Beach..KO 6
Dec. 2—Curtis Cokes, Miami Beach.....W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Federico Thompson,
New York .....W 10
Mar. 17—Ricardo Falech, Miami Beach..KO 3
May 4—Yama Bahama, New York ....KO 3
June 30—Gene Armstrong, New York..KO 8
Aug. 29—Ernie Burford, Miami Beach..KO 7
Nov. 6—Santiago Gutierrez,
San Antonio .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Mel Collins, Miami Beach.....W 10

RUDY RODRIGUEZ

Minneapolis, Minn., Welterweight

1961

May 17—Jerry Mullens, Rochester .....L 6
Sept. 26—Dick Cotton, Rochester .....W 6
Oct. 17—George Meaux, Omaha .....L 4

1962

Jan. 25—Ferd Hernandez, Minneapolis..D 4
Feb. 22—Ferd Hernandez, Minneapolis..L 4
Mar. 7—Ray Christian, Rochester ....KO 4
Apr. 6—Wilson Harris, St. Paul..KO by 4

LUIS RODRIGUEZ, Cuba

TONY RODRIGUEZ

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

1962

May 29—Don Williams, Honolulu ------W 3
June 12—Mike Fiso, Honolulu ----------W 3
June 26—Mike Fiso, Honolulu ----------W 3
July 23—Mac Sima, Honolulu ----------W 3
Aug. 7—Mike Fiso, Honolulu ----------D 3

VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 16—Raul Olmos, Monterrey------KO 6
Apr. 11—Roberto Mar, Monterrey---KO by 7
Nov. 21—Carlos Hernandez, Monterrey ----------KO by 7

1960

Jan. 2—Chapparo DeLeon, Monterrey--L 10
Mar. 12—Ardilla Garcia, Monterrey -----W 10
Mar. 26—Babe Zarate, Monterrey ------KO 8
June 4—Ruben Ramirez, Monterrey ---KO 3
July 7—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Aug. 13—Roberto Lopez, Monterrey ---KO 7
Nov. 5—Pollito Uribe, Monclova ------L 10
Nov. 26—Chuy Guerrero, San Buenaventura ----------L 10

1961

Mar. 11—Roberto San Martin, Monterrey ----------KO by 10
July 12—Manny Elias, Carson City--KO by 3

1962

June 1—Raul Barcelo, Tampico----KO by 7
Aug. 18—Carlos Hernandez, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO by 6

CAIN (SANTIAGO) ROGERO

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 9—Lucio Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 6
Jan. 17—Juan Jimenez, Durango------KO 2
Jan. 31—Bolerito Rivera, Durango-----KO 3
Feb. 7—Agustin Campos, Durango------L 10
Mar. 7—Jorge Valverde, Durango-----KO 4
Mar. 22—Babe Luna, Durango----------W 10
May 1—David Becerril, Durango-------W 10
July 3—Raul Anchondo, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 5
July 17—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Aug. 2—Kid Terranova, Mazatlan-KO by 6
Aug. 14—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ----------K0 by 4
Oct. 2—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ---W 10
Oct. 23—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ---W 10
Nov. 13—Oscar Valdez, Gomez-Palacio-KO 3
Dec. 4—Chucho Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 3
Dec. 18—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio --W 10

1959

Jan. 15—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Feb. 26—Pancho Saldivar, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 8
Mar. 19—Ruben Ceron, Gomez-Palacio-KO 9
Apr. 9—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
May 7—Pajaro Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
June 9—Mario Diaz, Gomez-Palacio---KO 8
June 23—Pajaro Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
July 7—Juan Perales, Gomez-Palacio-KO 8
July 23—Cuervo Salinas, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Aug. 20—Perro Hernandez, Chihuahua--W 10
Sept. 10—Panchito Villa, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 6
Oct. 15—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio-----L 10
Dec. 18—Monito Lune, Gomez-Palacio --W 10

1960

Jan. 28—Raul Leanos, Gomez-Palacio --L 10
Mar. 10—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Apr. 30—Torito Mota, Matamoros -------W 10
May 12—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio--L 10
June 9—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--L 10
July 21—Cuervo Salinas, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 6
Aug. 18—Abel Paredes, Gomez-Palacio-KO 3
Aug. 27—Tuntun Torres, Durango ------W 10
Sept. 19—Pollo Gabino, Reynosa -------W 10
Oct. 22—Jose Lopez, Monterrey ---KO by 9
Nov. 17—Julio Zuniga, Gomez-Palacio --W 10

1961

Jan. 26—Gildo Vargas, Gomez-Palacio-KO 3
Feb. 23—Manny Berrios, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Mar. 9—Manny Berrios, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Apr. 1—Julio Zuniga, Monterrey---KO by 1
May 29—David Rodriguez, Reynosa------W 10
Oct. 21—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara-KO 1
Nov. 18—Julio Zuniga, Guadalajara-KO by 4

1962

Feb. 15—Beto Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 4
Apr. 3—Tacuba Uribe, Juarez ----KO by 7
Apr. 21—Hermelindo Mondragon, Acapulco ----------KO by 5
June 14—Juan Perales, Gomez-Palacio-KO 7
July 5—Sugar Zatarain, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 4

ADRIAN ROJAS

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Feb. 22—Tomas Mendoza, Acapulco----KO 3
Mar. 1—Luis Garcia, Acapulco--------KO 3
Apr. 26—Alex Jimenez, Acapulco-------W 10
July 12—Kid Terranova, Acapulco--KO by 6
Aug. 23—Tibico Torres, Acapulco--------D 10

1959

Jan. 17—Torito Mota, Acapulco-----KO by 2
May 2—Alex Jimenez, Acapulco--------W 10
Aug. 29—Chucho Tello, Acapulco---KO by 8

1960

Sept. 10—Gil Escobar, Acapulco --------KO 6
Sept. 24—Abel Paredes, Acapulco ------W 8
Nov. 12—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco ------W 10
Sept. 30—Pollero Garcia, Acapulco ------W 10

MIGUEL ROJAS

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Jan. 21—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City--W 6
Feb. 11—Carlos Verdiguer, Mex. City--KO 3
Mar. 18—Jose Aparicio, Mexico City-----L 6
May 6—Kid Chilapa, Mexico City------W 6
June 12—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City----D 6
July 15—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City---D 6
Aug. 29—Javier Trejo, Mexico City----KO 4
Oct. 28—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City---L 7

1960

June 22—Panterita Jacome, Mexico City-D 8
Aug. 31—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City-W 8
Oct. 5—Manuel Garcia, Mexico City --W 8
Nov. 12—Javier Trejo, Oaxaca --------KO 4

1961

Feb. 4—Jorge Ceja, Mexico City---KO by 3
May 13—Samuel Villanueva, Mex. City--W 8
June 15—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles-KO by 2
July 1—Rigo Guadarrama, Mexico City-W 8
Oct. 28—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City --L 10

1962

May 19—Ray Reyes, Mexico City ------L 10
Sept. 8—Vicente Ramirez, Mexico City-W 10
Sept. 29—Vicente Ramirez, Mexico City-L 10

LEROY ROKER

St. Louis, Mo., Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 7—James Wakefield, Louisville--KO 3
Oct. 16—Jimmy Jones, Chicago----KO by 2

1962

Mar. 7—Floyd Joyner, Rochester-------W 8
May 4—Al Mason, Louisville----------KO 2
Nov. 30—Jimmy Jones, Chicago---KO by 5

KID ROMA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 14—Reyes Ramirez, Acapulco-------W 8
Aug. 1—Baldomero Luna, Acapulco-----W 8

Sept. 19—Tony Sanchez, Acapulco.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Fedencio Ramirez, Acapulco....L 10
Dec. 12—Al Olivera, Acapulco .....KO 3

1960

Jan. 23—Chino Gomez, Acapulco .....KO 6
Feb. 20—Humberto Ocegueda, Acapulco .....KO 4
Mar. 5—Humberto Vilchis, Acapulco..KO 4
June 11—Adolfo Olguin, Acapulco .....L 10

1961

May 20—Babe Reyes, Guadalajara.....L 10

1962

Sept. 22—Zombie De Amatitlan, Acapulco .....KO 7

EMILIO ROMAN

Puerto Rican Bantamweight

1960

July 22—Pablo Alvarez, San Juan .....D 4
Sept. 15—William Escobar, San Juan ....L 4
Oct. 15—Kid Motta, San Juan .....KO by 2
Nov. 25—Antonio Castanon, San Juan ..W 6

1961

Feb. 24—Antonio Castanon, San Juan....L 6
May 27—Cano Marrero, San Juan.....W 6

1962

Jan. 15—Cano Marrero, San Juan ..KO by 3

FRED ROOTS

Stockton, Calif. Middleweight

1959

Mar. 4—Wayne Thornton, Fresno ....KO 1
Mar. 12—Gene Swift, Boise .....D 4
Mar. 23—Chico Cirino, Stockton .....W 6
Mar. 31—Willie Moon, Stockton ....KO by 4
Apr. 4—Pancho Lopez, Fresno .....KO 1
Apr. 11—Toro Saens, Stockton .....KO by 3
May 19—Dave Brown, Stockton ....KO by 5
June 2—Al Lortez, Stockton .....L 4
June 16—Al Lortez, Stockton .....L 6
July 3—Benny Walker, Stockton .....W 4
July 7—Murphy Holmes, Fresno .....L 4
July 28—Jerry Hunnicutt, San Jose ....D 6
July 13—Dave Brown, San Jose .....W 6
Aug. 4—Dave Brown, San Jose .....D 4
Aug. 11—Zorro Saenz, San Jose .....W 8
Aug. 18—Dick Goldstein, Portland .....L 10
Oct. 6—Lou King, Stockton.....L 4
Oct. 27—Stan Garcia, Sacramento..KO by 2
Dec. 14—Willie Stevens, Reno .....L 6

1960

Feb. 8—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....L 8
Mar. 29—Cleo Frazier, Stockton .....L 6
Apr. 21—Bob Cartini, San Jose .....KO 3
May 3—Cleo Frazier, Stockton .....KO by 1
June 28—Stan Garcia, Sacramento .....W 6
Oct. 25—Clarence James, Richmond..KO by 3
Nov. 18—Dave Brown, Sacramento ....L 6

1961

June 6—Don Bale, Sacramento.....W 6
July 4—Dave Brown, Sacramento.....W 8
Sept. 19—Lee Simmons, Sacramento....KO 3
Nov. 1—Tony Dominguez, Oakland ..KO 3

1962

Feb. 27—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Sacramento .....KO 7
Nov. 27—Floyd Ryan, Sacramento.....L 10

ANTONIO (CHIQUIS) ROSALES

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 25—Toro Padilla, Acapulco.....W 8
Sept. 16—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....L 8
Oct. 6—Guillermo Gonzalez, Acapulco..W 8
Nov. 3—Tibico Torres, Acapulco.....KO 7
Dec. 8—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....L 10

1957

Mar. 16—Cuyo Nunez, Acapulco.....KO 6
May 1—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 9
June 29—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....W 10
July 27—Eduardo Guerrero, Acapulco..W 10
Aug. 24—Kildo Martinez, Acapulco.....W 10
Sept. 21—Kid San Martin, Acapulco....NC 8
Sept. 30—Saul Becerril, Matamoros.....L 10
Nov. 16—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara...W 10
Dec. 4—Ray Ruiz Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 28—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ....L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Chocolate Barrera, Acapulco..KO 9
Feb. 8—Reynaldo Tavio, Acapulco.....W 10
Mar. 1—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 12—Javier Garfias, Mexico City....L 10
May 7—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 6
May 21—Tuntun Torres, Mexico City...W 10
June 21—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City .....KO 2
July 23—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 9—Raul Leanos, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 27—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City .....W 10
Oct. 29—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 10

1959

Jan. 31—Miguel Lazu, Acapulco .....W 10
Mar. 7—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ....W 10
Mar. 28—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City..W 10
May 16—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City ....W 10
June 20—Joe Medel, Guadalajara...KO by 8
Aug 8—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 7—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Shaw, Acapulco .....W 10

1960

Jan. 30—Heliodoro Hernandez, Acapulco .....KO 4
Feb. 20—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara..W 10
Apr. 9—David Rodriguez, Acapulco ...L 10
July 30—Max Huerta, Mexico City .....W 10
Sept. 3—Claudio Adame, Mexico City ..W 10
Sept. 17—David Rodriguez, Monterrey ..W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Fino Rosales, Culiacan.....L 10
Mar. 11—Mario Diaz, Guadalajara.....L 10
May 6—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara .....L 10
Sept. 23—Carlos Celis, Mexico City .....L 10

1962

Aug. 1—Baby Marciano, Quezon City..KO 5
Aug. 25—Johnny Jamito, Manila .....L 10
Nov. 1—Curley Aguirre, Manila.....W 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Jamito, Angeles.....L 10

FINO (DELFINO) ROSALES

Mexican Featherweight

1960

July 16—Miguel Lazu, Los Mochis.....W 10

1961

Jan. 21—Raul Reyes, Culiacan.....W 10
Feb. 4—Chiquis Rosales, Culiacan.....W 10
Mar. 11—Gil Cadilli, Culiacan.....W 10
Apr. 29—Jose Luis Cruz, Culiacan.....D 10
May 28—Luis Hernandez, Guasave.....W 10
Aug. 5—Rudy Corona, Obregon .....L 10
Oct. 21—Pedro Hernandez, Guasave ..KO 5
Dec. 26—Rudy Coronado, Tepic .....KO 4

1962

Feb. 24—Efrain Lopez, Culiacan .....KO 3
Mar. 31—Pulga Serrano, Culiacan .....L 10
May 3—Felix Gutierrez, Mazatlan .....W 10
May 12—Joe Rivera, Culiacan .....KO 4

PAOLO ROSI

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Rieti, Italy, January 28, 1928. Height, 5 ft. 7½ ins.

1951

Jan. 18—Nicola D'Amato, Albano .....W 6
Feb. 8—Salvatore Furciniti, Rieti .....W 6
Mar. 3—Nicola D'Amato, Albano .....KO 4
Apr. 5—Pappacena Rieti .....W 6
May 25—Piero Scardino, Genoa .....KO 6
June 1—Felice Gallo, Genoa .....KO 1
June 25—Evo Savtini, Genoa.....W 8
July 27—Silvano Locatelli, Genoa .....WF 7
Oct 12—Giovanni Bidini, Rieti .....W 8
Dec. 28—Beppe Colasanti, Bergamo.....W 6

1952

Jan. 17—Jean Rosee, Bergamo .....KO 2
Jan. 30—Virgilio Andressi, Milan .....L 10
Apr. 12—Roy Ryan, Rome .....W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Wilde, New York ....KO 3

1953

Jan. 31—Jose Morell, New York ------KO 3
Mar. 27—Sonny Luciano, New York----KO 4
Dec. 18—Eddie Compo, New York ------W 8

1954

Mar. 7—Danny Josephs, Boston ------KO 2
Apr. 8—Eddie Compo, New York------KO 6
Apr. 30—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y.----KO by 8

1955

Apr. 25—Georgie Monroe, Providence---L 10
Oct. 21—Eddie Corma, New York------KO 7
Dec. 12—Lulu Perez, New York----------W 10

1956

Apr. 14—Sal DiGuardia, Paterson-------W 8
July 6—Joe Lopes, New York----------W 10
Nov. 2—Toothpick Brown, Washington ----------KO 8
Dec. 28—Baby Vasquez, Miami------KO by 7

1957

Mar. 1—Johnny Gonsalves, N. Y.-------W 10
May 9—Leo Alonzo, San Francisco-----D 10
Aug. 16—Baby Vasquez, Louisville------W 10
Sept. 7—Ray Portilla, Louisville--------W 10

1958

Jan. 3—Johnny Busso, New York------W 10
Oct. 13—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco ----------KO 3
Dec. 8—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco-W 10

1959

Feb. 23—Flash Elorde, San Francisco---W 10
Apr. 10—Frankie Ryff, Syracuse--------KO 3
June 3—Joe Brown, Washington---KO by 9
(For World Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 17—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland----W 10

1960

Feb. 9—Art Ramponi, Sacramento ----KO 3
May 18—Eddie Perkins, Chicago --------L 10
June 28—Joe Lopes, Sacramento --------D 10
Nov. 1—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ----KO by 6

1961

Feb. 13—Tommy Tibbs, New York------W 10
May 27—Len Matthews, New York------W 10
July 8—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo-------L 10
Sept. 23—Jackie Donnelly, Boston------KO 2
Nov. 18—Carlo Ortiz, New York --------L 10

1962

Mar. 3—Manuel Alvarez, New York----W 10
June 16—Carlos Hernandez, New York ----------KO by 1

DAVEY ROSS

Hemstead, N. Y., Lightweight

1961

Feb. 20—Tony LaBarbara, New York ----------KO by 4
Apr. 10—Taco Gonzalez, New York------L 4
May 29—Hector Torres, New York-------L 4
Sept. 6—Eddie Martinez, Commack-----W 4
Sept. 18—Tony Tozzo, New York---------L 4
Oct. 11—Tony Tozzo, Union City ------W 4
Oct. 25—Henny Hurley, Union City-----L 4
Nov. 14—Eddie Martinez, Commack ----W 4
Nov. 18—Tony Tozzo, New York---------L 4

1962

Jan. 6—Angel Coloncito, New York----D 4
Feb. 5—Taco Gonzalez, New York ----L 4
Feb. 12—Taco Gonzalez, New York ----D 4
Feb. 26—Pablo Acevedo, New York ----L 4
Mar. 10—Luis Vidot, New York --------L 4
Apr. 30—Jimmy Gorman, New York ----L 4

WILLIE ROSS

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

Born 1936.

1960

Apr. 6—Larry Armstead, Lafayette ----L 6
Apr. 26—Red Top Sylvester, Phoenix --KO 2
May 10—Rex King, Phoenix ----------KO 1
May 28—Big Boy Holmes, Miami -------KO 4
June 29—Sam Morris, Salt Lake City ---KO 1
July 19—Charley Austin, Phoenix ------D 6
Aug. 2—Rudy Smith, Phoenix ---------W 8
Aug. 19—John Page, West Jordan ------KO 6
Sept. 20—Luis Garduno, Phoenix -------KO 11
(Won Arizona Welterweight Title)
Oct. 26—Kid Rayo, Phoenix ----------D 10
Dec. 7—Pinky Peralta, Phoenix ------KO 9

1961

Jan. 1—Negro Veloz, Phoenix---------KO 5
Feb. 22—Tony Lopez Smith, Phoenix--KO 2
Mar. 8—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Phoenix ----------KO by 10
Apr. 5—Eddie Pace, Phoenix ------KO by 10
Apr. 26—Roque Proano, Phoenix-------KO 3
May 10—Lulu Lopez, Phoenix---------KO 3
May 31—Ramon Hernandez, Phoenix---W 10
June 21—Tiger Martin, Yuma----------KO 4
June 28—Federico Payan, Phoenix------KO 3
July 15—Jesus Lopez, Superior---------KO 4
Aug. 5—Wilf Greaves, Ogden------KO by 5
Sept. 20—Fred McWilliams, Phoenix-----L 10

1962

Jan. 17—Tony Montano, Phoenix--KO by 5
Feb. 14—Negro Veloz, Phoenix ----------D 8
Mar. 28—Fred McWilliams, Phoenix ----L 12
Apr. 25—Al Bishop, Phoenix ----------KO 3
May 26—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo ----------W 10
Aug. 11—Yoshinoku Takahashi, Tokyo ----------KO by 4
June 23—Masao Gondo, Tokyo----------W 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Hutchins, Phoenix-----W 10

VINCE ROSSIANO

Fresno, Calif., Heavyweight

1962

May 28—Perry Hicks, Fresno----------KO 1
July 20—Bob Brown, Los Angeles------W 4
Sept. 29—Kid Apache, Dinuba----------KO 3
Oct. 30—Sam Wyatt, Fresno----------D 4

RONNIE RUGGEIRO

Paterson, N. J., Middleweight

1962

Jan. 24—Pete Kenny, Union City ------W 4
Feb. 14—Willie Kirkland, Union City --W 4
Mar. 9—Tommy Blackburn, Totowa --KO 4
Mar. 30—Nat Thompson, Totowa --------D 4

JULIO (CHICO FUERTE) RUIZ

Panama Featherweight

1960

Nov. 13—Ricardo Brown, Panama City --L 4

1961

Feb. 5—Berestrod Francis, Panama City ----------W 4
Mar. 12—Roy Best, Panama City ------NC 3
July 2—Macume Santamaria, Panama City ----------L 6
July 30—Curry Brown, Panama City --KO 4
Oct. 1—Killer Soloman, Panama City-W 6
Nov. 12—Black Bill, Panama City ----KO 3

1962

Jan. 21—Black Bill, Panama City ----W 10
Mar. 18—Berestrod Francis, Panama City ----------L 10
June 3—Roberto DelCid, Panama City-W 10
Aug. 12—Ernesto Beltran, Panama City ----------KO 3
Sept. 15—Justiniano Aguilar, Panama City ----------L 10
Nov. 25—Justiniano Aguilar, Panama City----------W 10
Dec. 16—Roberto Truco, Panama City--W 10

MEMO RUIZ

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Feb. 27—Manuel Galvan, Monterrey --KO 4
Mar. 9—Carlos Rios, Torreon ------KO by 2
Mar. 19—Chucho Alvarado, Monterrey --W 10
Mar. 31—Pulga Garcia, Matamoros -----W 10
Sept. 6—Goyo Flores, Torreon -----KO by 6
Oct. 1—Coneja Hernandez, Monterrey--W 10

1961

Jan. 28—Neto Villarreal, Monterrey----W 10
Feb. 1—Panchito Villa, Monterrey-----L 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Bell, Monterrey--------KO 7
Apr. 20—Jose Lopez, Victoria-------KO by 9
June 3—Manuel Ochoa, Nuevo Laredo--W 10
July 8—Joe Reyes, Nuevo Laredo--KO by 2
Aug. 26—Ardilla Garcia, Monterrey ----D 10

Sept. 9—Eliseo Garcia, Monterrey..KO by 8
Oct. 26—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4

1962

Feb. 10—Benito Vazquez, Monterrey..KO 9
Mar. 10—Juan Perales, Monterrey .....D 10
Sept. 21—Sid Obart, Los Angeles .....L 6

RAY (RAYMUNDO) RUIZ

Mexican Flyweight

Born, March 15, 1939, Mexico City, Mexico.

1956

Dec. 8—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Chamaco Reyes, Mex. City....W 6
Feb. 20—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City..W 6
Mar. 23—Guillermo Gonsalez, Mex. City..W 6
Apr. 17—Jose Juan Zurita, Mex. City...W 8
May 8—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....W 8
May 22—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City..W 8
June 19—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....KO 8
June 29—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 3—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City....D 8
Aug. 27—Jose Galvin, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 4—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 2—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 23—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon.....W 10
Nov. 2—Rudy Corna, Obregon.....L 10
Nov. 16—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....W 10
Dec. 4—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 14—Javier Garfias, Obregon .....W 10

1958

Jan. 15—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....L 10
Feb. 8—Javier Garfias, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 22—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco.....W 10
Mar. 12—Jose Galvan, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 9—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City .....W 10
Apr. 23—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City.....W 10
June 4—Raul Leanos, Mexico City.....L 10
July 12—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 13—Saul Becerril, Mexico City.....D 10
Sept. 24—Saul Becerril, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 23—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 2
Nov. 8—Eddie Luna, Acapulco .....NC 8

1959

Feb. 7—Rudy Corona, Obregon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Angel Jimenez, Cuernavaca..KO 2
Mar. 21—Boots Monroe, Obregon.....W 10
Apr. 15—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...W 10
May 23—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....W 10
June 6—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....KO 9
June 27—Miguel Lazu, Guadalajara.....W 10
July 18—Saul Becerril, Guadalajara.....D 10
Aug. 29—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey .....KO by 4
Nov. 30—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana.....W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Jose Lopez, Guadalajara ..KO by 6
July 13—Monito Luna, Mexico City .....L 10
Sept. 10—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco .....W 10
Sept. 28—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City .....KO by 9

1961

Feb. 1—Herbert Miller, Oaxaca.....KO 8
Feb. 25—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 25—Joe Lopez, Monterrey.....L 10
May 24—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City..W 10
June 24—Joe Reyes, Nuevo Laredo.....L 10
Aug. 16—Lauro Garcia, Mexico City.....L 10

1962

Jan. 18—Ray Reyes, Pachuca .....L 10

DAVE RUSSELL

Uniondale, N. Y. Light Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 15—Jerry Finnerty, Philadelphia ..D 4
Mar. 28—Jackie Johnson, Philadelphia ..L 4
Apr. 15—Marvin Gordon, Atlantic City ..D 4
May 9—Marvin Gordon, Philadelphia...D 6
Aug. 5—Marvin Gordon, Atlantic City ..W 6

1961

May 17—Jules Owens, Commack.....W 6
June 14—Carl Miner, Commack.....KO 3
July 26—Sammy Jordan, Commack..KO by 8
Sept. 6—Willie Dante, Commack.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Lew Moses, New York .....L 6
Oct. 25—Sammy Jordan, Union City....W 8
Nov. 6—Cliff Murkey, Chicago .....L 6

1962

Mar. 24—Willie Giles, New York .....L 6
July 14—Jerry Luedee, New York ....W 6
Aug. 4—Billy Ryan, New York .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Floyd McCoy, New York..KO by 9

BILLY RYAN

Lowell, Mass., Light Heavyweight

Born 1936. Height 5 ft. 9 in.

1957

Jan. 12—Frank Bonito, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Jimmy Brown, Revere.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Gene Hersom, Revere.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Milton Epps, Lowell.....W 6
Mar. 14—Gene Walker, Revere .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, Lowell.....KO 1
May 14—Joe Green, Lowell.....KO 1
May 21—Jimmy Bills, Lowell.....KO 1
June 11—Milton Epps, Boston.....KO 4
June 27—Rocky Tomasello, Boston..KO by 10
Aug. 1—Ace McCluskey, Charlottetown..D 10
Aug. 27—Joe Warren, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Al Palmer, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Willie Hartley, Revere.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Willis Boyd, Revere.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Phil Rizzo, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 19—Rocky Tomasello, Boston.....W 8

1958

Mar. 17—Willie Gray, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Gordon Farnsworth, Boston..KO 5
Sept. 20—Willie Wilson, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Cardell Farmos, Providence..KO 8
(Won Vacant New England Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 15—Willie Gray, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 9—Bob Young, Providence.....L 10
(Lost N. E. Light Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 17—Eskil Emerson, Boston.....KO 3
May 2—Bob Young, Boston.....D 10
June 5—Harry Ball, New York.....W 8

1960

Jan. 1—Bartolo Soni, New York .....W 10
Feb. 5—Rory Calhoun, New York .....L 10
July 20—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....KO by 1

1961

Jan. 31—Allan Harmon, Miami Beach...W 10
Apr. 12—Allan Harmon, Miami Bch..KO by 1

1962

Feb. 6—Willie McKeever, Boston ....KO 1
Mar. 31—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome .....L 10
June 25—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans...L 10
Aug. 4—Dave Russell, New York ..KO by 2

CLARENCE RYAN

Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 20—Jimmy Tillis, Waterbury.....L 4
Nov. 14—Bobby Gomez, New York.....L 4
Nov. 28—Johnny Tucker, New York.....L 4
Dec. 12—Johnny Pitts, New York.....D 4
Dec. 26—Stu Bartell, New York.....L 4

1961

Feb. 6—Jim McMillan, New York.....W 4
Mar. 18—Herschel Jacobs, New York....L 4
Apr. 3—Bob Foster, New York.....L 4
Apr. 17—Herschel Jacobs, New York....L 4
Apr. 29—Johnny Pitts, New York.....W 4
May 4—Leslie Borden, Montreal.....L 4
May 8—Johnny Pitts, New York.....W 4
May 15—Tommy Hough, New York.....L 4
June 27—Johnny Green, Holyoke.....W 6
Aug. 11—John Cobb, Port Chester.....D 4
Sept. 16—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....L 6
Oct. 11—Herschel Jacobs, Union City ...L 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Dupree, New York ....L 4
Nov. 17—Johnny Torres, Totowa .....L 6
Nov. 21—Ronnie Geoffrion, Commak ....W 4
Nov. 27—Sylvester Banks, New York ...L 4

1962

Feb. 14—Bob Avena, Union City .....L 4
Feb. 19—Bob Avena, New York .....L 4
Mar. 5—Jimmy Dupree, New York..KO by 3

FLOYD RYAN

Richmond, Calif., Middleweight

1960

Apr. 25—Leroy Sayles, San Francisco—KO 2
Aug. 17—Clarence James, San Francisco ——— KO by 2
Sept. 29—Jerry Wilson, San Francisco—KO 2

1961

Jan. 9—Don Bale, San Francisco ——— W 4
Feb. 6—Lee Simmons, Santa Cruz ——— W 6
May 5—Louis Andrade, San Jose ——— W 6
Aug. 14—Tony Dominguez, Oakland—KO by 3
Nov. 13—John Henry Jackson, San Francisco ——— W 6
Nov. 28—John Henry Johnson, Richmond ——— W 10

1962

May 28—Willie Turner, San Francisco ——— KO by 5
Nov. 27—Fred Roots, Sacramento ——— W 10

LARRY SADABA

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

1961

Oct. 24—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu ——— L 4
Nov. 7—Joe Masuni, Honolulu ——— KO 1
Nov. 14—Willie Salisbury, Honolulu ——— L 4

1962

May 22—Tone Ueli, Honolulu ——— KO 2
June 19—George Thompson, Honolulu — D 4
Aug. 7—Frank Foster, Honolulu ——— KO 3
Oct. 30—Robert Moniz, Honolulu ——— KO 1

ZOSIMO (EL TORO) SAENZ

San Diego, Calif. Middleweight

1959 San Diego A.A.U. Middleweight Champion

1959

Fer. 27—Harold Pettigrew, San Diego—KO 4
Mar. 23—Jackie Jackson, San Diego—KO 3
Mar. 30—Harold Pettigrew, San Diego—KO 3
July 13—Francisco Echevarria, Tijuana—K 8
Sept. 12—Ken Payne, Hollywood ——— 6
Oct. 5—Pelon Martinez, Tijuana ——— W 8
Oct. 19—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana ——— L 8

1960

Apr. 11—Fred Roots, Stockton ——— KO 3
Apr. 21—Murphy Holmes, San Jose ——— L 6
May 3—Nick Santiago, San Jose ——— KO 3

1961

Apr. 27—Wayne Thornton, Los Angeles ——— KO by 2
Aug. 9—Clarence James, Richmond ——— KO by 7
Sept. 21—Perry Hicks, Los Angeles ——— KO 6

1962

Feb. —Charley (Tombstone) Smith, San Diego ——— KO by 5

RAY SALAS

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1961

Jan. 9—Jimmy George, San Francisco—L 4
Jan. 18—Ernest Ramon, Oakland ——— L 4
Jan. 31—Ernest Ramon, San Jose ——— L 4
Feb 5—Pablo Avila, Santa Cruz ——— W 6
Apr. 25—Charley Robinson, Santa Cruz—D 4
May 2—Charley Robinson, Sacramento—L 6
May 11—Ken Clark, Portland ——— W 4
June 6—Charley Robinson, San Jose ——— L 6
Aug. 1—Leroy McGill, San Jose ——— L 4
Aug. 7—Leroy McGill, San Francisco ——— L 4
Aug. 8—Leroy McGill, Richmond ——— L 4
Aug. 15—Arturo Vingochea, Sacramento—L 8
Aug. 29—Frankie Duarte, Sacramento—L 6

1962

July 3—Sal Gonsalves, Honolulu ——— L 6

CHEBO SALAZAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1961

Jan. 8—Sal Guerrero, Torreon ——— W 6
Apr. 16—Cubanito Gonzalez, Cuengame ——— KO 9

1962

Feb. 1—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio—KO 5
Mar. 8—Agustin Contreras, Gomez-Palacio ——— KO by 9
July 8—Jose Luis Ramos, Monterrey—KO 4
Aug. 11—Juan Valdez, Monterrey ——— L 10
Sept. 29—Chuy Rodriguez, Monterrey—W 10
Oct. 27—Lupe Lara, Nuevo Laredo ——— KO 7

JORGE (BABY) SALAZAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 1—Chico Garcia, Mexico City ——— L 6
May 9—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City—KO 4
July 14—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mex. City—KO 3
Aug. 25—Javier Garfias, Mexico City—KO 6
Oct. 3—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City ——— W 8
Nov. 14—Daniel Romero, Mexico City—KO 5
Dec. 1—Vicente Salmeron, Mex. City—W 8

1957

Jan. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City ——— L 8
Jan. 23—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City ——— W 10
Mar. 6—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City ——— L 10
May 29—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City—L 10
July 10—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ——— L 10

1958

May 27—Panchito Saldivar, Torreon ——— L 10
Sept. 26—Goyo Flores, Durango ——— W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla ——— D 10
Apr. 2—Clemente Quijano, Puebla ——— L 10
May 1—Saul Becerril, Durango ——— W 10
June 4—Manuel Garcia, Puebla ——— D 10
July 8—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ——— L 10
Oct. 1—Raul Reyes, Puebla ——— KO by 7
Oct. 2—Rual Leanos, Durango ——— W 10
Dec. 19—Chocolate Rodriguez, Durango—W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Monito Luna, Durango ——— W 10
Feb. 27—Manuel Armenteros, Durango—W 10
Apr. 2—Chucho Tello, Durango ——— KO 8
May 7—Chaparro DeLeon, Durango—KO 10
June 25—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ——— LT 9
July 8—Jesus Romero, Puebla ——— W 10
July 22—Carlos Hernandez, Puebla ——— W 10
July 30—Juan Sanchez, Monterrey ——— KO 6
Sept. 4—Alex Jimenez, Durango ——— W 10
Sept. 24—Miguel Lazu, Tampico ——— KO 7
Nov. 5—Chatito Ochoa, Aguascalientes ——— KO 3

1961

Mar. 5—Javier Garfias, Durango ——— W 10
May 16—Frank Duran, San Antonio ——— W 10
June 17—Juan Ibares, Monterrey ——— W 10
July 20—Kenji Yonekura, Monterrey—KO 8
Sept. 14—Luis Leija, San Antonio ——— D 10
Oct. 13—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros ——— W 10
Dec. 9—Alex Jimenez, Monterrey ——— KO 7

1962

Feb. 3—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey ——— W 10
Mar. 27—Felix Gutierrez, Juarez ——— KO 9
June 18—Quan James, San Francisco —W 10
July 29—Ismael Laguna, Panama City ——— KO by 6
Sept. 13—Herman Marques, San Jose —W 10
Nov. 13—Joe Castellano, San Jose ——— KO 7

RAY SALAZAR

(Jose R. Salazar)

Odessa, Texas Bantamweight

Born, Sept. 13, 1939, San Angelo, Texas.

1959

Apr. 13—Willie Hicks, Odessa ——— KO 1
June 6—Tommy Gyer, Hollywood ——— KO 2
June 11—Solly Klein, Los Angeles ——— KO 2
July 16—Jess Lejia, Los Angeles ——— W 4
Aug. 22—Jorge Martinez, Hollywood —W 4
Sept. 3—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles ——— L 4
Sept. 8—Edmund Edwards, Long Beach—W 4
Sept. 24—Paul Harris, Los Angeles ——— W 4
Oct. 24—Oney Minguz, Los Angeles—KO 2
Dec. 3—Memo Derante, Los Angeles —W 4

1960

Feb. 4—Jose Luis Cruz, Los Angeles —L 6
Mar. 17—Spider Walker, Los Angeles —KO 2

Apr. 5—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles ----------KO 3
Apr. 26—Paddy Read, Los Angeles -----W 6
May 19—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles ----------KO by 3
June 30—Tony Maya, Los Angeles ------L 6
July 19—Jose Valdivis, Los Angeles ----W 6
Aug. 4—Jose Valdivis, Los Angeles ----W 6
Sept. 6—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles--KO by 8
Oct. 24—Al Wilcher, Long Beach -------W 10

1961

Feb. 1—Manny Elias, Phoenix----------W 10
Mar. 2—Pulga Serrano, Los Angeles----L 10
Apr. 18—Baby Brown, Honolulu---------L 10
May 8—Pajaro Gonzalez, Los Angeles-W 10
June 8—Manny Linson, Los Angeles----L 10
June 29—Manny Linson, Los Angeles----L 10
Aug. 9—Manny Elias, Carson City------L 10

1962

Jan. 17—Chilo Carranza, Long Beach ---W 10
Mar. 31—Ray Perez, San Francisco ----L 10
Apr. 18—Manny Elias, Phoenix ---------L 10
May 15—Oscar German, San Antonio ----D 10

JOE SALCI

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Welterweight

Born, Naples, Italy Dec. 3, 1938.

1958

Nov. 10—Bob Williams, Philadelphia ---W 4
Nov. 17—Jackie Smith, Scranton --------W 4
Nov. 24—Nat Sullivan, Philadelphia ----W 4

1959

Mar. 23—Norman Carroll, Baltimore ---W 4
Apr. 20—Saxey Robinson, Baltimore---KO 4
May 11—Richie Argo, Baltimore --------KO 6
June 27—Andre Lucas, Wilkes-Barre ---KO 4
July 24—Sammy Jones, Bel Air --------KO 2
Aug. 17—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore -----L 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore ----W 8

1960

Feb. 10—Dave Grant, Boston ----------KO 4
Feb. 29—Jimmy Brown, Providence ----W 6
Mar. 14—Gene Butler, Boston ----------L 6
Apr. 2—Jim Johnson, Baltimore -------W 6
May 4—Frankie Taylor, Philadelphia--W 6
May 16—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore ----L 10
May 23—Charley Corey, Philadelphia--KO 2
Aug. 22—Stefan Redl, Pittston ---------W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Taylor, Wilkes-Barre-W 10

1961

Mar. 25—Ronnie Cohen, New York-W. Dis. 3
May 22—Ronnie Cohen, Baltimore------W 10
May 30—Boswell St. Louis, London------L 10
Oct. 14—Billy Collins, New York--KO by 3

1962

Feb. 7—Gaylord Barnes, Wilkes-Barre-W 10
Apr. 27—Julie Jamison, Wilkes-Barre---W 10
Aug. 27—Charley Scott, Scranton --KO by 2
Oct. 23—Carlos Quiles, New York-------W 8
Nov. 10—Ricky Ortiz, New York---------L 6

HENRY SALCIDO

Midland, Texas, Lightweight

1958

Mar. 24—Tommy Ravan, Midland------KO 3
Apr. 7—Garland Randall, Odessa-------W 6
Apr. 29—Dean Shearin, Beaumont-----KO 3
June 3—Henry Watson, Beaumont------W 6
July 1—Paul Estrada, Beaumont------KO 3

1959

Aug. 4—Joey Padilla, San Jose ---------L 10
Oct. 26—Javellana Kid, Reno--------KO by 3
Dec. 8—Billy Brown, Richmond --------W 6
Dec. 29—Chuck Whittaker, Sacramento--W 8

1960

Jan. 26—Zeke Lucero, Sacramento -----L 10
Mar. 15—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ----KO by 2
May 3—Willie Woods, San Jose ---------L 6
May 17—George Page, Sacramento ------L 6

1961

Mar. 21—Dick Knight, San Jose----KO by 6

1962

Jan. 22—Ray Copeland, San Jose ------W 6
Feb. 20—Larry Mitchell, San Jose ----W 6
Apr. 14—Larry Mitchell, San Jose ----KO 4
Aug. 24—Lavell Franklin, San Jose-KO by 3
Nov. 20—Willie Weathers, San Jose------W 6

PANCHITO SALDIVAR

(Francisco Javier Saldivar)

Mexican Flyweight

1958

May 27—Jorge Salazar, Torreon --------W 10
Sept. 9—Sapito Jiminez, Torreon -------W 10
Sept. 25—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros---W 8
Oct. 9—Pablo Rosales, Matamoros ----KO 8
Nov. 15—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey --W 10
Dec. 13—Erasmo Sanchez, Monterrey --KO 3

1959

Feb. 5—Raul Olmos, Gomes-Palacio --KO 3
Feb. 26—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 8
Mar. 21—Roberto Mar, Monterrey ------W 10
Apr. 11—Tibico Torres, Monterrey -----W 10
May 9—Cuervo Salinas, Monterrey-KO by 7
June 24—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--D 10
July 4—Torito Mota, Monterrey ---KO by 7
Sept. 12—Arturo Vasquez, Monterrey ----L 10
Oct. 1—Bernardo de la Cruz, Gomez, Palacio ----------W 10
Oct. 2—Torito Lugo, Matamoros,-------W 10

1960

Mar. 5—Chaparra DeLeon, Monterrey --L 10
June 2—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10

1961

Feb. 18—Gallito Ramirez, Reynosa------W 10
Mar. 5—Gallito Uribe, Monclova--W. Dis. 4
Mar. 20—Pajaro Gonzalez, Reynosa-KO by 7
Nov. 21—Chamaco Perez, Reymosa------L 10

1962

Mar. 12—Chuy Pruenda, Reynosa --KO by 7
Mar. 26—Humberto Barrera, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 5

RAUL SALGADO

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1962

Jan. 26—Felipe Larrazola, Los Angeles--W 5
Feb. 9—Bruce Davis, Los Angeles ----W 5
May 25—Norman Parra, Los Angeles --L 4
Sept. 10—Pimi Amador, Bakersfield ----W 6
Dec. 3—Jose Cortez, Bakersfield---KO by 2

FARID SALIM

Argentine Middleweight

Born, Salta, Oct. Oct. 9, 1936.

1958

—Santos Galvan, Buenos Aires-KO 1
—Americo Gomez, Cordoba ----KO 3
—Miguel Videla, Buenos Aires --W 10
—Esteben Caprani, Buenos Aires-W 8
—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires ----W 10
—Miguel Videla, Buenos Aires--KO 10

1959

Feb. 25—Esteben Caprani, Buenos Aires-W 10
—Hector Romero, Salta ---------KO 3
—Alejandro Gallardo, Cordoba ---D 10
—Gregorio Samora, Salta --------W 10
May 29—Hector Martinez, Cordoba----KO 3
June 5—Ramon Oliva, Cordoba--------KO 2
June 19—Gregorio Zamora, Cordoba-----W 10

FARID SALIM, Argentina

Oct. 23—Julio Caminos, Salta.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Marcelo Decoud, Benos Aires ..W 10
Dec. 16—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires ...W 10

1960

Jan. 20—Juan Carlos Duran, Buenos Aires .....W 12
(Won Vacant Argentine Middleweight Title)
Apr. 20—Gregorio Samora, Salta .....W 10
May 5—Conrado Vora, Salta .....KO 6
May 21—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires ...D 10
June 27—Antonio Diaz, Salta .....W 10
July 20—Alfonso Moreno, Jujuy .....KO 3
July 27—Osvaldo Roel, Salta .....KO 4
Aug. 13—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires ..W 10
Sept. 3—Roberto Velis, Tartacal .....KO 3
Sept. 24—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires ...W 12
(Retained Argentine Middleweight Title)
Dec. 10—Sixto Tiselli, Salta.....KO 6

1961

Jan. 27—Mario Tarzetti, Mar Del Plata..L 10
Feb. 17—Alfredo Yacanto, Mendoza.....W 10
Feb. 24—Luis Toledo, Mendoza.....W 10
Mar. 17—Bernardo Romero, Cordoba...KO 8
May 19—Luis Toledo, Salta.....W 10
July 29—Jose Caceres, Mar Del Plata..KO 5
Aug. 12—Mario Tarzetti, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 19—Alejandro Gallardo, Salta .....W 10
Oct. 28—Ted Wright, New York .....W 10
Nov. 25—Yama Bahama, New York .....L 10

1962

Mar. 10—Joey Giambra, New York ....W 10
Aug. 4—Wilbert McClure, New York ..L 10

APOLONIO SALINAS

Mexican Flyweight

1961

Apr. 13—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros ..W 12
July 15—Babe Ruiz, Nuevo Laredo .....W 10
Aug. 12—Jose Ramirez, Victoria .....KO 7
Sept. 12—Chico Jasso, Reynosa .....D 10
Oct. 14—Elias Olivo, Monterrey .....KO 4

1962

May 18—Mulato Rodriguez, Tampico ..W 10
June 8—Antonio Jimenez, Tampico ....W 10
Aug. 3—Osito Galvan, Tampico .....W 10
Sept. 7—Julio Moreno, Tampico .....W 10
Dec. 1—Jose Cejudo, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 14—Trino Savala, Los Angeles....KO 7
Dec. 28—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles...KO by 4

CUERVO (EVARISTO) SALINAS

Mexican Flyweight

1957

May 4—David Monroy, Mex. City.....KO 2
May 22—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City .....W 6
Aug. 7—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City .....KO 5
Sept. 18—Miguel Ulica, Mexico City.....L 6
Oct. 12—Victor Garcia, Acapulco.....L 8
Dec. 18—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City .....W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....D 6
Apr. 23—Sergio Badillo, Mex. City.....W 6
June 14—Angel Jimenez, Mex. City....KO 6
July 2—Babe Tinajero, Mexico City....L 8
Aug. 22—Aztequita Morelense, Cuernavaca .....W 8
Sept. 20—Babe Tinajero, Mexico City...W 8
Dec. 6—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City .....L 10

1959

Feb. 4—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City .....KO by 8
Apr. 15—Ray Ruiz Mexico City .....L 10
May 9—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey .....KO 7
May 30—Tibico Torres, Oaxaca.....W 10
July 23—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ...L 10
Aug. 26—Torito Lugo, Ciudad Victoria .....KO 9
Sept. 26—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Choco Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 12—Saul Becerril, Mexico City .....L 10

1960

Jan. 9—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City .....L 10
Jan. 30—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....L 10
Mar. 4—Ismael Gutierrez, Chihuahua ..L 10
May 14—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City .....L 10
June 14—Delfino Martinez, Jalapa .....W 10
July 2—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City ..L 10
July 21—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio..KO 6
Aug. 26—Raul Barcelo, Tampico ...KO by 10
Oct. 22—Joe Chamaco, Agusacalientes ..L 10
Nov. 12—Juan Sanchez, Agusacalientes..W 10
Nov. 30—Carlos Hernandez, Ciudad Victoria .....L 10

1961

Feb. 12—Hector Agundez, Mexicali.....L 10
Mar. 11—Ignacio Pina, Culiacan.....L 10
Apr. 26—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City..W 10
May 13—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City....W 10
July 8—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 8—Ismael Gutierrez, Juarez.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. 23—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez ....W 10

1962

Feb. 18—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....L 12
Mar. 17—Carlos Hernandez, Mexico City .....L 10
May 8—Hector Agundez, Juarez .....KO 8
June 19—Rudy Corona, Juarez .....W 10
July 17—Manny Berrios, Juarez .....L 10
Oct. 27—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 13—Humberto Barrera, S. Antonio..W 10
Dec. 17—Oscar German, Corpus Christi..L 10

FRANKIE SALLEE

Cleveland, O., Welterweight

Born, May 27, 1937.

1960

June 6—Gil Diaz, New York .....W 4
July 25—Frank Olivera, New York .....W 4
Aug. 25—Wallace Roberts, New York ...W 4

1961

Jan. 2—Osse Marcano, New York.....L 6
Feb. 20—Harold Richardson, New York..W 4
Apr. 10—Harold Richardson, New York..L 4
May 8—Tito Velez, New York.....L 6
Sept. 25—Frankie Olivera, New York....L 6
Sept. 30—Fred Thomas, Hamilton .....L 6
Oct. 14—Frank Olivera, New York.....W 4
Nov. 8—Ricky Ortiz, Union City.....W 8
Nov. 22—Ricky Ortiz, Union City.....L 8

1962

Feb. 26—Ricky Ortiz, New York .....L 8
Oct. 26—Jimmy Lynn, Highland Park...L 6

ALFREDO SANCHEZ

Mexicar Featherweight

1961

Feb. 11—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara .....W 10
Apr. 1—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara .....W 10
June 10—Alberto Ramirez, Guadalajara .....KO 8
Aug. 1—Leo Hernandez, Guadalajara..KO 4
Aug. 22—Angel Flores, Guadalajara..KO 2
Sept. 9—Arturo Fierro, Guadalajara ...W 10
Oct. 7—Lalo Duran, Guadalajara ...KO 3
Nov. 4—Negro Garcia, Guadalajara ..KO 3

1962

Jan. 13—Henry Macias, Guadalajara .....KO by 9
Feb. 3—Enrikue Macias, Guadalajara ..L 10
Apr. 7—Nacho Dominguez, Guadalajara .....KO 3
May 5—Indio Fernandez, Guadalajara..L 10
Sept. 22—Ramon Leon, Guadalajara ....L 10

EDDIE SANCHEZ

San Jose, Calif. Featherweight

1961

Nov. 21—Bobby Herron, San Jose .....L 6
Nov. 28—Bobby Herron, Richmond.....L 6

1962

Jan. 2—Charlie Robinson, San Jose..KO by 3
Feb. 20—Willie Sanchez, San Jose .....L 6
Feb. 26—Jerry Stokes, Santa Monica ...L 4
Apr. 19—Bobby Herron, Stockton .....W 6

ELOY (EMETERIO) SANCHEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Aug. 29—Gustavo Quiroz, Mexico City..W 4
Sept. 26—Gustavo Quiroz, Mex. City...KO 1
Nov. 10—Chamaco Reyes, Mexico City..W 4
Nov. 21—Anastasio Navarrete, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Roberto Mar, Mexico City....W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ..... W 6
Feb. 20—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....W 8
May 11—Norberto Cruz, Mex. City.....W 8
June 15—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....W 8
July 10—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 4—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 26—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros...KO 3
Oct. 24—Chuy Guerrero, Matamoros....W 10
Dec. 28—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10

1958

Jan. 15—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 5—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City ..... L. Dis. 10
Mar. 1—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City ..... KO 2
May 3—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 2—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City..KO 4
June 7—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 10
July 26—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 30—Rudy Valdez, Matamoros.....W 10
Sept. 20—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ..... W. Dis. 5
Nov. 8—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 17—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..L 10
May 26—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ..W 10
June 6—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City ....KO by 9
July 11—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ....KO by 6
Aug. 22—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali .....W 10
Nov. 7—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Medel, Guadalajara .....W 10

1960

Apr. 30—Jose Lopez, Mexico City .....L 10
May 28—Pajaro Gonzales, Monterrey ...L 10
July 23—Joe Medel, Mexico City .....L 12
Aug. 30—Joe Becerra, Juarez .....KO 8
Nov. 18—Eder Jofre, Los Angeles ....KO by 6
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title.)

1961

Apr. 30—Ignacio Pina, Mexico City.....D 10
May 23—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez.....L 10
July 3—Kenji Yonekura, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 9—Tony Padron, Mexico City ..NC 8
Nov. 11—Rudy Corona, Obregon .....W 10

1962

Jan. 14—Ismael Laguna, Colon ....KO by 3
June 23—Danny Kid, Mexico City.....KO 2
July 22—Cesareo Castillo, Orizaba ....KO 2
Aug. 11—Baby Luis, Mexico City .....KO 8
Oct. 20—Sugar Ramos, Mexico City..KO by 3

GREGORIO (GOYO) SANCHEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Jan. 9—Abel Paredes, Mexico City....KO 1
Jan. 23—Fidel Salcedo, Mexico City..LDis. 6
May 20—Kid Fierritos, Tampico .....KO 2
Sept. 17—Jorge Alatorre, Tampico .....W 10

1961

Nov. 11—Juan Sanchez, Mex. City...KO by 8

1962

Jan. 27—Raton Perez, Mexico City ....KO 8
Feb. 21—Osito Galvan, Mexico City ....KO 8
June 29—Antonio Suarez, Tampico ....KO 9
July 18—Adalberto Martinez, Mexico City ..... KO by 3
Sept. 21—Jose Santos, Queretaro .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Baby Lopez, Queretaro.....KO 5

JUAN SANCHEZ

(Pimi Anador)

Mexican Batamweight

1959

Oct. 4—Chamaco Figueroa, Colima....KO 6
Dec. 5—Alberto Soto, Colima .....KO by 9

1960

Mar. 5—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey ...D 10
July 30—Jorge Salazar, Monterrey..KO by 6
Sept. 24—Juan Sanchez, Aguascalientes ..... KO 7
Nov. 11—Chamaco Garcia, Mante .....KO 6
Nov. 24—Julio Moreno, Mante.....KO by 5

1961

Mar. 18—Elias Oliva, Monterrey ..KO by 3
July 26—Porfirio Perez, Xicotencatl ..... KO by 8
Sept. 9—Vicente Avila, San Luis Potosi ..... KO 3
Sept. 16—Jose Lopez, Aguascalientes ....D 10
Dec. 3—Francisco Castenda, Caminos..KO 5

1962

Jan. 16—Artie Clark, San Antonio ....KO 3
Feb. 21—Juan Trevino, San Antonio ..KO 3
Apr. 10—Phil David, San Antonio .....L 10
June 22—Manny Castro, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 10—Raul Salgado, Bakersfield ....L 6
Sept. 10—Raul Salgado, Bakersfield.....L 6
Oct. 12—Danny Kid, Aguascalientes KO by 7
Nov. 19—Jose Cejudo, Bakersfield.....L 6
Nov. 20—Baby Luis, Aguascalientes.....L 10

MANNY SANCHEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1961

Feb. 11—Mario Diaz, Villahermosa ..KO by 5
Feb. 18—Mario Diaz, Oaxaca.....KO by 5
Apr. 2—Rolando Mendoza, Tuxtla .....L 10
Apr. 17—Roberto Cornejo, Tuxtla .....W 10
May 28—Baby Luna, Fresnillo .....W 10
June 29—Pichi Martinez, Tuxtla ....KO by 12
Sept. 25—Bobby Cervantes, Tuxtla..KO by 4

1962

May 15—Juan Ramirez, Tuxtla ....KO by 6
June 4—Jose Aparicio, Tuztla ....KO by 6

TONY SANCHEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

June 14—Victor Adame, Cuernavaca .....L 10
July 2—Rodolfo Lopez, Mexico City....W 6
Aug. 16—Roberto Wong, Mexico City ...W 6

1959

Apr. 22—Rudy Sanchez, Mexico City ...W 8
Aug. 20—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla .....D 10
Sept. 19—Kid Roma, Acapulco .....KO by 4
Oct. 9—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla.....L 10
Nov. 20—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz.....L 10
Nov. 27—Tribilin Carmona, Puebla ....KO 2
Dec. 4—Raton Vargas, Veracruz .....W 10
Dec. 17—Victor Adame, Puebla .....KO 7

1960

Jan. 9—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City ...W 8
Jan. 22—Feliciano Camarero, Vera Cruz..W 10
Jan. 28—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla ..KO by 5
Apr. 1—Leonel Perez, Vera Cruz .....KO 4
Apr. 20—Veterra Rodriguez, Mexico City ..... L 10
May 16—Kid Relampago, Vera Cruz ..KO 8
May 27—Valentin Rangel, Vera Cruz ....L 10
June 16—Memo Zavaleta, Cordoba ....KO 5
June 30—Valentin Rangel, Cordoba .....L 10
July 30—Cuino Gonzalez, San Lius Potosi ..... L 10
Aug. 17—Cisco Kid, Mexico City .....D 10
Sept. 22—Roberto Ortega, Puebla .....WT 5
Sept. 24—Muralla Zamora, Vera Cruz..KO 3
Dec. 4—Muralla Zamora, Puebla.....KO 7
Dec. 7—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City ..... KO 9

1961

Feb. 15—Cisco Martinez, Mexico City ...L 10
Sept. 21—Rafael Camacho, Puebla...KO by 8
Sept. 27—Jorge Gutierrez, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 25—Alberto Quintero, Puebla ....KO 3

Dec. 5—Marvin Carter, Juarez ----KO by 6
Dec. 13—Adrian Kiriz, Puebla ----KO 1

1962

Feb. 7—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City ----KO by 3
Feb. 15—Rafael Camacho, Puebla ----W 12
Mar. 7—Fili Nava, Puebla ----L 10
Apr. 4—Sergio Gomez, Puebla ----KO by 4

WILLIE SANCHEZ

Mountain View, Calif., Lightweight

1961

(inactive)

1962

Feb. 20—Eddie Sanchez, San Jose ----W 6
Apr. 14—Bobby Herron, San Jose ----W 6
Aug. 24—Bobby Herron, San Jose ----W 6

BOBBY SANDERS

San Francisco, Calif. Welterweight

Born 1904. Height 5 ft. 7 in.

1958

Aug. 26—Frankie Ray, Sacramento ----W 6
Dec. 9—Al Barraza, San Francisco ----KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Joe Boy Charles, Richmond----W 6
May 4—Milton Jones, Merced ----W 6
May 7—Milton Jones, Oakland ----W 6
Oct. 27—Dave Johnson, Richmond----W 10

1960

June 7—Kid Rayo, Richmond ----W 10
Oct. 24—Lahouari Godih, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 21—Willie Morton, San Francisco--W 10

1961

Mar. 6—Frank Ramirez, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 13—Charley Smith, San Francisco ----KO by 12

1962

Mar. 23—Hilario Marales, San Francisco ----KO by 8

TEO SANDOVAL

Monterrey, Mexico, Bantamweight

(Early Record unavilable)

1962

Feb. 3—Juan Valdez, Monterrey ----KO 3
Feb. 24—Javier Camacho, Monterrey --KO 10
Apr. 13—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros --W 10
Apr. 27—Julio Moreno, Tampico --KO by 8
May 19—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey ----W 10
June 9—Gallito Segundo, Monterrey --KO 5
July 28—Julio Moreno, Monterrey--KO by 6
Aug. 31—Carlos Hernandez, Tampico ---W 10
Sept. 15—Osito Galvan, Monterrey ----L 10
Nov. 12—Chuy Guerrero, Sabinas----KO 3
Dec. 1—Moi Torres, Guadalajara---KO by 8

RANDY SANDY

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, April 2, 1931, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1951 National A.A.U. Middleweight Champion

1951

Nov. 2—Charley Douglas, New York--KO 5
Nov. 22—Jackie Cummerlander, New York ----W 8

1952

Jan. 2—Bobby Rosado, New York----W 8
Jan. 28—James Suber, New York----KO 3
Feb. 15—Henry Jordan, New York----W 6
Apr. 7—Al Wilson, New York----W 8
May 30—Gus Rubicini, New York----KO 6
July 28—Calvin Davis, New York----W 6
Sept. 28—Willie Troy, New York---KO by 10
Dec. 29—Harold Drucker, Brooklyn----W 8

1953

Feb. 27—Harold Drucker, New York---KO 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Beau, New York----KO 8
May 25—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn----W 10
July 20—Lee Sala, Brooklyn----W 10
Sept. 2—Ernie Durando, St. Louis----D 10
Nov. 11—Willie Troy, Washington--KO by 7

1954

Jan. 4—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn----L 10
In U. S. Army.

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 3—Alfonso Flores, Houston----KO 3
May 14—Rory Calhoun, New York--KO by 1
June 25—Tommy Webb, Hamilton----W 10
July 17—Rinzi Nocero, Houston----KO 5
Aug. 18—Bobby Rosado, Hamilton----KO 8
Oct. 29—Al Andrews, Las Vegas----W 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Sullivan, New York---W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Joey Giardello, Chicago----L 10
Apr. 17—Spider Webb, Chicago----L 10
Sept. 13—Franz Sauzina, Syracuse----L 10
Nov. 4—Genorace Armstrong, New York ----L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Eddie Andrews, Boston----W 10
Mar. 1—Rory Calhoun, Boston----L 10
Mar. 24—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--L 10
Sept. 9—Ron Redrup, London ----D 10
Oct. 1—Franz Szuzina, Indianapolis---L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Walter Irby, Charlotte ----W 10
Feb. 14—Hans Wohlers, Dortmund, L. Dis. 7
Mar. 19—Dick Tiger, Liverpool----W 10
May 12—Dick Tiger, London ----L 10
June 12—Peter Muller, Cologne ----L 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach-L 10
Oct. 26—Emile Griffith, New York----W 10

1960

Jan. 30—Jose Torres, Elizabeth ----L 10
Mar. 30—Rudell Stitch, Louisville ----L 10
June 11—Jose Torres, New York ----L 10
Oct. 21—Henry Hank, Detroit ----L 10

1961

Nov. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston ---L 10

1962

Jan. 12—George Wright, Tacoma ----L 10

ROBERTO SANMARTIN

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Aug. 20—Rolando Martinez, Acapulco--KO 3
Sept. 24—Sapo Melendez, Acapulco ---KO 5
Oct. 22—Gonzalo Galan, Acapulco ---KO 7

1961

Jan. 21—Isidro Morales, Acapulco ----W 10
Feb. 25—Antonio Jimenez, Acapulco ---W 10
Mar. 11—Victor Manuel Rodriguez Monterrey ----KO 10
June 24—Goyo Torres, Acapulco ----W 10
July 8—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey KO by 4
Sept. 2—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey ----KO by 8
Oct. 14—Osita Galvan, Acapulco--KO by 5

1962

Jan. 27—Chamaco Huesca, Acapulco ---L 10
Mar. 17—Zorrito Castanon, Acapulco ----KO by 6
June 16—Miguel Ulloa, Acapulco ----KO 7
Aug. 11—Pedro Rodriguez, Acapulco --KO 2
Nov. 10—Chucho Castaneda, Acapulco-KO 3
Dec. 22—Juan Castanon, Acapulco--KO by 7

SIXTO SAN MIGUEL

San Antonio, Texas Lightweight

1960

Oct. 25—Lalo Varela, San Antonio ---KO 2
Nov. 12—Eduardo Nunez, Nuevo Laredo ----KO 4

1961

Mar. 7—Bennie Castillo, San Antonio-W 8
May 16—Joe Louis Hargrove, San Antonio ----KO 4
June 16—Charley Patterson, San Antonio ----W 8
July 14—Rocky Randell, San Antonio--W 10
Aug. 1—Frankie Valdez, San Antonio-KO 9
Sept. 25—Larry Mitchell, San Francisco ----KO by 4

1962

Mar. 20—Art Hayward, Houston ----KO by 2
Apr. 6—Sylvan Carlin, Dallas --------KO 2
May 1—Sylvan Carlin, San Antonio --KO 3
May 3—Benito Juarez, Laredo --------KO 4
May 15—Alfredo Puente, San Antonio --L 8
July 27—Artie Clark, Dallas ------KO by 2
Nov. 6—Reuben Herrera, San Antonio--D 8
Dec. 11—Reuben Herrera, San Antonio ----------KO by 6

ESTEBAN SANTAMARIA

Panama Lightweight

1960

Mar. 20—Carlos Watson, Panama City-KO 2
Mar. 27—Humberto Herman, Panama City ----------W 6
Apr. 17—Modesto Lara, Panama City ---W 6
June 26—Rodolfo Henry, Panama City --W 6
Aug. 14—Fenley Hooker, Panama City --D 6
Aug. 28—Rodolfo Henry, Colon ----------L 6
Nov. 13—Fenley Hooker, Panama Ciy ---L 6
Nov. 27—Stanley Ray, Colon ----------KO 2

1961

Jan. 8—Rodolfo Henry, Panama City--W 10
Jan. 23—Modesto Lara, Panama City --D 6
Apr. 16—Valentin Brown, Panama City-W 6
June 18—Valentin Brown, Colon ------W 6
Sept. 17—Clyde Thomas, Panama City--KO 4
Oct. 28—Stanley Wilson, Panama City ----------KO by 10

1962

Mar. 25—Carlos Ortiz, Colon --------W 6
Apr. 15—Fedrick McKay, Colon ------KO 3
May 27—Carlos Ortiz, Panama City ----L 6
Oct. 26—Rodolfo Henry, Colon--------KO 3
Nov. 7—Mario Rositto, Cartagena--KO by 8

JESUS SANTAMARIA

Panama, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Enrique Perea, Colon--------KO 2
June 17—Manuel Prescott, Colon--------W 6
June 24—Enrique Perea, Panama City-KO 2
Aug. 5—Vicente Worrell, Panama City-W 6
Sept. 9—Black Bill, Colon----------W 8
Nov. 18—Melvin Bourne, Colon---------W 10
Dec. 16—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------W 10

1957

Feb. 10—Rodolfo Francis, Colon--------W 10
Apr. 21—Rodolfo Francis, Colon--------W 10
Oct. 6—Melvin Bourne, Panama City--W 10
Dec. 8—Sammy Medina, Panama City-W 15
(Won Vacant Panama Featherweight Title)

1958

Jan. 12—Huesito Gonzalez, Colon-------W 10
Apr. 26—Prince Johnson, Colon---------W 10
June 15—Isidro Martinez, Colon--------KO 10
(Panama Featherweight Title Bout)
Aug. 22—Roberto Murillo, Colon--------KO 8
Sept. 14—Ramiro Viveros, Colon--------KO 4
Nov. 16—Isidro Rodriguez, Colon -------W 10

1959

Mar. 1—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City ----------KO 9
May 24—Ike Chestnut, Colon ----------L 10
June 21—Victor Manuel Quijano, Colon--W 10
Aug. 23—Sergio Gomez, Panama City ---D 10
Nov. 22—Melvin Bourne, Panama City--L 15
(Lost Panama Featherweight Title)

1960

Mar. 20—Edwin Sykes, Panama City ---W 10
Apr. 24—Sergio Gomez, Panama City --W 10
June 26—Melvin Bourne, Panama City --W 15
(Rewon Panama Featherweight Title)
Aug. 28—Sugar Ramos, Colon ------KO by 9

1961

Jan. 23—Sugar Ramos, Panama City ----------KO by 6
Apr. 16—Cristobal Gonzalez, Panama City ----------L 10
June 18—Rodolfo Marshall, Colon -------L 12
July 30—Fenley Hooker, Panama City -D 10
Sept. 3—Orlando Castillo, Panama City-W 10
Sept. 17—Edwin Sykes, Panama City --KO 9
Oct. 29—Pastor Marrero, Panama City ----------KO by 5

1962

Mar. 25—Dedro Ortiz, Colon ----------L 12
(Lost Panama Featherweight Title)

MACUME SANTAMARIA

Panama Featherweight

1961

Apr. 16—Beresford Francis, Panama City ----------W 4
July 2—Julio Ruiz, Panama City--------W 4
July 30—Salvador Melendez, Panama City ----------W 6
Sept. 10—Jose Perez, Panama City-----KO 2
Oct. 1—Carlos Santana, Panama City ----------KO 3
Nov. 12—Roberto Ruiz, Panama City----W 10

1962

Jan. 21—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City-KO by 2

FELIX SANTIAGO

Puerto Rican Middleweight

1960

Dec. 26—Johnny Tucker, New York-----L 4

1961

Jan. 9—Tommy Bruno, New York------L 4
Jan. 23—Julio Libonati, New York-----W 4
Feb. 11—Julio Libonati, New York------D 4
Mar. 6—Julio Libonati, New York------D 4
Apr. 8—Julio Libonati, New York------L 4
Apr. 24—Julio Libonati, New York------L 4
May 15—Dave Barton, New York-------KO 2
July 26—Tom Settles, Commack---------L 4
Sept. 18—Kostos Orfanakos, New York--L 4
Oct. 25—Kostos Orfanakos, Union City--L 6

1962

Jan. 10—Herschell Jacobs, Union City --L 6
Jan. 27—Tommy Settles, New York ----W 4
Feb. 5—Walter Daniels New York ----L 6
Feb. 28—Rubin Carter, Union City--KO by 1
Mar. 31—Norm Cassaberry, New York --L 4
Apr. 16—Angel Oquendo, New York ----L 6
May 26—Willie Law, New York --------W 4
Aug. 4—Jimmy McMillan, New York --W 4
Oct. 16—Kostos Orfanakos, New York---D 6
Dec. 14—Charley Jordan, Totowa--------L 6

CHICO SANTOS

Portuguese Lightweight
(previous record unavailable)

1959

Mar. 10—Abe Haynes, San Jose ---------W 10
May 28—Jimmy Smith, Richmond------KO 3
June 9—Ben Medina, Fresno ----------L 10
Aug. 24—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ----------KO by 9
Nov. 17—Bobby Hicks, Seattle----------W 10

1960

Aug. 16—Bobby Scanlon, Richmond -----L 10
Nov. 18—Eddie Perkins, Sacramento ----L 10

1961

Apr. 4—Paul Armstead, Richmond-KO by 7
Aug. 1—Louis Molina, San Jose----KO by 3

1962

Jan. 16—Jimmy Mackey, Santa Rosa ----------KO by 9
May 10—Bobby Scanlon, Oakland ------L 10
Oct. 30—Gabe Terronez, Fresno----KO by 4

GEORGE SANTOS

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1962

Apr. 3—Charles Lopes, Honolulu ----KO 1
Apr. 10—Bernie Soares, Honolulu --KO by 1
May 3—John Lopes, Honolulu ----KO by 2
May 22—Ula Seva'aetasi, Honolulu ------L 3
July 3—Tony Ae, Honolulu ----------W 3
July 17—Edward Ki, Honolulu ----KO by 1
Sept. 19—Ula Seva'aetasi, Honolulu--KO by 3
Nov. 20—Edward Ki, Honolulu------KO by 1

JOHN SANTOS

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1962

Feb. 6—Louis Kealoha, Honolulu ------W 4
Mar. 9—Bobby Allen, Honolulu --------W 5

Apr. 3—Jojo White, Honolulu ----------W 6
May 15—Jose Gabino, Honolulu --------W 6
June 26—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu ------W 6
Sept. 19—Bob Burndett, Honolulu ------W 8
Oct. 9—Coties Pace, Honolulu-----KO by 4
Oct. 30—Coties Pace, Honolulu----------L 6

JOSE SANTOS

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1962

Feb. 3—Pete Martin, Jr., St. Thomas--L 4
Apr. 1—Jose Benitez, Santurce ----------W 4
Apr. 25—Victor Luis Colon, Santurce --W 6
July 27—Felix Fernandez, San Juan ----W 4
Sept. 14—Sigfredo Diaz, San Juan ------W 4

RAOUL SARRAZIN

Montreal, P. Q., Canada, Welterweight

Born July 26, 1938.

(Member 1960 Canadian Olympic Team)

1960

Sept. 26—Eddie Beaulin, Quebec City --KO 2
Oct. 26—Danny Savary, Montreal ----KO 1

1961

Mar. 6—Rejean Robert, Montreal ----KO 6
Oct. 2—Clarence Williams, Montreal --W 10

1962

Feb. 12—Arnie Sparks, Montreal --------W 6
Mar. 12—Arnie Sparks, Montreal --------D 8
May 14—Joey Moore, Montreal --------KO 1
Nov. 12—Arnie Sparks, Montreal---------D 10
Dec. 3—Jack Clements, Montreal------KO 1

JESUS (CHUCHO) SAUCEDO

Oaxaca, Mexico, Bantamweight

1960

Aug. 20—Sal Hernandez, Oaxaca ------KO 6
Nov. 5—Antonio Vazquez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 2

1961

Jan. 21—Negro Garcia, Leon ------KO by 3
Sept. 2—Ray Reyes, Oaxaca ------KO by 7

1962

Feb. 4—Juan Salazar, Leon ----------KO 4
Mar. 10—Genaro Gonzalez, Mexico City-L 10
Aug. 18—Genaro Gonzalez, Oaxaca--KO by 9
Oct. 10—Chebo Vasquez, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 14—Jose Luis Valdez, Mex. City---KO 5
Dec. 19—Luis Ramirez, Mexico City-----D 10

TRINO SAVALA

Sacramento, Calif., Bantamweight

Born, August 8, 1942.

1960

Oct. 4—Chico Hernandez, Oakland-----W 4
Oct. 12—Joe Castellano, Modesto--------W 4
Oct. 20—Bobby Lee, Reno----------W 4
Nov. 1—Joe Castellano, San Jose--------D 4
Nov. 18—Billy Wilson, Modesto---------KO 1

1961

Feb. 7—Sylvester Ruttledge,
Sacramento ----------W 4
Feb. 13—Sylvester Ruttledge, Oakland--W 4
Apr. 4—Sylvester Ruttledge,
Sacramento ----------W 6
Apr. 25—Sylvester Ruttledge, San Fran..D 8
June 6—Joe Castellano, Sacramento----L 6
July 11—Jesse Pimentel, Sacramento---W 10
Sept. 19—Arturo Vingochea, Sacramento-L 10
Dec. 5—Arturo Vingochea, Sacramento-W 10

1962

Jan. 23—Ray Perez, Sacramento --KO by 7
Aug. 24—Jose Castellano, San Jose ----L 8
Oct. 9—Frankie Duarte, Sacramento----L 10
Dec. 14—Apolonio Salinas, Los Ang..KO by 7

DON SAVOY

Athol, Mass., Featherweight

1962

Apr. 9—Young St. Pierre, Providence-KO 1
May 11—Jesus Alicia, Worcester --KO by 4
Sept. 13—Dave LaBelle, Worcester ----KO 2
Oct. 4—Bobby Voghel, Worcester ------L 4

GARVIN SAWYER

Arnold, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, May 8, 1935, Gates, Tenn.

1954 National A.A.U. and International Golden Gloves Heavyweight Champion.

1955

Aug. 29—Calvin Wilson, New York-------W 4
Nov. 14—George Washington,
Providence ----------W 4
Dec. 6—Sammy Jackson, Rochester----KO 1

1956

Feb. 3—Jackie Harris, New York-------W 4
Mar. 9—Mickey Carter, New York----KO 3
May 21—Dave Bailey, New York---KO by 1
July 9—Charley Tilden, Pittsburgh---KO 1
Aug. 31—Terry Jackson, Seattle-------KO 1
Sept. 26—Howie Turner, Pittsburgh-----W 4
Dec. 8—Willard Williams, Arnold------KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Embrel Davidson, Arnold----KO 5
Mar. 2—Cal Butler, Arnold----------KO 4
Apr. 6—Bert Whitehurst, Arnold-------L 10
May 4—Henry Hall, Arnold----------L 10
June 6—Henry Hall, Arnold----------W 10
Sept. 9—Willie Coleman, Arnold-------KO 4
Oct. 21—Bob Satterfield, Pittsburgh-----L 10

1958

Jan. 1—Zora Folley, Washington-------L 10
Oct. 28—Dick Richardson, London ------L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Ollie Wilson, Miami Beach --KO 4
Feb. 24—Dan Hodge, Miami Beach -KO by 8
May 12—Pat McMurtry, Portland --------L 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Machen, Fresno ----------L 10
Dec. 14—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas --------L 10

1960

Mar. 21—Alejandro Lavorante,
San Antonio ----------KO by 2

1961

Feb. 22—Eddie Machen, Stockton---KO by 5

1962

Feb. 5—Cortez Stewart, Caracas --KO by 6
Mar. 31—Franco DePicolli, Rome --KO by 5
Nov. 9—Giorgio Masteghin, Rome-----KO 2

LEROY SAYLES

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1960

Jan. 18—Paul Machen, San Francisco --W 6
Apr. 25—Floyd Ryan, San
Francisco ----------KO by 2

1961

(inactive)

1962

Jan. 26—Dick Cotton, Rochester --------W 4
Feb. 5—Joe Nardi, Chicago ----------W 4
Mar. 2—Tommy Caldwell,
Minneapolis ----------KO by 3
Apr. 2—Gus Chukas, Chicago ----------W 5
Apr. 11—Doug McLeod, Rochester ------L 4
Apr. 30—Gus Chukas, Chicago --------KO 1
June 25—Chuck Weismuller, Milwaukee-W 5
Nov. 30—Mike Brown, Chicago----------L 4
Dec. 14—Mike Brown, Chicago------KO by 5

AL SCALZILLO

Providence, R. I. Lightweight

1961

Jan. 14—George Colton, Boston ---KO by 3
Feb. 14—Dick Perry, Providence --------L 4
Oct. 30—Tommy Thibault, Providence--L 4
Nov. 6—Tommy Thibault, Providence--L 4

1962

Apr. 13—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston ------L 4
June 11—Willie Williams, Boston --------L 6
June 28—Ricky Palmieri,
New Bedford ----------KO by 1

AL SCALZO

(Albert Skaltsis)

Bridgeport, Conn., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 25—Richie Grassley, Providence---W 6
Oct. 2—Joe Butler, Providence----KO by 2

Nov. 9—Marcer Smith, Providence.....L 6
Dec. 2—Bob Shaughnessey, Boston.....L 4

1960

Jan. 11—Mercer Smith, Providence..KO by 4
Feb. 14—Lou Quirini, Providence..KO by 2

1962

July 17—Rocky Cartier, New Bedford .....KO by 2
Dec. 13—Ricky Nelson, Worcester...KO by 2

BOBBY SCANLON

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

Born, January 2, 1936, Buffalo, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1954

May 31—Gene Donaldson, New York....W 4
June 21—Gene Donaldson, New York....W 4
July 5—George Stephany, New York...W 4
July 26—George Stephany, New York...W 4
Sept. 20—Frankie Madison, New York...D 4
Sept. 28—Godofredo Laboy, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 9—Godofredo, Laboy, Rochester..W 4
Oct. 26—Don Grinton, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 29—Don Grinton, Hamilton .....W 5
Dec. 9—Charley Smith, Erie .....KO 4
Dec. 20—Guadalupe Robledo, N. Y. ....KO 5

1955

Jan. 17—Frankie Madison, New York...W 4
Feb. 10—Henry Luera, Dallas .....W 6
Apr. 5—Celso Hidalgo, Galveston.....W 6
Aug. 1—Willie Brown, New York ....KO 5
Sept. 26—Art Oubre, New York .....W 6
Oct. 24—Frankie Freese, New York....W 6
Nov. 11—Al Tisi, New York.....KO 4

1956

Jan. 25—Pete Kawala, Norfolk.....W 8
May 11—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 19—Mike Spataro, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 27—Harvey Charles, Buffalo.....W 8

1957

Feb. 26—Manuel Baptista, Richmond..KO 4
Mar. 21—Dave Gallardo, Los Ang.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Jorge Macias, Richmond.....W 10
Sept. 10—Jack Parelli, Richmond.....KO 7
Oct. 31—Wallace (Bud) Smith, San Francisco .....KO 10
Dec. 19—Lauro Salas, San Francisco....W 10

1958

Apr. 3—Luke Easter, Richmond.....KO 8
May 28—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....W 10
July 18—Gale Kerwin, New York.....W 10
Aug. 26—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....W 10
Oct. 13—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco..KO by 3
Dec. 8—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco .....L 10

1959

Mar. 12—Orlando Zulueta, Sacramento ..W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ....L 10
June 24—Mario Vecchiato, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 3—Al Urbina, Los Angeles .....L 10

1960

Apr. 5—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ....L 10
May 3—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo .....W 12
Aug. 16—Chico Santos, Richmond .....W 10

1961

(inactive)

1962

May 10—Chico Santos, Oakland .....W 10
Aug. 7—Al Medrano, Sacramento .....W 10
Oct. 2—Alfredo Escobar, Sacramento..W 10

TOMMY SCHAEFER

Blawnox, Pa., Lightweight

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 21, 1939.

1958

Sept. 15—Bob Spencer, Pittsburgh ....KO 1
Sept. 25—Willie Cooper, McKeesport ..KO 4

1960

Sept. 29—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport .....KO 3

1961

Mar. 25—Leroy Howard, McKeesport..KO 6
Apr. 11—Herb Cornitsher, McKees Rocks .....W 6
July 3—Jerry Powers, Miami.....W 6
July 10—Jimmy Mackey, Miami.....D 6
July 31—Willie McCrea, Miami.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Willie Finney, Miami.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Jimmy Mackey, Miami.....W 8
Sept. 22—Billy McKeever, Ft. Lauderdale .....W 8
Oct. 4—Jimmy Mackey, Miami Beach..L 10
Oct. 19—Rocky Randell, Miami .....W 8
Nov. 13—Willie Finney, Miami .....KO 5
Sacramento .....W 10
Dec. 16—Chico Velez, New York .....W 6

1962

Jan. 1—Willie James, Miami .....KO 5
Jan. 27—Ricky Ortiz, New York .....W 6
Feb. 17—Carlos Quiles, New York ....W 6
Mar. 19—Jackie Kelly, New York .....L 10
May 23—Jackie Kelly, Miami Beach ..W 10
June 23—Jackie Kelly, New York .....W 10

RAY (SONNY) SCHLAMP

White Plains, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Rifton, N. Y., July 7, 1943.

1960

Feb. 9—Pete Bonelli, Hartford.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Jerry Valentine, Holyoke.....KO 3
June 9—Claude Lortie, Sherbrooke ..KO 1
June 23—Bob Edmonds, Claremont.....KO 1

1961

May 5—Tommy Moore, Claremont....KO 1
June 20—Don Carrano, Florence.....KO 6
June 27—Buddy King, Columbia.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Bernie Arrigo, Montreal.....KO 3

1962

Sept. 20—Joe Montella, Toledo .....KO 2
Sept. 21—Art Giles, Detroit .....KO 1

PETER SCHMIDT

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Rode, Romania, January 12, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1956

May 19—Ray Trotter, Detroit.....KO 1
June 29—Ladio Quin, New York.....KO 2
July 13—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....L 4
Aug. 10—Benny Washington, New York..W 4
Aug. 27—Al Dixon, New York.....W 6
Sept. 10—Bill Flamio, New York.....L 6
Oct. 13—Ray Apollo, Paterson.....W 6
Oct. 26—Itzy Wallach, New York.....W 6
Dec. 8—Ray Apollo, Paterson.....L 8
Dec. 31—Roger Harvey, New York.....D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Roger Harvey, New York.....W 6
Feb. 7—Jackson Brown, Revere.....D 6
Feb. 15—Danny Russo, New York.....W 6
Mar. 7—Rudolph Bent, Revere....KO by 8
Apr. 15—Julius Rhodes, New York.....W 6
Sept. 9—Don Ross, Toronto.....KO by 6
Nov. 18—Danny Russo, New York.....L 10
Dec. 30—Larry Boardman, N. Y.....KO by 6

1958

Feb. 21—Jimmy Moulton, New York...W 8
Mar. 10—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 10
Apr. 7—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 10
May 12—Eddie Lynch, New York.....D 10
June 9—Tony DeCola, New York..KO by 9
Aug. 8—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 6
Sept. 15—Willie Barboie, Toronto.....W 6
Oct. 15—Yvon Turenne, Montreal.....W 6
Oct. 27—Johnny Gorman, New York ...W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Eddie Jordan, New York .....L 8
Mar. 9—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo .....W 8
Apr. 13—Gene Tortorice, Buffalo .....W 8
June 15—Bill Flamio, New York .....L 10
Oct. 5—Art Aragon, Santa Monica ....L 10
Oct. 24—Jesse Watson, W. Hempstead..W 10
Nov. 30—Jesse Jones, Long Beach.....L 10

1960

Feb. 29—Isaac Logart, New York ...KO by 1
July 19—Gord Mullins, Toronto .....D 6
Oct. 3—Sonny Forbes, Hamilton .....W 6

1961

Mar. 16—Gale Kerwin, Saskatoon.....L 12
Mar. 27—Don Ross, Toronto.....W 6
May 4—Fortunato Manca, Montreal...L 10
Sept. 25—Billy Collins, Detroit.....KO by 3

1962

July 16—Joey Durelle, Three Rivers.....D 12
Aug. 25—Billy Bello, New York .....L 6
Dec. 3—Joey Durelle, Montreal.....W 12
(Won Vacant Canadian Welterweight Title)

CHARLEY SCOTT

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

Born. November 5, 1936. Height 5 ft. 9 in.

1953

Feb. 16—Steve Cole, Philadelphia.....W 4
Feb. 28—Dave Staples, Philadelphia.....W 4
Mar. 21—Chuck Sandt, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Johnny Gentile, Philadelphia...L 6
July 7—Mack Little, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Marciano, Philadelphia.L 6
Nov. 30—Gordon Perry, Providence.....L 6

1954

Feb. 11—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....L 4
Feb. 24—Billy Walker, Philadelphia.....W 4
Mar. 11—Willie Bey, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Tommy Marciano, Phila.....L 7
June 22—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....KO 2
July 7—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia..W 6
Aug. 14—Eric Pispa, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Rudy Gwin, New York.....L 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Ciccarelli, Phila.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Gil Turner, Philadelphia..KO by 8

1955

Dec. 1—Johnny Cunningham, Wilmington .....W 8

1956

Jan. 26—Lou Stanich, Philadelphia....KO 6
Mar. 22—Harry Deputy, Philadelphia..KO 5
June 14—Big Dynamite, Philadelphia....W 8
July 26—Bobby Rosado, Philadelphia...W 8
Dec. 10—Ernie Burford, New Orleans..KO 8

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 15—Julie Jamison, Philadelphia..KO 6
Apr. 4—Rudy Gwin, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 13—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia..L 8
July 26—Luis Rodriguez, Havana...KO by 9
Nov. 17—Jerry Black, Philadelphia .....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Tom Brown, Philadelphia ....KO 8
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart, New York .....W 10
Apr. 3—Isaac Logart, Washington ....KO 3
May 13—Ralph Dupas, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 19—Sugar Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Benny Paret, New York .....L 10

1960

Jan. 29—Benny Paret, New York .....L 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia.W 10
May 20—Virgil Akins, St. Louis .....L 10
Aug. 2—Ralph Dupas, Sydney .....L 12
Sept. 5—Ralph Dupas, Sydney .....L 12
Nov. 28—Rocky Kalingo, Manila .....KO 1

1961

Feb. 11—Denny Moyer, New York.....L 10
May 13—Joe Gonzalez, New York.....L 10

CHARLEY SCOTT, Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 24—Jerry Black, Philadelphia.....W 12
Nov. 30—Kid Rayo, Philadelphia.....W 10

1962

Jan. 6—Gaspar Ortega, New York ....W 10
Feb. 3—Ralph Dupas, New York .....L 10
Mar. 16—Bob Formire, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 19—Gaylord Barnes, Philadelphia.KO 7
June 2—Stan Harrington, New York ....L 10
Aug. 27—Joe Salci, Scranton.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Jorge Fernandez, Las Vegas ....L 10
Dec. 14—Bob Fosmire, Boston.....KO 8

KELVIN SCOTT

Port of Spain, Trinidad, Welterweight

1960

Aug. 26—Johnny Adams, Port of Spain.KO 7
Sept. 30—Evelio Rios, Port of Spain....W 10

1961

Aug. 26—Harold Richardson, New York..L 4
Sept. 25—Jules Owens, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Levon Bowdry, Worcester.....W 6
Oct. 21—Harold Richardson, New York.L 4
Nov. 20—Vince Shomo, New York.....W 10

1962

Jan. 15—Joe Gonzalez, New York .....L 10
May 7—Ted Wright, New York .....L 10
July 7—Frank Olivera, New York ....W 6

KENNY SCOTT

Springfield, Ill., Middleweight

1962

July 2—Billy Burke, Butte.....L 6
Oct. 24—Bill Brown, Phoenix.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Bill Mathews, Phoenix.....D 4
Nov. 14—Benny Joe Brown, Phoenix...KO 2
Nov. 19—Bobby Mitchell, Tucson.....W 6
Dec. 5—Billy Burke, Phoenix.....W 6
Dec. 26—Webster Culver, Phoenix.....KO 3

HAROLD SCULLY

Skokie, Ill., Welterweight

Born 1934. Height 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1957

Oct. 1—Curtis Woodward, Toledo .....D 4
Oct. 22—Floyd Brooks, Milwaukee .....W 4
Dec. 18—Jerry Mortell, Chicago ....KO by 2

1958

Feb. 25—King Farouk, Chicago .....L 4
Oct. 10—Nat Oliphant, Chicago .....D 4
Dec. 8—Humberto Salcido, Chicago ....D 4

1959

Jan. 26—Humbert Salcido, Chicago .....L 6
Mar. 9—Nat Oliphant, Chicago .....L 4
Apr. 13—Henry Henard, Chicago .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny Henderson, Chicago ..KO 2
Apr. 27—Charley Wilson, Chicago .....W 4
May 18—Terry George, Chicago .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Nat Oliphant, Chicago ....KO by 4
Nov. 30—Wilson Harris, Chicago .....W 5

1960

Jan. 6—Willie Westbrook, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 17—Don Jose, Chicago .....W 4
July 20—Wilson Harris, Chicago .....L 4

1961

Jan. 17—George Meaux, Omaha.....D 4
Mar. 27—Doug McLeod, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 10—Doug McLeod, Chicago.....L 5
May 17—Bobby Anderson, Rochester...W 4
June 30—Gabe Cavazos, Muskegon.....L 6
Aug. 14—Vidal Flores, Chicago.....KO by 3

1962

Mar. 2—Don Weller, Minneapolis .....L 10

DAVE SEABROOK

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1962

Feb. 21—Danny Carter, Wilkes-Barre ..L 8
Mar. 1—Johnny Howard, Philadelphia..W 6
Apr. 23—Joe Melito, Philadelphia .....L 6
Apr. 25—Jimmy Edwards, Fairless Hills.D 4
May 16—Joe Myers, Fairless Hills .....L 4
May 21—Willie Little, Philadelphia ....L 4

JIM (SANDY) SEABROOKE

Jacksonville, Fla., Featherweight

1962

May 10—Grady McLendon, Miami ..KO by 5
May 24—Bobby Marie, Miami .....L 6
May 31—Santos Flores, Miami .....L 4
June 28—Emil Garica, Miami .....L 6
July 12—Jack Stringer, Miami .....W 4
July 26—Santis Flores, Miami .....D 6
Sept. 4—Santos Flores, Jacksonville ....L 6
Sept. 18—Dennis Riggs, Jacksonville ....W 4
Sept. 20—Bobby Marie, Miami .....L 6
Oct. 23—Floyd Westbrooke, Jacksonville W 4
Nov. 1—Emil Garcia, Miami.....L 4
Nov. 29—Nino Marti, Miami.....W 6
Dec. 13—Jerry Power, Miami.....L 6

WILLIE SEDINA

Fresno, Calif., Ligthweight

1960

Nov. 16—Ben Magana, Fresno .....L 4

1961

Feb. 24—Andy Martinez, Bakersfield ....W 4
Apr. 14—Justin Mendez, Fresno .....W 4
July 31—Bill Wagoner, Bakersfield ....L 4
Oct. 10—Ray Castro, Bakersfield .....L 6
Dec. 19—Freddie Ball, Fresno .....D 6

1962

Jan. 15—Dick Smith, Bakersfield..KO by 1
Mar. 6—Lencjo Soriano, Fresno.....L 4
May 15—Larry Mitchell, Corcoran .....L 4

JOHN SELLERS

Santa Cruz, Calif., Welterweight

1962

Feb. 21—Pete Trujillo, Santa Cruz ....W 4
Mar. 21—John Bermudez, San Jose .....W 4
Apr. 3—Nash Lopez, San Francisco ....W 4
Apr. 11—John Perry, Santa Cruz .....W 6

ANDRES SELPA

Argentine Middleweight

Born, January 17, 1932.

1951

Jan. 6—Alfredo Otero, Buenos Aires...D 6
Jan. 19—Pascual Pafunto, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Feb. 16—Hector Guzman, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Alfredo Otero, Buenos Aires...D 8
Mar. 15—Arquimides Perez Pearzon, Montevideo .....ND 4
June 13—Ernesto Tello, Asuncion.....KO 5
July 14—Humberto Buccione, Asuncion..W 10
—Raul Rivas, Asuncion.....D 8
—Francisco Maneco Mora, Asuncion .....KO 5
—Raul Rivas, Asuncion.....D 10
—Santiago Meza, Posadas.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Anibal Di Santi, Posadas.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jose Sanchez, Bragado.....KO 5

1952

Jan. 22—Mateo Ramallo, Asuncion....KO 7
—Jose Cabrera, Asuncion.....KO 3
—Fernando Rodriguez, Asuncion .....KO 5
—Faustino Becerra, Asuncion....W 10
—Juan Gonzalez, Asuncion.....W 10
—Ramon Montano, Asuncion...KO 7
—Ramon Montano, Asuncion...KO 2
Nov. 6—Valentin Noble, Montevideo....D 10
—Enrique Irureta, Asuncion.....D 10
—Alberto Aguirre, Asuncion.....L 10

1953

—Tomas Pereyra, Bragado.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Juan Bini, Asuncion.....NC 5
Nov. 21—Adolfo Ygriega, Bragado.....W 10

1954

Aug. 14—Alcides Cliso, Buenos Aires....W 10
Oct. 9—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar del Plata...D 10
Nov. 13—Rene Pereyra, Mar del Plata..W 10
Nov. 26—Antonio Cuevas, Bahia Blanca..W 10
Dec. 18—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata..D 10

1955

Jan. 14—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata.....L 10
Jan. 21—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata.....L 10
Mar. 18—Dante Pereyra, Mar del Plata..KO 4
Apr. 1—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata..W 10
Apr. 16—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata....W 10
Apr. 23—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata..W 10
June 11—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata..L 10
July 16—Rafael Merentino, Buenos Aires .....KO by 7
Sept. 10—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata..L 10
Nov. 11—Dante Pereyra, Asuncion.....W 10
Nov. 29—Antonio Diaz, Asuncion.....W 10
Dec. 30—Juan Carreño, Mar del Plata....D 10

1956

Feb. 10—Ubaldo Cabral, Mar del Plata..KO 6
Feb. 24—Sixto Tiselli, Mar del Plata....W 10
Mar. 2—Miguel Rodriguez, Mar del Plata.....L 10
Mar. 23—Nelson de Andrade, San Pablo.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Luis Ignacio, San Pablo.....L 10
Apr. 13—Pablo Sacoman, San Pablo..KO by 2
Apr. 21—Francisco Jorge, Montevideo..KO 7
May 10—Juan Burgues, Montevideo.....L 10
June 23—Antonio Diaz, Mar del Plata....L 10
July 6—Mario De Piche, Chivilcoy.....D 10
July 21—Norberto Barrera. Mar del Plata.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Eduardo Lausse, Bahia Blanca..W 10
Aug. 25—Santiago Mesa, Mar del Plata..KO 2
Sept. 1—Miguel Luchessi, Tandil.....W 10
Oct. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires .....KO 13
(Won South American Middleweight Title)
Nov. 16—Norberto Barrera, Bahia Blanca .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 11—Miguel Luchessi, Mar del Plata .....KO 8
Feb. 6—Emilio Jackson, Mar del Plata..W 10
Feb. 15—Miguel Luchessi, Martinez....KO 7
Feb. 22—Oscar Rojas, Mar del Plata...KO 9
Mar. 30—Emilio Jackson, Buenos Aires KO 3
May 25—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar del Plata..KO 15
(Argentine and South American Middleweight Title)
July 19—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Angel Bello, Mar del Plata..KO 5
Aug. 16—Juan Oviedo, Bahia Blanca...KO 4
Sept. 7—Jose Tassara, Coronel Dorrego .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Rene Pereyra, Bragado .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata....KO 7

1958

Jan. 31—Ramon Esquivel, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Mar. 15—Humberto Loayza, Buenos Aires .....W 15
(South American Middleweight Title)
Apr. 2—Ismael Espana, Caracas.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....D 10
June 2—Raul Tovar, Caracas .....KO 1
June 30—Danny Machado, Maracaibo..KO 8
Aug. 29—Humberto Loayza, Santiago....L 10
Sept. 27—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires L 10
(As a result of Lausse bout, the Argentine Federation of Boxing relieved Selpa of his Middleweight Title.)
Dec. 22—Sugar Boy Nando, Willemstad .....KO by 6

1959

Apr. 17—Aldo Garcia, Tucuman .....KO 1
June 20—Aurelio Diaz, Mar Del Plata ..W 10
July 3—Andres Villalba, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8
July 8—Antonio Nigi, Buenos Aires...KO 8
Aug. 8—Esteban Caprani, Mar Del Plata .....KO 8
Aug. 14—Horacio Ferrari. Olavarria ...KO 1
Aug. 21—Carlos Paiva. Mar Del Plata..KO 6
Sept. 5—Juan Burgues. Mar Del Plata..KO 5
Sept. 16—Esteban Caprani, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 2—Alfredo Yacanta, Mendoza.....W 10
Oct. 9—Alejandro Gallardo, Cordoba..W 10

Oct. 31—Hector Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ----------L Dis. 7
Nov. 13—Americo Cordoba, LaPlata----KO 2
Dec. 12—Antonio Diaz, Mar Del Plata --D 10
Dec. 26—Juan Carlos Duran, Buenos Aires ----------L. Dis. 9

1960

Feb. 13—Cesar Pereyra, Mar Del Plata--W 10
Mar. 19—Miguel Rodriguez, Mar Del Plata ----------W 10
Apr. 8—Aurelio Diaz, Bahia Blanca ---KO 4
Apr. 23—Nelson Poccione, Rosario -----W 10
May 4—Hugo Danielli, Santa Rosa ----D 10
July 15—Hector Wilson, La Plata -----KO 4
Aug. 13—Farid Salim, Buenos Aires ---- L 10
Oct. 15—Victor Zalazar, Buenos Aires---L 10
Nov. 2—Chico Vejar, Santiago ----------D 10
Nov. 11—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe -----KO 4
Dec. 14—Rocky Rivero, Buenos Aires----L 10

1961

Jan. 20—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar Del Plata--KO 9
Feb. 3—Ramon Tapia, Mar Del Plata--KO 4
Mar. 10—Hugo Medina, Mar Del Plata---D 10
Apr. 7—Cesar Pereyra, Parana---------W 10
Apr. 29—Rocky Rivero, Mar Del Plata----------W Dis. 5
June 3—Hector Rodriguez, Mar Del Plata ----------KO 2
June 9—Anibal Cordoba, Mar Del Plata-W 10
June 23—Luis Toledo, Mendoza----------L 10
Sept. 16—Hugo Danielle, Mar Del Plata--L 10
Sept. 30—Victor Balazar, Buenos Aires--L 10

1962

Jan. 12—Armando Sosa, San Francisco--D 10
Jan. 19—Anibal Reyes, Tucuman -----KO 2
Jan. 26—Bernardo Gallardo, Tucuman-KO 5
Feb. 23—Armando Sosa, Mar Del Plata--W 10
Mar. 9—Felipe Combeiro, Mar Del Plata ----------W 10
Mar. 30—Mario Tarzetti, Mar Del Plata-L 10
Apr. 13—Roberto Veliz, Malaver -----KO 2
May 8—Victor Zalazar, Mar Del Plata ----------KO by 7
May 25—Hector Mora, Mendoza ---------D 10
June 1—Ignacio Magallanes, Santa Fe--L 10
June 15—Jose Caceros, Bahia Blanca --KO 2
July 20—Hugo Danelli, Bahia Blanca----W 10
Sept. 1—Gregorio Gomez, Tandil ----KO 3
Sept. 15—Rocky Rivero, Buenos Aires ----L 10
Oct. 27—Alberto Retondo, Tandil--------L 10
Nov. 17—Ignacio Magallanes, Buenos Aires ----------L 10

PULGA SERRANO

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Dec. 6—Rudy Corona, Sonora ------KO by 6

1959

Mar. 23—Don Daniels, San Diego ------KO 2
Mar. 30—Sandy Garcia, San Diego------W 4
June 20—Chamaco Alvarez, Monterrey--KO 8
June 27—Chuy Guerrero, Monterrey ----W 10
July 18—Goyo Flores, Monterrey --------L 10
Nov. 30—Ray Ruiz, Tijuana ----------L 10

1960

Mar. 30—Eduardo Guerrero, Tijuana ----------KO by 4
Aug. 1—Hector Rodriguez, Tijuana ----W 10
Nov. 18—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles ----KO 2
Dec. 6—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles ------L 10

1961

Jan. 29—Tony Morales, Mexicali---KO by 5
Mar. 2—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles------W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Shaw, Los Angeles----W 10
May 15—Teddy Rand, Tijuana----------W 10
May 25—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles------W 10
June 10—Rudy Corona, Culiacan----KO by 8
Oct. 10—Herman Marques, Tijuana-----W 10
Dec. 11—Jose Riviera, Tijuana---------KO 4

1962

Feb. 9—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles --L 10
Mar. 31—Fino Rosales, Culiacan ------W 10
May 23—Jose Luis Vaquera, Tijuana -KO 2
June 29—Tony Perez, Los Angeles--KO by 6
Sept. 3—Eddie Page, Tijuana ---------KO 5
Nov. 12—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana----------W 10
Dec. 14—Don Johnson, Los Angeles------L 10

HUGH SERVILLE

Trinidad, B.W.I., Welterweight

1952

Mar. 6—Boswell St. Louis, Trinidad----D 10
Sept. 4—Hector Constance, Trinidad---L 10
Oct. 30—Cedric Williams, Trinidad.----W 7

1953

Aug. 31—Emilio Jackson, Caracas---KO by 4

1954-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 5—Billy Greaves, Kingston-------W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Morgan, Kingston-------L 10
May 25—George Knowles, Kingston KO by 8
Sept. 7—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston ----------KO by 5

1958

July 12—Leonard Slue, Kingston--------W 10

1959

Mar. —Kelvin Scott, Port of Spain ----------L Disq. 7
May 1—Kelvin Scott, Port of Spain ----L 10

1960

Sept. 10—Charley Baker, Kingston-------L 10

1961

Apr. 29—Billy Greaves, Kingston-------W 6

1962

June 30—Kid Bassey, Kingston----------L 6

TOMMY SETTLES

Jamaica, N. Y., Middleweight

1960

Nov. 21—Walter Daniels, New York-----L 4
Dec. 26—Walter Daniels, New York-----L 4

1961

Jan. 30—Tom Blackburn, New York---KO 1
Feb. 13—Jimmy McMillan, New York----L 4
Mar. 20—Jimmy McMillan, New York--W 4
Apr. 3—Jules Owens, New York--------L 4
Apr. 17—Sigmund Wortherly, New York-L 4
July 26—Felix Santiago, Commack------W 4
Nov. 14—Eddie Scurlock, Commack-----W 4
Nov. 25—Eddie Scurlock, New York----W 4

1962

Jan. 8—Teddy Pegan, New York ------L 6
Jan. 27—Felix Santiago, New York ----L 4
Feb. 14—Rubin Carter, Union City--KO by 1
Aug. 4—Charley Montgomery, New York ----------D 4
Oct. 13—Charley Montgomery, N. Y. C---D 4

ULA SEVA'AETASI

Hawaiian Featherweight

1962

Apr. 3—Xavier Santos, Honolulu ------L 3
May 15—John Lopes, Honolulu ----------W 3
May 22—George Santos, Honolulu ------W 3
May 29—Joey Carriero, Honolulu ------L 3
June 12—Manuel Santos, Honolulu ------W 3
June 26—Walter Nakama, Honolulu ------L 4
July 3—Walter Nakama, Honolulu ------L 4
Sept. 19—George Santos, Honolulu ----KO 3
Oct. 9—Fouvale Lutu, Honolulu--------L 4

FRANK SEVIGNY

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1961

Nov. 21—Gene Thomas, Revere --------L 4
Dec. 1—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester ----L 4

1962

Jan. 9—Willie Williams, Revere--------L 4
Jan. 12—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester-KO by 2
Apr. 13—Williams Williams, Boston ----L 6
Apr. 24—Bobby Soares, Boston ----------W 4
May 11—Willie Williams, Worcester-KO by 4

CHARLEY SGRILLO

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1960

May 23—Jose Gonzalez, Philadelphia ---W 4
June 9—Jimmy Baker, Philadelphia ---W 4
Aug. 5—Jimmy Baker, Philadelphia --KO 2

Aug. 22—Bill Anderson, Pittston ------W 4
Oct. 18—Fred King, Wilkes-Barre -----KO 1
Nov. 10—Red Torpey, Philadelphia -----L 4

1961

Feb. 27—Henry Pierce, Philadelphia----W 4
Mar. 15—Billy Anderson, Philadelphia---L 4
Nov. 16—Joe Lowery, Philadelphia-----D 4

1962

Oct. 18—Billy Goodman, Philadelphia---L 4
Nov. 5—Tommy Goss, Trenton----------L 4
Nov. 16—Joe Williams, Philadelphia---KO 4
Dec. 5—Johnny Raven, Philadelphia--KO 3

ROSCOE SHAMBLIN

Akron, Ohio Middleweight

1958

Oct. 14—Johnny Bridges, Youngstown--W 6
Nov. 20—Willie Minnifield, Weirton ----W 4
Dec. 15—Don Fullmer, Cleveland --------L 6

1959

Jan. 12—Clarence Riley, Toledo --------W 6
Feb. 3—Sonny Hill, Detroit ----------L 6
Feb. 26—Benny Lee, Warren ----------KO 5
May 5—Levi Pearson, Sarnia ----------W 6
June 23—Bobo Butler, Erie ----------W 6
Aug. 25—Jimmy Watkins, Ft. Erie ------L 6
Oct. 6—Sonny Hill, Sarnia ----------L 8
Nov. 4—Clarence Alford, Cleveland----W 6
Nov. 19—Sonny Hill, Toledo----------L 6
Nov. 24—Sonny Hill, Erie----------L 6
Dec. 8—Joe Stevenson, McKeesport ----W 4

1960

Jan. 16—Skippy Gray, Huntington -----D 6
May 19—Clarence Riley, Detroit --------L 10
May 16—Mel Fulgham, Williamson------L 10
Dec. 9—Arley Seifer, Youngstown------D 8

1961

Feb. 20—Rudy Ellis, Chicago--------KO by 6

1962

Mar. 15—King Cole, Warren ----------D 6
May 22—Walter Daniels, Detroit --KO by 1

JERRY SHARP

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1962

Apr. 4—Jerry Matthews, Fairless Hills-D 4
May 12—Jerry Matthews, Philadelphia--L 4
May 28—Jerry Matthews, Philadelphia --L 4
June 27—Gene Neil, Fairless Hills ------W 4
July 17—Jerry Matthews, Reading ------W 6
Aug. 6—Jerry Matthews, Philadelphia --D 4
Sept. 18—Jimmy Blockbuster, Reading --W 4
Nov. 8—Johnny Raven, Philadelphia---W 4
Nov. 16—Jerry Matthews, Philadelphia--W 4
Dec. 6—Jim Blockbuster, Philadelphia--D 4

JOE SHAW

Kansas City, Mo., Welterweight

Member 1956 U. S. Olympic Team

Born August 11, 1935.

1957

Dec. 16—Al Estrada, New York---------W 4

1958

Mar. 15—Willie Moore, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Mar. 24—Mark Murray, New York----KO 1
May 10—Wes Lowery, Brooklyn---------W 6
June 21—Willie Johnson, Brooklyn-----KO 3
Dec. 4—Willie Joe Johnson, N. Y. ----KO 5

1959

Feb. 24—Martin Ware, Kansas City --KO 6
Apr. 7—Johnny McKoin, Kansas City-KO 1

1960

Jan. 30—Maurice Jenkins, Elizabeth --KO 4
Mar. 15—Frankie Van, Buffalo ---------KO 3
June 15—Johnny Woods, Toronto ------KO 2

1961

May 23—Billy Brooks, Boston----------KO 1
June 27—Butch Craig, Boston----------KO 2
Aug. 22—Larry Armstead, Houston----KO 2
Oct. 31—Henry Watson, Houston-------W 10
Nov. 28—Rip Randall, Houston----------D 10

1962

Dec. 6—Alonzo Patterson, Worcester--KO 2
Dec. 20—Gene Thomas, Worcester------KO 2

MOSES SHAW

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1962

Feb. 22—Harry Bellefonte, Miami--KO by 4
Mar. 8—Troy Garvin, Miami ----------L 4
Mar. 22—Joe Hadcos, Miami ----------W 4
Mar. 29—Dick Popisil, Miami ----------KO 3
Apr. 19—Bobby Allen, Miami ----------L 6
May 23—Orville Buchner, Miami Beach-W 4
June 7—Eddie Ludlow, Miami ----------L 6
July 12—Bobby Marie, Miami ----------KO 1
July 26—Joe Murchinsob,
Miami Beach ----------KO by 2
Aug. 29—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach --L 4
Nov. 15—Mel Winters, Miami Beach-KO by 3
Dec. 6—Bobby Allen, Miami--------KO by 4

KENNY SHEA

Halifax, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1959

(Inactive)

1960

May 17—Alf Grant, Halifax ----------W 4
May 28—Don Trainor, New Glasgow ---KO 2
June 9—Doug Odo, Dartmouth ---------W 6
July 15—Don Green, Sydney ----------KO 4
Oct. 31—Joe DeNucci, Revere------KO by 2

1961

July 8—Doug Odo, New Glasgow--KO by 9

1962

June 28—Ron Brothers, Moncton --KO by 1

JOE SHELDON

Cleveland, O., Light Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 19—Bill Lewis, Akron ----------L 4
June 10—John Twohads, Boston ----KO by 2
Aug. 18—Jimmy Berdis, Erie ----------W 4
Oct. 11—Sonny Banks, Detroit --------KO 3
Dec. 13—Jink Olive, Cleveland ---------W 4

1961

Feb. 23—Alex Ford, Erie----------KO by 2

1962

Apr. 6—Tunney Hunsaker, Beckley --KO 10
May 26—Dave Shoulders, Detroit ----KO 1
Nov. 2—Bert Whitehurst, Cleveland KO by 4

JOJO SHELTON

Oakland, Calif., Light-Heavyweight

1955

Oct. 25—Gil Padilla, Richmond ----KO by 1

1956

Jan. 19—Dwight Barringer,
San Francisco ----------KO 1
Feb. 2—Herschell Bailey, San Farncisco-L 4
Oct. 11—Rocky Haynes, Las Vegas ------D 6

1957-61

(inactive)

1962

Jan. 24—Geore Thomas,
San Francisco ----------KO by 4
May 29—Joe Byron, Stockton ----------L 6
June 26—Joe Byron, Sacramento --------L 6
July 4—Joe Byron, Stockton----------L 6
July 9—Joe Byron, San Francisco------L 6

JAMES (SILKY) SHELTON

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1958

July 1—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach ----W 4
Sept. 2—Willie Finney, Miami Beach --W 4
Nov. 10—Hilton Smith, Tampa ----------L 6
Dec. 26—Willie Finney, Miami Beach ---W 4

1959

Jan. 27—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach ----W 4
Feb. 10—Bobby Bartles, Miami Beach --D 4
Mar. 27—Bobby Monroe, Miami Beach --W 4
June 19—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach W 4
July 7—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach W 4
Aug. 18—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach ------W 4
Sept. 11—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach -----D 4
Oct. 21—Willie Finney, Miami Beach----W 4
Nov. 7—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach-----W 4

1960

Feb. 23—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach ----L 4

1961

June 16—Virgilio Garcia, San Antonio--W 6
Sept. 14—Rodolfo Diaz, San Antonio----L 8

1962

Feb. 28—Johnny Hernandez, Brownsville ----------KO 3
May 1—Gregorio Ceniceros, San Antonio ----------W 10
May 21—Andres Herrera, Acuna --------L 10
July 31—Charlie Wright, Beaumont ----W 4

ANDY SHEPPARD

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Nov. 19—Al Ferguson, Philadelphia------D 4

1960-61

(Inactive)

1962

May 16—Kid McCoy, Fairless Hills------L 4
May 21—John Huey, Philadelphia------KO 4
Aug. 6—Jimmy Hairston, Philadelphia--L 6
Sept. 15—Jimmy Hairston, Philadelphia--L 6
Nov. 19—Jimmy Hairston, Phila.----KO by 1

LASH (LARUE) SHERMAN

Jersey City, N. J., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 17—Tom Welstead, Jersey City----D 4
Sept. 28—Tom Welstead, Jersey City ----D 4
Nov. 10—Tony Camparone, Trenton ----W 4
Nov. 16—Frank Daly, New York --------L 4
Nov. 30—Ornee Jackson, Elizabeth ------W 4
Dec. 10—Tito Galvan, Union City ------W 4

1960

Jan. 25—Tom Welstead, Highland Park-L 4
Feb. 6—Tony Camparone, Union City--D 4
Feb. 16—Tommy Goss, Trenton----------L 4
Feb. 26—Nino Malave, New York------W 4
Mar. 12—Tony Camparone, Union City-KO 2
Mar. 28—Tom Welstead, Highland Park-KO 1
May 9—Tony Santana, New York------W 6
Oct. 10—Vince Shomo, New York-------L 6
Oct. 29—Norman Smith, New York------L 4
Dec. 12—Norman Smith, New York----KO 6

1961

Feb. 13—Taby Lee, New York----------L 4
Dec. 6—George Briggs, Union City----L 6

1962

Jan. 15—George Briggs, New York ----L 6
Jan. 24—George Briggs, Union City ----L 6

CHARLEY SHIPES

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Oct. 11—Red Cunningham, Richmond-KO 1
Nov. 21—Charley Robinson, San Fran...W 4

1961

Jan. 9—Henry Berrera, San Francisco-W 4
May 2—Louis Uribe, Sacramento------KO 1
June 26—Dorsey Williams, San Fran.---W 4
July 25—Ed Hickman, Richmond--------W 6
Sept. 13—Bill Burk, Phoenix----------W 6
Oct. 23—Bobby Hurtt, Baltimore--------W 5
Nov. 28—Steve Mendoza, Santa Cruz --KO 4

1962

Jan. 16—Oscar Ortegon, Sanat Cruz----TD 1
May 22—Kid Rayo, Santa Rosa----------W 10
Aug. 7—Oscar Ortegon, Richmond ----KO 6

VINCE SHOMO

New York, N. Y. Welterweight

1960 National AAU 139 pound champion 1960 Inter-city Golden Glove lightweight champion.

1960

Oct. 10—Lash Sherman, New York -----W 6
Nov. 7—Gaylord Barnes, New York ----W 6

1961

Jan. 2—Ricky Ortiz, New York--------KO 1
Jan. 23—Len Sparks, New York---------W 6
Mar. 27—Larry Jones, New York-------KO 2
Apr. 24—Walter Daniels, New York------L 6
May 20—Walter Daniels, New York------D 6
June 17—Jose Garcia, New York--------KO 4
Aug. 26—Fernando Barreto, New York---L 8
Oct. 30—Roger Harvey, New York------W 8
Nov. 20—Kelvin Scott, New York-------L 10

1962

Mar. 12—Antonio Marcilla, New York --L 10

TEDDY SHORES

Dallas, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1961

Mar. 7—Kid Landa, San Antonio ------W 4
Apr. 11—Lovelle Jenkins, Odessa ------W 4
July 8—Tommy Johnny, Dallas --------D 6

1962

July 27—Willie Morris, Dallas ---------W 6
July 30—Ray Donaldson, Corpus Christi-W 4
Oct. 5—Tomy Sims, Dallas ----------W 10

DAVE SHOULDERS

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1958 Detroit Golden Glove Champion

1958

May 3—Carl Beaver, Detroit----------W 4
June 7—Ose Groom, Detroit----------D 4
July 12—Leroy Dues, Detroit---------KO 2
Aug. 23—Arthur Wright, Detroit-------KO 4
Sept. 10—Joe Hemphill, Chicago----KO by 5
Nov. 25—Sam White, Detroit ---------KO 1

1959

Jan. 6—Dave Mundy, Detroit --------KO 3
Jan. 20—Bill Pickett, Detroit ---------W 6
May 5—Jimmy O'Connell, Sarnia -----KO 3
June 2—Bobby Stintinato, Sarnia -------L 10
July 25—Sam White, Detroit ----------W 8
Aug. 29—Willie Coleman, Detroit --------L 10
Nov. 17—Willie Bell, Toronto----------L 6

1960

May 13—Bob Golden, Akron ---------KO 5
May 19—Bob Johnson, Detroit --------KO 2
Aug. 17—Julius Griffin, Montreal ------W 6

1961

Mar. 27—Willie Bell, Toronto----------D 6
June 12—Jimmy Jones, Chicago-----KO by 3
Oct. 2—Chubby Norris, Toronto-----KO 2

1962

May 26—Joe Sheldon, Detroit ----KO by 1

HERB SILER

Miami, Fla. Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 26—Tommy Stru, Miami Beach----W 6
Dec. 27—Cassius Clay, Miami Beach----------KO by 4

1961

Mar. 13—Tony Hughes, Miami Beach----L 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Stru, Miami Beach----W 6
May 29—Roosevelt Jones, Miami-------KO 5
June 14—Wendell Newton, Miami Beach-W 6
Sept. 14—Willie Johnson, Miami---------W 6
Sept. 21—Aaron Beasley, Miami--------KO 1
Oct. 10—Jim Tillman, Miami----------W 6
Oct. 16—Willie Gulatt, Miami---------KO 6

1962

Jan. 18—Johnny Gould, Miami --------W 8
Feb. 8—Jim Robinson, Miami---------KO 5
Feb. 28—Ernie Terrell, Miami Beach --L 10
Apr. 19—Nick Scott, Miami ----------KO 2
June 14—Willie Gullat, Miami ----------L 8
Aug. 9—Ollie Wilson, Miami ------KO by 4
Nov. 15—Willie Gullat, Miami Beach----W 6

DON SILVA

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1961

Nov. 22—Johnny Blount, Union City --KO 2

1962

Jan. 10—Neil Pacilio, Union City ------L 4
Jan. 24—Sid Marcus, Union City--------W 4
Feb. 14—Robert Smiley, Union City --KO 2
Mar. 16—Guillermo Talavera, Jersey City ----------L 6

FERNAND SIMARD

Quebec, P.Q., Canada, Lightweight

Born Quebec City, Quebec, Feb. 3, 1939.

1958

Oct. 15—Rawmond Caze, Quebec City..KO 3
Nov. 3—Fernand Dupluis, Quebec City..D 6

1959

Apr. 18—Fernand Dupluis, Quebec City..W 6
Oct. 4—Eddy Smith, Quebec City ....KO 1
Nov. 2—Marcel Leblond, Quebec City..KO 2

1960

Jan. 1—Rejean Robert, Montreal .....W 6
Apr. 18—Roekie O'Brien, Edmonston ..KO 3
June 15—Maurice Houde, Quebec City..KO 3
July 10—Sam Marino, Quebec City ....KO 3
July 20—Hank Steven, Quebec City ....KO 3
Aug. 10—Edmond Beaudin, Quebec City .....KO 5
Sept. 29—Maurice Houde, Quebec City ..KO 6
Oct. 26—Marcel Bizien, Montreal.....W 6
Nov. 23—Marcel Bizien, Montreal..KO by 3

1961

Jan. 18—Bruce Watkins, Quebec City ..W 8
May 4—Jack Clements, Montreal.....W 4
June 22—Jack Clements, Montreal.....W 4
Aug. 8—Marcel Bizien, Montreal.....L 6
Nov. 8—Jerry Leroux, Quebec City ..KO 4
Dec. 6—Claude Robert, Quebec City ..KO 2

1962

Feb. 19—Rejean Robert, Quebec City ..WO 4
Mar. 25—Rejean Robert, Three Rivers..KO 3
May 13—Arnie Sparks, Jonquiere .....W 12
July 16—Arnie Sparks, Three Rivers .....KO by 2
Sept. 18—Les Sprague, Halifax ....KO by 8
Nov. 10—Tyrone Gardiner, North Sydney .....KO by 6

HAROLD (BABE) SIMMONS

(Willie Clemens)

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born June 16, 1937.

1959

Mar. 2—Lou Campanelli, Providence..KO 2
Apr. 6—Joe Gomes, Providence.....W 8
Sept. 12—Willie Faircloth, W. Hempstead.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Tommy Kelly, New York .....W 4
Nov. 27—Eskil Emerson, New York.....W 4

1960

Jan. 1—Johnny Ray, New York .....W 4
Feb. 9—Harry Budnewski, Buffalo ....D 6
Mar. 11—Roger Rouse, New York .....W 6
May 1—Joey White, Sherbrooke .....W 8
Sept. 27—Joe DeNucci, Boston .....L 10
Oct. 29—Skippy Gray, New York .....KO 4
Nov. 21—Bartolo Soni, New York .....KO 7

1961

Jan. 7—Darrell Layton, New York.....W 6
Mar. 13—Charley Pavlis, Toronto.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Oulio Nunez, New York.....L 10
June 10—Luigi Napoleoni, New York....W 6
Aug. 19—Guillermo Dutschmann, New York .....L 6
Sept. 18—Gene Johns, New York.....W 10

1962

Feb. 10—Hary Budniewski, New York ..W 4
Mar. 30—Ray Villalona, Totowa ....KO by 3

BOB SIMMONS

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1962

Apr. 19—John Heuy, Philadelphia .....W 4
Apr. 23—Clarence Preston, Philadelphia..D 4
Aug. 6—Frank DeVuono, Philadelphia..KO 1
Sept. 18—Samy Samueles, Reading ....L 4
Oct. 25—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia.....D 6
Nov. 29—Orville Preston, Philadelphia..L 4

JERRY SIMS (SIMMERING)

West Jordan, Utah, Heavyweight

Born Yuma, Colorado, Aug. 17, 1937.

1960

Mar. 1—Gerald Gaines, Los Angeles ...KO 1
Mar. 15—Bob Smith, Los Angeles .....L 4
Mar. 29—Terry Sorrell, Los Angeles ....W 4
Apr. 26—Terry Sorrell, Los Angeles ....L 4
Nov. 29—Harvey Howell, Los Angeles..KO 3

1961

Aug. 5—Charles Turner, Ogden .....KO 1
July 5—Leon Jordan, Las Vegas.....KO 1
Dec. 9—Chuck Hicks, Las Vegas.....KO 1

1962

Feb. 24—Andres Muela, Las Vegas.....KO 1
Mar. 10—Joe Gaines, West Jordan.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Cliff Gray, Salt Lake City ....W 8
June 18—Bill McMurray, Salt Lake City..W 10
Oct. 6—Bill Nielsen, New York .....L 8
Nov. 20—Jeff Davis, Las Vegas.....L 10

TOMMY (HURRICANE) SIMS

Stockton, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 8—Tommy Morgan, Fresno.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Jimmy Stevens, Fresno.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Tom Morgan, Stockton.....KO 3

1956

Feb. 2—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco...W 4
Feb. 20—Buddy Ragsdale, San Fran.....W 4
Feb. 23—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 8—Buddy Ragsdale, San Fran.....W 4
June 28—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles...KO by 2

1957

Apr. 13—Benny Doyle, Hollywood.....W 4
May 4—Leroy Smith, Hollywood.....KO 2
May 18—Exter Wilkinson, Hollywood...W 4
June 1—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood..KO by 2
July 4—Richard Wilburn, Los Angeles..D 4
July 13—Tom Johnson, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 17—Sammy Seals, Hollywood.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Tom Johnson, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 15—Dean McGowan, Houston.....L 6
Oct. 29—George Price, Houston.....D 6
Oct. 31—Clifton Enlier, Mobile.....W 4
Dec. 17—Eloy Vann, San Antonio ....KO 7

1958

Mar. 11—Billy Reddick, Tyler.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Ponce DeLeon, Dallas.....W 4
June 3—George Price, Houston.....L 4
June 10—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler.....L 10
Aug. 4—Sonny Moore, Dallas.....D 6
Oct. 6—Tommy Ramirez, Corpus Christi .....W 8
Oct. 13—Joe Drosey, New Orleans.....L 6
Oct. 27—Sonny Moore, Dallas .....W 6
Nov. 11—Harold Redman, Beaumont ....W 6
Nov. 17—Fred Lewis, Odessa .....L 8
Dec. 1—Ted Poole, Dallas.....W 8
Dec. 29—Alvin Williams, Dallas .....W 10

1959

Apr. 27—Wayne Womochil, Dallas .....W 10
Sept. 15—Donnie Fleeman, El Paso ..KO by 6
Sept. 29—Buddy Turman, Tyler .....L 10
Oct. 5—Donnie Fleeman, Oklahoma City .....KO by 5
Dec. 14—Sonny Moore, Dallas.....L 10

1960

Jan. 16—Rey Lopez, Havana .....KO by 4
Jan. 19—Harold Redman, Beaumont ...W 6
Mar. 1—Buddy Turman, Amarillo ..KO by 3
Mar. 21—Clay Thomas, Dallas .....L 6
Apr. 25—Alfredo Zuany, Houston .....L 8

1961

Feb. 2—Abe Davis, Bristol.....W 6
Mar. 6—Bill Daniels, New York.....L 6

1962

May 11—Tommy Johnson, Dallas .....W 6
July 27—Bennie Bowser, Dallas .....KO 8
Sept. 10—Bennie Bowser, Austin ...KO by 10
Oct. 5—Teddy Shores, Dallas .....L 10
Dec. 4—John Peters, Amarillo.....L 10

DUANE SIMPSON

Opa-locka, Fla. Lightweight

(Previous record 1956-59 on page 752, 1960 Ring Record Book.)

1961

June 19—Bill Shelley, Miami.....KO 3
June 26—Jimmy Walker, Miami.....W 4
July 17—Dave Gaitor, Miami.....W 4
July 31—Al Walker, Miami.....KO 3

Aug. 17—Billy Shelley, Miami ..... W 4
Aug. 31—Eddie Ward, Miami ..... KO 4
Sept. 18—Margo Vega, Miami ..... W 4
Sept. 21—Joe Gonzales, Miami ..... W 4
Sept. 25—Mario Vega, Miami ..... W 4
Sept. 28—Dave Gaitor, Miami ..... W 6
Oct. 5—John Tombley, Miami ..... L 6
Oct. 26—Dick Pospisil, Miami ..... D 6
Nov. 6—Dick Pospisil, Miami ..... D 4
Dec. 11—Dick Pospisil, Miami ..... W 4

1962

Jan. 25—Troy Garvin, Miami ..... W 6
Feb. 8—Dick Russell, Miami ..... KO 2
Feb. 21—Joe Costello, Miami Beach ..... W 4
May 31—Billy Hall, Miami ..... L 4
June 14—Pedro Feliciano, Miami ..... W 4
June 28—Hilt Lumpkin, Miami ..... W 4
July 10—Jack McClain, Miami ..... W 4
July 12—Eldon Ward, Miami ..... W 4
July 19—Lou Wooten, Miami ..... W 4
Aug. 16—Ray Charles, Miami ..... W 4
Oct. 4—Orville Buchner, Miami ..... D 4
Oct. 25—Rocky Lezardi, Miami ..... D 4
Nov. 8—Elden Ward, Miami ..... W 4
Dec. 10—Willie Thomas, Miami ..... W 6

BILLY SMITH

Las Vegas, Nevada, Middleweight

1962

Jan. 15—Everado Armenta, Las Vegas ..... KO by 6
Apr. 2—Theil Terrance, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
Apr. 26—Junior Robles, San Diego ..... L 4
Aug. 20—Sonny Rios, Bakersfield ..... TD 1
Sept. 21—Sonny Rios, Los Angeles ..... D 5
Nov. 19—Frank Conway, Bakersfield ..... KO 2

CHARLEY (TIGER) SMITH

Oakland, Calif. Welterweight

1954

Aug. 24—Ray Farmer, Detroit ..... W 4
Sept. 7—Ray Farmer, Detroit ..... W 4
Oct. 26—Napoleon Ludy, Detroit ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Bobby Scanlon, Erie ..... KO by 4

1955

Aug. 16—Larry McCartney, Detroit ..... D 5
Oct. 7—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit ..... KO 4
Nov. 1—Don Mason, Milwaukee ..... KO by 4

1956

Apr. 11—Chet Wiley, Detroit ..... KO 3
Apr. 20—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland ..... KO by 3
June 2—Chuck Taylor, Detroit ..... W 6
Sept. 21—John Barns, Detroit ..... W 4

1957

June 6—Wayman Dawson, Arnold ..... KO by 4

1958

June 25—Billy Williams, Louisville ..... W 8
Sept. 13—Johnny Palmer, Toledo ..... KO by 9
Oct. 27—Johnny Palmer, Toledo ..... KO 5
Nov. 11—Chuck Taylor, Detroit ..... D 6

1959

Mar. 23—Milton Jones, Stockton ..... KO 2
Apr. 14—Joe Boy Charles, Richmond ..... W 6
June 2—Milton Jones, Stockton ..... W 6

1960

Jan. 16—Gene Gresham, Detroit ..... KO by 14
Dec. 5—Lem Miller, San Francisco ..... W 6

1961

Feb. 21—Ralph Moore, Santa Cruz ..... KO 4
Feb. 28—Eddie Pace, San Jose ..... KO 5
Apr. 11—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Santa Cruz ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Bobby Sanders, San Fran ..... KO 12
(Won Vacant California State Welterweight Title)
Dec. 11—Hilario Morales, San Francisco ..... W 10

1962

Apr. 6—Orlando dela Fuentes, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
(Retained Calif. State Title)
May 31—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Sept. 11—Gabe Terronez, Fresno ..... KO by 1
(Lost Calif. State Welterweight Title)
Dec. 12—Gabe Terronez, Fresno ..... KO by 2

CHARLES (TOMBSTONE) SMITH

Los Angeles, Cal., Middleweight

Born, April 1, 1933, Waco, Texas. Height, 6 ft.

1954

Apr. 20—Danny Perez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
June 21—Jiggs Reed, Los Angeles ..... W 6
June 26—Larry Maldonado, Hollywood ..... W 4
Aug. 2—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Aug. 13—Charley Sawyer, San Diego ..... KO by 9
Sept. 14—W. C. Cage, Seattle ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Johnny Wells, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Nov. 29—Johnny Houston, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5

1955

Feb. 5—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood ..... KO 5
Mar. 3—Joe Cardenas, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Houston, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
May 26—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Dave Cervantes, Los Angeles ..... KO 7

1956

Jan. 5—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Jan. 12—Giancarlo Garbelli, Los Ang ..... KO 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy King, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
May 24—Danny Perez, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
June 14—Charley Sawyer, Los Ang ..... W 12
Sept. 20—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles ..... W 12
Nov. 1—Hank Davis, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
Nov. 10—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood ..... KO 3

1957

Jan. 5—Al Williams, Hollywood ..... W 10
Jan. 24—Don Jordan, Los Angeles ..... W 12
(Won California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 7—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 25—Barry Allison, Hollywood ..... KO 3
July 13—Marcel Pigou, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Charley Joseph, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Dec. 14—Giacarlo Garbelli, Milan ..... L 10

1958

Jan 10—Joe Miceli, New York ..... KO 7
Mar. 26—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, Philadelphia ..... KO by 8
June 21—Armando Muniz, Hollywood ..... KO 3
July 26—Gerald Gray, Kingston ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Virgil Akins, Chicago ..... KO by 10
Oct. 9—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Ramon Hernandez, San Diego ..... W 10
Dec. 27—Al Williams, Hollywood ..... KO by 8

1959

Feb. 10—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Dave Johnson, Hollywood ..... KO 10
May 26—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ..... L 10
June 23—Billy Lynch, Hartford ..... L 10
July 25—Reybon Stubbs, Hollywood ..... KO 7
Sept. 8—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland ..... KO by 2
(Lost California State Welterweight Title)
Dec. 15—Ray Greco, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1960

Jan. 12—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Feb. 17—Rudell Stitch, Louisville ..... KO by 4
June 25—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
July 23—Rocky Rivero, Buenos Aires ..... KO by 9
Oct. 5—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Oct. 25—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1961

Feb. 13—Curtis Cokes, Dallas ..... L 10
Mar. 8—Willie Ross, Phoenix ..... KO 10
Mar. 22—Tony Montano, Phoenix ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Charley Smith, Santa Cruz ..... L 10
May 24—Eddie Pace, Phoenix ..... L 10
June 5—Jose Macias, Tijuana ..... KO 6
July 18—Kid Rayo, Fresno ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Wayne Thronton, Fresno ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Wayne Thronton, Fresno ..... L 10
Nov. 27—Dave Brown, San Francisco ..... W 10

1962

Jan. 9—Terry Smith, Sacramento ..... KO 7
Feb. 8—Toro Saenz, San Diego ..... KO 5
Feb. 27—Fred Roots, Sacramento ..... KO by 7
July 2—Gaspar Ortega, Butte ..... W 10
July 24—Gaspar Ortega, Juarez ..... L 10
Aug. 22—Tony Montano, Phoenix ..... L 10
Sept. 10—Gaspar Ortega, Butte ..... KO by 5

DICK SMITH

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1962

Jan. 15—Willie Sedina, Bakersfield ....KO 1
Jan. 31—Pablo Alcantar, Long Beach ..KO 3
Feb. 2—Dave Mills, Los Angeles ....KO 1
Mar. 19—Bill Wagoner, Bakersfield .....L 6
May 11—Adrian Ibarra, Los Angeles ..KO 4
May 21—Jose Gabino, Bakersfield .....D 6
June 1—Johnny Quintella, Los Angeles..W 6
June 26—Miles Lane, Sacramento .....L 6
Aug. 2—Jackie Butler, San Diego ..KO by 4

DUKE SMITH

Omaha, Neb. Light-Heavyweight

1961

Sept. 5—Lou Anderson, Omaha.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Per Fjellehammer, Minneapolis .....W 4
Sept. 26—Jack McCracken, Rochester.....L 6
Oct. 25—Tommy Caldwell, Rochester .....KO by 4

1962

Aug. 1—Luther Murphy, Denver ..KO by 3

ERNIE SMITH

Dearborn, Ohio, Middleweight

Born Monaca, Pa., Oct. 7, 1934.

1954

Dec. 9—Mike Pinelli, Erie .....W 4
Dec. 17—Billy Holderman, Phila. .....KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Nat Poole, Philadelphia ..KO by 1
Mar. 28—Fritzie McKinney, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Apr. 8—Cloyd Ketcherside, St. Louis ...W 4
May 5—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh .....L 6
Aug. 31—Mickey Savage, Cleveland .....L 4

1956

Mar. 6—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Apr. 2—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh..KO by 4
Nov. 10—Joe Gray, Detroit.....L 8

1957

Feb. 18—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Pryor, Chicago.....KO 4
May 29—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Clarence Harbin, Chicago....KO 3
Aug. 21—Bill Tate, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 27—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans .....KO by 8
Dec. 4—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....L 4
Dec. 17—Clarence Cook, Toledo .....L 10

1958

Feb. 24—Tony Dupas, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 8—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....KO by 6
Apr. 8—Floyd Brooks, Milwaukee....KO 2
Oct. 4—Curtis Coles, Ambridge .....W 8
Dec. 3—Richard Kelly, Chicago ..KO by 2

1959

June 16—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul.....KO by 10
Aug. 11—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul.....L 10
Aug. 31—Guy Sumlin, Mobile .....L 10

1960

July 21—Duane Horsman, Rochester ....D 8
Sept. 29—Lee Ballard, Rochester .....W 8
Oct. 27—Duane Horsman, Rochester ....D 10

1961

Feb. 22—Del Flanagan, Rochester...KO by 5
Apr. 10—Jack McCracken, Chicago.....KO 1
July 10—Johnny Alford, Detroit.....D 6
Sept. 25—Joe Black, Detroit.....KO by 5
Nov. 16—Sugar Boy Nando, Willemstad..L 10

1962

Feb. 19—Joe Gonzalez, New York..KO by 8
Nov. 2—Del Flanagan, Hudson.....KO by 3
Dec. 14—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....KO by 7

FRANK SMITH

Warren, Ohio, Welterweight

Born 1939.

1959

May 5—Jimmy Beasley, Sarnia.....KO 3
May 14—Al Barnett, Warren .....KO 3
May 27—Johnny Howard, Erie.....KO 3
June 2—Deconti Cooper, Sarnia.....W 4
June 23—Smiley Packer, Erie.....W 4
July 21—Mickey Craft, Ft. Erie.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Danny West, Sarnia .....KO 1
Oct. 27—William Parker, Erie.....KO by 4

1960

Jan. 21—Walt Turner, Erie .....L 6
Feb. 25—Randy Huff, Erie .....KO 3
Apr. 6—Charley Yates, Erie .....L 6
Apr. 9—Carl Jordan, Moundsville .....L 6

1961

Sept. 21—Joe Johnson, Butler.....KO 1

1962

Feb. 28—Roy Carruthers, Warren .....W 6
Mar. 15—Roy Carruthers, Warren ....KO 5
Mar. 30—King Cole, Erie .....W 4
Apr. 5—Bobby Lee, Warren .....W 8
Apr. 13—Brown Lee, Erie .....W 6
Apr. 16—Wilson Harris, Chicago .....L 8
Aug. 23—Fred Martinovich, Erie .....L 10
Oct. 11—Fate Davis, Steubenville.....L 4

HILTON SMITH

Tampa, Fla., Featherweight

1958

Sept. 22—Sammy Campbell, Tampa .....D 6
Oct. 27—Sammy Campbell, Tampa .....D 6
Nov. 10—James Shelton, Tampa .....W 6

1959

Feb. 24—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach....W 4
Mar. 17—Charley Titone, Miami Beach..W 8
Apr. 21—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 6
May 23—Jorge Nunez, Havana .....KO 7
July 4—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 22—Jose Napoles, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ramon Cervantes, Havana..KO by 8

1960

Jan. 16—Pastor Marrero, Havana .....L 10
Feb. 24—Leroy Jeffrey, Chicago ....KO by 4
Aug. 12—Eddie Whitaker, Louisville ...KO 4
Aug. 30—Clarence Jackson, Miami Beach .....W 6

1961

July 24—Willie Woods, San Francisco...L 10
Oct. 4—Angel Garcia, Miami Beach....L 10

1962

Mar. 11—Daniel Berrios, San Juan .....L 10

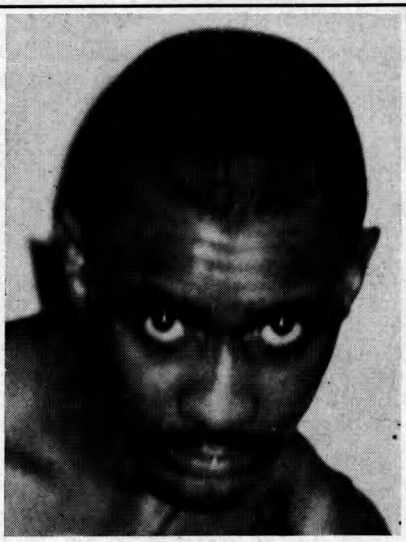
JESSE SMITH

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1953-1955, see 1956 Edition, page 678. Inactive 1956-1957).

1958

Apr. 4—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 13—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia.....W 6



JESSE SMITH

Aug. 6—Tommy Swan, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Ernie Burford, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 27—Andy Anderson, Chicago ....KO 5
Nov. 29—James Roberts, Ft. Wayne ....W 6

1959

Jan. 7—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....L 8
Feb. 18—Candy Martin, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 9—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....W 5
May 4—Eddie Sims, Chicago .....W 5
May 18—Bobby Hughes, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 27—Eddie Sims, Chicago .....KO 8
June 16—Jim Roberts, St. Paul .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Walcott Jackson, St. Paul.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Richard Kelly, Chicago.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Jimmy Beecham, Philadelphia..L 10

1960

Jan. 6—Clarence Alford, Chicago .....KO 3
Jan. 27—Ernie Burford, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Gene Washington, Chicago ....KO 2
Mar. 30—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....L 10
June 8—Eddie Andrews, Chicago .....KO 1
Sept. 14—Henry Hank, Chicago .....D 10
Dec. 6—Jimmy Becham, Philadelphia..KO 10
Dec. 19—Mel Collins, Chicago.....KO 5

1961

Jan. 23—Clarence Alford, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Remson, Chicago.....KO 3
May 15—Eddie Thompson, Chicago.....W 10
June 20—John Smith, New Orleans.....KO 9
Sept. 12—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia...L 10
Oct. 16—Ernie Burford, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 6—Joey Giardello, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 4—Al Avant, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 15—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia ....KO 9

1962

Feb. 21—Lino Rendon, Miami Beach ..KO 2
Apr. 23—Johnny Alford, Philadelphia..KO 8
May 28—George Benton, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 25—Bobby Gordon, Philadelphia..KO 5
Dec. 6—Jimmy Beecham, Phila.....KO 6

JOHN HENRY SMITH

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

Born 1939.

1958

Mar. 8—Al Gameros, Hollywood...KO by 2
Oct. 4—Ed Hickman, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 23—Perry Hicks, Fresno.....W 4
Nov. 20—Willie Bell, Los Angeles .....L 4

1959

Jan. 31—Jimmy Buber, Hollywood.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Jeff Jones, Hollywood.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Harvey Burke, Hollywood....KO 3
Apr. 4—Bobby Anderson, Hollywood...W 4
Apr. 17—Baby Ike, Hollywood .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 5—Louis Ringo, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 19—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1960

Mar. 29—Billy Hester, Los Angeles .....KO 5
June 7—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles ....KO 8
July 5—Chebo Hernandez, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Aug. 16—Al Williams, Los Angeles ....KO 9
(Won Vacant California State Middleweight Title)

1961

Jan. 26—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Feb. 16—Ramon Hernandez, Los Ang...KO 1
May 4—Al Williams, Los Angeles.....KO 5
June 20—Jesse Smith, New Orl.....KO by 9
Oct. 9—Johnny Nomura, Auckland...KO 2
Oct. 23—Peter Read, Auckland.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Tuna Scanlan, Auckland..KO by 12
Dec. 14—Tuna Scanlan, Auckland .....L 12

1962

Feb. 13—Cleo Frazier, Sacramento ....KO 4
Sept. 14—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles ....KO 6
(Retained Calif. State Title)

ROY SMITH

(Yancy D)

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Dec. 6—Alfred Burton. San Diego .....W 4

1958

Jan. 11—Dick Wilburn, Hollywood.....L 4
Feb. 1—Bob Smith, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 29—Pete Alexander, Hollywood....L 4
May 17—Bob Smith, Hollywood.....D 4
June 28—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood.....L 4
July 19—Pete Alexander, Hollywood....W 4
Sept. 13—Bob Smith, Santa Ana.....L 4
Oct. 24—Cliff Hawkins, San Diego .....W 6
Nov. 6—Cliff Hawkins, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 22—Mal Collins, Hollywood .....KO 4
Dec. 5—Bob Smith, San Diego .....W 6

1959

Jan. 30—Cliff Hawkins, San Diego.....W 6
Feb. 12—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 19—Sports Harvey, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 7—Sports Harvey, Hollywood.....D 4
Mar. 10—Cliff Hawkins, Long Beach.....W 4
Mar. 24—Bob Smith, Long Beach.....D 4
Apr. 7—Kenny Hayden, Long Beach....W 6
Apr. 14—Kenny Hayden, Long Beach....W 6
Apr. 21—Andy Isaacs, Long Beach.....D 6
May 5—Andy Isaacs, Long Beach.....W 8
Sept. 8—Tony Emanuel, Long Beach...KO 5
Oct. 5—Fred MacMurray, Santa Monica..L 6
Nov. 23—Andy Isaacs, Santa Monica.....W 6
Dec. 29—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles....L 6

1960

Mar. 1—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Apr. 12—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles ....W 4
June 14—Benny Doyle, Los Angeles .....W 6
July 18—Freeman Hardin, Riverside ....L 6

1961

Feb. 23—Richie McDowell, Los Angeles..L 6
Mar. 9—Harvey Howell, Los Angeles..KO 6
Mar. 30—Richie McDowell, Los Ang.....W 6
Apr. 10—Thad Spencer, San Fran...KO by 3
May 11—Clyde Watson, Los Angeles...W 10
June 18—Jeff Davis, Las Vegas .....L 10
June 22—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 21—Junior Washington, Richmond .....KO by 6
Oct. 24—Dean Bogany, Fresno.....L 10
Nov. 14—Bobo Olson, Honolulu.....KO by 8

1962

Feb. 21—Willie Bell, Long Beach..KO by 4
May 15—Wayne Thorton, Corcoran..KO by 1
Dec. 8—Jeff Davis, Las Vegas.....L 6

RUDY SMITH

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1957

Sept. 12—Coke McClinton, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 17—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....L 4
Oct. 29—Jerry Reece, Phoenix.....KO 4
Nov. 21—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....L 4

1958

Jan. 6—Chuck McGarrity, Tucson.....W 4
Jan. 27—Joe Urrea, Tucson.....D 4
Feb. 22—Ray Lopez, Hollywood....KO by 2
Mar. 4—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....W 4
Mar. 27—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 25—Al Gameros, Hollywood..KO by 1
Dec. 15—Mickey Brown, Odessa.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Larry Williams, Phoenix.....KO 2

1959

Feb. 10—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Roque Proano. Phoenix....KO by 3
Dec. 11—Lenny Austin, Tucson.....D 6

1960

May 10—Mike Corona, Phoenix .....D 4
May 28—Tony Montano, Miami .....L 10
June 7—Dennis Woodbury, Phoenix ....D 6
Aug. 2—Willie Ross, Phoenix .....L 8
Aug. 16—Tony Montano, Phoenix .....L 10

1961

Aug. 4—Fred McWilliams, Phoenix.....W 4
Aug. 25—Fred McWilliams, Phoenix.....L 6
Oct. 18—John Newman, Phoenix...KO by 9
Dec. 20—Gene Bryant, Phoenix.....KO by 6

1962

Aug. 22—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix..L 8
Aug. 29—Chuck Hall, Phoenix .....KO 5
Sept. 5—Tony Anchondo, Phoenix ....KO 5
Oct. 3—Benny McCovey, Phoenix.....L 6

TERRY SMITH
Sacramento, Calif. Middleweight

1960

Nov. 18—Henry Bronko, Sacramento..KO 2
Nov. 28—Percy Bradley, San Francisco..KO 2

1961

Feb. 7—Dave Brown, Sacramento..KO by 3
Apr. 4—Moses Cooper, Sacramento.....W 6
Apr. 25—Perry Hicks, Sacramento.....KO 7
July 4—Govan Small, Sacramento.....KO 7
Aug. 15—Art Garcia, Sacramento.....KO 5
Sept. 6—Johnny Page, Reno.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Roxell Moseley, Reno.....KO 4
Oct. 31—Dave Brown, Sacramento..KO by 2

1962

Jan. 9—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Sacramento .....KO by 7

TONY LOPEZ SMITH
(Antonio Lopez Ibarra)
San Ysidro, Calif., Lightweight
Born, Feb. 17, 1937, Hermosillo, Mexico.

1957

Apr. 18—Babe Ortiz, Yuma.....KO by 2
Aug. 12—Ruben Gonzales, Tijuana.....NC 7
Oct. 19—Babe Escalante, Obregon.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Ramon Corrales, Obregon .....KO by 6
Dec. 7—Ramon Corrales, Obregon.....L 10

1958

Feb. 8—Carlos Loyola, Obregon.....L 10
Mar. 29—Jorge Chavez, Obregon.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Camilo Flores, Guaymas.....D 8
Apr. 19—Camilo Flores, Guaymas...L. Dis. 8
Apr. 26—Jorge Chavez, Obregon.....KO 4
May 10—Ray Contreras, Obregon.....W 10
June 7—Hilario Morales, Culiacan .....KO by 10
June 28—Manuel Jimenez, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 13—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City..W 8
Aug. 23—Manuel Luna, Mexico City...KO 2
Sept. 20—Chale Silva, Obregon.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Jorge Chavez, Obregon.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Jake Onorato, New Orleans ...W 4
Oct. 25—Fili Garcia, Obregon .....KO 4
Nov. 15—Lucio Gonzalez, Obregon .....W 10

1959

Mar. 14—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....W 8
Apr. 4—Paulino Araujo, Guaymas.....D 10
May 9—Manuel Ruiz, Monterrey.....KO 7
June 6—Pedro Gonzalez, Guaymas.....D 10
July 1—Benny Suarez, Obregon.....KO 5
Nov. 7—Frankie Soto, Obregon.....KO 9
Nov. 28—Enrique Castillo, Obregon.....W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Arias, Obregon.....KO 5

1960

Jan. 28—Collier Cox, Los Angeles .....L 6
Feb. 5—Louis Molina, San Jose ....KO by 2
Mar. 19—Antonio Gutierrez, Obregon .....KO by 2
Oct. 1—Pancho Cansino, Obregon..KO by 6

1961

Feb. 1—Pancho Cansino, Obregon..KO by 4
Feb. 18—Mark Serrato, Obregon.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Willie Ross, Phoenix.....KO by 2
Apr. 22—Ramon Castelum, Obregon..KO by 3

1962

May 18—Herman Duncan, Phoenix..KO by 1

PRENTICE SNIPES
Miami, Fla. Heavyweight

1961

July 17—Roosevelt Allen, Miami.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Willie Johnson, Miami.....W 4
Aug. 28—Willie Johnson, Miami.....W 4
Sept. 25—The Nichcodemus, Miami.....KO 4
Nov. 2—Jim Tillman, Miami.....W 4

1962

Jan. 10—Al Owens, Miami Beach .....L 6
Feb. 28—Wendell Newton, Miami Beach..L 6
July 10—Junior Grant, Miami .....W 6
Oct. 11—Jim Tillman, Miami.....W 4
Nov. 26—Willie Gullat, Miami.....W 6

BERNIE SOARES
Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1961

Nov. 7—Sal Gonsalves, Honolulu ..KO by 2

1962

Jan. 19—Bobby English, Honolulu ....KO 2
Mar. 9—Kid Wolgast, Honolulu .....W 3
Apr. 10—George Santos, Honolulu ....KO 1
June 19—John Lopes, Honolulu .....W 3
July 3—Edward Ki, Honolulu .....KO 1
July 17—John Lopes, Honolulu .....KO 1
Sept. 5—Robert Valentine, Honolulu ..KO 2
Oct. 23—Sugar Malo, Honolulu.....KO by 5

BOBBY SOARES
Roxbury, Mass., Lightweight
(Previous record on page 717 1961 edition)

1961

Nov. 28—Tommy Theibault, Revere ....L 4
Dec. 11—Pslam Johnson, Providence.....L 6

1962

Jan. 16—Gene Fosmire, Revere .....L 8
Jan. 19—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester ....L 6
Jan. 26—Gleason Leeper, Worcester ....L 6
Feb. 9—Julie Jamison, Worcester .....L 6
Feb. 23—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester .....L 6
Apr. 24—Frank Sevigny, Boston .....L 4

"KILLER" SOLOMON
Jamaica, B.W.I., Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Orrett, Kingston.....W 4
Feb. 2—Hurricane Grant, Kingston....W 4
Apr. 20—Teddy Matthews, Kingston.....L 6

1958

Mar. 30—Andy Greenwood, Kingston..KO 3
Apr. 12—Tricky Nugent, Kingston.....W 6
June 14—Teddy Matthews, Kingston....W 4
July 12—Percy Hayles, Kingston.....W 6
Oct. 18—Morton Gayle, Kingston.....KO 3

1959

—Bunny Grant, Kingston.....D 8
—Bunny Grant, Kingston.....L 8
Mar. 14—Bunny Grant, Kingston.....W 6
Apr. 4—Roy Glaves, Kingston .....W 6
July 15—Pablo Caripides, Kingston.....W 6
Dec. 13—Hector Hicks, Colon.....KO by 3

1960

Feb. 7—Ernesto Reid, Colon .....KO 8
Mar. 6—Eduardo Frutos, Colon .....W 8
Mar. 20—Roberto Delcid, Panama City ..W 6
Apr. 3—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City..W 8
June 19—Percy Redman, Panama City ..W 6
Aug. 14—Mario Loaiza, Puerto Armuelles .....KO 4
Oct. —Serafin Garcia, Puerto Armuelles .....KO 7
Oct. —Eligio Pontiles, Puerto Armuelles .....KO 4

1961

Jan. —Eduardo Mojica, Menagua.....W 10
Jan. —Eduardo Mojica, Managua.....L 10
Apr. 23—Roberto Del-Cid, Pan. City....KO 7
July 21—Carlos Real, Colon.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Julio Ruiz, Panama City.....L 6
Oct. 22—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City..W 6
Dec. 3—Camy Beto, Panama City .....L 10

1962

Feb. 1—Carlos Real, Panama City ....KO 1
Mar. —Bernardo Caraballo, Cartagena..D 10
Mar. —Alfonso Valiente, Cartagena ..KO 8
May —Euro Partidis, Maracaibo .....L 10
May 21—Ramon Calatyud, Maracaibo ..KO 3

RAUL (CHATO) SORIANO
Mexican Lightweight

1961

Mar. 5—Santos Castaneda, Mexicali ..KO 2
Mar. 20—Felipe Gomez, Mexicali .....KO 3
Apr. 2—Chamaco Perez, Reynosa .....L 10
June 18—Chucho Morales, Mexicali ....KO 3
July 3—Manuel Ochoa, Monterrey .....L 10
Oct. 12—J. J. Jordan, Los Angeles ..KO by 3

1962

Feb. 13—Claudio Adame, Mexicali ....KO 2
Apr. 1—Tony Perez, Mexicali .....W 10
May 25—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexicali ..KO by 5
Aug. 6—Gabriel Brambila, Tijuana ..KO 1

LARRY (LENCHO) SORIANO

Fresno, Calif., Lightweight

1962

Jan. 30—Pete Rodriquez, Fresno .....W 4
Feb. 20—Rito Fuentes, Fresno .....D 4
Mar. 6—Willie Sedina, Fresno .....W 4
Aug. 14—Lorenzo Torres, Fresno .....W 4

ALBERTO SOTO

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 19—Nicholas Barba, Mexico City..L 4
Mar. 16—Bernardo de la Cruz, Mexico City .....W 4
May 1—Heriberto Saucedo, Mexico City .....L 6

1958

Feb. 26—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....D 8
Mar. 22—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....W 8
Apr. 19—Marcel Montoya, Mexico City..L 8
July 18—Paulino Guerrero, Cuernavaca .....KO 5
Aug. 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mazatlan..W 10
Sept. 13—Luis Estrada, Mexico City.....W 8
Oct. 4—Rudy Corona, Mazatlan ...KO by 6
Oct. 29—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ....D 8

1959

Feb. 14—Max Huerta, Mexico City..KO by 5
July 25—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 15—Kid Terranova, Oaxaca.....W 10
Nov. 4—Arnulfo Palomeres, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Dec. 5—Juanito Sanchez, Colima.....KO 9
Dec. 19—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City..W 8
Dec. 30—Mario Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10

1960

Jan. 16—Raton Vargas, Mexico City ...KO 6
Mar. 30—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City..KO 6
Apr. 27—Mario Diaz, Mexico City .....W 10
June 22—Raul Reyes, Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 31—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City ..W 10
Oct. 1—Jose Gonzalez, Culiacan .....W 10
Oct. 19—Max Huerta, Mexico City..KO by 4
Dec. 3—Jose Lopez, Monterrey .....L 10

1961

Jan. 14—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara..L 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Armenteros, Toluca....D 10
Apr. 22—Pastor Marrero, Mex. City..KO by 2
June 21—Marinerito Celis, Mexico City...L 10
Nov. 4—Hermilindo Mondragon, Mexico City .....W 10
Dec. 20—Lauro Garcia, Mexico City ...KO 8

1962

Mar. 3—Toluco II, Mexico City .....L 10
Aug. 22—Vicente Zaldivar, Mexico City .....KO by 2

ANGELO SOTO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1962

Jan. 8—Chocolate Colon, New York ..W 4
Feb. 19—Ramon Moran, New York .....W 4
Mar. 10—Chocolate Colon, New York ..W 4
Mar. 24—Angel Coloncito, New York..KO 3
June 2—Frankie Gray, New York .....W 4
July 14—Pablo Acevedo, New York ....L 6
Oct. 13—Tony Tuzzo, New York.....W 6
Dec. 15—Tony Tuzzo, New York.....L 6

FRANKIE SOTO

Ajo, Arizona Lightweight

1961

Aug. 4—J. B. Cook, Phoenix.....L 10
Aug. 16—Chuck Flores, Phoenix.....W 10
Sept. 28—J. B. Cook, Ajo.....L 12
Dec. 20—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix .....L 10

1962

Feb. 7—Henry Olea, Phoenix .....L 6

GENARO SOTO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1961

Apr. 29—Milt Sulivares, New York....KO 1
May 13—Mike Cruz, New York.....L 4
June 24—Mike Cruz, New York.....W 4
Sept. 25—Richard Frazer, New York.....W 4
Dec. 4—Mike Cruz, New York.....L 6

1962

Feb. 17—Rick Conti, Ney York .....W 4
June 30—Johnny Gilmore, New York ...L 4
Oct. 13—Johnny Gilmore, New York..KO 3
Nov. 24—Tommy Garrison, New York...W 4

JESSE SOTO

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1962

Jan. 15—Benny DeAugustino, Las Vegas .....W 4
Jan. 17—Ross Benavides, Long Beach..KO 3
June 18—Dave Alanis, Santa Monica ....L 4
July 3—Rudy Soriano, Fresno .....L 4
Aug. 28—Otto Hardison, Las Vegas..KO by 3
Dec. 28—Al Nieto, Los Angeles.....KO by 6

JOE SOTO

San Antonio, Texas Light Heavyweight

1961

May 16—Ben Armstrong, San Antonio..KO 3
Sept. 29—Guadalupe Alvarado, San Antonio .....W 4

1962

Feb. 13—Rocky Stone, San Antonio ....KO 2
July 3—Sherman Goodman, San Antonio .....KO 1
July 24—Charley Roberts, San Antonio .....KO by 5
Dec. 17—Ernie Davis, Corpus Christi...KO 5

FRANK SOUZA

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1961

Oct. 31—Bill Ladell, Sacramento .....L 4
Nov. 21—Mike Gilman, San Jose .....W 4

1962

Jan. 23—Charlie Robinson, Sacramento..D 4
Mar. 27—Artie Cox, Sacramento .....W 4
Apr. 5—Artie Cox, Stockton .....L 4
Apr. 17—Leroy Maxie, Santa Rosa ....W 6
Apr. 26—Artie Cox, Stockton .....L 6
May 22—Larry Mitchell, Santa Rosa ..W 6
July 4—Carlos Loyola, Stockton .....W 6

ARNIE SPARKS

Winnipeg, Mant. Canada, Welterweight

1962

Feb. 12—Raoul Sarrazin, Montreal .....L 6
Mar. 12—Raoul Sarrazin, Montreal .....D 8
Mar. 25—Jack Clemente, Three Rivers ..L 6
May 13—Fernand Simard, Jonquiere ....L 12
June 6—Jack Clemente, St. Jerome ....L 6
July 16—Fernand Simard, Three Rivers .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Raoul Sarrazin, Montreal.....D 10
Dec. 3—Lee Sheridan, Montreal.....W 6

BOBBY SPEIT

(Bobby Speight)

Moncton, Canada, Welterweight

Born, Oct., 24, 1936, St. John's, N.B. Canada.

1957

Aug. 29—Bimbo Durelle, Moncton.....W 4
Oct. 10—Leonard Belliveau, Moncton...W 6
Nov. 7—Norm Cormier, Moncton.....W 4

1958

July 15—Kid Walsh, McAdam.....D 10
Sept. 30—Sid Folland, McAdam.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Leroy Jones, Moncton.....KO by 6
Nov. 3—Leroy Jones, Halifax .....L 6

1959

May 12—Jackie Hayden, Stellarton..KO by 8
Sept. —Jackie Hayden, St. John's.....L 6

1960

Mar. 29—Chuck Taylor, McKeesport..KO by 2
June 16—Leroy Jones, Chatham .....D 6

1961

Sept. 5—Ernie Best, St. John.....KO 1

1962

Apr. 18—Tyrone Gardiner, Sydney..KO by 3
July 2—Tyrone Gardiner, Grand Anse .....KO by 3
Aug. 25—Doug Hogan, St. John .....KO 3
Nov. 3—Tony Perry, St. John.....W 4

BOB SPENCER

Warren, Ohio, Welterweight

1959

May 14—Joey Fiske, Warren .....L 4
May 27—Joey Fiske, Erie .....L 4
July 12—Johnny Bizarro, Charleroi..KO by 4
July 21—Tony LaBarba, Ft. Erie .....L 4
Aug. 25—Sam Peranick, Sarnia .....L 4
Sept. 15—Tommy Schafer, Pitts.....KO by 1

1960

Jan. 21—Joey Fiske, Erie .....L 4
Mar. 1—Joe Bertone, McKeesport .....L 4
Mar. 15—Tim Simmons, McKeesport .....D 4
May 16—Don Tiller, Williamson.....L 4
June 4—Larry Agin, Steubenville..KO by 3

1961

Aug. 10—Lou Mazzuca, Erie.....L 4

1962

Feb. 28—Bob Worthem, Warren ....KO by 4
Mar. 15—Johnny Howard, Warren .....W 6
Apr. 5—Bob Walters, Warren .....W 6

THAD SPENCER

Tacoma, Washington Heavyweight

1960

May 3—Frankie Rowe, Tacoma.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Theo Lolanzo, Seattle.....W 6

1961

Jan. 23—Harvey Taylor, Seattle.....W 8
Mar. 21—Frank Haynes, San Jose.....W 10
Apr. 10—Roy Smith, San Francisco....KO 3
May 4—John Riggins, Spokane.....W 6
July 1—Shirley Pembleton, Atl. City...L 4
July 11—Jerry Gaines, Spokane.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Lou Bailey, Portland.....W 10
Nov. 14—Dave Furch, Santa Cruz.....W 10

1962

Apr. 14—Art Wright, San Jose .....KO 2
May 28—Johnny Riggins, San Francisco..W 6
July 10—Otis Lee, Houston .....W 6
Oct. 9—Willie McDonald, San Jose....KO 7
Oct. 20—Leonard Dugan, Portland.....W 10

LES SPRAGUE

Amhurst, Canada Lightweight

Born, Jan. 10, 1942.

1960

June 16—Ossie Chamblien, Chatham....KO 1
Sept. 27—George Munroe, Halifax.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Andre Milette, Halifax.....W 6

1961

May 2—Andre Milette, Halifax.....KO 4
May 30—Claude Romero, Halifax.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Rolly Thibault, Amhurst.....W 10
Aug. 29—Tony Ford, Halifax.....KO 2
Sept. 19—Jimmy Dorsey, Halifax.....L 6
Oct. 30—Jimmy Dorsey, Halifax.....L 6
Nov. 28—Tyrone Gardiner, Halifax.....W 6

1962

May 15—Leo Steele, Dartmouth .....KO 1
June 1—Bobby McLaurin, Halifax .....L 6
June 28—Rolly Thibault, Moncton ....KO 6
Aug. 14—Tyrone Gardnier, Halifax ....KO 8
Sept. 18—Fernand Simard, Halifax ....KO 8
Oct. 16—Jimmy Dorsey, Halifax.....W 10

JOE STABLE

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born, October 27, 1940, La Maya, Oriente.

1959

Jan. 17—Julian Diaz, Havana.....W 4
Feb. 28—Gil Pinera, Havana .....W 4
Mar. 28—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana.....W 4
May 2—Israel Napoles, Havana .....D 4
June 27—Arcadio Alvarez, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 29—Israel Napoles, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 19—Ray Marquez, Havana.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Pedro Labarrere, Havana.....W 6

1960

Jan. 9—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana .....W 10
Jan. 30—Jimmy Mackey, Havana .....KO 5
Feb. 13—Angel Garcia, Havana .....L 10
Mar. 19—Angel Garcia, Havana .....W 10
Apr. 30—Chico Morales, Havana .....W 10
Dec. 10—Chico Velez, New York.....W 6

1961

Jan. 23—Kenny Lane, New York.....W 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Jordan, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Billy Collins, New York.....W 10
May 29—Sid Adams, New York.....KO 6

1962

Jan. 30—Dave Charnley, Liverpool.....L 10
Nov. 27—Cecil Lewis, New York.....KO 10

RAY STAPLES

Reading, Pa., Heavyweight

1962

Jan. 4—Johnny Spencer, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Feb. 15—Jamison McNeil, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 15—Joe Branham, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 21—Calvan Davis, Wilkes-Barre ..KO 2
Apr. 12—Julius Dickins, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
July 17—Ernie Johnson, Reading ....KO 1
July 30—Bill Padavone, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 4
Sept. 18—Clay Washington, Reading..KO by 1

BILLY STEPHANS

St. Louis, Mo., Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 23—Herbie Lee, Miami Beach .....W 4
Apr. 9—Dan Vanderford, Augusta .....KO 5
Apr. 22—Jim Tillman, Miami Beach ...KO 3
June 1—Monroe Allen, Chicago .....W 4
July 12—Aaron Beasley, Miami Beach..KO 3
Aug. 2—Arthur Leanders, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Aug. 23—Roosevelt Luggins, Biami Beach .....KO 2
Oct. 18—Ted Bethea, Ft. Lauderdale..KO 4
Nov. 22—Charley Pavlis, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10

1961

Jan. 31—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach.....L 10
Sept. 2—J. W. DeBoe, Miami Beach....KO 3
Oct. 4—Al Owens, Miami Beach..KO by 3
Nov. 30—Lee Tuner, Los Angeles .....D 6
Dec. 11—Willie McDonald, Bakersfield .....KO 5
Dec. 29—Jimmy Andrews, Los Angeles .....KO 5

1962

Jan. 15—Bobby Sand, Bakersfield .....W 10
Feb. 26—Kirk Barrow, San Francisco..KO 9
May 4—Kirk Barrow, San Francisco ...L 10
May 21—Freeman Hardin, Bakersfield..KO 8
Sept. 11—Johnny Prescott, London .....L 10

WILLIE STEVENSON

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

(Previous record on page 757 1960 edition)

1961

Feb. 6—Sid Adams, Philadelphia .....L 8
Dec. 11—Gene Thomas, Providence ....W 8

1962

Jan. 16—J. D. Ellis, Revere .....W 8
Apr. 13—Duilio Loi, Rome .....L 10
June 11—Sid Prior, Sydney .....W 12
July 2—Sid Prior, Sydney .....L 12

CORTEZ STEWART

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born March 6, 1934, Harrisburg, Pa.

1954

Dec. 6—Frank Flood, Brooklyn .....W 4
Dec. 20—Frank Flood, New York .....W 4

1955

Jan. 3—Don Lee, New York ----------W 4
Jan. 10—Dave Bondlich, Brooklyn -----W 4
Mar. 11—Art Miller, New York ----------L 4
Oct. 31—Al Anderson, New York -------W 4
Nov. 28—Al Anderson, New York -------W 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Clemente, New York---W 4

1956

Sept. 20—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia-L 5
Oct. 11—Jimmy Grover, Philadelphia---W 5

1957-59

(inactive

1959

Jan. 29—Floyd Joyner, Denver ------NC 5

1960

Feb 26—Bob Woodall, New York -------W 6
June 20—John Henry, New York --------W 6
Oct. 8—Ernie Cab, Hamilton ----------W 10
Nov. 26—Joe Thomas, New York ------KO 1

1961

Feb. 4—Young Jack Johnson, New York W 10
Oct. 2—Orrie Paschall, Philadelphia---W 8

1962

Feb. 5—Garvin Sawyer, Caracas-------KO 6

BOBBY STININATO

(Bulldog Drummond)

Youngstown, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

Born, April 13, 1934, Rosedale, Miss.

1954

Nov. 2—Jimmy Thompson, Washington-W 4
Nov. 16—Jimmy Thompson, Washington-W 4

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Feb. 16—Kid Crockett, Youngstown ----W 6
Apr. —Bobby Thompson, Washington-W 4

1957

June 6—Gene Jackson, Youngstown ----W 6
Aug. 9—Gene Jackson, Cleveland ------W 4

1958

Apr. 28—Mert Brownfield, Pittsburgh--KO 5
May 6—James Beard, Chicago---------W 5
Aug. 9—Bobby Hughes, Painesville KO by 5
Sept. 23—Bobo Butler, Fort Erie ----------L 4
Nov. 1—Bobby Hughes, Erie ----------L 10

1959

June 2—Dave Shoulders, Sarnia--------W 10
Aug. 25—Sam White, Sarnia----------W 10
Sept. 29—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach---L 10
Dec. 29—Johnny Morris, McKeesport----L 10

1960

Jan. 12—Bobby Hughes, McKeesport --KO 2
Feb. 9—Bobby Gordon, McKeesport ---L 10

1961

Apr. 10—Allen Thomas, Chicago----------L 8
May 8—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago----KO 5
May 22—John Bonner, Chicago--------KO 6
June 12—Chuck Garrett, Chicago---------D 10
July 24—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago---------W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Christopher, Chicago--W 8

1962

Jan. 8—Chuck Garrett, Chicago ------W 10
May 14—Mike Holt, Wellington --------W 12
June 25—George Mahoni, Invercargill --L 15
Oct. 15—Dean Bogany, Hamilton--------L 12

JERRY STOKES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1962

Jan. 12—Ray Delgado, Los Angeles ----KO 4
Jan. 19—Louis Perez, Los Angeles -KO by 5
Feb. 26—Eddie Sanchez, Santa Monica --W 4
Mar. 15—Bruce Davis, San Diego ------D 6
Apr. 4—Felipe Larrazola, Long Beach-W 6
May 7—Alex Venitez, Santa Monica --W 8
May 28—Wicho Morales, Los Angeles --W 6
June 22—Licho Guerrero,
Los Angeles ----------KO by 6
Sept. 17—Alfredo Urias, Los Angeles --KO 1
Oct. 2—Quan James, Los Angeles ----ND 4
Oct. 2—Quan James, Los Angeles----ND 4
Nov. 5—Beto Maladonado, Hollywood--W 6
Dec. 1—Chuy Pruenda, Los Ang.---KO by 7

ROOSEVELT (JACK) STRINGER

Miami, Fla. Featherweight

1961

May 22—Herman Ponce, Miami ----KO by 4
June 5—Emil Garcia, Miami ----------L 4
June 19—Bobby Allen, Miami ----------L 4
July 31—Herman Ponce, Miami --------L 4
Aug. 21—Al Walker, Miami ----------D 4
Aug. 31—Joe Gonzales, Miami ----------D 4
Sept. 18—Nino Marti, Miami ----------L 4
Oct. 9—Carmelo Acevedo, Miami-------L 4
Nov. 13—Butch Mayers, Miami-----KO by 3

1962

Jan. 11—Butch Mayes, Miami ------KO by 2
Jan. 25—Manuel Ponce, Miami --------KO 3
Feb. 8—Butch Mayes, Miami ----KO by 4
Mar. 1—Del Mayes, Miami ----------L 4
Mar. 15—Nino Marti, Miami ------KO by 1
Apr. 12—Jimmy Ivey, Miami ----------L 4
Apr. 26—Angel Fontanez, Miami ------KO 1
May 3—Pipo Navvarro, Miami --------W 4
July 5—Brandy Hernandez, Miami ----D 4
July 10—Eddie Ludlow, Miami ----------L 4
July 12—Jim Seabrook, Miami ----------L 4
Aug. 2—Bobby Fay, Miami ----------L 4
Aug. 30—Brandy Hernandez, Miami ----L 6

SALUSTIANO SUAREZ

Argentine Featherweight

(Previous record unavailable)

1961

July 7—Raul Vargas, Mendoza ---------L 12
July 29—Nelson Estrada,
Buenos Aires ----------W 10
Sept. 8—Roberto Palavecino,
Mar Del Plata ----------L 10
Oct. 14—Roberto Palavecino,
Mar Del Plata ----------L 10

1962

Jan. 19—Raul Vargas, San Juan ------L 10
Mar. 16—Raymundo DeJesus,
Mar Del Plata----------KO by 9

GUY SUMLIN

Pritchard, Ala., Welterweight

Born 1937. Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1957

May 23—Armando Flores, Mobile------KO 4
June 13—Curtis Wooline, Mobile---------W 8
July 8—Carlos Savedra, N'Orleans----KO 2
July 25—Johnny McKoin, Mobile------NC 5
Aug. 15—Otho Sliger, Mobile----------W 8

1958

Mar. 3—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile--------KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Boudreaux, New Orleans---W 6
Mar. 24—Sammy Williams, Mobile-----KO 3
Apr. 14—Joe Polanco, Mobile----------KO 3
May 12—Jimmy Leach, Mobile----------W 10
June 16—Ray Portilla, Mobile----------W 10
July 21—Herbie Rodriguez, Mobile----KO 8
Aug. 25—Tony Dupas, Mobile----------W 10
Sept. 2—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach-W 10
Oct. 6—Ray Greco, Mobile----------W 10
Nov. 10—Ralph Dupas, Mobile ----------L 10

1959

Mar. 28—Rudell Stitch, Louisville---KO by 3
May 26—Tony Dupas, Mobile----------W 10
July 6—Johnny Gorman, Mobile------KO 4
Aug. 31—Ernie Smith, Mobile----------W 10
Sept. 28—Clarence Cook, Mobile--------KO 7
Nov. 2—Mel Barker, Mobile----------W 10

1960

Mar. 4—Roger Harvey, New York-----KO 10
May 23—Jose Gonzalez, New York-------D 10
July 12—Jose Gonzalez, New York-------L 10

1961

Apr. 7—Ralph Dupas, Mobile ----------W 10
June 12—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ----L 12
July 24—Ralph Dupas, Mobile ----------L 12
Sept. 13—Luis Rodriguez,
Miami Beach ----------KO by 6

1962

Apr. 10—Brian Curvis, London ---------KO 8
Aug. 21—Rip Randall, Houston ----------L 10
Oct. 16—Brian Curvis, London----------L 10

MAURICE SWANBERG

Phoenix, Arizona, Bantamweight

Born, July 19, 1941.

1961

Dec. 6—Manuel Diaz, Phoenix---------KO 3
Dec. 13—Chato Padilla, Phoenix--------KO 3

1962

Jan. 10—Raul Carreon, Phoenix----KO by 4
Apr. 4—Rudy Estrada, Phoenix--------KO 2
Nov. 7—Frank Chambers, Phoenix------D 4
Dec. 5—Frank Chambers, Phoenix------D 6

EDWIN SYKES

Panama Bantamweight

1956

May 27—Rodolfo Marshall, Colon--------L 4
Aug. 12—Basilio Williams, Colon--------W 4
Sept. 9—Basilio Williams, Colon--------KO 3
Oct. 7—Basilio Williams, Colon---------W 4
Nov. 18—Rudolfo Ampudia, Colon------W 6

1957

Jan. 26—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon------W 6
Apr. 14—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City ----------KO 1
June 2—Salvador Molina, Colon---------W 6
June 16—Sonny McKay, Colon---------KO 1
Sept. 22—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------W 10
Oct. 27—Toto Ibarra, Colon----------W 10

1958

Jan. 19—Toto Ibarra, Panama City----KO 13
(Won vacant Panama Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 9—Felix Gutierrez, Colon---------W 10
Apr. 6—Claudio Martinez, Colon------KO 14
(Panama Bantamweight Title Bout)
May 18—Melvin Bourne, Panama City---L 10
July 12—Orlando Reyes, Havana--------W 10
Aug. 31—Charlie DeBow, Colon---------W 10
Nov. 30—Melvin Bourne, Colon ---------L 10

1959

May 10—Walter Ingram, Colon----------W 10
July 26—Manuel Armenteros, Panama City ----------KO 7
Aug. 30—Toto Ibarra, Panama City-----KO 10
(Panama Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Hector Hicks, Panama City--NC 10

1960

Mar. 20—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City L 10
June 5—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City------D 12
June 19—Hector Hicks, Panama City KO by 7
Oct. 9—Tono Coria, Panama City-----KO 1
Nov. 13—Melvin Bourne, Panama Ctiy--W 10

1961

Feb. 5—Sugar Ramos, Panama Cty-KO by 4
Mar. 26—Tito Marshall, Panama City---L 10
Sept. 17—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City ----------KO by 9

1962

Feb. 1—Stanley Wilson, Panama City --L 10

AL SWIDERSKI

Las Vegas, Nevada, Middleweight

1962

May 29—Herbert Lee Duckworth, Las Vegas ----------D 4
Nov. 7—Lonnie Tolano, Reno----------L 4
Nov. 20—Herbert Lee Duckworth, Las Vegas ----------W 6
Dec. 10—Lonnie Tolano, Reno----------W 6

NICK SYNAN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Heavyweight

1959

May 19—Al Brown, Weirton----------KO 1
May 26—Bob Wright, McKeesport------KO 2
May 27—Ken Griggs, Erie----------W 4
June 23—Pat Murray, Erie----------KO 1
July 12—Ken Griggs, Charleoi----------D 4
Sept. 15—Joe Stevenson, Pittsburgh------D 4
Oct. 20—Bill Baker, Pittsburgh---------W 4
Nov. 24—Dick Anzalone, Weirton-------W 4

1960

Apr. 19—Mert Brownfield, McKeesport---L 6
Dec. 7—Aaron Beasley, Miami Beach--L 4

1961

Feb. 23—Tom Gerarde, Erie----------L 6

GUILLERMO TALAVARA

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1961

May 1—Lucius Allen, New York--KO by 2
Oct. 24—Gene Thomas, Hartford--------L 6
Nov. 6—Lenny Mangiapane, New York-L 4
Nov. 18—Lou Mazzuca, New York-------W 4
Dec. 16—Mike Martinez, New York -----W 4

1962

Jan. 15—Johnny Blessas, New York ----W 4
Feb. 5—Jay Roach, New York----------W 6
Mar. 16—Don Silva, Jersey City ------W 6
Nov. 27—Louis Quinones, New York-KO by 2

JESUS TANCO

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1962

June 30—Louis Quinones, New York-KO by 1
Aug. 24—Tony Curico, Paterson----------L 4
Oct. 30—Larry Hicks, New York---------L 4
Nov. 9—Freddy Gross, Totowa----------W 4
Nov. 20—Larry Hicks, New York---------L 4

BOB TANNER

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1961

May 17—Charley Turner, Oakland------W 4
Aug. 14—Ray Koski, Oakland----------W 4
Aug. 28—Bill McMurray, San Francisco-L 6
Sept. 21—Charley Turner, Richmond---KO 1
Sept. 26—Willie McDonald, San Jose----W 6
Nov. 14—Bill McMurray, Sacramento----L 6

1962

Aug. 13—Alex Rios, Richmond --------KO 4
Nov. 20—Willie Richardson, San Jose ----------KO by 6

GENE TAPIA

(Eugene Falu)

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1961

Apr. 10—Bruno Succoli, New York------W 4
May 29—Lucius Benson, New York------L 4
July 29—Jessie Woods, New York-------W 4
Oct. 2—Eddie Scurlock, New York----KO 2
Nov. 21—Angel Oquento, Commack -----L 4
Dec. 4—Angel Oquento, New York -----L 6

1962

Jan. 26—Larry Carney, Worcester ----KO 8
Feb. 9—Johnny Green, Worcester ----KO 7
Nov. 13—Joe Gonzalez, New York---KO by 7

MARIO TARZETTI

Argentine Middleweight

1959

—J. C. Castellanos, Mar Del Plata----------KO 2
—Alfredo Eberbach, Mar Del Plata----------W 8
—Americo Cordoba, Mar Del Plata----------KO 4
—Rene Veliz, Mar Del Plata----KO 7
—Tomas Ferreyra, Dolores------KO 12
—Beto Romero, Mar Del Plata---W 10

1960

(Record Unavailable)

1961

Jan. 27—Farid Salim, Mar Del Plata----W 10
Mar. 17—Alfredo Eberbach, Mar Del Plata----------KO 4
May 6—Americo Cordoba, Mar Del Plata----------D 10
June 17—Gregorio Gomez, Mar Del Plata W 10
July 8—Anibal Cordoba, Mar Del Plata-D 10
Aug. 12—Farid Salim, Buenos Aires------L 10
Sept. 23—Antonio Barrera, Mar Del Plata----------KO 3

1962

Feb. 16—Hector Mora, Mendoza ——— L 10
Mar. 30—Andres Selpa, Mar Del Plata W 10

KENNY TAVARES

New Bedford, Mass., Lightweight

1959

July 31—Dave Johnson, New Bedford KO 3
Oct. 12—Joe Butler, Providence ——— W 6
Nov. 23—Joe Butler, Providence ——— L 6

1960

Feb. 8—Bobby Soares, Providence ——— W 6
July 12—Earl Mathews, New Bedford ——— L 6
July 19—Mercer Smith, New Bedford ——— W 6
Aug. 2—Tony Caruolo, New Bedford ——— W 6
Sept. 19—Jimmy Kelly, Providence ——— W 8
Oct. 17—Carmelo Acevedo, Providence KO 2
Nov. 5—Dick DiVola, Boston ——— W 6
Nov. 15—Frankie Madison, Boston ——— W 6
Dec. 19—Frankie Madison, Providence W 6

1961

Jan. 9—Don Vincent, Providence ——— KO 2
Feb. 24—Butch Craig, Boston ——— D 6
Mar. 17—Earl Matthews, Boston ——— W 6
Apr. 22—Earl Matthews, Boston ——— W 6
June 5—Paul Christie, Boston ——— W 6
July 26—Paul Christie, Dedhan ——— W 6
Sept. 29—Johnny Gorman, Worcester KO 9
Oct. 30—Gaylord Barnes, Providence ——— L 10
Dec. 8—Paul Christie, Worcester ——— W 10

1962

June 28—Bob Fosmire, New Bedford ——— L 12

AL TAYLOR

Nassau, Bahamas Middleweight

1960

Apr. 23—Kid Striker, Nassau ——— KO 4
July 27—Oswaldo Archer, Nassau ——— L 10
Aug. 26—Kid Striker, Nassau ——— W 6
Nov. 14—Battling Douglas, Nassau ——— W 10

1961

May 9—Bobby Shaw, Nassau ——— KO 3
July 31—Boston Blackie, Nassau ——— W 10
Aug. 28—Harry Belefonte, Miami ——— W 8
Sept. 4—Eddie Fobbs, Miami ——— W 8
Sept. 11—Vince Bonomo, Miami ——— D 8
Sept. 15—Vince Bonomo, Ft. Lauderdale ——— L 8
Sept. 26—Andy Mayfield, Miami ——— W 8
Oct. 5—Joe Moss, Miami ——— W 8

1962

Jan. 20—Otha Brown, Miami Beach ——— L 6
Feb. 21—Joe Moss, Miami Beach ——— L 8

FRANKIE TAYLOR

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 24—John Austin, Philadelphia ——— KO 1
Oct. 22—Lew Smith, Philadelphia ——— W 4

1960

Jan. 21—Clarence Williams, Philadelphia ——— L 4
Mar. 21—Wendell Douglas, Philadelphia ——— KO 2
Mar. 28—Clarence Williams, Philadelphia ——— L 6
Apr. 19—Larry Wright, Philadelphia ——— L 6
May 4—Joe Salci, Philadelphia ——— L 6
Aug. 5—Earl Owens, Atlantic City ——— KO 1
Aug. 22—Arnold DeMarizo, Pittston ——— W 6
Oct. 18—Joe Salci, Wilkes-Barre ——— L 10

1961

Jan. 30—Dan Livingston, Philadelphia KO 6
Mar. 15—Cecil Lewis, Philadelphia ——— L 6

1962

Mar. 26—Hy Smith, Philadelphia ——— L 6

GUILLERMO TELLEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 28—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City ——— KO 2
Apr. 4—Javier Torres, Mexico City ——— KO 3
May 2—Jorge Alatorre, Mexico City ——— D 6
May 16—Memo Balderas, Mexico City ——— L 6
May 30—Torito Aguilar, Mexico City ——— KO 5
July 25—Leandor Gonzalez, Mexico C. KO 7
Oct. 10—Gallito II, Mexico City ——— W 8
Nov. 21—Torito Mota, Mexico City ——— W 8
Dec. 16—Torito Mota, Mexico City ——— W 10

1960

Jan. 20—Torito Mota, Mexico City ——— W 10
Feb. 2—Jose Galvan, Torreon ——— D 10
Mar. 5—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City ——— W 10
Apr. 9—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City KO 5
June 15—Chilero Luna, Mexico City ——— KO 3
Aug. 10—Monito Luna, Mexico City ——— W 10
Nov. 19—Alex Jimenez, Mexico, City ——— D 10
Dec. 17—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ——— L 10

1961

Feb. 18—Juan Ibares, Mexico City ——— W 10
June 3—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City ——— W 10
Oct. 14—Javier Garfias, Mexico City ——— W 10
Dec. 9—Chuy Guerrero, Mexico City ——— W 10

1962

Mar. 10—Edmundo Esparza, Mexico City ——— KO by 4
Oct. 13—Miguel Paredes, Mexico City KO 6
Dec. 8—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City ——— W 10

ERNEST TERRELL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957 Inter-City Golden Glove Light Heavyweight Champion

Born, April 4, 1939, Chicago, Ill. Height, 6 ft. 6 in.

1957

May 15—Norman Bolden, Chicago ——— W 4
June 26—Andy Bonds, Chicago ——— KO 1
July 24—Ray Griggs, Chicago ——— KO 1
Aug. 21—Neal Welch, Chicago ——— W 6
Oct. 30—Ted Poole, Chicago ——— KO 1

1958

Jan. 8—Cal Butler, Chicago ——— W 6
Feb. 4—Emil Brtko, Chicago ——— KO 2
Mar. 11—Johnny Harper, Chicago ——— KO 1
Apr. 30—Johnny Gray, Chicago ——— L 8
July 1—Bill Pickett, Chicago ——— KO 2
Sept. 24—Joe Hemphill, Chicago ——— KO 1
Oct. 7—John Hobart, East Chicago ——— KO 1
Nov. 3—Sid Peaks, Chicago ——— W 8

1959

Jan. 14—Willie Coleman, Chicago ——— W 8
Feb. 25—Johnny Gray, Chicago ——— L 8
July 24—Tunney Hunsaker, Louisville ——— W 8

1960

Jan. 6—Clay Thomas, Chicago ——— KO 1
Mar. 30—Lee Williams, Chicago ——— W 10
May 18—Frankie Daniels, Chicago ——— KO 7
July 20—Joe Hemphill, Chicago ——— W 8
Dec. 5—Wayne Bethea, Chicago ——— L 10

1961

Feb. 6—Ernie Cab, Chicago ——— KO 8
Apr. 17—Willie Coleman, Chicago ——— KO 1
May 15—Chuck Garrett, Chicago ——— W 10
Dec. 4—Ernie Cab, Philadelphia ——— KO 3

1962

Feb. 28—Herb Siler, Miami Beach ——— W 10
Apr. 3—Cleveland Williams, Houston ——— KO by 7
June 9—Amos Lincoln, New York ——— W 6
Aug. 24—Eddie Jackson, Los Angeles KO 2
Sept. 25—Ray Lopez, Chicago ——— KO 3
Dec. 14—Young Jack Johnson, Chicago ——— W 10

GABRIEL TERRONEZ

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1961

Feb. 24—Chauncy Williams, Bakersfield W 4
Mar. 23—David Lopez, Los Angeles ——— L 4
Apr. 14—Carlos Loyola, Fresno ——— KO 1
May 2—Questa Walker, Sacramento KO 2
June 6—Questa Walker, San Jose ——— W 4
June 29—Will Harris, San Francisco KO by 2
Aug. 22—Jose de la Rosa, Fresno ——— KO 1
Sept. 12—Timmie Jefferson, Fresno ——— W 10
Dec. 19—Joe White, Fresno ——— KO 1

1962

Mar. 30—Marcelino Vargas, Fresno ——— KO 7
Apr. 24—Garfield Gray, Fresno ——— KO 1
May 15—Al Andrews, Corcoran ——— KO 1

June 12—Floyd Sampson, Fresno ------KO 3
July 3—Javellana Kid, Fresno --------KO 7
Aug. 14—Kid Rayo, Fresno ----------W 10
Sept. 11—Charley (Tiger) Smith, Fresno ----------KO 1
(Won California State Welterweight Title)
Oct. 30—Chico Santos, Fresno---------KO 4
Dec. 12—Charley (Tiger) Smith, Fresno KO 2

HARRY TETLOW

Miami Beach, Fla., Middleweight

1961

June 14—Cordell Rolle, Miami Beach---W 4
Sept. 21—Hilt Lumpkin, Miami---------KO 3
Sept. 28—Willie James, Miami----------W 8
Oct. 12—Josh Thomas, Miami----------W 8
Nov. 6—Josh Thomas, Miami----------W 8
Dec. 11—Bobby Monroe, Miami ---------W 8

1962

Jan. 10—Jerry Reynolds, Miami Beach-KO 2
Jan. 20—Bobby Monroe, Miami Beach -L 4
Feb. 15—Freddie Butts, Miami ---------L 8
Feb. 28—Harry Irwin, Miami Beach ----W 4
Mar. 8—Willie James, Miami ----------W 8
Mar. 29—Harry Irwin, Miami ----------W 8
May 23—Jim Beasley, Miami Beach-KO by 3
June 21—Bobby Monroe, Miami --------L 8
Sept. 6—Johnny Vaughn, Miami --------D 8
Nov. 8—Johnny Vaughn, Miami---------W 8
Dec. 13—Johnny Hobbs, Miami------KO by 3

IRVIN THATCH

Denver, Colo., Middleweight

(Previous record on page 764 1960 edition)

1961

(inactive

1962

Aug. 1—Charley Reynolds, Denver --KO 2
Aug. 22—Billy McDonald, Albuquerque-W 6
Sept. 20—Joe Davis, Omaha ----------W 4

GEORGE THIBAULT

Montreal, P. Q., Canada Heavyweight

1961

June 22—Dutch Morgan, Montreal------KO 1
Aug. 8—Denis Robert, Montreal-------KO 1

1962

May 14—Bob Bouchard, Montreal------KO 2
Nov. 12—Bill Harris, Montreal---------KO 1

TOMMY THIBAULT

Somerville, Mass., Lightweight

1960

Feb. 10—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston-----W 4
Apr. 1—Matt Mullane, Boston---------D 4
June 10—Mercer Smith, Boston---------L 4

1961

Jan. 9—Mercer Smith, Providence-----L 6
Oct. 27—Hughie O'Rourke, Worcester-KO 2
Oct. 30—Al Scalzillo, Providence-------W 4
Nov. 6—Al Scalzillo, Providence--------W 4
Nov. 17—Rocky DiSiglio, Worcester --KO 3
Nov. 28—Bobby Soares, Revere ---------W 4
Dec. 19—Billy Smith, Boston ----------W 4

1962

Mar. 9—Gordon Parker, Worcester ----W 4
Apr. 24—Willie Williams, Boston --------L 6
May 1—Dick French, Boston ----KO by 5

ALLEN THOMAS

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 19—Willie Clemmons, Chicago----KO 2
Nov. 2—Robert Yarbrough, Chicago KO by 3

1960

Aug. 3—Robert Yarbrough, Chicago----D 4
Sept. 29—Don Sargent, Rochester--------W 4
Nov. 28—Clarence Harbin, Chicago----KO 2
Dec. 12—Robert Yarbrough, Chicago---KO 3
Dec. 19—Eddie Simms, Chicago--------KO 1

1961

Feb. 13—Willie Moran, Chicago--------KO 1
Feb. 27—Walter Turner, Chicago-------KO 1
Mar. 27—Alex Ford, Chicago----------KO 1
Apr. 10—Bobby Stinantio, Chicago------W 8
May 1—Clarence Riley, Chicago--------W 8
Aug. 28—Ike White, Chicago----------KO 9

1962

Feb. 5—Billy Pickett, Chicago --------W 10
Mar. 24—Jessee Bowdry, St. Louis ----W 10
May 28—Willie Williams, Chicago ----KO 5
July 16—Leroy Green, Chicago --------W 10
Sept. 25—Leroy Green, Chicago --------W 6
Nov. 30—Cliff Murkey, Chicago--------KO 5

CLAYTON (THOMPSON) THOMAS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1958

Mar. 1—Arthur Cherry, Brooklyn----KO 4
Mar. 15—Tommy Hough, Brooklyn-----W 4
Mar. 29—Arthur Cherry, Brooklyn----KO 3
Apr. 12—Al Witt, Brooklyn----------W 4
May 24—Joe Salvato, Brooklyn---------W 4
Oct. 27—Art Holliday, Providence ----KO 3

1959

Feb. 2—Curtis Bruce, New York---KO by 4
Apr. 30—Jim Boyd, New York ----------D 6
June 8—John Knight, New York--------W 6
Nov. 24—Willie Morris, San Antonio---KO 4
Nov. 9—Sherman Goodman, Tyler----KO 1
Dec. 14—Charley Leslie, New Orleans---W 6

1960

Mar. 21—Tommy Sims, Dallas----------W 6

1961

Sept. 23—Ray Drayton, Boston----------D 6
Oct. 30—Don Prout, Providence---------L 8
Nov. 6—Ray Drayton, Providence-----W 8

1962

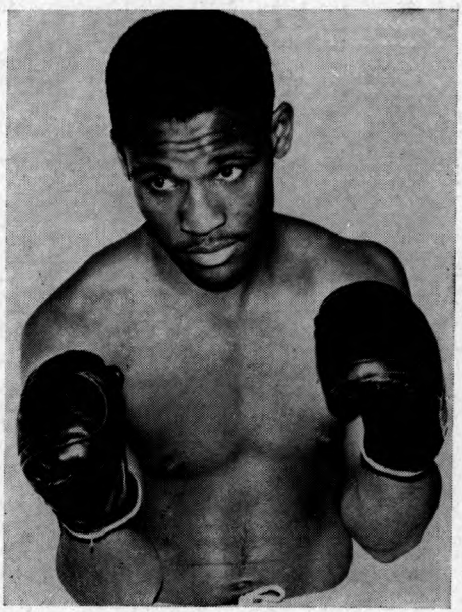
Jan. 19—Wilfredo Avellez, Totowa ----W 8

CLYDE THOMAS

Panama Lightweight

1961

Feb. 5—Alberto Arosemena, Panama City ----------KO 4
Mar. 12—Alberto Arosemena, Pan. City--W 4
June 4—Black Bill, Panama City--------D 6
Aug. 6—Stanley Wilson, Colon-----KO by 3
Sept. 17—Esteban Santamaria, Panama City ----------KO by 4



ALLAN THOMAS

Oct. 29—Modesto Lara, Panama City..KO 1
Nov. 26—Angel Ayala, Panama City .....L 6

1962

Mar. 18—Benito Lasso, Panama City ..KO 3
Apr. 29—Carlos Ortiz, Panama City ....L 6

GENE THOMAS

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1961

June 20—Cedric Dennis, Holyoke.....D 4
June 27—Cedric Dennis, Holyoke.....L 6
Sept. 26—Danny Carter, Hartford.....L 6
Oct. 10—Willie Joe Johnson, Hartford..KO 4
Oct. 24—Guillermo Talavara, Hartford..W 6
Nov. 24—Frank Sevigny, Revere.....W 4
Nov. 27—Paddy Read, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 11—Willie Stevenson, Providence...L 8

1962

Sept. 25—Jimmy Dorsey, New Haven ..L 6
Oct. 5—Tony Camparone, Bridgeport..W 8
Dec. 20—Joe Shaw, Worcester.....KO by 2

GEORGE THOMAS

Richmond, Calif., Middleweight

1961

Apr. 28—John Lane, Richmond.....L 4
Aug. 8—Rudy Aripa, Richmond.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Sonny Miles, San Fran....KO by 4
Nov. 1—Pete Heiser, Oakland.....D 4
Nov. 14—Richie Allen, Sacramento.....W 4
Nov. 21—Richie Allen, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 28—George Godfrey, Richmond ....W 6

1962

Jan. 24—Jojo Shelton, San Francisco ..KO 4
Feb. 12—Peter Heiser, San Francisco ..KO 1
Mar. 5—Richard Allen, San Francisco ..D 4
Mar. 16—Richard Allen, Santa Rosa ....D 4
May 10—Frank Niblett, Oakland .....D 6
July 3—Theil Torrance, Oakland ..KO by 1

LEON (LEN) THOMAS

Newark, N. J., Lightweight

1962

June 28—Dick French, New Bedford..KO by 5
Aug. 7—Willie Williams, New Bedford..D 6
Aug. 21—Willie Williams, New Bedford..W 6
Sept. 11—Dick French, New Bedford ..L 6
Oct. 23—Dick French, Providence.....L 8
Oct. 26—Sugar Lawson, Highland Park..D 4

LORENZO THOMAS

Los Angees, Calif., Middleweight

1961

Feb. 25—Jerry Holt, Los Angeles .....D 4
July 27—Jerry Holt, Los Angeles .....W 4
Aug. 17—Jerry Holt, Los Angeles .....D 4
Nov. 17—Tevel Holman, San Diego..KO by 1
Dec. 16—Tevel Holman, San Diego .....L 6

1962

Feb. 8—Paul Brown, San Diego .....D 6
Feb. 16—Tony Forte, Los Angeles .....L 4
Feb. 23—Jimmy Blair, Los Angeles ....W 4
Apr. 6—Andy Heilman, Los Angeles ..L 4
May 11—Tony Valenti, Los Angeles ....L 5
Oct. 25—Rudy Prince, Los Ang.....KO by 1

FEDERICO THOMPSON, Argentina

EDDIE THOMPSON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Little Rock, Arkansas, December 5, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1956

Aug. 28—Eddie Connors, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 11—Buddy Cochran, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Willie Davis, New York.....W 4
Oct. 8—Danny Russo, New York.....W 4
Oct. 13—Eddie Andrews, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 25—Joe Baglio, New York.....W 8
Nov. 19—Joe Lissy, New York.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Joe Davis, New York.....W 6
Dec. 31—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, New York.....W 6

1957

Mar. 15—Dave Cochran, New York.....D 4
Apr. 30—Ralph Stokes, Wilkes-Barre..KO 3
Aug. 5—Calvin Davis, New York.....W 8
Sept. 23—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 4
Oct. 14—Genorace Armstrong, New York .....KO by 7

1958

Feb. 28—Leo Owens, New York.....W 6
May 5—Young Beau Jack, Providence..L 8
June 13—Bobby Lee, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 22—George Harrell, New York...KO 9
Nov. 21—Eddie Dixon, New York .....L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Richard Kelly, New York.....W 8
Apr. 20—Benny Paret, New York.....W 10
Oct. 24—Baby Colon, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 20—Bill Pickett, New York.....L 4

1960

May 16—Lino Rendon, New York.....L 10
Sept. 1—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....KO 3

1961

May 15—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....L 10

1962

Feb. 3—Ike White, New York .....D 6
Mar. 8—George Benton, Philadelphia .....KO by 8

FEDERICO THOMPSON

Argentine Welterweight

Born, December 19, 1927, Panama.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 60 bouts: scoring 24 knockouts, winning 24 decisions, winning 2 on disqualification, drawing in 5, losing 3 on decision, losing 1 on disqualification, and being knocked out once.

1956

Feb. 10—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe.....KO 7
Mar. 22—Miguel Amatti, Tucuman....KO 9
May 18—Julio Dartuqui, Tucuman.....W 10
June 1—Aquiles Gregorutti, Tucuman..W 10
June 29—Ricardo Lopez, Ramos Mejia..KO 7
Sept. 14—Miguel Santangelo, Rosario...KO 5
Sept. 21—Aquiles Gregorutti, Tucuman..W 10
Oct. 5—Ramon Perello, Tucuman.....W 10
Oct. 24—Angel Bello, Tucuman.....W 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Corti, Tucuman.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Angel Bello, Tucuman.....D 10
Dec. 19—Miguel Luchessi, Tucuman...KO 4
Dec. 28—Hector P. Rodriguez, Montevideo .....D 10

1957

Feb. 1—Angel Bello, Mar del Plata....L 10
Feb. 22—Ramon Perello, Rafaela.....W 10
Mar. 15—Angel Bello, Parana.....W 10
Apr. 5—Miguel Gonzalez, Moron.....KO 3
May 17—Horacio Rivero, Rosario.....KO 6
June 22—Ramon Vargas, Buenos Aires..KO 2
July 6—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires..KO 6
July 19—Manuel Pereyra, Pergamino..KO 3
Aug. 3—Juan C. Rivera, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 7—Gunter Hase, Buenos Aires....W 10
Nov. 30—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10

1958

Jan. 31—Angel Gregorutti, Mar Del Plata.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Angel Bello, Mar Del Plata....W 10
Feb. 28—Carmelo Sosa, Tucuman.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Bernardo Romero, Tucuman ..W 10
Mar. 21—Oscar Paez, Quilmes.....KO 8

May 23—Miguel Salteno, San Nicolas ..KO 6
Apr. 16—Santiago Meza, La Plata.....KO 5
Apr. 23—Angel Bello, Cordoba.....KO 8
May 3—Enrique Mansilla, Junin.....KO 8
May 30—Miguel Salteno, San Nicholas..KO 6
June 13—Federico Guerra, Rio Cuarto..KO 3
June 27—Alberto Rodriguez, La Plata ..KO 9
Aug. 22—Alberto Billaflor, Pergamino..W 10
Sept. 5—Francisco Espelozin, Cordoba..W 10
Oct. 4—Kiko Gil, Misiones .....KO 2
Oct. 11—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Cayetano Tapia, Quilmes ....KO 6
Dec. 20—Isaac Logart, Buenos Aires.....D 10

1959

Mar. 25—Juan Zalazar, Temperley.....KO 6
Apr. 18—Francisco Sotelo, Mendoza.....W 10
July 4—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Aug. 22—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....W 12
(Won Argentina Welterweight Title
Sept. 26—Cesar Pereyra, Bahia Blanca..KO 7
Oct. 9—Francisco Sotelo, Medoza.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Juan Carlos Velardez, Tucuman .....W 10
Dec. 12—Don Jordan, Buenos Aires....KO 4

1960

Feb. 6—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires..W 10
Mar. 23—Benny Paret, New York.....D 12
May 24—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires..W 12
(Retained Argentine Welterweight Title)
June 25—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 6—Jorge Peralta, Montevideo....KO 5
Oct. 29—Gasper Ortega, New York .....W 10
Dec. 10—Benny Paret, New York.....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)

1961

Feb. 24—Alfredo Navarro, LaPlata.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Ted Wright, New York.....L 10
May 17—Ramon Perello, Temperley....KO 2
Oct. 27—Alberto Paz, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jose Caceros, Comodoro Rivadavia .....KO 2
Dec. 23—Juan Carlos Ducay, Buenos Aires .....W 12
(Retained Argentine Welterweight Title)

1962

Jan. 27—Luis Rodriguez, New York ....L 10
Feb. 22—Dick Turner, Philadelphia ....L 8
Apr. 8—Pedro Miranda, Colon .....W 10
May 11—Oscar Miranda, Tucuman ....D 10
June 10—Antonio Marcilla, Buenos Aires..D 10
July 28—Emilo Ale Ali, Buenos Aires ..W 10
Aug. 18—Ricardo Falech, Buenos Aires..W 12
(Retained Argentine Welterweight Title)
Sept. 14—Ramon Paz, Posadas .....KO 5
Oct. 6—Jorge Peralta, Buenos Aires ..W 10
Oct. 19—Carlos Diaz, Bahia Blanca....KO 4
Nov. 9—Roberto Chetta, Sante Fe.....D 10
Dec. 8—Juan Carlos Ducay, Buenos Aires .....W 10

GEORGE THOMPSON

Hawaiian Welterweight

1959

Feb. 10—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....W 4
Mar. 10—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Oct. 6—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 10—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....KO 3

1960

Apr. 5—Ernie Jaramillo, Oakland.....W 4
June 7—Willie Green, Richmond.....KO 2

1962

June 19—Larry Sadaba, Honolulu .....D 4

NAT THOMPSON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1962

Mar. 30—Ronnie Ruggerio, Totowa ....D 4
Sept. 26—Clyde Taylor, New York .....L 4
Oct. 16—Billy Garrison, New York .....L 4
Dec. 11—Alphonse Everhardt, New York..W 4

WAYNE THORNTON

Stockton, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 23—John Heating, Fresno.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Dick Jones, Fresno .....W 4
Dec. 16—Floyd Mayfield, Fresno.....W 4

1959

Mar. 4—Fred Roots, Fresno.....KO by 1
May 5—Torro Zaens, San Jose.....W 6
June 8—Leo Howard, Fresno .....KO 4
July 21—Ed Hickman, Fresno .....W 6
Aug. 11—Jeff Jones, Fresno.....W 6
Sept. 1—Crawford Neal, Fresno.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Harvey Burke, Fresno.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Willie Moon, Fresno.....KO 4

1960

Feb. 16—Bobby Harris, Fresno.....W 10
June 28—Ed Hickman, Fresno.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Oga Too, Oakland.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Dave Brown, San Francisco ...W 6

1961

Feb. 24—Willie Cook, Bakersfield.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Karl-Heinz Guder, Los Ang...KO 2
Apr. 27—Toro Saenz, Los Angeles.....KO 2
July 20—Buck Bellamy, Los Angeles..KO 2
Aug. 22—Tombstone Smith, Fresno.....L 10
Sept. 26—Tombstone Smith, Fresno.....W 10

1962

Mar. 6—Al Williams, Fresno .....KO 10
Apr. 24—Ted Martin, Fresno .....KO 8
May 15—Roy Smith, Corcoran .....KO 1
Aug. 14—Clyde Watson, Fresno .....KO 1
Sept. 29—Pete Gonzales, Dinuba .....KO 4
Dec. 4—Al Williams, Bakersfield.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Lee Turner, Bakersfield.....KO 1

JIM THOUSAND

Panama Flyweight

1960

June 5—Carlos Real, Panama City ....L 4
July 31—Pedro Carvajal, Panama City..L 4

1961

Jan. 8—Marcos Lane, Panama City .....KO by 4
Oct. 15—Francisco Valdez, Panama City..L 4

1962

May 27—Esteban Quiroz, Panama City..W 4
June 17—Francisco Valdez, Panama City .....KO by 1
Aug. 12—Isidro Herrera, Panama City..W 4
Sept. 9—Esteban Quiroz, Panama City .....KO by 2

TOMMY TIBBS

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

Born, July 23, 1934, Lancaster, Ohio. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1950

Jan. 2—Little Chief, Columbus.....W 4
May 3—Spider Thomas, Louisville..KO by 5
June 28—Spider Thomas, Indianapolis....D 6
July 21—Chuck McGow, Indianapolis....L 6
Sept. 14—Little Chief, Zanesville.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Mickey Mars, Cleveland.....L 4
Oct. 24—Mickey Mars, Cleveland....KO by 3
Oct. 30—Tommy Salem, Zanesville.....L 8

1951

Jan. 1—Tommy Salem, Columbus.....L 4
Jan. 9—Mickey Mars, Akron.....L 5
Mar. 19—Johnny Cook, Huntington..KO by 7
Apr. 9—Johnny Cook, Huntington.....W 6
Apr. 10—Joey Brown, Clarksburg.....L 6
Apr. 13—George Morris, Indianapolis....L 4
May 25—Al Ware, Charleston.....L 6
June 19—Tommy Edwards, Parkersburg..L 6
July 10—Tommy Edwards, Parkersburg..L 8
July 26—Tommy Edwards, Beckley, W. Va.....D 8
Aug. —Georgie Krauser, Columbus..KO 2
Aug. —Sonny Gatrel, Dayton.....W —
Aug. —Tommy Edwards, Huntington..W 8

1952

Feb. 26—Billy Wagner, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Feb. 28—Ed Crawford, Akron.....L 4
May 18—Rufus Holiday, Cincinnati.....L 4
Apr. 7—Andy Bishop, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6
Apr. 21—Harold Gomes, Providence....L 6
May 5—Jerry McGuigan, Boston.....L 4
May 8—Manuel Baptista, Fall River....W 6
May 12—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 6
May 22—Armando Lopes, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 14—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....L 6

Oct. 23—Nero Ferry, Fall River.....L 6
Nov. 3—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 17—Stony Gaudette, Providence...W 6
Nov. 24—Nero Ferry, Boston.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Olivas, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 11—Manuel Baptista, Fall River....W 6
Dec. 18—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6

1953

Jan. 12—Joey Cam, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 15—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6
Feb. 2—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 8
Feb. 21—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy Wagner, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 14—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 29—Claude Richards, Waterville...KO 5
Apr. 18—Graham Holmes, Waterville....L 8
May 9—Tony Say, Boston.....W 10
June 13—Ike Wilson, Boston.....KO 9
June 25—Ike Chestnut, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 3—George Monroe, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 19—George Monroe, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 31—Sammy Fortuno, Waterville...KO 2
Nov. 23—George Monroe, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 29—Filberto Osario, Waterville.....W 8

1954

Jan. 7—Eddie Freeman, Fall River.....L 10
Jan. 28—Harold Gomes, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 4—Graham Holmes, Hartford.....L 10
May 23—Rocky Leone, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Harold Gomes, Boston.....KO 10
July 14—Bobby Bell, New York.....L 6
Oct. 5—Harold Gomes, Boston .....KO 9
Nov. 23—Georgie Araujo, Boston.....L 10

1955

Feb. 21—Stan Smith, Providence .....W 8
Apr. 11—George Collins, Brockton .....L 10
May 17—Larry Boardman, Boston .....L 10
June 20—Nat Jackson, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 22—Gene Butler, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 29—Myrel Olmstead, Boston .....W 8
Nov. 15—Hoacine Khalfi, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 10—Tony Spano, Boston.....KO 7

1956

Mar. 26—Dennis Pat Brady, Providence .....L 10
May 10—Earl Mathews, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 11—Benny Artist, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 17—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 29—Manny Castro, Hollywood....KO 10

1957

Jan. 12—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 2—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 23—Paul Armstead, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 24—Gene Butler, Boston.....W 12
(Won New England Lightweight Title)
May 4—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
July 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 9—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 20—Orlando Echevarria, Caracas..W 10
Oct. 28—Frankie Ippolito, New York...W 10
Nov. 29—Harry Bell, New York.....W 10
Dec. 23—Lulu Perez, New York .....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Willie Pep, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 28—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 10
Mar. 21—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City .....KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 12—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....L 10
Nov. 3—Richie Howard, Halifax .....L 10

1959

Jan. 26—Tommy Garrow, Providence....L 10
(Lost New England Lightweight Title)
Feb. 14—Nursery Kid, Manila.....KO by 5
Mar. 3—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu....W 10
May 9—Chico Morales, Havana .....L 10
June 29—Tommy Garrow, Providence...W 12
(Regained New England Lightweight Title)
July 11—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10
July 28—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
Dec. 14—Nick Previti, Boston.....W 10
(N. E. Title Bout)

1960

May 5—Johnny Kidd, Liverpool.....KO 8
July 19—Frank Talifero, New Bedford...W 10
Oct. 3—Ike Chestnut, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 25—Larry Boardman, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 5—Chico Rollins, New York .....W 10

1961

Feb. 13—Paolo Rosi, New York.....L 10
Apr. 3—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo.....L 10
May 26—Daniel Berrios, San Juan.....L 10
June 19—J. D. Ellis, New York.....W 10
Aug. 2—Jose Luis Cruz, Juarez.....L 10
Dec. 20—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 10

1962

Feb. 7—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie .....W 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie .....L 10
June 11—Kenny Lane, Boston .....L 10
July 6—David Floyd, Brisbane .....L 12
July 23—Charley Smith, Sydney .....KO 12
Aug. 13—David Floyd, Sydney .....L 12
Dec. 22—Vince Derado, New York.....L 10

JIMMY TILLIS

Newark, N. J. Light Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 20—Clarence Ryan, Waterbury.....W 4
Mar. 8—Reggie White, Trenton.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Paul Wright, Trenton.....L 4
May 10—Paul Wright, Trenton.....KO by 3

1961

Jan. 10—Red Brewer, Trenton.....KO 4

1962

Oct. 26—Willie Jackson, Highland Park .....KO by 2

JIM TILLMAN

Macon, Ga., Heavyweight
(Early record unavailable)

1960

Jan. 20—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach..KO by 5
Feb. 16—Tony Alongi, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO by 1
Apr. 22—Billy Stephens, Miami Beach .....KO by 3
July 12—Tommy Stru, Miami Beach KO by 4
Dec. 27—Tommy Stru, Miami Beach KO by 4

1961

June 26—Wendell Newton, Miami.....L 4
Aug. 7—Roosevelt Jones, Miami.....L 4
Aug. 17—Roosevelt Jones, Miami.....W 4
Aug. 28—Lee Andrews, Miami.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Jimmy Robinson, Miami.....L 6
Oct. 2—Willie Gulatt, Miami.....L 6
Oct. 10—Herb Siler, Miami.....L 6
Nov. 2—Prentice Snipes, Miami.....L 4

1962

Jan. 11—Jimmy Robinson, Miami .....W 4
Jan. 25—Wendell Newton, Miami .....L 6
Mar. 7—Wendell Newton, Miami .....L 6
May 31—Al Owens, Miami .....KO by 3
July 12—Roger Whitley, Miami .....L 6
Sept. 13—Willie Johnson, Miami .....W 6
Sept. 18—Ollie Wilson, Jacksonville..KO by 1
Oct. 11—Prentice Snipes, Miami .....L 4
Dec. 6—Junior Grant, Miami.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Tom Hunt, Miami.....L 4
Dec. 20—Levi Forte, Miami.....KO by 5

PETE TORO

New York, N. Y. Welterweight
1960 Inter-City Golden Glove Champion

1960

Sept. 26—Jimmy Dorsey, New York.....W 4
Oct. 22—Joe Barry, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 21—Kenny Bryant, New York .....D 6
Dec. 17—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 6

1961

Jan. 9—Kenny Bryant, New York.....W 6
Mar. 20—Ricky Ortiz, New York.....L 6
Apr. 24—Ricky Ortiz, New York.....L 6

1962

Oct. 16—Danny Garcia, New York .....D 6
Oct. 27—Danny Garcia, New York.....W 6
Nov. 27—Jimmy Dorsey, New York.....W 6

ALACRAN (EFREN) TORRES

Guadalajara, Mexico, Flyweight
(Early Record Unavailble)

1961

Oct. 7—Felix Padilla, Guadalajara ....W 10
Nov. 11—Raton Mojica, Guadalajara ....W 10

1962

Jan. 13—Chico Jasso, Guadalajara ....W 10
Feb. 1—Joe Valenzuela, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Luis Mendez, Guadalajara ....W 10
May 5—Raton Mojica, Guadalajara ...W 10
June 9—Ernesto Barrera, Guadalajara..W 10
July 29—Raton Mojica, Managua .....L 10
Oct. 13—Ernesto Barrera, Guadalajara..W 10
Nov. 24—Carlos Gomez, Guadalajara...KO 7

BATTLING (RAYMUNDO) TORRES

Reynosa, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, February 17, 1941.

1957

Apr. 19—Rogelio Saucedo, Reynosa....KO 2
June 3—Americo Rivera, Reynosa.....KO 5
June 24—Gildardo Bacho, Reynosa.....W 10
Sept. 9—Manuel Jimenez, Reynosa....KO 8
Sept. 24—Genaro Serafin, Reynosa.....KO 1
Nov. 13—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City..KO 3
Dec. 14—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey....W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey....KO 10
Feb. 17—Felipe Sosa, Reynosa.....W 10
Mar. 31—Oscar Torres, Reynosa.....W 10
May 12—Chucho Mejia, Reynosa.....KO 6
June 7—Hector Garcia, Monterrey....KO 9
June 25—Oscar Ivonne, Reynosa.....KO 3
July 5—Jimmy Moser, Monterrey.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Cesar Saavedra, Reynosa.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Antonio Ramirez, Reynosa....KO 2
Oct. 11—Victor Manuel Quijano, Monterrey .....W 10
Nov. 6—Lalo Duque, Reynosa .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Henry Macias, Reynosa ..... KO 5
Dec. 13—Billy Peacock, Monterrey....KO 5

1959

Feb. 14—Pat McCoy, Monterrey.....KO 9
Mar. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City .....W 10
Apr. 2—Cesar Saavedra, Matamoros ..KO 2
Apr. 25—Chico Medina, Monterrey.....KO 6
May 19—Russ Tague, San Antonio.....KO 3
July 8—Bobby Rogers, Los Angeles...KO 5
Aug. 6—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Ryff, Los Angeles....KO 1
Oct. 15—Johnny Busso, Los Angeles...KO 2
Nov. 28—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey..KO 8

1960

Jan. 10—Dick Kirby, Juarez.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Carlos Ortiz, Los Angeles..KO by 10 (For Junior Welterweight Title)
May 2—George Berry, Tijuana.....KO 2
May 28—Al Boudreaux, Acapulco.....KO 2
July 16—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
Sept. 6—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 4—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 4

1961

Feb. 12—Ranchero Ruiz, Monclova.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Lalo Duque, Matamoros.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Joey White, Nuevo Laredo....KO 2
May 21—Walt Varez, Torreon.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Ruben Cadena, Victoria.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Ray Riojas, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Joey Limas, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Antonio Marcilla, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Dec. 8—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

1962

Apr. 9—Billy Mitchell, Reynosa .....KO 3
May 3—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles ..KO 4
Aug. 21—Art Hayward, San Antonio ..KO 9
Oct. 5—Don Jordan, Los Angeles ....NC 1
Oct. 13—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara....KO 3
Oct. 30—Joey Parks, San Antonio.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Billy Collins, Los Angeles.....W 10

GOYO TORRES

Mexican Bantamweight

1961

June 24—Roberto San Martin, Acapulco..L 10
July 26—Chabelo Mejia, Mexico City..KO 4
Sept. 6—Raul Martinez, Cuernavaca ....W 10

1962

Jan. 13—Generalito Gonzalez, Mexico City .....W 8
Apr. 30—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla .....L 10
May 26—Jose Luis Mendez, Mexico City .....KO 7
July 28—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City .....L. Dis. 3
Sept. 22—Arturo Vazquez, Mexico City..KO 7
Dec. 26—Jamie Perez, Mex. City....KO by 8

IGNACIO (TUNTUN) TORRES

Durango, Mexico Bantamweight

1955

May 20—Juan Rivera, Torreon.....D 4
July 22—Jesus Miranda, Gomez-Palacio..W 4
July 28—Gaby Sanchez, Torreon.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Agustin Campos, Durango.....D 6
Oct. 20—Agustin Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....D 4
Oct. 27—Augustin Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 4
Nov. 10—Memo Mantecon, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Samuel Perez, Gomez-Palacio..W 4

1956

Jan. 19—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio..L 4
Feb. 23—Ramon Cervantes, Gomez-Palacio .....L 4

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Galvan, Torreon.....L 6
Apr. 7—Estudiante Olmos, Monterrey..W 8
May 4—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...L 6
July 27—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey.....W 10
Oct. 4—Jesus Gonzalez, Durango.....W 5
Oct. 18—Agustin Campos, Durango.....W 10

1958

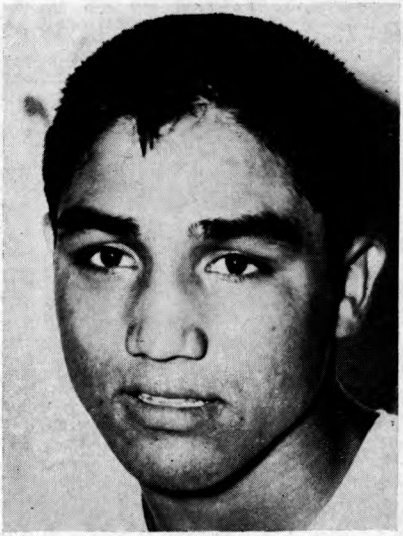
Jan. 9—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Jan. 31—Jose Galvan, Durango.....W 10
Apr. 5—Jose Galvan, Mexico City.....W 10
May 21—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10
July 17—Joe Gomez, Matamoros.....KO 3

1959

Sept. 11—Raul Leanos, Durango.....KO by 6
Oct. 23—Ismael Gutierrez, Durango....KO 3
Nov. 20—Ray Zuniga, Durango .....D 10
Dec. 19—Enrique Moreno, Durango.....W 10

1960

Jan. 29—Agustin Campos, Durango.....W 10
June 9—Manuel Solis, El Salto.....L 10
Aug. 12—Panchito Hernandez, Durango..L 10
Aug. 27—Cain Rogero, Durango.....L 10



BATTLING TORRES

Sept. 24—Gerardo Cepeda, Tampico....KO 6
Nov. 28—Fidel Alfaro, Aguascalientes ....KO by 3

1961

May 1—Luis Antunes, Durango....KO 2
May 13—Battling Kid, Fresnillo....L 10
June 4—Beto Lopez, Mazatlan....KO 5
Aug. 5—Rodolfo Caballero, Fresnillo ....KO by 4

1962

Jan. 6—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara ....D 10
Jan. 25—Patricio Petatan, Gomez-Palacio ....W 10
Mar. 6—Fabian Esquivel, Juarez ....KO by 7
June 2—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara ....KO by 4

JOHNNY TORRES

Paterson, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Nov. 26—Julio Vadi, Newark....W 4

1958

Apr. 7—Ray Post, Providence....W 4
Apr. 29—Al Rose, Boston....L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Joey Versace, New York....W 4
Feb. 28—Joe Damiano, Paterson....L 4
Mar. 23—Whity Porr, New York....W 4
May 2—John Sing Lee, Union City....D 4
Dec. 1—Joey Whiting, Trenton....KO 3

1960

Feb. 1—Tony Antonucci, New York....L 4
Apr. 4—Dennis Kelly, New York....L 4
Apr. 21—Julio Vadi, Paterson....W 6
May 9—Dennis Kelly, New York....D 4
June 3—Dennis Kelly, New York....W 4
June 13—Johnny Moscatello, New York....D 4
July 12—Johnny Moscatello, New York....D 4
Dec. 5—Al Milone, New York....L 6
Dec. 17—Al Milone, New York....L 6

1961

Feb. 27—Tito Velez, New York....L 6
Apr. 1—Sam Moody, Paterson....W 6
May 17—Tito Velez, Commack....L 6
Sept. 30—Billy Bello, New York....L 4
Oct. 21—Billy Bello, New York....W 6
Nov. 17—Clarence Ryan, Totowa....W 6
Nov. 25—Billy Bello, New York....L 6
Dec. 23—Tito Velez, New York ....D 6

1962

Feb. 3—Emile Griffith, St. Thomas ....L 10
Mar. 9—Stefan Redl, Totowa ....L 10
Mar. 30—Jimmy Dorsey, Totowa ....W 8
Aug. 21—Jorge Fernandez, New Bedford....L 10
Sept. 11—Manuel Burgo, New Bedford ....L 10
Nov. 1—Fili Ravalo, Manila....W 10

JOSE TORRES

JOSE TORRES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, May 3, 1936, Playa Ponce, Puerto Rico. Member 1956 U.S. Olympic Team. 1958 Inter-City Golden Glove Champion.

Height, 5 ft., 10 in.

1958

May 24—Gene Hamilton, Brooklyn....KO 1
June 7—Walter Irby, Brooklyn....W 6
June 21—Joe Salvato, Brooklyn....KO 4
July 5—Wes Lowery, Brooklyn....W 6
Aug. 18—Benny Doyle, Los Angeles....KO 1
Sept. 29—Otis Woodard, New York....KO 5
Oct. 13—Frankie Anslem, New York....KO 9
Nov. 3—Burke Emery, New York....KO 5
Dec. 4—Ike Jenkins, New York ....KO 5

1959

Feb. 26—Eddie Wright, New York....KO 5
Mar. 19—Leroy Oliphant, New York....KO 3
Apr. 23—Joe Shaw, New York....KO 5
June 27—Al Andrews, New York....KO 6
Sept. 26—Benny Paret, San Juan....D 10

1960

Jan. 30—Randy Sandy, Elizabeth....W 10
Mar. 15—Tony Dupas, Buffalo....W 10
June 11—Randy Sandy, New York....W 10

1961

Feb. 17—Gene Hamilton, San Juan....KO 4
Apr. 1—Bobby Barnes, Paterson....KO 3
May 23—Bob Young, Boston....KO 5
June 5—Mel Collins, Boston....KO 7
June 27—Ike White, Boston....KO 3
Oct. 31—Georgie Price, Houston....KO 2
Nov. 28—Tony Montano, Houston ....KO 4

1962

Apr. 10—Jimmy Watkins, Utica ....KO 7
July 27—Duilio Nunez, San Juan ....KO 7
Dec. 14—Al Hauser, Boston....KO 3

LORENZO (LOU) TORRES

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1961

Aug. 22—Jerry Forth, Long Beach ....L 4
Sept. 28—Louis Perez, Los Angeles....KO by 3
Nov. 9—Jimmy Brown, Los Angeles ....W 5

1962

May 4—Pete Richards, Klamath Falls....KO 3
May 7—Chuck Ayala, Santa Monica....KO 3
June 18—Chuck Ayala, Santa Monica ....KO by 3
Aug. 14—Raul Soriano, Fresno ....L 4

MOI TORRES

Colima, Mexico, Featherweight

1959

June 13—Relampago Kid, Colima....KO 2
June 20—Venadito Moran, Guadalajara....W 6
July 11—Chamaco Figueroa, Colima....W 10
Aug. 8—Chatito Ochoa, Colima....L 10
Sept. 12—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara ....KO 1

1960

Jan. 9—Pancho Macias, Guadalajara....L 10
Mar. 26—Henry Macias, Guadalajara....L 10
May 14—Juan Lopez, Guadalajara....W 10
July 16—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara ....W 10
Aug. 20—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara....L 10
Sept. 14—Fernando Gomez, Guadalajara....L 10
Oct. 30—Joe Gonzalez, Guasave ....L 10

1961

Jan. 28—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara ....W 10
Mar. 4—Hermelindo Mondragon, Acapulco ....D 10
Mar. 25—Genaro Gonzalez, Guadalajara....W 10
Apr. 8—Zurdo Pina, Mazatlan....L 10
Apr. 29—Javier Garfias, Guadalajara....KO 6
June 4—Danny Kid, Mazatlan....W 10
July 22—Torito Mota, Guadalajara....KO 9
Aug. 19—Alex Jimenez, Guadalajara....KO 6
Sept. 23—Tacuba Hernandez, Guadalajara ....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Juan Ibares, Guadalajara ....TD 8

1962

Feb. 4—Miguel Paredes, Mazatlan ....W 10
Mar. 17—Angel Ley, Mazatlan ....W 10
Apr. 7—Tacuba Hernandez, Mazatlan ..W 10
May 12—Danny Kid, Guadalajara ....L 10
July 14—Shorty Agundez, Guadalajara..KO 3
Aug. 4—Felix Gutierrez, Guadalajara...W 10
Aug. 28—Tacuba Uribe, Juarez ....L 10
Oct. 13—Tacuba Hernandez, Guadalajara ....KO 4
Dec. 1—Teo Sandoval, Guadalajara...KO 8

KID TOUGH

St. Croix, West Indies, Welterweight

1962

Feb. 3—Archie Farmeiro, St. Thomas..W 6
Mar. 11—Ismael Garcia, San Juan ....KO 7
May 25—Chino Diaz, San Juan ....W 10

TONY TOZZO

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1961

May 1—Heriberto Kercado, New York..L 4
May 8—Estella Cruz, New York....L 4
May 20—Hans Lauten, New York....L 4
June 14—Eddie Martinez, Commack....W 4
Sept. 18—Davey Ross, New York....W 4
Oct. 11—Davey Ross, Union City....L 4
Nov. 8—Henny Hurley, Union City....KO 4
Nov. 18—Davey Ross, New York....W 4
Dec. 16—Dick DiVola, New York ....W 4

1962

Jan. 8—Mike Cruz, New York ....L 6
Feb. 3—Mike Cruz, New York ....KO 5
Mar. 3—Dick DeVola, New York ....W 6
Oct. 13—Angelo Soto, New York ....L 6
Dec. 15—Angelo Soto, New York....W 6

EDDIE TROSCLAIR

New Orleans, La. Middleweight

1961

June 12—Ted Haggard, New Orleans....L 4
July 24—Gene Wells, Mobile....L 6
Aug. 7—Floyd Dalfrey, Lafayette....W 4
Sept. 19—Marshall Wells, Beaumont..KO by 2
Nov. 13—Warren Evans, New Orleans....L 4

1962

July 16—Floyd Dalfrey, Beaumont ....W 6
Sept. 11—Mel Mott, Beaumont ....L 6

ROBERTO TRUCO

Panama Bantamweight

1961

June 18—Abel Castillo, Colon....W 4
June 25—Augustin Moreno, Colon....D 4
Aug. 13—Roy Thoyke, Colon....KO 3
Aug. 27—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City..W 4
Oct. 20—Robinson Torres, Panama City ....KO 2
Nov. 26—Manuel Caisedo, Panama City ....D 4
Dec. 1—Agustin Moreno, Colon ....KO 2

1962

Jan. 14—Marcos Lane, Colon ....KO 5
Apr. 1—Sal Molina, Colon ....KO 2
Apr. 15—Eduardo Frutos, Colon ....W 6
June 3—Eduardo Frutos, Colon ....W 6
June 10—Marcos Lane, Panama City ....W 6
July 20—Black Bill, Colon ....L 6
Sept. 15—Ernesto Beltran, Panama City ....KO by 7
Oct. 7—Black Bill, Colon....W 10
Nov. 12—Pedro Ortiz, Colon....L 10
Dec. 16—Julio Ruiz, Panama City....L 10

JOHNNY TUCKER

Brooklyn, N. Y. Middleweight

1960

Nov. 1—Dick Harrison, Hartford ....KO 1
Nov. 28—Clarence Ryan, New York ....W 4
Dec. 6—Gaylord Barnes, Buffalo ....W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Pagan, New York....KO 2
Dec. 26—Felix Santiago, New York....W 4

1961

Jan. 2—Walter Daniels, New York....W 4
Jan. 23—Walter Daniels, New York....W 4
Feb. 20—Don Turner, New York....W 4
Mar. 27—Jules Owens, New York....W 4
Apr. 15—Jules Owens, New York....W 4
May 6—Frank Olivera, New York....W 6
June 19—Frank Olivera, New York....W 6
Aug. 12—Willie Giles, New York....W 6
Nov. 18—Johnny Alford, New York....W 6

1962

Jan. 8—Johnny Alford, New York..KO by 6
Apr. 16—Rubin Carter, New York..KO by 1

POASI TUIONO

Honolulu, Mawaii, Light Heavyweight

1962

Feb. 6—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu..KO by 1
Apr. 10—Gilbert Rivera, Honolulu ....KO 2
May 22—Rapoldo Bitte, Honolulu ....KO 2
May 29—Rapoldo Bitte, Honolulu ....KO 3

REAGAN (BUDDY) TURMAN

Tyler, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, April 12, 1934.

1954

Sept. 27—Buddy Babcock, Galveston....W 4
Dec. 17—Max Baird, Birmingham....KO 2

1955

Jan. 13—Oscar Pharo, Birmingham ....L 10
Feb. 10—Buddy Babcock, Dallas ....KO 2
Feb. 24—I. H. (Sporty) Harvey, Dallas..W 10 (First mixed bout in Texas)
Mar. 18—Jim Saddler, Tyler ....KO 2
May 5—Leroy Failes, Beaumont ....KO 4
June 3—I. H. (Sporty) Harvey, Tyler..W 10
June 20—Ponce DeLeon, Tyler ....W 10
Aug. 18—Red Worley, Dallas ....W 10
Oct. 17—Elvin Green, Tyler....W 10
Nov. 7—Elvin Green, Tyler....KO 10
Nov. 28—Roy Harris, Tyler....L 12

1956

Mar. 29—Rancho Alonzo, Waco ....KO 5
May 3—Dick Mays, Dallas....KO 2
June 21—Freddie Thompson, Dallas....KO 2
July 23—Paul Daniel, Tyler....KO 2
Aug. 16—Felix Antonio, Dallas....KO 5
Sept. 18—Felix Antonio, Lubbock....KO 4
Nov. 1—Emil Brtko, Dallas....KO 3
Dec. 10—Ponce DeLeon, Odessa....KO 4

1957

Jan. 21—Haywood Crosser, Tyler....KO 2
Jan. 31—Otis Carr, Dallas....KO 1
Mar. 4—Jesse Brown, Tyler....KO 3
Apr. 18—Art Swiden, Dallas....L 10
June 27—Tommy Fields, Dallas....KO 8
Sept. 30—Ben Marshall, Tyler....KO 2
Dec. 17—Oscar Pharo, Tyler ....KO 1

1958

Jan. 28—Alvin Williams, Tyler....W 10
Mar. 11—Dean Bogany, Tyler ....KO 3
Apr. 7—Jack Jacobs, Dallas....KO 1
June 30—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas....L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Billy Walters, Tyler....KO 2
Mar. 21—Bob Albright, Hollywood..KO by 2
May 5—Bob Albright, Tyler....KO 10
May 29—Robert Cleroux, New York....W 8
Sept. 29—Tommy Sims, Tyler....W 10
Nov. 2—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas ....D 10

1960

Mar. 1—Tommy Sims, Amarillo ....KO 3
Mar. 21—Sonny Moore, Dallas ....W 10
Apr. 25—Sonny Moore, Dallas ....W 10
Oct. 26—Robert Cleroux, Montreal...KO by 2
Nov. 28—Archie Moore, Dallas ....L 10

1961

Mar. 24—Archie Moore, Manila....L 10
Nov. 30—Pete Rademacher, Dallas ....KO by 9

1962

July 19—Franco DePiccoli, Rome...L. Dis. 2
Nov. 5—George Johnson, Tyler....D 10

DICK TURNER

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 3—Ray Allen, Washington ....KO 1
Apr. 28—Billy Griffith, Wilkes-Barre...KO 2

Sept. 4—Al Styles, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bobby Church, Philadelphia..KO 1

1960

Jan. 4—Charley Little, Atlantic City ..W 6
Apr. 15—Leroy Tucker, Atlantic City ..KO 2

1961

Feb. 11—Sugar Smith, New York.....D 6
Oct. 28—Walter Daniels, New York....KO 5
Nov. 23—Jimmy Biggs, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 15—Willie Grey, Philadephia .....W 6

1962

Jan. 6—Harold Richardson, New York..W 6
Jan. 26—George Carter, Philadelphia..KO 3
Feb. 22—Federico Thompson, Philadelphia .....W 8
Mar. 15—Gaylord Barnes, Philadelphia..W 8
May 28—Willie Davis, Philadelphia ..KO 6
Oct. 18—Jerry Black, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 29—Chuck McCready, Phila.....KO 6

DON TURNER

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Nov. 19—Stanley Hayward, Philadelphia..L 6
Dec. 18—Wallace Roberts, New York ...L 4

1960

Jan. 18—Wilbur Washington, New York..W 4
Mar. 17—Tom Brown, New York .....L 4
May 12—Ray Hance, Philadelphia ..KO by 4
June 17—John Allman, New York .....W 4
Oct. 17—Jimmy McMillan, New York ..W 4
Nov. 23—Jimmy McNair, New York ....W 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Woods, New York.....W 4

1961

Feb. 20—Johnny Tucker, New York.....L 4

1962

Mar. 2—Tom Brown, Worcester .....W 8

LEE TURNER

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

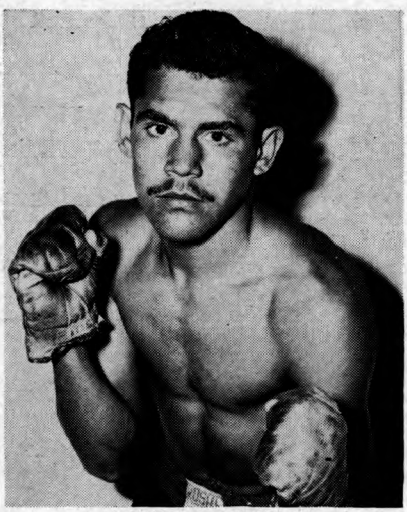
May 9—Floyd Buchanan, Hollywood ...L 4
May 22—Johnny Sanders, San Diego ..KO 1
Sept. 10—Richie McDowell, Los Angeles..W 4

1960

Feb. 23—Al Cummings, Los Angeles ....KO 3
May 31—Dick McDowell, Los Angeles ..D 4
Oct. 25—Jimmy Anderson, Los Angeles..W 4

1961

May 11—Jimmy Fletcher, Los Angeles..D 4
July 12—Jim Anderson, Long Beach....L 6
Aug. 7—John Canty, San Francisco..KO by 5
Nov. 30—Billy Stephans, Los Angeles ...D 6
Dec. 13—Jimmy Andrews, Long Beach..W 6



ALFREDO URBINA

1962

Jan. 19—Ramon de la Fuentes, Los Angeles .....KO 4
July 30—Larry McGee, Santa Monica ..KO 4
Dec. 18—Wayne Thornton, Bakersfield .....KO by 1

WALTER TURNER

Middletown, O. Middleweight

1960

Jan. 21—Frank Smith, Eire .....W 6
Feb. 9—Skippy Green, McKeesport ...KO 1
Feb. 25—Willie Parker, Erie .....W 6
Oct. 8—Nathan Ish, Los Angeles .....L 4
Nov. 15—Bill King, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 6—Jimmy Smith Los Angeles....KO 2

1961

Feb. 27—Allen Thomas, Chicago....KO by 1
Apr. 11—Jackkie Johnson, McKees Rocks .....KO 4
May 6—Willie Moran, Louisville.....KO 2
May 15—Cliff Murkey, Chicago.....KO by 1
Aug. 22—Hurricane Bullock, Louisville..W 4

1962

Mar. 7—Joe Bleck, Detroit .....L 6
Mar. 31—Harold Richardson, New York .....KO 2
May 22—Roscoe Shamblin, Detroit....KO 1
Sept. 1—Charley Glover, Louisville ....W 8

WILLIE TURNER

Fresno, Calif. Middleweight

1960

June 28—Jerry Wilson, Fresno.....W 4
Oct. 11—Perry Hicks, Fresno.....L 4
Nov. 18—Rocky Hill, Modesto.....KO by 3

1961

Apr. 14—Rocky Hill, Fresno.....W 4
July 18—Aaron Peralta, Fresno.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Johnny Payne, Sacramento....L 6
Nov. 13—Frank Niblett, San Jose.....D 4
Nov. 28—Frank Niblett, San Jose .....W 6

1962

Oct. 23—Sonny Miles, San Fran....KO by 6

ALFREDO (AL) URBINA

Mexican Lightweight

Height, 5 ft., 7 in.

1957

Feb. 15—Hilario Morales, Acapulco....D 8
Aug. 7—Luis Buendia, Mexico City...KO 9
Aug. 28—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....KO 7
Sept. 18—Humberto Vilchis, Mex. City..KO 8
Oct. 9—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City..KO 2
Nov. 30—Indio Conde, Acapulco .....KO 5
Dec. 11—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City ....L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Luis Burndia, Mexico City...KO 9
Jan. 25—Humberto Vilchis, Acapulco..KO 3
Feb. 22—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City....W 10
May 31—Juanito Martinez, Acapulco....W 10
July 5—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City...W 10
Sept. 6—Julio Escobedo, Mex. City....KO 7
Oct. 25—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey .....KO 6
Nov. 4—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon ...KO 5
Dec. 6—Sergio Gomez, Acapulco .....W 10
Dec. 27—Doug Vaillant, Havana .....L 10

1959

Feb. 14—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City—KO 9
Apr. 16—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles..D 10
Apr. 30—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 16—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10
June 12—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City....W 12
June 17—(Decision cancelled by Mexican Commission)
July 25—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City...KO 8 (Won Mexican Lightweight Title)
Sept. 3—Bobby Scanlon, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 25—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua .....KO 6
Nov. 28—Eddie Perkins, Mexico City ...KO 7

1960

Feb. 20—Lauro Salas, Monterrey .....KO 6
Mar. 12—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City..KO 9

Apr. 21—Carlos Hernandez, Los Angeles..L 10
July 3—Bob Mathis, Mexicali.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Paul Armstead, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 25—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ..KO 5
Oct. 1—Tony Lopez, San Buenaventura .....KO 8
Nov. 14—Len Matthews, Philadelphia ...L 10

1961

Mar. 5—Andres Garcia, Mexicali.....W 10
Mar. 25—Angel Garcia, Mexico City....KO 9
May 27—Manuel Alvarez, Monterrey....L 10
June 17—Sugar Ramos, Mexico City.....L 12
Sept. 2—Sugar Ramos, Mexico City.....D 10
Oct. 28—Carlos Rios, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 20—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 11—Carlos Hernandez, Philadelphia .....L 10

1962

Feb. 24—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City ....L 12
(Lost Mexican Lightweight Title-
Mar. 23—Solomon Boysaw, Manila .....W 10
Apr. 28—Bert Somodio, Manida .....KO 8
June 1—Solomon Boysaw, Manila .....W 10
Oct. 13—Arthur Persley, Manila .....L 10
Nov. 29—Arthur Persley, Manila.....W 10

POLLITO URIBE

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Jan. 30—Sergio Badillo, Cuernavaca ...L 8
Mar. 14—Pancho Espinosa, Mexico City..W 6
May 16—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ..W 6
Oct. 28—Bernardino Martinez, Mexico City .....W 6
Nov. 25—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City..D 6

1960

Feb. 27—Babe Lopez, Acapulco .....W 10
Mar. 12—Sal Melendez, Acapulco .....W 10
May 21—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco...L 10
June 8—Cuate Santamaria, Mexico City..W 8
Sept. 3—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City ....L 8
Nov. 5—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monclova .....D 10
Nov. 26—Arturo Vazquez, San Buenaventura .....L 10

1961

Mar. 8—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City.....D 8

1962

Feb. 16—Luis Jimenez, Huachinango .....KO by 10
May 16—Gallito Perez, Mexico City ....L 8
Aug. 29—Gato Navarrete, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 5
Sept. 29—Felix Padilla, Acapulco .....L 10

TACUBA URIBE

Mexican Featherweight

(Previous Record Unavailble-

1962

Jan. 16—Chico Ramirez, Juarez .....W 10
Feb. 6—Freddy Rodriguez, Juarez ....W 10
Mar. 6—Rogelio Fernandez, Juarez ....W 10
Mar. 27—Panchito Garcia, Juarez .....KO 1
Apr. 3—Cain Rogero, Juarez .....KO 7
Apr. 24—Sugar Zatarain, Juarez .....D 10
June 5—Chico Veliz, Juarez .....L 10
July 31—Juan Ramirez, Juarez .....D 10
Aug. 28—Moi Torres, Juarez .....W 10
Oct. 23—Dwight Hawkins, Juarez.....D 10
Dec. 18—Lalo Guerrero, Juarez.....D 10

DOUG VAILLANT

Cuban Featherweight

Born, March 20, 1938, Santiago, Cuba.
Height, 5 ft., 9 in.

1957

Sept. 14—Pastor Marrerio, Havana.....D 4
Nov. 2—Andres Perez, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Sergio Agramonte, Havana ..KO 2

1958

Jan. 4—Herminio Fellobel, Havana ..KO 2
Feb. 1—Antonio Espino, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 15—Cristobal Ganzalez, Havana....W 6
Apr. 19—Luis Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 2
May 24—Orlando Oms, Havana.....KO 1
June 7—Cloro Hernandez, Havana....KO 4
July 5—Emilio Leferte, Havana.....KO 4
Aug. 2—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Jose Blanco, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Joaquin Castillo, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Rafael Martinez, Havana ....KO 2
Dec. 27—Al Urbina, Havana .....W 10

1959

Mar. 11—Angel Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 4—Bobby Rogers, Havana.....KO 6
June 19—Jimmy Grow, New York.....W 10
Aug. 7—Chico Rollins, New York.....L 10
Nov. 2—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas ....D 10
Nov. 23—Vicente Rivas, Caracas .....W 10

1960

Jan. 27—Chico Morales, Santa Clara ...W 12
(Won Cuban Lightweight Title
Apr. 5—George Berry, Los Angeles ....W 10
Apr. 22—Len Matthews, Miami Beach ..D 10
July 9—J. D. Ellis, Havana .....KO 8
Aug. 16—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach ....L 10
Oct. 2—Angel Garcia, Havana.....D 10
Dec. 6—Len Matthews, Philadelphia ...W 10

1961

Feb. 1—Angel Garcia, Havana.....W 12
Apr. 26—Kid Rayo, Miami Beach.....W 10
Sept. 2—Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach.....L 10
Oct. 21—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City..KO 9
Dec. 4—Assia Hashas, Paris .....KO 8

1962

Jan. 22—Fernand Nollet, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 30—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas ....L 10
June 5—Dave Charnley, London .....W 10
Sept. 17—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas ....L 10
Nov. 17—Bunny Grant, Kingston.....L 10

DANIEL VALDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1961

Apr. 15—Ray Valdez, Mexico City.....W 6
May 13—Pedro Zapata, Mexico City....W 6
July 8—Galasio Perez, Mexico City....W 6
Oct. 11—Patricio Petatan, Mexico City..W 8
Dec. 13—Jorge Camacho, Mexico City..KO 6

1962

Jan. 24—Jose Chavez, Mexico City.....W 8
July 16—Babe Huerta, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 3—Manuel Castro, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 10—Federico Scarponi, Melbourne..L 12
Nov. 23—Ollie Taylor, Brisbane.....L 12
Nov. 30—Graham Dicker, Brisbane..KO by 8

DANNY VALDEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

Born, Feb. 6, 1940.

1957

Nov. 22—Tony Meza, Tucson.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Luis Sanchez, Tucson.....L 6

1958

Jan. 27—Manny Elias, Tucson.....W 6
Feb. 13—Manny Elias, Los Angeles.....W 6
Feb. 27—Dick Page, Los Angeles.....KO 2

DOUG VAILLANT, Cuba

Apr. 1—Paul Shea, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Apr. 19—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego.....KO 6
May 29—Collier Cox, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 26—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles..KO 7
July 17—Luis Sanchez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 5—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles..L 8

1959

May 23—Manny Gallardo, Hollywood...W 10
July 3—Ramon Cervantes, Los Ang.....W 10
Oct. 1—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles..W 12
(Won Vacant Calif. State Featherweight Title)
Dec. 8—Tano Serna, Los Angeles.....KO 8

1960

Jan. 7—Billy Thomas, Los Angeles ....L 12
(Lost California State Featherweight Title)
Mar. 24—Juan Ramirez, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 12—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles ..L 12
July 16—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 8—Ricardo Gonzalez,
Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 8—Ricardo Gonzalez,
Los Angeles .....KO 5

1961

Jan. 19—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles..KO 1
(Won Vacant Calif. State Featherweight title)
Apr. 8—Davey Moore, Los Angeles..KO by 1
(World Featherweight Championship)
June 15—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles...KO 8
Aug. 17—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles.....L 12
(Lost Calif. State Featherweight title)
Sept. 21—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles.....W 10

1962

Feb. 9—Pulga Serrano, Los Angeles ..W 10
Mar. 25—Beto Apodaca, Nogales .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Chamaco Hernandez, Juarez..W 10
May 11—Sugar Ramos, Los Angeles..KO by 7

JOSE LUIS VALDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 7—Jose Luis Salazar,
Mexico City .....KO by 1
June 20—Miguel Diaz, Mexico City .....W 6
July 11—Julio Moreno, Mexico City .....L 6
Aug. 15—Torito Lopez, Mexico City .....W 6
Sept. 12—Gregorio Sanchez, Mexico City..L 6

1960

Jan. 2—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ...W 8
Jan. 23—Jorge Alatorre, Mexico City ...W 8
Feb. 10—Memo Gonzalez,
Mexico City .....KO by 5
June 18—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ....L 10
July 20—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ....L 10
Sept. 10—Torito Mota, Mexico City ..KO by 3
Dec. 21—Lavro Garcia, Mexico City ....W 10

1961

Jan. 25—Mario Diaz, Mexico City..KO by 6
Apr. 8—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City...L 10
May 3—Chebo Vazquez, Mex. City..W. Dis. 5
June 7—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City..KO 7
July 7—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City...L 10
Oct. 21—Lauro Garcia, Mexico City.....L 10

1962

Jan. 31—Chilo Barranco,
Mexico City .....KO by 2
May 9—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City ..D 10
Aug. 7—Edmundo Ezparza, Juarez..KO by 5
Aug. 17—Jesse Pimentel, Guaymas..KO by 5
Oct. 23—Jorge Ceja, Jalapa.....L 10
Nov. 14—Chucho Saucedo,
Mexico City .....KO by 5
Nov. 24—Sergio Muzquiz, Culiacan.....W 10
Dec. 8—Rogelio Fernandez, Los Mochis..L 10

RAY VALDEZ

Tucson, Arizona, Bantamweight

1961

Feb. 22—Mario Luciano, Phoenix .....KO 6
Apr. 15—Daniel Valdez, Mexico City ..L 6

1962

Apr. 26—Manny Elias, Nogales .....L 10
May 23—Changa Ceballos, Tijuana ....KO 1
June 8—Tony Herrera,
Los Angeles .....KO by 4

TONY VALENTI

Long Beach, Calif., Middleweight

1962

Jan. 31—Sonny Shields, Long Beach ..KO 4
Feb. 8—Tommy Hutchins, San Diego..KO 5
Feb. 21—Jimmy Blair, Long Beach ....W 4
Mar. 16—Tommy Hutchins,
Los Angeles .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Jose Zapata, Long Beach ....W 5
May 11—Lorenzo Thomas, Los Angeles..W 5
May 21—Freddie Catchings,
Bakersfield .....KO 3
June 1—Bobby Bell, Los Angeles .....W 4
Aug. 22—Reddy Burks, Phoenix .....KO 3
Nov. 1—Al Azevedo, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Dec. 8—Al Williams, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Dec. 28—Jimmy Blair, Los Angeles....KO 1

ROBERT VALENTINE

Honolulu, Hawaii, Welterweight

1962

June 26—Al Fiso, Honolulu .....D 3
July 17—Al Fiso, Honolulu .....W 3
Sept. 5—Bernie Soares, Honoulu .....KO 2

JOSE VALENZUELA

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico, Flyweight

Born, 1944.

1960

July 28—Tony Hernandez,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Aug. 25—Memo Arredo, Gomez-Palacio..W 4
Oct. 27—Juan Jasso, Gomez-Palacio...KO 3
Dec. 1—Adan Sifuentes,
Gomez-Palacio.....KO 2

1961

Jan. 1—Cocliso Acosta, Torreon.....KO 2
Jan. 26—Chango Magallanes,
Gomez-Palacio.....L 6
Mar. 9—Manny Lasso, Gomez-Palacio..KO 1
Mar. 26—Rolando Martinez, Torreon...KO 3
May 25—Luis Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 4
Aug. 3—Chango Magallanes,
Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Sept. 28—Leoncito Armendariz,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4

1962

Jan. 1—Patricio Petatan,
Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Feb. 1—Alacran Torres,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 2
Apr. 24—Fabian Esquivel, Juarez .....L 10
July 31—Fabian Esquivel, Juarez .....L 10
Aug. 28—Chocolate Zambrano, Juarez...L 10
Nov. 1—Patricio Petatan,
Gomez-Palacio .....L 10

WALT VAREZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Dec. 15—Earl Bastings,
Los Angeles .....KO by 4

1960

Mar. 31—John Raybon, Los Angeles ....W 4
Apr. 12—Louis Uribe, Fresno .....L 4
Apr. 19—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles ....W 4
May 12—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles ....D 4
July 12—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles ....L 4
Aug. 4—Henry Hall, Los Angeles .....L 4
Aug. 23—Lalo Varela, San Antonio ....KO 7
Sept. 27—Carlos Macias, Los Angeles ....L 6
Oct. 11—Ralph Moore, Fresno .....D 6
Oct. 17—Ralph Moore, Long Beach.....L 6
Oct. 28—Chino Jimenez, Los Angeles ...L 6
Nov. 7—Ralph Moore, Long Beach .....L 6
Nov. 14—Collier Cox, Long Beach .....L 10
Nov. 22—Tony Noriega, Los Angeles ....D 6
Nov. 28—Kiki Berrios, Long Beach .....W 6
Dec. 13—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles ....L 4

1961

Jan. 12—Ron Harris, Los Angeles .....L 4
May 21—Battling Torres, Torreon...KO by 4
June 19—Jimmy Fields, Bakersfield..KO by 8

1962

Jan. 15—Tony Noreiga,
Bakersfield .....KO by 6

MARCELINO (BULLDOG) VARGAS

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1957

Feb. 26—Jesus Lopez, Juarez.....W 4
Mar. 30—Francisco Davila, Deming.....W 4
Apr. 7—Ernesto Molina, Monterrey...KO 5
May 1—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque.L 6
June 4—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez.....L 6
June 20—Henry Gutierrez, El Paso..KO by 5
Aug. 6—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez.....L 6
Dec. 1—Jose Flores, Juarez .....KO 2

1958

Jan. 27—Oscar Tinoco, Juarez.....KO 5
Mar. 25—Bobby Garcia, El Paso.....W 4
Apr. 22—Jimmy Reece, Juarez.....W 6
July 15—Al Melendez, El Paso.....L 6
Aug. 26—Al Melendez, Juarez.....L 6

1959

Feb. 3—Johnny Shaw, El Paso.....L 6
Mar. 24—Pete Ruiz, El Paso .....L 6
June 16—Babe Gutierrez, Juarez.....D 4
Aug. 18—Jesus Lopez, Juarez.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Bobby Pancho, Juarez.....L 6
Sept. 14—Raul Anchondo, Juarez.....W 6
Oct. 6—Juan Valles, Juarez .....W 6
Dec. 1—Oscar Tinoco, Juarez.....W 8

1960

Sept. 13—Vetarra Rodriguez, Juarez .....L 8

1961

May 1—Kid Juarez, Durango.....KO 9
May 4—Fidel Lucero, Los Angeles.....L 6
May 13—Hilario Morales, La Paz.....TD 2
May 16—Tony Noriega, San Jose.....L 10
June 8—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....KO by 8

1962

Mar. 30—Gabe Terronez, Fresno ..KO by 7
Apr. 18—Jim Patrick, Santa Rosa ....KO 6

MARCELO VARGAS

Durango, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, February 17, 1936, Durango, Mexico.

1952

Feb. 5—Ricardo Lopez, Torreon...KO by 3

1953

Jan. 17—Conscripto Urbina, Durango.KO 2
Jan. 24—Chano Goitia, Durango.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Hector Garcia, Durango.....L 10
Apr. 25—Ernesto Molina, Durango..KO by 5
May 16—Ernesto Molina, Durango.....W 8
May 30—Hector Garcia, Durango.....W 8
June 30—Gato Morales, Durango.....KO 5
July 14—Tigre Negro, Durango.....KO 2
July 21—Little Colima, Durango.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Punos de Oro, Durango.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Hector Garcia, Durango.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Chico Martinez, Durango.....L 10

1954

Oct. 12—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango.KO by 5

1955

Feb. 8—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango.....W 10
Feb. 24—Manuel Munoz, Gomez-Palacio.W 10
Mar. 10—Zurdo Mendoza,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 7
Aug. 25—Manuel Munoz, Durango.....W 10
Nov. 7—Arturo Lopez, Juarez.....W 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 7—Ernesto Molina, Monterrey..KO 5
May 28—Toro Carranza, Torreon.....KO 3
June 1—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey.KO 8
June 26—Humberto Carillo,
Monterrey .....KO 6
July 27—Johnny Guevara, Monterrey..KO 3
Aug. 20—Raul Anchondo, Torreon.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Beto Carbajal, Matamoros...KO 6
Oct. 4—Chivo Diaz, Durango.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Vicente Ramirez, Durango....W 10
Nov. 22—Enrique Esqueda, Durango....W 10
Dec. 18—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City..KO 10

1958

Jan. 30—Chalio Duran, Mexico City...KO 10
Mar. 19—Chilango Rosales, Mexico City..L 10
May 1—Chilango Rosales,
Durango .....KO by 3
Sept. 2—Ray Terrazas, Juarez.....W 10
Sept. 23—Manuel Gonzalez, Juarez .....W 10
Oct. 21—Chivo Diaz, Torreon .....KO 6

1959

May 1—Jorge Castro, Durango.....W 10
May 20—Mike Ponce, Mexico City.....KO 4
June 13—Adalberto Ochoa, Monterrey ...L 10
July 14—David Cervantes, Juarez...KO by 3
Aug. 22—Pat Lowry, Hollywood....KO by 1
Nov. 20—Manuel Rocha, Durango .....W 10

1960

Feb. 12—Jose Arguelles, Durango .....KO 6
Mar. 18—Agustin Rosales, Durango ....W 10
Aug. 19—Paco Castro, Durango .....KO 4
Sept. 4—Pichon Reyes, Durango .....KO 4
Oct. 30—David Cervantes, Durango ...KO 7

1961

Jan. 21—Hilario Morales, Leon.....W 10
Sept. 9—Gildo Montoya, Fresnillo.....D 10
Oct. 14—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara....L 10

1962

Mar. 16—Kid Rayo, Santa Rosa .....W 10
May 22—Hilario Morales, Sacramento..W 10
Sept. 1—Gildo Montoya, Mexico City.KO 2
Sept. 18—Johnny Newman,
Los Angeles .....KO by 6

OSCAR VARGAS

Argentine Featherweight

(Previous record on page 735, 1961 edition)

1961

(inactive)

1962

Jan. 19—Roberto Palavecino,
Mar Del Plata .....L 10
Feb. 16—Hugo Rambaldi, Rosario...KO by 6
Feb. 28—Corenlio Yapura, Buenos Aires.D 10
May 8—Roberto Palavecino, Tandil ....L 10
July 6—Carlos Cappella, Bahia Blanca.D 10

BERNABE (BABY) VASQUEZ

(Jose Bernabe Vasquez Rodriguez)

Mexican Lightweight

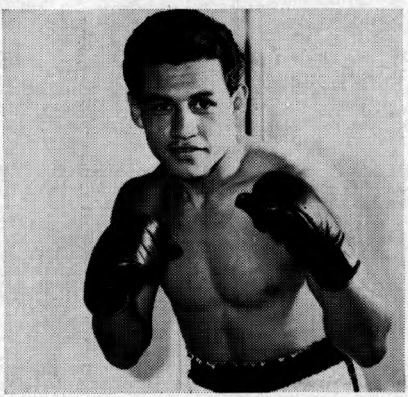
Born, San Miguel, Mexico, June 10, 1931.

1950

Apr. 19—Salvador Molina, Mexico City..W 10
May 1—Panchito Uribe, Mexico City....L 10
May 6—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City....W 10
June 17—Gaby Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 18—Lupe Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 21—Bombon Padilla, Mexico City..W 10
Nov. 11—Alfonso Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 9—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Gabe Macias, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 3—Babe Escalante, Mexico City..KO 1
Feb. 24—Chinito Young, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 31—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexico City.W 10
June 13—Baby Ruelas, Mexico City.....W 10
July 27—Juan Padilla, Tampico.....L 10
Aug. 18—Pancho Velasco, Mexico.....KO 4



BABY VASQUEZ

Sept. 19—Benny Luna, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 22—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....W 10

1952

Mar. 26—Chico Martinez, Mexico City..W 10
May 14—Babe Gonzales, Mexico City...W 10
July 19—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 3—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 16—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Dupas, Miami.....W 10
Sept. 9—Don Bowman, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 8—Babe Ruelas, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 24—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 8

1953

Mar. 3—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 28—Candido Gonzales, Havana....KO 5
Apr. 7—Hy Meltzer, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 9—Hernan Gonzalez, Mex. City..KO 5
Sept. 19—Matias Fenoy, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 21—Isaac Logart, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 12—Roland Rodriquez, Havana....KO 6

1954

Jan. 23—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 27—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....W 10
July 4—Baby Ortiz, Mexicali .....W 10
July 31—Armando Lopez, Havana.....D 10
Sept. 18—Miguel Burciaga, Mexico City.KO 9
Oct. 9—Sal Rivera, Mexico City.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Raul Esqueda, Mexico City....KO 9
(Won Mexican Lightweight Title)

1955

Mar. 13—Miguel Buricaga, Mexicali KO by 1
May 28—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City.W 12
June 18—Paulie Brooks, Hollywood ....KO 6
June 28—Art Ramponi, Richmond .....W 10
July 12—George Collins, San Antonio...W 10
Oct. 29—Santiago Gonzalez, Monterrey .....KO 7
Nov. 21—Gilberto Muniz, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 23—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Bobby Gardenas, Mexico City KO 1
Feb. 11—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 2—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 10
Mar. 22—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Apr. 8—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua.....L 10
June 7—Marcelino Pena, Puebla.....KO 7
July 7—Eduardo Almazan, Aguascalientes .....KO 5
July 28—Agustin Rosales, Monterrey..KO 7
Aug. 31—Jimmy Soo, Washington.....KO 6
Oct. 20—Teddy Davis, Mexico City.....W 10
Dec. 28—Paolo Rosi, Miami.....KO 7

1957

Jan. 26—El Conscripto, Mexico City..KO 10
Apr. 5—Leo Alonzo, Stockton.....W 10
Aug. 4—Joe Smyers, Acapulco.....KO 7
Aug. 16—Paolo Rosi, Louisville.....L 10
Sept. 12—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles.W 10

1958

Jan. 26—Jose Galicia, Leon.....KO 6
Feb. 10—Sergio Gomez, Tapachula.....W 10
Apr. 17—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles...L 10
May 27—Willie Morton, San Jose.....L 10
Aug. 2—Joe Shaw, Guadalajara.....W 10
Sept. 13—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City...W 12
(Mexican Lightweight Title)
Oct. 18—Al Nevarez, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 23—Willie Morton, Mexico City ....L 10
(Vasquez had been declared winner but decision was reversed by Mexican Commission.)
Dec. 17—Eddie Perkins, Wash. .....KO by 7

1959

Feb. 19—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 2—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles...L 10
June 13—Al Urbina, Mexico City.....L 12
(On June 17 a ruling of the Mexican Commission cancelled the decision)
July 25—Al Urbina, Mexico City...KO by 8
(Lost Mexican Lightweight Title)
Oct. 3—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara..W 10
Nov. 21—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 10—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles...L 10

1960

Jan. 25—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.KO by 3
Feb. 25—Angel Guerrero, Puebla .....KO 8
Mar. 19—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City .....KO 5
Apr. 10—Chucho Mejia, Torreon .....W 10
July 2—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City..D 10
Aug. 28—Leo Agbulos, Matamoros .....W 10
Sept. 23—Al Melendez, Juarez .....KO 8
Oct. 23—Mar Castellanos, Los Mochis ..W 10
Nov. 5—Jesus Mejia, Moclova .....KO 8
Dec. 25—Cubanito Gonzalez, Tonala....KO 5

1961

Jan. 25—Tony Perez, Obregon.....L 10
Mar. 4—Carlos Rios, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 24—Hilario Espana, Toluca.....W 10
Apr. 8—Kid Guanajuato, Leon.....KO 3
May 6—Eddie Perkins, Monterrey.....L 10
May 20—Beto Gerardo, Culiacan.....W 10
Aug. 5—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara...W 10
Sept. 4—Zorrito Ramirez, Leon.....W 10
Sept. 11—Rolando Mendoza, Tuxtla.....W 10
Oct. 22—Rip Randall, Leon.....W. Dis. 8

1962

Jan. 22—Louis Molina, San Jose .....L 10
Feb. 2—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles ....W 10
Feb. 24—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City ..W 12
(Re-Won Mexican Lightweight Title)
June 9—Mar Castellanos, Mazatlan ....W 10
July 14—Sugar Ramos, Mexico City ....L 10
Sept. 3—Sugar Ramos, Tijuana ....KO by 10
Oct. 15—Jore Gutierrez, Leon.....W 12
(Retained Mexican Lightweight Title)
Nov. 10—Fidencio Ramirez, Oaxaca....KO 8
Dec. 15—Sergio Gomez, Morelia.....W 10

ISAAC (IKE) VAUGHN

Cincinnati, O., Welterweight

1954

Jan. 5—Chuck Adkins, Chicago....KO by 3
Feb. 20—Bob Roberts, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati.....W 6
May 1—Marvin Day, Cincinnati.....KO 2
May 18—Johnny Hobbs, Milwaukee.....W 6
May 26—Chuck Adkins, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 11—Ben Burkhead, Cincinnati....KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Frank Smith, Chicago .....KO by 3
Mar. 29—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati.....W 5
Apr. 22—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis .....L 4
May 17—Willie Dillon, Chicago .....D 6
July 22—Danny Davis, New Richmond..W 8
Sept. 10—Larry Armstead, New Orleans .....KO by 2

1956

Feb. 25—Kenny Lane, Lansing.....L 10
Mar. 21—Bobby Rogers, St. Louis.....L 6

1957

Feb. 9—Fernando Silva, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 13—Herman Hinton, Miami Beach..W 8
Mar. 9—Tato Menendez, Havana...KO by 1
Apr. 9—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach....W 10
May 7—Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach.....L 10
June 19—Tommy Roberts, Denver..KO by 8
Aug. 31—Walter Bailey, Pompano Beach .....W 6

1958

May 19—Eddie Ludlow, Bimini.....W 8
June 23—Julius Washington, Atlanta..KO 4
July 14—Arthur Persley, Atlanta.....L 10
Aug. 5—Rocky Ferguson, Miami Beach..W 10
Oct. 6—Federico Plummer, Colon.....W 10
Dec. 5—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles..W 6

1959

Feb. 10—Chico Medina, Miami Beach....W 10
Mar. 27—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..KO 3
Apr. 21—Chico Morales, Miami Beach....L 10
Sept. 11—Tom Dennis, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 9—Eddie Ludlow, Tampa .....KO 4

1960

Feb. 18—Jimmy Mackey, North Miami ..W 10
Apr. 18—Rocky Randell, Miami .....W 10
Dec. 12—Freddy Cozart, Bahama .....W 10

1961

Jan. 31—Rocky Ferguson, Miami Beach..L 10
Apr. 1—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....L 6
Apr. 14—Tom Dennis, Winter Haven....W 8
May 22—Tom Dennis, Tampa.....W 10
June 12—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami.....KO 3
July 12—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....L 10
Aug. 14—Vince Bonomo, Miami.....W 8
Sept. 2—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach...L 8

Oct. 23—Willie James, Miami.....KO 4
Oct. 31—Willie Finney, Miami.....KO 8

1962

Jan. 26—Sugar Cliff, Nassau .....L 10
Mar. 6—Ray Lancaster, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
May 26—Duilio Loi, Milan .....KO by 5
Nov. 28—J. C. Ponder, Miami Beach....W 10

JOHNNY VAUGHN

Ashville, N. C., Welterweight

1961

June 26—Willie Boland, Miami .....W 4
Aug. 7—Harry Bellefonte, Miami .....L 6
Aug. 21—Harry Bellefonte, Miami..KO by 5
Oct. 9—Willie Finney, Miami.....KO by 3
Oct. 23—Curtis Wright, Mam .....L 4

1962

Feb. 15—Willie James, Miami.....KO by 2
Mar. 1—Jerry Reynolds, Miami .....KO 4
Mar. 15—Herbie Williams, Miami .....L 6
Mar. 29—Harry Bellefonte, Miami .....L 6
Apr. 12—Lee Raming, Miami.....L
Apr. 26—Tim Ford, Miami .....L 6
May 17—Jimmy Beasley, Miami ....KO by 6
July 5—Willie James, Miami .....KO by 4
Aug. 9—Harry Bellefonte, Mami .....W 6
Sept. 6—Harry Tetlow, Miami .....D 8
Sept. 13—Jack Daniels, Miami .....W 6
Nov. 8—Harry Tetlow, Miami.....L 8
Nov. 29—Ray Lavarro, Miami.....L 6

ARTURO VAZQUEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1958

May 31—Miguel Ulloa, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 1—Ismael Gutierrez, Monterrey..KO 8
Dec. 6—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey.....L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey..L 10
July 25—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey..W 10
Sept. 12—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey..W 10
Dec. 5—Lupe Lopez, Monterrey.....KO 8

1960

Mar. 5—Juan Sanchez, Monterrey .....D 10
Mar. 19—Gonzalo Galan, Monterrey.....W 10
July 2—Chaparro DeLeon, Nuevo Laredo .....KO 8
Nov. 12—Rafael Ayala, Mexico City .....L 6
Nov. 26—Pollito Uribe, San Buenaventura .....W 10

1961

Jan. 25—Cirilo Sanchez, Mexico City...KO 2
Mar. 13—Pulga Sanchez, Reynosa.....KO 9
Apr. 15—Luis Jimenez, Monterrey.....W 10
June 24—Fidel Alfaro, Monterrey.....W 10
July 29—Julio Moreno, Nuevo Laredo...W 10
Sept. 30—Fidel Alfaro, Victoria.....L 10
Nov. 11—Fidel Alfaro, Monterrey .....L 10

1962

Feb. 24—Chico Jasso, Monterrey .....W 12
Apr. 28—Jamie Perez, Monterrey .....W 10
May 8—Tomas Diaz, Mexico City .....W 6
June 30—Memo Vega, Mexico City .....L 10
Sept. 22—Goyo Torres, Mexico City..KO by 7
Dec. 15—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....KO by 3

MAURO VAZQUEZ

(Mauro Chamaca)

Tlaxcala, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, 1937. Height, 5 ft., 7½ in.

1957

Jan. 9—Jorge Hernandez, Tlaxcala...KO 2
Feb. 7—Negro Alfaro, Puebla.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Jose Luis Bautista, Mex. City..KO 3
Apr. 6—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City..KO 4
May 18—Kid Campeche, Mexico City...KO 8
June 7—Memo Baltazares, Tampico...KO 5
July 13—Manuel Jimenez, Mex. City..KO 10
Aug. 10—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City...KO 2
Aug. 31—Tony Alamillo, Mazatlan.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Rudy Coronado, Mex. City..KO 2
Oct. 17—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Nov. 22—Manuel Jimenez, Mexicali....KO 8

1958

Mar. 1—Kenny Davis, Mexico City...KO 9
Apr. 10—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles..W 10
May 22—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles..KO 3
June 12—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 25—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 30—Billy Walker, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Moser, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 6—Armand Savoie, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 6—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey ....KO 5

1959

Jan. 10—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 12—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles....KO 4
Apr. 2—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 21—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....W 10
July 16—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 12—Ernestro Figueroa, Mexico City .....KO 8
Oct. 17—Chico Medina, Monterrey ....KO 4
Nov. 23—Jimmy Hornsby, Santa Monica..W 10
Dec. 20—Lupe Garcia, Tlaxcala.....KO 4

1960

Mar. 12—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City .....KO by 9
May 19—Vicente Rivas, Los Angeles..KO by 2
July 2—Baby Vazquez, Mexico City ....D 10
Sept. 12—Dinamita Aguirre, Tijuana ...KO 2
Nov. 1—Paulie Armstead, Tijuana..L. Dis. 4

1961

Jan. 28—Beto Gerardo, Culiacan.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Sam Cantu, San Buenaventura .....KO 3
July 10—Eddie Perkins, Tijuana.....L 10
Oct. 21—Doug Vaillant, Mexico City .....KO by 9

1962

May 3—Battling Torres, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Aug. 5—Carlos Rios, Mexico City ....KO 5

MARIO VEGA

Puerto Rican Welterweight

May 8—Sam Patton, Tampa.....KO by 4

1961

Sept. 18—Duane Simpson, Miami.....L 4
Sept. 25—Duane Simpson, Miami.....L 4
Sept. 28—Dick Russell, Miami.....W 4
Oct. 26—Joe Gonzales, Miami.....D 4
Nov. 2—Rocky Cartier, Miami.....L 4
Nov. 13—Rocky Cartier, Miami.....L 4
Nov. 27—Tony Marino, Miami .....W 4
Dec. 11—Rocky Cartier, Miami .....L 6
Dec. 13—Joe Hadgos, Miami Beach .....D 4

1962

Mar. 1—Bobby Allen, Miami .....KO by 4
Mar. 15—Dick Popisil, Miami .....D 4
May 3—Willie Solomon, Miami.....L 6
May 17—Willie Solomon, Miami.....D 4

MEMO VEGA

Mexcan Bantamweight

1960

Apr. 30—Torito Lugo, Matamoros ....KO 6
May 21—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..L 6
Sept. 14—Angel Ley, Mexico City ..W. Dis. 4

1961

Jan. 1—Arturo Vingoches, Mexicali ..L 10
Jan. 15—Jose Lopez, Mexicali ....KO by 6
Sept. 16—Jose Macias, Aguascalinetes..KO 3
Nov. 15—Manuel Galvez, Mexico City ..KO 4
Dec. 15—Osito Galvan, Huachinango ..L 10

1962

Feb. 7—Jorge Alatorre, Mexico City..KO 6
June 2—Vicente Hernandez, Acapulco .....KO by 9
June 30—Arturo Vazquez, Mexico City..W 10
July 21—Gallito II, Mexico City .....KO 4
Aug. 11—Vicente Garcia, Guadalajara....L 10
Nov. 7—Polo Navarro, Mexico City....KO 5
Nov. 28—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City.....W 10

RAUL VEGA

Oaxaca, Mexico, Bantamweight

1962

Mar. 3—Oaxaco Garcia, Oaxaca.....KO 4
May 5—Arnulfo Daza, Oaxaca.....KO 1
June 30—Gato Rojas, Oaxaca.....KO 2

July 11—David Alcaraz, Mexico City..KO 1
Oct. 20—Raciel Mendoza, Oaxaca.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Jose Santos, Oaxaca.....KO 5

ANGELO (CHICO) VELEZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, October 2, 1935, San Germain, Puerto Rico. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1955

July 14—Joey Donovan, New York .....L 4
Aug. 25—Tony Diaz, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 10—Tony Franco, New York .....W 4

1956

Jan. 26—Hector Maldonado, New York KO 1
Feb. 13—Bobby Jackson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 8—Lewellyn Richardson, New York .....W 4
Mar. 12—Harvey Charles, New York.....L 4
Apr. 5—Harry Bell, New York.....W 6
May 14—Harry Bell, New York.....L 6
Aug. 27—Art Suffoletta, New York.....W 6
Oct. 25—Charley McGarrity, New York..W 8

1957

Feb. 11—Johnny Melendez, New York...L 6
Mar. 18—Harry Floyd Smith, New York..L 6
Aug. 19—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Nov. 25—Fred Monforte, New York....W 6

1958

Feb. 24—Bernie Jones, New York.....W 6
Mar. 14—Mike Spataro, New York ...KO 6
Apr. 21—Sid Lugo, New York.....W 6
May 26—Harold Smith, New York.....W 10
June 13—Johnny Palmer, New York....W 6
Oct. 30—Mike Spataro, New York .....L 6

1959

Jan. 2—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 4
Jan. 27—Wayman Dawson, Miami Beach .....W 10
Feb. 23—Roger Harvey, New York.....W 10
June 8—Frankie Ippolito, New York....W 10
Nov. 30—Eddie Armstrong, New York....L 10
Dec. 15—J. D. Ellis, Trenton.....L 10

1960

Dec. 10—Joe Stable, New York .....L 6

1961

Feb. 20—Jackie Donnelly, New York.....L 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Cooke, Liverpool .....L 8
Dec. 16—Tommy Schaefer, New York ...L 6
Dube No. 45 mach. 8 Oct. 25 6on6 by 14.....

1962

Mar. 26—Gordon Parker, Provdence ..KO 7
Apr. 2—Fernand Chretien, Buffalo.....D 8
June 2—Carlos Quiles, New York.....W 6
Nov. 10—Frank Narvez, New York.....L 6

TITO VELEZ

Puerto Rican Welterweight

Born San Juan, July 6, 1940.

1958

Oct. 6—Bobby Bartles, New York.....W 4
Oct. 20—Bobby Bartles, New York.....L 4
Nov. 24—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 4
Dec. 8—Richie Alampi, New York.....W 4

1959

Jan. 26—Nino Malave, New York.....W 4
Apr. 6—John Sing Lee, New York....W 4
May 22—John Sing Lee, New York....W 4

1960

Aug. 16—Jimmy Lynn, New York .....D 4
Oct. 15—Frankie Olivera, New York....W 4
Nov. 7—Frank Olivera, New Lork .....L 6
Nov. 26—Julio Romero, New York .....L 4

1961

Jan. 16—Joe Lissy, New York.....L 6
Feb. 27—Johnny Torres, New York.....W 6
Mar. 18—Al Milone, New York.....W 6
May 8—Frank Sallee, New York.....W 6
May 17—Johnny Torres, Commack.....W 6
Aug. 12—Tony Fortunato, New York....W 6
Dec. 23—Johnny Torres, New York .....D 6

1962

Jan. 6—Billy Bello, New York .....L 6
Jan. 27—Billy Bello, New York .....L 6
Feb. 26—Billy Bello, New York .....L 8

JOSE (CHICO) VELIZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born July 23, 1940, Havana.

1959

May 23—Adelmo Comacho, Havana....KO 2
June 13—Henry Hitchman, Havana.....L 4
Aug. 20—Jose Xiala, Havana.....KO 2
Sept. 19—Sal Torres, Havana.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jose Diaz, Havana.....W 4
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, Havana.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 2—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana..KO 4
Jan. 23—Mario Ponce, Havana .....KO 4
Feb. 27—Pedro Bandera, Havana .....KO 4
May 14—Israel Napoles, Havana .....W 6
June 18—Israel Napoles, Havana .....KO 6

1961

Feb. 17—Pastor Marrero, Havana...KO by 2
Apr. 1—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 10—Mario Diaz, Guadalajara .....L 10
Apr. 7—Carlos Celis, Mexico City ....L 10
June 5—Tacuba Uribe, Juarez .....W 10
June 30—Jorge Ceja, Guadalajara .....D 10
July 21—Chilo Barranco, Guadalajara...L 10
Nov. 3—Efren Jimenez, Mexico City..KO 9
Dec. 22—Efren Jimenez, Mex. City..KO by 8

INDIO (NEGRO) VELOZ

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Nov. 23—Luis Garduno, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 14—Luis Garduno, Phoenix.....W 10

1961

Jan. 11—Willie Ross, Phoenix.....KO by 5
Feb. 22—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....W 6
Mar. 15—Harold Lee, Phoenix.....W 6
Mar. 24—Charley Austin, Tucson....KO by 8
May 25—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
Sept. 7—Gaspar Ortega, Hermosillo..KO by 5
Sept. 20—Gaspar Ortega, Phoenix...KO by 4
Del. 16—Alfredo Cota, Obregon .....KO 7

1962

Jan. 28—Ramon Henrandez, Obregon ..W 10
Feb. 14—Willie Ross, Phoenix .....D 8
June 19—Evaristo Ramos, Juarez .....W 10
Sept. 1—Chivo Diaz, Obregon .....L 10

LOUIS VIDOT

Puerto Recan Featherweight

1962

Jan. 29—Pablo Acevedo, New York ....L 4
Feb. 12—Pablo Acevedo, New York ....L 4
Mar. 5—Ramon Moran, New York ....L 4
Mar. 10—Davey Ross, New York .....W 4
Dec. 14—Bobby Gilmore, Totowa.....L 4
Dec. 18—Vic Fuller, New York.....KO 2

RAY VILLALONA

Santos Domingo Middleweight

(Rafael Dominicano Gonzalez)

Born, Oct. 24, 1936.

1959

Feb. 28—Miguel Matos, Ciudad Trujillo..D 8
Mar. 14—Pica Pica Jr., San Pedro Macoria.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Alex Marcelino, Ciudad Truillo .....KO 4
Aug. 9—Rafael Herrera, Ciudad Trujillo .....W 10
Aug. 22—Felito Pena, La Vega.....D 10
Sept. 5—Felito Pena, La Vega.....W 10
Sept. 17—Kid Colorao, San Cristobal....W 10
Oct. 18—Diablo Perez, Ciudad Trujillo..W 10
Nov. 19—Kid Pica Pica, Ciudad Trujillo .....KO 7

1960

Jan. 29—Cano Hernandez, San Juan ....L 10
Feb. 27—Cano Hernandez, San Juan....W 10
Mar. 26—Jose Gonzalez, Ciudad Trujillo..W 10
May 28—Jimmy Beecham, Ciudad Trujillo .....L 10
July 14—Diablo Perez, Ciudad Trujillo..W 12
Oct. 24—Bernie Lynn, New York .....W 8
Dec. 17—Billy Harper, New York...KO by 1

1961

Feb. 4—Julie Jamison, Ciudad Trujillo..W 10
May 27—Sugar Boy Nando, Ciudad Trujillo .....KO 4
Aug. 14—Sam Langford, Cuaraco.....L 10
Aug. 23—Diablo Perez, Ciudad Trujillo..W 10
Aug. 31—Lio Valdez, Cuaraco.....W 10
Sept. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Cuaraco.....L 10

1962

Jan. 27—Andy Figueroa, New York .....L 6
Mar. 30—Babe Simmons, Totowa .....KO 3
May 18—Herschel Jacobs, Totowa .....L 8
June 1—Duilio Nunez, San Juan ..KO by 1
Nov. 24—Charley Jordan, Totowa.....L 6

NETO VILLARREAL

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1960

Sept. 22—Gene Young, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 8—Gene Young, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles .....L 4
Nov. 16—Noe Valdez, Fresno .....KO 6
Nov. 29—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles ..KO 3

1961

Jan. 28—Memo Ruiz, Monterrey.....W 10
Oct. 4—Panchito Ramirez, Mexico City .....KO 1
Nov. 8—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City...L 10

1962

Jan. 3—Sam Villanueva, Mexico City..KO 8
Jan. 20—Hermelindo Mondragon, Acapulco .....W 10
Mar. 28—Indio Fernandez, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 20—Frank Narvez, New York.....L 6
Dec. 21—Johnny Bizzarro, Cleveland.....L 10

ARTURO (WINA) VINGOCHEA

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Sept. 2—Jose Lopez, Mexicali.....L 10

1961

Jan. 1—Memo Vega, Mexicali.....W 10
July 11—Joe Castellanos, Sacramento...L 6
Aug. 1—Willie Kee, Sacramento.....W 6
Aug. 15—Ray Salas, Sacramento.....W 8
Sept. 19—Trino Savala, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 5—Trino Savala, Sacramento.....L 10

1962

Apr. 10—Fernando Sota, Sacramento ..KO 7

WILHELM VON HOMBURG

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, Berlin, Germany August 25, 1940.

1962

July 20—Sam Wyatt, Los Angeles .....D 4
Aug. 16—Bob Brown, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Tony Fern, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 21—Al Cummings. Los Angeles ..KO 3
Oct. 25—Freeman Hardin, Los Ang..KO by 3
Dec. 14—Hugh Davey, Los Angeles.....W 6
Dec. 18—Cliff Gray, San Diego.....W 6

BILLY WAGONER

Bakersfield, Calif., Welterweignt

1961

July 13—Willie Sedano, Bakersfield ....W 4
Aug. 17—Jeff Johnson, Los Angeles..KO by 4
Oct. 10—Freddie Ball, Bakersfield .....W 4
Nov. 9—Frankie Conway, Bakersfield..W 4
Dec. 11—Freddie Ball, Bakersfield .....L 4

1962

Jan. 30—Fred Sanchez. Fresno .....KO 1
Feb. 20—Ray Castro, Bakersfield .....W 4
Mar. 9—Freddie Ball. Los Angeles ..KO 5
Mar. 19—Dick Smith, Bakersfield.....W 6
Apr. 16—Andres Herrera, Bakersfield ..D 8
July 16—Tommy Johnson, Bakersfield ..D 6
Oct. 8—Tony Noriega, Bakersfield ....L 10

JIMMY (BANG-BANG) WALKER

Portland, Oregon, Welterweight

1959

Feb. 26—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
Mar. 5—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
July 22—Rupert Hardy, Portland.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Rupert Hardy, Portland...KO by 2
Sept. 3—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Mickey Gilmer, Portland .....W 4
Nov. 10—Rudy Cables, Tacoma .....L 4

1960

Jan. 19—Mike Gilmer, Seattle.....W 4
Feb. 11—Rudy Garcia, Tacoma.....L 6
Mar. 31—Rupert Hardy, Vancouver.....D 4
Apr. 26—Mike Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
May 14—Jimmy Grow, Clarkson....KO by 10
July 15—Rupert Hardy, Portland.....W 6

1961

Jan. 10—Frank Talaga, Tacoma.....KO 4
Feb. 16—Joe Lopez, Victoria.....W 8
Apr. 7—Jimmy Grow, Lewiston.....L 10
June 30—Harold Nelson, Victoria.....KO 5

1962

Jan. 12—Cecil Mott, Tacoma.....KO by 4

QUESTA WALKER

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight
(Previous record 1954-59 on page 783, 1960 Ring Record Book)

1961

Mar. 2—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....KO by 1
May 2—Gabriel Terronez, Sacramento .....KO by 2
June 6—Gabriel Terronez, San Jose.....L 4
Aug. 1—Ray Copeland, Sacramento...KO 5
Sept. 26—Al Moore, Sacramento.....W 6

1962

Jan. 22—Vinnie Hines, San Jose.....L 6
Apr. 10—Leroy Linscomb, Sacramento .L 4
Apr. 17—George Sullivan, Santa Rosa...W 6
May 22—Kid Zapata, Sacramento .....W 6
May 29—Willie Castello, Honolulu .....W 10
Nov. 29—Oscar Ortegon, San Jose.....KO 5

JIMMY WALLACE

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1962

Apr. 16—Doug McLeod, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Mel Beach, Chicago.....W 4
May 25—Lee Ballard, St. Paul.....L 5
Nov. 30—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....W 6

ROOSEVELT WARE

Hackensack, N. J., Welterweight

1961

Sept. 7—Leo Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..KO 3
Oct. 18—Otha Grimes, Phoenix.....KO 3

1962

Jan. 12—Dean Crisp, Los Angeles .....W 4
May 18—John Blessas, Totowa .....KO 5
June 16—Dale Robinson, New York ....KO 2
Aug. 25—Joe Williams, New York .....D 4
Oct. 5—Willie Jones, Jersey City .....D 6
Oct. 23—Willie Jones, Totowa.....D 6

DON WARNER

Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

Born, 1939. Height, 6 ft.

1958

Sept. 19—Ray Batey, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Rufus Handsome, Phila. .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Johnny Odom, Philadelphia..KO 1
Nov. 10—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 1—Lou Jones, Philadelphia...KO by 2

1959

Mar. 16—Ernie Knox, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Sam Edwards, Philadelphia...KO 2
May 29—Rudy Watkins, New York.....KO 4
July 31—Billy Hunter, New York.....D 8
Sept. 4—Ernie Knox, Atlantic City.....W 4
Sept. 28—Danny Logan, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 16—Bill Black, Philadelphia .....KO 2

1960

Jan. 1—Lee Williams, New York.....D 8
Apr. 15—Alex Miteff, Atlantic City..KO by 6
Nov. 14—Bert Whitehurst, Philadelphia..L 8

1961

Jan. 10—Paul Wright, Trenton.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Orrie Pachall, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
Nov. 27—Ray Sheil, Manchester.....L 10
Dec. 11—Billy Daniels, New York ..KO by 3

1962

Feb. 1—Orrie Paschall, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Feb. 28—Cassius Clay, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
May 28—Orrie Paschall, Philadelphia..KO 7
Dec. 18—Ernie Knox, Reading .....D 8

BOB WARTHEN

Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight

1961

Aug. 10—Joe Johnson, Erie .....W 4
Oct. 26—Jim Moore, Warren .....KO 3

1962

Jan. 26—Leotis Martin, Sarnia .....L 4
Feb. 28—Bob Spencer, Warren .....KO 4
Apr. 13—Charlie Dardeen, Erie .....KO 4

BOOTS WASHINGTON

Omaha, Nebraska, Featherweight

1960

Dec. 13—Jimmy Harris, Omaha .....W 4

1961

Apr. 18—Ronnie Coleman, Omaha ....KO 3
Aug. 11—Chino Diaz, Omaha .....KO by 5
Oct. 17—Kenny Rodriguez, Omaha ....KO 2
Dec. 8—Joe Dukes, Omaha .....W 6

1962

Jan. 25—Brian O'Shea, Minneapolis ....L 6
Feb. 15—Dick Mora, Denver .....W 4
Feb. 22—Les Bagi, Minneapolis .....L 6
Mar. 16—Adolph Pruitt, Omaha ..KO by 2
Nov. 29—Dick Mora, Omaha.....W (

JUNIUS (JUNIOR) WASHINGTON

San Diego, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 10—Freddy Mack, Montreal .....L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Billy Lanza, Vancouver.....KO 2
May 7—Sixto Rodriguez, Oakland .....L 10
Aug. 12—Ted Poole, Montreal .....KO 3

1960

Mar. 22—Eddie Ponce, Phoenix.....KO 3

1961

July 25—Frank Haynes, Richmond....KO 8
Sept. 21—Yancy D, Richmond.....KO 6
Nov. 1—Jesse Bowdry, Oakland.....W 10

1962

Aug. 2—Sixto Rodriguez, San Diego....L 10

JIMMY WATKINS

Buffalo, N. Y., Welterweight

Previous record 1952-56 page 730 1957 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 25—Haywood Johnson, Syracuse....W 8
Nov. 12—Robert Cofer, Chicago.....KO by 2

1959

Apr. 13—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo.....KO 1
June 29—Roland Forbes, Syracuse.....W 6
July 21—Chuck McCreardy, Ft. Erie.....W 6
Aug. 25—Roscoe Shamblin, Ft. Erie.....W 6
Nov. 6—Mel Collins, Syracuse .....W 6
Dec. 15—Don Ross, Buffalo .....KO 4

1960

Jan. 12—Bill Flamio, Buffalo.....W 10
May 2—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....W 10

1961

Mar. 20—Peter Read, Sydney.....L 12
Apr. 24—Terry Flores, Sydney.....W 12

1962

Apr. 10—Jose Torres, Utica .....KO by 7

HENRY WATSON

Dallas, Texas, Lightweight

1956

July 26—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas.....L 4
Aug. 16—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas.....L 4
Sept. 13—Ted Mosley, Dallas.....L 4
Sept. 18—Rudy Gonzales, Lubbock.....L 6
Nov. 1—Kenny Shields, Dallas.....L 6

1957

Jan. 31—Donald Lee Hebert, Dallas....W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Nicholas, Lubbock.....L 8
Mar. 26—Paul Pacheco, Houston.....L 6
Apr. 18—Frankie Corpus, Dallas.....L 6
May 30—Bud Anderson, Dallas.....W 4
June 20—Jesse Goines, Shreveport.....L 6
June 27—Kenny Shields, Dallas.....L 8
July 30—Carlos Salcido, Midland.....L 6
Aug. 26—Manuel Gonzales, Beaumont...L 6
Dec. 17—Garland Randall, Tyler .....L 4

1958

Mar. 25—Sonny Lane, Dallas.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Floyd Stanbrough, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Apr. 28—Willie Vaughn, Dallas.....W 4
May 26—Pat Brown, Dallas.....W 4
May 27—Rudell Scott, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
June 3—Henry Salcido, Beaumont.....L 6
June 10—Garland Randall, Tyler.....W 6
June 20—Ray Gonzales, Dallas .....W 4
June 30—Kenny Shields, Dallas.....L 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Castillo, Beaumont ....KO 5
Nov. 17—Howard Millsap, Odessa .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Pat McCoy, Houston .....W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Hubert Jackson, Wichita.....L 6
Apr. 1—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....L 4
May 5—Rip Randall, Tyler.....KO by 6
May 26—Ray Portilla, Houston.....L 8
Aug. 11—Manuel Gonzales, Beaumont....L 10

1960

Jan. 19—Danny Salazar, Amarillo.....W 6
Mar. 8—Danny Salazar, Beaumont.....W 6
Apr. 5—Al Boudreaux, Amarillo.....KO 4
May 3—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont.....L 10
May 24—Nate Jackson, Beaumont.....W 10
July 12—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur....L 10
Aug. 23—Larry Armstead, Port Arthur..TD 2
Nov. 1—Joey Limas, Houston .....W 10

1961

Jan. 16—Manual Gonzales, Dallas.....L 10
Apr. 28—Manuel Gonzales, Galveston....D 10
May 23—Charley Patterson, Houston....W 6
June 6—Percy Pugh, Beaumont.....KO 4
July 21—Marvin Carter, El Paso.....L 10
July 25—Charlie Simmons, Beaumont..KO 3
Aug. 4—Joey Parks, Amarillo .....W 10
Aug. 18—Manuel Gonzales, San Antonio..L 10
Sept. 19—Larry Armstead, Beaumont....D 10
Oct. 31—Joe Shaw, Houston .....L 10
Dec. 5—Nolan Duplessis, Beaumont ....D 10

1962

May 15—Pedro Rodriguez, Amarillo ..KO 5
June 22—Adolph Pruitt, Amarillo ....KO 8
Aug. 6—Billy Compton, Sante Fe ....KO 8
Aug. 21—Ralph Dupas, Beaumont .....L 10
Dec. 4—Ralph Dupas, Amarillo.....L 10

WILLIE WATSON

Dallas, Texas, Welterweight

1961

Mar. 21—Johnny Cordray, Houston.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Art Hayward, Port Arthur..KO by 5
July 11—Johnny Cordray, Houston.....W 4

1962

Jan. 16—Joe Tom Powell, Houston ....L 4
May 15—Ray Charles, Houston ....KO by 2
June 5—Javier Ovalle, San Antonio...D 6
June 19—Ruben Herrera, San Antonio ..L 6

WILLIE WEATHERS

Honolulu, Hawaii, Welterweight

1961

Apr. 4—Jerry Young, Honolulu.....KO 4
May 9—William Castillo, Honolulu.....L 5
July 4—Eddie Asti, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 15—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4

1962

Aug. 7—Dick Knight, Richmond ------L 6
Aug. 28—Carlos Loyola, Richmond ------L 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Brandon, Sacramento ----------KO by 1
Oct. 29—Dick Knight, San Jose----------L 6
Nov. 13—Dick Knight, San Jose----------L 8
Nov. 20—Henry Salcedo, San Jose--------L 6
Dec. 12—Dick Knight, Fresno----------D 6

DON WELLER

St. Paul, Minn., Welterweight

1955

May 28—Con Madigan, Ft. Williams----KO 3
June 9—Jim McNamara, Superior------W 4
July 12—Tony Ciccarella, Superior----KO 4
July 22—Sampson Swan, New Richmond ----------KO 3
Sept. 26—Eddie Ford, New Richmond---W 4
Oct. 21—Jimmy Bible, Minneapolis----KO 4
Nov. 8—Bernie Ford, St. Paul----------W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Chick Livingston, St. Paul-----D 5
Mar. 12—Eddie Ford, St. Paul----------W 5
Apr. 5—Jentrice O'Neil, St. Paul-------W 6
Apr. 19—Brownie Cane, St. Paul---------W 6
May 8—Tommy Higgins, St. Paul-------W 6
May 22—Kid Chocolate, St. Paul---------D 6
Aug. 30—Fred Porter, Omaha----------D 4
Sept. 20—Chick Livingston, St. Paul----W 6
Sept. 24—Kid Chocolate, Omaha----KO by 3
Nov. 29—Benny Montoya, Omaha---------W 6

1957

Feb. 6—Johnny Hobbs, Chicago---------L 6
Apr. 17—Jimmy McNamara, Minneapolis ----------W 6
Apr. 24—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul---------W 6
July 25—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul---------L 6
Aug. 23—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul---------W 6
Dec. 21—Will Harris, Minneapolis -------W 6
Dec. 28—Jim McNamara, Montevideo --W 6
Dec. 30—Jim McNair, Bismark----------W 6

1958

Jan. 22—Joey Vasquez, Billings---------W 6
Jan. 29—Jerry Jordan, Chicago----------L 6
Feb. 24—Joe Woodward, LaCrosse-------D 6
Apr. 1—Jerry Mortell, Chicago----KO by 7

1959

Oct. 28—Steve Hayward, Washington --L 4

1960

Feb. 5—James Carter, Leesburg---------W 6
July 28—Bob Anderson, Minneapolis----W 6
Aug. 13—Nick Triviski, Roseau---------KO 1
Sept. 8—Kid Sutton, Sioux Falls---------W 6
Sept. 29—Mervin Dandridge, Rochester-W 6

1961

Jan. 18—Al Andrews, St. Paul----------W 4
Feb. 10—Harlow Irwin, St. Paul --------KO 10

1962

Feb. 9—Bobby Williams, St. Paul --KO 3
Mar. 2—Harold Scully, Minneapolis --W 10
Apr. 6—Les Bagi, St. Paul ----------L 12

GENE WELLS

Mobile, Ala. Middleweight

1961

June 12—Mike Fritcher, New Orleans----W 4
July 24—Ed Trosclair, Mobile----------W 6
Sept. 18—Warren Evans, New Orleans---W 6
Oct. 16—Leon Langley, New Orleans----W 6

1962

Aug. 24—Jimmy Fields, Houston --------D 6

MARSHALL WELLS

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1961

July 11—Alvin Sims, Houston----------KO 1
July 14—Enrique Trevino, San Antonio-W 6
Aug. 15—Billy Compton, Beaumont------L 6
Aug. 18—Virgilio Garcia, San Antonio-KO 1
Sept. 19—Eddie Trosclair, Beaumont---KO 2
Nov. 14—Mike Fritscher, Beaumont ----W 6
Nov. 28—Mickey Brown, Houston ------W 10

1962

Jan. 16—Vince Bonomo, Houston ------W 10
June 5—Dave Cervantes, San Antonio-KO 10
July 10—Ray Lancaster, Houston ------W 6
July 24—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio ----------L 10

WILLIE WESTBROOK

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

June 17—Eddie Allen, Chicago ----------W 4
July 1—James Carr, Chicago ----------W 4
Oct. 27—Bobby Brooks, Chicago -------W 4
Dec. 3—Bobby Brooks, Chicago --------W 4

1959

Jan. 7—Eddie Allen, Chicago----------KO 1
Jan. 19—Slim Johnson, Chicago---------KO 5
Feb. 25—Bobby Brooks, Chicago----------L 4
Mar. 30—Humberto Salcido, Chicago----W 4
Apr. 13—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago------L 8
Apr. 27—King Farouk, Chicago---------KO 5
May 27—Robert Cofer, Chicago ---------D 6
June 24—Robert Cofer, Chicago----------L 6
Aug. 26—Robert Cofer, Louisville---KO by 6

1960

Jan. 6—Harold Scully, Chicago----------L 6
Jan. 27—T. J. Jones, Chicago----------L 6
Feb. 17—Frankie Anselm, Chicago-------L 8
Aug. 10—T. J. Jones, Chicago----------L 8

1961

Jan. 31—Mervin Dandridge, Chicago--KO 3
Apr. 3—T. J. Jones, Chicago----------W 8
May 8—T. J. Jones, Chicago----------L 8
Nov. 13—Dick Gilford, Chicago---------W 6
Nov. 27—George Meaux, Chicago------KO 7

1962

Apr. 2—Dick Gilford, Chicago ---------W 8
Apr. 16—T. J. Jones, Chicago ----------L 8
May 25—Amen Peck, St. Paul ----------W 6
May 28—Joey Reynolds, Chicago --------D 8
June 25—Chuck McCready, Chicago-KO by 8
Apr. 19—Art Hernandez, Omaha---------W 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Wallace, Chicago--------L 6

MARVIN WESTMORELAND

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1962

Mar. 2—Les Bagi, Minneapolis ----------L 4
Apr. 16—Floyd Brown, Chicago ------KO 3
June 8—Sonny Alexander, Ft. Wayne--L 4
June 12—Chino Diaz, Omaha ----------KO 2

CASH WHITE

Pleasantville, N. J., Middleweight

1962

Jan. 26—Tommy Stower, Philadelphia--W 4
Feb. 8—Jimmy Hairston, Philadelphia--L 4
Mar. 29—Dick Miller, Philadelphia ----KO 2
Apr. 12—Bob Rutherford, Philadelphia ----------KO by 1
Oct. 25—Monnie McCoy, Philadelphia---W 4
Nov. 8—Frank Nelson, Philadelphia----L 4
Dec. 13—Jimmy Hairston, Philadelphia--L 8

HENRY WHITE

Cincinnati Ohio, Welterweight

(For previous record, 1954-1956, see Page 733, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958.)

1959

May 18—Carlos Coulter, Chicago -------W 5
June 15—Wiley Johnson, Chicago -------KO 5
Sept. 22—Willie Moran, Cincinnati-------W 8
Oct. 26—Luther Rawlings, Chicago ----W 8

1960

Aug. 12—Willie Moran, Louisville-------W 8
Aug. 31—Cecil Shorts, Chicago----------D 8

1961

Aug. 28—Dick Gilford, Chicago----------W 6
Sept. 5—Virgil Akins, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 2—Robert Cofer, Philadelphia---KO 1
Nov. 20—Bob Cofer, Philadelphia-------W 8

1962

Feb. 26—Jerry Black, Philadelphia ----W 10

IKE WHITE

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

(Previous record 1952-56 on page 737, 1957 Ring Record book. Inactive 1957-58)

1959

May 11—Al Styles, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 12—Dick Young, Philadelphia.....L 6

1960

Jan. 14—Dick Young, Philadelphia..KO by 6
May 4—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia...L 6
May 23—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia...L 6
Oct. 14—Mel Collins, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 12—Greatest Crawford, New York..W 6
Nov. 21—Haywood Johnson, Phila. .....W 8

1961

Jan. 30—Holly Mims, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 24—Willie Davis, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 27—Jose Torres, Boston.....KO by 3
Aug. 28—Allen Thomas, Chicago....KO by 9
Nov. 23—Joey Giambra, Philadelphia....L 10

1962

Jan. 12—Willie Davis, Philadelphia ....W 8
Feb. 3—Eddie Thompson, New York ..D 6
Mar. 1—Al Hauser, Philadelphia .....W 8
Apr. 4—Billy Lynch, Fairless Hills ....W 10
June 16—Lucius Benson, New York .....L 6
Aug. 6—Johnny Alford, Philadelphia ..W 6
Sept. 13—John McCormack, Glasgow ....L 10
Nov. 16—Holly Mims, Philadelphia.....L 10

JOEY (GO GO) WHITE

Durham, N. C., Light Heavyweight

(Previous record 1951-55 on page 718, 1956 edition, inactive 1956-57)

1958

May 23—Ben Singletary, Durham.....D 10
June 18—Ben Singletary, Durham.....W 10
July 4—Tommy Myree, Florence.....W 12
Nov. 16—Go Go Lera, Durham.....KO 2

1959

Mar. 10—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 4
Mar. 19—Paul Wright, New York....KO by 3
Nov. 2—Rory Calhoun, Montreal ..KO by 6

1960

May 1—Babe Simmons, Sherbrooke....L 8
July 27—Burke Emery, Montreal.....L 8
July 4—Ben Singletary, Durham.....W 8
Sept. 6—Ben Singletary, Durham.....W 8

1961

Apr. 3—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo..KO by 2

1962

Jan. 19—Ducky Dietz, Totowa .....KO by 2
Jan. 22—Burke Emery, Hull .....KO by 7

JOHN WHITE

Ft. Wayne, Ind., Lightweight

1961

Jan. 9—George Williams, Chicago.....D 4
Jan. 16—Preston Swoopes, Chicago.....W 4
Jan. 30—Mickey Zielke, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 20—George Williams, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 6—Chuck Alvarado, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Rufus Mack, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 10—Joe Dukes, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 19—Les Bagi, Rochester.....L 6
May 22—Verne Patterson, Chicago.....W 4
June 19—Freddie Jackson, Chicago..KO by 2
Aug. 21—Baby Watusi, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 5—Sonny Alexander, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 30—Jimmy Morton, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 13—Joe Dukes, Chicago.....W 4

1962

Feb. 5—Brian O'Shea, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 7—Adolph Pruitt, Rochester .....D 6
Mar. 19—Prince Johnson, Chicago ....KO 2
Apr. 2—Adolph Pruitt, Chicago .....W 8
June 8—Bobby Williams, Ft. Wayne ..KO 3

JOE (JOJO) WHITE

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Nov. 7—Johnny Page, Las Vegas.....W 6

1961

Jan. 19—John Newman, Los Angeles....L 4
Jan. 26—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 21—Roger Nunez, Santa Cruz....KO 5
Feb. 23—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 10—Bernardo Flores, Reynosa....KO 5
Dec. 19—Gabe Terronez, Fresno ....KO by 1

1962

Jan. 15—Jesse Armenta, Las Vegas..KO by 3
Apr. 3—John Santos, Honolulu .....L 6

BERT WHITEHURST

Baltimore, Md., Heavyweight

Born, December 22, 1931. Height, 6 ft.

1952

Jan. 10—Kid Crockett, Baltimore.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Battling Moore, Baltimore...KO 3
Feb. 6—Kid Crockett, Baltimore.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Battling Moore, Baltimore...KO 1
Mar. 24—Kid Saucer, Washington.....W
Apr. 2—Vern Tucker, Washington....KO 2
Apr. 23—Kid Saucer, Washington.....W 4
Apr. 30—Jesse Manigault, Baltimore...W 5
June 16—Bob Smith, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 26—Elkins Brothers, Baltimore....W 5
Sept. 23—Walter Parker, Philadelphia....W 4

1953

Jan. 19—Alec Brown, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Willie James, Boston.....KO by 3
June 30—Tommy Jackson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 28—Al Schlimm, Baltimore.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 12—Jimmy Vines, Baltimore.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Gene Jones, N. Y. City.....L 8

1954

Jan. 25—Sonny Jones, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 11—Willie James, Baltimore.....L 10
May 7—Gene Jones, New York.....KO 4
June 7—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 6
Oct. 5—Ed Sanders, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 26—Ed Sanders, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 16—Embrell Davidson, Detroit.....L 8
Dec. 2—Dave Ragus, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 17—Henry Hall, Toronto.....D 8
Feb. 14—Willie Wilson, Providence.....W 8
Mar. 1—Joe Rowan, Trenton .....KO by 1
Apr. 5—Kid Saucer, Washington.....KO 3
May 24—Joe Lindsay, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 5—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit.....L 8

1956

May 24—Sid Peaks, New York.....W 8
Dec. 8—Harold Johnson, Portland.....L 10

1957

Apr. 6—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold.....W 10
Apr. 30—Wayne Bethea, Hartford.....L 10
Oct. 1—Bob Satterfield, Toledo.....W 10

1958

Jan. 17—Harold Johnson, Syracuse.....L 10
Mar. 4—Archie Moore, San Bernardino .....KO by 10
Apr. 3—Sonny Liston, St. Louis.....L 10
July 15—Art Swiden, Ottawa.....D 10
Sept. 14—Ben Wise, Gotenberg .....D 8
Oct. 24—Sonny Liston, St. Louis .....L 10
Dec. 29—Art Swiden, Dallas .....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Warnell Lester, Baltimore.....L 12
Mar. 10—Dick Richardson, London.....L 10
Apr. 24—Ulli Ritter, Essen.....D 10
June 30—Art Swiden, Calgary.....W 10
Sept. 30—Tunney Hunsaker, Charlotte..KO 10
Dec. 14—Lee Williams, Boston.....L 10

1960

Sept. 1—Mino Bozzano, Milan.....L 10
Nov. 1—Art Swiden, McKeesport .....L 10
Nov. 14—Don Warner, Philadelphia ....W 8

1961

Jan. 13—Sante Amonti, Rome.....D 10
Feb. 24—Franco Cavicchi, Rome.....KO 8
Mar. 24—Bonino Alevi, Rome.....KO 4
May 10—Plinio Scarbellin, Milan.....L 10
June 29—Sante Amonti, Brescia.....KO by 10

1962

Feb. 2—Rocco Mazzala, Rome ....KO by 5
Mar. 17—Federico Friso, Bologna.....W 8

Apr. 23—Eddie Machen, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 6
June 6—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach -- L 10
June 27—Bob Foster, New York ---------- L 8
Nov. 2—Joe Shelton, Cleveland ---------- KO 4

ROGER WHITLEY

Smithfield, N. C., Heavyweight

1961

Aug. 24—Moses Walker, Miami ---------- KO 1
Sept. 7—Moses Walker, Miami ---------- KO 1
Nov. 13—Willie Johnson, Miami ---------- KO 3

1962

Feb. 15—Nick Scott, Miami ---------- KO 1
Feb. 28—Jim Robinson, Miami Beach -- KO 2
July 12—Jim Tillman, Miami ---------- W 6

DON (HONEY BOY) WHITNEY

(Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1962

June 27—James Isobella, Fairless Hills -- D 4
Dec. 3—Tito Marshall, Miami ---------- L 10
Dec. 10—Jorge Quintero, Miami ---------- KO 9
Dec. 27—Rocky Randall, Miami ---------- W 8

JAMES WILEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 7—Earl Atley, Philadelphia -- KO by 1
Apr. 19—Obie Paschel, Philadelphia ---------- L 4
Aug. 22—Jerry Tomasetti, Pittston ---------- KO 4
Oct. 17—Tom McNeeley, Providence ---------- KO by 3

1961

Feb. 21—Jay Bee, Trenton ---------- KO by 6
May 15—Bill Nieder, Philadelphia ---------- KO 1
Dec. 19—Cleveland Williams, Houston ---------- KO by 1

1962

Mar. 25—Robert Cleroux, Three Rivers ---------- KO by 2

ROLLY WILKES

Windsor, Ont., Canada, Weiterweight

Jan. 27—Charley Dardeen, Detroit ---------- KO 4
Mar. 7—Norm Fletcher, Detroit ---------- KO 2
Apr. 23—Willie Clark, Detroit ---------- KO 1
June 30—David Mays, Detroit ---------- KO 3
July 14—Fate Davis, Detroit ---------- D 4
Aug. 7—Joe Flowers, Detroit ---------- W 4
Nov. 17—James Bates, Detroit ---------- KO 2
Nov. 27—Gabe Cavazos, Chicago ---------- KO 3
Dec. 21—Lamar Adams, Cleveland ---------- W 4

AL (TIGER) WILLIAMS

Los Angeles, Cal., Middleweight

1953

Oct. 6—Billy Hill, Los Angeles ---------- LT 3
Oct. 12—Kenny Hanson, South Gates ---------- L 4
Oct. 20—Satchell Porter, Los Angeles ---------- D 4
Oct. 27—Kenny Hanson, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Nov. 2—Tony Morales, South Gate ---------- W 4
Nov. 9—Satchell Porter, South Gate ---------- L 4
Nov. 10—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Nov. 17—Satchel Porter, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Dec. 8—Frankie Crockett, Los Angeles ---------- W 4
Dec. 22—Fred Hawkins, Los Angeles ---------- W 4
Dec. 28—Willie Robinson, South Gate ---------- W 4

1954

Jan. 4—Willie Robinson, South Gate ---------- W 4
Jan. 11—Pete Janke, South Gate ---------- W 6
Jan. 25—Pete Janke, South Gate ---------- W 6
Feb. 8—Tag Mayfield, South Gate ---------- W 4
Feb. 15—Willie Robinson, South Gate ---------- W 4
Feb. 18—Leon Strickland, Los Angeles ---------- KO 2
Apr. 16—Joe Cardenas, Wilmington ---------- W 4
May 1—Bobby Ross, Hollywood ---------- W 4
June 4—Eddie Williams, Wilmington ---------- W 4
June 11—Georgie Holmes, Hollywood ---------- W 4
June 21—John Houston, Los Angeles KO by 5
Sept. 30—Dick Goldstein, Seattle ---------- W 6
Nov. 1—Mickey Rhodes, Butte ---------- W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Wells, Seattle ---------- W 8
Nov. 15—Satchell Porter, Los Angeles -- W 6
Dec. 14—Vinnie DeCarlo, Seattle ---------- W 10

1955

Jan. 20—Johnny Wells, Seattle ---------- KO 5
Mar. 22—Milo Savage, Seattle ---------- W 10
May 3—Milo Savage, Seattle ---------- L 10
June 21—Richie Lopez, Seattle ---------- W 10

1956

Aug. 9—Willie Vaughn, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
Sept. 5—Sal Flores, Hollywood ---------- L 10
Sept. 24—Fred Lewis, Tucson ---------- KO 3

1957

Jan. 5—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood ---------- L 10
Feb. 16—Eddie Smith, Hollywood ---------- L 10
Apr. 9—Milo Savage, Sacramento ---------- W 10
Apr. 22—Charley Joseph, New Orleans -- W 10
May 20—Charley Joseph, New Orleans -- L 10
June 3—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans -- W 10
June 10—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans ---------- L 10
July 9—Ruben Hernandez, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 22—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles ---------- D 12

1958

May 8—Eloy Vann, Los Angeles ---------- KO 6
June 9—Clive Stewart, Sydney ---------- L 12
July 14—Clive Stewart, Sydney ---------- L 12
Aug. 11—Bill Stanley, Sydney ---------- L 12
Sept. 8—Bill Stanley, Sydney ---------- W 12
Sept. 29—Harry Grogan, Sydney ---------- KO 7
Oct. 31—Clive Stewart, Melbourne ---------- L 12
Dec. 27—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood ---------- KO 8

1959

Jan. 20—Hank Casey, Richmond ---------- W 10
Feb. 14—Chebo Hernandez, Hollywood KO 6
Mar. 21—Hank Casey, Richmond ---------- L 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Aug. 3—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas ---------- L 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas ---------- W 10
Nov. 23—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas ---------- L 10

1960

May 24—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez ---------- L 10
Aug. 16—John Smith, Los Angeles -- KO by 9

1961

Mar. 20—Gene Johns, Los Angeles ---------- W 10
Apr. 27—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles ---------- W 10
May 4—John Smith, Los Angeles -- KO by 5
Nov. 15—Leroy Green, Phoenix ---------- L 10

1962

Jan. 12—Bobo Olson, Honolulu ---------- L 10
Feb. 12—Hank Casey, San Francisco ---------- L 10
Mar. 6—Wayne Thornton, Fresno -- KO by 10
Dec. 4—Wayne Thornton, Bakersfield ---------- KO by 9

BASILIO WILLIAMS

Panama Featherweight

1962

Oct. 7—Alberto Myers, Colon ---------- D 4
Oct. 26—Luis DelCid, Colon ---------- KO 3
Nov. 11—Alberto Myers, Colon ---------- D 4
Nov. 18—Benito Lasso, Panama City ---------- KO 2
Dec. 9—Alberto Myers, Panama City ---------- L 6

BOBBY WILLIAMS

Peoria, Ill., Lightweight

1959

Nov. 19—Jim Harris, Rochester ---------- D 4

1960

Mar. 17—Bobby Anderson, Rochester -- W 4
Mar. 31—Jerry Mullen, Rochester -- KO by 5
Apr. 25—Art Wilburn, Milwaukee -- KO by 5
Dec. 13—George Meaux, Omaha ---------- KO by 1

1961

Sept. 18—Brian O'Shea, Minneapolis ---------- L 4
Nov. 13—Brian O'Shea, Chicago ---------- L 4

1962

Jan. 25—Les Bagi, Minneapolis ---------- L 6
Feb. 9—Don Weller, St. Paul ---------- KO by 3
June 8—Johnny White, Ft. Wayne -- KO by 3

CHAUNCY WILLIAMS

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1961

Feb. 24—Gabriel Terronez, Bakersfield -- L 4
Mar. 9—David Lopez, Los Angeles ---------- L 4

Mar. 23—Roland Coleman, Los Angeles..KO 1
July 13—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles....W 4
July 19—Leo Gonzalez, Long Beach....W 4
July 27—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 10—Leo Gonzalez, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 13—Ron Redelsperger, Long Beach..D 4

1962

June 18—Al Azevedo, Bakersfield .....KO by 5

CLARENCE WILLIAMS

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Dec. 14—Ronnie Cohen, Phila.....KO by 1

1960

Jan. 21—Frank Taylor, Philadelphia....W 4
Mar. 21—Ward Dennis, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 28—Frank Taylor, Philadelhia.....W 6

1961

Jan. 30—Les McFadden, Philadelphia....L 6
Mar. 15—Billy Elliott, Philadelphia....KO 2
Apr. 10—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia.....L 4
Oct. 2—Raoul Sarrazin, Montreal.....L 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Howard, Philadelphia ..W 6

1962

Mar. 29—Freddie Jackson, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Aug. 27—Larry Wright, Scranton .....D 6
Sept. 18—Larry Wright, Reading .....D 6
Nov. 8—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia....L 8

CLEVELAND WILLIAMS

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

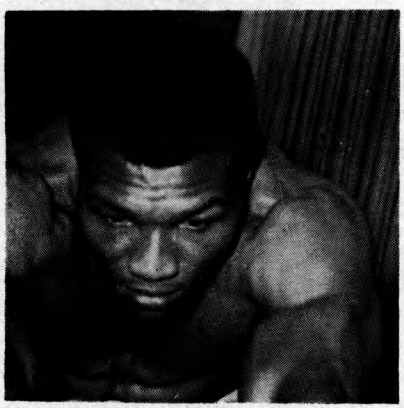
Born, June 30, 1933, Griffin, Ga.

1951

Dec. 11—Lee Hunt, Tampa.....KO 2

1952

Feb. 4—Paul Banks, New Orleans....KO 1
Feb. 26—Rudolph Wood, Ft. Hesterly..KO 2
Feb. 29—Roosevelt Holmes, New Orleans W 6
Mar. 28—Ray Banks, New Orleans....KO 1
Apr. 15—Johnny Fowler, Tampa.....KO 5
May 28—Ray Brown, Miami.....KO 3
June 10—Paul Favorite, Tampa.....KO 4
June 17—Harry Turner, Tampa.....KO 1
June 24—Eddie Joe Williams, Daytona Beach.....KO 1
July 8—Jimmy Felton, Miami Beach..KO 3
July 22—Lee Raymond, Miami Beach..KO 5
July 25—Sam Harold, Macon, Ga.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Candy McDaniels, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Sept. 2—Baby Booze, Tampa.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Roosevelt Holmes, New Orl...KO 1
Sept. 16—Art Henri, Miami Beach.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Joe McFadden, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 3—Johnny Hollins, New Orleans..KO 1
Nov. 25—Claude Rolfe, Tampa.....KO 9
Dec. 8—Graveyard Walters, Daytona Beach .....KO 2



CLEVELAND WILLIAMS, Houston, Texas

1953

Jan. 13—Abie Gibson, Tampa.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Ponce DeLeon, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 12—Terry O'Connor, Minn.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Ponce DeLeon, Tampa.....KO 2
May 12—Omelio Agramonte, Tampa....W 10
Sept. 1—Keene Simmons, Tampa.....W 10
Sept. 24—Sonny Jones, N. Y. City.....L 4
Oct. 1—Claude Rolfe, Charlotte.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Lloyd Willis, Miami Beach....KO 2

1954

Mar. 9—Jimmy Walls, Tampa.....KO 1
June 8—Sonny Jones, Tampa.....KO 7
June 22—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach .....KO by 3

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Aug. 6—John Hollins, Austin.....KO 3

1957

June 11—Johnny Mason, Houston.....KO 1
July 15—J. D. Marshall, Tyler.....KO 2
July 23—Cliff Gray, Houston.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Bob Albright, Houston.....KO 7
Oct. 15—John Holman, Houston.....KO 7
Dec. 3—Frankie Daniels, Miami Beach..W 10

1958

Feb. 4—Gene White, Houston.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Dick Richardson, London..W. Dis. 4
June 3—Frankie Daniels, Houston.....W 10
Dec. 9—Howie Turner, Houston .....W 10

1959

Jan. 13—Ollie Wilson, Houston.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach .....KO by 3
May 26—Ernie Cab, Houston.....KO 8
Oct. 14—Curley Lee, Houston.....KO 10

1960

Mar. 21—Sonny Liston, Houston....KO by 2
Oct. 24—Ben Marshall, Dallas .....KO 2
Nov. 1—George Moore, Houston .....KO 4
Dec. 7—Johnny Hayden, Miami Beach..KO 2

1961

Feb. 7—Wayne Bethea, Houston.....W 10
May 16—Alex Miteff, Houston.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Jim Wiley, Houston .....KO 1

1962

Apr. 3—Ernie Terrell, Houston .....KO 7
May 15—Alonzo Johnson, Houston ....KO 1
July 10—Eddie Machen, Houston .....D 10
Oct. 23—Dave Bailey, Houston.....KO 5

CLYDE WILLIAMS

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

1962

Mar. 2—Harold McLean, Tocoma .....L 4
Apr. 19—Harold Nelson, Portland .....W 4
May 10—Lee Como, Portland.....WF 4
June 14—Lee Como, Portland .....W 6
July 19—Chester Davis, Portland .....W 6
Sept. 13—Oscar Morris, Tocoma ....KO by 4
Oct. 19—Prince Jackson, Eugene.....W 6

DORSEY WILLIAMS

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1959

July 7—Charlie Piatt, Fresno.....W 4
July 13—Moses Cooper, San Jose.....W 4
Aug. 18—Moses Cooper, Richmond.....L 4
Sept. 1—Vinnie Hines, San Jose.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Buckskin Fields, Sacramento ..D 4
Dec. 8—Hestal Franks, Sacramento....KO 5

1960

Mar. 8—Louis Uribe, San Jose .....W 4
Mar. 29—Charles Lamone, Richmond ...W 4
Apr. 12—Al Medrano, Richmond .....D 8
May 17—Moses Cooper, Sacramento..KO by 1
June 15—Jim Patrick, San Francisco ....D 4
Dec. 5—Don Chestra, San Francisco ....D 6

1961

Apr. 17—Art Garcia, San Francisco..KO by 6
June 26—Charley Shipes, San Francisco..L 4

1962

Feb. 12—Dave Reed, San Francisco ....W 4
Feb. 15—Dave Reed, Stockton .....L 4

Mar. 5—Dave Reed, San Francisco ----L 6
Mar. 30—Moses Cooper, Fresno----------L 6
Apr. 5—Moses Cooper, Stockton --------D 6
July 23—Dean Harrison,
San Francisco ---------- KO by 5

FRANK WILLIAMS

Cincinnati, O., Heavyweight

(Previous record 1955-58 on page 794 1959 Ring Record Book).

1960

Apr. 23—James Wakefield, Cincinnati---L 10
Nov. 28—Joe Lubert, Chicago----------D 4
Dec. 12—Chico Gardner, Chicago--------D 4

1961

Jan. 9—Art Hayse, Chicago----------L 4
Apr. 19—Roger Wakefield, Rochester----L 4
May 8—Rico Brooks, Chicago----------D 4
May 17—Don Quinn, Rochester------KO by 4
Aug. 28—Art Hayse, Chicago----------L 4
Sept. 5—Bill Nielsen, Omaha-------KO by 2
Nov. 27—Ben Wallace, Chicago ---------W 4
Dec. 29—Floyd Joyner, Rochester--KO by 3

1962

Apr. 27—Hastings Hart, St. Paul --------L 5

HERBIE WILLIAMS

East Liberty, Pa., Middleweight

1960

Jan. 12—Joe Johnson, McKeesport ----KO 1
Jan. 26—Henry Mallory, McKeesport ---W 4
July 26—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles ---L 4
Aug. 30—Harry Ethridge,
McKeesport ----------KO by 3

1961

Oct. 12—Willie Finney, Miami----------W 4
Oct. 19—Willie Finney, Miami------KO by 4

1962

Mar. 15—Johnny Vaughn, Miami --------W 6
Mar. 22—Bill Hall, Miami ----------W 6
Apr. 19—Harry Bellfonte, Miami --------W 8
May 10—Tim Ford, Miami ----------L 8

JOE WILLIAMS

Montclair, N. J., Welterweight

1961

Nov. 22—Tom Blackburn, Union City --W 4
Dec. 6—Bill Robinson, Union City ----KO 3
Dec. 23—Danny Garcia, New York ----KO 4

1962

Feb. 5—Roy McGregor, New York ----KO 2
Feb. 17—Earl Johnson, New York ------W 4
Apr. 9—Willie Mitchell, Providence --KO 3
June 22—Willie Laws, Totowa----------D 4
Aug. 25—Roosevelt Ware, New York ----D 4
Dec. 14—Stefan Redl, Totowa----------KO 1

KID (NAT) WILLIAMS

Baltimore, Md. Featherweight

1960

June 30—Rick Conti, Philadelphia-------W 4
Sept. 23—Rick Conti, Philadelphia-------W 4

1961

May 11—Bobby Singleton, Philadelphia--L 4
Oct. 27—Gene Fosmire, Worcester-------L 8
Nov. 14—Gene Fosmire, Revere----------L 8
Dec. 18—Paddy Read, Providence -------L 10
June 22—Willie Laws, Totowa ----------D 4

1962

Jan. 24—George Colton, Boston ----KO by 5
Apr. 13—Gene Fosmier, Boston ----------L 8

TED WILLIAMS

Roxbury, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 3—Jimmy Plummer, Boston -KO by 1
Oct. 30—Paul Johnson, Providence ----L 4
Nov. 10—Abe Davis, Worcester --------KO 5
Nov. 21—Ray Drayton, Revere ----------L 8
Dec. 15—Duke Belton, Worcester ------KO 2

1962

Jan. 12—Clarence Riley, Worcester ----L 6
Mar. 16—Mike Pusateri, Boston --------D 10
Apr. 24—Abe Davis, Boston ----------KO 8
Nov. 8—Mel Fulgham, Worester--------W 6
Dec. 14—Mike Pusateri, Boston----------D 10

WILLIE WILLIAMS

Saginaw, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 19—Ken Briggs, Toledo----------W 4
Jan. 26—Chuck Whittley, Milwaukee----W 6
June 16—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee--------L 10
July 13—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans--KO by 6

1960

Aug. 3—John Bonner, Chicago ----------L 6
Nov. 15—Connie Vaughn, London--------D 6

1961

Nov. 13—Art Hayse, Chicago----------W 6

1962

May 28—Allen Thomas, Chicago --KO by 5
Dec. 21—Moose Downing, Cleveland---KO 6

WILLIE WILLIAMS

(Gerard Whitney Williams)

New Waterford, Nova Scotia, Canada, Lightweight

1961

Dec. 8—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester ----W 4
Dec. 29—Dick Doucette, Worcester ----KO 2

1962

Jan. 9—Frank Sevigny, Revere ------W 4
Jan. 26—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester ----D 6
Apr. 13—Frank Sevigny, Boston --------W 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Thibault, Boston ------W 6
May 11—Frank Sevigny, Worcester ----KO 4
June 11—Al Slazillo, Boston ----------W 6
Aug. 7—Len Thomas, New Bedford ----D 6
Aug. 21—Len Thomas, New Bedford ----L 6
Sept. 13—Ricky Palmieri, Worcester KO by 5

OLLIE WILSON

Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 749, 1961 edition)

1961

(Inactive)

1962

Aug. 9—Herb Siler, Miami ----------KO 4
Sept. 18—Jim Tillman, Jacksonville----KO 1
Nov. 3—Wendell Netwon, Miami Beach-L 8

STANLEY WILSON

Panama Featherweight

1959

Feb. 22—Jose Perez, Panama City-------D 4
Apr. 4—Stanley Ray, Colon----------KO 2
Apr. 19—Jose Perez, Panama City------W 4
May 24—Alejandro Pacheco, Colon------W 4
May 31—Luis Delcid, Colon----------KO 3
June 21—David Wright, Colon----------W 4
Aug. 16—Pedro Fruto, Colon----------KO 2
Sept. 20—Jose Perez, Panama City-------W 6
Nov. 1—Eloy Henry, Colon --------KO by 2

1960

Jan. 31—Enrique Perea, Panama City --W 8
Feb. 7—Jose Gondola, Colon ----------KO 7
Mar. 6—Isidro Martinez, Colon --------W 10
Apr. 2—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana ------W 10
Apr. 23—Angel Garcia, Havana ---------L 10
Aug. 14—Eloy Henry, Panama City -----L 10

1961

Feb. 22—Carlos Ortiz, Colon----------KO 6
June 4—Fenley Hooker, Colon--------KO 7
Aug. 6—Clyde Thomas, Colon---------KO 3

1962

Feb. 11—Edwin Sykes, Panama City ----W 12
Apr. 1—Tito Marshall, Colon ----------L 12
July 15—Loreto Castillo, Lima ----------D 10
Oct. 26—Eloy Henry, Colon----------L 10

ROBERT LEE (BOB) WILTSE

Holyoke, Mass., Welterweight

1960

May 9—Jerry Keip, Holyoke----------W 3
Oct. 15—Tony Fortunato, New York-----L 4
Nov. 7—Tony Fortunato,
New York ----------KO by 2

1961

Mar. 25—Johnny Blessas, New York.....W 4
June 19—Tony Lazu, New York.....W 4
July 26—Johnny Murphy, Commack...KO 5
Aug. 11—Dave Miller, Port Chester.....L 4
Sept. 6—Danny Garcia, Commack.....L 6
Oct. 2—Lenny Mangiapane, New York..L 4
Nov. 27—Dave Miller, New York....KO by 2

1962

Mar. 5—Danny Garcia, New York ..KO 6
Nov. 13—Juan Ramos, New York.....D 4
Dec. 11—Joe Rodriguez, New York.....W 6

MEL (STORMY) WINTERS

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1962

June 21—Hilt Lumpkin, Miami .....W 6
Sept. 8—Dave Gaitor, Miami Beach ..KO 1
Sept. 19—Richard Smith, Miami Beach .....KO by 1
Nov. 15—Moses Shaw, Miami Beach....KO 3
Nov. 28—Lou Bowman, Miami Beach..KO 1
Dec. 12—Roosevelt James, Miami Bch..KO 2

DICK WIPPERMAN

Buffalo, N. Y., Heavyweight

1961

Oct. 26—Abdur Haleem, Warren .....W 4
Dec. 15—Abdur Haleem, Erie.....L 4

1962

Feb. 28—Jimmy Prince, Warren .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rocky Lynch, Warren .....W 4
Apr. 2—Dick Clark, Buffalo .....D 4
Apr. 5—Ed Gorski, Warren .....KO 2
Apr. 10—Dick Clark, Utica .....KO 1
Apr. 13—Dick Tyler, Erie .....KO 1
May 10—Skippy Gray, Erie .....W 4
Aug. 17—Teddy Davis, Akron .....KO 3
Aug. 23—Dick Tyler, Erie .....KO 1
Sept. 25—John Barrazza, Chicago .....W 4
Oct. 27—Johnny Barrazza, New York...W 4
Nov. 2—Billy Lewis, Cleveland.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Grant Downing, Canton.....W 6
Nov. 24—Willie Jackson, Totowa.....L 6

WAYNE WOMOCHIL

Omaha, Nebraska, Heavyweight
(Previous record 1956-58 on page 796 1959 Ring Record Book.)

1960

Dec. 13—Bill Nielsen, Omaha.....D 10

1961

Mar. 21—Tod Herring, Houston.....KO by 2
Apr. 18—Alejandro Lavorante, Omaha .....KO by 2
Sept. 5—Lou Bailey, Omaha.....L 8
Dec. 8—Billy Nielson, Omaha.....L 10

1962

Mar. 16—Bill Nielsen, Omaha .....L 10

CALVIN WOODLAND

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1962

Feb. 23—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Mar. 5—Willie Little, Philadelphia ....W 6
June 27—Chocolate Colon, New York ....W 6
Oct. 6—Willie Little, New York.....KO 2

WILLIE WOODS

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1957

June 18—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....D 4
July 16—Chano Flores, Richmond.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Henry Berrera, Richmond..KO by 4
Oct. 1—Dave Midel, Sacramento.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Chico Villa, San Jose.....L 4
Oct. 22—Chico Villa, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 7—Chucho Uribe, Fresno.....L 6

1958

Jan. 28—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....D 4
Apr. 3—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....L 4
June 30—Joe Lopez, San Francisco.....KO 3
July 29—Johnny Cate, Richmond.....W 4
Aug. 12—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....L 4
Aug. 26—George Page, Sacramento....KO 3
Dec. 8—Bill Thomas, San Francisco.....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Billy Thomas, Richmond.....L 6
Mar. 12—Ronnie Perez, Sacramento....KO 3
May 26—Frankie Salas, Fresno.....D 6
June 11—Baby Brown, Marysville.....L 10
Aug. 3—Joe Vargas, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 17—Dom Sacco, Oakland .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Morris Duran, San Francisco..KO 4

1960

May 3—Henry Salcedo, San Jose .....W 6
Aug. 17—Billy Thomas, San Francisco ..L 6

1961

Mar. 6—Jimmy George, San Fran.....KO 3
May 18—Don Johnson, Los Angeles..KO by 8
July 24—Hilton Smith, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 21—Claudio Adame, Santa Rosa....W 10

1962

Mar. 31—Jose Lopez, San Francisco ....L 10
July 17—Henry Mailolo, Honolulu .....L 10
Aug. 13—Joey Reynolds, Richmond..KO by 6

SIGMUND WORTHERLY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1959

May 18—Don Bailey, New York.....L 4

1960

Apr. 4—Sammy Jordan, New York..KO by 5
June 6—Jimmy Johnson, New York.....L 4

1961

Mar. 6—Teddy Pagan, Neew York.....L 4
Apr. 17—Tommy Settles, New York.....W 4
May 23—Paul Raymond, Boston.....D 4
July 15—Teddy Pagan, New York.....W 4

1962

Nov. 1—Billy Hogan, Worcester.....D 6
Dec. 3—Carlos Diaz, New York .....W 6

CHARLEY WRIGHT

Phoenix, Arizona, Welterweight

1961

Mar. 15—Arnie Cotarobles, Phoenix.....L 6
Mar. 29—Luis Garduno, Phoenix.....D 6
Apr. 19—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix..L 6
May 8—Joe Alfaro, Phoenix.....L 4
May 31—Frank Costanzo, Phoenix.....W 4
June 21—Joe Alfaro, Phoenix.....KO 2
June 28—Frank Costanzo, Phoenix.....W 4
July 29—Del Austin, Phoenix.....D 4
Aug. 2—Del Austin, Phoenix.....L 6
Sept. 19—Al Andrews, Ajo.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Luis Garduno, Tucson.....KO by 5
Oct. 16—Johnny Hart, Tucson .....L 6
Nov. 15—Bill Burk, Phoenix .....L 4
Dec. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Prescott ..KO by 3

1962

Jan. 31—Chamaco Lopez, Phoenix ....KO 5
July 31—Silky Shelton, Beaumont .....L 4
Aug. 24—Tater Pie Bolden, Houston ....L 4
Oct. 2—Floyd Dalfrey, Beaumont.....W 4

CURTIS WRIGHT

Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Middleweight

1961

Oct. 23—Johnny Vaughn, Miami .....W 4
Dec. 2—Mickey Brown, Miami Beach ..L 4
Dec. 27—J. C. Ponder, Miami Beach ....L 4

1962

July 19—Eddie Fobbs, Miami .....L 6

GEORGE WRIGHT

Tacoma, Wash. Middleweight
Born, April 17, 1937, Savannah, Ga.

1961

Aug. 18—Johnny Osborne, Tacoma.....KO 4
Sept. 14—Ernie Gipson, Tacoma.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Vinnie DeCarlo, Tacoma.....KO 2
Nov. 20—J. C. Johnson. Tacoma.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Mel Ferguson, Tacoma .....KO 1

1962

Jan. 12—Randy Sandy, Tocoma .....W 10
Feb. 15—Carl Brown, Tacoma .....KO 6
Mar. 2—Herb LeSeuer, Tacoma .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Mel Collins, Tacoma .....D 10

May 18—Phil Moyer, Tacoma ----------L 10
Sept. 13—Bob McKinney, Tacoma ------KO 7
Nov. 3—Tevel Holeman, Yakima------TD 6
Dec. 7—Changed by Washington Commission to WT 6

LARRY WRIGHT

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1962

Mar. 1—Dave Wyatt, Philadelphia-KO by 6
Aug. 27—Clarence Williams, Scranton --D 6
Sept. 18—Clarence Williams, Readning --D 6
Nov. 19—Percy Manning, Phila------KO by 1

TED WRIGHT

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1954

Dec. 22—Adrian Hefel, Detroit ----------W 4

1955

Jan. 5—George Reid, Detroit ----------KO 2
May 4—Robert Young, Detroit----------W 6
May 18—Joe Martino, Detroit ----------KO 2
Sept. 16—Vic Brown, Detroit ----------KO 5
Oct. 7—Virgil Williams, Detroit------KO 4

1956

Apr. 11—Enoch Ellison, Detroit--------KO 3
May 23—Morris Moss, Detroit----------W 6
Sept. 21—Eddie Troy, Detroit----------KO 3
Nov. 10—Johnny Gillespie, Detroit------W 6

1957

Apr. 5—Clarence Riley, Detroit--------W 6
May 22—Frankie Betts, Detroit---------W 6
June 14—Johnny Powell, Detroit--------W 6
Sept. 10—Jake Josato, Philadelphia------D 6
Oct. 3—Rudolph Bent, Revere----------W 8
Dec. 19—Maurice Maury, Paris--------KO 1

1958

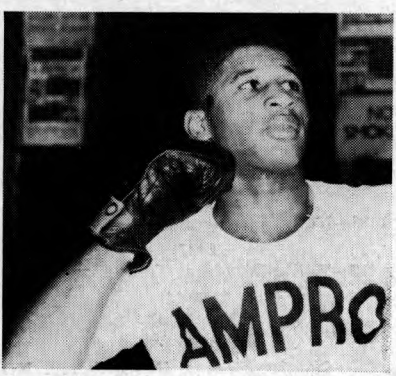
Feb. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris--------W 10
Mar. 8—Roger Facquer, Lyons---------W 10
Mar. 20—Henri Cabelduc, Paris--------KO 6
Apr. 2—Stefano Bellotti, Rome---------KO 3
Apr. 16—Sandy Manuel, Rome----------W 10
Apr. 30—Bruno Visintin, Rome----------W 10
May 27—Jean Ruellet, Rome----------KO 8
June 28—Michel Francois, Genoa-------KO 6
July 7—Brahim Kettani, Naples------KO 1
July 18—Paddy Graham, Rome--------KO 3
Sept. 7—Gunter Hase, Bologna---------KO 2
Oct. 6—Chris Christensen, Rome------W 10
Oct. 18—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ------L 10
Nov. 17—Fernando Spallotta, Rome ----D 10
Dec. 27—Fernando Spallotta, Rome ----W 10

1959

Jan. 13—Remo Carati, Bologna --------W 10
Jan. 31—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ------L 10
Apr. 10—Attu Clottey, Rome ----------NC 5
May 27—Bruno Fortilli, Milan----------KO 6
Nov. 20—Rudy Sawyer, New York--KO by 6

1960

Mar. 18—Billy Lynch, New York --------L 8
May 16—Rudolph Bent, Boston --------W 6



TED WRIGHT

June 10—Rurdolph Bent, Boston --------W 6
Aug. 12—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo--W 10
Oct. 17—Jose Gonzalez, New York ------L 10

1961

Jan. 16—Yama Bahama, New York-------D 10
Feb. 27—Sugar Hart, New York--------KO 9
Mar. 18—Federico Thompson, New York-W 10
Apr. 21—Helmut Mistol, Rome---------KO 8
May 20—Jorge Fernandez, New York---L 10
Aug. 12—Don Fullmer, New York------KO 7
Oct. 28—Farid Salim, New York---------L 10
Dec. 5—Mick Leahy, London ----------D 10

1962

May 7—Kelvin Scott, New York ------W 10
May 26—Phil Moyer, New York --------W 10
June 9—Denny Moyer, New York ----W 10
July 7—Denny Moyer, New York ------L 10
Oct. 17—Emile Griffith, Vienna --------L 15
Dec. 17—Dante Pelaez, Paris----------KO 1

DAVE WYATT

Washington, D. C. Welterweight

1960

Oct. 24—Bobby Church, Baltimore------D 4

1961

Mar. 27—Norman Smith, Washington ---L 4
Apr. 6—Arnie Highsmith, Camden -----L 6
May 24—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach ------L 6
Nov. 22—Oscar Freeman, Norfolk ------KO 5
Nov. 28—Percy Manning, Philadelphia ----------KO by 1

1962

Feb. 8—John Lloyd, Philadelphia ------W 4
Mar. 1—Larry Wright, Philadelphia--KO 6
May 4—Jackie Range, Louisville ------W 6
June 27—Johnny Clyde, Fairless Hills ----------KO by 3

SAM WYATT

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1962

Apr. 2—Herbert Lee Duckworth, Las Vegas ----------L 4
June 18—Joe Clagg, Bakersfield---------W 6
July 20—Wilhelm Von Homberg, Los Angeles ----------D 4
Oct. 30—Vince Rossiano, Fresno---------D 4

WARD YEE

Pasadena, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 8—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles----W 4
Aug. 17—Cesar Sanchez, Hollywood----W 4
Sept. 14—Joey Fontana, Hollywood-----W 4
Oct. 5—Pico Campo, Hollywood--------W 4
Dec. 10—Paul Harirs, San Bernardo ---KO 3

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood----W 4
Mar. 18—Charlie Marshall, Las Vegas --KO 3
Mar. 29—Manny Elias, Hollywood-------W 4
Apr. 12—Orlando Espinosa, Hollywood--W 4
May 3—Cha Cha Uribe, Hollywood-----D 6
July 2—Charlie Marshall, Hollywood----D 4
Aug. 16—Reggie Wilson, Hollywood----KO 3
Sept. 20—George Reed, Hollywood-------W 4
Oct. 16—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles----L 6
Oct. 25—George Reed, Hollywood ------D 4
Nov. 20—Jesse Lejia, Los Angeles -------W 4
Dec. 11—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles----L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Rogelio Ybarra, Los Angeles--TD 4
Feb. 6—Baby Rios, San Diego---------KO 3
Mar. 14—Don Johnson, Hollywood--KO by 5
Apr. 6—Nacho Escalante, San Diego----L 10
Aug. 3—Dommy Ursua, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 21—Fernando Soto, Oakland---KO by 9
Nov. 7—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles ----------KO by 9

1960

Mar. 15—Joe Becerra, San Antonio -----L 10
Aug. 15—Lalo Guerrero, Tijuana ---KO by 4

1961

Mar. 21—Jose Leija, San Antonio--------W 10

1962

Mar. 28—Jesus Garcia, San Antonio ----W 10
May 15—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez------L 10

BOB YOUNG

Providence, R. I. Light Heavyweight

(Previous record on page 797, 1960 edition)

1962

Jan. 29—Clarence Riley, Providence ..W 8
Mar. 19—Ray Drayton, Providence .....L 8
May 22—Mike Pusateri, Boston .....W 10
July 17—Floyd McCoy, New Bedford ..W 10

DICK YOUNG

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 23—Charlie Bryant, Philadelphia..W 4
May 4—Charlie Bryant, Philadelphia..KO 1
Aug. 21—Garry Clayborne, Philadelphia..W 4
Sept. 24—James Pratt, Philadelphia....KO 1
Nov. 12—Ike White, Philadelphia .....W 6

1960

Jan. 14—Ike White, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Mar. 21—Willie Davis, Philadelphia ...KO 8
Aug. 22—Heyward Johnson, Pittston...KO 4
Oct. 18—Ray Hance, Wilkes-Barre ....KO 4

1961

Jan. 30—Charlie Cotton, Philadelphia..KO 8
Apr. 21—Paolo Cottino, Rome.....KO 4
Nov. 28—Willie Grey Philadelphia .....W 8

1962

Jan. 30—Mel Collins, Philadelphia ....W 6
Oct. 22—Von Clay, Philadelphia....KO by 5

VICTOR ZALAZAR

Argentina Middleweight

Born, July 24, 1935, Cordoba, Argentina.

1957

—Raul Vachina, Bernal .....KO 1
—Marcelo Nunez, Berazategui..KO 3
—Luis Toledo, Buenos Aires ...KO 9
—Sixto Tiselli, Buenos Aires ...KO 7
—Hector Wilson, La Plata .....KO 5
—Osvaldo Montes, Quilmes ....KO 2
—Roberto Gallardo, Quilmes ...KO 7

1958

—Roberto DelBlanco, Quilmes..KO 2
Jan. 25—Julio Camino, La Plata.....KO 2
Feb. 12—Santiago Meza, Quilmes.....KO 9
Mar. 22—Roberto Gallardo, Quilmes...KO 2
Mar. 26—Juan Carlos Navarro, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
June 18—Americo Cordoba, Buenos Aires .....KO 2

VICTOR ZALAZAR

Nov. 10—Otis Woodard, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 24—Frank Keating, New York ....KO 8
Dec. 15—Benny Paret, New York .....L 10

1959

Jan. 19—Benny Paret, New York.....L 10
Mar. 30—Joe Lissy, New York.....D 10
May 11—Wilf Greaves, New York.....W 10
June 26—Ralph Jones, New York.....L 10

1960

Jan. 18—Tony Dupas, New York .....W 10
Feb. 12—Jim Hegerle, New York .....W 8
Mar. 4—Yama Bahama, New York .....W 10
Apr. 1—Dick Tiger, Boston .....L 10
May 24—Yama Bahama, Denver .....L 10
June 30—Henry Hank, Detroit .....KO by 4
Oct. 15—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires ..W 10
Nov. 19—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9

1961

Jan. 13—Juan Carlos Castellanos, Rio Cuarto .....KO 4
Mar. 20—Joe Gonzalez, New York...KO by 7
July 22—Alfredo Navarro, Mar Del Plata.....KO 7
Aug. 11—Ramon Perello, Sante Fe.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Andre Selpa, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Dec. 13—Hugo Danielli, Buenos Aires ..KO 6

1962

May 8—Andres Selpa, Mar Del Plata..KO 7
June 23—Rocky Rivero, Buenos Aires .....KO by 6
Nov. 23—Hugo Daniele, Bahia Blanca..KO 7

CHOCOLATE ZAMBRANO

Mexican Bantamweight

(Early Record Unavailble)

1962

Jan. 6—Tuntun Torres, Guadalajara ..D 10
Mar. 3—Lorenzo Ortega, Guadalajara..KO 2
Mar. 17—Julio Moreno, Guadalajara ..W 10
Mar. 31—Osito Galvan, Guadalajara ....L 10
June 2—Tuntun Torres, Guadalajara ..KO 4
June 16—Marcelino Diaz, Guadalajara ..W 10
July 28—Marcelino Diaz, Guadalajara ..W 10
Aug. 28—Joe Valenzuela, Juarez .....W 10
Sept. 24—Fabian Esquivel, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. 13—Raton Macias, Guadalajara .....KO by 5
Dec. 15—Arturo Vazquez, Guadalajara..KO 3

PORFIRO (BLACKE) ZAMORA

Corpus Christi, Texas Lightweight

1962

Feb. 21—Lalo Hernandez, San Antonio..W 4
Mar. 26—Robert Lopez, Corpus Christi..KO 1
Mar. 28—Daniel Lopez, San Antonio ..KO 3
Apr. 10—Chato Herrera, San Antonio....D 6
June 25—Bobby Gregory, Corpus Christi .....KO 4
July 31—Willie Hawkins, Corpus Christi .....KO 1
Sept. 14—Manuel Ochoa, San Antonio ..KO 3
Dec. 4—Mike Hernandez, San Antonio..D 8

ED ZAREMBA

Jackson, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 8—Jules Carceau, Detroit.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Fred Danbury, Saginaw.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Hec Charette, Grand Rapids..KO 3
Mar. 29—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....W 4
Apr. 26—Charley Whiteous, Detroit.....D 5
May 18—Charley Whiteous, Toledo....KO 6

1956

Sept. 28—Hank Lassure, Cleveland.....KO 2

1957

Aug. 12—Willie Windom, Tutle Creek..KO 2

1958-61

(Inactive)

1962

May 22—Charles Seales, Detroit .....KO 2
June 30—James Gordon, Detroit .....KO 2
July 28—Mel Pearson, Detroit .....KO 1

Aug. 18—John Emiglio, Detroit ---------KO 1
Sept. 21—Jack Sallenrich, Detroit ----KO 4
Nov. 3—Chuck Coleman, Jackson------KO 5

JAVIER (SUGAR) ZATARAIN

Torreon, Mexico Featherweight

1961

Jan. 26—Beto Martinez, Gomaz-Palacio--L 8
Apr. 27—Felipe Sosa, Gomez-Palacio--KO 4
June 1—Sal de la Rosa, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
June 22—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio--KO 5
July 20—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio-KO 2
Sept. 7—Juan Perales, Gomez-Palacio-KO 2
Oct. 5—Max Huerta, Gomez-Palacio--KO 1
Oct. 26—Hector Agundez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 1
Dec. 3—Kid Irapuato, Mexicali ---------L 10

1962

Feb. 4—Alfredo Urias, Mexicali ------KO 2
Mar. 16—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles ----------KO by 6
Apr. 24—Tacuba Uribe, Juarez ---------D 10
July 5—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio--KO 4
Aug. 23—Dinamita Rojas, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 10

CARLOS ZAYAS

Holyoke, Mass. Bantamweight

1961

June 6—Andy DeFillipe, Holyoke-------W 4
June 20—Andy DeFillipe, Holyoke-------W 4
June 27—Sal Algeri, Holyoke----------W 4
July 26—Tom Castro, Westerly----------W 4
Aug. 11—Sal Algeri, Port Chester--------L 4
Oct. 10—Jesus Alicea, Hartford---------D 3
Oct. 20—Ronnie DeCost, Worcester------L 6
Nov. 3—Ronnie DeCost, Worcester -----D 6
Nov. 17—Ronnie DeCost, Worcester------L 10
Dec. 8—Bill Caderio, Worcester --------KO 1

1962

Jan. 19—Ronnie DeCost, Worcester-L. Dis. 4
Feb. 23—Bill Caderio, Worcester ---------W 4
Mar. 2—Jose Perez, Worcester ---------W 4
Mar. 9—Sal Algieri, Worcester ---------W 6
Mar. 26—Sal Algieri, New York ------KO 4
Apr. 13—Bill Caderio, Boston ----------KO 1
May 11—Ray Jutras, Worcester ----------L 6
May 18—Ray Jutras, Worcester ---------L 6
Sept. 22—Ray Jutras, Boston ----------L 6
Nov. 29—Gil Boulay, Worcester----------D 6

CLIFF ZIGLER

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1962

Apr. 30—Henry Palmer, New York ------D 4
May 18—Sergio Ramos, Totowa --------L 4
July 7—Duke Johnson, New York ----KO 2
Oct. 27—Jimmy Dupree, New York-KO by 3

JULIO (PANCHO) ZUNIGA

Mexican Featherweight

1960

May 21—Babe Alonzo, Monterrey--------L 10
Oct. 1—Quertaro Kid, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO by 1
Oct. 27—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
Nov. 17—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio----L 10

1961

Feb. 25—Rigo Guadarrama, Nuevo Laredo ----------W 10
Apr. 1—Cain Rogero, Monterrey------KO 3
June 3—Fernando Gomez, Monterrey---W 10
July 1—Raul Reyes, Monterrey--------KO 4
Aug. 19—Joe Reyes, Monterrey----------L 10
Nov. 18—Cain Rogers, Guadalajara----KO 4
Dec. 23—Jorge Ceja, Guadalajara --KO by 10

1962

Feb. 10—Jorge Ceja, Guadalajara --KO by 4
Mar. 3—Luis Trejo, Nuevo Laredo ----KO 9
Apr. 7—Rigo Guadarrama, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO by 8
May 26—Rigo Guadarrama, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO by 10
Sept. 19—Jose Macias, Monclova --------L 10

LUIS ZUNIGA

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Feb. 12—Humberto Salcido, Puebla ----TD 5
May 27—Jorge Torres, Tampico --------W 10
July 27—Negro Flores, Mexico City ----W 8
Sept. 21—Coyote Sarabia, Mexico City ----------KO by 2

1961

Feb. 4—Texas Hurtado, Guadalajara ----------KO by 4
Apr. 5—Negro Flores, Mexico City-----W 8

1962

Feb. 9—Kid Wama, Queretaro ----KO by 7
Mar. 16—Kid Wama, Queretaro --------L 10

SECTION SIX

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1962 IN THE BRITISH ISLES, CONTINENTAL EUROPE, AFRICA, ASIA, AUSTRALIA, AND NEW ZEALAND

PETE ACERA

Filipino Lightweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

May 21—Diony Sandigan, Gingoog City--W 10
Aug. 28—Arturo Tur Agaro, Pasay------W 6
Sept. 16—Bernabe Ortega, Manila--------L 8
Oct. 8—Cezar Solano, Quezon City-----W 6
Nov. 29—Dommy Froilan, Rizal--------KO 6
Dec. 16—Jae Kuen Yang, Manila--------W 6

1962

June 16—Baby Gony, Cagayan de Oro---L 10
Aug. 25—Al Rico, Cebu City----------W 10
Oct. 27—Flash Tac Bolano, Cebu City--W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

HENRY ACIDO

Filipino Flyweight Champion

Born, Cebu, March 25, 1943.

1959

July 11—Young Tabacanon, Rizal------KO 3

1960

Sept. 4—Little Raytranco, Pasay--------W 4
Oct. 17—Ricky San Juan, Manila--------D 4
Dec. 16—Par Marcelo, Manila----------W 6

1961

Jan. 14—Carlito Padilla, Manila---------L 6
Feb. 15—Sixto Plenos, Manila----------W 6
Mar. 19—Speedy Garcia, Manila--------KO 4
May 17—Midget Liscano, Manila--------KO 6
July 15—Lory Articulo, Manila---------L 6
Sept. 2—Tony Canoy, Manila---------KO 4
Nov. 3—Homero Castro, Manila--------W 8
Dec. 24—Elizardo Maseo, Manila--------W 10

1962

Feb. 24—Seisaku Saito, Manila---------L 10
June 16—Baby Espinosa, Manila--------KO 3
Aug. 12—Lory Articulo, Cebu City------KO 1
Nov. 28—Marcel Juban, Manila--------KO 3
(Filipino flyweight title)

DENNIS ADJIE

Ghanaian Featherweight

Born, Accra, April 19, 1937.

Began boxing 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 20 bouts, winning all, 10 by knockouts.

1959

Mar. 5—Osei Renner, Tarkwa --------KO 4
June 6—Spider Okine, Tarkwa ---------L 15
(Ghanaian bantamweight title)
Aug. 15—Kid Pepper, Nsuta ----------KO 5
Sept. 5—Shadow Anthony, Tarkwa ----KO 4
Oct. 3—Young Body, Tarkwa ---------KO 2
Dec. 5—Spider Okine, Accra ---------KO 8
(Ghanaian bantamweight title)

1960

Feb. 25—Piero Rollo, Cagliari ---------L 10
Apr. 2—Jean Guerard, Tours ---------W 10
May 30—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool--L 8
Sept. 16—Elysee Castre, Calais ---------KO 6
Oct. 11—Ignacio Pina, London ---------W 10

1961

July 7—Wally Taylor, Brisbane---------L 12
Aug. 11—Les McLean, Melbourne------KO 4
Sept. 1—Johnny Jarrett, Melbourne---KO 2
Sept. 22—David Floyd, Melbourne------KO 10
Dec. 11—George Bokes, Newcastle------W 10

1962

Jan. 15—Jimmy Carson, London-------KO 2
Mar. 2—Olli Maki, Haelsinborg---------L 8
May 12—Kamara Diop, Calais--------KO by 6
Aug. 2—Howard Winstone, Cardiff------L 8
Oct. 23—Peter Lavery, Belfast---------KO 5
Nov. 12—Billy Davis, London----------D 10

CARLOS AGARAO

Filipino Featherweight

Born, Cavite City, February 11, 1942.

1959

Dec. 3—Clemente Cotte, Olongapo------W 4

1960

Jan. 14—Cruz Junior, Olongapo --------D 4
Apr. 31—X Seven, Olongapo----------KO 3
May 19—Speed Olivera, Olongapo--------W 6
July 28——Lex Sande, Olongapo--------KO 3
Oct. 29—Orlando Medina, Manila--KO by 3

1961

Feb. 25—Tom Dooley, Cavite City-------W 6
Mar. 24—Ward Fuentes, Cavite City----KO 4
Apr. 16—Ward Fuentes, Pasay City------D 6
June 28—Ward Fuentes, Rizal---------KO 2
July 15—Flory Kid, Manila----------W 6
Aug. 5—Joe Bermeo, Manila----------W 6
Sept. 16—Hisao Ikejima, Manila---------D 8
Nov. 11—Emil de Leon, Manila---------W 8
Dec. 23—Emil de Leon, Manila---------D 8

1962

Jan. 27—Casey Reyes, Naga City--------D 10
Feb. 16—Casey Reyes, Manila---------KO 5
May 26—Dony Tesorio, Manila---------W 10
July 7—Hermelindo Mondragon, Manila ----------W 10
Aug. 10—Chart Sakdissere, Manila-----KO 10
Oct. 27—Casey Reyes, Davao City-------W 10
Dec. 16—Gil Flores, Cebu City ---------W 10

CURLEY AGUIRE

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, Negros Occidental, 1941. Began boxing in 1958 and through 1961 engaged in 19 bouts; won 17 (6 by k.o.), lost 2.

1962

Feb. 28—Dommy Balaiadia, Manila----KO 5
May 31—Al Paterson, Manila--------KO by 10
Aug. 30—Al Paterson, Manila----------W 10
Nov. 1—Chiquis Rosales, Manila----KO by 5

TORNER AHSMAN

Swedish Heavyweight

Born, Gothenburg, 1931.

1957

Dec. 13—Renzo Macor, Stockholm------KO 5

1958

Feb. 21—Alan Hand, Gothenburg--------W 6
July 13—Ossi Buttner, Gothenburg------W 6
Sept. 14—Edgardo Romero, Gothenburg--W 6

1959

Feb. 5—Al Kramp, Copenhagen--------KO 8
Feb. 27—Ulli Ritter, Gothenburg---------D 8
Apr. 3—Sifa Kivalu, Stockholm---------D 10
Dec. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Gothenb'g-KO 5

1960

Apr. 3—Alonzo Johnson, Gothenburg---L 10
Nov. 5—Alain Cherville, Stockholm----W 8

1961

Jan. 6—Ulli Ritter, Gothenburg--------D 10
Feb. 24—Horst Niche, Gothenburg-------W 8

Mar. 17—Karl Mildenberger, Berlin_KO by 4
Oct. 6—Yg. Jack Johnson Goth'b'g_KO by 4

1962

June 17—Jose Peyre, Gothenburg_____KO 5

EPIPHANE AKONO

French-Senegalese Lightweight

Born, Yaounde, Mar. 12, 1933.

1955

Sept. 25—R. Thibert, Paris _____W 6
Oct. 8—G. Arsenal, Paris _____W 6
Nov. 13—J. Boulas, Paris _____KO 1
Dec. 4—K. Guedjal, Paris_____W 4

1956

Feb. 2—Marcel Boudier, Paris _____L 8
Mar. 1—Domingo Casol, Paris _____W 8
Mar. 22—Jacob Jasbinzek, Paris _____W 8
May 5—E. Colombet, Paris _____KO 4
June 5—B. Kettani, Paris_____W 6
Oct. 30—Achene Attar, Paris _____W 8

1957

Jan. 11—Simon Perillat, Geneva_____W 10
Feb. 21—Annibale Omodei, Lausanne___D 10
Apr. 26—Elio Busetto, Geneva_____W 10
May 10—Michel Boudier, Geneva_____W 10
June 14—Guiseppe Marotto, Geneva____W 10
Oct. 4—Guiseppe Marotto, Geneva_____D 10
Nov. 8—Mario Calcaterra, Geneva_____W 10
Dec. 20—Marcello Padovani, Geneva____D 10

1958

May 2—Joe Woussem, Geneva _____W 10
June 20—Johnny Mann, Geneva _____KO 6
July 26—Felix Chiocca, Nice _____L 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
Oct. 4—Edouard Ptak, Paris _____W 10
Oct. 17—Franco Nenci, Geneva _____D 10
Dec. 12—Renato Giacche, Geneva_____KO 8
Dec. 24—Victor Pepeder, Bordeaux _____L 12

1959

Feb. 23—Jean Hoeffler, Paris_____W 10
Mar. 9—Manuel Sosa, Paris_____D 10
Mar. 23—Felix Chiocca, Paris_____D 15
(French lightweight title)
June 1—Jacques Chauveau, Paris_____W 10
Sept. 18—Mario Vecchiato, Geneva_____L 10
Dec. 11—Alberto Mancini, Geneva_____W 10

1960

Feb. 15—Jacques Chauveau, Paris _____W 10
Feb. 29—Mario Vecchiato, Paris_____L 10
Apr. 25—Aissa Hashas, Paris_____KO by 5
Sept. 30—Jose Crespo, Geneva _____KO 1
Oct. 14—Carlo Morini, Geneva _____KO 6
Nov. 7—Robert DiMartino, Paris_____W 10
Dec. 9—Belaid Meslem, Paris_____KO 10

1961

Apr. 15—Giuseppe Baiata, Casablanca___L 10
May 15—Johnny Cooke, Newcastle_____D 8
Dec. 16—Dulio Loi, Rome_____KO by 8

1962

Jan. 28—Rene Brunet, Paris_____L 10
Mar. 3—Ahmed Sebane, Paris_____L 10
Mar. 17—Rene Brunet, Bruay_____W 10
Mar. 23—Fernando Proietti, Rome_____L 8

RAMON (ROCKY) ALARDE

Filipino Lightweight

Born, Bobo, Cebu, August 31, 1937.

1959

July 9—Al Marate, Zamboanga_____KO 3
Nov. 25—Young Luna, Cayayan de Oro_KO 5

1960

Jan. 7—Flash Bolano, Cebu City_____D 8
Apr. 18—Rocky Carlo, Cebu City_____W 10
Dec. 7—Rocky Kalingo, Zamboanga____W 10

1961

May 14—Randolph Masula, Bohol_____W 8
Aug. 5—Vic Acabal, Bohol_____D 10
Nov. 3—Slugger Joe, Manila_____KO 4
Dec. 29—Guizani Rezgui, Manila_____W 10

1962

Feb. 24—Morio Kaneda, Manila_____W 10
Mar. 16—Adar Plaza, Cebu City _____W 12
Aug. 4—Hideto Kobayashi, Cebu City__W 10
Oct. 27—Randy Masula, Manila_____L 12
Dec. 16—Rocky Montante, Cebu City ___D 10

JUAN ALBORNOZ

(see "Sombrita")

GEORGE ALDRIDGE

British Middleweight Champion

Born, Market Harborough, England, January 5, 1939.

Began boxing 1957 and through 1959 engaged in 20 bouts; won 18, lost 2.

1960

Jan. 11—Johnny Melfah, London _____W 8
Feb. 4—Teddy Haynes, Birmingham __KO 6
Mar. 16—Johnny Cunningham, Birmingham _____W 10
Aug. 10—John McCormack, Paisley_KO by 9
Sept. 30—Maxie Smith, Walsall _____W 8

1961

Jan. 16—Brian Husband, Manchester__KO 4
Feb. 13—Malcolm Worthington, Manch'r_W 8
Feb. 20—Sandy Luke, Preston_____W 8
Mar. 13—Harry Scott, Manchester_____W 8
Apr. 10—Pat O'Grady, Manchester_____KO 5
Sept. 4—Harry Scott, Manchester_____L 8
Oct. 5—Egon Thomsen, Copenhagen__KO 3
Oct. 27—Giancarlo Garbelli, Rome_____D 8
Nov. 30—Chris Christensen, Cop'h'gen__LF 9

1962

Jan. 8—Fred Elderfield, London_____KO 6
Jan. 19—Nino Benvenuti, Rome____KO by 6
Feb. 8—Orlando Paso, Preston_____KO 3
Apr. 7—Ray Drayton, Boston_____W 6
May 7—Harry Scott, Manchester_____W 10
July 23—Pat O'Grady, Leicester_____W 10
Sept. 25—Phil Edwards, Leicester_____W 10
Nov. 26—John McCormack, Manchester KO 6
(Vacant British middleweight title)

MIMUN BEN ALI

Spanish Bantamweight Champion

Born, Spanish-Morocco, March 2, 1939.

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Feb. 2—Antonio Diaz II, Barcelona_____L 10
Feb. 27—Bon. Morales, Barcelona_____KO 6
Mar. 6—Juan Segura, Barcelona_____D 8
Apr. 27—Tanny Campo, Bilbao_____D 10
Oct. 13—Aristide Pozzali, Cremona_____D 10
Nov. 30—Jose Sauret, Barcelona_____D 8
Dec. 24—Zaera, Barcelona _____KO 8

1958

Feb. 27—Christian Marchand, Paris_____W 10
June 21—Juan Segura, Barcelona_____D 8
July 19—Luis Barba, Madrid_____KO 5
Aug. 23—Edgar Basel, Oldenburg_____W 8
Sept. 6—Conrado Moreira, Melilla_____W 10
Sept. 13—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari _____L 10
Dec. 17—Henri Schmid, Barcelona _____W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Pentti Hamalainen, Helsinki__KO 5
Mar. 14—Michel Lamora, Casablanca____W 10
Apr. 15—Roger Cappato, Barcelona_____W 10
May 30—Santos Seoane, Madrid_____W 8
June 14—Risto Luukonen, Helsinki_____D 10

1960

Feb. 1—Ramon Arias, Caracas_____W 10
Apr. 6—Kamara Diop, Madrid_____W 8
June 4—Mario Sitri, Rome_____W 10
Aug. 13—Jose Torres, Barcelona_____W 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)

1961

Feb. 20—Ramon Arias, Caracas_____L 10
May 31—Albert Younsi, Madrid_____W 10
Aug. 19—Conrado Moreira, Barcelona_KO 3
Dec. 7—Raton Osuna, Barcelona_____LF 2
(Spanish bantamweight title)
Dec. 21—Raton Osuna, Barcelona_____W 12
(Spanish Bantamweight title)

1962

Feb. 5—Ramon Arias, Caracas_____L 10
Mar. 2—Ramon Arias, Caracas_____L 10
May 19—Raton Osuna, Madrid_____W 12
(Spanish Bantamweight title)
June 30—Salvatore Burruni, St. Vincent__L 15
(European flyweight title)

Aug. 4—Marcel Juban, Manila.....L 10
Sept. 2—Paolo Curcetti, Foggia.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Manuel Alvarez, Bilbao.....KO 8
(Spanish bantamweight title)

LOVE ALLOTEY

Ghanaian Featherweight Champion

Born, December 16, 1936.

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Apr. 4—Jules Touan, Abidjan .....L 10
July 7—Andrews Martey, Accra .....W 10
July 12—Andrews Martey, Accra .....W 10
Sept. 6—Tommy Tiger, Accra .....W 8
Dec. 27—Andrews Martey, Accra .....W 8

1959

June 6—Joe Tetteh, Accra .....W 15
(Ghanaian featherweight title)
Dec. 21—Jules Touan, Accra .....W 10

1960

May 30—Maurice Cullen, W. Hartlepool..L 8
Sept. 19—Chris Elliott, Manchester .....W 8
Sept. 27—Hugh O'Neill, London .....KO 8
Nov. 21—Billy Calvert, Manchester.....W 8
Dec. 28—Johnny Kidd, London.....W 8

1961

Feb. 6—Paddy Kelly, London.....KO 6

1962

Feb. 23—Wally Taylor, Melbourne .....W 12
Mar. 16—Don Johnson, Melbourne .....L 12
Apr. 18—Don Johnson, Melbourne .....W 12
Aug. 5—Floyd Robertson, Accra .....L 15
(British Empire featherweight title)
Oct. 26—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne....W 12
Nov. 30—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne..W 12

FELIX ALONSO

Spanish Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Dec. 21—Ahmed Laiache, Barcelona ....L 8

1962

Mar. 30—Victor Carrascosa, Madrid ....W 8
Apr. 28—Ramon Casal, Madrid .....D 8
May 27—Luis Rodriguez, Las Palmas ...W 8
June 24—Manolin Alvarez, Madrid .....W 8
July 1—Ramon Casal, Madrid .....W 8
July 15—Raton Osuna, Madrid .....D 10
Aug. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ...W 8
Oct. 13—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid....L 10
Nov. 5—Jean Parra, Paris.....KO by 5

LEO ALONZO

Filipino Lightweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Apr. 30—Baby Dundee, Manila.....KO 10
July 3—Star Naven, Manila.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Ned Wilson, Manila.....KO 9

1955

Mar. 5—Larry Bataan, Manila.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Paulito Escarlan, Manila.....W 10
May 7—Severo Fuentes, Manila.....KO 9
June 15—Flash Elorde, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Aug. 17—Tommy Romulo, Manila.....KO 10
(Filipino lightweight title)
Dec. 3—Jiro Sawada, Manila.....KO 4
(Orient lightweight title)

1956

Feb. 22—Omsap Laemfapha, Manila....W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
May 30—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
July 25—Toshiharu Ogoshi, Tokyo.....KO 10
(Orient lightweight title)
Aug. 3—Hideo Toyada, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 22—Dave Gallardo, Stockton...KO by 5

1957

Apr. 5—Baby Vasquez, Stockton.....L 10
May 9—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco.....D 10
June 25—Mickey Northrup, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 19—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....KO by 6
Sept. 9—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....KO 3
Oct. 23—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

1958

Aug. 18—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 31—Teddy Robles, Manila.....W 4

1959

Aug. 1—Jet Bally, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 5—Takeo Sugimori, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 18—Sammy Borja, Guam.....W 10

1960

Mar. 26—Sammy Borja, Guam .....KO by 6
Apr. 23—Terry Rebolado, Manila ..KO by 9
Dec. 23—Arthur Persley, Cebu City...TD 7

1961

July 3—Fighting San Carlos, Manila...W 10
Sept. 6—Bert Somodio, Manila.....KO by 2

1962

Apr. 29—Suttichai Kanongshuko,
Quezon City .....W 10
Oct. 20—Ben de Villa, Manila.....W 10

KAZUYOSHI AMADA

Japanese Featherweight

Born, January 17, 1941.

1959

Apr. 8—K. Obara, Tokyo.....W 4
Apr. 21—N. Yonamine, Tokyo.....W 4
May 5—K. Hamada, Tokyo.....W 4
May 21—S. Akiyama, Tokyo.....KO 1
June 11—T. Naoi, Tokyo.....KO 1
June 22—A. Yamamoto, Tokyo.....KO 1
June 30—M. Nakayama, Tokyo.....W 4
July 16—T. Oyama, Tokyo.....W 4
Aug. 10—T. Kikuchi, Tokyo.....KO 1
Aug. 25—T. Sawada, Tokyo.....KO 2
Sept. 8—K. Shimamura, Tokyo.....W 4
Sept. 26—K. Tsunoda, Tokyo.....KO 1
Nov. 4—S. Kizaki, Tokyo.....W 4
Dec. 16—Jim Posadas, Tokyo.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 18—M. Ogawa, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 10—K. Chira, Tokyo.....KO 5
May 30—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....KO 4
July 7—Flash Panio, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 15—K. Nagata, Tokyo.....D 10
Sept. 23—M. Kato, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 16—Y. Katsumata, Tokyo.....L 10
Dec. 21—I. Hakamada, Tokyo.....W 4

1961

Jan. 18—Gil Flores, Tokyo.....L 10
Mar. 13—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....W 10
Apr. 19—Chatchai Laemfapha,
Tokyo .....KO by 6
July 2—Veeranio Charernmuang,
Tokyo .....KO by 7
Sept. 25—T. Kawamura, Tokyo.....L 10

1962

Nov. 24—N. Sato, Tokyo.....W 10

KIMPO AMARFIO

Ghanaian Featherweight

Born, July 25, 1935.

1956

July 7—Casino Addo, Tarkwa.....KO 9
(Ghana bantamweight title)
Nov. 2—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....D 10
Dec. 26—Spider Okine, Tarkwa.....W 15
(Ghana bantamweight title)

1957

Jan. 30—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi.....D 8
Mar. 30—Jomo Jackson, Tarkwa.....W 8

1958

Feb. 28—Billy Rafferty, Rotherham.....L 8
Mar. 31—Eric Brett, Leeds.....L 8
Apr. 19—Michael Feeney, Belfast.....KO 4
May 21—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow.....L 8
June 18—Derry Treanor, Glasgow.....L 8
Aug. 9—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
Oct. 12—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....W 8

1959

Mar. 7—Gil Neill, Belfast.....W 8
Apr. 3—Lajos Flesser, Stockholm.....W 6
May 11—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool...L 10

Sept 20—Werner Wasen, Stockholm.....W 6
Oct. 3—Ernesto Miranda, Cagliari.....L 10
Nov. 9—George Bowes, Middlesbrough..L 8
Dec. 1—Hugh Riley, London.....KO 5

1960

Feb. 11—Johnny O'Callaghan, London..KO 3
Apr. 28—Billy Skelly, Belfast.....D 8

1961

Oct. 3—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8
Oct. 12—Phil Lundgren, London.....KO 8
Nov. 28—Ron Calvert, Leeds .....KO 5

1962

Jan. 15—Ronnie Calvert, Manchester..KO 5
Apr. 2—George Bowes, Middlesbrough..L 10
June 15—Les McLean, Melbourne.....D 12
July 20—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....W 12
Aug. 17—Quan James, Melbourne.....W 12
Sept. 28—Les McLean, Melbourne.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Aubrey Copeland, Melbourne..L 12

ALEX AMBROSE

Glasgow, Scotland, Bantamweight

Born, April 22, 1936.

(1957 Imperial Services Champion)

1957

Sept. 12—Jim Loughrey, Falkirk.....W 6
Sept. 25—Jim Loughrey, Paisley.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Harry Hunter, Greenock.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Gerry Parker, Derby.....L 8
Dec. 28—Tommy Armour, Belfast.....W 8

1958

Feb. 26—Mick Barone, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 20—Pancho Bhattachaji, Hull..KO by 2
Apr. 2—Len Reece, Paisley.....KO 6
May 28—Tommy Armour, Hamilton...KO 4
July 25—Eddie O'Connor, Aberdeen....W 8
Aug. 28—Pat Glancy, Paisley.....W 8
Nov. 25—Eddie Barraclough, Leith.....W 8
July 2—George McDade, Glasgow.....W 12
(Scottish flyweight title)

1959

Feb. 5—Frankie Jones, Glasgow.....L 15
(British flyweight title)
Mar. 18—Derek Lloyd, Paisley.....KO by 8
May 7—Pancho Bhatachaji, Paisley.....W 8
May 28—Pat Glancy, Glasgow.....LF 4
Aug. 28—Billy Skelly, Greenock.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Jackie Brown, Paisley.....KO by 10
(Scottish flyweight title)
Nov. 11—Danny McNamee, Dundee.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Eddie O'Connor, Leeds.....W 8

1960

Jan. 28—Len Reece Paisley.....KO 6
Feb. 23—Roy Beaman, London .....KO by 3
May 1—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
May 19—John Agwu, Irvine .....W 8
June 9—Eddie O'Connor, Glasgow.....W 8

1961

Apr. 17—Don Weller, London.....W 8
May 15—Don Cosheril, London.....W 8
May 24—Hugh Riley, Glasgow.....KO 7

1962

Jan. 29—Michel Lamora, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 30—Risto Luukkonen, Stockholm...L 8
Apr. 26—Tommy Burgoyne, Hamilton...W 8
June 27—Brian Cartwright, Wolv'h'ton...L 8
Sept. 13—Tommy Burgoyne, Glasgow....W 8
Sept. 18—Bobby Davies, London.....D 8
Oct. 23—Bobby Davies, London.....L 8
Nov. 5—Brian Bissmire, London.....L 8

SANTE AMONTI

Italian Heavyweight Champion

Born, Bescia, December 19, 1937.

1957

May 21—Manfred Heimann, Brescia...KO 4
June 12—Renzo Macor, Brescia.....W 6
Aug. 12—Orfeo Meneghini, Savona.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Aldo Brunetti, Canelli.....W 6
Sept. 21—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....W 6
Oct. 18—Erwin Hack, Hamburg .....D 6
Nov 6—Loreto Vari, Milan.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Sergio Pippa, Milan.....W 6
Nov. 30—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan.....KO 6
Dec. 26—Herbert Sowa, Milan.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 15—Angelo Grego, Milan.....KO 3
Feb. 1—Gino Menozzi, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 1—Rene Kaczkowsky, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 13—Tino Albanese, Brescia.....W 10
May 3—Ray Moques, Milan.....KO 6
May 13—Candido Sayos, Pavia.....KO 1
June 28—Uwe Janssen, Genoa.....KO 6
Aug. 12—Erwin Hack, Cervia.....W 8
Sept. 6—Horst Herold, Canelli.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Luciano Finiletti, Bologna ...KO 3
Nov. 3—Ahmed Boulgroune, Rome ...KO 4
Dec. 26—Dominico Baccheschi, Rome..KO 11
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
Mar. 28—Jacques Strocchio, Genoa.....KO 3
May 31—Giovanni Moriggi, Brescia....KO 8

1959

Jan. 31—Willi Schagen, Milan.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Lou Perry, Brescia.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Sammy Langford, Milan.....W 10
May 3—Juan Amaya, Rome.....KO 1
June 1—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....W 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
June 20—Charles Colin, Brescia.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Jose Gonzalez, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 6—Erich Schoppner, Hamburg.....L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)

1960

Feb. 2—Horst Niche, Rome .....W 10
Mar. 8—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome .....KO by 1
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
May 8—Mariano Echevarria, Brescia..KO 4
June 19—Joey Armstrong, Brescia .....KO 7
Sept. 25—Francis Magnetto, Brescia ....KO 5
Oct 30—Donnie Fleeman, Milan .....KO 7
Nov. 25—Ossi Buttner, Rome.....KO 4

1961

Jan. 13—Bert Whitehurst, Rome.....D 10
May 7—Frankie Daniels, Brescia.....KO 9
June 29—Bert Whitehurst, Brescia.....KO 10
Aug. 31—Erwin Hack, Turin.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Freddie Mack, Rome.....KO by 3

1962

Feb. 27—Alain Cherville, Brescia.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Robert Duquesne, Brescia....KO 2
May 31—Franco Cavicchi, Brescia.....WF 5
July 7—Brian London, Brescia.....W 10
Oct. 13—Mino Bozzano, Rome.....KO ?
Dec. 26—Tommy Fields, Bologna.....L 10

VIC ANDREETTI

London (Hoxton), England, Lightweight

Born, January 29, 1942.

(ex-A.B.A. junior champion)

1961

Mar. 16—Colin Mannock, Brighton.....W 6
Apr. 11—Tommy Kansas, London.....W 6
Apr. 25—Joe Jacobs, London.....KO 1
May 1—Teddy Carter, London.....W 6
May 9—Teddy Carter, London.....W 6
May 16—Tommy Tiger, London.....W 6
June 6—Ronnie Brown, London.....KO 2
June 20—Sammy McSpadden, London...L 6
July 18—Ken Pugh, London.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Dave Parsons, London.....W 8
Sept. 8—Stan Bishop, Northampton.....W 8
Sept. 26—Alex McMillan, London.....W 8
Oct. 23—Tommy Icke, London.....KO 2
Oct. 31—Billy Secular, London.....W 8
Nov. 14—Sammy McSpadden, London....L 8

1962

Jan. 17—Phil McGrath, London.....KO 4
Feb. 6—Jimmy Norcott, London.....W 8
Feb. 15—Junior Cassidy, London.....W 8
Mar. 13—Alex McMillan, London.....L 8
Mar. 20—Ron Jones, London.....W 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Kidd, London.....KO 2
May 15—Terry Edwards, London.....D 8
July 10—Billy Secular, London.....KO 6
Oct. 2—Terry Edwards, London.....D 8
Oct. 9—Danny O'Brien, London.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Chris Elliott, London.....W 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Cooke, London.....W 8
Dec. 4—Victor Alves, London.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Jaime Aparici, London.....KO 3

HIPPOLYTE ANNEX

French Middleweight Champion

Born, Pezenas, February 14, 1933.

1959

Apr. 12—Ceslaw Dudek, Paris.....KO 3
May 6—Kaled el Djouer, Beziers.....W 8
June 10—Ben Hamida, Peripignan.....KO 3
July 9—Roger Jaccaud, Perpignan.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Marcel Marcerou, Toulouse.....W 8
Oct. 30—Maurice Devillers, Toulouse..KO 3
Nov. 15—Julien Staccini, Marseilles.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Ernesto Ballabio, Marseilles...W 8

1960

Feb. 1—Gilbert Souday, Paris .....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jan Devos, Paris .....KO 4
Feb. 22—Jean Hoeffler, Paris .....KO 2
Mar. 7—Michel Francois, Paris .....KO 3
Mar. 21—Karl Wagner, Paris .....KO 8
Apr. 11—Tommy Baars, Paris .....KO 2
May 5—Tommy Molloy, Paris .....KO 6
May 21—Emile Vlaemynck, Marseilles..KO 2
June 11—Michel Lombardet, Marseilles..KO 4
(French welterweight title)
July 9—Vicente Moktar, Perpignan ...KO 5
Oct. 3—Johnny Melfah, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 24—Boswell St. Louis, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 5—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 15
(French welterweight title)

1961

Jan. 7—Jo Janssens, Tunis.....KO 6
Feb. 6—Isaac Logart, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 6—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....KO 12
(French welterweight title))
Apr. 30—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges.....D 15
(French welterweight title))
June 24—Gunter Hase, Pezanas.....KO 3
Relinquished French welterweight title to compete as a middleweight.
Aug. 12—Jean Ruellet, Evian .....D 15
(French middleweight title)
Nov. 6—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....W 10

1962

Jan. 8—Armand Vanucci, Paris.....D 10
Apr. 19—Georges Estatoff, Villeurbanne..D 10
June 4—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....W 10
July 7—Marius Dori, Beziers.....KO 7
(French middleweight title)
Oct. 1—Armand Vanucci, Paris.....W 15
(French middleweight title)
Nov. 19—Laszlo Papp, Paris.....KO by 9
(European middleweight title)

KATSUTOSHI AOKI

Orient Bantamweight Champion

Born, Tokyo, November 28, 1942. Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 25 bouts; won 23 (10 by k.o.), drew 1, lost 1 (by k. o.).

1962

Feb. 15—Marcing David, Tokyo.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Haruo Okubo, Tokyo.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Somuwan Banbun, Tokyo.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Chunchai Lamefapha, Tokyo..KO 3
June 7—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Piero Rollo, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 29—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)

YOUNG AQUINO

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, February 1, 1936. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 16 bouts; won 15 (10 by k.o.).

1957

Jan. 19—Leo Zulueta, Cabanatuan.....W 8
Feb. 2—Baby Johnson, Maniia.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Leo Zulueta, Rizal .....W 10
Mar. 23—Larry Pineda, Cabanatuan.....L 12
May 18—Blackie Robinson, Cabanatuan..W 10
June 22—Vic Campo, Manila.....L 10
Aug. 30—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Manila...W 10

1958

Feb. 8—James Hardman, San Fernando..L 10
June 14—Angeles Alberto, Manila.....D 8
July 26—Kid Independence, Jr., Rizal....L 10
Aug. 24—Speed Orland, Santiago.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Baby de Milliones, Manila....W 10
Nov. 14—Berting Alvarez, Calcocan ....W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Espinosa, Manila.....W 10

1959

Mar. 14—Villeza Villar, Manila.....L 10
Apr. 26—Vic Campo, Manila.....W 10
July 4—Romy Sison, Manila.....W 12
Aug 29—Larry Pineda, Manila.....L 12
Oct. 5—Leo Zulueta, Manila .....W 9

1960

Feb. 6—Marcing David, Cab'n City ....D 10
Apr. 30—Al Asuncion, Manila .....W 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
June 2—Young Rufe, Manila .....W 10
Nov. 22—Flash Virgilio, Zambales.....D 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Jamito, Quezon City....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

1961

Mar. 11—Orlando Medina, Manila.....W 10
June 11—Dommy Ursua, Santiago.....W 10
July 1—Baby Demilliones, Manila.....W 10
Aug. 16—Marcel Juban, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 17—Kid Tacio Jr., Pampanga.....L 10

1962

Jan. 10—Fil Mendy, Quezon City.....L 10
Feb. 24—Al Paterson, San Miguel.....L 10
Mar. 28—Flash Virgilio, Santiago.....L 10

RAY ASIS

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, Leyte, July 19, 1938. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1959 engaged in 21 bouts; won 12, drew 5, lost 4.

1960

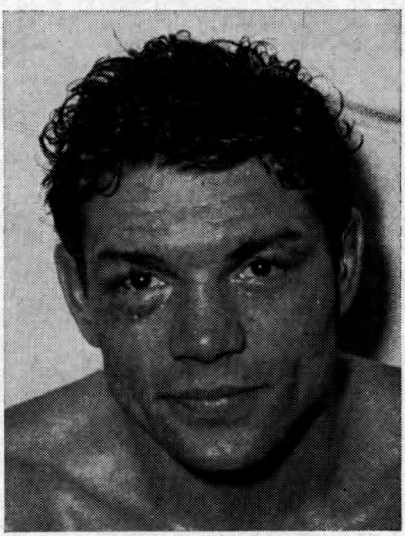
Feb. 20—Bert Gonzales, Manila.....W 8
Apr. 30—Romeo Pineda, Manila.....L 10
June 18—Angel Boy, Manila.....W 10
June 30—Danny Ramirez, Iligan City...KO 10
Aug. 27—Takeo Suzuki, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 29—Marcing David, Manila.....W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Angel Boy, Manila.....W 12
Mar. 25—Kid Pio Tatel, Manila.....W 10
June 11—Sontichai Kanongsku. Manila..KO 5
July 15—Federico Scarponi, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 18—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 10

1962

Jan. 17—Arab Junior, Iligan City.....NC --
Mar. 24—Johnny Jamito, Manila.....L 10
May 16—Fil Mendy, Manila.....KO 6
June 9—Ronnie Jones. Manila.....W 10
Sept. 2—Orlando Medina, Angeles.....W 10



HIPPOLYTE ANNEX, France

AL ASUNCION

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, October 2, 1931. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 21 bouts; won 15, drew 2, lost 4.

1959

Feb. 21—Dommy Ursua, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
May 11—Alphonse Halimi, Paris....KO by 5
June 2—Freddie Gilroy, London.....L 10
Oct. 31—Villeza Villar, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

1960

Apr. 30—Young Aquino, Manila .....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

1961

June 24—Fil Mendy, Manila.....KO 1
July 22—Flash Audie, Manila.....KO 5

1962

June 9—Shigeo Nirasawa, Manila.....W 8
Aug. 19—Kazuo Fujitz, Manila.....W 10

DAVID ASUNCION

Filipino Flyweight

Born, Capiz, January 6, 1942.

1961

Feb. 25—Tony Taylor, Cavite City.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Viva Zapata, Cavite City.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Rocky Padilla, Manila.....L 4
May 31—Rocky Padilla, Manila.....W 6
July 9—Flash Lazona, Pasay City.....W 6
July 24—Gali Goyena, Manila.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Sixto Plenos, Rizal.....W 4
Aug. 23—Speedy Albert, Manila.....W 6
Oct. 10—Sixto Plenos, Manila.....W 6
Nov. 11—Segmundo Macalalad, Manila..L 6

1962

Jan. 14—Rod Cenares, Pasay City .....W 6
Mar. 10—Dko Espinosa, Manila.....W 6
Apr. 13—Jesse Fernandez, Manila.....W 6
Apr. 27—Rudy Villagonza, Manila.....W 6
May 26—Tony David, Manila.....W 6
Aug. 4—Johnny Beclar, Cebu City.....W 8
Sept. 8—Rocky Panchito, Manila.....W 6
Oct. 7—Naven Kid, Angeles.....KO by 6

RICHARD ATKINS

London, England, Lightweight

1962

Feb. 5—Laurie Taggart, London.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Roy Williams, London.....KO 1
Mar. 6—Ken Whitney, London.....W 6
Mar. 21—Ronnie Brown, London.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Al Ceres, London.....L 6
Apr. 17—Johnny Brown, London.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Joey Burns, London.....W 6
Oct. 9—Joey Burns, London.....KO 3

CHARLES ATTALI

French-Alegrian Middleweight

Born Constantine, Algeria, April 21, 1935.

1960

Jan. 25—Jerome Adge, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 18—Garbis Zakaryan, Istanbul.....D 10
Oct. 12—Garbis Zakaryan, Istanbul.....L 10
Oct. 24—Edouardo Lewko, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 3—Bruno Spataro, Algiers.....W 10

1961

Mar. 20—Marcel Fabre, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Jean Ruellet, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 20—Armand Vanucci, Paris....KO by 8

1962

Feb. 24—Michel Francois, St. Nazaire....W 10
Mar. 17—Jean Ruellet, Lyons.....D 10
Apr. 6—Hans-Werner Wohlers,
Hamburg .....L 10
May 18—Manfred Hass, Hamburg.....D 8
Oct. 15—Sandro Mazzinghi, Paris...KO by 7

MAURICE AUZEL

French Welterweight

Born, Paris, Oct. 26, 1932. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 28 bouts; won 22, lost 6.

1957

Oct. 12—Georges Devos, Geneva....KO by 8
Nov. 15—Efisio Melis, Geneva.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna..D 8
Dec. 13—Pierre Mondino, Geneva.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 17—Luigi Male, Geneva.....KO 7
Jan. 31—Jacques Bouhier, Geneva....KO 7
Mar. 6—Henri Cabelduc, Geneva.....D 10
Mar. 21—Bruno Visintin, Rome.....L 10
Apr. 10—Michel Francois, Geneva.....W 10
Apr. 25—Albert Muller, Geneva.....KO 4
May 12—Giancarlo Garbelli,
Bologna .....KO by 6
Sept. 19—Ghere Fretzghi, Geneva ..KO by 8
Dec. 6—Carmelo Beraza, Tours .....W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Bruno Visintin, Geneva.....L 10
Feb. 28—Jacques Herbillon, Rheims.....D 15
(French welterweight title)
Mar. 23—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 23—Francesco Pinto, Geneva.....W 10
Nov. 16—Michel Francois, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 5—Jean Paternote, Tours.....KO 7

1960

Jan. 16—Michel Lombardet, Besancon..L 15
(French welterweight title)
Feb. 1—Tommy Baars, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 15—Jack Subero, Paris .....KO 9
Apr. 2—Ahmed Sebane, Tours .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Sandy Manuel, Paris .....W 10
July 2—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges .....L 10
Sept. 19—Boswell St. Louis, Paris ..KO by 6
Nov. 25—Duilio Loi, Rome .....L 15
(European welterweight title)

1961

Mar. 6—Hippolyte Annex, Paris...KO by 12
(French welterweight title)
July 8—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari.....L 10
Dec. 8—Cesar Fuentes, Paris.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Omrane Sadok, Paris.....W 10

1962

Mar. 10—Georges Estatoff, Nantes.....W 10
June 9—Cesar Fuentes, St. Quentin....KO 3
Dec. 3—Omrane Sadok, Paris.....KO by 3

MAURI BACKMAN

Finnish Welterweight

Born, September 10, 1934.

1960

Oct. 24—Robert Martinez, Helsinki.....W 6
Dec. 2—Paolo Melis, Helsinki.....W 6

1961

Nov. 20—Wally Swift, Nottingham.....L 8

1962

Feb. 2—Lucien Fernandez, Helsinki....W 8
Apr. 16—Roger Keromnes, Helsinki.....W 8
June 3—Nelis Oostrum, Stockholm.....W 8
Aug. 17—Boswell St. Louis, Helsinki....W 8
Nov. 16—Egon Thomsen, Helsinki .....KO 1

HARRY (HELMUT) BALL

German Light-Heavyweight

Born, Bielefeld, March 13, 1932. Began professional career in U. S. A.

1957

Mar. 29—Charley Butler, New York.....W 4
Apr. 29—Pat Walsh, New York.....W 4
Aug. 12—Augie Turiano, New York....KO 1
Sept. 16—Eddie Bramlett, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Dick Lowry, New York.....KO 5

1958

Mar. 29—Danny Rooner, Paterson.....KO 3
June 20—Gerd Van Eyck, Berlin.....D 6
Oct. 25—Michel Dinot, Frankfort.....W 6
Nov. 8—Micel Limage, Dortmund.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Hugo Kohler, Hamburg.....L 8
Dec. 12—Gerd Moll, Hamburg.....W 8

1959

Jan. 10—Uwe Janssen, Nurenberg.....W 10
June 5—Billy Ryan, New York.....L 8
Sept. 12—Hans Ducree, Dortmund.....KO 7
Nov. 7—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart..KO 7

1960

Jan. 22—Lou Perry, Hamburg ----------W 8
Feb. 13—Wim Snoek, Dortmund ----KO by 6
Apr. 9—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt ---L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 19—Erwin Hack, Bielefeld --------KO 3
Oct. 1—Alex Buxton, Dortmund -------W 8
Nov. 11—Uwe Jansen, Bielefeld--------KO 3
Nov. 26—Robert Archie Moore, Frk'ft KO 1

1961

Jan. 20—Mariano Echevarria, Berlin---KO 4
Mar. 18—Germinal Ballarin, Munich-----W 10
Apr. 28—Bruno Scarabellin, Berlin----KO 5
June 16—Johnny Halafihi, Berlin---------D 10
Nov. 3—Dieter Wemhoner, Munich------D 12
(German light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 24—Prudent Bentley, Frankfort---KO 2
Dec. 20—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome------KO by 10

1962

Feb. 16—Renato Moraes, Milan------KO by 2
Mar. 17—Peter-Klaus Gumpert,
Frankfurt ----------L 12
(Vacant German light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 17—Moussa Sangare, Dortmund---KO 7

GIUSEPPE BAIATA

Tunisian Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Apr. 15—Epiphane Akono, Casablanca---W 10
June 26—Giorgio Pappalardo, Rome------D 8

1962

May 4—Alberto Mancini, Rome--------KO 1
May 25—Luigi Castoldi, Rome----------KO 7
July 27—Mario Vecchiatto, Rome--------D 8
Oct. 13—Mario Dos Santos, Rome------KO 5
Oct. 26—Jesse Jones, Rome----------NC 6

JET BALLY

Filipino Featherweight

Born, Balangiga, Samar, November 25, 1934. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1959 engaged in 19 bouts; won 15 (9 by k.o.), drew 1, lost 3.

1960

May 21—Terry Rebolado, Iligan City--KO
July 15—Bobby Gray, Guam--------KO By 6
Oct. 16—Emil Tinde, Occidental---------W 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Borja, Guam---------KO 10
Dec. 30—Johnny San Nicolas, Guam----L 10

1961

Mar. 4—Larry Fernando, Manila--------W 10
Apr. 29—Joe Kuen Yang, Manila------KO 10
Aug. 23—David Floyd, Manila----------KO 9
Sept. 14—Jean Renard, Brussels----------L 10
Nov. 3—Gracieux Lamperti, Manila----W 10

1962

Mar. 3—Little Cezar, Manila----------KO 11
Sept. 29—Gil Flores, Cebu City---------KO 7

GEORGE BARNES

Australian Welterweight

Born, Temora, N.S.W., February 20, 1927. Began boxing in 1948; through 1959 engaged in 62 bouts; won 41 (21 by k. o.), drew 4, lost 17. For complete early record see 1960 and 1961 Ring Record Books.

1961

Dec. 4—Gary Cowburn, Sydney---------L 12

1962

Feb. 5—Gary Cowburn, Sydney----KO by 6
(Australian welterweight title)
Announced retirement from ring.

RENE BARRIERE

French Featherweight Champion

Born, LaRochelle, August 20, 1932.

1954

Nov. 21—Sadek Delalou, Paris---------KO 3
Dec. 16—Andre Hernandez, Paris-------W 6
Dec. 24—Siby Fallou, LaRochelle-------W 8

1955

Jan. 26—Jacques Delplace, LaRochelle--W 8
Feb. 15—Abdelkader Zeghadi,
LaRochelle ----------W 8
Mar. 22—Jacques Lachuer,
LaRochelle ----------KO 1
Apr. 14—Jean Dubois, Lyon---------L 8
May 5—Jean Colin, LaRochelle--------W 8
June 7—Abdelkader Zeghadi, Paris-----W 8
June 19—Enzo Ganadu, Paris----------KO 5
Oct. 21—Andre Bernard, LaRochelle----W 8
Nov. 18—Henri Corbanese, LaRochelle--W 10
Dec. 15—Omar Layachi, Paris----------W 8
Dec. 27—Belaid Meslem, Paris---------W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Jacques Lemeunier, Paris-----KO 2
Feb. 12—Tiodmir, Xambujo, Paris ------D 10
Mar. 28—Andre Valignat, LaRochelle---W 10

1957

Feb. 24—Belaid Meslem,
LaRochelle ----------KO by 3
Apr. 16—Altidoro Polidori, Pavia.------L 8
May 8—Ali Ouraou, Paris----------W 10
May 23—Marcel Barthel, Paris---------W 10
June 6—Belaid Meslem, Paris.---------W 10
June 29—Moussa Saad, Bagnolet--------W 10
Oct. 3—Jean Brondel, Paris----------W 10
Oct. 23—Andre Meraint, LaRochelle----W 10
Dec. 15—Victor Pepeder, Biarritz-------L 12

1958

Feb. 12—Sergio Caprari, Rome----------L 10
Mar. 23—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris------L 6
May 3—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons------KO 9
June 30—Charley Douglas, Paris---------L 10
July 9—Sergio Milan, Milan----------D 8
Sept. 29—Claude Richard, Paris -------KO 2

1959

Jan. 22—Rafiu King, Copenhagen ------L 10
Feb. 6—Edouard Ptak, Paris ----------W 10
Mar. 6—Francis Bonnardel, Paris ------W 10
May 2—Giuseppe Bruno Baita, Casablanca ----------D 10
June 4—Jules Touan, Abidjan ---------D 10
July 3—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons -------D 10
Nov. 14—Altidoro Polidori, Lyons------W 10
Dec. 5—Jacques Poinson, LaRochelle---W 10

1960

Mar. 26—Joe Buck, LaRochelle----------W 10
May 5—Sanchez Merayo, Madrid--------W 10
June 4—Jean Renard, LaRochelle------KO 9
Oct. 7—Jacques Chauveau, Paris ------W 10
Oct. 21—Fritz Rings, Paris ----------KO 5
Nov. 11—Louis Poncy, LaRochelle------W 15
(vacant French featherweight title)

1961

Apr. 29—Michel Atlan, Oran----------W 15
(French featherweight title)
May 27—Jean Renard, Brussels----------L 10
Sept. 14—Jean Renard, Brussels---------L 10
Oct. 22—Paul Maolet, Paris----------W 15
(French featherweight title)
Dec. 4—Angel Garcia, Paris--------KO by 5

1962

Mar. 23—Ray Nobile, Rome----------L 8
June 5—Johnny Morrissey, London------L 8
July 11—Jean Biosca, Perpignan--------W 15
(French featherweight title)
Dec. 15—Sando Lopopulo, Milan----KO by 3

CON MOUNT BASSIE

Jamaica, B.W.I., Featherweight

(From 1957 through 1960 engaged in 31 bouts; won 12, drew 1, lost 18).

1961

Feb. 13—Freddie Dobson, Manchester---L 8
Apr. 12—Nye Ankrah, Preston----------W 8
Apr. 29—Billy Skelly, Belfast ---------KO 2
May 7—Johnny O'Callaghan, Brighton-W 8
June 27—Kenny Field, London----------L 8
July 11—George Judge, London--------KO 7
Aug. 6—Werner Vasen, Stockholm------W 6
Sept. 8—Kenny Field, Northampton----L 8
Oct. 6—Werner Vasen, Gothenburg----L 6
Oct. 25—Terry Spinks, Cardiff----------L 8
Dec. 5—Billy Davis, London----------L 6

1962

Feb. 6—Johnny Howard, London------NC 4
Apr. 3—Bobby Davies, London------KO by 3
May 14—Percy Lewis, Oxford----------L 8
Sept. 24—Mick Greaves, Leicester------KO 7
Nov. 26—Frankie Taylor, Manc'r---KO by 2

LARRY BATAAN

(Federico Lorenzo))

Filipino Featherweight

Born, Abucay, Bataan, July 6, 1928. Began boxing in 1950 and through 1958 engaged in 38 bouts; won 24, drew 6, lost 8. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1961

Returned to ring after absence of 2½ years.
Feb. 12—Flash Menny, Tarlac.....W 10
May 7—Larry Fernando, Cavito City...W 10
Sept. 23—Dony Tesoro, Manila.....W 10

1962

Apr. 3—Rogelio Tulonghari, Pampanga.....TD 4
May 13—Rogelio Tulonghari, Pampanga.....W 10
Sept. 8—Kid Mojica, Manila.....W 8

PETER BATES

Doncaster, England, Heavyweight

Born, April 2, 1933. Began boxing in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 38 bouts; won 25, drew 2, lost 11. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1961

Returned to ring after absence of 3 years.
Feb. 13—Ray Shiel, Manchester.....D 8
Mar. 6—Alan Hand, Middlesbrough..KO 5
Mar. 23—Ray Shiel, Liverpool.....L 8
May 12—Tony Smith, Manchester.....KO 1

1962

Jan. 15—Alex Barrow, Doncaster.....W 8
Mar. 5—Bobby Moore, Doncaster.....W 8
Apr. 2—Johnny Prescott, Nottingham..D 8
Apr. 17—Alex Barrow, Leicester.....W 8
May 7—Frankie Daniels, Walsall.....W 8
Sept. 18—Ron Gray, Birmingham.....KO 8
Oct. 8—Ray Shiel, Nottingham.....L 10
Nov. 7—Jim Cooper, London.....L 10

MOHAMED BENSAID

Algerian Lightweight

Born, Rouena, September 17, 1936.

1959

Mar. 7—Jacques Binimelis, Oran.....W 6
June 13—Delio Chavez, Oran.....W 6
Oct. 17—Marius Tomissi, Oran.....W 6
Dec. 6—Jean Albourg, Oran.....W 6

1960

July 2—Mohamed Benchacal, Algiers...W 8
July 30—Cyrien Carrie, Algiers.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Leon Zadourian, Oran.....W 10
Nov. 5—Robert Meunier, Oran.....W 10
Dec. 3—Jean Biosca, Algiers.....W 10

1961

Apr. 29—Belaid Meslem, Oran.....W 8
Nov. 6—Marius Chevallier, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Roger Prigent, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 20—Franco Brondi, Rome.....W 8

1962

Jan. 18—Paul Maolet, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 8—Angel Robinson Garcia, Paris.....KO by 7
Mar. 26—Ahcene Attar, Paris.....KO 7
Apr. 10—Sando Lopopulo, Turin....KO by 6
Oct. 15—Ray Adigun, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 9—Maurice Cullen, Manchester....L 8
Dec. 3—Maurice Tavant, Paris.....D 8

NINO BENVENUTI

Italian Middleweight

(1960 Olympic welterweight champion at Rome)

Born, Trieste, April 26, 1938.

1961

Jan. 20—Ben Ali Allala, Trieste.....W 6
Feb. 10—Nicola Sammatino, Rome.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Ben Ali Allala, Naples.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Salah Mousri, Bologna.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Nick Maric, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 21—Pierre Mondino, Florence.....W 6
May 3—Rene Brunet, Naples.....WF 3
May 16—Michel Francois, Turin.....KO 4
June 7—Henri Cabelduc, Bologna.....W 6
June 14—Marc Desfourneau, Trieste.....W 6
Oct. 2—Retmia Mahrez, Bologna.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Angelo Grisci, Trieste.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Jesse Jones, Rome.....WF 6
Dec. 20—Jo Catalano, Rome.....W 8

1962

Jan. 19—George Aldridge, Rome.....KO 6
Feb. 19—Joaquin Riquelme, Bologna....W 8
Mar. 8—Manfred Haas, Turin.....W 8
Mar. 17—Gianni Lommi, Milan.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Jim Hegerle, Rome.....KO 4
May 12—Hector Constance, Trieste.....W 10
June 2—Jean Ruellet, Cagliari.....W 8
June 22—Heini Freytag, Rome.....W 10
July 12—Gino Rossi, Trieste.....W 10
Aug. 9—Mahmoud le Noir, Lignano Sabbiadoro.....W 10
Aug. 30—Geppino Gentiletti, Senigallia..KO 2
Sept. 28—Diego Infantes, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 24—Daniel Leuillier, Padua.....W 10
Nov. 30—Isaac Logart, Rome.....W 10

FRANCISCO BERMUDEZ

Spanish Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Feb. 18—Victoriano Olivares, Barcelona.....KO 5
Mar. 11—Francisco Ortega, Barcelona...W 8
July 28—Francisco Ortega, Madrid.....KO 5
Sept. 30—Diego Infantes, Barcelona.....W 12
(vacant Spanish middleweight title)
Oct. 31—Diego Infantes, Barcelona.....L 12
(Spanish middleweight title)

1962

Feb. 3—Charley Casey, Madrid.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Ali Amrane, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 2—Jean Beltritti, Madrid.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Renato Ravasi, Barcelona.....KO 7
Mar. 24—Gino Rossi, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 4—Claude Canu, Barcelona.....W 8
May 19—Luis Folledo, Madrid.....KO by 8
(Spanish middleweight title)
Sept. 15—Felipe Alayeto, Barcelona.....L 10

JOSE LUIS BIESCAS

Spanish Featherweight

Born, June 1, 1939.

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Jan. 27—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid.....W 8
Apr. 15—Antonio Diaz II, Barcelona....W 8
May 19—Antonio Ramos, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
June 24—Antonio Ramos, San Sebastian..L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Oct. 31—Antonio Ramos, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Dec. 1—Rafael Gayo, Madrid.....W 8
Dec. 24—Jose Luis Martinez, Bilbao.....W 12
Spanish featherweight title)

1962

Jan. 20—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Feb. 17—Ernesto Torres, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 28—Angel Rodriguez, Valencia.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
May 27—Kid Tano, Las Palamas.....L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)

JEAN BIOSCA

Franco-Spanish Featherweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 6, drew 2, lost 5.

1959

Jan. 3—Jose Bonilla, Barcelona.....L 10
Jan. 10—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid.....D 8
Jan. 24—Jose Merayo, Barcelona.....D 8
Feb. 2—Pentti Rautiainen, Helsinki....D 8
Feb. 18—Jacinto Santin, Barcelona.....D 8
Mar. 7—Rafael Gayo, Madrid.....L 8
May 13—Paulino Cobos, Barcelona.....W 8
June 10—Paulino Cobos, Perpignan....W 10
July 9—Jacques Delplace, Perpignan...W 10
Nov. 7—Jose Merayo, Barcelona.....L 10
Nov. 21—Rafael Gaya, Madrid.....L 10

1960

Jan. 30—Jose Merayo, Bilbao ----------L 8
Mar. 5—Jose Carrerach, Perpignan ---KO 8
Mar. 28—Paul Maolet, Paris ----------L 6
Apr. 5—Tito Gomez, Madrid ----------L 8
May 18—Jaime Aparici, Perpignan -----W 10
July 9—Angelo Caschetto, Perpignan --W 10
Oct. 28—Jean Houbloup, Paris----------D 10
Dec. 3—Mohamed Benaid, Algiers------L 10

1961

Feb. 3—Ameur Lamine, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 17—Joe Buck, Perpignan----------W 10
Apr. 11—Sergio Caprari, Rome----------L 8
May 15—Rene Douarre, Perpignan-----W 10
Oct. 6—Rafiu King, Geneva-------KO by 4
Dec. 9—Jean Renard, Brussels-----KO by 9

1962

Feb. 28—Ameur Lamine, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 6—Terry Spinks, London----------L 8
June 7—Ray Nobile, Bologna----------L 8
July 11—Rene Barriere, Perpignan-----L 15
(French featherweight title)

JOSE BISBAL

Spanish Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

Feb. 10—Angel Rodriguez, Barcelona----W 8
Mar. 2—Ramon Casal, Madrid----------W 8
Apr. 4—Raton Osuna, Barcelona--------D 8
Apr. 10—Rafael Fernandez, Barcelona---D 8
Apr. 14—Ben Laiachi, Barcelona--------W 8
Apr. 28—Santiago Ballester, Barcelona--L 10
Sept. 20—Raton Osuna, Almeria--------W 8
Nov. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid----W 8

BRIAN BISSMIRE

London (West Ham), England, Bantamweight

Born, Aug. 4, 1940.

1960

July 13—Johnny Boston, London-------KO 3
Sept. 6—Tony Boles, London----------KO 1
Sept. 20—Danny Wells, London----------W 6
Oct. 6—Danny Wells, London---------KO 2
Oct. 18—Johnny Agwu, London----------W 6
Nov. 1—Don Braithwaite, London-------L 8
Nov. 17—Don Cosheril, London----------D 8
Dec. 13—Don Cosheril, London----------D 8

1961

Jan. 24—Don Braithwaite, London------W 8
Apr. 11—Eddie Barraclough, London-----L 8
May 1—Eddie Barraclough, London-----L 8
May 30—Alex O'Neill, London----------W 8
June 27—Pancho Bhatachaji, London----W 8
Oct. 3—Brian Cartwright, London------L 8
Dec. 16—Walter McGowan, Glasgow-----L 8

1962

Apr. 2—Danny Wells, London----------W 8
Sept. 17—Jackie Brown, London----------L 8
Nov. 15—Alex Ambrose, London---------W 8

JACK BODELL

Newhall, England, Light Heavyweight

(1961 A.B.A. champion)

1962

Feb. 13—Mick Cowan, W. Bromwich----W 6
Feb. 22—Ossie Nelson, Coventry-------KO 1
Mar. 2—Jimmy Leach, Wolverh'pton---KO 2
Apr. 2—Joe Louis, Nottingham---------W 6
Apr. 17—Jack Whittaker, Leicester-----W 6
June 7—Roy Seward, Swadlincote----KO 5
July 3—Joe Louis, Fleetwood------KO by 1
Oct. 31—Rupert Beltley, Wolv'ampton-KO 1
Nov. 7—John Hendrickson, London---KO 4
Dec. 10—Ray Seward, Nottingham------KO 3

FEDEICK (SUGAR) BONUS

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, Tarlac, January 24, 1936.

1961

Sept. 6—Little Narding, Manila---------W 4
Oct. 28—Danny Petalcorin, Manila----KO 2

1962

Feb. 7—Kasuo Fujita, Manila----------W 8
June 1—Arab Junior, Manila----------KO 7
Aug. 19—Jacinto Diaz, Manila----------W 10
Sept. 15—Flashy Anonio, Manila-------KO 6
Nov. 10—Yuenyong Luksurin, Manila---W 10

CARMELO BOSSI

Italian Middleweight

Competed for Italy in 1960 Rome Olympics; reached final round of light-middleweight series, losing to Wilbert McClure of U. S. A.

1961

Mar. 4—Isidoro Princi, Rome----------WF 2
Mar. 18—Marcel Marcerou, Milan--------W 8
May 21—Germano Cavalieri, Treviso----W 8

1962

Returned to ring after completing military service in Italian army.

May 4—Marcello Verziera, Rome-------W 6
July 27—Carlo Sala, Rome-----------KO 5

GEORGE BOWES

W. Hartlepool, England, Featherweight

Born, Hesleden, September 1, 1936.

1957

July 1—Henry Dolan, W. Hartlepool--KO 3
July 15—Danny McNamee, W. Hartlepool ----------KO 5
July 29—Billy Rafferty, W. Hartlepool ----------W 6
Sept. 5—Gerry Jones, Liverpool-------KO 2
Oct. 14—Jake Tuli, Newcastle----------W 8
Oct. 21—Dave Moore, Middlesbrough-KO 8
Nov. 18—Malcolm McLeod, Mid'sbrough-W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Derry Treanor, Newcastle-----W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Skelly, Mid'sbro'--------KO 4
Feb. 25—Eric Brett, London----------D 8
May 6—Rudy Edwards, W. Har'pool--KO 5
June 2—Alex Bollaert, W. Har'pool----W 8
June 30—Freddie Gilroy, W. Har'pool---L 10
Sept. 25—Frankie Jones, Mid'sbro------KO 1

1959

Jan. 19—Pierre Cossemyns, Newcastle--D 10
Feb. 9—Eric Brett, W. Hartlepool ----KO 5
Mar. 16—Graham v. d. Walt, Newcastle-KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Martin, Newcastle ----KO 2
Apr. 27—Pierre Cossemyns, Newcastle --L 10
May 11—Kimpo Amarfio, W. Hartlepool-W 10
June 24—Len Reece, Porthcawl ----------L 10
Oct. 12—Hugh Riley, Middlesbrough---KO 8
Nov. 9—Kimpo Amarfio, Middlesbrough-W 8
Nov. 23—Moses Edeki, Newcastle--------W 8

1960

Feb. 22—Dennis East, Middlesbrough---W 8
Mar. 29—Peter Lavery, London----------W 10
May 9—Elysee Castre, Newcastle-------W 10
May 30—Dennis Adjei, W. Hartlepool---W 8
Nov. 21—Johnny Morrissey, Nottingham-W 8

1961

Feb. 13—Michel Lamora, Newcastle-----W 10
Feb. 27—Elysee Castre, Nottingham-----W 10
Apr. 29—Billy Rafferty, Belfast----------L 12
June 12—Michel Lamora, Newcastle-----W 10
Dec. 11—Dennie Adjie, Newcastle--------L 10

1962

Feb. 5—Johnny Mallon, Newcastle-----W 8
Apr. 2—Kimpo Amarfio, Middlesbr'gh-W 10
May 1—Bobby Davies, London---------W 8
May 22—Phil Lundgren, London---------L 10
June 12—Danny O'Brien, London------WF 6
Aug. 18—Howard Winstone, Newtown----L 10
Sept. 5—John O'Brien, London--------KO 6
Oct. 1—Teddy Rand, London----------W 10
Dec. 4—Aryee Jackson, Leeds----------L 10
Dec. 18—Bobby Davies, London----KO by 6

GIACOMO (MINO) BOZZANO

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Sestri Levante, Italy, April 12, 1933.

As amateur, represented Italy at 1956 Olympiad in Melbourne. Lost to Lev Moukhine of Russia in semi-final of heavyweight series.

1957

Mar. 2—Dante Lepercq, Milan--------KO 5
Mar. 13—Horst Herold, Milan----------W 6
Mar. 20—Heinz Lemm, Milan----------W 6
Apr. 3—Hans Drabes, Milan----------W 6
Apr. 16—Armand Boudin, Pavia--------KO 3
Apr. 27—Marcel Limage, Milan--------KO 5
May 8—Bonino Allevi, Chiavari-------KO 4
May 18—Louis Debolsten, Genoa--------W 8
May 29—Lucien Touzard, Milan--------KO 4
June 26—Erwin Hack, Milan----------KO 6

July 27—Maurice Mols, Genoa.....W 8
Aug. 14—Alain Cherville, Milan.....W 8
Oct. 16—Uber Bacilieri, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 26—Maurice Mols, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 26—Hans Friedrich, Milan.....W 8

1958

Feb. 8—Ossi Buttner, Basle.....W 8
Apr. 27—Joey Maxim, Milan.....W 10
June 15—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....KO 4
July 18—Emile Vidal, Rome.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Al Kramp, Milan.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Sifa Kivalu, Milan.....KO 6

1959

Jan. 31—Robert Duquesne, Milan.....WF 3
Apr. 19—Joe Bygraves, Milan.....W 10
May 27—Rocky Jones, Milan.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund..KO by 8

1960

Sept. 1—Bert Whitehurst, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 7—Gerhard Zech, Milan.....KO by 2

1961

Sept. 30—Alain Cherville, Genoa.....KO 8
Nov. 22—Jose Peyre, Genoa.....KO 7

1962

May 26—Horst Niche, Genoa.....W 10
Oct. 13—Sante Amonti, Rome.....KO by 3

GEORGE BRACKEN

Australian Lightweight

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 41 bouts; won 33 (18 by k.o.), drew 1, lost 7. Won vacant Australian lightweight title in 1956 and lost it in 1958.

1959

Mar. 13—David Oved, Melbourne.....W 12
July 17—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne..L 12
Aug. 27—Johnny van Rensburg, Melbourne.....KO 5
Sept. 25—David Oved, Melbourne.....W 15
(vacant Australian lightweight title)

1960

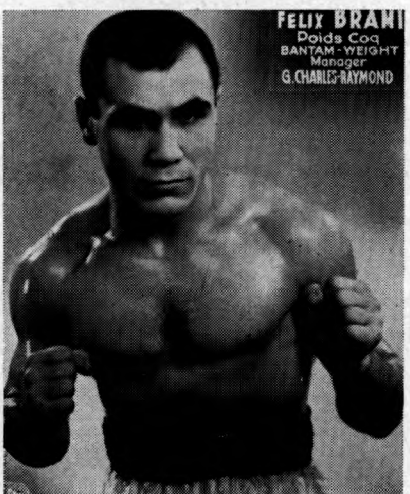
Feb. 12—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....L 12
July 29—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 19—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne..KO 11
(Australian lightweight title)
Sept. 23—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne..L 12
Oct. 28—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne...KO 7
(Australian lightweight title)

1961

Mar. 10—Wally Taylor, Melbourne.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne.....KO 6

1962

Feb. 16—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne..KO by 6
Apr. 13—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne KO by 13
(Australian lightweight title)



FELIX SAID BRAMI, Tunis

Nov. 16—Charley Smith, Melbourne.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Aubrey Copeland, Melbourne.....KO by 8

FELIX SAID BRAMI

Tunisian Bantamweight

Born, September 1, 1940.

1961

Sept. 15—Marcel Chretien, Paris.....W 6
Nov. 5—Lucien Maillet, Paris.....KO 6
Nov. 26—J. Graves, Paris.....KO 1
Dec. 17—J. Dussaussois, Paris.....KO 4

1962

Jan. 12—J. P. Delclitte, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Louis Chacquitano, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 13—Marcel Chretien, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 22—J. Thomas, Paris.....W 8
May 12—Aldo Asaro, Paris.....KO 1
May 27—Marcel Chretien, Paris.....KO 2
Oct. 18—Rafael Fernandez, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 8—Rene Darnoncourt, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Jean Leroux, Paris.....KO 2

BABY BROWN

(Laurencio Megallanes)

Filipino Featherweight

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1953 engaged in 14 bouts; won 11, drew 1, lost 2. For early record see 1954 Ring Record Book. Inactive for four years, returning to ring in 1957.

1957

Mar. 16—Willie Tomada, Manila.....KO 3
June 2—Paulito Escarlan, Manilo.....KO 9
Oct. 1—Jackie Trillana, Manila.....KO 5
Nov. 29—Gil Flores, Manila.....NC 10

1958

Mar. 1—Jet Bally, Manila.....L 10
Sept. 22—Herman Marques, Stockton.....L 10
Oct. 25—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywd..KO by 5
Dec. 9—Kildo Martinez San Jose.....W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali.....W 10
May 5—Mike Rios, San Jose, Cal.....TD 3
June 11—Willie Woods, Marysville.....W 10
July 21—Frankie Duarte, San Jose.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Rudy Corona, Hollywood.....KO 10
Oct. 6—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu.....KO 7
Oct. 27—Herman Marques, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 10—Fernando Soto, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 29—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles.....L 10

1960

Feb. 9—Rufino Ridela, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 13—Arthur Persley, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Borja, Manila.....W 10

1961

Apr. 4—Abe Villa, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 18—Ray Salazar, Honolulu.....W 10
May 9—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....KO 3
June 6—Don Johnson, 123, Honolulu.....L 10
July 4—Teddy Rand, Honolulu.....KO 6
Sept. 26—Tony Provencio, Honolulu.....KO 1
Dec. 30—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo.....KO by 6

1962

Apr. 3—Eddie Edwards, Honolulu.....KO 6
Apr. 10—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu.....W 6
May 15—Bobby Gray, Honolulu.....L 10
July 17—Bobby Herron, Honolulu.....W 8
Oct. 23—Al Lewis, Honolulu.....L 6

FRANCO BRONDI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Livorno, August 3, 1936.

1961

Jan. 21—Salvatore Colella, Milan.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Jean Albouy, Rome.....W 6
Feb. 21—Bruno Burlovich, Carrara.....KO 5
Mar. 12—Abdarrame Faradji, Perugia...W 8
Apr. 7—Nedo Stampi, Florence.....W 8
Apr. 21—Charles Chevalier, Florence..KO 1
Apr. 28—Abdarrame Faradji, Perugia...W 8
June 28—Ali Bihi, Florence.....KO 5
July 5—Mario Calcaterra, Rome.....KO 7
Aug. 3—Roger Younsi, Cecina.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Andre Olivier, Pontremoli.....KO 8

Oct. 19—Daniel Brunet, Livorno.....W 10
Nov. 9—Waldir Teixeira, Rome.....KO 5
Dec. 20—Mohamed Said, Rome.....L 8

1962

Mar. 17—Giuseppe Marotto, Milan.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Nedo Stampi, Bologna.....KO 3
June 24—Aime Devisch, Leghorn.....W 10
Aug. 9—Romolo Spila, Lignano Sabbiadoro.....W 8
Oct. 5—Luis Silva, Rome.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Mario Oberti, Rome.....W 8

JACKIE BROWN

British and Empire Flyweight Champion

Born, Edinburgh, Scotland, March 2, 1935.

In eight years of amateur boxing, engaged in 145 bouts, losing only 8. Was A.B.A. and Empire Games flyweight champion in 1958.

1958

Oct. 16—Mark Quinn, Paisley.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 31—Eddie Barraclough, Glasgow.....W 6
Mar. 18—Malcolm McLeod, Paisley.....W 8
May 7—Frankie Spencer, Paisley.....KO 8
Sept. 10—Alex Ambrose, Paisley.....KO 10
(Scottish flyweight title)
Oct. 21—Derek Lloyd, Paisley.....KO 5
Dec. 9—John Agwu, Paisley.....W 8

1960

Jan. 19—Eddie Barraclough, London.....W 8
Feb. 2—John Agwu, Hanley.....W 8
Mar. 7—Pancho Bhatachaji, Manchester.....W 8
Apr. 28—Billy Walker, Leith.....KO 7
May 9—Albert Younsi, Manchester.....W 8
June 9—Mario D'Agata, Glasgow.....W 10
Aug. 10—Johnny Morrissey, Paisley.....W 8
Nov. 22—Derek Lloyd, London.....KO by 5

1961

Apr. 12—Freddie Gilroy, Paisley.....KO by 4
May 15—Brian Cartwright, Newcastle.....W 8
June 12—Eddie Barraclough, Newcastle.....NC 5
Aug. 9—Ollie Wyllie, Glasgow.....W 6
Sept. 2—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....KO by 6

1962

Feb. 27—Brian Cartwright, Birm'gham.....W 15
(vacant British flyweight title)
Aug. 17—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki KO by 4
Sept. 17—Brian Bissmire, London.....W 8
Nov. 19—Ben Laiache, London.....KO 7
Dec. 10—Orizu Obilaso, London.....W 15
(Vacant British Empire flyweight title)

JACKIE BRUCE

Australian Flyweight

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1959 engaged in 30 bouts; won 12, drew 4, lost 14.

1960

June 24—Sparrow Hudson, Lithgow.....W 4
July 11—Ron Regan, Sydney.....KO 3
July 25—Johnny Farrell, Sydney.....W 6
Aug. 1—Tony Caminiti, Sydney.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Alan Gibbards, Brisbane.....L 12
Oct. 28—Alan Gibbards, Canberra.....KO 8
(Australian flyweight title)

1961

Apr. 14—Alan Gibbards, Sydney.....L 15
(Australian flyweight title)
July 7—Alan Gibbards, Sydney.....W 15
(Australian flyweight title)

1962

Jan. 22—Rocky Gattelari, Sydney.....KO by 6
Feb. 26—Rocky Gattelari, Sydney.....KO by 6
(Australian flyweight title)
July 16—Billy Males, Sydney.....KO by 10

SALVATORE BURRUNI

European Flyweight Champion

Born, Alghero, April 11, 1933.

Amateur champion of Italy, 1954 and 1956.

1957

Apr. 3—Maurice Sevelle, Milan.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Luigi Squaita, Milan.....W 6
May 29—Salv. Petrangeli, Milan.....W 6
June 26—Giacomo Spano, Milan.....D 6
July 19—Giacomo Spano, Alghero.....W 6
Oct. 10—Angelo Rampin, Alghero.....W 6
Dec. 13—Elio DeWitt, Alghero.....W 6

1958

Feb. 15—Aristide Pozzali, Milan.....L 6
Mar. 1—Giacomo Spano, Milan.....W 8
Aug. 27—Stefano Urbani, Sassari.....W 8
Sept. 27—Giacomo Spano, Alghero.....W 12
(vacant Italian flyweight title)
Oct. 12—Horacio Accavallo, Cagliari.....L 8
Apr. 27—Pompeo Cicognani, Milan.....W 6
July 5—Salvatore Petrangeli, Algheri.KO 6

1959

Jan. 31—Giancarlo Montanari, Milan.....W 6
Feb. 28—Valentino Campagni, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 18—Raton Osuna, Alghero.....W 10
May 27—Salvatore Manca, Milan.....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Horacio Accavallo, Sessari.....W 10
Aug. 29—Santos Seoane, Alghero.....W 10
Sept. 26—Juanito Cid, Alghero.....KO 9
Dec. 23—Giacomo Spano, Alghero.....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)

1960

Mar. 16—Albert Younsi, Milan.....L 10
July 10—Angelo Rampin, Alghero.....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 5—Pancho Bhattachaji, Cagliari.....W 8
Aug. 14—Edgar Basel, Sassari.....W 10
Oct. 30—Salvatore Manca, Cagliari.....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)

1961

Feb. 18—Albert Younsi, Alghero.....W 10
Apr. 2—Kamara Diop, Alghero.....W 10
June 4—Jacques Jacob, Alghero.....W 10
June 29—Risto Luukkonen, Alghero.....W 15
(European flyweight title)
Aug. 14—Derek Lloyd, San Remo.....KO 6
(European flyweight title)
Sept. 2—Ben Layesi, Cagliari.....KO 9
Sept. 20—Francesco Carreno, Rome.....W 10
Sept. 30—Henri Schmid, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 21—Albert Younsi, Milan.....KO 7
Oct. 27—Michel Lamora, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 20—Christian Marchand, Milan.....W 10

1962

Mar. 7—Henri Schmid, Milan.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Jean-Claude Leroy, Genoa.....W 10
Apr. 29—Bernard Jubert, Milan.....W 10
June 30—Mimun ben Ali, St. Vincent.....W 15
(European flyweight title)
July 23—Rafael Fernandez, Naples.....W 10
Aug. 4—Ramon Casal, Genoa.....W 10
Sept. 14—Pierre Rossi, Milan.....W 15
(European flyweight title)
Nov. 27—Manuel Alvarez, Turin.....KO 6

ALEX BUXTON

London (Watford), England.
Light-Heavyweight

Born, May 10, 1926.

Began boxing in 1942 and through 1959 engaged in 111 bouts; won 76 (53 by k.o.), drew 2, lost 33. For complete early records see 1956 and 1962 Ring Record Books.

1960

Feb. 6—Erich Walter, Frankfurt.....L 8
Apr. 1—Horst Niche, Lima, Peru.....L 10
May 6—Karl Mildenberger, Hamburg.....L 8
July 15—Franz Szuzina, Hamburg.....D 10
Aug. 19—Manfred Hass, Berlin.....L 8
Oct. 1—Helmut Ball, Dortmund.....L 8

1961

Jan. 26—Marcel Pigou, Bordeaux.....L 10
Mar. 24—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....L 8
June 12—Gerry McNally, London.....L 8

1962

July 7—Pietro Tomasoni, Brescia.....L 8

JOE BYGRAVES

Liverpool, England, Heavyweight

Born, Jamaica, B.W.I., May 26, 1931.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 47 bouts; won 36 (17 by k.o.), drew 1, lost 10. For complete early record see 1960 or 1961 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 2—Fred Kaho, Middlesbrough.....KO 7
Apr. 19—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan.....L 10
Aug. 25—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10

1960

May 18—Joe Hemphill, Chicago ---------L 8
June 27—Franco Cavicchi. Bologna -----L 10

1961

Nov. 3—Gerhard Zech, Hamburg -----KO 4
Dec. 4—Alex Barrow, Leicester-------KO 2

1962

Feb. 9—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg ----------KO by 7
Sept. 22—Wayne Bethea, Kingston, Jamaica ----------L 10
Nov. 30—Karl Mildenberger, Frankfurt--L 10

JULIUS CAESAR

South African Middleweight
(African record unavailable)

1961

Aug. 29—Ron Redrup, London----------L 8

1962

Jan. 15—Henry Speedie, London-------KO 4
Feb. 7—Harry Scott, Blackpool--------L 8
Feb. 27—Willie Fisher, Birmingham-----L 8
Mar. 17—Tommaso Truppi, Bologna-----L 8
Apr. 2—Syd Parkinson, Middlesbrough L 8
June 7—Jim Swords, Manchester------KO 4
Aug. 18—Stuart Price, Newtown---------L 8

JACKY CAILLIAU

French Middleweight
Born, St. Quentin, November 1, 1938. Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 13 bouts; won 10, drew 3.

1962

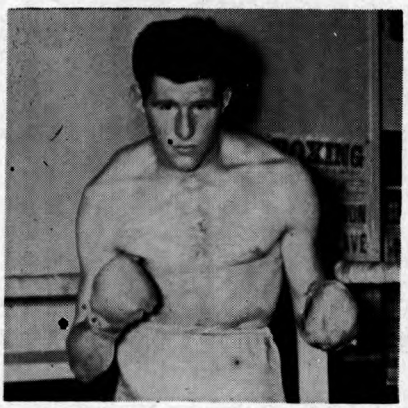
Jan. 5—Paolo Cottino, Aoste----------L 10
Jan. 20—Serge Boe, St. Quentin--------W 10
Mar. 3—Marcel Moelo, Caudry---------W 10
Mar. 24—Marc Dessfourneaux, St. Quentin ----------W 10
Apr. 14—Albert Lefrancois, St. Quentin ----------KO 3
Apr. 27—Paolo Melis, Rome----------L 6
May 19—Jean Ruellet, St. Quentin-----W 10
June 20—Sandro Mazzinghi, Florence---L 8
Aug. 19—Bruno Visintin, San Remo-KO by 3
Oct. 8—Emile Saerens, Ghent---------KO 9
Oct. 18—Giacomo Nervi, Paris---------KO 7
Nov. 10—Mahmoud le Noir, St. Quentin-W 10
Nov. 30—Yoland Leveque, Paris---------L 10

MIGUEL KIMBO CALDERIN

Spanish Featherweight

1960

July 21—Belarmino Fragoso, Madrid ---L 8
Aug. 10—Conrado Moreira, Madrid ----KO 2
Aug. 21—Rafael Gayo, Madrid ----------W 8
Aug. 31—Belarmino Fragoso, Madrid ----W 8
Oct. 1—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid ------L 8
Oct. 8—Jose-Maria Sauret, Madrid ----W 8
Oct. 15—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid ------W 8
Nov. 5—Santiago Ballester, Barcelona --W 8



CHIC CALDERWOOD, Scotland

1961

Jan. 27—Jose Luis Biescas, Madrid------L 8
Mar. 3—Oscar Laudanio, Madrid -----KO 6
Sept. 10—Rafael Gayo, Madrid----------W 8
Oct. 14—Gomez Acebo, Santaner--------W 8

1962

Jan. 20—Jose Biescas, Madrid----------L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 3—Pierre Cossemyns, Ghent-------L 10
Mar. 17—Kamara Diop, Madrid----------L 8
Apr. 13—Jean Renard, Brussels---------L 10
July 1—Ernesto Torres, Madrid--------W 10
July 26—Rafael Gayo, Madrid----------W 8
Aug. 19—Ricardo Navarro, Melilla------KO 8
Sept. 2—Rafael Gayo, Melilla----------W 10
Oct. 13—Kid Tano, Las Palmas-----KO by 11
(Spanish featherweight title)

CHIC CALDERWOOD

British and British Empire
Light-Heavyweight Champion
Born Craigneuk, Scotland, January 9, 1937.
(Former Scottish amateur champion; won 64 of 70 bouts.)

1957

Sept. 12—Jimmy Teasdale, Falkirk-----KO 2
Sept. 25—Tommy Summers, Paisley----KO 1
Nov. 14—Johnny Hunt, Liverpool------KO 4
Nov. 25—Gordon Corbett, Leicester----KO 3

1958

Jan. 2—Jackie Scott, Liverpool--------W 4
Feb. 6—Jackie Scott, Liverpool-------KO 3
Feb. 19—Joe Walcott, Hamilton---------W 6
Mar. 25—Johnny Cole, London---------KO 1
May 28—Clark Mellor, Hamilton-------KO 1
June 16—Neville Rowe, W. Har'pool----W 8
Sept. 4—Ted Williams, Liverpool-------W 8
Sept. 18—Stan Cullis, Birmingham------KO 1
Oct. 9—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool ----KO 6
Oct. 29—Dave Mooney, Glasgow ------KO 5
Dec. 8—Neville Rowe, Manchester----KO 6

1959

Jan. 12—Redvers Sangoe, London ----KO 5
Feb. 16—Harry Dodoo, Birmingham ----W 8
Feb. 25—Burke Emery, Glasgow ------KO 2
Mar. 18—Yolande Pompey, Paisley ----KO 10
May 7—Charley Forrest, Paisley------KO 7
Sept. 10—Sammy Langford, Paisley-----KO 7
Oct. 21—Ron Redrup, Paisley----------W 10
Dec. 9—Jack Whittaker, Paisley-------KO 7

1960

Jan. 28—Arthur Howard, Paisley-------KO 13
(vacant British light-heavy title)
June 9—Johnny Halafihi, Glasgow-----KO 12
(vacant British Empire light-heavy title)
Aug. 10—Joey Armstrong, Paisley------KO 8
Sept. 16—Willie Pastrano, Glasgow-----W 10
Nov. 2—Rolf Peters, Paisley ----------KO 4
Nov. 22—Sonny Ray, London ----------W 10

1961

Mar. 7—Von Clay, London ----------L 10
July 6—Dave Rent, Liverpool --------KO 7
Aug. 9—Jim Cooper, Glasgow ----------D 10
Dec. 15—Henry Hank, Detroit----------L 10

1962

Feb. 12—Stan Cullis, London----------KO 4
(British and Empire light-heavy titles)
June 14—Johnny Halafihi, Newcastle----W 15
(British Empire light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 28—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome----------L 15
(vacant European light-heavyweight title)

KEN CALDERWOOD

Salford, England, Featherweight
Born, Mar. 16, 1943.

1960

Jan. 11—Johnny Boston, Manchester --W 4
Feb. 15—Joe Burke, Manchester --------W 4
Apr. 14—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, Manch'r--KO 6
May 9—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Manch'r----W 4
June 9—Andy Hickson, Manchester ----W 6
Sept. 19—Tommy McMillan, Manchester-W 6
Oct. 10—Billy Evans, Manchester ------W 6
Nov. 21—Norman Swales, Manchester --W 6

1961

Jan. 16—Mickey Redmond, Manchester W 6
Mar. 13—Jackie Dillon, Manchester W 6
June 15—Johnny Lewis, Manchester W 6

1962

Feb. 12—Ray Johnson, Manchester W 8
Mar. 12—Dele Majeke, Manchester W 6

BILLY CALVERT

Sheffield, England, Featherweight

Born October 16, 1933.

1958

Sept. 25—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Doncaster KO 2
Oct. 27—John Garrett, Rotherham KO 2
Nov. 27—Eric Brett, Doncaster L 6

1959

Feb. 28—Brian Jago, London W 6
Mar. 9—Andy Hayford, Halifax W 6
Mar. 26—Gerry Parker, Derby W 8
Apr. 25—Andy Hayford, Rotherham W 6
May 23—Chris Elliott, Derby W 6
June 16—Eddie West, London L 8
July 27—Brian Jago, Bognor L 8
Sept. 1—Howard Winstone, Aberdare KO by 7
Oct. 1—Brian Jago, London W 8
Oct. 26—Charles Odumasi, Carlisle W 6
Nov. 2—Hugh O'Neill, London W 8
Nov. 16—John Smillie, Carlisle L 8
Dec. 1—Terry Rees, Sheffield KO 2
Dec. 14—Howard Winstone, London L 8

1960

Jan. 19—Con Mount Bassie, Bristol L 8
Feb. 1—Eric Brett, Nottingham W 6
Mar. 16—Eddie Burns, Rotherham W 12
Apr. 4—George Carroll, London W 6
Apr. 21—Hugh O'Neill, London L 6
June 14—Phil Jones, Manchester W 8
July 7—Chris Elliott, Manchester D 8
Aug. 19—Percy Lewis, Banbury D 8
Oct. 1—Ray Nobile, Rome L 8
Nov. 21—Love Allotey, Manchester L 8

1961

Feb. 23—Roy Jacobs, Liverpool W 10
Mar. 23—Freddie Gilroy, Liverpool L 10
Sept. 4—Phil Jones, Manchester W 8
Oct. 6—Olli Maki, Gothenburg L 8
Dec. 11—Floyd Robertson, Manch'r D 10
Dec. 27—Mike Greaves, London D 8

1962

Apr. 4—Danny O'Brien, London W 8
Nov. 5—Teddy Rand, Leeds W 10
Nov. 26—Leroy Jeffery, Manchester W 10

GIORDANO CAMPARI

Italian Lightweight Champion

Born, Chiarelle, March 8, 1934.

1955

Aug. 31—Annibale Negro, Pavia KO 2
Sept. 18—Cosimo Pezzuto, Pavia KO 3
Sept. 26—A. Marcolini, Voghera KO 5
Oct. 2—Gaudenzio Carutti, Pavia W 8
Oct. 8—Gianni Mariani, Milan W 6
Oct. 18—Franco Giannini, Pavia W 6
Nov. 4—Fragoli, Pavia W 6
Dec. 15—Enzo Ganadu, Pavia KO 7
Dec. 26—Piero Freschi, Milan KO 2

1956

Mar. 3—Rene Fontaine, Milan KO 3
Mar. 16—Giancarlo Casarico, Pavia W 8
Mar. 31—Jacques Collomb, Pavia W 8
Apr. 8—Pietro Scoccimarro, Milan W 6
Apr. 24—Luigi Fasulo, Pavia KO 1
May 12—Henri Podevin, Milan KO 5
May 31—Arthur Emboule, Pavia W 8
June 23—Dos Santos, Milan W 8
June 30—Juan Crespi, Milan W 8
July 20—Tony Borraccia, Pavia W 8
Oct. 17—Germain Vivier, Piacenza W 8
Nov. 16—Sergio Milan, Pavia W 10
Dec. 26—Moussa Saad, Milan W 8

1957

Feb. 8—Andre Meraint, Pavia KO 4
Mar. 1—Aldo Pravisani, Pavia W 10
May 4—Aldo Pravisani, Trieste W 10
May 22—Rene Beolet, Pavia KO 10
July 12—Altidoro Polidori, Milan D 8
Sept. 20—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Pavia W 10
Nov. 5—Jose Crespo, Milan W 10
Nov. 27—Sergio Caprari, Rome L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Dec. 23—Tanny Campo, Pavia W 10

1958

Feb. 15—Bobby Bell, Milan W 10
Mar. 28—Max Carlos, Melbourne D 12
Apr. 18—George Bracken, Melbourne KO by 9
Aug. 18—Gracieux Lamperti, San Remo D 10
Sept. 7—Rafiu King, Bologna L 10
Nov. 29—Altidoro Polidori, Milan W 12
(vacant Italian featherweight title)

1959

Mar. 11—Jose Crespo, Milan W 8
May 11—Antoine Martin, Paris D 10
July 2—Aldo Pravisani, Milan W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
July 29—Sergio Milan, Rome W 8
Oct. 24—Manolo Garcia, Milan W 10
Dec. 26—Ray Nobile, Milan L 12
(Italian featherweight title)

1960

Feb. 1—Giuseppe Marotto, Pavia KO 5
Mar. 4—Nedo Stampi, Pavia W 8
Mar. 26—Alberto Mancini, Pavia KO 3
Apr. 11—Sergio Milan, Rome W 8
Apr. 27—Cyprien Carrie, Rome KO 3
June 4—Fred Galiana, Rome W 10
July 1—Jacques Chauveau, Pavia W 10
Sept. 16—Louis van Hoeck, Pavia KO 3
Oct. 1—Johnny van Rensburg, Rome W 10
Oct. 30—Mario Vecchiato, Milan W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 7—Joe Brown, Milan W 10
Dec. 26—Bobby Ros, Milan W 10

1961

Mar. 4—Gene Gresham, Milan W 10
May 20—Bruno Ravaglia, Cantu KO 1
(Italian lightweight title)
May 31—Flash Elorde, Manila L 10
June 28—Ameur Lamine, Rome KO 10
Sept. 20—L. C. Morgan, Rome L 10
Nov. 1—Mario Pallavera, Pavia KO 8
Nov. 24—Belhadri Belkheir, Milan W 10
Dec. 20—Tomy Tibbs, Milan W 10

1962

Mar. 16—Rudi Langer, Pavia KO 4
Mar. 27—Roger Younsi, Milan W 8
Apr. 16—Jean Paternotte, Bologna KO 2
May 26—J. D. Ellis, Milan W 10
Oct. 10—Frank Garcia, Milan W 10
Oct. 28—Belarmino Fragosa, Pavia KO 6
Nov. 17—Pedro Galasso, Milan W 10
Nov. 30—George Briggs, Rome WF 7

BENITO CANAL

Spanish Heavyweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Dec. 30—Charley Kassem, Bilbao KO 1

1962

Jan. 27—Luis Serra, Bilbao W 10
Sept. 6—Mariano Echevarria, Bilbao W 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)

REMO CARATI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Bologna, October 8, 1932. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1959 engaged in 35 bouts; won 21, drew 4, lost 9.

1960

Feb. 20—Ausel Schweitzer, Bologna KO 4
May 27—Jerome Adje, Milan L 8

1961

Mar. 18—Manfred Hass, Munich D 8
June 19—Gino Rossi, Bologna W 10
July 5—Carlos Duran, Rome LF 7
Dec. 26—Fiordelmondo, Bologna KO 8

1962

Feb. 5—Tommaso Truppi, Bologna L 8
Apr. 3—Bruno Fortilli, Bologna KO 6
(Italian middleweight title)

Apr. 28—Franco Fiori, Sassari.....D 10
July 2—Carlos Duran, Bologna.....L 8
Aug. 17—Paolo Cottino, Aosta.....KO 5
(Italian middleweight title)
Oct. 19—Bruno Fortilli, Milan.....LF 2
(Italian middleweight title)

VICTOR CARRASCOSA

Spanish Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Feb. 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona..W 8
Mar. 30—Felix Alonso, Madrid.....L 8
Apr. 8—Manuel Sesena, Bilbao.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Young Martin, Bilbao.....W 8
Oct. 13—Manuel Sesena, Bilbao.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Jean Guerard, Tours.....D 10
Nov. 10—Gil Garcia, Bilbao.....W 8

FRANCISCO CARRENO

Spanish Bantamweight

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1959 engaged in 28 bouts; won 17, drew 2, lost 9. For complete early record see 1961 Ring Record Book.

1960

Jan. 13—Jose Torres, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
Jan. 30—Jose Alvarez, Bilbao.....L 8
Mar. 5—Antonio Lazaro, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 12—Jose Torres, Alicante.....L 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
June 14—Lopez Durban, Barcelona.....W 8
July 17—Juan Marta, Valencia.....L 8
Aug. 6—Raton Osuna, Las Palmas.....L 8
Sept. 17—Rodriguez Hernandez,
Las Palmas.....W 8
Sept. 24—Raton Osuna, Las Palmas.....L 8

1961

Jan. 21—Bobby Hernan, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 4—Jean Guerard, Blois.....D 10
Mar. 28—Ernesto Miranda, Sassari.....L 10
Aug. 26—Angel Rodriguez, Valencia.....L 8
Sept. 20—Salvatore Burruni, Rome.....L 10
Oct. 4—Federico Scarponi, Asc.Pic.....L 10
Nov. 3—Marino Buraglia, Milan.....D 8
Nov. 24—Mario D'Agata, Rome.....L 8
Dec. 26—Giuseppe Linzalone, Pesaro.....L 10

1962

Feb. 3—Young Martin, Madrid.....L 8
Feb. 17—Rafael Fernandez, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 11—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona..L 8
Apr. 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona..L 8
June 4—Jean Parra, Paris.....KO by 8
July 15—Ramon Casal, Madrid.....L 8
Aug. 9—Angel Chinea, Madrid.....D 8
Aug. 25—Luis Rodriguez, Madrid.....L 8
Sept. 6—Manolo Alvarez, Bilbao.....L 8
Oct. 14—Juan Hermida, Barcelona.....L 8
Oct. 31—Rodriguez Pardomo,
Las Palmas.....L 8

CANE CARREON

Filipino Featherweight

Born, Tarlac, May 2, 1941.

1960

Aug. 13—Nai Chang Hai, Manila.....W 4
Oct. 16—Pancho Lopez, Manila.....W 6
Nov. 19—Peping Cortez, Manila.....W 6
Dec. 16—Ward Fuentes, Manila.....KO 6

1961

Apr. 15—Danny Brown, Manila.....W 8
Mar. 11—Al Cantara, Manila.....TD 1
June 17—Gil Flores, Manila.....W 8
Sept. 6—Al Cantera, Manila.....W 8

1962

Feb. 7—Larry Fernando, Manila.....L 10
Aug. 19—Hermelindo Mondragon,
Manila.....W 10

HARRY CARROLL

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight

Born, September 22, 1939.

1958

Dec. 29—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, London..KO 2

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Jan. 14—Tommy Williams, Cardiff....KO 5
Mar. 21—Chris Elliott, Derby.....W 8
June 14—John Smillie, Merthyr.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Hugh Dougherty, Aberdare..KO 4
Aug. 29—Andy Hayford, Porthcawl....KO 3
Nov. 24—John Bacon, Cardiff.....KO 5

1961

Jan. 19—Hugh O'Neill, Cardiff.....D 8
Apr. 7—Chris Elliott, Leicester.....W 8
May 12—Chris Elliott, Manchester.....W 8
Oct. 25—Paddy Read, Cardiff.....W 10

1962

May 30—Howard Winstone, Cardiff..KO by 6
(British featherweight title)

BRIAN CARTWRIGHT

Birmingham, England, Bantamweight

Born, December 28, 1937.

1960

June 23—Danny Wells, Birmingham....KO 4
July 14—Teddy Tyrell, Birmingham..KO 1
Aug. 22—Brady Barlow, Carlisle.....L 6
Sept. 15—John Agwu, Birmingham.....W 6
Oct. 17—Don Braithwaite, London....KO 5
Oct. 27—Paddy Walmsley, Birmingham..KO 1
Nov. 14—Johnny Boston, Northampton..KO 2
Nov. 21—Jimmy Molloy, Nottingham...KO 3
Nov. 29—Eddie Barraclough, London....W 8
Dec. 8—Dennys East, Digbeth.....W 8

1961

Jan. 31—Dave Caufield, London.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Don Cosheril, Birmingham....KO 2
Mar. 21—Alex O'Neill, London.....W 8
Mar. 29—Danny McNamee, Lough-
borough.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Johnny O'Callaghan,
Birmingham.....W 8
May 8—Raton Osuna, Nottingham.....W 8
May 15—Jackie Brown, Newcastle.....L 8
Sept. 14—Billy Walker, Digbeth.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Brian Bissmire, London.....L 8

1962

Feb. 27—Jackie Brown, Birmingham.....L 15
(vacant British flyweight title)
Apr. 24—Henri Schmid, Birmingham....W 10
May 15—Mick Hussey, London.....W 8
June 2—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
June 27—Alex Ambrose, Wolverhampt'n..W 8
Sept. 11—Mick Hussey, London.....KO by 5
Oct. 1—Terry Crimmins, Cardiff...KO by 7
Oct. 23—Eddie Barraclough,
Birmingham.....W 8
Nov. 5—Don Weller, London.....KO by 4

RAMON CASAL

Spanish Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 13—Francisco Segura, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 2—Jose Bisbal, Madrid.....L 8
Apr. 28—Felix Alonso, Madrid.....D 8
May 5—Ernesto Torres, Madrid.....L 8
July 1—Felix Alonso, Madrid.....L 8
July 15—Francisco Carreno, Madrid.....W 8
July 26—Angel Chinea, Madrid.....LF 3
Aug. 4—Salvatore Burruni, Genoa.....L 10
Sept. 23—Kid Tano, Santa Cruz.....KO by 5

JIMMY CASSIDY

New Zealand Welterweight

Born in Scotland; boxed as amateur. Turned professional in New Zealand in 1959.

1959

Apr. 22—Heinie Forsyth, Wellington.....L 6
May 4—Ian Mitchell, Taita.....KO 7
June 29—David Joseph, Taita.....W 10

1960

Feb. 27—Sabu Singh, Wellington.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Darcy Lee, Wellington.....L 10
Sept. 5—Darcy Lee, Wellington.....L 10

1961

May 25—Billy Leckie, New Plymouth....W 12

1962

June 18—Jimmy Carruthers, Wellingt'n WF 7
July 16—Pasquale Curcio, Wellington....L 12

JUNIOR CASSIDY

Nigerian Lightweight

Born, May 26, 1939.
African record unavailable. Record in British Isles from 1958 through 1961: Bouts engaged in, 23; won 1, drew 1, lost 21.

1962

Feb. 15—Vic Andreetti, London.....L 8
Mar. 21—Bobby Kelsey, London.....L 8
Apr. 17—Freddie King, London.....W 8
May 21—Chris Elliott, London.....L 8
June 4—Bobby Kelsey, London.....W 8
Oct. 8—Chris Elliott, Nottingham.....W 8

LUIGI CASTOLDI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Pavia, April 20, 1935. Began boxing professionally in 1958. Early record unavailable.

1959

Dec. 26—Germano Cavalieri, Milan ....W 6

1960

Jan. 12—Vitantonio Lionetti, Pavia ...KO 5
Feb. 23—Franco Nenci, Ancona .....L 10
Apr. 8—Franco Nenci, Pavia .....KO 1
Apr. 29—Jacques Chauveau, Pavia .....L 10
July 9—Franco Nenci, Rome .....KO 6
Nov. 25—Teddy Best, Rome .....KO 8

1961

Feb. 24—Fernando Proietti, Rome.....L 8
Mar. 31—Luigi Furio, Pavia .....W 10
May 12—Frank Hardison, Rome.....KO by 7
May 31—Luis Folledo, Madrid .....L 10
July 21—Ali ben Bechir, Rome .....W 8
Nov. 10—Gomez DaSylva, Pavia.....W 8

1962

Jan. 6—Dante Pelaez, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 2—Fernando Proietti, Rome.....L 8
Feb. 16—Rino Borra, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 27—Jesse Jones, Rome.....W 8
May 7—Jose Navarro Paredes, Pavia....D 8
May 25—Giuseppe Baiata, Rome....KO by 7
July 2—Alfredo Parmeggiani, Bologna KO 6
July 27—Luis Silva, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 24—Hector Barbosa, Milan.....W 8

FRANCO CAVICCHI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Pieve di Cento, Italy, May 12, 1928.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 50 bouts; won 44 (35 by k.o.), drew 2, lost 4. Won European heavyweight title by outpointing Heinz Neuhaus in 15 rounds in Bologna on June 26, 1955, and lost it by 13-round knockout to Ingemar Johansson in Bologna on September 30, 1956.

1957

Jan. 28—Alois Senn, Bologna.....KO 2
Feb. 18—Al Bernard, Bologna.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jose Gonzales, Bologna...KO by 6
June 3—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 7—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome...W 10
Oct. 3—Albert Westphal, Bologna....KO 9
Dec. 3—Max Brianto, Bologna.....KO 9

1958

Jan. 27—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....KO 6
Feb. 5—Emile Vidal, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 9—Giannino Luise, Bologna.....W 10
May 12—Gawie de Klerk, Bologna.....W 10
June 15—Willie Pastrano, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 7—Mino Bozzano, Bologna...KO by 8
Dec. 17—Alain Cherville, Bologna .....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Ulli Ritter, Rome.....D 10
July 1—Sifa Kivalu, Bologna.....KO 10
Aug. 5—Karl-Heinz Wendt, Rimini ..KO 2
Sept. 28—Federico Friso, Bologna.....W 10
Oct. 27—Ulli Ritter, Bologna.....W 10
Dec. 26—Kitione Lave, Bologna.....W 10

1960

Mar. 28—Joey Armstrong, Bologna ....W 10
Apr. 11—Francis Magnetto, Rome .....L 10
May 18—Francis Magnetto, Bologna ....W 10
June 27—Joe Bygraves, Bologna .....W 10
Aug. 8—Horst Niche, Rimini .....W 10
Oct. 31—Jim Cooper, Bologna .....KO 7
Dec. 6—Karl Mildenberger, Bologna ....L 10
Dec. 26—Vittorio Stagni, Bologna .....W 10

1961

Feb. 24—Bert Whitehurst, Rome.....KO by 8
June 7—Ulli Nitzschke, Bologna .....LF 7
Oct. 2—Rocco Mazzola, Bologna .....D 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Nov. 6—Plinio Scarabellin, Bologna..KO 9

1962

Feb. 5—Mariano Echevarria, Bologna..W 10
Mar. 18—Rocco Mazzola, Bologna.....W 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
May 31—Sante Amonti, Brescia.....LF 5
(Italian heavyweight title)
July 3—Ray Shiel, Bologna.....W 10
Nov. 12—Wendell Newton, Bologna.....W 10

AL CERES

British Guianan Lightweight

Born, August 10, 1939. Early record unavailable.

1961

Oct. 24—Danny Chippendale, London...W 6
Nov. 6—Ken Whitney, London.....W 6
Nov. 21—Joe Devitt, London.....KO by 5

1962

Jan. 9—Freddie King, London.....L 6
Feb. 5—Terry Collins, London.....KO 5
Mar. 12—Teddy Carter, London.....D 6
Apr. 4—Richard Atkins, London.....W 6
Apr. 30—Tommy Tiger, London.....W 6

VEERANID CHARERNUMUANG

Thai Featherweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Mar. 31—Army Wonder Boy, Manila...KO 3
July 9—Ikko Toratani, Bangkok.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Oct. 6—Yuji Masuko, Gifu.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Katsuzo Namamura, Nagoya...W 10

DAVE CHARNLEY

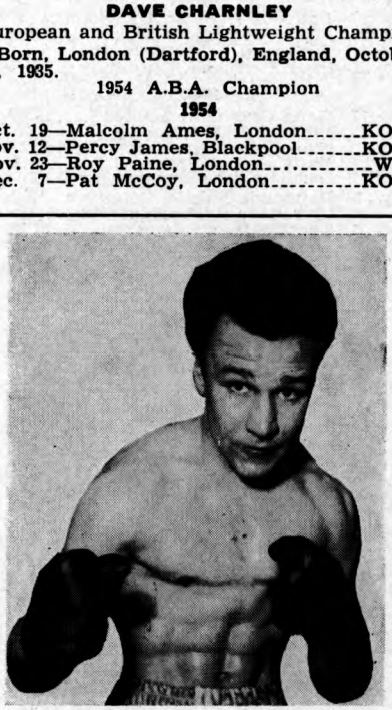
European and British Lightweight Champion

Born, London (Dartford), England, October 10, 1935.

1954 A.B.A. Champion

1954

Oct. 19—Malcolm Ames, London.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Percy James, Blackpool.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Roy Paine, London.....W 6
Dec. 7—Pat McCoy, London.....KO 6



DAVE CHARNLEY, England

1955

Jan. 6—Andy Monahan, Blackpool....KO 1
Jan. 27—Nye Ankrah, London.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Neville Tetlow, London.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Willie Lloyd, Liverpool.....D 8
Mar. 22—Danny Dawson, London.....WF 7
May 24—Jeff Walters, London.....WF 6
June 9—Johnny Mann, Birmingham....W 8
July 26—Teddy Best, Birmingham.....W 8
Oct. 3—Stan Stinkiss, Nottingham....KO 4
Oct. 13—Jackie Butler, London.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Leo Molloy, London.....W 8
Nov. 15—Guy Gracia, London.....L 10
Nov. 28—Kurt Ernest, Nottingham.....KO 6

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny Butterworth, London..KO 5
Apr. 3—Sammy McCarthy, London.....W 10
June 10—Fernand Coppens, London....KO 2
July 24—Johnny Miller, London.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff.....L 10
Nov. 16—Alby Tissong, Manchester .....W 8

1957

Jan. 22—Willie Lloyd, London.....KO 12
Apr. 9—Joe Lucy, London .....W 15
(British lightweight title)
June 4—Johnny Gonsalves, London...KO 8
July 9—Willie Towell, London.....L 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Sept. 30—Jo Woussem, Southampton...KO 10
Nov. 19—Ron Hinson, London.....W 10

1958

Jan. 28—Don Jordan, London.....W 10
Mar. 11—Tony Garcia, London.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Peter Waterman, London.....KO 5
June 3—Joey Lopes, London.....W 10
Sept. 18—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Carlos Ortiz, London .....L 10

1959

Mar. 10—Guy Gracia, London.....L 10
May 12—Willie Towell, London.....KO 10
(British Empire lightweight title)
June 17—Billy Kelly, Glasgow.....WF 6
Sept. 1—Jimmy Brown, London.....KO 8
Dec. 2—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 6
(World Lightweight Title)

1960

Feb. 23—Sauveur Benamou, London ...W 10
Mar. 29—Mario Vecchiato, London ....KO 10
(European lightweight title)
May 31—Paul Armstead, London .....KO 9

1961

Jan. 17—Gene Gresham, London .....W 10
Feb. 21—Fernand Nollet, London .....W 15
(European lightweight title)
Apr. 18—Joe Brown, London .....L 15
(World lightweight title)
July 5—Raimondo Nobile, Rome .....KO 5
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 5—Len Matthews, London.....W 10
Nov. 20—Darkey Hughes, Nottingham..KO 1
(British, Empire and European lightweight titles)
Nov. 27—L. C. Morgan, Manchester.....KO 3

1962

Jan. 30—Jose Stable, Liverpool.....W 10
June 5—Doug Vaillant, London.....L 10
Aug. 5—Bunny Grant,
Kingston, Jamaica .....L 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Dec. 11—J. D. Ellis, London.....KO 6

PETER CHEEVERS

London (Streatham), England, Lightweight

Born, June 26, 1942.

1961 A.B.A. featherweight champion

1961

Dec. 5—Pat Loughran, London.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Ken Whitney, London.....KO 2

1962

Feb. 5—Ron Rowley, London.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Terry Edwards, London.....W 8
July 10—Johnny Kidd, London.....KO 6
Aug. 28—Pat Aaron, London.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Peter Heath, London.....L 8
Nov. 7—Ray Johnson, London.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Teddy Carter, London.....KO 8

SAUVEUR CHIOCCA

French Welterweight

Born, El Caillo (Venezuela), March 12, 1929.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 70 bouts; won 48, drew 4, lost 18. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 14—Giancarlo Garbelli, Bologna...L 10
Feb. 18—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna..D 10
Mar. 4—Michel Lombardet, Paris.....W 10
May 9—Simon Soriano, Paris.....KO 7
July 19—Jimmy Newman, Melbourne...L 12
Aug. 9—Harry Grogan, Melbourne...KO 11
Sept. 20—Ray Riojas, Melbourne.....NC 9
Nov. 28—Francois Anewy, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 27—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin..D 10

1958

Jan. 11—Abel Soudan, Liege.....W 10
Feb. 10—Ted Wright, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 17—Carmelo Beraza, Bastia.....W 10
Oct. 17—Michel Lombardet, Besancon...D 10
Nov. 23—Jacques Nervi, Pau .....KO 10

1959

Jan. 7—Peter Muller, Berlin.....L 10
Feb. 28—Andre Davier, Grenoble.....L 10
Mar. 14—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart.....D 8
Apr. 13—Michel Diouf, Paris.....L 10
May 8—Luigi Furio, Geneva.....W 10
July 5—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes....L 10
Aug. 7—Hans Hafner, Ajaccio.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Emilio Amatria, Bastia.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Bob Stevens, Ghent.....L 10
Dec. 18—Bruno Visentin, Rome.....L 10

1960

Jan. 17—Rene Brunet, Bruay .....W 10
Feb. 13—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc ...W 10
Apr. 2—Erich Koch, Metz .....KO 1
May 7—Andre Davier, Tours .....KO 8
June 5—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen..L 10
June 25—Roger Ferragu, Dinan .....W 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Baars, Bordeaux .....W 10
Dec. 5—Hippolyte Annex, Paris.....L 15
(French welterweight title)

1961

Jan. 9—Jose Ungidos, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 20—Laszlo Papp, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 24—Lucien Fernandes, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 21—Daniel Brunet, Paris.....W 10
May 13—Annibale Omodei, Nice.....W 10
June 10—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges.....L 10
July 1—Georges Estatoff, Nice.....W 10
Sept. 15—Daniel Brunet, Paris.....W 12
Sept. 24—Rino Borra, Geneva.....W 10
Nov. 26—Claude Saluden, Paris.....W 12

1962

Mar. 10—Andre Davier, Nice.....W 15
(vacant French welterweight title)
June 1—Jean-Claude Rolland, Caen.....L 15
(French welterweight title)
Sept. 22—Lopez Rodriguez, Tarbes.....D 10
Oct. 28—Angel Robinson Garcia, Paris..L 10

CHRIS CHRISTENSEN

Danish Middleweight

Born, Nakskov, May 21, 1926.

Competed for Denmark in 1948 in Olympiad in London; eliminated in first series in welterweight class by M. B. Shacklady of England. Turned professional in 1949 and through 1956 engaged in 38 bouts; won 27, drew 2, lost 9. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 28—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 10
Nov. 7—Peter King, Copenhagen.....W 10
Nov. 29—Toon Schurrmans, Oslo.....D 6

1958

Jan. 31—Michel Francois, Copenhagen..W 8
Mar. 20—Idrissa Dione, Copenhagen.....W 10
Oct. 6—Ted Wright, Rome.....L 10
Nov. 13—Gaston Mathieu, Copenhagen..W 10

1959

Jan. 4—Theo Baars, Aalborg.....W 10
Feb. 5—Jacques Herbillon, Copenhagen..W 10
Mar. 5—Jack Subero, Copenhagen.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Gerd Muller, Aalborg.....W 10

July 11—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari.....L 10
Oct. 1—Emilio Marconi, Copenhagen..KO 9
Nov. 13—Helmut Mistol, Copenhagen....W 10

1960

Feb. 7—Hector Constance, Copenhagen .....WF 9
June 5—Sauveur Chiocca, Copenhagen..W 10
Oct. 6—Ahmed Sebane, Copenhagen ..L 10
Nov. 3—Luis Folledo, Copenhagen.....W 10
Dec. 2—Andre Mauguin, Copenhagen..KO 8
Dec. 26—Andre Davier, Copenhagen....W 10

1961

Feb. 3—Ahmed Sebane, Copenhagen....W 10
Feb. 28—Luigi Furio, Copenhagen.....W 10
Aug. 5—Duilio Loi, St. Vincent.....L 15
(European welterweight title)
Nov. 3—Harko Kokmeyer, Copenhagen .....KO 1
Nov. 30—George Aldridge, Copenhagen .....WF 9

1962

Jan. 1—Bob Cofie, Copenhagen.....KO 7
Feb. 8—John McCormack, Copenhagn .....WF 4
(European middleweight title)
May 17—Laszlo Papp, Vienna.....KO by 7
(European middleweight title)
Oct. 5—Leo Potesil, Copenhagen.....KO 5
Nov. 9—Wally Swift, Copenhagen.....W 10

TREVOR CHRISTIAN

Australian welterweight

1960

May 9—Hank Wilson, Sydney.....W 6
Aug. 15—Boyd Scully, Sydney.....W 8
Sept. 5—Les Dixon, Sydney.....D 8
Dec. 5—Max Cadman, Sydney.....W 6

1961

Apr. 24—John Oringe, Sydney.....W 6

1962

Feb. 26—Vittorio DeCecco, Sydney.....KO 7
Mar. 5—Arthur Larrigo, Sydney.....W 10
June 1—Tommy Collins, Melbourne KO by 4
July 23—Les Dixon, Sydney.....KO 6
July 30—Paddy McNally, Dunedin.....W 10
Aug. 13—Paddy McNally, Dunedin.....W 10

TOMMY COLLINS

Australian Welterweight

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1960 engaged in 30 bouts; won 22, lost 8. Returned to ring in 1962 after absence of two years.

1962

Apr. 9—Johnny Grady, Sydney.....KO 5
June 1—Trevor Christian, Melbourne..KO 4
June 29—Laurie Latch, Melbourne.....KO 5
Aug. 24—Norm Jones, Melbourne...KO by 5

HECTOR CONSTANCE

Trinidad, B.W.I., Middleweight

Born, January 1, 1931. Began boxing in 1948 and through 1961 engaged in 53 bouts; won 26, drew, 8, lost 16, no contest 1. For complete early record see 1958 and 1960 Ring Record Books.

1962

Jan. 10—Hugo Kohler, Vienna.....D 10
Feb. 15—Leo Potesil, Vienna.....W 10
Mar. 21—Leo Potesil, Vienna.....D 10
Apr. 3—Alfredo Parmeggiani, Bologna..L 8
May 12—Nino Benvenuti, Trieste.....L 10
June 23—Luis Folledo, Berlin.....L 8
Aug. 3—Gerhard Moll, Vienna.....W 8
Oct. 17—Pat Newsome, Vienna.....W 6

JOHNNY COOKE

Bootle, England, Lightweight

Born, December 17, 1934.

1960

June 28—Ken Pugh, Hanley.....KO 4
Aug. 11—Johnny Bacon, Liverpool.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Sammy Etioloja, Liverpool....KO 3
Sept. 29—Junior Cassidy, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 21—Mickey Driscoll, Blackpool....W 8
Nov. 17—Alex McMillan, Liverpool.....W 8
Dec. 15—Dave Coventry, Liverpool.....D 8

1961

Jan. 16—Jim McCormack, Manchester..W 8
Feb. 22—Jimmy Gibson, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 13—Maurice Cullen, Manchester....L 8
Mar. 23—Peter Heath, Liverpool.....W 8
Apr. 24—Byron Hollingsworth, Manch'r..W 8
May 10—Roy Jacobs, Glasgow.....W 8
May 15—Epiphane Akono; Newcastle....D 8
July 6—Ebe Mensah, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 4—Dave Higgins, Manchester...KO 1
Oct. 24—Brian Jones, Liverpool.....W 8
Dec. 7—Chico Velez, Liverpool.....W 8

1962

Jan. 30—Dave Coventry, Liverpool.....W 12
Mar. 29—Guy Gracia, Liverpool.....W 10
May 15—J. D. Ellis, Liverpool.....KO by 8
Oct. 4—Maurice Cullen, Liverpool.....L 12
Nov. 6—Vic Andreetti, London.....L 8
Dec. 10—Nat Jacobs, Manchester.....W 8

HENRY COOPER

British and British Empire Heavyweight Champion

Born, London (Bellingham), England, May 3, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Harry Painter, London.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Danny Powell, London.....KO 4
Nov. 23—Ted Keith, London.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Denny Ball, London.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 27—Colin Strauch, London.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Cliff Purnell, London.....W 6
Mar. 8—Hugh Ferns, London.....WF 2
Mar. 29—Joe Crickmar, London.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Joe Bygraves, London.....W 8
Apr. 26—Uber Bacilieri, London...KO by 2
June 6—Ron Harman, Nottingham.....KO 7
Sept. 13—Uber Bacilieri, London.....KO 7
Nov. 15—Joe Erskine, London.....L 10

1956

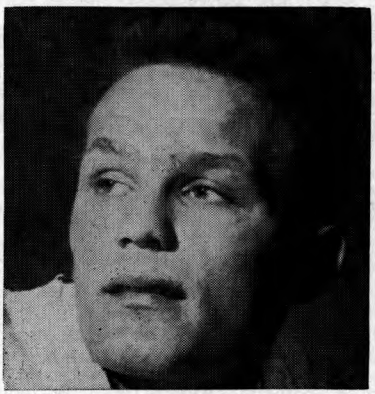
Feb. 28—Maurice Mols, London.....KO 4
May 1—Brian London, London.....KO 1
June 26—Giannino Luise, London.....KO 7
Sept. 7—Peter Bates, Manchester..KO by 5

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Bygraves, London ....KO by 9
(British Empire heavyweight title)
May 19—Ingemar Johansson, Stockholm .....KO by 5
(European heavyweight title)
Sept. 17—Joe Erskine, London.....L 15
(British heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....D 10
Apr. 19—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt..LF 6
Sept. 3—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl..KO 5
Oct. 14—Zora Folley, London.....W 10



HENRY COOPER, England

1959

Jan. 12—Brian London, London.....W 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Aug. 26—Gawie de Klerk, Porthcawl..KO 5
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 17—Joe Erskine, London.....KO 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)

1960

Sept. 13—Roy Harris, London .....W 10
Dec. 6—Alex Miteff, London.....W 10

1961

Mar. 21—Joe Erskine, Wembley.....KO 5
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Dec. 5—Zora Folley, London.....KO by 2

1962

Jan. 23—Tony Hughes, London.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Wayne Bethea, Manchester....W 10
Apr. 2—Joe Erskine, Nottingham.....KO 9
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)

JIM COOPER

(Twin brother of Henry Cooper)

London (Bellingham), England, Heavyweight

Born, May 3, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Dick Richardson, London.....W 6
Nov. 23—Johnny Apee, London.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Bob Gardner, London.....KO by 1

1955

Mar. 15—Dick Richardson, London..KO by 2
June 6—Bob Gardner, Nottingham.....W 6
Sept. 13—Trevor Snell, London.....KO 6
Nov. 15—Trevor Snell, London.....W 8

1956

Inactive

1957

May 19—Albert Finch, Stockholm.....LF 7
Sept. 17—Manuel Burgo, London....KO by 4

1958

Inactive

1959

Apr. 11—Sam Langford, London...KO by 4

1960

Jan. 26—Kitione Lave, London.....KO by 6
Apr. 26—Alex Barrow, London.....W 8
July 5—Francis Magnetto, London....KO 2
Oct. 31—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna..KO by 7

1961

Mar. 20—Jack Whittaker, Brighton.....W 8
May 24—Jack Whittaker, Glasgow.....W 8
Aug. 9—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow.....D 10
Oct. 9—Ray Shiel, Manchester.....W 10

1962

Feb. 26—Ray Shiel, Manchester.....KO by 4
May 18—Albert Westphal, Hamburg..KO by 8
Nov. 7—Peter Bates, London.....W 10
Dec. 10—John Henry, Nottingham.....KO 7

DAI CORP

Cardiff, Wales, Bantamweight

Born, August 15, 1940.

1961

Mar. 6—Christie Kelly, Maesteg.....KO 4
Mar. 26—Eddie France, London.....W 6
June 21—Billy Colvin, Cardiff.....KO 5
July 3—Danny Wells, London.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Jonjo Donaghyy, Cardiff.....KO 5

1962

Jan. 8—Lewis Mackay, London.....L 6
Feb. 12—Tommy Burgoyne, Maesteg...KO 5
Apr. 24—Don Weller, Birmingham.....D 6
May 15—Tommy Burgoyne, Maesteg....W 6
May 30—Eddie France, Cardiff.....KO 5
June 26—Christian Marchand, Tel-Aviv..L 8

PIERRE COSSEMYNS

Belgian Bantamweight

Born, Uccle (Brussels), October 21, 1930.

As an amateur, was bantam champion of Belgium and the Belgian Army in 1951.

Turned professional in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 47 bouts; won 35, drew 2, lost 10.

For complete early record, see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 14—Michel Lamora, Brussels.....W 10
Apr. 18—Robert Tartari, Brussels.....W 10
May 22—Jean Sneyers, Brussels.....L 10
Oct. 31—Henri Schmid, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 21—Stan Sobolak, Brussels.....W 10

1958

Jan. 23—Hogan Bassey, Liverpool.....L 10
Mar. 8—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast...KO by 4
May 20—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8
Oct. 6—Raimondo Nobile, Bologna ....D 10
Dec. 8—Eric Brett, Leeds .....KO 10

1959

Jan. 19—George Bowes, Newcastle.....D 10
Feb. 9—Alphonse Halimi, Paris....KO by 3
Mar. 24—Terry Spinks, London.....L 10
Apr. 27—George Bowes, Newcastle.....W 10
May 28—Tommy Miller, Glasgow.....W 8
Oct. 15—Cherif Hamia, Brussels.....W 10

1960

Jan. 18—Mohamed Zarzi, Brussels ....KO 7
Feb. 13—Joe Buck, Brussels .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Juan Alvarez, Brussels .....KO 2
Apr. 9—Juan Cardenas, Brussels.....KO 7
May 12—Federico Scarponi, Brussels ..W 10
Oct. 15—Gracieux Lamperti, Brussels ..L 15
(European featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Eugene LeCozanet, Liege.....KO 4

1961

Feb. 4—Jimmy Carson, Brussels.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Michel Lamora, Brussels .....W 10
May 27—Freddie Gilroy, Brussels.....KO 9
(vacant European bantamweight title))
Sept. 14—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Brussels..KO 2
Nov. 4—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....W 15
(European bantamweight title)

1962

Jan. 20—Giuseppe Linzalone, Brussels..W 10
Mar. 3—Miguel Kimbo Calderin, Ghent..W 10
Apr. 13—Piero Rollo, Brussels.....KO by 5
(European bantamweight title)
Sept. 15—Joao Dos Santos, Antwerp....KO 2
Nov. 3—Lino Mastellaro, Brussels.....W 12
Dec. 8—Christian Marchand, Antwerp..W 10

DAVE COVENTRY

Liverpool, England, Lightweight

Born, June 18, 1940.

As amateur engaged in 57 bouts; won Junior A.B.A. lightweight title of Great Britain 1957-58. Turned professional in U. S. A.

1959

Jan. 26—Juan Rivera, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Tommy Haden, New York.....W 4
June 5—Tommy O'Connor, New York..W 4
July 17—Tommy Saint, Syracuse.....W 4
Nov. 10—Jimmy McMillan, Trenton.....L 6
Dec. 10—Nino Malave, Union City.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 28—Bobby Kane, Paisley .....W 6
Feb. 25—Joe Sharpe, Liverpool .....KO 3
Mar. 9—Jimmy Norcott, Glasgow .....W 8
Mar. 24—Leo Molloy, Liverpool .....KO 4
Apr. 4—John McNally, Manchester ...KO 7
May 5—Teddy Best, Liverpool .....W 8
June 2—Phil McGrath, Liverpool .....KO 6
July 7—Johnny McLaren, Manchester..KO 2
Aug. 11—Pat Aaron, Liverpool .....W 8
Sept. 29—Tommy Tiger, Liverpool .....W 8
Oct. 21—Pat Aaron, Blackpool .....W 8
Dec. 15—Johnny Cooke, Liverpool.....D 8

1961

Feb. 23—Junior Cassidy, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 27—Junior Cassidy, London.....W 8
May 16—John Bacon, London.....KO 2
June 6—Ken Watson, London.....KO 6
July 6—Jim McCormack, Liverpool...KO 4
Oct. 10—Rene Azaguri, London.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Roy Jacobs, Liverpool.....W 8
Dec. 7—Billy Kelly, Liverpool.....KO 2

1962

Jan. 30—Johnny Cooke, Liverpool.....L 12
Mar. 27—Victor Ducros, London.....KO 2
May 15—Bobby Kelsey, London.....KO 2
July 3—Maurice Cullen, London.....L 10

Oct. 4—J. D. Ellis, Liverpool.....KO by 1
Nov. 26—Brian Jones, Manchester.....W 8
Dec. 4—Spike McCormack, London.....KO 1
Dec. 18—Boswell St. Louis, London.....KO 7

GARY COWBURN

Australian Welterweight
(former National Amateur Lightweight Champion)

1959

May 29—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane.....W 8
June 5—Laurie Latch, Brisbane.....W 12
July 17—George Kraal, Brisbane.....KO 9
July 31—Des Ashe, Brisbane.....KO 4
Aug. 21—George Flemming, Brisbane...KO 3
Sept. 25—Stan Hayward, Brisbane.....W 12
Oct. 19—Bruce Shelley, Sydney.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Johnny Butterw'th, Brisbane..KO 8
Dec. 14—Giorgi Pappalardo, Brisbane..KO 2

1960

Feb. 26—Aldo Pravisani, Brisbane.....W 12
Mar. 11—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne.....KO by 11
Apr. 29—Charley Douglas, Brisbane...W 12
May 20—Herbert Schilling, Melbourne..KO 8
June 17—Alfie O'Sullivan, Brisbane...KO 7
July 1—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne...W 12
Sept. 2—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane...KO by 10
Oct. 21—Guizani Rezgui, Brisbane.....L 12
Dec. 9—Steve Nittes, Melbourne.....KO 10

1961

Feb. 10—Guizani Rezgui, Melbourne...KO 9
Apr. 7—George Bracken, Melbourne.....KO by 6
May 19—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....D 12
June 30—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane.....KO 13
(Australian welterweight title)
Aug. 5—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....L 10
Aug. 23—Arthur Persley, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 27—Ray Greco, Brisbane.....W 12
Dec. 4—George Barnes, Sydney.....W 12

1962

Feb. 5—George Barnes, Sydney.....KO 6
(Australian welterweight title)
Feb. 16—George Bracken, Melbourne..KO 6
Mar. 19—J. D. Ellis, Sydney.....KO by 8
June 8—Alfredo Cota, Brisbane.....L 12
Sept. 3—Sid Prior, Sydney.....KO by 15
(Australian welterweight title)
Oct. 8—Alfredo Cota, Sydney.....KO by 8

TERRY CRIMMINS

Cardiff, Wales, Bantamweight

Born, September 28, 1940.

1959

Aug. 22—Mark Quinn, Colwyn Bay...KO 2
Sept. 1—Mickey Redmond, Aberdare..KO 2
Oct. 28—Bill Downer, Cardiff.....KO by 2
Nov. 23—Pete Halberg, Banbury.....W 6
Dec. 2—Teddy Tyrell, Liverpool.....KO 6
Dec. 14—James Barlow, Cheltenham...W 6

1960

Jan. 25—Russ Hawkswell, Coventry.....W 6
Feb. 2—Steve Regan, Walsall.....KO 3
Feb. 9—Don Cosheril, London.....W 6
July 5—Johnny Lewis, London.....W 6
Aug. 15—Don Weller, Aberdare.....LF 3
Sept. 22—Eddie O'Connor, Cardiff.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Tommy Burgoyne, Cardiff.....W 6
Dec. 6—Don Cosheril, London.....W 8

1961

Jan. 19—Tommy Burgoyne, Cardiff...KO 7
May 29—Johnny O'Callaghan, London..KO 6
June 21—Len Reece, Cardiff.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Hugh Riley, Cardiff.....KO 2
Oct. 2—George O'Neill, Maesteg.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Nelson Estrada, Cardiff.....W 10

1962

May 15—Dele Maieke, Maesteg.....W 8
May 30—Don Weller, Cardiff.....W 8
Oct. 1—Brian Cartwright, Cardiff.....KO 7

ROBERTO CRUZ

Filipino Welterweight Champion

Born, November 2, 1941.

1958

Sept. 19—Larry Fernandez, Manila.....W 8

1959

Feb. 21—Tanny Campo, Manila.....W 10
June 5—Gil Flores, Manila.....KO 8
July 26—Flashy Panio, Manila.....W 8
Oct. 1—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Dec. 8—Paulito Escarlan, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 19—Flashy Panio, Baguio City.....W 8

1960

Jan. 23—Young Terror, Zamboanga.....L 10
Apr. 2—Sompong Pitaksamut, Manila..KO 6
June 4—Solomon Boysaw, Manila.....L 10
July 9—Solomon Boysaw, Manila.....L 10
Nov. 19—J. D. Ellis, Manila.....D 10

1961

Apr. 26—Rocky Kalingo, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino welterweight title)
Aug. 5—Gary Cowburn, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, Manila.....L 10

1962

Jan. 10—T. R. O. Manchai, Quezon City..W 10
Apr. 7—Shigemasa Kawakami, Manila.....KO by 3
Sept. 15—Terry Flores, Manila.....KO 6
(Filipino welterweight title)

MAURICE CULLEN

Shotton, England, Lightweight

Born, December 30, 1937.

1959

Nov. 9—Ricky McMasters, Middlesbrough.....W 6
Nov. 23—John Bacon, Newcastle.....KO 6

1960

Jan. 18—Ricky Kiernan, Newcastle.....D 6
Feb. 22—John McNally, Middlesbrough..W 6
Apr. 6—Colin Salcombe, Wolverhampton.....KO 7
May 9—Dick Kiernan, Newcastle.....KO 1
May 30—Love Allotey, W. Hartlepool...W 8
June 27—Johnny Davis, London.....KO 7
Aug. 22—Pat Loughran, Carlisle.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Tommy Tiger, Wolverhampton..W 8
Oct. 10—Jimmy Gibson, Middlesbrough..W 8
Oct. 28—Dave Stone, Carlisle.....W 8
Nov. 15—Jim McCormack, London.....L 8
Dec. 6—Ebe Mensah, London.....D 8

1961

Jan. 13—Phil McGrath, Middlesbrough...W 8
Feb. 21—Ebe Mensah, Wolverhampton...W 8
Mar. 13—Johnny Cooke, Manchester...W 8
Apr. 24—Spike McCormack, Manchester..W 8
Aug. 14—Byron Hollinsworth, W. Hartlepool.....W 8
Nov. 13—Guy Gracia, Newcastle.....W 10

1962

Feb. 5—Jim McCormack, Newcastle...W 10
Mar. 21—Sammy McSpadden, London...L 10
June 18—Brian Jones, W. Hartlepool...W 10
July 3—Dave Coventry, London.....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Cooke, Liverpool.....W 12
Nov. 9—Mohamed ben Said, Manchester..W 10

STAN CULLIS

Coventry, England, Light-Heavyweight

Born, June 10, 1939.

1958

Apr. 22—Phil Harrington, London.....W 6
Sept. 18—Chic Calderwood, Birmingham.....KO by 1

1959

Jan. 5—Gordon Corbett, Walsall.....W 6
Feb. 2—Peter Woodward, Coventry.....W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Cole, Bristol.....W 8
May 25—Don Sainsbury, London.....W 8
Sept. 29—Paul Gormley, Bristol.....L 8

1960

Feb. 24—Tommy Power, Cardiff.....KO by 6
May 9—Paul Gormley, London.....KO 4
July 4—Ted Williams, London.....W 8
Dec. 5—Ron Barton, Northampton...KO 3

1961

Mar. 30—Ron Barton, Bristol.....KO 7
May 11—Johnny Cole, Bristol.....KO 11

1962

Feb. 12—Chic Calderwood, London..KO by 4
(British and Empire light-heavy titles)
June 19—Johnny Ould, Bristol .....KO 9
Sept. 10—Mike Holt, Cape Town ..KO by 9
Nov. 26—Gerry McNally, Bristol.....W 10

PASQUALE CURCIO

Australian Featherweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1959 engaged in 27 bouts; won 12, drew 2, lost 13.

1960

Mar. 4—Fred Camilleri, Melbourne ...L 10
June 3—Fred Camilleri, Melbourne ....W 10
Aug. 12—Fred Camilleri, Melbourne ....W 12

1961

Feb. 17—Tommy Hepper, Melbourne....W 12
Mar. 2—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney...KO by 10
Aug. 25—Young Victor, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 3—Johnny Fooks, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 8—Johnny Fooks, Brisbane.....D 12

1962

Jan. 12—Les Dunn, Melbourne .....D 12
Feb. 9—Les Dunn, Melbourne .....W 12
Mar. 23—Darcy Carr, Melbourne .....KO 10
May 4—Johnny Fooks, Melbourne ....W 12
May 18—Les Dunn, Melbourne ....KO by 12
June 29—Graham Dicker, Brisbane ....W 12
July 6—Ron Fenton, Melbourne .....W 12
July 16—Jimmy Cassidy, Wellington ....W 12
Aug. 10—Johnny Fooks, Brisbane ..KO by 10
Oct. 12—John Smillie, Melbourne.....W 12

BRIAN CURVIS

(British and British Empire Welterweight Champion)

Born, Cardiff, Wales, August 14, 1937.

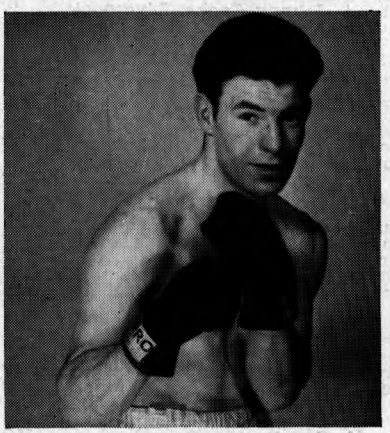
As amateur was ABA and Imperial Services champion 1959.

1959

June 2—Harry Haydock, London KO 2
June 24—Terry Banning, Porthcawl.....KO 2
July 14—Peter Cobblah, Aberdare .....W 8
Aug. 8—Bob Roberts, Ebbw Vale.....W 8
Aug. 26—Jack Burley, Porthcawl.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Reg Fisher, London .....KO 3
Oct. 14—Ron Jackson, Liverpool.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Ron Richardson, London.....KO 7

1960

Jan. 11—Paddy Graham, Manchester ..KO 5
Feb. 9—Terry Burnett, London .....KO 8
Feb. 24—Albert Carroll, Cardiff .....W 10
Mar. 21—Al Sharpe, Carmarthen .....W 8
Mar. 29—Michel Lombardet, London ..KO 7
May 9—George Barnes, Swansea .....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)
Aug. 29—Emile Vlaemynck, Porthcawl..KO 3



BRIAN CURVIS, Wales

Sept. 13—Johnny Gorman, London ....KO 9
Nov. 21—Wally Swift, Nottingham .....W 15
(British and British Empire welterweight titles.)

1961

Jan. 31—Rino Borra, London.....KO 4
Mar. 21—Luis Folledo, London.....W 10
May 8—Wally Swift, Nottingham.....W 15
(British and Empire welterweight titles)
Aug. 28—Maurice Devilliers, Carmarthen .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Mick Leahy, London.....KO 8
(British and Empire welterweight titles)

1962

Feb. 20—Tony Mancini, London .....KO 5
(British and Empire welterweight titles)
Apr. 10—Guy Sumlin, London ....KO by 9
Sept. 11—Ralph Dupas, London.....WF 6
Oct. 16—Guy Sumlin, London .....W 10

ALBERT DANIELS

London (Brixton), England, Lightweight

(Boxed in amateurs as Albert East)

1962

Jan. 16—Domingo Vallorel, London ....W 6
Feb. 5—Charley Graham, London ....KO 2
Feb. 26—Laurie Taggart, London .....W 6
Apr. 30—Joey Burns, London .....KO 6
June 12—Bobby Fiddes, London .....KO 5

FRANKIE DANIELS

Bakersfield, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, March 1, 1928.

1948

Oct. 29—Earl Ward, Hollywood.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Jesse Richards, Hollywood....KO 2
Dec. 3—Shorty Padilla, Hollywood....KO 2

1949

Jan. —Earl Ward, Hollywood.....KO 2
Jan. —Jess Richardson, Hollywood..KO 2
Feb. —Shorty Padilla, Hollywood.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Dave Kelly, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Dick Finley, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 28—Rod Jones, Ocean Park.....W 4
May 31—Joe Cardenas, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 28—Ike Patton, Los Angeles.....KO 6
July 21—Spencer Coleman, Los Angeles W 4
Aug. 31—Pedro Jiminez, Oakland.....D 3
Sept. 13—Pedro Jiminez, Los Angeles..KO 5
Sept. 20—Bob Murphy, Los Angeles..KO by 10
Sept. 30—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 26—Ray Bryan, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Beau, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 19—Bill McGee, Oakland.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 30—Clarence Henry, Ocean Park...L 10
Feb. 15—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento KO by 8
June 6—Dick Finley, Ocean Park..KO by 7
Oct. 10—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles..KO 4
Nov. 21—John Curtis, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Nov. 24—Bert Mendoza, Hollywood.....KO 5

1951

Jan 19—Dick Finley, Hollywood...KO by 7

1952

(Inactive)

1953

June 20—John Harding, Hollywood.....KO 2
July 14—Eddie Cotton, Tacoma.....W 10
Aug. 22—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood..KO 11
Sept. 12—Dick Finley, Hollywood.....W 12
Nov. 7—Young Jack Johnson, Hollywd..W 10

1954

Mar. 2—Willie Bean, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 30—Bob Satterfield, New York..KO by 7

1955

Jan. 11—Eddie Cotton, Seattle.....L. Dis. 5
Feb. 18—Bob Dunlap, San Diego.....W 8
Mar. 29—Henry Taylor, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 2—Franklin Haynes, Bakersfield..W 10
Aug. 9—Harvey Taylor, Ocean Park..KO 8
Aug. 22—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 9

1956

Mar. 17—Archie Moore, Hollywood.....L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Howard King, Sacramento.....D 10
May 16—Bob Satterfield, Sacramento....L 10
Oct. 31—Claude Renfro, Vancouver ...KO 3
Nov. 5—Claude Renfro, Seattle .....KO 2
Nov. 29—Bob Mitchell, Portland.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Cleveland Williams, Miami Beach .....L 10

1958

Jan. 17—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.....W 10
Feb. 14—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 19—Bob Parish, San Diego.....KO 5
June 3—Cleveland Williams, Houston...L 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach .....KO by 1

1959

Aug. 5—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 14—George Chuvalo, Toronto..KO by 7
Oct. 20—Bob Baker, McKeesport.....W 10

1960

May 18—Ernest Terrell, Chicago....KO by 7
June 4—Rev Lopez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 5—Erich Schoppner, Berlin.....L 10
Nov. 26—Ulli Ritter, Frankfurt.....D 8

1961

Mar. 14—George Logan, Boise.....L 10
Apr. 8—Uli Netzche, Dortmund.....W 8
Apr. 28—Karl Mildenberger, Berlin.....L 10
May 7—Sante Amonti, Brescia....KO by 9
Sept. 9—Francisco DePiccoli, Mestre...L 8
Sept. 30—Wim Snoek, Hamburg.....L 10
Nov. 3—Uli Nitzchke, Munich.....LF 4
Nov. 11—Wayne Bethea, Dortmund.....L 8

1962

Apr. 24—Johnny Prescott, Birmingham..L 10
May 7—Peter Bates, Walsall.....L 8
June 17—Alonzo Johnson, Gothenburg ...L 8
Nov. 30—Paul Kraus, Cologne .....KO 7

ANDRE DAVIER

French Welterweight

Born, Grenoble, Jan. 17, 1932. Began boxing professionally in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 14 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 1.

1958

Jan. 25—Andre Mauguin, Grenoble .....W 10
Feb. 14—Julien Staccini, Vienna .....W 10
Apr. 12—Claude Lapleige, Grenoble ...KO 6
May 15—Akli Medjek, Paris .....KO 6
May 31—Henri Cabelduc, Grenoble ....KO 8
Oct. 22—Ben Buker, Barcelona .....L 8
Nov. 7—Gehres Frezghi, Geneva .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Michel Francois, Grenoble.....L 10
Dec. 5—Ernesto Ballabio, Geneva .....W 10

1959

Feb. 15—Jacques Borriaux, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Souveur Chiocca, Grenoble....W 10
Apr. 11—Ben Buker II, Grenoble .....W 10
July 7—Terry Downes, London....KO by 7

1960

Apr. 23—Maurice Colombies, Grenoble ..W 10
May 7—Sauveur Chiocca, Tours ...KO by 8
June 25—Rene Brunet, Grenoble .....W 10
July 21—Luis Folledo, Madrid .....L 8
Oct. 9—Andre Corade, Paris .....KO 3
Oct. 22—Brahim Kettani, Grenoble...KO 10
Nov. 13—Daniel Brunet, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 26—Marc Desfourneaux, Grenoble..W 10
Dec. 26—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen..L 10

1961

Mar. 25—Daniel Brunet, Grenoble.....W 10
Apr. 11—Fernando Proietti, Rome.....L 8
May 10—Jean Ruellet, Grenoble.....L 10
July 21—Giacomo Putti, Rome.....L 8
Oct. 28—Marcel Marceron, Grenoble...KO 7
Dec. 9—Michel Lombardet, Grenoble..W 12

1962

Mar. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Nice .....L 15
(Vacant French welterweight title)
Apr. 28—Jan DeVos, Grenoble .....WF 9
Oct. 1—Louis Barcelo, Paris .....W 10

BOBBY DAVIES

London (West Ham), England, Featherweight
Born August 5, 1941.

1961

July 3—Ray Thompson, London.....KO 1
July 11—Billy Evans, London.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Johnny Lewis, London.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Peter Delbridge, London.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Mickey Redmond, London.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Al Rocca, London.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Evans, London.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Frank Lannion, London .....W 6
Dec. 27—Dennis East, London.....KO 3

1962

Feb. 5—Brian Smith, London .....D 8
Feb. 26—Brian Smith, London .....L 8
Mar. 13—Roy Beaman, London .....KO 4
Apr. 3—Con Mount Bassie, London ..KO 3
May 1—George Bowes, London .....L 8
May 29—Mick Greaves, London .....L 8
Sept. 5—Dele Majeke, London .....W 8
Sept. 18—Alex Ambrose, London .....D 8
Oct. 23—Alex Ambrose, London .....W 8
Nov. 12—Bobby Fisher, London .....L 8
Dec. 18—George Bowes, London .....KO 6

BILLY (THE KID) DAVIS

London (West Ham), England, Featherweight
Born, April 11, 1943.

1960

Oct. 25—Mickey Redmond, London.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Andy Hickson, London.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Norman Duff, London.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Jimmy Braddock, London.....W 6

1961

Jan. 31—Frank Lannon, London.....W 6
Feb. 28—Jack Dillon, London.....KO 5
Mar. 7—Tommy McMillan, London....KO 6
Mar. 14—Peter Delbridge, London.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Phil Lundgren, London.....W 6
June 20—Danny O'Brien, London.....W 8
Aug. 29—Ron Jones, London.....W 8
Sept. 26—George Judge, London....KO by 7
Oct. 31—Jimmy Carson, London.....W 8
Nov. 21—Peter Lavery, London.....W 8
Dec. 5—Con Mount Bassie, London.....W 6

1962

Jan. 9—Peter Lavery, London .....KO 5
Jan. 28—Marcos Morales London .....W 8
Mar. 27—Terry Spinks, London .....L 8
May 22—Terry Spinks, London .....W 10
Sept. 11—Howard Winstone, London..KO by 7
Oct. 16—Gene Fosmire, London .....KO 5
Nov. 12—Dennis Adjei, London .....D 10

PIERO DEL PAPA

Italian Light-Heavyweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Apr. 7—Luigi Gheda, Florence .....W 6
May 12—Mohamed Seba, Florence ....KO 5

1962

Feb. 9—Alberto Covi, Rome .....D 8
Mar. 22—Pietro Longheu, Milan .....KO 7
Apr. 29—Jorge Fiordelmondo, Milan ..KO 8
May 25—Serafino Novari, Milan .....KO 4
June 20—Angelo Favari, Florence .....W 8
July 22—Luigi Napoleoni, Civitanova ...W 8
Sept. 14—Jose Menno, Milan .....D 8
Oct. 19—Gilles Dieude, Milan .....KO 6

ALFONSO DEL RIO

Spanish Lightweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 22—Enrique Levy, Madrid .....W 10
Mar. 30—Belarmino Fragoso, Madrid ....W 8
Apr. 14—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....D 10
May 5—Joase Lopez, Madrid .....KO 2
June 24—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....L 10
July 26—Frank Garcia, Madrid .....L 8
Aug. 9—Frank Garcia, Madrid .....KO 2
Oct. 20—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....W 10
Nov. 10—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....D 10

FRANCISCO DE PICCOLI

Italian Heavyweight
Born, Venice, Nov. 11, 1937.
1960 Olympic Heavyweight Champion

1960

Dec. 26—Giovanni Moriggi, Bologna....KO 1

1961

Jan. 25—Bobby Warmbrunn, Mestre...KO 1
Feb. 10—Maurice Mols, Rome.....W 6

Mar. 14—Alain Cherville, Bologna.....W 6
Apr. 1—Walter Haufft, Ascoli Piceno.KO 2
Apr. 7—Uwe Janssen, Milan.....KO 2
May 3—Werner Walloschek, Naples...KO 1
May 16—Ossi Buttner, Turin.....KO 3
June 2—Erwin Hack, Taranto.....KO 2
June 10—Mariano Echevarria, Mestre..KO 1
July 5—Robert Duquesne, Rome.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Frankie Daniels, Mestre.....W 8
Aug. 31—Walter Haufft, Turin.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Frankie Daniels, Mestre.....W 8
Dec. 21—Ulli Ritter, Rome.....KO 4

1962

Mar. 23—Garvin Sawyer, Rome .....KO 4
Apr. 16—Calvin Butler, Bologna .....KO 8
July 19—Buddy Turman, Rome .....WF 2
Aug. 4—Kurt Stroher, Genoa .....KO 2
Sept. 11—Phonse LaSaga, Rome .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Ray Shiel, Bologna .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Johnny Riggins, Rome .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Wendell Newton, Rome .....KO 3

AIME DEVISCH

Belgian Lightweight Champion

Born, Gand, December 21, 1931.

Began boxing in 1950, and through 1959 engaged in 54 bouts; won 28, drew 3, lost 23.

1960

Mar. 3—Curleyko, Ghent .....KO 5
Mar. 31—Rudolf Christiaens, Ghent....KO 5
Sept. 16—Gerard Alloo, Ostend.....KO 4

1961

Feb. 16—Hans Gronen, Ghent.....W 10
Mar. 4—Rene Flaba, Brussels.....KO 9
(vacant Belgian lightweight title)
Sept. 21—Victor Ducros, Ghent.....W 10
Nov. 2—Cyprien Carrie, Ghent.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Belaid Meslem, Ghent.....W 10
Dec. 1—Paul Maolet, Paris.....L 10

1962

Feb. 8—Jean Renard, Ghent .....KO 5
Mar. 3—Ameur Lamie, Tunis .....L 10
Apr. 16—Roger Younsi, Denain .....L 10
Apr. 29—Sando Lopopulo, Milan .....L 8
June 24—Franco Brondi, Leghorn .....L 10

JAN DEVOS

Belgian Middleweight Champion

1958

Jan. 31—Herbert Schilling, Hassloch....L 6
May 8—Karl Wagner, Amsterdam.....D 6

1959

Feb. 7—Jean Hoeffler, Brussels.....W 10
Mar. 12—Bob Stevens, Ghent.....L 10
May 23—Ziyaris Taki, Wien. Neust.....D 8

1960

Jan. 22—Eddie Kidermans, Isegem.....W 8
Feb. 8—Hippolyte Annex, Paris....KO by 4
Mar. 31—Yves Cornez, Ghent.....D 8

1961

Jan. 30—Karl-Heinz Rauen,
The Hague .....KO 7
Feb. 5—Max Resch, Dortmund.....W 8
Feb. 28—Michel Diouf, Bordeaux.....L 10
Sept. 9—Manfred Hass, Dortmund.....D 8
Sept. 30—Erich Walter, Hamburg .....D 8
Dec. 15—Dante Pelaez, Paris .....L 10

1962

Jan. 19—Maurice Devilliers, Rotterdam..W 8
Feb. 9—Taki Hassane, Amsterdam ....W 8
Mar. 5—Assane Fakyh, Rotterdam ....KO 8
Apr. 28—Andre Davier, Grenoble ....LF 9
Sept. 20—Tommy Baars, Amsterdam ....W 15
(Belgian middleweight title)
Oct. 13—Jean Josselin, Lyons .....KO by 7

SOULEY MANE DIALLO

Senegalese Middleweight

Born Dakar, February 12, 1937.

1960

Dec. 3—Antoine Konraus, St. Nazarie ..KO 4

1961

Jan. 21—Michel Boulanger, St. Nazarie..KO 3
Feb. 26—Claude Canu, St. Nazaire .....KO 3
Mar. 25—Louis Mourros, St. Nazaire ...KO 6
Apr. 29—Henri Cabelduc, St. Nazarie ..KO 9
May 27—Andre Couet, St. Nazaire ....KO 5
June 26—Gerhard Moll, St. Nazaire ....KO 2
Sept. 15—Serge Breuillier, Paris .....KO 4
Oct. 7—Daniel Leullier, St. Nazaire ...W 10
Nov. 11—Horst Borzoskowski,
St. Nazaire .....KO 4
Nov. 24—Manuel Correa, Nantes .....W 10
Dec. 9—Claude Negrel, St. Nazaire .....W 10

1962

May 26—Joel Pirotais, St. Nazaire .....KO 2
June 23—Serge Boe, St. Nazaire .....KO 8
Oct. 6—Michel Francois, St. Nazaire ..KO 2
Oct. 26—Harry Scott, Nantes .....W 10
Nov. 10—Marius Dori, St. Nazaire .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Manfred Hass, Nantes .....KO 3
Dec. 22—Bruno Spataro, Cannes .....KO 3

JACINTO DIAZ

Filipino Bantamweight

Born Iloilo, September 28, 1937.

1961

July 24—Willie Alde, Manila .....W 4
Sept. 16—Rod Salazar, Manila .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Flory Kid, Cavite City .....W 6
Dec. 16—Rico Seballos, Manila .....W 6

1962

Mar. 3—Shigeo Nirasawa, Manila .....W 8
May 19—Marcing David, Manila .....KO 7
Aug. 19—Sugar Bonus, Manila .....L 10

GRAHAM DICKER

Australian Featherweight

Began boxing in 1961; engaged in 10 bouts; won 7, lost 3.

1962

Mar. 2—Geoff Buney, Brisbane .....W 10
Mar. 23—Bill Dunnett, Rockhampton ..KO 3
Apr. 13—Johnny Fooks, Brisbane .....W 12
May 18—Bill Dunnett, Brisbane .....D 12
June 29—Pasquale Curcio, Brisbane ....L 12
Aug. 3—Louis Magnifico, Brisbane ....KO 2
Aug. 31—Graham Foster, Brisbane ....KO 8
Oct. 26—Aub Roberts, Brisbane .....KO 8

MORICOGNE KAMARA DIOP

French Flyweight

Born, Konarkry (French Guinea), Jan. 2, 1937.

1957

Dec. 8—Marcel Chretien, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 28—Mustapha Tabani, Paris .....KO 2

1958

Jan. 23—Rene Libeer, Paris .....W 6
Mar. 23—Marcel Chretien, Paris .....W 8
Apr. 6—Marcel Watel, Paris .....KO 2
Apr. 26—Robert LeBideau, St. Brieuc ...W 8
Sept. 21—Maurice Grignon, Paris .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Jacques Delplace, Paris .....W 8
Nov. 30—Antonio Lopez Durban, Paris ..W 8

1959

Jan. 4—Sakiet Mouloudji, Paris.....KO 1
Jan. 25—Rene Libeer, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 7—Jose Ogazon, Madrid.....L 10
Sept. 30—Erich Walter, Hamburg.....D 8
Apr. 8—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona.....W 8
May 13—Francesco Carreno, Barcelona..W 8
May 25—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 9—Pierre Vetroff, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 30—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris.....W 10

1960

Feb. 8—Pierre Leblond, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Mimun ben Ali, Madrid.....L 8
June 27—Albert Renard, Paris.....KO 2

1961

Mar. 24—Robert Lalmond, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 2—Salvatore Burruni, Alghero....L 10
May 1—Ugo Milan, Sassari.....W 10
Oct. 6—Albert Renard, Malines.....W 10

1962

Feb. 10—Sugar Ray, Calais .....KO 3
Mar. 17—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid .....W 8
Apr. 7—Michel Barberon, Calais .....KO 5
Apr. 28—Lucien Maillet, Romorantin ..KO 6
May 12—Dennis Adjie, Calais .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Raton Osuna, Calais .....W 10

MICHEL DIOUF

Senegalese Middleweight

Born, May 15, 1932, Joal-s-M'Bour, Senegal, West Africa.

Began boxing 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 37 bouts; won 29 (15 by k.o.), drew 3, lost 5. For complete early record see 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 24—Terry Downes, London.....KO 4
Mar. 18—John McCormack, Paisley.....L 10
May 27—Phil Edwards, Cardiff.....L 10
Apr. 13—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 16—Marius Dori, Paris.....KO 7
(vacant French middleweight title)
Nov. 9—Claude Negrel, Paris.....W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Phil Edwards, London.....L 10
Feb. 29—Nelis Oostrum, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 30—Jean Ruellet, Caen.....L 15
(French middlweight title)
June 25—Jean Ruellet, Bordeaux.....D 10
Oct. 30—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....LF 3

1961

Jan. 1—Jean Ruellet, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 3—Klaus Langhammer, Cologne..W 8
Feb. 28—Jan Devos, Bordeaux.....W 10
Mar. 10—Claude Negrel, Paris.....KO 10
May 10—John McCormack, Glasgow.....L 10
June 16—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin.....D 8
Sept. 30—Rudi Nehring, Hamburg.....W 8
Oct. 21—Bruno Fortilli, Milan.....W 8

1962

Feb. 2—Gustav Scholz, Hamburg .....L 10
Feb. 17—Luis Folledo, Madrid .....L 10
Mar. 17—Luis Foledo, Madrid .....L 10
June 4—Dante Pelaez, Paris .....KO by 8
July 14—Bruno Fortilli, Genoa .....L 10
Dec. 7—Heini Meinhardt, Hamburg .....L 8

FREDDIE DOBSON

Manchester, England, Featherweight

Born, February 7, 1939.

1959

Feb. 6—Kofie Manu, Brighton.....W 6
Feb. 23—Peter Sexton, London.....KO by 2
Mar. 29—Archie Hawkins, Brighton....KO 5
May 4—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Manch'r...W 6
May 15—Alex Bryant, Brighton.....W 6
June 8—Chris Elliott, London.....W 6
Aug. 4—Jackie Bowers, Hove.....W 8
Oct. 26—Ken Grieves, Manchester.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 11—Nye Ankrah, Manchester.....W 6
Feb. 15—Eddie Burns, Manchester.....W 8
Mar. 7—Con Mount Bassie, Manch'r....W 8
Dec. 12—Andy Doherty, Manchester....W 8

1961

Feb. 13—Con Mount Bassie, Manch'r....W 8
Apr. 10—Al McCarthy, Manchester....KO 6
Apr. 24—Ron Jones, Manchester.....W 8
May 1?—Peter Lavery, Manchester.....W 8
Oct. 9—Ron Jones, Manchester....KO by 4
Nov. 10—Derry Treanor, Manch'r ..KO by 7
Nov. 27—Ron Jones, Manchester .....W 8
Dec. 5—Kenny Field, London .....KO by 7

1962

Mar. 20—Danny O'Brien, London..KO by 7
June 7—Bobby Fisher, Manchester ....WF 2
Sept. 3—Johnny McKenna, Maesteg ....W 8
Dec. 10—Howard Winstone, Manch'r KO by 3

BILL DOLLERY

South African Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Apr. 29—Spider Kelley, Johannesburg..KO 4
June 16—Rhoodie van der Westhuizen, Johannesburg .....KO 3
Aug. 14—Charley Els, Johannesburg.....W 8
Sept. 5—Gerry Vorster, Johannesburg..KO 3
Sept. 16—Gerry Vorster, Durban.....KO 3
Nov. 29—Charles Els, Johannesburg....LF 5
(South African lightweight title)

1962

Feb. 24—Rudy v. d. Westhuizen, Jo'burg .....KO 3
Apr. 13—Annibale Angelo, Durban ....KO 2
May 25—Spike McCormack, Jo'burg ..W 10
July 28—Charley Els, Johannesburg ....L 12
(South African lightweight title)
Nov. 15—Ronnie v.d. Walt, Jo'burg .....W 10

MARIUS DORI

French Middleweight

Born, Paris, April 1, 1930.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1960 engaged in 36 bouts; won 16, drew 4, lost 16.

1961

Jan. 30—Nelis Oostum, The Hague.....L 10
Feb. 7—Gilbert Lavoine, Laon.....D 10
Mar. 27—Bob Stevens, Ghent.....D 10
June 3—Gilbert Lavoine, Laon.....W 12
Nov. 18—Michel Francois St. Dizier .....L 10
Dec. 9—Jean Ruellet, Blois.....W 15
(French middleweight champion)

1962

Feb. 3—Luis Folledo, Madrid ....KO by 5
Apr. 3—Tommaso Truppi, Bologna....W 12
Apr. 20—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Frankfurt .....L 10
June 14—Carlos Duran, Cremona .....L 10
July 7—Hippolyte Annex, Beziers..KO by 7
(French middleweight title)
Nov. 10—Souleymane Diallo, St. Nazaire .....KO by 2

CHARLEY DOUGLAS

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, July 19, 1933, New Bern, N. C.

1955

Dec. 1—Jesse Watson, Long Island C...W 4
Dec. 15—Bill Flamio, Long Island C....KO 3

1956

Mar. 15—Al Dixon, New York.....W 4
July 23—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 6
Sept. 1—Art Suffoletta, New York.....L 6
Oct. 26—Art Suffoletta, New York .....W 6
Dec. 17—Harold Smith, New York .....W 6

1957

Jan. 28—Armando Lopez, New York...W 6
Feb. 15—Richie Crump, New York.....D 4
Mar. 12—Earl Mathews, Lowell.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Marvin Hickman, Scranton..KO 5
May 13—Harold Smith, New York.....W 6
July 22—Jimmy Ellis, New York.....W 6
Sept. 13—Jimmy Kelly, Syracuse.....W 6
Sept. 23—Tommy Roberts, New York....W 6
Oct. 25—Johnny Gorman, New York ..KO 1
Dec. 19—Jean Santanbien, Paris.....W 10

1958

Feb. 10—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 8—Abdelkadir ben Miloud, Casablanca .....KO 5
Mar. 22—Francis Bonnardel, LaRochelle D 10
May 11—Victor Pepeder, St. Jean-de-Luz L 10
June 16—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....W 10
June 30—Rene Barriere, Paris.....W 10
July 7—Duilio Loi, Naples.....L 10
Aug. 16—Bruno Burlovich, Avezzano....L 8
Sept. 7—Marcello Padovani, Bologna ..KO 3
Oct. 18—Mario Vecchiato, Milan .....L 10
Nov. 17—Annibale Omodei, Rome .....D 8
Dec. 16—Franco Nenci, Rome .....W 8
Dec. 27—Elio Busetto, Rome .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 12—Nedo Stampi, Bologna.....W 8
Feb. 23—Germany Cavalieri, Bologna..KO 7
Apr. 10—Mario Calcaterra, Rome.....KO 3
May 3—Renato Giacchi, Rome .....KO 7
May 14—Franco Nenci, Leghorn.....L 10
June 15—Franco Caruso, Rome.....D 8
July 29—Renato Ravasi, Rome.....L 8
Oct. 2—Annibale Omodei, Rome....D 8
Nov. 20—Manolo Garcia, Rome.....KO by 8

1960

Mar. 5—Karl Wagner, Ravensburg....KO 6
Mar. 19—Hans Gronen, Berlin.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane.....L 12
May 13—Steve Nittes, Melbourne.....L 12
June 24—Phil Wallace, Melbourne.....W 12

Aug. 5—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane.....L 12
Aug. 26—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....KO 9

1961

Mar. 18—Stefan Redl, Munich.....L 8
Apr. 15—Aissa Hashas, Casablanca.....L 10
Dec. 26—Alfredo Parmeggiani, Bologna ..L 8

1962

Mar. 3—Omrane Sadok, Tunis .....KO by 7
May 18—Domenico Tiberia, Rome .....L 8
July 7—Romolo Spila, San Remo .....L 8
Sept. 20—Giulio Nervino, Brescia .....L 8
Oct. 19—Luciano Piazza, Milan .....KO by 4

LES DUNN

Australian Featherweight

Began boxing 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 9 bouts; won 8, lost 1.

1960

May 13—Ray Keith, Melbourne .....W 6
June 17—Ross Colossimo, Melbourne .....L 6
July 1—Young Victor, Melbourne .....KO 5
Sept 9—Cecil Rogers, Melbourne .....KO 2
Oct. 14—Ray Weller, Melbourne .....W 8

1961

Mar. 10—Aldo Colangelo, Melbourne...KO 4
May 5—Ray Weller, Melbourne.....W 10
May 26—Cec Rogers, Melbourne .....W 10
Dec. 15—Ken Leech, Melbourne .....KO 6

1962

Jan. 12—Pasquale Curcio, Melbourne ..D 12
Feb. 9—Pasquale Curcio, Melbourne ..L 12
Mar. 2—Peter Mordant, Melbourne ..KO 7
May 18—Pasquale Curcio, Melbourne ..KO 12
July 13—John Smillie, Melbourne .....L 12
Oct. 5—Johnny Fooks, Brisbane .....W 12
Dec. 7—Leo Espinosa, Melbourne .....L 12

ROBERT DUQUESNE

French Heavyweight Champion

Born, Walincourt (Nord), April 28, 1931.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1959 engaged in 32 bouts; won 20, drew 2, lost 10. For complete early record see 1960 or 1961 Ring Record Book.

1962

Mar. 30—Sante Amonti, Brescia .....KO by 2
Nov. 22—Werner Wiegand, Paris .....KO 5

JUAN CARLOS DURAN

Argentine Middleweight

Born, June 13, 1936.

1958

—R. Gallardo, Mar del Plata .....KO 2
—R. Viduzzi, Mar del Plata .....KO 5

1959

—R. Oliva, Mar del Plata .....KO 5
—R. Gonzalez, Mar del Plata ..KO 2
—J. C. Zalazar, Mar del Plata ...KO 7
—A. Cordoba, Mar del Plata .....W 10
—R. Riax, Mar del Plata .....KO 8
—J. Mercurio, Mar del Plata .....KO 9
—G. Samora, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
—A. Nigri, Buenos Aires .....W 10
—E. Caprani, Mar del Plata .....D 10
—A. Selpa, Buenos Aires .....WF 9

1960

(No record available)

1961

Feb. 20—Gianfranco Bartaloni, Ferra ..W 10
Mar. 18—Gino Rossi, Milan .....W 8
May 10—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan .....W 10
June 25—Paolo Cottino, St. Vincent .....W 8
July 5—Remo Carati, Rome .....WF 7
Oct. 2—Gianni Lommi, Bologna.....W 8
Dec. 26—Mohamed Seba, Cremona .....WF 5

1962

Mar. 17—Paolo Cottini, Milan .....KO by 3
Apr. 30—Jo Catalano, Bologna .....W 8
June 14—Marius Dori, Cremona .....W 10
July 2—Remo Carati, Bologna .....W 8
Sept. 24—Tommaso Truppi, Bologna .....D 10

HIROYUKI EBIHARA

Orient Flyweight Champion

1961

Dec. 15—K. Yamakawa, Tokyo .....KO 1

1962

Jan. 6—Sombang Banbung, Tokyo .....KO 4
Feb. 8—Marcel Juban, Tokyo .....KO 6
Mar. 9—Takeshi Nakamura, Tokyo .....W 10
Apr. 12—Baby Brown, Tokyo .....KO 3
May 4—Katsuo Haga, Tokyo .....W 10
July 27—Cherngchai Laemfapha, Tokyo .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Little Rufe, Tokyo .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Ray Perez, Tokyo .....KO 8
Sept. 28—Shinsuke Taniwaki, Tokyo ..KO 1
Nov. 21—Changa Magallanes, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 6—Roberto Luna, Tokyo .....KO 3
Dec. 31—Chatchai Laempafha, Tokyo ...W 10
(Orient flyweight title)

JOSE-MARIANO ECHEVARRIA

Spanish Heavyweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1959 engaged in 18 bouts; won 7, drew 1, lost 9, no contest, 1. For complete early record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1960

Jan. 30—Gilbert Chapron, Blois .....L 10
Feb. 21—Rocco Mazzola, Potenza .....L 10
May 8—Sante Amonti, Brescia .....KO by 4
Sept. 4—Luis Serra, Mililla .....LF 4
(Spanish light-heavyweight title)

1961

Jan. 7—Paul Schiller, Lyons .....W 10
Jan. 20—Helmut Ball, Berlin .....KO by 4
Apr. 7—Jose Gonzalez, Madrid .....W 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)
June 3—Jose Gonzalez, Bilboa .....W 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)
June 10—Franco DePiccoli, Mestre ..KO by 1
Nov. 3—Pietro Tomasoni, Milan .....L 8
Nov. 18—Manolito Garcia, Barcelona .....L 8
Dec. 26—Angelo Favari, Pavia .....W 8

1962

Jan. 6—Luis Serra, Bilbao .....W 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)
Feb. 5—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna .....L 10
Feb. 16—Jean-Paul Schiller, Villeurbane .....W 10
Mar. 2—Manolito Garcia, Madrid .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Moussa Sangaree, Madrid .....W 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Prescott, Leicester .....L 10
May 22—Billy Walker, London .....D 8
June 23—Ulli Nitzschke, Berlin .....D 8
July 13—Ray Cillien, Madrid .....KO 5
Aug. 17—Federico Friso, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 6—Benito Canal, Bilbao .....L 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)

PHIL EDWARDS

Welsh Middleweight Champion

Born, Cardiff, Wales, May 12, 1936.

Began boxing 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 34 bouts; won 29 (16 by k.o.), drew 2, lost 3.

1958

Jan. 28—Lew Lazar, London.....KO 5
Feb. 11—John Woolard, Birmingham.....W 8
Feb. 21—Olle Bengtsson, Gothenburg.....W 6
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lynas, Birmingham.....W 8
Apr. 23—Freddie Cross, Cardiff.....W 12
(Welsh middleweight title)
June 11—Jacques Barlet, London.....KO 7
July 9—Jean Ruellet, Porthcawl.....W 10
Sept. 30—Terry Downes, London.....KO by 13
(Vacant British middleweight title)
Nov. 27—Attu Clottey, London .....W 8
Dec. 29—Bob Stevens, London.....W 8

1959

Feb. 4—Martin Hansen, Cardiff.....W 10
May 27—Michel Diouf, Cardiff.....W 10
July 14—Remo Carati, Aberdare.....W 10
Sept. 14—Orlando Paso, Ebbw Vale.....W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Michel Diouf, London.....W 10
Mar. 8—Del Flanagan, London.....NC 7
Mar. 21—Orlando Paso, Derby.....W 10
Apr. 6—Attu Clottey, Wolverhampton..W 10
July 5—Terry Downes, London.....KO by 12
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 25—Orlando Paso, Cheltenham..KO by 4

1961

Feb. 22—John McCormack, Paisley .....L 12
June 21—Neal Rivers, Cardiff .....W 10
Dec. 20—Pat O'Grady, London .....KO 5

1962

Mar. 12—Harry Scott, Manchester ——W 10
May 15—Orlando Paso, Maesteg ——W 10
June 29—Billy Priest, Corwen ——W 10
Sept. 24—George Aldridge, Leicester —L 10
Announced retirement from ring.

TERRY EDWARDS

Smethwick, England, Lightweight

Born, July 17, 1939.

1960

Feb. 4—Eddie Donnelly, Birmingham—W 6
Feb. 29—Terry Tulley, London——W 6
Mar. 7—Jimmy Molloy, Walsall——W 6
Apr. 6—Len Harvey, Wolverhampton—W 6
Apr. 28—Stan Silver, Birmingham——KO 2
May 5—Harry Shaw, W. Bromwich——W 6
May 19—Eddie Donnelly, Birmingham—KO 5
June 23—Harry Shaw, Birmingham——KO 2
July 14—Colin Mannock, Digbeth——LF 7
Sept. 6—Tony Icke, Wolverhampton KO by 1
Oct. 27—Tony Icke, Birmingham——W 8
Dec. 8—Roy Smith, Digbeth——W 8

1961

Apr. 28—Stan Bishop, Birmingham ——W 6
Sept. 25—Tony Icke, Walsall——W 12
Oct. 30—Chris Elliott, Walsall ——W 8

1962

Feb. 20—Peter Cheevers, London ——L 8
Feb. 27—John Garrett, Birmingham ——W 8
Apr. 2—Chris Elliott, Nottingham ——L 12
Apr. 24—Chirs Elliott, Birmingham ——W 8
May 15—Vic Andreetti, London ——D 8
July 1—Chris Elliott, London ——KO by 7
Sept. 18—Johnny Kidd, Birmingham ——W 8
Oct. 2—Vic Andreetti, London ——D 8
Oct. 23—Brian Jones, Birmingham ——KO 5
Nov. 26—Joe Falcon, Bristol ——L 8

ELI ELANDON

Belgian Light-Heavyweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable, but from 1950 to 1957 bouts in Europe totalled 21, of which he won 5, drew 3, lost 13. No furthur records until 1960).

1960

Mar. 15—Oscar Descheemaecker, Brussels ——KO 2
Apr. 9—Daniel Charpentier, Brussels—W 6
May 28—Gilbert Capron, Blois ——KO by 3

1961

Mar. 4—Marcel Seba, Brussels ——W 8
May 27—Bernard Quellier, Brussels ——W 8
June 3—Georges Torrecillas, Marseilles—W 8
Oct. 6—Michel Vinot, Villeurbanne——L 10
Oct. 21—Pietro Tomasoni, Brescia ——L 10

1962

Jan. 20—Jo Juvilliers, Brussels ——KO by 5
Sept. 15—Willy Carmelliet, Antwerp——KO 11
(Belgian light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 9—Lennart Risberg, Gothenburg—L 10
Nov. 30—Peter Muller, Frankfurt—KO by 5

CHRIS ELLIOTT

Sheffield, England, Lightweight

Born, February 21, 1941.

1958

May 12—Andrew Yates, Gr. Yarmouth—KO 4
June 11—Harry Carroll, London——L 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, Derby——KO 3

1959

Feb. 2—Ron Harris, Walsall——KO 2
Feb. 26—Johnny O'Callaghan, Derby——L 8
Mar. 23—Alex Bryant, Walsall——D 6
Apr. 3—Sammy Brown, Banbury——W 6
May 9—Jimmy Giles, Gr. Yarmouth—KO 4
May 23—Billy Calvert, Derby——L 6
June 8—Freddie Dobson, London——L 6

1960

Jan. 22—Eddie Burns, Douglas ——W 6
Feb. 8—Nye Ankrah, Derby——W 6
Mar. 11—Moses Edeki, Douglas——W 8
Mar. 21—Harry Carroll, Derby——L 8
Apr. 4—Moses Edeki, Manchester——KO 3
May 9—John Smillie, Manchester——KO 6
May 24—Eric Brett, London——W 8
July 7—Billy Calbert, Manchester——D 8
Sept. 19—Love Allotey, Manchester——L 8
Sept. 30—Aubrey Day, Walsall——W 6
Oct. 24—Andy Hayford, Leicester——W 8
Nov. 17—Nye Ankrah, Derby——W 8
Nov. 28—Andy Doherty, Leicester——W 8

1961

Jan. 24—Junior Cassidy, Leicester ——W 8
Feb. 27—Andy Doherty, Nottingham ——W 8
Apr. 7—Harry Carroll, Leicester ——L 8
May 12—Harry Carroll, Manchester ——L 8
July 3—Ron Jones, London ——L 8
Oct. 9—Peter Heath, Manchester ——L 8
Oct. 30—Terry Edwards, Walsall ——L 8
Dec. 11—Phil McGrath, London ——W 8

1962

Feb. 12—Bobby Kelsey, Manchester ——D 8
Apr. 2—Terry Edwards, Nottingham —W 12
Apr. 24—Terry Edwards, Birmingham —L 8
May 15—Freddie King, London ——L 8
May 21—Junior Cassidy, London ——W 8
July 1—Terry Edwards, London ——KO 7
Sept. 18—Jim McCormack, Birmingham —D 10
Oct. 8—Junior Cassidy, Nottingham ——L 8
Oct. 23—Vic Andreetti, London ——L 8

EDDIE ELLSTON

Australian Bantamweight

Began boxing in 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 7 bouts; won 4, drew 2, lost 1. Inactive through 1960 and 1961, and returned to the ring in 1962.

1962

Feb. 5—Joe Cohen, Sydney ——W 8
Feb. 10—Bobby Beaton, Wickham ——W 12
Apr. 6—Jackie Treshman, Brisbane ——L 12
June 22—Jackie Treshman, Brisbane —W 15
(Australian bantamweight title)
Sept. 10—Billy Males, Sydney ——KO by 9
Oct. 15—Billy Males, Sydney ——KO by 10
(Australian bantamweight title)

GABRIEL (FLASH) ELORDE

(See under Junior Champions)

CHARLEY ELS

South African Lightweight Champion

Born, Boksburg, 1937.

1958

Mar. 1—Graham VanderWalt, Johannesburg ——W 8
Apr. 21—Louis Klopper, Johannesburg—KO 9
Sept. 6—Joe Blignault, Johannesburg —KO 3
Dec. 8—Teuns Van Rooyen, Johannesburg ——W 4

1959

Feb. 2—Ernie Baronet, Johannesburg—KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
Apr. 17—Teuns Van Rooyen, Jo'burg—W 6
May 1—Ernie Baronet, Durban——L 12
(South African featherweight title)
Oct. 20—Dave Stone, London——KO by 2

1960

July 11—Sam Stewart, Johannesburg—W 6
Aug. 6—Boet Loubser, Johannesburg—KO 1
Oct. 1—Kenney Watson, Johannesburg—L 8
Dec. 9—Freddie Brown, Johannesburg—W 6

1961

Jan. 23—Ken Moller, Johannesburg ——KO 3
Mar 4—Rudy v. d. Westhuizen, Jo'burg—W 6
Mar. 27—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg ——W 12
(vacant South African lightweight title)
Apr. 29—Sam Stewart, Johannesburg —W 6
June 24—Mickey Pretorius, Jo'burg——KO 8
Aug 5—Mickey Pretorius, Jo'burg ——KO 11
(South African lightweight title)
Aug. 14—Bill Dollery, Johannesburg——L 8
Aug. 19—Anibale Angelo, Lour. Marq——D 10
Sept. 5—Anibale Angelo, Jo'burg——KO 5
Nov. 29—Bill Dollery, Johnnesburg ——WF 5
(South African lightweight title)

1962

Feb. 3—Matienga, Salisbury ——W 10
June 9—Dave Hilton, Johannesburg ——W 10
July 28—Bill Dollery, Johannesburg ——W 12
(South African lightweight title)
Sept. 10—Ronnie v.d. Walt, Cape Town—W 6

JOE ERSKINE

Cardiff, Wales, Heavyweight

Born, January 26, 1934.

(1953 A.B.A., I.S.B.A., and British Army Champion)

1954

Mar. 9—Alf Price, Hanley.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Tommy Rodgers, Willenhall..KO 2
Mar. 22—Frank Walker, Birmingham..WF 5
Apr. 12—Dinny Powell, Cardiff.....D 6
May 1—Frank Walshaw, Newtown .....W 6
May 11—Mick Cowan, London.....W 6
*June 1—Joe Farley, London.....KO 2
*June 1—Eddie Keith, London.....KO 2
*June 1—Denny Ball, London.....W 3
July 19—Denny Ball, Cardiff.....W 6
Sept. 14—Jim Moran, Sheffield.....W 6
Sept. 28—Dennis Lockton, Hanley.....W 6
Oct. 11—Morrie Bush, Haverfordwest...W 8
Nov. 8—Jack Walker, Leicester.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Cliff Purnell, Walsall.....W 8

*All bouts same night; won novice tournament.

1955

Feb. 1—Hugh McDonald, Willenhall..KO 6
Feb. 15—Cliff Purnell, Birmingham .....W 8
Feb. 28—Joe Crickmar, Leicester.....W 8
Mar. 15—Peter Bates, Birmingham.....W 10
Apr. 26—Simon Templar, London .....KO 8
May 9—Ansel Adams, Leicester .....W 10
July 18—Baby DeVoogd, Cardiff .....KO 1
Aug. 29—Uber Bacilieri, Cardiff .....W 10
Sept. 13—Antonio Croscia, London.....KO 8
Oct. 10—Al Bernard, Cardiff .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Henry Cooper, London.....W 10

1956

Jan. 16—Marcel Limage, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 19—Gunter Nurnberg, Carmarthen..W 10
May 7—Dick Richardson, Cardiff.....W 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Williams, Cardiff.....W 15
(British heavyweight title)

1957

Feb. 19—Nino Valdes, London.....KO by 1
May 28—Peter Bates, Doncaster.....W 12
Sept. 17—Henry Cooper, London.....W 15
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
Nov. 25—Joe Bygraves, Leicester.....W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 21—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg .....KO by 13
(European heavyweight title)
June 3—Brian London, London....KO by 8
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 12—Max Brianto, Cardiff .....W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Willie Pastrano, London.....W 10
June 24—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl...W 10
Aug. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Porthcawl..W 10
Nov. 17—Henry Cooper, London.....KO by 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)

1960

Sept. 22—Jose Gonzalez, Cardiff.....KO 5

1961

Jan. 24—Ulli Ritter, Leicester .....W 10
Mar. 21—Henry Cooper, London ....KO by 5
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Oct. 2—George Chuvalo, Toronto....WF 5

1962

Apr. 2—Henry Cooper, Nottingham .....KO by 9
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Dec. 12—Alex Barrow, Blackpool.....KO 7

LEO ESPINOSA

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, Cebu, November 6, 1930.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1957 engaged in 44 bouts; won 35, drew 1, lost 8. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 29—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Apr. 11—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Apr. 19—Manuel Armenteros, Manila...W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
May 17—Rocky Moises, Manila.....KO 5
June 7—Dommy Ursua, Manila.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Oct. 7—Kiyoshi Miura, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Nov. 15—Kiyoshi Miura, Manila .....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Dec. 20—Gil Flores, Manila .....W 12
(Filipino Featherweight title)

1959

May 1—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo..LF 8
June 4—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Aug. 18—Kiyoski Nakanishi, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 1—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Nov. 10—Hiroshi Oda, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Dec. 9—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo.....W 10

1960

Jan. 5—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Feb. 24—Tetsuya Yamaguchi, Tokyo....W 10
Mar. 30—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....L 10
May 5—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
June 16—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 4—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo.....D 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Sept. 8—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 5—Hauro Sakamoto, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 17—Marcing David, Manila.....W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Jae Keun Yang, Manila .....W 10
June 17—Federico Scarponi, Manila ....W 10
Aug. 5—Wally Taylor, Manila .....L 10
Sept. 6—Ronny Jones, Manila .....W 10
Oct. 18—Ray Asis, Manila.....W 10

1962

Apr. 27—Masakatsu Kuroki, Osaka ....W 10
May 20—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo .....L 10
June 7—Katsusoshi Aoki, Tokyo ..KO by 2
June 21—Haruo Sakamoto, Tokyo .....W 10
July 26—Yugi Masuko, Tokyo .....L 10
Aug. 16—Testuro Kawai, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 26—Katsumi Nakamura, Kokkaido..W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Herrera, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 16—Ollie Taylor, Brisbane.....L 10
Dec. 7—Les Dunn, Melbourne .....W 12
Dec. 17—Federico Scarponi, Sydney.....W 12

GEORGES ESTATOFF

French Middleweight

Born Vienne, January 5, 1933.

Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 13 bouts; won 4, drew 1, lost 8.

1962

Jan. 27—Roger Keromnes, Villeurbanne..W 8
Feb. 3—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges.....L 10
Feb. 16—Sauveur Chiocca, Villeurbanne..D 10
Mar. 10—Maurice Auzel, Nantes.....L 10
Apr. 19—Hippolyte Annex, Villeurbanne..D 10
May 11—Jean Josselin, Lyon.....L 10
May 30—Francois Pavilla, Nantes...KO by 10
Oct. 13—Jean Rolland, Villeurbanne ...W 10
Nov. 10—Ray Robinson, Lyon.....KO by 6

JOHNNY EVANS

Australian Bantamweight

Began boxing in 1959 and through 1961 engaged in 11 bouts; won 6, lost 5.

1962

Mar. 23—Tony Caminiti, Melbourne ....W 6
May 18—Jackie Gulino, Melbourne ....W 8
June 22—Teddy Rainbow, Melbourne ....W 10

PRIMO FAMIRO

Filipino Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Apr. 26—Star Catalan, Manila .....W 8
May 31—Carlito Padilla, Manila .....KO 8
June 15—Baby Espinosa, Manila .....W 8
Sept. 6—Baby Demilliones, Manila .....W 8
Oct. 28—Romy Sison, Quezon City .....W 10

1962

Feb. 7—Lory Articulo, Manila ..... W 10
June 24—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo ..... L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Sept. 22—Chartchai Laemtapha, Manila..L 12

ANGELO FAVARI

Italian Light-Heavyweight

1961

Apr. 11—Giorgio Fuga, Voghera ..... KO 2
May 31—Ivan Preberg, Voghera ..... KO 3
July 14—Pierre Merelle, Voghera ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Mariano Echevarria, Pavia ..... L 8

1962

Jan. 6—Christian Gilbert, Milan ..... KO 1
Feb. 6—Luigi Gheda, Pavia ..... KO 2
Feb. 16—Jose Menno, Milan ..... L 6
June 20—Piero Del Papa, Florence ..... L 8
June 29—Romano Bertocchi, Ancona...KO 2

RAFAEL FERNANDEZ

Spanish Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 22—Young Martin, Barcelona..KO by 8
Feb. 17—Francisco Carreno, Barcelona..W 8
Mar. 24—Luigi Lucini, Barcelona ..... L 8
Apr. 10—Jose Bisbal, Barcelona ..... D 8
May 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Mataro....W 10
June 20—Ahmed Laiache, Barcelona ..... W 8
July 23—Salvatore Burruni, Naples ..... L 10
Aug. 4—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona..W 8
Aug. 16—Martin Hermida, Barcelona..KO 3

VICENTE FERRANDO

Spanish Lightweight

Began boxing in 1959; early record unavailable.

1962

Jan. 27—Frank Garcia, Barcelona ..... L 8
Feb. 10—Felix Serrano, Barcelona ..... L 8
Mar. 17—Jamie Aparici, Barcelona ..... W 8
Apr. 4—Enrique Levy, Barcelona ..... W 8
May 5—Alberto Alsinet, Barcelona..KO by 7
May 27—Frank Garcia, Barcelona ..... W 8
June 16—Andres Navarro Moreno,
Valencia ..... L 10
July 1—Leopoldo Escuin, Madrid ..... KO 6
July 5—Enrique Levy, Madrid ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Francisco Ferri, Barcelona ..... L 8
Nov. 17—Ernesto Torres, Barcelona ..... L 8

KENNY FIELD

London (Hoxton), England, Featherweight

Born, February 28, 1939.

1960

June 13—Mickey Redmond, London ..... KO 2
June 21—Al McCarthy, London ..... W 6
July 13—Peter Delbridge, London ..... W 6
Aug. 19—Andy Hickson, Banbury ..... KO 1
Sept. 6—Kofie Manu, London ..... KO 2

1961

Jan. 5—Jimmy Braddock, London ..... WF 3
Feb. 27—George Carroll, London ..... KO 1
Mar. 21—Roy Beaman, London ..... W 8
Apr. 18—Johnny Kidd, London ..... W 8
May 30—Johnny Morrissey, London ..... W 8
June 27—Con Mount Bassie, London ..... W 8
Sept. 8—Con Mount Bassie, Nor'mpton..W 8
Oct. 31—Hugh O'Neill, London ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Freddie Dobson, London ..... KO 7

1962

Mar. 27—Bobby Fisher, London ..... D 8
June 5—John O'Brien, London ..... KO 3
Sept. 25—Bobby Fisher, London ..... L 8
Oct. 16—Sammy McSpadden, London..... L 8

WALTER FINDLAY

New Zealand Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Aug. 27—Johnny Lawrence, Invercargill..W 10
Sept. 1—Samu Tuitoga, Hastings ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Sam Leuii, Dunedin ..... KO 4
Oct. 22—Buster Weir, Motueka ..... W 10

FRANCESCO FIORI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Porto Torres, May 31, 1935.

1958

Mar. 17—Gianni Calabrese, Modena ..... KO 3
Apr. 10—Uliano Squassino, Milan ..... W 6
May 18—Giuliano Bianchi, Pt. Torres..KO 1
July 26—Frank Youst, Porto Torres ..... W 6
Aug. 28—Orlando Verzelletti, Nuoro ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Attilio Del Gallo, Sassari ..... KO 4

1959

Mar. 23—Giancarlo Giani, Modena ..... KO 2
Apr. 13—Dante Madella, Bergamo ..... W 8
May 30—Luigi Mezzadri, Cagliari ..... KO 2
July 4—Bruno Bernardinello, Pt. Tor...W 8
July 11—Guglielmo Paulon, Cagliari ..... W 8
Sept. 12—Giuseppe Grillo, Oristano ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Guido Zoboli, Modena ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Francisco Ortega, Modena ..... W 8

1960

Feb. 1—Ausel Schweitzer, Modena ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Giovanni Frigero, Sassari ..... W 8
Apr. 23—Renzo Ruggeri, Ravenna ..... KO 6
May 18—Renato Bianchini, Bologna ..... W 8
July 23—Francesco Francis, Pt. Tor..... W 10
Aug. 14—Emido Avelli, Sassari ..... W 8
Sept. 4—Jo Janssens, Portotorres ..... W 10

1961

Mar. 28—Giordano Terabusi, Sassari ..... W 8
May 4—Vernon LaMarr, Montreal ..... W 10
June 10—Joe Rubino, New York ..... KO 2
July 18—Mohamed Seba, Cagliari ..... WF 1
Aug. 12—Manolo Correa, Porto Torres ..W 10
Sept. 2—Gino Rossi, Cagliari ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Nick Maric, Cagliari ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Mahmout LeNoir, Modena ..... W 10

1962

Jan. 22—Marc Desfourneaux, Modena ..W 10
Mar. 8—Ossi Bochow, Turin ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Remo Carati, Sassari ..... D 10
May 25—Bruno Spataro, Milan ..... KO 2
July 15—Diego Infantes, Cagliari ..... KO 8
Oct. 10—Fabio Bettini, Milan ..... L 8
Nov. 9—Francisco De Oliveira, Milan..KO 2

BOBBY FISHER

Craigneuk, Scotland, Featherweight

Born December 2, 1938.

1961

June 12—Joe Wright, Newcastle ..... KO 3
July 6—Al Rocca, Liverpool ..... KO 4
Sept. 22—George Hand, Hamilton ..... KO 1
Oct. 25—George Judge, Paisley ..... L 8
Nov. 29—George Judge, Glasgow ..... KO 2

1962

Mar. 27—Kenny Field, London ..... D 6
June 7—Freddie Dobson, Manchester ..LF 2
June 14—George Judge, Glasgow ..... KO 4
July 17—Terry Spinks, London ..... KO 7
Sept. 13—Kid Irapuato, Glasgow ..... KO 5
Sept. 25—Kenny Field, London ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Bobby Davies, London ..... W 8

WILLIE FISHER

Wishaw, Scotland, Middleweight

Born, March 14, 1940.

Competed for Great Britain in 1960 Olympics in Rome; eliminated in second round of light-middleweight series by Carmelo Bossi of Italy.

1961

Feb. 22—Andy Barry, Paisley ..... KO 5
Mar. 7—Billy Boyd, London ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Maurice Loughran, Hamilton..W 6
Apr. 12—Ken Chadwick, Paisley ..... KO 3
Aug. 9—Bob Roberts, Glasgow ..... KO 6
Sept. 22—Andy Barry, Hamilton ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Malcolm Worthington, Paisley..W 8
Nov. 29—Ivor Evans, Glasgow ..... KO 6
Dec. 16—Bill Harris, Detroit ..... W 8

1962

Feb. 27—Julius Caesar, Birmingham ..... W 8
May 1—Teddy Haynes, London ..... KO 5
June 7—Syd Parkinson, Manch'r ..KO by 8
Sept. 13—Orlando Paso, Glasgow ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Ronnie Vale, Glasgow ..... WF 5
Dec. 4—Harry Scott, Leeds ..... W 10

DAVID FLOYD

Australian Featherweight

1958

Dec. 1—Teddy Clarke, Sydney.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Louis Magnifico, Sydney.....KO 1

1959

Mar. 16—Pasquale Curzio, Sydney.....KO 2
May 4—Peter Kane, Sydney.....KO 7
May 25—Louis Magnifico, Sydney.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Eric Gollogher, Sydney.....KO 3
Aug. 17—Harold Piper, Sydney.....W 10
Aug. 24—George Berris, Sydney.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Tommy Hepper, Sydney.....W 8
Oct. 19—Bruce Shelley, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Hepper, Sydney.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Malcolm Ames, Sydney.....KO 6

1960

Feb. 8—Dick White, Sydney.....KO by 9
Apr. 11—Dave Craig, Sydney.....W 8
Aug. 22—Altidiro Polidori, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 26—Tano Serna, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Dick White, Sydney.....KO By 7

1961

Jan. 20—Antoine Martin, Brisbane.....W 12
Feb. 17—Max Murphy, Brisbane.....WF 10
Apr. 14—Tiger Willie, Brisbane.....W 12
May 12—Les McLean, Melbourne.....W 12
June 16—Colin Bell, Brisbane.....W 12
Aug. 23—Jet Bally, Manila.....KO byy 9
Sept. 22—Dennis Adjie, Melbourne..KO by 10
Oct. 13—Don Johnson, Melbourne..KO by 8

1962

Jan. 19—Willi Quatuor, Brisbane ..KO by 6
Mar. 23—George Fleming, Brisbane ..LF 3
June 1—Ramon Irapuato, Brisbane ..KO 4
July 6—Tommy Tibbs, Brisbane .....W 12
Aug. 13—Tommy Tibbs, Sydney .....W 12
Oct. 5—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne..KO by 12

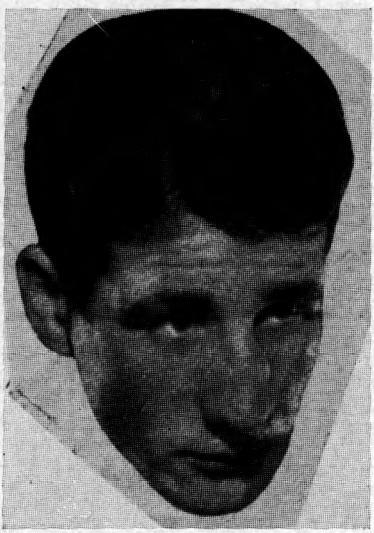
LUIS FOLLEDO

Spanish Middleweight Champion

Born, October 10, 1937.

1958

May 5—Joaquin Sarrion, Madrid .....W 8
July 13—Basilio Juanas, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 3—Vicente Quiles, Madrid.....KO 5
Sept. 6—Gregorio Valle, Madrid.....KO 6
Oct. 11—Kid Marco, Madrid.....D 8
Nov. 15—Kid Daniel, Madrid.....KO 6
Dec. 10—A. Hamida, Barcelona.....W 8
Dec. 27—Jose Manrique, Madrid.....W 10



LUIS FOLLEDO, Spain

1959

Jan. 10—Ben Hamida, Madrid.....W 8
Jan. 24—Kid Marco, Madrid.....W 8
Feb. 18—Jose Ibanez, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 7—Fernand Morin, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 14—Henri Cabelduc, Madrid.....W 8
June 20—Jose Cartagena, Madrid.....KO 2
June 27—Kid Marco, Madrid.....KO 4
July 12—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid.....W 8
July 23—Ahmed ben Hamida, Las Ventas .....W 8
Aug. 12—Jack Subero, Madrid.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Ali ben Bechir, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 23—Roland Goujon, Madrid.....W 8
Oct. 3—Jose Murgui, Valencia.....W 8
Nov. 4—Navarro Paredes, Barcelona...W 8
Nov. 21—Pepe Ungidos, Madrid.....W 8
Dec. 4—Ahmed ben Hamida, Madrid..KO 7

1960

Feb. 13—Luis Magro, Madrid.....W 10
Feb. 20—Ben Buker, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 5—Jose Ungidos, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Apr. 6—Jack Subero, Madrid.....KO 8
May 8—Jose Ungidos, Torrelavega.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
July 21—Andre Davier, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 10—Marc Desfourneaux, Madrid...W 8
Aug. 31—Diego Infantes, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Oct 1—Filipe Alayeto, Madrid.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen..L 10

1961

Jan. 27—Boswell St. Louis, Madrid.....W 10
Mar. 3—Navarro Paredes, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Mar. 21—Brian Curvis, London.....L 10
Apr. 7—Ben Buker, Madrid.....W 8
May 8—Tony Smith, Nottingham.....KO 3
May 31—Luigi Castoldi, Madrid.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy McGrail, London.....W 10
July 14—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
July 28—Andre Mauguin, Madrid.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Sept. 30—Lalo Suarez, Las Palmas.....KO 7
(Spanish welterweight title)
Oct. 31—Navarro Paredes, Barcelona ..KO 9
(Spanish Welterweight Title)
Nov. 24—Nick Maric, Madrid .....KO 7
Dec. 15—Georges Estatoff, Madrid.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Tigre Ferrando, Alicante.....KO 9

1962

Jan. 20—Diego Infantes, Madrid.....KO 9
(Spanish middleweight title)
Feb. 3—Marius Dori, Madrid.....KO 5
Feb. 17—Michel Diouf, Madrid.....W 10
Mar. 8—Diego Infantes, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Mar. 17—Michel Diouf, Madrid.....W 10
Apr. 4—Richard Bouchez, Barcelona..KO 6
(Relinquished Spanish welterweight title to continue fighting as a middleweight).
May 19—Francisco Bermudez, Madrid..KO 8
(Spanish middleweight title)
June 23—Hector Constance, Berlin.....W 8
July 13—Jean Ruellet, Madrid.....KO 7
Aug. 17—Gino Rossi, Madrid.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Charles Kassem, Salamanca..KO 3
Nov. 5—Armand Vanucci, Paris.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Ben Ali Allaha, Madrid.....KO 10
Dec. 10—Mohamed Saieb, Santa Cruz ..KO 7
Dec. 17—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....W 10

JOHNNY FOOKS

Australian Featherweight

1961

Jan. 27—Les Cecil, Brisbane.....KO by 1
Apr. 14—Charley Blaine, Brisbane.....KO 2
June 2—Ron Stanford, Brisbane.....W 12
Aug. 11—Ron Stanford, Brisbane.....W 12
Aug. 25—Ken Currie, Brisbane.....W 12
Nov. 3—Pasquale Curcio, Brisbane.....L 12
Dec. 8—Pasquale Curcio, Brisbane.....D 12

1962

Feb. 16—Billy Dunnett, Brisbane.....KO 11
Apr. 13—Graham Dicker, Brisbane.....L 12
May 4—Pasquale Curcio, Melbourne....L 12
July 20—Billy Dunnett, Brisbane.....KO 10
Aug. 10—Pasquale Curcio, Brisbane....KO 10
Oct. 5—Les Dunn, Brisbane.....L 12

HEINIE FORSYTH

New Zealand Welterweight

Born, Apia, Samoa, October 5, 1935.

1958

Aug. 16—Bobby Williams, Ashburton.....L 10
Sept. 16—Bobby Williams, Gisborne.....L 10
Oct. 1—Don Cole, Gisborne.....W 8

1959

Apr. 18—Trevor Risbridge, Wanganui..KO 3
Apr. 22—Jimmy Cassidy, Wellington....W 6
May 18—Joe McNally, Wellington.....L 10
June 22—Dave Healy, Wellington.....KO 8
July 20—Tommy Collins, Christchurch...L 10
Aug. 24—Dave Healy, Feilding.....W 15
(New Zealand welterweight title)
Sept. 2—Tommy Collins, Timaru.....L 10
Oct. 26—Barney Shaw, Wellington.....L 8

1960

Feb. 27—Alani Kaihau, Wellington.....W 8
Mar. 28—Phil Wallace, Invercargill.....L 10
May 30—Phil Wallace, Invercargill.....KO 2
June 20—Alani Kaihau, Invercargill...KO 2
July 12—Joe McNally, Dunedin.....W 10
July 20—Joe McNally, Invercargill.....W 10
Aug. 10—Herbert Schilling, Inv'gill..KO By 4
Aug. 29—Joe McNally, Dunedin.....L 15
(New Zealand welterweight title)
Oct. 26—Keith Lewis, Invercargill.....W 10

1961

Apr. 10—Graham Lightfoot, Oamaru.....L 10
May 3—Keith Lewis, Invercargill.....L 10
May 22—Jimmy Williams, Invercargill...L 12
June 19—Merv Stewart, Wellington.....W 8
July 15—Jimmy Williams, Wanganui.....L 15
(vacant New Zealand welterweight title)
Aug. 17—Jimmy Williams, Hamilton.....L 10

1962

Apr. 2—Jack Kriss, Invercargill .....W 10
Apr. 16—Jimmy Williams, Oamaru .....W 15
(New Zealand welterweight title)
May 21—Merv Stewart, Invercargill .....W 10
July 9—Johnny Lawrence, Invercargill..L 10
Aug. 6—Phil Wallace, Invercargill ....KO 9

BRUNO FORTILLI

Italian Middleweight Champion

Born Corigliano, Genoa, April 25, 1933. Began boxing professionally 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 10, drew 1, lost 2.

1959

Apr. 19—Andre Drille, Milan.....L 10
May 27—Ted Wright, Milan.....KO by 6

1960

Feb. 20—Salvatore Boi, Rome.....W 8
May 4—Charles Luce, Milan.....W 8
June 26—Franco Scisciani, St. Vincent..WF 10
(Italian middleweight title)
Aug. 20—Renato Bianchini, Poggibonsi...D 12
(Italian middleweight title)
Oct. 29—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro.....W 12
(Italian middleweight title)

1961

July 1—Gianni Lommi, Fidenza.....D 12
(Italian middleweight title)
Oct. 19—Remo Carati, Milan.....WF 2
(Italian middleweight title)
Oct. 21—Michel Diouf, Milan .....L 8

1962

Jan. 27—Gino Rossi, Genoa .....W 8
Apr. 3—Remo Carati, Bologna ....KO by 6
(Italian middleweight title)
July 14—Michel Diouf, Genoa .....W 10

HEINI FREYTAG

German Middleweight

Born Offenbach, May 20, 1931.

1961

Feb. 5—Herbert Sowa, Dortmund.....W 8
Feb. 18—Hector Constance, Dortmund...D 8
Mar. 18—Ernesto Ballabio, Munich.....W 8
Apr. 8—Mohamed Saieb, Dortmund.....W 6
Apr. 28—Max Resch, Berlin.....KO 6
June 3—Moussa Sangaree, Cologne.....D 6
July 21—Peter Muller, Frankfort.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Manfred Hass, Frankfurt.....D 8
Dec. 2—Ossi Bochow, Cologne .....KO 5

1962

Jan. 6—John McCormack, Frankfurt...L 15
(European middleweight title)
Feb. 24—Ali Amrane, Dortmund .....W 8
Mar. 17—Hans-Werner Wohlers,
Frankfurt .....L 12
(German middleweight title)
Apr. 13—Herbert Schilling,
Russelsheim .....KO 6
Apr. 20—Horst Borzoskowski, Frankfurt..L 6
June 22—Nino Benvenuti, Rome .....L 10
Nov. 30—Tullio Marcotti, Frankfurt ....W 8

FEDERICO FRISO

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Padua March 10, 1930.

1955

Aug. 9—Paul Sylva, Padua.....W 6
Sept. 3—Marcel Leorier, Padua.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Jean Rouch, Piazzola.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Giorgio Milan, Geneva .....KO 1

1956

Jan. 13—Binino Allevi, Venice.....KO 4
Jan. 23—Herbert Waniek, Bologna.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Ernest Chalono, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 23—Horst Herold, Mestre.....W 8
Apr. 28—Simon Ayankin, Milan.....W 8
May 31—Karl Ameisbichler, Rovigo...KO 2
Aug. 20—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Ferrara..KO 1
Sept. 10—Willi Fanzlau, Ferrara.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Bobby Warmbrunn, Ferrara..KO 4
Dec. 5—Ed (Polly) Smith, Bologna.....D 8

1957

Jan. 14—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....L 8
Apr. 10—Uber Bacilieri, Bergamo.....D 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Oct. 3—Al Bernard, Padua.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Uber Bacilieri, Lavis.....L 12
(Italian heavyweight title)

1958

Apr. 27—Bonino Allevi, Milan .....KO 2
May 14—Carlos Rocha, Padua.....KO 2
June 15—Bonino Allevi, Civitavecchia...D 8
Sept. 13—Mazzimo Zanaboni, Grosseto ...L 10

1959

Jan. 12—Vittorio Stagni, Bologna .....L 8
Jan. 21—Jose Gonzalez, Barcelona .....L 10
Feb. 28—Gawie de Klerk, Johannesburg..L 10
Mar. 23—Jose Gonzalez, Modena .....L 10
Apr. 1—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan .....W 8
June 2—Dave Rent, London .....KO by 8
Sept. 12—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....L 10
Sept. 28—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....L 10
Dec. 26—Lennart Risberg, Gothenburg...L 8

1960

Mar. 19—Max Brianto, Treviso.....W 10
Mar. 28—Kitione Lave, Bologna.....L 8
June 11—Bruno Scarabellin, Cagliari...KO 3
(Italian heavyweight title)
Aug. 13—Walter Haufft, Sassari.....W 8
Oct. 29—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....L 10

1961

Feb. 12—Alain Cherville, Padua.....D 8
May 14—Rocco Mazzola, Padua.....L 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Sept. 9—Bonino Allevi, Mestre.....KO 6
Nov. 29—Mariano Echevarria, Padova....D 8
Dec. 22—Rocco Mazzola, Torino.....L 12
(Italian heavyweight title)

1962

Feb. 9—John Henry, Gothenburg.....LF 5
Mar. 17—Bert Whitehurst, Bologna ....L 8
May 31—Erwin Hack, Padua .....W 8
July 23—Johnny Prescott, Leicester ....L 10
Aug. 17—Mafiano Echevarria, Madrid ...L 8
Sept. 1—Karl Mildenberger, Cologne ...L 10
Oct. 6—Gerhard Zech, Cologne.....L 8
Nov. 17—Renato DeMoraes, Milan.....L 8

KENJI FUKUCHI

Orient Welterweight Champion

Born, Tokyo, June 15. 1931. Began boxing in 1952 and through 1959 engaged in 38 bouts; won 28, drew 3, lost 7. For complete early Record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1960

Feb. 1—T. Ishi, Tokyo.....D 10
June 19—A. Sampel, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 22—J. Kanazawa, Kyoto.....L 10

1961

Jan. 2—Munchai T.R.O., Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient welterweight title)
July 23—Steve Tony, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 20—Osamu Wantanabe, Tokyo.....L 10
Dec. 16—Fili Ravalo, Manila.....L 12
(Orient welterweight title)

1962

Mar. 5—Joel Sanchez, Tokyo .....W 10
July 2—Filo Ravalo, Tokyo .....W 12
(Orient welterweight title)

RENATO GALLI

Italian Featherweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1962

May 26—Louis Chaquitano, St. Etieene..D 8
July 27—Mario Sitri, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 21—Angel Rodriguez, Milan.....KO 1

JOHNNY GAMBLE

Merthyr, Wales, Middleweight
Born December 18, 1942.

1961

June 26—Ken Chadwick, London.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Alan Kaihau, Liverpool.....W 6
Dec. 5—Dave George, London.....LF 3
Dec. 19—Joe Somerville, Merthyr.....KO 2

1962

Jan. 9—Johnny West, London.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Bob Roberts, Merthyr.....KO 7
May 8—Steve Richards, Treorchy.....KO 5
May 30—Ivor Evans, Cardiff .....KO 2
June 22—Gordon White, Treorchy.....KO 2
July 9—Ronnie Vale, Carmarthen.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Fitzroy Lindo, Cardiff.....KO by 7
Dec. 27—Tommy Hayes, London.....KO 3

GIANCARLO GARBELLI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Milan, October 4, 1931.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 55 bouts; won 45, drew 6, lost 4.

1957

Jan. 14—Sauveur Chiocca, Bologna.....W 10
Jan. 25—Umberto Vernaglione, Taranto .....LF 5
(Italian welterweight title)
Feb. 23—Stefano Bellotti, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 23—Jean Claude Poisson, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 24—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....KO 6
July 8—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna .....WF 6
(Italian welterweight title)
July 31—Franco Vescovi, Rome.....KO 7
Sept. 9—Luigi Male, Viterbo.....W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Dec. 14—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Milan .....W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Mar. 8—Larry Baker, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 2—Boswell St. Louis, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 9—Angelo Brisci, Bologna.....W 8
May 12—Maurice Auzel, Bologna.....KO 6
May 27—Sandy Manuel, Rome.....W 8
June 28—Bruno Visintin, Genoa.....L 12
(Italian welterweight title)
July 9—Andre Drille, Milan.....D 10
Oct. 18—Ted Wright, Milan .....W 10
Nov. 29—Italo Scortichini, Milan .....NC 9

1959

Jan. 31—Ted Wright, Milan .....D 10
Nov. 20—Vict. Olivares, Rome.....KO 4
Dec. 26—Claude Negrel, Milan.....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Richard Bouchez, Milan.....KO 4
Feb. 20—Orlando Paso, Rome.....W 10
June 19—John McCormack, Milan.....L 10
July 16—Paolo Cottino, Ancona.....KO 8
Sept. 1—Peter Muller, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 30—Michel Diouf, Milan.....WF 3
Dec. 26—Laszlo Papp, Milan.....D 10

1961

Mar. 4—Yama Bahama, Milan.....L 10
May 10—Juan Carlos Duran, Milan.....L 10
June 7—Michel Gonzales, Bologna.....W 10
July 5—Paolo Melis, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 27—George Aldridge, Rome.....D 8
Nov. 10—Mohamed Seba, Pavia.....W 10

1962

Jan. 25—Robert Martinez, Turin .....L 10
Feb. 19—Mahmoud LeNoir, Bologna .....W 10
Mar. 7—Joaquin Riquelme, Milan.....L 8
Apr. 27—Don Jordan, Rome .....W 10
Oct. 22—Tommaso Truppi, Bologna.....D 10
Nov. 17—Bruno Santini, Milan.....L 8

ANGEL (ROBINSON) GARCIA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, May 19, 1937, Havana, Cuba.

1955

July 23—Roberto Garcia, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Flavio Blanco, Santa Clara.....KO 1
Sept. 7—Reinaldo Suarez, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Idilio Velasquez, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara..L 4
Nov. 19—Jose Orto, Havana.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 21—Pedro Estrella, Havana.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Inocencio Cartas, Havana.....W 4
Feb. 17—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara W 6
Mar. 7—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana...W 6
Apr. 5—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara W 6
Apr. 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana...W 6
May 19—Joel Morales, Havana.....KO 3
June 16—Liraldo Leyva, Havana.....W 6
July 14—Roly Garcia, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 18—Alfredo Triana, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 31—Chorin Zaldivar, Santa Clara..W 8
Sept. 22—Salvador de la Torre, Havana KO 5
Oct. 13—Al Robinson, Havana .....W 8
Nov. 3—Juan Medina, Havana .....W 8
Dec. 1—Trini Ruiz, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 22—Marino Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 5

1957

Feb. 16—Chico Medina, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 16—Fernando Silva, Havana.....W 10
May 4—Orlando Echevarria, Havana...W 12
Oct. 5—Chico Medina, Havana .....W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Fernando Silva, Havana.....KO 6
Feb. 26—Isidro Martinez, Havana.....KO 9
Mar. 11—Bobby Rogers, Miami Beach...L 10
Apr. 12—Johnny Palmer, Havana.....W 10
May 31—Julio Escobedo, Havana.....KO 3
June 28—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 5—Bobby Bell, Miami Beach....W 10
Sept. 6—Pete Kawala, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 15—Chico Morales, Havana .....L 10
Dec. 2—Andy Arel, Miami Beach ....KO 6

1959

Jan. 20—Frankie Ryff, Miami Beach....L 10
Feb. 16—Henry Ferguson, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 11—Doug Vaillant, Havana.....L 10
May 16—Alfredo Urbina, Havana.....W 10
June 20—Jimmy Mackey, Havana.....KO 5
July 11—Tommy Tibbs, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 15—Carlos Hernandez, Havana ....D 10
Oct. 12—Vicente Rivas, Caracas .....L 10
Nov. 23—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 26—Jorge Quintero, Havana.....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Joe Stable, Havana .....W 10
Mar. 19—Joe Stahle, Havana .....L 10
Apr. 23—Stanley Wilson, Havana .....W 10
May 7—Issac Espinosa, Havana .....W 10
May 21—Jose Napoles, Havana .....L 10
June 12—Jorge Quintero, Colon .....L 10
July 3—Eloy Henry, Panama City .....W 10
July 23—Chico Morales, Havana .....W 10
Sept. 2—Guillermo Valdez, Havana....KO 7
Oct. 2—Doug Vaillant, Havana.....D 10
Oct. 18—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....L 10
Oct. 31—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....L 10

1961

Feb. 1—Doug Vaillant, Havana.....L 12
Mar. 25—Alfredo Urbina, Mex. City..KO by 9
Apr. 22—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey...L Dis. 3
Aug. 30—Bunny Grant, Kingston .....L 10

Oct. 4—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach ---W 10
Nov. 1—Jimmy Mackey, Miami Beach--W 10
Nov. 20—Rafiu King Paris----------L 10
Dec. 4—Rene Barrierre, Paris---------KO 5
Dec. 22—Ameur Lamine, Paris----------W 10

1962

Jan. 19—Roberto DiMartino, Paris------W 10
Feb. 8—Mohammed ben Said, Paris----KO 7
Feb. 19—Manuel Sosa, Paris----------KO 6
Mar. 5—Abderhamane Faradji, Paris--KO 5
Apr. 13—Daniel Brunet, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 27—Mario Vecchiattao, Rome------W 10
Paris, France Lightweight
Sept. 11—Valerio Nunez, Rome---------W 8
Oct. 28—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris--------W 10
Nov. 10—Juan Lopez Rodriguez, Tours-KO 8
Dec. 3—Jean Josselin, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 29—Ameur Lamine, Tunis --------W 10

ROCKY GATTELARI

Australian Flyeight Champion

Born Calabria, Italy, September 6, 1941. Emigrated to Australia in 1954. As national amateur champion, represented Australia in 1960 Olympiad in Rome; eliminated in second series of flyweight class by Gyula Torok of Hungary.

1961

Sept. 18—Freddie Ah Sam, Sydney-----KO 3
Nov. 6—Brian Ellis, Sydney ----------KO 4
Dec. 11—Alan Gibbards, Sydney ------KO 5

1962

Jan. 22—Jackie Bruce, Sydney ------KO 6
Feb. 26—Jackie Bruce, Sydney ------KO 6
(Australian flyweight title)
Nov. 26—Sal Algieri, Sydney----------KO 1

RAFAEL GAYO

Spanish Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Rafael Lahoz, Madrid ---------W 5
Feb. 8—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid ------D 8
Feb. 25—Pedro Zaera, Barcelona ---KO by 2
Apr. 6—Miranda III, Madrid ----------W 6
Apr. 25—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid -------L 8
May 3—Ramon Garriga, Madrid --------W 8
July 13—Ricardo Vinals, Madrid --------W 8
July 26—Jose Merayo, Madrid ----------W 8
Aug. 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ----L 8
Sept. 21—Mustapha Bach, Oviedo -------W 8
Oct. 15—Jean Biosca, Barcelona ---------D 8
Nov. 15—Jose Bonilla, Barcelona --------L 8
Dec. 13—Jose Cadalso, Madrid ----------D 8

1959

Jan. 21—Jose Cadalso, Barcelona --------L 8
Jan. 31—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ----L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 7—Jean Biosca, Madrid ----------W 8
Mar. 21—Mohamed Ahtab Madrid -------W 8
May 9—Jose Cadalso, Madrid ----------W 8
June 6—Jose Cadalso, Melilla ----------D 8
June 21—Jose Crespo, Malaga ----------L 8
July 26—Jose Merayo, Madrid ----------W 8
Aug. 12—Jose Merayo, Madrid ----------W 8
Aug. 29—Lopez Durban, Corunna--------D 8
Sept. 28—Aldo Pravisani, Bologna-------L 8
Nov. 21—Jean Biosca, Madrid----------W 10

1960

May 5—Paulino Cobos, Madrid---------W 8
June 19—Pierre Vetroff, Madrid---------L 8
July 17—Germain Vivier, Avranches----L 10
Aug. 21—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid-------L 8

1961

June 15—Jose Merayo, Barcelona--------W 10
Sept. 10—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid--------L 8
Sept. 18—Paul Maolet, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 1—Jose Biescas, Madrid----------L 8

1962

Mar. 26—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris ----L 10
July 1—Luis Gutierrez, Melilla ------KO 2
July 26—Miguel Kimbo Calderin,
Madrid ----------L 8
Sept. 2—Miguel Kimbo Calderin,
Melilla ----------L 10
Sept. 29—Mario Sitri, Leghorn-------KO by 5
Oct. 20—Ben Laiache, Madrid----------W 8
Oct. 27—Ben Laiache, Madrid----------L 8

GEPPINO GENTILETTI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Pissuola, October 24, 1934.

1958

Mar. 8—O. Verzelleti, Pesaro---------KO 2
Apr. 5—Sergio Fabriani, Pesaro-------WF 4
Apr. 26—Giulio Vottero, Pesaro--------KO 1
May 7—Angelo Idi, Ancona----------W 6
June 2—Carlo Mola, Pistoia----------KO 4
June 14—Mario Della Corte, Pesaro------D 6
July 12—Claudio Buniva, Pesaro--------W 6
Sept. 27—Mario Faverzani, Pesaro------KO 8
Oct. 31—Francis DaSylva, Geneva-------W 8
Nov. 22—Aldo Chiesa, Pesaro----------KO 4
Dec. 26—Mario Della Corte, Pesaro------D 6

1959

Mar. 26—Nicolas Beaugrand, Pesaro-----W 10
May 1—Francisco Ortega, Pesaro-------KO 4
May 30—Domingo Lopez, Pesaro--------KO 4
June 27—Marcel Pigou, Pesaro------KO by 9
Aug. 8—Salvatore Boi, Pesaro----------W 8
Aug. 29—Nick Maric, Pesaro----------W 10
Sept. 26—Aristide Dal Pias, Pesaro-----W 8
Oct. 31—Umberto Vernaglione, Pesaro--W 10
Dec. 26—Vinicio Ballarini, Pesaro------W 8

1960

Feb. 23—Paolo Cottino, Ancona---------L 8
Mar. 12—Jack Subero, Pesaro----------KO 2
June 18—Bruno Spataro, Pesaro---------W 10
Aug. 13—Gino Rossi, Pesaro----------W 10
Oct. 29—Bruno Fortilli, Pesaro---------L 12
(Italian middleweight title)

1961

Mar. 4—Emidio Avelli, Pesaro---------KO 3
Apr. 1—Paolo Cottino, Pesaro----------W 10
May 12—Robert Martinez, Florence------L 8
July 22—Georges Angelini, Pesaro-----KO 1
Nov. 28—Marc Desfourneaux, Fano------W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Renato Bianchini, Pesaro ------W 8
Mar. 24—Paolo Melis, Pesaro ----------W 8
May 14—Tommaso Truppi, Modena -----L 10
July 28—Michel Francois, Pesaro ------W 8
Oct. 27—Claude Canu, Pesaro----------W 8
Dec. 1—Marc Desfourneaux, Pesaro ---W 8

RENATO GIACCHE

Italian Lightweight

Born, Rome, January 30, 1934. Began Boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 26 bouts; won 11, drew 4, lost 11.

1959

Jan. 30—Cesar Fuentes, Geneva--------KO 4
Feb. 12—Vitantonio Lionetti, Rome------D 8
May 3—Charley Douglas, Rome----KO by 7

1960

Jan. 2—Sauveur Benamou, Tunis--------L 10
Apr. 11—Carlo Morini, Rome----------KO 1

1961

Apr. 17—Altidoro, Polidori, Rome--------W 10
May 19—Nedo Stampi, Rome----------KO 4
Sept. 12—Wladir Teixeira, Rome---------W 8
Oct. 6—Rudolf Bihlmann, Freiberg---KO 3
Oct. 20—Waldir Texeira, Rome ---------W 10
Dec. 6—Ray Nobile, Rome----------L 8

1962

Feb. 2—Jean Dantas, Rome --------KO 3
May 18—Franco Caruso, Rome----------W 8
July 11—Jacky Chauveau, Rome--------KO 2

JIMMY GIBSON

Dunfermline, Scotland, Lightweight

Born, March 8, 1939.

(1959 Scottish amateur champion)

1960

Jan. 28—Pat Aaron, Paisley----------W 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Bamborough, Liverp'l-KO 2
Mar. 9—Arthur Burley, Glasgow-------KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny McLaren, Leith--------W 8
May 9—Jim Jordan, Manchester--------LF 7
May 19—Pat Aaron, Irvine----------W 6
June 9—Johnny McLaren, Glasgow------W 8
Oct. 11—Maurice Cullen, Mid'sbro'-------L 8
Nov. 2—Alex McMillan, Paisley---------W 12
(vacant Scottish lightweight title)
Nov. 26—Jim McCormack, Belfast--------L 8

1961

Feb. 22—Johnny Cooke, Paisley.....L 8
Mar. 6—John Bacon, Middlesbrough..KO 2
Mar. 13—Phil McGrath, Manchester.....L 8
Apr. 5—Jim Jordan, Hamilton.....KO 2
May 2—John Bacon, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 24—Jim McCormack, Glasgow.....KO 5
June 26—Dave Higgins, London.....KO 9
(Scottish lightweight title)
Aug. 14—Phil McGrath, W. Hartlepool..KO 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Kidd, London.....L 12
(Scottish lightweight title)

1962

Mar. 5—Brian Jones, Carlisle .....L 8
Nov. 26—Bobby Day, Manchester .....KO 8

FREDDIE GILROY

British and British Empire
Bantamweight Champion

Born, March 8, 1936.

(Competed in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in semi-final round of bantamweight series by Wolfgang Behrendt of Germany.)

1957

Feb. 9—Derek McReynolds, Belfast..KO 1
Feb. 22—Danny McNamee, Belfast.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Jackie Tiller, Belfast .....W 6
Mar. 30—Jim Cresswell, Belfast.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Terry McHale, Belfast .....KO 2
May 22—Archie Downie, Glasgow.....KO 2
June 26—Jose Alvarez, Glasgow.....KO 5
Oct. 5—George O'Neill, Belfast.....KO 7

1958

Mar. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Belfast....KO 4
May 21—Kimpo Amarfio, Glasgow.....W 8
June 30—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool..W 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Morrissey, Glasgow..KO 8
Oct. 29—Jose Luis Martinez, Glasgow ..W 8

1959

Jan. 10—Peter Keenan, Belfast.....KO 11
(British and Empire bantam titles)
Mar. 7—Jacques Colomb, Belfast.....KO 6
Apr. 15—Charles Sylla, Glasgow.....KO 2
June 2—Al Asuncion, London.....W 10
Sept. 15—Mario D'Agata, London.....W 10
Nov. 3—Piero Rollo, London.....W 15
(European bantamweight title)
Dec. 5—Bernie Taylor, Belfast.....KO 5
(British Empire Bantamweight Title)

1960

Mar. 19—Billy Rafferty, Belfast.....KO 13
(European, British and Empire bantamweight titles)
Apr. 25—Ignacio Pina, Manchester.....L 10
Oct. 25—Alphonse Halimi, London.....L 15
(European bantamweight title)

1961

Jan. 31—Ugo Milan, London.....W 10
Mar. 23—Billy Calvert, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 12—Jackie Brown, Paisley.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Boulen Belouard, Belfast.....KO 7
May 27—Pierre Cossemyns,
Brussels .....KO by 9
(vacant European bantamweight title)

1962

Mar. 3—Billy Rafferty, Belfast .....KO 12
(British and Empire bantam titles)
June 5—Rene Libeer, London .....W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Caldwell, Belfast ....KO 9
(British and Empire bantam titles)

JOSEPH GIOCANTI

French Featherweight

Born, Marseilles, April 7, 1937.

1961

Oct. 26—Jacques Druille, Cannes .....W 6
Dec. 7—Sauveur Vitabile, Cannes ....KO 3
Dec. 20—Jean-Pierre, Delclitte,
Marseilles .....W 6

1962

Jan. 22—Robert Lecerf, Paris .....KO 6
Mar. 15—Rene Douarre, Marseilles .....W 6
May 18—Jesus Zarco, Marseilles .....W 8
June 30—Andre Valignat, Marseilles ..KO 3
Aug. 4—Louis Oberto, Ajaccio .....W 8
Oct. 6—Robert Meunier, Cannes .....W 10
Dec. 22—Antonio Lazaro, Cannes .....KO 1

MASAO GONDO

Japanese Middleweight

Born, May 5, 1939.

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1960 engaged in 21 bouts; won 12, drew 1, lost 8.

1961

Jan. 11—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 18—N. Saito, Kyoto.....W 10
Apr. 3—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo.....KO 2
May 8—S. Asai, Osaka.....KO 3
June 26—K. Fujii, Kyoto.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Y. Matsutani, Kyoto.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Sema Tributar, Kyoto.....KO 5
Oct. 12—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo.....L 10
Dec. 17—T. Daigo, Osaka .....KO 3

1962

Jan. 8—Noboru Saito, Kyoto .....KO 3
Feb. 7—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo .....W 10
Apr. 9—Fumio Kaizu, Osaka ....KO by 5
May 28—Jiro Sawada, Kyoto .....W 10
June 23—Willie Ross, Tokyo .....L 10
Aug. 11—Samart Sorndaeng, Osaka ....W 10
Sept. 11—Keowan Yontrakit, Bangkok ..KO 8
Oct. 19—Larry Melton, Kyoto .....W 10

JOSE GONZALEZ

Spanish Heavyweight

Born, Chullilo, 1930.

Amateur champion of Spain, 1950.

Turned professional in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 29 bouts; won 13, drew 4, lost 11, no decision 1. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 14—Federico Friso, Bologna.....W 8
Mar. 11—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....KO 6
June 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....W 10
July 18—Albert Westphal, Barcelona....L 8
Nov. 30—Bonino Allevi, Milan.....KO 6
Dec. 25—G. Mardaras, Bilboa.....KO 4
(Spanish heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 18—Massimo Zanaboni, Milan....KO 7
Feb. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Venice.....L 10
May 3—Massimo Zanaboni, Grosseto...L 10
June 15—Mino Bozzano, Bologna....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 21—Federico Frisco, Barcelona ....W 10
Feb. 2—Elkka Koski, Helsinki .....L 8
Feb. 14—Bonino Allevi, Madrid .....W 8
Mar. 11—Sergio Biggioggero, Barcelona..W 10
Mar. 23—Federico Frisco, Modena .....W 10
July 4—Ulli Nitzsche, Berlin .....L 8
Oct. 2—Sante Amonti, Milan.....L 10
Oct. 17—Francis Magnetto, Oran....KO by 8
Nov. 20—Adriano Amati, Rome.....L 8

1960

Aug. 13—Rocco Mazzolo, Potenza.....W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Erskine, Cardiff.....KO by 5

1961

Jan. 20—Gerhard Zech, Berlin.....L 8
Apr. 7—Mariano Echevarria, Madrid...L 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)
June 3—Mariano Echevarria, Bilbao....L 12
(Spanish heavyweight title)
Sept. 10—Karl Mildenberger,
Cologne .....KO by 2

1962

Feb. 19—Giuseppe Migliari,
Bologna .....KO by 1
Oct. 31—Johnny Prescott,
Wolverhampton .....L 8
Nov. 20—Billy Walker, Leicester .....WF 3
Nov. 27—Billy Walker, Manchester .....L 8

PETER GOSCHKA

German Lighweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Jan. 20—Rudi Langer, Berlin .....KO 4
Feb. 18—Roger Moine, Dortmund .....W 8
Mar. 11—Robert Posty, Kiel .....KO 6
Mar. 24—Manfred Neuke, Hamburg ....W 8
May 26—Hans-Peter Schmitz, Hamburg..W 8
June 16—Victor Ducros, Hamburg ....W 8
Sept. 20—Abrahim Faradji, Berlin ..KO by 4

1962

Mar. 17—Joe Buck, Frankfurt ---------KO 3
Apr. 7—Hans-Peter Schmitz, Hamburg ---------KO 1
Apr. 20—Boualem Belouard, Frankfurt-W 6
May 18—Miguel Lopez, Hamburg ----KO 4
Dec. 7—Conny Rudhoff, Hamburg-KO by 11
(German lightweight title

MICK GREAVES

Leicester, England, Featherweight

Born, February 4, 1939.

1960

Aug. 30—Al McCarthy, London----------L 6
Sept. 27—Mickey Redmond, London----KO 4
Oct. 10—Arnold Bell, London----------W 6
Nov. 15—Mick Marsh, London---------WF 5
Nov. 28—Andy Hickson, Leicester------KO 4
Dec. 12—Arnold Bell, London----------KO 5

1961

Jan. 9—Costa Lawrence, London------W 6
Jan. 24—Cofi Manu, Leicester----------W 6
Feb. 6—Aubrey Day, London----------KO 5
Feb. 13—Brian Smith, London---------KO 4
Mar. 13—George Watson, London-------KO 5
Apr. 7—Frank Lannion, Leicester-----KO 1
May 2—Dennis East, London----------W 6
July 3—Junior Cassidy, London--------W 8
Sept. 5—Roy Beaman, London---------KO 2
Oct. 16—Brian Smith, London---------KO 5
Nov. 20—Rene Azagury, London--------KO 4
Dec. 4—Jimmy Carson, Leicester -----KO 2
Dec. 27—Billy Calvert, London----------D 8

1962

Mar. 6—Phil Lundgren, London ------L 8
May 29—Bobby Davies, London --------W 8
Sept. 24—Con Mount Bassie, Leicester ----------KO by 7

JEAN GUERARD

French Bantamweight

Born, Epinal (Vosges), October 25, 1932.

1955

Nov. 5—Raymond Lecomte, Chateauroux ----------KO 3
Dec. 3—Maurice Grignon, Chateauroux-W 8
Dec. 24—Georges Baudet, LaRochelle-KO 1

1956

Mar. 3—Emile Depetris, Chateauroux-KO 1
Mar. 13—Serge Vue, Paris----------W 6
Mar. 24—Jacques Haltebourg, Blois----KO 2
Apr. 7—Camille Allasseux, Chateauroux ----------W 8
Apr. 27—Andre Dano, LeMans---------KO 2
May 5—Joseph Sas, Tours----------KO 2

1957

Jan. 26—Maurice Sevelle, Chatreauroux ----------KO 2
Feb. 9—Said Hamaden, Bourges------KO 5
Feb. 23—Robert Mouginot, Chat'roux-KO 10
Mar. 16—Carlos Ferrante, Chat'roux---KO 10
Mar. 30—Manuel Rodriguez, Tours-----KO 4
Apr. 6—Francisco Carreno, Chat'roux-W 10
May 4—Charles Bohbot, Tours---------KO 2
May 23—Henri Schmid, Paris----------L 10
June 6—Alfred Vaillant, Paris---------KO 3
June 15—Pierre de Souza, Bourges----KO 3
July 12—Jean Delplace, Selles----------W 10
Oct. 5—Jose Ogazon, Tours----------L 10
Nov. 16—Roland Roy, Chateauroux------W 10
Dec. 6—Carlo Ferrente, Chateauroux-KO 10

1958

Feb. 22—Henri Schmid, Chateauroux---W 10
Apr. 12—Christian Marchand, Tours---KO 7
May 11—Francisco Carreno, Tours------L 10
Oct. 4—Jose Ogazon, Tours ----------W 10
Nov. 1—Stan Sobolak, Tours ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Giacomo Spano, Tours ---------W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Pierre Rossi, Tours ----------W 12
Apr. 4—Andre Gasperini, Tours ------KO 13
(vacant French flyweight title)
May 2—Henri Schmid, Tours ----------W 10
May 31—Raton Osuna, Chateauroux ---KO 8
Oct. 3—Angelo Rampin, Tours----------W 10
Nov. 21—Giancarlo Montanari, Chateauroux ----------W 10
Dec. 21—Rene Libeer, Paris----------L 15
(French flyweight title)

1960

Feb. 6—Pancho Bhatachaji, Tours----KO 3
Apr. 2—Dennis Adjei, Tours----------L 10
Apr. 9—Michel Lamora, Chateauroux--W 10
Oct. 8—Robert Lalmand, Tours-------KO 10
Dec. 3—Rene Libeer, Tours----------W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Edgar Basel, Tours----------KO 5
Mar. 4—Francisco Carreno, Blois------D 10
Apr. 1—Risto Luukonen, Tours---------W 10
May 6—Don Braithwaite, Tours-------KO 3
Oct. 7—Alex Bollaert, Tours----------W 10
Nov. 4—Jaques Jacob, Tours----------W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Raton Osuna, Tours ----------W 10
Apr. 7—Michel Lamora, Tours --------W 10
Apr. 16—Risto Luukonen, Helsinki -----D 10
June 2—Pierre Vetroff, Tours --------W 15
(French bantamweight title)
Oct. 6—Bernard Jubert, Tours --------W 15
(French bantamweight title)
Nov. 3—Victor Carascosa, Tours -------D 10
Dec. 1—Pierre Vetroff, Tours-----KO by 14
(French bantamweight title)

PETER KLAUS GUMPERT

German Light-Heavyweight Champion

1961

Jan. 20—Rudi Nehring, Berlin --------W 6
Feb. 18—Gerd Van Eyk, Dortmund ----W 6
Mar. 11—Constant Plut, Kiel ----------W 6
Mar. 17—Emile Mahau, Berlin --------KO 5
Sept. 20—Horst Niche, Berlin --------KO 9

1962

Jan. 20—Johnny Halafihi, Dortmund --W 8
Mar. 17—Helmut Ball, Frankfurt ------W 12
(vacant German light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 7—Neal Rivers, Berlin ----------W 8
May 5—Dave Rent, Dortmund ------KO 5
Sept. 1—Ulli Ritter, Cologne ----------W 8
Oct. 7—Rudi Nehring, Cologne --------D 12
(German light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 30—Giorgio Delmondo, Frankfurt-KO 3

KATSUO HAGA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, December 16, 1938.

1961

Mar. 28—Shinichi Asanuma, Tokyo ------W 6
June 27—Hakima Taroura, Tokyo -------D 6
July 17—Akiro Oguchi, Tokyo ----------W 10
Aug. 18—Somsak Laemfapha, Tokyo ----L 10
Oct. 15—Sington P.T., Osaka ----------W 10
Dec. 8—Sombang Bangung, Tokyo ----L 10

1962

Jan. 15—Takeo Suzuki, Tokyo ----------W 10
Mar. 13—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo ----------KO 8
May 4—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo -------L 10
May 30—Tetsuya Yanaguchi, Tokyo ----W 10
Aug. 2—Masao Ogawa, Tokyo ----------W 10
Oct. 25—Zurdo Pina, Tokyo ----------L 10
Nov. 22—Roberto Luna, Tokyo ---------W 10

JOHNNY HALAFIHI

Tongan Light-Heavyweight

Born August 25, 1933. Began boxing August, 1949, and through 1953 was unbeaten in 15 bouts in Tonga and 4 in Fiji.

1954

Apr. 12—Lex Maxton, Auckland--------KO 2
May 10—Albert Gall, Auckland--------KO 4
May 31—Doug Brown, Auckland--------KO 6
July 12—Rudy Crivic, Auckland--------KO 3
Dec. 7—Chub Keith, Auckland---------KO 6

1955

Jan. 24—Al Bourke, Auckland---------KO 9
Mar. 5—Bruce Farthing, Stratford-KO by 10
Aug. 9—Pran Mikus, Auckland---------KO 8
Dec. 7—Bruce Farthing, Auckland-----KO 6

1956

Apr. 16—Charley Beaton, Wellington--KO 8
May 21—Ricardo Marcos, Wellington--KO 8
Oct. 22—Clarke Mellor, Derby ---------KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Dean, Derby ----------KO 2

1957

Jan. 21—Ted Williams, Newcastle.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Neville Rowe, Leicester.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Sammy Langford, Nottingham..D 8
May 6—Willie Armstrong, Newcastle..KO 4
June 24—Johnny Sullivan, Newcastle...W 10
Dec. 9—Don Ellis, Newcastle.....W 10

1958

Mar. 10—Sammy Langford, Newcastle..W 10
June 24—Ron Redrup, London.....W 8
Sept. 9—Jack Whittaker, Birmingham..W 8
Dec. 8—Yolande Pompey, Birmingh..WF 10

1959

Jan. 12—Arthur Howard, London .....W 10
Apr. 13—Giulio Rinaldi, Nottingham ....W 8
Sept. 4—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....L 10
Nov. 17—Mike Holt, London.....D 12
Dec. 30—Rolf Peters, Berlin.....KO 6

1960

Jan. 22—Peter Muller, Cologne.....L 10
Apr. 25—Mike Holt, Nottingham.....D 15
(vacant Br. Empire light-heavy title)
June 9—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow .....KO by 12
(British Empire light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome .....L 10

1961

Jan. 6—Lennart Risberg, Gothenburg..L 8
Feb. 9—Eddie Cotton, Auckland.....L 12
Apr. 20—Ray Shiel, Liverpool.....W 8
June 16—Helmut Ball, Berlin.....D 10
July 21—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....L 10
Sept. 15—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki.....W 10
Nov. 7—Red Redrup, London.....W 8

1962

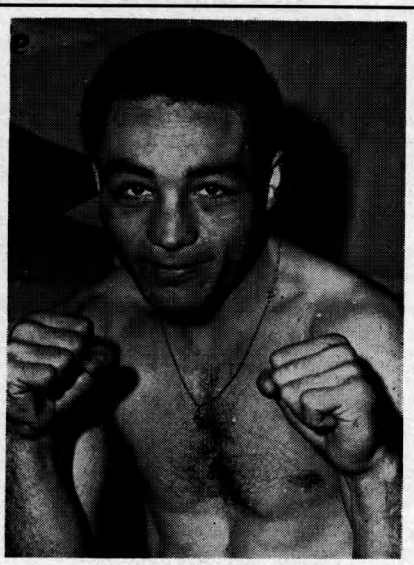
Jan. 20—Peter Gumpert, Dortmund ....L 8
Feb. 20—Bob Nicolson, London .....W 8
Apr. 9—Ray Shiel, Newcastle .....W 10
June 4—Chic Calderwood, Newcastle...L 15
(British Empire light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki ....D 10

DAI HARRIS

Merthyr, Wales, Lightweight

1962

Jan. 29—Peter Delbridge, Cardiff .....KO 5
Feb. 12—Ron Rowley, Maesteg.....W 6
Feb. 24—Don McCrea, Merthyr.....KO 4
May 8—Don McCrea, Treorchy .....KO 5
May 14—Brian Brown, Oxford .....KO 2
May 30—George Hands, Cardiff .....W 6
June 22—Bob Sempey, Treorchy.....W 6
Aug. 2—Joe Burns, Cardiff .....W 6
Sept. 24—Bob Sempey, New Tedegar ....W 8



AISSA HASHAS, France

AISSA HASHAS

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Ain-Sefra, Algeria, March 8, 1936.

1958

Oct. 13—Andre Corade, Paris .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Henri Caillot, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 15—Delio Chavez, Paris .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 12—Roger Guilhot, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 2—Jo Woussem, Paris .....KO 7
Mar. 16—Jose Cifuentes, Paris .....KO 4
Mar. 23—Pierre Renoult, Paris .....KO 2
Apr. 6—Roland Goujon, Paris .....KO 4
Apr. 27—Fernando Perez Artero, Paris..KO 2
May 11—Victor Pepeder, Paris .....W 10
June 27—Andre Mauguin, Casablanca ..KO 3
Sept. 28—Georges Devos, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Carmelo Beraza, Paris.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Manfred Neuke, Paris.....KO 4

1960

Feb. 2—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Ang..KO by 8
Apr. 4—Germano Cavalieri, Paris.....KO 6
Apr. 25—Epiphane Akono, Paris.....KO 5
May 12—Louis van Hoeck, Brussels.....W 10
May 23—Byron Hollinsworth, Paris.....KO 4
July 2—Ebe Mensah, Algiers.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Ola Michael, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 7—Jimmy Hornsby, Paris.....KO 7
Dec. 3—Franco Rosini, Tunis.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Giuseppe Baiata, Casablanca..KO 5

1961

Jan. 23—Conny Rudhoff, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 17—Jim McCormack, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Charley Douglas, Casablanca...W 10
Oct. 16—Kenny Lane, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 4—Doug Vaillant, Paris.....KO by 8

1962

Feb. 19—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....KO by 7
Sept. 21—Bobby Ros, Paris .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Roger Younsi, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 1—Luis Silva, Oran .....KO 3

MANFRED HASS

German Middleweight

Born, Misburg, September 18, 1935.

(1956 German amateur welterweight champion)

Early professional record in 1956; undefeated in 7 bouts.

1957

Feb. 7—Heinz Block, Hamburg.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Neuling Swoboda, Stuttgart..KO 3
Apr. 26—Roger Guerrard, Berlin.....KO 3
May 10—Mohamed Taibi, Hamburg.....W 4
May 19—Jean Baldacchino, Cologne.....W 4
June 29—Hubert Bouye, Hamburg.....W 6
Oct. 12—Francisco Frances, Stuttgart...W 6
Dec. 27—Rachid Tabti, Berlin.....W 6

1958

Jan. 17—Herbert Soodman, Hamburg..KO 3
Feb. 22—Louis Luchetti, Dortmund..KO by 3
May 3—Horst Borzoskowski, Dortmund .....W 6
May 31—Dante Madella, Hamburg.....W 6
Dec. 12—Michel LeRiguier, Hamburg..KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Claude Lapourielle, Dortmd....KO 5
Apr. 1—Klaus Langhammer, Dortmd..KO 7
June 5—Eddie Kindermanns, Hambg...KO 4
Nov. 7—Jacques Barlet, Dortmund....KO 3

1960

Jan. 9—Ali Amrane, Stuttgart.....W 8
Jan. 22—Louis Lucchetti, Hamburg.....W 8
Mar. 11—Andre Couet, Hamburg.....W 8
July 15—Erich Walter, Hamburg.....W 8
Aug. 19—Alex Buxton, Berlin.....W 8
Oct. 1—Gerard Van Eyk, Dortmund..KO 2
Dec. 1—Ben Salah, Cologne.....KO 5

1961

Feb. 5—Richard Bouchez, Dortmund...W 8
Mar. 18—Remo Carati, Munich.....D 8
Apr. 8—Hamouda Bouraoui, Dortmund .....KO 5
June 16—Bob Stevens, Hamburg.....KO 7

Sept. 9—Jan DeVos, Dortmund.....D 8
Nov. 3—Sandy Luke, Hamburg.....W 8
Dec. 15—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Hamburg .....L 12
(vacant German middleweight title)

1962

Mar. 8—Nino Benvenuti, Turin .....L 8
Apr. 20—Mohamed Sahib, Frankfurt ....W 6
May 18—Charles Attali, Hamburg ....D 8
June 1—Horst Borzowskoski, Cologne ..W 8
Sept. 8—Heini Freytag, Frankfurt .....D 8
Nov. 5—Dante Pelaez, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 8—Souleyman Diallo, Nantes..KO by 3

REG HAYES

Australian Middleweight

Began boxing as "Reg King" in 1953 and through 1954 engaged in 13 bouts; won 6, lost 7. Inactive until 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 19 bouts; won 9, drew 1, lost 9.

1960

Jan. 18—Wally Saul, Sydney .....WF 5
Jan. 25—Trevor Corfield, Sydney .....W 10
Sept. 12—Barry Butler, Sydney .....W 10
Nov. 14—Vince Took, Sydney.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Norm Jones. Sydney.....W 12

1961

May 29—Barry Butler, Sydney.....W 15
July 3—Peter Read, Sydney.....L 15
(Australian middleweight title)

1962

Apr. 16—Johnny Nomura, Auckland ....W 12
May 28—Jimmy Remson, Auckland..KO by 4
Oct. 29—Billy Stanley, Sydney .....W 12
Nov. 19—Earl Nikora, Hamilton .....L 10

PETER HEATH

Coventry, England, Lightweight

Born, April 9, 1934.

1958

Mar. 3—Tony Mulholland, Banbury....W 6
Mar. 24—Terry Griffiths, Birmingham..KO 1
Apr. 3—Arthur Burley, Birmingham...W 6
May 12—Earl Reefer, London.....D 6
May 19—Ray Jones. W. Hartlepool....KO 6
June 2—Byron Hollingsworth, W. H'p'l..D 6
June 16—Johnny Summers, London.....L 6
June 30—Earl Reefer, W. Hartlepool.....W 6
Aug. 26—Dave Stobe, London.....W 6
Oct. 16—Norman Jenkins, Birming'm..KO 5
Nov. 24—Tommy McGuinness, Mid'sboro..D 8

1959

Jan. 17—Arthur Burley, Birm'g'm..KO by 3
Feb. 2—Cliff Brown, Coventry.....W 8
Feb. 17—Dennis Hinson, London.....L 8
July 14—Ernie Fossey, London.....KO 5

1960

Jan. 19—Barney Beale, London.....W 8
Aug. 30—Billy Kelly, London.....KO 5
Dec. 12—Brian Jones, Manchester.....L 8

1961

Mar. 23—Johnny Cooke, Liverpool.....L 8
Sept. 12—Dave Stone, Shoreditch.....D 8
Oct. 9—Chris Elliott, Manchester.....W 8
Oct. 20—Jimmy Gibson, London.....D 8
Nov. 28—Roy Jacobs, Leeds.....W 8

1962

Jan. 23—Sammy McSpadden, London .....KO by 1
Mar. 26—Dave Parsons, London .....W 8
May 14—Boswell St. Louis. London ....D 8
Sept. 25—Peter Cheevers, London .....W 8

JOHN HENRY

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 6, drew 3, lost 4. No records available for 1959-61.

1962

Feb. 9—Federico Friso, Gothenburg ..WF 5
Feb. 23—Ulli Ritter, Stockholm .....W 8
Mar. 2—Carl Weischow, Haelsinborg ..W 6
Mar. 30—Rupert Bentley, Stockholm...KO 4
Oct. 7—Karl Mildenberger, Cologne ...L 8
Nov. 9—Paul Kraus, Gothenburg .....W 6
Dec. 19—Jim Cooper, Nottingham..KO by 7

BYRON HOLLINGSWORTH

Trinidad, B.W.I., Lightweight

Born, August 27, 1937.

1957

Oct. 30—Johnny Lomey, London....KO by 4
Nov. 25—Jimmy Smith, Gr. Yarmouth..KO 2
Dec. 2—Derek Clark, Walsall.....KO 3

1958

Jan. 6—Brian Jones, Walsall.....L 6
Jan. 20—Jimmy Tippett, London.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Art Magill, Gr. Yarmouth.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Jimmy McLachlan, Epsom....KO 6
June 2—Peter Heath, W. Hartlepool....D 6
June 16—Johnny Bambrough, W. Har'p'l LF 2
Oct. 20—Johnny Simmons, Epsom.....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Brian Jones, London.....W 6
Feb. 6—Brian Jones, Brighton.....L 8
Mar. 10—Dennis Hinson, London.....W 8
July 4—Ola Michael, W. Hartlepool....D 8
Oct. 27—Colin Salcombe, Wolv'h'pton..KO 1
Dec. 2—Leo Molloy, Leicester.....W 8

1960

May 23—Aissa Hashas, Paris.....KO by 4
Dec. 13—Ron Hinson, London.....KO 3

1961

Jan. 9—Jim McCormack, London.....W 8
Jan. 24—Dave Stone, London.....KO by 5
Feb. 14—Ken Watson, London.....L 8
Apr. 24—Johnny Cooke, Manchester.....L 8
Aug. 14—Maurice Cullen, W. Hartlepool..L 8

1962

Jan. 16—Dave Parsons, London .....D 8
Feb. 5—Sammy McSpadden, London ..L 8
Mar. 15—Dave Parsons, London .....L 8

MIKE HOLT

(Michael Holthausen)

South African Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Pretoria, Sept. 15, 1931.

1953

July 25—Billy Wells, Pretoria.....KO 1

1954

Feb. 17—Fred de Meyer, Johannesburg..W 4
May 9—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg..L 4
May 18—Kenny Lawrence, Jo'burg....KO 3
May 22—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg..L 6
June 30—Teddy Quinn, Johannesburg..KO 4
Sept. 2—Eddie Thomas, Jo'burg....KO by 6
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 2—Albert Scott, Johannesburg.....W 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg..KO 12
(South African middleweight title)

1955

Feb. 22—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg..KO 12
(South African middleweight title)
Apr. 2—Cocky Bredenkamp, Jo'burg..KO 5
(South African middleweight title)
Apr. 16—Albert Scott, Salisbury.....KO 2
June 11—Jimmy Elliott, Jo'burg.....W 12
(South African middleweight title)
July 19—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg..W 12
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 8—Martin Hansen, Jo'burg.....W 12
Nov. 12—Pat McAteer, Johannesburg....L 15
(British Empire middleweight title)

1956

Mar. 3—Garth Panter, Johannesburg...W 12
May 11—George Barnes, Johannesburg..W 10
July 21—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg..L 12
Sept. 12—Stoffel Duplessis, Salisbury..KO 2
Oct. 29—Jan Scheepers, Jo'burg .....KO 4
Nov. 11—Howard Fraser, Pretoria .....KO 2

1957

Feb. 25—Billy McDonnell, Sydney.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne..KO 3
Apr. 1—Bill Beazley, Sydney.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Carlo Marchini, Brisbane....KO 2
May 4—Stan Lotriet, Johannesburg..KO 1
(South African light-heavy title)
June 10—Jimmy Martinez, Johannesburg .....W 10
June 29—Jimmy Martinez, Salisbury.....L 10
Aug. 10—Jan Scheepers, Kitwe, N.R...KO 2
Aug. 31—Gordon Wallace, Johannesburg .....KO 1

Oct. 5—Tommy duPreez, Jo'burg ....KO 6
(South African light-heavy title)
Oct. 26—Arthur Howard, Paarl.....W 10
Nov. 16—Charles Colin, Jo'burg.....KO 8

1958

Mar. 1—Artenio Calzavara, Jo'burg..KO 4
June 3—Yolande Pompey, London.....W 10
July 16—Yvon Durelle, Montreal...KO by 8
(British Empire light-heavy title)
Sept. 6—Roque Maravilla, Jo'burg.....W 10
Nov. 1—Uwe Janssen, Johannesburg..KO 2
Dec. 8—Jerry Luedee, Johannesburg...D 10

1959

Feb. 28—Jerry Luedee, Johannesburg ..W 10
Apr. 18—Domenico Baccheschi, Jo'burg..W 10
May 9—Donnie Fleeman, Johannesbg...W 10
Aug. 15—Rocco Mazzola, Johannesburg..W 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Halafihi, London.....D 12
Dec. 5—Sixto Rodriquez, Jo'burg.....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund....D 10
Mar. 19—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....L 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Halafihi, Nottingham...D 15
(vacant Br. Empire light-heavy title)
June 6—Bobo Olson, Johannesburg.....L 10
Dec. 12—Gawie DeKlerk, Pretoria .....W 10

1961

Jan. 23—Ernie Rocca, Johannesburg...KO 1
Feb. 13—George Mahoni, Wellington....L 12
Feb. 27—Eddie Cotton, Auckland.....L 10
May 20—Alfredo Vogrig, Jo'burg...KO by 5
June 24—Alfredo Vogrig, Johannesburg..LF 5
July 17—Alfredo Vogrig, Johannesb'g..KO 5
Aug. 5—Gert Van Heerden, Jo'burg.....L 10
Sept. 16—Gawie DeKlerk, Durban.....KO 7
Oct. 28—Solomon Mlangeni,
Bulawaygo .....KO 7
Dec. 16—Gerd Van Heerden, Bulawayo..L 10

1962

Feb. 24—Gerry du Bruyn, Jo'burg ....W 10
Apr. 13—Doug Nicholas, Durban ....KO 5
(South African light-heavyweight title)
May 14—Bobby Stinanato, Wellington ..L 12
May 28—George Mahoni, Wellington ....L 12
July 6—Daan Bekker, Durban .....KO 7
July 26—Dawid Hamman, Cape Town ..KO 5
Sept. 10—Stan Cullis, Cape Town .....KO 9
Nov. 30—Billy Lotter, Jo'burg .....W 10

COLIN HUMPHREYS

Porthcawl, Wales, Welterweight

Born, September 6, 1942.

1960

Sept. 27—Peter Kane, London .....KO 4
Oct. 11—Mick Hill, London .....KO 1
Nov. 29—Jimmy Norcott, London...KO by 5

1961

Jan. 16—Tommy Donovan,
Cheltenham .....KO 4
Jan. 23—Vernon Pellai, London .....W 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Norcott, London .....W 6
May 11—Jimmy McMillan, Bristol .....W 6
June 21—Albert Dixon, Cardiff .....W 6
Aug. 28—Tommy Corrigan,
Carmarthen .....KO 4
Sept. 11—Vernon Pellai, Cardiff .....WF 7
Oct. 25—Johnny Powell, Cardiff .....W 8

1962

Oct. 29—Fitzroy Lindo, Maesteg .....KO 8
Nov. 22—Boswell St. Louis, Swansea ....W 8

DIEGO INFANTES

Spanish Middleweight

Born, Casablanca, June 11, 1937.

1958

May 3—Abizir, Casablanca .....KO by 1
May 21—Juan Cabre, Barcelona .....W 6
June 17—R. Bacquet, Casablanca .....KO 7
Aug. 30—C. Cisneros, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 6—Manuel Basora, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 21—E. Ruiz Amatria, Oviedo .....KO 6
Oct. 4—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid .....W 8
Nov. 8—Ben Buker II, Madrid .....L 8
Nov. 26—Manuel Salcedo, Barcelona ....W 10
Dec. 13—Brahim Kettani, Madrid .....W 8
Dec. 16—Simon Soriano, Tolosa .....KO 5

1959

Jan. 10—Luis Magro, Madrid .....W 8
Jan. 21—Andre Mauguin, Barcelona ....W 8
Mar. 13—Michel Francois, St. Dizier .....L 10
Apr. 25—Eugenio Cifuentes, Madrid ...KO 5
May 2—Manuel Correa, Madrid .....W 8
May 16—Roland Goujon, Madrid .....W 8
June 20—Victoriano Olivares, Madrid ...W 10
July 5—Carmelo Beraza, Malaga .....W 10
July 23—Ben Buker II, Las Ventas .....D 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Aug. 8—Cyclone Gonzales, Malaga ....KO 2
Aug. 22—Hans Hervgert, Malaga .....KO 5
Dec. 26—Kid Daniel, Madrid.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 23—Francisco Ortega, Madrid....KO 10
Jan. 30—Jose Ungidos, Madrid.....W 10
Mar. 5—Assane Fakyh, Madrid.....D 10
July 21—Juan Ruiz, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 7—Francisco Ortega, Madrid....KO 7
Aug. 21—Jose Murgui, Madrid.....W 10
Aug. 31—Luis Folledo, Madrid.....L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Oct. 8—Francisco Ortega, LaLinea....W 10
Returned to ring after army service

1961

Aug. 25—Jean Ruiz, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 1—Vicente Ferrando, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 10—Vicente Ferrando, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 30—Francisco Bermudez, Barcelona..L 12
(vacant Spanish middleweight title)
Oct. 31—Francisco Bermudez,
Barcelona .....W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Nov. 24—Georges Estatoff, Madrid.....W 10
Dec. 7—Vicente Moktar, Barcelona....KO 9
(Spanish middleweight title)
Dec. 21—Ben Buker II, Barcelona ....KO 3

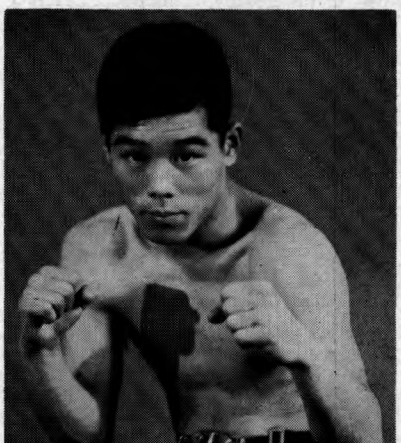
1962

Jan. 20—Luis Folledo, Madrid ....KO by 9
(Spanish middleweight title)
Mar. 8—Luis Folledo, Barcelona .....L 12
May 12—Miquel Canido, Casablanca ....W 10
(Spanish middleweight title)
June 30—Felipe Alayeto, Valencia .....W 8
July 5—Ben Larvi, Madrid .....KO 2
July 15—Franco Fiori, Caglari ....KO by 8
Aug. 17—Marc Desfourneaux, Madrid ...W 8
Sept. 28—Nino Benvenuti, Rome .....L 8
Oct. 17—Ray Robinson, Vienna....KO by 2

KEIICHI ISHIKAWA

Japanese Lightweight Champion

Born, July 7, 1937. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 19 bouts; won 16, drew 1, lost 2. For complete early record, see 1959 Ring Record Book.



KEIICHI ISHIKAWA, Japan

1959

Mar. 11—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
Apr. 8—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
May 6—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo.....W 4
May 19—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....KO 6
Sept. 3—N. Saito, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 16—T. Sugimori, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
Nov. 18—T. Ishii, Tokyo.....W 8

1960

Feb. 3—Morio Kaneda, Tokyo.....L 10
Apr. 6—N. Saito, Tokyo.....W 10
June 9—Z. Kanazawa, Tokyo.....W 10
July 28—Somkiat Kiatmuangyom, Tokyo..L 10
Aug. 24—Somkiat Mougom, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 27—Teddy Davis, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 20—Nursery Kid, Manila.....KO by 9
Dec. 14—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo .....L 10

1961

Feb. 19—Jarrel Pate, Kobe.....W 10
Mar. 27—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo.....L 10
July 7—Adul Sirisotorn, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 14—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo.....L 10
Oct. 13—Sema Tributr, Tokyo.....W 10

1962

Apr. 22—Hayato Nakatani, Osaka .....W 10
June 10—Morio Kaneda, Tokyo .....TD 2

HACHIRO ITO

Japanese Welterweight

Born February 16, 1939. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 5, drew 3, lost 5.

1959

Jan. 10—T. Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 10
Jan. 28—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....L 8
Feb. 10—H. Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 8
Mar. 11—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
June 2—T. Kosaka, Tokyo.....L 10
July 13—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....D 10
Aug. 3—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo.....L 8
Sept. 25—P. Escarlan, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 6—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....L 8
Dec. 11—Y. Suzuki, Tokyo.....W 10

1960

Jan. 13—H. Okawa, Tokyo.....L 10
Feb. 8—T. Sugimori, Kawasaki.....W 10
Mar. 4—G. Sakai, Kawasaki.....W 10
Mar. 31—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo.....L 8
Apr. 18—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....L 10
June 2—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....L 10
July 9—Flash Elorde, Manila.....KO by 5
Aug. 29—T. Kusaka, Tokyo.....L 8
Sept. 19—K. Shimamura, Tokyo.....L 10
Oct. 24—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....W 10
Dec. 20—H. Morohara, Yokahama.....W 10
Dec. 30—M. Kato, Tokyo.....L 10

1961

Apr. 2—T. Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 10
Feb. 6—M. Kaneda, Tokyo.....KO by 2
Apr. 14—T. Okuyama, Omiya.....W 10
Apr. 30—K. Kumasaka, Tokyo.....W 8
June 12—Kang Han Soo, Tokyo.....KO 1
June 30—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 14—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 4—K. Shimaura, Tokyo.....D 10
Oct. 12—Corba Pate, Tokyo.....W 10

1962

Feb. 5—Makoto Watanabe, Tokyo.....L 10
Feb. 22—H. Yamada, Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 16—Rokhicki Fukuchi, Tokyo.....W 10
May 8—Makoto Watanabe, Tokyo ....W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
June 22—Isarasak Puntainorasing, Tokyo .....W 10
July 28—Ron Redelesperger, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 10—Makoto Watanabe, Tokyo ....L 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Oct. 27—Moses Cooper, Tokyo.....KO 1

SHIGERU ITO

Japanese Flyweight

Born, February 16, 1939. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 23 bouts; won 16, drew 1, lost 6.

1959

Jan. 16—K. Kamei, Tokyo.....W 8
Apr. 6—Larry Pineda, Tokyo.....L 10
May 18—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 10—M. Kambayashi, Tokyo.....W 6
Nov. 5—K. Takami, Osaka.....W 8
Dec. 11—K. Tagawa, Tokyo.....W 6

1960

Jan. 4—Atsuto Fukumoto, Tokyo.....L 10
Feb. 26—M. Morita, Tokyo.....W 10
May 18—M. Kanbayashi, Osaka.....W 10
Apr. 17—Kyo Nouguchi, Tokyo.....L 10
June 3—S. Aasnuma, Tokyo.....W 10
July 22—K. Kamei, Osaka.....KO 8
Aug. 8—T. Kawamura, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 16—A. Oguchi, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 11—K. Ui, Osaka.....KO 6

1961

Jan. 15—K. Yamakawa, Osaka.....D 10
Mar. 19—K. Yamakawa, Osaka.....W 10
May 12—Sonthichai Kangongsak, Tokyo..W 10
June 19—Fighting Harada, Tokyo.....L 10
July 23—R. Tanaka, Okayama.....W 10
Sept. 29—H. Ebihara, Tokyo .....KO by 2
Nov. 17—Sombang Banbung, Tokyo.....L 10

1962

Jan. 28—Akio Maki, Osaka.....D 10
Mar. 1—Singern Samanchai, Bangkok..D 6
Apr. 26—Shinsuke Taniwaki, Osaka.....L 10
May 13—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 13—Kenichi Iida, Tokyo.....L 8

ARYEE JACKSON

Ghanaian Featherweight

Born 1934.

Complete record unavailable but partial record from 1955 through 1960 showed 18 bouts; won 14, lost 4.

1961

Apr. 4—Tony Icke, Wolverhampton....W 8
June 21—Phil Jones, Cardiff.....W 8
Aug. 24—Howard Winstone, Liverpool...L 10

1962

Jan. 29—Louis Oberto, Cardiff .....W 8
Dec. 4—George Bowes, Leeds.....W 10

JACQUES JACOB

French Bantamweight

Born Calais (Pas de Calais) April 15, 1935. Began boxing in 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 12 bouts; won 4, drew 4, lost 4.

1960

Jan. 10—Sid Achour, Paris .....W 6
Jan. 17—Boualem Belouard, Paris .....L 6
Mar. 13—Marcel Couloignier, Calais ....D 8
Mar. 27—Hocine Salam, Isbergues .....D 6
Apr. 24—Esteban Martin, Calais .....W 10
June 24—Henri Schmid, Boulogne .....D 10
July 2—Rene Dernoncourt, Calais .....W 10
Sept. 16—Abdelaziz Scatni, Calais .....W 10
Nov. 6—Pierre Rossi, Calais .....L 10
Dec. 4—Michel Lamora, Calais .....W 10

1961

Feb. 17—Rene Libeer, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 20—Jean-Claude LeRoy, Brest.....L 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Caldwell, Bristol..KO by 5
May 13—Albert Younsi, Calais.....NC 8
June 4—Salvatore Burruni, Alghero.....L 10
Nov. 4—Jean Guerard, Tours.....L 10
Nov. 18—Tahar Benhamed, Calsix.....W 10

1962

Jan. 5—Henri Schmid, Boulogne .....D 10
Jan. 25—Ernesto Miranda, Turin .....L 8
Sept. 8—Michel Lamora, Calais.....L 10
Sept. 20—Walter McGowan, Glasgow..KO by 6

NAT JACOBS

Nottingham, England Middleweight

Born, December 1, 1939.

1960

Nov. 14—Sonny Osemegie, Northampton..W 6
Nov. 21—Tommy Donovan, Nottingh'm..KO 4
Nov. 28—Billy Goodwin, London.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Sonny Osemegie, Northampton..W 6

1961

Jan. 16—Freddie Collins, Northampton..KO 4
Jan. 24—Eddie Phillips, Leicester.....W 6
Feb. 13—George Palin, Manchester.....LF 4
Feb. 27—Eddie Phillips, Nottingham....W 8
Mar. 13—Tony Barry, Manchester.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Tommy Corrigan, Northamp'n..W 6
Apr. 10—Maurice Lloyd, Manchester....LF 2
Apr. 24—Al Sharpe, Northampton.....W 8
May 8—Eddie Phillips, Northampton...W 4
June 15—George Palin, Manchester.....D 6
Sept. 8—Cliff Brown, Northampton....LF 1

1962

Jan. 15—George Palin, Manchester....KO 3
Jan. 23—Jimmy McGrail, London ..KO by 5
Feb. 8—Tommy Molloy, Preston ....LF 3
Mar. 5—George Palin, Preston .....L 8
June 7—Maxie Smith, Manchester .....L 8
Dec. 10—Johnny Cooke, Manchester.....L 8

ROY JACOBS

Nigerian Lightweight

Born December 12, 1935.

1956

Jan. 14—Kola Jossie, Ibadan.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Billy Crapper, Lagos.....W 12
(Vacant Nigerian featherweight title)
June 29—Skipping Gilbert, Lagos.....KO 14
(British W. African featherweight title)
Aug. 3—Young Sandy, Lagos.....D 8
Sept. 1—Sugar Gibiliru, Tarkwa.....W 8
Sept. 8—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....W 15
(British W. African featherweight title)

1957

Jan. 15—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi....KO by 4
Jan. 28—Billy Crapper, Lagos.....W 6
Feb. 27—Raflu King, Lagos.....W 8
Mar. 29—Raflu King, Lagos.....W 12
(Nigerian featherweight title)
Nov. 1—Billy Ashcroft, Blackpool....KO 3
Nov. 15—Percy James, Blackpool.....W 8
Dec. 6—Dave Croll, Blackpool.....W 8
Dec. 12—Percy James, Liverpool.....KO 4
Dec. 26—Billy Skelly, Blackpool .....W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Alf Drew, Hull.....W 8
Feb. 10—Jim McCormick, Leeds.....L 8
Feb. 26—John O'Brien, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 27—Gil Neill, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley...KO 2
May 1—Alf Drew, Liverpool.....W 8
May 20—Percy Lewis, London.....L 10
June 16—John O'Brien, W. Hartlepool..W 8
July 14—Brian Jones, W. Hartlepool....W 8
Sept. 2—Brian Jones, Hanley.....W 8
Oct. 4—Floyd Robertson, Belfast .....D 8
Nov. 19—Derry Treanor, Glasgow .....KO 7
Dec. 8—Eddie Burns, Manchester ....KO 4

1959

Feb. 5—Floyd Robertson, Glasgow .....L 8
May 4—Eric Brett, Manchester .....L 8
May 14—Arthur Donnachie, Glasgow ...W 8
July 23—Eric Brett, Liverpool .....W 6
Oct. 14—Eric Brett, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 22—Brian Jones, Birmingham.....L 8
Nov. 17—Sexton Mabena, London.....KO 5
Dec. 8—Phil McGrath, Leeds.....L 8

1960

Jan. 26—George Carroll, London.....D 8
Feb. 29—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney.....KO 12
Mar. 21—Auburn Copeland, Sydney..KO by 11
Apr. 22—Wally Taylor, Brisbane.....L 12
May 31—Terry Spinks, London.....D 10
Nov. 28—Howard Winstone, Carmarthen..L 10
Dec. 6—Andy Doherty, Leeds .....W 8

1961

Feb. 23—Billy Calvert, Liverpool.....L 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Kidd, London.....D 8
Apr. 12—George Judge, Paisley.....W 8
May 1—Roy Beaman, London.....KO 7
May 10—Johnny Cooke, Glasgow.....L 8
July 21—Mario Vecchiato, Rome.....L 10
Oct. 5—Sander Bonde, Copenhagen...KO 4
Oct. 24—Dave Coventry, Liverpool.....L 8
Nov. 28—Peter Heath, Leeds.....L 8
Dec. 26—Mario Vecchiato, Turin ..KO by 4

1962

Jan. 16—Johnny Kidd, London.....W 8
Feb. 6—Johnny Kidd, London.....W 8
Mar. 31—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg...L 8
Apr. 7—Joas Maoto, Durban .....L 10
July 12—Brian Jones, Newcastle .....KO 4
Sept. 14—Joe Tetteh, Accra.....L 10
Oct. 30—Joe Tetteh, Accra.....L 10

KLAUS JAEGER

German Bantamweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

July 21—Mohamed Meziani, Frankfurt..W 4
Nov. 24—Edgar Basel, Frankfurt .....KO 7

1962

Feb. 2—Hans-Peter Schulz, Hamburg...L 4
Feb. 24—Tahar Guizani, Dortmund.....L 8
Apr. 28—Jean Leroux, Frankfurt .....W 8
July 7—Mario Callandra, Frankfurt....W 8
Nov. 17—Alfredo Francheschi, Dortmund..L 8
Nov. 24—Wolfgang Bohnert, Wurzburg ..W 8

JOHNNY JAMITO

Filipino Bantamweight

Bonr, August 1, 1939. Began boxing in 1957, and through 1960 engaged in 31 bouts; won 29, drew 1, lost 1.

1961

Apr. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Manila....W 10
June 24—Ronnie Jones, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 2—Marcing David, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
Oct. 1—Kenji Yonekura, Nagoya.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)

1962

Feb. 10—Kid Pio Tatel, Rizal.....W 10
Mar. 24—Ray Asis, Quezon City.....W 10
July 7—Emil de Leon, Manila .....KO 7
Aug. 25—Antonio Rosales, Manila ....W 10
Nov. 20—Chiquis Rosales, Angeles.....W 10

LEEN JANSEN

Dutch Light-Heavyweight

Born, August 3, 1930. (As amateur, won middleweight championship of Holland in 1952 and competed in Olympiad at Helsinki; was eliminated in third series by Floyd Patterson of United States.)

Turned professional in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 36 bouts; won 35 (18 by k.o.), lost 1. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 18—Stanis Pasek, Rotterdam.....W 10
Apr. 1—Tino Albanese, Rotterdam.....W 10
May 13—Martin Hansen, Rotterdom.....W 10
July 25—Pat McAteer, Liverpool...KO by 8
Sept. 30—Constant Alcantara, Rot'dam..W 10
Nov. 18—Henri Entringer, Rotterdam...W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Hugo Kohler, Rotterdam.....W 10
Jan. 31—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen..W 10
Mar. 24—Mohamed Taibi, Rotterdam..KO 5
Sept. 29—Jacques Bro, Rotterdam.....W 10
Nov. 17—Willy Schagen, Rotterdam....KO 9
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)

1959

Jan. 26—Erwin Hack, Rotterdam .....L 10
Feb. 27—Lennart Risberg, Gothenburg ..D 8
Mar. 16—Dieter Wemhoner, Rotterdam..W 10
May 11—Willy Schagen, Rotterdam ....KO 9
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
(Jansen allowed only one national title; relinquished light-heavyweight and retained middleweight.)
Sept. 14—Erich Walter, Rotterdam.....W 10
Nov. 9—Andre Oueille, Rotterdam.....W 10

1960

Feb. 8—Orlando Paso, Rotterdam.....W 10
Mar. 19—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin.....L 8
Apr. 27—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....L 10

1961

Feb. 20—Rudolf Nehring, Rotterdam...KO 3
Mar. 13—Nelis Oostrum, Rotterdam.....L 15
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
May 8—Rene Goubelle, Rotterdam....KO 5
Sept. 18—Willy Carmelliet, Rotterdam..KO 7

1962

Jan. 19—Rene Goubelle, Rotterdam ....W 8
Mar. 5—Wim Snoek, Rotterdam .....LF 9

JO JANSSENS

Belgian Welterweight Champion

Born Brussels, February 11, 1931. Began boxing in 1950 and through 1961 engaged in 64 bouts; won 26, drew 8, lost 30. For early record see 1959 and 1960 Ring Record Books.

1962

Feb. 1—Pol Van Audenhove, Brussels..KO 5
Sept. 15—Pol Van Audenhove, Antwerp..W 12
(Belgian welterweight title)
Nov. 3—Rene Flaba, Brussles .....L 8
Dec. 14—Jean Baptiste Rolland, Caen .....KO by 6

JOHNNY JARRETT

Australian Featherweight

Born Grafton, N.S.W., June 13, 1936. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 27 bouts; won 18 (13 by k.o.), drew 1, lost 8 (3 by k.o.)

1958

May 16—Warner Batchelor, Leichhardt .....KO 3
Nov. 22—Darcy Carr, Kempsey .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Dick White, Sydney .....KO 10
(Australian bantamweight title)

1959

May 18—Billy Leckie, Sydney .....KO 4
June 20—Dick White, Brisbane .....L 12
Sept. 28—Les McLean, Sydney.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Eddie Elston, Tamworth.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Nedo Stampi, Sydney.....KO 9

1960

Feb. 29—Roy Jacobs, Sydney.....KO by 12
May 30—Yuko Katsumata, Sydney..KO by 8
Oct. 31—Antoine Martin, Sydney.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Alan Gibbards, Sydney.....KO 5
(Australian bantamweight title)

1961

Mar. 2—Pasquale Curcio, Sydney.....KO 10
Mar. 27—Tiger Willie, Sydney.....KO by 9
Sept. 1—Dennis Adjie, Melbourne..KO by 2
Dec. 8—Ken Bradley, Canberra.....KO 3

1962

Jan. 26—Billy Dunnett, Rockhampton ..L 12
Mar. 29—Jimmy Carruthers, Woodville .....KO by 2

BRIAN JONES

Nottingham, England, Lightweight

Born October 30, 1932.

1957

Oct. 7—Doug Lewis, Nottingham.....L 6
Oct. 14—Cliff Brown, Banbury.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Eric Brett, Derby .....W 8
Nov. 4—Ronnie Rush, Walsall.....W 6
Nov. 11—Johnny Simmons, London.....W 6

1958

Jan. 6—Byron Hollingsworth, Walsall..W 6
Jan. 23—Stan Barnett, Liverpool.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Denny Dawson, Leicester.....W 8
Feb. 24—Derek Clarke, Derby.....W 8
Apr. 21—Jim McCormick, Leicester.....D 8
May 20—Barney Beale, London.....KO 5
June 4—Ray Ashie, Carlisle.....D 8
June 26—Harry Edwards, Birmingham..D 8
July 14—Roy Jacobs, W. Hartlepool.....L 8
Sept. 2—Roy Jacobs, Hanley.....L 8
Sept. 18—Harry Edwards, Birmingham...L 8
Nov. 17—Alf Drew, Derby .....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Byron Hollingsworth, London..L 6
Feb. 6—Byron Hollingsworth, Brighton..W 8
Mar. 2—Andy Hayford, Nottingham ...W 8
Mar. 16—Johnny Simmons, London .....W 8
May 6—Bob Cofie, Liverpool .....W 8
Oct. 3—Jim McCormick, Belfast.....L 6
Oct. 22—Roy Jacobs, Birmingham.....W 8
Nov. 2—Junior Cassidy, Loughborough..W 8
Nov. 14—Ron Hinson, London.....L 8
Dec. 7—Cliff Brown, Nottingham.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 11—Junior Cassidy, Derby.....W 8
Feb. 9—Teddy Best, Derby.....W 8
Feb. 24—Ray Ashie, Cardiff.....W 8
Mar. 11—Jim McCormack, Douglas.....W 10
Mar. 21—Teddy Best, Derby.....W 8
Apr. 5—Sammy Cowan, Leeds.....W 8
Apr. 25—Teddy Best, Nottingham.....W 8
Sept. 15—Mickey Driscoll, Birmingham..W 8
Nov. 21—Guy Gracia, Nottingham..KO by 5
Dec. 12—Peter Heath, Manchester.....W 8

1961

Jan. 24—Ebe Mensah, Leicester....KO by 7
Feb. 24—Billy Kelly, Birmingham.....W 8
Mar. 23—Jim McCormack, Digbeth.....D 8
Sept. 25—Dave Stone, London.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Johnny Cooke, Liverpool.....L 8

1962

Feb. 26—Sammy McSpadden, London ..L 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Gibson, Carlisle .....W 8
June 2—Olli Maki, Stockholm .....L 10
June 18—Maurice Cullen, W. Hartlepool .....L 10
July 12—Roy Jacobs, Newcastle ..KO by 4
Sept. 24—Jim McCormack, Leicester .....D 8
Oct. 11—J. D. Ellis, Blackpool .....KO by 2
Oct. 23—Terry Edwards, Birmingham .....KO by 5
Nov. 26—Dave Coventry, Manchester ....L 8

GERRY JONES

Merthyr, Wales, Flyweight
(1961 Welsh A.B.A. and N.C.B. Champion)

1962

May 8—Ron Elliott, Treorchy .....W 6
May 14—Mick Taheny, Oxford .....L 6
June 22—Frank Mennie, Treorchy .....W 6
Aug. 2—Ron Elliott, Cardiff .....W 6
Nov. 12—Graham Price, Aberdare .....W 6
Dec. 27—Graham Price, London .....L 6

PHIL JONES

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight

Born April 20, 1938.

1957

July 31—Ken Morgan, Porthcawl.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Levi John, Cardiff .....KO 2

1958

Mar. 3—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, Carmarthen .....W 6
May 17—Dave Chandler, Newtown.....KO 3
July 9—Kofi Manu, Porthcawl .....W 6
Sept. 3—Terry Tees, Porthcawl.....W 6
Oct. 14—Dennis Everett, London .....W 6
Oct. 20—Kofi Manu, London .....W 6
Dec. 9—Jake O'Neal, London .....W 6

1959

Jan. 12—Ronnie Harris, Chelthenham ..KO 4
Feb. 9—Eddie West, London .....W 6
Mar. 5—Ron Rowley, Bristol .....W 6
Mar. 16—Ron Rowley, London .....W 6
Apr. 15—Terry Rees, Cardiff .....KO 8
May 4—Phil McGrath, London .....W 8
May 27—Gil Neill, Cardiff .....KO 6
June 24—Junior Cassidy, Porthcawl .....W 8
Oct. 28—Eric Brett, London.....W 8
Oct. 28—Billy Skelly, Cardiff.....W 8
Nov. 10—George Carroll, London.....W 8

1960

Feb. 1—Con Mount Bassie, London....W 8
Mar. 8—Dave Croll, London.....W 8
June 14—Billy Calvert, Marthyr.....L 8
July 27—Howard Winstone, Porthcawl..L 10
Sept. 22—George O'Neill, Cardiff .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Con Mount Bassie, Cheltenham .....KO 6

1961

Jan. 23—George Judge, London.....L 8
Mar. 27—Al McCarthy, London.....W 8
June 21—Aryee Jackson, Cardiff.....L 8
Sept. 4—Billy Calvert, Manchester.....L 8
Dec. 14—Ron Jones, London.....KO by 8

1962

Feb. 5—Phil Lundgren, London .....L 8
Apr. 26—Billy Secular, London .....L 8

NORM (BRONCHO) JONES

Australian Middleweight

Began boxing in 1958, and through 1960 engaged in 26 bouts; won 13 (8 by k.o.), drew 5, lost 8.

1961

Jan. 13—Charley Chambers, Brisbane..KO 4
Mar. 9—Stan Pedro, Sydney .....KO 7
Oct. 14—Billy Holden, Wickham .....KO 3

1962

Aug. 24—Tommy Collins, Melbourne ..KO 5
Dec. 1—Rocky Kalingo, Sydney .....KO 6

JEAN JOSSELIN

French Welterweight

Born Besancon, January 6, 1940

1961

Dec. 4—Rene Fauchez, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 22—Georges Savlier, Geneva .....KO 6

1962

Jan. 8—Michel Fontaine, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 19—Andre Corade, Villeurbanne ..KO 4
Feb. 2—Guy Henrion, Geneva .....W 8
Mar. 9—Christian Kok, Villeurbanne..KO 3
Mar. 30—Tito Rodinetti, Lausanne .....W 8
Apr. 6—Rene Fauchez, Lyons .....KO 5
Apr. 13—Marcel Quetelard, Besancon..KO 5
Apr. 28—Umberto Urzi, Lausanne .....W 8
May 4—Jacky Houzard, Geneva .....KO 5
May 11—George Estatoff, Lyons .....W 10
May 26—Edmond Nore, St. Etienne ....KO 5
June 8—Assane Fakyh, Besancon ....KO 7
Sept. 29—Gilbert Souday, Villeurbanne .....KO 6
Oct. 13—Jean Devos, Villeurbanne ....KO 7
Nov. 10—Jesse Jones, Lyons .....KO 6
Dec. 3—Angel Robinson Garcia, Paris..W 10

MARCEL JUBAN

Filipino Flyweight

Born Tuburan, Cebu, November 1, 1938. Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 13 bouts; won 11, drew 1, lost 1.

1962

Feb. 8—Hiroyuki Ebinhara, Tokyo..KO by 6
Mar. 16—Litle Rufe, Manila .....W 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
May 19—Leo Zulueta, Manila .....W 10
Aug. 4—Mimun ben Ali, Manila .....W 10
Nov. 28—Henry Acido, Manila .....KO by 3
(Filipino flyweight title)

BERNARD JUBERT

French Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1952

Jan. 31—Mohamed Zarzi, Villepinte ....W 12
Apr. 29—Salvatore Burruni, Milan .....L 10
June 3—Christian Marchand, Villepinte..W 12
Oct. 6—Jean Guerard, Tours .....L 15
(French bantamweight title)
Dec. 1—Giuseppe Linzalone, Pesaro ....L 8

GEORGE JUDGE

Glasgow, Scotland, Featherweight

Born, November 2, 1936.

1960

Jan. 28—Junior Cassidy, Paisley.....W 6
Mar. 9—John Smillie, Glasgow.....KO by 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy Carson, London.....L 8
May 27—Tommy Tiger, Dumfries.....W 8
June 2—John Smillie, Coatbridge....KO by 6
Nov. 15—Gordon Blakey, London.....W 8
Dec. 12—Billy Secular, London.....W 8

1961

Jan. 23—Phil Jones, London.....W 8
Feb. 21—Ron Jones, Streatham.....W 8
Apr. 12—Roy Jacobs, Paisley.....L 8
May 10—Paddy Kelly, Glasgow.....KO 1
July 11—Con Mount Bassie, London..KO by 7
Sept. 26—Billy Davis, London.....KO 7
Oct. 25—Bobby Fisher, Paisley.....W 8
Nov. 29—Bobby Fisher, Glasgow....KO by 2
Dec. 20—Phil Lundgren, London.....D 6

1962

Feb. 9—Werner Vasen, Gothenburg ....W 8
Feb. 27—Percy Lewis, London .....L 8
June 14—Bobby Fisher, Glasgow ..KO by 4

JOSEPH JUVILLIER

French Light-Heavyweight

Born Pointe a Pitre, Gouadeloupe, March 1, 1937. Began boxing in 1959 and through 1961 engaged in 7 bouts; won 6, lost 1.

1962

Jan. 20—Eli Elandon, Brussels .....KO 5
Mar. 5—Marcel Tirel, Paris .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Nick Maric, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 3—Guy Parisot, Paris .....D 6

FUMIO KAIZU

Orient Middleweight Champion

Born, Japan, February 7, 1938.

1957

Aug. 25—T. Sakamoto, Tokyo.....W 4
Oct. 13—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo.....W 4
Nov. 10—H. Matsumoto, Tokyo.....L 4

1958

Feb. 8—T. Watanabe, Yokohama.....L 4
Apr. 30—T. Onagawa, Tokyo.....W 4
May 31—T. Murata, Yokohama.....L 4
July 1—H. Kirihara, Tokyo.....KO 1
July 29—T. Watanabe, Tokyo.....W 4
Oct. 22—K. Ishizaki, Tokyo.....W 6
Dec. 17—K. Fujii, Tokyo.....W 6

1959

Jan. 20—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 10—K. Fukuchi, Tokyo.....L 8
Mar. 10—T. Maemizo, Tokyo.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Y. Yamaguchi, Tokyo.....W 8
May 21—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
June 9—T. Maemizo, Tokyo.....D 8
July 9—Steve Tony, Tokyo.....KO 3
Aug. 10—R. Gomez, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 22—K. Ishizaki, Tokyo.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Dowthong Singhapaplop, Tokyo.....KO 1
(Orient middleweight title)

1960

Jan. 11—Y. Matsutani, Tokyo.....KO 3
Mar. 31—Rush Mayon, Tokyo.....KO 1
(Orient middleweight title)
May 9—Jiro Kanazawa, Tokyo.....KO 9
Sept. 1—M. Gondo, Tokyo.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo .....W 12
(Orient middleweight title)
Dec. 11—S. Yamanoi, Tokyo.....KO 2

1961

Jan. 5—Samart Sorndaeng, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient middleweight title)
Mar. 1—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....WT 6
Apr. 3—M. Gondo, Tokyo.....KO by 2
May 8—J. Kanazawa, Osaka.....KO 7
July 13—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok...L 12
(Orient middleweight title)
Oct. 18—Samart Sorndaeng, Tokyo....KO 7
(Orient middleweight title)
Dec. 3—Y. Matsutani, Nagaoka .....KO 3
Dec. 31—Anacleto Battad, Tokyo .....W 10

1962

Feb. 7—Masao Gondo, Tokyo .....L 10
Apr. 9—Masuo Gondo, Osaka .....KO 5
(Orient middleweight title)
May 26—Willie Ross, Tokyo .....L 10
July 9—Morio Kaneda, Nagoya .....L 10
Aug. 23—Ron Redelsperger, Sapporo ....W 10
Oct. 13—Dave Brown, Tokyo .....L 10

ROCKY KALINGO

Filipino Welterweight

Began boxing 1955: Early record unavailable.

1957

Feb. 2—Steve Tony, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino welterweight title)
Oct. 12—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok .....L 10
Dec. 10—Ray Greco, Honolulu.....KO 4

1958

Feb. 1—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Timmy Jefferson, Honolulu....W 10
Apr. 15—Stan Harrington, Hon'lulu..KO by 8
Nov. 21—Kang Sae Chull, Manila .....KO 6
Dec. 19—Pete Petros, Guam.....W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Billy Brown, Honolulu ——KO 9
Mar. 23—Julian Valdez, Stockton ——W 10
Apr. 13—Abe Haynes, Stockton ——W 10
May 2—Alfredo Cota, Hollywood ——W 10
Sept. 8—Kid Rayo, Long Beach ——TD 2
Nov. 23—Florentino Fernandez, Caracas ——KO 1
Dec. 23—Florentino Fernandez, Havana ——KO by 2

1960

Apr. 13—Sugar Hart, Chicago——KO by 5
Aug. 6—Pete Petros, Guam——KO 1
Sept. 17—Omsap Laemfapha, Manila——KO 1
Oct. 30—Jiro Sawada, Manila——W 10
Nov. 28—Charley Scott, Manila——KO by 1
Dec. 7—Rocky Alarde, Zamboanga ——L 10

1961

Mar. 1—Terry Flores, Manila ——KO 4
Apr. 26—Roberto Cruz, Manila ——L 12
(Filipino welterweight title)
June 24—L. C. Morgan, Manila ——KO by 2
Nov. 28—Stan Harrington, Honolulu——L 12

1962

Mar. 9—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu ——D 10
Apr. 10—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu ——L 10
June 19—Joey Limas, Honolulu ——W 10
Aug. 7—Eddie Pace, Honolulu ——W 10
Oct. 2—Stan Harrington, Honolulu—KO by 6
Nov. 12—Alfredo Cota, Sydney ——KO 9
Dec. 1—Norm Jones, Sydney ——KO by 6

MORIO KANEDA

Japanese Welterweight

Born January 30, 1938.

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1960 engaged in 28 bouts; won 21, drew 1, lost 6.

1961

Feb. 6—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo ——KO 2
Mar. 26—Sakuji Shinozawa, Tokyo ——W 10
May 15—N. Saito, Tokyo ——W 10
July 10—H. Yamada, Tokyo ——KO 8
Aug. 20—J. Kosaka, Kobe ——KO 7
Oct. 23—J. Kanazawa, Tokyo——KO 6
Dec. 4—T. Maemizo, Tokyo ——L 10

1962

Feb. 24—Rocky Alarde, Manila ——L 10
Apr. 20—Yoshinori Takahashi, Tokyo ——L 10
June 10—Koichi Ishikawa, Tokyo ——TD 2
July 9—Fumio Kaizu, Nagoya ——W 10
Sept. 23—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo ——W 10
Nov. 24—Cal Brown, Tokyo ——KO 8

YUKIO KATSUMATA

Orient Junior Lightweight Champion

Born, August 7, 1934. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1957 engaged in 19 bouts; won 17, drew 1, lost 1.

1958

Jan. 5—Y. Okabe, Tokyo——W 6
Feb. 6—I. Hatano, Nagoya——W 6
Feb. 23—K. Takayama, Tokyo——W 8
Apr. 28—S. Kawasaki, Tokyo——W 8
June 13—K. Miura, Tokyo——L 10
Sept. 16—M. Otsuka, Tokyo——W 8
Oct. 7—K. Takayama, Tokyo——L 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Oct. 22—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo——D 8
Dec. 17—R. Ridela, Tokyo——W 10

1959

June 1—S. Otaki, Tokyo——KO 8
Sept. 10—H. Okawa, Tokyo——L 10
Oct. 1—K. Takayama, Tokyo——W 10
Oct. 19—O. Watanabe, Tokyo——W 10
Nov. 6—H. Mizutani, Tokyo——KO 4
Nov. 9—Y. Masuko, Tokyo——KO 5
Dec. 9—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo——L 10

1960

Jan. 20—Y. Nanao, Tokyo ——W 10
Mar. 2 Veeranoi Chareonmuang, Tokyo ——W 10
May 30—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney——KO 8
June 20—Dick White, Sydney——L 10
July 15—Dick White, Brisbane ——L 12
Sept. 2—Little Cezar, Manila——KO 6
Nov. 16—K. Amada, Tokyo ——W 10
Dec. 2—Young Terror, Manila——L 12
Dec. 12—Oscar Reyes, Manila ——KO 7

1961

Feb. 8—Kogen Arai, Tokyo ——W 8
Feb. 27—T. Sugimori, Tokyo ——D 10
Mar. 15—Kirisak Barbos, Tokyo ——W 10
Apr. 19—Army Wonder Boy, Manila ——W 10
May 11—Veeranoi Chareonmaung, Tokyo ——D 10
June 19—Kogen Arai, Osaka ——W 10
Aug. 6—K. Shimamura, Tokyo ——W 10
Oct. 22—Winnie Rebolado, Tokyo——W 10
Sept. 14—I. Ikeyama, Tokyo——W 10
Nov. 30—Kirisak Barbos, Tokyo ——KO 5

1962

Jan. 29—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo ——L 10
Mar. 9—Lalo Guerrero, Tokyo ——W 10
Mar 31—Kenji Osawa, Kumamoto ——KO 2
Apr. 29—Joel Sanchez, Tokyo ——W 10
May 26—Oscar Reyes, Osaka ——L 12
(Orient junior lightweight title)
July 8—Solomon Boysaw, Tokyo ——L 10
Sept. 3—Oscar Reyes, Tokyo ——KO 6
(Orient junior lightweight title)
Oct. 23—Dick Carlos, Tokyo ——KO 1
Dec. 5—Somkyat Moonjon, Tokyo ——W 10

TETSURO KAWAI

Japanese Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

May 24—Ray Ortiz, Tokyo ——W 6
July 5—Tadao Kawamura, Tokyo ——W 10
Aug. 16—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ——W 10

SHIGEMASA (YASUNARI) KAWAKAMI

Japanese Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Aug. 3—Steve Tony, Tokyo ——KO 3
Oct. 26—Junya Kasaka, Tokyo ——W 10
Dec. 7—Terry Flores, Tokyo ——W 10

1962

Apr. 7—Roberto Cruz, Manila ——KO 3
June 4—Kogen Arai, Tokyo ——KO 5
July 22—Samart Sorndaeng, Tokyo—KO by 9
Nov. 11—Kid Rayo, Tokyo ——W 10

TADAO KAWAMURA

Japanese Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Mar. 19—Le Yang-Jai, Seoul ——W 10
Aug. 25—Tetsuya Yamaguchi, Tokyo —KO 7
Sept. 25—Kazuyo Amada, Tokyo ——W 10

1962

Mar. 18—Fighting Harada, Tokyo ——L 10
Apr. 15—Cuarte Sanchez, Tokyo ——KO 8
Sept. 17—Chungchai Laemfapha, Tokyo—KO 3
Dec. 16—Changa Magallanes, Tokyo ——W 10

STAN KENNEDY

London (Dagenham), England, Featherweight

1962

Feb. 7—Ray Thompson, London ——W 6
Feb. 19—Mickey Redmond, London ——W 6
Mar. 20—Mick Brennan, London ——D 6
Apr. 2—Don McCrea, London ——W 6
May 1—Ray Thompson, London ——W 6
Aug. 28—Don McCrea, London ——KO 6
Nov. 6—Mickey Redmond, London ——W 6
Dec. 4—Johnny Fitzpatrick, London——KO 6
Dec. 18—Alex Bryant, London ——D 8

DANNY KID

Filipino Flyweight

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1960 engaged in 53 bouts; won 24, drew 10, lost 19.

For complete early record see (1961 or 1962) Ring Record Book.

1961

Jan. 14—Juan Ibares, Monterrey ..... W 10
Jan. 26—Javier Garfiis, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Feb. 18—Carlos Hernandez, Monterrey .. L 10
Mar. 5—Chuy Guerrero, Monclova .... KO 7
Apr. 24—Nelson Estrada, Caracas ..... W 10
May 21—Goyo Flores, Torreon ..... KO 10
June 4—Moi Torres, Mazatlan ..... L 10
June 13—Ricardo Lara, Juarez ..... L 10
Aug. 31—Luis Sanchez, Juarez ..... L 10

1962

Jan. 20—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aries ..... WF 8
Feb. 23—Luis Rodriquez, Tucuman .... KO 6
Mar. 17—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aries ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Adrian Servin, Tucuman .... D 10
May 12—Moi Torres, Guadalajara ..... W 10
June 23—Elroy Sanchez, Mexico City ..... KO by 2
July 16—Licho Guerrero, Tijuana ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Ignacio Pina, Obregon ..... WT 3
Oct. 12—Juan Sanchez, Aguascalientes KO 7
Oct. 27—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ..... D 10
Dec. 15—Carlos Celis, Mexico City KO by 7

JOHNNY KIDD

Aberdeen, Scotland, Lightweight

(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

Born, May 30, 1936.

1957

Aug. 21—Don Flack, Paisley ..... KO 1
Sept. 10—Roy Hill, London ..... KO 1
Oct. 1—Jim Fisher, London ..... KO 4
Oct. 28—Len Harvey, Birmingham ..... W 6

1958

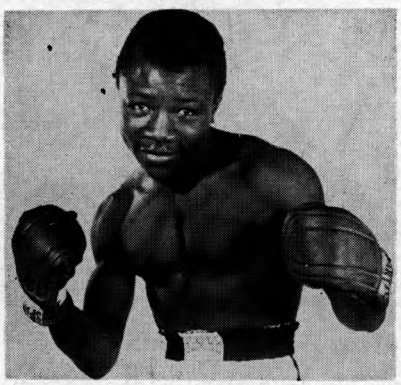
Jan. 7—Eddie Hughes, London ..... W 6
Jan. 20—Joe Sharpe, London ..... KO 5
Feb. 26—Tony McCrorey, Paisley ..... KO 1
May 29—Peter Hill, London ..... KO 3
July 25—Johnny McLaren, Aberdeen KO 9
(Scottish lightweight title)
Sept. 9—George Martin, London ..... KO 4
Sept. 30—Ronnie Rush, London ..... W 8
Nov. 27—Jim McCormick, London ..... L 8

1959

Apr. 28—Barney Beale, London .... KO by 3
June 30—Con Mount Bassie, London .... W 8
Sept. 11—Robbie Wilson, London ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Eddie West, London ..... KO 7
Nov. 24—Paddy Kelly, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 24—Paddy Kelly, London ..... KO 3
Dec. 15—Johnny Howard, London ..... KO 7

1960

Jan. 26—Terry Spinks, London ..... L 12
Mar. 8—Sexton Mabena, London ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Tibbs, Liverpool .... KO by 8
June 21—Bobby Neill, London ..... KO by 5
Nov. 15—Dave Croll, London ..... KO by 2
Dec. 28—Love Allotey, London ..... L 8



JOE (RAFIU) KING, Nigeria

1961

Mar. 13—Roy Jacobs, London ..... D 8
Apr. 12—Derry Treanor, Paisley ..... L 8
Apr. 18—Kenny Field, London ..... L 8
Sept. 25—Junior Cassidy, London ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Nye Ankrah, London ..... W 8
Nov. 27—Jimmy Gibson, London ..... W 12
(Scottish lightweight title)

1962

Jan. 2—Spike McCormack, London .... W 10
Jan. 16—Roy Jacobs, London ..... L 8
Feb. 6—Roy Jacobs, London ..... L 8
Apr. 17—Vic Andreetti, London .. KO by 2
July 10—Peter Cheevers, London .... KO by 6
Sept. 18—Terry Edwards, Birmingham .... L 8

FREDDIE KING

London (Bermondsey), England, Lightweight
Born October 8, 1938.

1961

Nov. 21—Joe Falcon, London ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Tommy Tiger, London ..... W 6
Dec. 19—Stan Bishop, London ..... KO 3

1962

Jan. 2—Ron Rowley, London ..... KO 4
Jan. 9—Al Ceres, London ..... W 6
Feb. 7—Ricky Kiernan, London ..... KO 7
Feb. 27—Alex McMillan, London ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Billy Skelly, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 17—Junior Cassidy, London ..... L 8
May 15—Chris Elliott, London ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Danny O'Brien, London ..... L 8

JOE (RAFIU) KING

Nigerian Featherweight

Born, Lagos, May 18, 1937.
Began boxing 1955; early record unavailable.

1957

Jan. 12—Yves Levesque, Paris ..... W 6
Feb. 27—Roy Jacobs, Lagos ..... L 8
Mar. 29—Roy Jacobs, Lagos ..... L 12
(Nigerian featherweight title)
Apr. 29—Buari Abass, Lagos ..... KO 4
Nov. 17—Robert Guttierez, Paris ..... KO 7
Nov. 30—Daniel Dhamani, Paris ..... W 8
Dec. 12—Ali Oura, Paris ..... KO 7

1958

Jan. 10—Bruno Polet, Geneva ..... KO 5
Feb. 10—Mohamed Omari, Marseilles KO 6
May 27—Sergio Milan, Rome ..... W 8
June 28—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Genoa KO 5
July 18—Altidoro Polidori, Rome ..... KO 6
Aug. 16—Enrico Male, Avezzano ..... KO 6
Sept. 7—Giordano Campari, Bologna .... W 10
Oct. 6—Gavino Furesi, Rome ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—Aldo Pravisani, Rome ..... L 8
Dec. 15—Letterio Petilli, Rome ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Rene Barriere, Copenhagen .... W 10
Feb. 23—Altidoro Polidori, Bologna .... W 8
May 9—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles ..... KO 4
July 4—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles ..... D 10
Aug. 29—Bonny Ade, Lagos ..... ND 6
Nov. 14—Louis Van Hoeck, Brussels .... W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Jean Renard, Brussels ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Con Mount Bassie, London .... KO 5
Apr 9—Ramon Garriga, Brussels ..... KO 2
Apr 26—Phil McGrath, London ..... KO 5
Oct. 15—Victor Pepeder, Brussels ..... KO 7
Nov. 21—Sergio Milan, Liege ..... KO 4
Dec. 19—Cyprien Carrie, Ghent ..... KO 3

1961

Feb. 3—Chato Ramos, Paris ..... KO 5
Mar. 3—Jacques Poinson, Paris ..... KO 1
Apr. 18—Harry Floyd Smith, London .. W 8
June 28—Mario Vecchiato, Rome ..... D 10
Sept. 18—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris .... KO 6
Oct. 6—Jean Biosca, Geneva ..... KO 4
Oct. 21—Rudi Langer, Liege ..... KO 2
Nov. 20—Angel Garcia, Paris ..... W 10

1962

Feb. 24—Roger Younsi, Paris ..... KO 10
Mar. 9—Robert DiMartino, Villeurbanne ..... KO 7
Mar. 26—Sugar Ramos, Paris ..... L 10

HUGO KOHLER

Austrian Light-Heavyweight

Born, February 8, 1933.

1956

Dec. 17—Eric Fingerle, Monaco.....KO 3

1957

July 6—Leo Starosch, Vienna.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Fritz Schwering, Vienna.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Theun Brommer, Vienna.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Jo Lamers, Rotterdam.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Dieter Wemhoner, Stuttgart.....D 8
Dec. 28—Gerhard Moll, Karlsruhe.....W 8

1958

Jan. 20—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam.....L 10
Apr. 19—Aristide Dal Piaz, Vienna.....KO 1
May 30—Max Heinze, Vienna.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Peter Muller, Vienna.....KO by 4
Sept. 20—Frans Wahl, Vienna.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Laszlo Papp, Vienna.....KO by 6
Nov. 21—Helmut Ball, Hamburg.....W 8

1959

Mar. 16—Wladis Kopec, Vienna.....L 8
Apr. 24—Jean Ruellet, Vienna.....D 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Slade, Vienna.....W 10
Nov. 14—Paul Roux, Rheims.....L 10
Nov. 28—Gilbert Chapron, Blois.....L 10

1960

Feb. 10—Mohamed Seba, Vienna.....KO 4
July 13—Danny Halloway, Vienna.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Wenzel Bociek, Vienna.....KO 8

1961

Sept. 15—Gino Rossi, Vienna.....W 8
Oct. 13—Mohammed Sahib, Vienna.....W 8

1962

Jan. 12—Hector Constance, Vienna.....D 10

PEKKA KOKKONEN

Finnish Light-Heavyweight

Born, Helsinki, January 18, 1934.

1957

Oct. 4—Georges Braco, Helsinki.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Henny Van Berkum, Oslo.....L 8
Dec. 20—Gino Menozzi, Helsinki.....KO 5

1958

Feb. 3—Dieter Wemhoner, Helsinki.....L 8
Apr. 18—Henny Van Berkum, Helsinki.KO 3
Sept. 12—Lou Perry, Helsinki.....KO 4
Dec. 1—Dieter Wemhoner, Helsinki.....W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Jose Echevarria, Helsinki.....KO 7
Apr. 17—Sammy Langford, Helsinki.....W 10
June 14—Pedro Klyssen Helsinki.....KO 6
Sept. 4—Uwe Janssen, Helsinki.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Ron Redrup, Stockholm.....L 8
Nov. 14—Jose Echevarria, Berlin.....W 8
Nov. 30—Ron Redrup, Helsinki.....L 10
Dec. 26—Artenio Calzavara, Gothenb'g.D 8

1960

Jan 23—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin.....L 8
Mar. 4—Robert Duquesne, Helsinki.KO by 2
Oct. 24—Johnny Cole, Helsinki.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Erwin Hack, Stockholm.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Domenico Baccheschi, Helsinki.....KO 2

1961

Jan. 6—Hanny van Berkum, Gothenburg.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Yolande Pompey, Gothenburg.D 8
Mar. 13—Alan Harmon, Miami Beach.....KO by 2
Aug. 6—Yolande Pompey, Stockholm.KO 7
Sept. 15—Johnny Halafihi, Helsinki.....L 10

1962

Feb. 2—Joey Armstrong, Helsinki.....W 8
Feb. 24—Rudi Nehring, Stockholm.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Horst Niche, Helsinki.....KO 1
June 3—Eddie Cotton, Stockholm.....L 10
Aug. 17—Eddie Cotton, Helsinki.....L 10
Oct. 27—Klaus Langhammer, Eskilstuna.....W 8
Nov. 16—Johnny Halafihi, Helsinki.....D 10

HARKO KOKMEYER

Dutch Middleweight

Born, Amsterdam, April 6, 1935. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1960 engaged in 28 bouts; won 21, lost 7.

1961

Jan. 2—Ali Amrane, Isegem.....W 10
Mar. 17—Helmut Mistol, Berlin.....WF 6
Apr. 12—Darius Dhlomo, Rotterdam.....D 10
May 12—Bob Stevens, Ghent.....D 10
Oct. 17—John McCormack, London.....L 15
(vacant European middleweight title)
Nov. 3—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen.....KO By 1

1962

Feb. 9—Mohamed Seba, Amsterdam.....W 10
Mar. 5—Marc Desfourneaux, Rotterdam.....W 10
Sept. 1—Peter Muller, Cologne.....KO by 3
Nov. 15—Etienne Leuillier, Amsterdam.W 10

TERUO KOSAKA

Japanese Lightweight Champion

Born November 18, 1940.

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1959 engaged in 27 bouts; won 22, drew 1, lost 4.

1960

Jan. 25—K. Nakamura, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 7—Sakuji Shinozawa, Tokyo.....W 10
Apr. 4—G. Saki, Tokyo.....W 10
May 10—I. Hatano, Yokohama.....KO 2
June 10—K. Kumasaka, Tokyo.....KO 6
July 11—K. Nakanishi, Tokyo.....KO 3
Aug. 1—M. Sakamoto, Sappolo.....KO 6
Aug. 29—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo.....W 8
Oct. 3—M. Fugita, Osaka.....W 10
Nov. 7—I. Ikeyama, Tokyo.....W 10
Dec. 14—Kechii Ishikawa, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)

1961

Jan. 23—M. Kato, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 27—Kechii Ishikawa, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
May 3—T. Okuyama, Sappolo.....KO 3
June 5—Osamu Watanabe, Tokyo.....W 10
July 16—Jumpol Pongsing, Tokyo.....KO 3
Sept. 2—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Oct. 16—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....KO 8
Nov. 12—Leo Ricardo, Osaka.....KO 6
Dec. 11—M. Fujita, Tokyo.....KO 7
Dec. 30—Baby Brown, Tokyo.....KO 6

1962

Jan. 29—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 12—Kenzo Shimamura, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
Apr. 30—Flash Elorde, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Aug. 4—Flash Elorde, Cebu City.....L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Sept. 24—Isorasaku Puntainorasing, Tokyo.....W 10
June 25—Hideto Kobayashi, Tokyo.....W 10

JOHNNY KRAMER

London (Canning Town), England, Welterweight

Born October 28, 1940.

1960

Jan. 26—Joe Ceroni, London.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Richie Edwardson, London.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Pat Aaron, London.....W 6
Apr. 19—Tony Barry, London.....KO 2
May 10—Fred Collins, London.....WF 2
May 23—Eddie Phillips, London.....KO 4
June 21—Pat Aaron, London.....KO 6
Sept. 20—Al Sharpe, London.....L 8
Nov. 15—Bob Roberts, London.....W 6
Nov. 29—Paddy Graham, London.....KO 4

1961

Jan. 10—Jimmy Powell, London.....KO 3
Feb. 7—George Cottle, London.....KO 6
Feb. 21—Peter Cobblah, London.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Al Sharpe, London.....W 8
Mar. 28—Ola Michael, London.....KO 4
June 13—Sani Armstrong, London.....KO 7

July 11—Tanos Lambrianides, London..W 8
Sept. 5—Tony Smith, London.....L 8
Oct. 3—Sammy Cowan, London....KO by 4

1962

Jan. 17—Albert Carroll, London .....KO 2
Feb. 7—Charley Cotton, London .....W 10
Mar. 27—Wally Swift, London ....KO by 7
Sept. 25—Billy Tarrant, London .....KO 7
Nov. 29—George Palin, London .....W 8
Dec. 11—Jimmy McGrail, London .....L 10

PAUL KRAUS

German Heavyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Sept. 20—Paul Kramer, Berlin .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Paul Schiller, Lyons ....KO by 6

1962

Jan. 20—Henri Fregule, Dortmund ..KO 2
Feb. 24—Jose Peyre, Dortmund .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Erwin Hack, The Hague ....KO 5
May 5—Ulli Nitzschke, Dortmund..KO by 3
Sept. 1—Rene Goubelle, Cologne .....KO 4
Oct. 7—Ulli Ritter, Cologne .....D 8
Nov. 9—John Henry, Gothenburg .....L 6
Nov. 30—Frankie Daniels, Cologne..KO by 7

JACK KRISS

Australian Lightweight

1959

Oct. 16—Tony Roberts, Melbourne ....KO 3
Nov. 20—Mick Fisher, Melbourne .....W 3

1960

Jan. 22—Alfie Bell, Melbourne .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Steve Tedda, Melbourne .....W 6
Feb. 26—Hans Hoffler, Melbourne .....W 6
July 1—Wally Niven, Melbourne .....L 6
Dec. 16—Ern Sullivan, Melbourne ....KO 1

1961

Jan. 13—Johnny Lee, Melbourne.....W 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Newman, Melbourne..W 6
Feb. 24—Johnny Lee, Melbourne.....W 6
Mar. 24—Laurie Weir, Melbourne.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Bobby Liddle, Melbourne.....KO 10
May 5—Young Macka, Melbourne.....D 12
Dec. 8—Young Macka, Melbourne ....L 12

1962

Jan. 26—Young Macka, Melbourne..KO by 5
Apr. 2—Heinie Forsyth, Invercargill....L 10
May 25—Vic DeCecco, Melbourne ....KO 9
June 29—Helmut Winkens, Melbourne ..W 10

CHARTCHAI LAEMFAPHA

Thai Flyweight

Born, Bangkok, October 10, 1942. Began boxing in 1959 and through 1960 engaged in 15 bouts, won 12 (8 by k.o.), drew 1, lost 2.

1961

Apr. 19—K. Amada, Tokyo.....KO 6
May 15—Ida Basilo, Osaka.....KO 2
June 8—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo.....L 10
July 21—H. Kuloki, Osaka.....KO 7
Aug. 17—Haruo Sakamoto, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 7—H. Nogkawa, Tokyo.....KO 5
Sept. 28—Akira Oguchi, Bangkok.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Kyo Noguchi, Bangkok .....W 10

1962

Apr. 24—Mitsunori Seki, Bangkok ....W 10
July 12—Ernesto Miranda, Bangkok ....L 10
Sept. 22—Primo Famiro, Manila .....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Dec. 31—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo .....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)

ANASTASIUS (TANOS) LAMBRIANIDES

Greek Welterweight

Born September 1, 1933.

1959

Feb. 4—Gus Harry, Cardiff .....W 6
Mar. 24—Peter Anderson, London .....L 6
May 27—Tommy Hayes, Cardiff .....KO 2
July 7—Steve Richards, London .....KO 2
Sept. 1—Mike Robbins, London .....KO 6

1960

Jan. 19—Peter Cobblah, London .....W 8
Feb. 9—Joe Somerville, London .....KO 2
May 9—Gordon Enoch, Swansea .....W 8
June 21—Boswell St. Louis, London ....L 8
Aug. 19—Eddie Phillips, Banbury .....W 6
Aug. 29—Jimmy Lawson, Porthcawl ...KO 2
Sept. 13—Mick Leahy, London .....W 8
Oct. 10—Sani Armstrong, Manchester..KO 7
Nov. 16—Boswell St. Louis, London ..KO by 3
Nov. 24—Al Sharpe, Cardiff .....D 8

1961

Apr. 20—Mick Leahy, Liverpool.....L 8
May 30—Tony Mancini, London.....L 8
July 11—Johnny Kramer, London.....L 8

1962

Feb. 12—Ronnie Rush, Maesteg .....KO 6
Apr. 17—Wally Swif, Leicester .....L 8
June 2—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari..KO by 4
Oct. 9—Jimmy McGrail, London .....L 10

AMEUR LAMINE

Tunisian Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Feb. 27—Henri Corbanese, Tunis.....W 6
Oct. 30—Bernard Carre, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 3—Jean Dulhoste, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 16—Mohamed Meziane, Paris.....W 6

1961

Jan. 7—Rene Douarre, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 3—Jean Biosca, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 24—Louis Boutantin, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 3—Michel Byoko, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 7—Louis Poncy, Paris.....W 10
May 6—Jacques Poinson, Tunis.....KO 5
June 28—Giordano Campari, Rome..KO by 10
Oct. 6—Mario Vecchiatto, Rome.....L 8
Dec. 2—Angel Garcia, Paris .....L 10

1962

Jan. 14—Claude Richard, Paris .....KO 2
Feb. 28—Jean Biosca, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 3—Aime Devisch, Tunis .....W 10
Dec. 14—George Payen, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 29—Angel Robinson Garcia, Tunis..L 10

MICHEL LAMORA

French Bantamweight

Born, Amiens (Somme), April 10, 1929.

Began boxing 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 22 bouts; won 10, drew 1, lost 11. For complete record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 7—Daniel Danny, Brussels .....L 6
Feb. 26—Pierre Vetroff, Marseilles .....L 10
Mar. 14—Mimun ben Ali, Casablanca ....L 10
Apr. 25—Elysee Castre, Calais .....L 10
May 15—Mouloudji Saket, Clichy.....W 8
June 7—Robert Tartari, Brest.....L 10
July 12—Louis Oberto, St. Ouen.....W 10
Oct. 25—Esteban Martin, Paris.....WF 5
Nov. 23—Christian Marchand, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 5—Pierre Geuricher, Tours.....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Edgar Basel, Stuttgart .....L 6
Mar. 11—Piero Rollo, Sassari .....L 10
Apr. 9—Jean Guerard, Chateauroux ...L 10
June 19—Young Martin, Madrid .....L 10
July 16—Robert Tartari, St. Ouen .....W 10
Oct. 24—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki ....L 10
Dec. 4—Jacques Jacob, Calais .....L 10

1961

Jan. 17—Roy Beaman, London.....KO 8
Feb. 13—George Bowes, Newcastle.....L 10
Mar. 4—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels....L 10
Apr. 29—Alphonse Halimi, Oran....KO by 5
June 12—George Bowes, Newcastle.....L 10
Oct. 27—Salvatore Burruni, Rome.....L 8
Nov. 4—Jean-Claude Leroy, Brest .....W 10
Nov. 23—Ernesto Miranda, Turin .....L 10

1962

Jan. 29—Alex Ambrose, Cardiff.....L 10
Feb. 25—Christian Marchard, Paris ....D 10
Apr. 7—Jean Guerad, Tours .....L 10

Apr. 16—Jean-Claude Leroy, Brest ----W 10
June 29—Federico Scarponi, Ancona----L 8
Sept. 8—Jacques Jacob, Calais ----------W 10
Nov. 25—Giancarlo Centa, Paris ----------L 8
Dec. 15—Jean Parra, Villeurbanne ------L 10

GRACIEUX LAMPERTI

French Featherweight

Born, Calacuccia, Corsica, May 5, 1933.

1953

Oct. 6—S. Dellalou, Marseilles----------W 6
Oct. 14—M. Tsicuris, LaCiotat----------W 6
Dec. 6—C. Smeraldi, Marseilles---------W 6

1954

Feb. 7—Rene Collin, Marseilles----------W 8
Feb. 16—Henri Civitta, LaCiotat--------KO 3
Mar. 5—Andre Meraint, Marseilles----W 8
Apr. 6—Marcel Mathieu, Marseilles---KO 8
May 14—Jacques Bataille, Marseilles----L 10
Sept. 20—Gino Capobianchi, Hyeres----KO 1

1955

Feb. 8—Jacques Louni, Marseilles-----KO 4
Mar. 15—Eugene Servais, Marseilles----KO 4
Apr. 1—Andre Younsi, Marseilles------KO 5
Apr. 24—Lucien Meraint, Marseilles----W 8
June 5—Teddy Peckham, Marseilles KO by 5
July 13—Mario Posca, Bastia----------KO 3

1956

June 1—Mohamed Boukouaci, Bastia--W 10
June 9—Francis Bonnardel, Marseilles-W 10
July 14—Arthur Emboule, Bastia------KO 4
July 28—Jacinto Santin, Marseilles----KO 7
Oct. 19—Paolo Scoccimaro, Marseilles-KO 5
Nov. 19—Andre Pierson, Paris ----------L 8
Dec. 19—Letterio Petilli, Marseilles------L 10

1957

Jan. 27—Henri Corbanese, Marseilles--KO 5
Feb. 22—Victor Pepeder, Marseilles----W 10
Mar. 21—Andre Valignat, Marseilles---KO 1
May 4—Juan Alvarez, Marseilles------KO 5
June 14—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Marseilles ----------W 10
July 12—Aldo Pravisani, Marseilles-----W 10
Aug. 6—Rene Beolet, Bastia----------KO 4
Dec. 8—Jose Luis Martinez, Mars'les--KO 7

1958

Jan. 5—Jean Sneyers, Marseilles------KO 5
Feb. 23—Louis Poncy, Marseilles--------W 10
Mar. 23—Rene Barriere, Paris ----------W 6
May 8—Bobby Bell, Marseilles----------W 10
July 12—Aime Devisch, Bastia----------W 10
Aug. 18—Giordano Campari, San Remo--D 10
Sept. 13—Andre Valignat, Casablanca--KO 7
Oct. 13—Aldo Pravisani, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 7—Felix Chiocca, Marseilles -----W 10

1959

Jan. 25—Jean Dos Santos, Marseilles --KO 10
Feb. 7—Jean Paternotte, Brussels ----KO 2
Mar. 15—Louis Poncy, Marseilles -------W 15
(French featherweight title)
Apr. 2—Louis van Hoeck, Brussels ----W 10
May 9—Rafiu King, Marseilles -----KO by 4
July 4—Rafiu King, Marseilles ----------D 10
Aug. 15—Sergio Caprari, San Remo -----W 15
(European featherweight title)
Oct. 17—Jose Cadalso, Oran----------KO 3
Nov. 15—Jules Touan, Marseilles---------W 10

1960

Jan. 26—Percy Lewis, London ----------L 12
Mar. 27—Manolo Garcia, Marseilles ----W 15
(European featherweight title)
May 1—Percy Lewis, Marseilles ------W 10
June 19—Manolo Garcia, Madrid -------W 10
July 9—Ray Nobile, Rome ----------L 10
Oct. 15—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels----W 15
(European featherweight title)

1961

Jan. 9—Davey Moore, Paris----------L 10
Mar. 20—Solomon Boysaw, Paris---------D 10
May 13—Robert Meunier, Marseilles---KO 5
Sept. 18—Rafiu King, Paris----------KO by 6
Nov. 4—Jet Bally, Manila----------L 10

1962

Mar. 26—Rafael Gayo, Paris ----------W 10
June 22—Lino Mastellaro, Rome --------D 15
(European featherweight title)
Aug. 19—Alberto Serti, San Remo ------L 15
(European featherweight title)
Nov. 19—Paul Maolet, Paris ----------L 10
Dec. 7—Fernando Riera Ros, Geneva--KO 7

GILBERT LAVOINE

French Middleweight

Born, Laon, February 3, 1921.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1959 engaged in 115 bouts; won 94 (53 by k.o.), drew 6, lost 15. For complete early record see 1956 and 1961 Ring Record Books.

1960

Feb. 13—Max Resch, Stuttgart ----------L 10
May 7—Jacques Barlet, Compiegne --KO 5
July 9—Gunter Hase, Laon ----------KO 8
Dec. 3—Michel Leriguier, Laon -------KO 5

1961

Feb. 7—Marius Dori, Laon----------D 10
Apr. 8—Gerhard Moll, Laon----------W 10
June 3—Marius Dori, Laon----------L 12

1962

Jan. 20—Ali Amrane, Laon----------W 10
Aug. 7—Gilbert Souday, Berck-Plage -D 10

JOHNNY LAWRENCE

New Zealand Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Feb. 12—Buster Weir, Wellington ------W 8
Apr. 2—Buster Weir, Invercargill ----W 10
Apr. 9—Sam Leuii, Wellington --------W 8
June 2—Sam Leuii, Greymouth --------L 10
June 18—Paddy McNally, Dunedin ----L 10
July 9—Heinie Forsyth, Invercargill --W 10
Aug. 27—Walter Findlay, Invercargill --L 10

MICK LEAHY

Coventry, England, Middleweight

Born, Dublin, Ireland, March 12, 1935.

1956

Oct. 22—Steve Gee, Leicester----------KO 1
Nov. 1—Richard Mensah, Birm'gham KO 3
Nov. 6—Sammy Royals, Spalding-----KO 2
Dec. 3—Des Wilkins, Walsall----------KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Tex Williams, Willenhall-----KO 4
Mar. 4—Bob Batey, Leicester---------KO 1
Mar. 16—Don Doherty, Belfast----------W 6
May 6—Peter Goldie, Bedworth------KO 5
May 21—Bob Roberts, Birmingham------W 8
May 30—Ray Corbett, Dudley----------D 8
Sept. 2—Roy Corbett, Birmingham----KO 6
Sept. 17—Terry Gill, London----------W 8
Oct. 22—Jackie Butler, London--------KO 3
Oct. 28—Tommy Tagoe, Birmingham ----------KO by 1
Nov. 11—Ron Richardson, London-------D 8
Nov. 25—Johnny Melfah, Leicester------W 6
Dec. 10—Peter Smith, London----------W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Jimmy Croll, Newcastle---KO by 4
Feb. 11—Leo Molloy, Birmingham--KO by 2
Apr. 21—Sam Lamptney, Leicester-----KO 3
May 5—Johnny Melfah, Cheltenham----W 10
June 26—Boswell St. Louis, Birm'ham---W 8
Sept. 18—Sandy Manuel, Birmingham----L 8
Nov. 11—Boswell St. Louis, Smethwick--D 8
Dec. 1—Santos Martins, Coventry -----W 8

1959

Jan. 17—Paddy Graham, Birmingham --W 8
Feb. 2—Eddie Bee, Coventry ----------W 8
Apr. 10—Don Barnes, Melbourne -------W 12
May 1—Bruno Ravaglia, Melbourne ----L 12
May 11—Sandy Manuel, Sydney --------W 12
May 22—Joe N'Gidi, Melbourne ----------L 10
June 8—George Barnes, Sydney --------W 12
June 19—Jack Walsh, Brisbane --------KO 5
July 3—George Barnes, Brisbane -------L 12
July 27—Clive Stewart, Sydney --------KO 7
Sept. 7—Clive Stewart, Sydney--------KO 6
Sept. 21—Brian Sheehan, Sydney ------KO 1

Oct. 12—Billy Todd, Sydney ..... KO 11
Oct. 26—Tuna Scanlan, Wellington ..... L 12

1960

Apr. 23—Al Sharpe, Belfast ..... W 8
July 16—Bob Cofie, Cork ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Tanos Lambriandes, London ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Larry Baker, Liverpool ..... W 8
Nov. 26—Johnny Melfah, Belfast ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Ola Michael, Liverpool ..... W 8

1961

Feb. 23—Jimmy McGrail, Liverpool ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Cecil Shorts, Liverpool ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Tanos Lambrianides, Liverpool ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Brian Curvis, London ..... KO by 8
(British and Empire welterweight titles)

1962

Jan. 15—Orlando Paso, Manchester ..... W 8
Feb. 22—Sandy Luke, Coventry ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Wilf Greaves, London ..... D 10
June 5—Gomeo Brennan, London ..... D 8
June 29—Orlando Paso, Dublin ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Wally Swift, Manchester ..... L 8
Oct. 11—Harry Scott, Manchester ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Joey Archer, New York ..... L 10
Dec. 10—Wally Swift, Nottingham ..... D 12

DANNY LEE

Scottish Flyweight Champion

Born, Port Glasgow, January 5, 1940.

(1960 A.B.A. champion and member of British team in 1960 Olympiad in Rome.)

1961

Feb. 22—Pat McCormack, Paisley ..... KO 5
Apr. 12—Gerry Jones, Paisley ..... W 6
May 10—Dave Johnson, Glasgow ..... KO 4
June 12—Don James, London ..... KO 2
Aug. 9—Pancho Bhatachaji, Glasgow ..... KO 3
Sept. 22—Danny Wells, Hamilton ..... W 8
Oct. 16—Don Braithwaite, London ..... W 8
Dec. 16—Tommy Burgoyne, Glasgow ..... D 8

1962

Mar. 12—Ernie Butterworth, London ..... KO 6
June 14—Walter McGowan, Glasgow ..... L 8
Oct. 23—Alex O'Neill, Belfast ..... L 8
Nov. 8—Johnny Mallon, London ..... W 10
(vacant Scottish flyweight title)

JOE LEEMING

Rugby, England, Middleweight
(former amateur internationlist)

1962

Mar. 20—Graham Barnett, Wolverhampton ..... KO 6
Apr. 17—Fred Albert, Leicester ..... KO 3
Apr. 24—Roy Seward, Birmingham ..... KO 2
May 7—Jim Swords, Manchester ..... LF 3
July 9—Floyd Mosley, Northhampton ..... KO 6
Sept. 10—Tony French, Manchester ..... L 8
Sept. 24—Ivor Evans, Leicester ..... W 6

JEAN-CLAUDE LEROY

French Bantamweight
(Complete record unavailable)

Born Brest, February 14, 1938. Began boxing in 1960 and won all 7 bouts.

1961

Feb. 18—Jean Leroux, Brest ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Dario Tonaccini, Quimper ..... KO 4
Mar. 20—Jacques Jacob, Brest ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Maxime Cochin, Brest ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Henri Schmid, Brest ..... W 10
June 3—Rene Dernoncourt, Brest ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Maxime Cochin, Landivisiau ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Michel Lamora, Brest ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Jean Leroux, Quimper ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Pierre Rossi, Brest ..... D 10

1962

Feb. 3—Albert Younsi, Brest ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Jean-Claude Pichard, Brest ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Salvatore Burruni, Genoa ..... L 10
Apr. 16—Michael Lamora, Brest ..... L 10
June 2—Jo Peig, Brest ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Primo Zamparini, Salsomaggiore ..... L 8

SAM LEUII

Samoan Welterweight

1961

May 6—Sua Brown, Rotorua ..... L 6
July 31—Eric Munro, Oamaru ..... L 10
Aug. 14—Merv Stewart, Rotorua ..... W 10

1962

Apr. 9—Johnny Lawrence, Welington ..... L 8
June 2—Johnny Lawrence, Greymouth ..... W 10
June 16—Merv Stewart, Hamilton ..... KO 7
July 5—Paddy McNally, Dunedin ..... L 10
Aug. 4—Buster Weir, Hastings ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Paddy McNally, Christchurch ..... L 10
Oct. 8—Walter Findlay, Dunedin ..... KO by 4
Nov. 17—Fred Taupola, Rotorua ..... W 12

YOLAND (YVES) LEVEQUE

French Middleweight

(Competed for France in 1960 Rome Olympiad; eliminated in opening round of middleweight series by Eugenij Feofanov of Russia.)

1961

Mar. 6—Raymond Denielle, Paris ..... KO 6
Mar. 17—Dyallo Boukary, Paris ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Omar Zenasni, Paris ..... W 8
May 5—Charles Luce, Paris ..... KO 2
June 10—Mohamed Belarbi, Dhelles ..... KO 2
Dec. 31—Marc Desfourneaux, Paris ..... W 10

1962

Jan. 18—Yves Corne, Paris ..... KO 1
Feb. 23—Daniel Leuillier, Paris ..... KO 6
Oct. 12—Marc Desfourneaux, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Jacky Cailliau, Paris ..... W 10

PERCY LEWIS

Trinidad, B.W.I., Featherweight

Born, December 31, 1927.

1953 A.B.A. Champion

1953

Oct. 13—Pat McCoy, London ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Pat McCoy, Epsom ..... KO 4

1954

Mar. 1—Tommy Macormac, London ..... KO 2
Nov. 12—Denny Dawson, Manchester ..... W 8

1955

Jan. 31—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham ..... L 8
June 6—David Gogotya, Nottingham ..... KO by 5
Nov. 28—George O'Neill, Nottingham ..... KO 2

1956

Apr. 9—Aryee Jackson, Oxford ..... W 8
Sept. 7—Jim Shackleton, Manchester ..... KO 5
Oct. 23—Billy Kelly, London ..... W 8

1957

Apr. 1—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham ..... L 15
(British Empire featherweight title)
May 27—Aryee Jackson, Cardiff ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Charley Hill, Nottingham ..... KO 10
(Vacant British Empire feather title)

1958

May 20—Roy Jacobs, London ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Arthur Donnachie, Glasgow ..... KO by 6
Dec. 9—Carmelo Costa, London ..... W 10

1959

Dec. 7—Johnny O'Brien, Nottingham ..... KO 2
(British Empire featherweight title)

1960

Jan. 26—Gracieux Lamperti, London ..... W 12
May 1—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles ..... L 10
Aug. 19—Billy Calvert, Banbury ..... D 8
Oct. 8—Floyd Robertson, Belfast ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Floyd Robertson, Belfast ..... L 15
(British Empire featherweight title)

1961

Aug. 12—Sexton Mabena, Durban ..... L 10

Sept. 2—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg...L 10
Oct. 7—Sexton Mabena, Durban.....KO 1

1962

Feb. 2—Olli Maki, Helsinki .....L 10
Feb. 27—George Judge, London .....W 8
May 14—Con Mount Bassie, Oxford ..W 8
June 9—Joe Tetteh, Accra .....L 10

TONY LEWIS

London (Camden Town), England, Welterweight

Born March 30, 1942.

(1961 A.B.A. Champion)

1961

Aug. 29—Roy Burke, London.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Billy Collins, London.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Eddie Phillips, London.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Paul Eugene, London.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Sugar Gibiliru, London.....KO 6

1962

Apr. 23—Fitzroy Lindo, London.....KO 2
May 1—Joe Somerville, London .....W 8
June 5—Sani Armstrong, London.....L 8
Sept. 17—Peter McLaren, London .....L 8

RENE LIBEER

French Flyweight Champion

Born, Roubaix, Sept. 28, 1934.

(former amateur internationalist)

1958

Jan. 23—Idrissa Diop, Paris.....L 6
Feb. 9—Michel Chameroy, St. Nazaire..W 6
Apr. 17—Abed Arib, Paris .....KO 4
Apr. 28—Maurice Grignon, Paris .....W 8
May 15—Jean Beaufrenez, Paris.....KO 3
May 29—Jacques Druille, Paris.....KO 3
June 16—Charmeroy, Paris .....KO 1
June 30—Robert Lallemand, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 11—Esteban Martin, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 10—Henri Schmid, Paris .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 25—Kamara Diop, Paris .....W 10
May 11—Raton Osuna, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 2—Louis Oberto, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jean Guerard, Paris.....W 15
(French flyweight title)

1960

Jan. 18—Jose Ogazon, Paris .....KO 9
Apr. 4—Pierre Geuricher, Paris.....KO 6
May 31—Johnny Caldwell, London .....L 10
Oct. 9—Albert Younsi, Lille.....KO 6
(French flyweight title)
Dec. 3—Jean Guerard, Tours .....L 10

1961

Feb. 17—Jacques Jacob, Paris.....W 10
June 24—Pierre Rossi, Coutances.....D 15
(French flyweight title)
Dec. 22—Albert Younsi, Paris .....W 10

1962

June 5—Freddie Gilroy, London .....L 10
Oct. 16—Walter McGowan, London..KO by 6

GIUSEPPE LINZALONE

Italian Bantamweight

Born Laranto, August 3, 1937.

1961

Jan. 30—Bruno Bertini, Grosseto .....KO 2
Feb. 20—Andrea Ghisolfi, Ferrara .....W 6
Mar. 4—Stefano Urbani, Pesaro .....WF 3
Apr. 1—Armando Morzillo, Pesaro.....W 6
June 2—Sante Beretta, Taranto .....W 6
July 8—Gerd Topf, Pesaro .....KO 3
Aug. 19—Enzo Sedicino, Pesaro .....W 6
Aug. 30—Nicola Chippa, Portoecanati ..W 6
Sept. 30—Ugo Milan, Pesaro .....W 10
Nov. 18—Louis Oberto, Pesaro .....W 10
Dec. 26—Francesco Carreno, Pesaro.....W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ....L 10
Mar. 24—Baldani, Pesaro .....KO 3
Apr. 28—Pierre Vetroff, Pesaro .....KO 9
May 25—Elysee Castre, Rome .....KO 1
June 10—Ray Benard, Pesaro .....W 10
July 28—Lucien Maillet, Pesaro .....W 8
Oct. 27—Ali Belhout, Pesaro .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Bernard Jubert, Pesaro .....W 8

DUILLIO LOI

(See under Junior Champions)

BRIAN LONDON

Blackpool, England, Heavyweight

Born June 19, 1934

As "Jack Harper," won heavyweight championship at British Empire Games in Vancouver, Canada, 1954, and A.B.A. title 1955.

1955

Mar. 22—Dennis Lockton, London .....KO 1
Apr. 18—Frank Walshaw, Birmingham..KO 2
May 23—Hugh McDonald, W. Hartlepool .....KO 2
June 6—Dinny Powell, Newcastle ....KO 4
July 11—Paddy Slavin, W. Hartlepool..KO 2
Aug. 8—Robert Eugene, W. Hartlepool..W 8
Oct. 7—Jose Gonzales, Manchester....KO 3
Oct. 24—Simon Templar, Middlesbrough .....KO 7
Nov. 11—Prosper Beck, Manchester....KO 1
Dec. 6—Basil Kew, London.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Cooper, London .....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jose Peyre, London.....KO 1
May 1—Henry Cooper, London....KO by 1
July 9—George Naufahn, W. Hartlepool .....KO 4
Aug. 27—Trevor Snell, Cardiff.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Werner Wiegand, Newcastle..KO 2

1957

Feb. 3—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....L 10
Mar. 5—Rbt. Duquesne, Birmingham..KO 1
May 27—Willy Schagen, Cardiff.....KO 1
July 1—Peter Bates, W. Hartlepool...KO 2
Aug. 12—Kitione Lave, W. Hartlepool..W 10
Dec. 10—Howie Turner, London.....W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Willie Pastrano, London.....L 10
June 3—Joe Erskine, London.....KO 8
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Sept. 30—Willie Pastrano, London.....KO 5

1959

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, London.....L 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
May 1—Floyd Patterson, Indianapolis .....KO by 11
(World heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Nino Valdez, London.....KO by 7

1960

Apr. 26—Pete Rademacher, London ...KO 7
Aug. 29—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl .....KO by 8
(European heavyweight title)

1961

Apr. 24—Billy Hunter, Manchester....KO 8
Oct. 17—Eddie Machen, London....KO by 5

1962

Feb. 26—Yg. Jack Johnson, Manchester..W 10
July 7—Sante Amonti, Brescia .....L 10
Aug. 14—Howard King, Blackpool ....KO 6
Oct. 11—Von Clay, Blackpool .....W 10

SANDRO LOPOPULO

Italian Lightweight

Born Milan, December 18, 1939.

Competed for Italy in 1960 Rome Olympiad; lost in final round of lightweight series to Kazimierz Pazdzior of Poland.

1961

Mar. 4—Fernando Favia, Milan.....KO
Mar. 18—Robert Misin, Milan.....D 6
Mar. 31—Luigi Lombardi, Ancona .....NC 3
May 31—Antonio DiPaoli, Rome.....WF 5
June 23—Milow Bulat, Milan.....KO
July 22—Renato Messori, Saronno ....KO 5
Aug. 5—Mario Pallavera, St. Vincent...W 8
Sept. 26—Guiliano Tarquini, Turpin ....KO 2
Oct. 6—Nedo Stampi, Pesaro .....D 8

Oct. 21—Ahcene Attar, Milan.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Jamie Aparici, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 26—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Milan....KO 1

1962

Jan. 19—Bobby Ros, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 27—Sesto Righeschi, Ascoli Piceno..W 8
Mar. 22—Jacky Chauveau, Milan.....KO 7
Apr. 10—Mohamed ben Said, Turin....KO 6
Apr. 29—Aime Devisch, Milan.....W 8
May 25—Roger Younsi, Milan.....W 8
June 16—Miguel Lopez, Reggio Emilia..KO 1
June 30—Belaid Meslem, St. Vincent..W 8
July 22—Romolo Spila, Civitanova.....W 8
Sept. 14—Lucien Moreau, Milan.....W 8
Sept. 28—Franco Caruso, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 25—Jean Dantas, Salsomaggiore...W 10
Dec. 15—Rene Barriere, Milan.....KO 4

ARTURO (BABY) LORONA

Filipino Flyweight

Born, Leyte, September 22, 1943.

1961

Apr. 12—Lex Sande, Quezon City.....W 4
May 17—Speed Olivera, Quezon City....W 4
July 15—Roque King, Quezon City.....W 4
Sept. 6—Vera Cruz Quezon City.....W 6
Oct. 28—Carlito Padilla, Quezon City....D 6
Dec. 12—Teofilo Felicia, Quezon City....W 6

1962

Feb. 7—Carilto Padilla, Quezon City..W 6
Apr. 28—Mitsunori Nakamura, Quezon City.....W 8
June 30—Elizardo Maseo, Quezon City..KO 10
Aug. 10—Kachornsak Lupiganit, Manila..W 10
Nov. 10—Singern Semanchai, Manila..KO 3

JOE LOUIS

Nigerian Light-Heavyweight
(African record unavailable)

1062

Jan. 15—Jack Keti, Manchester.....KO 3
Feb. 5—Willie Hart, Newcastle.....KO 2
Apr. 2—Jack Bodell, Nottingham.....L 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Ould, London.....NC 5
June 8—Neville Rowe, Fleetwood....KO 4
July 3—Jack Bodell, Fleetwood.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Roy Sewards, Fleetwood....KO 1

SMALL DAVE LOZADA

Filipino Flyweight

Born, Occidental, June 12, 1939. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1960 engaged in 45 bouts; won 28, drew 8, lost 9.

1961

Jan. 29—Cruz Junior, Pasay.....KO 4
Feb. 26—Rico Seballos, Pasay.....W 6
May 6—Little Brown, Quezon.....W 6
May 27—Joey Angeles, Pasay.....W 6
May 31—Yangtze Harris, Quezon City..KO 3
Aug. 2—Leo Enovesa, Pasay.....W 6
Nov. 25—Hisao Ikejima, Naga City....KO 8
Dec. 13—Pa Aranas, Pasay.....W 6

1962

Feb. 11—Sid Javellana, Pasay.....W 6
Mar. 10—Joe Espinosa, Manila.....W 6
June 24—Leo Enovasa, Pasay.....W 6
Aug. 18—Baby Galauran, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 6—Carlos Flores, Manila.....KO 10

LUIGI LUCINI

Italian Bantamweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Mar. 24—Rafael Fernandez, Barcelona..W 8
Apr. 30—Pasquale Beretta, Cremona....W 6
June 14—Rene Dernoncourt, Cremona...W 8
Sept. 11—Lucien Maillet, Mirandola....W 8

SANDY LUKE

Nigerian Middleweight

Born, February 7, 1937.

1958

Aug. 28—Simeon Eme, Enugu.....KO 4
Nov. 16—Cyclone Duru, Enugu.....KO 7
(Nigerian middleweight title)

1959

May 29—Zora Bell Quaye, Lagos.....KO 7
(W. African middleweight title)
Oct. 26—Brian Coxhead, Manchester..WF 5
Nov. 23—Ken Harvey, Newcastle.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Johnny Cunningham, Liverpool..L 8

1960

Apr. 5—Tommy Power, Stoke.....W 8
May 20—Johnny Cunningham, Hanley..W 6
June 28—Tommy Power, Hanley.....W 8
July 13—Ron Redrup, London.....D 8
Sept. 19—Malcolm Worthington, Manchester.....W 8
Nov. 22—Gerd Van Heerden, London.....KO by 4
Dec. 6—Malcolm Worthington, Leeds..W 8

1961

Jan. 23—Malcolm Worthington, Preston..D 8
Feb. 20—George Aldridge, Preston.....L 8
Apr. 4—Maxie Smith, Wolverhampton..W 8
June 15—Pat O'Grady, Manchester.....W 8
July 11—John McCormack, London.....L 8
Sept. 9—Klaus Langhammer, Dortmund W 8
Nov. 3—Manfred Hass, Hamburg.....L 8

1962

Jan. 6—Erich Walter, Frankfurt.....L 8
Feb. 22—Mick Leahy, Coventry.....L 8
Dec. 4—Syd Parkinson, Leeds.....W 8

PHIL LUNDGREN

London (Bermondsey), England,
Featherweight

Born, January 2, 1940.

Represented Great Britain in 1960 Olympiad at Rome; eliminated in quarter-final round of featherweight series by Jurma Limmonen of Finland.

1961

Jan. 31—Mickey Redmond, London.....W 6
Feb. 21—Ray Thompson, London.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Kofi Manu, London.....KO 4
Mar. 21—Barry Ridge, London.....KO 4
Apr. 18—Billy Davis, London.....L 6
May 16—Johnny McKenna, London.....W 6
May 30—Al McCarthy, London.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Terry Rees, London.....W 8
Oct. 12—Kimpo Amarfio, London...KO by 8
Dec. 20—George Judge, London.....D 6

1962

Feb. 5—Phil Jones, London.....W 8
Mar. 6—Mick Greaves, London.....W 8
May 22—George Bowes, London.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Morrissey, London.....D 8
Nov. 12—John O'Brien, London.....KO by 6

RISTO LUUKKONEN

Finnish Flyweight

Born, Helsinki, July 13, 1931

1957

Oct. 4—Jan Peemans, Helsinki.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Lajos Flesser, Copenhagen.....W 6
Dec. 20—Pabavi Keita, Helsinki.....W 6

1958

Apr. 18—Gerd Berkhout, Helsinki.....KO 4
June 2—Henri Schmid, Helsinki.....W 10
Sept. 27—Anders Haga, Tronheim.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Jose Ogazon, Helsinki.....W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Francisco Carreno, Helsinki..WF 8
Apr. 17—Pancho Bhatachaji, Helsinki...W 10
June 14—Mimun ben Ali, Helsinki.....D 10
Sept. 4—Young Martin, Helsinki.....W 15
(European flyweight title)

1960

Feb. 23—Johnny Caldwell, London....L 10
Mar. 4—Gerhard Topf, Helsinki.....W 10
Oct. 18—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Michel Lamora, Helsinki.....W 10

1961

Apr. 1—Jean Guerard, Tours.....L 10
June 29—Salvatore Burruni, Alghero.....L 15
(European flyweight title)
Sept. 15—Albert Younsi, Helsinki.....W 8
Dec. 26—Ernesto Miranda, Milan .....L 10

1962

Feb. 2—Christian Marchand, Helsinki .W 8
Mar. 2—Don Weller, Haelsingborg.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Alex Ambrose, Stockholm.....W 8
Apr. 16—Jean Guerard, Helsinki.....D 10
Aug. 17—Jackie Brown, Helsinki .....KO 4
Nov. 16—Mohamed Zarzi, Helsinki.....KO 7

JIM (SPIKE) McCORMACK
Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Born December 29, 1936.

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1960 engaged in 50 bouts; won 29, drew 3, lost 18. For complete early record see 1960 or 1961 Ring Record Book.

1961

Jan. 9—Byron Hollingsworth, London..L 8
Jan. 16—Johnny Cooke, Manchester.....L 8
Feb. 17—Aissa Hashas, Paris.....KO by 3
Mar. 23—Brian Jones, Digbeth.....D 8
Apr. 24—Maurice Cullen, Manchester....L 8
May 24—Jimmy Gibson, Glasgow...KO by 5
July 6—Dave Coventry, Liverpool..KO by 4
July 28—Pat Aaron, Dublin.....W 8
Oct. 12—Jimmy Norcott, London.....KO 2
Dec. 12—Danny O'Brien, London .....W 8

1962

Jan. 2—Johnny Kidd, London .....L 10
Feb. 5—Maurice Cullen, Newcastle ....L 10
Mar. 3—Billy Kelly, Belfast .....D 8
Apr. 3—Boswell St. Louis, London ....W 8
May 25—Bill Dollery, Johannesburg ....L 10
Sept. 18—Chris Elliott, Birmingham.....D 10
Sept. 24—Brian Jones, Leicester.....L 8
Oct. 20—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast.....L 10
Dec. 4—Dave Coventry, London...KO by 1

JOHN (COWBOY) McCORMACK
Scottish Middleweight Champion

Born, Glasgow, Scotland, January 9, 1935.

As an amateur engaged in 103 bouts, winning more than half by knockouts, and losing only six. Held Scottish and A.B.A. light-middleweight titles in 1956 and competed for Britain at Melbourne Olympiad. Eliminated in semi-final round of light-middleweight series by Jose Torres of U.S.A.

1957

Feb. 20—Dudley Cox, Glasgow.....W 6
Mar. 26—Cliff Garvey, Leith.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Eddie Williams, Paisley.....KO 3
May 9—Jack Willis, Govan.....KO 1
May 22—Frankie Davis, Glasgow.....KO 1
May 28—Bonny Garraway, Leith.....KO 3
June 26—Wally Scott, Glasgow.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Eddie Lennon, Glasgow.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Jimmy Lynas, Glasgow...KO by 5
Nov. 28—Evie Vorster, Glasgow.....KO 7

1958

Feb. 5—Vincent O'Kine, Glasgow.....KO 7
Apr. 15—Harry Dodoo, Newcastle.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Johnny Read, Glasgow.....W 8
May 5—Attu Clottey, Newcastle.....W 8
July 2—Len Mullen, Glasgow.....W 12
(vacant Scottish light-heavy title)
Aug. 28—Jimmy Lynas, Paisley.....W 8
Oct. 9—Martin Hansen, Liverpool .....W 10
Oct. 16—Jean Ruellet, Paisley .....W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Orlando Paso, Newcastle.....W 8
Feb. 25—Paddy Delargy, Glasgow.....KO 6
Mar. 18—Michel Diouf, Paisley.....W 10
May 7—Gene Johns, Paisley.....W 10
May 28—Remo Carati, Glasgow.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Terry Downes, London.....WF 8
(British and Empire middleweight titles)
Nov. 3—Terry Downes, London....KO by 8
(British middleweight title)

1960

Mar. 9—Tommy Tagoe, Glasgow .....KO 3
June 19—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ....W 10
Aug. 10—George Aldridge, Paisley ....KO 9
Aug. 19—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....L 10
Nov. 2—George Benton, Paisley.....W 10

1961

Feb. 22—Phil Edwards, Paisley.....W 12
May 10—Michel Diouf, Glasgow.....W 10
July 11—Sandy Luke, London.....W 8
Oct. 17—Harko Kokmeyer, London.....W 15
(vacant European middleweight title)

1962

Jan. 6—Heini Freytag, Frankfurt ....W 15
(European middleweight title)
Feb. 8—Chris Christensen,
Copenhagen .....LF 4
(European middleweight title)
June 14—Henry Hank, Glasgow .....W 8
Sept. 13—Ike White, Glasgow.....W 10
Nov. 26—George Aldridge, Manch'r..KO by 6
(vacant British middleweight title)

WALTER McGOWAN
Hamilton, Scotland, Flyweight

1961

Aug. 9—George McDade, Glasgow.....KO 3
Sept. 22—Eddie Barraclough, Hamilton..W 8
Dec. 16—Brian Bissmire, Glasgow .....W 8

1962

June 14—Danny Lee, Glasgow .....W 8
Sept. 20—Jacques Jacob, Glasgow.....KO 6
Oct. 16—Rene Libeer, London.....KO 6
Nov. 14—Ray Jutras, Glasgow.....KO 6

JIMMY McGRAIL
Liverpool, England, Welterweight

Born, December 10, 1936. As amateur, lost only 15 of 218 bouts. Won R. A. F., Imperial Services and A. B. A. championships.

1959

Nov. 17—Ken Chadwick, London.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Freddie Collins, London.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Frank Boyle, London.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 5—Eddie Phillips, London .....KO 4
Jan. 25—Ron Jackson, London .....KO 3
Feb. 15—Jimmy McGuinness,
Manchester .....KO 4
Feb. 25—Tommy Houston, Liverpool ..KO 2
Mar. 7—Derek Liversidge,
Manchester .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool.....KO 2
May 5—Al Sharpe, Liverpool .....W 8
June 2—Ron Richardson, Liverpool ..KO 5
July 5—Marc Desfourneaux, London..KO 4
Sept. 15—Larry Baker, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 27—Jean Debondant, Liverpool ...KO 2
Dec. 6—Freddie Tiedt, London .....KO 6
Dec. 15—Jannie Botes, Liverpool .....W 8

1961

Feb. 23—Mick Leahy, Liverpool.....L 10
May 15—Ray Ashie, London.....W 8
June 20—Luis Folledo, London.....L 10
Aug. 24—George Palin, Liverpool.....KO 5
Oct. 24—Ricky McMasters, Liverpool ..KO 1

1962

Jan. 23—Nat Jacobs, London .....KO 5
Feb. 7—Sammy Cowan, Blackpool ...KO 7
Mar. 29—Tony Smith, Liverpool .....L 12
Apr. 30—Billy Tarrant, London .....KO 5
June 19—George Cottle, London .....KO 7
Aug. 28—George Palin, London .....KO 5
Sept. 18—Orlando Paso, London.....W 8
Oct. 9—Tanos Lambrianides, London..W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Kramer, London.....W 10

PETER McLAREN
London (Walworth), England, Welterweight

1962

Jan. 8—Albert Dixon, London.....KO 3
Jan. 11—Kid Solomon, London.....W 6

Feb. 20—Jim McMillan, London.....W 6
Apr. 3—Bobby Day, London.....W 6
May 15—Tony Barry, London.....KO 2
June 4—Jim McMillan, London.....W 8
Sept. 17—Tony Lewis, London.....W 8
Nov. 6—Boswell St. Louis, London.....W 8
Nov. 19—Jack Burley, London.....KO 5

LES McLEAN

Australian Featherweight

1957

May 31—Young Nasser, Melbourne.....W 3
Sept. 20—George Beris, Melbourne.....W 4

1958

Jan. 10—Ray Coates, Melbourne.....L 6
Mar. 14—Ken Glover, Melbourne.....W 8
May 17—Ray Weller, Melbourne.....D 10
May 30—Bindi Jack, Melbourne.....W 10
July 18—Tom Hepper, Melbourne.....KO 6
Aug. 2—Pop-Eye McNair, Melbourne...W 10
Nov. 14—Dave Hyland, Melbourne.....KO 4

1959

Feb. 27—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne....W 10
May 1—Pepeye McNair, Melbourne.....L 10
May 23—Bullant Sims, Launceston.....KO 5
June 19—Barry Molloy, Melbourne.....KO 10
July 24—Brian Smith, Melbourne.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Popeye McNair, Melbourne....W 12
Sept. 28—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney....KO by 5
Nov. 20—Popeye McNair, Melbourne...KO 12
Dec. 18—Pasquale Curcio, Melbourne ..KO 12

1960

Mar. 18—Dick White, Brisbane .....KO 5

1961

Apr. 17—Lennie Burns, Sydney.....KO 2
May 12—David Floyd, Melbourne.....L 12
June 3—Tiger Willie, Melbourne.....W 12
July 7—Tiger Willie, Melbourne.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Dennis Adjie, Melbourne..KO by 4
Sept. 8—Don Johnson, Melbourne.....KO 2

1962

June 15—Kimpo Amarfio, Melbourne ....D 12
Sept. 14—John Smillie, Melbourne.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Kimpo Amarfio, Melbourne KO by 3
Nov. 2—Wally Taylor, Brisbane....KO by 2
(Australian featherweight title)

GERRY McNALLY

Liverpool, England, Light Heavyweight

Born, September 2, 1932. Began boxing in 1954, and through 1959 engaged in 36 bouts: won 24, drew 3, lost 9.

1960

Jan. 25—Ted Williams, London .....L 8
Feb. 8—Don Sainsbury, Bristol.....W 8
Apr. 4—Redvers Sangoe, Oxford.....W 8
Nov. 1—Yoyande Pompey, London....WF 6

1961

Feb. 22—Alf Barker, Paisley.....KO 7
June 12—Alex Buxton, London.....W 8
Sept. 9—Rudi Nehring, Dortmund.....L 8
Oct. 7—Gert Van Heerden, Durban....L 10
Oct. 27—Louis Thompson, Durban .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg ..W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Gert Van Heerden,
Salisbury .....KO by 3
Nov. 26—Stan Cullis, Bristol.....L 10

PADDY McNALLY

New Zealand Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

May 29—Billy Leckie, Dunedin.....KO 8
June 18—Johnny Lawrence, Dunedin....W 10
July 5—Sam Leuii, Dunedin.....W 10
July 30—Trevor Christian, Dunedin.....L 10
Aug. 13—Trevor Christian, Dunedin.....L 10
Aug. 27—Brendon Tapp, Dunedin.....W 10
Sept. 6—Sam Leuii, Christchurch.....W 10

SAMMY McSPADDEN

Glasgow, Scotland, Lightweight

Born, May 16, 1941.

1960

Nov. 7—Dave Shandler, London.....W 6
Nov. 16—Alf Thompson, London.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Dave Parsons, London.....D 6

1961

Mar. 30—Tommy Kansas, Bristol.....W 6
Apr. 5—Ricky Kiernan, Hamilton....KO 5
Apr. 28—Gus Harry, Birmingham.....W 6
May 11—Stan Bishop, Bristol.....W 8
May 29—Teddy Carter, London.....KO 6
June 20—Vic Andreetti, London.....W 6
Sept. 12—Pat Aaron, London.....W 8
Oct. 23—Dave Parsons, London .....W 8
Nov. 14—Vic Andreetti, London.....W 8
Nov. 17—Bobby Kelsey, London .....W 8
Dec. 19—Dave Stone, London .....KO 7

1962

Jan. 23—Peter Heath, London .....KO 1
Feb. 5—Byron Hollinsworth, London..W 8
Feb. 26—Brian Jones, London .....W 8
Mar. 21—Maurice Cullen, London.....W 10
Apr. 26—Manuel Sosa, Hamilton.....W 8
Sept. 20—Boswell St. Louis, Glasgow ...W 8
Oct. 16—Kenny Field, London.....W 8

SEXTON MABENA

South African Featherweight

Born, Vereeniging, December 16, 1937.

1957

Mar. 15—John Ntuli, Durban.....KO 7
June 8—Leslie Tangee, Johannesburg..KO 12

1958

Feb. 7—Peter Moledi, Durban.....KO 3
June 10—Leslie Tangee, Durban.....KO 5
Oct. 6—P. Moshoen, Verceniging.....KO 1

1959

Mar. 24—Elijah Mokone, Durban.....KO 6
July 4—Jerry Moloi, Johannesburg....KO 2
Oct. 20—Con Mount Bassey, London...KO 6
Nov. 17—Roy Jacobs, London.....KO by 5

1960

Jan. 5—John Smillie, London .....KO 5
Mar. 8—Johnny Kidd, London .....L 10
Apr. 28—Jim McCormack, Birmingham..W 10
July 9—Levy Madi, Johannesburg.....L 12
Dec. 17—Jerry Moloi, Johannesburg...KO 2

1961

Feb. 11—Eddie Kekane, J'burg.....KO by 6
Mar. 25—Stephen Segole, Johannesburg..W 8
May 6—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg...L 12
June 10—Enoch Nhlapo, Jo'burg.....KO by 3
June 23—Young Sebella, Durban.....W 10
July 7—Chris Monare, Johannesburg...W 8
Aug. 12—Percy Lewis, Durban.....W 10
Sept. 2—Dick Goba, Johannesburg.....W 8
Oct. 7—Percy Lewis, Durban.....KO by 1

1962

Mar. 31—Joe Kwane, Johannesburg ....W 6
Apr. 7—Len Madela, Durban .....D 8
Oct. 12—Cobra Monare, Durban.....W 10

YOUNG MACKA

Australian Welterweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1961 engaged in 26 bouts; won 11, drew 6, lost 9.

1962

Jan. 26—Jack Kriss, Melbourne.....KO 5
Mar. 9—Johnny Grady, Melbourne.....L 12
May 11—Brendon Tapp, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 3—Darcy Lee, Melbourne.....KO 5
Aug. 24—Aub Roberts, Melbourne.....W 10
Sept. 14—Aub Roberts, Melbourne.....W 10

LEVY MADI

South African Lightweight

1959

Apr. 24—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg...L 10
May 29—Frans Sefaynyane, Jo'burg....W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Shamrock Morake, Vere'ging...W 10
May 27—Simon Mchunu, Johannesburg KO 3
June 24—Eric Ntsele, Johannesburg.....W 10

July 9—Sexton Mabena, Johannesburg..W 12
Sept. 2—Naphtali Moshoeshoe, Orlando ..KO 4
Oct. 14—Moses Mphuthi, Jo'burg ..KO 6
Oct. 28—Enoch Goba, Durban ..KO 5
Nov. 26—Anthony Bantom, Sharpeville..KO 5

1961

Feb. 24—Stephen Segole, Johannesburg..W 8
Apr. 8—Elias Tshabalala, Jo'burg..W 12
June 19—Leslie Tangee, Cape Town..W 12
Nov. 11—Leonard Madela, Jo'burg ..W 12

1962

June 1—Philip Sibeko, Johannesburg ..W 8
Nov. 3—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg..D 12
Nov. 30—Colin Vellem, Pt. Elizabeth..KO 5

TAKAO MAEMIZO

Japanese Middleweight

Born, August 2, 1937.

Began boxing in 1958 and through 1960 engaged in 17 bouts; won 10, drew 1, lost 6.

1961

Jan. 30—Kang Sea Chul, Tokyo..W 10
Feb. 22—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo..D 10
May 27—Steve Tony, Tokyo..KO 3
July 10—Noboru Saito, Nagoya..L 10
Aug. 6—Kang Sea Chul, Seoul..KO by 5
Aug. 19—Che Ik Soo, Seoul..KO 2
Aug. 30—Oh Chung Kun, Seoul..KO 4
Nov. 19—N. Saito, Tokyo ..KO 3
Dec. 4—Morio Kaneda, Tokyo ..W 10

1962

Feb. 11—Tony Martinez, Tokyo ..KO 3
Mar. 19—Keown Yontrakit, Tokyo ..KO by 2
June 3—Hachio Tatsumi, Tokyo ..W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
July 14—Larry Melton, Tokyo..W 10
July 30—Shinya Hayakawa, Hiroshima..KO 2
Sept. 9—Jarrell Pate, Tokyo..KO by 6
Nov. 2—Noboru Saito, Tokyo..L 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

RIC MAGRAMO

Filipino Flyweight

1961

Aug. 13—Romy Ensena, Pasay City..W 4
Sept. 13—Lino Cruz, Pasay City..KO 3
Oct. 1—Leoncio Narrido, Pasay City..KO 4
Nov. 5—Speed Olivera, Pasay City..KO 4
Nov. 29—Baby Aque, Rizal ..W 4
Dec. 23—Serafin Concepcion, Manila..W 6

1962

Jan. 14—Manny Castillo, Pasay City..W 6
Jan. 28—Rocky Llarenas, Pasay City..KO 6
Feb. 10—Waling Waling Boy, Manila..KO 2
Feb. 17—Bonnie Borromeo, Cebu City..W 6
Apr. 29—Maurico Regaspe, Pasay City..KO 6
May 4—Baby Jones, Manila..W 6
May 13—Dio Espinosa, Pasay City..KO 4
June 2—Romeo Rendor, Quezon City..KO 6
June 23—Leo Lanaca, Manila..KO 6
July 1—Leo Regaspe, Rizal..KO 5
Aug. 25—Kachornsak Lupiganit, Quezon City ..W 10
Oct. 20—Leo Zulueta, Manila..W 10

GEORGE MAHONI

New Zealand Heavyweight Champion

Born in Tonga; complete record unavailable.

1959

June 15—Sonny Pehi, Auckland..KO 5
June 29—Alex Ross, Auckland..KO 6
July 13—Ernie Hughes, Invercargill ..W 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Iefata, Auckland..KO 3
Aug. 22—Doudi Caea, Auckland..W 10
Dec. 1—Chuck Woodward, Auckland..W 10

1960

Jan. 21—Eddie Cotton, Auckland ..L 12
July 4—Steve Zoranich, Auckland ..KO 6
Sept. 5—Peter Schmidt, Wellington ..KO 13
(Vacant New Zealand heavyweight title)
Nov. 11—Eddie Cotton, Auckland..KO by 11

1961

Feb. 13—Mike Holt, Wellington..W 12
May 1—Clive Stewart, Wellington..W 15
(Australasian heavyweight title)
July 10—Willie Bell, Wellington..W 12
Sept. 18—Clive Stewart, Wellington..L 15
(Australasian heavyweight title)

1962

May 28—Mike Holt, Wellington ..W 12
June 25—Bobby Stininato, Invercargill..W 15
Aug. 13—Leweni Wawa, Wellington..KO by 3

PAULI MAHONI

New Zealand, light-heavyweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Apr. 9—Bobby Baglin, Wellington ..W 10
July 30—Merv Stewart, Hamilton ..KO 5
Nov. 19—James Fidow, Hamilton..L 10

AKIO MAKI

Japanese Flyweight

Born, March 14, 1936.

1959

May 18—H. Ikejima, Osaka..W 6
Oct. 28—Charnchai Lukmatulee, Tokyo..W 10
Nov. 25—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo..D 6

1960

Jan. 15—T. Kawamura, Osaka..W 8
Mar. 1—K. Takami, Amagasaki..W 8
Dec. 18—T. Kakizawa, Osaka..W 10

1961

Feb. 17—Ray Perez, Osaka..W 10
Apr. 1—I-Murase, Osaka..W 10
July 31—Fighting Harada, Tokyo..KO by 8
Oct. 9—Fighting Harada, Osaka ..L 10
Oct. 17—Fighting Harada, Tokyo..L 10

1962

Jan. 28—Shigeru Ito, Osaka..D 10
Feb. 19—Sombang Banbung, Osaka..D 10
July 10—Haruo Yoshioka, Osaka..W 10

OLLI MAKI

Finnish Lightweight

Born, Kokkola, December 20, 1936.

(1959 European amateur featherweight champion)

1960

Oct. 24—Artistide Amato, Helsinki..W 8
Dec. 2—Alberto Serti, Helsinki..W 8

1961

June 29—Sergio Milan, Alghero..KO 5
Sept. 15—Floyd Robertson, Helsinki..W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Calvert, Gothenburg..W 8
Nov. 20—Howard Winstone, Nottingham ..L 8

1962

Feb. 2—Percy Lewis, Helsinki ..W 10
Mar. 2—Dennis Adjie, Haelsinborg ..W 8
Apr. 16—Willi Quatuor, Helsinki ..D 10
June 2—Brian Jones, Stockholm ..W 10
Aug. 17—Davey Moore, Helsinki ..KO by 2
(World featherweight title)
Nov. 16—Fernand Nollet, Helsinki..D 10

BILLY MALES

Australian Bantamweight Champion
(Former national amateur champion)

1962

Early record: 4 bouts, 4 knockouts.
June 11—Trevor Ditton, Sydney..KO 6
June 18—Joe Cohen, Sydney..KO 7
July 16—Johnny Lawrence, Sydney..KO 5
July 30—Jackie Bruce, Sydney..KO 10
Sept. 10—Eddie Ellston, Sydney..KO 9
Oct. 15—Eddie Ellston, Sydney..KO 10
(Australian bantamweight title)

FORTUNATO MANCA

Italian Welterweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, Dec. 17, 1934.

1955

Sept. 16—L. Russano, Milan..KO 6
Sept. 30—Franco Rizzotti, Milan..W 6

1956

Inactive

1957

Feb. 18—Danilo Bottoni, Monserraro..KO 1
Mar. 20—Jean Martinez, Cagliari..KO 2
Apr. 10—Guy Alicou, Bergamo..W 8

Apr. 17—Francesco Zolla, Carbonia....KO 3
Apr. 30—Simon Soriano, Bergamo.....W 6
May 18—Giovanni Frigeri, Cagliari....KO 8
June 29—Gil Suarez, Cagliari.....W 8
July 3—Alfredo Lampa, Igelsias.....W 6
July 5—El Djouer, Sassari.....W 8
July 27—Alberto Yanguas, Cagliari....KO 6
Sept. 7—Ben Buker II, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 18—Frans Nevens, Geneva.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Harko Kokomeyer, Cagliari..KO 1
Nov. 26—Pedro Ruiz Amatria, Modena..W 8
Dec. 10—Ferruccio Consorti, Bergamo..KO 1
Dec. 18—Franco Vescovi, Cagliari.....W 10

1958

Feb. 13—Jimmy Croll, Cagliari.....W 10
Mar. 29—Michel Lombardet, Cagliari....W 10
Apr. 10—Luis Gonzales, Milan.....KO 6
May 10—Eugenio Cifuentes, Cagliari....W 8
July 5—Umberto Vernaglione, Cagliari..W 8
Aug. 9—Gunter Hase, Cagliari.....W 10
Sept. 13—Sani Armstrong, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 12—Al Brown, Cagliari .....W 10
Dec. 11—Michel Francois, Cagliari .....W 10

1959

Apr. 13—Carmelo Beraza, Bergamo....WF 3
May 1—Fernando Spallotta, Cagliari...W 8
May 30—Gaston Mathieu, Cagliari.....W 10
July 11—Chris Christensen, Cagliari....W 10
Sept. 12—Al Sharpe, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 3—Attu Clottey, Cagliari.....D 10
Oct. 16—Jean Debondant, Rome.....KO 7
Nov. 30—Andre Mauguin, Modena.....W 10
Dec. 26—Jean Hoeffler, Milan .....LF 7

1960

Jan. 13—Leo Maloney, Milan .....KO 4
Feb. 25—Johnny Melfah, Cagliari .....D 10
Mar. 13—Cesar Fuentes, Turin .....KO 5
Mar. 28—Mario Casellato, Bologna ...KO 2
May 1—Bruno Visintin, Cagliari .....D 12
(Italian welterweight title)
June 11—Johnny Gorman, Cagliari .....W 10
July 10—Filipe Alayeto, Alghero .....KO 8
Aug. 6—Johnny Melfah, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 30—Fernando Barreto, Cagliari...KO 7

1961

May 4—Peter Schmidt, Montreal.....W 10
July 8—Maurice Auzel, Cagliari.....W 10
July 30—Ben Moktar, Cagliari.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Wally Swift, Cagliari.....W 10
Sept. 13—Andre Mauguin, Oristano.....KO 6
Sept. 30—Jean Hoeffler, Cagliari.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Jesse Jones, Rome .....W 8
Dec. 26—Tony Smith, Turin .....KO 9

1962

Jan. 19—Freddie Tiedt, Milan .....WF 3
Feb. 1—Ben Boukerra, Padua .....W 8
aMr. 5—Daniel Brunet, Bologna .....KO 4
June 2—Tanos Lambrianides,
Cagliari .....KO 4
July 15—Duilio Loi, Cagliari .....L 15
(European welterweight title)
Nov. 9—Jose Assumpaco, Milan.....L 8

TONY MANCINI

London (Hammersmith), England,
Welterweight

Born November 30, 1932. Began boxing in August, 1950, and to January, 1954, engaged in 16 bouts; won 13, drew 2, lost 1.

1959

Returned to ring after absence of 5 years.
Apr. 15—Peter Anderson, London .....W 6
Sept. 10—Billy Goodwin, London .....KO 6
Sept. 28—Terry Lake, London .....D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Richards, London .....KO 4
Nov. 23—Tony Valledy, London.....KO 4
Dec. 7—Harry Haycock, London .....KO 3

1960

Jan. 18—Mike Robbins, London.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Reg Fisher, London .....KO 3
Feb. 29—Paddy O'Callaghan, London ..D 8
Apr. 4—Don Martin, London.....KO 2
May 3—Jimmy Daly, London .....KO 8
May 31—Leo Maloney, London .....KO 4
July 5—Albert Carroll, London .....L 12
Sept. 6—Eddie Phillips, London.....W 8
Dec. 9—Steve Richards, London .....W 8

1961

Jan. 17—Neville Axford, London.....KO 8
Mar. 7—Albert Carroll, London.....KO 6
May 2—Boswell St. Louis, London..KO by 6
May 30—Tanos Lambrianides, London...W 8
Sept. 29—Boswell St. Louis, London.....W 8

1962

Jan. 9—Fernando Barreto, London ..KO 5
Feb. 20—Brian Curvis, London ..KO by 5
(British and Empire welterweight titles)

JOHNNY MANTLE

London (Battersea), England, Featherweight

Born June 15, 1942.

1961

May 16—Joe Falcon, London .....W 6
June 13—Mick Burke, London .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Steve Ellwood, London...KO by 1
Sept. 19—Yasi McGuinness, London ....W 6
Sept. 29—Maurice Daniel, London ....KO 1
Oct. 23—Jonjo Donaghy, London ....KO 1
Nov. 14—Barry Ridge, London .....W 6
Nov. 27—Mick March, London .....WF 4

1962

Jan. 2—Rene Azaguri, London .....KO 4
Feb. 5—Tommy Blackwell, London ....D 6
Apr. 4—Tommy Blackwell, London ....W 6
Apr. 17—Gordon Davis, London .....W 6
July 10—Don Cosheril, London .....KO 4
Aug. 28—Dele Majeke, London .....W 6
Sept. 17—Dave Roberts, London.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Johnny McKenna, London.....W 8
Nov. 29—Paddy Keily, London.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Terry Spinks, London.....KO by 8

PAUL MAOLET

French Featherweight

Born Torcy, June 21, 1937.

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Dec. 4—Alphonse Schriecke, Pantin....W 6
Dec. 27—Maurice Francois, Paris.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 24—Hocine Bachir, Paris.....KO 1
Jan. 31—Jacques Majordome, Paris....W 6
Mar. 7—Guy Francois, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Ahcene Kichane, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jean Biosca, Paris.....W 6
Apr. 11—Jacques Ilari, Paris.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Louis Moutantin, Paris.....KO 5
May 23—Henri Corbanese, Paris.....KO 5
July 2—Abdelkader Babesse, Bourges..W 10
Sept. 19—Joe Buck, Paris.....KO 7
Oct. 28—Michel Atlan, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 16—Jacques Poinson, Paris.....W 10

1961

Jan. 15—Altidoro Polidori, Paris.....KO 6
Feb. 20—Manolo Garcia, Paris.....KO 9
Apr. 8—Eugene Lecozanet, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 18—Rafael Gayo, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 22—Rene Barriere, Paris.....L 15
(French featherweight title)
Dec. 1—Aime Devisch, Paris .....W 10

1962

Jan. 18—Mohamed ben Said, Paris..KO by 9
Mar. 23—Mario Becchiatto, Rome.....L 8
Nov. 19—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 14—Ray Adigun, Paris.....KO by 2

JOAS MAOTO

South African Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Apr. 10—Solomon Zwane, Durban.....W 10

1960

Mar. 11—Gabriel Dhlamini, Jo'burg.....W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Seku, Johannesburg...KO 5
Aug. 26—Joe N'Gidi, Johannesburg.....W 12
Nov. 19—Josiah Nakedi, Johannesburg..KO 5
Dec. 9—Carlos Fonseca, Johannesburg..W 10

1961

Feb. 11—Mackeed Mofokeng, Jo'burg....W 12
Apr. 28—Joseph Sishi, Johannesburg....W 8
July 15—Joe N'Gidi, Johannesburg.....L 12

1962

Apr. 7—Roy Jacobs, Duran .....W 10
Nov. 3—Gabriel Seleke, Jo'burg...KO by 2

CHRISTIAN MARCHAND

French Bantamweight

Born Oran, Algeria, January 28, 1935. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1961 engaged in 33 bouts: won 24, drew 3, lost 6.

1962

Feb. 2—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki.....L 8
Feb. 25—Michel Lamora, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 22—Primo Zamparini, Milan.....D 8
June 3—Bernard Jubert, Villepinte.....L 12
June 26—Dai Corp, Tel Aviv.....W 8
Aug. 19—Primo Zamparini, San Remo...L 8
Dec. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Antwerp....L 10

ANTOINE MARTIN

French Featherweight

Born, Parish, April 19, 1933.

(1957 National amateur champion)

1957

Oct. 26—Charles Domer, Paris .....KO 3
Nov. 4—Daniel Dhamai, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 23—Roger Moine, Paris .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Robert Scheich, Paris .....KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Andre Bernard, Paris .....W 8
Jan. 30—Ahcene Dib, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Buck, Amiens .....W 10
July 26—Jean Tringa, Nice .....KO 2
Oct. 9—Robert Tartari, Paris .....KO 5
Oct. 31—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Geneva .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris....KO 4
Dec. 7—Jose Crespo, Marseilles .....W 10

1959

Jan. 4—Hein van der Zee, Paris.....W 10
Jan. 30—Antonio Lopez Durban, Geneva .....KO 5
Mar. 28—Jose Guillen, Pau.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Letterio Petilli, Paris.....KO 7
May 11—Giordano Campari, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 18—Andre Valignat, Paris.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Andre Vairolatto, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 15—Luis H. Quintero, Marseilles...KO 3
Nov. 29—Jules Touan, Marseilles....KO by 9

1960

Mar. 11—Raphael Diaz, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Buck, Paris .....W 10
May 16—Louis Poncy, Paris .....KO by 8
Oct. 31—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney...KO by 6
Dec. 8—Colin Bell, Brisbane .....W 12

1961

Jan. 20—David Floyd, Brisbane.....L 12
Feb. 16—Colin Bell, Sydney.....L 12
July 3—Johnny Dugan, Fort de France..W 10
Oct. 16—Guillermo Medina, Caracas...KO 7

1962

Nov. 11—Sugar Ray, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 23—Louis Oberto, Paris.....W 8

YOUNG MARTIN

(Marin Marco Voto)

Spanish Flyweight

Born, Madrid, March 5, 1931.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 57 bouts; won 45, drew 3, lost 9. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 2—Aristide Pozzali, Milan.....KO 4
(European flyweight title)
May 29—Tanny Campo, Valencia.....W 10
Aug. 9—Lopez Durban, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 1—Stanis Sobolak, Valencia.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jose Morales, Madrid.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Pascual Perez, Bns. Aires..KO by 3
(World flyweight title)

1958

May 7—Stan Sobolak, Barcelona.....W 10
July 23—Robert Pollazon, Madrid.....W 15
(European flyweight title)
Sept. 27—Alex Bollaert, Madrid .....W 10
Sept. 27—Stan Sobolak, Oviedo .....KO 5

1959

Feb. 28—Henri Schmid, Madrid.....W 10
Apr. 6—George Bowes, Newcastle..KO by 2
Sept. 4—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki.....L 15
(European flyweight title)
Nov. 29—Jose Ogazon, Alicante.....KO 10

1960

Feb. 9—Johnny Caldwell, London..KO by 3
Apr. 6—Christian Marchand, Madrid...W 8
June 19—Michel Lamora, Madrid .....W 10
Aug. 31—Raton Osuna, Madrid.....W 8

1961

Feb. 25—Raton Osuna, Santa Cruz.....L 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
May 31—Alberto Scipioni, Madrid.....W 8
July 30—Raton Osuna, Vigo.....W 10
Aug. 10—Manuel Alvarez, Bilbao.....L 10
Oct. 16—Josan, Santander .....W 8
Nov. 24—Raton Osuna, Madrid .....D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Dec. 23—Raton Osuna, Santa Cruz .....L 12
(Spanish flyweight title)

1962

Jan. 22—Rafael Fernandez, Barcelona..KO 8
Feb. 3—Francisco Carreno, Madrid ....W 8
Feb. 17—Rene Dernancourt, Madrid ....W 8
July 1—Manolo Alvarez, Melilla .....D 8
Sept. 6—Victor Carrascosa, Bilbao.....L 8

JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ

Spanish Featherweight

Born, Barcelona, 1930. Began boxing in 1952; early record unavailable.

1956

Jan. 21—Juan Cadalso, Barcelona.....L 8
Feb. 18—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 23—Pedro Paris, Madrid.....W 8
Apr. 25—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 8
May 1—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 8
July 17—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....W 8
Aug. 5—Pedro Paris, Malaga.....W 8
Aug. 20—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....L 10
Sept. 5—Juan Cardenas, Madrid.....L 8
Sept. 28—Luis Romero, Malaga.....KO by 7
Nov. 3—Manuel Alonso, Barcelona.....W 8

1957

Jan. 7—Pedro Paris, Barcelona.....L 8
Feb. 23—Frank Garcia, Barcelona.....D 8
Mar. 6—Juanito Gonzales, Barcelona...W 8
Mar. 30—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 27—Antonio Rius, Barcelona.....W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....L 10
July 10—Ramon Garriga, Barcelona.....L 8
July 31—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 8
Sept. 1—Pedro Paris, Malaga.....W 10
Nov. 6—Jose Sauret, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 26—Piero Rollo, Modena.....W 10
Dec. 8—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles .....KO by 7

1958

Jan. 4—Juan Merayo, Barcelona.....W 8
Feb. 12—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....D 10
Feb. 24—Gavino Furesi, Sassari.....W 10
May 10—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
May 21—Derry Treanor, Glasgow.....L 8
July 6—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid.....W 8
July 12—Clemente Diaz, Saragossa.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Jacinto Santin, Malaga.....W 12
(vacant Spanish featherweight title)
Oct. 29—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow .....L 8
Nov. 19—Michel Lamora, Barcelona ....W 10

1959

Jan. 31—Rafael Gayo, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Feb. 28—Sanchez Merayo, Bilbao.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 12—Alphonse Halimi, Rome.....L 10
May 7—Jose Crespo, Aviles.....W 6
June 27—Paulino Cobos, Barcelona.....W 8
Sept. 12—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....D 10

Oct. 31—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 21—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....L 10
Apr. 3—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo .....W 10
June 11—Hiram Bacallao, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 5—Antonio Lazaro, Barcelona ....W 8

1961

Jan. 28—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona.....L 10
Mar. 2—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok.....L 10
Apr. 12—Johnny Jamito, Manila.....L 10
June 3—Jose Alvarez, Bilbao.....W 8
Oct. 28—Jose Carbajo, Barcelona .....W 8
Nov. 3—Victor Carrascosa, Bilbao .....W 8
Dec. 26—Jose Luis Biescas, Bilboa .....L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)

1962

Feb. 10—Victor Carrascosa, Barcelona ..L 8
Mar. 11—Francisco Carreno, Barcelona ..W 8
Apr. 10—Francisco Carreno, Barcelona ..W 8
May 5—Kid Tano, Las Palmas .....W 10
May 12—Rafael Fernandez, Mataro .....L 10
Aug. 4—Rafael Fernandez, Barcelona ..L 8
Aug. 17—Felix Alonzo, Madrid .....L 8
Oct. 1—Jean Parra, Paris.....D 8
Oct. 13—Felix Alonso, Madrid .....W 10
Oct. 27—Felice Becco, Genoa.....D 10
Nov. 17—Jose Bisbal, Madrid.....L 8

LINO MASTELLARO

Italian Featherweight

Born Lissone, December 28, 1938.

1961

Jan. 21—Claude Thevoz, Milan .....KO 4
Feb. 7—Joe Buck, Monza.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Ali Belhout, Milan.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Juan Cardenas, Milan.....W 8
May 10—Alberto Serti, Milan.....W 8
June 29—Frits Rings, Brescia.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Mario Sitri, Messina.....L 12
(vacant Italian featherweight title)
Nov. 3—Jean Renard, Milan .....D 10
Nov. 24—Antonio Paiva, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 26—Fode Traore, Milan .....KO 1

1962

Jan. 17—Joao Dos Santos, Turin .....W 8
Feb. 12—Jamie Aparici, Lissone .....W 10
Mar. 23—Paulino Cobo, Lissone .....KO 5
June 22—Gracieux Lamperti, Rome ....D 15
(European featherweight title)
Sept. 21—Jean Renard, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 3—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels.....L 12

YUJI MASUKO

Japanese Featherweight

Born, November 4, 1940. Began boxing in 1958 and through 1960 engaged in 28 bouts; won 18, drew 2, lost 8.

1961

Jan. 1—Chun Kock Myun, Tokyo.....L 10
Mar. 10—K. Nagata, Tokyo.....W 10
Apr. 9—M. Kato, Tokyo.....W 10
May 29—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo...KO by 6
July 23—M. Naruse, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 3—Noel DeLeon, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 2—K. Shimanura, Tokyo.....W 10

1962

Feb. 9—Masaki Fujita, Osaka.....W 10
Mar. 11—Pollo Morales, Tokyo .....W 10
Apr. 3—Gene Aragon, Tokyo .....W 10
May 6—Cuate Sanchez, Tokyo .....KO 3
June 15—Kenzo Shimamura, Tokyo ....W 10
July 26—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 6—Veeranid Charenmuang,
Gifu .....KO by 5

RANDOLF MASULA

Filipino Lightweight

Born Bacolod City, September 4, 1939.

1960

Apr. 24—Morey Robert, Butuan City....L 10

1961

May 14—Rocky Alarde, Bohol.....L 8
July 4—Young Luna, Gingoog City...KO 10
Aug. 25—Tony Cedeniera, Gagayan de
Oro .....KO 10

1962

May 16—Rocky Antonio, Manila.....KO 6
June 16—Larry Fernandez, Manila.....W 10
Aug. 18—Flash Tac Bolano, Cebu City...D 12
Oct. 27—Rocky Alarde, Manila.....W 12

SANDO MAZZINGHI

Italian Middleweight

1961

Dec. 26—Ponderelli, Bologna .....KO 2

1962

Jan. 4—Michele Paulon, Bologna ....KO 3
Jan. 19—Claudio Buniva, Rome .....W 6
Feb. 5—Ben Hamida, Bologna .....KO 3
Feb. 16—Nick Mario, Milan .....W 8
Feb. 23—Gerd Moll, Florence .....KO 5
Mar. 24—Mohamed Seba, Florence ....KO 6
Apr. 3—Teddy Schall, Bologna .....KO 4
June 6—Claude Canu, Prato .....KO 4
June 20—Jacky Cailleau, Florence .....W 8
June 30—Paolo Cottino, St. Vincent ....KO 3
July 18—Charley Kassem, Florence ..KO 1
July 27—Paolo Melis, Rome .....L 8
Aug. 19—Fabio Bettini, San Remo .....W 8
Sept. 24—Daniel Leuillier, Bologna.....W 8
Nov. 9—Fabio Bettini, Milan.....W 8

ROCCO MAZZOLA

Italian Heavyweight

Born Potenza, Oct. 20, 1933.

1955

Dec. 21—Luciano Greco, Piacenza .....W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Vannes Benassi, Piacenza ....KO 2
Feb. 24—Vannes Benassi, LaSpezia .....D 6
Mar. 25—Heinz Motzelt, Varese .....KO 2
May 12—Dom Baccheschi, Pisa .....KO 5
June 16—Georges Bracco, Brescia .....KO 7
July 22—Omar Fahti, San Remo .....KO 1
Sept. 15—Jean Landsheer. Milan .....KO 3
Oct. 20—Widmer Milandri, Varese.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 15—Michel Dinot, Varese.....W 8
Feb. 24—Erwin Hack, Milan .....W 8
May 7—Don Ellis, Bologna.....W 10
June 28—Bernard Belli, Genoa.....W 8
July 12—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan.....W 6
July 31—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome...L 12
(vacant Italian light-heavy title)
Oct. 12—Uwe Janssen, Frankfurt.....W 8
Oct. 19—Dom Baccheschi, Rome.....L 8
Dec. 14—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Milan...W 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 1—Hamouda Bouraoui, Milan....KO 4
Mar. 8—Pedro Klyssens, Milan.....W 8
May 12—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....D 8
June 28—Aless. D'Ottavio, St. Vincent..KO 3
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
July 9—Alex Buxton, Milan.....W 10
Sept. 24—Dom Baccheschi, Civ'chia .....L 12
(Italian Light-Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Jacques Bro, Milan .....W 8

1959

Apr. 11—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund.....L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
June 1—Sante Amonti, Rome .....L 12
Italian light-heavyweight title)
July 14—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome .....KO 1
Aug. 15—Mike Holt, Johannesburg .....L 10
Oct. 2—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....L 10
Oct. 21—Dom Baccheschi, Ancona.....W 10
Dec. 26—Paul Roux, Rome .....L 10

1960

Feb. 21—Mariano Echevarria, Potenza..W 10
Apr. 2—Gustav Scholz, Munich .....L 10
Aug. 13—Jose Gonzalez, Potenza.....L 10
Oct. 29—Federico Friso, Rome.....W 10
Dec. 26—Plinio Scarabellin, Milan..KO by 6

1961

May 14—Federico Friso, Padua.....W 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Oct. 2—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....D 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Dec. 22—Federico Friso, Torino .....W 12
(Italian heavyweight title)

1962

Feb. 2—Bert Whitehurst, Rome ——WF 5
Mar. 18—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna ——L 12
(Italian heavyweight title)

HEINI MEINHARDT

German Middleweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Mar. 11—Paul Potisek, Kiel——W 4
Mar. 24—Yvon Becaus, Hamburg——W 4
Apr. 15—Hubert Retzlaff, Hamburg——KO 4

1962

Feb. 2—Klaus Winkler, Hamburg——KO 5
Apr. 7—Kid Daniel, Hamburg——KO 1
June 1—Mohamed Saieb, Cologne——KO 3
Dec. 7—Michel Diouf, Hamburg——W 8

GIAMPAOLO (PAOLO) MELIS

Italian Middleweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, May 14, 1929.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 47 bouts; won 33, drew 2, lost 11, no decision, 1.

1957

July 8—Gary Simon, Stellarton——W 10
Oct. 22—Amen Peck, Montreal ——W 10
Dec. 9—Gerry Drouin, Quebec ——W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Billy Lynch, Waterbury——KO by 2
Mar. 29—Gil Suarez, Cagliari——W 8
May 3—Emilio Orozco, Milan——W 8
May 10—Franco Vescovi, Cagliari——W 8
July 5—Claude Lepleige, Cagliari——W 8
Aug. 9—Umberto Vernaglione, Cagliari ——WF 3
Sept. 13—Attu Clottey, Cagliari——L 10
Nov. 10—Ferruccio Consorti, Sassari ——KO 5
Dec. 11—Henri Cabelduc, Cagliari ——KO 8

1959

Feb. 5—Ben Hamida, Cagliari ——KO 7
Feb. 25—Bruno Visintin, Rome ——L 10
May 1—Bruno Visintin, Cagliari——L 10
Oct. 23—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo ——KO by 4
Nov. 20—Jiro Sawada, Sao Paulo——W 10

1960

Feb. 25—Gino Rossi, Cagliari ——W 8
May 1—Orlando Paso, Cagliari ——W 8
June 11—Ben Buker II, Cagliari ——W 8
Aug. 6—Salvatore Boi, Cagliari——KO 4
Aug. 13—Hamida Bouraoui, Cervia——KO 1
Dec. 2—Mauri Backman, Helsinki ——L 6

1961

May 13—Emilio Avelli, Cagliari——KO 4
June 8—Jesse Jones, Rome——W 8
July 5—Giancarlo Garbelli, Rome——L 8

1962

Mar. 24—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro ——L 8
Apr. 27—Jacky Cailleau, Rome——W 6
July 27—Sandro Mazzinghi, Rome ——W 8
Oct. 13—Francisco DeOliviera, Rome——KO 4
Oct. 28—Robert Martinez, Cagliari ——W 10

JOSE MENNO

Argentine Light-Heavyweight
(Early record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 6—Romano Bertocchi, Milan ——KO 1
Jan. 19—Carlo Clementi, Milan ——W 6
Feb. 16—Angelo Favari, Milan ——W 6
Mar. 7—Gino Rossi, Milan——W 8
May 31—Attilio Vit, Padua ——W 8
July 23—Gianni Griferio, Naples ——WF 7
Aug. 9—Luis Vicente Serra, Barcelona——W 8
Sept. 14—Piero Del Papa, Milan ——D 8
Oct. 10—Seferino Novati, Milan ——KO 4

ROBERT MEUNIER

French Featherweight

Born, Epernay (Marne), June 8, 1929.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1959 engaged in 70 bouts; won 26, drew 12, lost 32. For complete early record see 1961 Ring Record Book.

1960

May 25—Jean Dos Santos, Epernay——W 8
Nov. 5—Mohamed Bensaid, Oran ——L 10
Dec. 10—Henri Corbanese, Eperhay ——W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Fode Traore, Epernay——D 10
Apr. 8—Rene Douarre, Epernay——W 10
Apr. 27—Leon Zadourian, Cannes——L 10
May 6—Jean Dantas, St. Dizier——L 10
May 13—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles ——KO by 5

1962

Mar. 17—Andre Olivier, Epernay ——W 10
Oct. 6—Joseph Giocanti, Cannes ——L 10
Nov. 10—Mohamed Laroussi, Epernay ——W 10
Dec. 15—Kid Tano, Las Palmas ——L 10

GIUSEPPE MIGLIARI

Italian Heavyweight

Born Ferrara, August 3, 1937.

1960

Dec. 5—Francois Delannoy, Ferrara ——W 6
Dec. 26—Rene Goubelle, Ferrara ——W 6

1961

June 29—Gianfranco Tommasini, Alghero ——W 6
July 31—Franco Badalassi, Ferrara ——D 6
Nov. 6—Franco Badalassi, Bologna ——W 6

1962

Jan. 4—Gianfranco Tommasini, Bologna ——W 6
Jan. 19—Luigi Martuzzi, Milan ——W 6
Feb. 19—Jose Gonzalez, Bologna ——KO 1
Mar. 5—Max Brianto, Bologna ——W 8
May 28—Joseph Syoz, Bologna ——KO 2
July 9—Kurt Stroer, Ferrara ——KO 4

KARL MILDENBERGER

German Heavyweight

Born Kaiserslautern, November 23, 1937.

1958

Oct. 15—M. Striemer, Stuttgart——KO 1
Nov. 15—Andre Oueille, Stuttgart——KO 5
Dec. 5—Mariano Echevarria, Monaco——W 6
Dec. 12—Andre Wyns, Stuttgart——W 8

1959

Feb. 14—Louis DeBolster, Kaiserslautern ——KO 3
Mar. 14—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart——W 8
Apr. 24—Pedro Klyssen, Essen——W 8
May 9—Jacques Bro, Stuttgart——KO 5
June 6—Sim Snoek, Stuttgart——W 8
July 4—Arthur Howard, Berlin——W 8
Nov. 7—Helmut Ball, Stuttgart——KO by 7
Dec. 12—Wim Snoek, Stuttgart——W 8
Dec. 30—Jimmy Slade, Berlin——W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Ron Redrup, Stuttgart ——KO 6
Apr. 8—Sammy Langford, Berlin ——KO 3
Apr. 22—Francois Kania, Kiel ——KO 3
May 6—Alex Buxton, Hamburg ——W 8
Oct. 1—Alain Cherville, Dortmund——KO 4
Oct. 29—Robert Archie Moore, Kiel——W 8
Nov. 26—Hans Friedrich, Frankfurt ——KO 1
Dec. 7—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna ——W 10

1951

Jan. 20—Harold Carter, Berlin——KO 8
Mar. 17—Torner Ahsman, Berlin——KO 4
Apr. 28—Frankie Daniels, Berlin——W 10
June 3—Walter Haufft, Cologne——KO 1
Sept. 10—Jose Gonzalez, Cologne——KO 2
Sept. 20—Yg. Jack Johnson, Berlin——W 10
Nov. 3—Wayne Bethea, Hamburg——W 10
Nov. 24—Howard King, Frankfurt——W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Pete Rademacher, Dortmund ——W 10
Feb. 24—Dick Richardson, Dortmund——KO by 1
(European heavyweight title)
Sept. 1—Federico Frisco, Cologne ——W 10
Oct. 7—John Henry, Cologne ——W 8
Nov. 17—Alonzo Johnson, Dortmund ——W 10
Nov. 30—Joe Bygraves, Frankfurt ——W 10

ANDRES NAVARRO MORENO

Spanish Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Dec. 21—Narciso Bernal, Barcelona ....KO 1

1962

Feb. 3—Navarro Paredes, Barcelona ..W 10
Feb. 24—Bobby Ros, Barcelona .....W 10
Mar. 8—Rafael Menunni, Barcelona ..KO 8
Mar. 24—Franco Simion, Barcelona ...W 8
Apr. 7—Silverestre Sevilla, Barcelona..W 8
May 19—Leopoldo Escuin, Madrid ....KO 4
(vacant Spanish welterweight title)
June 16—Vicente Ferrando, Valencia ..W 10
June 29—Roberto Alsinet,
Canet DeMar .....KO 7
July 21—Bobby Ros, Barcelona .....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Sept. 15—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas .....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Oct. 6—Garcia Gancho, Las Palmas ....L 8
Nov. 11—Garcia Gancho, Las Palmas ....L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)

JOHN MORRISSEY

Newarthill, Scotland, Featherweight

Born, Carfin, August 17, 1937.

(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

1957

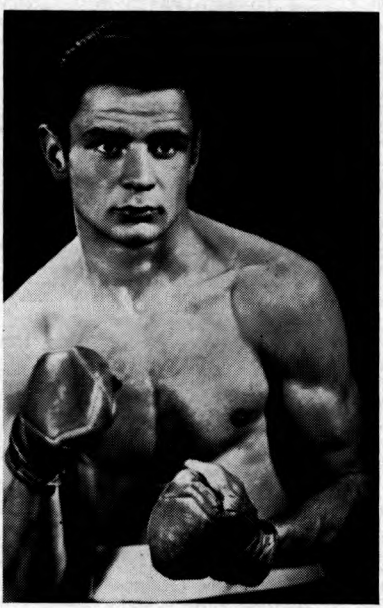
Aug. 15—Benny Vaun, Glasgow.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Billy Adams, Hamilton.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Harry Hunter, Glasgow.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Dennis East, Glasgow.....W 8
Nov. 6—George O'Neill, Govan.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Ken Langford, Glasgow .....W 8

1958

Jan. 15—Archie Downie, Hamilton ...KO 4
Feb. 5—Antonio Diaz, Glasgow.....L 8
Mar. 5—Antonio Diaz, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 21—Terry Toole, Glasgow.....KO 6
June 18—Jimmy Carson, Glasgow.....W 8
Sept. 17—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow...KO by 8

1959

Apr. 15—Gerry Jones, Glasgow .....KO 3
May 7—Ron Jones, Paisley .....W 8
Sept. 10—Tommy Miller, Paisley.....KO 5
(vacant Scottish bantam title)
Oct. 28—Peter Lavery, Glasgow.....W 8
Dec. 9—Hugh Riley, Paisley .....W 8



FRANCO MUSSO, Italy

1960

Mar. 9—Dwight Hawkins, Glasgow ..WF 8
May 31—Roy Beaman, London .....W 8
Aug. 10—Jackie Brown, Paisley .....L 8

1961

Apr. 5—Tommy Burgoyne, Hamilton..KO 5
May 30—Kenny Field, London.....L 8

1962

Feb. 27—Bobby Fisher, Govan .....KO 2
Apr. 9—Floyd Robertson, Manchester..KO 8
June 5—Rene Barriere, London .....W 8
Sept. 20—Gene Fosmire, Glasgow .....W 10
Oct. 16—Phil Lundgren, London .....D 8
Nov. 14—Pablo Acevedo, Glasgow .....W 10

PETER MULLER

German Middleweight Champion

Born, Cologne, February 24, 1927.

Began boxing in 1947 and through 1957 engaged in 132 bouts; won 101, drew 11, lost 17; no contest 2, no decision 1. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 1—Manuel Correa, Karlsruhe.....D 10
Mar. 28—Domingo Mena, Munich.....W 8
Apr. 10—Michel Masson, Frankfort.....W 8
May 10—Victoriano Olivares, Krefeld..KO 5
May 17—Herbert Sowa, Mannheim.....W 8
June 16—Phil Moyer, Portland, O.....W 10
Aug. 1—Hugo Kohler, Vienna.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Gino Rossi, Vienna.....KO 8
Oct. 11—Tony Baars, Kiel .....KO 7
Oct. 25—Max Resch, Frankfurt .....KO 5
Nov. 8—Jo Janssens, Dortmund .....W 8
Dec. 12—Jo Janssens, Stuttgart .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 7—Sauveur Chiocca, Berlin .....W 10
Jan. 30—Germinal Ballarin, Cologne ....W 10
May 16—Tommy Baars, Essen .....KO 6
June 12—Randy Sandy, Cologne .....W 10
Sept. 4—Attu Clottey, Berlin .....D 8
Nov. 15—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 1
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 26—Salah ben Fahrat, Cologne.....W 8

1960

Jan. 22—Johnny Halafihi, Cologne ....W 10
Feb. 13—Francisco Frances, Dortmund..KO 3
Mar. 12—Abel Soudan, Stuttgart .....KO 3
Mar. 19—Jerome Adje, Berlin .....W 8
Mar. 27—Ali Amrane, Dortmund .....W 8
Apr. 9—Salah Mousri, Frankfurt .....KO 4
June 11—Salah Mousri, Spangdahlen ..KO 6
July 13—Giuseppe Catalano, Vienna ...KO 2
Sept. 1—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....L 10
Oct. 1—Louis Trochon, Cologne.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Mohamed Sayib, Dortmund ..KO 6
Dec. 1—Joey Giardello, Cologne .....W 10

1961

Apr. 8—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund....L 10
May 26—Salah Mousri, Siegen.....KO 5
June 3—Paul Roux, Cologne.....ND 10
July 21—Heini Freytag, Frankfurt..KO by 5
Sept. 10—Lazzlo Papp, Cologne.....KO by 8
Oct. 13—Laszlo Papp, Vienna.....KO by 4

1962

Jan. 20—Gilbert Souday, Dortmund ..KO 5
Mar. 17—Josef Windbichler, Frankfurt..KO 1
Apr. 20—Serge Boe, Frankfurt .....KO 4
May 5—Moncef Laroussi, Dortmund ..KO 1
June 1—Hans-Werner Wohlers,
Cologne .....KO 4
(German middleweight title)
Sept. 1—Harko Kokmeyer, Cologne ..KO 3
Oct. 5—Hans-Werner Wohlers,
Hamburg .....KO 5
(German middleweight title)
Nov. 30—Eli Elandon, Frankfurt .....KO 5

FRANCESCO (FRANCO) MUSSO

Italian Featherweight

Born, Port St. Louis, France, August 22, 1937.

Olympic Featherweight Champion, Rome, 1960.

1960

Oct. 30—Sergio Della Porta, Cagliari ...W 6
Nov. 9—Andrea Ghisolfi, Milan .....W 6

1961

Jan. 13—Embarek Limane, Rome.....KO 5
Mar. 18—Sergio Milan, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 28—Girolamo Piai, Sassari.....W 8
Apr. 11—Domenico Pillon, Pordenone...W 8
May 16—Eugene Lecozanet, Turin.....W 8
May 31—Jean Dos Santos, Rome.....W 8
June 25—Sergio Vezzani, St. Vincent....W 8
July 8—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Cagliari.....W 8
July 29—J. L. Martinez, Farigliano.....W 8
Aug. 13—Roger Moine, San Remo.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Agapito Rischia, Turin.....W 8

1962

Mar. 5—Belaid Meslem, Bologna.....W 8
May 28—Jean Dantas, Bologna.....L 8
June 10—Fernando Riera, Arona.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Mario Calandra, Milan.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Felix Serrano, Acqui.....W 8

CHON KOOK MYON

Korean Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Nov. 5—Takeo Suzuki, Seoul.....W 10
Nov. 26—Takeo Suzuki, Seoul.....W 10

1962

Mar. 23—Ippo Toratani, Osaka.....W 10
Aug. 9—Takeo Suzuki, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 19—Katsumi Nakamura, Nagoya...W 10

KOZO NAGATA

Japanese Bantamweight Champion

Born, May 10, 1946. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1960 engaged in 39 bouts; won 22, drew 5, lost 12.

1961

Jan. 6—S. Asanuma, Tokyo.....W 10
Feb. 16—Arab Junior, Tokyo.....L 10
Mar. 10—Y. Masuko, Tokyo.....L 10
June 4—T. Suzuki, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 11—K. Osawa, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 18—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
Nov. 10—Haruo Sakamoto, Tokyo.....D 10
Dec. 14—Tetsui Yamaguchi, Tokyo....KO 8

1962

Jan. 12—Fighting Harada, Tokyo.....L 10
Apr. 13—Katsuo Hæga, Tokyo.....KO by 8
June 8—Chunchai Laempapha, Tokyo..W 10
July 12—Tetsui Yamaguchi, Hiroshima.....W 12
(Japanese bantamweight title)
Sept. 14—Larry Fernando, Tokyo.....D 10
Nov. 5—Sandao Soemanchai, Tokyo..KO 2
Nov. 26—Kikuchi Manzo, Tokyo.....L 10

KATSUZO NAKAMURA

Japanese Featherweight

Born, October 5, 1939. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1960 engaged in 45 bouts; won 23, drew 7, lost 15.

1961

Mar. 3—K. Kato, Tokyo.....L 10
Apr. 7—T. Suzuki, Tokyo.....D 10
May 14—K. Arai, Tokyo.....W 10
June 27—I. Toratani, Tokyo.....D 6
July 16—M. Kato, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 13—Noel DeLeon, Tokyo.....W 10
Dec. 10—Antonio Coria, Toyko.....W 10

1962

Mar. 1—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo....KO by 5
Apr. 24—Tanny Campo, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 4—Numsuk Yantrakit, Tokyo....L 10
July 13—Donchai Yontrakit, Tokyo....KO 1
Aug. 26—Leo Espinosa, Hokkaido.....L 10
Sept. 19—Chung Kook Myun, Nagoya...L 10
Nov. 5—Veeranid Charerumuang, Nagoya.....L 10

TAKESHI (YOSHI) NAKAMURA

Japanese Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1952

Mar. 9—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 26—Toshikazu Tanaka, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 16—Kachornsak Lupiganit, Tokyo..W 10
Oct. 20—Changa Magallanes, Tokyo....W 10
Nov. 30—Maronit Charingabo, Tokyo..KO 1

RUDOLF NEHRING

German Light-Heavyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Jan. 22—Moussa Sangaree, Hamburg....W 4
Mar. 11—Michel Adamy, Hamburg.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Emile Buccelatto, Dortmund..KO 3
June 11—Egon Rass, Spangdahlen.....KO 2

1961

Jan. 20—Peter Gumpert, Berlin.....L 6
Feb. 20—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam..KO by 3
Mar. 24—Rolf Peters, Hamburg.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Gerhard van Eyk, Harburg....W 6
June 23—Germinal Ballarin, Lyons.....D 10
Sept. 9—Gerry McNally, Dortmund.....W 8
Sept. 30—Michel Diouf, Hamburg.....L 8

1962

Feb. 24—Pekka Kokkonen, Stockholm.....KO by 2
May 18—Wenzel Bociek, Hamburg.....W 8
Oct. 7—Peter Gumpert, Cologne.....D 12
(German light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 30—Nelis Oostrum, Cologne.....KO 1

PETER (ROCKY) NELSON

London (Brixton), England, Light-heavyweight

Born May 7, 1940.

1961

May 9—Mick Murphy, London.....KO 3
June 5—Herbie Williams, London....KO 2
June 13—Harry Kaye, London.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Mick Cowan, London.....W 6
Dec. 20—Ossie Nelson, London.....KO 3

1962

Apr. 10—Steve Walsh, London.....W 6

FRANCO NENCI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Leghorn, January 25, 1935. Member of Italian team in 1956 Melbourne Olympiad.

1957

Sept. 7—Girolamo Piai, Leghorn.....W 6
Oct. 11—Mario Posca, Leghorn.....W 6
Oct. 26—Nino Manconi, Milan.....W 6
Nov. 6—Remo Viarengo, Carrara.....W 6
Nov. 15—Franco Antonini, Leghorn.....W 6
Nov. 30—Imerio Cressoni, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 11—F. Bonzanini, Pistoia.....W 6

1958

Jan. 24—Renato Matteotti, Leghorn....W 8
Feb. 13—Antonio Testoni, Massa.....W 6
Mar. 7—G. DiCandia, Leghorn.....W 8
Mar. 26—Morlay Kamara, Leghorn....W 8
Apr. 30—Marcello Padovani, Leghorn...W 10
May 7—Elio Busetto, Ancona.....W 8
June 30—Assane Fakih, Leghorn.....W 8
July 11—Nedo Stampi, Florence.....D 8
Oct. 2—Mario Calcaterra, Leghorn....W 10
Oct. 17—Epiphane Akono, Geneva.....D 10
Nov. 27—Annibale Omodei, Leghorn....W 10
Dec. 16—Charley Douglas, Rome.....L 8

1959

Apr. 8—Nedo Stampi, Leghorn.....W 10
May 14—Charley Douglas, Leghorn.....W 10
July 1—Annibale Omodei, Bologna....W 10
Nov. 13—Guizani Rezgui, Geneva.....L 10
Dec. 11—Manuel Sosa, Rome.....W 10

1960

Feb. 23—Luigi Castoldi, Ancona.....W 10
Apr. 8—Luigi Castoldi, Pavia.....KO by 1
June 4—Franco Caruso, Rome.....W 10
July 9—Luigi Castoldi, Rome.....KO by 6
Nov. 10—Bruno Ravaglia, Levourne..KO 5
Dec. 22—Jacques Chauveau, Livourne..W 10

1951

Feb. 24—Mario Vecchiato, Rome.....L 10
Apr. 21—Jesse Jones, Rome.....KO by 6
Sept. 5—Jesse Jones, Leghorn.....W 10
Oct. 19—Maurice Colombies, Leghorn..KO 3

1962

Mar. 23—Giacomo Putti, Rome.....D 8
Apr. 27—Omrane Sadok, Rome.....W 8
May 18—Claude Saluden, Geneva.....D 10
Sept. 11—Marcello Santucci, Rome.....W 8
Nov. 9—Giacomo Putti, Rome.....D 8

JOE N'GIDI

(Joe Napastrophegidi)
South African Welterweight
Born April 19, 1934
(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Dec. 17—Gilbert Petros, Durban.....W 10

1956

June 26—Gilbert Petros, Durban.....W 12

1957

Mar. 15—Billy Wilkin, Durban.....KO 11
June 8—Elijah Nyakale, Johannesburg..W 12
Oct. 11—P. Tshabalala, Durban.....D 12
Nov. 25—P. Tshabalala, Durban.....W 12

1958

Feb. 25—Attu Clottey, London.....W 10
May 12—Darby Brown, Sydney.....L 12
May 23—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne...W 12
June 2—Darby Brown, Sydney.....W 12

1959

Feb. 6—Jimmy Martinez, Melbourne ....L 12
Apr. 6—George Barnes, Sydney .....W 12
Apr. 13—George Berry, Sydney .....KO 9
May 8—Jack Walsh, Brisbane .....KO 11
May 22—Mick Leahy, Melbourne .....W 10
June 20—Philemon Tshabalala, Durban ..W 12
Sept. 12—Philemon Tshabalala, Jo'burg...L 12

1960

May 14—Philemon Tshabalala, Jo'burg..KO 10
July 16—Gabriel Seleke, Jo'burg.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Joas Maoto, Johannesburg.....L 12
Oct. 1—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Maseru..L 10

1961

July 15—Joas Maoto, Johannesburg.....W 12
Sept. 16—Philemon Tshabalala, Jo'burg..W 12

1962

Sept. 1—Mackeed Mofokeng, Durban ..KO 7

ENOCH NHLAPO

South African Lightweight

1957

Mar. 15—Elijah Mokone, Durban.....L 12
June 8—Elijah Mokone, Johannesburg...L 12

1958

Apr. 25—Joseph Khumalo, Jo'burg....KO 4
July 4—Henry Seabela, Jo'burg.....KO 8
Dec. 12—Joas Maoto, Durban .....W 12

1959

Mar. 13—Goody Green, Johannesburg ..KO 2
Apr. 24—Levi Madi, Johannesburg .....W 10
June 6—Joe Maoto, Johannesburg .....W 12
Dec. 11—Peter Koaha, Johannesburg ..KO 6

1960

Mar. 25—G. G. Mabuza, Johannesburg ..KO 5
May 14—"German Mauser" Mhlambi, Johannesburg .....KO 3
July 16—Sam Radebe, Johannesburg....W 10
Sept. 2—Philip Madumela, Orlando W..KO 6
Oct. 1—Julio DaSilva, Maseru.....KO 3
Nov 19—Solomon Zwane, Jo'burg .....W 12

1961

Feb. 11—Chris Monare, Johannesburg..KO 7
Mar. 11—Eddie Kekane, Johannesburg..KO 11
Mar. 25—Elijah Dhladhla, Johannesburg..W 6
May 6—Sexton Mabena, Johannesburg..W 12
June 10—Sexton Mabena, Vereeniging..KO 3
Sept. 2—Percy Lewis, Johannesburg...W 10
Sept. 16—Goodie Green, Johannesburg..KO 2
Nov. 11—Steve Segole, Johannesburg ...W 6

1962

Mar. 31—Roy Jacobs, Johannesburg ....W 8
May 12—Chris Monare, Sharpeville ....W 10
Aug. 18—Peter Koaho, Kroonstad .....W 8
Sept. 14—Philip Sibeko, Springs .....W 6
Nov. 3—Levy Madi, Johannesburg .....D 12

BOB NICOLSON

Farnborough, England, Light-Heavyweight
Born July 19, 1940.

1960

Oct. 11—Graham Barnett, London.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Brian Coxhead, London.....W 6
Nov. 29—Herbie Williams, London.....KO 1

1961

Jan. 17—Ossie Nelson, London.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Brian Coxhead, London.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Simon Eme, London.....W 4
Apr. 18—Brian Stannard, London.....W 6
Sept. 12—Alf Barker, London.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Brian Stannard, London .....W 8

1962

Feb. 20—Johnny Halafihi, London .....L 8
Dec. 18—Rupert Bentley, London .....W 6

EARL NIKORA

New Zealand (Maori) Light-Heavyweight
N. Z. amateur middleweight champion 1959.

1960

June 20—Cliff Kenworthy, Invercargill..KO 3
July 25—Bobby Baglin, Oamaru.....KO 8
Aug. 8—Barry Butler, Wellington.....KO 8
Aug. 22—Johnny Nomura, Auckland....W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Nomura, Auckland .....KO by 7

1961

Feb. 27—Tony Tyrer, Wellington.....L 8
Apr. 3—Tony Tyrer, Rotorua.....W 10
May 6—Clark Burns, Rotorua.....KO 8
June 19—Jack Walsh, Wellington.....KO 9
July 15—Tony Tyrer, Rotorua.....W 10

1962

May 19—Johnny Nomura, Rotorua ....KO 10
June 30—Ken Eveans, Rotorua .....KO 11
Aug. 4—Johnny Nomura, Rotorua ....KO 6
Aug. 27—Ken Eveans, Auckland .....KO 6
Oct. 6—Tony Vickers, Rotorua .....KO 8
Oct. 22—Raybon Stubbs, Auckland .....L 10
Nov. 19—Reg Hayes, Hamilton .....W 10

ULLI NITZSCHKE

German Heavyweight

Born, Berlin, July 25, 1933.

1958

Oct. 4—Bobby Warmbrunn, Berlin ...KO 4
Dec. 5—Horst Herold, Monaco .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 7—Andre Wyns, Berlin .....KO 1
Mar. 28—Al Kramp, Wiesbaden .....KO 2
May 8—Antonio Crosia, Berlin .....KO 5
May 30—Hans Friedrich, Wolfsburg ....W 8
June 6—Jacques Strocchio, Stuttgart ..KO 2
July 4—Jose Gonzalez, Berlin .....W 8
Sept. 4—Sifa Kivalu, Berlin .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Robert Duquesne, Berlin.....W 8
Dec. 5—Sergio Biggioggero, Berlin....KO 4
Dec. 26—Francis Magnetto, Cologne....KO 2

1960

Jan. 23—Ilkka Koski, Berlin .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Pete Rademacher, Frankfurt .....KO by 7
Apr. 2—Bonino Allevi, Munich .....KO 1
Aug. 19—Kitione Lave, Berlin .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt.....W 8
Oct. 7—Albert Westphal, Hamburg KO by 8

1961

Apr. 8—Frankie Daniels, Dortmund....L 8
Apr. 26—Wim Snoek, Amsterdam.....L 10
June 7—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna....WF 7
June 16—Rene Goubelle, Berlin.....W 6
Sept. 27—Ulli Ritter, Frankfurt.....W 8
Nov. 3—Frankie Daniels, Munich.....WF 4

1962

Apr. 7—Max Brianto, Berlin .....KO 7
May 5—Paul Kraus, Dortmund .....KO 3
June 23—Mariano Echevarria, Berlin....D 8
Sept. 29—Archie McBride, Dortmund ...L 8

RAIMONDO NOBILE

Italian Featherweight Champion

Born, Tortodice, March 22, 1937.

Relinquished Italian featherweight title to compete as lightweight.

1957

Mar. 18—L. Palazzolo, Bologna.....W 6
Apr. 2—Aldo Nosenzo, Bologna.....KO 6
May 7—A. Colajanni, Bologna.....W 6
May 20—Cosimo Pezzuto, Bologna....KO 3
June 3—Guido Belotti, Bologna.....W 6
July 8—A. Romagnesi, Bologna.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Paolo Colombo, Bologna.....KO 3
Dec. 2—V. Innocenti, Bologna.....W 6

1958

Feb. 24—Gastone Casarico, Bologna....W 8
Mar. 24—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Bologna..W 8
Apr. 28—Jose Crespo, Bologna .....W 8
June 4—Altidoro Polidori, Bologna.....W 8
July 14—Tanny Campo, Bologna.....L 10
Oct. 6—Pierre Cossemyns, Bologna ....D 10
Dec. 17—Alberto Serti, Bologna .....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Sergio Milan, Bologna .....W 8
Apr. 25—Antonio Borraccia, Bologna ...W 8
Oct. 2—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 26—Giordano Campari, Milan .....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)

1960

Feb. 29—Sergio Milan, Bologna .....KO 8
(Italian featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Nedo Stampi, Bologna .....W 8
June 27—Belaid Meslem, Bologna .....W 8
July 9—Gracieux Lamperti, Rome ....W 10
Aug. 31—Alberto Serti, LaSpezia.....D 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Oct. 1—Billy Calvert, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 26—Edouard Ptak, Bologna .....KO 4

1961

Feb. 11—Davey Moore, Rome.....L 10
May 3—Manuel Sosa, Naples.....W 10
May 16—Jacques Chauveau, Turin.....W 10
July 5—Dave Charnley, Rome.....KO by 5
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 6—Renato Giacche, Rome .....W 8
Dec. 26—Waldir Teixeira, Bologna .....W 10

1962

Mar. 23—Rene Barriere, Rome .....W 10
Apr. 30—Mario Sitri, Bologna .....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
June 7—Jean Biosca, Bologna .....W 8

KYO NOGUCHI

Japanese Flyweight

Born, June 14, 1938. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 24 bouts; won 17, drew 2, lost 4, no decision 1.

1959

Feb. 17—Masakazu Otsuka, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 29—Yoshio Harada, Nagoya.....W 8
Apr. 14—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo.....W 10
June 4—Larry Pineda, Tokyo.....D 10
Aug. 18—Takeo Suzuki, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 29—Atsuto Fukumoto, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Dec. 18—M. Kambayashi, Osaka.....W 10

1960

Feb. 7—Y. Furukawa, Tokyo.....W 10
Apr. 17—S. Ito, Tokyo.....W 10
July 1—Kazuo Ui, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 12—A. Oguchi, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept 15—Kid Independence, Tokyo ....W 10
Nov. 25—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Dec. 23—Y. Furukawa, Tokyo.....W 10

1961

Feb. 8—M. Ogawa, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 24—Sontichi Kanansak, Tokyo....KO 8
Apr. 28—Atsushi Fukumoto, Tokyo ....W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Aug. 26—Atsushi Fukumoto, Osaka.....W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Oct. 13—Youghui Singneum, Bangkok..KO 3
Dec. 9—Chartchai Lampafha, Bangkok ..L 10

1962

Feb. 2—Cheungchai Laemfapha,
Tokyo .....KO 5
Apr. 6—Baby Espinosa, Tokyo .....W 10
May 30—Pone Kingpetch, Tokyo .....L 15
(World flyweight title)
Sept. 22—Marongrit Jalengabo, Tokyo ..KO 7
Dec. 29—Seisaku Saito, Tokyo .....L 10
(Japanese flyweight title)

FERNAND NOLLET

French Lightweight Champion

Born, Fort-de-France, Martinez, Dec. 21, 1931. Began boxing 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 34 bouts; won 25, drew 6, lost 3. For complete early record see 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 5—Giuseppe Marotto, Marseilles..D 10
Feb. 27—Piet van Klaveren, The Hague..D 10
Mar. 25—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10
Nov. 11—Ahcene Attar, Paris .....KO 6
Dec. 19—Germano Cavalieri, Venice ....D 10
Dec. 28—Mario Vecchiato, Milan .....L 10

1959

Jan. 23—Elio Busetto, Geneva .....W 10
Feb. 10—Barney Beale, London .....W 10
June 5—Germano Cavalieri, Geneva ....D 10
Sept. 25—Manuel Sosa, Paris.....W 15
(vacant French lightweight title)
Nov. 1—Sauveur Benamou, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 6—Sauveur Benamou, Oran.....L 15
(French lightweight title)

1960

Feb. 25—Edouard Ptak, Tunis .....W 10
Mar. 14—Annibale Omodei, Paris .....W 10
May 5—Fernand Morin, Paris.....KO 9
(vacant French lightweight title)
Sept. 19—Fred Galiana, Paris.....L 10

1961

Feb. 21—Dave Charnley, London.....L 15
(European lightweight title)
Apr. 8—Jacques Chauveau, Chartres...W 10
Sept. 22—Robert DiMartino, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 28—Manuel Sosa, Coutances.....W 15
(French lightweight title)
Dec. 8—Roger Younsi, Paris.....W 10

1962

Jan. 22—Doug Vaillant, Paris .....L 10
Feb. 19—Aissa Hashas, Paris .....KO 7
June 23—Conny Rudhof, Berlin .....L 8
Oct. 5—Leon Zadourian, Cannes .....W 15
(French lightweight title)

JOHNNY NOMURA

New Zealand Light-Heavyweight
N. Z. amateur champion 1958.

1960

June 4—Seremai Vokai, Rotorua.....W 8
July 7—Taitusi Qoli, Hamilton.....KO 5
Aug. 22—Earl Nikora, Auckland.....L 10
Aug. 29—Bobby Baglin, Auckland.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Earl Nikora, Auckland.....KO 7
Dec. 1—Tony Tyrer, Auckland.....KO 4

1961

Apr. 17—Tony Tyrer, Auckland.....KO 9
May 1—Billy Stanley, Auckland.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Johnny Smith, Auckland..KO by 2
Dec. 4—Bob Murdoch, Wellington ....KO 9

1962

Apr. 6—Tony Tyer, Auckland .....W 10
Apr. 16—Reg Hayes, Auckland .....L 12
May 19—Earl Nikora, Rotorua ....KO by 10
Aug. 4—Earl Nikora, Rotorua ....KO by 6

LARS NORLING

Swedish Heavyweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Feb. 9—Giorgio Masteghin, Gothenburg..L 8
Mar. 30—Finn Jensen, Stockholm .....W 6
Apr. 15—Robert Archie Moore,
Stockholm .....W 8
June 3—Ilkka Koski, Stockholm .....D 5
June 17—Ron Gray, Gothenburg .....W 6
Aug. 17—Ilkka Koski, Helsinki .....L 6
Oct. 27—Bas van Divenbode, Eskilstuna ..D 8

VALERIO NUNEZ

Argentine Lightweight

Born Mendoza, Argentina, 1938.
(South American record unavailable)

1962

Mar. 7—Domenico Pillon, Milan .....W 6
Apr. 13—Agapito Rischia, Rome .....KO 2
May 14—Domenico Pillon, Naples .....KO 4
May 25—Girolamo Licatesi, Rome .....KO 7
July 15—Ricardito Navarro, Cagliari ...KO 3
Aug. 18—Juan Somgrita, Santa Cruz ...KO 8
Sept. 11—Angel Robinson Garcia, Rome..LF 7
Oct. 13—Juan Sombrita, Santa Cruz ..KO 9
Nov. 9—Frank Garcia, Milan .....W 8

ORIZU OBILASO

Nigerian Flyweight
(African record unavailable)

Bouts in Great Britain:

1962

Jan. 9—Barry Adgie, Wolverhampton_KO 2
Mar. 5—Eddie Barraclough, Doncaster_D 6
Apr. 10—Ron Elliott, London ----------W 6
Apr. 17—Dave Ritchie, Leicester ------KO 3
May 7—Gobal Valdez, Manchester ---KO 4
June 18—Johnny Mallon, W. Hartlepool_KO 6
Sept. 24—Eddie Barraclough, Leicester_D 8
Oct. 22—Christy Kelly, London -------KO 1
Dec. 11—Jackie Brown, London ---------L 15
(vacant British Empire flyweight title)

DANNY O'BRIEN

London (Kilburn), England, Featherweight
Born, July 10, 1939.

1960

Nov. 1—Billy Evans, London----------KO 2
Nov. 17—George Hand, London----------W 6
Nov. 29—Jerry Parker, London----------W 6

1961

Jan. 24—Costa Lawrence, London------KO 3
Feb. 6—Tommy Williams, London-----KO 2
Mar. 14—Billy Secular, London---------KO 3
Apr. 11—Andy Doherty, London--------KO 4
Apr. 25—George Hand, London---------KO 3
May 9—George Dormer, London------KO 5
June 6—Dennis East, London----------KO 3
June 20—Billy Davis, London----------L 6
July 11—Gordon Blakey, London-------KO 6
Sept. 26—Phil McGrath, London--------KO 4
Oct. 17—Floyd Robertson, London------W 8
Nov. 28—Paddy Kelly, London ---------KO 4
Dec. 12—Spike McCormack, London ----L 8

1962

Mar. 20—Freddie Dobson, London ----KO 7
Apr. 4—Billy Calvert, London ----------L 8
June 12—George Bowes, London ------LF 6
Sept. 5—Tommy Tiger, London -------KO 7
Oct. 9—Vic Andreetti, London ----KO by 1
Nov. 6—Joe Falcon, London ----------W 8
Nov. 29—Freddie King, London ---------W 8

MARIO OGGIANO

Italian Middleweight
Born Dolianova, August 13, 1934.

1961

Sept. 13—Amedeo Guarneri, Oristano --KO 5
Nov. 27—Umberto Baschieri, Modena ----D 6

1962

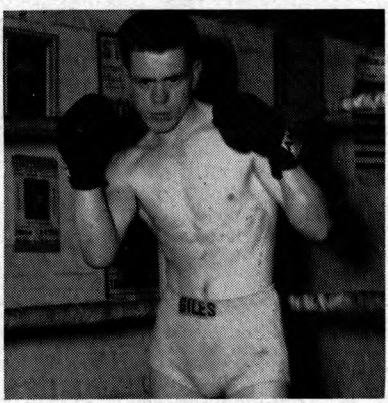
Jan. 15—Bruno Pomaro, Bologna -------W 4
Mar. 8—Giovanni Grazioli, Torino ------W 6
June 2—Giuseppe Gabbiani, Cagliari --KO 2
July 15—Tito Souza, Cagliari ----------KO 5
Oct. 14—Gianfranco Bartaloni, Iglesias_KO 7
Oct. 28—Charles Luce, Cagliari ---------W 8

PAT O'GRADY

London (Bermondsey), England,
Middleweight
Born, June 22, 1938.

1960

May 3—Jimmy Slattery, London------KO 4
May 31—Jimmy Slattery, London------KO 2



ALEX O'NEILL, Ireland

June 21—Terry Coombs, London--------KO 2
July 13—Joe Bell, London----------W 6
Sept. 13—Joe Bell, London----------W 6
Oct. 25—Dave George, London---------KO 6
Nov. 28—Ivor Evans, London ----------W 8
Dec. 12—Andy Barry, Lewisham ------KO 5

1961

Feb. 13—Tommy Tagoe, London-------KO 7
Mar. 9—Malcolm Worthington, London_D 8
Apr. 10—George Aldridge, Manch'r_KO by 5
June 15—Sandy Luke, Manchester-------L 8
Sept. 5—Maxie Smith, Wolverhampton_D 8
Sept. 27—Malcolm Worthington, London_W 8
Oct. 24—Johnny Berry, London ---------W 10
Dec. 20—Phil Edwards, London ----KO By 5

1962

Feb. 26—Syd Parkinson, London --------L 8
July 23—George Aldridge, Leicester -----L 10
Oct. 15—Tony French, London ----------L 8

ANNIBALE OMODEI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Roccafranca, July 4, 1933.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1960 engaged in 65 bouts; won 32, drew 17, lost 15, no contest 1.

For complete early record see 1962 Ring Record Book.

1961

Apr. 1—Vittorio Mancini, Ravenna-----L 10
May 13—Sauveur Chiocca, Nice---------L 10
June 28—Jesse Jones, Rome----------D 8
July 21—Fernando Proietti, Rome-------L 8
Oct. 19—Dante Pelaez, Geneva----------L 8
Nov. 10—Rino Borra, Pavia ----------W 10
Dec. 26—Gomez DaSylva, Pavia ---------D 10

1962

Jan. 6—Tito Rodinetti, Milan ----------W 8
Feb. 6—Jesse Jones, Pavia ----------D 8
Feb. 20—Franco Bianchini, Arezzo ------L 8
Mar. 10—Tito Rodinetti, Savona --------D 8
Mar. 18—Alfredo Parmeggiani, Bologna_L 8
Apr. 21—Domenico Tiberia, Frosinone _L 8
May 7—Renato Ravasi, Pavia --------KO 4
June 20—Luciano Piazza, Florence ------L 8
Aug. 4—Mirko Rossi, Genoa ----------L 8

ALEX O'NEILL

Belfast, Ireland, Flyweight

1960

Aug. 13—Ray Fairbrother, Belfast-----KO 3

1961

Jan. 19—Don James, Cardiff----------KO 3
Mar. 21—Brian Cartwright, London-----L 8
May 30—Brian Bissmire, London-------L 8
Aug. 28—Don Braithwaite, Carmarthen_W 8

1962

Mar. 3—Christry Devlin, Belfast ------KO 3
Sept. 20—Johnny Mallon, Glasgow -----KO 7
Oct. 23—Danny Lee, Belfast ----------W 8

NELIS OOSTRUM

Dutch Light-Heavyweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Apr. 24—Egon Rass, Essen----------W 4
May 11—Theun Brommer, Rotterdam--KO 2

1960

Jan. 2—Willy Carmelliet, Isegem-------L 8
Feb. 6—Wladis Kopec, St. Quentin----KO 6
Feb. 29—Michel Diouf, Paris--------KO by 6
Oct. 6—Willy Schagen, Amsterdam---KO 6
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Helmut Hohmann, Amst'dam_KO 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy King, The Hague------W 8

1961

Jan. 20—Marius Dori, The Hague--------W 10
Mar. 13—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam--------W 15
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 26—Wenzel Bociek, Amst'dam_KO by 5
Sept. 27—Gerard Van Eyk, Amsterdam_KO 2
Dec. 2—Gustav Scholz, Cologne ----KO by 6

1962

Apr. 19—Marc Desfourneaux, The Hague ---------- W 10
June 3—Mauri Backman, Stockholm ---- L 8
Sept. 13—Richard Bouchez, Ghent ------ KO 1
Nov. 15—Nick Maric, Amsterdam ------- W 10
Nov. 30—Rudi Nehring, Cologne---- KO by 1

DOMENICO ORMA

Italian Welterweight

Born Acqui Terme, May 4, 1939.

(Twice national amateur champion of Itlay) Turned professional in 1960 and through 1961 was unbeaten in 10 bouts.

1962

Jan. 25—Guglielmo Bacchiani, Torino -- W 6
Apr. 10—Cosimo Lacirignola, Torino --- KO 2
July 28—Mario Casellato, Acqui Terme - W 8
Oct. 10—Natale Gerardini, Milan ------- W 6
Nov. 13—Navarro Paredes, Acqui Terme - W 8

FRANCISCO (RATON) OSUNA

Spanish Flyweight Champion

Born, December 10, 1935.

Available early record: 1958-59, 17 bouts, won 7, drew 1, lost 9.

1960

July 3—Josan, Madrid ---------- W 8
July 10—Santos Seoane, Madrid---------- L 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Aug. 6—Francisco Carreno, Las Palmas- W 8
Aug. 31—Young Martin, Madrid---------- L 8
Sept. 17—Santos Seoane, Las Palmas---- W 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Sept. 24—Francisco Carreno, Las Palmas- W 8

1961

Feb. 4—Santos Seoane, Santa Cruz----- W 10
Feb. 25—Young Martin, Santa Cruz----- W 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
May 8—Brian Cartwright, Nottingham- L 8
July 30—Young Martin, Vigo---------- L 10
Sept. 30—Carrascosa, Bilbao ---------- D 8
Nov. 24—Young Martin, Madrid --------- D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)

1962

Jan. 20—Manuel Alvarez, Bilbao -------- D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Feb. 3—Jean Gueard, Tours ---------- L 10
Apr. 4—Jose Bisbal, Barcelona --------- D 8
May 19—Mimun ben Ali, Madrid -------- L 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
Apr. 28—Luis Rodriguez, Valencia ------ D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
June 24—Paolo Curcetti, Foggia ---------- L 10
July 15—Felix Alonzo, Madrid ---------- D 10
Sept. 15—Manolin Alvarez, Salamanca --- D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Sept. 30—Jose Bisbal, Almeria ---------- L 8
Oct. 31—Eusebio Mesa, Las Palmas ----- D 12
(Spanish flyweight title)

JOHNNY OULD

London (Bermondsey), England,
Light-Heavyweight
(Twice A.B.A. champion)

1961

Feb. 27—Ossie Nelson, London---------- W 6
May 1—Brian Coxhead, London-------- KO 3
June 5—Ossie Nelson, London---------- KO 3
July 3—Paul Gormley, London--------- KO 3
Oct. 10—Paddy Delargy, London-------- W 6

1962

Jan. 17—Ron Redrup, London ---- KO by 6
Feb. 26—Brian Standard, London ------ KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Louis, London ---------- NC 5
June 19—Stan Cullis, Bristol ------ KO by 9

LASZLO PAPP

European Middleweight Champion

Born, Hungary, March 25, 1926.

(Winner of three Olympic championships; at London 1948, Helsinki 1952 and Melbourne 1956.)

1957

May 18—Alois Brand, Cologne---------- W 4
June 15—Herbert Sowa, Dortmund------ W 4
June 29—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg-------- W 6

1958

Oct. 17—Hugo Kohler, Vienna -------- KO 6
Dec. 15—Francois Anewy, Paris ------- KO 3

1959

Feb. 9—Andre Drille, Paris---------- W 10
Mar. 16—Jean Ruellet, Vienna---------- W 10
Apr. 13—Germinal Ballarin, Paris-------- D 10
Sept. 18—Bill Tate, Vienna---------- KO 3

1960

Feb. 10—Lou Perry, Vienna---------- W 10
Sept. 23—Erich Walter, Vienna--------- KO 9
Oct. 1—Mohamed Boudib, Agram---- KO 7
Dec. 26—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ----- D 10

1961

Feb. 20—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris--------- W 10
Apr. 8—Moussa Sangaree, Vienna------ W 8
Sept. 10—Peter Muller, Cologne-------- KO 8
Oct. 13—Peter Muller, Vienna--------- KO 4
Dec. 2—Michel Francois, Cologne ----- KO 2

1962

Mar. 21—Ralph Tiger Jones, Vienna ---- W 10
May 16—Chris Christensen, Vienna ---- KO 7
(European midlleweight title)
Nov. 19—Hippolyte Annex, Paris ------ KO 9
(European middleweight title)

JOSE NAVARRO PAREDES

Spanish Welterweight

Born, France, May 8, 1936.

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

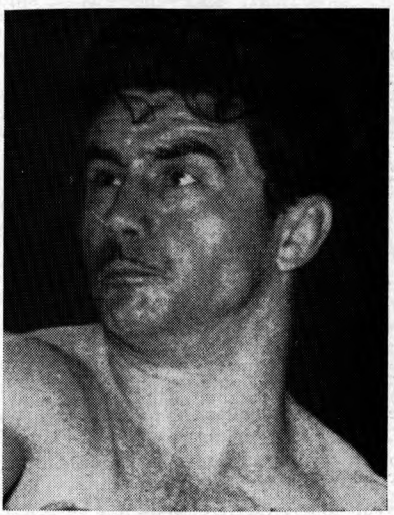
May 2—Ruiz Amatria, Barcelona------ W 8

1960

Jan. 23—Jose Murgui, Barcelona------ KO 8
Feb. 6—Ben Hamida, Barcelona-------- W 8
Feb. 24—Tony Gutierrez, Barcelona---- KO 3
Mar. 9—Emilio Amatria, Barcelona---- KO 3
Apr. 30—Juan Ruiz, Barcelona---------- W 8
June 4—Ben Hamida, Barcelona-------- W 8
July 17—Juan Ruiz, Valencia---------- W 8
Oct. 1—Jose Sarrion, Barcelona-------- W 8
Nov. 12—Jose Ungidos, Madrid--------- KO 8

1961

Feb. 11—Tomas Moktar, Barcelona------ W 8
Mar. 3—Luis Folledo, Madrid---------- L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
June 3—Ben Buker II, Barcelona-------- L 8
July 8—Vicente Ferrando, Barcelona--- W 8
Oct. 31—Luis Folledo, Barcelona--- KO by 9
(Spanish welterweight title)
Dec. 30—Alberto Alsinet, Barcelona ---- W 10



LASZLO PAPP, Hungary

1962

Feb. 3—Navarro Moreno, Barcelona ....L 10
Feb. 24—Claude Saluden, Paris .....L 10
May 7—Luis Castoldi, Pavia .....D 8
July 14—Reuben Loayza, Barcelona ....D 10
Sept. 23—Garcia Gancho, Las Palmas....D 8

SYD PARKINSON

Wakefield, England, Middleweight

Born May 6, 1938.

1961

Aug. 14—Mel Wiles, W. Hartlepool ....KO 4
Sept. 4—John Gaskin, Manchester ....KO 4
Oct. 3—Johnny West, London .....KO 2
Oct. 9—Owen Feathers, Manchester ..W 6
Oct. 20—Ivor Evans, London .....W 8
No. 13—Tommy Baldwin, Newcastle ..KO 4
Nov. 28—Jimmy Assani, Leeds .....W 6

1962

Jan. 15—Tony Broadhead, Doncaster ..KO 4
Feb. 5—Joe Bell, London .....KO 5
Feb. 13—Sid Brown, W. Bromwich ....KO 6
Feb. 26—Pat O'Grady, London .....W 8
Mar. 26—Malcolm Worthington, London W 8
Apr. 2—Julius Caesar, Middlesbrough W 8
Apr. 17—Maxie Smith, Leicester .....W 8
June 7—Willie Fisher, Manchester ....KO 8
Sept. 10—Harry Scott, Manchester ..KO by 1
Oct. 22—Julius Caesar, London .....W 8
Nov. 5—Maxie Smith, Leeds .....WF 7
Dec. 4—Sandy Luke, Leeds .....L 8

ALFREDO PARMEGGIANI

Italian Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Mar. 14—Ugo Fontana, Bologna .....KO 4
July 8—Jacky Marchandeau, Modena ..W 8
Dec. 26—Charley Douglas, Bologna ....W 8

1962

Feb. 5—Ben Buker II, Bologna .....W 8
Mar. 18—Annibale Omodei, Bologna ....W 8
Apr. 3—Hector Constance, Bologna ....W 8
Apr. 30—Gomes Da Silva, Bologna ....W 8
July 2—Luigi Castoldi, Bologna ..KO by 6

JEAN PARRA

French Bantamweight

Born, Lyons, August 18, 1938.

1961

Nov. 4—Garcia Urioz, Grasse .....KO 1
Dec. 18—Beni Sidel, Paris .....W 6

1962

Jan. 8—Pierre Geoffroy, Paris .....KO 3
Jan. 19—Claude Lecoeur, Villeurbanne KO 1
Feb. 16—Marcel Chretien, Villeurbanne .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Maxime Cochin, Villeurbanne KO 1
Apr. 6—Albert Younsi, Villeurbanne..KO 1
May 11—Jacky Thomas, Lyons .....KO 2
June 4—Francisco Carreno, Paris ....KO 8
Oct. 1—Jose Luis Martinez, Paris .....D 8
Nov. 6—Felix Alonso, Paris .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Michel Lamora, Villeurbanne..W 10

AL PATERSON

(Alfonso Familara)

Filipino Bantamweight

Born Romblon, September 2, 1940.

1961

Mar. 11—Manuel Soriano, Cavite City ...L 4
May 20—Porte Villa, Rizal .....W 4
June 7—Dor Faburicio, Manila .....W 4
June 18—Pancho Lopez, Manila .....W 6
Sept. 20—Jack Diamond, Manila .....W 4
Dec. 24—Rico Seballos, Angeles .....W 10

1962

Feb. 24—Young Aquino, San Miguel ....W 10
Apr. 28—Dommy Balajadia, Quezon City .....WF 4
May 31—Curly Aguirre, Manila .....KO 10
July 28—Curly Aguirre, Manila .....L 10
Sept. 15—Romy Sison, Quezon City ....KO 6

FRANCOIS PAVILLA

French Welterweight

Born Fort de France, Martinique, October 19, 1957. Began boxing in France in 1959 and through 1961 was undefeated in 16 bouts, winning 8 by knockouts.

1962

Jan. 12—Luigi Furio, Geneva .....W 10
Mar. 17—Maurice Devillers, Villeurbanne .....W 10
May 30—Georges Estatoff, Nantes ....KO 1
Oct. 12—Jesse Jones, Geneva .....W 10
Nov. 3—Vicente Moktar, Tours .....KO 6
Dec. 1—Tommy Baars, Paris .....KO 1

DANTE PELAEZ

Peruvian Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 6—Luigi Castoldi, Milan .....L 8
Mar. 2—Rino Borra, Villeurbanne ....KO 6
May 11—Nick Maric, Lyons .....WF 6
June 4—Michel Diouf, Paris .....KO 8
Nov. 5—Manfred Has, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 17—Ray Robinson, Paris .....KO by 1

MARCEL PIGOU

French Middleweight

Born, Chartres (Eure-et-Loire), April 6, 1934.

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 24 bouts; won 20, drew 2, lost 2. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after 18 months in French Army:
June 27—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro....KO 9
Oct. 5—Gene Johns, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Mahmoud le Noir, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 28—Helmut Hohmann, Paris.....KO 8
Dec. 24—Jacques Belon, Bordeaux.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 17—Louis Trochon, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Gunter Hase, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 5—Domingo Mena, Bordeaux.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Marcel Diouf, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 9—Gunter Hase, Bordeaux.....KO 5
June 17—Eduardo Lausse, New York..KO 7
Oct. 8—Gerhard Moll, Evreux.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Ralph Jones, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 28—Andre Drille, Paris .....D 10

1961

Jan. 26—Alex Buxton, Bordeaux.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jack Subero, Caen.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Florentino Fernandez, New York .....KO by 2
July 1—Willy Carmelliet, Nice.....KO 6
Sept. 8—Gianni Lommi, Villeurbanne ..W 10
Nov. 6—Hippolyte Annex, Paris.....L 10

1962

Jan. 22—Jean Ruellet, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 5—Armand Vanucci, Paris .....W 10
June 4—Hippolyte Annex, Paris .....L 10
Oct. 12—Jean Ruellet, Paris .....KO 7
Dec. 17—Luis Folledo, Paris .....L 10

DENNY PLEACE

Cardiff, Wales, Welterweight

(1961 A. B. A. junior middleweight champion)

1962

Apr. 17—Ted Beeston, London .....KO 3
May 1—Fitzroy Lindo, London .....KO 2
May 15—Jim Smith, Maesteg .....KO 1
May 30—Teddy Gardner, Cardiff .....KO 2
June 19—Eddie Obermuller, Bristol ....KO 3
June 29—Jimmy Mitchell, Corwen .....KO 2
Aug. 2—Terry Phillips, Cardiff .....WF 5
Aug. 18—Johnny Dolphin, Newtown ....W 6
Sept. 26—Ray Raheem, Solihull .....W 6
Oct. 1—Terry Phillips, Cardiff .....W 6

LEOPOLD POTESIL

Austrian Welterweight Champion

Born, May 13, 1933.

1958

Apr. 19—Renato Giacche, Vienna .....W 6
May 30—Klaus Miska, Vienna .....W 6

June 21—Luigi Cainero, Dornbirn.....WF 4
Aug. 1—Herbert Schilling, Vienna ....W 6
Sept. 6—Karl Wagner, Constance .....D 6
Sept. 20—Claude Perard, Vienna .....W 6
Oct. 31—Walter Haffner, Graz.....W 6
Nov. 14—Francesco Rizzotti, Vienna....KO 3
Dec. 4—Dino Sanna, Vienna .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 17—Gerd Muller, Vienna.....W 8
Mar. 16—Gilbert Souday, Vienna.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Roger Ferragu, Vienna.....KO 6
May 23—Harko Kokmeyer, Wiener Neustadt .....KO 3
June 19—B. Kattani, Klagenfurt.....W 8
July 17—E. Lopez, Vienna.....KO 1
Aug. 21—J. Semeraro, Klagenfurt.....KO 5
Sept. 18—Artie Cunningham, Vienna.....W 10
Nov. 6—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....W 8
Nov. 20—Andre Scheppler, Rome...KO by 7

1960

Feb. 10—Rene Brunet, Vienna.....W 8
Mar. 11—Manfred Graus, Vienna.....WF 6
June 11—Franco Pinto, St. Polten.....W 8
Sept. 23—Gunter Hase, Vienna.....KO by 7

1961

Apr. 8—Gunter Hase, Vienna.....W 8
May 5—Toon Schuurmans, Vienna.....D 10
Sept. 15—Joschi Windbichler, Vienna...KO 9
(Austrian welterweight title)
Oct. 13—Salah Mousri, Vienna.....W 10
Nov. 3—Tony Baars, Vienna.....W 10

1962

Jan. 12—Teddy Schall, Vienna .....D 12
(Austrian welterweight title)
Feb. 15—Hector Constance, Vienna .....L 10
Mar. 21—Hector Constance, Vienna ....D 10
May 16—Andre Mauguin, Vienna .....W 10
Oct. 5—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen .....KO by 5

KEN POTTER

London (Battersea), England, Heavyweight

Born June 10, 1941.

1961

Apr. 25—Johnny Barday, London.....W 6
July 18—Sid Cain, London.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Wilmot Williams, London....KO 2
Sept. 19—Johnny Barday, London.....W 6
*Oct. 17—Ron Grey, London.....W 3
*Oct. 17—Al Roye, London.....W 3
*Both bouts same night; "young talent" heavyweight tournament.

1962

Mar. 13—Menzies Johnson, London ....KO 4
Mar. 27—Ron Gray, London .....W 6
May 22—Tony Smith, London .....KO 4
May 29—Alex Barrow, London ....KO by 1
Aug. 14—Menzies Johnson, Blackpool..KO 3
Sept. 25—Brian Daltrey, London .....W 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Gleed, London .....KO 6
Nov. 12—Al Roye, London .....KO 4
Nov. 19—Ron Redrup, London .....D 8

ALDO PRAVISANI

Australian Lightweight Champion

Born, Tolmino, Italy, October 23, 1930.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1960 engaged in 95 bouts; won 68, drew 6, lost 20, no contest, 1. For complete early record see 1961 Ring Record Book.

1961

Jan. 27—Guizani Rezgui, Melb'ne..KO by 4
Mar. 24—Guizani Rezgui, Melbourne.....L 12
May 19—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne.....D 12
June 9—Eddie Beattie, Melbourne.....W 12
Sept. 11—Jimmy Carruthers, Sydney....W 12
Oct. 27—Willi Quatuor, Melb'ne....KO by 2
Dec. 1—Don Johnson, Melbourne..KO by 7

1962

Feb. 2—Charley Smith, Melbourne ....D 12
Apr. 13—George Bracken, Melbourne..KO 13
(Australian lightweight title)
July 20—Kimpo Amarfio, Melbourne ....L 12
Aug. 10—Wally Taylor, Melbourne ....KO 11
Oct. 5—David Floyd, Melbourne .....KO 12
Oct. 26—Love Allotey, Melbourne .....L 12
Nov. 19—Gabriel Hernandez, Sydney...KO 10

SID PRIOR

Australian Welterweight Champion
(former national amateur champion)

1961

July 17—Darcy Lee, Sydney.....KO 12
July 31—Keith Stagg, Sydney.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Mick Power, Sydney.....KO 8
Aug. 21—Graham Lightfoot, Sydney....KO 5
Sept. 11—Aubrey Roberts, Sydney.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Helmut Winkens, Melbourne..KO 6
Oct. 16—Bobby Liddle, Sydney.....KO 7
Nov. 20—Young Macka, Sydney .....W 10
Dec. 4—Brendan Tapp, Sydney .....W 10

1962

Feb. 12—Johnny Tapp, Sydney .....KO 4
Mar. 5—Laurie Latch, Sydney .....KO 5
Mar. 26—J. D. Ellis, Sydney .....KO 6
May 7—Alfredo Cota, Sydney .....W 12
June 11—Willie Stevenson, Sydney .....L 12
July 2—Willie Stevenson, Sydney ....W 12
Sept. 3—Gary Cowburn, Sydney .....KO 15
(Australian welterweight title)

JOHNNY PRESCOTT

Birmingham, England, Heavyweight

Born August 20, 1938.

1961

Sept. 5—Derek Kilburn, Wolverhampton .....W 6
Sept. 14—Alan Scott, Digbeth .....KO 2
Sept. 25—Peter Woodward, Walsall ....KO 3
Nov. 20—Al Roye, Nottingham .....KO 1
Nov. 28—Joe Clift, Wolverhampton ....KO 1
Dec. 4—Fred Kaho, Leicester .....KO 2

1962

Jan. 9—Tony Smith, Wolverhampton..KO 9
Jan. 23—Menzies Johnson, London ....KO 6
Feb. 14—Terry Girdlestone, W. Bromwich .....KO 2
Feb. 27—Jack Whittaker, Birmingham..KO 1
Mar 20—Erwin Hack, Wolverhampton ..W 10
Apr. 2—Peter Bates, Nottingham .....D 8
Apr. 24—Frankie Daniels, Birmingham..W 10
June 27—Luis Serra, Wolverhampton..KO 2
July 23—Federico Frisco, Leicester ....W 10
Aug. 14—Ulli Ritter, Blackpool .....W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Stephan, London .....W 10
Oct. 31—Jose Gonzalez, Wolverhampton..W 8

STUART PRICE

Cymmer Afran, Wales, Middleweight

1962

Feb. 12—Roy Sewards, Maesteg .....W 6
May 8—Dave Wakefield, Treorchy ....KO 3
June 22—Joe Somerville, Treorchy .....KO 4
Aug. 18—Julius Caesar, Newtown .....W 8

FERDINANDO PROIETTI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Rome, March 4, 1936. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 9 bouts; won 7, lost 2.

1959

Feb. 23—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Giacomo Putti, Rome.....D 6
May 3—Gheres Frezghi, Rome.....D 8
June 1—Franco Pinto, Rome.....KO 7
July 14—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....W 8

1960

Feb. 2—Luigi Furio, Rome.....KO by 5
July 9—Kid Daniel, Rome.....KO 1

1961

Feb. 24—Luigi Castoldi, Rome.....W 8
Apr. 11—Andre Davier, Rome.....W 8
July 21—Annibale Omodei, Rome.....W 8
Aug. 13—Bob Cofie, San Remo .....W 8
Oct. 6—Gomes da Silva, Rome .....D 8

1962

Feb. 2—Luigi Castoldi, Rome .....W 8
Mar. 23—Epiphane Akono, Rome .....W 8
June 22—Louis Barcelo, Rome .....WF 5
Aug. 19—Joaquin Riquelme, San Remo..W 8

WILLI QUATUOR

German Featherweight Champion

Born Dortmund, February 20, 1937.

Began boxing 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 11 bouts; won 8, drew 1, lost 2.

1958

Jan. 11—Alfred Schweer, Dortmund ....W 12
(German featherweight title)
Apr. 10—Aldo Pravisani, Milan .....D 10
May 3—Joe Buck, Dortmund .....WF 11
(German featherweight title)
Aug. 16—Alberto Serti, LaSpezia ..KO by 2
Sept. 14—Leif Wadling, Gothenburg ....W 6
Sept. 26—Alfred Schweer, Hamburg ...KO 5
Nov. 8—Daniel Cobe, Dortmund .....W 8

1959

Jan. 8—Sergio Caprari, Rome ....KO by 4
Oct. 27—Aldo Pravisani, Bologna .....D 10

1960

Apr. 2—Stefan Palfry, Munich .....W 8
May 6—Joe Buck, Hamburg .....W 12
(German featherweight title)
July 25—Frits Rings, Essen .....W 12
(German featherweight title)
Sept. 24—Edgar Basel, Ravensburg ....KO 9
(German featherweight title)
Oct. 1—Jean Roelandt, Cologne.....KO 5

1961

Feb. 3—Roger Verhelst, Cologne.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Edgar Basel, Ruesselsheim....KO 2
Sept. 29—Mario Sitri, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 27—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne...KO 2
Nov. 17—Don Johnson, Melbourne ..KO by 4

1962

Jan. 19—David Floyd, Brisbane .....KO 6
Apr. 7—Jamie Aparici, Berlin .....W 8
Apr. 16—Olli Maki, Helsinki .....D 10
June 1—Meslem Belouad, Cologne ....KO 2
Nov. 17—Renato Galli, Dortmund .....W 8
Nov. 30—Hector Olivo, Frankfurt .....W 8

BERNARD QUELLIER

French Light-Heavyweight

Born, Laval, January 31, 1933.

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1960 engaged in 13 bouts; won 8 (6 by k.o.), drew 3, lost 2.

1961

Feb. 10—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome ....KO by 6
Apr. 15—Yao Kouame, Abidjan .....D 10
May 27—Eli Elandon, Brussels .....L 8
Oct. 19—Henny Van Berkum, Ghent ..KO 7
Nov. 10—Michel Vinot, Villeurbanne.....L 12
Dec. 4—Willy Carmeliet, Ghent .....KO 3

1962

Feb. 7—Wladis Kopec, St. Quentin ....KO 4
May 31—Piero Tomasoni, Brescia ..KO by 1
Oct. 20—Paul Roux, St. Quentin .....D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)

BILLY RAFFERTY

Glasgow, Scotland, Bantamweight

Born, August 14, 1933.

1956

Mar. 27—Danny McNamee, Leith.....W 6
May 16—Jack Sala, Glasgow.....KO 6
June 27—Jim Creswell, Glasgow.....W 6
Sept. 5—Jim Creswell, Greenock.....W 8
Dec. 14—Derry Treanor, Leith.....W 6

1957

May 9—Benny Vaun, Govan.....KO 5
July 29—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool..L 6
Aug. 27—Ron Jones, London.....W 8
Sept. 25—Jake Tuli, Paisley.....W 8
Oct. 8—Len Reece, London.....W 8
Oct. 16—Billy Skelly, Hamilton.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Eric Brett, Doncaster.....D 8

1958

Feb. 28—Kimpo Amarfio, Rotherham....W 8
Apr. 2—Pat McCairn, Paisley.....W 8
May 28—Danny McNamee, Hamilton....W 8
July 2—Eric Brett, Glasgow.....KO by 5
July 25—Danny McNamee, Aberdeen...W 8
Aug. 28—Terry Spinks, Paisley.....KO 5
Oct. 16—Tommy Miller, Paisley ....KO by 6

1959

Feb. 5—Dennis East, Glasgow.....W 8
Apr. 15—George Dormer, Glasgow.....W 8
May 14—Graham v.d. Walt, Glasgow....W 8
June 17—Mohamed Zarzi, Glasgow.....W 8
Oct. 28—Len Reece, Glasgow.....W 12
Dec. 10—Dwight Hawkins, Glasgow.....W 10

1960

Mar. 19—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast....KO by 13
(European, British and British Empire bantamweight titles)
June 9—Ignacio Pina, Manchester.....W 10
Sept. 16—Angelo Priami, Glasgow .....KO 4
Oct. 30—Piero Rollo, Cagliari .....L 15

1961

Apr. 29—George Bowes, Belfast.....W 12

1962

Mar. 3—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast ..KO by 12
(British and Empire bantamweight title

TEDDY RAINBOW

Australian bantamweight

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1960 engaged in 29 bouts; won 14, drew 2, lost 11, no contest 2. For complete early record see 1961 Ring Record Book.

1962

Returned to action after absence of 2 years.
June 22—Johnny Evans, Melbourne ....L 10
July 6—Sammy Lang, Melbourne ....KO 8

ANTONIO RAMOS

Spanish Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Dec. 26—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid.....W 8

1960

Feb. 6—Frank Garcia, Madrid.....W 8
Dec. 25—Ricardo Navarro,
San Sebastian .....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)

1961

May 19—Joe Luis Biescas, Barcelona....L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
June 11—Bergentino Cunado, Madrid...KO 4
June 24—Jose L. Biescas, San Sebastian..W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
July 14—Chato Ramos, Madrid.....KO by 2
Aug. 25—Chato Ramos, Madrid.....W 8
Oct. 4—Jose Merayo, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 31—Jose Luis Biescas, Barcelona....L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)

1962

Mar. 2—Enrique Levy, Madrid.....L 8
Apr. 7—Gomez Acebo, Madrid .....KO 4
July 13—Leon Zadourian, Cannes .....D 10

PENTTI RAUTIAINEN

Finnish Featherweight

Born, April 28, 1935.

1957

Oct. 4—R. Deschepper, Helsinki.....W 6
Dec. 20—Robert Gillet, Helsinki.....WF 5

1958

Feb. 3—Tony van Eyck, Helsinki.....W 8
Apr. 18—Lionel Jahier, Helsinki.....W 8
June 1—Joe Buck, Helsinki.....W 6
Sept. 12—Bernard Lambert, Helsinki..KO 3
Sept. 27—Willy Olsen, Trondheim.....W 6
Dec. 1—Jose Cadalso, Helsinki .....W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Jean Biosca, Helsinki.....D 8
Apr. 17—Frede Petersen, Helsinki.....W 8
June 14—Francisco Hervas, Helsinki....KO 5
Sept. 4—Tivador Balogh, Helsinki.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Floyd Robertson, Glasgow.....L 8

1960

Mar. 4—Alois Maxa, Helsinki.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Belhardi Belkeir, Helsinki ....W 8
Dec. 2—Francesco Maxia, Helsinki ....W 8

1961

Jan. 6—Tivador Balogh, Gothenburg...W 6
Sept. 15—Girolamo Licatesi, Helsinki...W 6

1962

Feb. 2—Abder Faradji, Helsinki ...D 6
Apr. 16—Roger Prigent, Helsinki ...W 6

FIL RAVALO

Filipino Welterweight

Born Romblon, November 6, 1937. Began boxing in 1959 and engaged in 17 bouts; won 12, drew 2, lost 3.

1960

Dec. 23—Onsap Laemfapha, Davo City..KO 7

1961

Mar. 19—Roy Yalong, Manila ...D 10
June 28—Adisak Kwaengmeechai, Manila ...W 10
Oct. 10—Guizani Rezgui, Rizal ...L 10
Dec. 16—Kenji Fukuchi, Manila ...W 12
(Orient welterweight title)

1962

Feb. 24—Makoto Watanabe, Manila...L 10
July 2—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo ...L 12
(Orient welterkeight title)
July 20—Yoshinobu Takahachi, Tokyo..L 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Torres, Manila...L 10

PETER READ

Australian Middleweight Champion
(Former national amateur champion)

1959

June 3—Bernie Lovell, Flinders Naval Depot ...KO 3
June 13—Reg King, Melbourne...W 10
June 26—Johnny Clarke, Melbourne...KO 5
July 31—Vin Scott, Melbourne...KO 7
Aug. 14—George Lamtzes, Melbourne..KO 6
Oct. 16—Seremiai Vokai, Melbourne...KO 5
Nov. 13—Tommy Collins, Melbourne...KO 12

1960

Jan. 22—Billy Stanley, Melbourne...KO 7
Feb. 26—Clive Stewart, Melbourne..KO by 12
(Australian middleweight title)
Apr. 22—Tony Dupas, Melbourne...W 12
June 3—Jack Walsh, Melbourne...KO 7
July 22—Billy Stanley, Melbourne...KO 11
Nov. 4—Clive Stewart, Melbourne ...KO 11
(Australian middleweight title)

1961

Jan. 20—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne...L 12
Mar. 20—Jimmy Watkins, Sydney...W 12
Apr. 21—Johnny Melfah, Melbourne ...KO by 3
May 26—Terry Flores, Melbourne...KO 6
July 3—Reg Hayes, Sydney...W 15
(Australian middleweight title)
Sept. 29—Ray Greigo, Melbourne...KO 9
Oct. 23—Johnny Smith, Auckland..KO by 2

1962

Jan. 19—Keith Lewis, Melbourne ...W 12
Mar. 30—Keith Lewis, Brisbane ...KO 9
May 25—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne ...KO 11
June 18—Alfredo Cota, Sydney ...KO by 10
July 9—Tuna Scanlan, Auckland ...W 12

RON REDRUP

London (West Ham), England, Light-Heavyweight

Born, May 30, 1935.

(Competed for Great Britain in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in second series of middleweight class by Dieter Wemhoner of Germany.)

1957

Apr. 30—Abe Stanley, London...KO 4
June 4—Redvers Sangoe, London...W 6
June 18—Joe Crickmar, London...KO 4
July 16—Billy Dean, London...L 6
Aug. 27—Billy Dean, London...W 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Wright, London...L 8

1958

Jan. 20—Johnny Cole, London...KO 5
Feb. 3—Albert Finch, London...D 8
Mar. 17—Neville Rowe, London...D 8
Apr. 10—Jack London, London...KO 5
May 13—Eddie Wright, London...LF 10
May 20—Charles Colin, London...W 10
June 24—Johnny Halafihi, London...L 8
Aug. 26—Arthur Howard, London...L 10
Sept. 9—Randy Sandy, London...D 10
Oct. 21—Sammy Langford, London ...L 8

1959

Feb. 3—Harry Dodoo, London...KO by 4
Mar. 16—Billy Smith, London...KO 6
Mar. 28—Eddie Wright, London...W 8
Apr. 25—Arthur Howard, Rotherham...L 10
Sept. 20—Pekka Kokkonen, Stockholm..W 8
Oct. 21—Chic Calderwood, Paisley...L 10
Nov. 29—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki...W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart ...KO by 6
Mar. 9—Donnie Fleeman, Glasgow...L 8
June 28—Johnny Cunningham, London..KO 6
July 13—Sandy Luke, London...D 8
Oct. 6—Gert Van Heerden, London ...KO by 8

1961

Jan. 10—Yolande Pompey, London...L 10
Aug. 29—Julius Caesar, London...W 8
Nov. 7—Johnny Halafihi, London...L 8

1962

Jan. 17—Johnny Ould, London...KO 6
Mar. 30—Lennart Risberg, Stockholm...L 10
Nov. 19—Ken Potter, London...D 8

JEAN RENARD

Belgian Featherweight Champion

Born, July 12, 1932. Began boxing professionally in 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 30 bouts; won 21, drew 1, lost 8.

1958

Apr. 12—Robert Meunier, Epernay...L 10
Oct. 13—Juan Oscar Alvarez, Jemappes..D 10

1959

Feb. 7—Hein v.d. Zee, Brussels...W 10
Feb. 26—Willy Van Daele, Ghent...W 8
Mar. 12—Bob Roger, Ghent...KO 4
Apr. 9—Eddy Roelandt, Ghent...W 10
May 1—Bob Roger, Brussels...KO 7
Oct. 26—Juan Oscar Alvares, Jemappes..L 12
(vacant Belgian featherweight title)

1960

Jan. 18—Raphael Diaz, Brussels...W 8
Feb. 13—Joe Rafiu King, Brussels...L 10
June 4—Rene Barriere, LeRochelle ...KO by 9
Sept. 22—Howard Winstone, Cardiff ...KO by 8
Oct. 25—Howard Winstone, London ...L 8
Nov. 21—Bob Roger, Leige ...KO 8
(Belgian featherweight title)
Dec. 2—Jean Houbloup, Paris ...KO 6

1961

Feb. 4—Alphonse Halimi, Brussels...L 10
Mar. 5—Alphonse Halimi, Tunis...KO by 4
May 2—Derry Treanor, Glasgow...L 8
May 27—Rene Barriere, Brussels...W 10
Sept. 14—Rene Barriere, Brussels...W 10
Oct. 21—Michel Atlan, Liege...W 10
Nov. 3—Lino Mastellaro, Milan ...D 10
Dec. 9—Jean Biosca, Brussels ...KO 9

1962

Jan. 20—Sugar Ray, Brussels ...W 10
Feb. 8—Aime Devisch, Ghent ...KO by 5
Apr. 13—Kimbo Calderin, Brussels...W 10
Sept. 21—Lino Mastellaro, Milan...L 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Carson, Brussels...KO 5

OSSI RENNER

Ghanaian Bantamweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Apr. 7—Ofei Dodoo, Accra ...W 10
Apr. 28—Benny Lee, Accra ...KO 10
(Ghanaian bantamweight title)
Aug. 4—Jomo Jackson, Accra ...W 8

DAVE RENT

Bootle, England, Heavyweight

Born, 1936. As amateur, won 33 of 45 bouts. Won A.B.A. light-heavyweight championship in 1955 and heavyweight title in 1956.

1957

Mar. 4—Emil Brtko, Toronto.....L 8
Apr. 30—Gordon Baldwin, Montreal....W 8

1958

Jan. 31—Don Tatro, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 3—Puggy Jones, Richmond...KO by 2
Apr. 19—Sonny Moore, Hollywood.....W 6
May 26—Billy Fields, San Francisco....W 6
June 14—Pete Graham, Hollywood.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Gorilla Goulds, Miami Beach..W 8
Nov. 5—Joe LaQuarta, Miami Beach....W 8
Nov. 12—Rico Brooks, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 31—George Kartalian, Miami Beach .....W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Max Brianto, London.....KO 4
June 2—Federico Frisco, London.....KO 8

1960

Feb. 25—Alain Cherville, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 25—Kitione Lave, Manchester..KO by 4
Oct. 4—Alfredo Zuany, Houston ...KO by 8
Dec. 9—Richard Wilburn, Phoenix ...KO 5

1961

July 6—Chic Calderwood, Liverpool .....KO by 7
Nov. 10—Ray Shiel, Manchester.....L 10

1962

Apr. 15—Carl Welschouw, Stockholm ..KO 1
May 5—Peter-Klaus Gumpert, Dortmund .....KO by 5
June 17—Rodolfo Diaz, Gothenburg..KO by 3

MAX RESCH

German Middleweight

Born, Stuttgart, Sept. 18, 1932.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1959 engaged in 44 bouts; won 39 (28 by k.o.), drew 2, lost 3. For complete early records see 1960 or 1961 Ring Record Book.

1960

Jan. 9—Andre Drille, Stuttgart.....KO 5
Feb. 13—Gilbert Lavoine, Stuttgart.....W 10
Mar. 11—Germinal Ballarin, Hamburg .....KO by 4
July 13—Henny van Berkum, Vienna .....KO by 1
Oct. 1—Jan DeVos, Dortmund .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Salah Mousri, Dortmund .....KO 1

1961

Feb. 5—Jan Devos, Dortmund.....L 8
Apr. 28—Heini Freytag, Berlin.....KO by 6

1962

Sept. 1—Horst Borzoskowski, Cologne..KO 7
Oct. 6—Werner Volkmann, Hamburg..KO 1

OSCAR REYES

Filipino Featherweight

Born Laguna, January 20, 1934. Began boxing in 1952 and through 1960 engaged in 42 bouts; won 22, drew 13, lost 6, no contest 1.

1961

Feb. 1—Tiger Willie, Manila.....KO 5
Mar. 11—Noel deLeon, Cavito City.....KO 6
Apr. 15—Alfredo Escobar, Manila.....KO 2
May 17—Tonio Coria, Manila.....KO 2
June 17—Young Terror, Manila.....W 10
July 15—Little Cezar, Araneta.....NC 8

1962

Apr. 16—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo .....L 10
May 26—Yukio Katsumata, Osaka .....W 12 (Orient junior lightweight title)
Sept. 3—Yukio Katsumato, Tokyo...KO by 6 (Orient junior lightweight title)

GUIZANI REZGUI

French-Tunisian Lightweight

Born, April 1, 1934. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 17 bouts; won 14, lost 3.

1959

Jan. 19—Jacques Chauveau, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 1—Cyprien Carrie, Paris.....KO 10
Feb. 25—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....D 10
May 2—Victor Pepeder, St. Jean.....D 10
Aug. 12—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....W 10
Aug. 22—Bobby Ros, Madrid.....L 10
Aug. 29—Ray Paini, Tunis.....W 10
Oct. 8—Jacques Chauveau, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 13—Franco Nenci, Geneva.....W 10
Nov. 27—Mario Vecchiato, Rome.....L 10

1960

Jan. 2—Fioravente Merlo, Tunis.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Germano Cavalieri, Tunis.....W 10
Apr. 22—Franco Caruso, Geneva.....W 10
Aug. 10—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....L 10
Oct. 21—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane .....W 12
Nov. 18—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne..W 12
Dec. 19—Wally Taylor, Brisbane .....L 12

1961

Jan. 27—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne....KO 4
Feb. 10—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne..KO by 9
Mar. 24—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....W 12
May 8—Eddie Beattie, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 10—Fil Ravalo, Rizal.....W 10
Nov. 11—Arthur Persley, Manila .....L 10
Dec. 24—Rocky Alarde, Manila .....L 10

1962

May 27—Somkiat Kiatmuangyon, Manila .....W 10
Oct. 13—Adul Srisotorn, Bangkok.....W 10

DICK RICHARDSON

Newport, Wales Heavyweight

Born, Carmarthen, Wales, June 1, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Jim Cooper, London.....L 6
Oct. 4—Peter Green, Cardiff.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Bernie Jelley, London.....D 6

1955

Jan. 10—Sammy Clarke, Cardiff.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Sid Cain, Cardiff .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Jim Cooper, London.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Denny Ball, Cardiff.....KO 3
Apr. 26—Morrie Bush, London.....KO 2
June 13—Hugh Ferns, Cardiff.....LF 5
July 10—Prosper Beck, Cardiff.....W 8
Aug. 29—Jean Serres, Cardiff.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Peter Bates, London.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Emile DeGreef, Carmarthen..KO 2
Oct. 18—Robert Eugene, London.....KO 4
Nov. 7—Bobby Warmbrunn, Abergavenny .....KO 1
Dec. 6—Alain Cherville, London.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 17—Werner Wiegand, London....KO 6
Feb. 27—Marcel Limage, Cardiff.....KO 5
May 7—Joe Erskine, Cardiff.....L 10
July 7—Gunter Nurnberg, Aberystwyth .....KO 3
July 16—Kurt Schiegl, Cardiff.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Ezzard Charles, London..W-Disq. 2
Dec. 4—Nino Valdes, London .....KO by 8

1957

Apr. 1—Giannino Luise, Nottingham..KO 5
May 27—Joe Bygraves, Cardiff.....D 15 (British Empire heavyweight title)
July 31—Hans Kalbfell, Porthcawl.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Willie Pastrano, London.....L 10
Dec. 10—Bob Baker, London.....L 10

1958

Mar. 3—Maurice Mols, Carmarthen...KO 6
Mar. 25—Cleveland Williams, London..LF 4
May 17—Hans Friedrich, Newton.....KO 4
July 9—Bob Baker, Porthcawl.....W 10
Sept. 3—Henry Cooper, Porthcawl..KO by 5
Oct. 28—Garvin Sawyer, London .....W 10

1959

Mar. 10—Bert Whitehurst, London.....W 10
June 24—Joe Erskine, Porthcawl.....L 10
Dec. 1—Mike DeJohn, London.....L 10

1960

Mar. 27—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund....KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
July 27—Mike DeJohn, Porthcawl.....LF 8
Aug. 29—Brian London, Porthcawl....KO 8
(European heavyweight title)

1961

Feb. 18—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....W 15
(European heavyweight title)
Sept. 5—Howard King, London.....L 10

1962

Feb. 24—Karl Mildenberger,
Dortmund .....KO 1
(European heavyweight title)
June 17—Ingemar Johansson,
Gothenburg .....KO by 8
(European heavyweight title)

GIULIO RINALDI

European Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Anzio, February 13, 1935.

1957

Mar. 23—Giuliano Bianchi, Rome.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Angelo Grego, Rome.....W 6
Apr. 24—Widmer Milandri, Rome.....KO 4
July 31—Dom. Baccheschi, Rome.....L 6
Oct. 19—Aldo Brunetti, Rome.....KO 5
Dec. 18—Loreto Vari, Rome.....W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Giovanni Moriggi, Rome.....W 6
Mar. 7—Orfeo Meneghini, LaSpezia...KO 2
Apr. 13—Jacques Dufreney, Anzio.....WF 6
May 27—Uwe Janssen, Rome.....W 8
July 12—Tino Albanese, Anzio.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Ahmed Boulgroune, Rome ....LF 4
Nov. 27—Hans Ducree, Rome.....KO 7

1959

Jan. 8—Artenio Calzavara, Rome.....W 8
Mar. 12—Sam Langford, Rome.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Johnny Halafihi, Nottingham...L 8
July 14—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....KO by 1
Aug. 15—Mariano Echeverria, San Remo..W 8
Oct. 2—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....W 10
Oct. 16—Horst Niche, Rome.....W 10
Nov. 21—Dieter Wemhoner, Milan.....L 10

1960

Mar. 8—Sante Amonti, Rome.....KO 1
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 27—Leen Jansen, Rome.....W 10
June 4—Germinal Ballarin, Rome.....W 12
July 9—Donnie Fleeman, Rome.....W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Halafihi, Rome .....W 10
Oct. 29—Archie Moore, Rome .....W 10

1961

Jan. 13—Sonny Ray, Rome.....W 10
Feb. 24—Freddie Mack, Rome.....W 10
Mar. 24—Sixto Rodriguez, Rome.....W 10
June 10—Archie Moore, New York.....L 15
(World light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 20—Roque Maravilla, Rome.....W 10
Oct. 27—Rudolf Nehring, Rome.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Dieter Wemhoner, Rome.....W 10
Dec. 20—Helmut Ball, Rome.....KO 10

1962

Jan. 19—Renato Moraes, Rome .....W 10
Mar. 23—Billy Ryan, Rome .....W 10
June 22—Lino Rendon, Rome .....WF 6
Sept. 28—Chic Calderwood, Rome .....W 15
(vacant European light-heavy title)
Dec. 14—Bobo Olson, Rome.....D 10

LENNART RISBERG

Swedish Heavyweight

1958

July 13—Jacques Dufreney, Gothenburg..W 6
Sept. 14—Albert Duscha, Gothenburg....KO 3
Nov. 13—Landsheere, Copenhagen.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Salah Farhat, Gothenburg.....W 8

1959

Feb. 27—Leen Jansen, Gothenburg.....D 8
Apr. 3—Harry Dodoo, Stockholm.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Eddie Wright, Stockholm.....W 8
Dec. 26—Federico Friso, Gothenburg....W 8

1960

Apr. 3—Jack Whittaker, Gothenburg..KO 2
June 20—Henry Wallitsch,
New York.....KO by 4
Nov. 5—Dieter Wemhoner, Stockholm..KO 9

1961

Jan. 6—Johnny Halafihi, Gothenburg..W 8
Feb. 24—Germinal Ballarin,
Gothenburg .....D 10
Aug. 6—Willie Pastrano, Stockholm.....D 12

1962

Mar. 2—Rupert Bentley, Haelsingborg..W 10
Mar. 30—Ron Redup, Stockholm .....W 10
June 2—Bobo Olson, Stockholm ..KO by 6
Nov. 9—Eli Elandon, Gothenburg.....W 10

ULLI RITTER

German Heavyweight

Born, Mannheim, August 26, 1933.

1957

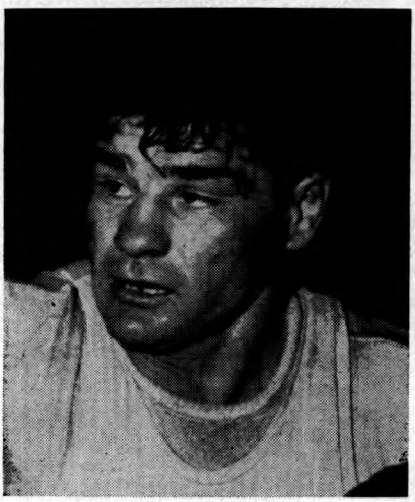
June 2—Hans Drabes, Stuttgart.....W 4
Sept. 14—Renzo Macor, Stuttgart.....W 4
Oct. 12—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt.....L 6
Nov. 8—Hans Haufft, Berlin.....W 6
Nov. 30—Heinz Lemm, Wiesbaden.....W 6
Dec. 27—Willi Schagen, Karlsruhe.....W 8

1958

Jan. 31—Horst Herold, Hassloch.....W 8
Feb. 8—Max Marsille, Basle.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Robert Eugene, Karlsruhe.....W 8
Mar. 28—Bobby Warmbrunn, Munich..KO 6
Apr. 12—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart.....W 10
May 17—Joey Maxim, Mannheim.....W 10
May 30—Max Brianto, Stuttgart.....W 8
Sept. 26—Hans Friedrich, Hamburg ....WF 4
Oct. 10—Karl Marchain, Kiel .....W 10
Nov. 3—Maurice Mols, Vienna.....W 8
Nov. 8—Louis DeBolster, Karlsruhe...KO 1
Dec. 4—Maurice Mols, Vienna .....W 10
Oct. 17—Adrien Verbrugh, Vienna ....KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—Franco Cavicchi, Rome.....D 10
Feb. 19—Robert Eugene, Copenhagen....W 8
Feb. 27—Torner Ahsman, Gothenburg...D 8
Apr. 24—Bert Whitehurst, Essen.....D 10
Oct. 27—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....L 10
Dec. 26—Alain Cherville, Cologne.....D 8



GIULIO RINALDI, Italy

1960

Mar. 5—Jimmy Slade, Ravensburg....W 10
Apr. 8—Pete Rademacher, Berlin.....D 10
May 16—Tom McNeeley, Boston....KO by 8
Nov. 25—Frankie Daniels, Frankfurt ...D 8

1961

Jan. 6—Torner Ahsman, Gothenburg...D 10
Jan. 24—Joe Erskine, Leicester.....L 10
Mar. 24—Albert Westphal, Hamburg.....L 10
May 26—Wim Snoek, Hamburg.....L 10
July 21—Rene Goubelle, Frankfurt....KO 2
Sept. 10—Gerhard Zech, Cologne.....L 8
Sept. 27—Ulli Nitzschke, Frankfurt.....L 8
Dec. 21—Franco DePiccoli, Rome ...KO By 4

1962

Feb. 23—John Henry, Stockholm .....L 8
Apr. 20—Gerhard Zech, Frankfurt .....L 10
Aug. 14—Johnny Prescott, Blackpool....L 10
Sept. 1—Peter-Klaus Gumpert, Cologne .....L 8
Oct. 7—Paul Kraus, Cologne.....D 8

FLOYD (KLUTEI) ROBERTSON

British Empire Featherweight Champion

Born, Ghana, January 7, 1937.

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Feb. 8—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....KO 2
(Ghanian featherweight title)
Feb. 18—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi.....D 8
Mar. 8—Ola Michael, Accra.....W 15
(West African Featherweight Title)
Apr. 11—Ola Michael, Accra.....L 8
June 28—Len Harvey, Belfast.....W 8
Aug. 2—Jim Fisher, Belfast.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Roy Jacobs, Belfast .....D 8
Nov. 29—Joe Quinn, Belfast .....W 8

1959

Jan. 10—John Smillie, Belfast.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Roy Jacobs, Glasgow.....W 8
Apr. 18—Con Mount Bassie, Belfast.....W 8
July 18—Pat Loughran, Dublin.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Phil McGrath, Belfast.....W 6
Oct. 28—Pentti Rautiainen, Glasgow....W 8
Dec. 5—Gil Neill, Belfast .....KO 2

1960

Mar. 19—John Garrett, Belfast.....KO 3
June 4—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....D 10
Oct. 8—Percy Lewis, Belfast .....L 10
Nov. 26—Percy Lewis, Belfast .....W 15
(British Empire featherweight title)

1961

Jan. 19—Howard Winstone, Cardiff.....L 10
Sept. 4—Hugh O'Neill, Cardiff.....W 8
Sept. 15—Olli Maki, Helsinki.....L 10
Oct. 17—Danny O'Brien, London.....L 8
Dec. 11—Billy Calvert, Manchester .....D 10

PIERO ROLLO, Italy

1962

Apr. 9—Johnny Morrissey, Manchester .....KO by 8
Aug. 5—Love Allotey, Accra .....W 15
(British Empire featherweight title)

JEAN CLAUDE ROLLAND

French Welterweight Champion

Born Caen, April 23, 1937. Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 14 bouts; won 12 drew 2.

1962

Feb. 16—Georges DeVos, Caen .....KO 8
Apr. 15—Michel Lombardet, Caen .....W 10
June 1—Sauveur Chiocca, Caen .....W 15
(French welterweight title)
Oct. 13—Georges Estatoff, Villeurbanne..L 10
Nov. 9—Herbert Schilling, Caen.....KO 8
Dec. 14—Joe Janssens, Caen.....KO 6

PIERO ROLLO

European Bantamweight Champion

Born, Cagliari, February 9, 1927.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1957 engaged in 44 bouts; won 36 (18 by k.o.), drew 3, lost 5. For complete early records see 1960 or 1961 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari...D 10
May 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari...W 10
July 5—Eugene LeCosannet, Cagliari..W 10
Aug. 9—Kimpo Amarfio, Cagliari.....W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Parker, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 12—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari.....W 15
(European bantamweight title)

1959

Feb. 5—Conrado Moriera, Cagliari....KO 6
May 30—Juan Cardenas, Cagliari.....D 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 12—Sugar Ray, Cagliari.....W 10
Oct. 3—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari..WF 5
(European bantamweight title)
Nov. 3—Freddie Gilroy, London.....L 15
(European bantamweight title)
Dec. 26—Stan Sobolak, Bologna .....KO 1

1960

Jan. 13—Robert Tartari, Milan.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Dennis Adje, Cagliari.....W 10
Mar. 11—Michel Lamora, Sassari.....W 10
Mar. 18—Eugene Lecozanet, Turin.....W 10
May 1—Alex Ambrose, Cagliari.....W 10
June 11—Hector Agundez, Cagliari.....W 10
Aug. 6—Mario Sitri, Cagliari .....W 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Billy Rafferty, Cagliari .....W 15
Dec. 13—Ugo Milan, Turin.....D 12
(Italian bantamweight title)

1961

Mar. 25—Eder Jofre, Rio de Janiero..KO by 10
(World bantamweight title)
June 4—Lazaro ben Layesi, Alghero....W 10
July 8—Mohamed Zarzi, Cagliari.....W 10
Sept. 2—Jackie Brown, Cagliari.....KO 6
Nov. 4—Pierre Cossemyns, Cagliari.....L 15
(European bantamweight title)

1962

Apr. 13—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ..KO 5
(European bantamweight title)
June 2—Brian Cartwright, Cagliari ....W 10
June 26—Alphonse Halimi, Tel Aviv .....L 15
(European bantamweight title)
Aug. 30—Haruo Sakamoto, Hiroshima ..W 10
Sept. 13—Katsutoshi Aoki, Tokyo .....L 10
Oct. 29—Alphonse Halimi, Cagliari.....W 15
(European bantamweight title)

BOBBY ROS

(Domingo Casparros Bascunana)

Spanish Welterweight

Born, June 29, 1933, Vera.

Began boxing 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 33 bouts; won 14, drew 6, lost 13.

1958

Feb. 10—Giuseppe Marotto, Marseilles..L 8
Mar. 1—Jose Manrique, San Sebastian..W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)

Apr. 6—Guy Gracia, Oran.....L 10
July 7—Jose Manrique, Malaga.....W 8
Aug. 12—Jean Paternotte, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 12—Aurelio Pardo, Madrid .....KO 4
Sept. 21—Angheri ben Moktar, Oviedo..W 10
Oct. 1—Frank Garcia, Barcelona .....KO 5
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
Oct. 22—Felix Chiocca, Barcelona .....W 10
Nov. 15—Seraphin Ferrer, Barcelona .....L 10
Dec. 3—Giuseppe Marotto, Barcelona..W 10
Dec. 17—Chato Ramos, Barcelona .....W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)

1959

Jan. 24—Ahcene Attar, Madrid.....W 10
Feb. 25—Guizani Rezgui, Barcelona.....L 8
Apr. 8—Guizani Rezgui, Barcelona.....D 10
Apr. 18—Ramon Almenara, Santa Cruz..KO 7
Apr. 26—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas.....L 8
Aug. 22—Guizani Rezgui, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Quintero, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 23—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....L 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 4—Fred Galiana, Barcelona.....D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 26—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona....WF 9
Dec. 26—Jose Hernandez, Alicante.....L 10

1960

Feb. 24—Ben Mohktar, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 18—Manual Sosa, Madrid.....L 10
May 22—Juan Albornoz, Santa Cruz....L 8
Aug. 31—Carlos Hernandez,
Caracas .....KO by 6
Dec. 26—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 10

1961

Mar. 24—Chato Ramos, Madrid.....L 8
Apr. 8—Jaime Aparici, Barcelona.....D 8
Sept. 1—Vicente Quilez, Melilla.....W 8
Oct. 31—Jose Manrique, Barcelona....KO 7
Nov. 23—Mario Vecchiatto, Turin .....L 10

1962

Jan. 19—Sandro Lopopulo, Milan .....L 8
Feb. 24—Navarro Moreno, Barcelona ....L 10
Apr. 8—Juan Aomprita, Santa Cruz ....L 8
July 21—Navarro Moreno, Barcelona ....L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Sept. 21—Alissa Hashas, Paris .....KO by 6
Nov. 24—Leopoldo Escuin, Barcelona....W 8

MIRKO ROSSI

Italian Welterweight

1961

Dec. 30—Cosimo Semeraro, Genoa.....KO 3

1962

Apr. 7—Abdullah ben Kader, Genoa..KO 4
Apr. 13—De Maglie, Rome.....W 6
May 26—Mohamed Taieb, Genoa .....KO 2
July 19*—Luciano Piazza, Rome .....KO 1
July 19*—Marcello Sanitucci, Rome .....L 4
Aug. 4—Annibale Omodei, Genoa .....W 8
*Both bouts same night; welterweight tourney.
Oct. 27—Alberto Alsinet, Genoa.....D 8

PIERRE ROSSI

French Flyweight

Born, Marseilles, May 14, 1932.

1957

Feb. 2—Noel Allias, Granville.....W 6
Feb. 9—Mehana Bouaza, Coutances...KO 2
Mar. 9—Babady Keita, Avranches.....W 6
Mar. 17—Said Kecir, LaHaye-Pesnel....W 6
Mar. 24—Maurice Sevelle, St. Lo.....W 6
May 4—Said Hamaden, LeHaye-Pesnel..W 6
May 18—Tahar ben Ahmed, Granville..W 6
June 1—Maurice Sevelle, Cherbourg..KO 3
June 8—Rene Viola, Avranches.....KO 5
June 29—Simon Carnazza, Coutances....W 6
Sept. 7—Alfred Vaillant, St. Lo.....W 8
Nov. 9—Robert Mouginot, Avranches..KO 8

1958

Mar. 29—Henri Schmid, Avranches .....W 10
May 10—Emmanuel Rodriguez,
Avranches .....W 10
June 8—Esteban Martin, Sens .....W 10
July 5—Christian Marchand, Granville W 10
Oct. 18—Guy Schatt, St. Lo .....W 10
Dec. 6—Michel Lamora, St. Lo. .....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Jean Guerard, Tours.....L 12
Mar. 14—Esteban Martin, St. Lo.....W 10
Apr. 15—John Caldwell, Glasgow.....L 8

1960

Jan. 30—Albert Younsi, Granville .....D 10
Mar. 5—Henri Schmid, Cherbourg.....W 10
Apr. 10—Boualem Belouard, Granville ..W 10
June 4—Robert Lalmand, Granville.....W 10
July 17—Hocine Salam, Avranches ....WF 5
Nov. 6—Jacques Jacob, Calais .....W 10
Dec. 3—Rene Dernoncourt, Granville ..W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Ali Belhout, Granville.....W 10
Apr. 29—Albert Younsi, Granville.....D 10
June 24—Rene Libeer, Coutances.....D 15
(French flyweight title)
Dec. 9—Jean-Claude Leroy, Brest .....D 10

1962

Mar. 8—Ernesto Miranda, Turin .....L 10
Mar. 31—Tahar ben Mohamed,
Avranches .....W 10
Apr. 14—Maxime Cochin, Angers .....W 10
Sept. 14—Salvatore Burruni, Milan .....L 15
(European flyweight title)

PAUL ROUX

French Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, October 16, 1935.

1957 French amateur champion.

1957

Nov. 18—J. Vankerschaver,
Henin-Leit .....KO by 5
Dec. 12—Rene Sauvage, St. Quentin...WF 5

1958

Jan. 25—Renzo Macor, St. Quentin.....W 8
Feb. 22—Gino Menozzi, St. Quentin.....W 8
Mar. 4—Leon Tulliez, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 22—J. M. Bernardi, St. Quentin....W 8
Apr. 12—Constant Plut, St. Quentin.....W 8
May 2—Tino Albanese, St. Quentin....W 10
Sept. 28—Michel Dinot, St. Quentin .....W 10
Oct. 25—Jo Landsheere, St. Quentin ...W 10
Nov. 8—Gilbert Chapron, Blois .....LF 6
Dec. 5—Jacques Bro, St. Quentin.....W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Ahmed Boulgroune,
St. Quentin .....W 10
Mar. 7—Francois Kania, St. Quentin....W 10
Apr. 4—Pedro Klyssen, St. Quentin....W 10
May 9—Francois Kania, Soissons.....W 10
Sept. 12—Louis Mourros, Rheims.....W 10
Oct. 25—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire.....W 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Hugo Kohler, Rheims.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ildefonse Warusfel, St. Quentin W 10
Dec. 26—Rocco Mazzolo, Rome.....W 10

1960

Feb. 15—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire.....D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Mar. 19—Erwin Hack, Rheims.....W 10
Apr. 23—Gilbert Chapron, Blois.....KO 13
(French light-heavyweight title)
May 14—Piet Klyssen, St. Quentin .....W 10
Sept. 10—Eli Elandon, Rheims .....KO 7
Oct. 3—Germinal Ballarin, Paris .....D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 29—Horst Niche, St. Quentin .....W 10

1961

Jan. 23—Wladis Kopec, Paris.....W 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Feb. 5—Erich Schoppner, Dortm'd..KO by 13
(European light-heavyweight title)
June 3—Peter Muller, Cologne.....NC 10
June 30—Yao Kouame, Abidjan.....W 10
Sept. 27—Gustav Scholz, Frankfurt.....L 10

Nov. 18—Moussa Sangare, St Quentin....W 10
Dec. 18—Germinal Ballarin, Paris .....KO 12
(French light-heavyweight title)

1962

Jan. 14—Erwin Hack, Rheims .....W 10
Feb. 9—Georges Torrecillas, Lyons ...L 10
Mar. 17—Nick Maric, Rheims.....W 10
May 11—Michel Vinot, Lyons.....D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 20—Bernard Queillier, St. Quentin..W 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 8—Wenzel Bociek, St. Quentin....W 10

CONNY RUDHOF

German Lightweight Champion

Born Kostheim, June 19, 1934.

1957

Nov. 30—Heinz Klein, Wiesbaden.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 31—Jan Nyenkamp, Hassloch....KO 6
Mar. 1—Henri van. Parys, Karlsruhe..KO 1
Mar. 28—Jose Cadalso, Munich.....W 4
Apr. 24—Paolo Ferrero, Munich.....W 6
May 10—Marcel Lievin, Krefeld.....KO 1
May 30—Gerhard Topf, Vienna.....W 6
Aug. 1—Nazareth Kounahalian,
Vienna .....KO 2
Aug. 21—Manfred Neuke, Hamburg.....W 8
Sept. 20—Karl-Heinz Rauen, Hamburg ..D 6
Dec. 4—Ziyaristaki, Vienna .....D 8
Dec. 13—Duilio Loi, Turin .....L 10

1959

Jan. 30—Rudy Christiaens, Cologne....KO 2
Feb. 14—Francis Bonnardel, Dortmund..W 8
Apr. 24—Si Mohammed, Essen.....KO 7
May 16—Karl-Heinz Rauen, Essen.....W 8
June 12—Ahcene Attar, Cologne.....W 8
Aug. 29—Rudi Langer, Essen.....KO 9
(German lightweight title)
Nov. 14—Chato Ramos, Berlin.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Jacques Chauveau, Berlin.....W 8
Dec. 26—Assane Fakhi, Cologne.....W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Harry Kurschat, Berlin.....W 12
(German lightweight title)
Mar. 5—Si Mohamed, Ravensburg....KO 7
Mar. 19—Fernand Morin, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 29—Auburn Copeland,
Melbourne .....KO by 9
Sept. 14—Jean Paternotte, Frankfurt ...KO 8
Oct. 1—Reger Verhelst, Cologne .....KO 5
Dec. 1—Mario DeMartino, Cologne ....W 8

1961

Jan. 23—Aissa Hashas, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 3—Bob Marcel, Cologne.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Harry Kurschat, Russelsheim..KO 9
(German lightweight title)
June 16—Robert DiMartino, Berlin.....W 8
July 21—Rene Flaba, Frankfurt.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Rudi Langer, Russelsheim....KO 5
(German lightweight title)
Sept. 27—Belhadri Belkheir, Frankfurt..W 8
Nov. 3—Belaid Meslem, Munich.....W 8
Nov. 24—Miguel Lopez, Frankfurt .....KO 3

1962

Apr. 7—Milow Bulat, Berlin .....KO 3
Apr. 13—Ady Muller, Russelsheim ....KO 3
June 1—Karl Furcht, Cologne .....W 12
(German lightweight title)
June 23—Fernard Nollet, Berlin .....W 8
Nov. 17—Welcio Netto Dortmund.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Peter Goschke, Hamburg.....KO 11
(German lightweight title)

ALAN RUDKIN

Liverpool, England, Bantamweight

1962

June 4—Carl Taylor, London.....KO by 4
June 29—Gerry Jones, Corwen.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Carl Taylor, Liverpool.....W 6
Oct. 4—Tommy Burgoyne, Liverpool..KO 4
Nov. 5—Danny Wells, Leeds.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Eddie Barraclough, Liverpool..W 8

JEAN RUELLET

French Middleweight

Born, Clinchy (Seine), October 3, 1929.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 90 bouts; won 37, drew 12, lost 40, no contest 1. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 7—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo.....L 10
Mar. 16—Lazslo Papp, Vienna.....L 10
Apr. 24—Hugo Kohler, Vienna.....D 10
June 6—Max Resch, Stuttgart.....L 8
July 20—Angelo Brisci, Taranto.....L 10
Aug. 15—Nicholas Beaugrand,
Berck-sur-Mer .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Dante Madella, Lausanne.....W 8
Oct. 16—Raymond Mocques, Caen.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Edouard Lewko, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 20—Edouard Lewko, Bruay.....D 10

1960

Feb. 13—Emile Delmine, Brussels.....KO 7
Apr. 9—Carlos Van Neste, Brussels...KO 8
Apr. 30—Michel Diouf, Caen.....W 15
(French middleweight title)
June 25—Michel Diouf, Bordeaux.....D 10
Aug. 14—Edouard Lewko, Berck Plage..W 10
Sept. 16—Claude Negrel, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 15—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo...KO 9
(French Middleweight Title)
Nov. 28—Attu Clottey, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 18—Michel Vinot, Villeurbanne ...W 10

1961

Jan. 1—Michel Diouf, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 4—Edouard Lewko, Rennes.....KO 8
(French middleweight title)
Mar. 4—Moussa Sangaree, Rennes.....L 10
Apr. 24—Charles Attali, Paris.....L 10
May 10—Andre Davier, Grenoble.....W 10
June 3—Claude Negrel, Marseilles.....W 15
(French middleweight title)
Aug. 12—Hippolyte Annex, Evian.....D 15
(French middleweight title)
Oct. 14—Armand Vanucci, Amiens.....L 10
Nov. 10—Gianni Lommi, Geneva .....L 10
Dec. 9—Marius Dori, Blois .....L 15
(French middleweight title)

1962

Jan. 22—Marcel Pigou, Paris .....L 10
Mar. 17—Charles Attali, Lyons .....D 10
May 12—Jerome Adje, Abidjan .....D 10
May 19—Jacky Calliau, St. Quentin ...L 10
June 2—Nino Benvenuti, Cagliari .....L 8
June 30—Marcel Fabre, Marseilles .....L 10
July 13—Luis Folledo, Madrid ....KO by 7
Sept. 13—Henny van Berkum, Ghent....L 10
Oct. 12—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....KO by 7
Dec. 16—Marcel Moelo, St. Malo.....W 10

LITTLE RUFE

Filipino Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Aug. 22—Baby Espinosa, Manila.....KO 4
Nov. 14—Young Bonnie, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 15—Kid Tacio Jr., Manila.....KO 7

1960

Mar. 17—Young Bonnie, Manila.....D 12
June 2—Young Aquino, Manila.....L 10

1961

Feb. 2—Billy Brown, Manila.....W 10
Apr. 9—Dommy Ursua, Cavito City....W 10
May 7—Elizardo Maseo, Cavito City....D 12
Aug. 23—Kid Tacio Jr., Manila.....W 10
Nov. 25—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo .....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1962

July 23—Fighting Harada, Tokyo .....L 10
Aug. 13—Hiroyuki Eibihara, Tokyo..KO by 3
Mar. 16—Marcel Juban, Manila.....L 12

OMRANE SADOK

Tunisian Welterweight

Born, Oct. 14, 1937.

1960

Dec. 3—Jean Allain, Tunis .....KO 2

1961

Jan. 7—Georges Estatoff, Tunis ..... W 6
Jan. 23—Akli Medjek, Paris ..... KO 2
Feb. 6—Andre Corade, Paris ..... KO 2
Feb. 20—Maurice Devillers, Paris ..... KO 4
Mar. 20—Georges Devos, Paris ..... KO 2
Apr. 24—Jean Marchandeau, Paris ..... KO 3
May 12—Hector Constance, Paris ..... KO 1
Oct. 16—Herbert Schilling, Paris ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Eddy Kindermans, Paris ..... KO 3
Dec. 2—Albert Lefrancois, Paris ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Maurice Auzel, Paris ..... L 10

1962

Jan. 28—Michel Lombardet, Paris ..... KO 3
Mai. 3—Charley Douglas, Tunis ..... KO 7
Apr. 27—Franco Nenci, Rome ..... L 8
Oct. 15—Angel Robinson Garcia, Paris ..... D 10
Dec. 3—Maurice Auzel, Paris ..... KO 3

EMILE SAERENS

Belgian Middleweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Mar. 4—Jean-Claude Kienou, Brussels ..... W 8
May 27—Vticor Raes, Brussels ..... W 8

1962

Jan. 20—Marcel Tirel, Brussels ..... W 8
Feb. 15—Serge Breuillier, Brussels ..... KO 5
Mar. 3—Ben Buker II, Ghent ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Bob Stevens, Ghent ..... W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Apr. 13—Charley Kassem, Brussels ..... KO 2
May 12—Michel Francois, St. Dizier ..... KO 5
Sept. 15—Mahmoud le Noir, Antwerp ..... W 10

BOSWELL ST. LOUIS

Trinidad, B. W. I., Lightweight

Born, Nov. 23, 1931.
Began boxing in 1948 and through 1959 engaged in 81 bouts won 52, drew 12, lost 17. For complete early record see 1960 or 1961 Ring Record Book.

1960

Jan. 11—Ola Michael, Derby ..... L 10
Mar. 7—Leo Mahoney, Manchester ..... W 8
Apr. 22—Marcel Marcerou, Reading ..... W 10
May 17—Johnny van Rensburg, London ..... W 10
June 14—Marcel Marcerou, Merthyr ..... KO 8
June 21—Tanos Lambrianides, London ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Mick Leahy, Belfast ..... L 10
Sept. 19—Maurice Auzel, Paris ..... KO 6
Oct. 24—Hippolyte Annex, Paris ..... L 10
Nov. 16—Tanos Lambrianides, London ..... KO 3

1961

Jan. 3—Al Sharpe, London ..... KO 5
Jan. 27—Luis Folledo, Madrid ..... L 10
May 2—Tony Mancini, London ..... KO 6
May 30—Joe Salci, London ..... W 10
July 18—Wally Swift, London ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Tony Mancini, London ..... L 8
Dec. 14—Johnny Kramer, London ..... L 8

1962

Jan. 16—Billy Tarrant, London ..... L 8
Feb. 12—Tony Smith, Manchester ..... KO 9
Apr. 3—Spike McCormack, London ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Cliff Brown, Banbury ..... KO 6
May 14—Peter Heath, London ..... D 8
Aug. 17—Maurie Backman, Helsinki ..... L 8
Sept. 20—Sammy McSpadden, Glasgow ..... L 8
Oct. 26—Spike McCormack, Belfast ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Peter McLaren, London ..... L 8
Nov. 22—Colin Humphreys, Swansea ..... L 8

NOBORU SAITO

Japanese Middleweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Jan. 8—Masao Gondo, Kyoto ..... KO by 3
June 7—Ron Redelsperger, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Taeko Maemizo, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Japanese middleweight title)

SEISAKU SAITO

Japanese Flyweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Feb. 24—Henry Acido, Manila ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Brown, Cebu City ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Ray Perez, Tokyo ..... L 10
Dec. 29—Kyo Noguchi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)

HARUO SAKAMOTO

Japanese Featherweight

Began boxing in 1958 and through 1960 engaged in 22 bouts; won 16, drew 2, lost 4.

1960

Nov. 30—Dommy Ursua, Tokyo ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 24—Arab Junior, Tokyo ..... W 12
Mar. 20—Y. Aoita, Nagoya ..... KO 4
July 13—Daengton Srisotorn, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Apr. 10—A. Oguchi, Tokyo ..... L 10
Apr. 26—H. Nagata, Sapporo ..... W 10
June 1—H. Nagata, Tokyo ..... W 8
Aug. 17—Chatchai Laemfapha, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Joe Medel, Tokyo ..... L 10
Nov. 10—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo ..... D 10

1962

Jan. 4—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo ..... KO by 4
Apr. 5—Chunchai Leampfapha, Tokyo ..... L 10
May 10—Isarak Puntainorasmg, Tokyo ..... W 12
June 21—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ..... L 10
Aug. 30—Piero Rollo, Hiroshima ..... L 10

CLAUDE SALUDEN

French Welterweight

Born Montreal, May 25, 1937.

1960

Feb. 15—Jean Allain, Paris ..... KO 3
Feb. 29—Jules Lambour, Tunis ..... W 6
Mar. 28—Boukera Benlakhlef, Paris ..... KO 2
Apr. 11—Roger Ferragu, Paris ..... KO 1
Apr. 23—Jackie Houzard, Neuilly Pl. ..... KO 1
May 6—Orlando Dolci, Geneva ..... KO by 6
Sept. 19—Albert Lefrancois, Paris ..... KO 3
Oct. 3—Maurice Colombies, Paris ..... W 8
Nov. 28—Francois Lecreurer, Paris ..... KO 7
Dec, 9—Maurice Devillers, Paris ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 20—Jean Marchandeau, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Abder Faradji, Paris ..... KO 8
Mar. 4—Jean Hoeffler, Brussels ..... W 8
Mar. 24—Maurice Devilliers, Paris ..... W 10
May 5—Bernard Leperdriz, Paris ..... KO 6
May 27—Jo Janssens, Brussels ..... KO 7
Sept. 8—Georges Estatoff, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Lucien Fernandes, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris ..... L 12

1962

Jan. 8—Louis Barcelo, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Tommy Baars, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Navarro Paredes, Paris ..... W 10
May 18—Franco Nenci, Geneva ..... D 10
Nov. 10—Robert DiMartino, Tours ..... W 10

GIULIO SANTINI

Italian Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Mar. 23—Joaquin Riquelme, Rome ..... W 8
Apr. 16—Della Corte, Bologna ..... KO 4
June 6—Juan Ruiz, Prato ..... KO 2
June 22—Fabio Bettini, Rome ..... W 8
July 14—Felipe Alayeto, Prato ..... KO 2
July 23—Daniel Leuillier, Naples ..... W 8
Sept. 8—Michel Francois, Prato ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ..... W 8

MARCELLO SANTUCCI

Italian Welterweight

Born Grosseto, October 6, 1938. Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 11 bouts: won 10, lost 1.

1962

Jan. 6—Raffaele Menunni, Milan ..... W 6
Jan. 22—Elio Niero, Modena ..... L 8
Feb. 5—Umberto Urzi, Vigevano ..... D 8
Apr. 30—Rosino Sommi, Ferrara ..... KO 5
May 28—Tito Rodinetti, Bologna ..... KO 7
July 9—Herbert Schilling, Ferrara ..... KO 5
July 19*—Massimo Consolati, Rome ..... W 4
July 19*—Mirko Rossi, Rome ..... W 4

Aug. 9—Jose Maria Madrazo, Barcelona ---------- KO 1
Aug. 16—Alberto Alsinet, Barcelona -- KO 6
Sept. 11—Franco Nenci, Rome ---------- L 8
Oct. 29—Jose O. Assuncao, Ferrara ---------- D 8
Nov. 9—Domenico Tiberia, Rome -- KO by 7
*Both bouts same night; won welterweight tourney.

JIRO SAWADA

Japanese Welterweight

Born July 29, 1938.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 37 bouts; won 28, lost 9. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

May 13—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo ---------- Exh. 4
June 10—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo ---------- W 10
July 14—Haruyoshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo - KO 5
July 27—Fukuo Nakamura, Osaka ---------- W 10
Aug. 8—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo ---------- W 10
Oct. 8—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo ---------- D 12
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Oct. 21—Teruo Nagafusa, Tokyo ---------- W 8
Dec. 3—King Kang Sea Chui, Tokyo -- W 10

1959

Feb. 21—Teruo Muraoka, Osaka ---------- W 10
Mar. 25—Norobu Saito, Tokyo ---------- W 10
Aug. 20—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo ---------- W 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Oct. 2—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo ---------- W 10
Nov. 6—Celestino Pinto, Sao Paulo ---------- L 10
Nov. 20—Paolo Melis, Sao Paulo ---------- L 10
Dec. 17—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 9

1960

Jan. 27—G. Kanazawa, Tokyo ---------- D 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Mar. 16—T. Ishii, Tokyo ---------- L 10
May 12—Masao Gondo, Tokyo ---------- W 10
June 23—T. Ishii, Tokyo ---------- W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
July 15—H. Morohara, Tokyo ---------- W 10
Aug. 1—Morio Kaneda, Tokyo ---------- L 10
Oct. 30—Rocky Kalingo, Manila ---------- L 10
Nov. 3—Munchai T.R.O., Bangkok ---------- L 10
Nov. 13—G. Kanazawa, Tokyo ---------- W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Dec. 21—M. Watanabe, Tokyo ---------- W 4

1961

Jan. 11—Masao Gondo, Tokyo ---------- L 10
Mar. 1—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo ---------- LT 6
May 19—H. Yamada, Tokyo ---------- D 10
July 2—T. Okuyama, Fukuoka ---------- W 10
July 15—Y. Matsuyani, Kawagoe ---------- W 10
July 27—Makoto Watanable, Tokyo ---------- L 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Nov. 2—Makoto Watanabe, Tokyo ---------- L 10
(Japanese welterweight title)

1962

May 28—Masao Gondo, Kyoto ---------- L 10
Sept. 23—Morio Kaneda, Tokyo ---------- L 10

TUNA SCANLAN

Samoan Middleweight

Born Apia, July 12 ,1935. As amateur was undefeated in 32 bouts. As professional won 11 of first 13 bouts.

1956

May 26—Ulf Christensen, Napier ---------- KO 9
Aug. 21—Bill Beazley, Auckland ---------- L 10
Nov. 23—L. Walker, Tokoroa ---------- KO 2
Dec. 7—Bill Beazley, Hawera ---------- KO 3

1957

May 28—Billy Beazley, Wellington ---------- KO 8
Aug. 12—Barry Brown, Lower Hutt - KO by 4

1958

Feb. 15—Charley Beaton, New Plymouth ---------- LF 3
Mar. 10—Charley Beaton, Wellington ---------- W 12
Apr. 23—Graham Lamont, Wellington - KO 9
May 12—Graham Lamont, Wellington - KO 2
July 28—Francois Anewy, Wellington ---------- L 12
Aug. 28—Francois Anewy, Noumea ---------- D 10
Sept. 13—Francois Anewy, Noumea ---------- D 12

1959

Jan. 31—Tommy Cavanagh, Auckland ---------- L 10
Feb. 26—Jack O'Leary, Wellington ---------- KO 5
Apr. 20—Tommy Cavanagh, Feilding ---------- WF 7
May 1—Willie Vaughn, Wellington - KO by 5
May 30—Charley Beaton, Wanganui ---------- KO 6
June 20—Fritz Leuii, Tauranga ---------- KO 13
July 27—Keith Saunders, Wellington ---------- KO 5
Oct. 26—Mick Leahy, Wellington ---------- W 12

1960

May 9—Dickie Williams, Wellington - KO 5
May 23—Sakopo Keti, Wellington ---------- KO 9
July 4—Clive Stewart, Wellington - KO by 3
Aug. 1—Jone Wainele, Auckland ---------- KO 2
Aug. 15—Mohe Kono Kono, Auckland -- KO 5
Oct. 17—Tony Tyrer, Auckland ---------- KO 13
(New Zealand Welterweight title)
Dec. 1—Artie Dixon, Auckland ---------- W 12

1961

Nov. 9—Johnny Smith, Auckland ---------- KO 12
Nov. 23—Johnny Melfah, Auckland ---------- W 12
Dec. 14—Johnny Smith, Auckland ---------- W 12

1962

Jan. 20—Clive Stewart, Hastings ---------- WF 4
Feb. 12—Clive Stewart, Wellington - KO by 6
July 9—Peter Read, Auckland ---------- L 12

PLINIO SCARABELLIN

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Venice, December 19, 1933.

1958

Jan. 17—Gianni Calabrese, Venice ---------- KO 1
Feb. 26—Angelo Grego, Mestre ---------- KO 5
Mar. 5—Ilario Suvilla, Ancona ---------- KO 5
Apr. 9—Renato Camponeschi, Bologna ---------- KO 5
Apr. 28—Carrado Marchesini, Bologna ---------- KO 4
May 8—Giulio Bianchi, Mestre ---------- KO 3
June 5—Walter Sentimenti, Mestre ---------- KO 1
Sept. 5—Sergio Burchi, Milan ---------- KO 1
Oct. 28—Aldo Brunetti, Mestre ---------- KO 4
Nov. 19—Giovanni Moriggi, Milan ---------- KO 8
Dec. 11—Gunter Huber, Milan ---------- KO 6
Dec. 19—Fabio Tavolazzi, Venice ---------- KO 5

1959

Mar. 12—Ernie Melchior, Rome ---------- KO 3
May 3—Horst Niche, Rome ---------- W 8
June 24—Mariano Echevarria, Mestre ---------- W 10
July 29—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome ---------- W 8
Sept. 19—Dom Baccheschi, Milan ---------- KO by 8
Dec. 18—Erwin Hack, Mestre ---------- W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Uwe Janssen, Milan ---------- KO 4
May 27—Max Brianto, Milan ---------- KO 5
Oct. 31—Walter Haufft, Bologna ---------- KO 3
Nov. 14—Hans Friedrich ---------- KO 1
Nov. 25—Sergio Biggioggero, Rome ---------- KO 5
Dec. 26—Rocco Mazzola, Milan ---------- KO 6

1961

Feb. 24—Jose Peyre, Rome ---------- KO 3
May 10—Bert Whitehurst, Milan ---------- W 10
May 31—Robert Duquesne, Rome ---------- KO by 3
Nov. 6—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna - KO By 9

1962

Apr. 29—Rene Goubelle, Milan ---------- KO 2

FEDERICO SCARPONI

Italian Bantamweight Champion

Born San Benedetto del Tronto, February 2, 1932.

1954

Sept. 15—Benito Fattori, Rome ---------- W 6
Oct. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Rome ---------- W 6
Nov. 20—Oreste Vellucci, Rome ---------- W 6
Dec. 16—Rino Stiaccini, Rome ---------- W 8

1955

Mar. 1—Gaudenzio Carutti, Ancona ---------- W 6
Mar. 3—Renato Denti, Anacona ---------- KO 4
Mar. 7—Cosimo Pezzuto, S. Benedetto - W 6
Apr. 4—M. Badji, Anacona ---------- KO 2
July 20—Giancarlo Dugini, Terranova -- L 8
Aug. 15—G. Mangiarelli, S. Benedetto - KO 7
Dec. 12—Giancarlo Dugin, Rome ---------- LF 5

1956

May 7—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney.....W 12
June 5—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney.....W 12
July 9—Kevin James, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 27—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 17—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 9—Peter Keenan, Melbourne.....L 12

1957

Apr. 19—Ray Benard, Ancona.....W 10
May 29—Roland Roy, Ancona.....W 10
July 20—Stan Sobolak, Portorecanati...W 10
Oct. 28—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari ..KO by 8

1958

Jan. 31—Gianni Zuddas, Ancona.....W 10
Apr. 26—Eugene LeCozanet, St. Brieuc..L 10
July 20—Eugene LeCozanet, Porto San Elpido .....W 10
Nov. 24—Moncef el Fehri, Milan .....KO 3
Dec. 13—Franco Zagami, Turin.....KO 7

1959

Feb. 28—Gianni Zuddas, Pesaro.....W 12
(Vacant Italian Bantamweight Title)
May 30—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....KO 5
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
July 3—Angelo Priami, Ancona.....KO 3
July 20—Alberto Scipioni, Ancona.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Stefano Urbani, Corinaldo....KO 4
Oct. 3—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....LF 5
(European bantamweight title)
Nov. 21—Mario Sitri, Milan.....LF 11
(Italian bantamweight title)

1960

Apr. 6—Mario Sitri, Ascoli Piceno.....D 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
May 12—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ....L 10
Oct. 1—Eugene LeCozanet, Treviso ....W 10
Nov. 12—Raimondo DeJesus, S. S. Giovanni .....W 8
Nov. 26—Gerhard Topf, Treviso .....W 8

1961

Jan. 1—Pierre Vetroff, Paris.....W 10
May 30—Ernesto Miranda, Milan.....L 10
June 17—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 10
July 15—Rey Assis, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 4—Francisco Carreno, Ascoli Piceno .....W 10

1962

Mar. 27—Pierre Vetroff, Milan .....L 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Caldwell, London .....L 10
June 16—Henri Schmid, Reggio Emilia...W 8
June 29—Michel Lamora, Ancona .....W 8
July 19—Mario D'Agata, Rome .....W 12
(vacant Italian bantamweight title)
Sept. 8—Giuseppe Linzalone, Pesaro ....D 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
Nov. 9—Danny Valdez, Melbourne .....W 12
Dec. 17—Leo Espinosa, Sydney .....L 12

GUERRINO SCATTOLIN

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Marcon, May 15, 1937.

1960

Nov. 30—Flottmann, Mestre .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Jo Juvilliers, Bologna .....W 6

1961

Jan. 25—Gunter Huber, Mestre .....KO 5
Mar. 14—Piero Del Papa, Bologna .....L 6
Apr. 7—Gianni Frigerio, Milan .....W 6
June 2—Gerhard Van Eyck, Taranto ..KO 3
June 10—Luigi Gheda, Mestre .....W 6
Aug. 31—Luigi Napoleoni, Torino .....L 6
Dec. 20—Serafino Novati, Milan .....KO 6

1962

July 19—Romano Cesarei, Rome .....KO 2
Sept. 11—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome .....W 8
Oct. 27—Giuseppe Visentin, Mestre .....W 8
Nov. 9—Luigi Napoleoni, Rome .....W 8

HENRI SCHMID

French Flyweight

Born, Pantin, October 20, 1931.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 43 bouts; won 13, drew 7, lost 23. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 5—John Caldwell, Glasgow.....L 8
Feb. 28—Young Martin, Madrid.....L 10
May 2—Jean Guerard, Tours.....L 10
June 14—Sugar Ray, Helsinki.....L 8
Aug. 30—Luis Gomez, Madrid.....KO 4

1960

Mar. 5—Pierre Rossi, Cherbourg .....L 10
Mar. 21—Roy Beaman, London ....KO by 7
May 19—Salvatore Burruni, Sassari .....L 10
June 24—Jacques Jacob, Boulougne ....D 10
Dec. 3—Layachi, Casablanca .....L 10

1961

Apr. 30—Jean-Claude Leroy, Brest.....L 10
May 13—Elysee Castre, Calais .....L 10
June 30—Ike Pierre, Abidjan .....L 8
Sept. 30—Salvatore Burruni, Cagliari ...L 10
Dec. 2—Ernesto Miranda, Tours .....L 10

1962

Jan. 5—Jacques Jacob, Boulogne .....D 10
Mar. 7—Salvatore Burruni, Milan...KO by 5
Apr. 24—Brian Carwright, Birmingham..L 10
June 16—Federico Scarponi, Reg. Emilia..L 8
July 28—Primo Zamparini, Portocanati .....KO by 7

GUSTAV SCHOLZ

German Light-Heavyweight

Born, Berlin, April 12, 1930.

1948-49-50

Knockouts: Saalbach, 5; Horauf, 1; Hans Grotsch, 6; Herman Georgi, 1; Rolf Diekmann, 2; Jakob Lucker, 1; Gunter Pregla, 2; Ronald Franke, 2; Paul Rodewald, 2; Fritz Minich, 4; Walter Blumenthal, 3.

Won decisions: Eichler, 4; Bernsee, 4; Wertke, 4; Lobnitz, 4; Portner, 4; Halte, 4; Hintze, 4; Glink, 4; Erwin Volker, 4; Rudi Langer, 6; Horst Tauber, 6; Armandus Spitzkopf, 6 (twice); Hans Hafner, 6; Heinz Sanger, 8; Gilbert Stock, 8.

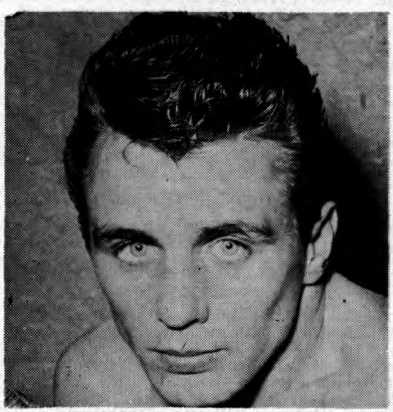
Draw: Gunter Pregla, 4.

1951

Apr. 15—Franco Fratalia, Berlin.....W 8
May 19—Walter Schneider, Berlin.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
Aug. 4—Janos Kroner, Munich.....KO 3
Aug. 17—Walter Schneider, Berlin.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 1—Eduardo Lopez, San Sebastian..W 8

1952

Feb. 1—Ernst Walter, Stuttgart.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Kid Marcel, Berlin.....KO 6
Mar. 8—Lothar Escher, Giessen.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Horst Garz, Hamburg.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Titi Clavel, Berlin.....W 8
May 2—Karl Oechsle, Munich.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
June 7—Mathias Luyten, Cologne.....KO 2
June 15—Leo Starosch, Essen.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 18—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen D 10
(Relinquished German welterweight title to enter middleweight class)



GUSTAV SCHOLZ, Germany

Nov. 22—Gus Degouve, Munich.....KO 7
Dec. 25—J. Royer-Crecy, Berlin.....KO 4

1953

Mar. 1—Chris Christensen, Berlin.....KO 10
July 5—Jose Navarro, Berlin.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Franz Szuzina, Berlin.....KO 10
Dec. 4—Baby Day, Berlin.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Victor D'Haes, Berlin .....KO 3

1954

Jan. 15—Al Allotey, Hamburg.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Wim Snoek, Berlin.....W 10
Mar. 26—Al Andrews, New York.....W 10
June 11—Emile Delmine, Berlin.....KO 4
July 11—Claude Milazzo, Dortmund.....D 10
Oct. 8—Willie Armstrong, Berlin.....KO 8
Dec. 10—Claude Milazzo, Berlin.....W 10

1955

Jan. 21—Alex Buxton, Hamburg.....W 10
Mar. 25—Ivano Fontana, Berlin.....KO 5
May 21—Tuzo Portuguez, Berlin.....W 10

1956

Inactive because of illness

1957

Mar. 2—Francisco Frances, Oldenburg .....KO 4
Mar. 29—Manuel Correa, Berlin.....KO 5
May 17—Tino Albanese, Berlin.....KO 1
June 1—Kid Gamero, Stuttgart.....KO 3
June 29—Peter Muller, Berlin.....KO 3
(German middleweight title)
Sept. 14—Jean Ruellet, Stuttgart.....KO 8
Nov. 8—Jimmy Martinez, Berlin .....D 10
Nov. 30—Alex Buxton, Stuttgart .....W 10

1958

Feb. 8—Michel Masson, Oldenburg.....KO 7
Mar. 11—Charles Humez, Paris.....L 10
May 3—Max Resch, Dortmund.....KO 4
(German middleweight title)
Aug. 23—Domingo Mena, Oldenburg..KO 4
Oct. 4—Charles Humez, Berlin.....KO 12
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 5—Tuzo Portuguez, Munich .....KO 1
Dec. 15—Germinal Ballarin, Paris .....W 10

1959

May 8—Artenio Calzavara, Berlin.....W 10
June 5—Salah ben Fahrat, Hamburg..KO 9
July 4—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin..W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Sept. 4—Johnny Halafihi, Berlin.....W 10
Nov. 15—Peter Muller, Berlin.....KO 1
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 5—Andre Drille, Berlin.....KO 14
(European middleweight title)

1960

Mar. 11—Hugo Kohler, Vienna .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Mike Holt, Berlin .....W 10
Apr. 2—Rocco Mazzola, Munich .....W 10
Aug. 19—John McCormack, Berlin .....W 10
Sept. 14—Don Fullmer, Frankfurt .....D 10

1961

Apr. 8—Hans Werner Wohlers, Vienna..D 10
Apr. 24—Deprived of European middleweight title for failure to defend it.
Aug. 11—Jorge Andina, Hamburg .....W 10
Sept. 27—Paul Roux, Frankfurt .....W 10
Dec. 2—Nelis Oostrum, Cologne .....KO 6

1962

Feb. 2—Michel Diouf, Hamburg .....W 10
Apr. 7—Jesse Bowdry, Berlin .....KO 6
May 5—Neal Rivers, Dortmund .....KO 5
June 23—Harold Johnson, Berlin .....L 15
(World light-heavyweight title)

ERICH SCHOPPNER

Heavyweight Champion

Born, Witten, June 25, 1932.

(1955 European amateur champion)

1956

Jan. 22—Werner Munch, Dortmund ..KO 2
Mar. 2—Paul Chomuntowski, Hamburg .....KO 1
Apr. 29—Bruno Junkuhn, Dortmund...KO 1
May 4—Andre Wyns, Berlin.....KO 4
May 11—Marcel Dinot, Hamburg.....KO 5
July 1—Robert Allentin, Dortmund...KO 3
Sept. 16—Frans Callaerts, Dortmund...KO 3
Sept. 28—Jose Peyre, Dortmund.....W 6
Oct. 26—Horst Herold, Berlin .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg.....W 6
Dec. 30—Uwe Janssen, Dortmund.....D 6

1957

Jan. 25—Robert Diquesne, Berlin.....W 6
Feb. 3—Albert Finch, Dortmund.....W 6
Mar. 9—Gunter Huber, Stuttgart.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Rene Kaczkowski, Dortmund..KO 5
May 18—Michel Dinot, Hamburg.....W 6
June 15—Louis DeBolster, Dortmund....W 6
Sept. 15—Eli Elandon, Dortmund.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Artenio Calzavara, Frankfurt..W 10
Nov. 16—Arthur Howard, Dortmund ....W 8

1958

Jan. 11—Ivano Fontana, Dortmund....KO 4
Feb. 22—Willi Hoepner, Dortmund....KO 1
(German light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 19—Henry Cooper, Frankfurt.....WF 6
Nov. 8—Chuck Spieser, Dortmund ...KO 6
Dec. 12—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg ....KO 5
(European light-heavyweight title)

1959

Apr. 11—Rocco Mazzola, Dortmund.....W 10
(European Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 12—Jack Whittaker, Dortmund.....W 10
Nov. 6—Sante Amonte, Hamburg.....W 15
(European light-heavyweight title)

1960

Jan. 22—Germinal Ballarin, Hamburg ..D 10
Feb. 13—Mike Holt, Dortmund .....D 10
Apr. 9—Helmut Ball, Frankfurt .....W 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 5—Frankie Daniels, Dortmund....W 10
Nov. 26—Clarence Hinnant, Frankfurt..W 10

1961

Feb. 5—Paul Roux, Dortmund .....KO 13
(European light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 8—Peter Muller, Dortmund .....W 10
Sept. 9—Albert Westphal, Dortmund...W 12
(German heavyweight title)
Nov. 11—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....W 12
(German heavyweight title)

1962

May 27—European light-heavyweight title forfeited because of failure to defend.
Sept. 29—Doug Jones, Dortmund .....D 10

ARMANDO SCORDA

Italian Featherweight

Born, Torino, May 18, 1936. Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 9 bouts; won 6, drew 3.

1962

Jan. 17—Paolo Amisano, Torino .....WF 6
Jan. 25—Roger Guilhot, Torino .....KO 7
Mar. 8—Germain Vivier, Torino .....KO 3
Apr. 10—Salvatore Gennatiempo, Torino .....W 8
Oct. 10—Santiago Ballester, Milan ....KO 4
Oct. 22—Rene Douarre, Milan .....KO 6
Nov. 9—Rafael Gayo, Milan .....W 8

HARRY SCOTT

Bootle, England, Middleweight

Born, October 27, 1937.

1960

June 2—Jimmy Assani, Liverpool .....W 6
June 21—Johnny Bowler, London .....LF 6
Aug. 11—Tony Broadhead, Liverpool ..KO 2
Aug. 30—Dave George, London .....W 6
Sept. 13—Tommy Hayes, London .....KO 5
Sept. 29—Neil McAteer, Liverpool .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Brian Husband, Manchester ..KO 6
Oct. 27—Malcolm Worthington, Liv'p'l..KO 2
Nov. 21—Johnny Bowler, Manchester....D 8
Dec. 12—Ken Harvey, Manchester .....W 8

1961

Jan. 17—Maxie Smith, London.....KO by 3
Mar. 13—George Aldridge, Manchester..L 8
Mar. 23—Malcolm Worthington, Liv'p'l..KO 3
Apr. 10—Ronnie Vale, Manchester....KO 3
Apr. 20—Neil McAteer, Liverpool .....L 8
June 15—Maxie Smith, Manchester ...KO 3
Sept. 4—George Aldridge, Manchester..W 8
Oct. 24—Yolande Pompey, Liverpool ..KO 1
Dec. 7—Charley Cotton, Liverpool.....D 10

1962

Jan. 30—Henry Speedie, Liverpool ....KO 3
Feb. 7—Julius Caesar, Blackpool ....W 8
Mar. 12—Phil Edwards, Manchester ....L 10
May 7—George Aldridge, Manchester..L 10
July 12—Wally Swift, Newcastle .....L 8
Sept. 10—Syd Parkinson, Manchester ..KO 1
Oct. 26—Souleymane Diallo, Nantes .....L 10
Dec. 4—Sandy Luke, Leeds .....L 8
Dec. 13—Felipe Alayeto, Liverpool .....W 8

AHMED SEBANE

French-Algerian Welterweight

Born, Oran, July 23, 1934.

1958

Mar. 29—Jan Verhaegen, Bourges.....W 6
Apr. 27—Roger Bacquet, Bourges.....KO 5
June 21—Frank Nevens, Bourges.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Assane Samba, Bourges.....W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Youst, Bourges.....KO 5
Dec. 6—Rene Brunet, Bourges.....W 8
Dec. 20—Raymond Delorme, Paris.....KO 10

1959

Jan. 19—Robert Jaccaud, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 31—Andre Mauguin, Bourges.....W 10
Feb. 23—Assane Fakyh, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 7—Jules Lambour, Bourges.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Henri Cabelduc, Bourges.....W 10
May 2—Jo Lemoine, Bourges.....W 10
June 20—Jean Paternotte, Bourges.....W 10
Sept. 21—Henri Cabelduc, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 26—Daniel Brunet, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 7—Gaston Mathieu, Bourges.....W 10
Dec. 5—Michel Francois, Bourges.....W 10

1960

Jan. 11—Tommy Baars, Paris .....KO by 4
Mar. 5—Tommy Baars, Bourges .....W 10
Apr. 2—Maurice Auzel, Tours .....KO by 1
May 7—Maurice Colombies, Bourges ..W 10
July 2—Maurice Auzel, Bourges .....W 10
Oct. 6—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen..W 10
Nov. 5—Piet van Klaveren, Bourges ..KO 6
Dec. 3—Karl Wagner, Bourges .....W 10

1961

Jan. 1—Hector Constance, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 6—Chris Christiansen, Copenh'gn..L 10
Mar. 4—Hector Constance, Bourges..KO 4
Apr. 8—Herbert Schilling, Bourges ....W 10
Apr. 30—Hippolyte Annex, Bourges ....D 15
(French welterweight title)
June 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Bourges ....W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Georges Estatoff, Bourges ....W 10
Mar. 3—Epiphane Akono, Bourges ....W 10
Mar. 15—Wally Swift, London .....L 8
Apr. 7—Lucien Fernandes, Bourges ..W 10
May 12—Billy Tarrant, Bourges .....W 10
Dec. 1—Ruben Loayza, Oran .....W 10

MITSUNORI SEKI

Orient Featherweight Champion

Born January 2, 1942. Began boxing in 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 14 bouts; won 11, drew 1, lost 2.

1960

Jan. 10—Vanchai Payaksopon, Tokyo..KO 10
Feb. 17—M. Kanbayashi, Tokyo .....W 8
Mar. 9—M. Horiuchi, Tokyo .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Kunoi Vithichai, Tokyo .....KO 2
June 16—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 26—Dommy Ursua, Tokyo .....KO 5

1961

Jan. 4—Chartchi Laemfapha, Tokyo ..W 10
Mar. 11—Y. Furukawa, Sendai .....KO 2
Mar. 22—M. Horiuchi, Nagoya .....KO 2
Apr. 26—Masa Ogawa, Sapporo .....W 10
June 27—Pone Kingpetch, Tokyo .....L 15
(World flyweight title)
Aug. 31—Joe Medel, Tokyo .....KO by 5
Nov. 16—K. O. Osawa, Gifu .....W 10

1962

Jan. 11—Antonio Correa, Tokyo .....KO 3
Feb. 1—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 1—Katsuyo Nakamura, Tokyo ..KO 5
Mar. 31—Ronnie Jones, Minila .....W 10
Apr. 24—Chartchai Laemfapha,
Bangkok .....L 10
May 20—Tanny Campo, Tokyo .....KO 4
June 18—Gene Aragon, Tokyo .....W 10
July 15—Tadateru Murakami, Osaka ..KO 5
Sept. 12—Veeranid Charemuang, Tokyo..W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Nov. 25—Omnoi Laemfapha, Tokyo ..KO by 2

ALBERTO SERTI

European Featherweight Champion

Born Ricco del Golfo (LaSpezia), June 27, 1933. Began boxing 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 19 bouts; won 17, lost 1, no contest 1.

1960

Feb. 1—Bobby Neill, Nottingham .....L 10
Mar. 8—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Rome .....W 8
Aug. 31—Ray Nobile, LaSpezia .....D 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Dec. 2—Olli Maki, Helsinki .....L 8

1961

May 10—Lino Mastellaro, Milan .....L 8
Aug. 28—Michele Gullotti, Messina.....L 10

1962

Feb. 2—Antonio Paiva, Rome .....W 8
Apr. 10—Jean Jouaudin, Turin .....KO 6
Aug. 19—Gracieux Lamperti, San Remo..W 15
(European featherweight title)
Dec. 21—Michel Atlan, LaSpezia .....W 10

RAY SHIEL

St. Helens, England, Heavyweight

Born, December 23, 1938.
(former amateur internationalist)

1960

June 9—Johnny Barday, Manchester..KO 2
July 7—Brian Coxhead, Manchester..KO 3
Aug. 11—Dennis Harman, Liverpool ..KO 4
Sept. 19—Ken Peacock, Manchester .....W 6
Oct. 11—Alex Barrow, London.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Joe Buck, Liverpool.....KO 6
Nov. 22—Jimmy Attoh, London.....WF 1
Dec. 15—Sid Cain, Liverpool.....KO 5

1961

Jan. 16—Tony Smith, Manchester .....W 8
Feb. 13—Peter Bates, Manchester .....D 8
Mar. 23—Peter Bates, Liverpool .....W 8
Apr. 20—Johnny Halafihi, Liverpool ....L 8
Sept. 4—Jack Whittaker, Manchester..KO 1

1961

Oct. 9—Jim Cooper, Manchester .....L 10
Nov. 10—Dave Rent, Manchester .....W 10
Nov. 27—Don Warner, Manchester .....W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Gerhard Zech, Dortmund..KO by 3
Feb. 26—Jim Cooper, Manchester .....KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Halafihi, Newcastle ....L 10
July 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna ....L 10
Sept. 6—Howard King, Liverpool .....L 10
Oct. 8—Peter Bates, Nottingham .....W 10
Oct. 22—Franco DePiccoli, Bologna..KO by 2
Dec. 12—Tommy Field, Blackpool ..KO by 8

SAKUJI SHINOZAWA

Japanese Lightweight

Born, June 8, 1940. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 16 bouts; won 14, lost 2.

1959

Feb. 8—T. Yamamoto, Tokyo.....W 6
Mar. 3—Y. Masuko, Tokyo.....W 6
Apr. 8—K. Yamaguchi, Tokyo.....KO 2
May 6—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo.....L 4
May 21—K. Kumasaka, Tokyo.....KO 6
June 9—M. Kato, Tokyo.....W 6
Aug. 3—H. Ito, Tokyo .....W 8
Sept. 1—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....L 10
Nov. 16—Hideo Morohara, Tokyo .....W 6
Dec. 21—Y. Masuko, Tokyo .....W 10

1960

Mar. 7—T. Kosaka, Tokyo .....L 10
Mar. 31—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo .....W 8
Apr. 20—K. Kumasaka, Tokyo .....W 8
May 19—H. Okawa, Nagoya .....D 10
Oct. 17—Flash Elorde, Manila .....L 10
Dec. 12—Osamu Watanabe, Tokyo .....L 10

1961

Jan. 5—T. Katsuzawa, Tokyo ---------KO 3
Feb. 5—H. Yamada, Tokyo ----------KO 2
Mar. 26—M. Kaneda, Tokyo ----------L 10
May 21—J. Kosaka, Osaka ----------L 10
June 30—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo ----------W 10
July 16—N. Kirishima, Osaka ----------W 8
Sept. 8—Y. Takahashi, Tokyo ---------KO 6
Dec. 8—S. Kawaguchi, Nagoaka -------W 8
Dec. 31—Y. Matsutani, Tokyo ----------W 8

1962

May 21—Yoshinori Takahashi, Tokyo ----------KO by 5
Sept. 3—Dave Brown, Tokyo -------KO by 6

ANDREA SILANOS

Italian Featherweight

Born Alghero, June 27, 1938.

1961

Feb. 25—Paolo Amisano, Alghero -------KO 2
Apr. 2—Andrea Ghisolfi, Alghero -------W 6
June 29—Enzo Sedicino, Alghero --------W 6
Sept. 2—Gil Garcia, Cagliari ----------KO 2
Sept. 30—Aldo Asaro, Cagliari ----------W 6
Oct. 21—Ahmed Limane, Alghero -----KO 5
Nov. 18—Sergio Vezzani, Alghero -------W 8
Dec. 23—Mario Calandro, Alghero -------W 8

1962

Mar. 25—Lafuente Paya, Sassari -------KO 5
Apr. 29—Carlo Venturelli, Sassari -----KO 3
Oct. 22—Armando Millanta. Bologna --KO 2
Nov. 9—Giancarlo Casti, Milan ---------W 8

ROMY SISON

Filipino Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Feb. 16—Baby Calauran, Manila -------W 8
July 4—Young Aquino, Manila --------L 12
Oct. 5—Baby Calauran, Manila --------W 10

1960

Feb. 1—Young Connie, Manila ---------L 10
Mar. 28—Yoshikatsu Furukawa, Tokyo--W 10
Apr. 26—Tadao Kawamura, Tokyo -------D 10
May 16—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo ----------L 10
Sept. 10—Tuksin Laemfapha, Manila --KO 2

1961

Jan. 25—Baby Demilliones, Manila -----L 10
Feb. 18—Kid Tacio, Manila ----------KO 2
Apr. 22—Baby Espinosa, Manila --------W 10
July 1—Leo Zulueta, Manila ----------W 10
Sept. 23—Leo Zulueta, Manila ----------W 10
Nov. 30—Marcel Juban, Manila ---------L 10

1962

Feb. 28—Leo Zulueta, Manila ----------W 10
Apr. 19—Kid Tacio Jr., Pampagna ------L 10
May 31—Kid Tacio Jr., Manila ----------L 10
Aug. 30—Dommy Balajadia, Manila --KO 6
Sept. 15—Al Paterson, Manila -------KO by 6

MARIO SITRI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Leghorn, January 29, 1936.

1958

Jan. 24—Angelo Priami, Leghorn-------W 6
Mar. 7—Luigi Squaita, Leghorn--------W 6
Mar. 26—Ray Benard, Leghorn----------W 6
Apr. 30—Ilario Tanelli, Leghorn--------W 8
May 14—Angelo Priami, Carrara---------L 8
May 18—Andrea Ghisolfi, Masnago-----KO 5
June 7—Alberto Scipioni, Sarzana-------W 8
June 20—Abd. Sylla, Leghorn----------WF 5
Aug. 6—Renato Matronola, Leghorn---KO 6
Oct. 2—Armando Morzilli, Leghorn----W 8
Nov. 10—Angelo Priami, Carrara--------W 8
Nov. 27—Bruno Bertini, Leghorn-------KO 4
Dec. 27—Armando Morzilli, Rome------WF 4

1959

Jan. 27—Hans Gronen, Leghorn---------W 8
Mar. 12—Alberto Scipioni, Rome--------LF 6
Apr. 8—Giacomo Spano, Leghorn-------W 10
May 14—Roger Cappato, Leghorn-------W 10
July 13—Ugo Milan, Rome----------W 10
Sept. 12—Carlos Miranda, Cagliari---------L 10
Sept. 28—Ernesto Miranda, Milan---------L 10
Nov. 21—Federico Scarponi, Milan-----WF 11
(Italian bantamweight title)

1960

Mar. 8—Danilo Giusti, Rome ---------KO 6
Apr. 6—Federico Scarponi, Ascoli Pic--D 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
June 4—Mimun ben Ali, Rome --------L 10
Aug. 6—Piero Rollo, Cagliari ---------L 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
Nov. 10—Alberto Serti, Leghorn -------W 10
Dec. 22—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Leghorn --KO 3

1961

Apr. 4—Jean Houbloup, Perugia --KO by 4
Aug. 28—Lino Mastellaro, Messina -----W 12
(vacant Italian featherweight title)
Sept. 5—Sergio Milan, Leghorn --------W 8
Sept. 29—Willy Quatuor, Milan ---------L 10

1962

Jan. 4—Antonio Paiva, Bologna ------L 8
Feb. 22—Michele Gulletti, Milan -------W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Apr. 30—Raimondo Nobile, Bologna ----L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
July 27—Renato Galli, Rome ----------L 8
Sept. 29—Rafael Gayo, Leghorn --------KO 5

JOHN SMILLIE

Scottish Featherweight

Born, Fauldhouse, November 1933. In 1954 won the British and Empire amateur bantamweight titles. Turned professional in 1955 and through 1960 engaged in 36 bouts; won 25, drew 1, lost 10. Inactive in 1961, returned to the ring in Australia in 1962.

1962

Apr. 13—Cec Rogers, Melbourne ------KO 8
June 22—Ron Fenton, Melbourne --------W 12
July 13—Les Dunn, Melbourne ----------W 12
July 27—Quan James, Melbourne -KO by 10
Aug. 31—Quan James, Melbourne -------W 12
Sept. 15—Les McLean, Melbourne---KO by 8
Oct. 12—Pasquale Curcio, Melbourne ---L 12

BRIAN SMITH

Porthcawl, Wales, Featherweight

Born, Belfast, Ireland, May 7, 1938. Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 15 bouts; won 10, lost 5.

1962

Feb. 3—Bobby Elliott, Belfast --------KO 1
Feb. 5—Bobby Davies, London ---------D 8
Feb. 26—Bobby Davies, London ---------W 8
May 30—Dave Croll, Cardiff ----------W 8
June 17—Werner Vasen, Gothenburg ----W 6
Oct. 29—Johnny McKenna, Maesteg ----W 8

CHARLEY SMITH

Australian Lightweight

Began boxing in 1956. Early record unavailable.

1957

Feb. 18—Lou Francis, Sydney ----------L 10
Mar. 25—Lou Francis, Sydney ---------KO 5
May 3—Les Harrison, Melbourne -------L 10
Sept. 2—Ellery Hatch, Sydney --------KO 3
Oct. 18—Johnny Short, Melbourne ----KO 12
Nov. 15—Franco Rosini, Melbourne ----W 12

1958

Jan. 30—Morrie Homan, Otago --------KO 9
Feb. 20—Ken Anderson, Dunedin -----KO 9
Apr. 8—Kid Lewis, Christchurch -------L 10
May 13—Joe McNally, Dunedin ---------L 10

1961

Returned to ring after absence of 2½ years.
Aug. 14—Mickey Driscoll, Sydney -----KO 9
Oct. 20—David Oved, Melbourne -----KO 3

1962

Feb. 2—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne ----D 12
July 23—Tommy Tibbs, Sydney ----KO by 12
Nov. 16—George Bracken, Melbourne ----------KO by 1

MAXIE SMITH

Wheaton Ashton, England, Middleweight

Born, August 5, 1936.

1960

Jan. 25—Jacob Dempsey, Coventry -----W 6
Mar. 7—Barrie Burke, Walsall --------KO 4

Apr. 6—Brian Coxhead, Wolverhampton ----------W 6
May 5—Dick North, W. Bromwich ---KO 2
May 19—Jimmy Slattery, Birmingham --W 6
June 23—Martin Dukelow, Birmingham-KO 5
Sept. 6—Terry Phillips, Wolv'h'ton----KO 4
Sept. 30—George Aldridge, Walsall ------L 8

1961

Jan. 17—Harry Scott, London ---------KO 3
Feb. 21—Derek Kilburn, Wolverhampton ----------KO 5
Apr. 4—Sandy Luke, Wolverhampton--L 8
June 15—Harry Scott, Manch'r -----KO by 3
Sept. 5—Pat O'Grady, Wolverhampton--D 8
Nov. 6—Teddy Haynes, London ----KO by 1

1962

Feb. 13—Ronnie Vale, W. Bromwich ---WF 9
Apr. 17—Syd Parkinson, Leicester ------L 8
June 7—Nat Jacobs, Manchester --------W 8
Sept. 10—Brian Ellaby, Manchester ----KO 7
Nov. 5—Syd Parkinson, Leeds ---------LF 7

TONY SMITH

Bootle, England, Welterweight

Born, August 22, 1936.

1958

Mar. 27—Tommy Saxon, Liverpool-----KO 2
May 1—Gerry Bedford, Liverpool------W 4
Sept. 4—Armstrong Janmy, Liverpool---W 4
Sept. 18—George Eastham, Liverpool---KO 3
Oct. 9—Ron Jackson, Liverpool--------W 4
Oct. 23—Gerald Kitchen, Liverpool----KO 6
Nov. 13—Bob Roberts, Liverpool---------W 6
Dec. 11—Don Martin, Liverpool--------KO 6

1959

Jan. 8—Brian Husband, Liverpool-----W 6
Jan. 29—Wally Swift, Liverpool---------W 8
Feb. 12—Peter Cobblah, Liverpool------W 8
Mar. 19—Ronnie Rush, Liverpool--------W 8
May 4—Eddie Bee, Manchester--------KO 8
June 30—Len Barrow, London----------W 8
Sept. 3—Leo Maloney, Liverpool--------W 8
Oct. 3—Freddie Teidt, Belfast---------L 8
Oct. 26—Terry Banning, Manchester---KO 6
Dec. 8—Brian Husband, Leeds--------KO 5

1960

Jan. 11—Derek Liversidge, Manchester-W 8
Jan. 22—Leo Maloney, Douglas --------W 8
Feb. 25—Johnny van Rensburg, Liv'p'l--W 8
Mar. 24—Larry Baker, Liverpool ---KO by 2
June 2—Albert Carroll, Liverpool -----W 8
June 28—Al Sharpe, Hanley ----------W 10
Aug. 11—Larry Baker, Liverpool -------W 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Jordan, Liverpool ------W 10
Sept. 29—Gale Kerwin, Liverpool -------W 10
Nov. 17—Jannie Botes, Liverpool ------W 12

1961

Feb. 27—Wally Swift, Nottingham ------L 12
May 8—Luis Folledo, Nottingham--KO by 3
Sept. 5—Johnny Kramer, London -------W 8
Dec. 22—Fortunato Manca, Torino -KO By 9

1962

Feb. 12—Boswell St. Louis, Manchester ----------KO by 9
Mar. 29—Jimmy McGrail, Liverpool ----W 12
Oct. 8—Wally Swift, Nottingham -------L 12
Nov. 9—George Palin, Manchester -----W 8
Dec. 13—Alberto Alsinet, Liverpool ----KO 3

WIM SNOEK

Dutch Heavyweight Champion

Born, Amsterdam, 1927.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 39 bouts; won 30, drew 1, lost 8.

1957

Jan. 25—Pilar Batisdas, Montevideo---KO 5
Feb. 17—Jean Bautista, Montevideo-----L 10
Mar. 28—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo------KO 10
May 10—Juan Burgues, Montevideo-----L 10
June 8—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo ----------L 10
July 16—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo ---------D 10
Sept. 2—Battling Siki, Curacao---------L 10
Sept. 11—George Knowles, Aruba------KO 9
Nov. —Battling Siki, Curacao----------D 10
Nov. —Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba ------L 10

1958

Feb. 11—Randy Turpin, Birmingham----L 10
Apr. 3—Yao Kouame, Abidjan----------L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Walter Haufft, Berlin----------D 8
June 6—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart---L 8
Dec. 12—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart---L 8

1960

Feb. 13—Helmut Ball, Dortmund------KO 6
Oct. 6—Al Kramp, Amsterdam -------KO 3
(Vacant Dutch heavyweight title)
Nov. 5—Hans Friedrich, Dortmund ----W 8
Nov. 23—Horst Herold, Amsterdam ----KO 9
Dec. 19—Erwin Hack, The Hague --KO 9

1961

Apr. 26—Ulli Nitzschke, Amsterdam ----W 10
May 26—Ulli Ritter, Hamburg ----------W 10
Sept. 30—Frankie Daniels, Hamburg ---W 10

1962

Mar. 5—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam ----WF 9
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 15—Ingemar Johansson, Stockholm ----------KO by 5

JUAN SOMBRITA

(Juan Albornoz)

Spanish Lightweight Champion

1960

Jan. 23—Juanito Rodriguez, Las Palmas-W 8
Feb. 6—De Sosa, Santa Cruz ----------KO 3
Feb. 20—Bergentino Cunado, Santa Cruz ----------W 8
Mar. 19—Antonio Ramos, Santa Cruz ----W 10
May 21—Bobby Ros, Santa Cruz --------W 8
June 18—Bobby Ros, Santa Cruz --------W 10
July 2—Frank Garcia, Tenerife --------W 8
July 30—Frank Garcia, Tenerife --------L 8
Oct. 1—Belarmino Fragosa, Tenerife --W 10
Nov. 19—Frank Garcia, Tenerife --------W 10
Dec. 25—Fred Galiana, Santa Cruz--KO by 9
(Spanish lightweight title)

1961

May 31—Jose Manrique, Madrid --------W 10
July 1—Jose Manrique, Santa Cruz ----W 12
(vacant Spanish lightweight title
Oct. 28—Valentin Castellanos, Santa Cruz ----------W 10
Nov. 11—Oscar Perretano, Santa Cruz --W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Enrique Lezaun, Santa Cruz--KO 2
Mar. 17—Tito Gomez, Santa Cruz -----KO 11
(Spanish lightweight title)
Apr. 8—Bobby Ros, Santa Cruz --------W 8
May 12—Robert DiMartino, Santa Cruz-KO 7
Aug. 19—Valerio Nunez, Santa Cruz-KO by 8

SAMART SORNDAENG

Thailand Middleweight

1956

Aug. 5—Kenzi Fukuchi, Bangkok ------W 10
Sept. 16—Steve Tony, Bangkok -------KO 4

1957

Jan. 5—Billy Stanley, Bangkok -----KO 2
Jan. 20—Cho Soung Koo, Bangkok -----W 10
Mar. 3—George Barnes, Bangkok ------D 10
June 29—Hacniro Tatsumi, Bangkok ----W 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kalingo, Bangkok ------W 10

1958

Apr. 5—Hector Constance, Bangkok ----L 10

1959

Nov. 3—Del Flanagan, Bangkok -------W 1?

1960

(No record)

1961

July 13—Fumio Kaizu, Bangkok --------W 12
(Orient middleweight title)
Oct. 18—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo ------KO by 7
(Orient middleweight title)

1962

Mar. 21—Terry Flores, Bangkok ------KO 9
July 22—Yasunari Kawakami, Tokyo--KO 9
Aug. 11—Masao Gondo, Osaka ----------L 10

TERRY SPINKS

British Featherweight

London (Canning Town), England Featherweight. Born, February 28, 1938. (Olympic Flyweight Champion, Melbourne, 1956.)

1957

Apr. 9—Jim Loughrey, London.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Gerry Parker, London.....W 6
May 14—Billy Kane, London.....KO 2
June 4—Gerry Parker, London.....W 3
July 16—Pat Glancy, London.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Gerry Parker, Southampton...W 6
Aug. 27—George McDade, London....KO 3
Sept. 10—Ivan McCready, London.....W 8
Oct. 8—Pancho Bhattachajee, London..W 8
Dec. 2—Stan Sobolak, London.....KO 6
Dec. 10—Malcolm McLeod, London.....W 8

1958

Jan. 14—Malcolm McLeod, London....KO 3
Feb. 6—George McDade, Liverpool....W 8
Mar. 11—Attia Benaissa, London.....KO 7
Mar. 31—Alex Bollaert, London.....W 8
Apr. 15—Eric Brett, London.....W 8
Apr. 29—Henri Schmid, London.....W 8
May 20—Pierre Cossemyns, London.....W 8
July 15—Terry Toole, London.....KO 7
Aug. 28—Billy Rafferty, Paisley....KO by 5
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Connor, London.....W 8
Nov. 27—Mohamed Zarzi, London .....W 8
Dec. 9—Pat Supple, London .....W 10

1959

Jan. 12—Sugar Ray, London.....KO 7
Jan. 26—Eddie Burns, London.....KO 5
Feb. 6—Con Mount Bassey, London....W 8
Mar. 24—Pierre Cossemyns, London.....W 10
Apr. 13—Eric Brett, Nottingham.....W 8
June 2—Bobby Neill, London.....KO by 9
Sept. 1—Derry Treanor, London.....L 8
Sept. 15—John O'Brien, London.....L 12
Dec. 7—George Dormer, London.....W 8

1960

Jan. 18—Junior Cassidy, London .....W 8
Jan. 26—Johnny Kid, London .....W 12
May 31—Roy Jacobs, London .....D 10
June 13—Dave Croll, London .....W 8
Sept. 27—Bobby Neill, London .....KO 7
(British featherweight title)
Nov. 22—Bobby Neill, London .....KO 14
(British featherweight title)

1961

Mar. 7—Dave Hilton, London .....WF 7
May 2—Howard Winstone, London..KO by 10
(British featherweight title)
Oct. 3—Kimpo Amarfio, London .....W 8
Oct. 25—Con Mount Bassie, Cardiff .....W 8

1962

Feb. 7—Eugene Lecozanet, London ....W 8
Feb. 15—Ron Jones, London .....W 8
Mar. 6—Jean Biosca, London .....W 8
Mar. 27—Billy Davis, London .....W 8
May 22—Billy Davis, London .....L 10
July 17—Bobby Fisher, London ....KO by 7
Dec. 11—Johnny Mantle, London....KO by 7
Dec. 17—Announced retirement from ring.

ADUL SRISOTORN

(Adul Suksamran)

Thai Lightweight Champion

Born, August 15, 1940. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1961 engaged in 15 bouts; won 10 (6 by k.o.), drew 3, lost 2.

1962

Feb. 4—Chadej Daechachai, Bangkok ..KO 2
Mar. 10—Plaisompong Luksrima.
Bangkok .....KO 2
June 7—Danchai Yontrakit, Bangkok ..KO 6
(Thai lightweight title)
Oct. 13—Guizani Rezgui, Bangkok .....L 10
Nov. 15—Namsak Yontrakit, Bangkok ..KO 6

BOB STEVENS

Belgian Middleweight

From 1954 through 1959 engaged in 34 bouts; won 23, drew 1, lost 11. For complete early record see 1961 Ring Record Book.

1960

Jan. 2—Charles Luce, Iseghem ...KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harko Kokmeyer, Ghent ....KO 8
Sept. 22—Tommy Baars, Ghent .....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Subero, Ghent .....W 10

1961

Feb. 4—Bob Martinez, Brussels .....NC 4
(Stevens suffered gashed eyebrow in head-on collision; bout halted)
Mar. 27—Marius Dori, Ghent .....D 10
May 12—Harko Kokmeyer, Ghent .....D 10
June 16—Manfred Hass, Hamburg...KO by 7
Oct. 5—Richard Bouchez, Ghent...KO by 4
(Belgian middleweight title)
Dec. 4—Richard Bouchez, Ghent .....W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)

1962

Feb. 8—Michel Francois, Ghent .....W 10
Mar. 3—Fabio Bettini, Ghent .....W 10
Apr. 6—Emile Saerens, Ghent .....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Sept. 13—Marc Desfourneaux, Ghent....W 10

CLIVE STEWART

Australasian Heavyweight and Australian Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Nunyah, Queensland, Oct. 30, 1936.

1954

Jan. 29—Jack Thorpe, Brisbane.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Harry Wing, Brisbane.....W 4
Mar. 19—Bobby Starr, Brisbane.....KO 3
Apr. 2—Harry Wing, Brisbane.....W 6
Dec. 17—Doug Thorpe, Brisbane.....KO 11

1955

Jan. 28—Keith Saunders, Brisbane....KO 3
Mar. 4—Rod Litzow, Brisbane.....KO by 6
Sept. 2—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Ron Miller, Brisbane.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 13—Harry Castle, Brisbane.....KO 7
Mar. 23—Graham Lamont, Brisbane...KO 6
June 29—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane.....KO 1
Aug. 10—Clarrie Grogan, Brisbane.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney .....W 12

1957

Apr. 26—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne.....W 12
May 20—George Barnes, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 2—Bill Hester, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 14—Milo Savage, Sydney.....KO 12

1958

Feb. 10—Clarence Cook, Sydney.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne..KO 11
(Australian middleweight title)
June 9—Al Williams, Sydney.....W 12
July 14—Al Williams, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 25—Willie Vaughn, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 15—Willie Vaughn, Sydney .....L 12
Oct. 31—Al Williams, Melbourne .....W 12

1959

Jan. 19—Jimmy Martinez, Sydney.....W 12
May 1—Freddie Cross, Brisbane.....KO 12
June 12—Freddie Cross, Melbourne.....KO 7
July 27—Mick Leahy, Sydney.....KO by 7
Sept. 7—Mick Leahy, Sydney.....KO by 6
Nov. 27—Billy Stanley, Brisbane.....KO 7

1960

Feb. 5—Steve Raduly, Brisbane .....KO 3
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Feb. 26—Peter Read, Melbourne .....KO 12
(Australian middleweight title)
Apr. 4—Tony Dupas, Sydney .....W 10
May 9—Tony Dupas, Sydney .....W 12
June 10—Takao Maemizo, Brisbane ....KO 6
July 4—Tuna Scanlan, Wellington ....KO 3
July 20—Mickey Lolo, Wellington .....KO 7
July 25—Tom Tyrer, Auckland .....W 12
Aug. 15—Freddie Little, Sydney ....KO by 4
Nov. 4—Peter Read, Melbourne ....KO by 11
(Australian middleweight title)

1961

May 1—George Mahoni, Wellington ....L 15
(Australasian heavyweight title)
May 22—Artie Dixon, Wellington .....L 12
Sept. 18—George Mahoni, Wellington ...W 15
(Australasian heavyweight title)

1962

Jan. 20—Tuna Scanlan, Hastings .....LF 4
Feb. 12—Tuna Scanlan, Wellington ....KO 6

July 26—Barry Butler, Adelaide ..... KO 1
(Australian light-heavyweight title)

TAKEO SUZUKI

Japanese Bantamweight

Born Juyl 15, 1938. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1959 engaged in 44 bouts; won 28, drew 2, lost 14.

1960

Apr. 30—Nai Sanong, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Aug. 5—K. Ishibashi, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Ray Asis, Manila ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Daengtoi Srisoton, Bangkok ..... L 10
Nov. 2—Arab Junior, Tokyo ..... L 10
Dec. 22—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo ..... L 10

1961

Jan. 26—M. Kuroki, Osaka ..... W 10
Apr. 7—K. Nakamura, Tokyo ..... D 10
May 5—M. Kato, Tokyo ..... L 10
June 4—K. Nagata, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Rhee Myung Kun, Seoul ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Rhee Myun Kun, Seoul ..... KO 4
Nov. 5—Chung Kook Myun, Seoul ..... L 10
Nov. 26—Chung Kook Myun, Seoul ..... L 10

1962

Jan. 15—Katsuo Haga, Tokyo ..... L 10
Feb. 4—Masao Ogawa, Tokyo ..... D 10
Mar. 23—Masakatsu Kuorki, Osaka ..... D 10
Apr. 9—Jenji Yanagihara, Osaka ..... KO by 2
Aug. 9—Chung Kook Myun, Tokyo ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Tetsuro Kawai, Tokyo ..... D 10
Dec. 14—Vic Campo, Tokyo ..... W 10

WALLY SWIFT

Nottingham, England, Welterweight

Born, August 10, 1936.

1957

Sept. 26—Willie Smith, Liverpool ..... W 6
Oct. 7—Cliff Lawrence, Nottingham ..... W 6

1958

Jan. 6—Fitzroy Lindo, Walsall ..... W 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Saxon, Leicester ..... KO 3
Feb. 17—Tommy Keeley, Newcastle ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Joe Somerville, Derby ..... W 6
May 12—Terry Burnett, London ..... W 8
June 24—Albert Carroll, London ..... L 8
Sept. 25—Peter Cobblah, Mid'sbro' ..... KO 6
Oct. 20—Santos Martins, Leicester ..... LF 8
Nov 17—Harry Haydock, Derby ..... W 8

1959

Jan. 29—Tony Smith, Liverpool ..... L 8
Feb. 6—Phil Williams, Brighton ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Brian Husband, Nottingham ..... W 8
June 25—Richie Edwardson, Birmingh'm ..... W 8
Sept. 17—Ray Corbett, Birmingham ..... KO 6
Oct. 19—Terry Banning, London ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Brian Husband, Nottingham ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Boswell St. Louis, Nottingham ..... D 8
Dec. 7—Willie Toweel, Nottingham ..... W 10

1960

Feb. 1—Tommy Molloy, Nottingham ..... W 15
(British welterweight title)
Mar. 8—Virgil Akins, London ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Emile Vlaemynck, Nottingham ..... W 10
May 9—Larry Baker, Swansea ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Assane Fakyh, Liverpool ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Henri Cabelduc, Birmingham ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Terry Tulley, Banbury ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Bill Wooding, Derby ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Brian Curvis, Nottingham ..... L 15
(British and British Empire welterweight titles)

1961

Feb. 27—Tony Smith, Nottingham ..... W 12
May 8—Brian Curvis, Nottingham ..... L 15
(British and Empire welterweight titles)
July 18—Boswell St. Louis, London ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari ..... L 10
Sept. 14—Albert Carroll, Digbeth ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Mauri Backman, Nottingham ..... W 8
Nov. 28—Bob Cofie, Leeds ..... KO 4

1962

Feb. 5—Billy Tarrant, London ..... W 8
Feb. 27—Sammy Cowan, Birmingham ..... KO 1
Mar. 15—Ahmed Sebane, London ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Kramer, London ..... KO 7
Apr. 17—Tanos Lambrianides, Leicester ..... W 8
June 4—Orlando Paso, Newcastle ..... W 8
June 19—Bob Roberts, Bristol ..... KO 6
July 12—Harry Scott, Newcastle ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Mick Leahy, Manchester ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Tony Smith, Nottingham ..... W 12
Oct. 23—Maxie Smith, Birmingham ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Chris Christensen, Copenh'n ..... L 10
Dec. 10—Mick Leahy, Nottingham ..... D 12

KID TACIO, JR.

(Rolando Limin)

Filipino Bantamweight Champion

Born, January 21, 1939.

Began boxing in 1955; early record incomplete.

1958

Feb. 8—Young Mina, Pampagna ..... KO 3
Feb. 15—Ernie Dizon, Manila ..... KO 1
May 3—Little Sabu, Manila ..... KO 3
July 5—Little Wolgast, Manila ..... KO 2
Aug. 16—Alex Olinares, Manila ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Al Padilla, Manila ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Nestor Angel, Jr., Manila ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Boy Emil, Manila ..... KO 5
Oct. 25—Small Carding, Pampanga ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Baby Hernandez, Manila ..... W 6

1959

Jan. 31—Viva Zapata, Pampanga ..... KO 6
Feb. 21—Lourdinez, Jr., Pampanga ..... L 8
Apr. 4—Jess de Leon, Rizal ..... KO 5
June 5—Kid Independence, Jr., Manila ..... W 8
July 18—Baby Demilliones, Guagua ..... W 8
Aug. 22—Little Dommy, Manila ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Speedy Paredes, Manila ..... KO 7
Dec. 15—Little Rufe, Manila ..... KO by 7

1960

Apr. 27—Leo Zulueta, Manila ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Star Catalan, Pampanga ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Yoshihiro Nanao, Rizal ..... W 10

1961

Feb. 18—Romy Sison, Manila ..... KO by 2
June 1—Baby Espinosa, Manila ..... W 10
July 15—Baby Demillones, Pampanga ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Little Rufe, Manila ..... L 10
Oct. 14—Fil Mendy, Manila ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Young Aquino, Pampanga ..... W 10

1962

Apr. 14—Romy Sison, Pampanga ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Fil Mendy, Manila ..... L 10
May 31—Romy Sison, Manila ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Marcing David, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
Oct. 6—Leo Zulueta, Pampanga ..... L 10
Nov. 4—Marcing David, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

YOSHINORI TAKAHASHI

Japanese Welterweight

Born, April 26, 1939.

1961

Aug. 11—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo ..... W 6
Sept. 8—Sakuji Shinozawa, Tokyo ..... KO by 6
Oct. 30—Katsumi Wakutani, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Nov. 17—Koji Yamaguchi, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Katsumi Wakutani, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Dec. 28—Kunimatsu Matsunaga, Tokyo ..... KO 4

1962

Feb. 16—Hachiro Yamada, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Mar. 30—Jarrel Pate, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Apr. 20—Morio Kaneda, Korakuen ..... W 10
May 21—Sakuji Shinozawa, Tokyo ..... KO 5
July 20—Fil Ravalo, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Willie Ross, Tokyo ..... KO 3
June 19—Jarrel Pate, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Ron Redelsberger, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Bill Burk, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Johnny Gonzalves, Tokyo ..... W 10

KAZUO TAKAYAMA

Japanese Featherweight Champion

Born November 11, 1936.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1959 engaged in 51 bouts; won 29; drew 10, lost 12. For complete early record see 1961 Ring Record Book.

1960

Jan. 29—I. Hatano, Nagoya ..... KO 6
Mar. 11—Osamu Watanable, Tokyo ..... W 10

Mar. 30—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ---------W 10
May 2—Y. Nanao, Tokyo ---------KO 5
June 2—H. Ito, Tokyo ---------W 10
July 8—S. Kawasaki, Yokohama ----KO 1
Aug. 29—Davey Moore, Tokyo ---------L 15
(World featherweight title)
Nov. 14—Katsuzo Nakamura, Tokyo ---KO 8
Dec. 26—T. Yoshimoto, Osaka --------KO 3

1961

Feb. 22—Little Cesar, Manila ---------W 10
Apr. 18—Kenzo Shimamura, Tokyo --KO 4
May 29—Y. Masuko, Tokyo ---------KO 6
June 24—Masaki Fujita, Osaka --------KO 2
July 15—Noel DeLeon, Tokyo --------KO 3
Aug. 21—Mitsuhiro Kato, Toyama -------W 10
Sept. 15—Gil Flores, Tokyo ---------KO 2
Nov. 13—Davey Moore, Tokyo ---------L 15
(World featherweight title)

1962

Feb. 21—Takeo Sugimori, Tokyo-------KO 4
Mar. 26—Pollo Morales, Kyoto---------KO 3
Apr. 16—Oscar Reyes, Tokyo----------W 10
May 20—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo---------W 10
July 16—Larry Fernando, Tokyo-------KO 6
Aug. 27—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo---------KO 3
(Japanese featherweight title)
Oct. 8—Larry Fernando, Osaka-------KO 4
Nov. 7—Carlos Ortiz, Tokyo----------L 10

LESLIE TANGEE

South African Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Apr. 9—King Miller, Johannesburg---KO 8
July 8—Eric Ntsele, Durban ---------KO 8
Sept. 3—Leonard Madela, Durban ------W 12
Oct. 21—Eric Ntsele, Johannesburg ----W 12
Dec. 9—Anthony Bantom, Jo'burg------W 8

1961

Mar. 11—John Mtimkulu, Jo'burg -------W 12
Apr. 29—Nagoor Govender, Durban -----W 10
June 19—Levy Madi, Cape Town ---------L 12
July 8—Nagoor Govender, Durban----LF 5
Oct. 20—Frankie Moledi, Johannesburg-W 12

1962

June 29—Jacob Zungu, Durban ---------KO 11
Sept. 1—Simon Ngcobo, Durban-------KO 2
Oct. 12—Kid Sekati, Durban ----------W 8

KID TANO

Spanish Featherweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

May 5—Jose Luis Martinez, Las Palmas-L 10
May 27—Jose Biescas, Las Palmas------W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
July 13—Jose Biescas, Las Palmas------W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Sept. 23—Ramon Casal, Santa Cruz----KO 5
Oct. 13—Kimbo Calderin, Las Palmas--KO 11
(Spanish featherweight title)
Nov. 11—Ben Layesi, Santa Cruz------KO 2
Dec. 15—Robert Meunier, Las Palmas---W 10

BRENDON TAPP

Australian Welterweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1960 engaged in 24 bouts; won 12, drew 2, lost 10.

1961

Feb. 16—Laurie Weir, Sydney ----------W 8
July 17—Johnny Mack, Sydney --------KO 3
July 24—Billy Morris, Sydney ---------KO 3
July 31—Keith Lewis, Sydney ----------L 12
Sept. 11—Rocky Mack, Sydney ---------KO 2
—Ron Smith, Wickham ---------D 12
Oct. 20—Mickey Driscoll, Wollongong--W 12
Nov. 3—Young Macka, Melbourne ----W 10
Dec. 4—Sid Prior, Sydney ----------L 10

1962

Jan. —Buster Weir, Triangle----------L 10
Feb. 3—Arthur Larrigo, Wickham------W 10
Apr. 9—Arthur Larrigo, Sydney -------W 12
May 11—Young Macka, Melbourne -----W 12
June —Bill Watt, Ulmarra----------KO 3
Aug. 27—Paddy McNally, Dunedin, N. Z..L 10
Sept. 30—Ron Smith, Wickham ---------D 12

BILLY TARRANT

London (Bermondsey), England, Welterweight

Born June 22, 1939.

1960

Jan. 11—Stan Bishop, Cheltenham -----W 6
Jan. 28—Roy Bartlett, London --------KO 2
Feb. 29—Stan Bishop, London ---------KO 6
Apr. 21—Brian Hunt, London ----------KO 6
May 3—John Sweeney, London --------KO 1
May 30—Roy Smith, London ----------W 6
June 27—Jimmy Norcott, London -------W 6
Sept. 27—Tommy Donovan, London -----D 6
Oct. 31—Ricky McMasters, London -----L 6
Nov. 7—Tommy Donovan, Epsom ------L 6

1961

Feb. 27—Tommy Donovan, London -----W 6
Sept. 18—Sugar Gibiliru, London --------W 8
Oct. 24—Neville Axford, London -------W 8
Dec. 12—Billy Wadham, London --------W 8

1962

Jan. 16—Boswell St. Louis, London ----W 8
Feb. 5—Wally Swift, London ----------L 8
Feb. 20—Ricky McMasters, London ----W 8
Apr. 16—Paddy Graham, London -------W 8
Apr. 30—Jimmy McGrail, London--KO by 5
May 12—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges ------L 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Kramer, London--KO by 7

HACHIRO TATSUMI

Japanese Middleweight

Born, Tokyo, February 6, 1929.

Began boxing in 1947 and through 1956 engaged in 93 bouts; won 73, drew 2, lost 18. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

June 1—Dowthong Singhalop, Bangkok--L 12
(Orient middleweight title)
June 29—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok---L 10
Sept. 28—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo -------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

1958

Jan. 28—Kang Sei Choul, Tokyo --------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
July 8—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo--------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo -------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

1959

Jan. 4—Teruo Muraoka, Tokyo---------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Apr. 22—Yoshimi Matsutani, Osaka------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
May 21—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo----------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—T. Maemizo, Tokyo----------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Nov. 2—Y. Matutani, Tokyo----------W 6

1960

Jan. 2—Kennoshin Ishizaki, Nagoya --W 10
Mar. 19—A. Sanpei, Gifu ----------W 10
July 14—Masao Condo, Tokyo ---------W 10
Oct. 20—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo ----------L 12
(Japanese middleweight title)
Dec. 21—K. Fujii, Tokyo ----------W 4

1961

Feb. 22—Takao Maezmizo, Tokyo --------D 10
Apr. 8—Kenshiro Fujii, Gifu ----------W 10
May 25—George Carter, Tokyo ----------L 10
Oct. 12—Masao Gondo, Tokyo ----------W 10

1962

Apr. 8—Sakuji Shinozawa, Nagoya ---W 10
June 3—Takeo Maemizo, Tokyo --------L 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

MAURICE TAVANT

French Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Dec. 30—Jean Dantas, Villeurbanne----KO 7

1962

Feb. 16—Sanchez Merayo, Villeurbanne KO 4
Mar. 2—Roger Prigent, Villeurbanne--W 10
Mar. 17—Ahcene Attar, Lyons----------W 10

BERNIE TAYLOR

South African Featherweight Champion

Born, Gumtree, Orange Free State, 1936.

1959

Feb. 2—Les Smith, Johannesburg.....KO 3
May 30—Dennis Adams, Durban.....W 12
(Vacant South African Bantam Title)
July 20—Les Smith, Johannesburg.....W 6
Aug. 7—Ken Moller, Durban.....W 4
Dec. 5—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast....KO by 5
(British Empire Bantamweight Title)

1960

Feb. 11—Hugh O'Neill, London .....D 8
Mar. 1—Johnny Howard, London .....W 8
Apr. 16—Les Franks, Durban .....W 6
May 18—Hennie Snyman, Durban .....KO 4
July 16—Phil Kleynhans, Durban .....KO 7
Oct. 1—Mickey Ravell, Durban .....KO 7

1961

Apr. 8—Rudy Oosthuize, Durban ....KO 9
(vacant South African featherweight title)
May 20—Steve Fleischman, Jo'burg...KO 4
May 27—Steve Fleischman, Durban...KO 4
July 18—Ken Moller, Durban .....KO 5
Aug. 4—Dolphie Hoffman, Durban .....W 6
Sept. 5—Stoffel Steyn, Johannesburg ...L 6
Sept. 16—Stoffel Steyn, Durban .....KO by 1
Oct. 27—Rudy Oosthuize, Durban .....W 6

1962

Feb. 2—Raymond Becker, Durban....KO 5
(South African featherweight title)
June 30—Tiger Sheke, Lusaka .....W 10
Aug. 3—Eddie Ludick, Durban .....KO 11
(South African featherweight title)

FRANKIE TAYLOR

Lancaster, England, Featherweight

Born, September 2, 1942.

(1960 A.B.A. and European amateur champion; competed for Great Britain in 1960 Olympiad in Rome; eliminated in semi-final of bantamweight series by Primo Zamparini of Italy).

1962

Feb. 26—Billy Evans, Manchester .....KO 4
Mar. 21—Dele Majeke, London .....KO 4
Mar. 29—Frank Morgan, Liverpool ...KO 4
May 22—Gordon Davies, London .....KO 4
June 29—Dele Majeke, Corwen .....KO 5
Oct. 4—George Hands, Liverpool.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Dave Croll, Blackpool.....KO 4
Nov. 5—Tommy Atkins, Leeds.....KO 1
Nov. 26—Con Mount Bassie, Manch'r..KO 2
Dec. 12—Santiago Ballester, Blackpool..KO 7

OLLIE TAYLOR

Australian Bantamweight

(Competed for Australia in 1960 Olympics in Rome; eliminated in semi-final round of bantamweight series by Oleg Grigoryev of Russia).

1961

Feb. 3—Bill Dunnett, Rockhampton ...KO 9
Mar. 17—Bobby Sinn, Rockhampton ....W 12
Apr. 9—Bobby Sinn, Mackay .....W 12
May 5—Gordon Bell, Mackay .....W 12
Nov. 16—Leo Espinosa, Brisbane.....W 12
Nov. 23—Danny Valdez, Brisbane.....W 12

WALLY TAYLOR

Australian Featherweight Champion

(Former Amateur Internationalist)

1958

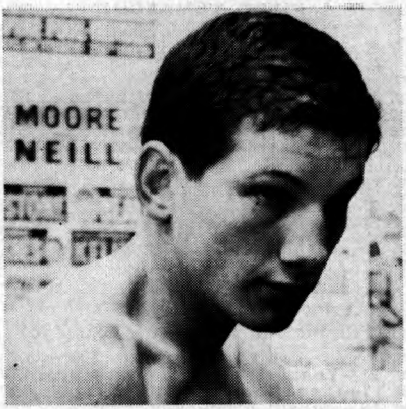
Nov. 3—Tony Galarcho, Mackay.....W 12
Dec. —Barry Molloy, Brisbane.....KO 10

1959

May 15—Dick White, Brisbane.....KO 13
May 29—George Flemming, Brisbane....W 15
Australian Featherweight Title)
Aug. 14—Dick White, Brisbane.....KO 9
Aug. 28—Johnny Howard, Brisbane.....W 12
Dec. 18—Willi Quattour, Sydney .....L 12

1960

Apr. 1—David Oved, Brisbane .....W 12
Apr. 22—Roy Jacobs, Brisbane .....W 12



FRANKIE TAYLOR, England

May 13—Auburn Copeland,
Brisbane .....KO by 10
Aug. 12—Altidoro Polidori, Brisbane ...W 12
Sept. 9—Tano Serna, Brisbane .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Auburn Copeland, Brisbane ..KO 8
Dec. 19—Guizani Rezgui, Brisbane .....W 12

1961

Mar. 10—George Bracken, Melb'ne..KO by 3
Apr. 28—Hugh O'Neill, Brisbane .....W 12
July 22—Auburn Copeland, Manila ....WF 6
July 7—Dennis Adjie, Brisbane .....W 12
Aug. 5—Leo Espinosa, Manila .....W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carruthers, Sydney ....W 12

1962

Feb. 23—Love Allotey, Melbourne .....L 12
Apr. 6—Don Johnson, Melbourne .....D 12
May 21—Kid Irapuato, Sydney .....W 12
Aug. 10—Aldo Pravisani,
Melbourne .....KO by 11
Nov. 2—Les McLean, Brisbane.....KO 2
(Australian featherweight title)

YOUNG TERROR

(Fulgencio Cabangon)

Filipino Featherweight

Born, Basilan City, January 16, 1938.
Began boxing in 1955; complete early record unavailable, but of 13 bouts listed through 1958, won 10, lost 3.

1959

Feb. 8—Cris Miranda, Tarlac .....W 10
July 18—Baby Gony, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 5—Larry Brown, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jet Bally, Manila.....W 10
Nov. 28—Army Wonder Boy, Manila.....W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Roberto Cruz, Zamboanga ....W 10
May 4—Little Cesar, Manila .....KO by 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
July 20—Al Cantara, Manila .....KO 2
Sept. 2—Cenji Seki, Manila .....KO 1
Dec. 2—Kukio Katsuma, Manila .....W 12

1961

May 17—Auburn Copeland, Manila .....L 10
June 17—Oscar Reyes, Manila .....L 10

1962

Mar. 24—Willie Rebolado, Manila .....KO 10
May 27—Suttichai Kanongsuke, Manila..W 10
July 14—Kirisak Barbos, Manila .....KO 10
Sept. 8—Carl Penalosa, Manila .....KO 7

DOMENICO TIBERIA

Italian Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1962

Apr. 21—Annibale Omodei, Frosinone ..W 8
May 18—Charley Douglas, Rome .....W 8
May 25—Sesto Righeschi, Rome .....W 6
Aug. 17—Daniel Brunet, Frosinone ....W 8
Aug. 25—Reuben Loayza, Ceccana .....W 8
Sept. 15—Maurice Francois, Ceccano ...KO 2
Sept. 29—Ruben Loayza, Frosinone .....W 8
Nov. 9—Marcello Santucci, Rome ....KO 7

PIERO TOMASONI

Italian Light-Heavyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

Mar. 11—Charles Wieckowski, Milan ---KO 1
May 7—Gerhard Moll, Brescia ----------W 6
June 29—Valery Cornella, Brescia ------KO 1
Dec. 26—Moussa Sangare, Milan --------W 8

1962

Mar. 30—Klaus Langhammer, Brescia ---D 8
Apr. 27—Wladis Kopec, Rome ----------KO 7
May 31—Bernard Quellier, Brescia ----KO 1
July 7—Alex Buxton, Brescia ----------W 8
Sept. 23—Freddie Mack, Brescia ----------D 10

STEVE TONY

(Antonio Llabas)

(Filipino Middleweight Champion)

1956

Jan. 21—Young Paulino, Lucena--------W 10
Apr. 7—Star Gony, Rizal----------W 12
Sept. 16—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok ----------KO by 4

1957

Feb. 2—Rocky Kalingo, Manila---------L 12
Feb. 19—Freddie Herman, Stockton----W 4
Mar. 19—Manuel Rocha, Stockton--KO by 7
June 13—George Berry, Los Angeles----L 10
Aug. 5—Ramon Tiscareno, San Bernardino --------KO by 1
Aug. 26—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 2
Nov. 5—Willie Morton, San Jose--KO by 8

1958

Aug. 27—Pete Petros, Guam----------L 10

1959

May 12—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo-----KO by 1
July 9—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo-------KO by 3

1960

July 15—Pat Lakandula, Rizal ---------W 10
(Filipino middleweight title)
Oct. 28—Jesse Stein, Guam --------KO by 5

1961

May 27—Takao Maemizo, Tokyo ---KO by 3
July 23—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo ---------L 10

1962

Mar. 11—Dommy Roxas, Naga City ----KO 5

JACKIE TRESHMAN

Australian Bantamweight

1960

Jan. 22—Tony Brown, Brisbane ------KO 3
Mar. 18—Mick Johnson, Brisbane ------W 4
Apr. 1—Ronnie Lee, Brisbane -------KO 2
Apr. 22—Rod Stanford, Brisbane ------W 4
Sept. 9—Arnold Appo, Brisbane ------KO 5
Oct. 14—Ian Otago, Brisbane ----------L 6
Nov. 4—Ian Otago, Brisbane ----------W 10

1961

Jan. 27—Alan Gibbards, Brisbane ----KO 5
Feb. 10—Col Sullivan, Brisbane ------KO 6
Apr. 7—Sparrow Hudson, Brisbane ---KO 1
May 26—Alan Gibbards, Brisbane--KO by 7
Sept. 29—Paul Stipicchio, Brisbane ------W 12
Nov. 10—Alan Gibbards, Brisbane ----KO 6

1962

Jan. 12—Johnny Lawrence, Brisbane-KO 9
Apr. 6—Eddie Elston, Brisbane -------W 12
June 22—Eddie Elston, Brisbane --------L 15
(vacant Australian bantamweight title)

TOMMASO TRUPPI

Italian Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

June 7—Ali Amrane, Bologna ----------W 8
July 14—Nick Maric, Modena ----------W 8

1962

Feb. 5—Remo Carati, Bologna ---------W 8
Mar. 5—Juan Ruiz, Modena ---------KO 2
Mar. 17—Julius Caesar, Bologna -------W 8
Apr. 3—Marius Dori, Bologna ---------W 10
May 14—Geppino Gentiletti, Modena ---W 10
June 7—Andre Mauguin, Bologna ----KO 3
Sept. 24—Carlos Duran, Bologna --------D 10
Oct. 22—Giancarlo Garbelli, Bologna ---D 10
Dec. 10—Michel Francois, Modena ------W 10

TONY TYRER

New Zealand Middleweight

1959

Dec. 8—Seremai Vokai, Auckland ---KO 8
Dec. 28—Allan Carroll, Rotorua -------KO 10

1960

Apr. 16—Noel Mayo, Tauranga --------KO 5
May 2—Mohe Kono, Auckland --------W 10
May 9—Bob Baglin, Aamaru ---------KO 7
June 4—Tommy Frost, Rotorau --------KO 6
June 16—Tommy Collins, Timaru ------KO 4
July 16—Fritz Leuii, Rotorau ----------W 10
July 25—Clive Stewart, Auckland ------L 12
Aug. 18—Bob Baglin, Timaru ----------KO 7
Oct. 17—Tuna Scanlan, Auckland--KO by 13
(New Zealand Welterweight Title)
Nov. 19—Mohe Kono Kono, Rorotua ----W 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Nomura, Auckl'd--KO by 4

1961

Feb. 27—Earl Nikora, Wellington --------W 8
Apr. 3—Earl Nikora, Rotorua ----------L 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Nomura, Auckland-KO by 9
(vacant N.Z. light-heavyweight title)
May 27—Clark Burn, Kaikohe ----------W 10
June 8—Rod McRae, Timaru ----------W 10
July 15—Earl Nikora, Rotorua ----------L 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Melfah, Auckland -----L 10

1962

Apr. 16—Johnny Nomura, Auckland ----L 10

ANDRE VALIGNAT

French Featherweight

Born, Paris, September 8, 1926.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1959 engaged in 112 bouts; won 81, drew 11, lost 20. For complete early records see 1959 and 1960 Ring Record Books.

1961

Returned to ring after absence of 2 years.
Feb. 25—Jean Dos Santos, Paris --------W 10
May 28—Louis Oberto, Paris ----------W 10
Sept. 24—Michel Barberon, Paris ------KO 2
Dec. 26—Michele Gulloti, Milan --------D 8

1962

Mar. 17—Andre Gasperini, Paris --------D 10
June 30—Jo Giocanti, Marseilles----KO by 3

HENNY VAN BERKUM

Dutch Middleweight

1956

Sept. 10—Horst Borzoskowski, Rot'dam-W 4

1957

Jan. 26—Hans Nesemann, Rotterdam --W 6
Apr. 16—Gerhard Stachowitz, Amsterdam ----------KO 2
Nov. 16—Dieter Wemhoner, Oldenburg-L 8
Nov. 25—F. DaSylva, Rotterdam --------W 8
Nov. 29—Pekka Kokkonen, Oslo --------W 8

1958

Feb. 24—Umberto Paccagnella, L'Aia ---W 8
Apr. 18—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki ----------KO by 3

1959

Jan. 4—Martin Hansen, Aalborg --KO by 5
Mar. 13—Klaus Langhammer, Berlin ---D 6
Apr. 24—Hans Ducree, Essen ----------L 8
May 9—Max Resch, Stuttgart -----KO by 2

1960

Mar. 11—Pepi Fischer, Vienna --------KO 4
July 13—Max Resch, Vienna ----------KO 1
Sept. 22—Victor Raes, Ghent ----------W 8

1961

Jan. 6—Pekka Kokkonen, Gothenburg ----------KO by 3
Feb. 4—Germinal Ballarin, Blous ------L 10
Mar. 4—Michel Vinot, Lyons ----------L 10
Mar. 18—Dieter Wemhoner, Munich -----L 8
Oct. 19—Bernard Quellier, Ghent---KO by 7

1962

Feb. 8—Oscar Descheemaeker, Ghent-KO 5
Mar. 3—Valere Mabau, Ghent ----------W 6

Apr. 19—Bos van Scrivenbode, The Hague ..... D 10
Sept. 13—Jean Ruellet, Ghent ..... W 10

GERT (HOTTY) VAN HEERDEN

South African Middleweight Champion

Born, Pretoria, January 26, 1937.

1960

Apr. 6—Leon Nel, Durban ..... KO 6
Apr. 29—Tony Clements, Johannesburg ..... W 10
July 16—Billy Lotter, Durban ..... W 12
(South African middleweight title)
Sept. 17—Van Der Merwe, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Oct. 6—Ron Redrup, London ..... KO 8
Oct. 27—Ronnie Vale, Birmingham ..... KO 4
Nov. 22—Sandy Luke, London ..... KO 4
Dec. 6—Orlando Paso, Leeds ..... W 8

1961

Jan. 23—Hannes Wiese, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Mar. 4—Ivan Kruger, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
(South African middleweight title)
Mar. 27—Josh Clements, Jo'burg ..... KO 4
Apr. 29—Del Flanagan, Jo'burg ..... LF 8
Aug. 5—Mike Holt, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Sias Hattingh, Jo'burg ..... W 6
Sept. 9—Mike Robertson, Caledon ..... KO 11
(South African middleweight title)
Sept. 16—Ivan Kruger, Durban ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Gerry McNally, Pretoria ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Flash Mofekeng Bulawayo ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Ivan Kruger, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Dec. 16—Mike Holt, Bulawayo ..... W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Gerry McNally Salisbury ..... KO 3

ARMAND VANUCCI

French Middleweight

Born, Corsica, August 8, 1935.

1957

Oct. 13—Mohamed Belarbi, Paris ..... KO 4
Oct. 22—Marmier, Paris ..... W 6
Nov. 23—Jackimizyn, LeMans ..... W 6
Dec. 3—Remy Brunet, Paris ..... KO 5
Dec. 17—Bacquet, Paris ..... KO 4

1959

In military service

1959

Sept. 2—Angelini, Ajaccio ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Catalano, Paris ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Deledique, Paris ..... KO 3

1960

May 22—Andre Couet, Paris ..... KO 4
Sept. 7—Komraus, Ajaccio ..... KO 8
Oct. 23—Emile Buccelatto, Paris ..... KO 2
Dec. 2—Ben Ali Alala, Geneva ..... KO 1

1961

Jan. 6—Marcel Moello, Geneva ..... W 10
Feb. 3—Francisco Frances, Geneva ..... KO 2
May 3—Dante Madella, Geneva ..... KO 3
Oct. 14—Jean Ruellet, Amiens ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Charles Attali, Paris ..... KO 8

1962

Jan. 8—Hippolyte Annex, Paris ..... D 10
Mar. 5—Marcel Pigou, Paris ..... L 10
Oct. 2—Hippolyte Annex, Paris ..... L 15
(French middleweight title)
Nov. 5—Luis Folledo, Paris ..... KO by 6

MARIO VECCHIATTO

Italian Lightweight

Born, May 21, 1931, Udine.

Began boxing in 1954 through 1955 engaged in 14 bouts; won 13, lost 1.

1956

Jan. 12—Giuseppe Marotto, Genoa ..... KO 9
Jan. 27—Annibale Omodei, Pavia ..... D 10
Feb. 4—Ray Paini, Genoa ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Paolo Cipriani, Perugia ..... KO 8
Mar. 23—Marcel Scherens, Mestre ..... W 10
May 18—Gaetano DeLucia, Milan ..... W 10
June 16—Louis van Hoeck, Venice ..... W 8
July 21—Andre Meraint, Udine ..... KO 4
Sept. 8—Bruno Visintin, LaSpezia ..... L 12
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
Nov. 14 Morlay Kamara, Varese ..... W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Belaid Meslem, Milan ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Brahim Kettani, Milan ..... KO 1
Apr. 4—Fernand Nollet, Bologna ..... D 10
Apr. 19—Edouard Ptak, Ancona ..... W 8
May 6—Jean Paternotte, Turin ..... W 8
May 18—Paolo Cipriani, Rome ..... W 8
May 29—Germano Cavalieri, Ancona ..... D 8
June 8—Ray Paini, Abano Terme ..... D 10
June 30—Germano Cavalieri, St. Vincent ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Marcello Padovani, Parma ..... LF 8
(Italian lightweight title)
Nov. 30—Marcel Dupre, Udine ..... KO 10
Dec. 14—Annibale Omodei, Milan ..... W 8
Dec. 28—Ahcene Attar, Udine ..... W 10

1958

Jan. 17—Germano Cavalieri, Venice ..... D 10
Feb. 1—Orlando Zulueta, Milan ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Jo Woussem, Udine ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Felix Chiocca, Milan ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Ebe Mensah, Milan ..... W 10
May 12—Jacques Chauveau, Bologna ..... W 10
June 15—Giuseppe Marotto, Bologna ..... KO 1
July 9—Piet van Klaveren, Milan ..... KO 5
Aug. 9—Annibale Omodei, Lignano ..... W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 5—Duilio Loi, Milan ..... D 15
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 27—Bruno Ravaglia, Lugo ..... D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 18—Charley Douglas, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Fernand Nollet, Milan ..... W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Germano Cavalieri, Udine ..... W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
May 30—Ziyaris Taki, Udine ..... KO 3
June 24—Bobby Scanlon, Chicago ..... L 10
Sept. 18—Epiphane Akono, Geneva ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Lahouari Godih, Milan ..... WF 8
(Vacant European Lightweight Title)
Nov. 27—Guizani Rezgui, Rome ..... W 10

1960

Feb. 15—Manuel Sosa, Paris ..... KO 1
Feb. 29—Epiphane Akono, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Dave Charnley, London ..... KO by 10
(European lightweight title)
Oct. 30—Giordano Campari Milan ..... L 12
(Italian lightweight title)

1961

Feb. 24—Franco Nenci, Rome ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Tito Gomez, Rome ..... KO 8
May 10—Fred Galiana, Madrid ..... L 10
June 28—Rafiu King, Rome ..... D 10
July 21—Roy Jacobs, Rome ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Ameur Lamine, Rome ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Bobby Ros, Turin ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Roy Jacobs, Turin ..... KO 4

1962

Feb. 16—Waldir Teixeira, Milan ..... KO 1
Mar. 23—Paul Maolet, Rome ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Angel Robinson Garcia, Rome ..... L 10
July 27—Giuseppe Baiata, Rome ..... D 8

PIERRE VETROFF

French Bantamweight Champion

Born, Marseilles, October 15, 1936.

1958

Feb. 23—Ray Benard, Marseilles ..... W 6
Mar. 25—Robert Lallemand, Paris ..... W 6
May 8—Lionel Jahier, Marseilles ..... W 8
May 16—Jacques Druille, LeSeyne ..... W 6
June 14—Si Mohamed, Marseilles ..... KO by 2
Oct. 11—Jacques Delplace, Paris ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Rene Beolet, Marseilles ..... W 8

1959

Jan. 25—Charles Sylla, Marseilles ..... KO by 9
Feb. 26—Michel Lamora, Marseilles ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Robert Tartari, Paris ..... L 8
June 6—Andre Pierson, Marseilles ..... KO 4
July 4—Abdelkader Azzouz, Mars'les ..... KO 6
July 14—Alberto Scipioni, Juan-les-Pins ..... W 8
Aug. 15—Orlando DiCamillo, San Remo ..... KO 6
Nov. 9—Kamara Diop, Paris ..... L 10

1960

Feb. 25—Robert Tartari, Marseilles ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Francisco Carreno, Marseilles ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Eugene Lecozanet, Marseilles ..... W 10
June 19—Rafael Gayo, Madrid ..... W 8

Oct. 15—Alex Bollaert, Brussels ——W 10
Dec. 4—Elysee Castre, Calais ——KO 4
(French bantamweight title)

1961

Jan. 1—Federico Scarponi, Paris ——L 10
May 13—Jean Dos Santos, Marseilles ——W 10
Aug. 13—Elysee Castre, Berck-Plage——KO 4
(French bantamweight title)
Aug. 28—Johnny Caldwell, Carmarthen——L 10
Nov. 11—Dommy Balajadia, Manila ——W 10

1962

Mar. 27—Federico Scarponi, Milan ——W 10
Apr. 28—Giuseppe Linzalone,
Pesaro ——KO by 9
June 2—Jean Guerard, Tours ——L 15
(French bantamweight title)
Dec. 1—Jean Guerard, Tours ——KO 14
(French bantamweight title)

TONY VICKERS

Australian Heavyweight Champion

1959

Mar. 13—Foster Bibron, Melbourne ——L 3
July 10—Foster Bibron, Melbourne ——D 6
July 24—Russ Miller, Melbourne ——L 4

1960

July 8—Foster Bibron, Melbourne ——L 6
July 15—Young Stanko, Melbourne ——W 6
Aug. 12—Young Stanko, Melbourne ——KO 3

1961

Apr. 28—Mario Gigliotti, Melbourne ——L 10
May 19—Mario Gigliotti, Melbourne ——D 8
June 30—Mario Gigliotti, Melbourne——D 10
Aug. 18—Peter Blackwell, Wollongong—WF 12
(vacant Australian heavyweight title)
Dec. 4—Mickey Lolo, Wellington——KO by 6

1962

June 16—Young Stanko, Dawsin ——KO 14
(Australian heavyweight title)
July 18—Foster Bibron, Dawsin ——KO 2
(Australian heavyweight title)
Aug. 20—Bob Stininato,
Hamilton, N.Z. ——KO by 10
Oct. 6—Earl Nikora, Rotorua, N.Z.—KO by 8

MICHEL VINOT

French Middleweight

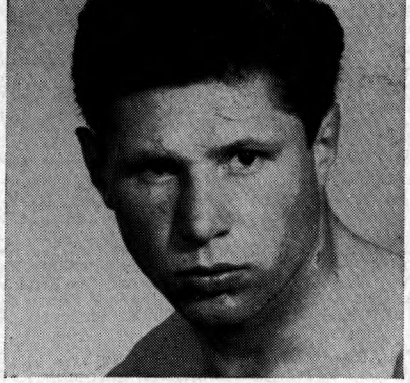
Born, Velminfroy, August 24, 1934.

1958

Oct. 3—Jean Alonet, Lyons——KO 2
Nov. 8—Paolo Cottino, Lyons——KO 4
Dec. 6—Imman Abdelfattah, Lyons——KO 6
Dec. 19—Charles Pate, Lure——KO 3

1959

Jan. 10—Abdelkader Bouani, Lyons——KO 1
Feb. 14—Renato Bianchini, Lyons——KO 2
Mar. 7—Ceslaw Dudek, Lyons——W 8



BRUNO VISINTIN, Italy

Apr. 4—Jacques Sorriaux, Lyons——KO 1
Apr. 17—Charles Wielkowski, Lure——W 10
May 25—Roger Maziou, Lyons——KO 2
Oct. 3—Remo Carati, Lyons——D 10
Dec. 5—Andre Oueille, Lyons——W 10

1960

Jan. 16—Herbert Sowa, Lyons ——KO 2
Feb. 15—Claude Negrel, Lyons ——W 10
Mar. 12—Dante Madella, Lyons ——KO 4
Mar. 28—Jo N'Gan, Paris ——KO 5
Apr. 22—Jo Janssens, Lyons ——W 10
May 5—Andre Drille, Paris ——KO by 6
Sept. 23—Christian Gilbert, Vill'banne—KO 4
Oct. 7—Marius Dori, Villeurbanne ——KO 5
Nov. 4—Richard Bouchez, Paris ——L 10
Nov. 20—Gino Rossi, Villeurbanne ——KO 3
Dec. 18—Jean Ruellet, Villeurbanne——L 10

1961

Jan. 29—Luis Vicente Serra, Lyons——KO 1
Mar. 4—Henny van Berkum, Lyons ——W 10
Mar. 17—Willie Carmelliet, Lyons ——W 10
May 5—Moussa Sangaree, Lyons ——W 10
Oct. 6—Eli Elandon, Lyons ——W 10
Nov. 10—Bernard Quellier, Villeurbanne W 12
Dec. 30—Marcel Tirel, Villeurbanne ——W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Gerd Van Eyk, Lyons ——KO 3
Mar. 2—Nick Maric, Villeurbanne ——W 10
May 11—Paul Roux, Lyons ——D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Wladis Kopec, Lyons ——KO 4
Nov. 8—Ivan Freberg, Paris ——KO 1
Dec. 1—Pierre Merelle, Lure ——KO 2

BRUNO VISINTIN

Italian Welterweight Champion

Born LaSpezia, November 23, 1932. As member of Italian team, competed in 1952 Olympic Games at Helsinki; reached semi-final round of "light-welterweight" class and was outpointed by Charley Adkins of United States.

1952

Sept. 24—Max Gehring, LaSpezia——W 6
Oct. 25—Nicola D'Amata, Naples——KO 3
Nov. 12—Enzo Corregioli, LaSpezia——W 6
Nov. 22—Andre Coschiera, Naples——KO 1
Dec. 17—Evo Savini, LaSpezia——KO 7

1953

Jan. 24—Mario Rosellini, Civ'ecchia ——W 8
Feb. 25—Frank Hermal, LaSpezia——W 10
Apr. 22—Silvio Roteglia, LaSpezia——W 8
June 2—Dalle Luche, LaSpezia——W 6
June 20—Felice Gallo, Milan——W 6
June 29—Giovanni Paini, Naples——W 8
July 11—Emilio Marconi, LaSpezia——W 10
Aug. 12—Jean Labalette, San Remo——W 8
Sept. 16—Giorgio Bastogi, Aulla——W 6
Dec. 21—Beppe DiJoanni, LaSpezia——W 10

1954

Jan. 21—Giovanni Bidini, Rome——KO 5
Mar. 1—Willi Gelhaar, Bologna——KO 4
Mar. 29—Marcello Padovani, Bologna—W 10
May 13—Duilio Loi, Milan——L 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
June 7—Jo Janssens, LaSpezia——W 10
July 9—Frank Flannery, Melbourne——W 12
July 27—Ivor Germain, Melbourne——W 12
Aug. 27—Augustin Argote, Melbourne—W 12
Oct. 11—Augustin Argote, Sydney——L 12
Nov. 12—Jo Janssens, Melbourne——W 12

1955

Feb. 19—Bola Lawal, Milan——W 8
Apr. 14—Nello Barbadoro, Turin——W 8
May 22—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan——L 10
Oct. 3—Annibale Omodei, Pavia——W 10
Oct. 25—Walter Lembgen, LaSpezia—KO 4
Dec. 29—Franco Antonini, LaSpezia—KO 4

1956

Jan. 21—Louis Carrara, Milan——W 10
June 23—Manolo Gonzalez, LaSpezia——W 10
July 21—Guy Gracia, Bologna——W 10
Sept. 8—Mario Vecchiato, LaSpezia——W 12
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 12—George Barnes, Melbourne——W 12
Nov. 16—Colin Clarke, Melbourne——KO 11

1957

Jan. 26—Augustin Argote, Melbourne—KO 8
Feb. 16—Attu Clottey, Melbourne ——L 12

Apr. 2—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Melbourne ..... W 12
May 10—Attu Clottey, Melbourne ..... L 12
June 21—Jimmy Newman, Melbourne ..... W 12
Aug. 2—Ray Riojas, Melbourne ..... W 12
Nov. 23—Idrissa Dione, LaSpezia ..... W 10

1958

Jan. 29—Kid Dussart, Rome ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Pierre Wouters, Rome ..... KO 2
Mar. 7—Jack Subero, LaSpezia ..... KO 3
Mar. 21—Maurice Auzel, Rome ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Gil Suarez, Rome ..... KO 2
Apr. 30—Ted Wright, Rome ..... L 10
June 28—Giancarlo Garbelli, Genoa ..... W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Aug. 15—Gerd Muller, LaSpezia ..... KO 6
Oct. 3—Johnny van Rensburg, Melb'ne. L 12

1959

Jan. 9—Maurice Auzel, Geneva ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Manuel Salcedo, Rome ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Paolo Melis, Rome ..... W 10
May 1—Paolo Melis, Cagliari ..... W 10
June 26—Michel Francois, LaSpezia ..... ND 7
(Bout halted by rain)
Oct. 2—Michel Francois, Rome ..... KO 2
Nov. 21—Seraphin Ferrer, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Sauveur Chiocca, Rome ..... W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Duilio Loi, Milan ..... L 15
(European welterweight title)
May 1—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari ..... D 12
(Italian welterweight title)
July 19—Luigi Furio, Rome ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Giacomo Nervi, Milan ..... W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Dec. 2—Johnny Tapp, Melbourne ..... W 12

1961

Jan. 20—Peter Read, Melbourne ..... W 12
Mar. 17—Terry Flores, Melbourne ..... KO 3
June 25—Rino Borra, St. Vincent ..... W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Sept. 26—Andre Scheppler, Turin ..... KO 8
Oct. 6—Willie Morton, Rome ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—L. C. Morgan, Rome ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Assane Fakyh, LaSpezia ..... KO 7

1962

Feb. 2—Napoleao Gimes da Silva, Rome ..... KO 5
Apr. 10—Charley Cotton, Turin ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Jackie Cailliau, San Remo ..... KO 3
Nov. 9—Isaac Logart, Rome ..... D 10

BILLY WALKER

London (West Ham), England, Heavyweight
1962 A.B.A. champion

1962

Mar. 27—Jose Peyre, London ..... KO 5
May 22—Mariano Echevarria, London ..... D 8
Aug. 14—Erwin Hack, Blackpool ..... KO 1
Sept. 6—Robert Archie Moore, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Nov. 13—Phonse LaSaga, London ..... KO 1
Nov. 20—Jose Gonzalez, Leicester ..... LF 3
Nov. 26—Jose Gonzalez, Manchester ..... W 8

ERICH WALTER

German Middleweight

Began boxing 1955 and to mid-1958 engaged in 24 bouts; won 16, drew 3, lost 5. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1960

Returned to ring after absence of 1½ years.

Feb. 6—Alex Buxton, Frankfurt ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart ..... KO 7
Apr. 9—Michel Leriguier, Frankfurt ..... KO 6
July 15—Manfred Hass, Hamburg ..... L 8
Aug. 19—Horst Borzoskowski, Berlin ..... D 8
Sept. 23—Laszlo Papp, Vienna ..... KO by 9
Dec. 2—Gerard Van Eyk, Hamburg ..... KO 6

1961

Apr. 15—Richard Bouchez, Hamburg ..... KO 5
July 21—Mohamed Sahib, Frankfurt ..... KO 6
Sept. 30—Jan DeVos, Hamburg ..... D 8

1962

Jan. 6—Sandy Luke, Frankfurt ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Lion King, Frankfurt ..... KO 7
Sept. 8—Hans Waschlewski, Frankfurt KO 4
Nov. 30—Roland Riedewald, Frankfurt KO 6

LEWENI WAQA

Fiji Islands Heavyweight

Born, March 14, 1942. Began boxing in 1953; early record unavailable.

1958

—J. Momosewa, Ba ..... KO 4
—F. Naliva, Tavua ..... W 8
—F. Naliva, Ba ..... KO 7

1959

—M. Ravula, Ba ..... L 12

1960

—C. Doudie, New Caledonia ..... W 15

1961

—I. Vakaduadua, Lautoka ..... KO 7
—S. Peni, Tonga ..... KO 3
—F. Paula, Tonga ..... KO 6

1962

Mar. 24—F. Vaingalo, Ba ..... KO 1
May 5—F. Vaingalo, Nausori ..... KO 3
July 19—L. Fidow, Christchurch, N. Z. KO 4
Aug. 13—George Mahoni, Wellington, N. Z. ..... KO 3
Oct. 1—Bobby Sands, Auckland ..... KO 8

MAKOTO WATANABE

Japanese Welterweight Champion

Born June 24, 1938.

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1959 engaged in 17 bouts; won 12, drew 1, lost 4.

1960

Jan. 31—J. Kosaka, Osaka ..... KO 5
Apr. 29—T. Katsuzawa, Tokyo ..... W 6
June 30—S. Shigeno, Tokyo ..... D 6
July 21—K. Yamaguchi, Tokyo ..... W 6
Aug. 1—Y. Koike, Sappolo ..... KO 4
Nov. 4—N. Mirishima, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo ..... W 4

1961

Jan. 8—Y. Matsutani, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Mar. 31—T. Sugimori, Tokyo ..... L 10
July 27—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Aug. 21—T. Okuyama, Toyama ..... W 8
Sept. 10—H. Yamada, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Dec. 9—J. Kanazawa, Tokyo ..... KO 6

1962

Jan. 1—Jarrell Pate, Tokyo ..... W 10
Feb. 5—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Filo Ravalo, Manila ..... W 10
May 8—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
July 1—Kim Ki Soo, Tokyo ..... KO by 7
Sept. 10—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese welterweight title)
Oct. 2—O. Pung, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Nov. 19—Somkyat Moonjon, Fukui ..... NC 9

OSMAMU WATANABE

Japanese Lightweight

Born March 20, 1938.

Began boxing in 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 16 bouts; won 7, drew 1, lost 8.

1960

Feb. 5—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo ..... D 8
Mar. 11—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo ..... L 10
Apr. 8—Lauro Salas, Tokyo ..... D 10
May 6—M. Kato, Tokyo ..... D 10
June 27—K. Nakanishi, Tokyo ..... W 8
July 18—K. Nakamura, Tokyo ..... L 10
Oct. 23—H. Oishi, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Dec. 12—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo ..... W 10

1961

Feb. 13—J. Kanazawa, Tokyo ..... W 10
Mar. 20—K. Fukuchi, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 7—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 5—T. Kosaka, Tokyo ..... L 10
Nov. 5—Terry Flores, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 24—Winnie Rebolado, Tokyo ..... W 10

1962

Jan. 15—Mitsuhiro Kato, Tokyo ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Kenzo Shimamura, Tokyo ..... KO 6
May 18—Joel Sanchez, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 9—Ben de Villa, Tokyo ..... KO 7

Aug. 20—Sutchichai Kanongsuk, Tokyo...D 10
Sept. 26—Sutchichai Kanongsuk, Tokyo..W 10
Dec. 10—Omsap Laempafha, Tokyo ....KO 3

DON WELLER

London (Battersea), England, Bantamweight
1959 A. B. A. Champion

1959

Oct. 19—Johnny Lewis, London .....W 6

1960

Jan. 25—Brady Barlow, Luton .....W 6
Feb. 24—Johnny Lewis, Cardiff .....W 6
Mar. 21—Don Coshirel, London .....W 6
Aug. 15—Terry Crimmins, Aberdare...WF 3
Nov. 28—Dennis East, London.....W 12

1961

Apr. 17—Alex Ambrose, London .....L 8
Dec. 5—Tommy Burgoyne, London ...KO 4

1962

Jan. 9—Danny Wells, London .....WF 7
Mar. 2—Risto Luukkonen,
Haelsingborg .....KO by 3
Apr. 24—Dai Corps, Birmingham .....D 6
May 30—Terry Crimmins, Cardiff .....L 8
Sept. 20—Lewis Mackay, Glasgow .....D 8
Nov. 5—Brian Cartwright, London ...KO 4
Nov. 19—Mick Hussey, London .....KO 7

ALBERT WESTPHAL

German Heavyweight

Born, Hamburg, August 5, 1931.
(1955 national amateur champion)

1956

May 25—Heinz Lemm, Essen.....W 4
Oct. 14—Erwin Hack, Hamburg.....L 8

1957

May 10—Horst Niche, Hamburg.....KO 6
June 29—Hans Strelecki, Hamburg.....KO 2
July 18—Jose Gonzales, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna..KO by 9
Dec. 15—Artenio Calzavara, Milan.....D 8

1958

Jan. 17—Hans Friedrich, Hamburg.....W 8
Mar. 21—Erwin Hack, Hamburg.....W 8
May 31—Hans Kalbfell, Hamburg.....KO 5
(German heavyweight title)
Aug. 21—Karl Machain, Hamburg.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Heinz Neuhaus, Hamburg....KO 6
(German heavyweight title)
Nov. 21—Gerhard Hecht, Hamburg ....KO 6

1959

Apr. 11—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund..KO by 10
(German heavyweight title)
Sept. 12—Sergio Biggioggero, Dortmund..W 8
Oct. 2—Michel Lapourielle, Hamburg..KO 4
Dec. 4—Joey Armstrong, Hamburg.....D 10

1960

Feb. 13—Al Kramp, Dortmund .....KO 1
Apr. 23—Alain Cherville, Kiel .....W 10
May 6—Jimmy Slade, Hamburg .....D 8
July 15—Maurice Mols, Hamburg .....W 8
Oct. 7—Ulli Nitzschke, Hamburg .....KO 8
Dec. 2—Robert Duquesne, Hamburg...KO 2

1961

Mar. 24—Ulli Ritter, Hamburg .....W 10
June 16—Hans Kalbfell, Hamburg .....W 12
(German heavyweight title)
Sept. 9—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund ...L 12
(German heavyweight title)
Dec. 4—Sonny Liston, Phila. .....KO by 1

1962

Apr. 6—Francis Magnetto, Hamburg ..KO 4
May 5—Ossi Buttner, Dortmund .....D 6
May 18—Jim Cooper, Hamburg .....KO 8
Sept. 8—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt .....W 8
Oct. 6—Jean Huiban, Hamburg .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Archie McBride, Hamburg..KO by 7

JACK WHITTAKER

Warwick, England, Light-Heavyweight

Born, December 19, 1934.

1955

Sept. 19—Johnny Zedd, Birmingham..KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Williamson,
Walsall .....KO by 1

1956

Jan. 30—Danny Wall, London.....W 6
Feb. 6—Frank Priest, Walsall.....W 4
Mar. 26—Phil Harrington, Epsom.....KO 2
Apr. 18—Phil Harrington, London.....L 6

1957

Mar. 11—George Aldridge, Walsall..KO by 3
Apr. 1—Tommy Leroy, London.....KO 5
Apr. 8—Joe Odeyemi, Walsall.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Clarke Mellor, London.....W 6
May 6—Jackie Scott, Bedworth.....W 6
May 21—Joe Walcott, Birmingham.....W 6
May 30—Johnny Bourke, Dudley.....KO 3
June 11—Harry Harvey, Leicester.....KO 3
June 27—Jackie Willis, Dudley.....KO 5
July 16—Jimmy Lynas, Nuneaton.....D 8
Sept. 16—Dudley Cox, Cheltenham.....W 8
Oct. 28—Abe Stanley, London.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Eddie Wright, London.....D 8
Nov. 22—Jack London, Blackpool.....W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Albert Finch, Cheltenham.....D 8
Feb. 3—Willie Armstrong, Hanley.....W 8
Mar. 5—Dave Mooney, Glasgow.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Willie Armstrong, Hanley ....W 8
Apr. 15—Neville Rowe, London.....W 8
Sept. 9—Johnny Halafihi, Birmingham..L 8
Oct. 7—Neville Rowe, Hanley.....W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Wright, Cheltenham.....W 8

1959

Feb. 14—Burke Emery, Leicester.....LF 6
Sept. 12—Erich Shoppner, Dortmund .....L 10
Sept. 12—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund...L 10
Dec. 9—Chic Calderwood, Paisley..KO by 7

1960

Jan. 28—Tony Dove, London .....W 8
Feb. 23—Tommy Gibbons, London .....W 8
Apr. 3—Lennart Risberg,
Gothenburg .....KO by 2
July 27—Redvers Sangoe, Porthcawl...KO 3
Oct. 24—Wladis Kopec, Paris .....KO by 4

1961

Mar. 16—Jim Cooper, Brighton.....L 8
May 24—Jim Cooper, Glasgow.....L 8
Sept. 4—Ray Shiel, Manchester....KO by 1

1962

Feb. 27—Johnny Prescott,
Birmingham .....KO by 1
Apr. 17—Jack Bodell, Leicester .....W 6
June 7—Bernard Sullivan, Manchester..KO 1

STOFFEL WILLEMSE

South African Heavyweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1961

June 24—Piet Strydom, Johannesburg..KO 3
Oct. 7—Alfredo Vogrig, Pretoria ....KO 5
Nov. 8—Dawie Hamman, Jo'burg .....KO 4
Dec. 16—Alfredo Vogrig, Bulawayo ....WF 7

1962

Mar. 31—Dawid Damman, Welkon..KO by 2
June 9—Daan Bekker, Johannesburg ...L 12
(vacant South African heavyweight title)

JIMMY WILLIAMS

New Zealand Welterweight Champion
(N. Z. amateur lightweight champion 1959)

1960

Aug. 20—Darcy Lee, Gisborne.....W 8

1961

Apr. 22—Bobby Davis, Wanganui.....L 10
May 22—Heini Forsyth, Invercargill.....W 12
June 6—Eric Munro, Dunedin.....KO 7
July 15—Heinie Forsyth, Wanganui.....W 15
(vacant N. Z. welterweight title)
Aug. 17—Heinie Forsyth, Hamilton.....W 10
Oct. 21—Rod McRae, Christchurch ....W 10
Nov. 23—Sua Brown, Auckland .....W 8

1962

Apr. 16—Heinie Forsyth, Oamaru .....L 15
(New Zealand welterweight title)

LENNY ("THE LION") WILLIAMS

Maesteg, Wales, Featherweight

Born, April, 1944.

1961

Jan.	19	Stan Regan, Cardiff	KO 1
Feb.	21	Chris Dodds, Wolverhampton	KO 1
Mar.	6	Bobby Fiddes, Maesteg	KO 3
June	21	Gerry Jones, Cardiff	W 6
July	11	Norman Swales, London	KO 1
Aug.	24	Arnold Bell, Liverpool	KO 3
Sept.	5	Billy Williams, Wolverhampton	W 6
Sept.	11	Gerry Jones, Cardiff	KO 1
Oct.	2	Alan Branquet, Maesteg	KO 2
Nov.	21	Jonjo Donaghy, London	KO 2
Nov.	28	Frank Lannon, Wolverhampton	KO 5
Dec.	4	Mickey Redmond, Maesteg	KO 2

1962

Jan.	9	Billy Evans, Wolverhampton	W 6
Jan.	29	Ron Rowley, Cardiff	KO 3
Feb.	12	Frank Lannion, Maesteg	KO 5
Mar.	6	Jackie Dillion, London	KO 2
Mar.	20	Billy Williams, Wolv'pton.	KO 5
June	29	George O'Neill, Corwen	KO 2
July	9	Billy Williams, Carmarthen	KO 2
Aug.	2	Billy Evans, Cardiff	KO 3
Aug.	18	George Hands, Newtown	KO 4
Sept.	3	Barry Ridge, Maesteg	KO 4
Sept.	26	Al Rocca, Solihull	W 8
Dec.	12	Tommy Atkins, Blackpool	W 8

HOWARD WINSTONE

British Featherweight Champion

Born, Merthyr Tydfil, Wales, April 15, 1939.

As amateur won 84 of 86 bouts; in 1958 was winner of Welsh, British ABA and Empire Games bantamweight championships.

1959

Feb.	24	Billy Graydon, London	W 6
Mar.	14	Peter Sexton, Newport	W 6
Apr.	15	Tommy Williams, Cardiff	W 6
May	27	Jackie Bowers, Cardiff	W 6
June	24	Jake O'Neal, Porthcawl	W 6
July	14	Ollie Wyllie, Aberdare	W 6
Aug.	8	Hugh O'Neill, Ebbw Vale	W 6
Sept.	1	Billy Calvert, Aberdare	KO 7
Sept.	14	Joe Taylor, Ebbw Vale	KO 4
Dec.	14	Billy Calvert, London	W 8

1960

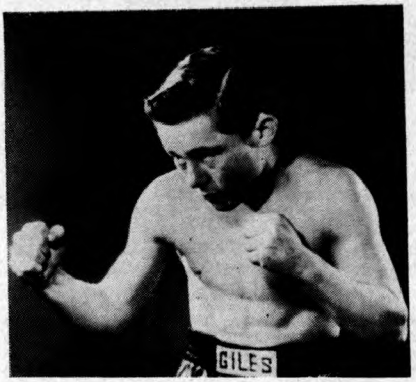
Jan.	14	George O'Neill, Cardiff	KO 7
Jan.	25	Robbie Wilson, London	W 8
Feb.	4	Colin Salcombe, Birmingham	KO 6
Feb.	24	Terry Rees, Cardiff	KO 8
Mar.	31	Gordon Blakey, Cardiff	KO 8
May	9	George Carroll, Swansea	KO 4
May	19	Con Mount Bassie, Birmingham	W 10
June	23	Noel Hazard, Birmingham	KO 3
July	27	Phil Jones, Porthcawl	W 10
Aug.	15	Sergio Milan, Aberdare	KO 6
Sept.	22	Jean Renard, Cardiff	KO 8
Oct.	25	Jean Renard, London	W 8
Nov.	28	Roy Jacobs, Carmarthen	W 10

1961

Jan.	19	Floyd Robertson, Cardiff	W 10
May	2	Terry Spinks, London (British featherweight title)	KO 10
Aug.	24	Aryee Jackson, Liverpool	W 10
Sept.	4	Gene Fosmire, Cardiff	W 10
Nov.	20	Olli Maki, Nottingham	W 8

1962

Jan.	9	Oripies Dos Santos, London	W 8
Apr.	10	Derry Treanor, London (British featherweight title)	KO 14
May	30	Harry Carroll, Cardiff (British featherweight title)	KO 6
Aug.	2	Dennis Adjei, Cardiff	W 8
Aug.	18	George Bowes, Newtown	W 10
Sept.	11	Billy Davis, London	KO 7
Nov.	5	Leroy Jeffery, Leeds	KO by 2
Dec.	10	Freddie Dobson, Manchester	KO 3
Dec.	27	Teddy Rand, London	KO 3



LENNY WILLIAMS, Wales

HANS-WERNER (BUTTJE) WOHLERS

German Middleweight

Born, Hamburg, December 11, 1932.

Began boxing in 1955 and was unbeaten in 4 bouts, scoring 1 knockout and winning 3 decisions.

1956

Jan.	20	Gerhard van Eyck, Hamburg	W 4
Feb.	4	Peter Werner, Frankfurt	KO 4
Mar.	2	Fritz Wenzel, Hamburg	W 6
May	4	Fritz Wenzel, Berlin	W 8
May	11	Roger Maletrez, Hamburg	W 6
June	22	Dante Madella, Hamburg	W 6
Sept.	7	Giancarlo Brusa, Kiel	W 8
Oct.	26	Francesco Frances, Berlin	W 6
Dec.	7	Victoriana Olivares, Hamburg	W 8
Dec.	30	Karl-Heinz Guder, Berlin	W 6

1957

Jan.	25	Kid Dussart, Berlin	W 6
Mar.	9	Angelo Idi, Stuttgart	W 6
Apr.	26	Umberto Paccagnella, Berlin	W 8
May	18	Jean-Claude Poisson, Cologne	D 8
June	29	Jean Ruellet, Hamburg	W 8
Oct.	18	Peter Muller, Hamburg	KO 1
Nov.	16	Jean-Claude Poisson, Dortmund	KO 1
Dec.	27	Sauveur Chiocca, Berlin	D 10

1958

Jan.	17	Constant Alcantara, Hamburg	KO 7
Feb.	28	Pat McAteer, Berlin	D 10
Mar.	21	Johnny Read, Hamburg	W 10
May	9	Alex Buxton, Hamburg	W 10
Oct.	4	Manuel Correa, Berlin	W 8
Oct.	11	Michel Masson, Kiel	W 10
Nov.	15	Mahmout LeNoir, Stuttgart	KO 5

1959

Feb.	14	Randy Sandy, Dortmund	WF 7
June	5	Claude Cordier-Galetti, Hamburg	KO 2
July	4	Gustav Scholz, Berlin (European middleweight title)	L 15
Oct.	2	Andre Drille, Hamburg	KO by 9

1960

Feb.	13	Jerome Adje, Dortmund	W 8
Mar.	11	Charles Luce, Hamburg	W 8
Apr.	9	Louis Trochon, Frankfurt	KO by 2
Aug.	25	Obdulio Nunez, New York	KO by 5
Dec.	2	Helmut Hohmann, Dortmund	W 6

1961

Feb.	3	Mohamed Sahib, Cologne	W 8
Mar.	17	Klaus Langhammer, Berlin	KO 5
Apr.	8	Gustav Scholz, Vienna	D 10
May	26	Louis Trochon, Hamburg	KO 3
June	16	Jorge Andina, Berlin	W 8
Aug.	11	Salah Mousri, Hamburg	KO 2
Sept.	30	Tommy Baars, Hamburg	KO 10
Nov.	3	Mohamed Sahib, Munich	W 8

1962

Feb.	2	Marc Desfourneaux, Hamburg	W 8
Mar.	17	Heini Freytag, Frankfurt (German middleweight title)	W 12

Apr. 6—Charles Attali, Hamburg ------W 10
Apr. 20—Marius Dori, Frankfurt ------W 10
June 1—Peter Muller, Cologne ----KO by 4
(German middleweight title)
Oct. 5—Peter Muller, Hamburg---KO by 5
(German middleweight title)

TETSUYA YAMAGUCHI

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, January 10, 1941.

1957

Aug. 25—M. Todori, Tokyo----------W 4
Sept. 14—Y. Hayakawa, Tokyo----------L 4

1958

Mar. 2—I. Okogawa, Tokyo----------KO 1
Mar 16—F. Tanaka, Tokyo----------KO 1
Mar. 22—Y. Watanabe, Tokyo----------W 4
Mar. 29—S. Matsuraka, Yokohama------KO 2
Apr. 20—T. Eda, Tokyo----------KO 1
Apr. 30—N. Tadokoro, Tokyo----------KO 1
May 16—Y. Harada, Tokyo----------D 4
June 13—T. Eda, Tokyo----------W 4
June 27—Y. Harada, Tokyo----------KO 1
July 14—S. Tsuchiya, Tokyo----------W 4
Aug. 8—H. Nagata, Tokyo----------W 4
Oct. 21—H. Tsuchiya, Tokyo----------KO 1
Nov. 5—T. Tsukamoto, Tokyo----------W 4
Dec. 5—H. Sato, Tokyo----------KO 3
Dec. 21—K. Chiba, Tokyo----------KO 6

1959

Feb. 8—K. Nakahira, Tokyo----------W 6
Mar. 9—H. Oda, Tokyo----------W 6
Mar. 25—Y. Nanao, Tokyo----------W 8
May 14—K. Inagaki, Tokyo----------KO 2
June 11—M. Ikeda, Tokyo----------W 10
Sept. 26—H. Oda, Tokyo----------KO by 4

1960

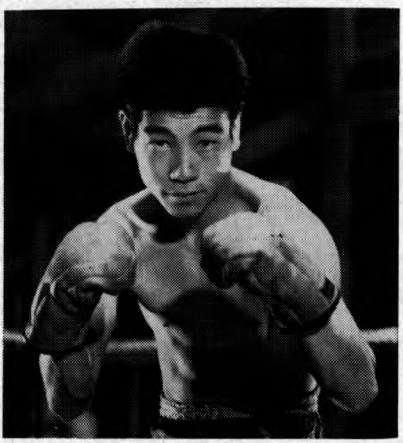
Feb. 10—Jim Posadas, Tokyo----------KO 1
Feb. 24—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ----------L 10
Apr. 13—T. Yoshimoto, Tokyo----------L 10
Aug. 11—Kid Independence, Tokyo -----W 10
Sept. 30—M. Kuroki, Osaka ----------W 10
Dec. 7—Arab Junior, Tokyo ----------KO 3
Dec. 21—Y. Shiratori, Tokyo--------KO by 1

1961

Feb. 1—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo----------W 10
July 21—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo---------KO 1
Apr. 30—A. Oguchi, Tokyo----------W 10
Aug. 25—Tadeo Kawamura, Tokyo ----KO 7
Oct. 19—Masao Ogawa, Tokyo ----------L 10
Dec. 14—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo -----KO by 8

1962

May 31—Katsuo Haga, Tokyo ----------L 10
July 12—Kozo Nagata, Hiroshima ------L 12
Sept. 20—Yoshio Dimuro, Tokyo --------L 10



SADAO YAOITA, Japan

SADAO YAOITA

Orient Flyweight Champion

Born, November 11, 1936.
Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 19 bouts; won 14, drew 1, lost 3, no decision 1.

1957

Jan. 26—Eiji Sawamura, Tokyo--------KO 3
Mar. 2—Takeshi Yamaguchi,
Tokyo ----------KO by 6
Apr. 13—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo---KO by 3
June 15—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo------Exh. 3
June 29—Shigeo Akagi, Tokyo----------W 6
July 21—Kyo Noguchi, Tokyo----------W 6
Aug. 11—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo--------W 8
Oct. 14—Toshiro Tanaka, Tokyo--------D 10
Nov. 10—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo---W 8
Dec. 21—Morihiko Uzawa, Tokyo -------W 8

1958

Jan. 7—Lefty Iwamoto, Tokyo--------W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Jan. 26—Masayuki Hasegawa, Tokyo ---W 8
Apr. 11—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo----------L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
July 1—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo ------W 10
Aug. 12—Leo Zulueta, Tokyo----------W 10
Sept. 11—Leo Zulueta, Tokyo----------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Dec. 16—Schichiro Kimura, Tokyo -----W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)

1959

Jan. 16—Pascual Perez, Tokyo ----------W 10
Mar. 16—Larry Pineda, Tokyo ----------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
May 18—Shigeru Ito, Tokyo ----------W 10
July 6—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo ----------W 10
Nov. 5—Pascual Perez, Osaka------KO by 13
(World Flyweight Title)

1960

Jan. 18—Chernachai Lukmaruice,
Tokyo ----------W 10
Feb. 11—Kunoi Vithichai, Bangkok -----W 10
Apr. 7—Kunoi Vithichai, Tokyo -------W 10
(Orient flyweight title)
May 16—Romy Sisson, Tokyo ----------W 10
June 13—Asrushi Fukumoto, Tokyo ----W 10
July 20—Dommy Ursua, Manila ---------L 10
Sept. 26—T. Kawamuba, Tokyo----------W 8
Nov. 25—Kyo Noguchi, Tokyo ----------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Dec. 20—Kenji Inagaki, Tokyo----------KO 1

1961

Feb. 11—Chung Kook Myun, Tokyo-----W 10
Apr. 3—T. Himuro, Tokyo----------W 6
Apr. 23—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo---------KO 4
May 22—Ramon Arias, Caracas----------L 10
June 12—Nelson Estrada, Caracas--------W 10
July 26—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo-----KO by 10
Sept. 18—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo----------W 10
Nov. 25—Little Rufe, Tokyo ----------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1962

Jan. 4—Haruo Sakamoto, Tokyo ------KO 4
Mar. 4—Cuate Sanchez, Tokyo --------W 10
Mar. 31—Joe Medel, Tokyo ----------L 10
May 13—Shigeru Ito, Tokyo ----------W 10
May 28—Akira Oguchi, Nagata --------W 10
June 24—Primo Fa~ero, Tokyo --------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

KENJI YONEKURA

Japanese Bantamweight

Born, May 25, 1934.

1958

June 27—S. Kimura, Tokyo----------KO 6
Aug. 19—S. Otuka, Tokyo----------W 8
Nov. 11—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------L 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Dec. 23—M. Ikeda, Tokyo----------W 8

1959

Jan. 6—A. Fukumoto, Tokyo----------W 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Feb. 18—Pascual Perez, Tokyo----------L 10
Aug. 10—Pascual Perez, Tokyo----------L 15
(World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 26—T. Suzuki, Tokyo----------W 8
Dec. 2—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo----------W 10

1960

Jan. 5—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
May 23—Joe Becerra, Tokyo ..... L 15
(World bantamweight title)
Aug. 4—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ..... D 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Oct. 1—Eduardo Guerrero, Tijuana ... L 10

1961

Apr. 24—Chaidej Maraimaraj, Tokyo... W 12
June 5—Ignacio Pina, Tijuana..... KO by 9
July 3—Eloy Sanchez, Tijuana..... L 10
July 22—Jorge Salazar, Monterrey..KO by 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Jamito, Nagoya..... W 12
Dec. 18—M. Ogawa, Tokyo ..... W 12

1962

Jan. 18—Marcing David, Yahata ..... W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Apr. 19—Baby Espinosa, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 15—Gene Aragon, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 28—Edmundo Esparza, Tokyo..KO by 6
Oct. 29—Katsutoshi Aoki, Tokyo ..... L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)

KEOWN YONTRAKIT

Thai Middleweight

Born Tambon Bangpo, Thailand, Aug. 25, 1939.

1959

—Manchai, Bangkok ..... W 6

1960

Apr. 12—Dowtong Singhapanlop,
Bangkok ..... KO 2

1961

June 10—Y. Oguyama, Bangkok ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Kang Sae Chun, Bangkok .... KO 2

1962

Mar. 19—Takao Maemizo, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Sept. 11—Masao Gondo, Bangkok ..KO by 8

ALBERT YOUNSI

French Bantamweight

Born, Conde-sur-Escaut, August 23, 1935.

1958

Aug. 15—Jacques Jacob, Berck-sur-Nier..W 8
Dec. 6—Marcel Chretien, Conde..... W 6
Dec. 14—Boualem Belouard, Lourches... D 6

1959

Jan. 11—Henri Barbarino, Lourches.... W 8
Feb. 14—Tahar ben Ahmed, Bethune..KO 2
Mar. 8—Boalem Belouard, Paris..... W 6
Mar. 15—Rene Dernoncourt, Lille..... W 6
Mar. 22—Jean Beaufremez, Paris..... W 6
Apr. 5—Louis Oberto, Roubaix..... W 8
May 31—Pierre Tregaro, Conde..... D 8
Aug. 15—Jacques Jacob, Berck-sur-Mer..W 8
Oct. 1—Orla Dalby, Copenhagen..... L 4
Nov. 2—Christian Marchand, Paris..... D 10
Nov. 29—Michel Atlan, Paris..... W 8
Dec. 13—Boualem Belouard, Paris..... W 8

1960

Jan. 30—Pierre Rossi, Granville ..... D 10
Feb. 6—Pierre Geuricher, Tours ..... D 8
Mar. 16—Salvatore Burruni, Milan ..... W 10
May 9—Jackie Brown, Manchester .... L 8
June 19—Alex Bollaert, Roubaix ..... D 10
Sept. 18—Robert Lalmand, Paris ..... D 8
Oct. 9—Rene Libeer, Lille ..... KO by 6
(French flyweight title)
Nov. 28—Roy Beaman, London .... KO by 2

1961

Feb. 4—Marcel Chretien, Fourmies..... W 8
Feb. 27—Salvatore Burruni, Alghero..... L 10
Apr. 29—Pierre Rossi, Granville..... D 10
May 13—Jacques Jacob, Calais ..... NC 8
May 31—Mimun ben Ali, Madrid..... L 10
Sept. 15—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki .... L 8
Oct. 21—Salvatore Burruni, Milan..KO by 7
Dec. 22—Rene Libeer, Paris ..... L 10

1962

Feb. 3—Jean-Claude Leroy, Brest ..... L 10
June 30—Gerard Madrez, Dunkirk ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Jean Parra, Villeurbanne..KO by 1

ROGER YOUNSI

French Lightweight

Born Conde-sur-Escaut, November 28, 1936. Began boxing in 1960 and through 1961 engaged in 12 bouts; won 10, drew 1, lost 1.

1962

Jan. 18—Abderhamane Faradji, Paris... L 10
Feb. 24—Rafiu King, Rennes ..... LF 10
Mar. 27—Giordano Campari, Milan ..... L 8
Apr. 14—Aime Devisch, Denain ..... W 10
May 26—Sandro Lopopulo, Milan ..... L 8
Oct. 21—Aissa Hashas, Paris ..... L 10

LEON ZADOURIAN

Franco-Armenian Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1961

June 15—Jean Dantas, Cannes ..... W 10
July 21—Girolamo Licatessi, Cannes .... W 10
Sept. 14—Mario Pallavera, Cannes ..... KO 6

1962

Feb. 8—Jacky Chauveau, Cannes ..... D 10
Mar. 10—Roger Prigent, Nice ..... W 10
July 13—Antonio Ramos, Cannes ..... D 10
Oct. 5—Fernand Nollet, Cannes ..... L 15
(French lightweight title)

PRIMO ZAMPARINI

Italian Bantamweight

(Competed for Italy in 1960 Olympiad in Rome; defeated in final round of bantamweight series by Grigoryev Oleg of Russia.)

1962

Jan. 19—Jose Carbajo, Milan ..... KO 5
Mar. 22—Christian Marchand, Milan .... D 8
Apr. 21—Jean Leroux, Genoa ..... W 8
Aug. 19—Christian Marchand,
San Remo ..... W 6
July 28—Henri Schmid, Portocanati ... KO 7
Oct. 25—Jean Claude Leroy,
Solsomaggiore ..... W 8

GERHARD ZECH

German Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 13—Robert Eugene, Stuttgart..... KO 1
Mar. 5—Bobby Warmbrunn,
Ravensburg ..... W 6
Apr. 8—Andre Wyns, Berlin..... W 6
Oct. 7—Werner Walloschek, Berlin... KO 4
Nov. 26—Francois Kania, Frankfurt... KO 5
Dec. 7—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan..... KO 2

1961

Jan. 20—Jose Gonzalez, Berlin ..... W 8
Feb. 5—Al Kramp, Dortmund ..... KO 3
Mar. 11—Jacques Strocchio, Kiel..... KO 1
Apr. 28—Jose Peyre, Berlin..... KO 3
June 16—Alain Cherville, Hamburg.... KO 2
Sept. 10—Ulli Ritter, Cologne..... W 8
Sept. 20—Ernie Cab, Berlin ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Joe Bygraves, Hamburg... KO by 4

1962

Jan. 6—Leon Lebay, Frankfurt ..... KO 2
Jan. 20—Ray Schiel, Dortmund ..... KO 3
Feb. 24—Rene Goubelle, Dortmund .... KO 2
Apr. 20—Ulli Ritter, Frankfurt ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Federico Friso, Cologne ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Tommy Fields, Dortmund ..... D 8

ARTHUR ZEMLA

Austrian Welterweight

1962

Jan. 12—Gerhard Topf, Vienna ..... W 4
Jan. 20—Edi Hoppenhofer, Waidhofen..KO 4
Feb. 15—Herbert Krebs, Vienna ..... KO 3
May 16—Armin Reckert, Vienna ..... W 4
June 2—Salah Mousri, Waidhofen ..... W 6

LEO ZULUETA

Filipino Flyweight

1955

Mar. 19—Little Brown, Quezon..... D 8
Mar 30—Cunning Andy, Rizal..... W 8

Apr. 15—Baby Ross, Oiongapo.....W 8
June 15—Baby Johnson, Manila.....KO 6
July 18—Dommy Ursua, Manila .....L 10
Oct. 9—Young Brown, Negros .....KO 3

1956

Jan. 21—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila.....L 10
Mar. 10—Cunning Andy, Rizal.....W 8
Sept. 1—Larry Pineda, Clooban.....D 12
Sept. 30—Larry Pineda, Tarlac.....L 12

1957

Jan. 19—Young Aquino, Cabanatuan....L 8
Feb. 16—Young Aquino, Rizal.....L 10
Aug. 1—Ely Fernandez, Cacolou.....W 10
Sept. 3—Baby Espinosa, Rizal.....W 10
Sept. 16—Blackie Robinson, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Jarrett, Manila.....D 10

1958

Mar. 29—Keizo Kamie, Manila.....W 10
May 3—Independence Jr., Manila.....W 10
Aug. 12—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 11—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
(Vacant Orient flyweight title)
Nov. 25—Kunoi Vitichai, Bangkok .....L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Danny Ramirez, Manila .....W 10
Oct. 5—Young Aquino, Manila.....LF 9
Dec. 18—Thai Kingpetch, Manila.....KO 5

1960

Apr. 27—Kid Tacio, Manila .....L 10
July 3—Ely Relucio, Manila .....W 10
Sept. 19—Dommy Ursua, Manila .....W 10

1961

Feb. 25—Dommy Ursua, Cavite City.....W 10
May 13—Baby Demilliones, Manila.....W 10
July 1—Romy Sison, Manila.....L 10
Sept. 23—Romy Sison, Manila.....L 10

1962

Feb. 28—Romy Sison, Manila .....L 10
May 19—Marcel Juban, Manila .....L 10
Oct. 6—Kid Tacio Jr., Pampanga .....W 10
Oct. 20—Ric Magramo, Manila .....L 10

SECTION SEVEN

COMPLETE BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF CURRENT AND RECENT WORLD CHAMPIONS

VIRGIL AKINS

Born, St. Louis, Mo., March 10, 1928. Height, five feet nine inches. Began his professional boxing career in 1948 as a lightweight and fought in that division with success until 1954, when he grew into the welterweight class. Had always been rated a good fighter, but was an in-and-outer until late in 1957.

His best string of victories was in 1954-55, when he went nine fights without a loss. A hard, punishing hitter with power in both his left hooks and right, which he uses effectively either as an uppercut or straight cross.

Virgil holds a victory over former lightweight champion Joe Brown, whom he defeated in ten rounds in St. Louis, on December 6, 1951. He also has defeated former lightweight champion Wallace (Bud) Smith twice in 1951. On May 2, 1955, in the St. Nick's Club in New York City, he knocked out Ronnie Delaney in the eighth round and snapped Delaney's undefeated skein of forty-six straight.

Won the vacant world welterweight title by kayoing Vince Martinez in the final elimination bout, after previously kayoing Tony DeMarco (twice) and Isaac Logart, in St. Louis on June 6, 1958, in the fourth round. He floored Martinez nine times during the title contest.

On December 5, 1958 he lost the title to Don Jordan by a decision in 15 rounds in Los Angeles, Calif.

In a return bout in St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1959, Akins again lost the decision in 15 rounds. He continued to box through 1961 but retired in 1962 due to an injured eye.

CARMEN BASILIO

Carmen Basilio was born April 2, 1927, in Canastota, N. Y. Managed by Johnny DeJohn and Joe Netro. One of eleven children, he grew up on his father's onion farm and also worked in a wire factory.

From 1945 through November, 1947 he served with the Marines, most of it overseas in the Pacific.

Had 14 amateur bouts, winning 11. Won Adirondack Golden Gloves title, lost in finals of National AAU. Turned pro in 1948. Holds victories over Ike Williams, Billy Graham, Gil Turner, Pierre Langlois. A check of score cards reversed his announced win over Chuck Davey in 1952 to a draw. Won New York State welterweight title in fight with Billy Graham in 1953.

Dropped Kid Gavilan in welterweight title bout in 1953 but lost split decision. Won world title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds on June 10, 1955 at Syracuse. Knocked out DeMarco in 12 rounds in a return bout on November 30, 1955 in Boston. Lost welterweight title to Johnny Saxton via fifteen round decision, March 14, 1956, at Chicago, Illinois. Regained welterweight title from Johnny Saxton on September 12, 1956, at Syracuse, New York, when he stopped Saxton in the ninth round.

On February 22, 1957 he knocked out Saxton in Cleveland in the second round to retain his welter crown. Won middleweight title by split fifteen round decision over Ray Robinson on September 23, 1957 and vacated welterweight title. Lost middleweight crown in return bout with Robinson on March 25, 1958 in Chicago by a split decision. On Aug. 28, 1959 he was stopped by Gene Fullmer in the 14th round in a bout for the vacant N.B.A. middleweight title. On June 29, 1960, Basilio tried to regain his crown but was knocked out by Fullmer in the twelfth round. On April 22, 1961, he fought Paul Pender in Boston for Pender's share of the world middleweight title and lost the decision in 15 rounds. On April 25 Carmen announced his retirement.

Basilio is married. Hobbies are fishing and hunting. Awarded the Ed Neil trophy as Fighter of the Year in 1955 and 1957 by Boxing Writers' Association. He is an instructor of physical education at Lemoyne College in New York.

JOSE BECERRA

Jose Becerra was born in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico of poor peasants on April 5, 1936. He is five feet 5 inches tall. His parents, Jesus Becerra and Maria Covarrubias, have

three older sons, Jose Guadalupe, Carlos and Consuelo and a daughter named Irene. Jose attended primary school and finished the fifth grade. He started working when 12 years old in a carriage repair shop. He learned his boxing from his manager, Pancho Rosales, who for thirty-five years developed Mexican ring talent, among his boys being Raton Macias, Baby Vasquez and Kid Anahuac. He became a national Mexican figure in 1957 when in his tenth pro battle he ended a ten fight winning streak of Manuel Armenteros, a veteran. He was later stopped by Dwight Hawkins in Los Angeles in four rounds but knocked Hawkins out four months later in the ninth round.

After his first defeat he went undefeated in 13 bouts and scored 11 knockouts. Later he scored a tenth round kayo over Mario D'Agata of Italy. It was from D'Agata that Halimi won the world crown and Halimi lost it to Becerra when he was stopped in Los Angeles in the eighth round on July 8, 1959.

On February 4, 1960, he successfully defended his title against Alphonse Halimi whom he stopped in the ninth round and again defended successfully against Kenji Yonekura, May 23, 1960 in Tokyo in 15 rounds. On August 30, 1960 he was stopped in the eighth round by Eloy Sanchez in Juarez in a non-title bout and announced his retirement.

Becerra started fighting in 1956.

On Oct. 13, 1962, in Guadalajara, Becerra won a six round decision over Alberto Martinez on a benefit show staged to raise money for boxer Rudy Coronado who was injured some months earlier in a fight in Guadalajara.

JOE BROWN

When Joe Brown won the world lightweight crown from Wallace (Bud) Smith in New Orleans, he gained the coveted title despite the fact that for thirteen of the fifteen rounds he fought with one hand after having broken his right. It was a rocky road to the top for the 30-year-old ex-carpenter who on several occasions, his patience exhausted while he sought the chance to win the title, had hung up his gloves. But he forgot the heartbreaks when his hand was raised to indicate he had finally gained the goal of his ambition after dropping Smith, the defending champion, twice. The bout went the limit of 15 rounds and the date was August 14, 1956. He won by a split decision.

In a return bout in Miami Beach on February 13, 1957, Brown stopped Smith in the eleventh round to retain his crown. Then on June 19, he again successfully defended his title when he knocked out Orlando Zulueta in Denver in the fifteenth round and stopped Joe Lopes in Chicago, December 4, 1957, in the eleventh round.

On May 7, 1958, Brown stopped Ralph Dupas in the eighth round of a title bout in Houston and on July 23 at Houston he again retained his crown beating Kenny Lane in 15 rounds.

Brown, who started as a grocery boy helper, went on to carpentry and then made the pugilistic field his profession, was born on May 18, 1926, in Baton Rouge, La. He is managed by Lou Viscusi who brought Willie Pep to the top of the featherweight division. He is a good puncher, paces himself well, and carries a hefty left hook.

Joey, known as the Creole Clouter and "Old Bones" is 5 feet, 7½ inches. He has an excellent record. He spent 21 months in the United States Navy during World War II and took part in seven Pacific invasions before he was honorably discharged in 1945.

Brown started boxing while in the service. He won sixteen contests and carried off the All-Service lightweight championship. Shortly after his discharge, on January 13, 1946, he became a professional. His ability as a pugilist may be noted from the fact that during most of his pro career he was up among the rated ten best world lightweights.

At the time he won the championship his record showed a total of 85 contests of which he won 26 via the knockout route.

In 1959 Brown successfully defended his title on February 11 against Johnny Busso in Houston, winning in 15 rounds, stopped Paolo Rosi in Washington, D. C., June 3, in 9 rounds, and halted Dave Charnley, 6 rounds, on December 2.

In 1960 Brown successfully defended his championship against Cisco Andrade in Los Angeles, winning in 15 rounds.

On April 18, 1961, Brown put his title on the line for the tenth time with Dave Charnley of England. In this return bout in London, Brown retained the crown gaining the decision at the end of 15 rounds. On October 28 in Quezon City, Philippines he turned back the challenge of Bert Somodio winning a unanimous 15 round decision. Brown lost his title when he was outpointed by Carlos Ortiz in 15 rounds in Las Vegas, Nevada on April 21, 1962.

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N. S. W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Billy McConnell and Dr. John McGirr.

Carruthers started his professional career on August 15, 1950, stopping Ted Fitzgerald in three rounds at Sydney. Won the Australian bantamweight title on a fifteen round decision over Elley Bennett on May 14, 1951. He is a southpaw.

In his fifteenth bout, Carruthers won the world bantamweight title by stopping champion Vic Toweel in less than one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, to give Australia its first

universally recognized champion. In 1953 Jimmy successfully defended his title against Vic Toweel by a knockout and Pappy Gault by a decision.

On May 2, 1954, Carruthers successfully defended his title by decisioning Chamrern Songkitrat. On May 16, 1954, Carruthers announced his retirement and went into the hotel business. He made a comeback as a lightweight in September, 1961.

JAMES CARTER
(James W. Carter)

Born, December 15, 1923, at Aiken, S. C. Height, 5 feet, 6½ inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Willie Ketchum. When he was a child, family moved to Harlem district of New York.

The flat-nosed, dark-skinned Carter learned his boxing at the Catholic Boys' Club and began fighting as an amateur at the age of 14. In 1943 he went into the Army and won welterweight title of Camp Clayborne, La. Saw service in England, France and the Philippines with the Army Engineers during the war.

Carter started his pro career in 1946 after coming out of the Army. He was known as a mechanic at his trade and a fair puncher. Though he rarely lost he was never able to make a hit in New York rings. Campaigned throughout the country and in Australia in 1949 where he lost to Norman Gent and halted Charlie Ashenden.

In 1950 he had only three fights, beating Wallace (Bud) Smith and Jesse Underwood and drawing with Tommy Campbell. The following year, before winning the title, he lost to Calvin Smith and won and lost against Percy Bassett.

His big chance came on May 25, 1951 when Ike Williams, who had not defended his title in a year and a half and was having trouble making the weight, signed to meet Carter for the crown. Williams, weakened by weight making, was an easy target for Carter and was knocked out in the fourteenth round. Carter received only $1,377.63 plus $2,250 television money for winning the title before a sparse gathering at Madison Square Garden.

Carter lost the title to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, in Los Angeles, Cal., in 15 rounds but Carter regained the title on October 15, 1952 in Chicago in 15 rounds and in 1953 successfully defended his crown against Tommy Collins, George Araujo and Armand Savoie, each via the knockout route.

In 1954 Carter again lost his title, this time to Paddy DeMarco on a 15 round decision and regained it on November 17 in San Francisco, stopping Paddy in the fifteenth round.

Carter, who had won the world lightweight title three times, lost it for the third time on June 29, 1955, at Boston, dropping a 15-round decision to Wallace (Bud) Smith. On October 19, 1955, he lost a return bout with Smith by unanimous decision in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Carter, after announcing his retirement, made several unsuccessful comebacks and after four consecutive losses including a kayo by Kildo Nunez, he quit for good.

MARCEL CERDAN

Born in Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria, July 22, 1916. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by Lucien Roupp and Jo Longman. Later when he came to America, Lou Burston and Sam Richman represented him in U. S. Known as Casablanca Clouter. Two brothers were boxers.

Started as a professional in 1934. All his early bouts were in North Africa. Was in French Navy in World War. Competed in Inter-Allied championship tournaments and won every bout. Highly impressed critics. Twice whipped Larry Cisneros of California, best of U. S. welterweights. Lost only two bouts out of 95 prior to coming to America to fight Georgie Abrams, whom he beat in 10 rounds, and in entire career lost only four.

February 20, 1944 won Inter Allied middleweight champion by defeating Joe Di Martino of U. S., at Algiers. Scored one round kayo.

Won European middleweight title February 2, 1947, beating Leon Fouquet in one round. Stopped Giovanni Manca in Paris in 2 rounds, title contest, January 26, 1948. Also Jean Walzack in Paris, in four rounds, February 9, 1948. Lost European crown to Cyrille Delannoit in Brussels, May 23, 1948 in 15 rounds, but regained title July 10, same year in 15.

Greatest triumph in bout with Tony Zale, September 21, 1948. Scored knockout in 12 rounds to win world championship.

Lost world crown to Jake La Motta, June 16, 1949 in Detroit. Dislocated shoulder forced him to quit in 10 rounds.

Killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949 while on way to America for return bout with La Motta. His manager, Jo Longman, was also killed.

EZZARD CHARLES

Ezzard Charles, who won universal recognition as world heavyweight champion when he decisively defeated Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1950, was born on July 7, 1921 at Lawrenceville, Georgia. Height, 6 feet. Weight, 182 pounds. Managed by

Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas. Charles' home is in Cincinnati. Got his name from family physician.

As a youth, attended the Stowe Elementary School in Cincinnati, the city to which he moved from Georgia when ten years old. Was an all around athlete in high school. Boxing was his specialty. Engaged in many amateur bouts.

Hired himself out as a porter in Max's Clothes Shop in which Max Elkus and Charles Dyer were partners and when he turned pro, they became his managers.

At the Batcher A. C. Gymnasium he learned boxing through Bert Williams, his tutor. Was 147 pounds when he engaged in Diamond Belt competition and breezed home with his first title. Later won Ohio State AAU welter crown. The next year won three amateur championships. Had forty-two amateur fights by the time he was ready to turn pro, all victories.

His first pro fight took place at Middletown, Ohio where he scored three round knockout over Medley Johnson. Then came nineteen victories in a row, thirteen by knockouts. Lost to Ken Overlin in first match Ken had after losing middleweight title to Billy Soose.

Was inducted into army in 1943. Took part in many inter-allied tournaments in North Africa and in Italy. Won each fight and was rated best in U. S. contingent. Served twenty-three months in E.T.O. in cavalry, artillery and quartermasters divisions.

Resumed boxing when discharged.

Won the National Boxing Association heavyweight championship following Joe Louis' retirement, by defeating Jersey Joe Walcott in fifteen rounds in Chicago. Then stopped Gus Lesnevich in seven, Pat Valentino in 8 and Freddie Beshore in fourteen before clinching world recognition by beating Joe Louis.

Successfully defended title against Nick Barone, Lee Oma, Joe Walcott and Joey Maxim before losing it to Walcott on July 18, 1951 at Pittsburgh, being halted in seven rounds.

He failed to regain the title when Walcott outpointed him in 15 rounds in Philadelphia on July 5, 1952.

In June and September, 1954, Charles made two unsuccessful bids to regain the title from Rocky Marciano. He lost in 15 rounds and was stopped in 8.

After a comeback, which met with little success, Charles announced his retirement on December 1, 1956 but in the summer of 1958, he again returned to boxing briefly and later to wrestling. Then he became a liquor salesman.

TERRY DOWNES
(The Cockney Kid)

Terry Downes, born May 9, 1936, in the Paddington section of London, England, became world middleweighe champion July 11, 1961, when the defending title-holder, Paul Pender of Boston, quit at the end of the ninth round in the Wembley Pool Arena, London. Up to the time of its sudden, surprising ending, the bout was an even-up affair, a thrilling, punishing bout in which the boxing skill of the champion failed to overcome the aggressiveness of the challenger. Pender's retirement was attributed to fatigue and a deep cut above his left eye.

Downes became the first Britished to hold the middleweight title since Randy Turpin. Terry won the laurels exactly ten years to the day after Turpin had gained it from Ray Robinson, also in London.

Terry makes no pretensions to cleverness. He is strictly what the trade calls a "club fighter," a slam-bang, aggressive slugger. He learned his ring fighting while serving in the U. S. Marines, which he joined while visiting a married sister in Baltimore. Upon his discharge in 1957, he returned to England and turned professional. When he won the title, it was in his 34th bout, of which 27 were victories (23 by k.o.'s). He lost once on a disqualification and had been stopped five times, mainly because of facial cuts. His only serious defeat had been by Dick Tiger, who knocked him down three times and ripped his features so badly Downes' handlers conceded defeat after five rounds.

Downes' first championship was the vacant British title. He stopped Phil Edwards, Welsh champion, in 13 rounds in London in 1958. The following year he lost the laurels to John (Cowboy) McCormack, Scottish challenger, on an eighth-round disqualification in London. Six weeks later he regained it by stopping McCormack, also in eight rounds and in London. In 1960 he retained his champioship by again halting Welshman Phil Edwards, this time in twelve rounds in London, and followed that performance by thrashing American Joey Giardello in London. On the strength of this victory he was given a world title match with Pender in Boston in January of 1961. He lost when the bout was halted in the seventh round because of a bady gashed nose, but he made such a gallant bid for the title that he was given the return match in London.

Downes lost the title back to Pender when he was outpointed in 15 rounds in Boston on April 7, 1962.

GENE FULLMER

Gene Fullmer was born in West Jordan, Utah, July 21, 1931, the son of Lawrence "Tuff" and Mary Fullmer. He is 5 feet 8 inches tall. He started to show an interest

in boxing as a boy of eight when his dad, a former boxer, taught him the rudiments of the game. Gene appeared in boxing exhibitions at church charity affairs and soon became an amateur boxer. He entered A.A.U. competition where he won the Golden Gloves Utah title four times and won the Intermountain competition five times.

He was in the 1948 Olympic trials but failed to make the team. He lost to Johnny Gonsalves in that tournament. He lost to Gil Turner in the 1948 National A.A.U. meet at Boston. Gene has two fighting brothers, Don and Jay who were good amateurs before turning professionals.

Gene was an all-around athlete in school, winning his letters in basketball, football and track. He is a graduate of the Jordan High Seminary and is an elder in the Mormon Church.

He entered the Army in 1952 and served for two years. He was in Korea for more than 12 months in the repair division of the Motorized Automobile Division. He raises Mink as a hobby and at times works in the Kennecott Copper Mines.

Gene won the world middleweight title from Ray Robinson in New York's Garden on January 2, 1957 and lost it to Ray in Chicago, May 1, 1957. On August 28, 1959 he won the National Boxing Association's Middleweight crown by stopping Carmen Basilio in San Francisco in the fourteenth round after Ray had been shorn of the crown by the N.B.A. On December 4 that year, he successfully defended the crown against Spider Webb in 15 rounds. On April 20, 1960 he went 15 rounds to a draw in a title bout with Joey Giardello in Bozeman, Montana, and on June 29 of the same year, he knocked out Basilio in a return engagement in 12 rounds to retain the N.B.A. throne.

On December 3, 1960, in Los Angeles, Gene put his N.B.A. crown on the line again in a title defense against Ray Robinson and once again the decision as in the Giardello fight was a draw.

He successfully defended his N.B.A. title again on March 4, 1961 in Las Vegas, gaining the decision at the end of 15 rounds over Ray Robinson. Gene added to his record by outpointing Florentino Fernandez in Ogden, Utah on August 5th, and then scoring a ten round knockout over welterweight champion Benny Paret on December 9 in title bouts. He was named as the "Fighter of the Year" and winner of the Edward J. Neil Trophy for 1961.

On October 23, 1962, Fullmer lost his title when he was outpointed in 15 rounds by Dick Tiger of Nigeria at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Calif.

ROCKY GRAZIANO

Rocky Graziano was born on New York's East Side on June 1, 1922. His first name is Thomas. Rocky comes from his middle name Rocco. His parents are Italians. He is 5 feet, 7 inches tall and his weight 160 pounds. He was managed by Irving Cohen and Jack Hurley.

Rocky's father was a professional boxer who fought under the name of Fighting Nick Bob.

Rocky began his ring career as an amateur in 1941. He won the Metropolitan A.A.U. 147 pound crown, then turned pro in the summer of 1942. His slambang, unscientific style of scrapping made him a great club fighting favorite around New York.

Among his knockout victims are Joe Curcio, Billy Arnold, Al Davis, Freddie Cochrane, Harold Green, Marty Servo, Tony Zale, Joe Agosta, and Charley Fusari.

He won the middleweight title from Tony Zale on July 16, 1947 in Chicago by a six round knockout and lost the title to Zale in Newark when Tony reversed the decision, stopping Rocky in the third round.

After his retirement, he turned to television and the movies. His autobiography, "Somebody Up There Likes Me," was a success as a novel and movie.

KID GAVILAN
(Gerardo Gonzalez)

Born, January 6, 1926, at Camaguey, Cuba. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Weight 145 pounds. Managed by Fernando Balido and Angel Lopez and later by Yamil Chade. Cuba's greatest fighter since Kid Chocolate.

Was a flashy boxer who used a bolo punch acquired from working in sugar cane fields. Started as an amateur fighter at age of 12. Turned pro in 1943. After a brilliant record in Cuban and Mexican rings he first came to States in 1946, winning three fights.

His three fight series with Ike Williams, all in Madison Square Garden, are still remembered as exciting affairs. Gavilan lost the first, and won last two. Lost a decision to Ray Robinson in New York in 1948 and also a title bout to Robinson in Philadelphia on July 11, 1949.

After Ray Robinson had relinquished his welterweight title, Gavilan and Johnny Bratton fought for the American crown on May 18, 1951, at New York, the Kid winning the decision. He strengthened his claim by beating Billy Graham in 15 rounds in title bout on August 29, 1951 at New York. It was their third fight and third split decision, Graham having won the first fight and Gavilan the last two.

They met again in a title fight in Havana, Cuba, on October 5, 1952, and Gavilan won in 15 rounds. One judge and the referee were Cubans and Nat Fleischer was the neutral judge.

Gavilan gave up a baseball career for pro boxing. Known as "The Hawk." World title recognition came when Charles Humez gave up title claim. Defended his title against Billy Graham twice, Carmen Basilio, Chuck Davey, Bobby Dykes and Gil Turner.

On April 2, 1954, Gavilan attempted to win the middleweight title from Carl (Bobo) Olson, but lost a 15 rounds decision. On October 20, 1954, he lost his crown to Johnny Saxton in Philadelphia in 15 round bout. He then entered the middleweight class. In 1956 he campaigned for several months in Europe. Gavilan retired in 1958.

FIGHTING HARADA

Fighting Harada, christened Masahiko, is the first teen-ager to win a world championship since Tony Canzoneri came to the front in 1928. Harada, who defeated Pone Kingpetch, stopping him in the eleventh round in Tokyo, October 10, 1962, was nineteen and a half years old at the time, three months more than Tony was when he won the featherweight crown. Kingpetch was stopped with only one more second to end the round.

Harada is the second Japanese to win a world title, Yoshio Shirai preceded him when he won the flyweight diadem from Dado Marino.

Harada's father was a tree surgeon. The champion has three brothers and two sisters. He was born on April 5, 1943 in Tokyo and attended the Fukazawa High School. During his school days he worked part time in a rice shop near his home, a vicinity where Takeshi Saszaki has a school for boxers. The boy liked boxing and came under the management of Sasazaki.

As a professional Harada went undefeated until his setback at the hands of Edmundo Esparza of Mexico. He won his first contest by a knockout in 1960 then rolled up a string of victories.

In school he took part in baseball and swimming, in both of which he excelled.

EMILE GRIFFITH

Emile Griffith was born in Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands on February 3, 1938. He is five foot seven and a half inches tall.

He moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. at the age of fifteen where he attended Morris High School and left in the eleventh grade to help support his family. He went to work as an errand boy in the millinery trade and studied hat designing.

His amateur career began in 1957. The following year he won the New York, Eastern and Inter-City Golden Gloves welterweight championships. Emile lost only two of fifty-three amateur bouts.

He turned professional in June of 1958 and won his first thirteen bouts before losing to middleweight Randy Sandy. He came back to win twelve of his next thirteen bouts.

Victories over Gaspar Ortega, Denny Moyer, Jorge Fernandez, Willie Toweel, Florentino Fernandez and Luis Rodriguez earned him a shot at the welterweight title and he won that crown by knocking out Benny (Kid) Paret in the thirteenth round in Miami Beach, Fla. on April 1, 1961.

He then stopped Gaspar Ortega in the twelfth round on June 3, 1961 in Los Angeles, Calif. On September 30, 1961 he lost the title back to Paret when he dropped a split decision after fifteen rounds in Madison Square Garden. Griffith rewon the welterweight title when he knocked out Paret in 12 rounds in Madison Square Garden on March 24, 1962. Paret died of injuries received on April 3rd.

On July 13, at Las Vegas he retained his title by outpointing Ralph Dupas in fifteen rounds.

Griffith made a second defense in Las Vegas, Nevada, on December 8 and stopped Jorge Fernandez in 1:34 of the ninth round.

EDER JOFRE

Eder Jofre was born in Sao Paulo, Brazil, March 26, 1936. From his youth he took a fancy to eating vegetables and to this day he is a vegetarian, the only champion other than Freddie Welsh to be classed as such.

Jofre, who in his studies at school learned to speak English, has had a high school education. He was a star soccer football player and amateur boxer who was a winner in the Pan-American championships and also carried off the Brazilian bantam crown. In 1956 in the Australian Olympic Games, Jofre represented his country in the bantam class and was eliminated in the quarter finals by Claudio Barrientos of Chile in a close contest. Returning from the games, he turned professional.

In his first pro fight he knocked out Raul Lopez in the fifth round and a month later, repeated.

In 1960, after winning the South American championship by gaining the decision in 15 rounds over Ernesto Miranda, he fought Miranda in a return bout and stopped him in the third round. Then he knocked out Claudio Barrientos who had beaten him in the Olympic Games and continued his climb, stopping three top bantams, Joe Medel, Ricardo Moreno and Eloy Sanchez.

The Sanchez fight was one of two elimination bouts ordered by the N.B.A. and European Boxing Union to obtain a successor to Jose Becerra who had retired. Sanchez was stopped in the sixth round. Then came the knockout of Billy Peacock in two.

An attempt to have Jofre and Alphone Halimi, winner of the European elimination meet for the vacant crown failed when Halimi declined to face the Brazilian. Piero Rollo, Champion of Italy was substituted and was kayoed in the tenth round in Rio de Janeiro. With that victory, Jofre received recognition as world bantam champion. At the time he had a record of thirty-six victories in thirty nine fights, the other three being draws. He is a clever boxer and a hard hitter. Jofre retained his title by knocking out Johnny Caldwell and Herman Marques, each in the tenth round, the former on January 18, 1962 and the latter on May 4, 1962.

Jofre made his third successful defense of the year on September 11, when he kayoed Joe Medel of Mexico in the sixth round at Sao Paulo, Brazil.

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

Ingemar Johansson was born in Goteborg, Sweden, September 22, 1932. He is 6 feet ½ inch tall and when he won the world title, he scaled 196 pounds. He is his own manager but his adviser is Edvin Ahlquist, a Swedish promoter, manager and publisher to whom Ingemar owes his rise to fistic fame.

As a member of the Swedish Olympic team he competed at Helsinki in 1952 and was disqualified in the second round in his bout with Ed Sanders of the U. S. Johansson was a member of the European amateur Golden Gloves team in 1951 when he knocked out Ernest Fann of the U. S. in the second round. He started his pro career in 1952 with a knockout of Robert Masson in the fourth round.

He began his pro fighting in circus appearances in countryside exhibitions at the age of 19. As a professional he won each of his 21 contests prior to knocking out Floyd Patterson on June 26, 1959 at the Yankee Stadium to win the world heavyweight title.

As an amateur he suffered 10 defeats in 71 bouts. He was in the Navy for two years in 1953 and 1954 and resumed his boxing career upon his release from the Service.

He has two brothers and a sister. One of his brothers was an amateur boxer.

Ingemar won the Scandinavian Heavyweight Championship March 12, 1953, defeating Erik Jensen in six rounds. His knockouts of Gunter Nurnberg, Hein ten Hoff and a victory over Joe Bygraves of England put him in line for a shot at the European title which he won on September 30, 1956, stopping Franco Cavicchi of Italy in the thirteenth round. That enabled him to regain the faith his people had lost in him with his Olympic disqualification in the Sanders bout.

In successful European title defenses he stopped Henry Cooper in 5 rounds and Joe Erskine in 13 then came his sensational knockout of America's top contender, Eddie Machen in one round. It was that knockout that earned for him the shot at Patterson's title which he won by a knockout in the third round and scored seven knock downs in the Yankee Stadium bout.

Ingemar is a wealthy business man. He is the owner of a fishing boat and the owner of a contracting concern. In a return bout with Patterson in the Polo Grounds on June 20, 1960, Ingemar was kayoed in the fifth round.

On March 13. 1961, they clashed again in Miami Beach with Patterson retaining his title by stopping Johannson in the sixth round. Ingemar was counted out.

He was Fighter of the Year. 1958 and 1959. He rewon the European title by knocking out Dick Richardson in 8 rounds on June 17. 1962.

HAROLD JOHNSON

Harold Johnson was born August 9, 1928 at Menayunk, Pennsylvania. Son of a former fighter, he started boxing while doing a hitch in the U. S. Navy. In 1946, after his honorable discharge, he turned pro and in each of his four bouts that year. he scored a knockout. He continued to roll up victories until he met Jersey Joe Walcott who stopped him in the third round, the same frame in which Harold's father. boxing under the name of Phil Johnson, had been halted by Jersey Joe, fourteen years before.

In his four battles with Archie Moore, Harold lost three, the last by a knockout in the fourteenth round of a world light heavyweight title bout after having gained a good lead.

Harold scarcely knew his father since his parents were separated in his youth and he lived with his mother. At 15 he enlisted in the Navy. He lied about his age and served his time as a gob at the Great Lakes, Ill., and Bremerton, Washington, Naval stations. It was at Bremerton that he began his boxing at a camp smoker.

After a period of idleness in 1956 in which he fought only once, beating Bert Whitehurst, he came back and started a campaign for another title shot at Moore, but without success. The National Boxing Association vacated Moore's title in 1961 and named Johnson and Jesse Bowdry to fight for the crown, Harold scoring a kayo in the ninth round.

Then he stopped Von Clay in two, beat Eddie Machen in 10 and Eddie Cotton in 15 rounds after which, upon the failure of Moore to accept his challenge, New York

and the European Boxing Union joined with the N.B.A. in giving him recognition as world champion.

DON JORDAN

Born, June 22, 1934, at Los Angeles, Calif. Weight 147. Managed by Don Nesseth. Started as middleweight in amateurs and worked way down. Won 14 of 15 bouts. He is 5 feet, 9 inches tall.

Turned pro in 1953. Won California welterweight title in 1954, lost it 1957. Defeated Virgil Akins for the world welterweight title on December 5, 1958, at Los Angeles, Calif, then defeated him in St. Louis, Mo., on April 24, 1959 in 15 rounds. On July 10 at Portland, Ore., he won a 15 round decision over Denny Moyer. In December he was knocked out in a non-title bout in Buenos Aires, Argentina by Federico Thompson.

On May 27, 1960, Don lost the welter crown to Benny Paret in Las Vegas by a decision in 15 rounds.

He lost to Dave Charnley in London, England before winning the crown. He is one of 17 children, 13 boys and 4 girls.

PONE KINGPETCH

Pone is 5 feet, 6½ inches tall. He was born in Hua Hin, a seashore resort in Thailand, on February 12, 1936. He is one of nine children, four sisters and five boys. He is the seventh child.

Pone started boxing as an amateur at the age of 18 and after three contests quit to enter the professional ranks with Thong Thos, a wealthy manufacturer and importer of chemicals and drugs, as his sponsor.

Thong Thos took the boy to live with him and gave Kingpetch a job in the chemical laboratory. All of the boy's training was under the eagle eye of his sponsor in the latter's beautifully equipped gymnasium adjoining his home.

As a pro Pone engaged in 27 bouts of which he won 23, lost 4, and he scored 7 knockouts before he became world champion. He's a fast, clever boxer with a snappy left jab and a good right hook.

He won the flyweight championship of Thailand when he defeated Kunio Vithiechai in 10 rounds in 1956, then gave it up when he was badly injured in an auto accident in which he received a broken jaw. After defeating Manuel Armenteros on February 17, 1959, Pone temporarily retired until January 31, the following year due to his injury. Then he knocked out Baby Ross of Manila in four rounds and gained the shot at Pascual Perez's flyweight title which he won by a split decision in 15 rounds in Bangkok. The Ring Record Book publisher was one of the judges who gave Pone the decision.

On September 22, 1960, in Los Angeles, Pone retained his title, stopping Perez in a return bout in the eighth round. Kingpetch made his second successful defense of his laurels on June 27, 1961 in Tokyo, Japan, where he defeated Mitsunroi Seki by a fifteen round decision. He retained his title by outpointing Kyo Noguchi in 15 rounds, in Tokyo on May 30, 1962.

Kingpetch lost the title when he was knocked out in the eleventh round by Fighting Harada at Kuramae Stadium in Tokyo, Japan, October 10, 1962.

JAKE La MOTTA

Born in New York on July 10, 1921. Height 5 feet, 6½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Jake is of Italian-Jewish parentage. Listed as his managers were Jimmy Murray, Mike Capriano, and his brother, Joey, though Jake transacted most of his business personally.

Family moved to Philadelphia when Jake was a youngster then moved back to The Bronx in New York City. He now lives in Miami. He began as an amateur and rolled up eighteen successive victories before turning pro on March 3, 1941.

He had a sensational career as a pro. He was involved in a number of incidents that have kept him in the spotlight. He had a windmill style of fighting. Lacked cleverness. Boasts of the first victory over Ray Robinson whom he fought six times. Lost other five fights.

He fought the cream of welters, middles and light heavies, among them being Fritzie Zivic, California Jackie Wilson, Tommy Bell, Jose Basora, George Kochan, Coley Welch, Jimmy Edgar, Henry Chmielewski, Holman Williams, Tony Janiro, Johnny Colan, Joey De John, Robert Villemain and Laurent Dauthuille.

Won world middleweight title by stopping Marcel Cerdan in Detroit in 10 rounds on June 16, 1949.

In 1950 engaged in five bouts and twice defended his crown successfully, first against Tiberio Mitri on July 12, and again on September 13, when he stopped Dauthuille in 15 after being far behind on points. He knocked out Dick Wagner in 9 rounds, and Chuck Hunter in 6, won from Joe Taylor in ten. After knockout by Danny Nardico, quit boxing in 1953. In 1954 LaMotta made an unsuccessful comeback, retiring again.

CHARLES (SONNY) LISTON

Charles Sonny Liston who won the world heavyweight championship, September 25, 1962 in Comiskey Park, Chicago, Illinois, by knocking out Floyd Patterson in 2:06 of

the opening round, is one of the giants of pugilism both in hitting power and in stature. Standing 6 feet 1, and weighing between 212 and 218 when in fighting trim, he has the second largest reach of any previous title holder, 84 inches, and a fist of 15½ inches, giving him an advantage few heavyweights have had. With huge thighs and tremendous power, he is a throwback to Jack Johnson who was similarly built.

He can be jovial and mean, depending on the person to whom he is speaking. Outside the ring his personality changes. Inside, he is a terror. When he won the crown, he did it in the fastest time ever accomplished by a challenger. He was the first challenger to win the title in one round. Though Tommy Burns and Joe Louis turned the trick in faster time, they were champions.

Liston gained the title at the age of 28. He came to fame after a tempestuous life during which he served several prison terms. It was the aid of a chaplain that steered him on the path that set him up for a title shot. He had 35 professional fights, including the championship match, and the Patterson bout he considered his easiest. He comes from a large family, the total number unknown even to him. He was born in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, June 22, 1932.

Liston has an accurate left, jolting and fast. When he won the crown he had amassed a record of 24 knockouts in 35 fights of which he lost only one.

JOE LOUIS
(Joseph Louis Barrow)

Born at Lexington Alabama, May 13, 1914. Christened Joseph Louis Barrow. Comes from hardy Cherokee Indian, Negro and White stock. Height, 6 feet, 1½ inches.

Started his boxing career as an amateur. Won light heavyweight championship in National tournament in 1934. Was Golden Gloves title holder. Began pro career under the management of Julian Black and John Roxborough.

On July 4, 1934 at Chicago he started his professional career by knocking out Jack Kracken in one round. Scored forty-three knockouts, won seven decisions and lost four bouts in a total of 54 contests as a simon pure. Dropped decisions to Johnny Miler, Max Marek, Clinton Bridges and Stanley Evans. Beat Evans in a return bout.

Was runner-up to Marek in light heavyweight class, National AAU championships in Boston, 1933. Won National AAU light heavyweight title in St. Louis, April, 1934.

One of the most powerful hitters in the history of boxing and is favorably compared with such stars as Jack Dempsey and Jim Jeffries.

In his first year as a professional he scored 10 knockouts in a dozen fights.

He won the World's heavyweight title at Chicago, Illinois, June 22, 1937, by knocking out James J. Braddock in 8 rounds.

Set world record for successful defenses of heavyweight title, with twenty-five. Lost only once as a pro prior to retirement in 1949, Max Schmeling stopping him in twelfth round, before Joe won title. Later, when champion, knocked out Schmeling in 2:04 of opening round.

Received total of $434,412 during first two years of fighting and grossed more than $4,400,000 in regular matches, exhibitions and radio and television in thirteen years. Was first Negro Heavyweight champion since Jack Johnson won the crown in 1910.

Largest gate was with Billy Conn in their second fight, $1,925,364, in which the ringside seats sold for $100.

Made comeback on September 27, 1950 and lost in fifteen rounds at Yankee Stadium to Ezzard Charles.

His final comeback fight was with Rocky Marciano on October 26, 1951, in which Rocky scored a kayo in 8 rounds.

Fought such men as Primo Carnera, King Levinsky, Paolino Uzcudun, Max Schmeling, Jack Sharkey, Bob Pastor, Jimmy Braddock, Billy Conn, Lou Nova and Jersey Joe Walcott.

Was a sergeant in the U. S. Army in World War II, travelling throughout the world entertaining troops. Associated with the International Boxing Club.

Louis was elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

In 1956 he turned to wrestling but, on advice of his doctor, quit after it was discovered he suffered from a heart affliction. He was The Ring Fighter of Year in 1936, 1938, 1939 and 1941.

In 1962 Louis became the matchmaker for United World Enterprises in Los Angeles, Calif.

ROCKY MARCIANO
(Francis Rocco Marchegiano)

Rocky Marciano was born in Brockton, Mass., on September 1, 1923. Height 5 feet, 10½ inches. Weight 184 pounds. Managed by Al Weill.

An all-around athlete, he played football and baseball in high school, and was given a tryout as a catcher with the Chicago Cubs farm team at Fayetteville, N. C. During the war he served overseas with an amphibious unit.

A heavyweight with the Fort Lewis (Wash.) boxing team, he went to the national

junior A. A. U. tournament in Portland, Ore., in 1946 where he knocked out four opponents in two nights but broke his hand.

Marciano, who had a clean slate as a pro, and was a terrific hitter, had scored 43 knockouts in 49 fights.

He won the world heavyweight title on September 23, 1952, by knocking out Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., then repeated in one round in Chicago, in first title defense and stopped Roland La Starza in eleven, in his second title defense.

In 1954 Marciano twice successfully defended his title against Ezzard Charles, winning in 15 rounds and stopping Charles in 8.

Marciano remained undefeated through 1955, turning back the challenges of both Don Cockell and Archie Moore, scoring knockouts over them in the ninth round. Against Moore, he was dropped for the second time in his career, in the second round, in a bout that grossed $948,117 at the Yankee Stadium.

Marciano retired as undefeated champion in 1956 to enter into several business ventures.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959. Ring Fighter of The Year, 1952, 1954, and 1955.

JOEY MAXIM

Born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 28, 1922. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 6 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 175 to 190 pounds. Managed by Jack Kearns.

Attended Collinwood High School and participated in 10 amateur boxing contests and later engaged in 121 Amateur Athletic Union competitive bouts, winning 116. In 1940 he won the Cleveland-Chicago-New York and National Golden Gloves championships in the middleweight division. Also was awarded a trophy for being the outstanding amateur boxer for the year 1940.

Turned professional on January 3, 1941 with a four round victory over Bob Berry at Cleveland. Made rapid progress, winning all but one of the first eleven contests that year. Was managed at the start by Victor Rebersak under whom he fought many contests both in the middleweight and light heavy divisions. Rebersak also acted as trainer.

Maxim was the first professional to gain a place in The Ring's ratings during the first nine months of a pro career.

Was a clever boxer. He won the world light heavyweight crown by stopping Freddie Mills in London on January 24, 1950 in ten rounds. Previously won the U. S. Championship by beating Gus Lesnevich in Cincinnati in 15 rounds. Went 15 rounds with Ezzard Charles on February 28, 1949.

Joined the U. S. Air Force in 1943 and served two years as a physical training instructor. Won 14 out of 15 fights while in the army

Was defeated in an attempt to win world heavyweight title from Ezzard Charles, on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill., losing a 15 round decision.

Defended light heavyweight title against Bob Murphy on Aug. 22, 1951 at New York.

On June 25, 1952, at the Yankee Stadium, Robinson, the middleweight champion, faced Maxim, in a fight for the light heavyweight title and after being well in the lead, Robinson collapsed from the heat and the bout was halted in the 14th round with Maxim the winner.

Maxim lost the title on December 17, 1952, being decisively whipped by Archie Moore over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo. Lost a return bout in Ogden, Utah on a split decision.

In 1954 Maxim made an unsuccessful attempt to regain the title from Archie Moore in Miami, losing on January 27 in 15 rounds. Retired in 1958.

ARCHIE MOORE

Born, December 13, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Charley Johnston and Jack Kearns. His mother says he was born December 13, 1913.

Archie Moore began his professional career in 1936 and received his first chance at a world title in 1952, though for ten years he was a leading middleweight and light heavyweight contender.

Moore, a terrific puncher, has kayoed better than half of his more than 125 opponents. Among those he has stopped are Bob Dunlap, Jimmy Bivins, Leonard Morrow, Bob Satterfield, Holman Williams, Fred Henneberry and Ron Richards.

After three years as the No. 1 light heavyweight contender, which embraced the reigns of Gus Lesnevich, Freddie Mills and Joey Maxim, Moore finally received a chance at the 175-lb. title on December 17, 1952 at The Arena, St. Louis, and decisively whipped Maxim over the fifteen round distance. In 1953, he retained title by beating Maxim again in Ogden, Utah in 15 rounds by a split decision.

In 1954 Archie defended his crown twice, beating Joey Maxim in 15 rounds and halting Harold Johnson in 14.

Moore defended his light heavyweight title against Carl (Bobo) Olson in 1955, scoring a three-round knockout, and then failed in his bid to take the heavyweight title, being kayoed by Rocky Marciano in nine rounds, though he dropped Marciano in the second round.

In 1956, Moore kayoed Yolande Pompey, on June 5, at London, England, in defense

of his title. Then he stopped the Canadian heavyweight champion, James Parker, in Toronto, in the ninth round. On November 30, 1956, he was stopped in five rounds by Floyd Patterson, at Chicago, Ill., in a bout for the vacant world heavyweight title.

Knocked out Tony Anthony in sixth round in defense of light heavyweight title on September 20, 1957 and Yvon Durelle in 11 rounds, Dec. 10, 1958.

On August 12, 1959 he successfully defended his title against Durelle again, at Montreal, Canada, scoring a 3 round knockout.

Following the fight, he was signed to play a part in "The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn," a movie, and wrote his autobiography, "The Archie Moore Story."

Moore retained his title on June 10, 1961 when he won a unanimous fifteen round decision over Giulio Rinaldi of Italy in Madison Square Garden.

Due to Moore's failure to defend his title and his inability to make the weight, he was stripped of his title and when Harold Johnson beat Doug Jones on May 12, 1962 in Philadelphia, Pa., Johnson was recognized as the new champion.

DAVEY MOORE

Davey Moore, world featherweight champion was born November 1, 1933 at Lexington, Kentucky, but now lives in Springfield, Ohio. He is 5 feet 2½ inches tall and is managed by Willie Ketchum who also handled the affairs of several other prominent boxers, among them Jimmy Carter, lightweight king. Davey is the son of a minister and the youngest of seven children. He is married and the father of five children.

Moore is a high school graduate who played basketball and participated in amateur boxing at an early age. In 1952 he won the National A.A.U. 118 pound title and represented the United States in the Olympic Games in Helsinki in which he was eliminated in the third round by a Korean, Ho King.

The following year Moore started his professional boxing career. In his first main event in Dayton, he scored a sensational three round knockout of Eddie Cooper. That was in 1953. He suffered several losses in his climb to the top, among them, defeats at the hands of Jackie Blair, Isidro and Santiago Martinez of Panama and Cuba, respectively, and to Bobby Rogers, the last named on November 7, 1956. That was his last defeat.

For a time he decided to quit because he said he couldn't obtain sufficient lucrative bouts to keep his family from want, but was urged by Ketchum to keep at the game and in 1957 and 1958 he ran up a string of thirteen consecutive victories that gained for him national attention. That record enabled his manager to press the issue for a world championship match and on March 18, 1959, Moore gained his goal when he stopped Hogan Bassey, of Nigeria in Los Angeles in the thirteenth round to win the world featherweight championship. On August 19, 1959 he stopped Bassey in a return match in 11 rounds.

On April 8, 1961, Davey successfully defended his title in Los Angeles by knocking out Danny Valdez in the first round. He also defeated Kazuo Takayama in Tokyo on November 13 over 15 rounds. Previously that year, he won non-title bouts from Gracieux Lamperti in Paris, Fred Galiana in Madrid and Ray Nobile, in Rome.

CARL OLSON

Carl (Bobo) Olson was born July 11, 1928, in Honolulu, T.H., the son of a Swedish-American father and a Portuguese-Hawaiian mother. His father was a sergeant stationed at Fort Shafter. Managed by Sid Flaherty.

Olson attended McKinley High School and played football there. An accomplished horseman, his youthful ambition was to be a jockey.

A good puncher and boxer, Bobo made his pro debut in San Francisco in 1945, and then returned to the Pacific Islands where victories over Flashy Sebastian, Boy Brooks, and Anton Raadik, among others, brought him international boxing prominence. He lost two decisions to Dave Sands, one in Sydney, Australia, and one in Chicago.

On October 26, 1950, he was stopped in 12 rounds by Ray Robinson in Philadelphia and in a world middleweight title bout with Robinson on March 13, 1952, at San Francisco, Robinson narrowly eked out a 15 round decision.

With the retirement of Ray Robinson, Olson was listed as the outstanding American contender for the vacant title. He won the American crown by defeating Paddy Young over fifteen rounds on June 19, 1953. Then he clinched the world title by gaining a decision over Randy Turpin in Madison Square Garden on October 21, in 15 rounds.

Olson defended his title three times in 1954, turning back Kid Gavilan, Rocky Castellani and Pierre Langlois.

In 1955, Olson failed in his attempt to win the world light heavyweight title, being knocked out in three rounds by Archie Moore. On December 9, 1955, he was stopped by Ray Robinson in Chicago in the second round and lost the middleweight crown.

He failed to regain the title from Ray Robinson on May 18, 1956, at Los Angeles, Cal., being stopped in the fourth round.

Fighting as a heavyweight during a comeback in 1957, he defeated Joey Maxim but was kayoed by Pat McMurtry and once more retired. He returned to the ring once again in 1958 as a light heavyweight. He was Ring Fighter of The Year in 1953.

CARLOS ORTIZ

Carlos Ortiz, who dethroned Joe Brown to win the world lightweight championship on April 23, 1962, was born in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, September 9, 1936. He was christened Carlos Juan. He is one of a large family consisting of five girls and three boys.

As an amateur he won all but one of 34 fights. He gained the A.A.U. lightweight crown in 1954 and as a member of an A.A.U group, he repeated the triumph in the international bouts in London He was a member of the Madison Square Boys' Club and competed also for the 165th Infantry National Guard, 42nd Division in which organization he was a corporal gunner.

Ortiz graduated from the Machine and Metal Trades High School of New York in June 1955. It was while at school that he turned professional and engaged in his first fight, February 14, 1955, stopping Harry Bell in the first round. He rolled up a record of seven knockouts in twelve bouts that year, winning the remainder by decisions.

On June 12, 1959, he won the junior N.B.A. welter championship, stopping Kenny Lane in the second.

On February 4, the following year, he retained the title, defeating Battling Torres in Los Angeles. He knocked Torres out in the tenth round. Then in San Francisco, he fought Dulio Loi for the junior welter crown and again retained his throne, winning the decision in 15 rounds, but in a return engagement, in Milan, Italy, Loi was awarded the verdict and the title. They fought again in Milan, May 10, the following year and Loi repeated the victory.

Thereafter Carlos decided to make his bid for a lightweight championship match. This he got, and won the crown by defeating Joe Brown in a one-sided contest in Las Vegas, Nevada, April 21, 1962. He made his first defense in Tokyo, Japan, on December 3 and knocked out Teruo Kosaka in the fifth round.

BENNY KID PARET

He was born on March 14, 1937 at Santa Clara, Las Villas, Cuba, the son of a sugar farmer. His mother, Maxima Crespo, has three other sons and two daughters. When Benny was twelve he began working on a farm to aid his family. He had very little schooling due to poverty.

He began boxing at the age of 13 and during his first year, out of 28 bouts, he lost only one. When he was 18, he decided to turn professional and went undefeated until October 22, 1956 when Rolando Rodriguez beat him. In 1957 he lost to Guillermo Diaz, a middleweight. The following year Paret dropped two out of eleven contests, both to Luis Rodriguez, who later became the welter champion of Cuba.

Paret is 5 feet 9. He engaged in 8 bouts in 1958 of which he lost three—to Cecil Shorts, Eddie Thompson and Gaspar Ortega and he also fought a draw with Jose Torres.

Benny gained a fight for the welter crown when he defeated Charley Scott in 10 and drew with Federico Thompson in 12 rounds. On May 27, 1960, in Las Vegas, he won the world welter championship, defeating Don Jordan in 15 rounds.

He retained his title outpointing Federico Thompson in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden on Dec. 10, 1960.

Paret lost his title when he was knocked out in the thirteenth round by Emile Griffith on April 1, 1961 in Miami Beach, Fla. He regained the title when he won a split decision over Griffith in fifteen rounds on September 30, 1961 at Madison Square Garden.

On December 9 he failed in a bid for the NBA middleweight title when he was stopped in the tenth round by Gene Fullmer.

Paret lost his title when he was knocked out in 12 rounds by Emile Griffith in Madison Square Garden on March 24, 1962. Paret failed to regain consciousness and died April 3, in a New York Hospital of a brain injury.

FLOYD PATTERSON

Patterson was born January 4, 1935 in Waco, N. C. Height, 6 feet. Weight, 182. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

Patterson had an outstanding amateur career, in 1951 winning the New York and Eastern Golden Gloves titles in the 160-lb. class. He lost in the Inter-City tournament to Richard Guerrero. In 1952 he won the New York and Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. titles, halting Harold Carter in one round for the latter crown. He also gained the Inter-City title, defeating Eddie Jones.

That year, Patterson also won the Olympic middleweight title at Helsinki, Finland, defeating O. Tebbaka, L. Jansen and S. Sjolin and knocking out Vasili Tita of Rumania in the finals.

He turned pro on September 12, 1952 and was undefeated in his first thirteen fights. His first loss was to former light heavyweight champion Joey Maxim in his next fight, on June 7, 1954, at Brooklyn, N. Y., an eight-rounder in which most of the newspapermen at ringside figured Patterson the winner. That year he added five more victories to his list.

He had a perfect record in 1955, scoring nine knockouts in nine fights. Patterson continued with two more kayoes in 1956 and then on June 8 won a twelve round split decision from Tommy Jackson in an eliminator for the vacant world heavyweight crown.

He won the title on November 30, 1956 at Chicago, Ill., when he scored a five round knockout over Archie Moore, world light heavyweight champion.

Patterson twice successfully defended the title during 1957, knocking out Tommy Jackson in ten rounds on July 29, at New York, and halting Pete Rademacher, engaging in his first pro fight, in six rounds on August 22 at Seattle, Wash.

Patterson defended his title once in 1958, stopping Roy Harris at the end of twelve rounds, at Los Angeles, Calif., on August 18.

On May 1, 1959 he kayoed Brian London in eleven rounds in Indianapolis and on June 26 he was knocked out by Ingemar Johansson in the third round in the Yankee Stadium to lose the world championship.

On June 20, 1960, Floyd set a record when he knocked out Johansson in a return bout at the Polo Grounds of New York in the fifth round. He is the first to regain the world heavyweight title.

Johansson was given a return bout on March 13, 1961, in the Miami Beach Convention Hall, and was knocked out in the sixth round. In Toronto on December 4, Floyd kayoed Tom McNeeley in the fourth round.

Was Ring Fighter of Year in 1956 and 1960.

Patterson lost the title when he was knocked out by Sonny Liston in 2:06 of the first round at Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill. on September 25, 1962.

PAUL PENDER

Paul Pender was born in Brookline, Mass., on June 20, 1931. He began his athletic career as an amateur boxer, a sport he loved during the early days. Later, after his high school days were over, he wanted to teach physical education, but he passed up a scholarship offer from Boston University, the University of New Hampshire and Penn State to go into politics. He held public office. He attended Staley College in Brookline but quit after a year and a half. He ran for Park Commissioner but lost.

He retired four times since he turned pro at the age of 18. Hard luck, disappointment and failure plagued him. He was out with broken hands from December 1956 until late in 1958. He quit a fireman's job to devote all his time to boxing. Brittle hands delayed his rise to the championship.

He was a caddy at Putterham Meadon, better known as the Brookline municipal golf links and engaged in many other occupations before winning the middleweight crown.

He took part in professional boxing for eleven years before Dame Fortune favored him and he defeated Sugar Ray Robinson for the middleweight title on January 22, 1960. Only New York, Massachusetts and the European Boxing Union accepted him as the world king, the N.B.A. favoring Gene Fullmer who had defeated Carmen Basilio after the N.B.A. had vacated Robinson's throne. But in all parts of the world except in parts of the U.S., over which the National Boxing Association had control, Pender by his victory became the recognized successor to Robinson's crown.

On June 10, 1960, he again defeated Sugar Ray. Each of the title contests was won by a split decision.

In 1961, Pender stopped Terry Downes of England in the tenth round in Boston in a title match and on April 22 he won the unanimous decision in another championship match over Carmen Basilio, in Boston.

In a return championship bout with Downes on August 11, 1961, in London, Paul was stopped after nine rounds due to a badly cut eyebrow and lost his title.

Pender regained the title from Downes, winning in 15 rounds by a decision in Boston on April 7, 1962.

WILLIE PEP
(William Papaleo)

Born in Middletown. Conn. of Italian-American parentage. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches. Weight, 127 pounds. Managed by Lou Viscusi. He was born on Sept. 19, 1922.

Started his career as an amateur at age of fifteen. Won Connecticut State flyweight and bantam championships in 1938 and 1939. Turned pro following year. Won 62 fights in a row before being beaten by Sammy Angott in overweight match.

Compiled one of most amazing records. After Angott bout, won all contests except a draw with Jimmy McAllister until he was stopped by Sandy Saddler in 1948, a total of 134 victories out of 136 bouts. With the second knockout by Sandy Saddler, Pep engaged in a total of 156 fights of which he lost once, drew once, and was stopped twice.

Acquired featherweight claim by outpointing Chalky Wright in the Garden, November 20, 1942. Then defeated Sal Bartolo at Boston, the N.B.A. claimant, to win international recognition. As champion defended title against Wright in return bout, Phil Terranova, Sal Bartola, Jock, Leslie, and Humberto Sierra.

Lost the championship to Saddler October 29, 1948 in Garden by a knockout in four rounds.

Regained crown from Saddler, February 11, 1949 in Garden, 15 rounds by a decision and again lost title to Saddler, September 8, 1950, Yankee Stadium by knockout in 8 rounds. Pep received a shoulder injury and couldn't continue. Recognized as one of the cleverest boxers the division had.

Willie has the unique record of having served in the Army and Navy in one war. Enlisted in the Navy in 1943. After being honorably discharged in January 1944, was inducted in the Army in 1945.

January 5, 1947 was in airplane crash. Suffered broken leg and back. Five months later resumed boxing. In January, 1959 he announced his retirement. Works for a national liquor firm. Was Ring's Fighter of Year in 1945.

PASCUAL PEREZ

Pascual Perez, who dethroned Yoshio Shirai for the world's flyweight championship in Tokyo on Nov. 26, 1954, was born in Mendoza on March 4, 1926. He didn't have much of a schooling due to the fact that he came from a family of nine, of extremely poor parents, who required the services of all the children in order to make both ends meet and young Pascual, like his brothers and sisters, was put to work on the father's vineyard. He is the second youngest in the family.

He started his career as an amateur against the wishes of his parents in 1944 when he won the Argentina flyweight championship. This he repeated in 1946, 1947 and 1948. He won the American-Latin title in Chile in 1946, in Brazil in 1947 and in 1948 he won the Olympic championship in England. In 1949 his father compelled him to quit boxing but young Perez liked the sport so much that he fought under an assumed name, Pablo Perez, in amateur competition.

In 1950 he won the Argentina flyweight title again, then followed up with a loss in the Pan-American championship in 1951, following which, after three more amateur fights, he turned professional.

Perez was in the Army for one year in 1947.

Perez defended his world flyweight title three times in 1955, knocking out Yoshio Shirai in five rounds in Tokyo, Japan and Alberto Barenghi and Danny Kid.

Perez defended title successfully against Leo Espinosa on a fifteen round decision; Oscar Suarez, by an eleven-round knockout and Ricardo Valdez with a five-round knockout in 1956 and won from Antonio Gomez and Marcelo Quiroga and stopped Hector Almaraz in three, in other title contests.

In 1957, Perez in title bouts kayoed Dai Dower in one round and decisioned Luis Angel Jiminez in ten and Pablo Sosa in three rounds.

In 1958, in Caracas, Venezuela, Perez outpointed Ramon Arias in 15 rounds and decisioned Domay Ursua in Manila, Philippines, in title bouts.

In 1959 he fought two title bouts, winning from Kenji Yonekura in 15 rounds and knocked out Sadao Yaoita in 13 rounds.

On April 16, 1960 in Bangkok, Thailand, Perez lost his title by a split decision in 15 rounds to Pone Kingpetch, and on September 22, 1960, in their return bout in Los Angeles, Perez was stopped in the eighth round.

Perez returned to action in 1961 and rolled up a long string of victories over second rate opposition.

"SUGAR" RAY ROBINSON
(Walker Smith)

Born in Detroit, Michigan, May 3, 1920. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Weight, 147-160 pounds. Managed by George Gainford.

Started boxing career as an amateur. Scored 69 knockouts in 85 bouts, forty of the knockouts in the first round. Won the Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight crown in 1940 in New York and in Inter-city competition. As an amateur fought under the name of Walker Smith.

Began boxing career at Salem Crescent AC of Harlem in New York.

A graceful boxer. Owner of a tavern, laundry, dry cleaning establishment, barber shop and considerable real estate.

Turned professional in 1940 and went on to win forty straight before losing his first ring battle to Jake La Motta on February 5, 1943, his second bout with Jake. Fought lightweights, welters and middleweights.

Gained welterweight title after Marty Servo abdicated his throne. By consent of N.B.A. and N. Y. Commission, a Robinson-Tommy Bell match was arranged to decide Servo's successor, and Ray won in 15 rounds. Defeated La Motta in five out of six bouts. Has fought lightweights, welters, middles, and light heavyweights. Rated one of the greatest ringmen of all time. Clever and terrific puncher. Won middleweight crown on Feb. 14, 1951, at Chicago, Ill., stopping La Motta in 13 rounds. Then gave up welterweight honors.

Lost middleweight title to Randy Turpin at London, England, July 10, 1951, on 15 round decision. Regained it September 12, 1951, at Polo Grounds, New York, stopping Turpin in 10 rounds. Fight grossed $767,626.17, largest in history for non-heavyweight fight.

As middleweight champion he tried to annex the world light heavyweight title and fought Joey Maxim for the crown at the Yankee Stadium on June 25, 1952 and was stopped in the 14th round. Ray collapsed from the heat. Retired as undefeated middleweight champion on December 18, 1952. Toured with a theatrical group in U. S. and Europe in 1954 and announced his return to the ring on October 20 but did no boxing during the year.

Robinson returned to the ring in 1955 and though losing to Ralph (Tiger) Jones, fought his way to a title shot, mainly with a victory over leading middleweight contender Rocky Castellani. On December 9, he knocked out Bobo Olson in Chicago in the second round. Then he halted Olson in four rounds on May 18, 1956, at Los Angeles, Cal., in defense of title.

In 1957 he lost the title to Gene Fullmer on January 2 on a decision and regained it on May 1, winning crown for fourth time, by knocking out Fullmer in five rounds. Robinson then lost the title to Carmen Basilio on a split fifteen rounds decision on September 23, at Yankee Stadium, New York and on March 25, 1958 in Chicago, Ray regained the title, outpointing Basilio in 15 rounds, by a split decision.

Due to his failure to defend his title against Basilio in 1958, the N.B.A. vacated his throne but the New York and Massachusetts Boxing Boards opposed this.

Robinson then fought Paul Pender in Boston twice. He lost his crown to Pender on January 22, 1960, in 15 rounds on a decision and again in his return bout on June 10, he dropped the decision to Paul in 15 rounds. On December 3, 1960 in Los Angeles he attempted to win the N.B.A. crown from Gene Fullmer, but the bout ended in a draw. On March 4, 1961, he again fought Fullmer for the N.B.A. title, this time losing a unanimous fifteen round decision, at Las Vegas, Nevada. Was Ring's Fighter of Year in 1942 and 1951.

SANDY SADDLER
(Joseph Saddler)

Born in Boston, June 25, 1926. Height, 5 feet, 8½ inches. Weight, 126 pounds.

His family moved to New York in 1929. Sandy attended high school were he was a basketball star. Later joined the Police Athletic League and took up boxing at the age of sixteen. Competed as flyweight. Managed by Dick Bruno in amateur bouts. Won 16 out of 17 fights.

Turned pro under management of Charley Johnston. Won 28 out of 38 of his first fights by knockouts. Has fought in many countries. Defeated the champions of seven countries prior to winning the world featherweight title from Pep on October 29, 1948 by a knockout in four rounds.

Beat Carlos Malacara in Mexico City in 10; knocked out Oscar Calles in Caracas in five; Miguel Acevedo of Cuba in 8; Luis Monagas in Caracas in 3; Jose Diaz in Caracas in 8; Aguila Allen in Panama in 2; Young Finnegan in Panama in 5; Jim Keery in London in 4 and Kid Zefine in Panama in 2. He lost to Chico Rosa in Honolulu in 10.

In a return bout with Willie Pep he lost the featherweight title on February 11, 1949 in Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, via the decision route and regained the crown in a third engagement in eight rounds. Pep hurt his shoulder and had to quit. In their fourth bout on September 26, 1951, Pep was stopped in the ninth round.

Saddler served in the Navy during the last World War. He has two sisters and two brothers. Early in 1952 Sandy was inducted into the U. S. Army where he served until discharged in 1954, then resumed boxing.

Saddler defended his featherweight title for the first time in three and a half years in 1955, winning a fifteen-round decision from Teddy (Red Top) Davis.

In 1956, on January 18, halted Flash Elorde in thirteen rounds, at San Francisco, Cal., in title bout. A collision between a truck and a taxi in which he was a passenger hospitalized Sandy for several months in 1956 and he retired as undefeated champion due to an eye injury.

JOHNNY SAXTON

Johnny Saxton who won the world welterweight crown from Kid Gavilan in Philadelphia on October 20, 1954, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. but was born on July 4, 1930 in Newark, New Jersey. He moved to New York when still an infant and grew up in the Riverdale Orphanage.

He interested himself in boxing when a youth and joined the Police Athletic League. Later he joined the Salem Crescent A. C. of which Sugar Ray Robinson had been a member and so well did Pop Miller, a veteran trainer think of the boy's chances that he decided to handle him.

At the age of 17 he entered the Golden Gloves, won the championship in his class and the same year won the National A.A.U. welter crown. In 1949 he won the National Golden Gloves championship. During his amateur career he lost only two bouts out of thirty-three.

It was on May 9, 1949 that he turned pro, winning over Jimmy Swan in Philadelphia, scoring a knockout in the third round. He fought 40 times without a defeat then lost to Gil Turner in Philadelphia. His overall record before winning the title

was 48 fights with 44 victories, two losses and two draws. He scored 19 knockouts. He is married.

Saxton lost the world welterweight title in 1955, being knocked out in 14 rounds by Tony DeMarco.

Regained title on March 14, 1956, winning fifteen-round decision from Carmen Basilio, at Chicago, Illinois. Lost title on September 12, 1956, at Syracuse, N. Y., being knocked out in the ninth round by Carmen Basilio. Saxton was stopped in two rounds at Cleveland on February 22, 1957 by Basilio in attempt to regain welterweight title.

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Yoshio Shirai, world flyweight champion, was born in Tokyo, Japan, in 1923. At the age of twenty, while working as a helper in his father's contracting business, he took up boxing under the tutelage of Toyo Sato. He stands five feet 6 inches.

Shirai never engaged in amateur bouts. Until he was inducted into the Japanese Army in 1943, he had eight pro bouts and won all. In 1946, when honorably discharged, he went back to boxing. He won his first bout, then was knocked out in the sixth round by Noboru Kushida for his first setback.

Like Dado Marino, who was developed by Sam Ichinose in Hawaii, Shirai was discovered by Kinoshita of Oji Boxing Club. Later, in 1947, he received further coaching from an American civilian with the U. S. Army in Tokyo, Dr. Cahn, who later managed him.

On December 4, 1951 he gain international prestige by stopping Dado Marino in 1:11 of the seventh round in Honolulu. Following that victory he won a ten round bout from Hiroshi Horiguchi, stopped Kiyochi Muto in six and then won the title from Marino in 15 rounds via the decision route. He successfully defended his title against Marino on November 15 at Tokyo, winning a 15 round decision. He also defended it against Terry Allen and Tanny Campo in 1953.

Shirai retained his crown against the challenge of Leo Espinosa in a close fight in 1954. He then fought twice in Argentina, drawing with Pascual Perez in 10 and winning in 10 from Alberto Barenghi. On November 26 he lost his world flyweight title to Perez on a 15 rounds decision at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

In 1955 he was unsuccessful in a title bout against Perez, being knocked out in five rounds and retired.

DICK TIGER
(Richard Ihetu)

Born Amaigbo, Orlu, Eastern Nigeria, August 14, 1929. One of six children (four boys, two girls) both to agricultural parents. Short for a middleweight (5 feet, 8 inches), he invariably faced taller opponents early in his career, and to offset their advantages in height and reach he developed a crouching, leaping style which was likened to that of a tiger; hence his ring name.

"Outgrew" his crude Nigerian style with experience in Britain and the United States, and became an accomplished all-around mechanic—a strong, durable, aggressive combination boxer-fighter. After brief amateur career in Nigeria, he turned professional in 1952.

After eliminating all opposition in his native land, he went to England late in 1955, won the British Empire middleweight title by knocking out Pat McAteer in nine rounds in Liverpool in 1958, and made his first trip to the United States in 1959.

Became World Boxing Association champion October 23, 1962, by beating Gene Fullmer in 15 rounds in San Francisco. Complete professional record to end of 1962: Total bouts: 61; won 47 (21 by k.o.), drew 2, lost 12. Is married, and father of four children (three girls, one boy). Lives with his family in Aba, in Eastern Nigeria.

RANDY TURPIN
(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)

Born, June 7, 1928, at Leamington Spa, England. Height, 5 feet 10½ inches. Weight, 159 pounds. Managed by George Middleton. Won five national amateur titles of Britain. Started pro career in 1946. Served in Royal Navy as sea cook during World War II.

After the death of the British Empire middleweight champion, Dave Sands, Turpin was matched with George Angelo for the vacant crown and Randy won in 15 rounds. The bout took place in London on October 21, 1952.

His rise in the game was rapid and reached its peak on July 10, 1951 when he defeated Ray Robinson on points at Earls Court, London, England, to win the middleweight title, which ranks as one of the greatest upsets of the decade.

A succession of injuries to his right hand made him develop a potent left, a punch which was popularly called the "Alakasam."

In a return match with Ray Robinson, at Polo Grounds, in New York, Turpin lost the crown when he was halted at 2:52 of the tenth round. Gross receipts set a record for non-heavyweight bout, $767,626. Turpin's purse, over $200,000 with a share of motion picture receipts, is the largest ever received by a British fighter.

He was defeated by Carl Bobo Olson in the final elimination for the world middleweight title on October 21, 1953, in 15 rounds. Previously he defeated Charley Humez in 15 rounds in London, in the final of the European elimination to decide Ray Robinson's successor. In 1954 he was halted in a round by Tiberio Mitri in Rome, in a European title bout.

He held the British Empire and British light heavyweight titles. On October 18, 1955, he was knocked out in the fourth round by Gordon Wallace of Canada and announced his retirement, but later made another return in an attempted comeback and regained the British light-heavyweight championship. Randy then was knocked out by Yolande Pompey and again retired.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born in Merchantville, N. J., January 31, 1914. Now living in Camden, N. J. Height 6 feet. Weight, 194 pounds. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio. Earliest known professional records date back to 1930, however, Walcott probably fought before then. Age has always been disputed, claims being made that he is several years older. Took fighting name of original Walcott whom he idolized.

A high school graduate, he is a good, smooth talker but somewhat shy. Is married and father of six children. Disillusionment made him quit the ring several times between 1930 and 1943. A hard puncher in his early career he acquired a unique style of boxing later on that defeated the best of heavyweights and eventually won for him the title.

In 1945 he started his rise to the top, knocking out Steve Dudas, Johnny Denson, Tommy Gomez and Curtis Sheppard and beating Joe Baski, Lee Q. Murray, Jimmy Bivins and Lee Oma. After defeats to Joey Maxim and Elmer Ray he decisioned them in returns and was matched with Joe Louis for the title, losing on a split decision after having the champion down. Louis stopped his second bid for the crown on June 25, 1948, halting him in eleven rounds.

After Louis had vacated the title, Walcott and Ezzard Charles fought for N.B.A. recognition in 1949, and Jersey Joe lost a close decision. He then stopped Olle Tandberg in Stockholm, Harold Johnson, Omelio Agramonte and Johnny Shkor in the States and defeated Hein Ten Hoff in Germany, before losing in an upset to Rex Layne in the Garden.

In his fourth try for the title, on March 7, 1951 at Detroit, he lost again to Charles but on July 18, 1951 he halted the champion in seven rounds at Pittsburgh to win the championship. On June 5, 1952, Walcott outpointed Ezzard in Philadelphia in 15 rounds.

On September 23, 1952, in the Municipal Stadium of Philadelphia, Walcott lost the title to Rocky Marciano who stopped him in the 13th round by a knockout.

He was stopped by Rocky in Chicago in a return bout in 2.25 of the opening round on May 15, 1953. Walcott went into the Motel business following his retirement. He also became a parole officer in his city. He took part in Bud Shulberg's movie, "The Harder They Fall," as a trainer of boxers.

IKE WILLIAMS
(Isiah Williams)

Born in Brunswick, Ga., August 2, 1923. Now a resident of Trenton, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed at start by Joe Woodman, then in turn by Eddie Mead, Connie McCarthy and later Blinky Palermo. Competed as an amateur. Started professional career in 1940.

Packed a heavy wallop. Was an athlete while in high school. Excelled in sprints and played good baseball as first baseman. Took to boxing at age of fifteen. Captured Golden Gloves championship, sponsored by Trenton Times and won several inter-city titles.

Established himself as first class lightweight by successfully defeating formidable opponents. Launched career with four losses in first 48 bouts then lost to Bob Montgomery whom he later knocked out in Philadelphia, August 4, 1947 in six rounds to win international recognition as world champion. Previously had gained N.B.A. title by knocking out Juan Zurita in Mexico City, April 18, 1945, in two rounds. Is married. Father of three children.

Successfully defended his crown against Enrique Bolanos, 15 rounds, May 25, 1948 in Los Angeles; Beau Jack, July 12, 1948, Philadelphia, by a knockout in six rounds; Jesse Flores, September 23, 1948, Yankee Stadium, by a knockout in 10; Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles, July 21, 1949, by a knockout in four and Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia, December 5, 1949, by a decision in 15.

On September 4, 1946 he went to Wales and in an N.B.A. and British championship fight, stopped Ronnie James, Empire title holder, at Cardiff in 9 rounds.

Lost his title to James Carter, May 25, 1951, at New York, being halted in the fourteenth round.

Retired, then returned to ring and made unsuccessful comeback. Announced retirement again at end of 1953, then made another unsuccessful attempt at a comeback, finally hanging up his gloves in 1955. Was Ring's Fighter of Year in 1948.

BOXING HALL OF FAME

(INSTITUTED BY THE RING 1954)

Boxing's Hall of Fame is located in The Ring Museum in Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y.

In 1954, three groups were elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame—the Pioneer Group, made up of men who were active in the bare knuckle days, and who did much to establish boxing as the world sport; the Old Timers, made up of men who were active before 1919, and the Modern Group, made up of men who fought after 1919 and who have been retired at least two years. The same plan was followed in succeeding years.

Complete list of men elected in 1954:

THE PIONEER GROUP

James Figg, Heavyweight, England
John Jackson, Heavyweight, England
Daniel Mendoza, Heavyweight, England
John Morrissey, Heavyweight, America
Tom Hyer, Heavyweight, America
Arthur Chambers, Lightweight, England
Jack McAuliffe, Lightweight, America
Tom Cribb, Heavyweight, England
Jem Mace, Heavyweight, England
John C. Heenan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Broughton, Heavyweight, England
Tom Sayers, Heavyweight, England
Young Griffo, Featherweight, Australia
John L. Sullivan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Dempsey, Middeweight—America

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Stanley Ketchel, Middleweight
Jack Johnson, Heavyweight
James J. Jeffries, Heavyweight
Bob Fitzsimmons, Heavyweight
Joe Gans, Lightweight
James J. Corbett, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jack Dempsey, Heavyweight
Joe Louis, Heavyweight
Henry Armstrong, Featherweight, Lightweight and Welterweight

Here are short biographical sketches of those chosen for the Hall of Fame. The records of each of those named in the "Pioneer Group" will be found in this book either in the "Championship Section" or in the "Old Timers' Section".

James Figg, Great Britain (1719-1723), the first heavyweight champion, who also opened an academy devoted to the art of teaching boxing.

Jack Broughton, Great Britain (1729-1750), fourth heavyweight champion, known as the "Father of Boxing", who drew up and put into use the first set of rules governing boxing contests.

Daniel Mendoza, Great Britain (1787-1820), sixteenth heavyweight champion of England and the first fighter to develop and cultivate scientific boxing. First Hebrew champion.

Tom Cribb, Great Britain (1805-1811), one of England's most celebrated champions, who twice defeated Tom Molineaux, of America.

Gentleman John Jackson, Great Britain (1788-1795), one of England's greatest all-around athletes, both amateur and professional.

Tom Hyer, America (1841-1849), first American heavyweight champion.

John Morrissey, America (1852-1858), one of the early American heavyweight champions. He won the title from John C. Heenan in 1858 and then retired. He entered politics and served two terms in Congress.

Tom Sayers, Great Britain (1849-1860), known as the "Napoleon of the Prize Ring". He engaged in the first great international heavyweight championship bout with John C. Heenan of America in 1860 at Farnborough, England, a draw of 42 rounds.

John C. Heenan, America (1858-1863), "The Benecia Boy", holder of the American heavyweight title, who in 1860 fought Tom Sayers of England in the first great international heavyweight championship bout which ended in a 42 round draw.

Arthur Chambers, Great Britain (1864-1879), the first great lightweight, who won the American championship in a battle with Billy Edwards in 1872 in Canada on a foul in 26 rounds.

Jem Mace, Great Britain (1855-1890), last champion of the world under the London Prize Ring Rules, who helped start and develop boxing in many countries on his tours and was the father of the modern scientific school of boxing.

John L. Sullivan, America (1878-1905), American heavyweight champion who won the title in 1882 by knocking out Paddy Ryan, and engaged in the last bare knuckle

championship fight knocking out Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, at Richburg, Miss., in 1889. He lost his title to Jim Corbett in 1892. He popularized boxing in the United States.

Jack Dempsey, America (1883-1895), known as "The Nonpareil," the first great American middleweight champion.

Jack McAuliffe, America (1884-1897), world lightweight champion, who remained undefeated throughout his entire career.

Young Griffo, Australia (1888-1911), one of the most naturally clever and scientific fighters of the modern era, a master of ring science.

The votes given to the six men chosen by "The Old Timers' Committee" for "The Hall of Fame" were: Stanley Ketchel, 17; Bob Fitzsimmons, 16; Joe Gans, 14; Jack Johnson, 14; Jim Jeffries, 13; James J. Corbett, 12 votes. The committee named 35 boxers in all but only the above six received sufficient votes to qualify.

Stanley Ketchel, (Stanislaus Kiecal). Born, Sept. 14, 1887, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Polish-American. Fighting career: 1903-1910. Won middleweight title from Mike Twin Sullivan in 1908. Died, Oct. 15, 1910.

Robert Fitzsimmons. Born, June 4, 1862, Helston Cornwall, England. Fighting career: From 1880 to 1914. Holder of three world championships. Won middleweight title by knocking out original Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds in 1891. Went on to win the heavyweight title from James J. Corbett in 1897 by a kayo in 14 rounds. After losing heavyweight crown, he won the light-heavyweight championship beating George Gardner in a 20 round decision in 1903. Died at Chicago, Ill., of pneumonia, Oct. 22, 1917.

Joe Gans. Born, Nov. 25, 1874, Baltimore, Md. Fighting career: 1891-1909. Knocked out Frank Erne in one round, 1902, to win world lightweight crown. Lost lightweight title to Battling Nelson in 1908. Fought Joe Walcott a 20 round draw for the welter title in 1904 while still in possession of lightweight crown. Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, in Baltimore.

Jack Johnson. Born, March 31, 1878, at Galveston, Tex. Career: 1987-1928. Won heavyweight title from Tommy Burns in 1908 at Sydney, Australia. Lost title to Jess Willard at Havana, Cuba, in 1915, when he was kayoed in the 26 round. Died June 10, 1946, in an auto accident in Raleigh, N. C.

James J. Corbett. Born, Sept. 1, 1866, at San Francisco, Calif. Fighting career: 1886-1903. Won heavyweight title from John L. Sullivan by knocking out the Boston Strong Man in the 21st round in New Orleans, La., 1892. Considered the father of the modern school of boxing. Died at Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933.

James J. Jeffries. Born, April 15, 1875, at Carroll, Ohio. Fighting career: 1896-1910. Won heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons, 1899, at Coney Island, in 11 round knockout. Retired as undefeated heavyweight champion. Attempted comeback and was defeated by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nev., in 1910, in which bout he suffered a 15 round knockout. Died March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

The sports writers from all parts of the world who voted for "Modern Group," 111 scribes, elected only three boxers. Those alone received the required 75 percent or more of the total votes to gain a place in the "Hall of Fame."

Jack Dempsey got 85 votes, Joe Louis, 78 and Henry Armstrong, 74.

Here is a short sketch of each:

Jack Dempsey, known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Started fighting in 1914. Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jess Willard in 3 rounds on July 4, 1919, at Toledo. Engaged in the first million dollar gate with Georges Carpentier, on July 2, 1921, halting his opponent in 4 rounds in defense of his title.

He was the greatest drawing card and money maker in history. Dempsey was successful in 5 defenses of his crown. He lost the title to Gene Tunney, by decision, on Sept. 23, 1926. He failed to regain it the following year in the famous "Battle of the Long Count."

Joe Louis, known as the "Brown Bomber." Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Ala. Started fighting in 1934.

Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jim Braddock on June 22, 1937, at Chicago, in 8 rounds. Successfully defended his title 25 times, a record number, and on March 1, 1949, retired as the undefeated champion.

One of the greatest knockout punchers of all time. Attempted to regain the title during a comeback in 1950 and failed, losing a 15 round decision to Ezzard Charles.

Louis, along with Dempsey, stands as one of the most outstanding sports celebrities of all time.

Henry Armstrong, known as "Hammerin' Hank." Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. Started fighting in 1931.

Only fighter in history to hold three world titles simultaneously.

Won the featherweight title on Oct. 29, 1937, knocking out Petey Sarron. Won the welterweight title by decisioning Barney Ross on May 31, 1938. Won the lightweight title by decisioning Lou Ambers on Aug. 17, 1938.

The 111 voters named 57 fighters in all.

Complete list of men elected in 1955:

THE PIONEER GROUP

William Richmond, Heavyweight
William Thompson (Bendigo), Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Terry McGovern, Featherweight
Abe Attell, Featherweight
Sam Langford, Middleweight
Joe Walcott, Welterweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Harry Greb, Middleweight
Gene Tunney, Heavyweight
Benny Leonard, Lightweight
Mickey Walker, Welterweight and Middleweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Langford, 14; McGovern, 13; Walcott, 12; Attell, 12.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 113 writers and broadcasters, follow. 75%, or 85 votes was necessary for election: Walker, 105; Greb, 100; Tunney, 99; Leonard, 96.

Complete list of men elected in 1956:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Peter Jackson, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jem Driscoll, Featherweight
George Dixon, Bantamweight and Featherweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Canzoneri, Lightweight
Jimmy McLarnin, Welterweight
Barney Ross, Welterweight
Tommy Loughran, Light Heavyweight

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows Driscoll, 16; Dixon, 16.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 111 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 83 votes was necessary for election): Tony Canzoneri, 101; Barney Ross, 100; Jimmy McLarnin, 93; Tommy Loughran, 83.

Complete list of men elected in 1957:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Charley Mitchell

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Les Darcy, Middleweight
Packey McFarland, Lightweight
Kid McCoy, Welterweight
Battling Nelson, Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Johnny Dundee, Featherweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: McFarland and McCoy, 17 votes each; Nelson and Darcy, 15 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 114 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 85 votes was necessary for election): Johnny Dundee, 86.

Complete list of men elected in 1958:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Tom Molineaux, heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Mike Gibbons, welterweight
Tommy Ryan, middleweight
Ad Wolgast, lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Zale, middleweight

The votes given to the three men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Mike Gibbons, 14 votes; Tommy Ryan and Ad Wolgast, 13 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 120 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 90 votes was necessary for election): Tony Zale, 91.

Complete list of men elected in 1959:

THE PIONEER GROUP

John Gully, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jimmy Wilde, Flyweight
George Lavigne, Lightweight
Tom Sharkey, Heavyweight
Pete Herman, Bantamweight
Jack Dillon, Light Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Rocky Marciano, Heavyweight
Kid Chocolate, Featherweight

The votes given the five men chosen by the Old Timers Committee were as follows: Jimmy Wilde and Tom Sharkey, 16 votes each; George Lavigne and Pete Herman, 15 votes each; Jack Dillon, 14 votes.

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Modern Group, 100 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 75 votes necessary for election): Rocky Marciano, 85; Kid Chocolate, 77.

Complete list of men elected in 1960:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Dan Donnelly, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Johnny Kilbane, Featherweight
Freddie Welsh, Lightweight
Joe Choynski, Heavyweight
Tommy Burns, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jack Britton, Welterweight

Complete List of men elected in 1961:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Tom Spring, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Pancho Villa, Flyweight
Jack Root, Light Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Lew Tendler, Lightweight

Complete List of men elected in 1962

THE PIONEER GROUP

Ned Price, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Willie Ritchie, Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Billy Petrolle, Lightweight
Marcel Cerdan, Middleweight

BIOGRAPHIES OF THE RING'S ALL-TIME RANKING OF BOXERS

HENRY ARMSTRONG

Henry Armstrong, christened Henry Jackson, was born on December 12, 1912, in Columbus, Mississippi.

Armstrong engaged in 62 amateur bouts of which he won 58 before turning pro. He was known as "Perpetual Motion" and "Hurricane Henry" because of his incessant, aggressive style. He was the only fighter to hold three world titles simultaneously.

He started his professional career in 1931 and won the featherweight title on October 29, 1937, by stopping Petey Sarron in six rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York. Henry defeated Barney Ross on May 31, 1938, in the Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., to win the welterweight crown and on August 17, 1938, he took the lightweight championship by outpointing Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden. Late in 1938 he relinquished his featherweight title.

Armstrong won the Edward J. Neil Trophy for 1940 and was "The Ring Magazine's" Fighter of the Year Award in 1937. He engaged in 26 title bouts. He won the featherweight title, the lightweight crown which he defended once and the welterweight title which he won and defended 20 times, and failed in an attempt to regain. He also challenged for the middleweight crown, boxing a draw with Ceferino Garcia. Between 1937 and 1939 he won 46 straight fights. He scored 97 knockouts in his career.

Henry lost the lightweight title back to Ambers on August 22, 1939, at New York and his welterweight title to Fritzie Zivic on October 4, 1940 and retired in 1945.

He ranked as one of the greatest fighters of the modern era and was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954. He is now an ordained minister.

ABE ATTELL

Abe Attell was born on February 22, 1884 at San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 122. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Managed by Al Lippe.

Attell started his professional career in 1900, going through his first 32 fights without a loss, while scoring 24 knockouts. He won the featherweight title by beating George Dixon in 15 rounds on October 25, 1901 at St. Louis, Mo., and defended his title successfully twelve times until losing it to Johnny Kilbane in twenty rounds on February 22, 1912.

His battles with Owen Moran were classics. His ten round no decision bout with Jem Driscoll on February 19, 1909 at New York is rated as one of the best exhibitions of ring science ever seen in New York.

Among others Attell met were George Dixon three times, Benny Yanger, Pal Moore, Harry Baker, Aurelio Herrera, Eddie Hanlon, Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan, Kid Broad, Kid Herman, Matty Baldwin, Battling Nelson, Jimmy Walsh, Frankie Neil, Ad Wolgast, Johnny Regan, Tommy Feltz, Biz Mackey, Freddy Welsh, Charley White and George Chaney.

After his retirement he went into business and opened a tavern in New York.

In 1955 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PAUL BERLENBACH

Paul Berlenbach was born on February 18, 1901 in New York, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches. Managed by Dan Hickey.

Berlenbach won the National A. A. U. heavyweight championship in 1922 and turned professional in 1923, scoring 20 knockouts in his first 24 bouts. In his 28th fight he won the world light heavyweight title by taking a fifteen round decision from Mike McTigue at New York City on May 30, 1925.

After successful defenses of his title against Jimmy Slattery, Jack Delaney and Young Stribling, he lost his crown to Delaney on July 16, 1926 at Brooklyn, N. Y., dropping the decision in a fifteen round bout.

After retiring from boxing in 1928 Berlenbach became a wrestler but soon returned to boxing. He retired in 1933 to enter into business.

Among others he fought were Larry Estridge, Battling Siki, Tony Marullo, Johnny Risko and Mickey Walker.

JACK BRITTON

Jack Britton was born William J. Breslin on October 14, 1885 at Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 144 lbs. Height 5 feet 8 inches. Managed by Dan Morgan.

Britton started his professional career in 1905 and campaigned for 26 years, until 1930. He was one of the cleverest boxers in the history of the welterweight division. Britton's series of 20 fights with Ted Kid Lewis, covering 224 rounds, rates as one of the greatest marathons of the ring. With the crown vacant, Ted Kid Lewis claimed the title on defeating Britton on August 31, 1915 at Boston, Mass. On April 24, 1916, Britton beat Lewis in 20 rounds in New Orleans for the title. They met in a title bout on June 25, 1917 at Dayton, Ohio, Britton losing a 20 round decision and the crown.

On March 17, 1919, Britton stopped Lewis in nine rounds at Canton, Ohio, to win the crown which he held until Mickey Walker took it from him on November 1, 1922.

After retirement he became a boxing instructor, then the owner of a gas station in Florida and later returned to boxing as a manager. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1960. Britton died in Miami, Fla. on March 27, 1962 at the age of 74.

PANAMA AL BROWN

Al Brown, known as the elongated Panamanian, was born in Panama City, July 5, 1902 and was christened Alphonse Theo Brown. He was 5 feet, 11 inches tall.

He started boxing in 1919 around the Canal Zone, then came to New York and began a climb that eventually led to the winning of the world bantamweight championship. He first completed as an amateur and turned pro in 1922.

Refused permission to box beyond six rounds by New York Commission upon arrival in the United States, he cleaned up opposition with quick knockouts and soon became a headliner. He was an extremely clever boxer.

After Charley Phil Rosenberg was deprived of his title by the New York Commission, several eliminations were staged to obtain his successor. On June 18, 1929 Brown beat Vidal Gregario in New York in a fifteen rounder and was crowned king of the division.

He held the title until 1935, despite the fact that New York and the National Boxing Association on several occasions declared the throne vacant because of Brown's refusal to fight in America.

He did practically all of his boxing in various parts of Europe, principally Paris. He was shorn of his crown by Baltazar Sangchilli in Spain, on June 1, 1935 and retired, but made several unsuccessful comebacks.

Brown died in New York, April 11, 1951, and was buried in Amador Guerrero Cemetery in Panama City.

JOHNNY BUFF
(John Lesky)

Johnny Buff was born John Lesky on June 12, 1888, at Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Managed by Lew Diamond.

Started his boxing career in the Navy, his first professional fight being in 1918. Buff won the American flyweight title in a bout with Frankie Mason on February 11, 1921, at New Orleans, La., and the world bantamweight title from Pete Herman over fifteen rounds on September 23, 1921, at New York City.

He lost both crowns in 1922, the bantamweight crown to Joe Lynch on July 11 at New York City on a 14 round kayo, and the American flyweight title to Pancho Villa on September 14, at Brooklyn, N. Y. on an 11 round knockout.

After retiring in 1926 Buff reenlisted in the Navy.

Among others he fought were Midget Smith, Abe Goldstein, Charley Ledoux, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid and Pal Moore.

He died January 14, 1955 in East Orange, New Jersey.

FRANKIE BURNS

Burns was born in Jersey City, N. J., June 24, 1889 and came from Irish-American parentage.

He started his fistic career in 1908. He faced the world's best fighters and had a fine record but never he'd a championship though he was a strong contender for world honors for many years.

Burns fought such stars as Young O'Leary, Packey Hommey, Johnny Daly, Monte Attell, Digger Stanley, Johnny Kilbane, Johnny Ertle, Joe Lynch, Johnny Coulon, Pete Herman, Jack Sharkey, Jem Kendrick, Young Wagner, Charley Goldman, Tommy Houck, Eddie Sherman, Tommy O'Toole, Eddie Campi, Jimmy Murray, Young Zulu Kid, Battling Reddy, Jabez White, Charley Beecher and Packy O'Gatty, among others.

There are few losses in his record. The only knockout he suffered was at the hands of Kilbane on September 16, 1919, in 5 rounds, in Jersey City.

He fought Pete Herman in New Orleans, November 15, 1914 and when the gong sounded for the thirteenth round, Red Walsh, Herman's manager, tossed in the sponge. Herman was badly beaten. In 1917, after fighting a thrilling bout with Jack Sharkey that went the limit, Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, one of the hardest hitters in the division, in the fourth round.

In 1918, just ten years after he started his career, Burns tackled Johnny Ertle, a claimant to world honors and stopped him in the seventh round.

One of his toughest battles was with Johnny Coulon for the bantamweight title in New Orleans, on February 18, 1912. It went twenty rounds with Coulon getting the decision.

Burns, after retiring, went into business in Jersey City where he died on April 10, 1961 at the age of 71.

EDDIE CAMPI

Rated one of the finest all-around mechanics in the history of the bantamweight division, Campi (correct family name DeCampus) was born July 4, 1893, in that hotbed of great fighters, San Francisco. Eddie began his ring career in 1908 and quickly established himself as a topliner. Out of a total 104 bouts, he suffered only eight defeats. Two of them, however, were serious—they kept him from coveted chances at the world title.

In an elimination match in 1914 to determine a challenger for the then champion Johnny Coulon, Campi was stopped in twelve rounds by Kid Williams in Vernon. Williams went on to beat Coulon. Later that year, campaigning for another match with Williams, Campi was outpointed in twenty rounds by Pete Herman in New Orleans—and it was Herman who got the Williams match and became champion.

Among the prominent ringsters Campi defeated during his busy career were Roy Moore, Jimmy Walsh, Willie Meehan (who eventually grew all the way from bantamweight to heavyweight), Frankie Burns, Benny McCoy, Harry Bramer, and former champion Coulon. Campi fought his last bout in 1918. The following year he was fatally injured in a hunting accident near Hollister, California.

TONY CANZONERI

Born November 6, 1908, Slidell, Louisiana. Italian-American. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Weight 135 pounds. Managed by Sam Goldman.

He was one of the greatest lightweights of all time. He started his boxing career as an amateur when he weighed only 95 pounds.

Canzoneri moved to Brooklyn at an early age. He fought in the flyweight and bantam divisions and won the New York State amateur bantam crown in 1924.

Tony held eight titles including his amateur championships. As a professional, he was featherweight, junior welterweight and twice holder of lightweight crowns. He was a bootblack in his youth. He fought Bud Taylor for vacant N.B.A. bantam title and earned a draw in ten furious rounds.

Canzoneri started title grabbing in 1928. He beat Benny Bass for the featherweight championship following an elimination after Johnny Dundee's retirement. Louis Kid Kaplan won the tourney by knocking out Danny Kramer. Kaplan outgrew the class.

Benny Bass won the Philadelphia tourney and Red Chapman won in New England. Bass beat Chapman, and Canzoneri, New York's representative beat Bass in fifteen rounds on February 10. Canzoneri lost the title to Andre Routis on September 28, 1928, 15 rounds.

Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer in one round, November 14, 1930, to win the world lightweight crown. He lost it to Barney Ross in Chicago, June 23, 1933.

With the advancement of Ross to the welterweight division, Canzoneri entered a tournament to decide Barney's successor and defeated Lou Ambers, May 10, 1935, in New York in 15 rounds, to regain lightweight laurels. Ambers turned tables on Tony, winning the championship in return engagement September 3, 1936, 15 round decision, in New York.

As a junior welterweight, in 1931, Tony beat Jackie Kid Berg for the title. Tony lost it to Johnny Jadick after which the class was eliminated from boxing.

Canzoneri rewon the junior welter title in 1933 and lost the world lightweight crown to Barney Ross, September of that year.

Canzoneri retired in 1939 after being knocked out by Al Davis in 3 rounds on November 1 and became an actor. In 1955 he opened a restaurant on Broadway and 51st Street.

Shared Ring's Fighter of Year Award with Barney Ross in 1934.

In 1956 he was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame. Died December 9, 1959.

GEORGES CARPENTIER
(The Orchid Man)

Georges Carpentier was born January 12, 1894, at Lens, France. Weight, 175. Height 5 feet, 11½ inches. Managed by Francois Descamps.

Carpentier, known as "The Orchid Man," started his professional career in 1907 and retired in 1927. In 1912 he lost on a foul in 19 rounds to Frank Klaus in a bout advertised as for the middleweight title. In his first American fight he defeated Battling Levinsky on October 12, 1920 in Jersey City, N. J., on a four round knockout to win the light heavyweight title.

In his next start, at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., for the heavyweight title, he was stopped in four rounds by Jack Dempsey in the first "Million Dollar" gate. Carpentier lost his light heavyweight title to Battling Siki by a knockout in the sixth round, on September 24, 1922, at Paris, France.

The "Orchid Man" served in the French Army in World War I, as a Lieutenant in the Aviation Corps.

He fought in every division from flyweight through heavyweight.

GEORGE K.O. CHANEY

A fine record of eighty-six knockouts in a sixteen year career, was the mark set by George Chaney, referred to as the "Modern K.O. King." No fighter since the start of the present century carried a greater kick in either fist than did Chaney.

Chaney was born in 1893, in Baltimore, of Irish parentage. He scaled 118-135 pounds and was 5 feet 1½ inches tall. He started his professional boxing in 1910 and quit in 1925.

At the age of thirty-one he had rolled up a total of ninety-seven knockouts in 200 battles, a most remarkable record.

George was a son of swat from the very start of his career. He carried T.N.T. in either hand and his southpaw blows put many opponents to sleep.

Among the stars whom he met in the ring were Charley Goldman, Pete Herman, K. O. Eggers, Al Delmont, Danny Ridge, Phil McGovern, Abe Attell, Young Britt, Johnny Dundee, Johnny Kilbane, Rocky Kansas, Benny Valgar, Lew Tendler, Phil Bloom, Joe Tiplitz, Joe Welling, Willie Ritchie and Danny Kramer.

KID CHOCOLATE
"The Cuban Bon Bon"

Kid Chocolate was born Eligio Sardinias at Cerro, Cuba, January 6, 1910. Height 5 feet 6 inches.

He started a business career early as a newsboy then turned to amateur boxing. He fought in 100 amateur bouts, and scored 86 knockouts. He was then signed by Luis Guitteriez, famous Cuban sports writer and turned professional.

He made good with a vengeance from the start. After stopping 21 opponents he came to America. He started his U. S. campaign in 1928 at Commonwealth Club of New York.

He was a double title holder. The Kid held the featherweight and junior lightweight championships. He won the feather title on October 13, 1932 when he scored a knockout over Lew Feldman in final New York elimination in 2.45 of twelfth round. He knocked out Benny Bass in Philadelphia on July 15, 1931 to win junior lightweight crown.

The biggest purse he got was $49,600 from the Al Singer contest which he won in 12 rounds. He earned $345,000 in his American ring campaign.

His record shows a total of 161 ring battles of which he won 81 by decisions. He scored 64 knockouts, lost 8 decisions, drew six times and was knocked out two times.

When he retired he was made an athletic director of Cuban boxing and was placed on a monthly government pension.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

ELKY CLARK

Elky Clark had a most interesting career as a fighter. He stood out as a freak but rated high as a boxer in international circles. He was married and had four children before he engaged in a bout with Fidel La Barba of Los Angeles for the world flyweight crown. At the time Elky was twenty-nine years old. He had been fighting for six years and held the British and European Flyweight titles and the Scottish bantamweight title. He and Fidel fought 12 rounds in Madison Square Garden and the American won, thus gaining possession of the world title.

Before entering into boxing, Clark played a dulcimer for a living. He played his banjo in pubs and the patrons of the taverns in Glasgow were so delighted with his tunes that he became most popular with them. Then when he turned to boxing, they were his ardent supporters. He was not as good as Jimmy Wilde, but his general ring ability gained for him the praise of the European and American scribes. It was after the retirement of Wilde that Clark competed in a tournament staged by the National Sporting Club of London and came through with flying colors to win the Lord Lonsdale belt. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

JAMES J. CORBETT
(James John Corbett)

Known as "Gentleman Jim." Born, September 1, 1866, San Francisco, California. Participated in the first of the "big gloves" contests when he won the heavyweight crown from John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La. in 1892. He kayoed the Boston Strong Boy in the 21st round. Purse of $25,000 and a stake of $20,000. Managed by William A. Brady.

Corbett, who rose from a bank teller to a world champion, was a father of a new school of boxing, science instead of pure brawn. Lost title to Bob Fitzsimmons in 1897, 14 rounds at Carson City, Nevada, with a solar plexus blow. Fought James J. Jeffries twice, losing the first time at Coney Island, May 11, 1900 by a knockout in 23 rounds and again in San Francisco, August 14, 1903 by a knockout in ten rounds.

Was the most successful of all boxer-thespians. He starred in "Gentleman Jack," the "Cadet" and "Cashel Byron's Profession." Appeared in many plays. Died on February 18, 1933 at Bayside, Long Island, N. Y.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

JOHNNY COULON

Born in Toronto, Canada on February 12, 1889, of Irish-French descent. Height, 5 feet. Weight, 118 pounds.

Johnny has been a resident of Chicago for many years. In fact, the Windy City claims him as its own because of his long established residence there.

He started his fighting career in 1905, claimed the bantam title in 1908, when Jimmy Walsh of Boston had outgrown the division, held it until June 9, 1914, when he was knocked out by Kid Williams of Baltimore in three rounds.

Coulon has the distinction among modern champions of having twice defended his crown in twenty round bouts within a period of a fortnight, quite a feat. In the first, he won from Frankie Conley, the Wisconsin Italian, at Vernon, Cal., and in the second, with Frankie Burns, the clever Jersey City boy, was defeated at New Orleans.

Coulon fought for several years after losing his title. He quit only after his defeat at the hands of Charley Ledoux in France in 1920, a knockout in the sixth round. Thereafter, he went into vaudeville, then refereed amateur bouts and later opened a gymnasium.

LES DARCY

No Australian boxer was more popular or thrilled the people of his native land more than did the youthful Les Darcy who became a pugilistic idol Down Under before he had reached the age of manhood. Les, christened James Leslie Darcy, was born in Woodville, New South Wales, on October 31, 1895. He began his boxing career as an amateur when only fifteen years old and it wasn't long before the Australians realized that they had in this boy a future champion. A year later, he joined the professional ranks.

With the exception of Jeff Smith, the clever American middleweight, young Darcy polished off most comers in a flashy manner, particularly American invaders. Bob Whitelaw, an Australian, and Fritz Holland, another American, were the only others to take his measure, Les losing to Bob in 20 rounds shortly after he started his pro career and Holland winning on a foul in 18 rounds, then losing to Les in 20. Darcy avenged the Whitelaw defeat with a five round knockout and also stopped Holland in 1915 in 13 rounds when Les had reached top form as a fighter.

Among his American victims were Frank Loughrey, Eddie McGoorty (who was halted twice in 15 and then in 8 rounds), Jimmy Clabby, whom he twice licked in 20 rounds, George Chip, who was knocked out in 9 rounds, and Buck Crouse, who was halted in two.

In 1917, when World War I was on, Darcy unfortunately left his country to come to America and when he arrived in the United States he was hounded, prevented from boxing and wound up in Memphis, Tenn. Gov. Whitman of New York charged that he was a slacker and that charge and the general attitude of Americans broke his heart. He became ill and died in a Memphis hospital, but not before he had joined the Tennessee National Guard in appreciation for the courtesy extended to him by the Governor of that state.

While in the hospital, his regiment was Federalized by the United States War Department. Hence, when he passed away on May 24, 1917, he was an American soldier.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

JACK DELANEY
(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Jack Delaney was born Ovila Chapdelaine on March 18, 1900 at St. Francis, Canada. He weighed 175 pounds and was 5 ft., 11½ inches tall. He was managed by Al Jennings and Pete Reilly.

Delaney started his professional career in 1919 and retired in 1932. On December 11, 1925, he challenged Paul Berlenbach for the light heavyweight crown, losing a fifteen round decision at New York City.

He won the title from Berlenbach on July 16, 1926 in fifteen rounds, in Brooklyn, N. Y., but never defended it, preferring to campaign as a heavyweight.

Among others whom he fought were Jimmy Slattery, Tiger Flowers, Tommy Loughran, Johnny Risko, Mike McTigue, Maxie Rosenbloom, Jimmy Maloney, Paulino Uzcudun, Tom Heeney and Jack Sharkey.

Delaney died on November 27, 1948 at Katonah, New York.

JACK DEMPSEY
(William Harrison Dempsey)

Known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. He won the title from Jess Willard, July 4, 1919, at Toledo, Ohio, when he provided the fireworks for the celebration by knocking out Willard in 3 rounds.

On September 23, 1926 he lost heavyweight crown to Gene Tunney at Philadelphia in a rainstorm. He failed to regain the title from Tunney in 10 rounds the following year at Chicago, precipitating the famous "Long Count" controversy.

He became a referee and proprietor of the Jack Dempsey Restaurant in New York City.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954. For complete story of his life see Nat Fleischer's book, "Jack Dempsey, the Idol of Fistiana."

JACK DILLON
(Ernest Cutler Price)

Jack Dillon was born Ernest Cutler Price on February 2, 1891 at Frankfort, Indiana. His nationality was Scotch-Irish-American. He scaled 158 pounds and was 5 ft., 7½ inches tall. He was managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

Known as "The Giant Killer," Dillon, who started his career in 1908, claimed the vacant light heavyweight title when he defeated Al Norton on April 28, 1914 at Kansas City, Mo. He lost the crown to Battling Levinsky on October 24, 1916 on a twelve round decision at Boston, Mass.

Among others he fought were George Chip, Frank Klaus, Leo Houck, Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Jim Flynn, Charley Weinert, Billy Miske, Gunboat Smith, Mike Gibbons, Harry Greb and Al McCoy.

Dillon died on August 7, 1942 at Chattahoochee, Florida.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

GEORGE DIXON

George Dixon was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 29, 1870. Height, 5 feet, 3½ inches. Weight, when he started his career, 87 pounds. Weight, at height of his career, 122 pounds. One of the greatest fighters of all time. Held paperweight and then the bantamweight championship of world. Later abdicated the latter crown and won featherweight title. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

Fought over a stretch of 20 years. Started professional career in 1886 and wound up in 1906.

Record books fail to record all his fights. Fought about 800 battles, many in vaudeville tours, where he engaged all comers.

Began his career by stopping Young Johnson in Halifax in third round, November 1, 1886. First appearance in Boston, on September 21, 1887 against Elias Hamilton.

Was called Little Chocolate. A marvel in cleverness and a hard hitter.

Won bantamweight title in 1890, when he stopped Nunc Wallace in London in eighteen rounds.

On July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, Australian feather king in five rounds, then retired from bantam class and entered featherweight division. On September 6, 1892, knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans in eight rounds, to gain recognition as featherweight champion. He lost to Frank Erne in 20 rounds on November 27, 1896 at 122 pounds, but defeated Erne in return engagement on April 7, 1897 in 25 rounds. Lost title when stopped by Terry McGovern in 8 rounds January 9, 1900.

Fought last bout, December 10, 1906. Died in New York January 6, 1909.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

JIM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881 at Cardiff, So. Wales. Height 5 feet 6 inches. Weight 126 pounds. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

He started his career in 1901 and quit in 1919 after being stopped in 16 rounds by Charles Ledoux in London.

It was on November 13, 1908 that Driscoll made his American debut at the Fairmont A.C. of New York City. Matty Baldwin was his opponent, and although Matty was a terrific hitter, the bout went the limit with Driscoll giving the New Englander a boxing lesson from start to finish.

It was on February 19, 1909 that he met the great Abe Attell, featherweight extraordinary. That bout, following contests with Leach Cross, Johnny Marto and Tommy Langdon, all heavy hitting lightweights, found Driscoll the victor by a wide margin.

Driscoll was a revelation in America. He fought such stars as Leach Cross, Grover Hayes, Johnny Marto, Matty Baldwin, Charlie Griffin and Attell. He drew in 20 rounds with Owen Moran in London on January 27, 1913, in a British Empire featherweight title bout.

He served during the War, from 1914 through 1918. He died on January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, Wales, from pneumonia.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

JOHNNY DUNDEE
(Joseph Carrora)

Johnny Dundee, dubbed the "Scotch Wop", was one of the greatest featherweights of all time. He fought every boxer of note both in his own division and in the lightweight class and stood out among the top ranking pugilists. He was a main event fighter for almost twenty-two years.

His real name is Joseph Carrora. He was born on November 22, 1893 in Shaikai, Italy and came to America at an early age. He started boxing in 1910 and won his first fourteen bouts, all in New York. Among the stars whom he fought were Benny Leonard, Willie Jackson, Freddy Welsh, Joe Mandot, Rocky Kansas, Lew Tendler, Ever Hammer, Joe Rivers and Leach Cross.

He was fast and a sharp hitter. He was a wizard in fighting off the ropes. He never tired. He possessed great stamina and a fighting heart. His bouts with Sammy Mandell, Tony Canzoneri, Tod Morgan, Kid Sullivan, Eddie Cannonball Martin and Sid Terris were all top events.

On January 15, 1917 he suffered his greatest fistic shock when he was knocked out by Willie Jackson in Philadelphia in one round. He didn't quit the ring until 1932. After his retirement he went into business in East Orange, New Jersey.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

Born at Elston, Cornwall, England, June 4, 1862. Weight, 145-171 pounds. Height, 5 feet 11¾ inches. A blacksmith by trade, prior to turning to boxing. Known also as Ruby Robert, Freckled Bob, and The Lanky Cornishman.

Made first appearance at Timaru, New Zealand in Jem Mace's booths in 1880. Started his boxing career as a professional in Australia in 1888. Arrived in San Francisco, May 10, 1890.

Won the middleweight championship of the world January 14, 1891, New Orleans, by knocking out Nonpareil Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds. Knocked out Peter Maher, March 2, 1892, Olympic Club in New Orleans, 12 rounds, in first important heavyweight contest. Fitzsimmons then only a middleweight.

Knocked out Dan Creedon, September 26, 1894. Engaged in famous International affair with Peter Maher, February 21, 1896 at Langtry, Texas, and stopped Maher in 1 minute and 35 seconds.

Knocked out Jim Corbett for heavyweight championship in 14 rounds, at Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Held three championships, middleweight, light-heavyweight, and heavyweight. Defeated George Gardner for the light-heavyweight crown after Fitzsimmons had lost the heavyweight championship to Jim Jeffries at Coney Island, New York, June 9, 1899. He was knocked out in 11th round. Fought until he was 51 years old. Last fight 1914. Died, Chicago, October 22, 1917.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

JOE GANS

Born in Baltimore, Md., November 25, 1874. Height, 5 feet, 6¼ inches. Weight, 133 pounds. Known as the Old Master. Exceedingly clever. Began boxing career in 1891. Managed by Al Herford.

Started business career in fish market.

Participated in 156 battles and won 54 by knockouts. Gans was defeated eight times, on points by Dal Hawkins in 1906, and Bobby Dobbs in 1897, by two knockouts at hands of Elbows McFadden and Terry McGovern in 1899 and 1900, respectively. He was also beaten by Erne when he stopped because of an injury at end of twelve rounds in 1900. He lost to Sam Langford in 1903 and was stopped by Battling Nelson twice in 1908.

Won lightweight title from Frank Erne at Fort Erie by one round knockout in 1902. Jimmy Britt claimed crown after Gans put on weight, then Gans fought Britt for title and regained it at San Francisco, October 31, 1904, on a foul in 5 rounds.

At Goldfied, Nevada, on September 3, 1906, Gans won from Battling Nelson on a foul in 42 rounds to retain the title but in a return bout at Colma, California, July 4, 1908, Gans was knocked out by Nelson in the 17th round to lose the championship.

Gans died on August 10, 1910 at Baltimore, Maryland from tuberculosis.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

FRANKIE GENARO

He was born in New York on August 26, 1901. As a boy he had ambitions to become a jockey and for a time served as a stable boy. He liked boxing and at the age of eighteen entered a tournament at the Crescent A.C. for his first contest. He won the N. Y. and National flyweight titles during the first few months of his fighting career. Then entered the bantam class and gained considerable success.

He was a member of the Olympic team that carried off the honors in the Antwerp Games. Other members of that great team were Sam Mossberg and Eddie Eagan, later New York Boxing Commissioner.

As a pro had 17 contests before losing his first fight. He defeated Pancho Villa in a flyweight contest in Madison Square Garden in 15 rounds. The bout was billed for the American title.

In July, 1925, when Pancho Villa, the world title holder died, Genaro laid claim to that title and won eight bouts in a row to receive recognition. Then he went to Los Angeles where he fought Fidel La Barba and La Barba relieved him of the crown.

MIKE GIBBONS
("The St. Paul Phantom" "The Wizard")

Mike Gibbons was born on July 20, 1887 in St. Paul, Minn. His weight was 147 pounds and height 5 ft., 9 inches.

Gibbons began his ring career in 1908 and with the exception of 1920 during which he had no fights and in 1918, when he fought only once because he was in the armed forces as an instructor of boxing, he was active until the middle of 1922. He fought the cream of the welters and middleweights and for a time rated the top man of his division. He laid claim to the world welterweight title in 1910 after Stanley Ketchel had been killed.

More than half of Mike's bouts were no decision contests but the majority were classy affairs due to his extreme cleverness. He had a pretty left hook which, when unhooked, could drop an opponent. Among the ringmen whom he faced were Jimmy Clabby, Packey McFarland, Harry Greb, George Chip, Ted Kid Lewis, Bill McKinnon, Marty Rowan, Willie Lewis, Paddy Lavin, Mike Donovan, Tommy Maloney, Eddie McGoorty, Frank Mantell and Jack McCarron—all top ranking fighters.

Mike Gibbons is listed among the names in ring history that are synonomous with greatness. He was called the "St. Paul Phantom" and the "Wizard" because of his speed and the beauty of his technique. When he was at the height of his glory, the middleweight and welterweight divisions, in which he competed, were loaded with stars. He was the nearest approach to the superb artistry of Tommy Ryan that the middleweight division boasted. From 1911 to the outbreak of World War I, he was the trump card for American promoters.

After his retirement in 1922 he became a teacher of boxing, then was appointed a member of the Minnesota Boxing Commission. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1958.

Gibbons died on August 31, 1956, at St. Paul, Minnesota.

TOM GIBBONS

Tom Gibbons was born on March 22, 1891, in St. Paul, Minn. He is the brother of Mike, one of the cleverest middleweights, a boxer of considerable skill after whom Tom patterned his fighting career. He started as a middleweight and wound up his career as a heavyweight. His greatest feat was to last fifteen rounds in a world heavyweight title bout with Jack Dempsey, a contest that took place at Shelby, Montana, and broke the town due to the heavy guarantee paid to Dempsey.

Until 1921, Tom had registered only eight knockouts, but with that year, he started on a rampage and in two years registered twenty-five additional kayos. In his bout with Dempsey he wasn't given a chance, yet he forced Jack to travel the entire route to gain the verdict. The biggest setback of his career came when he lost a fifteen round decision to Harry Greb in Madison Square Garden on March 13, 1922.

Gibbons, like his brother, was scientific but lacked a heavy punch as a middleweight, but gained punching power when he advanced into the next higher division. Some of the better fighters he fought were Billy Miske, Bob Roper, Bill Brennan, Battling Levinsky, Greb, George Chip, Georges Carpentier, Gene Tunney, Kid Norfolk and Willie Meehan. He attended college in St. Paul where, after his retirement, he became sheriff and an active participant in many charities. Retired as sheriff after 24 years, in 1959. He died on November 19, 1960 at the age of 69 in St. Paul, Minn.

HARRY GREB

"The Pittsburgh Windmill"

He was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1894, of Irish-German parents.

Greb started his boxing career as a middleweight and fought in the top two divisions, also. He held the world middleweight and American light heavyweight crowns. He won the former from Johnny Wilson and the latter from Gene Tunney. Managed by George Engel.

He engaged in many thrilling encounters. His most vicious was with Mickey Walker which he won in 15 rounds. When he fought Gunboat Smith, a heavyweight, he was only a middleweight yet stopped the Gunner in one round. He fought Tunney five times, Gene winning twice, losing once and the other two were no decision contests.

He was an indefatigable worker, a windmill in action. He feared no one. He tried hard to get Jack Dempsey to meet him but without success.

He died from an eye operation on October 22, 1926. Was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

YOUNG GRIFFO

He was born Alfred Albert at Miller's Point, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, in 1871. As a pugilist, he fought both in the bare knuckle contests and in glove bouts and was recognized as one of the world's cleverest boxers.

He passed his boyhood around the Australian docks and eventually drifted into the prize ring. He engaged in his first pro battle at the age of seventeen and from the beginning of his career he exhibited the cleverness that gained for him a place among ring immortals.

In Australia he fought for five years, beating such stars as Abe Willis, Billy Murphy and Mick Ryan, before embarking for the United States. In 1892, with several other Australian top fighters, he got aboard a ship headed for America but just before the boat sailed, he became homesick and jumped overboard and swam back to shore. The following year, however, he made the journey, never again to return to his native land.

His first American appearance was against Young Scotty, a Negro lad whom he beat in six rounds in Chicago. Thereafter he faced many American opponents in cities through-

out the East. Included among the stars whom he faced were Johnny Van Heest, Johnny Griffin, Owen Ziegler, George Kid Lavigne, Joe Gans, George Dixon, Ike Weir, Solly Smith, Jimmy Dime, Kentucky Rosebud, Jack McAuliffe, Walter Campbell and Jack Everhardt.

He was a heavy drinker and were it not for that he might have won a world crown. One of his best battles was with McAuliffe who could scarcely lay a glove on him, yet was given the verdict by his friend Referee Maxie Moore. That contest took place at Coney Island, N. Y., on August 27, 1894. McAuliffe was lightweight champion at the time.

Stories about Griffo's escapades could fill a book. His wonderful cleverness and his drinking sprees gained for him considerable attention. After retirement he lived in New York where he was a familiar figure in Times Square. He died on December 7, 1927 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Griffo was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

PETE HERMAN

Born in New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1896. Italian-American. He was managed by Sam Goldman. Weighed 112 to 116 pounds and was 5 feet 2 inches in height.

He started his boxing career in 1912. He won the world bantamweight title from Kid Williams in a 20 round bout at New Orleans on January 9, 1917 and lost it to Joe Lynch on December 22, 1920 in Madison Square Garden.

On July 25, the following year, Herman regained the crown when he defeated Lynch in Brooklyn in 15 rounds.

Two months later, on September 23, he dropped the title to Johnny Buff in the Garden in 15 rounds.

Herman fought for the last time on April 24, 1922 when he whipped Roy Moore in a ten rounder in Boston. He became blind and retired. He is the owner of a night club in New Orleans and was appointed to the State Boxing Commission.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

JAMES JACKSON JEFFRIES

Known as the Boilermaker and the California Grizzly. Born April 15, 1875 at Carroll, Ohio. Started fighting in 1896. Won the heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons on June 9, 1899 by a knockout in the eleventh round. This was only his thirteenth professional fight.

Retired undefeated in 1904 but made a comeback when urged to do so and was knocked out by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nevada, July 4, 1910, in the fifteenth round. Managed by William A. Brady.

His greatest fight was with Tom Sharkey at Coney Island, a 25 round victory fought on November 3, 1899. Another great battle was that with Corbett at Coney Island, May 11, 1900, in which he stopped Corbett in the twenty-third round.

Jeffries after his retirement, lived on his farm at Burbank, Calif., where for a time he promoted amateur fights. He died there after a long illness on March 3, 1953.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Texas. Height, 6 feet, 1¼ inch. Weight, 195-220 pounds. Managed by Sam Fitzpatrick.

Son of a school house janitor. Worked as father's helper, then in cotton fields and on wharf, before leaving home to roam the country.

Became a stable boy at race track. Travelled North and in Boston, took a fancy to Joe Walcott and helped him train. Started his fistic career in 1897 and didn't quit for upwards of twenty years.

Fought the greatest men of his time. Known as "Lil Artha." Engaged in many return battles with Hank Griffin, Frank Childs, Sam McVey, Joe Jeannette and Sandy Ferguson, among other stars. Began climb toward top in 1906 and when Tommy Burns beat Marvin Hart, to gain the title which Jim Jeffries abdicated, Johnson challenged him and followed Tommy to Australia where they clashed on December 26, 1908 and Johnson won the world heavyweight crown, stopping Burns in the fourteenth round.

Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel the following year after Ketchel put Johnson down. Then in 1910 Jack battered Jim Jeffries into submission in Jeffries' comeback attempt. The bout was halted in fifteenth round at Reno, Nevada. Tex Rickard was the referee.

In 1912, stopped Jim Flynn in nine rounds, then went to England and Paris and remained abroad for several years. Accepted challenge from Jess Willard and was stopped in 26th round at Havana to lose title.

Last bout was in 1928. Fought in 112 contests, losing only seven.

Was one of pugilism's greatest. Exceptionally clever and best feinter in game. Had a wonderful left jab.

Died in auto accident at Raleigh, N. C., June 10, 1946.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

PETER KANE

A native of Golborne, Lancaster, England, where he was born February 28, 1918, Kane authored two noteworthy chapters in boxing history. Not only did he become world flyweight champion, but after his ring career was apparently finished by eye trouble, he staged a remarkable comeback that netted him the European bantamweight title. An exceptionally hard puncher for a little fellow, Kane began his ring activities in 1934 and ran off a string of 41 straight victories, no less than 33 by knockouts, before suffering his first defeat. That was when Benny Lynch stopped him in the 13th round of a bout for the world flyweight championship in Glasgow in 1937.

Early in 1938 Kane held Lynch to a draw in a 15-round non-title match in Liverpool, and when Benny retired later that year, Kane became an outstanding claimant to the title. He and the American contender, Jackie Jurich, met in Liverpool for the vacant laurels, and Kane won the decision in 15 rounds. Peter reigned until 1943 when Jackie Paterson relieved him of the title by a sensational one-round knockout in Glasgow.

After serving his country through World War II, Kane had an operation performed on his eye for a detached retina and launched a ring comeback in 1946. It culminated in his winning the European 118-pound championship the following year when he beat the Frenchman, Theo Medina, in fifteen rounds in Manchester. After a couple of successful defenses, Kane lost his laurels in 1948 to the Italian, Guido Ferracin, in Manchester, and a few months later, after losing a second time to Ferracin, Kane announced his retirement. During his busy career, Kane accounted for a toal of 85 victories (51 by knockouts) against only two draws, seven defeats and one "no contest" in 95 starts.

LOUIS KID KAPLAN

Louis Kid Kaplan, who won the world featherweight championship by stopping Danny Kramer of Boston on January 2, 1925 in the final of an elimination to decide the successor to retired Johnny Dundee, was born in Russia in 1902. He came to America when five years old. His parents took him to Meriden, Conn., where his dad went into the junk business and it was from that city that Louis went down to New York to gain top honors in his division. The bout took place in Madison Square Garden and his victory was extremely popular.

He was a boy of nineteen when he fought his first contest. It was at the Lenox A.C. of Meriden and he was returned the victor. Even in his early fighting days he engaged the cream of his division. In his first year as a pro he fought Freddy Jacks, Billy Defoe, Al Shubert, Dutch Brandt, Hughey Hutchinson, Earl Baird, Eddie Kid Wagner and Johnny Shugrue, each a talented opponent.

Two contests in 1925, each with Babe Herman of California, were among his most thrilling. In the first, fought at Waterbury, the result was a draw and their second, fought in Madison Square Garden, resulted in a victory for Kaplan in fifteen rounds. The bouts were world championship affairs.

Among the classy contests in which he engaged were bouts with Billy Petrolle, Jackie Fields, Jimmy McLarnin, who stopped him in eight rounds, Mike Dundee, Johnny Jadick, Joe Glick, Eddie Kid Wolfe, Andy Callahan, Gene Delmont, Andy Chaney, Kid Sullivan, Pal Moran, Jimmy Goodrich and Sammy Mandell.

He gave up the featherweight title in 1927 and continued to fight as a lightweight until 1933. He had an outstanding record among the featherweights.

STANLEY KETCHEL

Known as the Michigan Assassin. A terrific hitter. Often called the greatest of all middleweights. Stanley Ketchel was christened Stanislaus Kiecal. He was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, on September 14, 1887. He was of Polish descent, powerful in physique and a courageous battler.

First began fighting in his sixteenth year. First major battle came on February 12, 1906, at Butte, Montana when he held Jack Sullivan to a draw in twenty rounds. Then his big chance came on July 4, 1907, on which day he met Joe Thomas. The latter at this time was generally considered the best of the middleweights. The bout went twenty rounds to a draw.

Their second fight took place at San Francisco, September 2, 1907, and this time Ketchel scored a knockout in the thirty-second round. Their third engagement took place at San Francisco on December 12, 1907, and Ketchel gained the verdict at the end of twenty rounds.

Regained the middleweight title after he had lost it to Billy Papke by a knockout. Stopped Papke just one round sooner than Papke stopped him. Fought Jack Johnson, then heavyweight champion of the world when Johnson scaled 205½ pounds and Ketchel only 170¼. He was knocked out by his heavier opponent in the twelfth round after he had dropped Jack in that same round.

Ketchel scored 46 knockouts, fourteen of which came in succession. Was shot to death by Walter Dipley at Conway, Mo., October 15, 1910.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

JOHNNY KILBANE

The featherweight class for many years boasted of some of the cleverest of all fighters, among whom were such stars as Billy Murphy, Johnny Griffin, George Dixon, Frank Erne and Abe Attell. When Attell was in his prime, the field of featherweights was composed of an unusual crop of heavy hitters, yet it remained for another clever boy, one almost the equal of Attell, to dethrone him in a twenty-round bout, at Los Angeles.

That boxer was Johnny Kilbane, who held the crown for eleven years. He won the championship on February 22, 1912, and lost it to Eugene Criqui of France at the Polo Grounds of New York City on June 2, 1923. Criqui stopped Kilbane in the sixth round.

Kilbane was born in Cleveland on April 18, 1889 and began his pro career in 1907. He came from Irish stock. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1960.

FRANK KLAUS

Frank Klaus was born on December 30, 1887, in Pittsburgh, of German-American parentage. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by George Engel.

He began his career in 1904 and ended in 1920.

The fight that brought Klaus most fame was that at Dieppe, France, June 24, 1912. with Carpentier. The Frenchman was so badly whipped that his manager, Francois Descamps, to save him from a knockout, leaped into the ring in the nineteenth round and claimed a foul. Klaus won that fight and with it the prestige that went with a victory over such a star.

He died on February 8, 1948, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

FIDEL LA BARBA

He was born September 29, 1905 in New York City of Italian descent, but went to California at an early age and made that his home. Managed by George Blake. He won many amateur titles and finished up his amateur career as an Olympic champion. He retired undefeated as flyweight champion in 1927 to enter Stanford University.

As a pro he held Jimmy McLarnin to a draw. He had a good left hook. He turned in his greatest fight against Kid Chocolate in a featherweight championship contest on December 9, 1932 in Madison Square Garden. Employed a left hook and weave style.

He wrested the flyweight title from Frankie Genaro on August 22, 1925 and defended it successfully against Elky Clarke of England in 12 rounds on January 21, 1927. Turned to journalism after retirement and graduation from Stanford.

SAM LANGFORD
(The Boston Tar Baby)

Born February 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 126-180 pounds. Powerfully built. Reach, 73 inches. He had a waist of 32 and a chest of 44.

He started his career as a featherweight in 1902 and the following year defeated Joe Gans and drew with Jack Blackburn. In 1904 he drew with Joe Walcott, and in 1906 at Chelsea, Mass., he lost a thrilling bout in fifteen rounds to Jack Johnson. Jack refused to fight Langford again.

In 1908 he started cleaning up the White Hopes, defeating Sandy Ferguson in 12 rounds; halting Jim Barry, Jim Flynn and Tony Ross and fought a six-round, no decision bout with Stanley Ketchel in 1910.

Langford fought Joe Jeannette, Harry Wills and Sam McVey often. He and Wills fought 22 times. He retired in 1924.

His record shows a total of 251 professional fights of which he won 36 by decisions, scored 99 knockouts, drew in 31, lost 20 decisions, and was knocked out by four opponents, engaged in two no contests and 58 no decision bouts, and won one on a foul.

Cataracts on his eyes brought blindness. He was an extraordinary fighter with a most remarkable record, although he never held a title.

Langford lived in Boston, Mass., where friends staged a benefit to gather funds for his needs.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

He died on January 12, 1956, at Cambridge, Mass.

GEORGE (KID) LAVIGNE

When one speaks of travelling pugilists, he must include one of the greatest lightweights of all time, George (Kid) Lavigne, who fought in many parts of our country and between bouts enjoyed trips to England and France. After retirement he opened a school for boxing in Paris where he taught novices the rudiments of an art he knew so well and practiced with efficiency in the United States.

Like Young Griffo and other great ring men who couldn't stand prosperity and success, Lavigne, dubbed the Saginaw Kid, was a living example of the fact that no fighter could enjoy wine and women and ply his trade with success. For years he carried on in the best

fashion of his profession. Then he reached the top rung of the ladder and won the world lightweight championship and invited his downfall by ceasing to care for himself physically.

For years he fought without knowing the bitterness of defeat. He thought himself invincible. With the exception of a few draw bouts, several of which were halted by the police, he didn't lose a contest from 1885 when he started his career until 1899 when he dropped his first bout to Mysterious Billy Smith and followed another loss to Frank Erne, the bout in which the lightweight crown changed hands. A knockout at the hands of George (Elbows) McFadden in 19 rounds, followed, all in the same year.

He won the vacant lightweight title from Dick Burge in London, stopping the Britisher in the seventeenth round on June 1, 1896.

Lavigne was born in Bay City, Michigan, of French-American parentage, on December 6, 1869. Sam Fitzpatrick, who later managed Jack Johnson, handled the Saginaw Kid's affairs. He died in Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1936.

On December 14, 1894, Lavigne knocked out Andy Bowen in New Orleans in the eighteenth round and Bowen died from a brain concussion.

Among the Saginaw Kid's greatest contests were those with Jack Everhardt for the title, which he won by a kayo in 24 rounds; Kid McPartland for the crown, winning in 25 rounds; and his famous battle with Joe Walcott in San Francisco which he won in the twelfth round. That championship bout ended with both battlers battered badly.

Exhibitions with Battling Nelson, Joe Gans and Ad Wolgast ended his fighting career. He died in Detroit on April 6, 1936.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

BENNY LEONARD
(Benjamin Leiner)
("The Ghetto Wizard")

Benny Leonard (Benjamin Leiner) was born in New York City on April 7, 1896. He received his schooling in New York public schools and high school. He started boxing when a kid. He learned his fisticuffs in street battles.

Leonard made his debut as a professional when fifteen at the Fairmont A. C. under Billy Gibson, later his manager and manager of Gene Tunney. Benny took the name of Leonard after announcer, unable to pronounce Leinert, called him by the name.

He fought the greatest lightweights and welterweights of his period and was recognized as one of the greatest scientific fighters and most talkative boxer of modern times. He often has been ranked with Joe Gans and Young Griffo as most scientific. He could jab and feint his way out of trouble, and if that wouldn't suffice, he would talk his way out of a jam.

Leonard was knocked out on four occasions during his entire career of twenty-two years. When he first started, he was kayoed by Mickey Finnegan in two rounds. Later he was stopped by Frankie Fleming and Joe Shugrue as a lightweight and by Jimmy McLarnin when Benny was trying a comeback as a welterweight.

Leonard scored many knockouts. He was a master on offense as well as defense. With Jack Johnson, he was recognized as one of the greatest feinters in ring history.

He fought two ten round no decision bouts with Freddie Welsh, the lightweight king before stopping the champion in the ninth round in New York to win the world crown. He held the championship until 1925 when he retired undefeated.

He made an unsuccessful comeback in 1931. His last fight was in 1932 when he was knocked out by Jimmy McLarnin.

Leonard was one of the leading New York ring officials. He collapsed and died at the St. Nicholas Arena ring, April 18, 1947, while refereeing a bout.

He served in two World Wars. Leonard held the lightweight crown 7 years. He was one of two lightweight champions to retire undefeated. The complete story of his life appears in "Leonard the Magnificent" by Nat Fleischer.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

BATTLING LEVINSKY

Battling Levinsky was born Barney Lebrowitz on June 10, 1891, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan.

Levinsky started fighting in 1906, using the name of Barney Williams, which he kept until 1913. He retired in 1929.

He challenged Jack Dillon for the light heavyweight title on April 25, 1916, losing a fifteen round decision at Kansas City, Mo., but defeated Dillon for the title the same year, on October 24, at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

Levinsky lost the crown to Georges Carpentier on a four round knockout on October 12, 1920, at Jersey City, N. J.

On January 13, 1922, he challenged Gene Tunney for the vacant American light heavyweight title at New York City, N. Y., losing at the end of 12 rounds.

Levinsky died on February 12, 1949, at Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRY LEWIS

Harry Lewis, who once claimed the world welterweight championship after he had knocked out Honey Mellody and Frank Mantell, was one of the best of his class in general all-around ability. He was a sensation in Paris where they give him credit for having popularized the sport. He fought many battles in Paris, London, Liverpool and other parts of England and in most of those contests he emerged the victor via the knockout route.

Harry Lewis was born in New York City on September 16, 1886 but moved to Philadelphia at an early age and remained in Pennsylvania, making that state his abode. He was christened Henry Besterman and like many other internationally famous pugilists of his time, he was managed by world-traveller Al Lippe.

Lewis embarked on his fistic career at the old Southern A.C. in 1904 and skyrocketed to prominence in bouts with Joe Gans, Young Erne Eddie Hanlon, Jim Bonner, Kid Goodman, Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Frank Mantell, Unk Russell, Jack Blackburn, Jimmy Gardner, Willie Lewis, Frank Klaus and Willie Fitzgerald, among other stars. His knockout victims included Dixie Kid, Johnny Summers, Mantell and Billy Glover.

Lewis laid claim to the welter title in 1908. On December 13, 1911, he lost a decision in 20 rounds to Georges Carpentier in Paris. He also lost a 20 round bout in Paris to Leo Houck seven months before the Carpentier affair.

In 1906 there was a tragedy in the career of Lewis. He had fought Mike Ward on November 15 and knocked Ward out in the ninth round. The day after the fight Ward died from a brain concussion.

In 1913, following a blow on the jaw in the fifth round of his contest with Joe Borrell in Philadelphia, his last fight, Lewis collapsed from a blood clot and almost died. For many years thereafter he was stricken with partial paralysis. He died in Philadelphia on Washington's birthday, 1956, in the Episcopal Hospital and was buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Bucks County, Pa. He was 69 years old.

TED KID LEWIS
(Gershon Mendeloff)

Ted Kid Lewis was born in London, England, on October 24, 1894.

Twice holder of the world's welterweight championship, former winner of the Lord Lonsdale belt in the welterweight and middleweight divisions in England, Ted Kid Lewis holds a unique record in boxing history.

In this country, Lewis' best work in the ring was accomplished as a welterweight. He engaged in 20 bouts with Jack Britton between 1915 and 1921. Lewis won three bouts; Britton won four; there was one draw and twelve were no-decision bouts.

He started boxing in 1910 and quit in 1929. He began as a bantamweight and wound up boxing light heavies and heavyweights. Was managed by Jimmy Johnston in the United States.

After the world war, Lewis went back to England, where he engaged in a number of contests. Later he went to Vienna, where he acted as tutor of boxing.

From the time he began his ring career in 1910 until he retired, he engaged in more than 400 battles.

WILLIE LEWIS

Willie Lewis, one of the most brilliant welterweights ever developed in New York, was born on May 21, 1884. He started his fistic career in New York City in 1900. He fought both as a welterweight and as a middleweight and was equally good in both divisions.

He engaged the top men in each class and rolled up an enviable record despite the fact that a number of knockouts are registered against him, among them defeats by Sam Langford, Mike Gibbons, Joe Tipman, Honey Mellody, Stanley Ketchel, Frank Klaus and Al McCoy. In a return bout in Paris, he stopped Mellody in four rounds.

Willie was both a powerful hitter and clever boxer. On May 22, 1912, Lewis lost the decision to Georges Carpentier in 20 rounds in Paris. He and Harry Lewis fought two sensational 20 round draws in Paris, one on February 19, 1910 and the other on April 23 of the same year.

Lewis never was a champion but he fought those who were tops in two divisions both in our country and abroad. He, like his namesake, Harry Lewis, were pioneers of boxing in Europe and did much to plant the seed in France that produced such stars as Carpentier, Marcel Moreau, Eugene Criqui, among many others, to keep French boxing in the spotlight.

Willie was Irish and a product of the Gashouse District of New York, a tough neighborhood. He began boxing as a featherweight when he was only fifteen years old. He fought Joe Gans a non-decision bout of six rounds in the old Madison Square Garden in 1906, a contest which was credited to him as a victory by the scribes.

Willie could box and punch and was game. Often as a middleweight he gave away twenty or more pounds to fight men in the light heavyweight and heavyweight divisions.

After retiring, Willie became a bartender. He died in New York City, May 17, 1949, in the Polyclinic Hospital after a long illness.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Tommy Loughran was born on November 29, 1902, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Managed by Joe Smith.

Loughran started his professional career in 1919 and campaigned steadily until his retirement in 1937. After Jack Delaney relinquished the title, Loughran and Mike McTigue met for the vacant crown on October 7, 1927, at New York City with Loughran taking a fifteen round decision. He successfully defended the title against Jimmy Slattery, Leo Lomski, Pete Latzo (twice), Mickey Walker and Jimmy Braddock before giving up to campaign as a heavyweight.

On March 1, 1934, he met Primo Carnera for the heavyweight title at Miami, Fla., losing a fifteen round decision. He was outweighed by 86 pounds, the weight being 270 to 184, a record for a title bout.

Loughran was one of the cleverest boxers in modern ring history.

In 1942 Loughran enlisted in the United States Marine Corp. Now engaged as a sugar broker.

Ring Fighter of Year, 1929 and 1931.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

BENNY LYNCH

Benny Lynch was Scotland's first world champion. He held the flyweight title. He was born on April 2, 1913, in Glasgow, and died on August 6, 1946. He outpointed Small Montana of the Philippines at Wembley, London, to gain universal recognition as champion.

Benny boxed under his real name. He was born in the heart of the thickly populated industrial section of the Clydesdale city famed for its ships and engineers. At the age of eight he won his first honors, the four stone championship in amateur competition. After 37 bouts as an amateur he turned pro. He won all but two of his amateur contests.

He won the Scottish championship when he beat Jimmy Campbell of Glasgow in 15 rounds at the Olympic Stadium of that city. Then he whipped the Italian champion, Carlo Cavagnoli; Maurice Hugenin of France; Valentin Angelmann, the French title holder; Pedrito Ruiz, Spanish champ and Tut Whalley of England to rise to the top of his division as a challenger for the crown.

In 1935 he drew with Jackie Brown of Manchester, the champion, in an overweight match and on September 8 of that year, in a return engagement, he relieved Brown of his crown, flooring the king ten times.

Had Lynch guarded his health, he would have lasted long. He was the conqueror of every champion in every country and was a worthy title holder, but his love for liquor eventually felled him.

JOE LYNCH

Born in New York City, November 30, 1898. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Managed by Eddie Mead.

He began his career in 1916, and was one of the outstanding boys in the bantam division throughout his career. He won the crown from Pete Herman in 1920, in Madison Square Garden in a fast fifteen round bout but lost it to Herman in a return engagement on July 25, 1921, in Brooklyn. Herman two months later lost the championship to Johnny Buff. Lynch in turn, on July 10, 1922, stopped Buff in 14 rounds to regain the crown.

Lynch had an excellent right hand, one of the best in the business and he used it effectively against his opponents. When hurt, he did his best fighting. He would tear in and carry the battle to his rival. At long range he used a "one-two" blow, a left jab followed by a hard right.

After his retirement he bought a farm and a gymnasium at New City, N. M., and later was appointed postmaster of that city.

KID McCOY
"The Corkscrew Kid"

Christened Norman Selby, McCoy was born on October 13, 1873, at Rush County, Ind. He was a natural middleweight but fought men in the heavyweight and light heavy division.

He was 5 feet, 11 and scaled 160 pounds. He started his career in 1891, and retired in 1916, after a tour of Europe.

At one time he claimed the light heavy crown. He was the original globe trotter. He introduced boxing into many parts of Africa and Europe.

He knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds to win the welterweight title on March 2, 1896, after which he went into the higher divisions because of weight increase. He then fought Jack Root for the light heavyweight crown on April 22, 1903, at Detroit, but was outpointed.

He committed suicide in Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1940.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PACKEY McFARLAND
(The Stockyards Lightweight)

Patrick F. McFarland was born on November 1, 1888, in Chicago, back of the Stockyards. Though he was brought up in that tough district, he was far from being a toughie. He was a quiet fellow outside the ring, and had a good business head. McFarland stood 5 feet, 8 inches in height and scaled between 137 and 140 pounds. He seldom fought within the lightweight limit. He had a hard time making the weight and refused to do so.

Packey started his ring career in 1904 at the age of fifteen. That year he lost to Dusty Miller, the only fight that ever went against him. Only two fighters were able to floor him, Ray Bronson and Cyclone Jimmy Thompson, and he said that only Kid Burns ever gave him a shiner.

McFarland was without question one of the greatest lightweights of all time though he never held the crown because he couldn't make the then required weight of 133 pounds. He knocked out Jimmy Britt, drew in 20 and 25 rounds with Freddy Welsh and beat him in ten. He gave Jack Britton a boxing lesson, though Jack was one of the cleverest welters of his time, and fought thrilling bouts with Leach Cross, One Round Hogan, Matt Wells, Tommy Murphy, Dick Hyland, Dave Deshler and Owen Moran.

He died September 23, 1936, after an illness of two months from a heart attack. Elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1957.

EDDIE McGOORTY

Eddie McGoorty was one of the best known middleweights during a period in boxing history when that class was loaded with top talent. He was among the many middleweights who, following the death of Stanley Ketchel in 1910, laid claim to the world crown. But other than in Australia where he was extremely popular, he was not recognized as a champion in any other part of the world.

McGoorty, whose correct name was Eddie Van Dusart, was born on July 31, 1889, in Eureka, Wisconsin, where he started his boxing career as an amateur. He won the Wisconsin State 130-pound crown when only 15 years old, defeating three opponents in one evening to gain the laurels. He started his professional career in 1905 and had his last contest against Bud Gorman at Oshkosh, Wis., a ten rounder, on March 9, 1922.

He rose to the heights in the middleweight sector through the power of his left hook, a blow that made him famous. London, Paris, Dublin, and Australia and New South Wales were among the foreign places in which he engaged in matches.

Mike Gibbons, Jack Dillon, Les Darcy, Bob Moha, Harry Greb, Bombardier Billy Wells, Chuck Wiggins, Billy Papke, George Chip, Jimmy Clabby, Dave Smith, Frank Klaus, Cyclone Johnny Thompson and Mick King were among the stars of this country and abroad whom he faced in the ring. Les Darcy stopped him twice, in 15 and 8 rounds, respectively.

During World War I he saw service in France and upon his return, he opened a gymnasium in Chicago.

McGoorty died from tuberculosis in the Soldiers' Home Hospital of Milwaukee Wisconsin, on November 2, 1929.

TERRY McGOVERN

John Terrence McGovern, born in Johnstown, Pa., March 9th, 1880. Won the featherweight championship when he whipped George Dixon. Terry started fighting at 17, and during the outstanding part of his career was under the management of Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

George Dixon was knocked out in a New York fight by McGovern, in 8 rounds, on January 9th, 1900. Overnight the Irish whirlwind was made into a hero. That same year McGovern knocked out Eddie Santry, Oscar Gardner, Frank Erne, and Joe Gans. McGovern's fight with Gans in Chicago was branded as a fake, and it killed the game in Chicago.

In 1901, McGovern went to San Francisco and there knocked out Aurelio Herrera in 5, and Oscar Gardner in 4 rounds. His second setback was when Young Corbett of Denver knocked him out in Hartford, Conn., on November 28, 1901, in two rounds. The Denverite again kayoed McGovern at Mechanic's Pavilion in San Francisco on March 31st, 1903.

The bulldog whirlwind Irishman beat Eddie Hanlon in the East and fought no-decision battles with Battling Nelson and James Edward Britt. Later, McGovern wasted away through fast living, was so sick mentally that he had to be confined to a sanatorium. He passed away at 37 on February 26, 1918. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

JIMMY McLARNIN

Jimmy McLarnin, known as Baby Face McLarnin, was born in Belfast, Ireland, December 17, 1905. He began his professional career in 1923 after he had fought as an amateur and had received special training from Pop Foster, a veteran of the old school

who was like a father to Jimmy. McLarnin owed all to Foster, who guided him cautiously until he had reached the heights and when Pop died, he left his fortune to Jimmy.

On May 29, 1933, McLarnin achieved the goal of his ambition when he knocked out Young Corbett III in Los Angeles in one round to win the world welterweight crown. A year later, he lost that title to Barney Ross in the Garden Bowl of Long Island City in a 15 round bout.

Then came a return match at the Polo Grounds of New York City and Jimmy regained the throne by outpointing Ross in fifteen rounds and on May 28, 1935, Ross rewon the title in 15 rounds.

Included in his battles were thrillers with Joe Glick, Ray Miller, Billy Petrolle, Tony Canzoneri (whom he fought twice) and Lou Ambers. He won and lost in his bouts with Tony but beat Ambers. In the contest with Miller, a hard hitting affair, Ray stopped McLarnin in the eighth round and Jimmy later decisioned him in ten.

His knockouts of Sergeant Sammy Baker in a round, Al Singer in the third, Ruby Goldstein in the second and Sid Terris in the opener, made him the talk of the fistic world. He fought Sammy Mandell twice, losing to him in 15 rounds in a world lightweight title bout and later defeating him in ten in Chicago. He lost to Billy Petrolle in their first fight but beat him twice thereafter. When he knocked out Benny Leonard in the sixth round he put an end to the comeback of the former lightweight title holder.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

CHARLES MITCHELL
(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, Nov. 24, 1861, at Birmingham, England. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Weight, 158-175 pounds. Died April 3, 1918.

Recognized as the British champion, Mitchell came to America in 1883. He had one unimportant fight then met the all-powerful John L. Sullivan, who swung too many punches for him. The fight was stopped in the third round. At that time Mitchell was a 158-pounder.

A rematch was arranged for Chantilly, France, on the Baron Rothschild estate. Mitchell had gained some weight, hitting about 175. That fight, on March 10, 1888, went 39 rounds, 3 hours, 11 minutes, 55 seconds to a draw. Mitchell's friends laid claim to the title because of the draw, but it was never recognized.

In 1894, Mitchell, near the end of his career, was knocked out by Jim Corbett in three rounds. They fought for a purse of $20,000, a side bet of $5,000 and the title.

Mitchell was of Irish parentage. He picked up the fight game in 1878, winning in Billy Madden's London championship competition. He had draws with Herbert Slade and Jake Kilrain. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1957.

MEMPHIS PAL MOORE

Christened Thomas Wilson Moore, he was born in Kenton, Tenn., July 28, 1894. Never a champion himself, Moore made a career of beating champions. Unfortunately, he was never given an official crack at a world title, most of his victories having been scored in no-decision and over-weight matches.

During his long career, which began in 1913 and ended 20 years later, Memphis Pal (so called to distinguish him from another Pal Moore, a ranking Philadelphia lightweight) fought no less than 32 bouts with 13 rivals who were, had been or later became world champions, the list including Kid Williams, Pete Herman, Joe Lynch, Johnny Ertle, Johnny Buff, Jimmy Wilde, Eugene Criqui, Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor, Frankie Genaro, Benny Leonard, Jimmy Wilde and Fidel La Barba.

A superb boxer with a baffling will-o'-the-wisp style, Moore engaged in more than 200 bouts and one of his proudest boasts was that he was never counted out. His ring career ended, Moore returned to Memphis where he became a successful real estate operator until his death March 15, 1953.

OWEN MORAN

Born in Birmingham, England, October 4, 1884. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 116-136 pounds. Managed in America by Charley Harvey.

He was one of England's greatest lightweights and featherweights. Known as "The Fearless." Twice fought for the British featherweight title. In 1913, his first big fight, he drew with peerless Jim Driscoll at the old National Sporting Club.

He was one of the toughest, roughest fighters of his weight and very courageous. One of his three visits to America lasted five years, during which he fought the top talent and beat our most formidable fighters. Among his outstanding bouts were those with Battling Nelson, whom he knocked out in the eleventh round in 1910, and against Ad Wolgast, who kayoed the Englishman in 13 rounds. He started his pro career at the age of 16.

He fought Abe Attell five times. Two contests, one 25 rounds and the other 23 rounds, each to a draw, were also top performances. For six years, from 1904 through 1910, he was rated one of the world's best.

He died in Birmingham on March 17, 1949.

BATTLING NELSON
"The Durable Dane"

Born, June 5, 1882 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Height 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight 133 pounds. Managed by Billy Nolan.

Battling Nelson was known as the Durable Dane because of his remarkable endurance. He was a rough and tumble fighter of the boring-in school. He lacked science but could hit hard.

He began his career in 1896.

It was on September 3, 1906 at Goldfield, in a bout promoted by Tex Rickard, that Nelson was disqualified for fouling Joe Gans in a lightweight title bout that ended in the 42nd round. They met again on July 4, 1908 at San Francisco and this time Nelson won the title by scoring a knockout in the 17th round. A third contest was arranged for September 9, 1908 at Colma, Calif., and Nelson retained his crown, halting Gans in the 21st round.

Nelson lost his championship to Ad Wolgast by a knockout in the fortieth round on February 22, 1910 at Point Richmond, Calif., with Eddie Smith the referee. The Durable Dane quit the ring in October 1913, then made a comeback in August of the following year and on and off he engaged in contests through 1923 when he hung up his gloves.

He died on Feb. 7, 1954, at Chicago, Ill.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

Philadelphia Jack war born Joseph F. Hagen on January 17, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches.

O'Brien started his professional career in 1896 and fought for seventeen years through 1912.

He won the light heavyweight title by stopping Bob Fitzsimmons in the thirteenth round on December 20, 1905, at San Francisco but continued fighting heavyweights, never defending his title and holding it until his retirement.

Twice O'Brien challenged Tommy Burns for the heavyweight title, drawing in twenty rounds on November 28, 1906, and losing a twenty round decision on May 8, 1907, both at Los Angeles.

In his bout with Stanley Ketchel, on March 26, 1909, at New York City, O'Brien was knocked out in the final round but was saved by the bell.

O'Brien died on November 12, 1942, in New York City.

BILLY PAPKE
"The Thunderbolt"

Billy Papke, born on September 17, 1886, at Spring Valley, Illinois, of German-American parentage. He started boxing in 1905.

Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel in the 12th round on September 7, 1908, to win the world middleweight title. On November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on Papke, knocking him out in the eleventh round at San Francisco to regain the throne. On July 5, 1909, he lost a terrific battle of 20 rounds to Ketchel at Colma, California.

After Ketchel's death in 1910, Papke claimed the crown. He was outpointed in 20 rounds by Cyclone Johnny Thompson in Australia, on February 11, 1911, and after Thompson had outgrown the class, Papke again claimed the throne.

Frank Mantell disputed that claim and beat Papke in 20 rounds on February 22, 1912 in Sacramento.

Papke committed suicide on November 26, 1936.

WILLIE RITCHIE
(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Willie Ritchie was born at San Francisco February 13, 1891. His height was 5 feet, 6¼ inches and he weighed 135 pounds. He began his boxing career in 1907.

Ritchie won the world lightweight title at Daly City, California, November 28, 1912, winning on a foul in 16 rounds from Ad Wolgast and he lost the title in London, England, July 7, 1914, to Freddy Welsh, a 20 round decision.

In 1919 Ritchie twice fought Benny Leonard, one a four round no-decision and then was stopped by Benny in 8 rounds. He made several comebacks, finally retiring in 1927.

Ritchie served as a boxing instructor in the U. S. Army, World War I and he became a California State Boxing Inspector in 1928.

Ritchie participated in 71 contests, winning 8 by knockouts, 27 by decisions. Fought 22 no-decision fights. He was one of the world's cleverest boxers.

JACK ROOT

Old timers look upon the present crop of pugilists as a mediocre lot compared to what they had seen in the golden era of pugilism. They point to the days of Kid McCoy, Jack

Root, Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, George Gardner, Tommy West, Joe Walcott, Sam Langford and Stanley Ketchel, among other greats, who fought both in the middleweight and light heavyweight ranks at a time when the field was so heavily loaded with top talent that every one of the above seemed good enough to sit on the throne.

Jack Root, the oldest living ex-champion, occupied a unique role in the history of pugilism, in that he not only was a top ranking middleweight but was the first to hold the title in the light heavyweight division. That class came into being in 1903 when Lou Housman conceived the idea that a grade should be established between the middle class then set at 156 pounds and the heavyweights.

It was on April 22, 1903, that Root defeated Kid McCoy in Detroit, Mich., in a bout advertised as for the new crown but he didn't hold the championship long for on July 4 of the same year, George Gardner knocked Root out at Fort Erie in the 12th round to relieve Jack of his laurels. Root, an Austrian by birth, was born on May 26, 1876.

He started his career in 1897 and until he was stopped by Gardner, he didn't lose a contest, though he tackled the cream of his division, including such stars as Jack Moffat, Australian Jim Ryan, Billy Stift, Frank Craig, Tommy West, Alec Greggains, Tommy Ryan and Kid Carter.

In 1905, after Jim Jeffries had retired, a bout was arranged between Root and Marvin Hart which was refereed by the retired heavyweight king and which was advertised as a world championship match to decide Jeffries' successor. Root was halted by Hart in the twelfth round.

Following that bout he engaged in only one more contest the following February and after defeating Fred Russell in a ten rounder, he quit and went into the show business.

Root bought several movie houses and when the business began to thrive, he sold out and became a wealthy man. He resides in Los Angeles. Root is a millionaire.

He was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1961.

BARNEY ROSS

Barney Ross was born on New York's lower East Side, December 23, 1909, and was christened Barnet Rosofsky.

He moved to Chicago when a youth and attended school there. He graduated from Foster Grammar school and Medhill High. He took up boxing after school hours and made good as an amateur. Ross displayed considerable skill. He trained under the watchful eye of Packey McFarland, former lightweight star, who was in charge of the Catholic Youth movement in the Windy City.

Barney began his amateur career in 1926. The following year he completed in the Golden Gloves tournament and in 1929 won the Western and Inter-City featherweight titles.

Ross started his pro career in 1929 as a lightweight and gained the top rung of the ladder when he won the title from Tony Canzoneri in Chicago in 1933. In beating Canzoneri, he not only won the lightweight title but the then recognized junior welterweight crown as well.

He won the welterweight title from Jimmy McLarnin in 1934, after he had given up the lightweight crown. He lost the welterweight title back to McLarnin later that year. The following summer he regained the welterweight title from McLarnin and held it until defeated by Henry Armstrong in 1938. He retired from the ring after that bout and served in the U. S. Marines during World War II, being cited for bravery at Guadalcanal where he was wounded in action.

During his career he scored victories over such outstanding ringmen as Young Terry, Sammy Fuller, Billy Petrolle, Billy Shaw, Bobby Pacho, Battling Battalino, Harry Dublinsky, Lou Jallos, Goldie Hess, Johnny Farr, Tommy Grogan, Ceferino Garcia, Ray Miller, Frankie Klick and Pete Nebo.

Was Ring's Fighter of Year in 1934, sharing it with Tony Canzoneri. He also received the award in 1935.

Ross was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

TOMMY RYAN

It has been said for Tommy Ryan, by men who should know, that he was the greatest fighter for his weight boxing has known.

He was a wily scrapper and a great hitter and as welterweight champion he stood preeminent in a day of great fighters.

He was born March 31, 1870, at Redwood, N. Y. Mother, English; father, French. He was christened Joseph Youngs. Weight, 142 pounds at start of career. Height, 5 feet, 7¾ inches.

He started boxing as a pro in 1887, and quit in 1907.

It was on July 26, 1894, at Minneapolis, that Ryan took the welterweight championship by beating Billy Smith in twenty rounds. Tommy and Smith met again, at Coney Island, New York, on May 27, 1895, but the police interfered in the eighteenth round and it was called a draw.

On March 2, 1896, Kid McCoy stopped Ryan in fifteen rounds and took the title. Ryan then entered middleweight division and laid claim to the crown after Fitzsimmons had retired. He beat all other claimants and was generally recognized as the best. In 1907 he retired. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1958.

Ryan died at Van Nuys, California, August 3, 1948.

MAX SCHMELING
(Maximilian Schmeling)

He was born at Klein-Luckaw, Germany, September 28, 1905, and was christened Maximilian Schmeling. His height was 6 feet, 1 inch and he scaled 195 pounds. He was managed by Arthur Bulow in Germany and Joe Jacobs in America. Schmeling won the middleweight and light heavyweight championship of Germany as an amateur prior to turning professional in 1924.

Max fought 36 professional fights, losing one to Jack Taylor, an American, before he gained his first championship by beating Max Diekmann for the light heavyweight crown of Germany. In 1928 he was stopped by Gypsy Daniels in one round.

Schmeling came to America in 1928. He knocked out Joe Monte in his first start in the fifth round and the following year won from Joe Sekyra in ten, Uzcudun in fifteen, and knocked out Pietro Corri in one, and Johnny Risko in nine.

He won the world heavyweight title on a foul from Jack Sharkey in final of elimination tournament at Yankee Stadium in 1930 and lost it to Sharkey in Garden Bowl in 1932 in fifteen rounds.

On June 19, 1936, Schmeling knocked out Joe Louis in the 12th round at New York City, thereby placing himself in line for a title bout. He subsequently was knocked out in a return match, this time for the heavyweight championship, by Joe Louis in 2:04 of the first round.

During his career he faced opponents such as Paolino Uzcudun, Jack Sharkey, Max Baer, Joe Louis, Johnny Risko, Mickey Walker, Young Stribling and Steve Hamas.

He served as a paratrooper with the German Army in World War II. After the war, he became a referee in Germany and the owner of a mink farm and a soft drink business.

Was Ring's Fighter of Year in 1930.

JEFF SMITH

Jerome Jeffords, who fought under the name of Jeff Smith, was born in New York City on August 23, 1891. He was a famous middleweight who like many of his colleagues of his era, was a world traveller who performed in many parts of the globe. He engaged in a number of contests in France and Australia and rolled up an enviable record. Like McGoorty, Darcy, Mike Gibbons, Frank Mantell and others, he laid claim to world honors following Ketchel's death, but failed to gain public recognition.

He was a master boxer who competed in the roped square for eighteen years. Though never crowned king of his division, he was one of the world's best.

In 1915, he defeated Les Darcy, in Sydney, Australia, the boy from Down Under refusing to continue after the fifth round, claiming he had been fouled. In a return bout, he lost on a foul to Darcy in the second round.

Jeff and Greb fought seven times, five no decision bouts, a loss of 10 and a draw of 15 rounds. He also fought a no-decision 15 round contest with Gene Tunney in New Orleans in 1924, before Gene had won the heavy crown. At the time Gene outweighed Jeff by 186 to 154 pounds.

Jeff and Tommy Loughran fought twice, and in one bout, he dropped the clever Tommy. Other famous middleweights and light heavies with whom Smith was matched were Bob Moha, Mike Gibbons, Leo Houck, Frank Mantell, Willie Lewis, Eddie McGoorty, Young Ahearn, Mike McTigue, George Chip and Jimmy Clabby.

Smith, after retiring, served as an instructor in boxing at Fort Dix and his three sons were in the Armed Forces. He died in Levittown, N. J. on February 3, 1962.

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH
(Amos Smith)

He was born in Eastport, Maine, May 15, 1871, but lived during the early part of his youth in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He was an Irish-American. Height 5 feet 8½ inches and weight, 145.

He started professional boxing in 1891. He was rated high in the ranks of the ring greats. He claimed the world welterweight title in 1892 when Paddy Duffy, the champion, retired. He made his claim stand up by defeating Danny Needham, stopping him in 14 rounds in San Francisco in a contest recognized as for the crown. He lost the title to Tommy Ryan in Minneapolis in 1894 in a twenty round bout refereed by Joe Choynski. But in 1898, he regained the crown, by defeating Matty Matthews in 25 rounds. He won from the great Joe Walcott in 20 rounds and then lost the title to Rube Ferns on a foul in the twenty-first round of their bout in Buffalo on January 15, 1900.

Smith had a remarkable record and has been called by oldtime scribes one of the greatest of all welterweights.

He died on Oct. 15, 1937, at Portland, Ore.

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR
(The Blond Terror of Terre Haute)

Bud Taylor was born in Terre Haute, Indiana, on July 5, 1903, and grew up in a sector where youngsters had to fight for their rights. He therefore turned to boxing at an early age and, in 1920, he turned to professional boxing. Three years later he became recognized as a headliner. In 1925 he whipped Jimmy McLarnin and lost on a foul to him.

He was a stiff right hand puncher. In 1924 he knocked out Frankie Jerome in New York and Frankie died after the fight. Two years later, he killed another fighter in Milwaukee. Clever Sencio, died following a ten round bout with Bud.

In 1931, after being stopped in two rounds by Benny Bass and losing in eight to Lew Massey, Taylor hung up his gloves. He became a manager and promoter. He died in Los Angeles, Calif. on March 9, 1962.

LEW TENDLER

"The fighter who was talked out of a world championship."

That's how sports writers refer to Lew Tendler, Philadelphia southpaw, the lightweight who tossed away a championship when he permitted Benny Leonard, on the verge of a knockout, to induce him to pause in his attack sufficiently to enable the champion to recover and save his crown. It was a case where quick thinking kept the championship in Benny's hands.

Tendler was one of the hardest hitters among the lightweights. He was born on September 28, 1898 and started his career as a bantam in 1913. At the age of five he was selling newspapers. At fifteen, he was earning $17.00 as a main event fighter. Ten years later, he was in the six figure class getting $116,000 for one battle. When he retired at the age of thirty, he had earned a million dollars in boxing and following his retirement, he became a successful businessman as a restaurateur. He fought the top men with success.

That's the story of Lew Tendler, the Philadelphia southpaw.

He was one of the world's best left hand hitters in the game.

In 1928 he ended his career with three bouts. He knocked out Jack McFarland in eight rounds, lost in 10 to Ace Hudkins and then stopped Nate Goldman in five, before calling it quits.

He was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1961.

GENE TUNNEY
(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, New York, N. Y., May 25, 1898, of Irish parentage. Height, 6 feet, ½ inch. Weight, 192 pounds.

After attending parochial school, as a youth he worked in a steamship office. Tunney fought around the small clubs of New York until the World War. He enlisted in the Marines and was in France, where he won the regimental boxing championship in the A. E. F.

He won the vacant American light heavyweight title in a bout with Battling Levinsky, January 13, 1922, in Malison Square Garden, and lost the title to Harry Greb on May 23, 1922. He was badly whipped in that fight. Tunney regained the crown from Greb on February 23, 1923.

Gene's knockout of Tommy Gibbons in twelve rounds on June 5, 1925, cleared the path of challengers and brought Tunney into the spotlight for a shot at Dempsey's heavyweight title. He won the heavyweight title on a ten-round decision at Sesquicentennial Stadium, September 23, 1926 and successfully defended the crown against Dempsey at Soldier's Field, Chicago, on September 22, 1927, in the "Battle of the Long Count."

Tunney fought only once more before retiring as undefeated world heavyweight champion, knocking out Tom Heeney at Yankee Stadium, July 26, 1928, in eleven rounds. Tunney collected the largest sum up to that time for one fight, $990,445 for second bout with Dempsey. He also figured in a fight that lost the greatest amount in history, that with Heeney. Tex Rickard dropped $152,000 on the show. Tunney received $525,000 as a guarantee for that bout. He lost only once in his entire career, to Greb. He participated in 100 bouts.

After his retirement he became an executive in many concerns, among them the Denham Tire Co., the Stamford Construction Co., and the Morris Plan.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

PANCHO VILLA
(Francisco Guilledo)

He was born in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, August 1, 1901. Weight 110 pounds. Height 5 feet 1. Managed by Frank Churchill.

He was the champion flyweight of the Orient before coming to the States. He was crowned American champion when he kayoed Johnny Buff in eleven rounds in 1922. In 1923 he knocked out Jimmy Wilde in a sensational battle at the Polo Grounds in New York to win the world title.

In America he fought the cream of the talent in both flyweight and bantam divisions with success. His record was a splendid one. He was a fast, two fisted battler, an excellent boxer and carried a stinging jab.

He started his career in 1919. He participated in 103 fights. He scored 22 knockouts, won 49 bouts, lost four, drew in four and engaged in 23 no decision fights and lost one on a foul.

On July 4, 1925 he lost a ten round bout to Jimmy McLarnin. He had an ulcerated tooth that brought on blood poisoning which resulted in his death following that bout.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1961.

JOE WALCOTT

Joe Walcott, known as the "Barbados Demon." Born in Barbados, April 7, 1872. Height, 5 feet, 1½ inches. Weight, 132-145 pounds. British subject. Parents, West Indians.

Came to America in 1887. Settled in Boston. Arrived in Boston Harbor as a cabin boy on a brigantine when he was only 15 years old.

Started boxing as an amateur and also wrestled as an amateur, winning the lightweight championship of New England at the age of 18, in both sports. Tom O'Rourke, manager of George Dixon signed Walcott.

He was a physical marvel. Could withstand terrific punishment and hand out plenty. His greatest feat was the knockout of Joe Choynski, a heavyweight, in seven rounds in 1900.

His greatest fights were with George Kid Lavigne.

Walcott won the world welterweight championship by defeating Rube Ferns in five rounds at Fort Erie, Ontario, December 18th, 1901 and lost the title to Dixie Kid at San Francisco on April 30, 1904, on a foul. His record is one of the greatest in the history of pugilism.

His professional record shows 171 battles excluding several hundred which he had on the stage against all comers. Walcott was killed in an automobile accident in 1935 in Massillon, Ohio, and is buried in Dayton, Ohio. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

MICKEY WALKER
(The Toy Bulldog)

Mickey Walker was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, July 13, 1901. Went to school and after graduation took up the study of architecture in Columbia night school. During the war he tried to enlist but was too small and worked in the shipyards as an iron worker. After the war became a boxer. He made rapid progress in the pro field.

He started his career in 1919 and was knocked out in one round by Phil Delmont. But from then on, he did remarkably well against the cream of the welterweight talent. In his third year he fought Dave Shade, twice, and Jack Britton.

He won the welterweight title from Britton in the Garden November 1, 1922 in 15 rounds and lost it to Pete Latzo in Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds, May 20, 1926.

On December 3, 1926 he won the middleweight championship from Tiger Flowers in Chicago in ten rounds. In a title bout in London with Tommy Milligan, he stopped the British contestant in the tenth round.

Later he gave up the title to enter the higher division and fought Tommy Loughran for the light heavyweight crown on March 28, 1929 but lost in ten rounds. He went on from there to fight heavyweights and drew with Jack Sharkey in 15 rounds but was stopped by Max Schmeling in 8 in a vicious encounter. He lost a 15 round title bout with Maxie Rosenbloom. In 1935 he retired to study art and moved to Hollywood where he met with success in his new venture. He later returned to New York where he engaged in several enterprises.

His autobiography, "Will to Conquer" was published in 1953.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

FREDDY WELSH
"The Welsh Wizard"

Freddy Welsh, christened Frederick Hall Thomas, was born in 1886 at Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 133 pounds and height, 5 feet 7 inches. He was managed by Harry Pollock.

His first fights were staged in 1905 in Philadelphia and during that year and the entire following year he fought many times in the Quaker City. In 1907 he went back home to campaign with considerable success. He was a very clever boxer.

Welsh won the lightweight title from Willie Ritchie on July 7, 1914 and lost it to Benny Leonard who stopped him in 9 rounds in New York on May 28, 1917.

Thereafter Welsh fought only six more times. He opened a gymnasium in Summit,

New Jersey, and for a time was a lecturer on physical education. He operated a health farm that was successful until the depression days set in when he was forced to dispose of it. He died on July 29, 1927. He was one of Great Britain's greatest boxers.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1960.

CHARLEY WHITE

Charlie White, born Charles Anchowitz in Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891, was one of the best left hook artists the ring had during the last half century. He was a lightweight who stood high in his profession.

White was a busy battler from the time he started his career in 1906 until he quit at the end of 1923, though he did make a comeback seven years later when he was halted by Henry Perlick in two rounds and hung up his gloves for good. Of the 170 fights in which he engaged, White ended 51 of them by knockouts and sixty-five were no-decision bouts because when he was in his prime, boxing was illegal in many states and where permitted, decisions were prohibited. Among the stars whom he fought were Abe Attell, Danny Webster, Matt Wells, Freddie Welsh, Pal Moran, Joe Welling, Ted Kid Lewis, Benny Leonard, Matty Baldwin, Ad Wolgast and Jack Britton. Several fights are not listed.

By far his most sensational battle was with Benny Leonard at Benton Harbor, Mich., on July 5, 1920, when he suffered his first knockout, Benny putting him away in the ninth round after saving his title by a hairline when he was put down over the ropes. Only one time other than in the comeback attempt, was Charlie put away and that by Pal Moran in New York's Madison Square Garden on October 5, 1923. Patsy Haley, the referee, stopped the bout.

After his retirement, Charlie opened a gymnasium in Chicago where he taught physical training and catered to business men and women. Later he went to Hollywood where he took charge of many movie stars, keeping them in physical condition.

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May 15, 1892, Quaker's Yard, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 2½ inches. Held world's flyweight championship.

There never was a boy his weight who was cleverer or hit harder than this Welsh Terror.

They called him a freak because of his tapering body, broad shoulders and an anaemic appearance that was deceiving.

Started career in 1911. Retired in 1923 after losing title to Pancho Villa in New York City. He was stopped in seven rounds. He won the crown by knocking out Young Zulu Kid in eleven rounds.

Among the great boxers he met were Pete Herman, who stopped him in the seventeenth round, Battling Murray, Bobby Dyson, Joe Lynch, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid, Mike Ertle, Pal Moore, Mickey Russell, Frankie Mason, Tom Noble, and Tancy Lee.

Turned to writing boxing for British papers after retirement.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

KID WILLIAMS
(John Gutenko)

Born in Copenhagen Denmark, on December 5, 1893, and was christened John Gutenko.

He started his ring career in this country in 1910, and it didn't take long for him to make his mark. He became champion and a big money maker.

He knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Calif., in 3 rounds on June 9, 1914, to win bantam title. He lost on a foul to Johnny Ertle in St. Paul, September 10, 1915, but did not lose title due to a disputed claim. He was outpointed by Pete Herman, January 9, 1917, in 20 rounds, Herman winning the crown.

Williams retired in 1929. He engaged in 204 pro fights.

MIDGET WOLGAST

Midget Wolgast was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1910. He was an Italian-American, christened Joseph Robert Loscatzo. He rose from the ranks of amateurs to become one of the top flyweights and a claimant to world honors.

Following the retirement of Corporal Izzy Schwartz in 1930, Wolgast was matched with Black Bill in a bout recognized by the New York Commission as for the championship, but the N.B.A. differed and recognized as its title holder Frankie Genaro. Genaro and Wolgast met on December 26, 1930 in New York City and the bout resulted in a draw. Genaro then went to France where he faced Young Perez in what was designed by the European Boxing Union and the National Boxing Association as a world championship bout and Perez won the crown. Wolgast, in the meantime, continued to box all comers in America and on September 16, 1935, he lost a ten rounder to Small Montana in Oakland, Calif., and with it any further claim to world laurels. At the time he was, however, the American flyweight king.

Wolgast was the eldest of a family of ten children, six boys and four girls. His father was born in Naples and boxed under the name of Mickey Williams.

Midget started his pro career in 1927 when he fought Willie Davies and won in ten rounds. Thereafter he was kept busy and travelled to all parts of the country, gaining many victories. Two months after winning the New York version of the world title, he defended it successfully by stopping Willie La Morte in six rounds. One of his outstanding performances was turned in against Jackie Brown in London on October 30, 1933, winning the verdict in 12 rounds in a big upset.

Wolgast ended his career in 1940, fighting as a lightweight.

He died in Philadelphia, Pa. on October 19, 1955.

FAMOUS POSTPONEMENTS

On September 11, 1899, at Tuckahoe, New York, Terry McGovern and Pedlar Palmer were to have fought for the world bantamweight championship. It rained and the bout was held the following day, with McGovern scoring a knockout in the first round.

A severe thunderstorm twice within a short space of time halted proceedings in rings in New York State in the summer of 1948 and the bouts had to be carried over until the next evening.

On June 29 at Syracuse, Sonny Horne and Joey De John were going at it hot and heavy for two rounds while the storm attempted to cool them off. Before the third round was started, the promoters and the officials at ringside agreed to continue the fight the following night and to start from the third round on. Twenty-four hours later, De John went on to take the decision.

At the Queensboro Arena on July 19, Willis "Red" Appelgate, substituting for Lee Oma, was pitted against Bill Weinberg of Boston. A sudden storm that hit only parts of New York City, made the boys take cover after three rounds of milling, and the fight was carried over until the following night, when the remaining seven rounds were fought, with Weinberg winning the ten round decision.

Odd postponements such as the above seem to come in pairs for tracing back to 1946 we find in the months of July and August in New Jersey and New York two similar incidents.

On July 9, 1946 Freddy Archer and Jorge Morelia were battling it out at the Meadowbrook Bowl at Newark. After two rounds had been completed, a heavy storm forced all hands to cover, whereupon the promoters, backed by the decision of Commissioner John Hall, ordered the abbreviated contest to be resumed the following night.

When the men entered the ring for the second time, the gong sent them off for round three. Archer won the ten round decision—though it took him two nights to do it.

A month and a half later, on August 22, young Bernard Docusen was making his second start in a New York ring in a match against Henry Jordan at Ebbets Field. One round had been completed when a heavy downfall washed out the show. When they resumed action the following night, the bout was started anew and Docusen slammed Jordan around the ring for ten rounds.

The first time in modern history that a heavyweight championship match was postponed occurred in Joe Louis' first defense of his title in 1937. On the day the fight was scheduled to come off, August 26, Louis and Farr weighed in, Louis at 198, Farr at 207. Threatening weather made it necessary to reschedule the bout for Aug. 30, a Monday. At the new weigh-in, Louis had lost a pound, at 197, and Farr had shrunk two-and-a-half pounds, coming down to 204½.

The second postponement of a heavyweight title fight happened on June 23, 1948 when the Louis-Walcott fight at Yankee Stadium was twice called off. After being postponed in the afternoon due to rain the bout was rescheduled for the following night. A thunderstorm again forced postponement. At 7.05, Thursday night the skies opened up and poured forth with torrential rains. At 8.15 it was announced that the fight would be held the following day Demands for refunds were heavy. It finally was staged on June 25.

In Philadelphia, September 23, 1926, Dempsey and Tunney fought their ten-round title fight in a heavy rain. As the fight had started before the downpour, it was not called off. Tunney won the title in that fight.

On June 9, 1948, the Graziano-Zale middleweight title fight at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, was delayed a day due to inclement weather.

On June 17, 1948, the Ray Robinson-Bernie Docusen welterweight title fight at Comiskey Park in Chicago was put over until June 21, 1948 due to weather and then was postponed again until June 28 because of both the weather and Robinson's inability to make the weight.

The Louis-Walcott fight mentioned above was the third title bout in a row to be postponed.

The Zale-Graziano fight above was the second of their three fights that had been postponed. Zale's first defense of his title, scheduled for July 25, 1946 against Graziano at the Yankee Stadium was postponed after Zale suffered an attack of neuritis the day before the fight. It was not held until September 27, 1946.

This postponement was no new experience for Mike Jacobs, since a skin ailment forced Zale to put off for two months in 1941 the bout in which he beat Georgie Abrams to win the crown and which Jacobs promoted. In Jacobs' first promotional undertaking, Barney Ross, who, like Zale, was managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch, was seized with neuritis and had to postpone a meeting with Billy Petrolle from December, 1933 to January, 1934.

Lou Ambers was to defend his lightweight title against Henry Armstrong at the Polo Grounds on August 10, 1938 but previous to that date and for a week following, there was a continuous rain in New York. The fight was finally brought indoors, to Madison Square Garden, on August 17, 1938 with Armstrong winning the title.

On September 17, 1934 Barney Ross lost his welterweight title to Jimmy McLarnin in the "jinx" Madison Square Garden Bowl. This fight was originally scheduled for September 6 but was postponed four times due to rain and threatening weather and on the day that the fight actually came off there were afternoon rains at the fringes of the metropolitan district which killed off the last day sale. The gross receipts were $138,902.62.

As the prelims began, there were dark and menacing clouds which followed morning rains and a mist-like drizzle. At the original weigh-in, the afternoon of September 6th, Ross weighed 140; McLarnin 145¾. At the final weigh-in, Ross weighed 140¼; McLarnin 146¼.

The four postponements set a record for a world championship fight.

The Jimmy McLarnin-Sammy Mandell title fight staged in New York City on May 21, 1928, was postponed several times, from a Thursday (May 17) to the following Monday, due to inclement weather. It was staged at the Polo Grounds.

The second Lee Savold-Bruce Woodcock fight, for the British version of the heavyweight title, was a long-range postponement. The pair originally met on December 6, 1948 at London, Woodcock winning in an unsatisfactory fight on a foul in four rounds.

Rematched for September 6, 1949, Woodcock was injured on August 4 when he drove a truck into a tree. The fight was then set back a month and finally rescheduled for June 6, 1950 when it came off at White City, London, before a crowd of 50,000 persons. Savold scored a four round knockout.

The world welterweight title bout between Kid Gavilan and Billy Graham, scheduled for Saturday night, October 4, 1952, at the Gran Stadium, Havana, Cuba, was postponed to Sunday, October 5, due to a heavy downpour.

The postponement of the September 1, 1954, Kid Gavilan-Johnny Saxton world welterweight title bout, scheduled for Shibe Park, Philadelphia, due to Gavilan's illness, necessitated the holding of two six round fights at The Met, a local Philadelphia fight club, at which time the fans—some 2,000 of them—were admitted free. The show also became the first with a "studio-home" audience for a nationally televised boxing event. The fight for the title was finally staged on October 20, with Saxton winning the title.

The second Marciano-Charles fight was postponed twice. Originally scheduled for September 15, it finally came off at the Yankee Stadium on September 17, 1954.

Paddy DeMarco's return title engagement with Jimmy Carter, from whom he won the championship, was twice postponed. Originally scheduled for the Cow Palace, San Francisco, on June 2, 1954, it was called off when DeMarco developed a virus. It was rescheduled for September 22 and was again postponed when the champion injured his left hand. They finally met on November 17.

The fight between Yoshio Shirai and Pascual Perez for the world flyweight title was originally set for October 25, 1954 at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan. When challenger Perez injured his ear in training the bout was postponed to November 25. A heavy downpour of rain cancelled the fight for twenty-four hours and it was fought on November 26, Perez winning the title.

The Perez-Leo Espinosa flyweight title bout originally scheduled for December 21, 1955 was postponed to Jan. 4, then to January 7 and was held on January 11, 1956.

The world heavyweight title bout between Rocky Marciano and Archie Moore, set for Tuesday, September 20, 1955, was postponed one day due to threat of Hurricane Ione. The bout was postponed early in the morning of the day it was scheduled for and as the hurricane by-passed New York the weather held good. However, the delay helped the box office, rather than hurt it, and on Wedensday evening, September 21, a cool but pleasant night, the bout was staged before over 61,000 persons who had paid $948,117.

The world middleweight title bout between Bobo Olson and Ray Robinson, scheduled for November 4, 1955, at Chicago, was postponed until December 9, 1955, due to an ankle injury by Robinson.

The Carmen Basilio-Johnny Saxton world welterweight title bout, at Chicago, Ill., scheduled for February 15, 1956, was postponed to March 14, 1956. Basilio was suffering from a "mild case of influenza" and asked for the delay on the advice of his physician.

The world middleweight title bout between champion Ray Robinson and challenger Gene Fullmer, scheduled for December 12, 1956, at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., was postponed on December 3, when Robinson came up with a bad head and chest

cold. The examining physician, Dr. Alexander Schiff, said it was inadvisable for the champion to go through with the bout at that time and that he was in no condition to even continue his training. The title bout was postponed until January 2, 1957, at the same venue.

Don Jordan was matched to fight Virgil Akins for the welterweight title on March 6, 1959. The bout was postponed until April 3 and then again to April 24. It was fought in St. Louis and Jordan retained the title.

Alphonse Halimi of France, world feather champion, was to have faced Joe Becerra of Mexico on May 6, 1959. The bout was postponed to June 3 and then again to July 8 when Becerra knocked out Halima in Los Angeles, in the ninth round to win the world crown.

Rain caused a postponement of the world heavyweight title bout between Ingemar Johansson of Sweden, challenger, and Floyd Patterson from June 25 to June 26, 1959, at Yankee Stadium of New York.

The heavyweight bout between Eddie Machen of Redding, Cal., and Reuben Vargas of Richmond, Cal., was delayed from April 29 to May 20, 1959. It took place in San Francisco and Machen won in 10 rounds.

The world light heavyweight title bout between Archie Moore and Yvon Durelle, scheduled for Montreal on July 15, was rescheduled for July 29 when Moore claimed an injured heel and was shifted again to August 12 because of the illness of Archie's wife who had to undergo a brain operation.

Originally scheduled for April 20, the world flyweight title bout between Pascual Perez of Argentina and Kenji Yonekura of Japan, was postponed to June 3 and again to August 1 and his title bout with Sadao Yaoita scheduled for October 5 was postponed to October 22, to November 5, 1959.

The world flyweight title bout between Pascual Perez and Pone Kingpetch, in Bangkok, Thailand was postponed from April 2, 1960 to April 10, and then finally to April 16. Kingpetch won a split decision to capture the title.

The return bout between middleweight champion Paul Pender and Sugar Ray Robinson was postponed from April 29, 1960, to June 10, with Pender winning a split decision in their Boston, Mass. match, retaining his crown.

The bantamweight title match in Tokyo, Japan, between champion Joe Becerra and Kenji Yonekura was postponed from May 20, 1960 to May 23, with Becerra winning a decision to retain his title.

The middleweight (NBA) title match between Ray Robinson and Gene Fullmer was postponed from October 8 to December 3, 1960.

The Benny Paret vs. Federico Thompson world welter title bout was postponed from October 15, 1960 to December 10, 1960.

The middleweight (NBA) title match between Gene Fullmer and Ray Robinson was postponed from February 25 to March 4, 1961.

The junior-lightweight iitle match between Flash Elorde and Joe Lopes was postponed from March 4 to March 19, 1961.

The junior-welterweight title match between Duilio Loi and Carlos Ortiz was postponed from April 23 to May 10, 1961.

The NBA middleweight title match between Gene Fullmer and Florentino Fernandez was postponed from July 8 to August 5, 1961.

The Joe Brown-Carlos Ortiz world lightweight title fight was postponed from February 24, to April 21, 1962.

The Eder Jofre-Herman Marques world bantamweight title fight was postponed from February 26 to March 20, to May 4, 1962.

The Pone Kingpetch-Kyo Noguchi world flyweight title fight was postponed from March 27 to May 12, 1962.

The Flash Elorde-Auburn Copeland world Junior lightweight title fight was postponed from June 16 to June 23, 1962.

The Dick Tiger-Gene Fullmer, WBA middleweight title fight was postponed from August 27 to September 12, to October 16, to October 23, 1962.

The Duilio Loi-Eddie Perkins, Junior welterweight title fight was postponed from September 7 to September 14, 1962.

The Eder Jofre-Joe Medel world bantamweight title fight was postponed from September 6 to September 11, 1962.

The Cassius Clay-Archie Moore fight was postponed from October 23 to November 15, 1962.

The Paul Pender-Jose Torres world middleweight title fight was postponed from November 2 to November 15, then canceled.

The Eder Jofre-Katsutoshi Aoki world bantamweight title fight was postponed from December 18 to January 21, 1963 to March 22, 1963.

FAMOUS BOXING SERIES

JACK BRITTON vs. TED (KID) LEWIS

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Mar. 26, 1915	Britton vs. Lewis	New York (135th Street Sporting Club)	No Dec.—10
Aug. 31, 1915	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston	12
Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston	12
Jan. 20, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis	Buffalo	No Dec.—10
Feb. 15, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis	Brooklyn (Broadway S.C.)	No Dec.—10
Apr. 24, 1916	Britton Won World Welter Title From Lewis (Both Weighed 145 lbs. Ringside—Referee, Dick Burke)	New Orleans	20
Oct. 17, 1916	Britton Defeated Lewis	Boston	12
Nov. 14, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis in Slow Draw	Boston	12
Mar. 26, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	Cincinnati	No Dec.—10
May 19, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	Toronto	No Dec.—10
June 6, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	St. Louis	No Dec.—12
June 14, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	New York	No Dec.—10
June 25, 1917	Lewis Won World Welter Title From Britton (Both Weighed 142 lbs. at 3:00 P.M.—Referee, Lou Bauman)	Dayton	20
Mar. 6, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 10 Rounds Exhibition (For Camp Gordon Athletic Fund)	Atlanta, Georgia	No Dec.—10
May 2, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis	Scranton	No Dec.—10
May 24, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (At Madison Square Garden, for American Red Cross, New York)		No Dec.— 6
June 20, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (For War Entertainment Association, Madison Square Garden, N. Y.)		No Dec.— 6
Mar. 17, 1919	Britton Knocked Out Lewis, Won World Welter Title (At Canton, Ohio—Referee, Matt Hinkel)		9
July 28, 1919	Britton vs. Lewis	Jersey City	No Dec.— 8
Feb. 7, 1921	Britton Beat Lewis	New York	15
	Britton Won 4, Lewis Won 3, 1 Draw, 12 No Decision		Total 20

SAM LANGFORD vs. HARRY WILLS

			Rounds
May 1, 1914	Langford vs. Wills	New Orleans	No Dec.—10
Nov. 26, 1914	Langford Knocked Out Wills	Vernon, Ca.	14
Dec. 3, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec.—10
Dec. 30, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec.—10
Jan. 3, 1916	Wills Defeated Langford	New Orleans	20
Feb. 11, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Wills	New Orleans	19
Mar. 7, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec.—10
Apr. 25, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec.— 8
May 11, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Philadelphia	No Dec.— 6
Sept. 20, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec.—10
Nov. 12, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Toledo	No Dec.—12
Apr. 14, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	6
May 19, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	7
July 4, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec.— 8
Sept. 30, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	Syracuse	No Dec.—10
Nov. 5, 1919	Wills Defeated Langford (Wills Won Negro Heavyweight Title)	Tulsa	15
Apr. 19, 1920	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Denver	15
Jan. 17, 1922	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Portland	10
	Langford vs. Wills	Buffalo	No Dec.—10
	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec.—10
	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec.— 8
	Langford vs. Wills	Philadelphia	No Dec.— 6
	Wills Won 6, Langford Won 2, 14 No Decision		Total 22

SAM LANGFORD vs. SAM McVEY

			Rounds
Apr. 1, 1911	Langford vs. McVey	Paris	Draw—20
Dec. 26, 1911 (Boxing Day)	McVey Defeated Langford	Sydney	20
Apr. 8, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Aug. 3, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Oct. 10, 1912	Langford Stopped McVey	Perth (West Aust.)	11
Dec. 26, 1912 (Boxing Day)	Langford Knocked Out McVey	Sydney	13
Mar. 24, 1913	Langford vs. McVey	Brisbane	Draw—20
June 29, 1915	McVey Defeated Langford	Boston	12
Sept. 30, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	Denver	Draw—20
Nov. 23, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec.—10
Feb. 17, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec.—10
Apr. 7, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Syracuse	No Dec.—10
May 2, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Akron	No Dec.—12
Aug. 12, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Buenos Aires	Draw—20
Aug. 14, 1920	Langford vs. McVey	East Chicago	No Dec.—10
	Langford Won 4, McVey Won 2, 4 Draws, 5 No Decision		Total 15

SAM LANGFORD vs. JOE JEANNETTE

			Rounds
Dec. 25, 1905	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Lawrence	8
Apr. 5, 1906	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Chelsea	15
Jan. 11, 1907	Langford vs. Jeannette	Lawrence	Draw—12
Mar. 3, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	Boston	Draw—12
Sept. 1, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.— 6
Sept. 6, 1910	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston	15

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Jan. 10, 1911	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston	12
Sept. 5, 1911	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 10
Oct. 3, 1913	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 10
Dec. 20, 1913	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Paris	20
Oct. 1, 1914	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 10
Apr. 13, 1915	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Boston	12
May 13, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Jeannette	Syracuse	10
Sept. 14, 1917	Langford vs. Jeannette	Toledo	No Dec. 10

Langford Won 4, Jeannette Won 3, 2 Draws, 5 No Decision — Total 14

SAM LANGFORD vs. JIM BARRY

			Rounds
Sept. 25, 1907	Langford vs. Barry (Membership Boxing)	New York	No Dec. 6
Oct. 15, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Chelsea	No Dec. 10
Dec. 17, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec. 10
Jan. 14, 1908	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec. 10
Apr. 7, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston	* 2
June 19, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston	* 3
Mar. 17, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Apr. 14, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Albany	No Dec. 10
Apr. 14, 1910	Langford Kayoed Barry	Vernon	16
Feb. 12, 1912	Langford Defeated Barry	Sydney, Aust.	20
May 13, 1912	Langford Kayoed Barry	Melbourne, Aust.	11
Mar. 17, 1913	Langford Kayoed Barry	Brisbane, Aust.	1

*Fight Stopped

Langford Won 6, 6 No Decision — Total 12

SAM LANGFORD vs. JEFF CLARKE

			Rounds
Nov. 11, 1910	Langford knocked out Clarke	Joplin, Mo.	2
Oct. 26, 1914	Langford defeated by Clarke	Joplin, Mo.	10
Mar. 31, 1916	Langford knocked out Clarke	St. Louis, Mo.	5
Nov. 1, 1918	Langford drew with Clarke	Lowell, Mass.	12
Nov. 16, 1918	Langford drew with Clarke	Atlanta, Ga.	10
Nov. 28, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Philadelphia, Pa.	No Dec. 6
Dec. 10, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Milwaukee, Wis.	No Dec. 10
Dec. 16, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Nashville, Tenn.	No Dec. 8
Jan. 16, 1920	Langford vs. Clarke	Kalamazoo, Mich.	No Dec. 10
Feb. 28, 1920	Langford vs. Clarke	Terre, Haute, Ind.	No Dec. 10
June 1, 1920	Langford defeated Clarke	Columbus, Ohio	15

Langford Won 3, Clarke Won 1, 2 Draws, 5 No Decision — Total 11

JOHNNY DUNDEE vs. WILLIE JACKSON

			Rounds
Jan. 15, 1917	Jackson Knocked Out Dundee	Philadelphia	1
June 29, 1917	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	No Dec. 10
Mar. 25, 1918	Dundee vs. Jackson	New Haven	Draw 12
Sept. 1, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec. 8
Oct. 31, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec. 10
Mar. 8, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec. 8
May 14, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Newark	No Dec. 12
June 13, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Boston	Draw 12
Nov. 29, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw 15
Feb. 25, 1921	Jackson Defeated Dundee	New York	15
Dec. 30, 1921	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw 15

Jackson Won 2, 4 Draws, 5 No Decision — Total 11

SOLDIER BARTFIELD vs. ITALIAN JOE GANS

			Rounds
Dec. 1, 1915	Bartfield Kayoed Gans	New Haven*	4
Dec. 25, 1915	Gans Kayoed Bartfield	Brooklyn	7
Jan. 8, 1916	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
July 14, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
July 28, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Oct. 27, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Mar. 19, 1921	Bartfield Defeated Gans	Brooklyn	15
May 10, 1921	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	Draw 15
Oct. 20, 1921	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn	12
Oct. 4, 1922	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn	12
July 6, 1923	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	Draw 12

*Gans' Claim of Foul Not Allowed.

Gans Won 3, Bartfield Won 2, 2 Draws, 4 No Decision — Total 11

BATTLING LEVINSKY vs. JACK DILLON

			Rounds
Oct. 23, 1911	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Apr. 17, 1913	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Rochester	No Dec. 10
Apr. 14, 1914	Dillon Defeated Levinsky	Butte	12
May 29, 1914	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Indianapolis	No Dec. 10
Feb. 8, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Mar. 28, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Apr. 25, 1916	Dillon Defeated Levinsky (American Light-Heavyweight Title Bout)	Kansas City	15
July 13, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Baltimore	No Dec. 10
Sept. 12, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Memphis	Draw 8
Oct. 24, 1916	Levinsky Defeated Dillon (Levinsky Won American Light-Heavyweight Title)	Boston	12

In the first two bouts listed Levinsky fought under the name of Barney Williams.

Dillon Won 2, Levinsky Won 1, 1 Draw, 6 No Decision — Total 10

PANCHO VILLA vs. MIKE BALLARINO

			Rounds
1920	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	6
1920	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	6
1920	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	No Dec. 6
1920	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	No Dec. 6
Jan. 10, 1921	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw 15

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Mar. 5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	10
May 8, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	15
July 25, 1921	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw 15
Aug. 23, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	20
Oct. 5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila	20

Villa Won 6, 2 Draws, 2 No Decision — Total 10

HARRY GREB vs. FAY KEISER

			Rounds
Apr. 14, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec. 6
May 13, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec. 6
May 31, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 6
June 25, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 10
July 22, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 10
Sept. 4, 1916	Greb Defeated Keiser	Cumberland	10
Jan. 29, 1917	Greb Defeated Keiser	Lonaconing, Md.	20
Dec. 6, 1921	Greb vs. Keiser	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Mar. 24, 1924	Greb Kayoed Keiser	Baltimore	12

Greb Won 3, 6 No Decision — Total 9

BENNY LEONARD vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

			Rounds
Mar. 2, 1915	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
Mar. 8, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
June 12, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
Nov. 15, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Jan. 20, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec. 8
June 16, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Sept. 17, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec. 8
Feb. 9, 1920	Leonard vs. Dundee	Jersey City	No Dec. 8

8 No Decision — Total 8

BENNY LEONARD vs. PHIL BLOOM

			Rounds
Jan. 20, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Oct. 3, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Nov. 26, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Feb. 8, 1916	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Boston	8
Apr. 19, 1916	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Jan. 30, 1917	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Sept. 14, 1917	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Pittsburgh	*2
Oct. 15, 1919	Leonard vs. Bloom	Detroit	No Dec. 10

*Bloom Broke His Ankle

Leonard Won 2, 6 No Decision — Total 8

JOE LYNCH vs. JACK SHARKEY

			Rounds
Oct. 26, 1916	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec. 10
Feb. 27, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec. 10
Sept. 23, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	Albany	No Dec. 10
Sept. 28, 1920	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw 15
Dec. 2, 1920	Lynch Kayoed Sharkey	New York	15
July 2, 1925	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw 4

Lynch Won 1, 2 Draws, 3 No Decision — Total 6

JACK JOHNSON vs. JOE JEANNETTE

			Rounds
May 19, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Nov. 25, 1905	Johnson Lost on Foul to Jeannette	Philadelphia	2
Dec. 2, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Jan. 16, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Mar. 15, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	Baltimore	15
Sept. 20, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Nov. 26, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Portland, Me.	Draw 10
Dec. 9, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	New York	3
Jan. 3, 1908	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Draw 3
Nov. 27, 1945	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Exhibition 3

Johnson Won 2, Jeanette Won 1, 2 Draws, 5 No Decision — Total 10

RAY ROBINSON vs. JAKE LA MOTTA

			Rounds
Oct. 2, 1942	Robinson (145) Def. LaMotta (157¾) (Unan.)	New York	10
Feb. 5, 1943	LaMotta (160½) Def. Robinson (144½) (Un.)	Detroit	10
Feb. 26, 1943	Robinson (145) Def. LaMotta (160¾) (Unan.)	Detroit	10
Feb. 23, 1945	Robinson (148½) Def. LaMotta (158) (Unan.)	New York	10
Sept. 26, 1945	Robinson (150) Def. LaMotta (159) (Split)	Chicago	12
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson (155½) Kayoed LaMotta (160) (Robinson Won World Middleweight Title)	Chicago	13

Robinson Won 5, LaMotta Won 1 — Total 6

CHARLIE WHITE vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

			Rounds
Apr. 30, 1912	White vs. Dundee	Syracuse	No Dec. 10
Nov. 27, 1913	White vs. Dundee	New Orleans	No Dec. 10
Nov. 26, 1919	White vs. Dundee	Milwaukee	No Dec. 10
Aug. 10, 1921	White vs. Dundee	New York	Draw 10
Jan. 16, 1922	White Defeated Dundee	Boston	10
Mar. 17, 1922	Dundee Defeated White	New York	15
June 27, 1922	White vs. Dundee	Rock Island	No Dec. 10

White Won 1, Dundee Won 1, 1 Draw, 4 No Decision — Total 7

HARRY GREB vs. JEFF SMITH

			Rounds
May 19, 1917	Smith vs. Greb	Buffalo	No Dec. 10
Sept. 11, 1917	Smith vs. Greb	Milwaukee	No Dec. 10
Sept. 1, 1919	Smith vs. Greb	Youngstown	No Dec. 12
Feb. 25, 1921	Greb Defeated Smith	Boston	10
May 20, 1921	Greb vs. Smith	New Orleans	Draw 15

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Feb. 20, 1922	Smith vs. Greb	Cincinnati	No Dec.—10
Dec. 25, 1922	Smith vs. Greb	Pittsburg	No Dec.—10
	Greb Won 1, 1 Draw, 5 No Decision		Total 7

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN vs. BABE HERMAN

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Dec. 18, 1922	Herman Defeated Kaplan	Meriden	12
Mar. 8, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	Meriden	Draw—12
June 2, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	New York	Draw—12
July 3, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	New Haven	Draw—12
Aug. 27, 1925	Kaplan vs. Herman	Waterbury	Draw—15
Dec. 18, 1925	Kaplan Defeated Herman	New York	15
	Kaplan Won 1, Herman Won 1, 4 Draws		Total 6

LEW TENDLER vs. WILLIE JACKSON

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Jan. 7, 1918	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.— 6
Apr. 29, 1918	Tendler Defeated Jackson	New Haven	15
Aug. 4, 1919	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.— 8
July 12, 1920	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.— 8
Jan. 26, 1921	Tendler vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec.—10
	Tendler Won 1, 4 No Decision		Total 5

JIMMY BARRY vs. CASPER LEON

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Sept. 15, 1894	Barry Kayoed Leon	Lamont, Ill.	28
Mar. 30, 1895	Barry vs. Leon	(Pol. Int.) Chicago	Draw—14
July 24, 1896	Barry vs. Leon	Elmira, N. Y.	No Dec.— 6
May 30, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	New York, N. Y.	Draw—20
Nov. 21, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	Chicago, Ill.	Draw— 6
Dec. 29, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	Davenport	Draw—20
	Barry Won 1, 4 Draws, 1 No Decision		Total 6

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JOE MAXIM

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Oct. 27, 1942	Charles Defeated Maxim (Unanimous)	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10
Dec. 1, 1942	Charles Defeated Maxim (Unanimous)	Cleveland, O.	10
Feb. 28, 1949	Charles Defeated Maxim (Split)	Cincinnati, O.	15
May 30, 1951	Charles Defeated Maxim (Unanimous)	Chicago, Ill.	15
	(Charles Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		
Dec. 12, 1951	Charles Defeated Maxim (Unanimous)	San Francisco, Calif.	12
	Charles Won 5		Total 5

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JERSEY JOE WALCOTT

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
June 22, 1949	Charles Defeated Walcott (Unanimous)	Chicago, Ill.	15
	(Charles Won Vacant N B A World Heavyweight Title)		
Mar. 7, 1951	Charles Defeated Walcott (Unanimous)	Detroit, Mich.	15
	(Charles Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		
July 18, 1951	Walcott Kayoed Charles	Pittsburgh, Pa.	7
	(Walcott Won World's Heavyweight Title)		
June 5, 1952	Walcott Defeated Charles (Unanimous)	Philadelphia, Pa.	15
	(Walcott Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		
	Charles Won 2, Walcott Won 2		Total 4

ARCHIE MOORE vs. HAROLD JOHNSON

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Apr. 26, 1949	Moore Defeated Johnson (Unanimous)	Philadelphia, Pa.	10
Sept. 24, 1951	Moore Defeated Johnson (Unanimous)	Philadelphia, Pa.	10
Dec. 10, 1951	Johnson Defeated Moore (Unanimous)	Milwaukee, Wisc.	10
Jan. 29, 1952	Moore Defeated Johnson (Unanimous)	Toledo, O.	10
Aug. 11, 1954	Moore Kayoed Johnson	New York City, N. Y.	14
	(Moore Retained World's Light Heavyweight Title)		
	Moore Won 4, Johnson Won 1		Total 5

ARCHIE MOORE vs. JIMMY BIVINS

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Aug. 22, 1945	Bivins Kayoed Moore	Cleveland, O.	6
Sept. 8, 1947	Moore Kayoed Bivins	Baltimore, Md.	9
June 28, 1948	Moore Defeated Bivins	Baltimore, Md.	10
Apr. 11, 1949	Moore Kayoed Bivins	Toledo, O.	8
Feb. 21, 1951	Moore Kayoed Bivins	New York City, N. Y.	9
	Moore Won 4, Bivins Won 1		Total 5

KID GAVILAN vs. BILLY GRAHAM

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Feb. 10, 1950	Graham Defeated Gavilan (Split)	New York City, N. Y.	10
Nov. 17, 1950	Gavilan Defeated Graham (Split)	New York City, N. Y.	10
Aug. 29, 1951	Gavilan Defeated Graham (Split)	New York City, N. Y.	15
	(Gavilan Won American Welterweight Title)		
Oct. 5, 1952	Gavilan Defeated Graham (Unanimous)	Havana, Cuba	15
	(Gavilan Retained World Welterweight Title)		
	Gavilan Won 3, Graham Won 1		Total 4

FREDDIE MILLER vs. PETEY SARRON

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Nov. 1, 1933	Miller Defeated Sarron	Alexandria, Va.	10
Feb. 7, 1934	Miller Defeated Sarron	Cincinnati, O.	10
Mar. 2, 1936	Miller Defeated Sarron	Coral Gables, Fla.	15
	(Miller Retained World Featherweight Title)		
May 11, 1936	Sarron Defeated Miller	Washington, D. C.	15
	(Sarron Won World Featherweight Title)		
July 31, 1937	Miller Defeated Sarron	Johannesburg, South Africa	10
Sept. 4, 1937	Sarron Defeated Miller	Johannesburg, South Africa	12
	(Sarron Retained World Featherweight Title)		
	Miller Won 4, Sarron Won 2		Total 6

HENRY ARMSTRONG vs. BABY ARIZMENDI

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Dec. 22, 1933	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Nov. 3, 1934	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Mexico City, Mexico	12

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Jan. 2, 1935	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Mexico City, Mexico	12
Aug. 4, 1936	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Mar. 15, 1938	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Jan. 10, 1939	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
	(Armstrong Retained world Welterweight Title)		
	Armstrong Won 3, Arizmendi Won 3	Total 6	

LUIS CASTILLO vs. TONY OLIVERA

	Decision	City	Rounds
Feb. 11, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Hollywood, Calif.	10
June 14, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Oakland, Calif.	10
Aug. 18, 1944	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Hollywood, Calif.	10
Dec. 22, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Hollywood, Calif.	10
June 15, 1945	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Minneapolis, Minn.	15
July 9, 1945	Olivera and Castillo, Drew	San Francisco, Calif.	15
Aug. 27, 1945	Olivera and Castillo, Drew	San Francisco, Calif.	15
Dec. 10, 1945	Castillo Defeated Olivera	San Francisco, Calif.	10
July 11, 1946	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Sacramento, Calif.	15
Jan. 3, 1947	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Hollywood Calif.	10
	Olivera Won 4, Castillo Won 4, 2 Draws	Total 10	

JACK BRITTON vs. JOHNNY GRIFFITHS

	Decision	City	Rounds
July 4, 1914	No decision	Arkon, Ohio	12
Sept. 6, 1915	No decision	Canton, Ohio	12
Dec. 28, 1915	No decision	Akron, Ohio	12
Jan. 29, 1917	No decision	Cincinnati, Ohio	10
July 25, 1917	Draw	Boston, Mass.	10
Aug. 15, 1918	No decision	Camp Bowie, Texas	6
May 5, 1919	No decision	Buffalo, New York	10
*July 4, 1919	No decision	Canton, Ohio	12
*Aug. 7, 1919	No decision	Denver, Ohio	12
*May 31, 1920	Britton Defeated Griffiths	Akron, Ohio	15
	1 Draw, 9 No Decision	Total 10	

JACK DILLON vs. GEORGE CHIP

	Decision	City	Rounds
Oct. 21, 1910	No decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
Jan. 24, 1911	Dillon won decision	Dayton, Ohio	15
Apr. 28, 1911	No decision	Terre Haute, Ind.	10
Nov. 22, 1911	No decision	Youngstown, Ohio	12
Feb. 10, 1912	No decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
July 25, 1912	No decision	Indianapolis, Ind.	10
Oct. 19, 1912	No decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
Nov. 11, 1912	No decision	Columbus, Ohio	10
Apr. 14, 1913	No decision	Youngstown, Ohio	12
July 5, 1915	Draw	Kansas City, Mo.	10
May 29, 1917	No decision	Cincinnati, Ohio	10
Jan. 25, 1918	No decision	Duluth, Minn.	10
	Dillon Won 1, 1 Draw, 10 No Decision	Total 12	

ARCHIE MOORE vs. JACK CHASE

	Decision	City	Rounds
Nov. 27, 1942	Moore Defeated Chase	San Diego	10
May 8, 1943	Moore Defeated Chase	San Diego	15
Aug. 2, 1943	Chase Defeated Moore	San Francisco	15
Nov. 26, 1943	Moore Defeated Chase	San Diego	10
Nov. 6, 1946	Moore and Chase Drew	Oakland	10
Mar. 18, 1947	Moore Kayoed Chase	Los Angeles	9
	Moore Won 4, Chase Won 1, 1 Draw	Total 6	

JAKE LAMOTTA vs FRITZIE ZIVIC

	Decision	City	Rounds
June 10, 1943	LaMotta Defeated Zivic (Split)	Pittsburgh	10
July 12, 1943	Zivic Defeated LaMotta (Split)	Pittsburgh	15
Nov. 12, 1943	LaMotta Defeated Zivic (Split)	New York	10
Jan. 14, 1944	LaMotta Defeated Zivic (Unanimous)	Detroit	10
	LaMotta Won 3, Zivic Won 1	Total 4	

GENE FULLMER vs. RAY ROBINSON

	Decision	City	Rounds
Jan. 2, 1957	Fullmer Defeated Robinson (Unanimous)	New York	15
	(Fullmer Won Middleweight Title)		
May 1, 1957	Robinson Kayoed Fullmer	Chicago	5
	(Robinson Regained Middleweight Title)		
Dec. 3, 1960	Fullmer and Robinson Drew (Split)	Los Angeles	15
Mar. 4, 1961	Fullmer Defeated Robinson (Unanimous)	Las Vegas	15
	Fullmer Won 2, Robinson Won 1, 1 Draw	Total 4	

LAURO SALAS vs. JIMMY CARTER

	Decision	City	Rounds
Apr. 1, 1952	Carter Defeated Salas	Los Angeles	15
	(Carter Retained Lightweight Title)		
May 14, 1952	Salas Defeated Carter	Los Angeles	15
	(Salas Won Lightweight Title)		
Oct. 15, 1952	Carter Defeated Salas	Chicago	15
	(Carter Regained Lightweight Title)		
June 21, 1956	Carter Defeated Salas	Los Angeles	10
	Carter Won 3, Salas Won 1	Total 4	

RAY ROBINSON vs. CARL (BOBO) OLSON

	Decision	City	Rounds
Oct. 26, 1950	Robinson Kayoed Olson	Philadelphia	12
Mar. 13, 1952	Robinson Defeated Olson	San Francisco	15
	(Robinson Retained Middleweight Title)		
Dec. 9, 1955	Robinson Kayoed Olson	Chicago	2
	(Robinson Won Middleweight Title)		
May 18, 1956	Robinson Kayoed Olson	Los Angeles	4
	(Robinson Retained Middleweight Title)		
	Robinson Won 4	Total 4	

HOLMAN WILLIAMS vs. COCA KID

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Sept. 22, 1935	Kid Defeated Williams	Chicago	10
Mar. 13, 1936	Kid Defeated Williams	New Orleans	10
Apr. 17, 1936	Kid Defeated Williams	New Orleans	10
Mar. 12, 1937	Williams Defeated Kid	New Orleans	10
June 11, 1937	Kid Defeated Williams	New Orleans	15
Jan. 11, 1940	Kid Defeated Williams	Baltimore	12
Dec. 22, 1941	Kid and Williams Drew	Baltimore	10
Jan. 19, 1942	Williams Defeated Kid	Baltimore	12
Mar. 2, 1942	Kid Defeated Williams	Baltimore	15
Mar. 27, 1942	Kid Defeated Williams	New York	6
Jan. 15, 1943	Kid Defeated Williams	New Orleans	12
Sept. 15, 1944	Kid and Williams Drew	New Orleans	12
Mar. 26, 1945	Kid Defeated Williams	New York	10
May 14, 1945	Williams Defeated Kid	Baltimore	12
Kid Won 9, Williams Won 3, 2 Draws		Total 14	

CHARLEY BURLEY vs. HOLMAN WILLIAMS

		Round
Dec. 1, 1939	Williams Defeated Burley	New Orleans 15
Feb. 26, 1942	Burley Defeated Williams	Minneapolis 10
June 23, 1942	Burley Defeated Williams	Cincinnati 10
Aug. 14, 1942	Burley Kayoed Williams	New Orleans 9
Oct. 16, 1942	Williams Defeated Burley	New Orleans 15
May 14, 1943	Williams and Burley No Contest	Hollywood 10
July 11, 1945	Williams Defeated Burley	Buffalo 12
Burley Won 3, Williams Won 3, 1 No Contest		Total 7

RONNIE DELANEY vs. JIMMY WELCH

		Round
June 14, 1948	Delaney and Welch Drew	Columbus 6
July 12, 1948	Delaney Defeated Welch	Dennison 8
Aug. 30, 1948	Welch Defeated Delaney	Columbus 8
Sept. 13, 1948	Delaney Defeated Welch	Columbus 8
Oct. 10, 1948	Delaney Defeated Welch	Akron 8
May 24, 1950	Delaney and Welch Drew	Cincinnati 10
Jan. 9, 1951	Delaney Defeated Welch	Akron 10
Mar. 4, 1954	Delaney Defeated Welch	Akron 10
Mar. 17, 1954	Delaney and Welch Drew	Akron 10
Delaney Won 5, Welch Won 1, 3 Draws		Total 9

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS IN WHICH TITLE CHANGED HANDS

July 8, 1889, Richburg, Miss., John L. Sullivan, 198, age 30, winner, Jake Kilrain, 195, age 30, loser, 75 rounds, John Fitzpatrick referee. (Last bare-knuckle title fight.)

Sept. 7, 1892, New Orleans, James J. Corbett, 178, age 26, winner, John L. Sullivan, 212, age 33, loser, 21 rounds, Prof. John Duffy referee. (First fight for title with gloves.)

Mar. 17, 1897, Carson City, Nev., Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 34, winner, James J. Corbett, 183, age 30, loser, KO 14, George Siler referee.

June 9, 1899, Coney Island, N. Y., *James J. Jeffries, 206, age 24, winner, Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 37, loser, KO 11, George Siler referee.

Feb. 23, 1906, Los Angeles, †Tommy Burns, 180, age 24, winner, Marvin Hart, 188, age 29 loser, 20 rounds, James J. Jeffries referee.

Dec. 26, 1908, Sydney, N. S. W., Jack Johnson, 196, age 30, winner, Tommy Burns, 176, age 27, loser, W 14, Hugh McIntosh referee. (Police stopped fight.)

Apr. 5, 1915, Havana, Cuba, Jess Willard, 230, age 33, winner, Jack Johnson, 205½, age 37, loser, KO 26, Jack Welch referee.

July 4, 1919, Toledo, Ohio, Jack Dempsey, 187, age 24, winner, Jess Willard, 245, age 37, loser, KO 3, Ollie Pecord referee.

Sept. 23, 1926, Philadelphia, ‡Gene Tunney, 189, age 28, winner, Jack Dempsey, 190, age 31, loser, 10 rounds, Pop Reilly referee.

June 12, 1930, New York, Max Schmeling, 188, age 24, winner, Jack Sharkey, 197, age 27, loser, WF 4, Jim Crowley referee.

June 21, 1932, Long Island City, Jack Sharkey, 205, age 29, winner, Max Schmeling, 188, age 26, loser, 15 rounds, Gunboat Smith referee.

June 29, 1933, Long Island City, Primo Carnera, 260½, age 26, winner, Jack Sharkey, 201, age 30, loser, KO 6, Arthur Donovan referee.

June 14, 1934, Long Island City, Max Baer, 209½, age 25 winner, Primo Carnera, 263¼, age 27 loser, KO 11, Arthur Donovan, referee.

June 13, 1935, Long Island City, Jim Braddock, 193¾, age 29, winner, Max Baer, 209½, age 26, loser, 15 rounds, Jack McAvoy referee.

June 22, 1937, Chicago, Joe Louis, 197¼, age 23, winner, Jim Braddock, 197, age 31, loser, KO 8, Tommy Thomas referee.

Joe Louis retired on March 1, 1949. The N.B.A. arranged a bout between Jersey Joe Walcott and Ezzard Charles and declared Charles the N.B.A. champion when he defeated Walcott in 15 rounds. Charles then stopped Gus Lesnevich, Pat Valentino and Freddie

Beshore, after which Louis announced his comeback. He was defeated by Charles at the Yankee Stadium, September 27, 1950. Mark Conn was the referee.

Charles gained recognition as world heavyweight king in all countries except in Great Britain where the British Board of Boxing Control recognized Lee Savold as title holder. Lee gained that support when he stopped Bruce Woodcock in London on June 6, 1950. The British Champion was halted in the fourth round.

Charles (27 years), scaled 181¾ against Walcott (35 years), weighing 195½.

July 18, 1951, Pittsburgh, Jersey Joe Walcott, 194, age 37, winner; Ezzard Charles, 182, age 30, loser, KO 7. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

September 23, 1952, Philadelphia, Rocky Marciano, 184, age 29, winner; Jersey Joe Walcott, 196, age 38, loser, KO 13. Referee, Charley Daggert. Marciano retired undefeated in 1956.

November 30, 1956, Chicago, Floyd Patterson 182¼, age 21, winner; Archie Moore, 187¾, age 42, loser, KO 5. Frank Sikora, referee.

June 26, 1959, New York, Ingemar Johansson, 196, age 26, winner; Floyd Patterson, 182, age 24, loser, KO 3. Ruby Goldstein, referee.

June 20, 1960, New York City, Floyd Patterson, 190, age 25, winner, Ingemar Johansson, 194¾, age 27, loser, KO 5. Arthur Mercante, referee. Patterson became first man to regain heavyweight championship.

September 25, 1962, Chicago, Charles (Sonny) Liston, 214, age 28, winner; Floyd Patterson, 189, age 27, loser KO 1. Referee, Frank Sikora.

*Lack of opposition caused Jeffries to retire in March 1905. He named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., on July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world champion. Hart, 190 (28), knocked out Root, 171 (29), in the twelfth round.

†Burns claimed the title after defeating Hart. Another claimant was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who had fought a 20-round draw with Burns at Los Angeles on Nov. 28, 1906, with Jeffries as the referee. Burns, 180 (25) eliminated O'Brien, 167 (29), by beating him in 20 rounds at Los Angeles on May 8, 1907. Charles Eyton was the referee.

‡Tunney retired after his bout with Tom Heeney in New York on July 23, 1928. Tunney, 192 (30), knocked out Heeney, 203½ (30), in the eleventh round.

RECORD KNOCKDOWNS IN FIGHTS

Date	Opponents	Rds.	Place	Tot. K.D.
Dec. 26, 1902	Battling Nelson (7) vs. Christy Williams (42)	17	Hot Springs	49
Sept. 25, 1888	Tommy Warren vs. Jack Havlin (42)	29	San Francisco	42
Apr. 17, 1909	Joe Jeannette (27) vs. Sam McVey (11)	49	Paris, France	38
1925	Vittorio Campolo vs. Miguel Ferrara (36)	5	Buenos Aires	36
June 26, 1909	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross (32)	41	Colma, Calif.	32
Jan. 14, 1911	Mexican Joe Rivers vs. Danny Webster (27)	13	Vernon	27
Dec. 28, 1931	Harry Blitman vs. Hal Murray (23)	5	Atlantic City	23
Nov. 24, 1941	Maxie Doyle (3) vs. Jim Merritt (20)	*10	Little Rock	23
Nov. 18, 1946	Jimmy Jennette vs. Jose DeMedina (21)	*10	New Britain	21
Jan. 8, 1946	Olle Tandberg vs. Jock Porter (21)	7	Stockholm	21
Oct. 16, 1941	Larry Bolvin (11) vs. Jackie Harris (9)	6	Fall River	20
Sept. 25, 1907	Jim Barry vs. Joe Grim (19)	* 6	New York	19
June 20, 1929	Gene Huat vs. Spider Pladner (18)	15	Paris, France	18
Oct. 14, 1903	Bob Fitzsimmons vs. Joe Grim (17)	6	Philadelphia	17
Aug. 24, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. One Round Garrison (17)	4	St. Louis	17
Nov. 14, 1902	Joe Gans vs. Charley Sieger (17)	14	Baltimore	17
Sept. 14, 1900	Joe Headmark (5) vs. Battling Nelson (17)	6	Chicago	22
Dec. 22, 1946	Frankie Saia vs. Roy Vachon (16)	8	Sarasota, Fla.	16
Apr. 15, 1926	Jack Herman (2) vs. Johnny Grosso (13)	7	New York	15
July 4, 1905	Jack Johnson vs. Joe Grim (15)	6	Philadelphia	15
May 29, 1955	Howard King (1) vs. Hans Friedrich (14)	*10	Reno, Nev.	15
Jan. 9, 1962	Yama Bahama vs. Don Carrona (15)	7	Nassau	15
Dec. 2, 1950	Vic Toweel vs. Danny O'Sullivan (14)	10	Johannesburg, S. A.	14
Nov. 14, 1955	Jackie Hughes vs. Mick Endley (14)	5	London, England	14
June 30, 1891	Jack Slavin (3) vs. Billy Smith (11)	49	San Francisco	14
Sept. 20, 1958	Paddy Kelly vs. Paddy O'Callaghan (14)	4	Belfast, Ire.	14
Sept. 21, 1900	Battling Nelson vs. Harry Griffin (13)	6	Chicago, Ill.	13
Mar. 20, 1931	Jose Santa vs. Sal Ruggeriello (13)	* 6	Providence	13
July 25, 1946	Willie Pep (2) vs. Jackie Graves (10)	8	Minneapolis	12
Dec. 4, 1911	Patsy White (6) vs. Eddie Powers (6)	10	Brooklyn	12
Apr. 7, 1947	Dolph Quijano vs. Jimmy Webb (11)	5	El Paso, Tex.	11
Jan. 28, 1953	Peter Keenan vs. Frank Williams (11)	7	Paisley, Scotland	11
May 16, 1953	Gil Lavoine vs. Aurelio Diaz (11)	9	Rheims, France	11
Aug. 3, 1913	Kid Herman vs. Patsy White (11)	*10	New York	11
Nov. 14, 1917	Mike O'Dowd (2) vs. Al McCoy (9)	6	Brooklyn	11

Date	Opponents	Rds.	Place	Tot. K.D.
Sept. 14, 1923	Jack Dempsey (2) vs. Luis Firpo (9)	2	New York	11
Oct. 13, 1932	Primo Carnera vs. Gene Stanton (11)	6	Camden, N. J.	11
Aug. 8, 1955	Benny Nieuwenhuizen vs. Gerry Dreyer (11)	8	Durban So. Af.	11
Apr. 22, 1958	Felipe Sosa (6) vs. Cesar Saavedra (5)	9	Torreon, Mex.	11
May 3, 1958	Gustav Scholz (1) vs. Max Resch (10)	4	Dortmund, Ger.	11
Aug. 24, 1928	Billy Petrolle vs. Jackie (Kid) Berg (11)	5	Chicago	11
June 14, 1934	Max Baer vs. Primo Carnera (11)	11	New York	11
Nov. 8, 1939	Petey Scalzo vs. Herb Gilmore (10)	5	Providence	10
Oct. 12, 1939	Buddy Baer vs. Max Doyle (10)	3	Little Rock	10
Apr. 24, 1953	Jimmy Carter vs. Tommy Collins (10)	4	Boston, Mass.	10
Sept. 27, 1954	Rex Layne vs. Hans Friedrich (10)	5	Salt Lake City	10
Jan. 16, 1953	Ludwig Petri vs. Herbert Glaser (10)	8	Munich, Germany	10
Sept. 8, 1935	Benny Lynch vs. Jackie Brown (10)	2	Manchester, Eng.	10
May 11, 1921	Kid Williams vs. Packey O'Gatty (10)	9	New York	10
Apr. 16, 1957	Cliff Lawrence vs. Jeff Hollingsworth (10)	6	London	10
Feb. 10, 1957	Raul Macias vs. Juan Cardenas (10)	6	Mexico City	10
Jan. 20, 1954	Charley Norkus (2) vs. Danny Nardico (8)	9	Miami Beach	10
Mar. 28, 1955	Tommy Ramirez vs. Tommy Smith (10)	9	Corpus Christi	10
July 4, 1958	Manny Linson vs. Chino Rivera (10)	6	Hermosillo, Mex.	10
June 6, 1958	Virgil Akins vs. Vince Martinez (9)	4	St. Louis	9
Jan. 9, 1900	Terry McGovern (1) vs. George Dixon (8)	8	New York	9
Dec. 2, 1940	Lou Salica vs. Small Montana (9)	3	Toronto, Can.	9
Sept. 12, 1946	Arturo Godoy vs. Dan Merritt (9)	2	Elizabeth, N. J.	9
Dec. 1, 1962	Chuy Pruenda (3) vs. Jerry Stokes (6)	7	Los Angeles	9
Feb. 10, 1956	Arthur Howard vs. Terry Gooding (9)	4	London	9
Sept. 15, 1959	Terry Downes vs. John McCormack (9)	8	London	9
Jan. 9, 1962	Charley (Tombstone) Smith vs. Terry Smith (9)	7	Sacramento	9
Jan. 20, 1962	Evarsito Ramos vs. Benjamin Lewis (9)	4	San Salvador	9
Dec. 10, 1958	Archie Moore (4) vs. Yvon Durelle (4)	11	Montreal, Canada	8
Oct. 19, 1903	Joe Gans vs. Joe Grim (8)	* 6	Philadelphia	8
June 23, 1930	Vittorio Campolo (1) vs. Sal Ruggeriello (7)	3	Boston	8
Oct. 3, 1955	Dai Dower (8) vs. Young Martin	12	Nottingham, Eng.	8
Nov. 23, 1915	Ted Kid Lewis vs. Jimmy Duffy (8)	1	Boston	8
Feb. 28, 1955	Sauveur Chiocca vs. Rene Weissman (8)	5	Paris	8
Apr. 6, 1957	Ernesto Figueroa (3) vs. Rudy Garcia (5)	*10	Hollywood	8
Feb. 8, 1940	Paul Junior vs. Honey Mellody (8)	1	Boston	8
Apr. 11, 1958	Johnny Busso (1) vs. Larry Boardman (7)	9	Boston	8
Jan. 5, 1959	Willie Green vs. Jackson Brown (8)	5	Providence	8
Mar. 14, 1960	Carlos Hernandez vs. Davey Moore (8)	7	Caracas	8
Feb. 8, 1961	Stefan Redl vs. Herbert Schilling (8)	7	Dortmund, Ger.	8
Oct. 16, 1961	Omar Sadak vs. Herbert Schilling (8)	2	Paris, France	8
Oct. 23, 1961	Archie Moore vs. Pete Rademacher (8)	6	Baltimore	8
Nov. 10, 1961	Peachy Davis (2) vs. Billy Hogan (6)	4	Worcester	8
Apr. 9, 1961	Ruben Rivera vs. Azabache Reyes (8)	8	San Buenaventura, Mexico	8
Dec. 4, 1961	Floyd Patterson vs. Tom McNeeley (8)	4	Toronto	8
Feb. 2, 1962	Heini Meinhardt vs. Klaus Jaeger (8)	5	Hamburg, Germany	8
Jan. 16, 1958	Roque Maravilla vs. Dick Lane (7)	6	Boise	7
Apr. 15, 1958	Stan Harrington vs. Rocky Kalingo (7)	8	Honolulu, T.H.	7
Aug. 7, 1956	Stan Harrington vs. Chuck Courtney (7)	6	Honolulu, Hawaii	7
July 17, 1919	Mike O'Dowd vs. Al McCoy (7)	3	St. Paul	7
Feb. 22, 1956	Larry Vasquez vs. Cleo Lane (7)	*10	Richmond, Calif.	7
Jan. 6, 1955	Paul Pender vs. Freddy Mack (7)	4	Boston	7
July 4, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard (7)	3	Toledo	7
Jan. 15, 1903	Frankie Neil (6) vs. Clarence Forbes (1)	6	San Francisco	7
Nov. 24, 1916	Johnny Solsberg vs. Joe Lynch (7)	10	New York	7
June 26, 1959	Ingemar Johansson vs. Floyd Patterson (7)	3	New York	7
Aug. 22, 1959	Chucho Mejia vs. Cesar Saavedra (7)	7	Monterrey	7
June 27, 1961	George Chuvalo vs. Willi Besmanoff (7)	4	Toronto, Canada	7
Dec. 12, 1962	Gabe Terronez vs. Charley (Tiger) Smith (7)	2	Fresno, Calif.	7
Jan. 24, 1959	Lauro Salas vs. Joe Arias (6)	7	Guaymas, Mexico	6
Feb. 10, 1930	Ted Sandwina vs. Knute Hansen (6)	1	New York	6
Aug. 8, 1921	Pepper Martin (3) vs. Bobby Michaels (3)	12	Brooklyn	6
Jan. 11, 1958	Don Doherty vs. Don Martin (6)	*8	Belfast, Ire.	6
Apr. 30, 1958	Chivo Diaz vs. Bernardo Flores (6)	2	Gomez-Palacio, Mex.	6
July 30, 1958	Dale Manz vs. Dick Lane (6)	7	Boise	6
July 4, 1958	Jose (Toluco) Lopez vs. Grillito Aguilar (6)	7	Ensenada, Mex.	6
Jan. 7, 1916	Frank Moran vs. Jim Coffey (6)	9	New York	6
Apr. 7, 1961	Jimmy Grow vs. Jimmy Walker (6)	10	Lewiston, Idaho	6

*Bout went the distance.

MEASUREMENTS OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS

Compiled from Official Weighing-in Records

	James J. Corbett	Bob Fitz-simmons	James J. Jeffries	Tommy Burns	Jack Johnson	Jess Willard
Height	6 ft. 1 in.	5 ft. 11¾ in.	6 ft. 2½ in.	5 ft. 7 in	6 ft. 1¼ in.	6 ft. 6¼ in.
Weight	184 lbs.	172 lbs.	225 lbs.	179 lbs	222 lbs.	252 lbs.
Reach	73 in.	71¾ in.	76½ in.	74½ in.	74 in.	83 in.
Chest, Nor.	38 in.	41 in.	43 in.	40 in.	37½ in.	46 in.
Chest, Exp.	42 in.	44 in.	48½ in.	43¾ in.	42¾ in.	49½ in.
Waist	33 in.	32 in.	35 in.	33 in.	36 in.	35½ in.
Biceps	14½ in.	12 in.	16 in.	14½ in.	16 in.	17½ in.
Neck	17 in.	15 in.	18¼ in.	16 in.	17½ in.	17½ in.
Wrist	6½ in.	7½ in.	7¾ in.	7¼ in.	10½ in.	10 in.
Calf	14½ in.	13½ in.	17 in.	16½ in.	15 in.	17½ in.
Ankle	8¼ in.	8¼ in.	10 in.	8¼ in.	9½ in.	10½ in.
Thigh	21 in.	20 in.	25 in.	22 in.	22½ in.	26 in.
Fist	12¾ in.	12½ in.	13½ in.	12 in.	14 in.	14 in.
Forearm	11½ in.	11¼ in.	13½ in.	13 in.	14½ in.	14 in.

	Jack Dempsey	Gene Tunney	Max Schmeling	Jack Sharkey	Primo Carnera	Max Baer
Height	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft. ½ in.	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft.	6 ft. 5¾ in.	6 ft. 2½ in.
Weight	191 lbs.	192 lbs.	188 lbs.	205 lbs.	267 lbs.	214 lbs.
Reach	77 in.	77 in.	76 in.	74½ in.	85½ in.	81 in.
Chest, Nor.	42 in.	42 in.	43 in.	40½ in.	48 in.	44 in.
Chest, Exp.	46 in.	45 in.	47 in.	45½ in.	54 in.	47½ in.
Waist	33 in.	34½ in.	33¼ in.	34½ in.	38 in.	32½ in.
Biceps	16¼ in.	14½ in.	16 in.	14½ in.	18½ in.	14½ in.
Neck	16½ in.	17 in.	17½ in.	17 in.	20 in.	17½ in.
Wrist	9 in.	9 in.	8 in.	7¾ in.	9½ in.	8 in.
Calf	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	16 in.	20 in.	15 in.
Ankle	9 in.	9 in.	10 in.	10¼ in.	11½ in.	9½ in.
Thigh	23 in.	22 in.	23½ in.	24¾ in.	30 in.	21 in.
Fist	11¼ in.	11¼ in.	12 in.	12¾ in.	14¾ in.	12 in.
Forearm	14½ in.	13½ in.	12¾ in.	15¾ in.	16 in	14 in

	Jimmy Braddock	Joe Louis	Ezzard Charles	Joe Walcott	Rocky Marciano	Ingemar Johansson
Height	6 ft. 2 in.	6 ft. 1½ in.	6 ft.	6 ft.	5 ft. 10½ in.	6 ft. ½ in.
Weight	197 lbs.	218 lbs.	184½ lbs.	194 lbs.	184 lbs.	197 lbs.
Reach	75 in.	76 in.	74 in.	74 in.	68 in	72½ in.
Chest, Nor.	41 in.	42 in.	39 in.	40 in.	39 in.	43 in.
Chest, Exp.	44 in.	45 in.	42 in.	43 in.	42 in.	45 in.
Waist	34½ in.	36½ in.	33 in.	35 in.	32 in.	34 in.
Biceps	13 in.	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	14 in.	16½ in.
Neck	17 in.	17 in.	16½ in.	17 in.	16¾ in.	17 in.
Wrist	8 in.	8 in.	7 in.	7¾ in.	7½ in.	7 in.
Calf	16 in.	14 in.	13 in.	14 in.	14¾ in.	16 in.
Ankle	10 in.	10 in.	8½ in.	9¾ in.	10 in.	10 in.
Thigh	22¾ in.	22½ in.	20 in.	21 in.	22 in.	24 in.
Fist	11½ in.	11¾ in.	12 in.	12 in.	11½ in.	13½ in.
Forearm	12½ in	12 in.	12 in.	13 in.	12 in.	15 in.

	Floyd Patterson	Sonny Liston
Height	6 ft.	6 ft. 1 in.
Weight	190 lbs.	212 lbs.
Reach	71 in.	84 in.
Chest, Nor.	40 in.	44 in.
Chest, Exp.	42 in.	46½ in.
Waist	32½ in.	33 in.
Biceps	14¼ in.	16½ in.
Neck	17 in.	17½ in.
Wrist	6 in.	8½ in.
Calf	15½ in.	16 in.
Ankle	9½ in.	12 in.
Thigh	21½ in.	25½ in.
Fist	12¾ in.	15½ in.
Forearm	12 in.	14½ in.

OUTSTANDING MEASUREMENTS

Tallest—Jess Willard—6 feet 6¼ inches
Heaviest—Primo Carnera—267 pounds
Biggest reach—Primo Carnera—85½ inches
Normal Chest—Primo Carnera—48 inches
Chest expansion—Primo Carnera—6 inches
Biggest waist—Primo Carnera—38 inches
Largest biceps—Primo Carnera—18½ inches
Largest neck—Primo Carnera—20 inches
Largest wrist—Jack Johnson—10½ inches
Largest calf—Primo Carnera—20 inches
Largest ankle—Primo Carnera—11½ inches
Largest thigh—Primo Carnera—30 inches
Largest fist—Primo Carnera—14¾ inches
Largest forearm—Primo Carnera—16 inches

LIGHT-HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS WHO FAILED IN BIDS FOR HEAVY TITLE

Nov. 28, 1906—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien drew with Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

May 8, 1907—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien lost to Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

July 2, 1921—Georges Carpentier knocked out by Jack Dempsey, 4th round, Jersey City, N. J.

March 1, 1934—Tommy Loughran lost to Primo Carnera, 15 rounds, Miami, Fla.

Jan. 25, 1939—John Henry Lewis knocked out by Joe Louis, 1st round, Madison Square Garden, New York.

May 30, 1951—Joey Maxim outpointed by Ezzard Charles, 15 rounds, Chicago (Ill.) Stadium.

Sept. 21, 1955—Archie Moore knocked out by Rocky Marciano, 9th round, Yankee Stadium, New York.

Nov. 30, 1956—Archie Moore knocked out by Floyd Patterson, 5th round, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. (for vacant title).

COMPLETE DATA ON JOE LOUIS' TITLE BOUTS

Date	Opponent	Site	Result	Referee	Attendance	Receipts	Louis' Purse	Louis Wt.	Oppo. Wt.	Time KO
6-22-37	J. Braddock	Comiskey Park	KO 8	Tommy Thomas	45,500	$715,470	$103,684.00	197¼	197	1.10
8-30-37	T. Farr	Yankee Stadium	W 15	Arthur Donovan	32,000	325,707	102,578.00	197	204¼	---
2-23-38	N. Mann	Madison Square Garden	KO 3	Arthur Donovan	19,490	111,716	40,522.00	200	193½	1:56
4- 1-38	H. Thomas	Chicago Stadium	KO 5	Dave Miller	10,743	48,192	16,659.00	202½	196	2:50
6-22-38	M. Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	70,043	1,015,012	349,228.00	198¾	193	2:04
1-25-39	J. H. Lewis	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	17,338	102,015	34,413.00	200¼	180¾	2:29
4-17-39	J. Roper	Wrigley Field, Los A.	KO 1	George Blake	21,675	87,679	34,850.00	201¼	204¾	2:20
6-28-39	T. Galento	Yankee Stadium	KO 4	Arthur Donovan	34,852	333,308	114,332.17	200¾	233¾	2:29
9-20-39	B. Pastor	Briggs Stadium	KO 11	Sam Hennessey	33,868	347,870	118,400.00	200	183	:38
2- 9-40	A. Godoy	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Arthur Donovan	15,657	88,491	23,620.21	203	202	---
3-29-40	J. Paychek	Madison Square Garden	KO 2	Arthur Donovan	10,609	62,481	19,908.00	201½	187½	:44
6-20-40	A. Godoy	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Billy Cavanaugh	26,640	164,120	55,989.04	199	201¼	1:24
12-16-40	A. McCoy	Boston Garden	KO 6	Johnny Martin	13,325	51,014	17,938.00	202¼	180¾	*
1-31-41	C. Burman	Madison Square Garden	KO 5	Arthur Donovan	18,061	62,899	21,023.16	202½	188	2:49
2-17-41	G. Dorazio	Convention Hall	KO 2	Irvin Kutcher	15,789	57,199	18,730.70	203½	193½	1:30
3-21-41	A. Simon	Olympia Arena	KO 13	Sam Hennessey	16,003	54,763	19,400.00	202	254½	1:20
4- 8-41	T. Musto	Arena St. Louis	KO 9	Arthur Donovan	17,371	52,993	17,468.00	203½	199½	1:36
5-23-41	B. Baer	Griffith Stadium	W dis. 7	Arthur Donovan	24,812	105,183	36.866.00	201½	237½	---
6-18-41	B. Conn	Polo Grounds	KO 13	Eddie Joseph	54,487	456,743	153,905.00	199½	174	2:58
9-29-41	L. Nova	Polo Grounds	KO 6	Arthur Donovan	56,549	583,711	199,500.00	202¼	202½	2:59
1- 9-42	B. Baer	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Frank Fullam	16,689	189,700	65.200.00	206¾	250	2:56
3-27-42	A. Simon	Madison Square Garden	KO 6	Eddie Joseph	15,367	139,136	45.882.00	207½	255½	:16
6-19-46	B. Conn	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Eddie Joseph	45,266	1,925,564	625.916.44	207	187	2:19
9-18-46	T. Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	38,494	335,063	103,611.00	211	198½	2:09
12- 5-47	J. Walcott	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Ruby Goldstein	18,194	216,497	75.968.00	211½	194½	---
6-25-48	J. Walcott	Yankee Stadium	KO 11	Frank Fullam	42,667	841,739	252,522.00	213½	194¾	2:56
‡9-27-50	E. Charles	Yankee Stadium	L 15	Mark Conn	13,562	205,370	53,908.00	218	184½	---

*McCoy unable to answer bell for round six.

‡After retirement—This was his comeback bout in effort to regain crown.

LONGEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Flyweight—Jimmy Wilde won title December 18, 1916, lost June 18, 1923. (6 years, 6 months).

Bantamweight—Panama Al Brown won title June 18, 1929, lost June 1, 1935 (5 years, 11½ months).

Featherweight—Johnny Kilbane won title February 22, 1912, lost June 2, 1923. (11 years, 3½ months).

Lightweight—Benny Leonard won title May 28, 1917, held until retired January 15, 1925. (7 years, 7½ months).

Welterweight—Freddie Cochrane won title July 29, 1941, lost February 1, 1946. (4 years, 6 months).

Middleweight—Tony Zale won title November 28, 1941, lost July 16, 1947. (5 years, 7½ months)

(Zale's length of time is listed from winning of title in bout with Georgie Abrams. Adding time from winning of N.B.A. title on July 19, 1940 would make it 7 years.)

(Tommy Ryan won vacant middleweight title on June 18, 1898 and was undefeated in title competition through his last bout on March 4, 1907, for a total elapsed time of 8 years, 8½ months. However, at the end of 1904 Ryan retired and did not fight for three years and maintained he still held title on comeback in 1907. Also, though his last recorded bout was on March 4, 1907, he did not officially retire at that time and was in training and had several bouts scheduled after that date, though none came off.)

Light Heavyweight—Archie Moore won title Dec. 17, 1952.

Heavyweight—Joe Louis won title June 22, 1937. On March 1, 1949, he retired as undefeated world champion after 25 successful defenses of his title. He had been at the helm for 11 years, 8 months. When he returned to the ring to fight Ezzard Charles, it was 13 years and 3 months after winning the crown, but he no longer was the champion when he faced Charles.

SHORTEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Heavyweight—Marvin Hart: July 3, 1905 to February 23, 1906. 8 months, 20 days. (claimant to title)

Light Heavyweight—Jack Root: Apr. 22, 1903 to July 4, 1903. 2 months, 12 days.

Middleweight—Randy Turpin: July 10, 1951 to September 12, 1951. 2 months, 2 days.

Welterweight—Johnny Bratton: March 14, 1951 to May 18, 1951. 2 months, 5 days.

Lightweight—Al Singer: July 17, 1930 to Nov 14, 1930. 3 months, 28 days.

Featherweight—Dave Sullivan: September 26 1898 to November 11, 1898. 1 month 16 days.

Bantamweight—Pete Herman; July 25, 1921 to Sept. 23, 1921. 1 month, 29 days.

Flyweight—Emile (Spider) Pladner: March 2, 1929 to April 18, 1929. 1 months, 16 days.

RECORD OF LOUIS' RETURN BOUTS

7-11-34	Willie Davis, Chicago	KO	3
5- 3-35	Willie Davis, Peoria	KO	2
12-14-34	Lee Ramage, Chicago	KO	8
2- 1-35	Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	KO	2
3-28-35	Natie Brown, Detroit	W	10
2-17-37	Natie Brown, Kansas City	KO	4
6-19-36	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO by	12
6-22-38	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO	1
1-29-37	Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	W	10
9-20-39	Bob Pastor, Detroit	KO	11
2- 9-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	W	15
6-20-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	KO	8
3-21-41	Abe Simon, Detroit	KO	13
3-27-42	Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	KO	6
5-23-41	Buddy Baer, Washington	W Dis.	7
1- 9-42	Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	KO	1
6-18-41	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	13
6-19-46	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	8
12- 5-47	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	W	15
6-25-48	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	KO	11
11-29-50	Cesar Brion, Chicago	W	10
8- 1-51	Cesar Brion, San Francisco	W	10
2- 7-51	Omelio Agramonte, Miami	W	10
5- 2-51	Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	W	10

FAMOUS ONE ROUND KAYOES

Joe Louis got the one round knockout fever in his first pro fight when on Independence Day, July 4, 1934 he set off a fist-full of fire crackers in the face of Jack Kracken in the first round at Chicago. He chalked up ten such kayoes in his seventy-one pro fights. During twenty-five defenses of his title he had turned the trick on five occasions in the stylish times of 2:56, 2:29, 2:20, 2:09 and 2:04!—amazing performances.

Fair-to-middling hitting but the elusive time of 1:27 evaded the champion. Why 1:27? Well back on St. Patrick's Day some fifty years ago, another champ, Tommy Burns, who also knew how to end things quickly, starched Irish Jem Roche in 1:28 of the first round at Dublin, Ireland, the record for the shortest fight in a heavyweight championship fight.

In establishing the record time of 1:28 Burns was merely improving on a record he himself had made, for on July 4, 1907 at Colma, Calif., he had knocked out Australian Bill Squires in 2:09 of round one. Squires, built up as the Australian champion, proved no match for Tommy Burns, then on his round-the-world bicycle evading Jack Johnson. However, Squires was zealously supported before the fight by those who believed him to be a reclaimer of British ring prestige.

Burns moved out boldly at the bell. He crouched behind a long left, cocking his right. Squires, displaying the true British style of prize fighting, had his head high, his left extended only a short distance and his right close to his body.

Burns feinted. Squires moved into the trap and the champion sprung it, crashing over a ponderous right. Squires quavered. Again and again Burns landed with his right in rapid-like order. The Australian seemed wholly incapable of blocking the blow.

Stunned and perhaps panic-stricken by the lightning-like attack, Squires took drastic punishment before collapsing at Burns' feet. He crumpled into a heap and was counted out in less than two minutes by the former world heavyweight champion, Jim Jeffries, who acted as third man in the ring.

Joe Louis bettered Tommy Burns' second-best mark of 2:09 when in his second match with Max Schmeling, he advanced with savage fury in the opening round to all but annihilate the German in 2:04. Perhaps no challenger had ever been more decisively over-

come and defeated as was Herr Max in that June 22, 1938 meeting. Feb. 22, 1908, Stanley Ketchel kayoed Mike Twin Sullivan in a round for vacant middleweight title.

There is a fallacy of the ring that "good fighters never are knocked out in the first round." But a quick search of the records reveals that a number of near greats and greats have gone down to ignominious defeat in that session. Schmeling, besides his one round loss to Joe Louis, also was finished in round one by Gypsy Daniels. Louis, in his second meeting with Buddy Baer, finished him in one.

Al Hostak did it to Freddie Steele. Jimmy McLarnin surprised by trouncing Young Corbett in that manner. Tnoy Canzoneri needed only 1:06 to finish Al Singer and Joe Gans, forty-six years ago, did it to Frank Erne.

Al Singer, four months before his astonishing defeat at the hands of Canzoneri, had lowered-the-boom on Sammy Mandell in one. Fifty years ago, Pedlar Palmer arrived here from Britain with a great record and Terrible Terry McGovern finished him in round one.

Bob Fitzsimmons finished the Irish champion, Peter Maher, in the famous fiasco at Langtry, Texas, in one round of what was billed as "for the heavyweight championship of the world," though no title was involved. In 1907 Jack Johnson knocked out Peter Felix in one round in Australia though Felix was well past his prime.

Jack Dempsey, the one-round knockout champion, early in his career was stopped by Jim Flynn in one frame, and a year and a day later, Jack came back to reverse the outcome, finishing Flynn in one.

Fred Fulton, Carl Morris and Arthur Pelkey were others who were rocked to sleep by Dempsey in the first round. Counting his exhibitions, Dempsey scored well over sixty one-round kayoes.

Jimmy Carruthers of Australia won the bantamweight title in the seventeenth shortest world championship match when he knocked out Vic Toweel in 2:19 of the first round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in 1952.

Rocky Marciano stopped Jersey Joe Walcott on May 15, 1953, in 2:25 of the opening round.

Davey Moore retained world featherweight title by kayoing Danny Valdez in 2:48 of the first round at Los Angeles, Calif. on April 8, 1961.

Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox, March 5, 1948, at Madison Square Garden, N.Y.C., in 1:58.

Gus Lesnevich kayoed Melio Bettina in 59 seconds, Madison Square Garden, N.Y.C., May 23, 1947. (Bettina was counted out twice.)

Ray Robinson stopped Flash Sebastian, August 29, 1947, in 1:02, in Madison Square Garden, N.Y.C. bout.

Lee Savold kayoed Gino Buonvino, March 19, 1948, at Madison Square Garden, N.Y.C. in 54 seconds.

Tony DeMarco stopped Chico Vejar in 2:40 in the Boston Garden on September 14, 1955.

Joe Baksi kayoed Gino Buonvino in 54 seconds on Oct. 19, 1951, at St. Nicholas Arena, N.Y.C.

ONE ROUND KNOCKOUTS IN TITLE BOUTS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

April 6, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Finnegan, Detroit, Mich.

March 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland. Time 1.28.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City. Time 2.04.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Calif. Time 2.09.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles. Time 2.20.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City. Time 2.29.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, New York City. Time 2.56.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello, New York City. Time 2.09.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago Stadium, to retain world heavyweight title Time 2.25

Sept. 25, 1962—Sonny Liston knocked out Floyd Patterson, Chicago, Ill. Time 2:06.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT

March 5, 1948—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox, New York City. Time 1.58.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Feb. 22, 1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Colma, Calif. For vacant title. Time 1.48.

April 6, 1914—Al McCoy knocked out George Chip, Brooklyn, N. Y., to win world middleweight title. Time 0.45.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Freddie Steele, Seattle, Wash. Time 1.43. Won the N.B.A. Middleweight Title.

WELTERWEIGHT

Aug. 31, 1917—Ted Kid Lewis knocked out Albert Badoud, New York. Time 2.45.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, the Third, Los Angeles, Calif. Time 2.37.

Mar. 16, 1939—Henry Armstrong knocked out Lew Feldman, St. Louis. Time 2.12.

LIGHTWEIGHTS

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne, Fort Erie, Canada. Time 1.40.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, New York City. Time 1.46.

Nov. 14 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer, New York City. Time 1.06.

FEATHERWEIGHT

Feb. 17, 1935—Freddie Miller knocked out Jose Girones Barcelona, Spain. Time 2.30

April 8, 1961—Davey Moore knocked out Danny Valdez, Los Angeles, Calif. Time 2.48.

BANTAMWEIGHT

Sept. 12, 1899—Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Time 1.15.

Oct. 13, 1936—Sixto Escobar knocked out Indian Quintana, New York. Time 1.49.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Time 2.19.

Sept. 19, 1932—Panama Al Brown knocked out Emile (Spider) Pladner, Toronto, Canada. Time 2.21.

FLYWEIGHT

June 19, 1943—Jackie Paterson kayoed Peter Kane, Glasgow, Scotland. Time 1.01.

Mar. 2, 1929—Spider Pladner kayoed Frankie Genaro, Paris, France. Time 0.58.

Mar. 30, 1957—Pascual Perez kayoed Dai Dower, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Time 2.00.

QUICK KNOCKOUTS (One Round)

(On Nationally Televised Shows)

1. Mike DeJohn kayoed Charley Powell, 0.47, November 6, 1959, Syracuse, N. Y.
2. Spider Webb kayoed Jackie LaBua, 0.59, October 16, 1957 at Louisville, Ky.
3. Sonny Liston kayoed Wayne Bethea, 1.09, August 6, 1958, at Chicago, Ill.
4. Mike DeJohn kayoed Alex Miteff, 1.17, October 9, 1957, at Syracuse, N. Y.
5. Flash Elorde kayoed Harold Gomes, 1.20, August 17, 1960 at San Francisco, Calif.
6. Sonny Ray kayoed Billy Ryan, 1.25, July 20, 1960 at Chicago, Ill.
7. Clarence Henry kayoed Bob Satterfield in 1.41, Chicago, Ill. Jan. 30, 1952.
8. Sonny Liston kayoed Albert Westphal in 1:58, Dec. 4, 1961 (Theatre TV) at Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Sonny Liston knocked out Floyd Patterson in2:66, Chicago, Ill., September 25, 1962. Closed circuit TV).

KNOCKOUTS, MOST SCORED IN MAJOR COMPETITION

Moore, Archie	1936-1962	135	McAvoy, Jock	1928-1941	86
Stribling, Young	1921-1933	126	Sexton, Archie	1925-1935	86
Lewis, Banty	1909-1922	108	Azteca, Kid	1932-1961	84
Chaney, George K. O.	1910-1925	102	Fox, Tiger Jack	1932-1949	81
Saddler, Sandy	1944-1956	102	Zivic, Fritzie	1931-1949	80
Langford, Sam	1902-1923	98	Alabama Kid	1932-1949	78
Robinson, Ray	1940-1962	98	Gagnon, Fernando	1942-1955	77
Armstrong, Henry	1932-1945	97	Godfrey, George	1920-1937	76
Martin, Bob	1918-1922	87	Wilde, Jimmy	1911-1923	76

KNOCKOUTS, MOST CONSECUTIVE

Clark, Lamar	1958-1960	43	Dime, Jimmy	*1889-1893	17
Fox, Billy	*1943-1946	43	Hirst, Chick	1942-1944	17
Armstrong, Henry	1937-1938	27	Godfrey, George	1926-1928	17
Sharkey, Tom	*1893-1896	20	Mitchell, Vern	*1944-1946	16
Ebbets, Harry	1926-1927	19	Marciano, Rocky	*1947-1949	16
Stribling, Young	1928	19	Arnold, Billy	*1943-1944	16
Ray, Elmer	1945-1946	19	Breshears, Harley	1954	16
Smith, Harry	*1929	19	Richardson, Blair	1958-1960	16
Mell, Pete	1940-1942	19	Moreno, Ricardo	1954-1955	15
Rivero, Rocky	*1956-1957	19	Clarke, Colin	1953-1954	15
Esqueda, Enrique	*1951-1952	18	Killen, Pat	1886-1887	15
Perez, Pascual	*1952-1954	18	Hamas, Steve	1931	15
Sands, Dave	*1943	18	Gibbons, Tommy	1921	14
Gastanaga, Isadore	1928-1930	18	Ketchel, Stanley	1905	14
Carnera, Primo	1929-1930	18	Hostak, Al	1936-1938	14
Otto, Young	1905	17	Saddler, Sandy	1945	14
Williams, Cleveland	1952-1953	18	Moore, Archie	1937-1938	14

*At start of career.

THE KNOCKOUT AVERAGES OF THE HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS

Names	Fights	Won	Kayos	KO Pct.
Rocky Marciano	49	49	43	.878
Joe Louis	71	67	54	.761
Floyd Patterson	41	38	29	.707
Jim Jeffries	23	20	16	.696
Sonny Liston	35	34	24	.685
Primo Carnera	99	84	66	.667
Max Baer	79	65	50	.633
Ingemar Johansson	27	25	17	.629
Jack Dempsey	80	58	49	.613
Tommy Burns	60	46	36	.600
Ezzard Charles	152	126	88	.578
Bob Fitzsimmons	40	28	23	.575
Jess Willard	35	23	20	.571
Max Schmeling	71	53	39	.549
Gene Tunney	77	55	40	.519
John L. Sullivan	35	30	16	.457
Joe Walcott	67	48	30	.447
Jack Johnson	113	75	43	.381
Jim Braddock	84	51	26	.309
Jim Corbett	33	20	9	.273
Jack Sharkey	55	35	15	.273

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS WITH RECORD KNOCKDOWNS

Jan. 9, 1900—Terry McGovern, down once, floored George Dixon eight times in kayoing him in eight rounds.

Nov. 14, 1917—Mike O'Dowd was down twice and Al McCoy nine times when O'Dowd won the middleweight title by a sixth round kayo in Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 4, 1919—Jess Willard was stopped by Jack Dempsey at Toledo, Ohio, in the third round. Willard was dropped seven times in the first round and quit during the rest period after the third round had ended.

Sept. 14, 1923—Luis Firpo was knocked out by Jack Dempsey in New York City, 2 rounds. Firpo was floored 9 times—seven times in the first and twice in the second round and Dempsey was floored twice.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera in 11 rounds. Carnera was on the canvas 11 times.

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch kayoed Jackie Brown in two rounds, flooring him ten times.

Dec. 2, 1950—Vic Toweel kayoed Danny O'Sullivan in ten rounds, at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in a world bantamweight title bout. O'Sullivan was dropped fourteen times.

April 24, 1953—James Carter stopped Tommy Collins in Boston Garden in the fourth round of a world title bout after dropping Collins seven times in the third round and three times in the fourth.

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins kayoed Vince Martinez in four rounds, at St. Louis, Mo., in a world welterweight title bout. Martinez was dropped nine times.

Dec. 10, 1958—Archie Moore kayoed Yvon Durelle in 11 rounds, at Montreal, Canada, in light heavyweight title bout, both Moore and Durelle being dropped four times each.

June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson kayoed Floyd Patterson in 3 rounds, at New York, N. Y., in heavyweight title bout, Patterson being dropped seven times.

Dec. 4, 1961—Floyd Patterson kayoed Tom McNeeley in 4 rounds at Toronto, Canada in a heavyweight title bout. McNeeley being dropped eight times.

JOE LOUIS' RING EARNINGS

1934

Jack Kracken, Chicago	$52.00
Willie Davis, Chicago	60.00
Larry Udell, Chicago	106.00
Jack Kranz, Chicago	125.00
Buck Everett, Chicago	150.00
Alex Borchuk, Detroit	106.00
Adolph Wiater, Chicago	200.00
Art Sykes, Chicago	280.00
Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	111.00
Stanley Poreda, Chicago	300.00
Charley Massera, Chicago	1,100.00
Lee Ramage, Chicago	2,500.00
Total	$4,785.00

1935

Patsy Perroni, Detroit	$4,200.00
Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	1,900.00
Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	4,354.00
Donald (Red) Barry, San Fran.	3,270.00
Natie Brown, Detroit	6,589.00
Roy Lazer, Chicago	11,212.00
Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	60,433.00
King Levinsky, Chicago	53,752.00
Max Baer, N. Y. C.	240,833.00
Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	39,612.00
Roscoe Toles, Flint	1,250.00
Biff Benton, Dayton	750.00
Willie Davis, Peoria	750.00
Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo	750.00
Total	$429,655.00

1936

Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	$23,065.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	125,535.00
Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	36,506.00
Al Ettore, Philadelphia	52,897.00
Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	8,411.00
Eddie Simms, Cleveland	20,000.00
Total	$226,414.00

1937

Steve Ketchell, Buffalo	$3,100.00
Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	36,000.00
Natie Brown, Kansas City	11,000.00
James J. Braddock, Chicago	103,084.00
Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	102,578.00
Total	$256,362.00

1938

Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.	$40,522.00
Harry Thomas, Chicago	16,659.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	349,228.00
Total	$406,409.00

1939

John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	$34,413.00
Jack Roper, Los Angeles	34,850.00
Tony Galento, N. Y. C.	114,332.17
Bob Pastor, Detroit	118,400.00
Total	$301,995.17

1940

Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	$23,620.21
Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.	19,908.00
Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	55,989.04
Al McCoy, Boston	17,938.00
Total	$117,455.25

1941

Red Burman, N. Y. C.	$21,023.16
Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia	18,730.70
Abe Simon, Detroit	19,400.00
Tony Musto, St. Louis	17,468.00
Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C.	36,866.00
Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	$153,905.00
Jim Robinson, Minneapolis (Exhibition)	5,000.00
Lou Nova, N. Y. C.	199,500.00
Total	$471,892.86

1942

Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	$65,200.00
(Donated to Navy Relief, $47,100.94)	
Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	$45,882.00
(Donated to Army Relief, $36,146)	
Total	$111,082.00

Following his induction into the Army, Louis' fighting career was temporarily halted. Exhibitions while in the Army and furlough, following his return from an overseas tour, and since his discharge, $73,000.

1946

Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	*$625,916.44
Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.	103,611.00
Exhibitions in Hawaii	25,000.00
Total	$754,527.44

*Movies not included.

1947

Exhibitions in Mexico	$12,200.00
Exhibitions in Central and South America	120,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	75,968.00
Total	$208,168.00

1948

Leo Matriccani, exhibition	$2,600.00
Bob Foxworth, exhibition	11,200.00
Exhibitions in England	80,000.00
Exhibitions in Brussels	6,000.00
Syndicated Articles	10,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	252,522.00
Pat Comiskey, exhibition	5,860.00
Magazine Articles	10,000.00
U. S. exhibition tour	92,000.00
Total	$470,182.00

1949

U. S. Central and South America and Far East Exhibition tours	$242,000.00
U. S. tour	62,000.00
Total	$304,000.00

1950

Exhibitions in Argentine and Brazil and in the U. S. and radio appearances	$78,000.00
Ezzard Charles fight and radio and television, N. Y. City	103,529.00
Radio and television, other appearances	4,000.00
Total	$185,529.00

1951

Freddie Beshore, Detroit	$25,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Miami	16,309.62
Andy Walker, San Francisco	30,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	25,000.00
Lee Savold, New York	28,266.00
Cesar Brion, San Francisco	21,000.00
Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore	24,557.35
Rocky Marciano, New York	132,736.00
Oriental Tour—Exhibitions	20,000.00
Total	$322,868.97
Total earnings from ring, exhibitions, television and radio	$4,684,297.69

This compilation takes in all of Louis' earnings through his defeat by Marciano.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN'S EARNINGS

1878-79—Boxed Cocky Woods, Dan Dwyer, Tom Chandler, Mike Donovan and Patsy Hogan	$320
1880—Joe Goss, Boston—3 rounds	400
June 28, 1880—George Rooke—2 rounds	400
Dec. 24, 1880—Jack Donaldson, Cincinnati—10 rounds	700
March 31, 1881—Steve Taylor, New York—2 rounds	750
May 16, 1881—John Flood, Yonkers—8 rounds	750
Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan, Mississippi City—9 rounds	5,000
July 4, 1882—Jimmy Elliot, New York—3 rounds	1,100
July 17, 1882—Tug Wilson, New York—4 rounds	12,000
1882-83—Tour under management of Billy Madden	105,000
March 10, 1883—Boston benefit to Sullivan	3,700
May 14, 1883—Charlie Mitchell, New York—3 rounds	$11,000
Aug. 6, 1883—Herbert Slade, New York—3 rounds	14,000
Sept. 28, 1883, to May 23, 1884—Tour with Al Smith	195,000
June 30, 1884—Failed to meet Mitchell, New York—money split	5,000
Aug. 13, 1884—Dominick McCaffrey, Boston	1,800
Nov. 10, 1884—John M. Lafflin, New York—3 rounds	9,200
Nov. 17, 1884—Al Greenfield, New York—4 rounds	6,800
Jan. 12, 1885—Al Greenfield, Boston—4 rounds	5,500
Jan. 19, 1885—Paddy Ryan, Madison Square Garden—1 round	7,900
June 13, 1885—Jack Burke, Chicago—5 rounds	4,300
Aug. 29, 1885—Dominick McCaffrey, Cincinnati—6 rounds	$8,500
Sept. 28, 1886—Frank Herald, Allegheny City, Pa.—2 rounds	2,300
Nov. 13, 1886—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco—3 rounds	6,500
Dec. 28, 1886—Duncan McDonald, Denver, Colo.—4 rounds	2,800
Jan. 18, 1887—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis—6 rounds	3,750
1887—Tour under Pat Sheedy	62,000
Aug. 8, 1887—Presentation belt, Boston Theatre	3,000
November to May, 1888—Tour of England under Harry Phillips	110,000
March 10, 1888—Draw with Mitchell	4,000
March 15, 1888—Benefit at Boston	4,200
June 4, 1888—Benefit, Madison Square Garden	6,900
July 8, 1889—Jake Kilrain, Richburg, Mississippi—15 rounds	10,500
1890—Theatrical tour	27,000
June 4, 1891—Sparred with Corbett, San Francisco	$2,000
1891—Australian tour, August to September	58,000
1891—Tour, "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands"	87,000
Sept. 7, 1892—Lost title to Corbett, 21 rounds	Nothing
1893 to 1894—Theatrical tour	45,500
1895—Tour, "East and West with Parson Davies"	85,900
Aug. 31, 1896—Tom Sharkey, New York—exhibition, 3 rounds	1,700
1896—Tour with Duncan Harrison	91,000
1897—Tour under own management	42,000
1898—Tour through the West	25,300
1899 to 1915, Vaudeville work	141,000
Total	$1,221,320

JACK DEMPSEY'S RING EARNINGS

Receipts at Boxing Shows in Which the Manassa Mauler Appeared from 1919 to 1932

Date	Winner	Loser	Place	Share	Receipts	Movies
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney	Dempsey	Chicago	$450,000	$2,658,660	$25,000
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney	Dempsey	Philadelphia	717,000	1,895,733	6,000
July 2, 1921	Dempsey	Carpentier	Jersey City	300,000	1,789,238	4,000
Sept. 6, 1920	Dempsey	Miske	Benton Harbor	55,000	134,900	------
July 4, 1923	Dempsey	Gibbons	Shelby	250,000	201,485	------
July 4, 1919	Dempsey	Willard	Toledo	27,500	452,224	6,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey	Sharkey	New York	252,759	1,083,530	6,000
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey	Brennan	New York	100,000	162,760	8,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey	Firpo	New York	509,000	1,188,603	30,000
Feb. 18, 1932	No decision—King Levinsky vs. Dempsey			33,000	74,199	------
First refereeing tour				**$259,949**	**371,379**	------
Second refereeing tour				**291,842**	**471,560**	------
Third refereeing tour				**246,066**	**492,132**	------

Total share from boxing bouts, including his referee tours up to 1934 ..... $3,486,116

Total including movie rights for the same period $3,541,116

Since 1935 Dempsey has earned several million. He estimates this sum for the past 20 years to be around $4,000,000 for refereeing boxing and wrestling, radio appearances and lectures including several big business ventures. Total for all $10,568,114

TOMMY BURNS' RING EARNINGS

1900	
Fred Thornton, Detroit	$1.25
Fred Thornton, Delray	60.00
1901	
Billy Walsh, Detroit	100.00
Archie Steele, Detroit	100.00
Ed Sholtreau, Detroit	100.00
Billy Walsh, Detroit	160.00
Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens	100.00
1902	
Dick Smith, Mt Clemens	150.00
Reddy Phillips, Lansing	100.00
Jack O'Donnell, Butler	150.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	100.00
Mike Schreck, Detroit	175.00
1903	
Jim O'Brien, Delray	180.00
Dick Smith, Delray	125.00
Reddy Phillips, Delray	115.00
Harry Peppers, Detroit	125.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	185.00
Jimmy Duggan, Houghton	160.00
Billy Moore, Houghton	$180.00
Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack O'Donnell, Evanston	150.00
1904	
Ben O'Grady, Detroit	50.00
George Shrosbee, Chicago	200.00
Mike Schreck, Milwaukee	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City	275.00
Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma	180.00
Billy Woods, Seattle	700.00
Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee	250.00
Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash.	250.00
1905	
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Tacoma	900.00
Dave Barry, Tacoma	1,000.00
Hugo Kelly, Detroit	190.00
Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles	1,200.00
Dave Barry, San Francisco	1,700.00
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.	1,000.00

1906	
Marvin Hart, Los Angeles	$2,400.00
Jim O'Brien, San Diego	200.00
Jim Walker, San Diego	3,000.00
Jim Flynn, Los Angeles	2,000.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	6,000.00
1907	
Joe Grim, Philadelphia	750.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	15,000.00
Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.	18,000.00
Gunner Moir, London, Eng.	12,000.00
1908	
Jack Palmer, London	7,500.00
Jem Roche, Dublin	10,000.00
Jewey Smith, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Sydney	10,000.00
Bill Lang, Melbourne	$10,000.00
Jack Johnson, Sydney	30,000.00
1910	
Bill Lang Sydney	10,000.00
1912	
Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask.	5,000.00
1913	
Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta.	5,000.00
1914	
Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.	4,000.00
1918	
Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C.	2,000.00
1920	
Joe Beckett, London	20,000.00
Total Ring Earnings	$208,954.25

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT'S RING EARNINGS

1930-1945	
Data on Walcott incomplete for these years; in 43 recorded fights he earned about $10,000	$10,000
1946	
Johnny Allen, Camden	$300
Jimmy Bivins, Arena, Cleveland	12,000
Al Blake, Camden	2,500
Lee Oma, Madison Sq. Garden N. Y.	2,000
(Oma was guaranteed $35,000)	
Tommy Gomez, Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y.	12,000
Joey Maxim, Camden	4,250
Elmer Ray, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	28,000
Total	$61,050
1947	
Joey Maxim, Convention Hall, Philadelphia	$6,900
Elmer Ray, Orange Bowl, Miami	15,000
Joey Maxim, Gilmore Field, L.A.	35,000
*Joe Louis, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	29,977
Total	$86,877
1948	
Austin Johnson (exh.) Chicago	$4,000
*Joe Louis, Yankee Stad., N. Y.	145,654
Movies of two Louis fights	110,000
Total	$259,654
1949	
*Ezzard Charles, Stadium, Chic.	$53,857
Olle Tandberg, Stockholm	65,000
Total	$118,857
1950	
Harold Johnson, Arena, Phil.	$9,200
*Omelio Agramonte, Mad. Sq. G., N. Y.	9,745
Johnny Shkor, Arena, Phil.	2,800
Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim, Ger.	16,666
*Rex Layne, Madison Sq. Gard., N. Y.	9,102
Total	$47,513
1951	
*Ezzard Charles, Olympia, Detr.	$13,500
*Ezzard Charles, Forbes Fd., Pitts.	85,782
Total	$99,282
1952	
*Ezzard Charles, Municip. Stad., Philadelphia	$92,052
Rocky Marciano, Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia	138,070
Plus $50,000 Theatre-TV.	
Exhibitions	10,000
Walcott received $140,000 as his share of the motion picture receipts of his fight with Marciano	140,000
Total	$430,112
1953	
Rocky Marciano, Chicago Stadium, guarantee of $250,000	$250,000
Total	$250,000
Total earnings	$1,362,345

*Includes TV-Radio share.

ROCKY MARCIANO—GROSS RECEIPTS FOR FIGHTS

Date	Opponent	Place	Result		Attendance	Receipts
Oct.	—Lee Epperson,	Holyoke,	KO	3	--------	--------
		1948				
July 12	—Harry Balzerian,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
July 19	—John Edwards,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Aug. 9	—Bobby Quinn,	Providence	KO	3	--------	--------
Aug. 23	—Eddie Ross,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Aug. 30	—Jimmy Weeks,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 13	—Jerry Jackson,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 20	—Bill Hardeman,	Providence	KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 30	—Gil Cardione,	Washington, D. C.	KO	1	--------	--------
Oct. 4	—Bob Jefferson,	Providence	KO	2	--------	--------
Nov. 29	—Patrick Connolly,	Providence	KO	1	2,960	$4,938
Dec. 14	—Gilley Ferron,	Philadelphia	KO	2	2,762	3,986
		1949				
Mar. 21	—Johnny Pretzie,	Providence	KO	5	3,595	1,821
Mar. 28	—Artie Donato,	Providence	KO	1	2,970	5,703
Apr. 11	—James Walls,	Providence	KO	3	3,567	6,282
May 2	—Jimmy Evans,	Providence	KO	3	2,775	4,876
May 23	—Don Mogard,	Providence	W	10	3,849	6,223
July 18	—Harry Haft,	Providence	KO	3	1,655	2,747
Aug. 16	—Pete Louthis,	New Bedford	KO	3	959	1,310
Sept. 26	—Tommy DiGiorgio,	Providence	KO	4	2,255	3,865
Oct. 10	—Ted Lowry,	Providence	W	10	3,696	6,402
Nov. 7	—Joe Dominic,	Providence	KO	2	4,095	7,207
Dec. 2	—*Pat Richards,	New York City	KO	2	12,035	40,092
Dec. 19	—Phil Muscato,	Providence	KO	5	6,775	12,911
Dec. 30	—*Carmine Vingo,	New York City	KO	6	9,277	26,325

*Madison Square Garden semi-final.

Date	Opponent	Place	Result	Attendance	Receipts
		1950			
Mar. 24	Roland LaStarza	New York City	W 10	13,658	53,723
June 5	Eldridge Eatman	Providence	KO 3	4,183	8,865
July 10	Gino Buonvino	Boston	KO 10	4,900	11,188
Sept. 18	Johnny Shkor	Providence	KO 6	6,072	12,081
Nov. 13	Ted Lowry	Providence	W 10	7,155	15,463
Dec. 18	Bill Wilson	Providence	KO 1	3,351	7,102
		1951			
Jan. 29	Keene Simmons	Providence	KO 8	5,137	10,046
Mar. 20	Harold Mitchell	Hartford	KO 2	1,010	1,582
Mar. 26	Art Henri	Providence	KO 9	4,386	8,285
Apr. 30	Red Applegate	Providence	W 10	4,167	7,616
July 12	Rex Layne	New York City	KO 6	12,565	73,195
Aug. 27	Freddie Beshore	Boston	KO 4	9,523	26,933
Oct. 26	Joe Louis	New York City	KO 8	17,241	152,845
Feb. 13	Lee Savold	Philadelphia	KO 6	9,243	61,386
Apr. 21	Gino Buonvino	Providence	KO 2	4,592	12,142
May 12	Bernie Reynolds	Providence	KO 3	4,528	12,586
July 28	Harry Matthews	New York City	KO 2	31,188	215,708
Sept. 23	Jersey Joe Walcott	Philadelphia	KO 13	40,379	504,645
		1953			
May 15	Jersey Joe Walcott	Chicago	KO 1	16,034	331,795
Sept. 24	Roland La Starza	New York City	KO 11	44,562	435,817
		1954			
June 17	Ezzard Charles	New York City	W 15	47,585	543,092
Sept. 17	Ezzard Charles	New York City	KO 8	34,330	352,654
		1955			
May 16	Don Cockell	San Francisco	KO 9	15,235	$196,720
Sept. 21	Archie Moore	New York City	KO 9	61,574	$948,117
	Total			464,823	$4,038,274

Figures for first ten fights unavailable.

MARCIANO'S PURSES IN TITLE BOUTS

Sept. 23, 1952	$69,085	TV	$25,000	Sept 17, 1954	120,608	TV	54,000
May 15, 1953	76,038	TV	90,000	May 16, 1955	64,496	TV	50,000
Sept. 24, 1953	141,624	TV	53,125	Sept. 21, 1955	328,374	TV	140,000
June 17, 1954	200,586	TV	47,452	*Total			$1,460,338

*Not including Radio.

EZZARD CHARLES' TITLE PURSES ONLY

Date	Opponent	Place	Attendance	Gross	TV-Radio	Charles' Purse
June 22, 1949	Joe Walcott	Chicago	25,932	$246,546	$37,500	*$53,857
Aug. 10, 1949	Gus Lesnevich	New York	16,630	75,832	17,500 (radio)	*15,000
Oct. 14, 1949	Pat Valentino	San Fran.	19,870	167,870	--------	45,000
Aug. 15, 1950	Freddie Beshore	Buffalo	6,298	28,666	--------	8,400
Sept. 27, 1950	Joe Louis	New York	13,562	205,370	146,000	*102,840
Dec. 5, 1950	Nick Barone	Cincinnati	10,085	53,334	--------	17,591
Jan. 12, 1951	Lee Oma	New York	11,504	54,185	15,000	*18,722
Mar. 7, 1951	Joe Walcott	Detroit	13,583	75,502	25,000	*30,000
May 30, 1951	Joey Maxim	Chicago	7,226	77,319	100,000	*62,147
July 18, 1951	Joe Walcott	P'burgh, Pa.	28,272	245,004	100,000	101,160
June 5, 1952	Joe Walcott	Philadelphia	21,599	218,313	175,000	*92,052
June 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano	N. Y.	47,585	543,092	124,875	*124,019
Sept. 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano	N. Y.	34,330	352,654	135,000	*100,304
	Total		256,476	$3,343,687	$875,875	$771,092

*Including Television and/or Radio.

FLOYD PATTERSON'S RING EARNINGS

Opponent	Place	Gross	Patterson's Share
	1952		
Eddie Godbold	St. Nick's, New York	--------	$75.00
Sammy Walker	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	100.00
Lester Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	--------	150.00
Lalu Sabotin	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	1,500.00
	1953		
Chester Mieszala	Chicago	--------	2,500.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	2,500.00
Gordon Wallace	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	$3,125.00	2,500.00
Wes Bascom	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	3,000.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	2,450.00	3,000.00
	1954		
Yvon Durelle	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	3,500.00	2,800.00
Sam Brown	Washington	1,744.00	500.00
Alvin Williams	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	2,800.00
Jesse Turner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	5,207.00	3,000.00
Joey Maxim	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	4,100.00	5,000.00
Jacques Royer-Crecy	St. Nick's, New York	--------	3,900.00
Tommy Harrison	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	St. Nick's, New York	--------	4,400.00
Joe Gannon	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	6,000.00	5,316.00
Jimmy Slade	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	5,500.00	6,185.00

Opponent	Place	Gross	Patterson's Share
	1955		
Willie Troy	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	11,254.00	6,490.00
Don Grant	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	--------	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	Oakland	--------	5,000.00
Yvon Durelle	Newcastle, Canada	10,000.00	2,500.00
Archie McBride	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	4,599.00	5,031.00
Alvin Williams	Moncton, Canada	--------	2,500.00
Dave Whitlock	San Francisco	8,411.00	4,500.00
Calvin Brad	Los Angeles	--------	6,000.00
Jimmy Slade	Los Angeles	--------	12,500.00
Jimmy Walls	New Britain	--------	500.00
Alvin Williams	Kansas City	--------	1,500.00
Tommy Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	66,038.00	45,000.00
Archie Moore	Stadium, Chicago	228,145.00	80,214.50
	1957		
Tommy Jackson	Polo Grounds, New York	156,936.80	123,859.62
Pete Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seattle	243,030.00	250,000.00
	1958		
Roy Harris	Wrigley Field, Los Angeles	234,183.25	*101,382.41
	1959		
Brian London	Fair Grounds, Indianapolis	122,800	**170,000.00
Ingemar Johansson	Yankee Stadium, New York	470,717	**622,741.93
	1960		
Ingemar Johansson	Polo Grounds, New York	*824,814	771,232.00
	1961		
Ingemar Johansson	Convention Hall, Miami Beach	**2,544,061	832,500.00
Tom McNeeley	Maple Leaf Garden, Toronto, Canada	**1,700,000	178,000.00
	1962		
#Sonny Liston	Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.	665,420	250,253.00
Totals		--------	$5,528,677.46

*Plus $200,000 from Theatre-TV and fight movies.
**Including television share.

*Plus TV, movie and radio rights—giving gross of $2,824,000 for fight.

#The U. S. Government attached the gate receipts and those from Theatre-TV which grossed approximately $4,000,000.00 of which Patterson's share was $2,000,000.00.

FINANCIAL FACTS ABOUT GREAT FIGHTS

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES BATTLE, JULY 4TH, 1910

Jack Johnson's share of the purse was as follows:

Sixty per cent. of the purse	$60,600
Bonus	10,000
Share of motion pictures	50,000
Received from Rickard for signing	25,000
Total	145,600

Jeffries' share of the money was as follows:

Forty per cent. of the purse	$40,400
Bonus	10,000
Share of the motion pictures	66,666
Received from Rickard for signing	75,000
Total	192,066
Total earned by both fighters	337,666

Fight under auspices of Reno Athletic Club. Tex Rickard, promoter.

The gate receipts obtained from 15,760 paid admissions amounted to $270,775. The profits which went to Tex Rickard and his partner. John J. Gleason, amounted to $120,215, due to receipts from motion picture rights.

Scheduled distance—45 rounds. Promoted by Tex Rickard.

Bidding for the Johnson-Jeffries world heavyweight championship fight reached fantastic proportions, both in number of bidders and amounts. It was estimated that bids which had been recorded came to more than $3,000,000, coming from nearly two score of clubs throughout the world.

Following is the list:

City	Promoter	Bid
St. Louis, Mo.	Bill Garen	$150,000
Sibley, Ill.	Sibley A. A.	130,000
Bellingham, Wash.	F. S. Williams	125,000
Boise City, Ida.	Boise Syndicate	125,000
New Orleans, La.	Southern A. C.	110,000
Chicago, Ill.	Hamburg A. C.	100,000
Salt Lake City, Utah	A. Fred Woy	100,000
Vancouver, B. C.	P. L. Bancroft	100,000
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Recreation Park	100,000
Detroit, Mich.	Syndicate	100,000
Seattle, Wash.	C. J. Gerald	100,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.	M. J. Connolly	100,000
Lexington, Ky.	Earl Lyon	100,000
Cripple Creek, Colo.	Detroit A. C.	100,000
Moscow, Ida.	Moscow A. C.	100,000
Nampa, Ida.	Nampa, A. C.	100,000
Elk City, Ont.	Jack Munroe	100,000
Sapulpa, Okla.	Board of Trade	100,000
Coalinga, Calif.	H. S. Needham	100,000
Virginia City, Nev.	Battling Nelson	85,000
Ogden, Utah	Jimmy Brown	80,000
Centralia, Wash.	Syndicate	75,000
Hillyard, Wash.	Jesse E. Jones	75,000

City	Promoter	Bid
San Francisco, Calif.	Sid Hester	75,000
Los Angeles, Calif.	Tom McCarey	75,000
Sydney, N. S. W.	Hugh McIntosh	75,000
Rapid City, S. D.	William Pascoe	75,000
Mexicali, Mexico	M. H. Scruggs	70,000
Guthrie, Okla.	Miller Brothers	65,000
London, England	National Sporting Club	50,000
Dublin, Ireland	Syndicate	50,000
Goldfield, Nev.	Syndicate	50,000
Beaumont, Texas	J. F. Goset	50,000
Chico, Calif.	J. R. Adler	50,000
Visalia, Calif.	Tulare Association	50,000

Tex Rickard's bid of $120,000 in gold was accepted.

Breakdown of tickets sold:
1,258 tickets @ $50 (box seats)
150 tickets @ $40 (ringside, reserved chairs)
634 tickets @ $30 (reserved chairs)
1,505 tickets @ $25 (reserved chairs)
1,457 tickets @ $20 (reserved ringside seats)
1,706 tickets @ $15 (reserved ringside seats)
9,050 tickets @ $10 (seats in enclosure
Attendance:
Paid admissions 15,760
Complimentaries 760
"Crashed" over fence—1,500 approximately.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD FIGHT

Date—July 4, 1919.
Place—Bay View Park Arena, Toledo, Ohio, on shores of Maumee Bay.
Distance—Scheduled for 12 rounds.
Bout ended in third—Willard called a halt during the intermission between third and fourth rounds.
Official attendance—19,650 persons.
Official receipts—$452,224.00.
Government tax—$67,680.
Net—$410,732.16.
Charity—Seven per cent of net to City of Toledo—$28,751.25.
Purse—To Willard—$100,000 guarantee.
To Dempsey—$27,500 guarantee.
Construction of Arena—$100,000.
Expenses for Fight—Total—$307,500.
Publicity—$17,500.
Gross Expenses—$325,000.
Profit—$85,732.16.
Promoters—Tex Rickard and his partner, Frank Flournoy.

The above are the official figures given to the press by Rickard.

The arena was constructed to seat 97,000. After the bout the entire arena was sold to the American House Wrecking Company for $25,000, the highest bidder. The plant had a total of 2,000,000 feet of lumber.

Officials—Ollie Pecord, Toledo, Referee. He was chosen by Major A. Drexel Biddle, Chairman of the Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control.

Tex Rickard and Biddle were chosen as judges and Jack Skelly of Yonkers, N. Y., was selected as alternate referee. The timekeeper was Warren Barbour of New York.

Willard's seconds were Sergeant Walter Moynahan, Jack Hemple and Ray Archer.

Dempsey's seconds were Jack Kearns, Bill Tate, Joe Chip and Tom Bodkin.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER FIGHT

Date—July 2, 1921.
Place—Boyle's 30 Acres, Jersey City, N. J.
Scheduled distance—Twelve rounds.
Official attendance—80,183.
Official gross—$1,789,238.
Dempsey's share (guaranteed)—$300,000.
Dempsey's share (from movies)—$4,000.
Carpentier's share (guaranteed)—$200,000.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO FIGHT

Date—Sept. 14, 1923.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—82,000.
Official gross—$1,188,603.
Federal tax—$180,074.80.
State tax—$57,197.
Dempsey's share (including movies)—$509,000.
Firpo's share—$156,250.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY FIRST FIGHT

Date—Sept. 23, 1926.
Place—Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.

Official attendance—120,757.
Official gross—$1,895,733.
Government tax—$189,000.
State tax—$98,000.
Rental of stadium—$200,000.
Sesquicentennial—$200,000.
Dempsey's share—$711,000.
Tunney's share—$200,000.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY SECOND FIGHT

Date—September 22, 1927.
Place—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—104,943.
Official gross receipts—$2,658,660.
Net receipts—$2,151,134.57.
Tunney's share—$990,445.
Dempsey's share—$425,000, plus $25,000 from film rights.
Federal tax—$265,866.
Illinois state tax—$241,659.43.
Soldiers' Field rental—$100,000.
Expenses listed by promoter Tex Richard—$150,000.
Promoter Rickard's profit—$551,134.57.

TUNNEY-HEENEY FIGHT

Date—July 26, 1928.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,890.
Official gross receipts—$691,014.50.
Federal tax—$139,483.77.
State tax—$30,108.55.
Net receipts—$521,422.23.
Tunney's share (guaranteed)—$525,000.
Heeney's share (guaranteed)—$100,000.
Yankee Stadium rental—$52,142.
General expenses—$35,000.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Motion picture revenue—$20,000.
Radio revenue—$15,000.
Total receipts—$556,422.23.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Loss to promoter (Madison Square Garden Corp.)—$155,719.77.

LOUIS-SCHMELING FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 20, 1936.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—42,088.
Official gross receipts—$547,541.
Net receipts—$464,945.
Louis' share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Schmeling's share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Yankee Stadium rental—$41,845.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$27,500.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-SCHMELING SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 22, 1938.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—70,043.
Official gross receipts—$1,015,012.
Net receipts—$803,113.
Louis' share—$349,228.
Schmeling's share—$175,622.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$50,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK FIGHT

Date—June 22, 1937.
Place—Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,500.
Official gross—$715,470.47.
Official net—$587,320.60.
Government tax—$64,040.07.
State tax—$64,040.07.
Radio and movies—$75,000.
Braddock's share (50%)—$293,660.30.
Louis' share (17½%)—$103,684.
Rental of Comiskey Park—$22,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 18, 1941.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—54,487.
Official gross—$451,743.
Official net—$368,012.
Louis' share (40%)—$153,905.
Conn's share (20%)—$70,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-CONN SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 19, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,266.
Official gross receipts—$1,925,564.
Net receipts—$1,564,791.11.
Radio-TV revenue—$50,000.
*Louis' share—$625,916.44 (40% of net).
*Conn's share—$325,958.22 (20% of net).
*Does not include fighters' share in motion pictures.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

BAER-CARNERA FIGHT

Date—June 14, 1934.
Place—Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—52,268.
Official gross—$428,370.17.
Official net—$361,335.71.
Movies—$20,000.
Radio—$25,000.
Total net—$406,335.71.
Baer's share (including radio and movies, $9,000)—$73,870.33.
Carnera's share (including radio and movies, $17,000)—$152,146.22.
Milk Fund—$31,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

MARCIANO-MOORE FIGHT

Date—September 21, 1955.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—61,574.
Official gross receipts—$948,117.95.
Net receipts—$820,935.20.
Marciano's share (40 per cent)—$328,374.
Moore's share (20 per cent)—$164,187.
Theatre television network receipts—$1,125,000.
Fighters and promoters share of theatre TV—$350,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$140,000.
Moore's share theatre TV—$70,000.
Radio receipts—$35,000.
Marciano's share radio—$14,000.
Moore's share radio—$7,000.

Marciano's total purse—$482,374.
Moore's total purse—$241,187.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

FIRST MARCIANO-WALCOTT FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1952.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—40,379.
Official gross receipts—$504,645.
Federal tax—$100,929.
State tax—$40,373.
City tax—$18,167.
Official net receipts—$345,197.
Walcott's share—$138,070.
Marciano's share—$69,085.
Theatre TV receipts—$125,000.
Walcott's share theatre TV—$50,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$25,000.
Walcott's total purse—$188,070.
Marciano's total purse—$94,035.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

SECOND MARCIANO-WALCOTT FIGHT

Date—May 15, 1953.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—16,034.
Paid attendance—13,266.
Gross gate—$331,795.00.
Net gate—$253,462.37.
Television (home) and radio revenue—$300,000 00.
Total net—$553,462.37.
Marciano's share—$166,038.60.
Walcott's share—$250,000.00.

MARCIANO-LA STARZA FIGHT

Date—September 24, 1953.
Place—Polo Grounds, N. Y.
Attendance—44,562.
Gross Gate—$435,817.
Net—$334,731.
Federal Tax—$43,581.70.
State Tax—$19,617.65.
Marciano's—$141,624.
Marciano's purse—(42½% of gate and TV and radio)—$194,729.
La Starza's purse—(17½% of gate and TV and radio)—$70,079.71.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

MARCIANO vs. CHARLES (FIRST FIGHT)

Date—June 17, 1954.
Place—Yankee Stadium.
Scheduled Distance—15 rounds.
Attendance—47,585.
Gross receipts—$543,092.
Net receipts—$469,653
Pay-off net incluling Radio—$501,467
Federal Tax—$54,309
State Tax—$24,439.15
Charles' share—(20 percent)—$93,930.60
Marciano's share—(40 percent)—$187,861
Marciano's purse (not including pay TV)—$200,586
Charles' total purse—(not including pay TV)—$124,019
Promoted by International Boxing Club

MARCIANO-CHARLES (SECOND FIGHT)

Date—Sept. 17, 1954.
Place—Yankee Stadium.
Attendance—34,330.
Gross Gate—$352,654.

Net receipts—$301,520.
Federal Tax—$35,265.
State Tax—$15,569.
Charles' share—(20 percent)—$60,304.
Marciano's share—(40 percent)—$120,608.
Radio & TV rights—$135,000.
Theatre television—Gross—$512,000.
Marciano's share of TV—$46,550.
Charles' share of TV—$23,275.
Marciano's total purse—(Radio, TV Home, TV Theatres)—and from gate—$247,136.89.
Charles' total purse—(Radio, TV Home, TV Theatres)—and from gate—$123,568.44.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

MARCIANO-COCKELL FIGHT

Date—May 16, 1955.
Place—Kezar Field, San Francisco.
Scheduled Distance—15 rounds.
Official Attendance—18,200.
Gross Gate—$196,720.
Net Gate—$171,000.
Federal Tax—$20,000.
State Tax—$9,000.
Columbia Park Boys' Share—$4,275.
Saint and Sinners' Milk Fund share—$4,275.
Marciano's share of gate—$65,980.
Cockell's share of gate—$42,490.
American Radio receipts—$35,800.
British Radio receipts—$2,800.
Theatre and television—$125,000.
Cockell's share of radio-theatre-TV—$32,572.
Marciano's total purse—$130,124.
Cockell's total purse—$65,062.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 12, 1930.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—79,222.
Official gross—$749,935.
Official net—$711,884.
Schmeling's share (25%)—$177,971.
Sharkey's share (25%)—$177,971.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 21, 1932.
Place—Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—61,863.
Official gross—$432,465.
Official net—$361,000.
Radio and movies—$45,000.
Sharkey's share (10%)—$40,600.
Schmeling's share (42½%)—$172,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SCHMELING-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—July 3, 1931.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—37,396.
Official gross receipts—$349,415.
Federal tax—$75,705.
Schmeling's share—$106,138.36.
Stribling's share—$33,168.24.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SHARKEY-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—February 27, 1929.
Place—Flamingo Park, Miami, Fla.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—30,102.
Official gross receipts—$395,369.
Federal tax—$76,822.
Sharkey's share—$100,000.
Stribling's share—$63,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

PATTERSON-HARRIS FIGHT

Date—August 18, 1958.
Place—Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—21,680.
Official gross—$234,183.25.
Federal tax—$20,174.81.
State tax—$11,243.61.
Net gate—$202,764.83.
Patterson's share—$101,382.41.
Harris' share—$100,000.
Hollywood Legion's share (7½%) $15,050.
Rental of Wrigley Field—$10,138.24.
Promoted by Bill Rosensohn Enterprises Inc.

SECOND PATTERSON-JACKSON FIGHT

Date—July 29, 1957.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—17,443.
Official gross—$156,936.80.
Federal tax—$13,519.15.
State tax—$8,519.15.
Net receipts—$134,649.01
TV and radio—$175,000.
Total receipts—$309,649.01.
Patterson's share (40%)—$123,859.62.
Jackson's share (20%)—$61,929.81.
Promoted by Emil Lence.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 26, 1959.
Place—Yankee Stadium, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—18,215.
Official gross—$470,717.77.
Federal tax—$40,067.
State tax—$23,505.
Johansson's share (including theatre-TV)—$281,426.95.
Patterson's share (including theatre-TV)—$622,741.93.
Promoted by Bill Rosensohn Enterprises, Inc.

PATTERSON vs. JOHANSSON—SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 20, 1960.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Attendance—31,892 (paid).
Total attendance—46,892 (estimated).
Gross Gate—$824,814.
Movie rights—$200,000.
Radio rights—$170,000.
Foreign TV and radio—$80,000.
Theatre TV—229 theatres.
Attendance—484,894.
Gross receipts—$2,251,162.
Net receipts—$2,021,752. Fifty percent to theatre owners; of remaining fifty percent, eighty percent to fight promotion, twenty percent to Teleprompter.
Home Television—$23,500 (Limited to pay TV test areas).
Patterson's share, 50 percent—$404,350.

Patterson's share of Gate—$177,482.
Patterson's share of movie and radio—$189,400.
Patterson's total share—$771,232.
Johansson's share 35 percent—$283,045.
Johansson's share of gate—$177,482.
Johansson's share of movie and radio—$132,580.
Johansson owns complete radio and movie rights for Scandinavia estimated at $50,000.
Johansson's total share—$643,107.
Promoted by Feature Sports, Inc.

PATTERSON vs. JOHANSSON—THIRD FIGHT

Date—March 13, 1961.
Place—Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Attendance—15,000.
Gross Gate—$498,000.
Movie and Radio Rights—$750,000.
Theatre TV—209 theatres.
Theatre TV Attendance—415,111.
Gross Receipts—$2,044,061.
Patterson's share of Gate—$112,500.
Patterson's share of TV and Movie and Radio—$720,000.
Johansson's share of Gate—$112,500.
Johansson's share of TV and Movie and Radio—$540,000.
Patterson's total purse—$832,500.
Johansson's total purse—$650,500.
Promoted by Feature Sports, Inc.

PATTERSON-MOORE FIGHT

Date—November 30, 1956.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—16,248.
Official gross receipts—$228,145.
Official net receipts—$180,858.
Television and radio receipts—$200,000.
Official total receipts—$380,858.
Moore's share (35 per cent)—$118,300.50.
Patterson's share (25 per cent)—$80,214.50.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

PATTERSON-RADEMACHER FIGHT

Date—August 22, 1957.
Place—Sicks' Stadium, Seattle, Washington.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—16,961.
Official gross—$243,030.
Net receipts—$209,556.
Patterson's share—$250,000 (guaranteed).
Rademacher's share—Expenses for training.
Loss by promoter—$100,000.
Promoted by Jack Hurley.

PATTERSON-LISTON FIGHT

Date—September 25, 1962.
Place—Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—18,894.
Official gross—$665,420.
Net receipts—$556,195.
Patterson's share—(45%) $250,253.
Liston's share (12½%) $69,515.
Promoter's share (42½%) $236,351.
Promoted by Championship Sports.

WALCOTT-CHARLES THIRD FIGHT

Date—July 18, 1951.
Place—Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—28,272.

Official gross—$245,004.
Official net—$181,000.
Radio and television—$100,000.
Total gross—$281,000.
Dapper Dan Charities share—$28,100.
Charles' share (40%)—$101,160.
Walcott's share (20%)—$50,580. (Does not include radio and TV).
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

BASILIO-ROBINSON FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1957.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—38,072.
Official gross receipts—$556,467.
Federal tax—$49,096.
State tax—$25,953.
Net receipts—$481,417.
Robinson's share of gate (45%)—$215,841.
Robinson's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$255,000.
Robinson's share of radio—$12,825.
Robinson's total purse—$483,666.
Basilio's share of gate (20%)—$95,929.
Basilio's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$110,000.
Basilio's share of radio—$5,700.
Basilio's total purse—$211,629.
Estimated loss to promoter—$100,000.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

BASILIO-ROBINSON SECOND FIGHT

Date—March 25, 1958.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—17,976.
Official gross—$351,955.
Taxes and other expenses—$73,847.
Official net—$278,108.
Radio—$30,000.
Theatre television attendance—364,876.
Total receipts from television—$340,000.
Robinson's share from gate (30%)—$83,432
Robinson's total purse including radio and TV—$182,432.
Basilio's share from gate (30%)—$83,432.
Basilio's total purse including radio and TV—$182,432.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

ZALE-GRAZIANO FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 27, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—39,827.
Official gross receipts—342,497.
Net receipts—$260,297.62.
Zale's share (30%)—$78,892.87.
Graziano's share (30%)—$78,892.87.
Government tax—$68,499.50.
State tax—$13,699.87.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

ZALE-GRAZIANO SECOND FIGHT

Date—July 16, 1947.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—18,547.
Official gross receipts—$422,009.18.
Official net receipts—$351,706.
Zale's share (40%)—$140,682.46.
Graziano's share (20%)—$70,341.23.
Radio—$30,000.
Promoted by Jack Hurley, Jack Bergin, Irv Schoenwald.

ZALE-GRAZIANO THIRD FIGHT

Date—June 10, 1948.
Place—Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—21,497.
Official gross receipts—$335,646.
Radio—$45,000.
Movies—$25,000.
Total gross receipts—$405,646.
Zale's share (guaranteed)—$60,000.
Graziano's share (guaranteed)—$120,000.
Promoted by Tournament of Champions.

RAY ROBINSON vs. RANDY TURPIN (2nd)—RECORD GATE

A record for gate receipts for a non-heavyweight bout was set on September 12, 1951, at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., when Ray Robinson regained the world middleweight title by stopping Randy Turpin in ten rounds.

Only 11 fights, 10 of which were heavyweight championship affairs, grossed more. The purses of the fighters, including film and Theater-TV rights, were the largest ever received by these two fighters and Turpin's also constituted a record for a British fighter, any division.

Here is the official breakdown:

Paid attendance	61,370
Gross gate	$767,626.17
Overall gross (including U. S. film and Theater-TV rights)	992,630.00
Gross Theater-TV	25,000.00
Gross U. S. films	200,000.00
Net gate receipts	607,195.00
Federal tax	127,026.73
State tax	33,404.37
State tax on Theatres	1,181.63
Robinson's share (including movies and TV)	248,491.18
Turpin's share (including movies and TV)	207,075.99

ZALE vs. GRAZIANO BOUTS SETS RECORD

In the fight between Tony Zale and Rocky Graziano for the world middleweight championship, staged at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1946, champion and challenger received more money than ever had been obtained by fighters in a middleweight bout. Though Zale had contracted for 32½ percent and Graziano for 27½, an agreement was made whereby if Zale retained his title, he was to split the percentage with each receiving an equal amount—30 percent. The gross gate was $342,497 and each fighter obtained $78,892.87. In their second bout in the Chicago Stadium on July 16, 1947, these fighters set a new indoor record for receipts of $422,009.18.

BATTLES OF THE LONG COUNT

Paled into insignificance in the matter of time was the famous Dempsey-Tunney "Long Count" battle of 1927 when on March 12, 1948 at Madison Square Garden, New York, Marcel Cerdan, of France sent Laverne Roach to the canvas in the second round and a split second later went sprawling himself. Cerdan was up quickly and while Timekeeper Jack Watson and Referee Arthur Donovan argued whether or not Roach was officially knocked down, the seconds speedily ticked away.

Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring Magazine, sitting at ringside, timed the length of the knockdown to be 32 seconds.

When Jack Dempsey sent Gene Tunney to the canvas in their Chicago fight and then failed to go to a neutral corner, the length of the knockdown was timed at 14 seconds by some experts and 16 by others. Nat Fleischer timed it 14 seconds.

On May 19, 1902 at Philadelphia, Kid McCoy was floored in the second round by Kid Carter and while the count was long and drawn out in an attempt to save McCoy from a knockout, no official time for the knockdown is known beyond the fact that it occured "before two minutes of the round had been fought" with the bell saving McCoy.

July 27, 1921, Official Timekeeper Art Foote, announced that on his revised figures middleweight champion Johnny Wilson was down for counts of 13 4/5 seconds and 11 seconds during first two knockdowns of seventh round, in his title bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland. Referee Jimmy Gardiner awarded the fight to Wilson on a foul over Downey after Martin Killilea, Wilson's manager, claimed Downey had struck Wilson at the count of seven on the third knockdown. Gardiner twice counted nine over the prostrate Wilson on the first knockdown.

LAST ROUNDS OF FAMOUS HEAVYWEIGHT FIGHTS

The heavyweights have always held the stage in pugilism and their battles have created world wide interest. Below are the finish of forty-eight of the most famous heivyweight battles since the day when John L. Sullivan and Charley Mitchell fought their unforgettable 39 round draw at Chantilly, France in 1888.

The round in which the knockout was scored, the last round that often held the balance of the decision; the round in which the title was won or lost, or successfully defended; the concluding round in a battle of the behemoths vieing for a shot at the championship—all these are graphically told in the blow-by-blow accounts related here.

SULLIVAN-MITCHELL
March 10, 1888

Chantilly, France, Baron Rothchild's Estate

Round 39—When the men came out to the centre of the ring to resume their stalling tactics the crowd became impatient and cries were heard, "Call it a draw."

The round lasted thirty-five minutes. Frequently Mitchell, for a change, would take a walk around the ring, while Sullivan stood still. At least four times they retired to their corners to get the clay off their boots and refresh themselves until one would challenge the other.

A draw had been suggested and declined, till between four and five o'clock all got impatient, as the finish seemed at least two hours off. However favorable to Mitchell, the latter at last said:

"Well let's shake hands or fight on, as John likes." Here Baldock, who had been very troublesome, rushed in and joined their hands and both retired from the ring. Mitchell was very much bruised on the body, his left eye closing. Sullivan was also bruised on the body and his mouth much punished.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-JACKSON
May 21, 1891
California A.C. of San Francisco

Round 61—When the men came up for the sixty-first round it was plain to be seen that both were fighting and staying upon their feet merely on nerve. Jackson swung at Corbett and missed and had all he could do to keep from toppling over, while Corbett essayed to counter, but reeled around the ring. The most the contestants could do was to tap each other lightly. The entire round went on in this fashion, and as the daylight was disappearing almost as fast as the strength of the fighters, the referee sent both men to their corners at the end of the round and the historic fight was over.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-SULLIVAN
September 7, 1892
Olympic Club of New Orleans

Round 21—Corbett left his chair, rushed at Sullivan and was upon John L. like a flash, raining on him a shower of lefts and rights. Under the panther-like assaults of Corbett the old lion was backed to the ropes. Then Jim curled up a nicely timed right hand smash to the jaw. The mighty John L. pitched forward on his face.

John came up O. K. again. He led with a weak left. Corbett was watching for an opening. The house was now all Corbett.

John sparred for Jim, but Jim jabbed him as he pleased. Fiercely Corbett fought the almost helpless champion to the ropes and banged him with right and left at will.

Sully fell three times. He tried to get up, and fell supinely back again, clearly knocked out.

Blood was pouring from his mouth and nose as he was lifted into his corner.

CORBETT-MITCHELL
January 25, 1894
Duvale A.C. of Jacksonville, Fla.

Round 3—Mitchell responded very slowly. He seemed stiff and sore. Corbett sprang at him and rushed him into a corner. He punched Charley in the nose, drawing blood. Then he swung his ponderous left on the jaw and dropped Mitchell. Mitchell was dazed and wanted to nurse his ten seconds. This seemed to madden Corbett. He wanted to get at his victim, but his seconds jumped into the ring and dragged him away. The instant Mitchell was up Corbett was at him, smashing him in the mouth, causing the blood to gush forth from his mouth and nostrils.

Beaten, bleeding, Mitchell slowly turned on the floor and staggered to his feet. Corbett saw that the moment for a final hit had arrived. Swinging that awful right hand, he smashed a terrible blow on Mitchell's jaw. The Englishman fell heavily on his side, rolled over on his face senseless and knocked out.

FITZSIMMONS-CORBETT
March 17, 1897
Carson City, Nevada

Round 14—Corbett landed that left jab again on Fitz's head. Fitz countered with a terrible right swing on Corbett's neck, and he had Corbett going back for a few seconds. Fitz landed a terrible left-hand jab on Corbett's stomach, and Corbett went to his knees with a frightful look of agony on his face. The timekeepers called the seconds, "One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten," but Corbett came to his feet and rushed to Fitz and endeavored to strike him. Time 1:40.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
June 9, 1899
Coney Island A.C., N. Y.

Round 11—Fitz came up slowly, but assumed the aggressive. Jeff stood off, evidently waiting for a knockout. They clinched three times. Coming to close quarters, Jeff put two nard rights over Fitz's heart, sending him back. Then Jeff sent a straight left to the neck, which he followed with a left to the chest. Fitz crowded in. He tried his right for the jaw, but was short. Jeff then jabbed his left to the head and sent his right to the point of chin and it was all over.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
May 11, 1900
Seaside A.C., Coney Island, N. Y. City

Round 23—A dozen times Corbett had failed to get away from the sneaking Jeffries's left for the stomach. There was no mark on his pale face, but around the mouth and eyes he was flying the signs of weariness after 22 rounds of fast, clever, excellent boxing. And in the twenty-third round the grizzly finally got the panther against the wall.

Three times Corbett drove his hook against the bleeding face and the throng that had begun to love him for his wonderful fight cheered frantically in the hope that he would live through the storm. Jeff worked him over near the ropes. He feinted with a right, and for the first time Corbett's uncanny seventh sense failed to warn of the nearness of the ropes. He drew back, but his shoulders struck the top one and he was hurled back full into the whizzing left that found his jaw at last after a thousand misses.

He dropped like a wet towel and never stirred until he had been carried to his corner. And big Jim Jeffries had driven one more rivet into his hold on the title.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
July 25, 1902
San Francisco A.C.

Round 8—Bob stood up straight, feinting with his left and drawing Jeffries on. Jeffries smiled through his bloody features, ducking a left swing and landing a hard left on the ribs. Jeffries forced the fighting at this stage, crouching low and carrying his right high and left far back. They rushed to a clinch. As Fitzsimmons stepped back he smiled and spoke to Jeffries, and before he could get out of reach Jeffries quickly hooked his left on the jaw, and Fitz went down on his back, and before he could get up the referee counted him out.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
August 14, 1903
Yosemite A.C. of San Francisco

Round 10—Jeffries stood straight up and came after his man without hesitation. Corbett seemed to be making a waiting fight. They exchanged lefts to the face, and Jeffries made a vicious effort. Jeffries sent a left hook to the stomach, and Corbett went down for nine seconds. He got up and received a left in the stomach and a right on the jaw. He went down, and after the count of seven Tommy Ryan threw up the sponge. Corbett was suffering with pain and a chair was brought for him. After a minute's rest he recovered, got up and shook hands with Jeffries.

JOHNSON-BURNS
December 26, 1908
Rushcutter's Bay Arena, Sydney, Australia

Round 14—Johnson went right after Burns when time was called. The white man warily backed away, but Johnson, following him, dropped Burns with a heavy right to the head. "One, two, three," slowly counted the referee, and Burns remained down until eight seconds had been tolled off. When he arose Johnson flew at him like a tiger and, using both hands unmercifully, soon had the champion tottering. The police then jumped into the ring and stopped the fight.

The referee, Hugh McIntosh, immediately declared Johnson the winner. He added that he considered it the best fight he ever had witnessed in Australia, and that both men had fought most fairly.

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES
July 4, 1910
Reno Arena, Nevada

Round 15—They rushed straight into a clinch. Johnson wriggled out of it and hooked a left to the jaw, Jeffries clinching promptly. Johnson whipped three lefts to the jaw and the boiler maker reeled. The Negro, realizing that the end was near rushed his man to a point near the ropes, and with a right on the jaw, followed by a left uppercut, he knocked Jeffries flat upon his back. The white man took a count of nine. As he struggled up Johnson was on top of him, piling in blow after blow, and almost knocking Jeffries out of the ring. This time the referee's count was slower, and Jeffries managed to crawl to his feet in a dazed and helpless condition. Johnson rushed him across the ring, swinging right and left for the head. A hook on the jaw finally tumbled Jeffries in a heap in the corner.

WILLARD-JOHNSON
April 5, 1915
Oriental Park, Havana, Cuba

Round 26—Johnson rose slowly from his chair and Willard met him more than two-thirds of the way across the ring. Willard stabbed a long left in the Negro's face, sending his head bobbing back. Before the champion could recover his position Willard swung a smashing right, which landed full on Johnson's stomach. Johnson was swung against the ropes by the force of the blow and he clinched on the rebound.

As soon as Welsh had broken the clinch 'Jess' rushed again, forcing the Negro into Willard's corner, where the finish came. Johnson was slow in darting, and his strong, youthful opponent hooked a swinging left to the body. The fading champion's legs quivered and again the towering giant feinted for the body. Johnson dropped his guard and Willard won the title with a quick, hard swing to the exact point of the jaw.

The Negro's knees folded up under him and he sank slowly to the floor and rolled over on his back partly under the ropes. Welsh waived Willard back and began to count. Up and down swung the referee's hand, but Johnson never moved, his eyes were glassy, only the whites being visible.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD
July 4, 1919
Toledo Arena, Ohio

Round 3—Dempsey sprang at the helpless champion with tigerish ferocity at the call to battle for the third round and plied him with a succession of jaw breaking uppercuts that brought the blood from the champion's mouth. Willard tottered about the ring, his face in a pitiful condition, covered with blood and bruises, while his great stomach rose and fell like the billows on Maumee Bay. This was conclusive proof that the champion's wind was not in good condition.

Following the uppercuts Dempsey hooked his left to the face, driving the champion about the ring in a helpless condition. Once again the challenger's heavy exertions told on him and he sparred for time, which was heartily appreciated by the champion.

Just before the minute's rest had elapsed Jack Hemple, one of Jess's seconds, tossed a towel from the champion's corner into the ring as an open confession that Willard could fight no more and that Jack Dempsey was the new heavyweight champion of the world.

As the towel fluttered down into the centre of the ring there was a great roar of voices all over the mammoth arena acclaiming the new title holder. Hundreds of admirers of Dempsey went over the top into the ring in a frantic effort to congratulate the new pugilistic title holder.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER
July 2, 1921
Boyles' Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J.

Round 4—Dempsey opened with a heavy right smash to the body and followed with a volley of rights and lefts to the body and chin. Carpentier came in close and Dempsey knocked Carpentier down with a right hander to the jaw and Carpentier took the count of nine while lying on his right side.

Just as the referee counted nine, the Frenchman got to his feet with a sudden jump and resumed the battle, which was setting strongly against the European champion.

Carpentier made a dying effort with his famous right hand punch, but it was blocked by Dempsey. The Manassa Mauler then rushed at his opponent and with a series of heavy rights to the ribs and a left uppercut to the chin, he soon had Georges on the run.

Jack drove a savage right hander over the Frenchman's heart. Carpentier doubled up in pain and Dempsey again swung his right against the jaw of the challenger and for the second time the Frenchman measured his length on the canvas covered floor.

Carpentier remained quite still after his second knockdown. He never made a movement until the referee had reached the count of eight. Carpentier then raised his legs in an effort to get on his feet, but his limbs straightened out and while his body was swaying in an evident attempt to regain his feet, he was counted out.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO
September 14, 1923
Polo Grounds, N. Y.

Round 2—Dempsey rushed out of his corner. The champion, highly excited, glided in close on the waiting Firpo and raked him with short-arm lefts and rights. Dempsey glided pantherlike after his prey but was met with a crashing right to the body and jumped into a clinch.

On the break, Dempsey stepped quickly back and landed two damaging left hooks. Dempsey dug his left into the body, then shot two right uppercuts and followed with a left to the body as Firpo jumped into a clinch. Dempsey shook him off and drove in short-arm blows. Firpo sank to the canvas.

The count reached five when Firpo arose. Luis lashed out a long right to the neck. Dempsey got inside a left lead with short-arm jolts. In close, Dempsey drove his left mauler deep into Firpo's midsection. On backing away, he crashed a short-arm right to the jaw.

Firpo went down like a poled steer. He lay motionless for two seconds then started to writhe and twist convulsively. He rolled over on his back. He drew up one knee in agony and was counted out.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY
September 23, 1926
Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.

Round 10—The crowd roared furiously for Tunney as they shook hands. Dempsey landed a hard right to the shoulder and missed another right and they clinched. The rain was coming down in a torrent as they milled around. Dempsey forced Tunney back with a left to the body, but Tunney countered with left to head.

Dempsey crowded Tunney to the ropes. Tunney had Dempsey on the verge of a knockout. Dempsey was a bleeding mess. His left eye was totally closed and bleeding.

Tunney beat Dempsey furiously, and Dempsey could hardly stand up. Tunney swarmed all over him.

Dempsey was out on his feet, but was still coming. Dempsey staggered to his corner as the bell rang. Tunney won the decision and the title.

DEMPSEY-TUNNEY
September 22, 1927
Soldier's Field, Chicago

Tenth Round—They shook hands at the start of the tenth round and Jack wrestled Gene to the canvas. Tunney hooked with a right and Jack retaliated with a left.

Tunney jabbed with his left. Dempsey feinted with his left and Tunney landed with

his right to Dempsey's face and the blood began to flow.

Gene hit twice to the face and Jack hung on. Gene hit another left to the face. Gene twice sent a left to the face, then crashed home a right to the jaw and battered Dempsey's head around with both fists.

Gene hit Jack with lefts and rights and Jack got in one right to the head in return. Tunney hooked three lefts to the face and drove Dempsey to the ropes with both fists, with Dempsey standing groggily around trying to avoid Tunney's blows as the round ended.

Tunney won the decision.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY
June 12, 1930
Long Island City Bowl, L. I., N. Y.

Round 4—Schmeling's seconds had worked over him with ice and given him deep draughts of smelling salts. Sharkey stepped into Max with a left jab, then a right blow to the chin and brushed aside Max's countering left. The German rallied and fired a right hander to Sharkey's chin that shook up the American. The crowd roared as it landed. Sharkey swung both hands wildly at the crouching Schmeling's head. Sharkey settled down, took another right and smashed both hands to Schmeling's body. He crossed a right to the German's chin, but Max stayed up. As they clinched Sharkey tried to twist Schmeling. Then came a left to the body that dropped Schmeling, who lay writhing on the canvas. He could not rise, claiming he was fouled and the official verdict concurred.

SHARKEY-SCHMELING
June 21, 1932
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 15—They came out swinging furiously with Max forcing Jack around. Schmeling had a little the better of the boxing and kept on top of Jack. Sharkey hooked a hard right to chin but the champion was strong and kept punching as they fought inside. Max was out for a kayo but the sailor fought back gamely, principally with his left hand. Jack took a mauling in a clinch but lifted hard right to chin. Jack tried for another haymaker but missed. They tugged at infighting with little action. Jack sent left to head and Max crossed a right to Jack's chin. Max forced Jack around, the smile of victory on his face. Jack fought back, his left hand out, and brought blood to Max's mouth with hard left. It was a dog fight now. Max had the better of an exchange at the end of the round. Sharkey insisted on going to Schmeling's corner as the round ended and spoke there to Max.

Sharkey won the decision.

CARNERA-SHARKEY
June 29, 1933
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 6—Sharkey jabbed left to face and hooked to jaw. Sharkey slipped to the mat as Carnera wrestled him to the ropes. Primo put a left and right to body. Primo sent two rights to body. Sharkey smashed a terrific right to Primo's chin and followed with another. Carnera dropped Sharkey right on his face with a terrific right uppercut to the chin. Referee Donovan counted Sharkey out. Time was 2:27, and Carnera was the champion.

BAER-CARNERA
June 14, 1934
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 11—Primo slapped left and right to head. Baer dropped Carnera for count of three with right to jaw. Max smashed both hands to head and body as Carnera floundered around. Baer drove both hands to body. They swapped lefts. Max shook Carnera with rights to ear and dropped him for a count of two. Downed for the eleventh time in the bout, Referee Arthur Donovan stopped the contest. Time 2 minutes 16 seconds.

BRADDOCK-BAER
June 13, 1935
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 15—Braddock dug left and right to body. Baer drove left and right to body. They exchanged left and rights to jaw. Baer dug three rights to body. They took turns in driving left and rights to body. They exchanged left and rights to body as the crowd grew impatient. Baer suddenly opened up and smashed both hands to head and body. Both were tired as they continued to exchange lefts and rights to the body. Baer won the round but fell short of gaining the decision and Braddock was the new champion.

SCHMELING-LOUIS
June 19, 1936
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 12—Schmeling's eye was almost closed and Joe's left was not much better. Louis landed a terrific left hook below the belt. Referee Donovan stopped the bout momentarily. Louis took the aggressive and hammered a right to the chin. Max opened up and landed a terrific right to the head. Max knocked Joe into the ropes with right, left and right to head. The punches were so hard that the saliva flew from the mouth. Max floored Joe with three rights to the jaw. Louis was knocked out and Schmeling wins.

This was the first defeat suffered by Louis and his only loss before winning the title.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK
June 22, 1937
Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.

Round 8—Braddock swung a right from his corner and Louis blocked it neatly, countering with a right. Louis jarred Braddock with a jolting left to the jaw and scored again with a left to the body. Louis cut Braddock under the left eye. Braddock, in bad shape, missed a right swing, but kept boring in. Louis flashed a terrific right to the jaw that dropped Braddock on his face for the knockout count. A new champion was crowned. The end came in 1 minute and 10 seconds of the eighth round.

LOUIS-SCHMELING
June 22, 1938
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 1—They sparred cautiously for several seconds. Louis jabbed two lefts to face and hooked a left to the body. Then forced Schmeling to the ropes with a right to the jaw. Louis battered both hands to the body and head as he pinned the German against the ropes. Schmeling sent a right to the head and took a left and right to the head in return.

Louis staggered Schmeling with a left to the jaw, and then floored Schmeling for a count of three with a right to the jaw. Louis floored Max a second time with two lefts and a right to the chin and then finished the German off with a terrific left hook and a right cross to the jaw that sent Schmeling on his face.

Max Machon tossed in the towel when he saw his idol lying helpless. Referee Arthur Donovan immediately intervened. The end came after 2:04 in the first round.

LOUIS-CONN
June 18, 1941
Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round 13—Conn sent a left and right to the head, and each hooked a left to the head. Louis sent a left to the face. Conn hooked a left to the body then brought the same hand to the head. Joe smashed two rights to the chin, and exchanged lefts and rights to the body and head. Conn came back to outfight Louis in a fierce exchange. Louis nailed Conn with a right to the chin that made Conn hold. Louis ripped another to the chin and sent Conn's head back with another right uppercut. Louis hurt Conn with another right to the jaw. Louis dropped Conn with a right to the jaw and Billy was kayoed. The time was 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-CONN
June 19, 1946
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round Eight—Conn's handlers plastered his face with vaseline between rounds and Referee Joseph warned his seconds. Conn flipped a left to the face. Conn was talking to the champ when they went into a clinch. Billy was on his bicycle.

Louis hooked a left to the face. The champ sent a hard left to the body and crossed a powerful right to the jaw. Louis blocked a left and hooked two lefts and a right to the head.

Conn was cut under the left eye. Louis hurt Conn with a right to the jaw. Louis sent a right to the jaw and that made Conn's knees bend. Sensing he had Conn in trouble, Louis charged in and smashed a left hook and a right cross to the jaw that knocked Conn flat on his back where he was counted out by Referee Joseph. The time was 2:19.

LOUIS-WALCOTT
June 25, 1948
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 11—Louis's left eye was swollen, but no blood had been let. Walcott stayed out of range. He closed in and landed a right. He then ran away, jabbing lightly as he ran. Louis caught him, but seemed to hesitate to throw punches. Walcott then closed and Louis ran into a stiff left. Louis then forced Walcott to the ropes and rained lefts and rights to the challenger's chin. Walcott went down from a left hook and was counted out. The time was 2:56.

WALCOTT-CHARLES
July 18, 1951
Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Round 7—Walcott started the seventh with a left uppercut to the jaw. Charles came back with a left and right to the body and forced Walcott into a neutral corner. Walcott smashed a left hook to Charles' jaw which staggered the champion. His mouth drooling and eyes glassy, Charles fell forward to his knees and then crumbled flat on his stomach. As Referee McTiernan tolled the count, Charles slowly pulled his body upright but failed to beat the count, and at 10, Ezzard went all the way over to land flat on his back. The time was 55 seconds, and Walcott was the new champion.

MARCIANO-LOUIS
October 26, 1951
Madison Square Garden, N. Y. City

Round 8—Marciano rushed in, missing with a left and right to the chin. Louis banged a hard right to the body and Rocky countered with a left and right to the chin. Marciano hooked a left to the mouth. Louis crashed a right to the ribs. Rocky crashed a right to the chin. Louis shot two straight lefts to the face. Rocky floored Louis for a count of eight with a left to the jaw. Rocky tore into Louis with a succession of lefts and rights to the head that sent Joe reeling out on the ring apron. Louis lay on his back as Referee Goldstein halted the fight. The time was 2:36.

After this fight Louis retired for good and Marciano went on to win the heavyweight title.

WALCOTT-CHARLES
June 5, 1952
Philadelphia Municipal Stadium, Pa.

Fifteenth Round—They shook hands. Walcott was short with a right as they clinched. Charles drove a right to the heart and Walcott drove a right to the head. As Walcott jabbed a left to the face, Charles drove a right to the body.

Walcott hooked a left to the head and drove a right to the body. Charles grazed the jaw with a right. Charles stabbed two lefts to the face and Walcott was wild with a right.

Walcott drove a solid right to the head. Walcott leaped in with a left hook and a right close to the head. Charles missed two rights to the jaw. Walcott drove a right to the jaw as the bell sounded ending the bout.

Walcott won the decision.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT
September 23, 1952
Philadelphia Municipal Stadium, Pa.

Round 13—Walcott was no longer bleeding from the cut over his eye and Marciano's seconds had stemmed the flow of blood from his cuts. Marciano tore after Walcott and hooked a left to the body. Rocky landed a tremendous right hook to the jaw and Walcott dropped to one knee with his head resting on the canvas. Referee Daggert counted him out in 43 seconds of the round.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT
May 15, 1953
Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Round One—Walcott was short with a left jab. Walcott tied up Marciano in close quarters. Marciano's right to the body was partially blocked. Marciano was short with a left to the body and they clinched. Walcott tied up Marciano twice. Marciano missed a long right to the head. Rocky chopped a short right to Walcott's nose at close quarters. Marciano missed a short left hook to the head. Marciano stabbed with a left to the body, then took two left jabs on the nose. Marciano landed a left hook on the shoulders. Marciano's long right sailed over Jersey's head. Marciano knocked Walcott down with a hard right to the jaw, following a wide left hook to the chin. Walcott tried to beat the count but failed and was counted out in 2.25.

MARCIANO-LA STARZA
September 24, 1953
Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round Eleven—Rocky pumped a left to Roland's nose which appeared to be broken. The champ pounded another left and right to LaStarza's torn, bleeding face. Marciano smashed over a tremendous right to the chin but LaStarza gallantly fired back with a left and right of his own to the head and the fans roared. A tremendous right staggered LaStarza and then another right drove him through the ropes onto the apron of the ring. LaStarza took a nine count and then Marciano ripped after him. He pounded his helpless target with both hands and the referee halted the bout at 1:31.

MARCIANO-CHARLES
June 17, 1954
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round Fifteen—The men came out of their corners and shook hands. Charles sent a right to the head. Rocky shot a solid right to the face and Charles held. Marciano grazed Charles' face with a left and Ezzard held again. Marciano sent both hands to the head and Charles returned two solid left hooks to the face. Rocky fired both hands to the head and Ez retreated. Rocky tried with all his might to land a crusher, but Charles remained on his feet. Marciano won the round and retained his title.

MARCIANO-CHARLES
September 17, 1954
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Eighth Round—They each got in hard left hooks to the jaw. Rocky was now cut over the left eye and bled from the nose cut. Charles shot a hard right to the eye cut and Rocky replied with a short right of his own. Charles smacked a right to the body and blocked Rocky's counter punches.

Rocky scored with a jab and Ezzard with a good left hook to the jaw. Rocky shook Ezzard again with a left and right to the jaw.

Another right dropped Charles for three. Rocky dropped Charles again with a flurry of punches and Marciano won by a knockout after 2:36 of the eighth.

A left hook was the blow that dropped Charles on his knees for the full count.

MARCIANO-COCKELL
May 16, 1955
Kezar Stadium, San Francisco

Ninth Round—Cockell appeared very tired as the bell sounded for the start of the round. He made feeble attempts at throwing punches. Marciano landed with a left and then an overhand right that dropped Cockell slowly. As he was going down, Marciano landed again. Cockell was down, in a sitting position for a count of seven.

Marciano landed with rights and lefts as the Britisher tried to punch back. He went down again and was up at the count of five. Referee Frank Brown stepped in at this point and stopped the fight. Elapsed time 59 seconds of ninth round.

MARCIANO-MOORE
September 21, 1955
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Ninth Round—Moore's eyes were damaged but he had no difficulty seeing. Moore went back into the ropes as he took two rights. Archie fought back and got in a right to the face and left to the jaw. A left under the heart and a right to the face, followed by a left to the jaw knocked Moore down in his own corner. He held on to the ropes with both hands as Referee Harry Kessler counted to 8, and then tried to pull himself upright, but his legs went limp under him. He fell back on the ropes as the count went to ten. Elapsed time was 1:19 of the ninth round.

PATTERSON-MOORE
November 30, 1956
Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Fifth Round—Moore missed a long right hand lead and Patterson missed two left jabs. Patterson landed with a left hook to the body and followed with two left hooks to the chin, reopening the cut alongside Moore's eye. Moore's sneaky right was blocked and Patterson chopped at the veteran's bleeding face with both hands.

Patterson slipped to the canvas as Moore missed a long right hand lead. Patterson knocked Moore down with a hard left hook to the jaw. Moore was up at the count of nine, but was quickly knocked down again with a right and left to the jaw.

Moore was counted out at 2:27 of the fifth round and Patterson won the vacant world's heavyweight title.

PATTERSON-JACKSON
July 29, 1957
Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Tenth Round—Patterson landed three lefts to the head. Jackson looped a lazy right to the head. Jackson landed a right to the side of the head. Patterson broke through Jackson's guard with a sharp right hook. Jackson scored with four punches, the champ taking them easily as he searched for an opening. Patterson moved in with a hard right to the jaw. Patterson scrored with a hard left to the face and, as Jackson bounced off the ropes, referee Goldstein jumped in and grabbed Jackson. Hurricane objected but to no avail.

The fight was stopped at 1:52 of the tenth round, Patterson winning by a technical knockout.

PATTERSON-RADEMACHER
August 22, 1957
Sick's Stadium, Seattle, Wash.

Sixth Round—They sparred for several seconds before Rademacher landed a right to the face. Patterson hooked a left to the face. Patterson hooked another left to the face and Pete blinked. Patterson crossed a right to the head and dropped Rademacher for the count of eight. Patterson sent a hard left to the head. Rademacher took a right to the body and then fell to the canvas under a body barrage. He was still down at the count of ten.

Patterson was the winner by a knockout at 2:57 of the sixth round.

PATTERSON-HARRIS
August 18, 1958
Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.

Twelfth Round—Patterson reached out with a long left, jabbed three times to the face then crossed a right to the jaw. He pounded another hard right to the side of the face. Harris' cut left eye began to bleed again.

Patterson tossed a long right and Harris reeled against the ropes. He went down for the fourth time from a lopping right to the head and took a count of nine while resting on one knee.

Patterson cut loose with two smashing lefts and Roy was a bloody mess. Solid rights and lefts in quick succession followed, Patterson finding the target easy as he launched the final attack. The champion was short with a left and right to the head as Harris staggered to his corner. His seconds tossed in the towel as Roy sat limply on his stool after having survived four knockdowns and a savage beating. But the referee, before seeing the towel, had intervened and stopped the fight. Under California rules it was declared a knockout.

PATTERSON-LONDON
May 1, 1959
Indianapolis, Indiana

Round 11—When London came out for the eleventh round it was obvious the end had arrived. The knockdowns he suffered in the tenth round had done their damage. He had been saved by the bell at the count of five in the tenth and when the bell sounded for the eleventh, after missing London's head with a grazing right, Patterson caught Brian with a left and right to the body that floored him. A left hook dropped him again on his side and he was counted out in 51 seconds of that round.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON
First Fight—June 26, 1959
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City, N. Y.

Round 3—Johansson came out fast. His straight lefts hit the mark often. A minute after the round got under way, he took over.

A straight left was quickly followed by a right that struck the champion with terrific force on the chin. Then quickly came another right that put the champ down for a nine count. His legs were now rubbery and his eyes glassy.

Johansson leaped forth for the kill. He shot another right to the jaw and down went Floyd again for nine. He was wobbly when he arose. As he stepped forward, a right crashed again to the jaw and that Floyd got to his feet a third time, was a miracle.

A TNT right sent him spinning to the canvas for the fourth down and he took a seven count. Twice more he went down for counts of seven and nine, the fifth from a punch to the jaw and a shove and the sixth when Floyd started to turn his back walking toward the ropes.

Then came the final down and Referee Ruby Goldstein didn't do any more counting. He halted the one-sided affair in 2:03 of the round.

PATTERSON vs. JOHANSSON
(Second fight—June 20, 1960)
Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y.

Round 5—Floyd opened up with a series of jabs to the face. He got inside and laced a right to the jaw. It was a beauty. Floyd missed a sweeping left to the head, then landed a left hook to the jaw and dropped Ingo for a count of nine. The blood was trickling from Johansson's mouth and from the cut over his left eye. The eye was puffed.

Now Patterson went all out. He landed a left hook to the head, then had Ingemar against the ropes. Several lefts to the jaw forced Ingo to turn his body completely around to avoid punishment. The champion held. Then with legs far apart, he tried desperately to steady and balance himself but Patterson was out for the kill.

He rushed in and a sweeping left hook dropped Ingemar flat on his back. His head hit the floor with a thud and for eight minutes he was unconscious. He didn't move as Referee Arthur Mercante counted him out in 1:51 of the fifth round. It took ten more minutes before he could leave the ring with the aid of officials and police.

PATTERSON vs. JOHANSSON
(Third Fight—March 13, 1961)
Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Florida

Sixth Round—They sparred for an opening. Johansson sent three long but light lefts to the face. Ingemar shot over a straight right to the jaw and backed Patterson against the ropes. Patterson seemed worried as a left landed on his jaw. He missed a left hook and the Swede quickly came in and sent several jabs to the face.

Floyd got in two stiff jabs but missed with a hard left hook to the body and a short right hook to the head. Ingemar moved in and tossed several rights and lefts to the body and one hard right to the jaw after which Patterson retreated and circled the ring.

Thus far the round was easily Johansson's. Patterson sent a left hook to the body but missed a right to the head.

Then came the thriller. Patterson landed a left between the Swede's eyes, and quickly followed with a downward chopping right that struck at the side of the ear. It was a stunner. Ingo went down and at the count of six he came up to one knee but he fell forward at the next count. He was still struggling to get to his feet when Referee Bill Regan counted him out. Ingemar lost by a fraction of a second. The time was 2.45.

LISTON vs. PATTERSON
September 25, 1962
Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.

First Round—Liston jabbed lightly to the head and took a light left hook to the head in return. Liston slammed a hard right to the ribs. They clinched. They exchanged jabs and then traded blows to the body. Patterson leaped in with a left hook to the stomach. Liston pumped two hooks to the body at close quarters. Liston smashed a hard left hook to Patterson's jaw. They exchanged hooks to the body. Liston punished Patterson at close quarters.

A left hook dropped Patterson to the canvas. He started up at about six but never got to his feet as the referee counted 10. Time 2:06.

ODDS IN HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

Contestants	Favorite	Odds
John L. Sullivan vs. Charley Mitchell		4 to 1
John L. Sullivan vs. James J. Corbett—Sullivan		4 to 1
James J. Corbett vs. Robert Fitzsimmons—Corbett		5 to 3
Robert Fitzsimmons vs. James J. Jeffries—Fitzsimmons		2 to 1
Tommy Burns vs. Jack Johnson—Burns		3 to 2
James J. Jeffries vs. Tom Sharkey		11 to 5
Jack Johnson vs. James J. Jeffries—Jeffries		10 to 7
Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson—Johnson		8 to 5
Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard—Willard		6 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Philadelphia)—Dempsey		11 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Chicago)		even money
Gene Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—Tunney		15 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier—Dempsey		3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Luis Firpo—Dempsey		3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Bill Brennan—Dempsey		4 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Billy Miske—Dempsey		7 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons—Dempsey		11 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Max Schmeling (first)—Sharkey		9 to 5
Max Schmeling vs. Jack Sharkey (second)—Schmeling		6 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Primo Carnera—Sharkey		5 to 4
Primo Carnera vs. Tommy Loughran—Carnera		4 to 1
Primo Carnera vs. Max Baer—Baer		7 to 5
Max Baer vs. James J. Braddock—Baer		10 to 1
James J. Braddock vs. Joe Louis—Louis		5 to 2
Joe Louis vs. Tommy Farr—Louis		5 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Nathan Mann—Louis		12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Harry Thomas—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Max Schmeling (second)—Louis		9 to 5
Joe Louis vs. John Henry Lewis—Louis		15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Jack Roper—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Galento—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor (second)—Louis		6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (first)—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (second)—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Johnny Paychek—Louis		12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Al McCoy—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Red Burman—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Gus Dorazio—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon—Louis (first)		18 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Musto—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis (first)		6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis (second)		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (first)—Louis		18 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (second)—Louis		14 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Lou Nova—Louis		13 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Tami Mauriello—Louis		9 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon (second)—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (first fight)—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (second fight)—Louis		13 to 5

Contestants	Favorite	Odds
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (first)—Charles		3 to 2
Ezzard Charles vs. Gus Lesnevich—Charles		3½ to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Pat Valentino—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Freddy Beshore—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Louis—Louis		2 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Nick Barone—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Lee Oma—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (second)—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joey Maxim—Charles		3 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (third)—Charles		6 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (fourth)—Charles		2 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Rocky Marciano—Marciano		9 to 5
Rocky Marciano vs Joe Walcott (second)—Marciano		3½ to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Roland La Starza—Marciano		4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles—Marciano		7 to 2
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles (second)—Marciano		4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Don Cockell—Marciano		7 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Archie Moore—Marciano		4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Archie Moore—Moore		6 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Tommy Jackson—Patterson		5 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher—Patterson		*out fight
Floyd Patterson vs. Roy Harris—Patterson		4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Brian London—Patterson		10 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson—Patterson		4 to 1
Ingemar Johansson vs. Floyd Patterson—Johansson		8 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson—Patterson		17 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Tom McNeeley—Patterson		8 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Sonny Liston—Liston		8 to 5

*Patterson was conceded to be such an overwhelming choice to win that for the first time in a world heavyweight title bout there were no "official" odds quoted on the fight.

These were the prevailing odds on the day of the fight, the lower odds being those quoted against the favorite.

TELEVISION AND RADIO

FIRST WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP CONTESTS TELEVISED IN EACH DIVISION

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Louis won 15-round split decision, December 5, 1947.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevich vs. Billy Fox, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Lesnevich won by a 10-round kayo, February 28, 1947.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson vs. Jake LaMotta, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. Robinson won title by a 13-round kayo, February 14, 1951.

WELTERWEIGHT — Freddie (Red) Cochrane vs. Marty Servo, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Servo won title by a 4-round kayo, February 1, 1946.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Bob Montgomery vs. Allie Stolz, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Montgomery won by a 13-round kayo, June 28, 1946.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep vs. Albert (Chalky) Wright, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Pep won unanimous 15-round decision, September 29, 1944.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Alphonse Halimi vs. Raul (Raton) Macias, Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif. . . . Halimi won split 15-round decision, November 5, 1957.

FLYWEIGHT—Yoshio Shirai vs. Terry Allen, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan. Shirai won unanimous 15-round decision, October 27, 1953.

RECORD AMOUNTS PAID FOR TV-RADIO NETWORK BOXING SHOWS

1953—Marciano-Walcott, Chicago	$300,000	1954—Olson-Gavilan, Chicago	$100,000
1956—Patterson-Moore, Chicago	$200,000	1954—Olson-Castellani, San Francisco	$100,000
1951—Marciano-Louis, New York	$225,000	1951—Charles-Maxim, Chicago	$100,000
1952—Walcott-Charles, Philadelphia	$175,000	1951—Walcott-Charles, Pittsburgh	$100,000
1961—Fullmer-Robinson, Las Vegas	$150,000	1951—Maxim-Murphy, New York	$100,000
1956—Robinson-Olson, Los Angeles	$100,000	1961—Moore-Rinaldi, New York	$100,000
1955—Moore-Olson, New York	$100,000	1961—Fullmer-Paret, Las Vegas	$100,000

THEATRE TELEVISION

FIGHTS THAT HAVE BEEN SEEN OVER THEATRE TELEVISION NETWORKS

	Date	Principals	Location	Theatre TV Gross
1.	June 15, 1951	Joe Louis-Lee Savold	Madison Square Garden, N. Y. C.	$8,000
2.	July 12, 1951	Rocky Marciano-Rex Layne	Madison Square Garden, N. Y. C.	$25,150
3.	Aug. 15, 1951	Joe Louis-Jimmy Bivins	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore, Md.	$15,000
4.	Sept. 23, 1952	Rocky Marciano-Joe Walcott	Municipal Stadium, Phila., Pa.	$125,000
5.	June 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano-Ezzard Charles	Yankee Stadium, N. Y. C.	$350,000
6.	Sept. 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano-Ezzard Charles	Yankee Stadium, N. Y. C.	$512,000
7.	May 16, 1955	Rocky Marciano-Don Cockell	Kezar Stadium, San Francisco, Cal.	$470,000
8.	Sept. 21, 1955	Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore	Yankee Stadium, N. Y. C.	$1,125,000
9.	Sept. 23, 1957	Carmen Basilio-Ray Robinson	Yankee Stadium, N. Y. C.	$305,000
10.	Mar. 25, 1958	Ray Robinson-Carmen Basilio	Stadium, Chicago, Ill.	$1,400,000
11.	Aug. 18, 1958	Floyd Patterson-Roy Harris	Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Cal.	$1,010,000
12.	June 26, 1959	Ingemar Johansson-Floyd Patterson	Yankee Stadium, N. Y. C.	$1,032,000
13.	Mar. 21, 1960	Sonny Liston-Cleveland Williams	Coliseum, Houston, Texas	$10,000
14.	Apr. 25, 1960	Sonny Liston-Roy Harris	Coliseum, Houston, Texas	$51,000

Date	Principals	Location	Theatre TV Gross
15. June 20, 1960	Floyd Patterson-Ingemar Johansson	Polo Grounds, N. Y. C.	$2,021,752
16. Mar. 13, 1961	Floyd Patterson-Ingemar Johansson	Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.	$2,500,000
17. Dec. 4, 1961	Floyd Patterson-Tom McNeeley	Maple Leaf Gardens, Toronto, Canada. Sonny Liston-Albert Westphal, Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. (First TV show to originate from two different cities)	$703,000
18. Apr. 23, 1962	Eddie Machen-Bert Whitehurst, Cassius Clay-George Logan, Ralph Dupas-Frank Ramirez	Los Angeles, Calif.	$125,000
19. Sept. 25, 1962	Sonny Liston-Floyd Patterson	Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill. (Estimated)	$4,000,000
20. Oct. 23, 1962	Gene Fullmer-Dick Tiger	Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif.	$250,000
21. Nov. 15, 1962	Cassius Clay-Archie Moore	Sportatorium, Los Angeles, Calif.	$475,000

RADIO AND TELEVISION IN BOXING HISTORY

First fight in the United States to be radio-broadcast—the Packey O'Gatty-Frankie Burns fight, a preliminary on the Dempsey-Carpentier card, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1921. Major Andrew White, and J. O. Smith the announcers.

First world championship bout to be radio-broadcast—the Jack Dempsey-George Carpentier heavyweight title contest, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1921. Major Andrew White, and J. O. Smith the announcers.

First radio broadcast of a fight by wireless telephone was that which Jack Dempsey made when he reported the Carpentier-Ted Kid Lewis bout, May 11, 1922 from the Olympic Club, London, England. Carpentier knocked out Lewis in 2:30 of the opening round.

First Paid Sponsorship

First paid radio sponsorship for a series of boxing matches—an eighteen-week contract signed between Mike Jacobs, promoting from the Hippodrome, New York, and Adam Hats in 1937. The fights were heard over WHN, New York. Nat Fleischer, of "The Ring," arranged for the contract and Sam Taub was the broadcaster.

First Televised Bout

First televised boxing of any description—an exhibition bout between Archie Sexton and Laurie Raiteri, staged at Broadcasting House, London, England, August 22, 1933.

First actual bout to be televised—the British light heavyweight championship bout between Len Harvey and Jock McAvoy, staged at Harringay Arena, London, England, April 4, 1938. This was not for public TV viewers.

First Publicly Screened Bout

First bout publicly screened—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar fight, from Harringay Arena, London, England, put out through the then only existing British transmitter at Alexandra Palace, North London, February 23, 1939.

First Theatre Telecast

First theatre-telecast of a fight—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar bout, from Harringay Arena, London, England, February 23, 1939. The Gaumont-British Corporation equipped three of its London theatres—the Marble Arch Pavilion, the Monseigneur and the Tatler—with receiving apparatus and the fight telecast pictures were enlarged onto screens measuring 16 ft. x 12 ft.

First important bout televised in the United States—the first Lou Nova-Max Baer fight from Yankee Stadium, New York, over WNBT, Sam Taub, the announcer, June 1, 1939.

First regular bouts televised in the United States—from the Ridgewood Grove, St. Nicholas Arena and Jamaica Arena (all in New York). Sam Taub, the announcer. 1938.

First fight televised from Madison Square Garden, New York—the second Lou Nova-Max Baer bout. April 4, 1941.

First theatre-television test of a championship bout in the United States—the Billy Soose-Ken Overlin world middleweight championship, held at Madison Square Garden, New York, and screened into the Guild (New Yorker) Theatre, New York, May 9, 1941.

First television trial of a bout on Pacific Coast—the Jimmy Garrison-George Latka fight, staged at the Hollywood Legion Stadium, May 10, 1940.

First Television Contract

First television contract for a boxing bout was signed on September 26, 1944, Mike Jacobs, Twentieth Century Sporting Club boxing promoter, announcing that he had completed arrangements with the Gillette Safety Razor Co., to televise the Willie Pep-Chalky Wright world featherweight title bout three days later and the next fifty boxing shows to be held in Madison Square Garden and the St. Nicholas Arena (both in New York). The Pep-Wright telecast originated in the NBC outlet WNBT and was relayed by transmission lines to stations in Philadelphia and Schenectady, then sent out to practically all the one hundred Army and Navy hospitals in the area.

First and Last Fights in the Friday and Wednesday Night Television Series

The Willie Pep-Chalky Wright match from Madison Square Garden on September 29, 1944 started the series which ended with the Doug Jones-Von Clay match from St. Nick's on June 24, 1960.

The Ezzard Charles-Joe Louis match from Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1950 started the series which ended on September 28, 1960 with the Eddie Perkins-Gene Gresham match from Chicago.

First broadcast-television innovation of an important bout—the Melio Bettina-Red Burman fight held at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 22, 1941. Eli Canel, head of NBC's Spanish section, broadcast by radio transmission over short wave stations, WRCA and WNBI, the blow-by-blow account of the bout to South America while he sat in his Radio City office viewing the heavyweight contest brought to him on a television receiver from the ball park several miles away.

First "studio-home" nationally televised fights—two six round bouts staged at "The Met," a small Philadelphia club, on September 1, 1954, with 2,000 fans admitted free.

First Theatre-TV Network

First fight on a theatre-television network in the United States—the Joe Louis-Lee Savold bout, staged at Madison Square Garden, New York, June 15, 1951. Eight theatres in six cities, with New York blacked out screened the fight.

First drive-in theatre to show telecast of a fight direct from ringside—the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight championship bout, screened at a drive-in theatre at Rutherford, N. J., September 23 1952.

Record TV-Theatre Gate

Ray Robinson-Carmen Basilio world middleweight championship bout, March 25, 1958, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. 174 outlets in 140 cities screened the bout, with 364,876 patrons paying more than $1,400,000 at the box office.

First International Theatre-TV — Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore fight, September 21, 1955. The Loew's Theatre in Toronto, Canada, screened the bout coming from New York.

First time New York was included in the theatre-television network of a fight—the Joe Louis-Jimmy Bivins bout, staged at Baltimore, Md., August 15, 1951. Eight theatres in the five boroughs screened the fight.

First Coast-to-Coast TV

First coast-to-coast televised fight—the Dave Sands-Carl Olson bout, staged at The Stadium, Chicago, Ill., October 3, 1951.

First West to East, coast-to-coast televised fight—the Jimmy Carter-Art Aragon world lightweight championship bout, staged at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., November 14, 1951.

First coast-to-coast telecast of a world heavyweight championship fight—the Jersey Joe Walcott-Ezzard Charles contest at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1952.

TV Bouts in Foreign Lands

First world championship bout to be televised from a foreign country to the United States, Archie Moore-Yvon Durelle, for world light heavyweight title, December 10, 1958, from Montreal, Canada, over the ABC-TV network.

First world championship bout televised in a foreign country—the Kid Gavilan-Billy Graham welterweight title contest, staged at the Baseball Stadium, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 5, 1952.

First world championship bout televised in Japan—the Yoshio Shirai-Terry Allen flyweight contest, staged at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Oct. 27, 1953.

First televised fight in Mexico—the Julio Jiminez-Manny Madrid bout, held in Mexico City, July 28, 1951.

First fights televised in Canada—amateur bouts staged at the East York Arena, Toronto, January 6, 1952.

First commercially sponsored televised fight in England, Sept. 22, 1955, at Shoreditch, Lew Lazar, Algate middleweight, winning Southern Area Title, 12 rounds, in bout with Terrance Murphy, Canning Town.

First bantamweight championship bout televised—the Billy Peacock-Henry Gault contest for the North American title, staged at Eastern Parkway Arena, Brooklyn, N. Y., August 17, 1953.

First time two champions weighed in for a bout on live television — Ezzard Charles, heavyweight champion, and Joey Maxim, light heavyweight champion, for their title fight on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill. The weigh-in took place in a department store.

First studio championship fight—Staged by station TCN, Channel 9, in Sydney, Australia. Alan Gibbards defeated Jackie Bruce, Australian flyweight title holder in 15 rounds on points. 300 invited guests watched the fight. Jimmy Carruthers was the referee.

FAMOUS FIRSTS

The first boxer to receive a guarantee as a stand-in for a world championship match was Harold Johnson. On April 24, 1961, after he had knocked out Von Clay of Philadelphia in the second round in Philadelphia, Johnson, the N.B.A. lightheavyweight champion, was signed by the Madison Square Garden Club to be ready to take the place of Archie Moore should Archie fail to make the weight for his world title bout with Guilio Rinaldi of Italy, in a championship match scheduled for the Garden for June 10, 1961.

Johnson was guaranteed $5,000 and first chance to meet the winner, if Moore and Rinaldi fought. If Moore failed to make the weight, it was stipulated than Johnson would meet Rinaldi and that this fight would be recognized as a world championship match, since Moore would have lost his title by his failure to make the required weight.

Johnson previously had been crowned N.B.A. king when the National Boxing Association vacated Moore's throne for inactivity.

First Brazilian to win a world championship—Eder Jofre who stopped Piero Rollo of Italy to win the bantam crown on March 25, 1961 in Rio de Janeiro. The bout was held in the Botofogo Stadium.

The first time both the mandatory eight count rule and three knockdowns in one round terminating the fight was used in a championship match, was in that in which Harold Johnson of Philadelphia retained his National Boxing Association championship by knocking out Von Clay in the second round in Philadelphia on April 24, 1961.

First championship won on a disqualification under the Marquis of Queensberry Rules —On November 11, 1898 at the Lenox A.C. in New York City, George Dixon rewon the featherweight title when Dave Sullivan was disqualified by the referee when his seconds, led by his brother, Spike, entered the ring in the tenth round.

First time the mandatory eight count was used in a world heavyweight championship fight, was in the Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson match in the Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Florida, March 13, 1961 in which Patterson knocked out the Swede in the sixth round.

The first time the "twenty seconds return" clause was inserted in the rules for a world heavyweight championship match, was in the Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson bout in the Convention Hall of Miami Beach, Florida, March 13, 1961. The commission stipulated that in the event either fighter was knocked out of the ring, he would be given twenty seconds to return before he could be counted out.

The first time that the same heavyweights competed in bouts for the world heavyweight championship three successive times, was in the matches between Floyd Patterson and Ingemar Johansson of Sweden. The first bout resulted in the knockout of Patterson by Johansson in the third round. The Swede won the world crown on June 26, 1959 in New York. On June 20, 1960, in New York Patterson regained the title by a knockout in the fifth round and on March 13, 1961, Patterson again knocked out Johansson, this time in the sixth round.

RECEIPTS FOR OUTSTANDING LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT AND HEAVYWEIGHT BOUTS

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey (2nd bout)	Soldiers' Field	$2,658,660	104,943
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey (1st bout)	Philadelphia	1,895,733	120,757
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	1,789,238	80,183
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	Polo Grounds	1,188,603	82,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	1,083,530	75,000
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	1,015,012	70,043
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	Yankee Stadium	1,000,832	88,150
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
June 25, 1948	Joe Louis-Joe Walcott	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
June 20, 1960	Johansson vs. Patterson (2nd fight)	Polo Grounds	824,814	31,892
June 12, 1930	Schmeling-Sharkey (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
June 22, 1937	Louis-Braddock	Comiskey Park	715,470	45,500

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
July 26, 1928	Tunney-Heeney	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
Sept. 25, 1962	Liston-Patterson	Chicago	665,420	18,894
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis-Nova	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1936	Schmeling-Louis (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	547,541	42,088
June 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 11, 1924	Firpo-Wills	Jersey City	509,135	70,000
Sept. 23, 1952	Marciano-Walcott	Phila. Municipal Stad.	504,645	40,379
Mar. 13, 1961	Patterson-Johansson	Miami Beach	502,000	13,984
June 26, 1959	Johansson-Patterson (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	470,717	18,215
July 16, 1926	Berlenbach-Delaney	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 4, 1919	Dempsey-Willard	Toledo, Ohio	452,224	19,650
June 18, 1941	Louis-Conn	Polo Grounds	451,743	54,487
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano-LaStarza	Polo Grounds	435,817	44,562
June 21, 1932	Sharkey-Schmeling	L. I. Bowl	432,465	61,863
June 14, 1934	Baer-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	428,370	52,268
June 25, 1952	Maxim-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
Feb. 27, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling	Flamingo Park, Fla.	395,369	30,102
July 12, 1923	Firpo-Willard	Jersey City	390,837	80,000
*May 12, 1923	Firpo-McAuliffe and Willard-Johnson	Yankee Stadium	385,040	31,000
June 27, 1929	Schmeling-Uzcudun	Yankee Stadium	378,902	65,000
June 17, 1962	Johansson-Richardson	Goteborg, Sweden	370,000	55,000
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34,330
July 3, 1931	Schmeling-Stribling	Cleveland Stadium	349,415	37,396
Sept. 20, 1939	Louis-Pastor	Briggs Stadium, Det.	347,870	33,868
July 2, 1925	Wills-Weinert Greb-Walker Shade-Slattery	Polo Grounds	339,040	39,993
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis-Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	335,063	38,494
June 28, 1939	Louis-Galento	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
May 15, 1953	Marciano-Walcott	Chicago Stadium	331,795	16,034
June 25, 1935	Louis-Carnera	Yankee Stadium	328,655	62,000
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis-Farr	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
July 26, 1948	Mills-Lesnevich	White City Stad., Lond.	280,000	46,000
Sept. 14, 1958	Johansson-Machen	Goteborg, Sweden	280,000	55,000
July 4, 1910	Johnson-Jeffries	Reno, Nevada	270,765	15,760
Sept. 26, 1929	Sharkey-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	254,501	35,000
June 22, 1949	Charles-Walcott	Comiskey Park	246,546	25,932
July 18, 1951	Walcott-Charles	Forbes Field	245,004	28,272
Aug. 22, 1957	Patterson-Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seatle	243,030	16,961
June 8, 1933	Max Baer-Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	239,193	55,000
July 22, 1931	Sharkey-Walker	Ebbets Field	238,831	33,156
Aug. 18, 1958	Patterson-Harris	Wrigley Field, L. A.	234,183	21,680
May 20, 1927	Sharkey-Maloney	Yankee Stadium	232,199	24,058
Nov. 30, 1956	Patterson-Moore	Chicago Stadium	228,145	16,248
June 6, 1950	Savold-Woodcock	White City Stad., Lond.	224,000	50,000
Sept. 22, 1936	Louis-Ettore	Phila. Municipal Stdm.	222,779	40,407
June 5, 1952	Walcott-Charles	Phila. Municipal Stad.	218,313	21,599
Dec. 5, 1947	Louis-Walcott	Madison Sq. Garden	216,497	18,194
July 28, 1952	Marciano-Matthews	Yankee Stadium	215,708	31,188
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach-Stribling	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
June 22, 1955	Moore-Olson	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435
Sept. 27, 1950	Charles-Louis	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
June 13, 1935	Braddock-Max Baer	L. I. Bowl	205,366	35,000
July 4, 1923	Dempsey-Gibbons	Shelby, Montana	201,485	7,202
Feb. 27, 1930	Sharkey-Scott	M. S. G. Arena, Miami	201,464	18,600
May 14, 1946	Lesnevich-Mills	Harringay Arena Lon.	200,000	10,700
May 16, 1955	Marciano-Cockell	Kezar Stad., San Fran.	196,720	15,235
Aug. 7, 1935	Louis-Levinsky	Comiskey Park	192,906	39,195
Jan. 9, 1942	Louis-B. Baer (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	189,700	16,689
Mar. 28, 1929	Loughran-Walker	Chicago Stadium	184,584	14,642
June 29, 1933	Sharkey-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	184,000	40,000
Feb. 18, 1927	Delaney-Maloney	Madison Sq. Garden	183,285	19,300
Nov. 15, 1962	C. Clay-Moore	Los Angeles	182,599	16,400
Jan. 24, 1950	Maxim-Mills	Earls Court	182,000	18,002
June 23, 1930	Carnera-Godfrey	Baker Bowl, Phila.	180,175	35,002
Apr. 15, 1947	Woodcock-Baksi	London	175,000	11,000
Sept. 17, 1946	Woodcock-Lesnevich	Harringay Arena Lon.	175,000	10,700
Mar. 1, 1928	Heeney-Delaney	Madison Sq. Garden	174,444	19,254
Oct. 14, 1949	Charles-Valentino	Cow Palace, San Fran.	167,870	19,370
June 20, 1940	Louis-Godoy (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey-Brennan	Madison Sq. Garden	162,760	16,948
Jan. 13, 1928	Sharkey-Heeney	Madison Sq. Garden	162,313	17,954
June 5, 1925	Tunney-Gibbons	Polo Grounds	161,166	23,670
Aug. 18, 1936	Louis-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	159,916	27,374
July 29, 1957	Patterson-Jackson	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443
June 23, 1962	Johnson-Scholz	Berlin, Germany	155,000	35,000
Oct. 26, 1951	Marciano-Louis	Madison Sq. Garden	152,845	17,241
Mar. 25, 1916	Willard-Moran	Old Madison Sq. Gar.	152,000	10,150
Aug. 14, 1949	Walcott-Tandberg	Stockholm	150,000	15,000
June 1, 1954	Cockell-Matthews	White City St., London	150,000	35,000
Mar. 5, 1948	Lesnevich-Fox	Madison Sq. Garden	149,519	18,453
July 25, 1956	Moore-Parker	Maple Leaf Stad., Tor.	148,500	21,438
†Dec. 11, 1925	Berlenbach-Delaney	Madison Sq. Garden	148,155	16,913
July 18, 1929	Braddock-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19,658
Aug. 12, 1959	Moore-Durelle	Forum, Montreal	140,519	11,555
Mar. 27, 1942	Louis-Simon (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	139,136	15,367
May 11, 1922	Carpentier-Lewis	London	135,100	16,140
Sept. 26, 1920	Dempsey-Miske	Benton Harbor, Mich.	134,904	------
March 3, 1927	Sharkey-McTigue	Madison Sq. Garden	132,147	14,181
Aug. 8, 1952	Layne-Charles	Ogden, Utah	131,501	20,305
Dec. 26, 1908	Johnson-Burns	Sydney, Australia	131,000	20,140

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
June 3, 1962	Olson-Risberg	Stockholm, Sweden	130,000	17,176
Jan. 17, 1936	Louis-Retzlaff	Chicago Stadium	128,395	16,945
Dec. 13, 1935	Louis-Uzcudun	Madison Sq. Garden	126,394	19,945
Feb. 28, 1928	Uzcudun-Godfrey	Wrigley Field, L. A.	125,191	36,605
May 1, 1959	Patterson-London	Indianapolis	122,800	10,088
Mar. 30, 1962	Moore-Lavorante	Los Angeles	122,677	13,532
Oct. 12, 1920	Carpentier-Batt. Levinsky	Jersey City	120,000	15,140
Nov. 6, 1948	Mills-Ralph	Johannesburg	117,390	14,000
June 27, 1951	Murphy-LaMotta	Yankee Stadium	116,690	21,257
Feb. 23, 1938	Louis-Mann	Madison Sq. Garden	111,716	19,490
Jan. 29, 1937	Louis-Pastor	Madison Sq. Garden	111,523	18,926
Nov. 30, 1930	Carnera-Uzcudun	Barcelona	110,000	90,000
May 23, 1941	Louis-B. Baer (1st bout)	Griffith Stadium	105,183	24,812
Aug. 6, 1961	Pastrano-Risberg	Stockholm	105,000	13,000
July 7, 1947	Lesnevich-Mauriello	Ebbets Field	102,955	24,071
May 2, 1955	Moore-Valdes	Las Vegas	102,608	10,800
Nov. 14, 1947	Fox-La Motta	Madison Sq. Garden	102,528	18,340
Feb. 28, 1947	Lesnevich-Fox	Madison Sq. Garden	102,520	18,318
Jan. 25, 1939	Louis-Lewis	Madison Sq. Garden	102,015	17,338
Mar. 23, 1945	Mauriello-Oma	Madison Sq. Garden	101,918	18,291
Mar. 12, 1928	Sharkey-Risko	Madison Sq. Garden	101,743	12,039
April 13, 1955	Olson-Maxim	Cow Palace, San Fran.	100,082	13,276
Nov. 17, 1959	Cooper-Erskine	London	100,000	18,000
Mar. 24, 1962	Thomas-Bowdry	St. Louis	100,000	1,000

*Double Feature. †First boxing show in New Garden.

FIGHTS BELOW THE LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT THAT GROSSED OVER $100,000

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson-Turpin	Polo Grounds	$767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072
July 24, 1923	Leonard-Tendler	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58,519
July 16, 1947	Graziano-Zale	Chicago Stadium	422,009	18,547
July 27, 1922	Leonard-Tendler	Boyle's 30 Acres	367,862	54,685
Feb. 4, 1960	Becerra-Halimi Ortiz-Torres	Los Angeles	383,080	31,830
Mar. 25, 1958	Robinson-Basilio	Chicago Stadium	351,955	17,976
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale-Graziano	Yankee Stadium	342,497	39,827
July 2, 1925	Greb-Walker Slattery-Shade	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
June 10, 1948	Graziano-Zale	Ruppert Stadium	335,646	21,497
Apr. 2, 1954	Olson-Gavilan	Chicago Stadium	334,730	18,582
Feb. 11, 1953	Gavilan-Davey	Chicago Stadium	275,454	17,450
July 7, 1952	Gavilan-Turner	Phila. Municipal Stad.	269,677	39,025
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler-Pep	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Apr. 16, 1952	Robinson-Graziano	Chicago Stadium	252,237	20,008
Sept. 21, 1948	Zale-Cerdan	Roosevelt Stadium	242,870	19,272
June 8, 1953	Turpin-Humez	White City St., London	238,000	54,000
Sept. 5, 1958	Basilio-Aragon	Wrigley Field, L. A.	236,521	20,565
*Sept. 23, 1937	"Apostoli-Th!" Ross-Garcia Ambers-Montanez Escobar-Jeffra	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
May 18, 1956	Robinson-Olson	Wrigley Field, L. A.	228,500	20,083
May 2, 1954	Carruthers-Songkitrat	Bangkok	227,304	59,760
July 10, 1951	Turpin-Robinson	Earls Court (London)	224,000	18,000
Sept. 19, 1954	Cohen-Songkitrat	Bangkok	215,725	69,962
Aug. 29, 1929	Chocolate-Singer	Polo Grounds	215,267	37,713
Apr. 2, 1958	Bassey-Moreno	Wrigley Field, L. A.	215,047	20,034
Nov. 6, 1957	Halimi-Macias	Wrigley Field, L. A.	209,331	18,385
June 26, 1924	Greb-Moore	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
Jan. 2, 1957	Fullmer-Robinson	Madison Sq. Garden	194,645	18,134
May 28, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. Bowl	194,330	39,968
Sept. 21, 1925	Walker-Shade	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson-La Motta	Chicago Stadium	180,619	14,802
Aug. 4, 1947	Williams-Montgomery	Phila. Stadium	178,301	30,501
July 11, 1949	Robinson-Gavilan	Municipal Stad., Phila.	177,128	27,805
Nov. 13, 1953	Gavilan-Bratton	Chicago Stadium	176,390	19,260
Mar. 29, 1946	Graziano-Servo	Madison Sq. Garden	173,163	19,088
Nov. 30, 1955	Basilio-DeMarco	Boston Garden	171,800	13,373
Oct. 21, 1953	Olson-Turpin	Madison Sq. Garden	167,651	18,969
July 17, 1930	Singer-Mandell	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
Sept. 11, 1930	McLarnin-Singer	Yankee Stadium	162,349	28,355
May 31, 1938	Armstrong-Ross	L. I. Bowl	160,861	28,430
May 31, 1961	Elorde-Campari	Manila	160,000	35,000
May 1, 1957	Robinson-Fullmer	Chicago Stadium	158,643	14,757
Sept. 26, 1932	Schmeling-Walker	Long Island Bowl	156,000	45,000
Mar. 4, 1961	Fullmer-Robinson	Las Vegas	155,000	7,410
April 24, 1953	Carter-Collins	Boston Garden	152,655	12,477
Aug. 7, 1930	Chocolate-Berg	Polo Grounds	152,377	36,565
May 25, 1948	Williams-Bolanos	Wrigley Field, L. A.	152,000	28,000
July 8, 1959	Becerra-Halimi	Sports Arena, L. A.	151,110	15,151
June 21, 1928	Walker-Hudkins	Comiskey Park	150,000	35,000
Aug. 9, 1950	Robinson-Fusari	Roosevelt Stadium	149,023	22,854
Feb. 8, 1946	Beau Jack-Greco	Madison Sq. Garden	148,752	18,941
Oct. 29, 1929	Walker-Hudkins	Wrigley Field, L. A.	141,459	25,000
May 28, 1935	McLarnin-Ross	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
Aug. 28, 1959	Fullmer-Basilio	Cow Palace, San Fran.	140,535	10,937
Dec. 9, 1955	Olson-Robinson	Chicago Stadium	139,725	12,441
Sept. 17, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. Bowl	138,902	23,777

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers-Armstrong (2nd bt.)	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
May 22, 1928	Mandell-McLarnin	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
Jan. 14, 1921	Leonard-Mitchell	Old Madison Sq. Gdn.	136,408	11,042
Aug. 2, 1929	Mandell-Canzoneri	Chicago Stadium	136,002	22,641
Sept. 14, 1949	Graziano-Fusari	Polo Grounds	135,117	31,092
Nov. 11, 1953	Carruthers-Gault	Sydney, Australia	135,000	35,000
Apr. 19, 1958	Perez-Arias	Caracas, Venezuela	135,000	14,000
Sept. 12, 1956	Basilio-Saxton	War Memorial Stad., Syracuse	134,939	8,546
June 16, 1949	La Motta-Cerdan	Briggs Stad., Detroit	134,464	20,133
July 26, 1923	Dundee-Criqui	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Mar. 17, 1944	Beau Jack-Davis	Madison Sq. Garden	132,823	19,963
June 26, 1922	Leonard-Britton	N. Y. Velodrome	131,198	18,851
July 1, 1954	Martinez-Aragon	Gilmore Field, L. A.	130,262	17,158
Feb. 10, 1922	Leonard-Kansas	Old Madison Sq. Gdn.	126,765	11,683
July 25, 1929	Fields-Joe Dundee	Detroit Fair Grounds	125,008	27,012
Oct. 21, 1961	Loi-Perkins	Milan	125,000	15,000
Apr. 16, 1960	Kingpetch-Perez	Bangkok	122,140	30,000
Aug. 20, 1954	Olson-Castellani	Cow Palace, San Fran.	121,470	11,873
Aug. 24, 1949	Robinson-Belloise	Yankee Stadium	120,860	28,812
Sept. 25, 1962	Downes-Robinson	London	120,000	12,000
June 10, 1955	Basilio-DeMarco	War Memorial Stad., Syracuse	119,944	9,170
July 5, 1920	Leonard-White	Benton Harbor, Mich.	119,800	12,000
June 5, 1950	Robinson-Villemain	Philadelphia	119,007	22,004
Mar. 13, 1922	Greb-Gibbons	Old Madison Sq. Gar.	118,762	11,897
Feb. 14, 1947	Larkin-Fusari	Madison Sq. Garden	115,455	18,494
Apr. 18, 1961	Brown-Charnley	London	112,000	18,000
Mar. 3, 1944	Montgomery-Beau Jack	Madison Sq. Garden	111,954	19,066
Mar. 23, 1929	McLarnin-Ray Miller	Madison Sq. Garden	111,855	21,000
July 17, 1940	Armstrong-Jenkins	Polo Grounds	111,487	23,306
Jan. 26, 1952	Towell-Keenan	Johannesburg	110,000	26,000
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross-Canzoneri	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000
July 11, 1961	Downes-Pender	London	110,000	10,500
Mar. 28, 1947	Cerdan-Green	Madison Sq. Garden	109,320	18,064
Mar. 21, 1953	Carruthers-Toweel	Johannesburg	109,200	38,000
Jan. 18, 1946	Graziano-Horne	Madison Sq. Garden	108,974	18,907
May 6, 1920	Wilson-O'Dowd	Madison Sq. Garden	108,619	12,040
Mar. 16, 1960	Elorde-Gomes	Manila	108,350	26,402
July 21, 1949	Williams-Bolanos	Wrigley Field, Los Ang.	108,298	18,999
Dec. 15, 1954	Olson-Langlois	Cow Palace, San Fran.	107,660	16,543
Aug. 17, 1938	Ambers-Armstrong	Madison Sq. Garden	107,281	19,216
June 2, 1923	Criqui-Kilbane	Polo Grounds	105,000	30,000
Apr. 2, 1943	Beau Jack-Armstrong	Madison Sq. Garden	104,976	19,986
Feb. 28, 1926	Flowers-Greb	Madison Sq. Garden	104,569	16,337
Mar. 14, 1956	Saxton-Basilio	Chicago Stadium	104,288	11,373
Sept. 28, 1945	Graziano-Green	Madison Sq. Garden	103,970	18,592
July 25, 1921	Herman-Lynch	Ebbets Field	103 315	30,000
Oct. 21, 1929	Singer-Abad	Madison Sq. Garden	101,173	16,431
June 6, 1921	Leonard-Kansas	Harrison, N. J. Oval	101,050	28,000
Oct. 23, 1962	Fullmer-Tiger	San Francisco	101,000	11,600
Aug. 24, 1945	Graziano-Cochrane	Madison Sq. Garden	100,468	18,071
Sept. 11, 1915	McFarland-Gibbons	Brighton Beach, N. Y.	100,000	30,000

*Carnival of Champions.

RECEIPTS OF OUTSTANDING FIGHTS PRIOR TO 1910

Date	Contestants and Site of Contest	Receipts
Sept. 3, 1906	Joe Gans-Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev.	$69,715
Nov. 3, 1899	James J. Jeffries—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	67,000
June 9, 1899	James J. Jeffries-Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y.	63,000
Aug. 30, 1900	James J. Corbett-Kid McCoy, New York City, N. Y.	56,350
Sept. 9, 1905	Battling Nelson-Jimmy Britt, Colma, Calif.	48,311
Nov. 2, 1899	Tom Sharkey-James J. Corbett, New York City, N. Y.	45,000
Aug. 10, 1900	Bob Fitzsimmons Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island, N. Y.	45,000
June 26, 1900	Gus Ruhlin-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	40,000
Jan. 10, 1899	Tom Sharkey-Kid McCoy, New York, N. Y.	37,600
Sept. 9, 1907	Joe Gans-Jimmy Britt, San Francisco, Calif.	36,300
May 11, 1900	James J. Jeffries-James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y.	35,000
Mar. 25, 1904	Young Corbett-Jimmy Britt, San Francisco, Calif.	32,245
July 16, 1900	Terry McGovern-Frank Erne, New York City, N. Y.	32,000
July 25, 1902	James J. Jeffries-Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Calif.	31,800
Jan. 1, 1907	Joe Gans-Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev.	30,705
Nov. 1, 1901	James J. Jeffries-Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif.	30,800
Dec. 20, 1904	Jimmy Britt-Battling Nelson, San Francisco, Calif.	26,900
July 4, 1907	Tommy Burns-Bill Squires, Colma, Calif.	25,251
Aug. 24, 1900	Bob Fitzsimmons-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	25,000
Jan. 9, 1900	Terry McGovern-George Dixon, New York City, N. Y.	24,000
Mar. 14, 1906	Terry McGovern-Battling Nelson, Philadelphia, Pa.	23,000
Jan. 12, 1900	Kid McCoy-Joe Choynski, New York City, N. Y.	20,000
Dec. 20, 1905	Phila. Jack O'Brien-Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Calif.	16,407
Nov. 29, 1904	Battling Nelson-Young Corbett, San Francisco, Calif.	14,208
Feb. 28, 1905	Battling Nelson-Young Corbett, San Francisco, Calif.	11,368
May 5, 1905	Jimmy Britt-Jabez White, San Francisco, Calif.	9,180
Oct. 27, 1905	Phila. Jack O'Brien-Al Kaufman, San Francisco, Calif.	6,419
July 28, 1905	Frankie Neil-Harry Tenny, Colma, Calif.	6,270
Jan. 31, 1905	Frankie Neil-Dick Hyland, San Francisco, Calif.	6,210
Mar. 28, 1905	Marvin Hart-Jack Johnson, San Francisco, Calif.	6,200

NUMBER OF CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS FOUGHT BY HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

THE NUMBER of title contests fought by holders of world heavyweight champions since John L. Sullivan was defeated by James J. Corbett on September 7, 1892 follows:

James J. Corbett—5.
Bob Fitzsimmons—3.
James J. Jeffries—8.
Tommy Burns—13.
Jack Johnson—7.
Jess Willard—3.
Jack Dempsey—8.
Gene Tunney—3.
Max Schmeling—4.
Jack Sharkey—3.
Primo Carnera—4.
Max Baer—2.
James J. Braddock—2.
Joe Louis—27.
Ezzard Charles—*13.
Jersey Joe Walcott—*8.
Rocky Marciano—7.
Ingemar Johansson—3.
Floyd Patterson—10.
Sonny Liston—1.

*Includes NBA title bouts.

MOST TITLE DEFENSES EACH CLASS

Heavyweights—Joe Louis 25
Light Heavyweights—Maxie Rosenbloom 9; Archie Moore 9
Middleweights—Harry Greb 7; Ray Robinson 7 (including all times he held title)
Welterweights—Henry Armstrong 20
Lightweights—Joe Brown 10
Featherweights—Abe Atell 12
Bantamweights—Manuel Ortiz 21 (including both times he held title); Manuel Ortiz 16
Flyweights—Pascual Perez 18

MOST CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS ENGAGED IN

DIXON, GEORGE—34

Won bantamweight title, challenged twice and defended title twice.

Won featherweight title 3 times, challenged once and defended title 25 times.

LOUIS, JOE—27

Won heavyweight title and 25 defenses and challenged once.

ARMSTRONG, HENRY—26

Won featherweight title; then vacated same; won lightweight title and defended once; won welterweight title and fought as challenger once; defended title 20 times; challenged for middleweight title once.

ORTIZ, MANUEL—23

Won bantamweight title twice and defended title 20 times.

CANZONERI, TONY—20

Challenged twice for bantamweight title; won featherweight title and defended once; won junior welterweight title twice, challenged once and defended title twice; won lightweight title twice, fought as challenger 3 times and defended title 6 times.

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS OF THE DECADE

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1952

HEAVYWEIGHT—Jersey Joe Walcott won a fifteen round decision from Ezzard Charles at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on June 5.

Rocky Marciano won the title by knocking out Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on September 23.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim stopped Ray Robinson, who was unable to come out for the fourteenth round, at Yankee Stadium, New York City, N. Y., on June 25.

Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., on December 17, 1952.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision from Carl (Bobo) Olson at the Civic Auditorium, San Francisco, Calif., on March 13.

Ray Robinson knocked out Rocky Graziano in three rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on April 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Bobby Dykes at the Stadium, Miami, Fla., on February 4.

Kid Gavilan knocked out Gil Turner n eleven rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia., Pa., on July 7.

Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Billy Graham at the Gran Stadium, Havana, Cuba, on October 5.

LIGHTWEIGHT—James Carter won a fifteen round decision from Lauro Salas at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on April 1.

Lauro Salas won the title by decisioning James Carter over fifteen rounds at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 14.

James Carter rewon the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over fifteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on October 15.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won a fifteen round decision from Peter Keenan at Rand Stadium, Johannesburg, So. Africa, on January 26.

Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel in one round to win the title at Rand Stadium, Johannesburg, So. Africa, on November 15.

FLYWEIGHT—Yoshio Shirai won the title by decisioning Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on May 19.

Yoshio Shirai won a fifteen round decision over Dado Marino at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on November 15.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1953

HEAVYWEIGHT—Rocky Marciano kayoed Jersey Joe Walcott in one round at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on May 15.

Rocky Marciano kayoed Roland LaStarza in eleven rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., on Sept. 24.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore outpointed Joey Maxim in fifteen rounds (split decision) at Ogden, Utah, on June 24.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y. on June 19. (American Title)

Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez in fifteen rounds at London, England, on June 9. (European Title)

Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on Oct. 21. (Final of World Elimination). Olson acclaimed universally as world champion.

WELTERWEIGHT — Kid Gavilan kayoed Chuck Davey in ten rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 11.

Kid Gavilan outpointed Carmen Basilio in fifteen rounds (split decision) at the War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N. Y., on Sept. 18.

Kid Gavilan outpointed Johnny Bratton in fifteen rounds at the Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 13.

LIGHTWEIGHT — Jimmy Carter kayoed Tommy Collins in four rounds at the Boston Garden, Boston, Mass. on April 24.

Jimmy Carter kayoed George Araujo in thirteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y., on June 12.

Jimmy Carter kayoed Armand Savoie in five rounds at the Forum in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on Nov. 11.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Jimmy Carruthers kayoed Vic Toweel in ten rounds at Johannesburg, South Africa, on March 21.

Jimmy Carruthers outpointed Henry (Pappy) Gault in fifteen rounds at Sydney, Australia, on Nov. 13.

FLYWEIGHT — Yoshio Shirai outpointed Tanny Campo in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on May 18.

Yoshio Shirai outpointed Terry Allen in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on Oct. 27.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1954

HEAVYWEIGHT — Rocky Marciano outpointed Ezzard Charles in fifteen rounds at Yankee Stadium in New York City, N. Y., on June 17.

Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles in eight rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York, on Sept. 17.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore outpointed Joey Maxim in fifteen rounds at Miami Stadium, Miami, Fla., on Jan. 27.

Archie Moore knocked out Harold Johnson in fourteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on Aug. 11.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Kid Gavilan in fifteen rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Apr. 2.

Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Rocky Castellani in fifteen rounds at the Cow Palace in San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 20.

Carl (Bobo) Olson stopped Pierre Langlois in 11 rounds at Cow Palace, San Francisco, Cal., on December 15.

WELTERWEIGHT — Johnny Saxton outpointed Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia, Pa., on October 20.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Paddy DeMarco won the title by outpointing James Carter in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on March 5.

James Carter regained the title in the Cow Palace of San Francisco on Nov. 17. DeMarco was stopped in the fifteenth round.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Jimmy Carruthers outpointed Chamrern Songkitrat in twelve rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on May 2.

Robert Cohen outpointed Chamrern Songkitrat in fifteen rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on September 19, to win the title. (Jimmy Carruthers had retired as undefeated champion on May 16).

FLYWEIGHT — Yoshio Shirai outpointed Leo Espinosa in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on May 23.

Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai in 15 rounds in Tokyo, Japan, to win the flyweight championship on Nov. 26.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1955

HEAVYWEIGHT—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell in nine rounds at Kezar Stadium, San Francisco, Calif., May 16.

Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore in nine rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., September 21.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in three rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y., June 22.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 9, in the second round in Chicago.

WELTERWEIGHT—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in fourteen rounds at The Garden, Boston, Mass., April 1.

Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in twelve rounds at War Memorial Stadium, Syracuse, N. Y., June 10.

Carmen Basilio knocked out Tony DeMarco on Nov. 30, in Boston, in the twelfth round in a return bout.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing Jimmy Carter over fifteen rounds at The Garden, Boston, Mass., June 29.

Bud Smith won a fifteen round decision over Jimmy Carter, on October 19, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in a return bout.

FEATHERWEIGHT — Sandy Saddler outpointed Teddy (Red Top) Davis over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., February 25.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Raton Macias knocked out Chamrern Songkitrat in the eleventh round at San Francisco, Calif., March 9, in a bout sanctioned by the N. B. A. as for the world title. (Not universally recognized as a title bout—only in a few N.B.A. states.)

Robert Cohen drew in fifteen rounds with Willie Toweel to retain title at Johannesburg, So. Africa, September 3.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez knocked out Yoshio Shirai in five rounds at Tokyo, Japan, May 31.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1956

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson won the vacant world title by knocking out Archie Moore in five rounds, at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on November 30.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Yolande Pompey in ten rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England, on June 5.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in four rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 18.

WELTERWEIGHT—Johnny Saxton re-won the title by outpointing Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on March 14.

Carmen Basilio regained the title by stopping Johnny Saxton on September 12, in War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, in 9 rounds.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown won the title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith over fifteen rounds at Municipal Stadium, New Orleans, La., on August 24.

FEATHERWEIGHT — Sandy Saddler knocked out Gabriel (Flash) Elorde in thirteen rounds at Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on January 18.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Mario D'Agata won the title by stopping Robert Cohen at the end of six rounds at the Foro Italico Soccer Stadium, Rome, Italy, on June 29.

FLYWEIGHT — Pascual Perez outpointed Leo Espinosa over fifteen rounds at Luna Park, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on January 11.

Pascual Perez knocked out Oscar Suarez in eleven rounds at Montevideo, Uruguay, on June 30.

Pascual Perez knocked out Ricardo Valdez in five rounds at Tandil, Argentina, on August 3.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1957

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson in ten rounds, at the Polo Grounds, New York, on July 29.

Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher in six rounds at Sicks' Stadium, Seattle, Wash., on August 22.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Tony Anthony in six rounds at Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on September 20.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Gene Fullmer won the title by outpointing Ray Robinson over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, on January 2.

Ray Robinson won title for the fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer in five rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on May 2.

Carmen Basilio won title by gaining a fifteen round split decision over Ray Robinson, at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 23.

WELTERWEIGHT—Carmen Basilio knocked out Johnny Saxton in two rounds at The Arena, Cleveland, Ohio, on February 22.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown stopped Bud Smith in the eleventh round at the Auditorium, Miami Beach, Fla., on February 13.

Joe Brown stopped Orlando Zulueta in the fifteenth round at the Coliseum, Denver, Colo., on June 19.

Joe Brown stopped Joe Lopes in the eleventh round at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on December 4.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Hogan (Kid) Bassey won the vacant world title by stopping Cherif Hamia in the tenth round at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France on June 24.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Alphonse Halimi won the title by outpointing Mario D'Agata over fifteen rounds at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France, on April 1.

Raul (Raton) Macias, N. B. A. recognized champion, stopped Dommy Ursua in the eleventh round at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on June 15.

Alphonse Halimi outpointed Raton Macias over fifteen rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on November 6, to gain undisputed possession of world title.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez knocked out Dai Dower in one round at San Lorenzo de Almagra Soccer Stadium, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on March 30.

Pascual Perez knocked out Young Martin in three rounds at San Lorenzo de Almagra Soccer Stadium, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on December 7.

Perez engaged in two bouts, which were set as non-title affairs but as the fighters were under the class weight limit automatically place the title at stake: On July 12 he decisioned Luis Angel Jiminez, ten rounds, and on August 24 kayoed Pablo Sosa, three rounds, at Buenos Aires and Tandil, Argentina.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1958

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson stopped Roy Harris at the end of the twelfth round, at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., August 18.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Yvon Durelle in eleven rounds, at The Forum, Montreal, Canada, December 10.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won the title for the fifth time by outpointing Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds, at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on March 25.

WELTERWEIGHT—Virgil Akins won the vacant world title by stopping Vince Martinez in four rounds, at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., on June 6.

Don Jordan won title by decisioning Virgil Akins in fifteen rounds, at Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on December 5.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown stopped Ralph Dupas in the eighth round, at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, on May 7.

Joe Brown outpointed Kenny Lane over fifteen rounds, at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, on July 23.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Hogan (Kid) Bassey kayoed Ricardo Moreno in the third round at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on April 1.

BANTAMWEIGHT—No defense.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez outpointed Ramon Arias over fifteen rounds, at Caracas, Venezuela, on April 19.

Pascual Perez outpointed Dommy Ursua over fifteen rounds, at Manila, The Philippines, on December 15.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1959

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson kayoed Brian London in eleven rounds at The Fairgrounds Coliseum, Indianapolis, Indiana, May 1.

Ingemar Johansson kayoed Floyd Patterson in three rounds at The Yankee Stadium in New York City, N. Y. to win the title, June 26.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Archie Moore kayoed Yvon Durelle in three rounds at The Forum, Montreal, Canada, August 12.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Gene Fullmer stopped Carmen Basilio in fourteen rounds at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., August 28, to win N. B. A. title.

Gene Fullmer won unanimous fifteen rounds decision over Spider Webb at the Utah State University Field House, Logan, Utah, December 4.

WELTERWEIGHT—Don Jordan outpointed Virgil Akins in fifteen rounds at Kiel Auditorium, St. Louis, Mo., April 24.

Don Jordan outpointed Denny Moyer in fifteen rounds at the Portland Meadows Race Track, Portland, Oregon, July 10.

LIGHTWEIGHT — Joe Brown outpointed Johnny Busso in fifteen rounds at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, February 11.

Joe Brown stopped Paolo Rosi at the start of the ninth round at The Uline Arena, Washington, D. C., June 3.

Joe Brown stopped Dave Charnley at the start of the sixth round at the Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, December 2.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the thirteenth round at The Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif. Moore won the title March 18.

Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the start of the eleventh round, at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., August 19.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Joe Becerra kayoed Alphonse Halimi in the eighth round at the Sports Arena, Los Angeles, Calif. to win the title, July 8.

FLYWEIGHT — Pascual Perez outpointed Kenji Yonekura, fifteen rounds, at the Metropolitan Gym, Tokyo, Japan, August 10.

Pascual Perez knocked out Sadao Yaoita in thirteen rounds, at Pool Stadium, Osaka, Japan, November 5.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1960

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson kayoed Ingemar Johansson in the fifth round at the Polo Grounds in New York City to become the first man to regain the heavyweight title, June 20.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—None.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Paul Pender won a split fifteen-round decision over Ray Robinson at the Garden in Boston, Mass., to win the world championship, January 22.

Paul Pender won a split fifteen-round decision over Ray Robinson at the Garden in Boston, Mass. to retain the title, June 10.

Gene Fullmer and Joey Giardello fought to a fifteen-round draw at Bozeman, Montana, with Fullmer retaining his N.B.A. title, April 20.

Gene Fullmer stopped Carmen Basilio in the twelfth round at Salt Lake City, Utah, to retain his N.B.A. title, June 29.

Gene Fullmer retained his N.B.A. middleweight title when he drew with Ray Robinson in fifteen rounds at Los Angeles, Calif. Dec. 3.

WELTERWEIGHT—Benny (Kid) Paret won a unanimous fifteen-round decision over Don

Jordan at Las Vegas, Nevada, to win the world championship, May 27.

Benny (Kid) Paret retained his title winning a unanimous fifteen round decision over Federico Thompson in Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y. Dec. 10.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown retained his title by winning a unanimous fifteen round decision over Cisco Andrade at Los Angeles, Calif. on Oct. 28.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Davey Moore retained his title by winning a unanimous fifteen round decision over Kazuo Takayama at Tokyo, Japan, August 29.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Joe Becerra retained his title by knocking out Alphonse Halimi in the ninth round at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 4.

Joe Becerra retained his title by winning a split fifteen-round decision over Kenji Yonekura at Tokyo, Japan, May 23. Becerra announced his retirement on August 30.

Alphonse Halimi outpointed Freddie Gilroy in fifteen rounds on Oct. 25 in London to win the European version of the world title.

Eder Jofre won the vacant N.B.A and American Bantamweight title by stopping Eloy Sanchez in the sixth round at Los Angeles, Calif. Nov. 18.

FLYWEIGHT — Pone Kingpetch won the world championship by winning a split fifteen-round decision over Pascual Perez at Bangkok, Thailand, April 16.

Pone Kingpetch retained his title by stopping Pascual Perez in eight rounds at Los Angeles, Calif on Sept. 22

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1961

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson knocked out Ingemar Johansson in the sixth round at the Convention Hall in Miami Beach, Fla. March 13.

Floyd Patterson knocked out Tom McNeeley in the fourth round at the Maple Leaf Garden in Toronto, Canada. December 4.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Archie Moore retained his title by outpointing Giulio Rinaldi in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y. June 10.

Harold Johnson won the vacant N.B.A. Title by knocking out Jesse Bowdry in nine rounds at Miami Beach, Fla. February 7 Harold Johnson retained his N.B.A. Title by knocking out Von Clay in the second round at Philadelphia, Pa. April 24.

Harold Johnson retained his NBA title by outpointing Eddie Cotton in fifteen rounds at Seattle, Wash., August 29.

MIDDLEWEIGHT — Paul Pender retained his title by knocking out Terry Downes in the seventh round at Boston, Mass. January 14.

Paul Pender retained his title by outpointing Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds at Boston, Mass. April 22.

Terry Downes won the championship when he stopped Paul Pender after nine rounds at London, England July 11.

Gene Fullmer retained his N.B.A. Title by winning a fifteen round decision over Ray Robinson at Las Vegas, Nev. March 4.

Gene Fullmer retained his NBA title by outpointing Florentino Fernandez in fifteen rounds at Ogden, Utah, August 5.

Gene Fullmer retained his NBA middleweight title knocking out Benny Paret in the tenth round at Convention Center, Las Vegas, Nev. December 9.

WELTERWEIGHT—Emile Griffith won the championship by knocking out Benny Paret in the thirteenth round at Miami Beach, Fla. April 1.

Emile Griffith retained his title by knocking out Gaspar Ortega in the eleventh round at Los Angeles, Calif. June 3.

Benny Paret regained the title by outpointing Emile Griffith in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, Sept. 30.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown retained his title by outpointing Dave Charnley in fifteen rounds at London, England, April 18.

Joe Brown retained his title by outpointing Bert Somodio in fifteen rounds at Quezon City, Philippines, October 28.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Davey Moore retained his title by knocking out Danny Valdez in the first round at Los Angeles. Calif. April 8.

Davey Moore retained his title by outpointing Kazuo Takayama in fifteen rounds at the Suma Stadium, Tokyo, Japan. November 13.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Eder Jofre won the vacant world title by knocking out Piero Rollo in the tenth round at Rio De Janeiro, Brazil March 25.

Eder Jofre retained his title by knocking out Ramon Arias in 2:00 of the seventh round at Caracas, Venezuela. August 19.

FLYWEIGHT—Pone Kingpetch retained his title by outpointing Mitsunori Seki in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan June 27.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1962

HEAVYWEIGHT—Sonny Liston won title by knocking out Floyd Patterson in 2:06 of first round at Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill. on September 25.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Harold Johnson won international recogniton by outpointing Doug Jones in fifteen rounds at Arena, Philadelphia, Pa. on May 7.

Harold Johnson outpointed Gustav Scholz over fifteen rounds in Berlin, Germany June 23.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Paul Pender regained the title by outpointing Terry Downes in fifteen rounds at Boston on April 7

Dick Tiger won WBA Middleweight title by outpointing Gene Fullmer in fifteen rounds at Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Calif. on October 23.

WELTERWEIGHT—Emile Griffth regained the title by knocking out Benny Paret in 2:09 of the twelfth round at Madison Square Garden on March 24.

Emile Griffith retained his title by outpointing Ralph Dupas in fifteen rounds at the Convention Hall in Las Vegas, Nevada on July 13.

Emile Griffith retained his title by knocking out Jorge Fernandez in 1:34 of the ninth round at Las Vegas, Nevada, on December 8.

JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—Eddie Perkins won title by outpointing Duilio Loi in fifteen rounds at Vigoelli Stadium, Milan, Italy on September 14. Duilio Loi regained the title by outpointing Eddie Perkins in fifteen rounds at the Vigoelli Stadium, Milan, Italy, on December 15.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Carlos Ortiz won the title by outpointing Joe Brown in fifteen rounds at Las Vegas, Nevada on April 21.

Carlos Ortiz retained his title by knocking out Teruo Kosaka in 2:32 of the fifth round at Tokyo, Japan, on December 3.

JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—Flash Elorde retained title by outpointing Auburn Copeland in fifteen rounds at Manila, P. Is. on June 23.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Davey Moore retained title by knocking out Olli Maeki in 2:35 of the second round at Olympic Stadium, Helsinki, Finland, on August 17.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Eder Jofre retained title by knocking out Johnny Caldwell in 2:45 of tenth round at Sao Paulo, Brazil January 18.

Eder Jofre retained his title by knocking out Joe Medel in 1:30 of the sixth round in Ibirapuera Stadium, Sao Paulo, Brazil, on September 11.

Eder Jofre retained title by knocking out Herman Marques in 2:15 of the tenth round at San Francisco May 4.

FLYWEIGHT—Pone Kingpetch retained his title by outpointing Kyo Noguchi in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan May 30.

Fighting Harada won the title by knocking out Pone Kingpetch in 2:59 of the eleventh round in Kuramae Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on October 10.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "FIGHT OF THE YEAR"

1945—June 29—Graziano-Cochrane, N. Y.
1946—Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York
1947—July 16—Graziano-Zale, Chicago
1948—Sept. 21—Cerdan-Zale, Jersey City
1949—Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler, New York
1950—Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit
1951—July 18—Walcott-Charles, Pittsburgh
1952—Sept. 23—Marciano-Walcott, Phila.
1953—Sept. 24—Marciano-LaStarza, N. Y.
1954—Sept. 17—Marciano-Charles, N. Y.
1955—Nov. 30—Basilio-DeMarco, Boston
1956—Sept. 12—Basilio-Saxton, Syracuse
1957—Sept. 23—Basilio-Robinson, N. Y.
1958—Mar. 25—Robinson-Basilio, Chicago
1959—Aug. 28—Fullmer-Basilio, San Fran.
1960—June 20—Patterson-Johansson, N. Y.
1961—Apr. 18—Brown-Charnley, London.
1962—Jan. 30—Giardello-Hank, Philalelpiha, Pa.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "ROUND OF THE YEAR"

1945—Mar. 2—Joyce-Williams, New York, 12th round.
1946—Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York, 6th round.
1947—Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott, New York, 4th round.
1948—June 25—Louis-Walcott, New York, 11th round.
1949—Sept. 14—Graziano-Fusari, New York, 10th round.
1950—Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit, 15th round.
1951—Oct. 26—Marciano-Louis, New York, 8th round.
1952—Sept. 13—Marciano-Walcott, Philadelphia, 13th round.
1953—Sept. 18—Gavilan-Basilio, Syracuse, 2nd round.
1954—Aug. 11—Moore-Johnson, New York, 14th round.
1955—June 22—Moore-Olson, New York, 3rd round.
1956—May 18—Robinson-Olson, Los Angeles, 4th round.
1957—May 1—Robinson-Fullmer, Chicago, 5th round.
1958—Sept. 14—Johansson-Machen, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1st round.
1959—June 26—Johansson-Patterson, New York, 3rd round.
1960—June 20—Patterson-Johansson, New York, 5th round.
1961—Mar. 13—Patterson-Johansson, Miami Beach, 1st round.
1962—Sept. 25—Liston-Patterson, Chicago, 1st round.

THE RING MAGAZINE "FIGHTER OF THE YEAR" AWARD

EACH YEAR a gold and silver medal is awarded by The RING magazine to the boxer, who, during the past year, has by his conduct, and fighting qualities, earned the esteem of the sports public.

The four points which govern The RING award for "The Fighter of the Year," are:

1. He must be foremost in his contribution to the skill and the science of boxing and he need not be a champion.
2. The recipient must combine with his high place in the ranking of fighters, a similar position as a sportsman.
3. He must associate with his abilities as a fighter, good public relations and a reputation for clean and moral living.
4. The boxer receiving this award must be recognized as an example to the growing American youth.

Recipients of Merit Award from 1929 to 1958:

1928—Gene Tunney
1929—Tommy Loughran
1930—Max Schmeling
1931—Tommy Loughran
1932—Jack Sharkey
1933—No award
1934—Barney Ross and Tony Canzoneri
1935—Barney Ross
1936—Joe Louis
1937—Henry Armstrong
1938—Joe Louis
1939—Joe Louis
1940—Billy Conn
1941—Joe Louis
1942—Ray Robinson
1943—Fred Apostoli
1944—Beau Jack
1945—Willie Pep
1946—Tony Zale
1947—Gus Lesnevich
1948—Ike Williams
1949—Ezzard Charles
1950—Ezzard Charles
1951—Ray Robinson
1952—Rocky Marciano
1953—Carl Bobo Olson
1954—Rocky Marciano
1955—Rocky Marciano
1956—Floyd Patterson
1957—Carmen Basilio
1958—Ingemar Johansson
1959—Ingemar Johansson
1960—Floyd Patterson
1961—Joe Brown
1962—Dick Tiger

THE RING TITLE BELTS

The RING Magazine in keeping with a fine and colorful tradition has since 1922 awarded 191 belts to the various world champions in each division. Since 1952 the following received The RING belt:

1952

154—Archie Moore (Light Heavyweight Champion)
155—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
156—Lauro Salas (Lightweight Champion)
157—Yoshio Shirai (Flyweight Champion)
158—Kid Gavilan (Welterweight Champion)
159—Rocky Marciano (Heavyweight Champ.)
160—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
161—Jimmy Carruthers (Bantamweight Champion)

1953

162—Carl Bobo Olson (Middleweight Champion)

1954

163—Paddy DeMarco (Lightweight Champion)
164—Robert Cohen (Bantamweight Champion)
165—Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
166—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
167—Pascual Perez (Flyweight Champion)

1955

168—Tony DeMarco (Welterweight Champion)
169—Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
170—Wallace (Bud) Smith (Lightweight Champion)
171—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)

1956

172—Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
173—Joe Brown (Lightweight Champion)
174—Mario D'Agata (Bantamweight Champion)
175—Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
176—Floyd Patterson (Heavyweight Champion)

1957

177—Gene Fullmer (Middleweight Champion)
178—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)

179—Alphonse Halimi (Bantamweight Champion)
180—Carmen Basilio (Middleweight Champion)

1958

181—Hogan (Kid) Bassey (Featherweight Champion)
182—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)
183—Virgil Akins (Welterweight Champion)

1959

184—Davey Moore (Featherweight Champion)
185—Don Jordan (Welterweight Champion)
186—Ingemar Johansson (Heavyweight Champion)
187—Jose Becerra (Bantamweight Champion)

1960

188—Paul Pender (Middleweight Champion)
189—Pone Kingpetch (Flyweight Champion)
190—Benny (Kid) Paret (Welterweight Champion)
191—Floyd Patterson (Heavyweight Champion)

1961

192—Eder Jofre (Bantamweight Champion)
193—Emile Griffith (Welterweight Champion)
194—Terry Downes (Middleweight Champion)
195—Benny Paret (Welterweight Champion)

1962

196—Emile Griffith (Welterweight Champion)
197—Paul Pender (Middleweight Champion)
198—Carlos Ortiz (Lightweight Champion)
199—Harold Johnson (Light-Heavyweight Champion)
200—Sonny Liston (Heavyweight Champion)
201—Fighting Harada (Flyweight Champion)

WINNERS OF THE EDWARD J. NEIL TROPHY

A MEMORIAL PLAQUE awarded by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to the person who has done the most for boxing during the preceding year.

Edward J. Neil, the man whose memory is honored annually, was born January 17, 1900 in Methuen, Mass. He served the Associated Press, both as a sports writer, and a war correspondent, with distinction and steadfast devotion to duty.

On January 3, 1938, while serving as a war correspondent with the Loyalist Army in the Spanish Civil War, Edward J. Neil died of shrapnel wounds suffered in the line of duty. The boxing writers of New York keep alive the memory of beloved "Eddie" Neil with the annual presentation of the Neil Trophy.

Previous Winners:

1938—Jack Dempsey.
1939—Billy Conn.
1940—Henry Armstrong.
1941—Joe Louis.
1942—Sgt. Barney Ross (U. S. M. C. R.).
1943—The Boxers in All Branches of the Armed Forces of Our Country.
1944—Lt. Commdr. Benny Leonard, U. S. M. S.
1945—James J. Walker (Author of Walker Boxing Law, former Mayor of the City of New York).
1946—Tony Zale.
1947—Gus Lesnevich.
1948—Ike Williams.
1949—Ezzard Charles.
1950—Ray Robinson.
1951—Joe Walcott.
1952—Rocky Marciano.
1953—Kid Gavilan.
1954—Carl Bobo Olson.
1955—Carmen Basilio.
1956—Floyd Patterson.
1957—Carmen Basilio.
1958—Archie Moore.
1959—Ingemar Johansson.
1960—Floyd Patterson.
1961—Gene Fullmer.
1962—Dick Tiger.

RECIPIENTS OF THE JAMES J. WALKER MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded annually since 1940 by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to an individual for long and meritorious service in boxing. Before 1947 the award was known as the Meritorious Service Award.

1940—James J. Walker.
1941—Gene Tunney.
1942—No award.
1943—Nat Fleischer.
1944—John J. Phelan.
1945—James J. Johnston.
1946—Mike Jacobs.
1947—James A. Farley.
1948—Dan Morgan.
1949—Abe J. Greene.
1950—Wilbur Wood.
1951—Edward P. F. Eagan.
1952—George A. Barton.
1953—Dr. Vincent A. Nardiello.
1954—James J. Braddock.
1955—Harry Mendel.
1956—Frank Graham.
1957—Jack Dempsey.
1958—Sam Taub.
1959—Marv Jenson.
1960—Ned Brown.
1961—Dr. Alexander Schiff.
1962—Dr. Mal Stevens.

MILLION DOLLAR GATES

			Crowd	Receipts	Ringside	Won By
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	80,183	$1,789,238	$50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	New York	82,000	1,188,603	50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey	Philadelphia	120,757	1,895,733	27.50	Tunney
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	New York	75,000	1,083,530	27.50	Dempsey
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey	Chicago	104,943	2,658,660	40 00	Tunney
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	New York	88,150	1,000,832	25.00	Louis
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling	New York	70,043	1,015,012	40.00	Louis
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	New York	45,266	1,925,564	100.00	Louis
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	New York	61,574	*948,117	40.00	Marciano
June 20, 1960	Patterson-Johansson	New York	31,892	†2,468,278	100.00	Patterson
Sept. 25, 1962	Liston-Patterson	Chicago	18,890	‡4,665,420	100.00	Liston

†Closed circuit TV plus gate receipts of $824,814.00.
*With theatre TV the bout grossed $2,248,117.
‡Includes estimated $4,000,000 TV gross gate. Full report unavailable pending government report.

TOP PRICES FOR FIGHT TICKETS

A special group of fourteen tickets for the Fullmer-Robinson fight in Las Vegas, Nev. on March 4, 1961 were sold by the YMCA for their Building Fund at $1,000.00 each.

ALTHOUGH NOT a heavyweight bout, ringside tickets to the Ted (Kid) Lewis vs. Georges Carpentier battle in England in 1922, sold for 25 guineas, which was close to $125 at the then current rate of exchange. This is believed to be the highest price ever paid for a ringside seat to a boxing bout.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn $100.

May 21, 1891—Peter Jackson vs. James J. Corbett—First row at $100. All other seats for public on payment of one year's club membership dues of $66.50.

Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett vs. John L. Sullivan—First row at $100. All other ringside seats at $25.00.

July 4, 1910—James J. Jeffries vs. Jack Johnson—$50.

July 4, 1919—Jess Willard vs. Jack Dempsey—$60.

July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson vs. Jim Flynn—$50.

June 27, 1929—Schmeling vs. Paulino—2 rows—$50.

July 2, 1921—Dempsey vs. Carpentier—$50.

July 4, 1910—Jeffries vs. Johnson—$50.

June 25, 1948—Louis vs. Walcott—$50.

June 30, 1927—Walker vs. Swiderski, $50.

Sept. 22, 1927—Dempsey vs. Tunney—Chicago—$40.

July 23, 1928—Tunney vs. Heeney—$40.

June 18, 1936—Schmeling vs. Louis—1st fight—$40.

June 30, 1927—Walker vs. Milligan—$60.

Sept. 17, 1946—Wooodcock vs. Lesnevich—20 guineas ($48.80).

Dec. 6, 1948—Woodcock vs. Savold—$42.

Oct. 14, 1949—Charles vs. Valentino—$50

Sept. 23, 1952—Walcott vs. Marciano—$40.

May 15, 1953—Marciano vs Walcott—$50.

June 17, 1954—Marciano vs. Charles—$40.

Sept. 17, 1954—Marciano vs. Charles—$40.

Sept. 21, 1955—Marciano vs. Moore—$40.

Sept. 23, 1957—Robinson-Basilio—$40.

June 26, 1959—Patterson-Johansson—$100.

June 20, 1960—Johansson-Patterson—$100

Mar. 13, 1961—Patterson-Johansson—$100.

Mar. 24, 1962—Thomas-Bowdry—$100.

Sept. 25, 1962—Patterson vs. Liston—$100.

LARGEST STAKES BATTLED FOR—BARE KNUCKLES AND SKIN TIGHT GLOVES ERA

Record Stake Ever Fought For in Bare-Knuckle Era—Jack Cooper and Wolf Bendoff, 27 rds., 1 hr. 27 min., Port Elizabeth, South Africa, July 29, 1889, $22,500.

1805—Hen Pearce beat John Gully.....$ 5,000
1849—Tom Hyer beat Yankee Sullivan.. 10,000
1863—Jem Mace beat Joe Goss 10,000
1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain 20,000

Record Stakes Battled for With Gloves:

*1892—Jack McAuliffe beat Billy Myer $20,000
*1892—George Dixon beat Jack Skelly.. 17,500
*1892—James J. Corbett beat John L. Sullivan 45,000
1893—Bob Fitzsimmons beat Jim Hall.. 40,000
*1894—James J. Corbett beat Charlie Mitchell 30,000

*Stake and purse.

RECEIPTS AND PURSES IN FAMOUS GLOVE FIGHTS

(Before 1911 when New York's Frawley Law went into effect legalizing boxing)

	Winner	Loser	Dec.	Place	Gate Receipts	Fighters' Share
1899—Nov. 3	Jeffries	Sharkey	W	New York	$67,000	$36,465
1903—Aug. 14	Jeffries	Corbett	KO	San Francisco	63,340	43,638
1900—Aug. 30	Corbett	McCoy	KO	New York	56,350	33,810
1904—Dec. 20	Nelson	Britt	W	Colma, Cal.	48,311	31,402
1904—Mar. 25	Britt	Corbett	W	San Francisco	32,245	24,989
1902—July 25	Jeffries	Fitzsimmons	KO	San Francisco	31,800	22,260
1897—Mar. 17	Fitzsimmons	Corbett	KO	Carson City	22,000	16,500
1901—Nov. 15	Jeffries	Ruhlin	KO	San Francisco	30,800	19,250
1905—Sept. 9	Nelson	Britt	KO	San Francisco	27,770	15,273
1904—Oct. 31	Britt	Gans	WF	San Francisco	21,765	15,235
1903—Dec. 19	Jeffries	Munroe	KO	San Francisco	21,761	15,232
1896—Dec. 2	Sharkey	Fitzsimmons	WF	San Francisco	21,000	14,700
1903—Mar. 31	Corbett	McGovern	KO	San Francisco	20,880	12,528
1906—Sept. 3	Gans	Nelson	WF	Goldfield, Nev.	69,715	33,500
1907—Sept. 9	Gans	Britt	KO	San Francisco	36,000	26,000
1908—June 4	Ketchell	Papke	W	Milwaukee	21,224	12,120
1908—July 4	Nelson	Gans	KO	San Francisco	24,280	17,300
1908—Aug. 24	Burns	Squires	KO	Sydney, Aust.	67,000	23,600
1909—May 29	Nelson	Hyland	KO	Colma, Cal.	12,787	7,893

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 5, 6 AND 7, 1892, AT THE OLYMPIC CLUB, NEW ORLEANS, LA.)

Sept. 5—World Lightweight Championship—Jack McAuliffe knocked out Billy Myer in the fifteenth round.

Sept. 6—World Featherweight Championship—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly in the eighth round.

Sept. 7—World Heavyweight Championship—James J. Corbett knocked out John L. Sullivan in the twenty-first round.

Top prices for tickets: McAuliffe vs. Myer—$15. Dixon vs. Skelly—$10. Corbett vs. Sullivan—$100, first row; all other ringside seats, $25.

Receipts: McAuliffe-Myer fight, $25,186.30. Dixon-Skelly fight, $16,053.50. Corbett-Sullivan fight, $60,318.

Dixon-Skelly purse $7,500 plus $5,000 side bet, winner take all.

McAuliffe-Myer purse $10,000 (winner take $9,000), plus $5,000 side bet.

Corbett-Sullivan purse $25,000 plus $10,000 side bet, winner take all.

Total receipts for 3-day carnival, $101,557.80.

Total expenses for 3-day carnival, $58,907.88.

Net profit on 3-day carnival, $42,649.92.

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 23, 1937, AT THE POLO GROUNDS, NEW YORK)

World Bantamweight Championship—Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar, 15 rounds. Title changed hands.

World Lightweight Championship — Lou Ambers outpointed Pedro Montanez, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Welterweight Championship—Barney Ross outpointed Ceferino Garcia, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Middleweight Championship (billed as a title contest but recognition refused by Gen. Phelan, chairman of the New York State Athletic Commission)—Fred Apostoli knocked out Marcel Thil in 44 seconds of the tenth round. Apostoli was New York's champion at the time, Thil was the European title holder. Since both scaled within the class limit, Apostoli should have been awarded the world title.

Paid attendance	32,600
Gross gate receipts	$232,643.35
Net gate receipts	198,644
Motion picture rights	15,000

Radio rights	15,000	Escobar's purse	12,500
Ambers' purse	65,000	Apostoli's purse	5,000
Montanez's purse	40,000	Garcia's purse	5,000
Ross' purse	35,000	Jeffra's purse	2,500
Thil's purse	30,000		

RECEIPTS AND TAXES ON FIGHTS PROMOTED BY TEX RICHARD

(From his first boxing promotion, the Gans-Nelson fight at Goldfield, Nev., on September 3, 1906, through January 1924.)

Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax	Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax
Dempsey-Carpentier	$1,626,580.00	$292,978.66	Herman-Martin	34,938.75	4,849.25
Willard-Dempsey	453,224.00	67,680.00	Tendler-Dundee	52,976.05	7,875.10
Leonard-Tendler	363,033.15	65,513.00	Tunney-Greb	65,322.43	9,150.89
Jeffries-Johnson	270,715.00	No tax	Brennan-Tracey	18,618.75	2,640.70
Gans-Nelson	69,715.00	No tax	Lynch-Smith	17,907.80	2,519.70
Leonard-Mitchell	136,408.36	6,404.18	Buff-Lynch	48,475.25	6,757.90
Brennan-Dempsey	162,760.20	24,298.30	Dundee-Martin	45,763.35	6,375.40
Leonard-Kansas	126,767.75	17,504.45	Krug-Rosenberg	22,255.65	3,130.30
Willard-Moran	152,000.00		White-Barrett	26,126.35	3,665.50
Wilson-O'Dowd	108,619.65	15,713.25	Seiger-Sullivan	10,311.95	1,457.95
Gibbons-Greb	118,762.25	6,105.55	Lynch-Wolfe	24,296.10	3,395.15
Britton-Leonard	131,198.65	18,248.15	Wills-Johnson	20,793.55	2,927.85
Dundee-Welling	51,749.50	7,306.75	Johnson-Martin	17,574.80	2,592.60
Lynch-Sharkey	38,803.80	4,678.40	Miske-Gibbons	39,392.50	5,479.40
Noble-Murray	21,074.90	3,012.25	White-Marks	41,550.95	5,769.65
Sharkey-Ledoux	43,103.50	6,162.55	Britton-Walker	54,957.55	7,616.10
Cross-Bogash	25,010.90	3,657.75	Villa-Goldstein	51,268.00	7,796.00
Jackson-Fitzsimmons	68,873.30	9,758.40	Kaplan-Sullivan	27,716.70	3,779.55
P. Moore-Montreal	31,186.40	4,647.55	Heavyweight Show	7,891.40	1,071.10
Britton-Lewis	66,910.90	9,706.65	Tunney-Weinert	14,705.60	2,009.40
Seiger-DeFoe	42,585.75	6,077.25	Bernstein-Wagner	37,421.90	3,729.35
Brennan-Martin	51,597.65	7,635.45	White-Mitchell	42,904.40	5,850.60
Bogash-Bartfield	21,375.45	3,289.35	Lynch-Smith	26,616.70	6,620.55
Jackson-Dundee	51,836.70	7,607.55	Villa-Martin	35,788.00	4,880.25
Loadman-Beecher	28,085.95	4,098.45	Martin-Bernstein	46,785.00	6,362.50
Jackson-Kansas	86,362.60	3,954.15	Johnson-Brennan	60,500.00	8,250.00
Seiger-Chaney	75,384.85	10,810.50	Tendler-Moran	58,988.00	8,043.90
Herman-Buff	66,819.85	9,699.70	New Talent Show	6,915.40	943.61
Jackson-Hartley	29,712.70	4,391.41	Greb-Loughran	24,879.80	3,392.70
Lynch-Goldstein	28,851.15	4,171.95	Dundee-Flores	38,272.30	5,218.95
Smith-O'Dowd	50,127.30	7,218.60	White-Kansas	53,204.80	7,255.20
Leonard-Welling	99,750.00	14,548.05	Tremaine-Curtin	47,658.60	6,498.90
Sharkey-Lynch (2d)	46,774.40	6,839.05	Heavyweight Show	4,936.14	673.61
Lynch-Herman	82,683.10	11,889.70	Greb-Tunney	59,241.60	8,078.40
Moore-Sharkey	17,998.50	2,859.85	Villa-Genaro	61,561.50	8,394.75
Jackson-Mitchell	45,807.70	6,818.25	Firpo-Brennan	50,755.10	6,921.15
Chaney-Beecher	32,155.05	4,640.50	Flores-Noble	15,601.00	2,127.45
Smith-Burman	37,612.25	5,406.40	Jackson-Ward	6,083.00	882.45
Shade-Keiser	21,780.10	3,192.40	Milk Fund	350,037.00	18,570.20
Tendler-Kansas	57,437.50	8,061.10	Willard-Firpo	$390,837.00	78,352.60
Rice-Friedman	26,751.50	3,717.85	Dempsey-Firpo	$1,188,603.00	162,531.20
Smith-Hill	14,465.55	2,067.91	Dundee-Bernstein	41,084.85	5,729.65
Greb-Weinert	48,604.95	6,862.90	Kaplan-Latzo	5,878.65	875.95
Buff-Sharkey	51,998.20	7,432.30	Martin-Beecher	9,921.53	1,448.13
G. Chaney-Dundee	32,185.10	4,641.25	Duane-Ryckoff	5,926.55	846.90
Smith-Lynch	34,719.55	4,968.85	White-Mitchell	30,647.95	4,284.02
Leonard-Ward	48,222.00	2,481.60	Shade-Doyle	23,774.90	3,332.02
McTigue-Smith	10,958.25	665.19	Bernstein-Moran	22,518.15	3,157.90
Tendler-Friedman	39,680.05	5,696.20	Flores-Tiplitz	11,332.60	1,605.55
Herman-Smith	46,848.60	6,665.05	Villa-Feldman	8,035.75	1,170.10
Jackson-Dundee	45,363.70	6,409.45	Jerome-Duane	24,317.10	3,386.70
B. Herman-Chaney	25,985.25	3,615.12	White-Moran	20,365.65	2,860.80
Tunney-Levinsky	44,817.90	6,189.00	Bernstein-Kansas	13,112.55	1,867.40
B. Herman-Reisler	14,345.50	2,030.17	Shade-Wells	20,487.95	2,881.00
Dundee-Benjamin	43,280.00	5,977.30	Johnson-Renault	56,148.40	7,656.60
Britton-Shade	42,381.30	5,946.90	Siki-Norfolk	66,337.55	9,160.40
White-Jackson	39,354.55	2,084.10	Jerome-Duane	32,630.80	4,495.05
Tendler-Gold	30,319.85	4,234.75	Tremaine-Genaro	20,860.00	2,897.55
Wills-Norfolk	56,115.75	7,768.35			
Wilson-Downey	54,410.20	9,737.80	Total gross receipts, $9,709,887.19.		
Dundee-White	40,247.95	5,600.50	Total Federal and State tax receipts, $1,312,659.22.		
Smith-Burman	35,933.15	4,969.55			

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS STAGED IN NEW YORK BALL PARKS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey kayoed Firpo, 2rds.	Polo Grounds	$1,188,603	82,000
July 26 1928	Tunney kayoed Heeney, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
June 12, 1930	Schmeling beat Sharkey on a foul in the 4th. round	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis defeated Farr, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
June 22, 1938	Louis kayoed Schmeling, 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	1,015,012	70,043
June 28, 1939	Louis kayoed Galento, 4rds.	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
June 20, 1940	Louis kayoed Godoy, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
June 18, 1941	Louis kayoed Conn, 13rds.	Polo Grounds	451,743	54,487
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis kayoed Nova, 6rds.	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1946	Louis kayoed Conn, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis kayoed Mauriello 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	335 063	38,494

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
June 25, 1948	Louis kayoed Walcott, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
Aug. 10, 1949	Charles kayoed Lesnevich, 7rds.	Yankee Stadium	75,832	16,630
Sept. 27 1950	Charles defeated Louis, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano kayoed LaStarza, 11rds.	Polo Grounds	435,817	44,562
June 17, 1954	Marciano defeated Charles, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano kayoed Charles, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34 330
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano kayoed Moore, 9rds.	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
July 29, 1957	Patterson kayoed Jackson, 10rds.	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443
June 26, 1959	Johansson kayoed Patterson, 3rds.	Yankee Stadium	470,717	18,215
June 20, 1960	Patterson kayoed Johansson, 5rds.	Polo Grounds	824,814	31,892

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS

May 30, 1925	Berlenbach defeated McTigue, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	Milk Fund	45,000
Sept. 11, 1925	Berlenbach kayoed Slattery, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	95,000	22,000
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach defeated Stribling, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
July 16, 1926	Delaney defeated Berlenbach 15rds.	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 18 1929	Loughran defeated Braddock, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19 658
Aug. 5, 1931	Rosenbloom defeated Slattery, 15rds.	Ebbets Field	12,400	4,826
June 25, 1952	Maxim kayoed Robinson, 13rds.	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
June 22, 1955	Moore kayoed Olson, 3rds.	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Aug. 31, 1923	Greb defeated Wilson, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	no record of gate	
June 26, 1924	Greb defeated Moore, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
July 2, 1925	Greb defeated Walker, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale kayoed Graziano, 6rds.	Yankee Stadium	342,497	39,827
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson kayoed Turpin, 10rds.	Polo Grounds	767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio defeated Robinson, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072

WELTERWEIGHTS

Sept. 21, 1925	Walker defeated Shade, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
June 3, 1927	Dundee defeated Latzo, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	87,953	14,460
May 28 1935	Ross defeated McLarnin 15rds.	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
Sept. 23, 1937	Ross defeated Garcia, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600

LIGHTWEIGHTS

July 24, 1923	Leonard defeated Tendler, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58 519
May 21, 1928	Mandell defeated McLarnin, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
July 17, 1930	Singer kayoed Mandell, 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
Sept. 10, 1931	Canzoneri defeated Berg, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	80,000	20,000
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross defeated Canzoneri, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Ambers defeated Montanez, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers defeated Armstrong, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
Sept. 23, 1948	Williams kayoed Flores, 10rds.	Yankee Stadium	85,150	15,431

FEATHERWEIGHTS

June 2, 1923	Criqui kayoed Kilbane, 6rds.	Polo Grounds	105,000	30,000
July 26, 1923	Dundee defeated Criqui, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler kayoed Pep, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Sept. 26 1951	Saddler kayoed Pep 9rds.	Polo Grounds	75,311	13,826

BANTAMWEIGHTS

July 25, 1921	Herman defeated Lynch, 15rds.	Ebbets Field	103,315	30,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Jeffra defeated Escobar, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600

FLYWEIGHTS

June 18, 1923	Villa kayoed Wilde, 7rds.	Polo Grounds	94,590	23,000

*Carnival of Champions

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, 1925-1962

1925

	Attendance	Receipts
Dec. 11—Berlenbach-Delaney	16,973	$148,155
Dec. 18—Kaplan-B. Herman	14,081	54,705

1926

Feb. 26—Greb-Flowers	17,256	95,577
Aug. 19—Greb-Flowers	15,367	75,176

1927

Jan. 21—LaBarba-Clark	16,879	59,381
Oct. 7—McTigue-Loughran	13,906	72,502
Dec. 12—Loughran-Slattery	11,192	60,024

1928

Jan. 6—Loughran-Lomski	14,377	78,336
Feb. 10—Bass-Canzoneri	14,224	64,074
Sept. 28—Canzoneri-Routis	10,330	27,128

1929

No title fights.

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER WILLIAM F. CAREY AND JAMES J. JOHNSTON

	Attendance	Receipts
1930		
May 16—Wolgast-LaMorte	6,051	$15,127
Oct. 22—Rosenbloom-Bain	4,406	12,484
Nov. 14—Canzoneri-Singer	14,592	69,728
Dec. 12—Battalino-Chocolate	16,136	70,074
Dec. 26—Wolgast-Genaro	7,349	70,260
1931		
May 22—Battalino-LaBarba	10,409	$29,485
1932		
No title fights.		
1933		
Mar. 10—Rosenbloom-Heuser	12,783	$16,359
Mar. 17—Jeby-Dundee	12,900	16,762
Mar. 24—Rosenbloom-Godwin	9,718	12,164
Nov. 3—Rosenbloom-Walker	10,424	18,800
1934		
Nov. 16—Rosenbloom-Olin	7,383	$14,876
1935		
May 10—Canzoneri-Ambers	17,182	$49,920
Nov. 15—Salica-Escobar	8,509	18,535
1936		
Mar. 13—Lewis-McAvoy	12,993	$37,752
Sept. 3—Ambers-Canzoneri	18,173	73,717
Nov. 13—Escobar-Quintana	6,624	12,775
Nov. 27—Ross-Janazzo	7,368	22,859
1937		
May 7—Ambers-Canzoneri	10,818	$40,736

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER MIKE JACOBS

1937

Mike Jacobs took over the boxing promotions in Madison Square Garden starting with the Henry Armstrong-Petey Sarron world featherweight championship fight on October 29, 1937.

	Attendance	Receipts
Oct. 29—Armstrong-Sarron	11,847	$34,708
1938		
Feb. 23—Louis-Mann	19,490	$111,716
Aug. 17—Armstrong-Ambers	19,216	107,281
Nov. 25—Armstrong-Garcia	15,725	79,931
1939		
Jan. 25—Louis-Lewis	17,338	$102,015
Feb. 3—Bettina-Fox	7,947	18,190
Mar. 31—Armstrong-Day	11,028	29,008
July 13—Conn-Bettina	15,295	50,869
Oct. 2—Garcia-Apostoli	11,465	35,434
Nov. 17—Conn-Lesnevich	13,704	45,068
1940		
Jan. 24—Armstrong-Montanez	19,157	$59,575
Feb. 9—Louis-Godoy	15,657	88,491
Mar. 29—Louis-Paychek	11,620	62,481
May 10—Jenkins-Ambers	13,186	57,992
May 23—Overlin-Garcia	7,587	15,710
Oct. 4—Zivic-Armstrong	12,081	29,213
Nov. 1—Overlin-Belloise	13,071	29,858
Nov. 22—Jenkins-Lello	13,933	31,743
Dec. 13—Overlin-Belloise	16,353	42,339
1941		
Jan. 17—Zivic-Armstrong	23,190	$78,242
Jan. 31—Louis-Burman	18,061	62,899
May 9—Soose-Overlin	11,676	35,973
May 22—Lesnevich-Christoforidis	4,841	8,381
Aug. 26—Lesnevich-Mauriello	8,694	20,052
Nov. 14—Lesnevich-Mauriello	12,213	28,262
Nov. 28—Zale-Abrams	10,004	23,855
Dec. 19—Angott-Jenkins	11,343	26,810
1942		
Jan. 9—Louis-Baer	18,870	$189,701
Mar. 27—Louis-Simon	15,367	139,136
May 15—Angott-Stolz	16,099	49,014
Sept. 25—Wright-Costantino	12,165	24,378
Nov. 20—Pep-Wright	19,521	71,869
1943		
May 21—Montgomery-Jack	18,343	$94,500
Nov. 19—Jack-Montgomery	17,866	96,873

*Title bouts.

	Attendance	Receipts
1944		
Mar. 3—Montgomery-Jack	19,066	$111,954
Sept. 29—Pep-Wright	15,443	66,740

Besides on Aug. 4 Beau Jack met Bob Montgomery in a ten round bout in Madison Square Garden, which Beau Jack won, a war bond rally which netted a sale of $35,864,900.

1945		
Feb. 19—Pep-Terranova	10,247	$48,701
1946		
Feb. 1—Servo-Cochrane	17,378	$72,344
June 7—Pep-Bartolo	10,000	53,486
June 28—Montgomery-Stolz	10,872	61,844
Dec. 20—Robinson-Bell	15,670	32,948
1947		
Feb. 28—Lesnevich-Fox	18,318	$102,520
Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott	18,194	216,497
1948		
Mar. 5—Lesnevich-Fox	18,453	$149,519
Oct. 29—Saddler-Pep	148,65	56,751
1949		
Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler	19,007	$87,563

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER JAMES D. NORRIS

	Attendance	Receipts
1950		
Mar. 17—Pep-Famechon	12,106	$67,141
July 12—LaMotta-Mitri	16,369	99,841
1951		
Jan. 12—Charles-Oma	11,054	$54,185
May 18—Gavilan-Bratton	11,477	55,531
May 25—Carter-Williams	3,594	13,260
Aug. 22—Maxim-Murphy	9,525	48,148
Aug. 29—Gavilan-Graham	8,137	34,419
1952		
No title fights.		
1953		
June 12—Jimmy Carter-George Araujo	7,132	$36,511
1954		
Mar. 5—Paddy DeMarco-James Carter	5,730	$23,727
Aug. 11—Archie Moore-Harold Johnson	8,327	34,024
1955		
Feb 25—Sandy Saddler-Teddy Davis	5,272	$21,734
1956		
No title fights.		
1957		
Jan. 2—Gene Fullmer-Ray Robinson	18,134	$194,645
1958		
No title fights.		

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER TRUMAN GIBSON

1959		
No title fights.		

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER HARRY MARKSON

1960		
Dec. 10—Benny Paret-Federico Thompson	6,080	$25,000
1961		
June 10—Archie Moore-Giulio Rinaldi	9,600	$46,269
1962		
Mar. 24—Emile Griffith-Benny Paret	7,600	$27,000

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN RECEIPTS, 1925-62

Madison Square Garden, mecca of the boxing world, has since the new arena was opened with the Berlenbach-Delaney fight on December 11, 1925, witnessed more than 50 title contests. In the thirty years it has operated, millions of fight fans have paid to view professional fighters perform in the Garden.

Year:	Gross Receipts	Paid Attend.	No. Shows
1925	$252,836	44,761	3
1926	$1,544,549	484,805	38
1927	$1,607,314	436,212	36
1928	$1,657,847	423,175	32
1929	$1,480,733	448,245	30
1930	$1,078,215	350,408	26
1931	$772,950	315,047	28
1932	$584,521	207,093	19
1933	$305,808	184,057	19
1934	$208,569	100,488	13
1935	$449,627	166,434	13
1936	$443,377	146,949	18
1937	$615,554	263,132	28
1938	$913,320	230,955	20
1939	$601,185	216,079	21
1940	$820,458	271,101	22
1941	$784,784	289,147	23
1942	$1,162,747	383,621	29

Year:	Gross Receipts	Paid Attend.	No. Shows
1943	$1,065,370	292,500	21
1944	$1,396,567	370,898	28
1945	$2,262,787	540,928	43
1946	$2,062,046	406,681	33
(Note: Aug. 4 Montgomery-Beau Jack not included, 15,822 paid, $35,863,900 in war bonds).			
1947	$1,854,568	393,216	32
1948	$1,089,055	289,361	28
1949	$804,081	227,154	21
1950	$869,086	230,081	26
1951	$907,512	206,569	31
1952	$435,452	137,381	29
1953	$629,896	153,028	30
1954	$292,812	90,343	32
1955	$228,506	80,152	28
1956	$251,900	90,452	31
1957	$283,200	55,853	17
1958	$157,923	58,870	27
1959	$123,699	59,558	24
1960	$201,458	80,875	24
1961	$294,377	74,371	23
1962	$181,732	80,115	27

*Under Mike Jacobs' Promotion.

The above contains attendance and receipts in Garden and ball park fights.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND NEW YORK STATE TAX DURING FRAWLEY LAW DAYS

	Receipts	N. Y. State Tax
1911	$235,373.75	$11,768
1912	983,826.20	41,195
1913	775,596.95	38,781
1914	636,913.55	31,846
1915	$804,101.81	$50,687
1916	1,066,468.25	79,985
	$4,502,280.51	$272,262

NEW YORK STATE BOXING TAXES

New York State for many years was the world center of boxing. It led all other states in total receipts. A yearly breakdown of money paid into the state treasury from licenses issued, professional tax, amateur boxing tax, fines, radio, motion picture and television from 1936 to date follows. The figures include wrestling.

1936	$183,250.00	1950	263,420.77
1937	195,971.00	1951	311,548.64
1938	219,454.95	1952	*$148,870.72
1939	168,343.90		†207,889.00
1940	157,188.84	1953*	$282,222.40
1941	191,974.16	1954†**	*$76,433.81
1942	139,605.70		†119,017.38
1943	119,276.02	1955***	232,820.77
1944	$165,361.37	1956	137,585.65
1945	245,321.65	1957	152,317.43
1946	469,248.80	1958	87,301.37
1947	333,940.88	1959	$146,583.39
1948	359,485.09	1960	$237,767.05
1949	219,720.02	1961	$88,796.66

*Taxes from boxing, television, radio and movies.

†Includes all of the above plus wrestling taxes.

**1954 total receipts from boxing only were $1,528,676.20 and total receipts from wrestling amounted to $851,671.40.

***1955 total receipts from boxing were $1,709,322.40 and total receipts from wrestling amounted to $450,005.40.

1956 total receipts from boxing were $2,358,639.60, including TV and radio, and total receipts from wrestling were $393,077.40.

1957—Receipts from boxing $2,723,371.06 including TV and Radio and receipts from wrestling $1,106,075.94.

1958 total receipts from boxing were $1,645,409.35, including TV, radio and motion pictures, and the total receipts from wrestling were $1,203,208.16.

1959 total receipts from boxing were $1,622,573.06 including TV, radio and motion pictures and the total receipts from wrestling were $1,325,456.63.

1960 total receipts from boxing were $3,460,754.60 including TV, radio, motion pictures and the total receipts from wrestling were $1,291,733.47.

1961 total receipts from boxing, including TV, radio and motion pictures were $2,031,253.40 of which $35,824.53 was from TV and $32,229.52 from radio.

The wrestling receipts amounted to $1,423,284.04 of which $1,875.00 was from TV.

1962 total receipts from boxing including TV, radio and motion pictures were $1,471,828.55 of which $25,636.00 was from TV and $18,450.00 from radio.

The wrestling receipts amounted to $1,412,327.61 of which $1,942.00 was from TV.

LARGEST RECEIPTS—BY STATES

CALIFORNIA

Feb. 4, 1960, Los Angeles Coliseum. Joe Beccera vs. Alphonse Halimi and Carlos Ortiz vs. Battling Torres. Gross, $383,080. Att., 31,830.

CONNECTICUT

Aug. 27 1925, Kid Kaplan vs. Babe Herman, Brassco Park, Waterbury. Receipts, $59,180. Attendance, 13,000.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

May 23, 1941, Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer, Griffith Stadium, Washington. Receipts, $105,183. Attendance, 24,812.

FLORIDA

Feb. 27, 1929, Jack Sharkey vs. Young Stribling, Flamingo Park, Miami. Receipts, $395,369. Attendance, 30,102.

HAWAII

Nov. 12, 1946, Joe Louis boxed exhibitions with Cleo Everett and Wayne Powell at Honolulu. Receipts, $54,018. Attendance, 10,015.

ILLINOIS

Sept. 22, 1927, Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey, Soldiers Field, Chicago. Receipts, $2,658,660. Attendance, 104,943.

IOWA

Aug. 8, 1939, Johnny Paychek vs. Maurice Strickland, League Park, Des Moines, Receipts, $21,500. Attendance, 14,000.

LOUISIANA

Sept. 7, 1892, Jim Corbett vs. John L. Sullivan, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Receipts, $60,318. Attendance, 4,973.

MARYLAND

Aug. 21, 1944, Coley Welch vs. Berlie Lanier, Municipal Stadium, Baltimore. Receipts, $84,210. Attendance, 25,055.

MASSACHUSETTS

Nov. 30, 1955, Carmen Basilio vs. Tony DeMarco, Boston Garden, Boston. Receipts, $171,800. Attendance, 13,373.

MICHIGAN

Sept. 20, 1939, Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor, Briggs Stadium, Detroit. Receipts, $347,870. Attendance, 33,868.

MINNESOTA

Apr. 24, 1957, Del Flanagan vs. Kid Gavilan, Auditorium, St. Paul. Receipts, $43,653. Attendance, 9 424.

MISSOURI

Dec. 17, 1952, Archie Moore vs. Joey Maxim, The Arena, St. Louis. Receipts, $89,487. Attendance, 12,610.

MONTANA

July 4, 1923, Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons, Shelby. Receipts, $201,485. Attendance, 7,202.

NEVADA

July 4, 1910, Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries, Reno. Receipts, $270,775. Attendance, 15,760.

NEW JERSEY

July 2, 1921, Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City. Receipts, $1,789,238. Attendance, 80,183.

NEW YORK

June 19, 1946, Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn, Yankee Stadium, New York. Reecipts, $1,925,564. Attendance, 45,266.

OHIO

July 4, 1919, Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard, Bay View Park Area, Toledo. Receipts, $452,-224. Attendance, 19,650.

OREGON

May 19, 1952, Harry Matthews vs. Rex Layne, Pacific International Livestock Pavilion, Portland. Receipts, $66,581. Attendance, 11,361.

PENNSYLVANIA

Sept. 23, 1926, Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey, Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia. Receipts, $1,895,733. Attendance, 120,757.

RHODE ISLAND

Jan. 22, 1951, Ike Williams vs. Ralph Zanelli, Auditorium, Providence. Receipts, $16,670. Attendance 7,647.

TEXAS

July 23, 1958, Joe Brown vs. Kenny Lane, Coliseum, Houston. Receipts, $69,203. Attendance, 10,994.

UTAH

Aug. 8, 1952, Rex Layne vs. Ezzard Charles, Ogden. Receipts, $131,501. Attendance, 20,305.

WASHINGTON

Aug. 22, 1957, Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher, Sicks' Stadium, Seattle. Receipts, $243,030. Attendance, 16,961.

GROSS RECEIPTS FROM BOXING IN U. S.

Gathered from boxing commission annual reports

1944----	$10,840,170	1950----	$3,800,000	1957----	$5,185,000
1945----	$13,000,000	1951----	$5,100,000	1958----	$5,624,000
1946----	$14,000,000	1952----	$3,987,856	1959----	$4,100,500
1947----	$13,500,000	1953----	$4,182,760	1960----	$5,901,760
1948----	$11,240,000	1954----	$4,284,670	1961----	$5,650,250
1949----	$5,000,790	1955----	$6,335,100	1962----	$7,225,250
		1956----	$4,448,457		

These figures are based on legislative reports and several estimated reports.

INDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

		Seating Capacity
Arena	Atlanta, Ga.	4,000
Arena, The	**Boston, Mass.**	**7,200**
Arena, The	**Cleveland, Ohio**	**12,500**
Arena, The	Milwaukee, Wis.	13,500
Arena, The	Minneapolis, Minn.	10,000
Arena, The	**New Haven, Conn.**	**6,000**
Arena, The	**St. Louis, Mo.**	**17,500**
Arena, The	Philadelphia, Pa.	8,500
Arena Gardens	**Detroit, Mich.**	**4,500**
Armory	Newark, N. J.	9,000
Auditorium	Aiken, S. C.	1,000
Auditorium	Atlanta, Ga.	6,000
Auditorium	Columbus, Ga.	5,000
Auditorium	**Miami Beach, Fla.**	**4,000**
Auditorium	**Providence, R. I.**	**12,000**
Auditorium	**Sacramento, Cal.**	**4,000**
Auditorium	**San Jose, Cal.**	**4,000**
Auditorium	**Sioux City, Ia.**	**10,000**
Bell Auditorium	Augusta, Ga.	5,000
Civic Auditorium	Albuquerque, N. M.	6,500
Civic Auditorium	**Houston, Texas**	**10,000**
Civic Auditorium	**Portland, Ore.**	**6,000**
Civic Auditorium	**San Francisco, Cal.**	**8,800**
Civic Auditorium	Pittsburgh, Pa.	12,472
Coliseum	Austin, Tex.	5,000
Coliseum	Baltimore, Md.	10,000
Coliseum	Charlotte, N. C.	13,000
Coliseum	Coral Gables, Fla.	5,000
Coliseum	El Paso, Tex.	7,400
Coliseum Arena	New Orleans, La.	3,500
Coliseum Bowl	San Francisco, Cal.	3,000
Convention Hall	Atlantic City, N. J.	30,000
Convention Hall	Camden, N. J.	5,000
Convention Hall	Philadelphia, Pa.	12,000
Convention Hall	Miami Beach, Fla.	18,856
Cow Palace	San Francisco, Cal.	17,800
Exhibition Hall	Miami Beach, Fla.	15,000
Fair Grounds Exhibition Building	Spokane, Wash.	4,000
Flamingo Arena	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,500
Garden	Boston, Mass.	14,000
Gardens	Cincinnati, Ohio	18,000
Kiel Auditorium	St. Louis, Mo.	15,000
War Memorial Auditorium	Syracuse, N. Y.	9,200
Madison Square Garden	New York, N. Y.	21,000
Mammoth Gardens	Denver, Colo.	6,000
Memorial Auditorium	Buffalo, N. Y.	11,000
Motor City Arena	Detroit, Mich.	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	Canton, Ohio	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	New Orleans, La.	9,000

		Seating Capacity
Olympia, The	Detroit, Mich.	15,000
Olympic Auditorium	Los Angeles, Cal.	10,400
Stadium, The	Chicago, Ill.	26,010
State Fairgrounds Coliseum	Louisville, Ky.	22,000
State Gardens	Union City, N. J.	2,000
Sunnyside Gardens	New York, N. Y.	4,000
Uline Arena	Washington, D. C.	11,000
Valley Arena	Holyoke, Mass.	2,000
Watres Armory	Scranton, Pa.	7,000
Westchester County Center	White Plains, N. Y.	3,500
Winterland Arena	San Francisco, Cal.	7,500

OUTDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

Briggs Stadium	Detroit, Mich.	60,000
Comiskey Park	Chicago, Ill.	50,000
Crosley Field	Cincinnati, Ohio	29,980
Fenway Park	Boston, Mass.	35,200
Forbes Field	Pittsburgh, Pa.	33,750
Miami Stadium	Miami, Fla.	16,000
Municipal Stadium	Cleveland, Ohio	77,700
Philadelphia Stadium	Philadelphia, Pa.	120,000
Polo Grounds	New York, N. Y.	54,500
Roosevelt Stadium	Jersey City, N. J.	40,000
Sicks' Stadium	Seattle, Wash.	25,000
Soldiers Field	Chicago, Ill.	120,000
Wrigley Field	Chicago, Ill.	38,690
Yankee Stadium	New York, N. Y.	72,000

INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ARENAS—FOREIGN

Acho Stadium	Lima, Peru	15,000
Amor Bahn	Munich, Germany	10,000
Araneta Coliseum, Quezon City	Philippine Islands	36,000
Arena Africion	Pachuca, Mexico	2,000
Arena Coliseo	Acapulco, Mexico	3,000
Arena Coliseo	Guadalajara, Mexico	7,000
Arena Coliseo	Mexico City	11,000
Arena Coliseo	Monterrey, Mexico	7,000
Arena Coliseo	Obregon, Mexico	3,000
Arena Colon	Colon, Panama	5,000
Arena Isabel	Cuernavaca, Mexico	3,000
Arena Lerdo	Lerdo, Mexico	2,000
Arena Progreso	Saltillo Mexico	1,000
Arena Puebla	Puebla, Mexico	5,000
Arena San Pedro	San Pedro Mexico	500
Ausstellungs-Halle	Dusseldorf, Germany	8,000
Ausstellungs-Halle	Munich, Germany	3,000
Brabourne Stadium	Bombay, India	8,000
Cirkus Krone	Munich, Germany	3,000
Civic Auditorium	Honolulu, Hawaii	5,000
Club Olimpico	Durango, Mexico	2,000
Dubois Arena	Essen, Germany	20,000
Durban City Hall	Durban, South Africa	5,000
Earls Court	London	18,000
Edmonton Gardens	Edmonton, British Columbia	8,500
Eisstadion	Vienna, Austria	12,000
Ernst Merck Halle	Hamburg, Germany	8,000
Escobar Stadium	San Juan, Puerto Rico	18,000
Estadio Norte	Rosario, Argentina	10,000
Estadio Saltillo	Saltillo, Mexico	8,000
Europa Halle	Dusseldorf, Germany	12,000
Exhibition Gardens	Vancouver, British Columbia	4,000
Forum	Montreal, Canada	14,000
Freiluft-Ring	Krefeld, Germany	6,000
Funkturm-Hallen	Berlin, Germany	4,000
Gabriel Stadium	Port-au-Prince, Haiti	30,000
Gimnasio Nacional	Panama City, Panama	2,500
Gran Stadium	Havana, Cuba	35,000
Gruga-Halle	Essen, Germany	8,000
Happy World Arena	Singapore	8,000
Harringay Arena	London, England	10,900
Ice Palace	Tokyo, Japan	5,000
Kampfbahn Rote Erde	Dortmund, Germany	40,000
Kolner Eisstadion	Cologne, Germany	12,000
Kolner Messe-Halle	Cologne, Germany	8,000
Korakuen Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	50,000
Koshien Stadium	Osaka, Japan	60,000
LaLaguna Auditorium	Torreon, Mexico	6,000
La Macarena	Panama City, Panama	8,000
Luna Park	Buenos Aires, Argentina	29,000
Maple Leaf Gardens	Toronto, Canada	15,000
Melbourne Stadium	Melbourne, Australia	13,500
Messe-Halle	Frankfurt, Germany	10,000
Messe-Halle	Hanover, Germany	40,000
Mexico City Arena	Mexico City	18,000
Mishinomiya Ball Park	Osaka, Japan	40,000
Municipal Auditorium	Osaka, Japan	10,000
Municipal Gymnasium	Colon, Panama	1,000

		Seating Capacity
Namba Stadium	Osaka, Japan	30,000
National Arena	Aruba, N. W. I.	5,000
National Stadium	Bangkok, Thailand	70,000
Nueva Circa	Caracas, Venezuela	12,000
Olympia, The	London, England	8,000
Olympia Stadion	Berlin, Germany	100,000
Olympic Stadium	Panama City, Panama	10,000
Ostsee Halle	Kiel, Germany	8,500
Pacaembu Stadium	Sao Paulo, Brazil	60,000
Palais des Sports	Paris, France	18,000
Plaza De Toros Torreon	Torreon, Mexico	7,000
Radreenbahn Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	25,000
Radamnern Stadium (For title bouts)	Bangkok, Thailand	72,000
Rand Stadium	Johannesburg, South Africa	30,000
Rheinhalle	Dusseldorf, Germany	4,000
*River Plate Stadium	Buenos Aires, Argentina	110,000
Rizal Arena	Manila	11,000
Rote Erde Stadium	Dortmund, Germany	26,000
Rugby Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	40,000
Schlachthof Halle	Hamburg, Germany	15,000
Sports Arena	Tokyo, Japan	10,000
Sports Palace	Havana, Cuba	10,000
Sports Palace	Rome, Italy	16,500
Sportpalast	Berlin, Germany	9,000
Stadion Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	50,000
Stadio Am Stcora	Calgari, Italy	22,000
Stadio Olympic	Caracas, Venezuela	40,000
Stadium, The	Liverpool, England	9,000
Stadt Halle	Hanover, Germany	4,000
Sydney Stadium	Sydney, Australia	15,000
Trujillo Stadium	Trujillo, Dominican Republic	18,000
Ullevi Stadium	Gothenburg, Sweden	55,000
VFR-Platz	Mannheim, Germany	30,000
Waldbuhne	Berlin, Germany	25,000
Wembley Stadium	London, England	100,000
Westfalen Halle	Dortmund, Germany	18,000
White City Stadium	London	46,000

*Has only had amateur boxing and Olympic games boxing.

HEAVYWEIGHTS CHALLENGERS WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY FOUGHT FOR TITLE

*John L. Sullivan
*James J. Jeffries
Bill Squires
*Won Championship.

*James J. Jeffries (Twice)
Luis Angel Firpo
*Rocky Marciano
#First professional bout.

#Pete Rademacher
Roy Harris
*Ingemar Johansson
Tom McNeeley

MEN WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY WON WORLD TITLES

Abe Attell (featherweight), Jimmy Barry (bantamweight), Jimmy Carruthers (bantamweight), Nonpareil Jack Dempsey (middleweight), Jim Jeffries (heavyweight), Ingemar Johansson (heavyweight), Kid Lavigne (lightweight), Jack McAuliffe (lightweight), Rocky Marciano (heavyweight), Willie Pep (featherweight), Pascual Perez (flyweight), Tommy Ryan (welterweight), John L. Sullivan (heavyweight), Vic Toweel (bantamweight), and Kid Williams (bantamweight).

Of this group only McAuliffe, Sullivan, Pep, Toweel, Carruthers, Marciano and Johansson had not been held to a draw at the time of winning their titles.

AGES AT WHICH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLES WERE WON

Bob Fitzsimmons, Jack Johnson and Jess Willard, each at 37, were the oldest world heavyweight kings to enter the roped square in defense of their crown. Here is the age of champion and challenger for each title bout in which a championship changed hands, since Sullivan whipped Ryan:

Paddy Ryan, 30; John L. Sullivan, 23.
John L. Sullivan, 34; James J. Corbett, 26.
James J. Corbett, 31; Bob Fitzsimmons, 35.
Bob Fitzsimmons, 37; James J. Jeffries, 24.
Tommy Burns, 27; Jack Johnson, 30.
Jack Johnson, 37; Jess Willard, 33.
Jess Willard, 37; Jack Dempsey, 24.
Jack Dempsey, 31; Gene Tunney, 28.
Max Schmeling, 25; Jack Sharkey, 28.
Jack Sharkey, 30; Max Schmeling, 27.
Jack Sharkey, 31; Primo Carnera, 27.
Primo Carnera, 28; Max Baer, 25.
Max Baer, 26; James J. Braddock, 30.
James J. Braddock, 32; Joe Louis, 23.

Louis retired in 1949. Charles won the N.B.A. title by beating Jersey Joe Walcott. Then Ezzard Charles clinched more honors by defeating Joe Louis in the latter's comeback attempt—Charles' age, 29.

Joe Walcott, 37.
Rocky Marciano, 29.
Floyd Patterson, 21; Rewon Title, 25.
Ingemar Johansson, 26.
Sonny Liston, 28.

CHAMPIONS WHO REGAINED TITLES

HEAVYWEIGHTS: Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the heavyweight championship when he knocked out Ingemar Johansson in 1:51 of the fifth round at the Polo Grounds in New York City on June 22, 1960.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS: None. Jimmy Slattery was recognized by the N.B.A. after he defeated Maxie Rosenbloom on August 30, 1927. He lost his claim when beaten by Tommy Loughran on December 12, 1927. Then, after Loughran gave up the title, Slattery won the recognition of the N. Y. Commission when he beat Lou Scozza on February 10, 1930. He lost this title when beaten by Rosenbloom on June 25, 1930.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS: Stanley Ketchel won title by beating Mike (Twin) Sullivan on Feb.

22, 1908. Lost title to Billy Papke on Sept. 7, 1908, rewon title from Papke on Nov. 26, 1908.

After Ketchel's death Papke reclaimed title and was generally recognized as champion. He lost this title when beaten by Cyclone Johnny Thompson on Feb. 11, 1911. Later that year Thompson, no longer able to make the weight limit, gave up the title and Papke again claimed it. He lost title to Frank Klaus on Mar. 5, 1913.

Tony Zale won title by beating Georgie Abrams on Nov. 28, 1944, lost it to Rocky Graziano on July 16, 1947, then rewon it from Graziano on June 10, 1948.

Ray Robinson won title from Jake LaMotta on Feb. 14, 1951, lost it to Randy Turpin on July 10, 1951, then regained it from Turpin on Sept. 12, 1951. He retired on Dec. 18, 1952 and came back three years later to rewin the title by beating Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 9, 1955. On Jan. 2, 1957, he lost the title on a decision to Gene Fullmer, and on May 1, 1957, kayoed Fullmer in the fifth round to win the middleweight title for the fourth time.

Losing the title to Carmen Basilio on Sept. 23, 1957, Robinson gained the middleweight title for the fifth time when he defeated Basilio on a fifteen round decision, March 25, 1958.

On April 7, 1962 Paul Pender rewon the title from Terry Downes who had stopped Paul the previous year in ten rounds. Pender won a fifteen round decision in Boston, Mass.

WELTERWEIGHTS: Billy Smith won title by defeating Danny Needham on Dec. 14, 1892, lost title to Tommy Ryan on July 26, 1894, then in 1896, after Ryan gave up title to compete as a middleweight, Smith reclaimed title. He then lost it to Jim Ferns on Jan. 15, 1900.

Jim (Rube) Ferns won title by beating Billy Smith on Jan. 15, 1900. He lost the title to Matty Matthews on Oct. 16, 1900, then regained it from Matthews on May 24, 1901.

Joe Walcott won title from Jim Ferns on Dec. 18, 1901, lost it to Dixie Kid on April 30, 1904. When the Dixie Kid outgrew the class, Walcott reclaimed title in December 1904 and lost it to Honey Mellody on Oct. 16, 1906.

Jackie Fields won title by beating Joe Dundee on July 25, 1929, lost it to Young Jack Thompson on May 9, 1930. He rewon it by beating Lou Brouillard on Jan. 28, 1932 and lost it to Young Corbett III on Feb. 22, 1933.

Young Jack Thompson won title by beating Jackie Fields on May 9, 1930, lost it to Tommy Freeman on Sept. 5, 1930 and rewon it from Freeman on April 14, 1931. Thompson then lost it to Brouillard on Oct. 23, 1931.

Jimmy McLarnin won title from Young Corbett III on May 29, 1933, lost it to Barney Ross on May 28, 1934 and regained it from Ross on Sept. 17, 1934. McLarnin lost it back to Ross on May 28, 1935. Ross then lost the title to Henry Armstrong on May 31, 1938.

Johnny Saxton won the title by beating Kid Gavilan on Oct. 20, 1954, lost the title to Tony DeMarco on April 1, 1955, then rewon it by beating Carmen Basilio on March 14, 1956. Basilio regained title, knocking out Saxton in nine rounds on September 12, 1956.

Benny Paret won the title by beating Don Jordan on May 27, 1960. He lost the title when he was knocked out by Emile Griffith on April 1, 1961, then regained the title by beating Griffith on September 30, 1961.

On March 24, 1962, Griffith rewon the title by knocking out Paret in the 12th round. Paret died ten days later of injuries received in the bout.

LIGHTWEIGHTS: Tony Canzoneri won title by beating Al Singer on Nov. 14, 1930 and lost it to Barney Ross on June 23, 1933. After Ross gave up title to fight as a welterweight Canzoneri defeated Lou Ambers in an elimination bout to regain title on May 10, 1935. He then lost the title to Ambers on Sept. 3, 1936.

Lou Ambers lost title to Henry Armstrong on Aug. 17, 1938, but rewon it from Armstrong on Aug. 22, 1939.

Bob Montgomery won title by defeating Beau Jack on May 21, 1943, after the retirement of Sammy Angott. He lost title to Jack on Nov. 19, 1943, and rewon it from Jack on March 3, 1944.

James Carter won title from Ike Williams on May 25, 1951, lost it to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, rewon it from Salas on Oct. 15, 1952, lost it to Paddy DeMarco on March 5, 1954, and regained it from DeMarco on Nov. 17,, 1954.

FEATHERWEIGHTS: George Dixon won title by beating Fred Johnson on June 27, 1892, then lost it to Solly Smith on Oct. 4, 1897. After Smith gave up the title, Dixon beat Dave Sullivan and reclaimed crown on Nov. 11, 1898. He lost title to Terry McGovern on Jan. 9, 1900.

Joey Archibald won title in elimination bout by defeating Mike Belloise on Oct. 17, 1938. He lost it to Harry Jeffra on May 20, 1940, then regained it from Jeffra on May 12, 1941.

Willie Pep won title by beating Chalky Wright on Nov. 20, 1942, lost it to Sandy Saddler on Oct. 29, 1948, then won it back from Saddler on Feb. 11, 1949. Saddler rewon it from Pep on Sept. 8, 1950.

BANTAMWEIGHTS: Pete Herman won title from Kid Williams on Jan. 9, 1917. He then lost it to Joe Lynch on Dec. 22, 1920, and rewon it from Lynch on July 25, 1921, but lost it to Johnny Buff on Sept. 23, 1921. Joe Lynch rewon title from Buff on July 10, 1922.

Sixto Escobar won title from Tony Marino on Aug. 31, 1936, lost it to Harry Jeffra on Sept. 23, 1937, and rewon it from Jeffra on Feb. 20, 1938.

Manuel Ortiz won title from Lou Salica on Aug. 7, 1942, lost it to Harold Dade on Jan. 6, 1947 and rewon it from Dade on March 11, 1947.

FLYWEIGHTS: None.

CHAMPIONS WHO RETIRED IN THE RING

HEAVYWEIGHTS—Jess Willard quit at the end of the third round in his bout with Jack Dempsey in Toledo, O. on July 4, 1919. Willard took a terrific beating.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS—None.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS—Marcel Cerdan quit at the end of the ninth round in his bout with Jake LaMotta in Detroit, Mich. on June 16, 1949. Cerdan had suffered a dislocated shoulder early in the bout.

Paul Pender quit at the end of the ninth round in his bout with Terry Downes in London, England on July 11, 1961. Pender suffered a badly cut left eye and fatigue.

WELTERWEIGHTS—None.

LIGHTWEIGHTS—None.

FEATHERWEIGHTS—Solly Smith quit at the end of the fifth round in his bout with Dave Sullivan in Coney Island, N. Y. on September 26, 1898. Smith broke his left arm.

Willie Pep quit at the end of the seventh round in his bout with Sandy Saddler in New York City, N. Y. on September 8, 1950. Pep suffered a dislocated shoulder.

Hogan (Kid) Bassey quit at the end of the thirteenth round in his bout with Davey Moore in Los Angeles, Calif. on March 18, 1959. Bassey was badly cut over his right eye.

BANTAMWEIGHTS—Robert Cohen quit at the end of the sixth round in his bout with Mario D'Agata in Rome, Italy on June 29, 1956. Cohen had taken a bad beating.

FLYWEIGHTS—Jackie Brown quit at the end of the second round in his bout with Benny Lynch in Manchester England on September 8, 1935. Brown had been floored a number of times and had taken a bad beating.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP COMEBACKS

James J. Corbett made two attempts to regain the title. In the first he was stopped by James J. Jeffries in 23 rounds at Coney Island, N. Y. on May 11, 1900. Corbett was then 33 years old. Three years later he was again stopped by Jeffries, this time in ten rounds, at San Francisco, Calif., on August 14, 1903.

Bob Fitzsimmons made one attempt to regain the heavyweight title. He also was stopped by Jeffries in San Francisco in the eighth round on July 25, 1902. Bob was then 40 years old.

Jeffries also made an attempt to regain the title in a comeback after six years of retirement at the age of 35 and was stopped by Jack Johnson in 15 rounds at Reno, Nevada on July 4, 1910. Jeffries had retired undefeated in March, 1905.

Jack Dempsey was the next to attempt to regain the title. He was 32 years old when he was outpointed in ten rounds by Gene Tunney in the famous "Battle of the Long Count" in Chicago, Ill., on September 22, 1927.

Max Schmeling attempted to regain the title. He was 32 years old and an ex-champion for six years when he was knocked out by Joe Louis in the first round at Yankee Stadium, New York City on June 22, 1938.

Louis, after retiring undefeated, attempted a comeback after two years and was outpointed by Ezzard Charles in 15 rounds at Yankee Stadium in New York on September 27, 1950. Joe was then 36 years old.

Charles holds the record with three attempts to regain his lost crown. On June 5, 1952 he was outpointed by Jersey Joe Walcott in 15 rounds at Philadelphia, Pa. Charles was then 30 years old.

In 1954 he had two chances against Rocky Marciano in Yankee Stadium, New York, losing a 15-round decision on June 17, and on September 17, he was knocked out in eight rounds. Charles was then 33 years old.

Jersey Joe Walcott, who won the heavyweight crown in his fifth attempt, made one bid to regain the title. He was 39 years old when he was knocked out by Rocky Marciano in the first round in Chicago, Ill. on May 15, 1953.

Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the heavyweight title when on June 20, 1960 at the age of 25 he knocked out Ingemar Johansson in the fifth round at the Polo Grounds, New York City, to recapture the crown he had lost the year before.

RETIRED UNDEFEATED WORLD CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

James J. Jeffries, June 9, 1899 to July 2, 1905. After holding the title for six years and defending the same against all-comers, retired, after cleaning up the field. Public opinion forced him to make a comeback five years later in 1910, in an attempt to wrest the title from Jack Johnson. Jeffries was unsuccessful.

Gene Tunney, September 23, 1926 to July 1928. After defeating Tom Heeney, in his second defense of the title, Tunney retired at th age of thirty.

Joe Louis, June 22, 1937 to March 1, 1949. After 25 successful defenses of the title, Louis announced his retirement. He came back on September 27, 1950 and was defeated by Ezzard Charles in an attempt to regain the title.

Rocky Marciano, September 23, 1952 to April 27, 1956. After six successful defenses of his crown Marciano announced his retirement at the age of thirty-three.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS

Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, December 20, 1905 to November 28, 1906. O'Brien stepped up to fight Tommy Burns for the heavyweight title, vacating his own crown.

Jack Delaney, July 16, 1926 to June, 1927. Delaney outgrew the division and gave up the title.

Tommy Loughran, October 7 1927 to July 18, 1929. After defending his title successfully against James J. Braddock, his sixth defense, Loughran gave up the title to compete as a heavyweight.

John Henry Lewis, October 31, 1935 to January 25, 1939. Lewis gave up the title when he fought Joe Louis for the world heavyweight title.

Billy Conn, July 13, 1939 to June 18, 1941. Conn gave up the title when he fought Joe Louis for the world heavyweight title.

Archie Moore, December 17, 1952 to February 10, 1962. After the NBA had withdrawn recognition from Moore as champion in 1960, he continued to be recognized by the world's other boxing bodies until February 1962, when they also withdrew their recognition.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Bob Fitzsimmons, January 14, 1891 to March 17, 1897. Fitzsimmons gave up the title to fight James J. Corbett for the heavyweight title.

Tommy Ryan, February 25, 1898 to August 4, 1907. Ryan retired at the age of thirty-seven.

Stanley Ketchel, November 26, 1908 to October 15, 1910. Ketchel was champion when he was shot and killed in Conway, Missouri.

Mickey Walker, December 3, 1926 to June 19, 1931. Walker gave up the title when he outgrew the class.

Marcel Thil, June 11, 1932 to September 23, 1937. Thil vacated the title after he was knocked out by Fred Apostoli in a non-title bout.

Billy Soose, May 9, 1941 to November, 1941. Soose, recognized by New York and E.B.U. as world champion, vacated the title when he outgrew the class.

Ray Robinson, September 12, 1951 to December 18, 1952. Robinson announced his retirement after failing in an attempt to win the light heavyweight title from Joey Maxim. He later made a comeback and went on to regain the middleweight title twice more. Robinson also retired as welterweight champion, the only man to retire undefeated as champion in two classes.

WELTERWEIGHTS

Kid McCoy, March 2, 1896. McCoy never attempted to defend the title after winning it from Ryan as he outgrew the class shortly after winning the crown.

Dixie Kid, April 30, 1904 to October 3, 1904. Kid outgrew the class and gave up title.

Mike (Twin) Sullivan, April 23, 1907 to November 5, 1908. Sullivan gave up his title due to an eye injury but continued to box until 1913.

Marty Servo, February 1, 1946 to August 15, 1946. Servo announced his retirement due to an eye injury.

Ray Robinson, December 20, 1946 to February 14, 1951. Robinson gave up title when he knocked out Jake LaMotta to win the world middleweight title.

Carmen Basilio, September 12, 1956 to September 23, 1957. Basilio relinquished his title when he defeated Ray Robinson to win the world middleweight ittle.

LIGHTWEIGHTS

Jack McAuliffe, October 29, 1886 to September 30, 1897. McAuliffe retired undefeated at the age of thirty-one.

Benny Leonard, May 28, 1917 to January 15, 1925. Leonard made a comeback as a welterweight in 1931.

Barney Ross, June 23, 1933 to September 12, 1933. Ross gave up the title after successfully defending against Tony Canzoneri, due to his trouble in making the weight.

Sammy Angott, December 19. 1941 to November 13, 1942. Angott announced his retirement, but six months later make a comeback and continued to fight until 1950.

FEATHERWEIGHTS

Young Corbett, November 28, 1901 to November 17, 1902. Corbett outgrew the class.

Johnny Dundee, July 26, 1923 to August 10, 1924. Dundee relinquished the title as he outgrew the class.

Louis (Kid) Kaplan, January 2, 1925 to April 1927. Kaplan gave up the title when he outgrew the class.

Battling Battalino, September 23, 1929 to January 27, 1932. The boxing commissions deprived Battalino of his title after a No-Contest fight with Freddie Miller in Cincinnati. However, Battalino did not give up his claim until March 2, 1932.

Henry Armstrong, October 29, 1937 to December 5, 1938. Armstrong was the only man in boxing history to hold three world championships at the same time. He gave up the feather crown, after winning the welter and lightweight titles, and twice defending the welterweight crown. He never defended the featherweight title.

Sandy Saddler, September 8, 1950 to January 1957. Saddler suffered an eye injury in an automobile accident and retired from the ring.

BANTAMWEIGHTS

George Dixon, June 27, 1890 to October 23, 1890. Dixon gave up the title when he outgrew the class limit which at that time was 114 pounds.

Jimmy Barry, December 6, 1897 to September 1, 1899. Barry retired undefeated at the age of twenty-nine.

Terry McGovern. September 12, 1899 to December 22, 1899. McGovern gave up the title when he outgrew the class.

Joe Bowker, October 17, 1904 to 1905. Bowker never defended the title as he outgrew the class shortly after winning it.

Jimmy Walsh, October 20, 1905 to December 7, 1906. Walsh gave up the title when he fought Abe Attell for the world featherweight crown.

Charley (Phil) Rosenberg, March 20, 1925 to February 4, 1927. Rosenberg was deprived of the title when he failed to make the weight for a scheduled title match against Bushy Graham.

Bushy Graham, May 23, 1928 to 1929. Graham outgrew class. He was not recognized world-wide.

Bud Taylor, June 24, 1927 to August 21, 1928. Taylor claimed title at same time as Graham. He was recognized only by the NBA.

Sixto Escobar, February 20, 1938 to October 4, 1939. Escobar vacated title when outgrew the class.

Jimmy Carruthers, November 15, 1952 to May 6, 1954. Carruthers announced his retirement due to eye trouble. He made a comeback as a lightweight in 1961.

Joe Becerra, July 8, 1959 to Augst 30. 1960. Becerra announced his retirement following a knockout by Eloy Sanchez in a non-title fight. Becerra had been talking of retiring after Walter Ingram died following their bout the previous year.

FLYWEIGHTS

Pancho Villa, June 18, 1923 to July 14, 1925. Villa was champion at the time that he died of blood poisoning.

Fidel LaBarba, January 21, 1927 to August 23, 1927. LaBarba announced his retirement to enter Stanford University. He later made a comeback as a featherweight.

Corporal Izzy Schwartz, December 16, 1927 to August 22, 1929. Schwartz was never recognized world-wide. He gave up the title as he outgrew the class.

Benny Lynch. September 8, 1935 to June 29, 1938. Lynch failed to make the weight for a title bout against Jackie Jurich in Scotland and gave up the title.

Rinty Monaghan, March 23. 1948 to April 25 1950. Monaghan announced his retirement at the age of thirty.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUT REFEREES

Perhaps no referee will ever approach the record of Arthur Donovan for the number of heavyweight championship bouts handled. The third man in the ring on fourteen such occasions, his unprecedented total was mainly due to the prolificness with which Joe Louis defended his title for more than a decade.

Listed below are the heavyweight championship bout referees since the Sullivan-Ryan battle in 1882 and the number of times they were the third man.

14—Arthur Donovan.

7—Ruby Goldstein.

4—Jim Jeffries, Frank Sikora.

3—Eugene Corri, Ed Graney, Eddie Joseph, George Siler, Ed Smith.

2—George Blake, Georges Carpentier, Jack Daugherty, Frankie Fullam, Sam Hennessey, Hugh McIntosh, Dave Miller, Jack Welch, Charley White.

1—Dave Barry, Al Berl, *Alex Brewster-Jack Hardy, Frankie Brown, Mushy Callahan, Billy Cavanaugh, Zack Clayton, Mark Conn, Harry Corbett, Jim Crowley. Charley Daggert, Jack Downey, Prof. John Duffy, Harry Ertle, Charles Eyton, Barney Felix, John Fitzpatrick, Ed Forbes, Johnny Gallagher, Frank Gilmer, Johnny Haukaup, Honest John Kelly, Harry Kessler, Irvin Kutcher, Tommy Loughran, Jack McAvoy, Johnny Martin, Arthur Mercante. H. C. Nathan, Maurice Nicord, Ollie Pecord, Pop Reilly, Tex Rickard, Leo Shea, Gunboat Smith, Tommy Thomas, R. P. Watson, Clarence Rosen, Buck McTiernan, Tony Warndorf, Billy Regan, Jersey Joe Walcott.

*Two referees officiated in the 1882 Sullivan-Ryan bout.

LARGEST FEE PAID TO A REFEREE

Largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $5,000 plus $5,000 expenses, to Jack Dempsey, for his work in the Ceferino Garcia-Glen Lee middleweight title bout held at Manila, The Philippines, December 23, 1939. Garcia kayoed Lee in 13 rounds.

Dempsey was paid the same sum, $5,000, to referee the Chavez-Escobar bout on April 7, 1940 in Caracas, Venezuela, and $5,000 for expenses.

Third largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $2,500, to George V. Blake, for his work in the Max Schmeling-Young Stribling heavyweight championship fight at Cleveland, Ohio, July 3, 1931. With 14 seconds of the fifteenth and final round to go, Referee Blake stopped the fight, awarding Schmeling a technical knockout over Stribling.

Fourth largest fee was paid to Nat Fleischer, $1,200 to referee the Simon Chavez vs. Joey Archibald fight in Caracas, Venezuela, July 9, 1939. Also $1,000 to cover air travel and hotel expenses.

Fifth largest was paid to Ted Waltham of England who received $1,000 and all expenses to referee the Cohen-Songkitrat bout for the world bantamweight title vacated by Jimmy Carruthers .The bout took place in Bangkok, Sept. 19, 1954.

The same amount was paid to Nat Fleischer to referee the bout in Portland, Oregon, between Gus Lesnevich and Joe Kahut.

SUPER CHAMPIONS

Only a handful of men in the history of boxing have been able to hold more than one championship in the eight recognized divisions. Two of them, Bob Fitzsimmons and Henry Armstrong, held three.

FITZSIMMONS, BOB

	Year Won
Middleweight	1891
Light heavyweight	1903
Heavyweight	1897

ARMSTRONG, HENRY

*Featherweight	1937
*Lightweight	1938
*Welterweight	1938

*Held simultaneously.

DIXON, GEORGE

Bantamweight	1890
Featherweight	1891, 1897 and 1898

McGOVERN, TERRY

Bantamweight	1899
Featherweight	1900

RYAN, TOMMY

Welterweight	1894
Middleweight	1897

***CANZONERI, TONY**

Featherweight	1928
Lightweight	1930 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title twice.

BROUILLARD, LOU

	Year Won
Welterweight	1931
*Middleweight	1933

*New York state recognition.

***ROSS, BARNEY**

**Lightweight	1933
**Welterweight	1934 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title.

**Held simultaneously.

WALKER, MICKEY

Welterweight	1922
Middleweight	1926

JEFFRA, HARRY

Bantamweight	1937
Featherweight	1940

ROBINSON, RAY

*Welterweight	1946
*Middleweight	1951

1951 (twice), 1956, 1957 and 1958-60.

*Held simultaneously. Won middleweight title five times.

BASILIO, CARMEN

*Welterweight	1955 and 1956
*Middleweight	1957

*Held simultaneously.

RECORD ROUNDS FOUGHT FROM 1887

Rds.	Result	Opponents	Year
110	Draw	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Burke	1893
106	Draw	Jake Kilrain vs. Jem Smith	1887
100	Draw	Patsy Kerrigan vs. Danny Needham	1890
91	Draw	Tommy White vs. Dan Daly	1890
85	Won	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Everhardt	1893
80	Draw	Alec Greggrains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
80	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Frank Murphy	1889
77	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
77	Draw	Cal McCarthy vs. Jimmy Reagan	1888
77	Kayo	Harry Sharpe vs. Frank Crosby	1893
76	Kayo	Tommy Ryan vs. Danny Needham	1891
75	Draw	Dal Hawkins vs. Fred Bogan	1889
75	Kayo	John L. Sullivan vs. Jake Kilrain	1889
74	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Jem Carney	1887
70	Draw	George Dixon vs. Cal McCarthy	1890
70	Draw	Young Griffo vs. Young Pluto	1889
65	Kayo	Jack Jackson vs. Hank Griffin	1899
64	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Billy Myer	1889
61	Draw	Jim Corbett vs. Peter Jackson	1891
61	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Jack Havlin	1887
57	Draw	Tommy Ryan vs. Jimmy Murphy	1889
56	Draw	Solly Smith vs. George Siddons	1892
55	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
54	Draw	Tommy White vs. Tommy Morgan	1889
50	Draw	Alec Greggains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
49	Kayo	Joe Jennette vs. Sam McAvey	1909
49	Kayo	Jack Slavin vs. Billy Smith	1891
49	Draw	Tommy White vs. George Siddons	1891
48	Kayo	Andy Bowen vs. Austin Gibbons	1891
47	Kayo	Jack McAuliffe vs. Jimmy Carroll	1890
47	Draw	Young Mitchell vs. Jack Hall	1887
46	Kayo	Tommy Ryan vs. M. Shaughnessey	1889
45	Draw	Mont. Jack Sullivan vs. Nat Dewey	1907
45	Kayo	Nonpareil Dempsey vs. Johnny Reagon (Title)	1887
44	Kayo	Jake Kilrain vs. George Godfrey	1891
43	Draw	Andy Bowen vs. Charley Johnson	1890
42	Kayo	Frankie Conley vs. Monte Attell	1910
42	Foul	Joe Gans vs. Battling Nelson	1906
42	Kayo	Young Gardiner vs. Charley Goldman	1904
41	Kayo	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross	1909
40	Kayo	Ad Wolgast vs. Battling Nelson	1910
40	Draw	Billy Murphy vs. Johnny Murphy	1892
40	Dec.	Geo. Dixon vs. Johnny Murphy	1890
40	Draw	Young Mitchell vs. Peter Boland	1887

Monte Attell was knocked out by Frankie Conley, Los Angeles, Cal., February 22, 1910, 42 rounds.

McCarthy-Reagan fight was on a barge off Staten Island, N. Y., on July 4, 1888. Both bumped heads, knocking each other out. The referee called it a "draw."

Joe Gans won on a foul from Battling Nelson in the 42nd round at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906.

On June 1, 1904, Charley Goldman and Young Gardiner fought 42 rounds in Brooklyn in the back room of a tavern. The bout ended in a knockout, Gardiner winning.

Leach Cross vs. Fighting Dick Hyland. June 26, 1909, Colma, Cal. Cross was knocked out in the forty-first round. Cross received $316.

Oscar Gardner fought J. Van Heest, March 29, 1894, 41 rounds. The referee ruled the fight no contest.

The last scheduled 45 round bout took place on April 5, 1915 at Havana, Cuba for the heavyweight title, between Jack Johnson and Jess Willard. Willard scored a knockout in the 26th round.

BOXING'S TWENTY-YEAR MEN

Boxing as the sport of baseball, has produced few men who campaigned professionally over a span of twenty or more years. Here is the list:

		Years
Mace, Jem	1855–1890	36
Mendoza, Daniel	1786–1820	35
Faulkner, Tom	1758–1791	34
Azteca, Kid	1929–1961	33
Fitzsimmons, Bob	1882–1914	33
Johnson, Jack	1897–1928	32
Dobbs, Bobby	1884–1915	31
Baldwin, Caleb	1786–1816	31
Gunther, George	1895–1925	31
Palmer, Pedlar	1891–1919	29
Van Klavern, Bep	1928–1956	29
Bird, Billy	1920–1948	28
Zwick, Phil	1925–1952	28
Farr, Tommy	1926–1953	28
Moore, Archie	1936–1962	27
Collyer, Sam	1866–1892	27
Sullivan, John L.	1878–1905	27
Dempsey, Jack	1914–1940*	27
Britton, Jack	1905–1930	26
Donovan, Mike	1866–1891	26
Murphy (Torpedo), Billy	1881–1906	26
McCoy, Kid	1891–1916	26
Brown, Panama Al	1919–1944	26
Lavigne, George	1885–1910	26
Williams, Kid	1910–1935	26
Castillo, Luis	1939–1961	26
Carroll, Jimmy	1872–1896	25
Griffo, Young	1887–1911	25
Houck, Leo	1902–1926	25
White, Charley	1906–1930	25
Sullivan, Jack (Twin)	1898–1922	25
Gans, Italian Joe	1910–1934	25
Schmeling, Max	1924–1948	25
Owen, Tom	1796–1820	25
Levinsky, Battling	1906–1929	24
Slavin, Frank	1885–1907	24
Walcott, Jersey Joe	1930–1953	24
Goldswain, Jack Jr.	1896–1919	24
Robinson, Ray	1940–1962	23
Harvey, Len	1920–1942	23
Caunt, Ben	1835–1857	23
Cook, George	1916–1939	23
Morgan, Tod	1920–1942	23
Thompson, Cyclone Johnny	1892–1914	23
Dundee, Johnny	1910–1932	23
Sys, Karel	1932–1954	23
Langford, Sam	1902–1924	23
Elliott, Jim	1860–1882	23
Wills, Harry	1910–1932	23
Flynn, Jim	1901–1923	23
Goss, Joe	1859–1881	23
Broughton, Jack	1729–1750	22
Berg, Jackie Kid	1924–1945	22
Perry, William	1836–1857	22
Walcott, Joe	1890–1911	22
Besselmann, Joseph	1930–1951	22
Daly, George	1930–1951	22
Craig, Frank	1891–1912	22
Moody, Frank	1914–1936	22
Nelson, Battling	1896–1917	22
Blackburn, Jack	1902–1923	22
Kansas, Rocky	1911–1932	22
Corbett, Young III	1919–1940	22
Tarleton, Nel	1926–1947	22
Dussart, Kid	1937–1958	22
Burns, Tommy	1900–1920	22
McTigue, Mike	1909–1930	22
Leonard, Benny	1911–1932	22
Galvan, Otilio	1941–1962	22
Ryan, Tommy	1887–1907	21
Otto, Young	1903–1923	21
Ritchie, Willie	1907–1927	21
Moore, Memphis Pal	1913–1933	21
Smith, Mysterious Billy	1891–1911	21
Basham, Johnny	1909–1929	21
Young, Terry	1902–1922	21
Glynn, Johnny	1910–1930	21
Silvers, Pal	1926–1946	21
Dixon, George	1886–1906	21
Maher, Peter	1888–1908	21
Brown, Natie	1928–1948	21
Wright, Chalky	1928–1948	21
Godoy, Arturo	1931–1951	21
Marcel, Kid	1932–1952	21
Carpentier, Georges	1907–1927	21
King, John	1927–1947	20
Gains, Larry	1923–1942	20
Farmer, Frank	1911–1930	20
Smith, Denver Ed.	1881–1900	20
Roderick, Ernie	1931–1950	20
Saad, Arthur (Ginger)	1932–1951	20
Matthews, Harry Kid	1937–1956	20
Romero, Luis	1939–1958	20
Lewis, Ted Kid	1910–1929	20
Pep, Willie	1940–1959	20

*Dempsey appeared in many exhibitions from 1931 through 1940.

BIRTHPLACES OF CHAMPIONS AND CLAIMANTS TO TITLES

U. S., BY STATES

Alabama (2)—Louis, Sarron.

Arkansas (4)—Bratton, Freeman, Liston (Jackie) Wilson.

California (15)—Apostoli, Attell, Britt (Jim) Corbett, Dal Hawkins, Jordan Jurich, Lemos, (John) Lewis, Neil, Ortiz, Ritchie, (Solly) Smith. (Yg. Jack) Thompson, Frankie Klick.

Colorado (2)—Young Corbett, Jack Dempsey.

Connecticut (4)—Battalino, Bettina, Clabby, Pep.

Georgia (4)—Charles, Flowers, Jack, (Ike) Williams.

Hawaii (2)—Marino, Olson.

Illinois (12)—Barry, Dade, Donovan, Fields, Forbes, Harris, Mandell, Overlin, Papke, Perkins, Rodak, (Cyclone) Thompson.

Indiana (6)—Dillon, Fox, Mason, McCoy, Bud Taylor, Zale.

Kansas (2)—Ferns, Willard.

Kentucky (2)—Hart, Moore, Davey.

Louisiana (3)—(Joe) Brown, Canzoneri, Herman.

Maine (1)—(Mys. Billy) Smith.

Maryland (2)—Gans, Jeffra.

Massachusetts (9)—Bartolo, T. DeMarco, Marciano, Mellody, Saddler, (John L.) Sullivan, (Mike Twin) Sullivan, Walsh, Pender.

Michigan (4)—Ketchel, Lavigne, Robinson, (Ad) Wolgast.

Minnesota (3)—Gibbons, Hostak, O'Dowd.

Mississippi (2)—Armstrong, Moore, Archie.

Missouri (2)—Akins, Dixie Kid.

Nebraska (3)—Baer, Graves, McCarty.

New Jersey (10)—Ballerino, Buff, Cochrane, Lesnevich, (Al) McCoy, Saxton, Walcott, Walker, McCarthy, Larkin.

New York (40)—Ambers, Basilio, Mike Belloise, Jack Bernstein, Berlenbach, Braddock, Britton, Callahan, Carter, P. DeMarco, Genaro, Goldstein, Graziano, Jeby, Kansas, Kelly Kreiger, LaBarba, LaMotta, Leonard, (Joe) Lynch, McGovern, Martin Matthews, Olin, Paul, Risko, Charlie (Phil) Rosenberg, Dave Rosenberg, Rosenbloom, Ross, (Tommy) Ryan, Salica, Scalzo, Schwartz, Servo, (Jack) Sharkey, Singer, Slattery, (Jeff) Smith, Steve Sullivan, Terranova, Tunney, (Johnny) Wilson.

North Carolina (1)—Patterson.

Ohio (9)—Brooks, Downey, Jeffries, Kilbane, Maxim, Miller, Nichols, Pace, Smith (Wallace).

Pennsylvania (19)—Angott, Chip, Conn, Goodrich, Greb, Klaus, Jadick, Johnson (Harold), Latzo, Levinsky, Loughran, McGovern, Marino, O'Brien, Peacock Soose, (Midget) Wolgast, Yarosz, Zivic.

Rhode Island (2)—Archibald, Gomes.

South Carolina (2)—Carter, Montgomery.

Tennessee (1)—(Gorilla) Jones.

Texas (2)—(Jack) Johnson, Jenkins.

Utah (1)—Fullmer.

Washington (1)—Steele.

Wisconsin (2)—Richie Mitchell, McGroorty.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Puerto Rico (2)—Escobar, Ortiz (Carlos).

Virgin Islands (1)—Griffith.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

BRITISH ISLES

England (11)—Allen, Berg, Bowker, (Jackie) Brown, Chambers, Downes, Fitzsimmons, Kane, (Ted Kid) Lewis, Mills, Turpin.

Ireland (9)—(Non. Jack) Dempsey, Gardner, McAuliffe, McLarnin, McTigue, Monaghan, (Dave) Sullivan Weir, Caldwell.

Scotland (2)—(Benny) Lynch, Paterson.

Wales (2)—Welsh, Wilde.

BRITISH EMPIRE

Australia (3)—Carruthers, Darcy, Griffo.

Canada (6)—Brouillard, Burns, Callura, Coluon, Delaney, Dixon.

New Zealand (1)—(Torpedo Billy) Murphy.

Nigeria (2)—Bassey, Tiger.

West Indies (1)—Walcott.

NORTH AMERICA

Cuba (3)—Chocolate, Gavilan, Paret.

Mexico (7) — Arizmendi, Becerra, Salas, Shaw, Macias, Wright, Zurita.

Panama (1)—(Al) Brown.

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina (1)—(Pascual) Perez.

Brazil (1)—Jofre.

EUROPE

Austria (2)—Ertle, Root.

Denmark (2)—Nelson, (Kid) Williams.

France (6)—Carpentier, Criqui, (Young) Perez, Pladner, Routis, Thil.

Germany (2)—Mantell, Schmeling.

Greece (1)—Christoforidis.

Italy (9) — Carnera, (Yg.) Corbett, III, D'Agata, (Joe) Dundee, (Johnny) Dundee, (Vince) Dundee, Graham, (Yg.) Zulu Kid, Loi.

Russia (3)—Bass, Kaplan, Montreal.

Spain (1)—Sangchilli.

Sweden (1)—Johansson.

Switzerland (1)—Erne.

AFRICA

Algeria (3)—Cerdan, Cohen, Halimi.

Senegal (1)—Siki.

South Africa (1)—Toweel.

ASIA

Japan (2)—Harada, Shirai.

Thailand (1)—Kingpetch.

Philippines (4)—Garcia, Montana, Villa, Elorde.

NEW YORK BOXING LAWS

The Horton Law—Governed boxing in New York State from November, 1896 to August 30, 1900, when it went out of existence with the Kid McCoy vs. James J. Corbett fight at Madison Square Garden.

The Lewis Law—Repealed the Horton Law in 1900

The Horton Law permitted fights to be conducted in New York State without any limit to the number of rounds to be fought and permitted decisions by referees and the posting of forfeits and side bets. The clubs did not have to pay license fees and the sport was not controlled by a state commission.

From 1900 to 1911, boxing was staged in New York on Club Membership basis.

The Frawley Law brought back boxing to New York State in 1911 and permitted boxing without decisions and limited them to ten rounds with a boxing commission in charge. The Frawley Law was repealed and went out of existence on November 15, 1917.

On February 5, 1918, The People vs. Packey O'Gatty. Anti-boxing law violation section 1710 Penal Code. Anti-boxing law violation upheld by Supreme Court Justice Peter A. Henrick, who rules that the repeal of Boxing law automatically ruled out membership boxing in New York.

The Walker Law went into effect on May 24, 1920, and the provisions included 15 rounds to a decision and supervision by a commission. It has served as a pattern for world wide boxing.

September 1, 1920—Boxing Commission took up its duties under Walker Law. Walter Hooke resigned as secretary of Army, Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control to enable him to accept post as commissioner.

September 1, 1920—First licenses issued in the following order:

Clubs—Madison Square Garden, New York City; Queensberry A. C., Buffalo; Velodrome A. C., Buffalo.

Referees—William J. Brown, Garrison, N. Y.; John J. Donnelly New York City; Edward Forbes, Brooklyn; Jack Skelly, Yonkers, N. Y.; William F. McPartland, New York City; Louis White, New York City.

Judges—William Muldoon, Purchase, N. Y.; Joseph Ruddy, New York City; Charles Thorley, New York City; Martin McCue, New York City.

Seconds—John Welling, Frank Welling, H. C. Materne, Anthony Amedo, Sam Goodman, all of New York City.

Physician—Dr. William F. Walker, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Managers—William Gibson, Al Weill, Leo P. Flynn, Edward A. Mead, Charles J. Harvey, John J. Dorman, Thomas L. Walsh, all of New York City.

Trainers — Joe Malone, Sam Deutsch, Dai Dollings, Walter Eckert, Eugene F. Jeffrey, all of New York City.

Boxers—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City; Andy Chaney, Baltimore; Tommy Noble, England; Pete Hartley, New York City; Sammy Nable, New York City; Robert Hansen, Brooklyn; Joe Welling, Beechurst, N. J.; Joe Benjamin, California; Johnny Dundee, West Orange, N. J.

Timer—George H. Muth.

Commission—Joseph Johnson, chairman; Edward W. Ditmars, Walter G. Hooke.

License Commission—Lawrence McGuire, chairman; Captain Walsh and Captain D Walker Wear.

Secretary of the License Commission—Harry Lyons, New York City.

September 17, 1920—First fight card staged by the Madison Square Garden Sporting Club at Madison Square Garden.

Main Event—Johnny Dundee vs. Joe Welling, 135 pounds, at 3 o'clock. Fifteen rounds Referee, Bill Brown. Judges, William Muldoon and Charles F. Thorley. Timer, George Muth. Announcer, Joe Humphreys.

Preliminaries—Joe Benjamin vs. Pete Hartley, 10 rounds; Andy Chaney vs. Tommy Noble, 10 rounds; Bobby Hansen vs. Sammy Nable, 6 rounds.

Promoter—Tex Rickard.

The Simpson-Brundage Bill reorganized the New York State Boxing Commission. It went into effect May 14, 1921. Under this law wrestling as well as boxing was placed in the hands of an unpaid commission and the office of the three commissioners, who were paid an annual salary of $5,000 each, was abolished. Three Deputy Commissioners at salaries of $4,000 each were appointed. The Walker Law was not changed by the reorganization.

In 1936 a bill was passed giving the Chairman a salary of $7,500 and the other Commissioners $50 for each meeting they attend.

The chairman receives $19,500 as annual salary.

In 1948 Col. Eagan adopted his 4 points scoring system supplementing the round by round scoring in New York.

In 1949 Governor Dewey appointed a nine-man Medical Advisory Board with Dr. Frank Ferlaino as its head. Dr. Mal Stevens now heads the Board.

In August, 1949, Boxing Commission adopted compulsory boxers' insurance for all fighters on each card, the fee to be taken off the net In case of death the estate receives $5,000.

In 1951 the Walker Law was amended to enable finger printing and the chairman's

salary was raised to $13,500 from a previous $9,500.

In 1951 the New York Commission adopted the compulsory 8-count rule in knockdowns. This is waived in a championship fight.

The Commission also instituted a compulsory 30-days suspension for any fighter who is knocked out.

The use of 8-oz. gloves is also compulsory in all fights except championship bouts in which 6-oz. gloves must be used.

The No-foul rule was adopted March 23, 1930. The bandage rule was amended to give more to fighters on February 25, 1938.

N. Y. Legislature passed a rule signed by Gov. Lehman to tax gross receipts of all N. Y. fights, to include radio and TV with live gate on May 14, 1942.

Ban on insignia on robes or trunks was adopted on November 23, 1940.

The 3 knockdown rule was adopted on February 27, 1957.

On April 27, 1962 a rule was adopted granting permission to the ringside doctor to enter the ring during any round to examine an injured boxer and to order the referee to stop the fight if necessary.

The regulations which now rule boxing in New York and throughout America, are offshoots of those originally formulated by W. A. Gavin, a Britisher who came to the U. S. in 1919 to organize a social club featuring boxing.

Gavin came with a plan to build an International Sporting Club in exclusive Madison Avenue, along the lines of the famous National Sporting Club of London. He made contacts with men of wealth and they subscribed $1,500 each for memberships which money was to go for the purchase of a site and a building.

To carry out his plan, he announced the engagement of Tex Rickard as the matchmaker when the club was completed, thus adding interest and through Tex's contacts, getting the support of Wall Street businessmen.

Special rules for boxing were written by Gavin and his associates and within a few weeks, the hustling Englishman, aided by Tex O'Rourke whom he appointed secretary and Ned Brown, publicity director, obtained "angels" from whom he collected $382,000.

Gavin had an idea that because his organization was to be a social club with membership admission, he could carry on, but he soon learned that boxing was illegal due to the shelving of the Frawley Law and that the State legislators would first have to make it legal through a new law before he could operate.

He organized a group of 300, went to Albany and with the aid of James J. Walker, had a bill introduced to have boxing legalized. When passed, it became known as the Walker Law.

Rickard acted quickly when the bill was passed. He quit Gavin and through his friend Frank Armstrong, leased Madison Square Garden. Thus when boxing became legal in 1920, Tex had a monopoly on a million dollar industry because the Garden was the best arena to stage boxing and the biggest. Hence Gavin was shunted out of the picture and decided on a hasty exit to Engand.

When those who had bought membership demanded to know what had become of their money and an accounting was requested of the huge sum collected, Gavin took the first boat for England and left his "pals" stranded after declaring that the money was spent in "entertaining" state legislators. When asked what this entertainment was, he declared, "just common graft to have the bill passed. There is no money left."

Boxing under Rickard was an immediate success and in a short time, Massachusetts and other states followed New York's lead and boxing became legal in the majority of states where prior to the Gavin movement it was banned.

FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS

One of the most interesting collections dealing with the history of Boxing is the exhibit of the casts of life sized FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS. These Famous Fists may be seen at the office of the Ring Magazine, at Madison Square Garden.

The fists are the hobby of Dr. Walter H. Jacobs, a New York dentist, who boxed as an amateur and then became interested in improving the boxers' mouthguard.

The famous fists of the outstanding boxers of the past and present day are now saved for all time. Louis — Dempsey — Tunney — Armstrong — Dundee — Leonard — Zivic — Attell — Ross — Walker, Jack Johnson and 80 others are all part of the collection. The collection includes the fists of three of our last bare-knuckle fighters—Jack McAuliffe, undefeated lightweight champion (1897); Johnny Reagan, who fought the great Nonpareil Jack Dempsey 45 rounds; and Bob Cunningham who fought the last fight on the turf in America (1893).

With this collection boxing preserves the powerful fist of Paul Berlenbach, the classic hands of fast Billy Conn, the small but strong maulers of Tony Canzoneri, and many others.

FATALITIES IN TITLE BOUTS

There have been three deaths from injuries in the ring in world title bouts.

On Dec. 6, 1897 Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot in 20 rounds at London, England. Croot dying of a brain injury. Barry had claimed the bantamweight title when George Dixon outgrew the division and his knockout of Croot in an international bout gained him undisputed possession of the title.

Ray Robinson, in his first defense of the welterweight title, on June 24, 1947 at Cleveland, Ohio, stopped Jimmy Doyle in eight rounds, Doyle dying of injuries

1962—Benny Paret (welterweight champion) died of injuries received in kayo, losing title to Emile Griffith, New York City.

TRAGIC ENDINGS OF FAMOUS FIGHTERS

1856—Yankee Sullivan (former American heavyweight champion) killed or committed suicide, San Francisco, Calif.

1863—Jim Elliott (former American heavyweight champion) shot and killed in gun brawl, Chicago, Ill.

1903—Joe Goddard (heavyweight) fatally shot during election riot at Camden, N. J.
1910—Stanley Ketchel (world middleweight champion) fatally shot, Conway, Mo.
1913—Jim Barry (heavyweight) fatally shot in brawl, Panama.
1917—Al Palzer (heavyweight) shot to death by father in family squabble, Minnesota.
1917—Les Darcy (middleweight) died of fever and mental breakdown, Memphis, Tenn.
1918—Eddie Campi, shotgun accidentally discharged while on hunting trip near Holliston, California.
1921—Austin Rice was run over by his own truck at New London, Conn.
1924—Bill Brennan (heavyweight) fatally shot by thug, New York City, N. Y.
1925—Battling Siki (former world light-heavyweight champion) shot to death, New York City, N. Y.
1925—Pancho Villa (world flyweight champion) died from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with Jimmy McLarnin, San Francisco, Calif.
1926—Harry Greb (former world middleweight champion) died following eye operation, Atlantic City, N. J.
1927—Bartley Madden (heavyweight) died of fractured skull after fall, Washington, D. C.
1927—Tiger Flowers (former world middleweight champion) died from effects of eye operation, New York City, N. Y.
1927—Amos Kid Carlin (bantamweight) drowned, New Orleans, La.
1932—Johnny Grosso (heavyweight) shot by thug, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
1933—William Lawrence (Young) Stribling (heavyweight) fatally injured in motorcycle accident, Atlanta, Ga.
1934—Nate Siegel (welterweight) fatally shot by gunman, Revere, Mass.
1935—Alex Hart (lightweight) committed suicide, New York City, N. Y.
1936—Billy Papke (former world middleweight champion) committed suicide, Newport, Calif.
1936—Napoleon Jack Dorval (heavyweight) killed in airplane crash, Pennsylvania
1940—Kid McCoy (former world welterweight and middleweight champion) committed suicide, Detroit, Mich.
1942—Young Perez (former world flyweight champion) murdered by Nazis in Germany.
1942—Chuck Wiggins (heavyweight) died of fractured skull resulting from fall, Indianapolis, Ind.
1942—Ben Foord (heavyweight) killed himself after suffering wounds in World War II, Capetown, South Africa.
1943—Tommy Tucker (light heavyweight) died in airplane crash, Florida.
1943—Bobby Garcia (featherweight) killed by railroad train, Baltimore, Md.
1943—Kid Francis (bantamweight) murdered by Nazis in Germany.
1945—Al Davis (middleweight) shot and killed by holdup men, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1946—Jack Johnson (former world heavyweight champion) killed in automobile accident, Raleigh, N. C.
1949—Vince Foster (welterweight) killed in automobile accident, Pipestone, Minn.
1949—Marcel Cerdan (former world middleweight champion) died in airplane crash, Azores.
1951—Stanley (Rocky) McKay (Panamanian featherweight champion) was killed in an automobile accident, Colon, Panama.
1951—Ernie Vigh (middleweight) was killed in an automobile accident, New York, N. Y.
1952—Dave Sands (British Empire middleweight champion and Australian middleweight, light heavyweight and heavyweight titleholder) was killed when a truck he was driving overturned, Dundog, Newcastle, New South Wales.
1953—Don Lee (middleweight), a victim of a mistake, died of a bullet wound, Los Angeles, Cal.
1954—Harry Gordon (bantamweight), committed suicide, Los Angeles, Cal.
1954—Roger Bernard (lightweight), died in a fall from a third floor hotel room, Flint, Mich.
1954—Johnny Greco (former Canadian welterweight champion) died in an automobile accident near Montreal, Canada.
1956—Joe Mandot (lightweight) drowned in Bayou St. John, New Orleans, La.
1957—Eddie Murdock (welterweight) died in an automobile accident, Mojave, Calif.
1957—Chalky Wright (former featherweight champion) accidentally drowned in bathtub in Los Angeles, Calif.
1960—Ruddel Stitch (welterweight), drowned while attempting rescue in Ohio River
1961—Al Guido (lightweight) shot and killed by his wife in West Milford, N. J.
1961—"Irish" Bob Murphy (light heavyweight) killed in an auto accident in Boston, Mass.
1962—Patsy Brannigan (lightweight) killed by a railroad train in Pittsburgh, Pa.

RING DEATHS IN 1962

January 3—Song Jai-Koo, 23, South Korean featherweight champion, died of a brain injury suffered in an exhibition bout against U. S. Army PFC Albert Sewell, in which Jai-Koo was knocked out in the tenth round, the previous day in Seoul, Korea. (Professional)

January 5—Elino Esguerra, 18, a bantamweight boxer died of heat prostration suffered when he was knocked out in the eighth round of a fight held December 16 in Manila, Philippines. (Professional)

February 23—David Ross Buzzell, 22, died of a brain hemorrhage suffered in a sparring bout in Fort Worth, Texas (Amateur)

March 27—Sa-Ngiam, a boxer in the Thai style, died following an exhibition bout at a Temple Fair in Chainat Province, Thailand. (Professional)

April 3—Benny (Kid) Paret 25, died ten days following his knockout by Emile Griffith in a bout in Madison Square Garden, New York City in which Paret lost the welterweight championship. Paret's death was caused by a brain injury. (Professional)

April 29—Douglas Klosterhuber, 22, an inmate of the Wisconsin State reformatory, died of a cerebral hemorrhage suffered while engaging in a sparring session at Green Bay, Wisconsin. (Amateur)

June 18—Sammy Romero, a flyweight boxer died of head injuries shortly after losing a decision in a six round bout at San Miguel, Philippines. (Professional)

July 26—Sonny Nunez, 22, of Glendale, Arizona died of brain damage after being knocked out in the fourth round in his first professional fight by Rodrigo Contreras, who was also making his professional debut. They fought in Phoenix, Arizona. (Professional)

October 1—Henry Alvin Brown, died moments after having won a six round decision over Linton John in what was Brown's professional debut at Georgetown, British Guiana. (Professional)

October 5—Virgilio Acosta, 21, featherweight, died of a skull fracture when he was knocked out in the tenth round by Francisco Bolivar at Caracas, Venezuela. (Professional)

November 6—Alexander Lesniak, 18, died of a brain injury after being knocked out the night before in a welterweight bout in Warsaw, Poland. (Amateur)

November 25—David (Baby) Valle died of brain injuries suffered the night before when he was knocked out by Gil Flores in a featherweight bout in Angeles, Philippines. (Professional)

November 25—Rod Ladeca, 19, died the day following a ten round draw battle with Rorkly De la Rosa in Cagayan de Oro, Philippines. (Professional)

RING DEATHS

(Amateur and Professional)

1945	6	1950	11	1955	10	1960	10
1946	14	1951	12	1956	11	1961	10
1947	11	1952	17	1957	8	1962	14
1948	14	1953	22	1958	9		
1949	18	1954	8	1959	11		

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIGHTS WITHOUT A LOSS (LIFETIME)

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws or No Dec.	Years
Bagwell, Hal	180	5	1938-1948
McFarland, Packy	97	5	1905-1915
Dyer, Fred	*94	9	1908-1912
Robinson, Ray	91	3	1943-1951
Wilde, Jimmy	*88	1	1911-1914
Wolgast, Ad	85	9	1906-1912
Pep, Willie	73	1	1943-1948
Gine, Jaime	70	6	1954-1960
Barry, Jimmy	**70	9	1891-1899
Loi, Duilio	69	5	1952-1960
Docusen, Maxie	65	3	1943-1949
Chocolate, Kid	*66	1	1928-1930
Pep, Willie	*62	0	1940-1943
Montanez, Pedro	61	4	1932-1937
Graham, Billy	*58	6	1941-1945
Miller, Freddie	57	1	1928-1930
Costantino, Lulu	*56	4	1939-1942
Stribling, Young	56	1	1927-1929
Ray, Elmer	53	0	1943-1948
McAuliffe, Jack	**53	9	1884-1896
Scholz, Gustav	*53	4	1948-1958
Mitri, Tiberio	*52	3	1946-1950
Flanagan, Del	*52	1	1947-1951
Matthews, Harry	52	2	1946-1951
Perez, Pascual	*50	1	1952-1958
Russo, Freddie	*51	2	1942-1945
Lynch, Benny	49	7	1932-1935
Marciano, Rocky	*49	0	1948-1954
Sala, Lee	*48	0	1946-1948
Freeman, Tommy	47	7	1923-1926
Armstrong, Henry	46	0	1937-1939
Fusari, Charlie	*46	0	1944-1948
Steele, Freddie	46	1	1932-1937
Clark, Lamar	*46	1	1955-1960
Servo, Marty	45	2	1938-1941
Delaney, Ronnie	45	2	1948-1955
Beauhuld, Billy	*44	4	1935-1937
Fox, Billy	*43	0	1943-1946
Fernandez, Jorge	*43	1	1953-1957
Jofre Eder	*13	3	1957-1961
Galvani, Luis	*42	4	1943-1950
Root, Jack	*42	2	1807-1902
Harvey, Len	42	3	1922-1926
Sullivan, J. (Twin)	42	22	1901-1903
Kane, Peter	*41	0	1934-1937
Cerdan, Marcel	*41	0	1934-1938
Robinson, Ray	*40	0	1940-1942
Scalzo, Petey	40	2	1936-1938
Ochoa, Adalberto	*40	1	1950-1953
Saxton, Johnny	*40	1	1949-1953
Stribling, Young	39	5	1922-1923
Davis, Al	39	2	1937-1939
Olivera, Tony	*39	5	1937-1939
Duffy, Jimmy	*39	6	1909-1912
Prada, Alfredo	39	4	1952-1956
McAteer, Pat	*39	0	1952-1956
Luciano, Sonny	*39	2	1949-1950
Davey, Chuck	*39	2	1949-1952
Slattery, Jimmy	*38	0	1921-1923
Saddler, Sandy	38	1	1944-1946
Yarosz, Tommy	38	0	1942-1947
Sodano, Frankie	38	1	1948-1952
Docusen, Bernard	37	4	1944-1947
LaStarza, Roland	*37	0	1947-1949
Shapiro, Maxie	*37	1	1938-1939
Schott, Freddie	*37	1	1943-1945
Schoppner, Erich	*37	3	1956-1961
Loi, Duilio	37	1	1948-1952
Perfetti, Matt	*36	3	1937-1939
Ketchel, Stanley	36	3	1904-1908
Marteliano, Tony	36	7	1936-1939
Sacco, Ubaldo	*36	6	1954-1956
*Rodriguez, Luis	36	0	1956-1960
Johnson, Jack	36	6	1901-1904
Ross, Barney	35	1	1931-1934
James, Ronnie	35	4	1933-1936
Villemain, Robert	*34	0	1944-1948
Ross, George	34	1	1946-1949
O'Brien, Jackie	34	5	1950
Stillman, Al	34	0	1929-1930
Ramos, Sugar	*34	1	1957-1961
Tunney, Gene	34	1	1922-1928
Louis, Joe	33	0	1936-1950
Ross, George	*33	1	1946-1949
Williams, Ike	33	1	1941-1943
Berg, Jackie Kid	33	1	1928-1931
Forbes, Clarence	*33	8	1898-1900
Lausse, Eduardo	33	1	1952-1956
Cavicchi, Franco	*33	0	1953-1955
Jansen, Leen	*33	0	1952-1956
Cohen, Robert	33	3	1951-1955
Lewis, John Henry	33	2	1936-1937
Humez, Charley	33	0	1950-1953
Boon, Eric	32	4	1935-1937
Thompson, Federico	32	2	1958-1960
Vejar, Chico	*32	0	1950-1951
Keenan, Peter	*32	1	1948-1951
Cardell, Vic	*32	4	1947-1948
Hoxsey, Dixon	32	2	1952-1955
Mazzinghi, Guido	*32	0	1954-1957
Tunney, Gene	*32	1	1915-1922
Allen, Terry	*32	0	1942-1945
Clarence Forbes	32	7	1898-1900
Scanlon, Bobby	32	1	1954-1958
Arnold, Billy	*31	1	1943-1944
Walker, Buddy	*31	3	1939-1940
Canzoneri, Tony	*31	3	1925-1926
Drachmas, Andy	*31	1	1947-1949
Wilde, Jimmy	31	0	1915-1918
Berg, Jackie Kid	31	2	1926-1928
Waterman, Peter	*31	1	1952-1956
Gil, Cirilo	*31	2	1952-1955
Turner, Gil	*31	0	1950-1952
Archer, Joe	*30	0	1956-1961
Torres, Battling	*30	0	1957-1959
Charron, Robert	*30	1	1942-1945
Greco, Johnny	30	2	1942-1944
Dorrell, Artie	*30	2	1939-1941
Melito, Leo	30	1	1945-1947
Calderwood, Chic	*29	0	1957-1961
Basora, Jose	29	1	1939-1941
Burns, Tommy	29	1	1941-1945
Takeshita, Robert	*29	1	1946-1948
McCoy, Young Kid	29	1	1938-1940
Parham, Charley	29	0	1940-1941
Amonti, Sante	*29	1	1957-1959
Cossemyns, Pierre	*29	2	1951-1954
Pendola, Miguel	*29	5	1956-1958
Chavez, Eddie	*28	2	1948-1950
Jenkins, Jesse	*28	2	1947-1948
Ortiz, Manuel	28	0	1941-1944
Bell, Tommy	28	1	1943-1944
Veranis, Tony	*28	2	1956-1958
Louis, Joe	*27	0	1934-1936
Belloise, Steve	27	0	1938-1940
Cesario, Johnny	27	0	1943-1946
Andrade, Cisco	*27	1	1952-1954
Esqueda, Enrique	*27	1	1951-1952

**—Entire career. *—At start of career.

UNDEFEATED THROUGHOUT CAREER

From out of the hundreds of thousands of men who have fought in the professional prize ring only four outstanding fighters in the modern history of boxing went through their careers without an official defeat.

	TB	KO	W	D	ND	L	KO by	W. Pct.
Marciano, Rocky, 1947-1955	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	1.000
McAuliffe, Jack, 1884-1897	53	8	33	9	3	0	0	1.000
Foley, Larry (1866-1888)	22	16	1	4	1	0	0	1.000
Barry, Jimmy, 1891-1899	70	39	20	9	2	0	0	1.000

NICKNAMES OF FAMOUS FIGHTERS

Ambers, Lou ---------- Herkimer Hurricane
Aragon, Art ---------- Golden Boy
Armstrong, Henry
Perpetual Motion; Homicide Hank
Baer, Max
Livermore Larruper; Madcap Maxie
Balsamo, Harry ---------- Belting Brakeman
Belcher, Jem ---------- Apollo of the Ring
Bendigo ---------- The Lion
Berg, Jackie Kid ---------- Whitechapel Windmill
Berlenbach, Paul
Astoria Assassin; Belting Beauty
Braddock, Jim ---------- Cinderella Man
Britton, Jack ---------- Boxing Marvel
Burke, James ---------- Deaf Un
Cannon, Tom ---------- Great Gun of Windsor
Carnera, Primo ---------- Ambling Alp
Carpentier, Georges ---------- Orchid Man
Cerdan, Marcel ---------- Casablanca Clouter
Chocolate, Kid ---------- Cuban Bon Bon
Clarke, Jeff ---------- Joplin Ghost
Conn, Billy ---------- Pittsburgh Kid
Corbett, Jim ---------- Gentleman Jim
Coulon, Johnny ---------- Chicago Spider
Craig, Frank ---------- Harlem Coffee Cooler
Dempsey, Jack
Manassa Mauler; Idol of Fistiana
Dempsey, Jack ---------- Nonpareil
Dillon, Jack ---------- Giant Killer
Dundee, Johnny ---------- Scotch Wop
Ferns, Jim ---------- Kansas Rube
Firpo, Luis ---------- Wild Bull of the Pampas
Flowers, Tiger ---------- Georgia Deacon
Freeman, Charles ---------- Michigan Giant
Galento, Tony ---------- Two-Ton
Gans, Joe ---------- Old Master
Gavilan, Kid ---------- The Hawk
Gibbons, Mike ---------- St. Paul Phantom
Godfrey, George ---------- Old Chocolate
Goldstein, Ruby ---------- Jewel of the Ghetto
Greb, Harry
Human Windmill; Flying Dutchman
Heenan, John C. ---------- Benecia Boy
Heeney, Tom ---------- Hard Rock from Down Under
Hudkins, Ace ---------- Nebraska Wildcat
Jeffries, Jim
Boilermaker; California Grizzly Bear
Johnson, Henry ---------- Human Skyscraper
Johnson, Jack ---------- Little Artha
Ketchel, Stanley ---------- Michigan Assassin
LaMotta, Jake ---------- Bronx Bull
Langford, Sam ---------- Boston Tar Baby
Lavigne, George ---------- Saginaw Kid
Louis, Joe ---------- Brown Bomber
McGovern, Terry ---------- Terrible Terry
McLarnin, Jimmy ---------- Baby Face
Marciano, Rocky ---------- Brockton Blockbuster
Morrissey, John ---------- Old Smoke
Musto, Tony ---------- Blue Island Tank
Myer, Billy ---------- Streator Cyclone
Nelson, Battling ---------- Durable Dane
O'Dowd, Mike ---------- St. Paul Cyclone
Papke, Billy ---------- Illinois Thunderbolt
Pearce, Henry ---------- Game Chicken
Pep, Willie ---------- Will of the Wisp
Perry, William ---------- Tipton Slasher
Petrolle, Billy ---------- Fargo Express
Richmond, Bill ---------- Black Terror
Risko, Johnny ---------- Cleveland Rubber Man
Rivers, Joe ---------- Mexican Wildcat
Robinson, Ray ---------- Sugar Ray
Rosenbloom, Maxie ---------- Slapsie Maxie
Sayers, Tom ---------- Napoleon of the Prize Ring
Schmeling, Max ---------- Black Uhlan
Scott, Phil ---------- Phaintin' Phil
Siki, Battling ---------- Singular Senegalese
Slavin, Frank ---------- Sydney Cornstalk
Smith, Ed ---------- Gunboat
Smith, Jeff ---------- Globetrotter
Stevens, Bill ---------- The Nailer
Stribling, Young ---------- King of the Canebrakes
Sullivan, John L. ---------- Boston Strong Boy
Travers, Bob ---------- Black Wonder
Tunney, Gene ---------- Fighting Marine
Uzcudun, Paulino ---------- Basque Woodchopper
Walcott, Joe ---------- Barbados Demon
Walker, Mickey ---------- Toy Bulldog
Weir, Ike ---------- Belfast Spider
Wilde, Jimmy ---------- Mighty Atom
Willard, Jess ---------- Pottawatomie Giant
Wills, Harry ---------- Black Panther
Wolgast, Ad ---------- Michigan Wildcat
Zale, Tony ---------- Man of Steel

FATHERS AND SONS IN BOXING

Aaron (Barney, Young Barney)
Allen (Terry, Edward)
Barnes (Frankie Burns, George)
Beecher (Willie, George)
Berlenbach (Paul, Paul, Jr.)
Boardman (Sammy, Larry)
Britton (Jack, Bobby)
Brown (George, Mickey)
Burns (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Cardoso (Enrique, Carlos)
Crawford (Patsy, Mickey)
de la Fuentes (Bobo, Orlando)
Donovan (Mike, Arthur)
Featherman (Walt, Johnny)
Fitzsimmons (Bob, Young Bob)
Gardner (Pat, George—Jimmy—Billy)
Gibbons (Mike, Jack)
Graziano (Fighting Nick Bob, Rocky)
Hyer (Jacob, Tom)
Jofre (Aristides, Eder)
Johnson (Phil, Harold)
Jones (Wishy, Danny)
Kelly (Spider, Billy)
Lightburn (Kid Babu, Ludwig—Percy)
London (Jack, Jack, Jr.—Brian)
McCarthy (Pat, Pat, Jr.)
McNeeley (Tom, Tom Jr.)
Mancini (Alf, Tony)
Manzanillo (Ricardo, Ricardo, Jr.)
Marino (Dado, Larry)
Miske (Billy, Young Billy)
Moyer (Harry, Denny, Phil)
Muche (Jim, Franck)
Munroe (Jack, Yg. Jack)
Panter (Ken, Garth—Dale)
Papke (Billy, Billy, Jr.)
Ramey (Wes, Wes, Jr.)
Retzlaff (Charley, Jim)
Ridgeway (Allie, Petey)
Robleto (Canto, Bobby)
Ruffin (Teddy Hubbs, Bobby)
Sam, Dutch (Samelias, Young Dutch Sam)
Sands (George, Ritchie, Ritchie—George—Clem—Dave—Alfie—Russell)
Sharkey (Jack, Jackie)
Sullivan (Battling, Johnny—Sammy)
Thompson (Bob, Young Jack)
Torres (Renato, Renato, Jr.—Moi)
Toweel (Mike Frazer — Jimmy — Vic — Willie)
Van (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Walcott (Jersey Joe, Jersey Joe, Jr.)
Weller (Emmett, Don)
Wolgast (Mickey Williams, Midget)
Wright (Eddie Bearcat, Eddie, Jr.)

FAMOUS BROTHERS IN BOXING

Allen (Tom, Harry)
Anderson (Bud, Fred)
Andrews (Roy, Dave, Eddie)
Armstrong (Genorace, Eddie)
Attell (Abe, Monte, Caesar)

Baer (Max, Buddy)
Barnes (George, Don)
Barnham (Tommy, Johnny)
Basilio (Carmen, Joey)
Beecher (Willie, Charlie)
Belasco (Abe, Izzy)
Belcher (James, Tom, Ned)
Belloise (Steve, Mike, Sal)
Bezenah (Andy, Lou, Gus, Gene, Al)
Bloom (Phil, Spider)
Bolanos (Enrique, Roberto)
Bonaugururio (Guy Bonaugure, Kid Francis)
Bowker (Joe, Arthur)
Braddock (Jimmy, Joe, Al)
Brown (Knockout, Adam)
Bruneau (Roger, Guy)
Buxton (Alex, Laurie, Allan, Joe)

Camarata (Nick, Augie, Jimmy, Dom)
Campolo (Vittorio, Valentin)
Carpentier (Georges, Victore)
Carlton (Harry, Frankie)
Cerdan (Marcel, Vincent, Armand)
Chavez (Alfredo, Carlos)
Chavez (Eddie, Tony, Chencho)
Chip (George, Joe)
Conn (Billy, Jackie)
Constantino (Lulu, Bozo)
Cook (Joe John, Adam, Mike)
Corbett (Dick, Harry)
Coulon (Johnny, George)
Cross (Leach, Marty, Phil, Dave, Harry)
Curvis (Cliff, Ken)

Danahar (Arthur, Alf)
Darcy (Johnny, Alex, Jimmy)
Day (Davey, Marvin)
DeJohn (Joey, Ralph, Carmen, Mike)
Delannoit (Cyrille, Etienne, Edgart)
Dempsey (Jack, Bernard, Johnny)
Dempsey (Nonpareil Jack, Tommy, Martin)
Dillon (Jack, Tony)
Dixon (George, Clive)
Dobbs (Bobby, Jack)
Docusen (Bernard, Max, Regino)
Downey (Bryan, Anthony)
Dundee (Vince, Joe)
Dupas (Ralph, Tony)
Durelle (Yvon, Eloi, Placide, Aubin, Ernie)

Ertle (Johnny, Mike)

Famechon (Andre, Ray, Emile, Arsenne, Alfred)
Finnegan (Young, Herbert Douglas)
Finazzo (Eddie, Johnny, Sam, Joe, Victor, Jack, Tom)
Flanagan (Art, Del, Glen, Jerry)
Flores (Francisco, Elino, Macario, Irer o)
Fontana (Larry, Joey, Tommy)
Foord (Ben, Joe)
Foran (Ginger, Gus)
Forbes (Harry, Clarence)
Fosmire (Bob, Gene)
Fuentes (Ramon, Jesse, Richard)
Fullmer (Gene, Jay, Don)

Gardner (George, Jimmy, Billy)
Gardner (Oscar, Eddie)
Gavilan (Kid, Kid II, **Felix Zaldivar)
Gibbons (Tommy, Mike)
Glover (Mike, Billy, Frank, Cavanagh)
Goddard (Joe, Harry)
Graham (Bushy, Frankie)

Herman (Babe, Joe)
Herrera (Aurelio, Mauro)
Heuser (Hans, Adolf)
Houck (Tommy, Willie)

Jeffries (Jim, Jack)
Jordan (Don, Bobby)
Joyce (Willie, Jimmy, Gene)
Jury (I to VII)

Kahut (Joe, Tony, Eddie)
Kegg (Orange, Lemon)
Kenny (Wild Bert, Bill, Frank, Roy)
Kessler (Ruby, Milton)

LaMotta (Jake, Joey)
La Starza (Roland, Jerry)
Lane (Kenny, Pearce)
Latka (George, Billy)
Latzo (Pete, Steve)
Lavigne (Kid, Billy)
Leanos (Juan, Raoul, Jesus, Tony)
Lee (Glen, Don)
Leon (Caspar, Young)
Leonard (Benny, Charley, Joey)
Locatelli (Cleto, Silvano)
Loughran (Tommy, Charley)
Loughrey (Frank, Young)

McCarty (Luther, Tom)
McGovern (Terry, Hughie, Phil)
McLaglen (Vic, Fred McKay)
McLarnin (Jimmy, Sammy)
McMurdie (Harry, Reg, Johnny)
Machen (Eddie, Paul)
Marchant (Jack, Billy, Teddy, Albert, Mark, Matty)
Miller (Benny, Hymie, Abe)
Minelli (Aldo, Livio)
Mitchell (Ritchie, Pinky)
Moha (Bob, Eddie)
Moody (Frank, Glen, Jack)
Moore (Pal, Frank, Reddy, Willie, Tommy)
Moran (Pal, Vic)
Moyer (Denny and Phil)
Moyer (Larry, Tommy and Harry)
Muller (Peter, Addy)
Murphy (Tommy Burns, Rex, Ken)
Muscato (Phil, Joe, Sammy)

O'Brien (Jack, Young Jack)
O'Callaghan (Johnny, Paddy, Peter)
O'Dowd (Phil, Eddie)
O'Gatty (Packy, Jimmy)
O'Leary (Artie, Young)
O'Sullivan (Danny, Dickie, Mickey)
Ortega (Gaspar, Felix, Auriello, Jesus, Fausto, Rodolfo)
Ortiz (Manuel, Trini)

Pescatore (Alberto, Alfredo)
Petrolle (Billy, Pete, Frank)
Picato (Babe, Charlie, Frank)
Plimmer (Billy, Jack)
Polowitzer (Bobby, Freddie, Henry, Joe)
Poreda (Stanley, Frank)
Pratesi (Honore, Hilaire)
Priest (Al 'Red,' Johnny, Billy)

Reagan (Johnny, Jimmy)
Regan (Timothy, Paddy, Sean)
Roper (Bob, Tom, Jack)

Sands (Dave, Clem, Ritchie, George, Alfie Russell)
Savage (Jim, Danny)
Sayne (Roy, Andy)
Schackels (Arturo, Armando)
Scillie (Henri, Gustave Roth)
Selby (Kid McCoy, Homer)
Shade (Dave, Billy, George)
Shugrue (Joe, Johnny, Willie)
Silvers (Joey Pal, Marty)
Slavin (Frank, Paddy, Jack, Bill)
Stewart (Ginger, George)
Stone (Harry, Jack)
Stribling (Young, Baby)
Sullivan (Dave, Spike)

Taylor (Wally, Ollie)
Terranova (Phil, Nat, Frankie)
Terris (Sid, Danny)
Toweel (Frazer, Jimmy, Vic, Willie)
Townsend (Billy, Jack)
Turpin (Randolph, Dick, Jackie)

Ussin (Gilbert, Augustin)

Venturi (Enrico, Vittorio)
Villa (Manuel I, Manuel II, Paco, Rudolfo)
Villa (Pancho, Little Pancho)
Virgets (Phil, Nick, Harry)

Walcott (Joe Belfield)
Ward (Jem, Dick)
Weir (Ike, Hughey)
White (Charley, Jack)
Williams (Tommy, Big Dynamite; Elijah, Little Dynamite)
Williamson (Jack Braddock, Frank Johnson)
Wolgast (Ad, John)

Yanger (Benny, Phil)
Yarosz (Teddy, Tommy)

Zivic (Jack, Pete, Joe, Eddie, Fritzie)

TWIN BROTHERS IN BOXING

*De Hoyos (Rudy, Jesse)
*Eddington (Don, Dan)
*Evans (Warren, Frankie)
*Harris (Harry, Sammy)
*Hogue (Shorty, Big Boy)
*Holt (Henry, Bobby)
*King (Alex, Eric)
*Kray (Reggie, Ronnie)
*LaBroi (Gerald, John)
*Milne (Ron, Bob)
*Outhouse (Gale, Gayus)
*Parker (Norm, Lloyd)
*Perlick (Herman, Henry)
*Smith (Albert, Jack)
*Sullivan (Mike, Jack)
*Tucker (Sanford, Stanley)
*Weiss (Harvey, Moe)

DRAWS IN CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

1860 **Heenan-Sayers (Heavyweight) 42 rds.**
1887 McAuliffe-Carney (Lightweight) 74 rds.
1888 **Sullivan-Mitchell (Heavyweight) 39 rds.**
1898 Lavigne-Daly (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1898 Walcott-Smith (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1898 Lavigne-Erne (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1899 Smith-McKeever (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1899 Erne-O'Brien (Lightweight) 25 rds.
1900 Forbes-Leon (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1901 Attell-Dixon (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1903 Neil-Reagan (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1904 Walcott-Dixie Kid (Welterweight) 25 rds.
1904 Gans-Walcott (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1905 Attell-Goodman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1906 Attell-Herman (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1906 O'Brien-Burns (Heavyweight) 20 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 25 rds.
1908 **Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 23 rds.**
1912 Kilbane-Walsh (Featherweight) 12 rds.
1913 Kilbane-Dundee (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1915 Williams-Burns (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1916 Williams-Herman (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1922 Britton-Shade (Welterweight) 15 rds.
1925 **Kaplan-Herman (Featherweight) 15 rds.**
1927 Taylor-Canzoneri (Bantamweight) 10 rds.
1930 Genaro-Wolgast (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1931 Genaro-Ferrand (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1933 Jeby-Dundee (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Brown-Angelmann (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1934 Thil-Candel (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Rosenbloom-Knight (Light heavyweight) 15 rds.
1940 **Garcia-Armstrong (Middleweight) 10 rds.**
1940 Salica-Pace (Bantamweight) 15 rds.
1941 Scalzo-Zwick (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1949 Allen-Monaghan (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1955 **Cohen-Toweel (Bantamweight) 15 rds.**
1960 Fullmer-Giardello (NBA Middleweight) 15 rds.
1960 Fullmer-Robinson (NBA Middleweights) 15 rds.
1961 Loi-Perkins (NBA Junior Welterweight) 15 rds.

SOUTHPAW CHAMPIONS

Bettina, Melio—*Light Heavyweight
Brouillard, Lou—‡Middleweight and Welterweight
Carruthers, Jimmy—Bantamweight
Corbett III, Young—Welterweight
Elorde, Flash—Junior Lightweight
Flowers, Tiger—Middleweight
McCoy, Al—Middleweight
Miller, Freddie—Featherweight
Nichols, George—Light Heavyweight
Paterson, Jackie—Flyweight
Wilson, Johnny—Middleweight

*Recognized as title holder in New York.
‡Recognized as middleweight title holder only in New York.

GIANT BOXERS

(TALLEST AND HEAVIEST FIGHTERS WHO HAVE CAMPAIGNED PROFESSIONALLY)

Anderson, Gil, 7 feet, 250 lbs.
Baer, Buddy, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 245 lbs.
Batiste, Leo, 6 feet, 10 inches, 315 lbs.
Biggerstaff, Clyde, 6 feet, 3 inches, 340 lbs.
Brain, Ben, 6 feet, 4 inches, 230 lbs.
Campolo, Valentin, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 225 lbs.
Campolo, Vittorio, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 225 lbs.
Carnera, Primo, 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 267 lbs.
Clark, Roy Ace, 6 feet, 4 inches, 215 lbs.
Comiskey, Pat, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 208 lbs.
Crowell, Chuck, 6 feet, 5 inches, 225 lbs.
Cully, Jim, 7 feet, 4 inches, 275 lbs.
DeKuh, Arthur, 6 feet, 4 inches, 220 lbs.
Dunkhorst, Ed, 6 feet, 3 inches, 290 lbs.
Freeman, Charles, 6 feet, 10½ inches, 320 lbs.
Fulton, Fred, 6 feet, 5½ inches, 227 lbs.
Godfrey, George, 6 feet, 3 inches, 245 lbs.
Hansen, Knute, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Hogan, Eddie, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Impellitierre, Ray, 6 feet, 7½ inches, 270 lbs.
Johnson, Henry, 7 feet, 2 inches, 265 lbs.
Lee, Robin "Tiny," 6 feet, 7 inches, 265 lbs.
Lenglet, Andre, 6 feet, 3 inches, 210 lbs.
Lewis, Terry, 6 feet, 7 inches, 240 lbs.
McAuliffe, Joe, 6 feet, 5 inches, 230 lbs.
McCarty, Luther, 6 feet, 4 inches, 205 lbs.
Maligoli, Milo, 7 feet, 270 lbs.
Marshall, Ben, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Moroz, Ben, 7 feet, 1 inch, 302 lbs.
Morris, Carl, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
Nova, Lou, 6 feet, 3 inches, 202 lbs.
O'Baldwin, Ned, 6 feet, 5 inches, 220 lbs.
Olson, Bruce, 6 feet, 4 inches, 265 lbs.
Parmentier, George, 6 feet, 6 inches, 240 lbs.
Perrins, Isaac, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 266 lbs.
Peterson, Big Boy, 6 feet, 5¼ inches, 205 lbs.
Plaacke, Harry J., 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 235 lbs.
Potgieter, Ewart, 7 feet, 2 inches, 326 lbs.
Petit, Jean, 6 feet, 6 inches, 220 lbs.
Randall, Jack, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Redmond, Pat, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Retzlaff, Charley, 6 feet, 3 inches, 198 lbs.
Rioux, Elzear, 6 feet, 4¼ inches, 248 lbs.
Roberti, Roberto, 6 feet, 3¾ inches, 224 lbs.
Ruggeriello, Salvatore, 6 feet, 3 inches, 204 lbs.
Sabedong, Kolo (Duke), 6 ft., 6 inches, 212 lbs.
Santa, Jose, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 247 lbs.
Schneider, Ralph, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
Scott, Phil, 6 feet, 3 inches, 206 lbs.
Simon, Abe, 6 feet, 4 inches, 250 lbs.
Stokes, Neal, 6 feet, 6 inches, 160 lbs.
Stromquist, Gilbert, 6 feet, 8½ inches, 250 lbs.
Terrell, Ernest, 6 feet, 6 inches, 191 lbs.
Thompson, Elza, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Thurman, Hank, 6 feet, 5 inches, 210 lbs.
Torrance, Jack, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Trammell, Jack, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 200 lbs.
Tring, Tom, 6 feet, 5 inches, 252 lbs.
Von Porat, Otto, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 202 lbs.
Wells, Bombardier Billy, 6 ft., 3 inches, 186 lbs.
Willard, Jess, 6 feet, 6¼ inches, 252 lbs.
Wills, Harry, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Worlds, Clayton, 6 feet, 5 inches, 195 lbs.
Wright, Bearcat, 6 feet, 7 inches, 250 lbs.

FIVE FOREIGN HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

There have been five foreigners who held the heavyweight crown: Fitzsimmons (England), Burns (Canada), Schmeling (Germany), Carnera (Italy), and Johansson (Sweden).

Fitzsimmons had taken out his U. S. naturalization papers prior to his victory over James J. Corbett but was not yet a citizen.

RECORD EXHIBITION GATES

The Jack Dempsey-King Levinsky four-round exhibition at the Chicago Coliseum, on February 18, 1932, drew a crowd of 23,322 paid admissions for a gross of $74,199.94. This represents the largest amount ever grossed from solely an exhibition. Dempsey received $33,000 and Levinsky $11,000.

On November 12, 1946, a crowd of 10,075 contributed $53,018 to see Joe Louis, heavyweight champion, in an exhibition spar six rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii. Louis received $25,000 for his four rounds with Cleo Everett and two with Wayne Powell. The total receipts was a record amount drawn for Honolulu.

FAMOUS HOLIDAY FIGHTS

New Years Day—January 1

1900—Kid McCoy knocked out Peter Maher, five rounds, Coney Island.

1901—Tom Couhig outpointed Kid McPartland, 20 rounds, Erie, Pa.

1903—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien knocked out Al Weinig, Fort Erie, 12 rounds.

1907—Joe Gans knocked out Kid Herman, 8 rounds, Tonapah, Nev.

1908—Abe Attell drew in 25 rounds with Owen Moran at San Francisco.

1908—Ad Wolgast knocked out Buck Plotell, 5 rounds, St. Joseph, Mo.

1910—Abe Attell defeated Eddie Kelly, 5 rounds, Savannah, Ga.

1910—Johnny Kilbane won in 15 rounds from Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.

1912—Jack Dillon outpointed Leo Houck, 6 rounds, Indianapolis.

1912—George Chip and Buck Crouse, no decision. 6 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1912—Willie Ritchie outpointed Paul Koheler, 12 rounds, Cleveland.

1913—Luther McCarthy knocked out Al Palzer in 18 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1913—Tommy Murphy knocked out California Frankie Burns, 10 rounds, San Francisco.

1914—Johnny Dundee and Freddy Welsh, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

1914—Gunboat Smith knocked out Arthur Pelkey, 15 rounds, San Francisco, winning the White Heavyweight Championship.

1914—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Dave Smith, one round, Sydney.

1917—Jack Dillon won in 15 rounds over Bob Moha, Dayton.

1915—Battling Levinsky and Gunboat Smith, draw, 12 rounds, Waterbury, Conn.

1916—Johnny Kilbane and Ritchie Mitchell, no decision, 10 rounds, Cincinnati.

1916—Jimmy Clabby won in 20 rounds over Mick King, Sydney.

1916—Young Ahearn and Al McCoy no decision. Brooklyn. 10 rounds.

1917—Jeff Smith outpointed Frank Mantell, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1917—Battling Levinsky and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1917—Sam Langford outpointed Battling Jim Johnson, 12 rounds, Kansas City.

1917—Charley White knocked out Harry Donahue, 6 rounds, Rochester, N. Y.

1917—Frankie Burns and Memphis Pal Moore no decision, 10 rounds, Albany, N. Y.

1918—Joe Lynch, knocked out Andy Burns, 3 rounds, Philadelphia.

1918—Memphis Pal Moore outpointed Earl Puryear, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.

1919—Lew Tendler and Rocky Kansas, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo.

1919—Jeff Smith knocked out Billy Kramer, 3 rounds, Philadelphia.

1919—Ted Kid Lewis and Bryan Downey, no decision, 12 rounds, Columbus, O.

1921—Irish Patsy Cline knocked out Johnny Gardner, 1 round, Philadelphia.

1921—Memphis Pal Moore outpointed Earl Puryear, 12 rounds, Cleveland.

1921—Packey O'Gatty outpointed Benny Coster, 15 rounds, New York.

1923—Bud Taylor knocked out Benny Vogel, 1 round, Indianapolis.

1923—Harry Greb and Bob Roper, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1924—Nate Goldman outpointed Lew Tendler, 10 rounds. Philadelphia.

1924—Kid Williams decisioned Midget Smith, 12 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925—Harry Greb outpointed Augie Ratner, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1925—Tiger Flowers knocked out Joe Lohman, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1926—Jimmy Slattery won in 10 rounds over Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.

1935—Babe Risko knocked out Teddy Yarosz, seven rounds, Scranton.

1938—Henry Armstrong knocked out Enrico Venturi, six rounds, New York City.

Lincoln's Birthday—February 12

1900—George Gardner knocked out Jimmy Handler, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1901—Mysterious Billy Smith and Owen Ziegler drew, 10 rounds, Erie, Pa.

1906—Stanley Ketchel and Jack (Twin) Sullivan drew, 20 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1909—Patsy Kline knocked out Young Britt, 3 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1912—Eddie McGoorty and Battling Levinsky, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1912—Kid Williams decisioned Eddie Campi, 20 rounds, Vernon, Calif.

1912—Joe Jeannette and Morris Harris, no decision, 3 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1916—Frankie Burns decisioned Artie Simons, 20 rounds.

1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Charley Weinert, 2 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1917—Harry Greb and K. O. Brennan, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.

1922—Pancho Villa decisioned George Washington Lee, 15 rounds, Manila, P. I.

1926—Jack Sharkey decisioned Eddie Hoffman, 10 rounds. New York, N. Y.

1926—Joe Dundee decisioned Jimmy Jones, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1926—Mushy Callahan decisioned Frankie Schaeffer, 10 rounds, Hollywood, Calif.

1936—Pedro Montanez knocked out Paris Apice, 6 rounds, New York, N. Y.

Washington's Birthday—February 22

1896—Joe Gans knocked out Jimmy Kennard, 5 rounds, Boston.

1902—Terry McGovern outpointed Dave Sullivan, 15 rounds, Louisville, Ky.

1904—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien won "double-header" in Chicago, knocking out Charley Mack in 3 rounds and outpointing Jim Driscoll over same distance.

1905—Abe Attell and Kid Goodman, draw, 12 rounds, Boston.

1906—Abe Attell outpointed Jimmy Walsh, 15 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.

1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Mike Twin Sullivan, 1 round, Colma, Cal.

1910—Ad Wolgast kayoed Battling Nelson, 40 rounds. Point Richmond, Cal., to win lightweight title.

1910—Frankie Conley knocked out Monte Attell, 42 rounds, Los Angeles.

1910—Jack Britton and Young Erne, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1911—K.O. Brown and One-Round Hogan, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1912—Johnny Kilbane beat Abe Attell, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, to win featherweight title.

1912—K.O. Brown and Matty Baldwin, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1912—Frank Mantell outpointed Billy Papke, 20 rounds, Sacramento, Cal.

1913—Ad Wolgast and Harlem Tommy Murphy, draw, 10 rounds, Daly City, Calif.

1913—Joe Rivers knocked out K. O. Brown, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1915—George Chip and Buck Crouse, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1916—George Chip and Jake (Young) Ahearn, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn.

1917—Frankie Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, 4 rounds, New York City.

1918—Frankie Burns and Jack Sharkey, no decision, 10 rounds, Scranton, Pa.
1929—Paulino Uzcudun knocked out Kayo Christner, 10, at Madison Square Garden, New York.
1933—Young Corbett III beat Jackie Fields, 10 rounds, San Francisco, to win welterweight title.
1937—Lou Ambers outpointed Al Roth, 10 rounds, New York City.
1938—Young Corbett III outpointed Fred Apostoli, 10 rounds, San Francisco.
1946—Lee Oma knocked out Gus Lesnevich, 4, at Madison Square Garden, New York.
1950—Georgie Small knocked out Laverne Roach, 10 rounds, New York City. Roach died following the bout.
1952—Robert Villemain decisioned Danny Nardico, 10 rounds at Madison Square Garden, N. Y.

St. Patrick's Day—March 17

1894—Young Griffo defeated Ike Weir, three rounds, Chicago.
1896—Matty Matthews and Johnny Laughlin, draw, 15 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.
1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James Corbett, 14 rounds, Carson City, Nev., winning world heavyweight championship.
1897—Tommy Ryan knocked out Patsy Raedy, 7 rounds, Rochester, N. Y.
1897—Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 1 round, Carson City, Nev.
1898—George Kid Lavigne and Jack Daly, draw, 20 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.
1899—Peter Maher knocked out Charley Stevenson, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
1903—Jimmy Walsh outpointed Johnny Powers, 8 rounds, Boston.
1905—Honey Mellody knocked out Jerry McCarthy, 15 rounds, Butte, Mont.
1906—Joe Gans knocked out Mike Twin Sullivan, 15 rounds, San Francisco.
1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, one round—title bout, heavyweight championship.
1910—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Joe White, 6 rounds, Liverpool, England.
1911—Jack Dillon and Mike Twin Sullivan, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.
1913—Sam Langford knocked out Jimmy Barry, one round, Brisbane.
1914—Jack Dillon outpointed Dick Gilbert, 10 rounds, Hot Springs, Ark.
1914—Freddie Welsh outpointed Joe Rivers, 20 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
1915—Johnny Kilbane and Kid Williams, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Jim Flynn, 2 rounds, Milwaukee.
1916—Mike Gibbons and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.
1917—Joe Welling and Willie Beecher, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis in 9 rounds at Canton, Ohio, winning world welterweight title.
1920—Mike O'Dowd and Augie Ratner, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.
1921—Johnny Wilson beat Mike O'Dowd, New York City, 15 rounds.
1922—Johnny Dundee won from Charley White, 15 rounds, New York City.
1922—Billy Miske knocked out Al Roberts, 2 rounds, New York City.
1922—Memphis Pal Moore and Tommy Ryan, no decision, 12 rounds, Louisville, Ky.
1923—Mike McTigue won from Battling Siki, Dublin, Ireland, 20 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.
1924—Gene Tunney and Jim Delaney, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.
1926—Johnny Farr outpointed Jimmy McLarnin, 10 rounds, Los Angeles.
1927—Young Stribling won from Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Buffalo.
1930—Tommy Loughran outpointed Jack Renault, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1936—Lou Ambers knocked out Tony Scarpati in seven rounds, Brooklyn. Scarpati died as a result of an injury received in the fight.
1950—Willie Pep outpointed Ray Famechon, 15 rounds, New York City, in featherweight title bout.

Memorial Day—May 30

1898—Jimmy Barry and Casper Leon, draw, 20 rounds, New York City.
1899—Joe Walcott knocked out Jim Watts, 8 rounds, Louisville, Ky.
1899—Jack Root knocked out Tom Casey, 2 rounds, Chicago.
1900—Young Corbett knocked out Frank Newhouse, 17 rounds, Aspen, Colo.
1907—Mike Schreck knocked out Marvin Hart, 21 rounds, Tonapah, Nev.
1908—Matty Baldwin outpointed Grover Hayes, 12 rounds, Boston.
1911—Honey Mellody and Joe Stein, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1911—K.O. Brown knocked out Johnny Allen, 2 rounds, Albany, N. Y.
1916—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eddie Wallace, 12 rounds, Providence, R. I.
1916—Kid Williams knocked out Benny McCoy, 7 rounds, Baltimore.
1916—Jake (Young) Ahearn and Zulu Kid, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1919—Johnny Dundee and Frankie Britt, no decision, 21 rounds, Portland, Me.
1924—Bud Taylor vs. Tommy Ryan, and Jeff Smith vs. Joe Lohman, no decision, 10 rounds each, Indianapolis, Ind.
1925—Paul Berlenbach beat Mike McTigue, 15 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.
1926—Pete Latzo beat Mickey Walker, 10 rounds, Scranton, winning world welterweight title.
1928—Young Stribling knocked out Johnny Urban, 5 rounds, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932—Young Srtibling and Johnny Freeman, no decision, 10 rounds, Huntsville, Ala.
1947—Manuel Ortiz retained world bantamweight title by outpointing David Kui Kong Young, 15 rounds, Honolulu.
1951—Ezzard Charles outpointed Joey Maxim, 15 rounds, Chicago, Ill. (Heavyweight title bout).

Independence Day—July 4

1894—Stanton Abbott beat Billy Myers, 15 rounds, Boston.
1897—Tommy Sullivan outpointed Johnny Glynn, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1901—Abe Attell defeated Kid Buck, 5 rounds, Denver, Colo.
1903—George Gardner knocked out Jack Root, 12 rounds, Fort Erie, winning world light-heavyweight title.
1903—Joe Gans knocked out Buddy King, 3 rounds, Butte, Mont.
1905—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien and Jack Twin Sullivan, draw, 20 rounds, Dawson, Alaska.
1906—Honey Mellody knocked out Willie Lewis, 3 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.
1906—Abe Attell won from Frankie Neil, 20 rounds, Los Angeles.
1907—Stanley Ketchel and Joe Thomas drew, 20 rounds, Marysville.
1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, one round, Colma, Calif.—title bout—heavyweight championship.
1908—Freddy Welsh and Packey McFarland drew, 25 rounds, Los Angeles.
1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, 17 rounds, San Francisco, winning the lightweight title of the world.
1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, 15 rounds, Reno, Nev. Heavyweight title bout.
1911—Ad Wolgast knocked out Owen Moran, 13 rounds, San Francisco.
1912—Ad Wolgast knocked out Joe Rivers, 13 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
1912—Jack Johnson beat Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, New Mex. Police stopped this title bout.
1912—Johnny Kilbane and Tommy Dixon, no decision, 12 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.
1912—Frank Moran knocked out Dave Mills, 8 rounds, Juarez, Mexico.
1912—Jack Dillon knocked out Joe Thomas, 8 rounds, Terre Haute, Ind.
1912—Eddie McGoorty and George K.O. Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich.
1912—Abe Attell outpointed Eddie Marino 10 rounds, Tacoma, Wash.

1913—Johnny Dundee outpointed Tommy Dixon, 10 rounds, Albuquerque, N. M.
1913—Willie Ritchie knocked out Jose Rivers, 11 rounds, San Francisco.
1916—Freddy Welsh won on foul, 11 rounds, from Ad Wolgast, Denver.
1916—Jack Dillon knocked out Jim Flynn, 4 rounds, Dewey, Okla.
1916—Johnny Dundee and Ever Hammer, no decision, 10 rounds, East Chicago, Ind.
1917—George Chip and Mike Gibbons, no decision, 12 rounds, Youngstown, O.
1918—Harry Greb and Bob Moha, no decision, 10 rounds, Rock Island, Ill.
1919—Carl Tremaine outpointed Frankie Mason, 8 rounds, Toledo, Ohio.
1919—Jack Britton and Johnny Griffiths, no decision, 12 rounds, Canton, Ohio.
1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, 3 rounds, Toledo, winning the world heavyweight title.
1919—Mike Gibbons and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Kansas City, Mo.
1919—Harry Greb won from Bill Brennan, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.
1921—Lew Tendler and Tim Droney, no decision, 8 rounds, Reading, Pa.
1922—Benny Leonard knocked out Rocky Kansas, sixth round, Michigan City, Ind.
1922—Bud Taylor and Babe Asher, no decision, 10 rounds, Terre Haute, Ind.
1923—Jack Dempsey won from Tom Gibbons, 15 rounds, Shelby, Mont. Title bout.
1925—Jimmy McLarnin beat Pancho Villa, 10 rounds, Oakland.
1931—Paolino Uzcudun won from Max Baer, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev.
1932—Max Baer won from King Levinsky, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev
1934—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Kracken, one round, Chicago, Louis making professional debut.
1948—Manuel Ortiz defended bantamweight title against Memo Valero at Mexicali, Mex.

Labor Day Bouts

Sept. 2, 1889—Cal McCarthy and Frank Donovan drew, 14 rounds, Elmsford, N Y
Sept. 5, 1904—Battling Nelson outfought Aurelio Herrera, 20 rounds, Butte, Mont.
Sept. 5, 1904—Jimmy Gardner and Martin Canole, draw, 10 rounds, New Bedford, Mass.
Sept 3, 1906—Joe Gans won on foul over Battling Nelson 42 rounds, Goldfield, Nev.
Sept. 2, 1907—Stanley Ketchell knocked out Joe Thomas in 32nd round, Colma, Cal.
Sept. 2, 1907 — Billy Papke knocked out Tommy Sullivan in 1 round, Lawrence, Mass.
Sept. 7, 1908—Billy Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel, 12th round, Los Angeles, Cal., winning World Middleweight Championship.
Sept. 7, 1908—Abe Attell vs. Owen Moran, San Francisco, Cal. Draw, 23 rounds, James Coffroth, promoter.
Sept. 9, 1908 (Mexican Labor Day)—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, Colma, Cal., 21 rounds, James Coffroth, promoter.
Sept. 4, 1911—Johnny Kilbane knocked out Joe Rivers, 16 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
Sept. 4, 1916—Freddie Welsh outpointed Charley White, 20 rounds, Colorado Springs.
Sept. 4, 1916—Johnny Kilbane knocked out George Chaney, 3 rounds, Cedar Point, O.
Sept. 4, 1916—Frankie Russell knocked out Joe Mandot, 14 rounds, New Orleans.
Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey retained world heavyweight title by knocking out Billy Miske, 3 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich.
Sept. 5, 1921—Johnny Wilson and Bryan Downey, no decision, 12 rounds, Jersey City.
Sept. 5, 1921—Pete Herman outpointed Charley Ledoux, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
Sept. 3, 1923—Tiger Flowers outpointed Jamaica Kid, 12 rounds, Atlanta,Ga.
Sept. 7, 1925—Tiger Flowers and Ted Moore, no contest, 6 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.

Columbus Day—October 12

1911—Jeff Smith and Willie Lewis, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1916—Billy Miske and Battling Levinsky, no decision, 10 rounds Brooklyn, N. Y.
1920—Georges Carpentier kayoed Battling Levinsky, 4 rounds, Jersey City, to win world light-heavyweight title.
1920—Frankie Burns and Patsy Johnson, no decision, 8 rounds, Jersey City.
1921—Kid Williams outpointed Mickey Brown, 12 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1921—Packey O'Gatty kayoed Jack Hausner, 3 rds.; Jimmy O'Gatty and Paul Doyle drew, 12 rds., Coney Island, N. Y.
1923—Tommy Loughran outpointed Harry Greb, 10 rounds, Boston.
1924—Harry Greb and Tommy Loughran draw, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1925—Joe Dundee outpointed Pep O'Brien, 12 rounds, Baltimore, Md.
1925—Jack Sharkey won on a foul over Harry Wills, 13 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1925—Paul Berlenbach knocked out King Solomon, 9 rounds, New York City.
1925—Harry Greb outpointed Tony Marullo, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1930—Al Singer knocked out Eddie Kid Wagner, 3 rounds, New York City.
1931—Vince Dundee outpointed Johnny Peppe, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1931—Jack Sharkey outpointed Primo Carnera, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1932—Max Baer won from Tom Heeney, 10 rounds, New York City.
1932—Maxie Rosenbloom outpointed Jack Redmond, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Thanksgiving Day

Nov. 27, 1896—Frank Erne outpointed George Dixon, 20 rounds, New York City.
Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett kayoed Terry McGovern, 2 rounds, Hartford, Conn. Featherweight title bout.
Nov. 26, 1903—Jack Root won from Jim Flynn, 8 rounds, Pueblo, Colo.
Nov. 26, 1907—Jim Barry knocked out Tony Ross, 2 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.
Nov. 26, 1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Billy Papke, 11 rounds, San Francisco, rewinning world middleweight title.
Nov. 30, 1911—Packey McFarland outpointed Tommy Murphy, 20 rounds, San Francisco.
Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie became world lightweight champion by winning on a foul over Ad Wolgast, 16 rounds, Daly City, Cal.
Nov. 27, 1913—Johnny Dundee and Charley White, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
Nov. 26, 1914—Sam Langford knocked out Harry Wills, 14 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
Nov. 26, 1914—Benny Leonard and Phil Bloom, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
Nov. 28, 1918—Jack Dempsey and Billy Miske, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 24, 1921—Lew Tendler knocked out Manuel Azevedo, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 30, 1923—Frankie Genaro decisioned Carl Tremaine, 12 rounds, New York, N. Y.

Christmas Day—December 25

1889—Peter Jackson knocked out Peter Maher, two rounds, Dublin, Ireland.
1896—Peter Maher knocked out Steve O'Donnell, one round, Coney Island, N. Y.
1897—Dave Sullivan outpointed Austin Rice, 15 rounds, Portland, Me.
1903—Joe Tipman and Kid Williams, draw, 12 rounds, Baltimore.
1904—Willie Lewis knocked out Martin Canole, 9 rounds, Portland, Me.
1905—Joe Jeannette outpointed Sam Langford, 8 rounds, Lawrence, Mass.
1909—Dick Nelson outpointed Kid Lavigne, 6 rounds, Detroit.
1911—Philadelphia Pal Moore and Charles Turner, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1912—Jack Britton knocked out Tommy O'Keefe, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
1913—George K. O. Chaney and Eddie O'Keefe, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1913—Battling Levinsky vs. Jack Driscoll, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1914—Kid Williams and Johnny Daly, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1915—Les Darcy knocked out Eddie McGoorty, 8 rounds, Sydney, Australia recognized bout as for world championship.
1916—Tom Cowler and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Rochester.

1916—Frankie Burns and Memphis Pal Moore, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1919—Johnny Dundee and Philadelphia Pal Moore, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1919—Joe Welling and Joe Benjamin, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1920—Lew Tendler knocked out Chick Simler, 7 rounds, Philadelphia.
1920—Harry Greb and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1922—George K.O. Chaney and Alex Hart, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.
1925—Tommy Loughran outpointed King Solomon, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1927—Billy (Young) Stribling outpointed Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Boston.
1950—Ray Robinson knocked out Hans Stretz. 5 rounds, Frankfort, Germany.

Boxing Day—December 26

(British Empire)

1888—Bill Goode defeated Nunce Wallace, 4 rds., Cheapside, England.
1896—Kid McCoy kayoed Billy Doherty, 2 rds., Johannesburg, S. A.
1905—Jem Driscoll kayoed Harry Mansfield, 15 rds., Cardiff, Wales.
1909—Digger Stanley kayoed Dick Golding, 3 rds., London, England.
1909—Jack Johnson kayoed Tommy Burns, 14 rds., Sydney, Australia. (World heavyweight title bout.)
1910—Bill Lang kayoed Jack Burns, 12 rds., London, England.
1911—Sam McVey defeated Sam Langford, 20 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1912—Sam Langford kayoed Sam McVey, 13 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1912—Matt Wells kayoed Johnny Basham, 7 rds., Swansea, England.
1914—Jeff Smith defeated Mick King, 20 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1915—Les Darcy kayoed Eddie McGoorty, 8 rds., Sydney, Australia. (Recognized only in Australia as for world middleweight title.)
1919—Ted Kid Lewis kayoed Matt Wells, 12 rds., London, England.
1919—Young Pal Moore kayoed Eugene Criqui, 14 rds., London, England.
1919—Johnny Griffiths kayoed Francois Charles, 3 rds., London, England.
1924—Jack Kid Berg kayoed Billy Colebourne, 6 rds., London, England.
1939—Freddie Mills kayoed Elfryn Morris. 4 rds., Bournemouth, England.

FACTS WORTH KNOWING
(Famous Firsts)

First fight ever recorded: Cain vs. Abel.
(Early Hindu poem, Mahabaratta, boxing is mentioned.) This long ante-dated the Greeks, Romans and Egyptians.

First famous Greek fighter: Theagenes of Thaos, Champion of the Olympic Games, 450 B. C., winner of 1,406 battles with the Cestus, a heavy iron glove. Most of his opponents were killed in these fights.

First Ring Champion: Jim Figg of England, 1719.

First set of boxing rules and first set of boxing gloves: Made by James Broughton, 1743 (Aug. 10, 1743).

First legal action taken by any governing body to ban professional boxing was taken on April 14, 1743, when by an act of Parliament participation in a professional boxing bout was prohibited in England by law. This act followed the unsatisfactory bout between Jack Slack and Jack Broughton.

First championship fight in America: Jacob Hyer beat Tom Beasley, 1816—Hyer won.

First mixed championship bout: Tom Cribb defeated Tom Molineaux. Dec. 10, 1810 Molineaux first American to box on foreign soil.

First Championship to be Won on a Disqualification Under Marquis of Queensberry Rules

On Nov. 11, 1898 at the Lenox A.C. in New York City George Dixon rewon the featherweight title when Dave Sullivan was disqualified by the referee when his seconds, led by his brother Spike entered the ring, in the tenth round.

First Championship Fights Held in Different Countries of the World

ARGENTINA—Pascual Perez vs. Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires, Jan. 11, 1956.
AUSTRALIA—Jack Johnson vs. Tommy Burns, Sydney, Dec. 26, 1908.
BRAZIL—Eder Jofre vs. Piero Rollo, Rio De Janeiro, March 25, 1962.
CANADA—Jim Ferns vs. Matty Matthews, Toronto, May 24, 1901.
CUBA—Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson, Havana, April 5, 1915.
ENGLAND—George Dixon vs. Nunc Wallace, London, June 27, 1890.
FRANCE—Tommy Burns vs. Jewey Smith, Paris, April 18, 1908.
FINLAND—Davey Moore vs. Ollie Maeki, Helsinki, August 17, 1962.
GERMANY—Harold Johnson vs. Gustav Scholz, Berlin, June 23, 1962.
IRELAND—Tommy Burns vs. Jem Roche, Dublin, March 17, 1908.
ITALY—Al Brown vs. Dom Bernasconi, Milan, March 18, 1933.
JAPAN—Yoshio Shirai vs. Dado Marino, Tokyo, May 19, 1952.
MEXICO—Manuel Ortiz vs. Memo Valero, Mexicali, July 4, 1948.
PHILIPPINES—Ceferino Garcia vs. Glenn Lee, Manila, Dec. 23 1939.
SCOTLAND—Benny Lynch vs. Peter Kane, Glasgow, Oct. 13, 1937.
SPAIN—Freddie Miller vs. Jose Girones, Barcelona, Feb. 17, 1935.
SOUTH AFRICA—Petey Sarron vs. Freddie Miller, Johannesburg, Sept. 4, 1937.
THAILAND—Jimmy Carruthers vs. Chmrern Songkitrat, Bangkok, May 2, 1954.
URUGUAY—Pascual Perez vs. Oscar Suarez, Montivedo, June 30, 1956.
VENEZUELA—Pascual Perez vs. Ramon Arias, Caracas, April 19 1958.
WALES—Ike Williams vs. Ronnie James, Cardiff, Sept. 4, 1946.

United States and Possessions

UNITED STATES—Jack McAuliffe vs. Jem Cerney, Revere, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887.
HAWAII—Manuel Ortiz vs. David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu, May 30, 1947.
PUERTO RICO—Sixto Escobar vs. Lou Salica, San Juan, Feb. 21, 1937.

First Bare Knuckle Bout

First bare knuckle contest: The Duke of Albemarle's Footman and a Butcher. The Butcher won the fight. Date—1681.

First glove fight: Between two English boxers in Aux-la-Chapelle, France, on Oct. 8, 1818.

First champion to retire without defeat: Jim Figg, England, 1719-1730.

First American fighter to gain prominence in Europe—Bill Richmond, an American Negro.

First systematic boxing began in England, 1719.

First foreign boxer to invade America: James Deaf Burke, fought Samuel O'Rourke in New Orleans, May 6, 1836. Burke came from England

First father and son in boxing match. Dutch Sam and Young Dutch Sam.

First famous brothers in ring history: Ancient Cain and Abel.

Modern bare knuckles: Tom and Harry Allen; Gloves: Jack and Mike Twin Sullivan.

First woman fighter: Elizabeth Wilkinson of Clerkenwell, Eng., 1722.

First U. S. Born Boxers

The first American born boxers were Negroes—Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux. Both did most of their fighting in England. Richmond was known as the Black Terror.

The first boxing trainer and physical culturist to make a study of handling fighters was Captain Robert Barclay. He attained fame in his field. He was Scottish born and educated in Cambridge University.

The first bout that aroused international interest, one in which an American champion was pitted against a British title holder, was that between Tom Sayers of England and John C. Heenan at Farnborough in 1860.

First School for Boxing

The first school for boxing in America was organized in America by William Fuller in New Orleans. He taught boxing to the sons of Louisiana's wealthy sportsmen.

First boxer to win over 100 bouts—Modern: by decision. Micky Ford Munger; by knockout, Georges Chaney, 102. Young Stribling was the first heavyweight to knock out more than 100 men.

First million dollar gate: Jack Dempsey, knocked out Georges Carpentier, 1921.

First fight to draw over 100,000 people: Dempsey vs. Tunney, 1926.

First Brazilian Champion

Eder Jofre is the first Brazilian boxer to gain a world championship. He won the bantam crown in the Botofogo Stadium of Rio de Janeiro on March 25, 1961 by stopping Piero Rollo in the tenth round.

The first world championship fight to be staged in Brazil, March 25, 1961, Eder Jofre of Sao Paulo vs. Piero Rollo of Italy.

French Fighters

The first Frenchman to engage in a boxing bout was Petit, a giant who was stopped by Jack Slack on July 8, 1751 in the first international fight on record.

The first French fighters to campaign in the United States were Henri Piet and Young Adolph, welterweights, in 1909 and 1910. They fought at the old Long Acre A. C. in New York.

Louis de Ponthieu was brought over by Frank Erne in 1911 and fought a ten-rounder with Battling Nelson in Buffalo. Charley Ledoux next came over, in 1912, and fought Battling Reddy, Frank Conway and Kid Williams.

First world title won by a Frenchman was in 1920 when Georges Carpentier stopped Battling Levinsky on October 12 in Jersey City, N. J., in four rounds for the light heavyweight championship.

First title won by a Japanese—Yoshio Shirai who gained the flyweight title by defeating Dado Marino in Tokyo, May 19, 1952, 15 rounds.

First Open Air Arena

The first open air special built fight arena was that at Carson City, Nevada, for the Corbett-Fitzsimmons championship fight in 1897.

First Studio Championship Fight

Station TCN, Sydney, Australia. Alan Gibbards defeated Jackie Bruce over 15 rounds to retain his Australian Flyweight title. 300 invited guests. Former world bantamweight champion Jimmy Carruthers refereed. April 14, 1961.

Fatality

The first prize fight in America which resulted in a fatality occurred on September 13, 1842, in a bare knuckle battle between Chris Lilly, an Englishman and Tom McCoy, an Irish-American, on a field off Yonkers bordering on Hastings, N. Y. They were 140 pound fighters. McCoy died after being knocked out.

First Undefeated Retired Champion

First retired undefeated champion: Modern, Jack McAuliffe, lightweight. Champion of American.

George Dixon was the first modern boxer to regain his crown after losing it.

Jim Corbett was the first ex-heavyweight title holder and first challenger to box the titleholder twice for the crown.

Battling Jim Johnson was the first Negro to box another of his race for the heavy title Jack Johnson in 1913.

Fireman Jim Flynn was the first non-title holder to box one champion after another in the heavyweight class. He lost to Tommy Burns and Jack Johnson in his 2 attempts to win the title.

Jim Corbett was the first heavyweight champion who started as an amateur.

First Three Title Fights in a Row

The series between Floyd Patterson and Ingemar Johansson marked the first time in the history of boxing that the same two men engaged in three straight championship contests. The dates were June 26, 1959; June 20, 1960 and March 13, 1961.

The first time a boxing commission placed in its rules for a world heavyweight title bout the "twenty seconds return" clause, was in the Patterson-Johansson championship match, March 13, 1961, in the Miami Beach Convention Hall. The Commission stipulated that in the event either fighter was knocked out of the ring, he would be given twenty seconds to return before he could be listed as a knockout victim.

Boxing Firsts

At Totowa, N. J. Gladiator Arena, June 8, 1962 the first boxing show under the revised rules of the New Jersey Boxing Commission were put into effect. These changes included the use of ten ounce gloves in all fights, the increase of the rest period between rounds from sixty to ninety seconds, and a visit to each corner by a doctor between each round.

In the first fight fought under these rules, Charley Jordan of Paterson won the decision in four rounds over Sammy Richardson of Stamford, Conn.

First Barnstormer

First barnstorming champion: John L. Sullivan who fought 50 men, knocking out 49. He offered them $1,000 if they lasted four rounds and Tug Wilson was the only man to win the money.

First champion to enter the movies: James J. Corbett.

First champion to act on stage: John L. Sullivan.

Max Schmeling was the first German to win a world title. Paulino Uzcudun, the first Spaniard to get a title shot. Carpentier, the first Frenchman and Luis Firpo, the first Argentinian to receive a chance at the heavyweight crown.

Bill Brady was the first manager to manage two heavy champions. Corbett and Jeffries.

Tommy Burns was the first heavyweight champion to box on foreign soil.

First Boxing Book

First boxing book: "A treatise upon the useful science of defence," by Capt. Godfrey, 1747.

First boxing annual record book: "Boxiana," by Pierce Egan, 1812-1829.

First boxing magazine: "Boxing Reviewed," by Thomas Fewtrell, 1790.

First Fight Film

The first contest in which motion pictures were filmed for general display to the public, was the Fitzsimmons vs. Corbett bout at Carson City, Nevada.

The first use of a motion picture machine to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J. As a test, Thomas Edison had Mike Leonard and Jack Cushing, both of Brooklyn, N. Y., appear at the laboratories to engage in an exhibition of six rounds. This took place on June 16, 1894. At the conclusion of the bout, a warrant for the arrest of the principals was issued for engaging in a prize fight in violation of the law.

Three months later, when the kinetoscope was improved, James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney engaged in an exhibition of six rounds, and Courtney was knocked out in the sixth round.

Beau Jack

Beau Jack fought twenty-one main bouts in Madison Square Garden from November 1942 to December 1949, the majority of them in 1943-44. He drew a total of 355,092 people for a gross gate of $1,578,000. This does not include his fight against Bob Montgomery on August 4, 1944 to which admission was by purchase of U. S. War Bonds. The total gross gate of this fight was $35,864,000.00.

Grand Stand

First grand stand ever erected for a fight was that for the bout between Tom Spring and Jack Langan, January 7, 1824, in the outskirts of Worcester, England, seating about 4,000.

The people who bought a seat paid 10 shillings. The stand was packed and more than 20,000 viewed the fight by standing.

Mouthpieces

Mouthpieces (or Gumshields), originated by Jack Marks, London dentist in 1902. Ted (Kid) Lewis is generally credited with having introduced mouthpieces—or "gumshields," as they are called in Britain—in boxing. As a youngster, beginning his ring career in London, Lewis frequently suffered torn lips from irregular teeth. A pal of his, an apprentice in a dental laboratory, suggested a protection, and experimented with a thin rubber cover for the teeth. It worked so well that Lewis used it regularly. That was about 1913.

When, the following year Ted went to Australia, he had his pal make up a half-dozen for him. From Australia, Lewis came on to the United States late in 1914 and used the mouthpiece in his New York debut against Phil Bloom in old Madison Square Garden on November 9th. In those days, mouthpieces were not allowed, and Lewis was in frequent arguments with opponents, referees and boxing officials, but in time the value of mouthpieces became recognized, and today they are virtual "musts" with all fighters.

Fighting Colors

James Belcher was the first to introduce a handkerchief in the ring — yellow colored — called a "Belcher", and was hung on ring post in his corner.

Automatic Timekeepers

The automatic timekeeper was first installed by the California Athletic Club and was used for eight years before any other club adopted it. The Peter Jackson-James J. Corbett fight, May 21, 1891, was the first in which it appeared. It not only timed the three-minute rounds but also sounded off the gong at the beginning and end of each round.

All of the California Club's fights thereafter were timed by this unique mechanism. It was installed to stop unscrupulous seconds and timers from cutting a bout short when a fighter was in danger of being knocked out or lengthening it. The Golden Gate A. C. and the Pacific Athletic Club, among others in California, installed the timer after its success was proved.

It was first adopted in New York in the new Madison Square Garden and because of its success is now used in every modern arena.

During the Horton Law Days of boxing in New York, many fights were cut short by gamblers to save their bets, particularly at clubs operated by Tom Sullivan where the wagering was always heavy. The Broadway A. C. and Lenox Club frequently were the centers of such accusations.

First Boxing Report in Jewish Paper

First time a Jewish newspaper carried a fight report was that of the Leach Cross-Frankie Madden fight at the Drydock A. C. on March 17, 1908. The Jewish Forward ran a detailed account of the fight and a photo of Cross.

Tex Rickard was the first promoter to utilize the training camp as a propaganda factory for ballyhoo purposes.

The first fighter to fly from a training camp to be weighed in for a contest was Gene Tunney, on September 23, 1926. He flew from Stroudsburg, Pa., to Philadelphia to have Commissioner Wiener weigh him in for the fight with Jack Dempsey.

Shortest Fights on Record

(Bout Stopped)

Maestag, Wales, September 2, 1957:

Bell rang. Bob Roberts, Nigerian welterweight, rushed out of corner, threw an overhand right at Teddy Barker, Swindon, England. Barker ducked and countered with short right to Roberts' jaw. Roberts collapsed, stumbled to his feet before count started, but was so glassy-eyed and helpless that Referee Joe Brimell stopped bout, exactly ten seconds after opening bell.

Knockouts (18 Seconds Or Less)

Al Couture knocked out Ralph Walton, 10½ seconds, at Lewiston, Me., September 23, 1946.

Willard Dean knocked out Claude Allen, 11 seconds, Corpus Christi, Texas, May 12, 1940.

Carl East of Atlanta, Ga., kayoed Duke Dyzer of Cartersville, Ga., at the Central A C., on Luckie St., Atlanta, Ga., on December 19, 1938, the fight lasting exactly eleven seconds, including the count. East threw one punch.

Jim O'Sullivan knocked out Bill Bartlett, 11 seconds, for heavyweight championship of New Zealand, 1923.

Joe Jakes, Negro, knocked out Al Foreman, a Negro, in 11 seconds at Broadway Club of Brooklyn, January 13, 1942.

Irish Jimmy Pierce of Vancouver knocked out Tommy Jessup of Springfield, Mass., in 11 seconds, at Holyoke, Mass., March 9, 1942.

At Nairobi, Robey Leibbrandt knocked out Tiny de Swart, South Africa in 11 seconds in October, 1937.

May 20—1954, Akron, Ohio. Billy Gordon kayoed Herb McDonald, 11 seconds of first round. Middleweights.

Keith Gill knocked out Doug Currell, 11 seconds, Brisbane, Australia, September 13, 1957.

Al Foreman knocked out Ruby Levine, 11½ seconds, Montreal, 1928.

Battling Nelson knocked out Willie Rossler, 12 seconds, Harvey, Ill., April 5, 1902.

Eddie Murdock knocked out Willie Siegel 12 seconds, San Francisco, March 10, 1930.

Eddie Vann knocked out George Stern, 12 seconds, London, England, November 15, 1949.

On January 2, 1933, Henry Firpo knocked out Sammy Slaughter at Dayton, Ohio, in 12 seconds.

Jack Everhardt knocked out Tom Moriarty, 12 seconds, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1895.

Willie Joyce knocked out Jorge Morelia, 12 seconds, Chicago, Ill., August 7, 1940.

Whirlwind Brennan knocked out Mervin Mason, 12 3/5 seconds, Janesville, Wisconsin, June 27, 1927.

Lew Jenkins knocked out Chino Alvarez, 13 seconds, Dallas, Tex., January 24, 1940.

At Miami Beach, Fla., Howie Soligny kayoed Kid Gavilan II in 13 seconds on April 27, 1955.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Carl Morris, 14 seconds, New Orleans, La., December 16, 1918.

Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 14 seconds, Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Jack Skelly knocked out Jimmy Doran 15 seconds at the Arcadia A. C. Brooklyn N. Y., Feb. 25, 1893.

Bill Doherty knocked out George Cooper 15 seconds, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Heinz Neuhaus kayoed Hans Dragestein at Dusseldorf, Germany, in 15 seconds, throwing two punches, March 31, 1950.

Harry Pidgeon knocked out Billy Lambert, 16 seconds.

Sam Langford knocked out Petty Officer Curran, 17 seconds, Paris France, January 24, 1914.

Jimmy Bivins knocked out Larry Kellum, 17 seconds, Pittsburgh, Pa., September 23, 1940.

March 16—1954, Milwaukee, Wis. Dave Ragus kayoed Earl Lumpkin, 18 seconds of first round. Heavyweights.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Fred Fulton, 18 3/5 seconds, Harrison, N. J., July 27, 1918.

Longest Fights On Record

Andy Bowen versus Jack Burke, April 6, 1893, New Orleans, La., 110 rounds—7 hours and 19 minutes. This was the longest glove fight on record. A draw—(Referee called it no contest when men couldn't continue.)

William Sheriff and Jimmy Welch at Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1884. 76 rounds—5 hours 3 minutes, 45 seconds.

South Africa—Barney Malone vs. Jim Silverbauer, 1890—Malone won—212 rounds. Time not listed.

Longest bare knuckle fight—James Kelly versus Jonathan Smith, Melbourne, N. S. W., October 19, 1855—6 hours and 15 minutes.

Longest Bare Knuckle Fight in America—Con Orem, blacksmith, vs. Hugh O'Neil, miner, fought 175 rounds (about 5 hours, 30 minutes), Virginia City, Montana, in 1856, for "lightweight championship," and $100 side bet. Referee called it draw, after stopping fight, which for time and rounds is American record for bare knuckles.

Jack Fitzpatrick and James O'Neil at Berwick, Maine, on December 4, 1860. It lasted 4 hours and 20 minutes.

Danny Needham versus Patsy Kerrigan, San Francisco, Cal.—6 hours and 40 minutes. (Glove Contest).

A fight between an Irishman, Mike Madden, and an Englishman, Billy Hays, held at Edenbridge, England, in 1849, holds the record for actual rounds. It lasted 185, but the time was less than in the Bowen-Burke affair—6 hours, 3 minutes.

The longest fight, under Queensberry Rules, ever to go to a knockout occurred on Feb. 5, 1893, when Harry Sharpe kayoed Frank Crosby in 77 rounds, actual time being 5 hrs. 5 mins. The fight was held in Johnston Grove at Nameoki, Ill.

The longest championship fight between international rivals was the Arthur Chambers-Johnny Clark fight in Chippewa Falls, Canada, in 1879. Chambers, of England, claimed the world lightweight title, and was defending that claim against Clark, an American. The fight went 136 rounds, the actual time being 2 hours, 23 minutes.

Shortest Bare Knuckle Fight

Tom Dow beat Ned Kiely, Jan. 4, 1868, at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 7 seconds.

Frank Herald vs. Tom Cannon, at Carbondale, Pa., May 23, 1886. Time 30 seconds (bare knuckles).

Famous Turf Battles

Last bare knuckle championship fight, John L. Sullivan defeated Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889.

Last battle on turf—Bob Cunningham versus Tim O'Connell with skin tight gloves—Feb. 12, 1893, New Orleans, La.

First Fight in a Padded Ring

Sammy Kelly vs. Bob Cunningham, Coney Island A. C., 1892, 2 ounce gloves. Cunningham won, 15 rounds.

Record Number Distance Bouts

In 1916, Harry Stone, American featherweight and lightweight who had gone to Australia to make that his home, fought three twenty round bouts in seven days. On a Saturday, he fought with Herb McCoy, the bout going the distance. Two days later he engaged Tommy Uren, another Australian middleweight, for twenty rounds, and on Saturday following, he trounced welterweight Ferdinand Quendreux. This is a record for twenty rounders fought within a period of a week.

In all, Stone and Uren fought nine times, all twenty rounders and all going the distance. In 1916, Stone won two twenty rounders, lost three to Uren and drew in one. In 1917, Stone lost two twenty rounders to Uren, and in 1921 he also lost one to Uren.

Largest Gate in Boxing

Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey—Soldiers Field, Chicago, Ill., September 22, 1927. Gate, $2,658,660.

Largest Attendance at Fights

Milwaukee, Wisconsin—August 18, 1941, at Fraternal Order of Eagles Free Show—Tony Zale vs. Billy Pryor—Zale scored knockout Attendance, 135,132.

Dempsey vs. Tunney—at Sesqui-Centennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1926, 120,757. This is largest paid attendance.

Largest Individual Purse

Largest amount ever received for a fight by a contestant—Gene Tunney in his Chicago fight with Dempsey, $990,445.

Largest Amount Lost in Title Fight

Largest amount lost by a club for a boxing show—Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—July 26, 1928—Yankee Stadium. Madison Square Garden lost $152,750 on a gross gate of $691,014.

Largest Indoor Gate

Largest indoor boxing gate—Rocky Graziano vs. Tony Zale, July 16, 1947, Chicago Stadium Gross, $422,918.

Largest Indoor Attendance

Largest indoor boxing attendance—January 17, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Henry Armstrong vs. Fritzie Zivic—Paid attendance, 23,306.

Largest indoor attendance for amateur fights—Golden Gloves tournament—New York Daily News and Chicago Tribune at Chicago Stadium, April 2, 1931—Attendance, 23,123.

Old and New Garden

First fight in New Madison Square Garden—Jack Delaney vs. Paul Berlenbach, December 11, 1925.

Last fight in old Madison Square Garden—Sid Terris vs. Johnny Dundee, May 4, 1925 Terris won in 12 rounds.

Garden Bowl

First fight in the Garden Bowl, Max Schmeling, vs. Jack Sharkey, June 21, 1932.

Last fight in the Garden Bowl, Barney Ross vs. Henry Armstrong May 31, 1938.

Won Title on Foul

Only fighter to win heavyweight championship on a foul—Max Schmeling in an elimination, who won it from Jack Sharkey, June 12, 1930, Polo Grounds. Referee, Jim Crowley.

First Negro to Win Title

First Negro to win a world championship—George Dixon, when he beat Nunc Wallace, champion of England, London, by a knockout in 18 rounds, June 27, 1890. Weight, 113 pounds.

First Negro Heavyweight Champion

First Negro to win world heavyweight championship, Jack Johnson, December 26, 1908 Sydney, Australia. Stopped Tommy Burns in 14 rounds.

First Negro to Referee a World Heavyweight Title Fight

Zack Clayton of Philadelphia was the first Negro to referee a world heavyweight title fight when he acted as the third man for the Jersey Joe Walcott-Ezzard Charles match in Philadelphia on June 5, 1952.

First International Title Bout

First international heavyweight championship, John C. Heenan, America, vs. Tom Sayers, England, at Farnborough, Eng., Apr 17, 1860. Fought 37 rounds with referee and five without when referee quit ring to avoid assault at hands of rowdies who tore ropes and broke into ring. Called a draw.

Shortest Period to Retain a Title Joe Burman was 8-hour Champion

On October 19, 1923, at Madison Square Garden, at 2 p.m., World Bantamweight Champion Joe Lynch, failed to show up for his weighing in for his title defense. Lynch at the last moment, claimed a dislocated shoulder. The

N. Y. Boxing Commission forfeited Lynch's title, and awarded the bantamweight crown to Burman at 3 p.m. Abe Attell Goldstein was substituted and before 11 p.m. that evening, Burman lost the vacant bantamweight title to Goldstein, in a 12-round bout at Madison Square Garden. Joe Burman had the shortest reign as bantam champ.

Peter Crawley on Jan. 2, 1827, defeated Jem Ward, at Royston, England, for the English heavyweight title. Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle at $5,000. Crawley decided to go into business, and retired two days after winning title.

Record Pay For a Fight

Joe Louis in knocking out Max Schmeling in 2.04 of the first round of their heavyweight title bout on June 22, 1938, received a purse of $349,228 which broken down comes to $2.897 per second.

Buddy Baer received $41,222.99 for fighting a six-round bout with Ford Smith on September 24, 1935. He lost.

This was a preliminary to Brother Max's fourth-round knockout by Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium, for which Max got $157,500 and Louis $229,337.93.

The heavy sugar for Buddy was the result refused to permit Max to box unless the kid, 20 at the time, got a $5,000 guarantee and 5 percent of the net, $724,000.

Double Knockouts

Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 1941—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh, and Pat Carroll, Detroit, scored simultaneous knockouts. Referee Rosen called it a double knockout, but Boxing Commission called it "no-contest"—seventh round.

Kansas City, Mo.—Pat Kissinger and Al Dorlac bumped heads and were knocked out at the same time. Referee Harry Corbett called it a double knockout in the third.

Salt Lake City, Utah, February 14, 1939—Pete Giacoma and Dick Diamond hit each other for a double knockout.

New Orleans, La.—March 3, 1893—George Dawson vs. Ed Greaney; both crossed rights to the chin in the 3rd round at Olympic A. C.

San Francisco, Cal.—1899—Sam Fitzpatrick vs. Paddy Meehan, welterweights. At the California Athletic Club, fourth round; referee called it no contest

April 23, 1910—At the Brooklyn Beach A. C., Young Dutch and Young Betts landed simultaneously on the jaw and both dropped to the canvas. They were carried to their corners, helpless after the referee had counted both out.

April 17, 1896—At Chicago, Ed Hagne and George Skulky fought in a private battle for a $1,500 purse. In the sixteenth round each crashed a left to the jaw and went down. The referee counted both out.

Sept., 1922—At Grand Junction, Colo., Jack Bowens and Whitey Hutton connected simultaneously and went down. The referee counted both out.

Jan. 14, 1951—At Osaka, Japan, featherweight boxers Kiyoaki Nakanishi and Noboru Miyamoto knocked each other out in the fourth round. They exchanged blows, fell to the canvas and were counted out. The referee called it a draw.

Sept. 29, 1959—When both fighters were unable to continue after the fifth round due to severe lacerations the bout between Al Milone and Eddie Woods, at Philadelphia, was stopped and ruled a double technical knockout.

April 1, 1909—At Fairmount A. C., New York City, Sailor Burke dropped Willie Lewis in first round; Lewis dropped Burke in second round and in the third, both went to the canvas on a double knockdown but the bell sounded before Billy Joh, the referee counted either out. Then in the sixth round, Burke was knocked out.

Oct., 1942—At Bridgeport, Conn., Tony Iaccavone, Stamford light heavyweight and George Thompson landed at the same time on each other's chin and both went down. Thompson got to his feet while the referee was counting, but Iaccavone was counted out.

Fight Films Law

President Roosevelt signed (July 1, 1940) a bill to remove the Federal prohibition against interstate transportation of fight films, making it possible to exhibit them in most states. The bill was passed unanimously by both houses of Congress. Removal of the ban lets the individual states decide whether fight films may be shown within their boundaries.

Most Contests Fought

Abraham Hollandersky, known as Abe, the Newsboy, a world traveller, engaged in 1,309 contests in every part of the globe, and also in 387 wrestling matches between the years 1905 and 1918. Upon retirement, he wrote a book, "The Life Story of Abe, The Newsboy." Most of his bouts were aboard Naval vessels. The majority were listed as exhibitions.

Bobby Dobbs, great Negro fighter and boxing teacher, fought 1,024 battles in his long career.

Kid Beebe, a 5 feet 1 inch bantam, appeared in 639 contests.

Jeff Smith, the Globe Trotter, fought 607 bouts.

Eddie Anderson had a record of 529 fights.

The Three Jacks

Back in the 1880's three young fellows started out working in Palmer's cooperage in Brooklyn. Unknown to everyone at the time, they were, in later years to become a trio of America's great fighters. One, Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, went on to win the middleweight title of the world. The second, Jack McAuliffe, was to become America's lightweight champion. After ten years of fighting he retired undefeated

The third, a featherweight, Jack Skelly, never held a championship but in his professional debut he faced George Dixon, the world titleholder, in a fight for the crown.

The White Hope Era

From 1908 until 1915 America clamored for a White Hope to win back the world's heavyweight championship for the white race.

Hundreds of fellows competed in tournaments around the country but few went on to glory. One accomplished the task set for him—Jess Willard. Here are listed the cream of the White Hopes: Jess Willard, Al Reich, Tom Kennedy, Al Kaufman, Soldier Kearns, Andre Anderson, Arthur Pelkey, Luther McCarty, Fred Fulton, Gunboat Smith, Fred McKay, Bombardier Billy Wells, Al Palzer, Frank Moran, Charlie Weinert, Jim Coffey, Boer Rodel, Carl Morris, Joe Cox, Tom Cowler, Al Roberts, Jim Savage, Tony Ross, Tom McMahon, Jim Stewart.

Arenas Named in Honor of Fighter

The Escobar Stadium in San Juan, Puerto Rico opened in 1955 was the first stadium to be named in honor of former bantamweight champion Sixto Escobar.

The Arena "Kid Azteca" in Huachinango, Mexico opened in 1961 named in honor of Kid Azteca.

Freeman's Record Title Defenses

Tommy Freeman successfully defended his welterweight title twice within four days as he kayoed Duke Trammel in Memphis on February 5, and Al Kober in New Orleans on February 9, 1931. Both fights ended in the fifth round.

Pep's Record Unique

Willie Pep not only garnered the coveted world's featherweight championship in 1942, but, in the process broke and made several fistic records. He was the youngest boxer to hold a world's title in the last 40 years; he broke the receipts record for a featherweight bout indoor; he never lost a decision; he had never fought a draw; he had never boxed a newspaper decision. Ten months before winning the crown he had his first main bout.

Rosebud Scores K.O. at 63

On a night, early in February, 1916, Walter Edgerton, better known as the "Kentucky

Rosebud" knocked out John Henry Johnson in four rounds at the Broadway Athletic Club, New York City. The "Rosebud" was 63 years old and Johnson, 45. Rosebud was a great featherweight in the 1890's.

Travel Records

Jeff Smith, the Bayonne Globetrotter, claims the world record for miles traveled during his fistic days. In 18 years, fighting more than six hundred contests, Smith made two voyages around the world and seven voyages to Europe in addition to travelling thousands of miles in our own country.

The record for travelling for boxing purposes in recent years is held by Henry (Pappy) Gault who flew several times to Australia and appeared in fights in Asia, Europe, Canada and Central America.

Globe Trotting

Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring, holds the record for travelling to report boxing. Twice in five months in 1954, he flew around the world and during 1953 and 1954 he flew a total of 101,000 miles to report world boxing. Since then he has flown thousands of miles to many parts of the world on behalf of boxing. In 1960 he flew twice around the world to judge title fights in Bangkok and Tokyo and in 1962 he made two more trips around the globe besides several to California and one to Brazil.

John Gaddi

John Gaddi, New York's premier amateur referee, staged one of boxing's greatest one night shows one March evening in 1916. In the finals of the New Jersey AAU tournament, held in Newark, N. J. Gaddi not only won three titles but did it all in one evening—a feat that oldtimers still talk about. He won the middleweight title, then proceeded to carry off honors in the light-heavyweight division and wound up by conquering the heavyweight crown. In 1917 he won the National AAU heavyweight title.

A great athlete, Gaddi carried his courage out of the ring and on to the field of battle. He was wounded 17 times fighting in the Argonne Forest in 1918.

James J. Coffroth—Promoter

Two championship fights were staged by Jim Coffroth two days apart. On Labor Day, September 7, 1908, at San Francisco, Abe Attell and Owen Moran fought a draw of 23 rounds and on September 9, the Mexican Labor Day, Coffroth put on the Gans-Nelson fight at Colma, California, with Nelson winning on a knockout in the twenty-first round.

James J. Coffroth staged the only world championship fight ever scheduled for twenty-three rounds, that between Attell and Moran on Labor Day, 1908. Previously, on January 1 of that year, they fought a draw of 25 rounds and in the return bout, Coffroth figured he could make the affair a better attraction by changing the limit. Instead of increasing it he made it 2 rounds less, figuring that the odd number of 23 would bring considerable publicity and it did.

Championship Weight Changes

Willie Ritchie, after winning the lightweight title from Ad Wolgast on November 28, 1912 at 133 pounds, increased the weight limit to 135 the following day and thereafter that weight became the standard championship limit for the class.

Greatest Total Weight

The greatest total weight in bout was between Ewart Potgieter, of South Africa, at 335 lbs., and Bruce Olson, of Seattle, Wash., at 266 lbs., for a total of 601 pounds, at Portland, Ore., on March 2, 1957. Potgieter scored a knockout in the sixth round.

Greatest Weight Difference

The greatest weight difference in fight in which internationally known fighters participated—140 pounds. Bout between Ed Dunkhorst and Bob Fitzsimmons, April 30, 1900.

The greatest weight difference in a world championship fight was that in the bout between Primo Carnera and Tommy Loughran at Miami, March 1, 1934. Carnera, 270 pounds; Loughran, 184 pounds.

HISTORIC DATA

Gloves

Boxing gloves were first used in 1818. A French publication of October 9, of that year, has the following: "Yesterday a great exhibition was made by English boxers. The two champions were built like Hercules and were naked to the waist. They entered the ring with their hands guarded with huge padded gloves. After a severe test, one of them, more adroit than the other, struck him so violent a blow on the breast that he fell and victory was thus decided."

Skin-Tight Gloves

Skin tight gloves were used during the skin tight gloves era of boxing in the last half of the nineteenth century and were made to order to fit snugly the hands of the men who were to use them. They were made of the best French Kid without seams in back and were made to lace without the aid of eyelets. They had lace-holes worked with silk, to fasten the gloves around the hands.

The old feather bed gloves were first tried out during the Broughton era of boxing in England. The first type gloves were 10 ounces. Then reduced to eight, then to six and to four. The stake matches were fought with 2 ounce gloves.

Last 2-Ounce Gloves Fight

The last 2 ounce gloves fight took place between Jimmy Briggs of Chelsea, Mass., and Tony Daly of Baltimore at the Windsor Theatre of Boston, Mass., on May 22, 1903, and was won by Briggs in 15 rounds.

In all contests in America, the weight of the boxing gloves is eight ounces except in championship fights in which in divisions under the light heavyweight, the weight is five ounce gloves and in the light heavyweight and heavyweight class, six ounces.

Bowen's Distance Bouts

Andy Bowen, a Mulatto from New Orleans, was one of the best lightweights the South ever produced. On December 29, 1891, he fought Austin Gibbons in a contest that went 48 rounds, with him losing. The time was 3 hours and 41 minutes.

On April 6, 1893 he fought his famous record fight of 110 rounds with Jack Burke. the fight lasting 7 hours and 19 minutes. They could not continue and the referee called it no contest.

Still another long fight was that with Jack Everhardt, May 31, 1893. That went 85 rounds and lasted 5 hours and 38 minutes, with Andy winning.

He fought Jimmy Carroll a 25 round draw at New Orleans on August 8, 1894 then lost in 18 rounds to Kid Lavigne on December 14, 1894. The following day Andy died.

He has the record for long contests.

The Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries fight was the only major fistic attraction in modern ring history that was staged without any preliminary bouts.

Adoption of Knockdown Timer

Prior to the adoption of the Walker Law in New York, the referee started the count when a fighter was floored. Now in all states, the knockdown timer or timekeeper starts the count and the referee picks it up from him. California was the first state to adopt this system.

The timekeeper who has served longest in that capacity in championship and other fights, is George Bannon, who handles the watch for International Boxing Club fights in New York and for other clubs for more than half a century.

Sportswriters and Promoters

Some sports writers who gained fame as referees included Ed Smith, of Chicago, Bat Masterson, of New York; Tom Andrews, of Milwaukee; Fred Digby, of New Orleans; Ed W. Cochran, of Kansas City; George Barton, of Minneapolis; Joseph Murphy, of St. Louis; Otto Floto, of Denver; E. W. Dickerson, of Grand Rapids; Bill Crowhurst, and Billy Rocap of Philadelphia; and Nat Fleischer of New York, among others.

World's Leading Promoters

The most famous promoters in America since the Sullivan-Corbett fight were James J. Coffroth, Tom Carey, Tex Rickard and Mike Jacobs. It was Coffroth who made many revolutionary changes in the sport which were later adopted by Rickard and Jacobs.

In the bare knuckle era and until the rise of the Olympic Club which staged the Sullivan-Corbett fight in New Orleans, promoters were practically unknown. Backers put up the money and side bets were made to make a fight worth staging, with the winner usually taking all.

In Europe, Jack Solomons of England and Gilbert Benaim of France topped the bill.

Boxing Writers' Association

The Boxing Writers' Association of New York was the first organized in America. Its membership has been expanded to include writers from New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Delaware. It was organized in 1926.

Record Reporters at Fight

The largest turnout of newspapermen to report a fight was at Miami Beach, Fla., for the fight between Young Stribling and Jack Sharkey, Feb. 27, 1929. A total of 448 reporters covered the fight and came from all parts of the world—England, France, Japan, India, Australia, Sweden, Belgium, Italy, Cuba, Brazil, Argentine, Mexico, Panama and the United States and its territories. Bill Hannigan and Nat Fleischer were in charge of the publicity and the visiting scribes.

First newspaper to assign a reporter to a fight camp to report on the training was the New York Herald. Joseph Elliot covered Tom Hyer's camp in Rockport, Md., for his fight with Yankee Sullivan on February 7, 1849.

Fights Stopped Between Rounds

There is much confusion caused when a fight is stopped during the rest period between the rounds. This is caused by the fact that New York state considers that period part of the concluded round and the new round does not begin until the bell sounds. However, in most of the other states in the U. S. and other parts of the world, the round is considered over as soon as the bell sounds. Thus a fight stopped between the fifth and sixth rounds would be listed as the fifth round if the fight took place in New York and the sixth round elsewhere.

Eight Count

In all N.B.A. territory and New York, a fighter must take an eight count when downed.

First time the mandatory eight count was used in a world heavyweight title fight, was that in which Floyd Patterson knocked out Ingemar Johansson on March 13, 1961, in the Miami Beach Convention Hall.

Champs with Unique Records

When Vic Toweel won the world bantamweight corwn within seventeen months after starting out as a professional, he set a mark. His was the shortest time within which a boxer had won a world title.

Tony Canzoneri held eight titles, including his amateur crowns. As a pro he held the featherweight title, the junior welterweight title and twice was holder of the lightweight crown. He earned a ten round draw with Bud Taylor in a bantamweight title bout. He fought in four divisions.

Canzoneri won the lightweight title on a one round knockout over Al Singer and regained the crown after Barney Ross' retirement by beating Lou Ambers.

Tod Morgan, who won the junior lightweight title by defeating Mike Ballerino on December 2, 1925, fought in the flyweight, bantamweight, featherweight, lightweight and welterweight divisions.

Georges Carpentier of France was the only fighter to campaign in all eight weight divisions.

Ted Kid Lewis fought six weight divisions, from the featherweights up.

Johnny Coulon twice defended his bantam weight crown in 20 round bouts within a space of two weeks. Won from Frankie Conley, February 3, 1912 at Vernon, Calif., and in the second Frankie Burns was beaten on February 18, 1912 at New Orleans, La.

Ray Robinson won the welter title in 1946, then gave it up when he won the middle title in 1951. He lost it to Randy Turpin and rewon it from Turpin the same year, then retired in 1952.

Made a comeback and rewon the title from Bobo Olson in 1956. He lost and rewon the title in bouth with Gene Fullmer in 1957, and later the same year, lost it to Carmen Basilio.

He rewon it from Basilio in 1958 then lost it to Paul Pender in 1960.

Tommy Freeman won the welterweight title from Young Jack Thompson in September, 1930 and during the seven months he held the crown, he defended it six times.

Teen-Age Champions

Abe Attell (featherweight) 17 years 8 months.
Dal Hawkins (featherweight) 18 years 1 month.
Cal McCarthy (featherweight) 18 years 4 months.
Johnny Coulon (bantamweight) 18 years 11 months.
Tony Canzoneri (featherweight) 19 years 3 months.
Al McCoy (middleweight) 19 years 6 months.
Terry McGovern (bantamweight) 19 years 6 months.
Fighting Harada (flyweight) 19 years 6 months.
Jimmy Walsh (bantamweight) 19 years 7 months.
George Dixon (bantamweight) 19 years 11 months.
Fidel LaBarba (flyweight) 19 years 11 months.
Stanley Ketchel (middleweight) 19 years 11 months.

Fought Three Times on One Day

Battling Levinsky set a record for boxing three main-events, in different locales, on New Year's Day, 1915. In the morning he went ten no-decision rounds with Bartley Madden in Brooklyn; in the afternoon he boxed another no-decision ten-rounder with Soldier Kearns in New York, and in the evening he fought a twelve-round no decision with Gunboat Smith in Waterbury, Conn.

Use of Oxygen

James J. Corbett was the first to use oxygen in his corner. Tommy Ryan administered it to him in the 1903 fight with Jim Jeffries August 14, 1903, San Francisco, Calif

In the Jeffries-Corbett second fight (1903) Jeffries received $32,727, which up to that time was the largest purse given to a pugilist in America. Corbett received $6,250.

Tony Galento knocked out three men in one night, at Detroit, on August 6, 1931. He stopped his opponents, Frankie Kits, in one round; Joe Brian, in one round, and Paul Thierman, in three rounds.

Boxing Mythology

Pugilism comes from the Latin Pugilatus which was borrowed from the Greek, Pugno, Pignis, Pugnare, which signify anything in the form of a box. The human fist, when closed or clenched, is a closed box, according

to the authorities who have traced the development of the terms pugilism to that of boxing. The Greek word pugme means a fist doubled for fighting; pugnos means a fight

In mythology, the father and god of boxing is Pollux, twin brother of Castor, legendary son of Jupiter and Leda.

A free translation of Horace is, "Pollux and wandering Hercules, by sparring, gained a place in heaven. Eryx, son of Venus, conquered all opponents with the use of the caestus until he faced Hercules, who killed him."

The Greeks and Romans fought with the caestus fastened about the hands, and often used a helmet called amphotidus, as a protection for the head.

Britain's Boxing Starts

Though boxing was known for many centuries as a form of entertainment, James Figg popularized it in England in 1718. His successor, a British champion, James Broughton, was the first to introduce gloves for fighting purposes. He opened an academy and to protect his pupils from getting black eyes, bloody noses and broken jaws, as he expressed it in his advertisements, he introduced the use of mufflers, which were similar to gloves.

First Hebrew Fighter

Daniel Mendoza, a Hebrew who toured the British Isles and Ireland with Astey's Circus, organized the first boxing gymnasium in Ireland and later taught the Irish the finer points of scientific pugilism of which he was a master. He popularized boxing in Dublin. He was the first Hebrew fighter.

First Championship Fight in Israel

On June 26, 1962 Alphonse Halimi regained the European bantamweight title by outpointing Piero Rollo of Italy in Tel Aviv.

Bill Richmond, servant of a British Army officer on Staten Island, New York, a Negro who possessed much boxing skill, was the first native American to engage in a pugilistic affair in the British Isles.

First Actor-Pugilist

The first pugilist to gain recognition as an actor, was Jack Randall, a picturesque boxer who was dubbed the "Nonpareil." He was the first to be nicknamed "The Nonpareil."

Louis Down 10 Times

Joe Louis was put down a total of ten times in his career—Max Schmeling, twice; James J. Braddock, once; Tony Galento, once; Buddy Baer, once; Jersey Joe Walcott, three times and by Rocky Marciano, twice, when Joe made a comeback attempt.

Boxers Turned Preachers

Many fighters, among them some famous ones, turned to preaching after their retirement. Among them are (in the bareknuckle days) Isaac Perkins, Bendigo, Silverthorne, Ben Hogan, James Dupe, Morris Roberts and George Giles, and (in the modern, glove era) Billy Smith, Kid Wedge, Sailor Eddie Huffman, Con O'Kelly, Willie Houck, Tommy Burns, Henry Armstrong and Charles E. Stoney Jackson.

Weight Limits in 1889

Bantamweight 108; Featherweight 115; Lightweight 133; Welterweight 145; Middleweight 154; Heavyweight over 154.

Filipino Fighters

Macario Flores, welter champion of the Philippines, was the first Filipino boxer to come to America to box in our country.

Silvino Jamito was the first Filipino to box in Australia.

Frank Malinao was the first Filipino to box in Japan.

Pancho Villa was the first Filipino to win the Oriental flyweight championship, the American title when he stopped Johnny Buff in New York on September 14, 1922 and then the world title, when he halted Jimmy Wilde at the Polo Grounds, June 18, 1922.

He also knocked out George Mendies, Australian flyweight king on December 8, 1921 in Manila.

Ceferino Garcia was the first Filipino to fight for the welterweight championship of the world against Barney Ross, September 23, 1937 and against Henry Armstrong, November 25, 1938.

Japanese Fighters

Japan's first heavyweight championship fight was staged on May 5, 1957 in Tokyo. The 10-rounder saw Noboru Kataoka beat Yutaka Nakagoshi decisively to become Japan's first heavyweight champion.

Kataoka, 25, weighed 176¼ and Nakagoshi, 25 also, scaled 188⅛. Both are ex-Sumo wrestlers. A crowd of 4,000 took in the first heavyweight title fight in Japan. It was televised.

Kataoka felled Nakagoshi in the fourth round for a 7-count. Nakagoshi in a previous match had knocked out Kataoka. The defeat was the first for Nakagoshi in five bouts.

Germany

December 3, 1910, Berlin—Berlin's first successful prize fight was at the Alhambra Theatre between the American Negro welterweight, Bobby Dobbs of New York, and Dick Green of Chicago. Dobbs was the Chicagoan's master from the outset and knocked him out in the 16th round with a hard right hand smash to the jaw.

The Berlin police only permitted the encounter after all the ticket-holders formally became members of the club under which auspices the contest was held.

The first world championship fight held in Germany was the Harold Johnson-Gustav Scholz, light heavyweight title fight in Berlin on June 23, 1962.

Shadow Boxing

Shadow boxing was first practiced in China. Historic data have been uncovered which indicates that during the reign of Emperor Hung-Ti, he had his army drill in twisting, side-stepping, dodging, bobbing and weaving against an imaginary foe. This was done to condition the soldiers and corresponded to our style of shadow boxing, now in common use at all training camps.

Former Heavyweight Champions Who Refereed Heavyweight Title Bouts

James J. Jeffries was the first former champion to referee a heavyweight title contest when he acted as the third man in the bout between Tommy Burns and Marvin Hart in Los Angeles, Calif. on Feb. 23, 1906. Jeffries also refereed the Burns-O'Brien, Burns-Squires and the contest between Hart and Jack Root in which Jim gave his title to Hart following his knockout of Root, however, Hart was never recognized as champion.

Jersey Joe Walcott became the second former champion to act as a referee when he officiated the Patterson-McNeeley fight in Toronto on December 4, 1961.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS OUTSIDE U.S.A.

On December 2, 1907 Tommy Burns kayoed Gunner Moir in London, England, in 10 rounds. Later Burns kayoed Jack Palmer in London in 4 rounds on Feb. 10, 1908.

Also in 1908, he kayoed Jem Roche in 1 round in Dublin on March 17. Burns then kayoed Jewey Smith and Bill Squires in Paris on April 18 and June 13 respectively. He kayoed Smith in 5 rounds and Squires in 8 rounds.

Burns then went to Australia where he kayoed Squires again in 13 rounds on August 24, then on September 2 kayoed Bill Lang in 6 in Melbourne before meeting Jack Johnson.

On December 26, 1908, Jack Johnson stopped Tommy Burns, Sidney, Australia, 14 rounds; November 28, 1913 Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Sproul, in Paris, France, 2 rounds; December 13, 1913, Jack Johnson drew with Jim Johnson, 10 rounds, Paris, France; June 27, 1914, Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran. 20 rounds, Paris, France.

Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson in the 26th round at Havana, Cuba, April 5, 1915, in a heavyweight title bout.

On October 22, 1933, Primo Carnera defended his title against Paulino Uzcudun at Rome, Italy. They also represented the most "tonnage' ever carried into a title fight. Carnera weighed 259½, Uzcudun, 229¼, for a total of 488¾ pounds

On December 4, 1961 Floyd Patterson knocked out Tom McNeeley in the fourth round at Toronto, Canada. The fight was seen on Theatre Television in both the United States and Canada.

FIRST PICTURES OF A FIGHT

The first use of a motion picture camera to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope, at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J., which pictured James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney in six rounds. It was filmed in the Kinetographic Theatre, known as the Black Maria, the first movie 'house'. It was built for the Edison Company in 1893 and it was in that year that Corbett consented to go through a fight scene with Courtney for the first fight film ever made. The 'movie house' was painted black, both inside and out, and could be revolved on its base to follow the sunlight. It was called the Edison Kinetoscope.

First projection picture—1894—Woodville Latham perfected a machine similar to the Kinetoscope with an added feature of being able to project the picture on a screen. He and his sons, Grey and Otway, figured they could make more money by having more people see the picture at one time instead of awaiting their turn as was necessary with the Edison Kinetoscope.

For their first picture they used Young Griffo and Charley Barnett of New York and the picture was made on the roof of the old Madison Square Garden. It was first on display to the press on May 20, 1895 and then was released to the public, 30 years almost to the date of the demolition of the old Garden to make room for the present Metropolitan Life Insurance Company building. They also used Eugene Sandow in a series of strong man's exhibitions and filmed it for a twenty minutes reel.

First championship fight picture filmed was the Corbett-Fitzsimmons bout, March 17, 1897. Enoch J. Rector photographed it on 38 mm film for the Veriscope, a machine specially built for the occasion for use outdoors, something they didn't have before then.

In 1899 William J. Brady filmed the first picture under artificial light—the Jeffries-Sharkey fight at Coney Island. The heat of 400 arc lamps almost cooked the contestants, yet they went 25 rounds with Jeffries winning a sensational battle. Besides the lights, it was a very hot day.

The situation was not improved when Brady discovered a Vitagraph cameraman taking the pictures of the fight. He was in the twentieth row. Brady got out an injunction and the company that took the film was fined and couldn't use any of it.

First motion pictures of a fight in three dimensions (3-D), the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight title bout at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1953.

PROFESSIONAL FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN MOTION PICTURES

Abe the Newsboy
Adams, Frankie
Amato, Tony
Armstrong, Henry
Eddie (Rochester) Anderson
Andrade, Cisco
Aragon, Art
Attell, Monte
Attell, Young Abe
Kid Azteca
Baer, Buddy
Baer, Max
Barbi, Vince
Benjamin, Joe
Bloom, Phil
Boon, Eric
Bridges, Bobby
Brisson, Carl
Broad, Kid
Brown, Newsboy
Callahan, Mushy
Canzoneri, Tony
Carnera, Primo
Carpentier, Georges
Cerdan, Marcel
Chissell, Noble "Kid"
Clay, Cassius
Collins, Bert
Comiskey, Pat
Conn, Billy
Corbett, James J.
Corbett III, Young
Costello, Lou
Crowley, Dave
Dado, Speedy
DeCarlo, Vinnie
Delmont, Gene
Dempsey, Jack
Dime, Jimmy
Dolan, Frankie
Doyle, Jack
Dupas, Ralph
Eyton, Charley
Fernandez, Abel
Fieberling, Hal
Fields, Jackie
Fiermonte, Enzo
Flynn, Jim
Galento, Tony
Garcia, Ceferino
Garland, Tommy
George, Dynamite
Gilbert, Dick
Glick, Joe
Goddard, Joe
Godoy, Arturo
Goldstein, Ruby
Grace, Jack
Grandetta, Frankie
Graziano, Rocky

Greb, Joey
Green, Charlie
Hagerty, Frank
Herrick, Jack
Herrock, Joe
Houck, Leo
Houck, George
Hudkins, Ace
Indrisano, Johnny
Jeffries, Jim
Johansson, Ingemar
Johnson, Jack
Johnson, John Lester
Jones, Gorilla
Kaufmann, Al
Kennedy, Edgar
Kennedy, Les
Kennedy, Tom
Ketchel, Stanley
Ketchel, Wesley
Keyes, Bert
Keyes, Johnny
Kid, Texas
Krieger, Solly
LaBarba, Fidel
LaMotta, Jack
LaSalle, Bobby
LaStarza, Roland
Lasky, Art
Lee, Canada
Leonard, Benny
Levine, Georgie
Lewis, Ted Kid
Louis, Joe
MacCan, Billy
McCoy, Al
McCoy, Kid
McLaglen, Victor
McLarnin, Jimmy
Mackey, Biz
Madden, Tommy
Marks, Sid
Mauriello, Tami
Maxim, Joey
Mills, Freddie
Mitri, Tiborio
Moore, Archie
Moore, Lee
Moran, Frank
Moreno, Ricardo
Moroz, Ben
Muche, Frank
Muche, Jim
Nova, Lou
O'Gatty, Jimmy
O'Gatty, Packey
Oma, Lee
Palance, Jack
Papke, Billy
Patrick, Tom
Perry, Bob
Perry, Jack
Puna, Eddie
Ramage, Lee
Rawlings, Luther
Reese, Johnny
Ritchie, Willie
Rivers, Joe
Robson, Spike
Roper, Bob
Roper, Jack
Rosenbloom, Maxie
Ross, Barney
Salvadore, Phil
Schmeling, Max
Scholz, Gustav
Sherman, George
Silver, Jack
Simon, Abe
Simms, Eddie
Smith, Gunboat
Stabenau, Tony
Steele Freddie
Sullivan, Charley
Sullivan, Paddy
Thompson, John
Tunney, Gene
Turner, George
Vejar, Chico
Vincent, Sailor Billy
Walcott, Jersey Joe
Wallace, Coley
Willard, Jess
Williams, Larry
Wilson, Tom
Wolgast, Ad
Wright, Chalky
Young, Bull
Young, Tammany
Zale, Tony

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN BROADWAY SHOWS

Fighter	*Show*	*Year*
John L. Sullivan	"Honest Hearts And Willing Hands," "East And West"	1890's
Jack McAuliffe	"King Of The Turf" (America And England)	1893
James J. Corbett	"Naval Cadet," G. B. Shaw's "Cashel Byron's Professional"	1895
Bob Fitzsimmons	"The Honest Blacksmith"	1898
Terry McGovern	"The Bowery After Dark" & "Terry On The Spot"	1900
	"The Road To Ruin"	1901
James J. Jeffries	"The Man From The West"	1904
Benny Leonard	Irving Berlin's "Yip-Yip Yap Hank"	1918
Johnny Dundee and Gene Delmont	"Jimmy Hussey's Show"	1919
Jack Perry	"Is Zat So"	1925
Packey O'Gatty	Gene Buck's "Ringside"	1928
Jack Dempsey	David Belasco's "The Big Fight"	1928
Jimmy O'Gatty	"Hold Everything"	1928
Canada Lee	"Native Son"	1941
Patsy Perroni	"Diamond Lil"	1949-1952
Lou Nova	"The Happiest Millionaire"	1957

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED WITH THE CIRCUS

Daniel Mendoza (Europe)
Charles Freeman
Tom Sayers (Europe)
Joe Grim
Owen Ziegler
Battling Nelson
Jack Johnson
Jess Willard
Jack Dempsey
Primo Carnera (Europe)
Joe Louis
Alphonse Halimi (Europe)

FIGHTERS OF THE GOLDEN 20's ERA WHO HAVE APPEARED IN NEW YORK BURLESQUE SHOWS

		Year
Jack Johnson	Minsky's Burlesque	1920
Battling Nelson	Minsky's Burlesque	1920
Floyd Johnson	Minsky's Burlesque	1921

Bill Brennan	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Packey & Jimmy O'Gatty	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Harry Greb	Hurtig and Seamon's Burlesque	1922
Jack McAuliffe and Irish Patsy Cline	Star Burlesque, Brooklyn	1924

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN VAUDEVILLE AND NIGHT CLUB ACTS

Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
Joe Choynski
Jack McAuliffe
Charles Kid McCoy
Frank Erne
Jimmy Barry
Owen Ziegler
Young Corbett (William Rothwell)
Jack Dempsey
Joe Gans
Tommy Burns
Battling Nelson
Jimmy Britt Teamed Up With
James J. Corbett
Abe Attell
Freddie Welsh
Leach Cross
Knockout Brown

Georges Carpentier (London Music Halls)
Jimmy Wilde (London Music Halls)
Ted Kid Lewis (London Music Halls)
Willie Ritchie And His Sister
Joe (Young) Shugrue
Jack Dempsey
Gene Tunney
Johnny Kilbane
Johnny Coulon
Kid Williams
Joe Louis
Benny Leonard
Maxie Rosenbloom*
Max Baer*
Tony Canzoneri And Joey Adams*
Tony Galento*
Sugar Ray Robinson*
Paddy DeMarco and Allie Stolz*

*Appeared In Night Club Acts.

SCHEDULED 25 ROUND FIGHT (MODERN ERA)

August 27, 1941—Bill Poland kayoed Eddie Blunt in four rounds in Washington, D. C. Joe Turner, promoter.

SCHEDULED 20 ROUND FIGHTS (MODERN ERA)

20 round bouts scheduled since Jack Dempsey won the heavyweight title:—

July 4, 1931—Max Baer lost in 20 rounds to Paulino Uzcudun in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

July 4, 1932—Max Baer defeated King Levinsky in 20 rounds in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

September 20, 1939—Joe Louis stopped Bob Pastor in Detroit, Mich., in eleven rounds. Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in thirteen rounds in Detroit, Mich., Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 17, 1943—Bobby Ruffin knocked out Bobby McIntyre, 17 rounds, in New Orleans, La. Marty Burke, promoter.

August 23, 1950—Chuck Lyons knocked out Al Coyle, 4 rounds, in Livingston, Mont. Mel Epstein, promoter.

June 9, 1954—Bobby Woods knocked out Henry Davis, 15 rounds, in Boise, Idaho. Tex Hager, promoter.

March 11, 1958—Roque Maravilla knocked out Bill Lanza, 6th round, in Boise, Idaho. Tex Hager, promoter.

INTERNATIONAL MIXED CONTESTS

(BOXING VS. WRESTLING AND JIU JITSU)

FITZSIMMONS vs. ROEBER

Bob Fitzsimmons, at Carson City, Nevada, while training for his world heavyweight championship bout with James J. Corbett engaged in a mixed contest in his training camp. Fitzsimmons, with boxing gloves, knocked out wrestler Ernest Roeber with one punch on the head, in 1897.

McVEY vs. MATSUDA

Dec. 31, 1908—Sam McVey, heavyweight boxer, wearing boxing gloves, knocked out Tano Matsuda, one of the foremost exponents of jiu-jitsu in 10 seconds at Paris, France. McVey outweighed Matsuda by a good many pounds.

O'GATTY vs. SHIMAKADO

Jan. 12, 1928—Packey O'Gatty, American bantamweight boxer, wearing skin-tight gloves, knocked out Shimakado, jiu-jitsu expert, with one punch in less than four seconds, at 3 A.M. at Yokohama, Japan (shortest on record for mixed bout). Shimakado outweighed O'Gatty by a good many pounds.

AGRAMONTE vs. MERCER

Sept. 11, 1952 (five minute rounds)—Omelio Agramonte, Cuban heavyweight boxer, lost to Marvin Mercer, in five rounds at Jersey City, N. J. Agramonte wore boxing gloves in the boxer-vs.-wrestler exhibition.

AGRAMONTE vs. DE PAOLO

1953—Magliore Stadium—Wrestler Ilio De Paolo pinned boxer Omelio Agramonte, 3 rounds (May 59 "Ring").

LERTRIT vs. ESPINOSA

July 27, 1957—Lao Lertrit, of Thailand, using the Thai Style, vs. Leo Espinosa, of The Philippines, using the International (Western) Style, at Bangkok, Thailand. Lertrit scored three round knockout.

MAXIM vs. CORSICA JOE

Corsica Joe pinned Joey Maxim, 10 minutes, January, 1958, Knoxville, Tenn.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ENGLAND FROM 1719 TO THE RETIREMENT OF JEM MACE

1719—James Figg
1730—Tom Pipes and Bill Greeting
1734—George Taylor
1740—Jack Broughton
1750—Jack Slack
1760—Bill Stevens
1761—George Meggs
1764—Bill Darts
1769—Tom Lyons and Ike Waterman
1777—Harry Sellers
1780—Harris Johnson
1785—Tom Jackling
1790—Big Ben Brain
1792—Daniel Mendoza
1795—John Jackson (Retired)
1803—Jem Belcher
1805—Henry Pearce
1808—John Gully
1809—Tom Cribb
1824—Tom Spring
1825—Jem Ward
1833—James (Deaf) Burke
1839—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1841—Nick Ward
1845—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1849—Tass Parker
1850—William Perry
1851—Harry Broome
1853—William Perry
1853—Nat Langham
1857—Tom Sayers
1860—Sam Hurst
1861—Jem Mace
1862—Tom King
1863—Jem Mace
1867—Joe Wormwald
1868—Jem Mace
1869—Mike McCoole
1872—Jem Mace
1882—Charley Mitchell
1885—Jem Smith claimed title when Mitchell refused to fight him.

Mace won from Joe Goss in 21 rounds in England in 1866, then came to America and whipped Tom Allen in 10 rounds in 1870. In 1871 he drew with Joe Coburn then retired until 1890 when he was stopped by Charley Mitchell in 2 rounds in England. This fight was listed as for the British Title.

In 1882 when Joe Goss was in America and lost in 87 rounds to Paddy Ryan, the latter laid claim to the American Heavyweight Title and it was this title that John L. Sullivan won when he beat Ryan in 1882.

Sullivan later laid claim to World's title after stopping Charley Mitchell in 3 rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York, but his claim was disputed.

When he and Corbett fought, the promoters listed the bout as a world title contest.

HISTORY OF BRITISH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS

(FROM CHARLEY MITCHELL TO PRESENT)

Feb. 7, 1890—Charley Mitchell kayoed Jem Mace in 3, Edinburgh, Scotland.
July 27, 1891—Ted Pritchard kayoed Jem Smith in 3, London, England.
May 10, 1895—Jem Smith kayoed Ted Pritchard in 2, London, England.
Nov. 26, 1895—Jem Smith kayoed Dick Burge in 9, London, England.
Jan. 27, 1896—Dan Creedon kayoed Jem Smith in 2, London, England.
Feb. 19, 1897—George Crisp kayoed Jem Smith in 5, Newcastle, England.
May 2, 1903—Jack Palmer kayoed Ben Taylor in 12, Newcastle, England.
Dec. 18, 1905—Jack Palmer kayoed Geoff Thorne in 4, London, England.
Oct. 29, 1906—Gunner Moir won on disqualification, 9, over Jack Palmer, London, England.
Feb. 25, 1907—Gunner Moir kayoed Tiger Smith in 1, London, England.
Apr. 19, 1909—Iron Hague kayoed Gunner Moir in 1, London, England.
Aug. 15, 1910—Iron Hague won from Pte. W. Smith, 20, Sheffield, England.
Nov. 7, 1910—Iron Hague kayoed Cpl. Brown in 18, Sheffield, England.
Dec. 5, 1910—Iron Hague won from Jewey Smith, 20, Sheffield, England.
Jan. 2, 1911—Iron Hague kayoed Sgt. Sunshine in 9, Mexboro, England.
Jan. 30, 1911—Iron Hague kayoed Bill Chase in 6, London, England.
Apr. 24, 1911—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Iron Hague in 6, London, England.
June 30, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Packey Mahoney in 13, London, England.
Aug. 4, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Pat O'Keefe in 15, London, England.
Sept. 10, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Gunner Moir in 5, London, England.
Jan. 14, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Gunner Rawles in 10, Belfast, Ireland.
Apr. 30, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells won from Bandsman Rice, 20, Liverpool, England.
Mar. 3, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Blake in 4, London, England.
Feb. 24, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Rice in 6, Belfast, Ireland.
May 31, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 9, London, England.
Dec. 27, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Rice in 1, Liverpool, England.
Feb. 21, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 3, London, England.
Mar. 31, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed P/O Curran in 5, Plymouth, England.
Aug. 26, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 9, Newcastle, England.
Dec. 18, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dan Voyles in 2, London, England.
Feb. 27, 1919—Joe Beckett kayoed Bomb. Billy Wells in 5, London, England.
May 26, 1919—Frank Goddard kayoed Jack Curphey in 10, London, England.
June 17, 1919—Joe Beckett kayoed Frank Goddard in 2, London, England.
Mar. 5, 1920—Joe Beckett kayoed Dick Smith in 5, London, England.
May 10, 1920—Joe Beckett kayoed Bomb. Billy Wells in 3, London, England.
Sept. 12, 1921—Joe Beckett kayoed Boy McCormick in 12, London, England.
Mar. 14, 1923—Joe Beckett kayoed Dick Smith in 17, London, England.
Nov. 21, 1923—Frank Goddard won on disqualification, 2, over Jack Bloomfield, London, Eng.
Apr. 29, 1924—Frank Goddard kayoed Jack Stanley in 6, London, England.
Mar. 18, 1926—Phil Scott kayoed Frank Goddard in 3, London, England.
Apr. 30, 1926—Phil Scott kayoed Boy McCormick in 10, Manchester, England.
June 16, 1927—Phil Scott kayoed Harry Reeve in 3, London, England.
Nov. 16, 1931—Reggie Meen won from Charlie Smith, 15, Leicester, England.

July 12, 1932—Jack Petersen kayoed Reggie Meen in 2, London, England.
Jan. 26, 1933—Jack Petersen kayoed Jack Pettifer in 12, London, England.
July 12, 1933—Jack Petersen won on disqualification, 2, over Jack Doyle, London, England
Nov. 30, 1933—Len Harvey won from Jack Petersen 15, London, England.
June 4, 1934—Jack Petersen kayoed Len Harvey in 12, London, England.
Dec. 17, 1934—Jack Petersen won from George Cook, 15, London, England.
Jan. 29, 1936—Jack Petersen won from Len Harvey, 15, Wembley, England.
Apr. 23, 1936—Jack Petersen won from Jock McAvoy, 15, London, England.
Aug. 17, 1936—Ben Foord kayoed Jack Petersen in 3, Leicester, England.
Mar. 15, 1937—Tommy Farr won from Ben Foord 15, London, England.
Dec. 1, 1938—Len Harvey won on disqualification, 4, over Eddie Phillips, London, England.
Sept. 15, 1944—Jack London won from Freddie Mills, 15, Manchester, England.
July 17, 1945—Bruce Woodcock kayoed Jack London, 6, London, England.
June 2, 1949—Bruce Woodcock kayoed Freddie Mills, 14, London, England.
Nov. 14, 1950—Jack Gardner kayoed Bruce Woodcock, 11, London, England.
Mar. 11, 1952—Johnny Williams won from Jack Gardner, 15, London, England.
May 12 1953—Don Cockell won from Johnny Williams, 15, London, England.
Aug. 27, 1956—Joe Erskine won from Jonnny Williams, 15, Cardiff, South Wales.
Sept. 17, 1957—Joe Erskine won from Henry Cooper, 15, London, England.
June 3, 1958—Brian London kayoed Joe Erskine, 8, London, England.
Jan. 12, 1959—Henry Cooper won from Brian London, 15, London, England.
Nov. 17, 1959—Henry Cooper kayoed Joe Erskine, 12, London, England.
Mar. 21, 1961—Henry Cooper kayoed Joe Erskine, 5, London, England.
Apr. 2, 1962—Henry Cooper kayoed Joe Erskine, 9, Nottingham, England.

AMERICAN BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

American heavyweight history did not begin with the arrival of Mace, but his presence eventually made possible the establishment of a world's champion at bare knuckle fighting. The history of pugilism in the U.S.A. before the arrival of Mace follows:

1816—The first actual pugilistic encounter on American soil was in 1816 when Jacob Hyer defeated Tom Beasley. Hyer won and declared that this made him champion. He never fought again and the "title" was vacant for 25 years.

1841—Tom Hyer, son of Jacob, claimed his father's laurels. He was 22, weighed 205, was 6 feet 2½ inches tall. John McCuster disputed Hyer, and Tom beat McCuster easily.

1849—Hyer met Yankee Sullivan, an experienced English battler, who was in the U.S.A. and knocked out Sullivan on February 7, 1849, in 16 rounds, after which Tom Hyer, failing to find anyone to give him action, retired.

1852—John C. Morrissey claimed the American championship.

1853—Morrissey defeated Yankee Sullivan, October 12th, 1853, in 37 rounds.

1858—Morrissey fought John C. Heenan, in Long Point, Canada. Heenan broke his right hand in the first round of the fight with Morrissey, but carried on until the 11th, when he was forced to quit. Heenan challenged for a return match, but Morrissey refused and retired from the ring.

1859—Heenan claimed title and in 1860, unable to get action in the U.S.A., sailed for England, fighting Tom Sayers in 1860 and Tom King in 1863.

1863—Owing to Heenan's continued absence from the U.S.A., Joe Coburn and Mike McCoole became joint claimants for the American championship. Coburn knocked out McCoole in 63 rounds, May 5, Cumberland, Md.

1865—Coburn announced retirement; McCoole claimed title.

1869—Tom Allen of England defeated Bill Davis in 43 rounds on January 12, near St. Louis, and disputed McCoole's titular claims.

INTERNATIONAL BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

In 1869, Tom Allen, a Britisher who had settled in the U.S., claimed the American crown after defeating several opponents. This claim was disputed by Mike McCoole and a bout was arranged to settle the matter of supremacy and to determine the American champion.

1869—McCoole and Allen met June 15th near St. Louis, McCoole winning on a questionable foul in nine rounds.

1870—Mace, regarded as world's champion by succession to Tom King's vacated throne, stopped Allen, 10 rounds, May 10th, near Kennersville, La.

1871—Mace and Joe Coburn, who returned from retirement, fought twice without result. The first was halted by police. They met again near St. Louis, November 30, 1871, fought 12 rounds, withdrew from the ring and referee called it a "draw." Coburn again retired and never returned.

1873—Mace, 42 years old, retired. He devoted himself thereafter to teaching boxing in the U.S.A. and England and died in 1911 at the age of 80.

1873—McCoole and Allen, the ancient and rival claimants, returned to the ring. They battled near St. Louis, September 23, and Allen stopped McCoole. McCoole retired. Allen called himself "World's Champion."

1876—Joe Goss, rated next to Mace in England, arrived in the U.S.A., and challenged Allen. They fought near Covington, Ky., September 7th. Allen was disqualified in the 21st for foul-

ing. That victory made Goss the world's champion under London Prize Ring Rules.

1880—(June 21) Paddy Ryan, an American, knocked out Goss in the 87th round (1 hr. 24 min.) on May 30th, near Colliers Station, W. Va., in a fight for the world's championship. Ryan thus became the first American to hold the undisputed bare knuckle championship of the world.

1882—(Feb. 7) John L. Sullivan knocked out Ryan, in 9 rounds, in Mississippi City, Miss., and became the last of the bare knuckle world champions. Sullivan was never defeated as a London Prize Ring Champion and though he lost to Corbett in the first gloves title bout, he retained his bare knuckle crown.

Sports Writers generally acknowledge Corbett as the first world champion under gloves rules, though some dispute this claim and give the crown to Jeffries.

MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES

John Sholto Douglas, eighth Marquis of Queensberry, who succeeded to the title in 1858 and died in 1900, was responsible for putting these rules into effect to supercede the London Prize Ring code. Under the new rules a round consisted of three minutes and a rest period of one minute. The new rules were written by John Graham Chambers. The Marquis was not the author. He merely permitted his name to be used as the sponsor. The code first appeared in 1867. Chambers was a member of the Amateur Athletic Club and, as was the custom in those days, he sought a patron to lend his name and Queensberry acquiesced, thereby gaining a lasting fame he really didn't deserve. Here are the rules:

Rule 1—To be a fair stand-up boxing match in a twenty-four foot ring, or as near that size as practicable.

Rule 2—No wrestling or hugging allowed.

Rule 3—The rounds to be of three minutes' duration, and one minute's time between rounds.

Rule 4—If either man fall through weakness or otherwise, he must get up unassisted, ten seconds to be allowed him to do so, the other man meanwhile to return to his corner, and when the fallen man is on his legs the round is to be resumed, and continued until the three minutes have expired. If one man fails to come to the scratch in the ten seconds allowed, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favor of the other man.

Rule 5—A man hanging on the ropes in a helpless state, with his toes off the ground, shall be considered down.

Rule 6—No seconds or any other person to be allowed in the ring during the rounds.

Rule 7—Should the contest be stopped by any unavoidable interference, the referee to name the time and place as soon as possible for finishing the contest; so that the match must be won and lost, unless the backers of both men agree to draw the stakes.

Rule 8—The gloves to be fair-sized boxing gloves of the best quality and new.

Rule 9—Should a glove burst, or come off, it must be replaced to the referee's satisfaction.

Rule 10—A man on one knee is considered down, and if struck is entitled to the stakes.

Rule 11—No shoes or boots with springs allowed.

Rule 12—The contest in all other respects to be governed by revised rules of the London Prize Ring.

LONDON PRIZE RING RULES 1838 (Revised 1853)

1. The ring shall be made on the turf, and shall be four-and-twenty feet square, formed of eight stakes and ropes, the latter extending lines, the uppermost line being four feet from the ground, and the lower two feet from the ground. In the center of the ring a mark to be formed to be termed a scratch.

2. Each man shall be attended to the ring by two seconds and a bottle-holder. The combatants, on shaking hands, shall retire until the seconds have tossed for choice of positions, which adjusted, the winner shall choose at his corner, according to the state of the wind or sun, and conduct his man thereto, the loser taking the opposite diagonal corner.

3. Each man shall be provided with a handkerchief of a color suitable to his own fancy, and the seconds shall entwine these handkerchiefs at the upper end of one of the center stakes. These handkerchiefs shall be called "colors" and the winner of the battle, at its conclusion, shall be entitled to their possession as the trophy of victory.

4. The two umpires shall be chosen by the seconds or backers to watch the progress of the battle, and take exception to any breach of the rules hereinafter stated. A referee shall be chosen by the umpires unless otherwise agreed upon, to whom all disputes shall be referred; and the decision of this referee, whatever it may be, shall be final and strictly binding on all parties, whether as to the matter in dispute or the issue of the battle. The

referee shall be provided with a watch for the purpose of calling time; the calling of that referee only to be attended to, and no other person whatever shall interfere in calling time.

5. On the men being stripped it shall be the duty of the seconds to examine their drawers, and if any objection arises as to the insertion of improper substances therein, they shall appeal to their umpires, who, with the concurrence of the referee, shall direct what alterations shall be made.

6. The spikes in the fighting boots shall be confined to three in number, which shall not exceed three-eights of an inch from the sole of the boot, and shall not be less than one-eighth of an inch broad at the point; two to be placed in the broadest part of the sole and one in the heel; and in the event of a man wearing any other spikes, either in toes or elsewhere, he shall be compelled either to remove them, or provide other boots properly spiked, the penalty for refusal to be a loss of the stakes.

7. Both men being ready, each shall be conducted to that side of the scratch next to his corner previously chosen; and, the seconds on the one side and the men on the other, having shaken hands, the former shall immediately leave the ring, and there remain until the round be finished, on no pretense whatever approaching the principals during the round without permission from the referee, the penalty to be the loss of the battle to the offending parties.

8. At the conclusion of the round when one or both of the men shall be down, the seconds shall step into the ring and carry or conduct their principal to his corner, there affording him the necessary assistance, and no person whatever be permitted to interfere in this duty.

9. On the expiration of thirty seconds, the referee appointed shall cry "Time," upon which each man shall rise from the knee of his second and walk to his own side of the scratch unaided; the seconds immediately leaving the ring. The penalty for either of them remaining eight seconds after the call of time to be the loss of the battle to his principal; and either man failing to be at the scratch within eight seconds shall be deemed to have lost the battle.

10. On no consideration whatever shall any person except the seconds and the referee be permitted to enter the ring during the battle, nor till it shall have been concluded; and in the event of such unfair practice, or the ropes or stakes being removed or disturbed, it shall be in the power of the referee to award the victory to the man who, in his honest opinion, shall have the best of the contest.

11. The seconds shall not interfere, advise, or direct the adversary of their principal, and shall refrain from all offensive and irritating expressions, in all respects conducting themselves with order and decorum, and confine themselves to the diligent and careful discharge of their duties to their principals.

12. In picking up their men, should the seconds wilfully injure the antagonist of their principal, the latter shall be deemed to have forfeited the battle on the decision of the referee.

13. It shall be a fair "stand-up fight," and if either man shall wilfully throw himself down without receiving a blow, whether blows shall have been previously exchanged or not, he shall be deemed to have lost the battle; but this rule shall not apply to a man who in close, slips down from the grasp of his opponent to avoid punishment, or from obvious accident or weakness.

14. Butting with the head shall be deemed a foul, and the party resorting to this practice shall be deemed to have lost the battle.

15. A blow struck when a man is thrown or down shall be deemed foul. A man with one knee and one hand on the ground, or with both knees on the ground, shall be deemed down, and a blow given in either of these positions shall be considered foul, providing always that, when in such position, the man so down shall not himself strike, or attempt to strike.

16. A blow struck below the waistband shall be deemed foul, and when close, seizing an antagonist below the waist by the thigh or otherwise shall be deemed foul.

17. All attempts to inflict injury by gouging or tearing the flesh with the fingers or nails, and biting shall be deemed foul.

18. Kicking or deliberately falling on an antagonist with the knees or otherwise, when down, shall be deemed foul.

19. All bets shall be paid as the battle-money after the fight is awarded.

20. The referee and umpires shall take their positions in front of the centre stake outside the ropes.

21. Due notice shall be given by the stakeholder of the day and place where the battle-money is to be given up, and be exonerated from all responsibility upon obeying the direction of the referee; all parties to be strictly bound by these rules, and in future all articles of agreement for a contest be entered into with a strict and willing adherence to the letter and spirit of these rules.

22. In the event of magisterial or other interference, or in the case of darkness coming on, the referee (or stake-holder in case no referee has been chosen) shall have the power to name the time and place for the next meeting, if possible, on the same day, or as soon after as may be.

23. Should the fight not be decided on the day, all bets shall be drawn, unless the fight shall be resumed the same week, between Sunday and Sunday, in which case the referee's duties shall continue and the bets shall stand and be decided by the event. The battle-money shall remain in the hands of the stake-holder until fairly won or lost by a fight, unless a draw be mutually agreed upon, or, in case of a postponement, one of the principals shall be absent, when the man in the ring shall be awarded the stakes.

24. Any pugilist voluntarily quitting the ring previous to the deliberate judgment of the referee being obtained shall be deemed to have lost the fight.

25. On an objection being made by the seconds or umpires the men shall retire to their corners, and there remain until the decision of the appointed authorities shall be obtained; if pronounced "foul" the battle shall be at an end, but if "fair," "time" shall be called by the party appointed, and the men absent from the scratch eight seconds after shall be deemed to have lost the fight. The decision in all cases is to be given promptly and irrevocably, for which purpose the umpires and the referee should be invariably close together.

26. If a man leaves the ring, either to escape punishment or for any other purpose without the permission of the referee, unless he is involuntarily forced out, he shall forfeit the battle.

27. The use of hard substances, such as stones or sticks, or of resin in the hand during the battle, shall be deemed foul, and on the requisition of the seconds or either man, the accused shall open his hands for the examination of the referee.

28. Hugging on the ropes shall be deemed foul. A man held by the neck against the stakes or upon or against the ropes, shall be considered down, and all interference with him in that position shall be deemed foul. If a man in any way makes use of the ropes or stakes to aid him in squeezing his adversary, he shall be deemed the loser of the battle, and if a man in close reaches the ground with his knee, his adversary shall immediately loose him or lose the battle.

29. All glove or room fights to be as nearly possible in conformity with the foregoing rules.

BROUGHTON'S RULES 1743

1. That a square of a yard be chalked in the middle of the stage; and at every fresh set-to after a fall, or being parted from the rails, each second is to bring his man to the side of the square and place him opposite to the other, and till they are fairly set-to at the lines, it shall not be lawful for the one to strike the other.

2. That, in order to prevent any disputes, the time a man lies after a fall, if the second does not bring his man to the side of the square, within the space of half a minute, he shall be deemed a beaten man.

3. That in every main battle, no person whatever shall be upon the stage, except the principals and their seconds; the same rule to be observed in by-battles, except that in the latter, Mr. Broughton is allowed to be upon the stage to keep decorum and to assist gentlemen to get to their places; provided always he does not interfere with the battle; and whoever presumes to infringe these rules, to be turned immediately out of the house. Everybody is to quit the stage as soon as the champions are stripped, before they set-to.

4. That no champion be deemed beaten unless he fails coming up to the line in the limited time; or that his own second declares him beaten. No second is to be allowed to ask his man's adversary any questions, or advise him to give out.

5. That, in by-battles, the winning man to have two-thirds of the money given, which shall be publicly divided upon the stage, notwithstanding any private agreements to the contrary.

6. That, to prevent disputes, in every main battle, the principals shall, on the coming on the stage, choose from among the gentlemen present, two umpires, who shall absolutely decide all disputes, that may arise about the battle; and if the two umpires cannot agree, the said umpires to choose a third, who is to determine it.

7. That no person is to hit his adversary when he is down, or seize him by the ham, or breeches, or any part below the waist a man on his knees is to be reckoned down.

HOW A FIGHT IS SCORED

Here's how a fight is scored in New York under State Commission rules. The Judges and referee judge the fight on both round-by-round scoring and point scoring. If a fight ends in a draw so far as rounds scored are concerned, then the official records a winner based on the point score. Here is how Col. Eddie Eagan's point system works:

Numbers from one to four are used in this system as listed below. The points, one to four, take into account all the elements that go into winning a round—clean hitting, effective aggressiveness and defense.

(1) One point is scored for the boxer winning the round by a shade, zero for the loser.

(2) When the round is a clear win, two points will be credited to the winner and zero for the loser.

(3) If it is a one-sided round, the winner will receive three points and the loser none. Three points are also awarded if a fighter scores a knock-down and is well out in front.

(4) If it is a one-sided round plus more than one knock-down the winner of the round will receive four points.

In the majority of States that are members of the National Boxing Association the 5 point must system is used. In this system the winning fighter, if he shades his opponent, receives 5 points and the loser 4. A clean knockdown with a clear margin for the round gives the winner 5 to 3, and so down the line.

Massachusetts, Ohio, Texas, Miami Beach, use the 10 points must system.

New Jersey uses rounds system. California uses a five point system under which the winner of a round can get anywhere from 1 to 5 points while the loser receives none. An even round is scored 0-0.

BREAKDOWN OF OFFICIALS' CARDS IN SCORING

The Tippy Larkin-Lulu Costantino lightweight fight at Madison Square Garden, New York, on Wednesday, February 9, 1944, was the first time that the breakdown of the officials' cards were announced over the loudspeaker. Instead of merely announcing "Winner—Larkin," the announcer, George Kobb, gave the breakdown as Judge Joe Agnello, 9-1 for Larkin, Judge Sam Robinson, 8-2 for Larkin, Referee Arthur Susskind (Young Otto), 9-1 for Larkin, "Winner by unanimous decision—Tippy Larkin."

FAMOUS RING REVERSALS

JACK McAULIFFE vs. PHILADELPHIA TOMMY RYAN

September 30, 1897, Scranton, Pennsylvania

Jack McAuliffe, undefeated lightweight champion, in come-back bout, defeated at catchweights, Philadelphia Tommy Ryan, a welterweight, in a 10-round bout.

Referee Pat Murphy first gave the decision to Ryan, although McAuliffe had best of the fight. It was agreed before the fight that the decision should be a draw and that McAuliffe would not try to put Ryan out. The referee, thinking that the decision should go to Ryan if he was on his feet at the end of the tenth round, gave the Philadelphian the decision

After the fight, however, when he became acquainted with the agreement, Murphy changed the decision, giving it to the furious McAuliffe.

In the second round McAuliffe floored Ryan, giving him a chance to get up and recover.

This is the first reversal under the Marquis of Queensberry Rules in America.

WILLIE LEWIS vs. DIXIE KID

April 29, 1911, Paris, France

Dixie Kid (Aaron L. Brown), former holder world welterweight title, defeated Willie Lewis, 20 rounds.

The referee gave Lewis the decision.

The next day the referee's decision was reversed by a jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie Kid.

PACKEY O'GATTY vs. ROY MOORE

January 21, 1921, New York, New York

Packey O'Gatty defeated Roy Moore, the St. Paul bantamweight, on a foul in 3 rounds of a scheduled 15-round bout. Upon leaving the ring, referee Ed Pollack was congratulated by Deputy Commissioner Walter Hook. The next day Hook held up O'Gatty's purse; changed the decision to "No-Contest"; suspended O'Gatty, the winner; his manager, Jimmy Twyford and the referee for 90 days. O'Gatty and Twyford instigated legal action against the Commission for interfering with the decision of the referee.

The case was tried before Justice John MacCrate in the State Supreme Court, Brooklyn, New York, on April 11, 1921. Justice MacCrate ruled that the referee's decision under the Walker Law should stand.

Thus, the O'Gatty-Moore match resulted in the first reversal of a referee's decision under the Walker Law. The legal action definitely established a referee's verdict as final. O'Gatty had a special Bill passed by a State to gain payment for the bout.

Senators James J. Walker and Jeremiah F. Twoomey drew up a Bill, which passed the Senate, and Governor Nathaniel Miller signed it on March 18, 1922. This resulted in New York State, for the first time in its history, paying a boxer his purse, $1,252.50.

MIKE McTIGUE vs. YOUNG STRIBLING

October 4, 1923, Columbus, Georgia

Mike McTigue, world light-heavyweight champion, and Young Stribling fought 10 rounds to a draw. Referee Harry Ertle was surrounded by a mob of infuriated partisan fans who convinced Ertle to change the verdict. He did, and proclaimed Stribling the winner and new world light-heavyweight champion.

Three hours later, when Ertle, McTigue and his manager Joe Jacobs were safely out of Georgia, Ertle telephoned the press services and Georgia papers that he had nullified the verdict in Stribling's favor and that the original draw decision was correct.

Young Stribling, for three hours, was the world light-heavyweight champion.

JOE DUNDEE vs. CHARLIE O'CONNELL

February 25, 1925, New York, New York

(The Boxing Board had passed a rule a few months before, making it obligatory for a referee to disqualify a boxer who went down without being hit.)

Joe Dundee of Baltimore, who later became welterweight title holder, was floored by Charlie O'Connell of Cleveland for a nine-count. Dundee was groggy when he arose and, without being struck, went down to one knee. Referee Jim Crowley immediately disqualified Dundee and awarded the decision to O'Connell. The referee and the two fighters had just left the ring when Deputy Commissioner John J. Phelan, then a Colonel, but later a General, rushed to the ringside, roaring: "All of you get back into the ring and continue the fight."

The referee remained adamant and said his decision would stand. The fighters re-entered the ring and the bout went on, under protest of the referee. O'Connell received the decision at the end of the 10 rounds.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN vs. RAY IMPELLETTIERE

November 22, 1933, New York, New York (At the Bronx Coliseum)

Tommy Loughran's lower lip was bleeding so badly in his fight with Ray Impellettiere that, in the sixth round, referee Pete Hartley stopped the fight. Boxing Commissioner Bill Brown ordered Hartley to let the fight go on. Loughran won the decision in 10 rounds.

RAY ROBINSON vs. GERHARD HECHT

June 24, 1951, Berlin, Germany

World middleweight champion Ray Robinson was disqualified for using kidney blows on Gerhard Hecht and was the loser on a foul. A riot followed. Twelve hours later Robinson was given a clean bill of health by the Berlin Boxing Commission, which reversed the referee's decision to "No-Decision."

CARMEN BASILIO vs. CHUCK DAVEY

May 29, 1952, Syracuse, New York

The official verdict originally gave Carmen Basilio the decision over Chuck Davey in a 10-round bout, but discrepancies on the referee's card resulted in a reversal to a draw by Commissioner Robert K. Christenberry.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. BILLY GRAHAM

December 19, 1952, New York, New York (At Madison Square Garden)

Joey Giardello won over Billy Graham in a 10-round bout. Referee Ray Miller's score card was 5-4-1 for Giardello; Judge Charles Shortell, 7-3 for Graham and Judge Joe Agnello (Joe Coster), 6-4 for Giardello. Commissioners Bob Christenberry and C. B. Powell, at the ringside, changed Agnello's card to 5-5 rounds and 6-5 points for Graham, which gave him the bout.

On February 17, 1953, before State Supreme Court Justice Bernard Botein in New York City, the ruling was reversed, which gave Graham the decision over Giardello after the latter had been voted the victor in a split decision.

This marked the second time in the history of New York State Boxing that a boxer brought successful court action against the Commission for a reversal of a decision.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. WILLIE VAUGHN

March 27, 1957, Kansas City, Missouri

The official verdict gave Willie Vaughn of California the bout over Joey Giardello by two to one. The referee Ray Sissom's card was incorrectly marked and the verdict was officially changed to "No-Decision" by the Boxing Commission. It was a 10-round bout.

CONTROVERSIAL DECISIONS

(Breakdown of scoring in controversial and disputed fights and other bouts of interest)

LOUIS-WALCOTT FIRST FIGHT

(December 5, 1947, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.)

Referee Goldstein—W W L W E L W W E L W W L L L. Rounds, Walcott 7; Louis 6; Even 2. Points, Walcott 15; Louis 11.

Judge Monroe—W W L W L L L L W L L W W L L. Rounds, Louis 9; Walcott 6. Points, Louis 11; Walcott 10.

Judge Forbes—W W L W L L L W W E L W L L L. Rounds, Louis 8; Walcott 6; Even 1. Points, Louis 9; Walcott 12.

Louis won split fifteen rounds decision.

MAXIM-ROBINSON FIGHT

(June 25, 1952, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Barnes—Rounds, Robinson 10; Maxim 3.

Judge Aidala—Rounds, Robinson 9; Maxim 3; Even 1.

*Referee Goldstein—Rounds, Robinson 5; Maxim 2; Even 3.

Referee Miller—Rounds, Robinson 2; Maxim 1.

*Goldstein was victim of heat exhaustion after ten rounds and Miller replaced him.

Robinson could not come out for the fourteenth round; fight officially became technical knockout victory for Maxim in fourteenth.

LOUIS-SIMON FIRST FIGHT

(March 21, 1941, Olympia Arena, Detroit, Mich.)

Judge Butler—Rounds, Louis 3; Simon 1; Even 8.

Judge Neville—Rounds, Louis 7; Simon 4; Even 1.

Referee Hennessy—Rounds, Louis 9; Simon 2; Even 1.

Louis knocked out Simon in 1:20 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-FARR FIGHT

(August 30, 1937, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Judge McPartland—Rounds, Louis 9; Farr 6.
Judge Lynch—Rounds, Louis 8; Farr 5; Even 2.
Referee Donovan—Rounds, Louis 13; Farr 1; Even 1.

Louis won unanimous fifteen rounds decision.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

(June 18, 1941, Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Healy—L L C C L L L C C L C C.
Rounds—Conn 6; Louis 6.
Judge Monroe—L L C C L L C C C E C C.
Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 4; even 1.
Referee Joseph—L L C C L L C C C L C C.
Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 5.

Louis knocked out Conn in 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

AMBERS-ARMSTRONG SECOND FIGHT

(August 22, 1939, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Referee Donovan—H L L H L L L H L H L H H L
Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.
Judge Healy—L L L H L L L L L L H E H L
Rounds—Ambers 11; Armstrong 3; Even 1.
Judge Fullam—L L L H L H L H L H L H H L H
Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.
(L for Lou Ambers; H for Henry Armstrong)

Note: Ambers was awarded the second, fifth, seventh, ninth and eleventh rounds, Referee Donovan penalizing Armstrong because of foul punches.

Ambers won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-BASILIO FIRST FIGHT

(March 14, 1956, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.)

Referee Gilmer

Basilio—10 10 9 10 10 9 10 8 10 10 9 10 9 9 9—142.
Saxton—10 9 10 9 10 10 9 10 9 8 10 10 10 10 10—144.

Judge Hintz

Basilio—9 10 9 9 10 9 9 8 9 10 9 8 9 10 10—138.
Saxton—10 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 9 9—145.

Judge McManus

Basilio—10 10 9 9 10 9 9 9 9 10 9 9 9 9 10—140.
Saxton—10 9 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 10—147.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-GAVILAN FIGHT

(October 20, 1954, Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Referee Pantaleo—S S G S S S S S G S S G S G G G
Rounds—Saxton 9; Gavilan 6.
Judge Mina—S S G S G S G S E S S E G G G
Rounds—Saxton 7; Gavilan 6; Even 2.
Judge Lopinson—S S G S S S S G G S S S E G G G
Rounds—Saxton 8; Gavilan 6, Even 1.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

SAMMY ANGOTT vs. ALLIE STOLZ

May 15, 1942, New York, N. Y. (Madison Square Garden)

Referee Frank Fullam, 8-6-1 Stolz; Judge George LeCron and Judge John Potter, 8-6-1, Angott. Stolz was penalized two rounds for low blows by the referee which caused the judges to change their votes.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT vs. EZZARD CHARLES (fourth fight)

June 5, 1952 (Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Referee Zack Clayton, 9-6, Walcott; Judge Peter Tomasco, 7-6-2, Walcott; Judge Buck McTiernan, 8-7, Walcott. The fight was claimed by Walcott when all officials gave him the last round.

WILF GREAVES vs. DICK TIGER

June 22, 1960 (Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

The fight was announced as a draw. After rechecking the card of referee Johnny Smith, who had scored the bout 5-5-5, it was discovered he had scored it 6-4-5 for Greaves thus giving the decision to Greaves, and along with the verdict the British Empire Middleweight Title. The two judges voted as follows: Dr. Les Willocks, 7-5-3, Greaves; Dr. Louis Schwartz, 9-6, Tiger.

BASILIO-DAVEY FIRST FIGHT

(May 29, 1952, War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N. Y.)

Referee Palmer—Rounds: Davey 3; Basilo 3; Even 4.
Judge Smith—Rounds: Davey 5, Basilio 4, Even 1.
Judge Fazio—Rounds: Davey 5; Basilio 5.
Points: Basilio 6; Davey 5.

Basilio was first declared the winner but a check of the officials' scorecards revealed that Referee Palmer's point score, favoring Basilio, was incomplete. The New York State Athletic Commission eventually tossed the referee's card out and based the revised decision, a draw, on the cards of the two judges.

GIARDELLO-VAUGHN

(March 27, 1957, Municipal Auditorium, Kansas City, Mo.)

	Referee Sissom										Judge Robbins									
Giardello	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	4	5—45	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5—47
Vaughn	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4—47	4	5	3	3	5	4	4	4	5	4—41
	Judge Brown																			
Giardello	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	4—45										
Vaughn	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5—47										

Though the fight was being scored under the 5-point system (winner of the round receives 5 points, the loser 4 points or less),

Referee Sissom inadvertantly scored the rounds under the 10-point divisable system (even round 5-points for each fighter, the winner of a round to get 6 or more points, the loser 4 points or less).

On his revised card (above), one point was taken away from Vaughn in the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th rounds; one point was taken away from Giardello in the 3rd, 4th, and 10th rounds. The Missouri Athletic Commission later declared the referee's card void and the bout officially recorded as ending in "no decision."

FULLMER-ROBINSON

(December 3, 1960, Sports Arena, Los Angeles, Calif.)

Referee Hart

Fullmer ---- 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0— 4
Robinson --- 1 0 1 2 1 1 1 0 1 0 0 2 0 1 1 0—11

Judge Latka

Fullmer ---- 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 1— 8
Robinson --- 0 0 0 2 1 1 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 1 0— 8

Judge Grossman

Fullmer ---- 0 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 0— 9
Robinson --- 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1— 5

The decision was a draw.

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES (A.E.F.) CHAMPIONS

Finals held at Cirque de Paris, Paris, France, April 25, 1919

Heavyweight—Bob Martin (Terre Alta, W. Va.) defeated Fay Kaiser, 10 rounds.
Light Heavyweight—Gene Tunney (New York) outpointed Ted Jamison, 10 rounds.
Middleweight—Jackie Clark (Allentown, Pa.) whipped Riz Walters, 10 rounds.
Welterweight—Billy Kleck (New Orleans, La.) defeated Johnny Summers, 13 rounds (unable to arrive at decision in 10 rounds, three extra rounds were ordered to decide issue).
Lightweight—Leo Patterson (Joplin, Mo.) outfought Bushy Graham, 10 rounds.
Featherweight—Johnny Fundy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) won on default when opponent, Tommy Gherity, was shipped back to United States.
Bantamweight—Babe Asher (St. Louis, Mo.) decisioned George Schrieber, 10 rounds.

KING'S TROPHY DUAL MEET, 1918

In December, 1918, following the cessation of hostilities in World War One, a dual boxing meet between British and American servicemen was held at the Royal Albert Hall, London, England, for which the King of England offered a cup. The winning team received the King's trophy.

The individual winners follow:
Flyweight—Pvt. K. Q. Brown, U. S. Army.
Bantamweight—Seaman Pal Moore, U. S. Navy.
Featherweight—Seaman George K. O. Chaney, U. S. Navy.
Lightweight—Sgn. Inst. Tom Miller, British Army.
Welterweight—C. S. M. I. Johnny Basham, British Army.
Middleweight—Pvt. Augie Ratner, U. S. Army.
Light Heavyweight—Pvt. Mike O'Dowd, U. S. Army.
Heavyweight— C. S. M. I. Billy Wells, British Army

OLYMPIC GAMES BOXING CHAMPIONS

Year	Where Staged
1896	Athens, Greece
1900	Paris, France
1904	St. Louis, Mo.
1906	Athens, Greece
1908	London, England
1912	Stockholm, Sweden
1920	Antwerp, Belgium
1924	Paris, France
1928	Amsterdam, Holland
1932	Los Angeles, Calif.
1936	Berlin, Germany
1948	London, England
1952	Helsinki, Finland
1956	Melbourne, Australia
1960	Rome, Italy

History of Olympic Boxing—First accepted as part of the program in the 1904 Games. In that year all but the light heavyweight class competition took place.

In 1908 the flyweight limit was placed at 105 pounds. In 1906, 1908 and 1912 competition, the flyweight class was eliminated from the program but was restored in the 1920 Games.

All boxing was eliminated from the 1906 Olympic Games in Athens. In the 1908 Games in London, there was no boxing in the flyweight, welterweight and light heavyweight divisions.

In 1912, the Olympic Committee omitted all boxing from the program.

There has been only one double winner in Olympic boxing competition since the boxing program was installed. O. L. Kirk of the United States won both the bantamweight and featherweight titles in 1904. He scaled 115 pounds.

H. W. Mallin of Great Britain was the first boxer who succeeded in holding his Olympic title through two sets of Games. He won the middleweight championship in both 1920 and 1924 Olympic Games.

Laszlo Papp of Hungary is the first boxer to win gold medals in three consecutive Olympics. He gained the middleweight crown in 1948, and won the light middleweight championship in 1952 and 1956.

Since the start of the modern Olympics, the United States has won 21 gold medals, Great Britain 11, and Argentina and Hungary 7. Following in order are, South Africa and Italy, 6 each; France, Germany and Russia, 3 each; and Canada, Finland and Czechoslovakia, 2 each. Norway, Belgium, Denmark, New Zealand, Holland, Poland and Romania have garnered one each.

Five fighters who won Olympic titles went on to win world championships in professional boxing. Four were Americans and the lone exception is Pascual Perez of Argentina.

Frankie Genaro, Olympic flywight champion, 1920, won the world flyweight title in 1928.

Fidel LaBarba, Olympic flyweight champion, 1924, won the world flyweight title in 1927.

Jackie Fields, Olympic featherweight champion, 1924, won the world welterweight title in 1929.

Pascual Perez, Olympic flyweight champion, 1948, won the world flyweight title in 1954.

Floyd Patterson, Olympic middleweight champion, 1952, won the world heavyweight title in 1956.

Here is a complete list of winners in all boxing competition since 1904:

*St. Louis—1904

Heavyweight—Sam Berger, U. S.
Middleweight—Charles Mayer, U. S.
Welterweight—Al Young, U. S.
Lightweight—H. J. Spangler, U. S.
Featherweight—O. L. Kirk, U. S.
Bantamweight—O. L. Kirk, U. S.
Flyweight—George V. Finnegan, U. S.

*London—1908

Heavyweight—A. L. Oldham, Gr. Brit.
Middleweight—J. W. H. T. Douglas, Gr. B.
Lightweight—F. Grace, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—R. K. Gunn, Gr. Brit.
Bantamweight—H. Thomas, Gr. Brit.

*The United States and Great Britain are the only nations to make a clean sweep in any of the Olympic Games boxing competition, the former in 1904 and Great Britain in 1908.

Antwerp—1920

Heavyweight—R. R. Rawson, Gr. Brit.
Light Heavyweight—Eddie Eagan, U. S.
Middleweight—H. W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—T. Schneider, Canada
Lightweight—Sam Mossberg, U. S.
Featherweight—R. Fritsch, France
Bantamweight—C. Walker, So. Africa
Flyweight—Frankie Genaro, U. S.

Paris—1924

Heavyweight—Otto Von Porat, Norway
Light Heavyweight—H. J. Mitchell, Gr. Br.
Middleweight—H. W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—J. Delarge, Belgium
Lightweight—H. Nielsen, Denmark
Featherweight—Jackie Fields, U. S.
Bantamweight—Willie Smith, So. Africa
Flyweight—Fidel LaBarba, U. S.

Amsterdam—1928

Heavyweight—A. Rodriguez Jurado, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—Vittorio Avendano, Argentina
Middleweight—Pietro Toscani, Italy
Welterweight—Ed Morgan, New Zealand
Lightweight—Carlo Orlando, Italy
Featherweight—L. Van Klaveren, Holland
Bantamweight—Vittorio Tamagnini, Italy
Flyweight—Anton Kocsis, Hungary

Los Angeles—1932

Heavyweight—Santiago Alberto Lovell, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—David E. Carstens, South Africa
Middleweight—Carmen Barth, U. S.
Welterweight—Eddie Flynn, U. S.
Lightweight—Laurie Stevens, So. Africa
Featherweight—Carmelo Ambrosio Robledo, Argentina
Bantamweight—Horace Gwynne, Canada
Flyweight—Stephen Enekes, Hungary

Berlin—1936

Heavyweight—Herbert Runge, Germany
Light Heavyweight—Roger Michelot, France
Middleweight—Jean Despeaux, France
Welterweight—Sten Suvio, Finland
Lightweight—Imre Harangi, Hungary
Featherweight—Oscar Casanovas, Argentina
Bantamweight—Underico Sergo, Italy
Flyweight—Willi Kaiser, Germany

London—1948

Heavyweight—Rafael Iglesis, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—George Hunter, South Africa
Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Julius Torma, Czechoslo.
Lightweight—Gerald Dreyer, So. Africa
Featherweight—Ernesto Formenti, Italy
Bantamweight—Tibor Csik, Hungary
Flyweight—Pascual Perez, Argentina

Helsinki—1952

Heavyweight—Edward Sanders, U. S.
Light Heavyweight—Norvel Lee, U. S.
Middleweight—Floyd Patterson, U. S.
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Zygmunt Chychia, Poland
Light Welterweight—Charles Adkins, U. S.
Lightweight—Aureliano Bolognesi, Italy
Featherweight—Jan Zachara, Czechoslo.
Bantamweight—Peni Hamalainen, Finland
Flyweight—Nate Brooks, U. S.

Melbourne—1956

Heavyweight—Peter Rademacher, U. S.
Light Heavyweight—James Boyd, U. S.
Middleweight—Guennaddi Chatkov, Russia
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Necolae Linca, Rumania
Light Welterweight—Vladimir Enguibarian, Russia
Lightweight—Richard McTaggart, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—Vladimir Safronov, Russia
Bantamweight—Wolfgang Behrrendt, Germany.
Flyweight—Terry Spinks, Great Britain

For semi-final and final bouts of Melbourne Olympic Games see 1960 edition.

FINALS OF ROME OLYMPIC BOXING—1960

Flyweights—Guyle Torok, Hungary, defeated Sergei Sivko, Russia, points.

Bantamweights — Oley Grigoriev, Russia, defeated Primo Zamparini, Italy, points.

Featherweights—Francisco Musso, Italy, defeated Jerzy Adamski, Poland, points.

Lightweights—Kazimierz Pazdzior, Poland, defeated Sandro Lo Popolo, Italy, points.

Light Welterweights—Bohumil Nemecek, Czechoslovakia, defeated Clement Quartey, Ghana, points.

Welterweights—Giovanni Benvenuti, Italy, defeated Yuri Radoniak, Russia, points.

Light Middleweights—J. Wilbert McClure, U. S. A., defeated Carmelo Bossi, Italy, points.

Light Heavyweights—Cassius Clay, U. S. A., defeated Zigzy Pietrzykowski, Poland, points.

Middleweight—Edward Crook, U. S. A., defeated Tadvesz Walasak, Poland, points.

Heavyweights—Francisco De Piccoli, Italy, knocked out Daniel Bekker, South Africa, first round.

SEMI-FINALS OF ROME OLYMPIC BOXING

Flyweights—Sergei Sivko, Russia, defeated Toyoshi Tanaba, Japan, points.
Guyle Torok, Hungary, defeated Alonzo Elguindi, Arabia, points.

Bantamweights — Oley Grigoriev, Russia beat Bruno Bendig, Poland, points.
Primo Zamparini, Italy, defeated Ollie Taylor, Australia, points.

Featherweights — Jerzy Adamski, Poland defeated William Meyers, South Africa, points.
Francisco Musso, Italy, defeated Jurma Limmonen, Finland, points.

Lightweights—Kazimierz Pazdzior, Poland, defeated Dick McTaggart, Great Britain, points.
Sandro Lopopolo, Italy, defeated Adolfo Laudonio, Argentina, points.

Light Welterweights — Bohvaril Nemecek, Czechoslovakia, defeated Quincey Daniels, U. S. A., points.
Clement Quartey, Ghana, defeated Marion Kasprzyk, Poland, (by default—eye injury).

Welterweights—Yurig Radoniak, Russia, defeated Leszek Drogosz, Poland, points.
Giovanni Benvenuti Italy, defeated James Lloyd, Italy, points.

Light Middleweights—J. Wilbert McClure, U. S. A., defeated Boris Lagutin, Russia, points.
Carmelo Bossi, Italy, defeated Bill Fisher, Great Britain, points.

Middleweights—Edward Crook, U. S. A., stopped Ion Monea, Roumania, third round.
Taduesz Walasak, Poland, defeated Eugenig Feafanov, Russia, points.

Light Heavyweights—Cassius Clay, U. S. A., defeated Anthony Madigan, Australia, points.
Zigzy Pietrzykowski, Poland, defeated Giulio Saraudi, Italy, points.

Heavyweights—Francisco De Piccoli, Italy, defeated Josef Nemec, Czechoslovakia, points.
Daniel Bekker, South Africa, defeated Gunter Siegmund, Germany, points.

WINNERS OF BRONZE MEDALS

Flyweights—Toyoshi Tanaba, Japan and Alonzo Elguindi, Arabia

Bantamweights—Bruno Bendig, Poland and Ollie Taylor, Australia.

Featherweights—William Meyers, South Africa and Jurma Limmonen, Finland

Lightweights—Dick McTaggart, Great Britain and Adolfo Laudonio, Argentina

Light Welterweights — Quincy Daniels, U. S. A., and Marion Kasprzyk, Poland.

Welterweights—Leszek Drogosz, Poland and and James Lloyd, Great Britain

Light Middleweights—Boris Lagutin, Russia and Bill Fisher, Great Britain

Middleweights—Ion Monea, Roumania and Eugenig Feafanov, Russia

Light Heavyweights — Anthony Madigan, Australia and Giulio Saraudi, Italy.

Heavyweights — Josef Nemec, Czechoslovakia and Gunter Siegmund, Germany

Italy won the boxing team honors with three gold medals, three silver and three bronze medals, for a total of 48½ points. Poland was second with 36½ points, the United States third with 33½ points and the Soviet Union, fourth with 27. Giovanni Benvenuti, the Italian, won the Val Baker trophy as the outstanding Olympic boxer.

1960 U. S. OLYMPIC TRIALS WINNERS

HELD AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. MAY 17-20th.

112 pounds—Humberto Barrera, Robstown, Texas
119 pounds—Jerry Armstrong, Saginaw, Mich.
125 pounds—Nicholas Spanakos, Brooklyn, N. Y.
132 pounds—Harry Campbell, Detroit, Mich.
139 pounds—Quincy Daniels, Seattle, Wash.
147 pounds—Phil Baldwin Muskegon Mich.
156 pounds—Wilbert McClure, Toledo, O.
165 pounds—Ray Phillips, Cincinnati, O.
178 pounds—Cassius Clay, Louisville, Ky.
Heavyweight—Percy Price, Philadelphia, Pa.

NOTED COLLEGE FIGHTERS

(Collegians who gained some measure of success as professional fighters)

Brooks, Nate	Ohio State University
Brubaker, Phil	College of the Pacific
Black, Jed	Michigan State
Cross, Leach	New York Dental College
Davey, Chuck	Michigan State College
Hamas, Steve	Penn State
Harris, Roy	Sam Houston State Teachers College
Jorgensen, Paul	Texas University
La Barba, Fidel	Stanford University
LaMarr, Henry	Harvard University
La Starza, Roland	City College of New York
Latka, George	San Jose College
McNeeley, Tom	Michigan State
Montgomery, Sully	Centre College
Munn, Monte	Nebraska University
Nardiello, Dr. Vincent (Jimmy Sheppard)	Bellevue Medical School
Nova, Lou	California College of Agriculture
Pastor, Bob	New York University
Pender, Paul	Staley College
Rademacher, Pete	Washington State College
Ritchie, Willie	California College of Agriculture
Soose, Billy	Penn State
Spieser, Chuck	Michigan State
Sullivan, John L.	Boston College
Torrance, Jack	Louisiana State College
Vejar, Chico	New York University
Webb, Spider	Idaho State University

GOLDEN GLOVES COMPETITION

Conceived by the late Arch Ward, Sports Editor of the Chicago Tribune, First Golden Gloves Chicago tournament took place in 1926.

In 1927, Paul Gallico, Sports Editor of the Daily News of New York, an affiliate of the Chicago Tribune, launched the Golden Gloves in New York.

The following year, the Inter-city Golden Gloves championships were staged for the first time.

In subsequent years one newspaper in each major city where amateur boxing took place, was granted the right to stage a tourney for its locality with the champions chosen to compete in Madison Square Garden for the Eastern titles and those in the Mid-West, central part of the U. S. and the Far West finalists competing in Chicago for the Western championships.

Then came the national finals with the East vs. West champions competing alternately in Chicago and New York for the right to face a picked European team, alternating yearly in American and in Europe.

Golden Glovers, some of whom won sectional and national titles before turning professional, have gone far as pros. Those who won world championships, either universally recognized or recognized either by the National Boxing Association or the New York Commission follow:

Joe Louis, Rocky Graziano, Ezzard Charles, Gus Lesnevich, Bob Olin, Barney Ross, Tony Zale, Pete Scalzo, Ray Robinson, Joey Maxim, Solly Kreiger, Harold Dade, Lou Salica, Melio Bettina, Phil Terranova, Johnny Saxton, Nate Brooks, Sal Bartolo and Floyd Patterson.

1962 NATIONAL A.A.U. CHAMPIONSHIPS

HELD AT CINCINNATI, O. MARCH 29, 30 AND 31

Heavyweight—Wyce Westbrook, Cincinnati, O. outpointed Jim Beattie, St. Paul, Minn.
178 pounds—Billy Joiner, Cincinnati, O. knocked out Leroy Bogar, San Francisco, Calif. in the second round.
165 pounds—Richard Gosha, Chicago, Ill. outpointed Pete Bosanic, Manisteque, Mich.
156 pounds—Roy McMillan, Toledo, O. outpointed C. B. Smith, Madison, Wisc.
147 pounds—Wade Smith, Portland, Ore. outpointed Bennie Brisco, Philadelphia, Pa.
139 pounds—Jackie Range, Elizabethton, Tenn. outpointed Jodie Harris, Portland, Ore.
132 pounds—George Foster, Cincinnati, O. outpointed Eugene Pizarro, Puerto Rico.
125 pounds—Steve Freeman, Houston, Texas knocked out Tony Mammarelli, Pittsburgh, Pa. in the first round.
119 pounds—Victor Melendez, Puerto Rico outpointed Frank Glover, Columbus, O.
112 pounds—George Colon, New York City outpointed Danny Andrews, Albany, N. Y.

1962 INTER-CITY GOLDEN GLOVE CHAMPIONSHIPS

HELD AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS ON MARCH 3

Heavyweight—Bennie Black, Chicago, Ill. outpointed Buster Mathis, Grand Rapids, Mich.
175 pounds—Billy Joiner, Cincinnati, O. outpointed Gerald McClure, Toledo, O.
160 pounds—Gary Brown, Denver, Colo. outpointed James Ross, Cincinnati, O.
147 pounds—Rory O'Shea, Chicago, Ill. outpointed Wade Smith, Portland, Ore.
135 pounds—Edward Ellis, Toledo, O. outpointed Sammy Ortega, Denver, Colo.
126 pounds—George Foster, Cincinnati, O. outpointed Steve Freeman, Houston, Texas.
118 pounds—James Moon, Cleveland, O. knocked out Carol Yeubanks, Wichita, Kan. in the second round.
112 pounds—Ray Jutras, Lowell, Mass. knocked out Paul Chaves, Roswell, N. M. in the second round.

SIXTH MACCABIAH GAMES BOXING CHAMPIONS

(Tel Aviv, Israel)

Flyweight—Avraham Zinani, Israel
Bantamweight—Morris Ganz, Holland
Featherweight—M. Solomon, India
Lightweight—Rado Davidovitch, Israel
Light Welterweight—Yakov Chayat, Israel
Welterweight—Chaim Shafir, Israel
Light Middleweight—Chaim Sheaf, Israel
Middleweight—David Levy, Britain
Light Heavyweight—Garbo Sisi, Israel
Heavyweight—no competitors

THE TUNNEY-MULDOON TROPHY

The Tunney-Muldoon trophy was established in October 1928 by Gene Tunney following his retirement as heavyweight champion. It is a beautiful granite and bronze statue on which stands a boxer and on the sides of the base are plaques containing the names of world heavyweight kings from John L. Sullivan through Joe Louis. None of the champions following Louis are as yet listed.

A Board of Trustees, named by Tunney when he made the gift and had the trophy placed in the entrance of Madison Square Garden in December, 1928, consisted of Herbert Bayard Swope, Executive Editor of the "Evening World"; Judge Jeremiah Mahoney of the New York State Supreme Court; George L. "Tex" Rickard; John McE. Bowman, President of the Bowman-Biltmore Hotels Corporation and Bernard Gimbel, a close friend of Tunney and merchandise king. William Muldoon, Chairman of the New York Boxing Commission, was selected by Tunney as Chairman of the Board.

The Board of Trustees, at its first meeting, voted to have the names of John L. Sullivan, James J. Corbett, Robert Fitzsimmons, James J. Jeffries, Jack Johnson, Jess Willard, Jack Dempsey and Gene Tunney inscribed on the bronze tablet, eliminating Tommy Burns, but when a controversy was raised over the status of Burns, Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring Magazine, was added to the personnel of the Board of Directors to act in an advisory capacity and through his efforts, the name of Burns as a universally recognized title holder, was placed among the champions.

After the death of Rickard the list of title holders was brought up to date, with Joe Louis the last name inscribed. On one bronze tablet are the names of Sullivan, Corbett,

Fitzsimmons, Jeffries, Burns, Johnson and Willard. The second bronze tablet bears the inscriptions of Dempsey, Tunney, Schmeling, Sharkey and Carnera and the third tablet has the names of Baer, Braddock and Louis.

The bronze and marble trophy, according to the deed of gift, "is to be 'awarded' to each champion heavyweight who may never gain possession of it but may have his name inscribed upon the bronze with the years in which he held the crown and the trophy should remain in an appropriate place where it shall stand as a model for perseverance, honesty and courageousness, a gift to the public from the donors, William Muldoon and Gene Tunney."

It represents the highest ideals in the field of sport, ideals so well practiced and preached by the donors.

THE NONPAREIL'S GRAVE

During the past year many requests were received asking where a copy of the poem, "The Nonpareil's Grave," written by "MacMahon," could be obtained. The poem, concerning Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, has been acknowledged as one of the most famous ever written about a boxing celebrity. It was written by MacMahon, a newspaper man in Portland, Oregon, following futile attempts to discover Dempsey's burial place.

Admirers in New York, where the boxer had lived for many years, had assumed that relatives or friends in Oregon, where he had died, had taken care of the plot, but when many of his old comrades reported they could find no trace of it, a search was made by MacMahon who, after locating the sacred ground, wrote the story of his discovery in the form of a poem. He did not sign it, but had it published anonymously, quit his job as a reporter and it was not until many years later, after his death on December 10, 1899, that through papers he had left, a copy of his poem with his name, was discovered. Here is the poem:

Far out in the wilds of Oregon,
On a lonely mountain side,
Where Columbia's mighty waters,
Roll down to the ocean side;
Where the giant fir and cedar
Are imaged in the wave,
O'ergrown with firs and lichens,
I found Jack Dempsey's grave.

I found no marble monolith,
No broken shaft, or stone,
Recording sixty victories,
This vanquished victor won;
No rose, no shamrock could I find
No mortal here to tell
Where sleeps in this forsaken spot
Immortal Nonpareil.

A winding wooden canyon road
That mortals seldom tread,
Leads up this lonely mountain,
To the desert of the dead.

And the Western sun was sinking
In Pacific's golden wave,
And those solemn pines kept watching,
Over poor Jack Dempsey's grave.

Forgotten by ten thousand throats,
That thundered his acclaim,
Forgotten by his friends and foes,
Who cheered his very name.
Oblivion wraps his faded form,
But ages hence shall save
The memory of that Irish lad
That fills poor Dempsey's grave.

Oh, Fame, why sleeps thy favored son
In wilds, in woods, in weeds,
And shall he ever thus sleep on,
Interred his valiant deeds?
'Tis strange New York should thus forget
Its "bravest of the brave"
And in the wilds of Oregon,
Unmarked, leave Dempsey's grave.

TECHNICAL TERMS USED IN BOXING

Television fight viewers frequently are confused by the technical terms used by announcers. For the benefit of such persons, here are the definitions of terms used in boxing:

Bell—The gong that is used to indicate the start and finish of a round.

Blocking Punches—This is a defensive form of fighting. When used, a boxer prevents serious damage by warding off the attack, either by catching the blows with open gloves, stopping them with arms, elbows, shoulders or closed fists.

Bobbing and Weaving—A swaying movement of the body used in an effort to confuse an opponent.

Break—An order issued by the referee requesting the opponents to get out of a clinch and resume fighting.

Clinch—To hold or hug an opponent.

Counter—A punch delivered after an opponent's lead.

Counter Fighter—A boxer who continuously waits for his opponent to lead before delivering his own punch.

Crouch—A position in which the body is stooped low or bent and from such a position the boxer tosses his punches.

Decision—The official verdict at the end of a bout. It is decided by a referee and two or three judges, based on the locality in which the contest is staged. In some places three judges are used and the referee has no say in the verdict.

Defensive—A fighter not engaged in attacking his opponent but in protecting himself from his opponent's blows.

Ducking—A form of boxing, used to avoid blows by getting under them. Ducking is used mostly against swings.

Elbowing—Placing the elbow against the throat of an opponent.

Feint—To lead toward one part of the body with the intention of striking another if the opponent shifts his guard to offset the original motion.

Foul—Any act by a contestant which is contrary to the rules of boxing.

Glass Jaw—A boxer who is easily knocked down or out by a blow on the chin or jaw.

Handlers—The fighter's seconds.

Haymaker—A knockout blow.

Heeling—The use of the palm of the inside of the glove with the open hand.

Hook—A punch delivered at close range from the side with the elbow hooked.

Infighting—Fighting at close range.

Jab—A straight punch, in the case of a right handed fighter, delivered with the left hand either to head or body.

Kidney punch—A blow in the back over the kidneys. During a clinch such a punch is a foul blow and is not permitted. If, however, a kidney punch lands that was tossed while neither fighter was holding, it is a fair blow.

Knockout—A blow that floors an opponent for ten seconds, thereby giving the victory to his opponent. The ten count constitutes the knockout.

Leading—Setting the pace or taking the initiative.

Left hook to the jaw—A punch delivered while the body is slightly turned to the right and as the blow lands on the jaw, the arm is bent.

Left hook to the body—The same as the right to the body, but instead of the body being slightly twisted toward the left, it is twisted toward the right and the punch, when it lands, is done with the arm bent.

Right uppercut—A blow delivered at short range, in infighting, by tossing the gloved fist upward toward the body and jaw.

Left uppercut—Same as the right, except that the left hand is used. When these uppercuts are used as body punches, they are delivered just above the belt line.

Mouthpiece—A rubber or plastic device which is clamped between the teeth as a protective measure.

Offensive—Signifies that the fighter is attacking his opponent.

One-two punch—It is a left jab and a right cross delivered with rapidity to the opponent's jaw almost as one punch.

Pacing oneself—Working according to a definite plan of action.

Parrying a punch—This consists in stopping the straight punch of an opponent by sharply striking his fist or arm with the palm of the open hand as the opponent is tossing the blow.

Pier Six Brawl—A rough contest, devoid of science.

Pillows—Large heavy training gloves. They weigh 10, 12, 14 and 16 ounces.

Rabbit punch—An illegal blow. It is a sharp punch to the base of the brain, and is very dangerous.

Reach—The distance from the tip of the middle finger of one hand to the other, measured when the arms are fully extended in opposite directions.

Right to the jaw—A blow that is delivered at short range straight from the shoulder to the jaw of an opponent.

Ring—See Squared Circle.

Sidestep—A movement to one side of an opponent to avoid a blow.

Slip a punch—To avoid a blow by moving the body to either side.

Solar Plexus Blow—A blow that lands over the nerve center in the diaphragm immediately below the ribs.

Southpaw—A left-handed fighter, with unorthodox stance. He fights with the right foot forward and guards with his left hand.

Spar—To make offensive or defensive gestures without coming into contact with an opponent's body.

Squared Circle—A boxing ring. It varies from 16 feet to 24 feet. It has four posts and an apron of at least one foot that extends beyond the ring ropes. The posts are connected with three heavy strands of ropes and the floor has a heavy mat or rubber composition to protect a fighter when floored.

Stance—The posture employed by a fighter. It is the position he assumes in the ring.

Straight left—A tantalizing punch that tends to knock an opponent off balance. It is delivered straight from the shoulder. It is called a left jab.

Swing—A blow delivered in a circular movement.

Technical knockout (TKO)—A term used in some states to signify that a bout has been halted by a referee because of an injury, or because a fighter is unfit physically to continue, or is so far outclassed, he has no chance to win. No count is made, or if it has been started, it has not been completed.

Technical draw—A decision rendered in California and Connecticut and several other States indicating that a fight could not be continued because of an accidental injury suffered by one of the opponents or both half of the bout has been completed, then the decision in those states is awarded to the one who is ahead on points. Otherwise it is called a "technical draw."

Uppercut—A punch delivered with an upward movement, with either hand, to the jaw or body.

Weigh-in—Taking the weight of the contestants on official scales. The weigh-in is supervised by officials and takes place on the day of the fight.

WORLD CHAMPIONS

(As of December 31, 1962)

Heavyweight—Charles (Sonny) Liston, Chicago, Ill.

Light Heavyweight—175 pound limit—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa.

Middleweight—160 pound limit—Paul Pender, Brookline, Mass. and Dick Tiger, Lagos, Nigeria.

Welterweight—147 pound limit—Emile Griffith, New York, N. Y.

Junior Welterweight—140 pound limit—Eddie Perkins, Gary, Ind.

Lightweight—135 pound limit—Carlos Ortiz, New York, N. Y.

Junior Lightweight—130 pound limit—Gabriel (Flash) Elorde, Manila, Philippines.

Featherweight—126 pound limit—Davey Moore, Springfield, O.

Bantamweight—118 pound limit—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Flyweight—112 pound limit—Masahiko (Fighting) Harada, Tokyo, Japan.

NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS

Junior Middleweight—Denny Moyer, Portland, Oregon

EUROPEAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Ingemar Johansson, Sweden
Light Heavyweight—Guilio Rinaldi, Italy
Middleweight—Laszo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Duilio Loi, Italy
Lightweight—Dave Charnley, England
Featherweight—Alberto Serti, Italy
Bantamweight—Piero Rollo, Italy
Flyweight—Salvatore Burruni, Italy

BRITISH EMPIRE CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Henry Cooper, England
Light Heavyweight—Chic Calderwood, Scotland
Middleweight—Dick Tiger, Nigeria
Welterweight—Brian Curvis, Wales
Lightweight—Bunny Grant, Jamaica
Featherweight—Floyd Robertson, Ghana
Bantamweight—Freddie Gilroy, Ireland
Flyweight—Jackie Brown, Scotland

BRITISH CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Henry Cooper, England
Light Heavyweight—Chic Calderwood, Scotland
Middleweight—George Aldridge, England
Welterweight—Brian Curvis, Wales
Lightweight—Dave Charnley, England
Featherweight—Howard Winstone, Wales
Bantamweight—Freddie Gilroy, Ireland
Flyweight—Jackie Brown, Scotland

AUSTRALIAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Tony Vickers
Light Heavyweight—Clive Stewart
Middleweight—Peter Read
Welterweight—Sid Prior
Lightweight—Aldo Pravasani
Featherweight—Wally Taylor
Bantamweight—Billy Males
Flyweight—Rocky Gattelarri

ORIENT CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Vacant
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Fumio Kaizu, Japan
Welterweight—Kenji Fukuchi, Japan
Lightweight—Flash Elorde, Philippines
Featherweight—Mitsunori Seki, Japan
Bantamweight—Katsutoshi Aoki, Japan
Flyweight— Hiroyuki Ebihara, Japan

MEXICAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Memo Avon, La Paz
Welterweight—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City
Lightweight—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City
Featherweight—Lalo Guerrero, Tijuana
Bantamweight—Joe Medel, Mexico City
Flyweight—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City

CANADIAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Robert Cleroux, Montreal, P.Q.
Light Heavyweight—Burke Emery, Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Middleweight—Blair Richardson, Halifax, N. S.
Welterweight—Peter Schmidt, Toronto, Ont.
Lightweight—Vacant
Featherweight—Dave Hilton, Quebec, P. Q.
Bantamweight—Vacant
Flyweight—Title Vacant

HISTORY OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FROM THE LAST OF THE BARE KNUCKLE CONTESTS TO THE PRESENT DAY

Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan was knocked out by John L. Sullivan at Mississippi City, 9 rounds. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy (2).

July 8, 1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain, seventy-five rounds, Richburg, Miss. (last championship fight, bare knuckles). Sullivan scaled 198; Kilrain, 195. Referee, John Fitzpatrick.

Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett defeated John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La., 21 rounds. (Used big gloves for first time.) Sullivan weighed 212; Corbett, 178. Referee, Prof. John Duffy.

Jan. 25, 1894—James J. Corbett knocked out Charley Mitchell, Jacksonville, Fla., three rounds. Corbett, 184, Mitchell, 158. Referee Honest John Kelly.

Mar. 17, 1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James J. Corbett, Carson City, Nevada, 14 rounds. Corbett, 183; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

June 9, 1899—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y., 11 rounds. Jeffries, 206; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

Nov. 3, 1899—James J. Jeffries defeated Tom Sharkey on points, Coney Island, N. Y., 25 rounds. Jeffries, 215; Sharkey, 183. Referee, George Siler.

May 11, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y., 23 rounds. Jeffries, 218; Corbett, 188. Referee, Charley White.

Nov. 15, 1901—James J. Jeffries stopped Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif., 5 rounds. Sponge tossed in ring after bell ended the fifth round. Referee Harry Corbett.

July 25, 1902—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Cal., 8 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Fitzsimmons, 172. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 14, 1903—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, San Francisco, Cal., 10 rounds. Jeffries, 220; Corbett, 190. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 25, 1904—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Munroe, San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Munroe, 186. Referee. Ed Graney.

Lack of opposition forced Jeffries into retirement in March, 1905. He then named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world heavyweight champion. Hart stopped Root in 12 rounds. Hart, 190; Root, 171.

Feb. 23, 1906—Tommy Burns defeated Marvin Hart, Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; Hart, 188. Referee, Jim Jeffries.

Burns laid claim to the world title.

Another claimant to the throne was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who, on Nov. 28, 1906, at Los Angeles, had fought Burns a 20 round draw, with Jim Jeffries as referee. Burns weighed 172; O'Brien, 153½.

May 8, 1907—Tommy Burns eliminated Jack O'Brien by defeating him at Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; O'Brien, 167. Referee, Charles Eyton. Burns was generally acknowledged as world champion.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Cal., 1 round. Burns, 181; Squires, 180. Referee, James J. Jeffries.

Dec. 2, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Gunner Moir, London, England, 10 rounds. Burns, 177; Moir, 204. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Feb. 10, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jack Palmer, London, England, 4 rounds. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Mar. 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, 1 round. Referee, R. P. Watson.

Apr. 18, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jewey Smith, Paris, France, 5 rounds.

June 13, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Paris, France, 8 rounds. Burns, 184; Squires, 183.

Aug. 24, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Sydney, New South Wales, 13 rounds. Burns, 181; Squires, 184. Referee, H. C. Nathan.

(These victories clinched world recognition for Burns.)

Sept. 2, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Lang, Melbourne, Australia, 2

rounds. Burns, 183; Lang, 187. Referee, Hugh McIntosh and Promoter.

Dec. 26, 1908—Jack Johnson knocked out Tommy Burns, Sydney, New South Wales, 14 rounds. Johnson, 192; Burns, 168. Referee and Promoter, Hugh McIntosh. Police stopped fight.

May 19, 1909—Jack Johnson and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien fought six rounds, Philadelphia. No decision. Johnson, 205; O'Brien, 161.

June 30, 1909—Jack Johnson and Tony Ross fought 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa. No decision. Johnson, 207; Ross, 214.

Sept. 9, 1909—Jack Johnson fought 10 rounds, no decision, with Al Kaufmann, San Francisco, Cal. Johnson, 209; Kaufmann, 191. Referee, Ed Smith.

Oct. 16, 1909—Jack Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal., 12 rounds. Johnson, 205½; Ketchel 170¼. Referee, Jack Welch.

July 4, 1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, Reno, Nevada, 15 rounds. Referee and Promoter, Tex Rickard. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title, but failed.) Johnson, 208; Jeffries, 227.

July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson won from Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, N. M. Johnson, 195½; Flynn, 175. Referee Ed Smith. (Police stopped bout.)

1913—Jack Johnson had trouble with the U. S. Government during latter part of 1912, which resulted in the heavyweight champion going to Europe and remaining in exile for several years. In the interval a tourney for white heavyweights was held in Los Angeles, Cal., and Luther McCarty, after defeating Al Kaufmann, Jim Flynn and Al Palzer, was proclaimed champion white heavyweight of America.

On May 24, 1913, at Calgary, Canada McCarty collapsed in the first round of a bout with Arthur Pelkey, and died from a brain hemorrhage. Ed Smith, referee.

Nov. 28, 1913—Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Sproul, 2 rounds, Paris, France. Referee, Georges Carpentier

Dec. 19, 1913—Jack Johnson drew with Battling Jim Johnson, Paris, France, 10 rounds. (Referee called it a draw when Jack Johnson declared he had broken his arm.)

June 27, 1914—Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, Paris, France, 20 rounds. Johnson, 221; Moran, 203. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Jan. 1, 1914—Gunboat Smith won white heavyweight title by knocking out Arthur Pelkey in 15 rounds, San Francisco, Cal. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 16, 1914—Georges Carpentier won white heavyweight title from Gunboat Smith on a foul, 6 rounds, London, England. Referee, Eugene Corri.

April 5, 1915—Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba, 26 rounds. Willard, 230; Johnson, 205½. Referee, Jack Welch.

March 25, 1916—Jess Willard fought 10 rounds with Frank Moran, New York City. No decision. Willard, 225; Moran, 203. Referee, Charley White.

July 4, 1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, Toledo, Ohio, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 187; Willard, 245. Referee, Ollie Pecord.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Billy Miske, Benton Harbor, Michigan, 3 rounds, Dempsey, 185; Miske, 187. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Dec. 14, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bill Brennan, New York City, 12 rounds. Dempsey, 188¼; Brennan, 197. Referee H. Haukaup.

July 2, 1921—Jack Dempsey knocked out Georges Carpentier, Jersey City, N. J., 4 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Carpentier, 172. Referee, Harry Ertle.

July 4, 1923—Jack Dempsey won on points from Tom Gibbons, Shelby, Montana, 15 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Gibbons, 175½. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Sept. 14, 1923—Jack Dempsey knocked out Luis Firpo, New York City, 2 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Firpo, 216½. Rereree, Jack Gallagher.

Sept. 23, 1926—Gene Tunney won world's heavyweight title from Jack Dempsey on points, Philadelphia, 10 rounds. Dempsey, 190; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Pop Reilly.

Judges, Mike Bernstein and Frank Brown.

Sept. 22, 1927—Gene Tunney again defeated Jack Dempsey on points, Chicago, Ill., 10 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Dave Barry.

Judges, Commodore Sheldon Clark and George Lytton.

July 26, 1928—Gene Tunney knocked out Tom Heeney, New York City, 11 rounds, and the following week he announced his retirement. Tunney, 192; Heeney, 203½. Referee, Ed Forbes.

June 12, 1930—Max Schmeling and Jack Sharkey fought for the right to occupy heavyweight throne vacated by Tunney, New York City. In round 4 Schmeling was declared winner on a foul. Schmeling, 188: Sharkey, 197. Referee, Jim Crowley.

July 3, 1931—Max Schmeling stopped Young Stribling, Cleveland, Ohio, 15 rounds. Schmeling, 189; Stribling, 186½. Referee, George Blake.

June 21, 1932—Jack Sharkey defeated Max Schmeling on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Sharkey, 205; Schmeling, 188. Referee, Gunboat Smith.

June 29, 1933—Primo Carnera knocked out Jack Sharkey, Long Island City, 6 rounds. Carnera, 260½; Sharkey, 201. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

October 22, 1933—Primo Carnera defeated Paulino Uzcudun on points, Rome, Italy, 15 rounds. Carnera, 259½; Uzcudun, 229¼. Referee, Maurice Nicord.

March 1, 1934—Primo Carnera defeated Tommy Loughran on points, Miami, Florida, 15 rounds. Carnera, 270; Loughran, 184. Referee, Leo Shea.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera, Long Island City, 11 rounds. Baer, 209½; Carnera, 263¼. Referee, Arthur Donovon.

June 13, 1935—Jim Braddock defeated Max Baer on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Baer 209½, Braddock, 193¾. Referee, Jack McAvoy.

June 22, 1937—Joe Louis knocked out Jim Braddock, Chicago, Ill., 8 rounds. Louis, 197¼; Braddock, 197. Referee, Tommy Thomas.

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis defeated Tommy Farr on points, New York City, 15 rounds, Louis, 197; Farr, 204¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Nathan Mann, New York City, 3 rounds. Louis, 200; Mann, 193½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Harry Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Louis 202½; Thomas, 196. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 198¾; Schmeling, 193. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 200¼; Lewis, 180¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Louis, 201¼; Roper, 204¾. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Galento, New York City, 4 rounds. Louis, 200¾; Galento, 233¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Bob Pastor at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Louis, 200; Pastor, 183. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis defeated Arturo Godoy on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 203; Godoy, 202. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Johnny Paychek, New York City, 2 rounds. Louis, 200½; Paychek, 187½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Arturo Godoy, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 199; Godoy, 201½. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Al McCoy, Boston, Mass., 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; McCoy, 180¾. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Red Burman, New York City, 5 rounds. Louis 202½; Burman, 188. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds, Louis, 203½; Dorazio, 193½. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon, Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Louis, 202; Simon, 254½. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Musto, St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Louis, 203¼; Musto, 199½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis won on disqualification from Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Louis, 201¾; Baer, 237½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 13 rounds. Louis, 199½; Conn, 174. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Lou Nova, New York City, 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; Nova, 202½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, in Naval Relief Fund bout, New York City, 1 round. Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund. Louis, 206½; Baer, 250. Referee, Frank Fullam.

March 27, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in Army Relief Fund bout, New York City, 6 rounds. Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund. Louis, 207½; Simon, 255¼. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 207; Conn, 182. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 211¼; Mauriello, 198½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Dec. 5, 1947—Joe Louis defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis 211, Walcott, 194½. Referee Ruby Goldstein. Split decision, Referee voted for Walcott, Judges voted for Louis.

June 25, 1948—Joe Louis knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, New York City, 11 rounds. Louis, 213½; Walcott, 194¾. Referee, Frank Fullam.

On March 1, 1949 Joe Louis announced his retirement as undefeated heavyweight champion. Several tournaments were held to produce a successor.

June 22, 1949—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, Chicago, Ill., 15 rounds. Charles, 181¾; Walcott, 195½. Referee Dave Miller. This was for the N. B. A. title.

August 10, 1949—Ezzard Charles stopped Gus Lesnevich who was unable to come out for the eighth round, New York City. Charles, 180, Lesnevich, 182. Referee Ruby Goldstein. It is recorded as a seven round knockout.

October 14, 1949 — Ezzard Charles knocked out Pat Valentino, 8 rounds, San Francisco. Charles, 182, Valentino, 188½. Referee, Jack Downey. Clinched American heavyweight title.

August 15, 1950—Ezzard Charles defended N. B. A. title by knocking out Freddy Beshore in 14 rounds, Buffalo, N Y. Referee Barney Felix. Charles 183¼, Beshore 184½.

September 27, 1950—Ezzard Charles added New York State recognition to his N. B. A. claim by winning a 15 round decision from Joe Louis, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y. Referee Mark Conn. Charles 184½, Louis 218.

December 5, 1950—Ezzard Charles knocked out Nick Barone, 11 rounds, Cincinnati. Charles, 185, Barone, 178½. Referee, Tommy Warndorf.

January 12, 1951—Ezzard Charles knocked out Lee Oma, 10 rounds, New York City. Charles, 185, Oma 193. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

March 7, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, 15 rounds, Detroit. Charles, 186, Walcott, 193. Referee, Clarence Rosen.

May 30, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Joey Maxim on points, 15 rounds, Chicago. Charles, 182, Maxim 181½. Referee, Frank Gilmer.

July 18, 1951—Jersey Joe Walcott knocked out Ezzard Charles, 7 rounds, to win the title, Pittsburgh. Walcott, 194, Charles, 182. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

June 5, 1952—Jersey Joe Walcott defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, Philadelphia, Walcott, 196, Charles, 191½. Referee, Zack Clayton.

September 23, 1952—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 13 rounds, Philadelphia. Marciano, 184, Walcott, 196. Referee, Charley Daggert.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 1 round, Chicago, Ill. Marciano, 184½, Walcott, 197¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

September 24, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Roland LaStarza, 11 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 185, LaStarza, 184¾. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, New York. Marciano, 187½, Charles, 185½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Sept. 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles, 8 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 187, Charles 192½, Referee, Al Berl.

May 16, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell, 9 rounds, San Francisco, Calif. Marciano, 189, Cockell, 205. Referee, Frankie Brown.

September 21, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore, 9 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 188¼, Moore, 188. Referee, Harry Kessler.

April 27, 1956—Rocky Marciano announced his retirement as undefeated champion.

Nov. 30, 1956—Floyd Patterson knocked out Archie Moore, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill., to win the vacant title. Patterson 182¼; Moore, 187¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

July 29, 1957—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y. Patterson, 184, Jackson, 192½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Aug. 22, 1957—Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher, 6 rounds, Seattle, Wash. Patterson, 187¼, Rademacher, 202. Referee, Tommy Loughran.

Aug. 18, 1958—Floyd Patterson knocked out Roy Harris, 12 rounds, Los Angeles, Calif. Patterson, 184½, Harris, 194. Referee, Mushy Callahan.

May 1, 1959—Floyd Patterson knocked out Brian London, 11 rounds, Indianapolis, Ind. Patterson, 182½, London, 206. Referee Frank Sikora.

June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson won the title by knocking out Floyd Patterson, 3 rounds, New York, N. Y. Johansson, 196, Patterson, 182. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 20, 1960—Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the title by knocking out Ingemar Johansson in 1:51 of the fifth round, New York, N. Y. Patterson, 190, Johansson, 194¾. Referee, Arthur Mercante.

March 13, 1961 — Floyd Patterson knocked out Ingemar Johansson 6 rounds, Miami Beach, Fla. Patterson, 194¾, Johansson, 206½. Referee, Billy Regan.

December 4, 1961 — Floyd Patterson knocked out Tom McNeeley 4 rounds, Toronto, Canada. Patterson, 188½, McNeeley 197. Referee, Jersey Joe Walcott.

Sept. 25, 1962—Sonny Liston won the title by knocking out Floyd Patterson in 2:06 of the first round, Chicago, Ill. Liston 214, Patterson, 189. Referee, Frank Sikora.

HISTORY OF THE LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT CLASS

The light heavyweight class came into being in 1903. It was fathered by Lou Houseman, Chicago newspaper man and boxing promoter. Houseman was managing Jack Root, who, after scoring many victories as a middleweight, had outgrown that division. Houseman conceived the idea that a grade should be established to include men between the middle class, then set at 158 pounds, and the heavyweights, with such big fellows as Jim Jeffries, scaling 216 pounds, as leader.

Sports editors throughout the country supported the Houseman proposition, which set

the scaling mark for the light heavyweight division at 175 pounds. James Coffroth also lays claim to starting the division.

April 22, 1903—Jack Root and Kid McCoy met at Detroit, Mich., in a ten round bout, with the new championship title at stake. Root clearly outpointed McCoy and was awarded the decision.

July 4, 1903—George Gardner became light heavyweight champion by knocking out Jack Root in 12 rounds at Buffalo, N. Y.

November 25, 1903—Bob Fitzsimmons succeeded George Gardner as light heavyweight champion, winning a 20 round decision on points before a San Francisco club.

December 20, 1905—The title passed to Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, on a knockout of Fitzsimmons at San Francisco in 13 rounds.

O'Brien, although recognized as the light heavyweight champion, went on fighting heavyweights without attempting to defend the title up to the time of his retirement from the ring, in 1912.

May 28, 1912—Jack Dillon, known as the Giant Killer, claimed the light heavyweight title, but like O'Brien, devoted most of his time to meeting genuine heavies. But on October 24, 1916, Battling Levinsky, scaling below the 175 pound mark, defeated Dillon in 12 rounds on points, at Boston, and was recognized as king of the light heavyweight division.

October 12, 1920—Georges Carpentier of France, knocked out Levinsky in four rounds, at Jersey City, N. J.

Carpentier was light heavyweight champion of Europe, and by defeating Levinsky became world's titleholder of the class.

January 13, 1922—Gene Tunney outpointed Battling Levinsky in 12 rounds and took over the American title, which he lost on a point decision to Harry Greb in the old Madison Square Garden on May 23, 1922, in 15 rounds.

September 24, 1922—Battling Siki, Senegalese Negro, knocked out Georges Carpentier in Paris, in 6 rounds, winning the world's light heavyweight title.

February 23, 1923—Tunney outpointed Greb in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden but relinquished his claim to the light heavyweight title by entering the heavyweight ranks.

March 17, 1923—Mike McTigue whipped Siki on points at Dublin, Ireland, in 20 rounds and became the light heavyweight champion of the world.

On May 30, 1925—Paul Berlenbach defeated McTigue on points in New York, in 15 rounds.

July 16, 1926—Paul Berlenbach was defeated on points in 15 rounds in Brooklyn, by Jack Delaney.

Delaney entered the heavyweight ranks in 1927, and the light heavyweight title was reclaimed by Mike McTigue.

October 7, 1927—Tommy Loughran became light heavyweight champion, by outpointing McTigue in 15 rounds in New York.

Loughran gave up his title in August, 1929, to join the heavyweight division. A tourney to determine Loughran's successor was arranged by the New York State Athletic Commission. In the final of this tournament, Jimmy Slattery outpointed Lou Scozza at Buffalo, on February 10, 1930, in 15 rounds.

June 25, 1930 — Maxie Rosenbloom clinched his claim to the light heavyweight championship by decisively outpointing Slattery in 15 rounds at Buffalo, and defeated him again on a 15-round decision in Brooklyn, August 5, 1931.

The National Boxing Association ignored the New York Commission's choice and after a tournament in Chicago declared George Nichols king of the grade on March 18, 1932.

November 16, 1934—Bob Olin became light heavyweight champion by outpointing Maxie Rosenbloom in 15 rounds in New York.

October 31, 1935—Bob Olin lost the title to John Henry Lewis on a 15 round decision at St. Louis, Mo.

John Henry Lewis resigned to enter the heavyweight class and in an elimination tournament, Melio Bettina and Tiger Jack Fox were the survivors. They fought in Madison Square Garden on February 3, 1939, Fox was stopped in ninth round.

September 25, 1939—Billy Conn defeated Melio Bettina, 15 rounds, Madison Square Garden, to win international recognition as world light heavyweight champion.

Jan. 13, 1941—Anton Christoforidis defeated Melio Bettina, Cleveland, O., in N.B.A. elimination tournament for N.B.A. crown.

June 4, 1941—Billy Conn retired as light heavyweight king to enter heavyweight ranks and fight Joe Louis for the title.

May 22, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Anton Christoforidis, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, to decide U. S. supremacy.

August 26, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Tami Mauriello, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, Mauriello being the leading challenger, following the knockout of Jimmy Webb, New York's champion. Webb was matched with Lesnevich but the knockout eliminated Webb.

The British and European boxers were inactive due to the European war, and in view of the superiority of the American light heavyweights over those of Continental Europe and England at the time, international recognition as world champion was given to Lesnevich and he became Conn's successor. He successfully defended his title against Freddie Mills in 1946, and Billy Fox in 1947.

July 26, 1948—Freddie Mills defeated Gus Lesnevich, London, 15 rounds, to become champion.

On May 23, 1949 Joey Maxim defeated Gus Lesnevich, 15 rounds, at Cincinnati, O., for American light heavyweight title.

January 24, 1950—Joey Maxim won the title by stopping champion Freddie Mills in ten rounds at London, England.

December 17, 1952—Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo.

On February 7, 1961, after the N.B.A. had lifted Moore's title, Harold Johnson kayoed Jesse Bowdry in 9 rounds at Miami Beach, Fla. to win the N.B.A. title. Meanwhile, Moore still recognized by every other boxing board, defeated Giulio Rinaldi of Italy in New York City on June 10, 1961.

However in February 1962, N. Y. withdrew its recognition of Moore and when Johnson beat Doug Jones of New York in fifteen rounds in Philadelphia on May 12, 1962, Johnson was given international recognition.

HISTORY OF THE MIDDLEWEIGHT CLASS

April 13, 1867—The first American pugilist to obtain recognition as middleweight champion was Tom Chandler, when he defeated Dooney Harris with bare knuckles in 23 rounds in San Francisco, for a $5,000 side bet.

July 17, 1872, George Rooke challenged Chandler. The latter ignored the defiance and the title passed to Rooke, who lost it to Mike Donovan. The retirement of Donovan in 1882, left the middleweight throne vacant until two years later, when George Fulljames of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, issued a challenge to any middleweight in the world.

Jack Dempsey, later to become known as "the Nonpareil," accepted the Fulljames challenge, and the men met at Great Kills, S. I., N. Y. on July 30, 1884. They fought with heavy driving gloves, and Fulljames was knocked out in the 22nd round.

From then on, Dempsey successfully defended the middleweight crown until August 27, 1889, when he was knocked out by George La Blanche, "the Marine," in the 32nd round of a battle at San Francisco. The knockout punch was a "pivot blow," subsequently declared foul, and the use of which was barred in this country and abroad. La Blanche was overweight in this battle and Dempsey was still recognized as title holder.

January 14, 1891, Dempsey lost the title to Bob Fitzsimmons at New Orleans by a knockout in 13 rounds.

Fitzsimmons, who found he could not continue to fight at 154 pounds and retain his strength, availed himself of the privilege then possessed by all champions, of altering weight standards to suit their own convenience, and named 158 pounds as the middleweight class limit.

It was at this weight that he met and knocked out his countryman—Dan Creedon, at New Orleans, on September 26, 1894 in 2 rounds.

This was Fitzsimmon's only defense of the middleweight crown, as his fight with Hall was at 163 pounds for Fitz and 167½ for Hall. Fitz entered the heavyweight ranks, and subsequently won the blue ribbon of the ring by knocking out James J. Corbett, in 1897, at Carson City, Nev. During the intervening years Fitz's battles were all fought at catchweights, but he continued to pose as middleweight king until after his victory over Corbett. Then he no longer made any pretense of being able to make 158 pounds, and Tommy Ryan was universally recognized as middleweight champion, having defeated the best men in his division.

Tommy Ryan, Kid McCoy and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien laid claim to the title and each had a host of supporters.

In 1907, Ryan retired after he had defeated all comers and had been generally recognized as the king of the division.

The best among the newcomers was Stanley Ketchel. He was awarded the honors by international scribes after he had whipped Mike Twin Sullivan at Colma, Cal., February 22, 1908.

September 7 of the same year, Ketchel was knocked out in 12 rounds at Los Angeles by Billy Papke.

November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on his former conqueror, knocking Papke out in 11 rounds at San Francisco.

October 15, 1910, Stanley Ketchel was shot and killed by a ranch-hand named Walter Dipley, at Conway, Mo.

Billy Papke claimed the title, and defended it against Willie Lewis at Paris, France, on March 19, 1910, winning on a knockout in three rounds. Cyclone Johnny Thompson outpointed Papke in 20 rounds at Sydney, Australia, on February 11, 1911, but by the following year Thompson had outgrown the middleweight class. Papke reclaimed the crown. His claim was disputed by Frank Mantell and a bout was arranged for Sacramento, Feb. 22, 1912, in which Mantell beat Papke in 20 rounds and laid claim to the title. He received considerable support from U. S. scribes but was not universally recognized. Other claimants were Jimmy Clabby, Mike Gibbons, Jeff Smith, Eddie McGoorty, Jack Dillon and Frank Klaus.

For two years the title was in dispute but after Papke had lost on a foul to Klaus in 15 rounds on March 5, 1913 in Paris, Klaus was acclaimed universally as the new champion.

December 23, 1913, Klaus was knocked out by George Chip, at Pittsburgh, in 5 rounds.

Al McCoy then became middleweight champion by knocking out George Chip be-

fore a Brooklyn club in one round, on April 6, 1914.

In 1915 the weight for the middleweight class was set at its present limit of 160 pounds.

November 14, 1917—McCoy lost the title to Mike O'Dowd, who kayoed him in 6 rounds, in Brooklyn.

May 6, 1920—Johnny Wilson took a 12 round decision over O'Dowd in Boston. The verdict was protested as unfair by O'Dowd's backers, and was severely criticized by some sport critics. But Wilson claimed the title and was recognized.

March 17, 1921, he clinched his claim by decisively defeating O'Dowd in a 15 round battle at New York, being returned winner on points.

July 27, 1921—Johnny Wilson was awarded a decision on a foul in the 7th round of a bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland, Ohio. A singular situation then arose, for the members of the Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by the referee's verdict, claiming that Wilson had lost by a knockout. The press did not support the stand taken by the commission.

August 31, 1923—Johnny Wilson was dethroned by Harry Greb who outpointed him in a 15 round battle for the middleweight championship at the Polo Grounds.

December 3, 1923—Greb eliminated Bryan Downey from the title-claiming list by decisively whipping him in 10 rounds at Pittsburgh, Pa., whereupon Downey retired from the ring.

Harry Greb remained champion for a period less than two weeks short of three years.

February 26, 1926—Greb was outpointed by Tiger Flowers at New York, in 15 rounds, Flowers thus becoming the first Negro to hold the middleweight title.

December, 1926—Mickey Walker succeeded Flowers, when he was given a ten round decision over the clever Negro at Chicago, Ill. Walker held the championship crown until June 19, 1931, when he quit the class.

Two elimination tournaments were staged —one by the New York Boxing Commission —the other by the National Boxing Association, the object in each case being to select a new titleholder.

Gorilla Jones came out on top in the N.B.A. tourney, and Ben Jeby was okayed as champion by the New Yorkers.

Gorilla Jones went to Paris, France, where he fought Marcel Thil, European middleweight champion.

June 11, 1932—Jones lost on a foul to Marcel Thil in the eleventh round. Thil was at once recognized as world's champion by the N.B.A., and the International Boxing Union. But the New York Boxing Commission refused to concur in this decision, and insisted that Ben Jeby was champion.

Thil added lustre to his laurels by whipping both the British champion, Len Harvey and the German champion, Eric Seelig. By so doing, Thil undoubtedly established himself as the world's outstanding middleweight, having defeated every champion in that class, except the New York commission title holder.

August 9, 1933—Ben Jeby was knocked out in 7 rounds by Lou Brouillard, at New York City, the latter thus acquiring what the New York Commission designated as the middleweight title.

October 30, 1933—Brouillard was outpointed in 15 rounds by Vince Dundee, in Boston.

September 11, 1934—Dundee lost a 15-round decision to Teddy Yarosz in Pittsburgh, Pa.

September 19, 1935—Yarosz was outpointed by Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Pittsburgh.

July 11, 1936—Freddy Steele outpointed Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Seattle, Wash. It should be noticed that in all of these five battles nothing more than the American middleweight championship could have been at stake, as Thil held the world title.

Brouillard had lost to Thil on a foul in 6 rounds at Paris, France, on February 15, 1937. Misled by a story published in the Paris Soir to the effect that Thil had retired, THE RING MAGAZINE listed Fred Steele as world's middleweight champion. The retirement story was denied by Thil, and consequently THE RING then supported Thil in his claim that he was still the world's middleweight titleholder.

Marcel Thil came to America and was matched with Fred Apostoli. In order to protect Steele from the possible danger of losing the title with which they had endowed him, the members of the New York Boxing Commission refused to sanction the Thil-Apostoli bout, unless both principals signed an agreement stipulating that no championship was at stake, no matter what the weight. Absurd as it may seem, this was done.

September 23, 1937—Apostoli defeated Thil in 10 rounds at the Polo Grounds in New York, on the Carnival of Champions card, but did not claim the crown, because of the agreement he had made with the French champion.

Prior to this, July 11, 1936, Babe Risko had lost to Freddy Steele in Seattle in 15 rounds in an N.B.A. title match and the officials of the National Boxing Association tagged Steele the champion.

Freddie also had gained the New York support, hence, though Apostoli had properly gained the world championship by defeating the real crown wearer at the weights, he was prevented from gaining the title because under compulsion of the New York Commission, he had to sign an agreement which kept him from claiming the championship if he beat Thil.

The New York Commission then tried to arrange a Steele-Apostoli fight for the title, to decide international supremacy, but failed.

An overweight match was arranged in which Apostoli came in one and a half pounds over the limit (by agreement), and in that bout, January 7, 1938, he stopped Steele in the ninth, after Freddy had been given a rest on a claim of foul. The bout was held in the Garden.

Steele refused to give Apostoli another chance at the weight.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Steele in one round to win the championship of the N.B.A., at Seattle.

Nov. 1, 1938—Al Hostak lost title to Solly Krieger, Seattle, Wash., in 15 rounds, decision. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

June 27, 1939—Solly Krieger knocked out by Hostak in 4 rounds, at Seattle. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

October 2, 1939—Fred Apostoli was knocked out by Ceferino Garcia, 7 rounds, Madison Square Garden. (For New York version of world title.)

July 19, 1940—Al Hostak knocked out by Tony Zale, Seattle, 13 rounds (N.B.A. title match.)

On the other side of the picture, Fred Apostoli had been okayed as champion by the New York Commission which dethroned Steele because he refused to meet Apostoli.

May 23, 1940—Ceferino Garcia was defeated by Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York's version of world title.)

May 9, 1941—Billy Soose defeated Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York version of world title.)

Therefore at the time there were two title holders, an N.B.A. champion, Tony Zale, and the other, Billy Soose, backed by the New York Commission as world title-holder. Neither, however, was recognized internationally.

But in November 1941, Soose voluntarily gave up his claim to the crown because of weight difficulties, and entered the light heavyweight division. Zale was then matched with the outstanding contender, Georgie Abrams, three times victor over Soose, and on November 28, 1941, the Zale-Abrams fight in Madison Square Garden definitely decided the world championship with Zale the winner. He successfully defended his title on July 26, 1946, when he knocked out Rocky Graziano in the sixth round.

On July 16, 1947 Rocky Graziano knocked out Tony Zale in Chicago in six rounds to win the crown.

June 10, 1948—Tony Zale knocked out Graziano in three rounds at Newark to regain the title.

September 21, 1948—Marcel Cerdan stopped Tony Zale at the Roosevelt Stadium. Zale was unable to come out for the twelfth round.

June 16, 1949—Jake LaMotta stopped Marcel Cerdan at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, to win the title. Cerdan was unable to come out for the tenth round.

February 14, 1951—Ray Robinson knocked out Jake LaMotta, 13 rounds, to win the title, at Chicago, Ill.

July 10, 1951—Randy Turpin defeated Ray Robinson on points, 15 rounds, to win the title, at London, England.

September 12, 1951—Ray Robinson stopped Randy Turpin, 10 rounds, to rewin the title, at New York, N. Y.

December 18, 1952—Ray Robinson retired undefeated as champion.

An elimination tournament followed with Randy Turpin, Charley Humez, Bobo Olson and Paddy Young named to compete for the vacant crown.

June 9, 1953—Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez, 15 rounds, London, England. (European title.)

June 19, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young, 15 rounds, New York City. (American title.)

October 21, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin, 15 rounds, New York City. (Olson universally recognized as world champion.)

Dec. 9, 1955—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in the second round Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 2, 1957—Gene Fullmer won title by decisioning Ray Robinson, 15 rounds, New York, N. Y.

May 1, 1957—Ray Robinson won title for fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio won title on a split decision, 15 rounds, from Ray Robinson, New York, N. Y.

Mar. 25, 1958—Ray Robinson won title for fifth time, on a fifteen round split decision, from Carmen Basilio, Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 28, 1959—When the N.B.A. vacated Robinson's title, Gene Fullmer and Carmen Basilio met at San Francisco, with Fullmer stopping Basilio in 14 rounds and gaining N.B.A. recognition.

January 22, 1960—Paul Pender won the title by a split decision over Ray Robinson in fifteen rounds at Boston, Mass. Recognized by N. Y., Mass. and most world bodies as world championship bout.

July 11, 1961—Terry Downes won the title by stopping Paul Pender after nine rounds in London, England.

April 7, 1962—Paul Pender regained the title by winning a unanimous fifteen round decision over Terry Downes, Boston, Mass.

Oct. 23, 1962—Dick Tiger won the WBA title by winning an unanimous fifteen round decision over Gene Fullmer at San Francisco, Calif.

November 9, 1962—It was announced that the New York Athletic Commission, the British Board of Boxing Control and the European Boxing Union had withdrawn recognition from Paul Pender and henceforth recognize Dick Tiger as world champion. On November 12, Pender filed suit in New York City against the Commission for the return of his title and the reversal of their act.

HISTORY OF THE WELTERWEIGHT CLASS

The welterweight class came into being about 1880. It was established to bridge the gap between the lightweight and middleweight divisions, with a scaling mark first set at 142 pounds, and later raised to 145. American records show Paddy Duffy as the first champion of the grade, in the early eighties. When Duffy retired, the title was in abeyance several years, until fought for by Mysterious Billy Smith and Danny Needham, in 1892. The lineup of champions in this division follows:

Dec. 14, 1892—Mysterious Billy Smith knocked out Danny Needham at San Francisco, 14 rounds.

July 26, 1894—Tommy Ryan outpointed Mysterious Billy Smith at Minneapolis, Minn., in 20 rounds.

March 2, 1896—Kid McCoy knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds.

(McCoy and Ryan both outgrew welter class, and Mysterious Billy Smith again claimed the title.)

Jan. 15, 1900—Rube Ferns won from Mysterious Billy Smith on a foul, at Buffalo, in 21 rounds.

Oct. 16, 1900—Matty Matthews outpointed Rube Ferns at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

May 24, 1901—Rube Ferns knocked out Matty Matthews at Toronto, Canada, in 10 rounds.

Dec. 18, 1901—Joe Walcott knocked out Rube Ferns at Fort Erie, Canada, in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1904—Dixie Kid won on a foul from Walcott at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Decision was disputed. Dixie Kid went abroad, outgrew welter grade. Walcott was again recognized as champion.)

Oct. 16, 1906—Honey Mellody outpointed Joe Walcott at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds.

April 23, 1907—Mike (Twin) Sullivan outpointed Honey Mellody at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

(Sullivan outgrew the class. The title was variously claimed by Jimmy Gardner, Jimmy Clabby, Ray Bronson, Clarence (Kid) Ferns, Mike Gibbons, Kid Graves, Mike Glover, Ted Lewis and Jack Britton for several years, but no one was recognized as crown-wearer until Ted Lewis established his claim in 1915.)

August 31, 1915—Ted Lewis outpointed Jack Britton at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

(This was the first of several bouts between Lewis and Britton, with varying results over a period of nearly four years, until 1919, when Britton kayoed Lewis, and clinched his right to the title.)

March 17, 1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis at Canton, Ohio, in 9 rounds.

Nov. 1, 1922—Mickey Walker outpointed Jack Britton at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

May 20, 1926—Pete Latzo outpointed Mickey Walker at Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds.

June 3, 1927—Joe Dundee outpointed Pete Latzo at Polo Grounds, New York, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1929—Jackie Fields won on a foul from Joe Dundee at Detroit, Mich., in 2 rounds.

May 9, 1930—Young Jack Thompson outpointed Jackie Fields at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 5, 1930—Tommy Freeman outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Cleveland, Ohio, in 15 rounds.

April 14, 1931—Young Jack Thompson knocked out Tommy Freeman at Cleveland, Ohio, in 12 rounds.

Oct. 23, 1931—Lou Brouillard outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Boston, Mass., in 15 rounds.

Jan. 28, 1932—Jackie Fields outpointed Lou Brouillard at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

Feb. 22, 1933—Young Corbett, III, outpointed Jackie Fields at San Francisco, Cal., in 10 rounds.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, III, at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1 round.

May 28, 1934—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Madison Square Garden Bowl in 15 rounds.

Sept. 17, 1934—Jimmy McLarnin outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

May 28, 1935—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Polo Grounds, N. Y. City, in 15 rounds.

May 31, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Oct. 4, 1940—Fritzie Zivic outpointed Henry Armstrong in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 29, 1941—Freddie (Red) Cochrane outpointed Fritzie Zivic at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J., in 15 rounds.

Feb. 1, 1946—Marty Servo knocked out Freddie Cochrane in 2:54 minutes of the fourth round in Madison Square Garden to win the title—Eddie Joseph was the referee.

On Aug. 10, Servo signed to meet Ray Robinson for the title and after two post-

ponements, Servo abdicated the throne. He retired due to a nose injury.

The New York Commission attempted to get an elimination under way with Robinson to draw a bye. None of the contenders, however, would agree to fight Ray except Tommy Bell. Whereupon the N. Y. Commission and the N. B. A. agreed to recognize the winner of a Robinson-Bell bout staged in Madison Square Garden on December 20, 1946 as the world champion.

Robinson gained the title via the decision route in 15 rounds.

Robinson vacated title after winning the middleweight championship. In an N. B. A. elimination, Johnny Bratton won the title by decisioning Charley Fusari, 15 rounds on March 14, 1951 at Chicago.

May 18, 1951—Kid Gavilan defeated Johnny Bratton 15 rounds, in New York, in a bout recognized as a world championship contest by both the N. B. A. and New York, but this decision was not accepted universally. Then upon the retirement of Charles Humez of France from the welterweight class, Gavilan gained international recognition by defeating Billy Graham.

Oct. 20, 1954—Johnny Saxton gained the decision over Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia to win the unanimous decision.

April 1, 1955—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in 14 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

June 10, 1955—Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Mar. 14, 1956—Johnny Saxton re-won title by outpointing Carmen Basilio, in 15 rounds, at Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 12, 1956—Carmen Basilio regained the title by knocking out Saxton in 9 rounds at Syracuse, N. Y.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio relinquished the welterweight title soon after winning the middleweight crown.

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins won vacant title, knocking out Vince Martinez in four rounds, St. Louis, Mo.

December 5, 1958—Don Jordan won title by decisioning Virgil Akins, in 15 rounds, at Los Angeles, Calif.

May 27, 1960—Benny (Kid) Paret won the title by a unanimous fifteen round decision over Don Jordan at Las Vegas, Nev.

April 1, 1961—Emile Griffith won the title by knocking out Benny (Kid) Paret in the 13th round at Miami Beach, Fla.

Sept. 30, 1961—Benny (Kid) Paret regained the title by outpointing Emile Griffith on a fifteen round split decision in Madison Square Garden.

March 24, 1962—Emile Griffith regained the title by knocking out Benny Paret in the twelfth round in Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE LIGHTWEIGHT CLASS

1855—John Moneghan, an Irishman from Liverpool, England, came to America and claimed the lightweight championship. He is credited with being the first to claim this title. On December 18, 1855 he beat Little Jim Hart in 45 rounds, 51 minutes, at Island Pond, Canada, for the title.

1856—July 19, Jim Hart beat Moneghan, 10 rounds, 14 minutes, at Beverly, Mass. Hart never claimed the title, or defended it, and when he retired from competition, Moneghan again reigned as champion.

1857—Sept. 28, Young Barney Aaron beat Moneghan, 80 rounds, 3 hours, 22 mins. at Providence, R. I.

1958—Oct. 18, "Scotty" (Partrick Branagan) beat Aaron, on a foul, 10 rounds, 18 mins., at Long Point, Canada. Referee, Louis Bieral.

1861—Scotty and Aaron both retired. On April 18, 1861, Owney Geoghegan beat Edward Touhey, 45 rounds, 1 hour 10 mins., at New York, for American lightweight title. Geoghegan retired in 1863.

1866—Sam Collyer claimed the title. On June 20, 1866 he beat Barney Aaron, 47 rounds, 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Pohick Landing, Va.

1867—June 13, Aaron beat Collyer, 67 rounds 1 hr., 55 mins., at Aqua Creek, Va. Aaron then retired, and the title was claimed by Collyer, who beat Billy Kelly in 36 rounds, at Strickland, Pa., Nov. 27, 1867.

1868—Aug. 24—Billy Edwards beat Sam Collyer, 47 rounds, 1 hour, 14 mins., Cove River, Va. Edwards was inactive for a couple years after this fight, and other men began claiming the title. On Dec. 23, 1868 Abe Hicken beat Pete McGuire, 5 rounds, at Perryville, Md., for the title.

1870—Abe Hicken retired for a time, and eventually reappeared in Australia as a middleweight.

On March 7, 1870 Billy Edwards and Sam Collyer again fought for the title, with Edwards winning in 40 rounds, lasting 45 minutes, at Mystic Island, Conn.

1871—Billy Edwards defended his title in a draw with Tim Collins (95 rounds).

1872—Sept. 4, Arthur Chambers beat Billy Edwards on a foul, 26 rounds, at Squirrel Island, Canada.

1873—Aug. 3, Arthur Chambers beat George Seddons, 39 rounds, at Long Island, N. Y. Chambers held the crown until his retirement in 1879.

1880-1883—The American title was claimed by Charlie Norton and Dick Hollywood.

1884—Nonpareil Jack Dempsey claimed the title for a few months, but when he outgrew the lightweight class he "gave" his championship to Jack McAuliffe, who proved his right to the title by beating Billy Frazier, Harry Gilmore, and other claimants. McAuliffe was the last of the bare-knuckle champions, and

the first under Queensberry rules. He retired in 1896.

McAuliffe was undisputed lightweight champion of America, but never held the world title, his battle for the world crown, with Jem Carney of England, on Nov. 16, 1887, having resulted in a 74 round draw. He was succeeded by Kid Lavigne of Saginaw, Mich. Other title battles were:

June 1, 1896—Kid Lavigne knocked out Dick Burge at London, England, in 17 rounds.

(The victor became lightweight champion of the world, thus bringing the title to America.)

July 3, 1899—Frank Erne outpointed Kid Lavigne at Buffalo, N. Y., in 20 rounds.

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne at Fort Erie, Canada, in one round.

Oct. 31, 1904—Joe Gans won from Jimmy Britt on a foul at San Francisco, in 5 rounds.

(Britt had previously set up a claim to the lightweight title, on the plea that Gans had ignored his challenge for a fight at 133 pounds. Britt's claim was never taken seriously.)

July 4, 1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans at San Francisco, in 17 rounds.

February 22, 1910—Ad Wolgast knocked out Battling Nelson at Port Richmond, Cal., in 40 rounds.

Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie won from Ad Wolgast on a foul at Daly City, Cal., in 16 rounds.

July 7, 1914—Freddy Welsh outpointed Willie Ritchie at London, England, in 20.

May 28, 1917—Benny Leonard knocked out Freddy Welsh at Manhattan Casino, New York City, in nine rounds.

(Leonard retired undefeated in 1925. Jimmy Goodrich emerged as winner of an elimination tourney designed to provide successor to Leonard.)

July 13, 1925—Jimmy Goodrich knocked out Stanislaus Loayza at Long Island City, in 2 rounds.

Dec 7, 1925—Rocky Kansas outpointed Jimmy Goodrich at Buffalo, N. Y., in 15.

July 3, 1926—Sammy Mandell outpointed Rocky Kansas at Chicago, Ill.,in 10 rounds.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, Yankee Stadium, New York City, 1 round.

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer at Madison Square Garden, New York City, 1 round.

June 23, 1933—Barney Ross outpointed Tony Canzoneri at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

(Ross vacated lightweight throne in 1935, having outgrown the class. Tony Canzoneri won an elimination tourney designed to provide Ross's successor, and regained the title.)

May 10, 1935—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 3, 1936—Lou Ambers outpointed Tony Canzoneri, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

August 17, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Aug. 22, 1939—Lou Ambers outpointed Henry Armstrong, Yankee Stadium to regain title.

May 10, 1940—Lew Jenkins knocked out Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 3 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1941—Sammy Angott defeated Lew Jenkins, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision.

Nov. 13, 1942, Angott announced retirement, leaving title vacant. January 3, 1943, Angott announced his comeback as challenger for his old title.

Jack was designated as world champion by New York Commission, and on May 21, he lost that crown in 15 rounds to Bob Montgomery. Nov. 19, he regained New York's version of championship, by beating Montgomery in 15 rounds, but on March 3, 1944, Montgomery regained the title by outpointing Jack in 15 rounds.

On November 26 Montgomery and Wesley Mouzon fought in the Convention Hall in Philadelphia for the New York supported title and Mouzon, who previously had knocked out Bob in an overweight match, was kayoed in the eighth round.

In the meantime, the N.B.A. sanctioned a title bout in Hollywood between Angott and Slugger White and Angott became the N.B.A. world champion by winning in 15 rounds.

On March 8, 1944 Juan Zurita defeated Angott in 15 rounds in Hollywood and became the N.B.A. title holder.

On April 18, 1945, in Mexico City, Ike Williams, Trenton, N. J., knocked out Juan Zurita, Mexico, in 2 rounds.

On September 4 Williams successfully defended his portion of the title, the N.B.A. crown, by scoring a K.O. over Ronnie James British Empire lightweight king, in Cardiff in the ninth round, thus strengthening his claim on the international title.

On August 4, 1947 Ike Williams knocked out Bob Montgomery in six rounds in Philadelphia to gain the international title.

May 25, 1951—James Carter stopped Ike Williams, 14 rounds, to win the title, New York, N. Y.

May 14, 1952—Lauro Salas won a fifteen round decision over James Carter to gain the title, Los Angeles, Calif.

October 15, 1952—James Carter rewon the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over fifteen rounds, Chicago, Ill.

March 5, 1954—Paddy DeMarco defeated James Carter, 15 rounds, to win the title, at New York.

November 17, 1954—James Carter defeated Paddy DeMarco, stopping him in the fifteenth round, at San Francisco, Calif., to rewin the title.

June 29, 1955—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing Jimmy Carter over 15 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

August 4, 1956—Joe Brown won title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith, 15 rounds, at New Orleans, La.

April 21, 1962—Carlos Ortiz won the title by winning a unanimous fifteen round decision over Joe Brown in the Convention Hall, Las Vegas, Nevada.

HISTORY OF THE FEATHERWEIGHT CLASS

John Keating claimed the Featherweight Championship of America in the early 1860's, but he declined to meet Nobby Clark of England in a fight for world honors. Jimmy Elliott, later American Heavyweight Champion, was substituted, but lost to Clark.

May 28, 1860, Nobby Clark beat Jimmy Elliott, 34 rounds, 1 hour and 2 minutes at Palisades, New Jersey. Nobby Clark was never beaten in America, and he returned to England and retired from the game.

Dick Hollywood and John Keating then claimed the title, but Hollywood gave Keating several terriffic beatings in championship fights in the early 1860's. Hollywood then retired, and the title was claimed by Tommy Kelly (the original Tommy Kelly, not the one who boxed George Dixon in 1888).

Oct. 7, 1868, George Seddons beat Tommy Kelly, 96 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 39 minutes, at Portmouth, N. H., for the championship.

George Seddons outgrew the class, and eventually boxed Arthur Chambers for the lightweight championship in which he was beaten, and retired. In the early 1870's the championship was claimed by Tommy Kelly, and later by John Keating and Long Tom Ryan.

In the early 1880's the Featherweight Championship was claimed by Jack Keenan, until 1885, when he was beaten by Young Mitchell (John Herget). Mitchell outgrew the class, and Harry Gilmore of Canada, claimed the title in 1887, but he, too, outgrew the class after a time. Then came the era in which Ike Weir, Dal Hawkins, Cal McCarthy, and George Dixon contended for the title.

Two ounce gloves were partly beginning to supersede bare knuckles, and the Queensberry rules were coming into vogue during the late Eighties, when Dal Hawkins and Freddy Bogan fought 75 rounds for the featherweight title at San Francisco in 1889. The fight, held indoors, was halted by darkness, and resumed the day following, with Brogan scoring a knockout in the fifteenth round.

Brogan returned to Australia and Hawkins claimed the title, but both had by then outgrown the class which then had a limit of 118 pounds.

March 31, 1889—Ike Weir and Frank Murphy fought to a draw, at Kouts, Ind., 80 rounds. (Designated as world title bout.)

On July 30, Billy Murphy and Frank Murphy fought a draw of 27 rounds and then Frank returned to England, refusing to fight Weir again for the right to meet Billy Murphy. Hence the Police Gazette arranged for a championship match between Australian Billy and Weir which the latter lost.

January 13, 1890—Billy Murphy, New Zealand, knocked out Ike Weir, Ireland, at San Francisco, in 14 rounds.

The Americans contention was that neither Weir nor Murphy had a right to a world title claim but only to the British Empire title.

In America, George Dixon, of Boston, and Cal McCarthy, of Troy, N. Y., each of whom had graduated from the bantamweight class which at the time was recognized at 110 pounds, were the leading contenders. When Dixon stopped McCarthy at Troy in 22 rounds the ringside weight was 115 pounds and he gained recognition as the American titleholder.

April 25, 1891—Ike Weir and Johnny Griffin fought at Nantucket, Mass. The bout was stopped by police in round 4.

(Griffin had claimed title during Billy Murphy's absence in Australia.)

Dixon on July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, featherweight champion of England, in five rounds, and thus became the world champion of the class.

Sept. 6, 1892—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans, in 8 rounds, for the world featherweight championship.

Tom O'Rourke, Dixon's manager, then gradually raised the weight limit and stipulated 120 pounds for a title match between Dixon and Solly Smith at San Francisco, October 4, 1897, Smith getting the referee's decision at the end of twenty rounds.

Smith then made a match with Dave Sullivan which was fought at Coney Island, N. Y., September 26, 1898, Smith breaking his arm and being compelled to quit in the fifth round.

Dixon challenged Sullivan and they met in the Lenox A. C., New York, November 11, 1898, and Dixon regained his title by stopping Sullivan in the tenth round, Sullivan's seconds entering the ring to prevent a knockout.

Dixon retained the title until January 9, 1900, when he was knocked out by Terry McGovern at the Broadway A. C., New York, in the eighth round. The weight was 118 pounds

Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett knocked out Terry McGovern at Hartford, Conn., in 2 rounds.

(The weight was 126 pounds, nevertheless the bout was billed as being for the featherweight championship. Corbett could never make the feather limit, and did not attempt to do so. When he and McGovern both competed in the lightweight class, Abe Attell claimed the featherweight championship.

Attell gained the vacant title in matches with George Dixon, having drawn with him, 20 rounds, on Oct. 20, 1901, at Cripple Creek, and decisioning him, 15 rounds, Oct. 28, 1901, at St. Louis.

April 30, 1908—Abe Attell knocked out Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan at San Francisco, in 4 rounds in a non-title bout.

February 22, 1912—Johnny Kilbane outpointed Abe Attell at Vernon, Cal., in 20 rounds.

June 2, 1923—Eugene Criqui knocked out Johnny Kilbane at Polo Grounds,, New York City, 6 rounds.

July 26, 1923—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eugene Criqui at Polo Grounds. New York City, in 15 rounds.

(In 1925, when Dundee outgrew featherweight class, an elimination tourney to determine his successor was won by Louis (Kid) Kaplan.)

Jan. 2, 1925—Louis (Kid) Kaplan knocked out Danny Kramer, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 9 rounds.

(By 1927 Kaplan outgrew the class. An elimination tourney made Benny Bass leading contender.)

Sept. 12, 1927—Benny Bass outpointed Red Chapman at Philadelphia, Pa., in 10 rounds, Chapman being the N. B. A. champion.

Feb. 10, 1928—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Benny Bass in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds, to clinch world title.

Sept. 28, 1928—Andre Routis outpointed Tony Canzoneri at N. Y. C., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1929—Battling Battalino outpointed Andre Routis at Hartford, Conn., in 15 rounds.

(By 1932 Battalino outgrew the class. An N.B.A. elimination tournament was won by Tommy Paul of Buffalo.)

May 26, 1932—Tommy Paul outpointed Johnny Pena at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds. (For N.B.A. title.)

Oct. 13, 1932—Kid Chocolate knocked out Lew Feldman in New York, N. Y., in 12 rounds. This bout was recognized by the New York Commission as for the featherweight championship because Paul had previously lost to Feldman. The N.B.A. had not sanctioned the Feldman-Paul fight as for the crown. Chocolate later relinquished his claim to the title.

Jan. 13, 1933—Freddie Miller outpointed Tommy Paul at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds in an N.B.A. championship fight which New York refused to recognize.

Miller proceeded to clean up the cream of the world's contenders. He traveled all over Europe and beat all rivals, losing only two fights out of 34 and engaged in two draws. He lost only to one outstanding champion in Europe, Maurice Holtzer of France in an overweight bout.

May 11, 1936—Miller lost to Petey Sarron, Washington, D. C., in 15 rounds.

October 29, 1937—Henry Armstrong knocked out Sarron, Madison Square Garden, in 6 rounds, to win world title.

1938—Henry Armstrong retired as feather weight champion.

The New York State Commission, recognizing Mike Belloise of New York and Joey Archibald of Pawtucket, R. I., as the outstanding contenders, arranged a match for the St. Nicholas A. C. of New York and Archibald won the fight and recognition.

Oct. 17, 1938—Joey Archibald won decision from Mike Belloise, 15 rounds.

May 20, 1940—Joey Archibald lost to Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

May 12, 1941—Joey Archibald beat Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Washington, D. C.

Sept. 11, 1941—Chalky Wright knocked out Joey Archibald, Washington, D. C., 11 rounds.

Pete Scalzo, on Dec. 5, 1938, knocked out Archibald in 2 rounds in an overweight match, and thereafter, tried desperately to get Archibald in a title bout but was unsuccessful. When he refused to meet Scalzo, the N.B.A. declared Scalzo the champion and vacated Archibald's title on May 1, 1940, and when Archibald fought Jeffra in Baltimore, only New York and Maryland recognized it as for the crown. But there could be no doubt that Archibald was champion and Jeffra, when he won, became successor to the crown.

As a result of this dispute the N.B.A. had Scalzo as its champion and when Scalzo was knocked out by Richard Lemos at Los Angeles, in 5 rounds, July 1, 1941, Lemos received N.B.A. recognition. On Nov. 18. Lemos lost the N.B.A. title to Jackie Wilson Wright in 1941 was the world champion.

Nov. 20, 1942—Willie Pep defeated Chalky Wright, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision. On January 18, 1943, Wilson lost the N.B.A. crown to Jackie Callura of Canada. The N.B.A. crown passed from Callura to Phil Terranova, by a knockout in 8 rounds on August 16, 1943, and Terranova lost it to Sal Bartolo on March 10, 1944 in 15 rounds in Boston.

Willie Pep was recognized as the international champion. Pep joined the Navy on June 16, 1943 and was honorably discharged on February 15, 1944. He defended his title against Chalky Wright in the Garden on September 29, 1944 and won in 15 rounds. He then joined the Army. Thereafter Pep successfully defended the crown against Sal Bartola (twice), Chalky Wright and Phil Terranova.

Oct. 29, 1948—Sandy Saddler scored a four round knockout over Willie Pep at Madison Square Garden, New York, to win the world title.

Feb. 11, 1949—Willie Pep regained the title by winning a 15 round decision over

Sandy Saddler at Madison Square Garden, New York.

September 8, 1950—Sandy Saddler rewon the title by halting Willie Pep at the Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., Pep being unable to answer the bell for the eighth round due to injury.

Saddler was inducted into the Army in 1952 and the N.B.A. recognized Bassett as "Interim Champion."

Following an auto accident in which he was injured in 1956, Saddler relinquished the title in 1957.

After an elimination tournament, with Hogan (Kid) Bassey and Cherif Hamia as finalists, Bassey won the vacant title by stopping Hamia, 10 rounds, on June 24, 1957, at Paris, France.

March 18, 1959—Davey Moore won the title by knocking out Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the 13th round, at Los Angeles, Calif.

HISTORY OF THE BANTAMWEIGHT CLASS

No authentic, continuous records of the bantamweight division during London Prize Ring days were ever kept, but it is known that Charley Lynch was American champion in 1856 when he went to England, where he won and lost several battles. He claimed the world's bantam title when he defeated Simon Finighty in 43 rounds. Lynch returned home and retired soon afterwards. He was born in New York, weighed 112 pounds and was five feet, four inches in height. The title then lapsed, until claimed in 1887 by Tommy Kelly, the "Harlem Spider." Championship bouts were staged as follows:

During the period from 1870 to 1890 there was much confusion with a number of claims made to the American and World titles. Those whose claims received the most credit were George Siddons in 1870, Tommy Kelly of Boston in 1870, Dick Hollywood in 1871 Tommy (Spider) Kelly of New York in 1887, Hughey Boyle in 1888, Chappie Moran of England in 1889, Cal McCarthy in 1889, Spider Kelly again in 1889, Tim Murphy in 1890, Fred Brogan of Australia in 1890 and then George Dixon in 1890.

May 10, 1888. Tommy Kelly drew with George Dixon at Boston, in 9 rounds. (The weight was 105 pounds, and Dixon's manager, Tom O'Rourke, claimed the bantam crown for the colored lad at that mark, which was afterwards advanced to 112 then to 115 pounds, and finally to the present scaling of 118 pounds.)

June 27, 1890. George Dixon stopped Nunc Wallace at London, England, in 18 rounds. (This was for the world's bantam championship, Wallace scaling 113 against Dixon's 112 pounds.)

Oct. 23, 1890. George Dixon outpointed Johnny Murphy at Providence, R. I., in 40 rounds.

March 31, 1891. George Dixon stopped Cal McCarthy at Troy, N. Y., in 22 rounds.

July 28, 1891. George Dixon knocked out Abe Willis at San Francisco, in 5 rounds. (In the following year Dixon outgrew the bantam grade and entered the featherweight division.)

Sept. 15, 1894. Jimmy Barry knocked out Casper Leon at Lamont, Ill., in 28 rounds. (With this victory, Jimmy Barry claimed the bantam championship, vacant since Dixon relinquished the title in 1892.)

Dec. 6, 1897. Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot at London, England, in 20 rounds. (This bout gave Barry the world's title. Croot died after the knockout, but Barry was exonerated by a coroner's jury.)

Sept. 12, 1899. Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y., in 1 round. (This victory over England's champion gave McGovern the world's title, Jimmy Barry having retired undefeated. In 1900 McGovern vacated the bantam title and joined the featherweight ranks.

March 18, 1901 Harry Harris outpointed Pedlar Palmer at London, England, in 15 rounds. (This was an international match, with the world's bantam title at stake, McGovern having entered the featherweight division. Harris also became a featherweight in the year following.)

Jan. 23, 1902. Harry Forbes knocked out Danny Dougherty at St. Louis, in 4 rounds. (Forbes had beaten most of the crack bantams, and his claim to the American title was universally recognized. But in 1903, he beat Andy Tokell in 10 rounds in Detroit, thus winning the world crown, Tokell being the British champion.

Aug. 13, 1903. Frankie Neil knocked out Harry Forbes at San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds.

Oct. 17, 1904. Joe Bowker outpointed Frankie Neil at London, England, in 20 rounds. (Bowker, British champion, won the world's title, but outgrew the bantam class the same year. Both Digger Stanley of England and Jimmy Walsh of Boston, claimed the title. One was recognized in the U. S. the other in England.)

Oct. 20, 1905. Jimmy Walsh outpointed Digger Stanley at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds. (Walsh claimed the bantamweight title after beating Stanley, England's champion. By 1907 Walsh had outgrown the class.)

In 1908 Kid Murphy claimed the U. S. championship. It was not until 1910, when Johnny Coulon beat Jim Kendrick, British champion in 10 rounds and stopped him in 19 rounds, March 6, 1910, that the international title was at stake and Coulon was accepted as the title holder since he had whipped Kid Murphy three times previously in U. S. title bouts.

June 9, 1914, Kid Williams knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Cal., in 3 rounds.

Sept. 10, 1915. Johnny Ertle won from Kid Williams on a foul at St. Paul, Minn., in

5 rounds. (Ertle claimed title, but as decision was a disputed one, his claim was not generally recognized.)

Jan. 9, 1917. Pete Herman outpointed Kid Williams at New Orleans, in 20 rounds. (Herman was recognized by entire press as bantamweight titleholder, and Ertle's claim disallowed.)

Dec. 22, 1920. Joe Lynch outpointed Pete Herman, in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1921. Pete Herman outpointed Joe Lynch at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1921. Johnny Buff outpointed Pete Herman in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 10, 1922. Joe Lynch knocked out Johnny Buff in New York Velodrome, New York City, in 14 rounds.

March 21, 1924. Abe Goldstein outpointed Joe Lynch in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1924. Eddie (Cannonball) Martin outpointed Abe Goldstein in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

March 20, 1925. Charlie (Phil) Rosenberg outpointed Eddie (Cannonball) Martin in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds. (Rosenberg was deprived of his title by boxing commission when he was unable to make weight for a scheduled championship bout with Bushy Graham.)

On June 24, 1927, in Chicago, Bud Taylor beat Tony Canzoneri to win N.B.A. recognition. Taylor vacated the N.B.A. title on August 21, 1928.

On May 23, 1928 Bushy Graham outpointed Corp. Izzy Schwartz in fifteen rounds for the N. Y. recognition as world champion. Graham outgrew the class without ever defending the title, and with Taylor having given up his claim, the Brown-Gregario fight was for worldwide recognition.

June 18, 1929. Al Brown outpointed Vidal Gregario at New York City, in 15 rounds. (This was the outcome of an elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, to determine a successor to Rosenberg, and Al Brown thereby became champion.)

June 1, 1935. Baltazar Sangchili outpointed Al Brown at Valencia, Spain in 15 rounds.

June 29, 1936. Tony Marino knocked out Baltazar Sangchili at Queensboro Club, New York City, in 14 rounds.

August 31, 1936. Sixto Escobar knocked out Tony Marino at Dykeman Oval, New York City, in 13 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1937. Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

February 20, 1938. Sixto Escobar outpointed Harry Jeffra at Puerto Rico in 15 rounds.

Sixto Escobar retired in 1940. Georgie Pace and Lou Salica were the outstanding contenders. Pace was the N. B. A. champion and Salica had the support of N. Y. and California. They fought and Salica won. By conquering Tommy Forte, he gained international recognition.

Aug. 7, 1942. Lou Salica was outpointed in 12 rounds by Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood, in title bout, Ortiz gaining the title.

In 1943, Ortiz successfully defended his title eight times.

In 1944, Ortiz successfully defended his world crown four times.

In 1945, Ortiz went into the Army and after his dishcarge, he defended his title successfully three times, all in 1946. His victims were Luis Castillo, whom he knocked out in the 13th round; Kenny Lindsay, whom he stopped in five and he kayoed Jackie Jurich in 11 rounds.

On January 6, 1947, Ortiz lost his title to Harold Dade in a decision route in 15 rounds in San Francisco.

Ortiz regained the title on March 11, 1947 by winning a 15 round decision from Dade at Los Angeles.

May 31, 1950—Vic Toweel won the title by defeating Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers won the title by knocking out Vic Toweel in one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Jimmy Carruthers retired as undefeated champion on May 16, 1954, shortly after successfully defending his crown against Chamrern Songkitrat at Bangkok, Thailand.

Sept. 19, 1954—Robert Cohen defeated Chamrern Songkitrat, 15 rounds, for the vacant bantamweight championship, at Bangkok, Thailand.

June 29, 1956—Mario D'Agata won title by halting Robert Cohen in sixth round at Rome, Italy.

April 1, 1957—Alphonse Halimi won the title by decisioning Mario D'Agata, 15 rounds, at Paris, France.

July 8, 1959—Joe Becerra won the title by knocking out Alphonse Halimi in 3 rounds at Los Angeles, Calif.

Becerra announced his retirement on August 30, 1960 after being stopped in the eighth round of a non-title bout by Elroy Sanchez in Juarez.

The National Boxing Association and the European Boxing Union arranged eliminations to decide Becerra's successor. On October 15, 1960, Alphonse Halimi of France gained the decision, in London, over Freddie Gilroy of Ireland, to win the European title and in Los Angeles on November 18, 1960, Eder Jofre of Brazil knocked out Eloy Sanchez of Mexico in the sixth round to win the American title.

Though the winners were to clash for the world championship, Halimi refused to accept Eder and because of his refusal to fight the Brazilian, a match was arranged with Piero Rollo, champion of Italy, sanctioned by the Italian Federation, as a title bout. Rollo was stopped in the tenth round at Rio de Janeiro, March 25, 1961, and Jofre was acknowledged world title holder by the

N.B.A., New York and the South American Federation and Ring Magazine.

On May 30, 1961 Halimi was outpointed by Johnny Caldwell of Ireland who was given recognition by the European Boxing Union.

January 18, 1962 — Eder Jofre gained international recognition by knocking out Johnny Caldwell in the tenth round at Sao Paulo, Brazil.

HISTORY OF THE FLYWEIGHT CLASS

The flyweight class was created in England during 1910, when it was given official recognition, with the scaling mark set at 108 pounds. Prior to this the smallest of the small battlers had to do the best they could against the 118 pounders of the bantam division. America followed suit the same year by recognizing the flyweight grade. The first championship fight at the weight brought together Jimmy Wilde of England, and Zulu Kid, of the U. S. A. Battles staged were as follows:

Dec. 18, 1916—Jimmy Wilde knocked out Zulu Kid, at London, England, in 11 rounds.

Feb. 11, 1921—Johnny Buff outpointed Frankie Mason at New Orleans, in 15 rounds.

(This was for American flyweight title.)

Sept. 14, 1922—Pancho Villa knocked out Johnny Buff, at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, in 11 rounds.

March 1, 1923—Frankie Genaro outpointed Pancho Villa at Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

June 18, 1923—Pancho Villa knocked out Jimmy Wilde at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 7 rounds.

(Villa was recognized as world's flyweight champion, although he had lost a decision to Frankie Genaro. Villa died in July, 1925, and Genaro claimed the title.)

August 22, 1925—Fidel La Barba outpointed Frankie Genaro at Los Angeles, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(La Barba was recognized as world's flyweight champion, but temporarily retired from the ring in 1927.)

Dec. 16, 1927—Corporal Izzy Schwartz outpointed Newsboy Brown at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Schwartz was recognized as flyweight champion by the New York Boxing Commission, but conditions in the class became completely confused, and did not become stabilized until the commission staged an elimination tourney in the beginning of November, 1929.)

Feb. 6, 1928—Genaro gained N. B. A. recognition by outpointing Frenchy Belanger, 10 rounds, at Toronto, Canada.

Mar. 2, 1929—Emile (Spider) Pladner kayoed Genaro in one round at Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

Mar. 20, 1929—With Pladner having defeated Izzy Schwartz, recognized by the New York Commission; Genaro, recognized by the N. B. A.; and Johnny Hill, the European champion, the International Boxing Union officially recognized him as the world champion.

Apr. 18, 1929—Frankie Genaro won from Pladner on a foul, 5 rounds, in Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

March 21, 1930—Midget Wolgast outpointed Black Bill at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(This was in the finals of the elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, which recognized Wolgast as champion of the flyweights.)

Dec. 26, 1930—Frankie Genaro and Midget Wolgast fought a draw at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Genaro was the National Boxing Association champion in the flyweight class. Both claimed the title.)

Oct. 26, 1931—Young Perez knocked out Frankie Genaro at Paris, France, in 2 rounds.

(The bout was staged at the title limit, and Perez was recognized by the I. B. U. of Europe as world title holder.)

Oct. 31, 1932—Jackie Brown knocked out Young Perez at Manchester, England, in 13 rounds, and Brown was recognized throughout Europe as title holder.

Sept. 16, 1935—Filipino Small Montana outpointed Midget Wolgast at Oakland, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(Bout advertised as being for world's flyweight championship, and Montana claimed the title. This, however, was erroneous, as only the American title was at stake.)

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch knocked out Jackie Brown at Manchester, England, in 2 rounds and Lynch was generally accepted as world title holder.

Jan. 19, 1937—Benny Lynch outpointed Filipino Small Montana at London, England, in 15 rounds to gain international recognition

June 29, 1938—Lynch retired from the class, after his fight with Jackie Jurich, in Paisley, Scotland, because he was far overweight and was ruled out by the British Board of Boxing Control.

September 22, 1938—Jackie Jurich went to England to fight Peter Kane for what the British recognized as a world title bout, though Jurich was not the U. S. champion at the time. He was defeated by Kane, in 15 rounds.

In America, the dispute between Jurich and Montana as to the U. S. championship, was decided on March 3, 1939, when Montana was knocked out in the 7th round at Hollywood. Then on October 4, Jurich again beat Montana, this time in 10 rounds at Oakland, and Jurich became the undisputed U. S. title holder of the flyweight division.

On September 22, 1939, when Jurich drew with Little Dado who had beaten Montana at the flyweight limit on November 30, 1938. Jurich claimed the title as Dado no longer could make the weight.

Dado following his victory over Montana,

was matched to fight Enrico Urbinati of Italy for the vacant world title, but the outbreak of World War II cancelled out this match and the N.B.A. gave him it's backing as champion although Montana still claimed the title.

Kane's record was so far superior to that of Jurich or Montana, that he was generally recognized as world champion, especially because only three months before Lynch's retirement, he had fought Lynch a draw in 12 rounds, at the weight.

When the World War started, Kane was forced into temporary retirement after he had given up the flyweight title to enter the bantam class. Thus in 1941 and 1942 the title of world flyweight champion was vacant.

On June 19, 1943 Jackie Paterson knocked out Peter Kane in one round in Scotland to gain international recognition as world champion.

In 1946 Paterson successfully defended his title when he defeated Joe Curran in 15 rounds on July 10.

On Oct. 20, 1947, Rinty Monaghan defeated Dado Marino in London in 15 rounds to win N.B.A. recognition as title holder after Paterson had failed to go through with contest he had arranged with Marino for the title. Paterson however, was still recognized as world champion by the British Board.

On March 23, 1948, Monaghan stopped Paterson at Belfast in 7 rounds to win the crown.

With Rinty Monaghan retired, on April 25, 1950 Terry Allen won the vacant crown by defeating Honore Pratesi over 15 rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England.

August 1, 1950—Dado Marino won the title by outpointing Terry Allen over 15 rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii.

May 19, 1952—Yoshio Shirai won a fifteen round decision over Dado Marino to gain the title, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

Nov. 26, 1954—Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, 15 rounds. Major John Sullivan, referee.

April 16, 1960—Pone Kingpetch won the title by a split fifteen round decision over Pascual Perez at Bangkok, Thailand.

Oct. 10, 1962—Fighting Harada won the title by knocking out Pone Kingpetch in 2:59 of the eleventh round at Tokyo, Japan.

HISTORY OF JUNIOR TITLES

ON APRIL 29, 1946, in Boston, Tippy Larkin, of Garfield, N. J., defeated Willie Joyce, of Gary, Indiana, in a twelve round bout which the Massachusetts State Athletic Commission recognized as for the Junior Welterweight Championship of the World and for which the winner, Larkin was presented with a belt.

Although junior divisions are not generally recognized, a history of this synthetic division is in order because of the many queries received concerning this class and the probability that it may be revised.

When the first New York State Athletic Commission under the Walker Law was appointed in 1920, it inherited a set of rules adopted by the state legislature which provided for junior classes in boxing. These were a junior flyweight class with a limit of 109 pounds, junior bantam division with a limit of 115 pounds, junior featherweight, 122 pounds, junior lightweight, 130 pounds, and a junior welter class with a limit of 140 pounds.

No records exist of any junior titleholders except those of junior lightweight and junior welterweight. In 1930, ten years after taking office, the New York Boxing Board abolished these weight divisions and a few years later all other states followed. Listed below are the champions as they then were recognized up to the discontinuation of junior classes.

Junior Welterweight Championship Battles

1922—Pinkey Mitchell was acclaimed champion of the newly created 140 pound class by popular vote.

1926, Sept. 21—Mushy Callahan outpointed Pinkey Mitchell, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1930, Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg won from Mushy Callahan, by knockout, 10 rounds, London, England.

1931, Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri stopped Jack Kid Berg 3 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1931, July 18—Johnny Jadick outpointed Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Feb. 20—Battling Shaw won decision over Johnny Jadick, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, May 21—Tony Canzoneri defeated Battling Shaw, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, June 23—Barney Ross won from Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1946, April 29—Tippy Larkin defeated Willie Joyce(12 rounds, Boston, Mass.

1959, June 12—Carlos Ortiz stopped Kenny Lane in two rounds, New York City, N. Y., for the revived crown.

1960, Sept. 1—Duilio Loi outpointed Carlos Ortiz, 15 rounds in Milan, Italy.

1962, Sept. 14—Eddie Perkins outpointed Duilio Loi in 15 rounds at Milan, Italy.

1962, Dec. 15—Duilio Loi regained the title outpointing Eddie Perkins, 15 rounds. Milan, Italy.

Junior Lightweight Championship Battles

1921, Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee and George K. O. Chaney met to determine the leadership of the newly created 130 pound class. Dundee was declared the winner on a foul, 5 rounds, New York City.

1923, May 30—Jack Bernstein won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, New York City.

1923, Dec. 17—Johnny Dundee defeated Jack Bernstein, 15 rounds, New York City.

1924, June 29—Steve Kid Sullivan won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925, Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino won from Steve Kid Sullivan, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1925, Dec. 2—Tod Morgan knocked out Mike Ballerino, 10 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

1929, Dec. 19—Benny Bass scored knockout over Tod Morgan, 2 rounds, New York City.

1931, July 15—Kid Chocolate stopped Benny Bass, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Dec. 25—Frankie Klick kayoed Kid Chocolate, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1959, July 20—Harold Gomes outpointed Paul Jorgensen, fifteen rounds. Providence, R. I., to win the revived crown.

1960, March 16—Gabriel (Flash) Elorde knocked out Harold Gomes in the seventh round to win the title at Manila, P. I.

JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT CLASS

At their 1962 meeting in Tacoma, Washington the NBA renamed the WBA declared a new class at 154 pounds named the Junior Middleweight division and a match was made between Denny Moyer and Joey Giambra at Portland, Oregon on October 20, with Moyer winning a fifteen round decision and the blessing of the WBA as champion of the new class. No one other then the WBA gave recognition to this division.

WORLD BOXING ASSOCIATION

Year	Presidents	State	Convention Site
1921	Walter H. Liginger	Wisconsin	New York City
1922	Richard T. Burke	Louisiana	New Orleans
1923	Richard T. Burke	Louisiana	New York City
1924	Latrobe Cogswell	Maryland	Louisville
1925	Latrobe Cogswell	Maryland	(2) Cincinnati & Atlanta
1926	Allan W. Baehr	Ohio	Detroit
1927	Thomas E. Donahue	Connecticut	Toledo
1928	Paul Prehn	Illinois	Toronto
1929	Stanley M. Isaacs	Ohio	Chicago
1930	John V. Clinnin	Illinois	Omaha
1931	John V. Clinnin	Illinois	Chicago
1932	James M. Brown	Michigan	Baltimore
1933	Edward C. Foster	Rhode Island	Minneapolis
1934	Edward C. Foster	Rhode Island	Toronto
1935	John J. Ahern	Minnesota	Louisville
1936	Joseph F. Maloney	New Jersey	Houston
1937	Frank Hogan	Canada	White Sulphur Springs
1938	Charles F. Reynolds	Rhode Island	Montreal
1939	Harvey L. Miller	District of Columbia	Washington, D. C.
1940	Joseph Triner	Illinois	Milwaukee
1941-48	Abe J. Greene	New Jersey	Winston-Salem
1948	Abe J. Greene, National Commissioner		
1948	Flamen Adae	Florida	Philadelphia
1949	Fred J. Saddy	Wisconsin	Havana
1950	Arch Hindman	Indiana	Detroit
1951	Dave Rochon	Canada	Chicago
1952	George A. Barton	Minnesota	Montreal
1953	Andrew G. Putka	Ohio	Milwaukee
1954	Tony Petronella	Rhode Island	Cleveland
1955	Louis R. Radzienda	Illinois	Detroit
1956	Floyd Stevens	Michigan	Havana
1957	Gilbert H. Jackson	Wisconsin	Denver
1958	Ward Wylie	Virginia	Las Vegas
1959	Tony Maceroni	Rhode Island	Montreal
1960	David Ott	Ohio	Mexico City
1961	Dr. Charles P. Larson	Washington	Hershey, Pa.
1962	Dr. Charles P. Larson	Washington	Tacoma, Wash.

HONORARY PRESIDENTS

Sam Murbarger: Indiana
Leon Rains: Pennsylvania
Harry J. Landry: Mississippi
Lou Gold: Florida
Charles Wheeler: Florida
Carl C. McCrary: Oklahoma
Ernesto Azua: Cuba
Stanley Goldberg: Indiana
James Waters, Minnesota

NATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1962-1963

National Commissioner: Abe J. Greene, New Jersey
President—Dr. Charles P. Larson, Washington
1st Vice-President—Alfred M. Klein, Pennsylvania
2nd Vice-President—Edward Lassman, Miami Beach, Fla.
3rd Vice-President—M. L. McKenzie, Canada
4th Vice-President—Alton Erickson, Illinois
Treasurer—Lou Radzienda, 160 N. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill.
Executive Secretary—Archie Hindman, 402 N. Sycamore St., Hagerstown, Indiana
International Co-Ordinator—Anthony Petronella, Rhode Island
Legal Advisor: John Y. Jordan, North Carolina
Medical Advisor: Dr. Leon Feldman, North Carolina
Executive Committee—George A. Barton, Emile Bruneau, Anthony Maceroni and David Ott

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE WORLD BOXING ASSOCIATION

(National Headquarters: 402 Sycamore Street, Hagerstown, Ind.)

Arkansas State Athletic Commission, 1614 W. 20th., Little Rock, Ark.
Asheville Boxing Commission, 603 Jackson Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
California State Athletic Commission, P. O. Box 540, Ukiah, Calif.
Cleveland Boxing Commission, Public Auditorium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Colorado State Boxing Commission, Rm. 2, State Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Connecticut State Athletic Commission, State House, Hartford, Conn.
Coral Gables, Florida Athletic Commission, Coral Gables 34, Fla.
Dayton, Ohio, Boxing Commission, 916 Porter Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
District of Columbia Boxing Commission, Rm. 2053, New Municipal Center, 3rd and Indiana Aves., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Idaho State Athletic Commission, 915½ Idaho St., Boise, Ida.
Illinois State Athletic Commission, 160 N. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill.
Indiana State Athletic Commission, 225 State House, Indianapolis 9, Ind.
Iowa State Boxing Commission, 715 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia.
Kansas State Athletic Commission, 10th and Kansas Aves., Topeka, Kans.
Kentucky State Athletic Board of Control, 1228 S. 12th St., Louisville, Ky.
Louisiana State Athletic Commission, 716 Union St., New Orleans, La.
Macon, Georgia, Boxing Commission, Macon, Ga.
Maryland State Athletic Commission, 18 East Lexington St., Baltimore 2, Md.
Massachusetts State Boxing Commission, 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Miami Beach Boxing Commission, City Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.
Miami Boxing Commission, City of Miami, Miami, Fla.
Michigan State Athletic Commission, 1601 Cadillac Square Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Minnesota State Athletic Commission, 506 State Office Building, St. Paul 1, Minn.
Mississippi State Athletic Commission, P. O. Box 688, Jackson, Miss.
Missouri Athletic Commission, 1501 Bonnville, Springfield, Mo.
Montana State Athletic Commission, Missoula, Mont.

Nevada State Athletic Commission, 284 Desert Inn Road, Las Vegas, Nev.
New Hampshire State Athletic Commission, 750 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
New Jersey State Athletic Commission, State House, Trenton, N. J.
North Carolina Athletic Commission, Charlotte, N. C.
North Dakota State Athletic Commission, Bismarck, N. D.

Ohio Association of Boxing Commissions, 4757 Highridge Ave., Cincinnati 38, Ohio.
Oklahoma City Athletic Commission, 601 S. W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Pennsylvania State Athletic Commission, 806 Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Phoenix City Commission, 516 E. Mulberry, Phoenix, Ariz.
Portland Municipal Boxing Commission, 2915 N. E. 14th Ave., Portland, Ore.

Rhode Island State Athletic Commission, State Office Bldg., Providence, R. I.

St. Petersburg, Fla., Boxing Commission, St. Petersburg 5, Fla.
South Dakota State Athletic Commission, State Capitol Bldg., Pierre, S. D.

Tampa, Fla., Boxing Commission, 709 Franklin St., Tampa, Fla.
Tennessee State Athletic Commission, 1201 Columbian Mutual Tower Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.
Texas State Boxing Commission, Dept. of Labor Statistics, State Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.
Tulsa Athletic Commission, 1746 S. Boulder, Tulsa, Okla.

Vermont State Boxing Commission, Montpelier, Vt.
Virginia State Athletic Commission, Lyric Bldg., Broad and 9th Sts., Richmond, Va.

Washington State Athletic Commission, National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Olympia, Wash.
West Virginia State Athletic Commission, Huntington, W. Va.
West Palm Beach, Fla., Boxing Commission, 500 Hamilton St., W. Palm Beach, Fla.
Winston-Salem Boxing Commission, P. O. Box 1323, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wisconsin State Athletic Commission, Rm. 6054 Plankington Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

WORLD BOXING ASSOCIATION AFFILIATES

British Boxing Board of Control (J. Onslow Fane, Chairman), Ramilles Bldg., Hills Place, London, W. 1., Engand

Canadian Boxing Federation, L. M. McKenzie, Chairman, 6 York St., Toronto, Ont., Canada

Cuban National Boxing Commission, Sports Palace, Havana, Cuba.

Guam Boxing Commission, Guam, Via Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

(Hawaii) Territorial Boxing Commission, Pier 7, Honolulu, T. H.

(Italy) Federazione Puglistica Italiana, S. Eufemia, 19, Rome, Italy.

Montreal Athletic Commission, Ediface Du Forum Bldg., 1424 Closse, Montreal, Canada.

Panama Boxing Commission, P. O. Box 818, Colon, Republic of Panama.

(Philippines) Games and Amusements Board (Justinianio N. Montano, Jr.), Manila, P. I.

(Puerto Rico) Commission Athletica, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Quebec Boxing Commission, 35 De Salaberry, Quebec, Canada.

Sherbrooke Athletic Commission, City Hall Office, P. O. Box 187, Sherbrooke City, Que., Can.

Thailand Boxing Commission, Parasukan Palace (Police Headquarters), Bangkok, Siam.

(Venezuela) Comision de Boxeo del Distrito Federal Oeste 10 No. 2, Caracas, Venezuela

Japan Boxing Commission, #3, 1-chome Tamuracho Shiba, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan. Phone: 59-2659. Cable address: ORBOXING TOKYO. (Kotai Kikuchi, Executive Secretary)

Oriental Boxing Federation, Manuel Nieto, Jr., president, Manila, P. I.

EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

(108 Boulevard Suchet, Paris, France)

President: J. Onslow Fane, England — Secretary: Eduardo Rabret, France

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

Italy—Federazione Pugilistica Italiana Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.

France—Federation Francaise De Boxe: 62 Rue Nollet Paris 17e .

Britain—British Boxing Board of Control: Ramillies Buildings Hill's Place London W. I.

Belgium—Royale Federation Belge De Boxe: M. De Backer, 15 Avenue Defre Bruxelles.

Switzerland—Federation Suisse De Boxe: Case Postale Bale 2

Spain—Federation Espagnole De Boxe: Montera 44, Madrid.

Greece—Federation Hellenique De Boxe: 4 Rue Capsali Athenes T. I.

Portugal—Federation Portugaise De Boxe: Praca da Alegria 65, 1° Lisbonne

Austria—Osterreichischer Berufs Box Verband: An der Hulben Vienne I (Autriche).

Turkey—Federation Turque De Boxe: Direction Generale de l'Education Physique Necatibey Caddesi, Ankara.

Sweden—Svenska Boxningsforbundet: M. Le Dr. Ullmark Bergdalen 8 Sundbyberg.

Holland—Nederlandes Boksbond: Emmalaan 10 Amsterdam Z

Norway—Norges Profesjonelle Boksforbund: Neuberggt. 2 opg. C. Oslo.

Finland—Suomen Ammatti Nyrkkeilyliitto: S/C Monsieur Von Bell Drumsovagen 34 Helsinki A.8.

Germany—Bund Deutscher Berufsboxer e.V. Potsdamer Str. 170-172, 1 Berlin 30, Germany.

Denmark—S. Ramsing, Vester Volgade 96, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Luxemburg—J. Kremer, 51, Grand Rue, Rumelange, Luxemburg.

NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION

(226 West 47th Street, New York, N. Y.)
Phone: JUdson 6-0795

Chairman—Melvin L. Krulewitch.
Commissioners—Raymond J. Lee, James J. Farley, Jr.
Medical Advisory Board—Dr. Marvin A. Stevens, Chairman.
Executive Secretary—Jack Duberstein.

ACTIVE BOXERS WITH OVER ONE HUNDRED FIGHTS

Names	Total Fights	Won	Lost	Draws	KO's	ND	Years Active
Archie Moore	216	186	26	7	135	--	27
Peter Muller	173	126	23	12	45	4	16
Ray Robinson	169	151	12	3	98	1	22
Federico Thompson	135	112	11	12	58	--	11
Andres Selpa	133	85	23	17	55	2	12
Jean Ruellet	132	55	57	8	57	--	15
Rocky Randell	129	76	40	13	35	--	10
Duilio Loi	125	115	3	7	22	--	15
Gilbert Lavoine	125	100	18	7	57	--	15
Del Flanagan	123	103	17	2	35	1	11
Ralph Dupas	122	99	17	6	16	--	13
Tommy Tibbs	120	55	62	3	13	--	17
Alex Buxton	120	76	42	2	53	--	21
Andre Valignat	119	85	21	13	18	--	16
Sauver Chiocca	117	74	34	8	19	1	14
Jose (Toluca) Lopez	115	94	17	3	55	1	10
Joe Brown	113	82	19	10	36	2	17
Joey Giardello	113	86	22	7	28	1	15
Gaspar Ortega	112	83	27	2	38	--	10
Manuel Armenteros	111	71	34	6	42	--	15
Baby Vasquez	110	81	28	2	25	--	13
Ricardo Gonzalez	106	88	9	9	47	--	10
Rudi Langer	104	57	24	23	7	--	17
Al Boudreaux	101	40	51	10	15	--	12

SECTION EIGHT

PAGE

Directory of Fight Managers 843

World's Outstanding Promoters and Matchmakers 853

DIRECTORY OF FIGHT MANAGERS

EDWIN ADAMS—P. O. Box 1453, Huntington, W. Va.

EDWIN AHLQVIST—Kungsg. 5, Gothenburg, Sweden.

WARREN AKINS—2918 Nabors Lane, Odessa, Texas. Phone: EM 6-1666.

MANUEL ALFARO—4301 N.W. 4th St., Miami, Fla. Phone: HI 6-7901.

A. C. ALLEN—426 W. Norwood St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: ME 8-4575.

EDWARD R. ALIANO—2215 Winston St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JULIO & JUAN AMADO—P. O. Box 950, Panama, R. of Panama.

JIMMY AMANN—6716 Palmetto, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FREDDIE AMOROSO—2425 E. 28th St., Oakland, Cal. Phone: Kellog 4-5545.

JOHNNY ANDERS—326½ W. 83rd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-7397.

TOMMY ANDERSON—2027 E. Franklin St., Minneapolis, Minn. Phone: FE 5-4060.

LUIS ANDRADE—Reforma 10440 Piso, Mexico, D.F. Phone: 36-51-33.

ERNIE ANDREWS—369 Woodland Drive, San Pedro, Calif. Phone: Terminal 2-7434.

LES ANTHONY—Corio House, 339 Victoria St., W. Melbourne, Australia.

RAYMOND C. ARAGON—2136 Casitas Ave., Altadena, Calif.

FRANK ARAKELIAN—926 Nassau St., New Brunswick, N. J. Phone: Charter 7-4997.

VICTOR M. ARNAUTEIN — Luna Park, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

ART ARVIZU—4253 Fisher St., Los Angeles 63, Calif. Phone: Angelus 2-6861.

KARL ASHLEY—91 Louise St., San Rafael, Calif. Phone: Glenwood 4-4202.

JARVIS ASTAIRE—36 Ingram Ave., London, N.W. 11, England. Phone: Meadway 4108.

PETE AUDETTE—4039 Des Erables St., Montreal, Canada.

DAN "DOC" AVERY, JR.—194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sunset 4-3285.

JIMMY AVON—3080 Fulton Road, Cleveland, O. Phone: Melrose 1-0396.

AL BACHMAN—212 West 22nd Street, New York 11, N. Y. Phone: Oregon 5-1681;

FRANK E. BACHMAN—228 E. 45th St., N. Y. City. Phone: Yukon 6-1195.

ALBERT BAILEY—71 Olympia Ave., Pawtucket, R. I. Tel.: Pawtucket 2-8648.

CHESTER S. BANTA—9308 Palm St., New Orleans, La.

EDDY BARBIERI—4121 Lakeshore Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: TW 3-8865.

CARL BARKER—1900 10th St., Port Arthur, Tex. PH 2-1012.

AL BARNES—640 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-2906.

GEORGE BARNES—Crystal St., Petersham, Australia.

JOE (PEP) BARONE—616 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa. Phone: AL 3-2513.

JIMMY BARRY—2023 Narberth Ave., Haddon Hts., N. J. Phone: LIncoln 7-5855.

PAT BARTLETT—176 West St., Holyoke, Mass. Phone: Jefferson 4-4039.

JOE BASCO—185 24th Street, N. W. Barberton, Ohio. Phone: Sherwood 4536.

KENNY and PETE BASS—1504 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore 17, Md. Phone: Madison 3-4827-W.

OTTO BASSO—701 Casteler St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SAM BATSON—700 Keller Ave., Westwego, La.

MATT BAULIE—295 Weis Ave., Fond du Lac, Wis. Phone: WAlnut 1-4129.

CANDIDO L. BAUTISTA—237 Palomo Bldg., Manila, Philippines.

LOUIS F. BELANGER—659 11th Street, Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 3-7969.

FRANKIE "POLO" BELLINO—227 Brunswick St., Jersey City, N. J. Phone: SW 5-1053.

WILLIAM BERARDUCCI — 477 Broadway, Providence, R I.

GEORGE BERLAGE—1070 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 21, N. Y.—Phone: (Off.) Glenmore 2-9985 and 2-9984.

IKE BERNSTEIN—5200 No. Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

AL BERRO—821 Main St., Boise, Ida.

HARRY BEST—159 Donelly St. Turfontein, Johannesburg, So. Africa

DUSTY BETTOR—325 Charles Ave., New Kensington, Pa. Phone: Edison 5-4515.

JOHN R. BIANCA—1925 Air Park Drive, Veradale, Wash.

GREGORY BIANCHI — 6801½ Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 8, Pa. Phone: Emerson 1-0831.

GEORGE BIDDLES—169 Melton Road, Leicester, England. Phone: 6-2374.

JOHNNY BING—45-18 11th St., Long Island City, N. Y. Phone: ST 4-7283.

DAVE BLOOMBERG—1759 Montreal Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Midway 9-3612.

NESSIE BLUMENTHAL—4644 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Austin 7-7744.

McKAY BONNER—Room 208, Saffall Bldg., 614 West Walnut Street, Louisville 3, Ky.

ROOSEVELT BONNER—1342 W. Gage, Los Angeles 44, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 9-3923.

DR. STERLING T. BOWEN—318 Maryland Parkway, Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: DU 4-5651.

JIM BOWLIN—1941 W. McNichols Ave., Dearborn, Mich. Phone: UN 1-1162.

MARVIN E. BOWMAN—2225 Abundance St., New Orleans 2, La. Phone: WH 5-6503.

ERNIE BRACA—228 West 52 Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-8810.

THOMAS BRADY—2224 Houghton Ave., Bronx 61, N. Y. Phone: Talmadge 8-5670.

UMBERTO BRANCHINI—18, via A, Diaz, Bergamo, Italy. Phone: 4-2498.

MARTY BRAUMSTEIN—237 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JEAN BRETONNEL—23 Faubourg St. Denis, Paris, France. Phone: Provence 71-50.

FRANK BRITTO—45 Annadale Rd., Newport, R. I.

TED BROADRIBB—27 The Crescent, Horsham, Sussex, England. Phone: 5-7931.

BILL BROWN—1936 N. Moreland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

EDDIE BROWN—117-63 125th St., South Ozone Park, L. I. Phone: VI 3-6978.

GEORGE M. BROWN—520½ Louisiana St., Houston 20, Tex.

EDDIE BRUN—3320 Airline Highway, New Orleans 21, La. Phone: Temple 6104.

E. L. "BUD" BRUNNER—214 So. Shelby St., Louisville, Ky. Phone: JU 5-2047.

RUSSELL J. BRYANT—15 Huntress Ave.. Belfast, Me.

JACKIE BUCKLEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

JOE BUFANO—66 Wallis Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

P. J. "BUNNY" BUNTAG—1516 Dennisson Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SAILOR BURKE—Wynne Hotel, 1435 California St., Denver 2, Colo.

CHICK BURNS—941 Poland St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Franklin 9113.

JACK BURNS—39 Petersfield Close, London, N. (18) England. Phone: Palmers Green 9800. Gerald 6733.

SAMMY BURNS—60 Woodlands, London N.W. 11, England. Phone: Meadway 3411.

LEW BURSTON—Madison Square Garden, 307 W. 49th St., New York City 19 N. Y. Circle 5-8100.

MATTHEW BUSCEMI—120 Union St., Brooklyn 31, N. Y. Phone: UL 2-7605.

BOBBY BUSH—Holland House, Golden, Colo. Phone: CR 9-2594.

DAN BUSHEY—61 Albert Road, White Ridge, P. O. Maraisburg, Transvaal, So. Africa.

H. B. BUTLER—330 Meadows Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

WARREN CABRAL—4545 Tompkins St., Oakland, Calif. Phone: KE 2-7189.

BILL CAFARO—499 10th Ave., New York City. Home Phone: CIrcle 7-6787; Office LO 3-8490.

DR. A. R. CAHN—3-Takinogawawa-Machi, Kita-Ku Tokyo, Japan. Phone: (81)5650.

LASARUSA CAKAU — Broadcasting House, P. O. Box 334, Sarva, Fiji Islands.

NUNO CAMOLA—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Laf. 3-9193.

MIKE CAMPANELLI—1856 43 St., Sacramento, Cal.

JOHNNY CAMPBELL—Gymnasium 68 Wethstone Lane, Birkenhead, England. Phone: Birkenhead 6163.

FRANK CAMUSO—230 Healey St., Fall River, Mass.

MARIN CANO—940 W. 57th St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 8-2354.

MARIO CANTU, JR.—325 So. Pecos St., San Antonio, Tex. Phone: CA 2-0281.

DANNY CAPILI — P. O. Box 2403, Manila, Philippine Islands.

LOUIS CAPONI—965 Streets Run Rd., Pittsburgh 36, Pa. Phone: Tuxedo 2-2896.

MIKE CAPRIANO — 2205 Ryer Ave., The Bronx, New York City, New York. Gym Phone: Fordham 4-0028.

JOE CARLO—1402 Alameda Avenue, Redwood City, Calif.

SWEDE CARLSON — 712 Fahrenthold, El Campo, Texas. Phone: 513.

CLIFF CURVIS—17 Peters St., Waun-Wen, Swansea, Wales. Phone: Heath 641.

CURLY CARR—28 Osborn St., London E. 1, England. Phone: Bishopgate 4544.

PHIL CARREON—6211 Third Ave., Los Angeles 43, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-3494.

AL CARRIER—c/o Exchange A. C. Gym, 73 E. Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.

C. CARROLL—24 Oosthuizen St., Germiston, Transvaal, So. Africa.

FRANK CARTO—1008 Mifflin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Dewey 4-4032.

WIN CARTY—2265 Sedgwick Ave., Bronx 68, N. Y. Phone: Fordham 7-0901.

FRANK CARUSO—26 Aldine St., Providence, R. I.

CHARLEY CASAS—6303 Maywood Ave., Huntington Park, Calif. LUdlow 3-4131.

CHARLIE CASERTA—Mount Carmel C. Y. O. Gymnasium, 599 East 184th Street, Bronx, N. Y. Phone: FO 4-8356.

PEP CASSILLO—320 Front Street, Schenectady, New York. Phone: 3-5372.

TONY CASTILLO—1914 Athel Ave., San Antonio, Tex. CA 3-0015.

TOMMY CELLO—3665 Scott St., San Francisco, Cal.

JOE CELUCCI—605 N. 64th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

PHILIP H. CHACON—1117 So. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

JORDAN W. CHAMBERS—4460 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Jefferson 3888.

RAYMOND CHAMPINE—10 King St., Fairfield, Me.

GASTON CHARLES—RAYMOND—53, rue Rodier, Paris, 90, France. Phone: LAM 98-15.

DEVIT CHATIKAVANIJ — 962 Talat No. 1, Bangkok, Thailand.

GEORGE CHEMERES—110 Cherry St., Seattle, Wash. Phones: Gym, MA 4-9321; Home, LA 5-7581.

RAFITE CIDONE—Staden Edifico, St. Valentin, Apartado 45, Caracas, Venezuela. Phone: 4184.

LOUIS CILLI—555 Woonasquaticket Ave., N. Providence, R. I. Phone: CE 1-6637.

CLEM CIPPARONE—1725 Fernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RALPH W. CITRO—165 Indiana Ave., Blackwood, N J. Phone: CA 7-1486.

GIL CLANCY—47 Morris Ave. West, Malverne, L. I., N. Y. Phone: LY 3-7619.

ALLIE CLARK—150-16 119th Road, Jamaica, N. Y.

JOHNNY CLINTON—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9153.

DON COCKELL—"Costa Vista," Standard Hill, Ninfield, Sussex. Phone: 537.

HENRY COHEN—4911 Palmer Ave., Baltimore 15, Md. Phone: Liberty 4443.

PHIL COHEN—133 Joseph Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

BARNEY COLLINS—109 Married Quarters, City Deep Mine, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

JOHNNY CONLON—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

JOHN CONNOLLY—1817 Kleeber St., Pittsburgh 12, Pa. Phone: Rosewood 1-7674.

JACK CONNOR—571 Commerce St., Tacoma, Wash.

AL J. COOK and ART MANSFIELD — 657 Stimson Street, Detroit 1, Michigan. Phone: Wemple 2-6728.

JOE COOKE—6328 Beechton Ave., Detroit 10, Mich. Phone: Ty. 5-4576.

J. W. COPELAND—P. O. Box 846, Colon, Panama.

NICK CORBY—6648 Comstock Ct., San Diego 11, Calif. Phone: Browning 7-2913.

PHIL COREN—5 Lemna Court, Lemna Road, London, E. II, England. Phone: Leytonstone 7207.

FRANK COSTELLO — 475 Freemont St., Phoenixville, Pa.

JACK COWAN—2157 W. Arthur Ave., Chicago 45, Ill. Phone: SH 3-8218.

HAROLD D. COX—27 Chester Ave., Bakersfield, Calif. Phone: 5-8152.

BEN CRAIN—4914 So. 24 Street, Omaha, Neb. Phone: Orchard 9735.

PHILIP "CY" CRISCI — 593 Lorimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: EV 4-9204.

BOB CRITTI, SR., Box 2101, Trenton, N. J. Phones: Lyric 9-4553; Owen 5-0947.

CLEM CROWLEY—31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Avenue 2-4296.

FRANK CROWLEY—1621 Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

RALPH CUOMO—135-23 114 Place, So. Ozone Park, N. Y. Phone: Vi 6-2343.

BUCKY CURCUROTA—810 Cantrell St. Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTIE CURLEY — 1100 Grand Concourse, Bronx 56, N. Y. Phone: JErome 8-6839.

MIKE CUSIMANO—3020 DeSoto Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: AM 3414.

VICTOR S. CUTRONI—475 Pleasant Street, Leicester, Mass. Phone: (Home, Leicester) TW 2-3414; (Office, Worcester) SW 8-3309.

WILLIAM CYR—14 P. O. Square, Bangor, Me.

DANNY DAGAMPAT—245 E. El Dorado St., Stockton, Calif. Phone: Howard 2-9357.

JIMMY DALEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

BILL DALY—165 Grand Avenue, Englewood, N. J. Phone: LO 8-3937.

TOM DALY—55 Leroy St., London S.E. 1, England. Phone: Bermondsey 6170.

CUSTER D'AMATO—Grammercy Gym., 116 E. 14th St., New York City, N. Y. Phone: JU 6-1831.

JOE DANNA—7080 W. 85th St., Los Angeles 45, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-7106.

GENE DARGAN—110 Gist St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Court 1-9633.

PAUL DAUMIT—814 Franklin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

JOE DAVIDOW—197 Bree St., Johannesburg, South Africa.

CLARENCE DAVIDSON—2323 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Baldwin 9-6774.

JIM DAVIES—96 Crankhall Lane, Friar Park, Wednesbury, Staffs, England.

MICKEY DAVIES—c/o Willie Ginsburg, 318½ S. Main, Los Angeles, Calif.

EDDIE DAVIS—304½ E. 4th Street, Santa Ana, Calif. Phones: KImberly 2-9071, 2-6307. Home, KImberly 3-4495.

EDDIE DAVIS—304 So. Peak St., Dallas. Phone: TAylor 4-1708.

JOHN DE BOLT—2240 So. Lumber St., Chicago, 16, Ill. Phone: Monroe 6-0833.

JIMMY DeFOREST—38 Orchard St., Fisherville, Mass.

RAYMOND DE GOUY—121 W. 49th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-9843.

JOHNNY DeJOHN—308 Chester Road, Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: Howard 8-8741.

JIM DePIANO—2138 S. Opal St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: HO 7-9957.

PAUL A. DEL ROSSO—5417 Southwest Ave., St. Louis 39, Mo. ST. 1-0304.

MAURO DE LA ROSA—Colon. No. 134, Saltillo, Coah, Mexico.

GEORGE DE LORENZO—13 Ringold St., Trenton, N. J. Phone: EX 2-9471.

JOE DE MARIA—1637 Van Buren Street, Bronx 60, N. Y. Gym: MO 9-8787; Res.: TY 2-6713.

JOHNNY DEMOFF—3551 S. Taylor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHNNY DeOTIS—913 W. Broadway, Minneapolis, Minn.

RICHARD DERING—3830 Piedmont Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 1366.

JOE DE ROSA—676 Douglas Avenue, Providence, R. I. Phone: Gaspe 5317, day and night.

AL DeROSE—1429 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: De. 7-5100.

MICHAEL DESIANO—1022 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Calif.

NAPOLEON J. DesROSIERS — Craigmore Lodge, E. Orland, Me.

BOBBY DIAMOND — 12 Westbourne Grove Terrace, London W. 2, England.

CARL DiBERNARDO—108-56 65th Road, Forest Hills, N. Y. Phone: TW 7-8978.

W. R. DICKSON—100 Arden Circle, Reno, Nevada. Phone: FA 3-8789.

PAT DIFURIA—131 W. Whites Bridge, Fresno, Calif. Phone: AM 8-1268.

ASSANE DIOUF—Club de l'Etoile Noire 24, rue des Martyrs, Paris, 9, France. Phone: TRU 6327; GOB 38-26.

GENE (PERRY) DI PERI—615 Ashford St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: CL 7-4158.

JOE DOERFLEIN—241 Kehr St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: MA 5335; WA 2723.

BERNIE DOHERTY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

PATRICK DONAHUE—937 Belleville St., Algiers, La. Phone: Algiers 6532-J.

BOB DRAKE—5501 S. Vermont St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 1-0188

GLENN DRAKE—8944 Central Ave., Landover, Md. Phone: WAlnut 5-8672.

MANUEL DROS—1610 No. Coronado St., Los Angeles 26, Calif. Phone: DUnkirk 3-6539.

H. P. (PAT) DUCKETT—8631 Lomax Street, Houston, 16, Texas. Phone: Oxford 4-2756.

GUNTHER H. DUHN—42-25 80 Street, Elmhurst, N. Y. Phone: HA 6-0857.

ANGELO DUNDEE—1080 N. W. 130th St., Miami, Fla. Phones: Home MU 1-3629; Office JE 1-9504.

JACK DUNLEAVY—630A George St., Sydney, Australia. Phone: M 3389.

MARTIN JOSEPH DUNN—3 Mary St., Newport, R. I.

JOHNNY DUNN—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

DOLF du PLESSIS—16 St. Elma Ave., Mayfair West, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

CARL DUVA—76 Notch Rd., Clifton, N. J. Phone: Prescott 9-1761.

HARRY DU VELL—Apt. 5A, Elite Hotel, 255 W. 51 St., New York 19, N. Y. Phone: Columbus 5-8785.

JOHNNY EBARB—2424 Fruitvale Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: KE 4-5971.

WILL EDGINGTON, JR.—1611—28th Street, Sacramento 16, Calif.

DAVE ELLIS—16 No. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: SH 7-6595.

GEORGE ENEBRAD—2049 So. California St., Stockton, Calif. Phone: HO 3-4964.

WALTER ENGLERT—Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin, W 15, Germany. Phone: 911831.

A. J. ENZENGA—1709 So. Charles Street, Baltimore 30, Md.

MEL EPSTEIN—2432 N. W. Lovejoy St., Portland, Oregon. Phones: Capitol 3-0465; Belmont 5-9655.

ERNEST (WHITEY) ESNEAULT—1628 Spain St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Whitehall 7-2769.

SAM ESPOSITO—243 Goodrich St., Hayward, Calif.

PEDRO V. ESTOMAGO—573 Halekauwila St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

TOMMIE FARMER—6245 Afton Place, Hollywood 28, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 3-3424.

JIMMY FARREN—240 Tremont St., Boston 16, Mass. Phones: Devonshire 8-8125; 8-7537.

RICKEY FASANO—1153 East 99th Street, Brooklyn 36, N. Y. Phone: Hickory 4-4152.

ELMER FERRARI—412 S. 37th Street, Richmond, California.

JOE FERRY—1759 N. Orchid St., Hollywood 28, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 4-6191.

BILL FIELD—12329 Marbel Ave., Downey, Calif. Phone: Topaz 9-3842.

MANUEL "BABE" FIGUIERA—1249 34th Ave., Oakland 1, Cal. Phone: KE 2-9200.

PHILIPPE FILIPPI—18, Rue Alibert, Paris, 10e, France. Phone: SUF 80-94.

LOU FILIPPO & TONY CIMO—9219 Abbotsford Road, Pico-Rivera, Calif. Phone: Oxford 5-4531.

DAVE FINN—26 York Road, Hove, Sussex, England. Phone: 322236.

JOHNNY FISSE—1305 Iberville St., New Orleans, La.

SID FLAHERTY — LaCentre, Washington. Phone: AMherst 3-2318.

GLEN FLANAGAN—1392 Hartford Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Midway 8-5185.

HOMER FOLIO—Boxing Enterprises, 447 West Main Street, Stamford, Conn. Day Phone: 4-5983. Night Phone: 3-9677.

WM. R. FOLLIARD—10421 S.W. 26 Terr., Miami, Fla. Phone: CA 13372.

JOHNNY FORBES & GIG ROONEY—440 E. 3rd St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-1009.

NAT FORMAN—5 Westminster Road, Brooklyn 18, N. Y. Phone BU. 4-8052.

ISAAC FORREST—Tuskegee A. C., 25 Day St., So. Norwalk, Conn. Phones: Norwalk TE 8-9919, 8-9973.

ADAM FORTUNA—1114 LeBeau St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 9766.

FORREST FOSTER—8868 Appoline Ave., Detroit 28, Mich. Phone: WE 3-2894.

JOEY FOX—1864 29th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

DEWEY FRAGETTA—Room 313, 1595 Broadway, New York City, N. Y. Phone: Office, CI 5-5489.

ALLIE FRANK—94-20 66th Ave., Forest Hills 74, N. Y. Phone: TW 7-7404.

VIC FREEDMAN—115 Fauquier St., Waterview, Portsmouth, Va. Phone: 7-4858

TOMMY FREEMAN—Little Rock, Arkansas. Phones: ROckwell 7-2439—NAtional 3-1565.

JOE FRENCH — Boxing Enterprises, 1009 French Street, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

ELLIS FRIEDLER — 1701 W. Fayette Street, Baltimore, Md. Phone: Edmonson 0708.

ARTHUR FRITZ—510 Battery St., San Francisco, Cal.

JOHNNY FROUD—50 Frith St., London, SW 1.

EDDIE FUTCH—1134½ West 42 St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Axminster 2-5179.

GEORGE GAINFORD—120 West 180th St., Bronx 53, N. Y. Phones: Office, Monument 6-7400; Home, Cypress 4-5011.

GREG P. GALLAGHER—11460 Edgewater Dr., Cleveland 2, O. Phone: Bo. 2-3222.

ALFRED GALLANT—Bridge St., Mexico, Me.

ALBERT N. GALLELLO—94 Crescent Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Phone: BE 5-0955.

ANTHONY GALLOW—4745 Baldwin St., Detroit 13, Mich. Phone: Walnut 3-8654.

RALPH GAMBINA—10727 Bluffside Dr., Studio City, Calif. Phones: (Home) Triangle 7-8470; (Business) Ludlow 2-5870.

PIERRE GANDON — 291 rue d'Estienne d'Orves, Colombes (Seine), France. Phone: CHA 4936.

JOE GARCIA—Holland House, Golden Colo. Phone: AT. 8-2918.

MANUEL GARCIA—San Ignacio, 252, Havana, Cuba.

ROY GARDINER — 4328½ Honduras St., Los Angeles 11, Calif. Phone: Adams 4-1896.

CHESTER GATEWOOD—550 Laidley St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Delaware 3-3609.

EDDIE "BABE" GAUDETTE—74 Foss St., Biddeford, Me.

PETE GEORGE — New Garden Gym, 249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: (Gym) Lafayette 3-9193; (Bus.) Everett 9-9617.

PINKIE GEORGE—407 Pilgrim Drive, San Antonio, Texas.

NICKIE GERARD — 31-01 34th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Ravenswood 8-9447.

FRANKIE GERRARD—212 Van Buren, Toledo 5, Ohio. Phone: Oxford 1-7827.

LEN GERVAIS—1223 Victoria Drive, Vancouver, B. C. Phone: Hastings 6711 L.

HOWARD D. GETER, SR.—64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

CONSTANTINO (GUS) GIARDELLO—136 Cornell St., Cranston 9, R. I. Phone: Williams 2-4499.

ARTHA M. GILLESPIE—11433 Ashbury Ave., Cleveland 6, Ohio. Phone: CEdar 1-0884.

TOM GILMOUR—682 Rutherglen Rd., Glasgow, C. 5, Scotland. Phone: (Home) South 1708; (Gym) Bridgeton 3202.

GUIDO GIOMETTI—161 Georgia Street, Vallejo, California.

BOBBY GLEASON — 434 Westchester Ave., New York City. Phones: Day, MOtthaven 9-8787. Night, Underhill 3-7410.

TOMMY GLENN—P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 8-4231.

BILL GOCHIS—48 E. Vine St., Tooele, Utah. Phone: 780.

CARL GODERT—53 W. Main St., Springville, N. Y. Phone: Springville 620.

CHARLES L. GOLDMAN—37 Halcyon Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

SOLLY GOLDSTEIN—606 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANNY GONZALES—1511 Westchester Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: TI 2-9952.

ZACARIAS GONZAGA—94-1134 Kahuailani St., Waipahu, Oahu, Hawaii.

ALBERT F. GOODWILL—141 No. Central Park Ave., Hartsdale, N. Y. Phone: WHite Plains 8-4369.

GENE GORDON—c/o Sportsmans Gym, 409 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.

ENRIQUE GOSSETT—Apartado 2837, Caracas, Venezuela. Phone: 25.664.

MICKEY GRANDINETTI—4452 No. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOE GRAMBY—2309 Ridge Avenue, Philadelphia 21, Pa. Phone: Stevenson 4-7162.

PAUL GRAY—1345 St. Bernard Avenue, New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 9219.

ANTHONY GRAZIANO—604 West Clivedon Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOE GRECO—4404 Oakland Ave., St. Louis 10, Mo. Phone: JE 5-5557, HUdson 1-2322.

A. E. GREENWALD—1330 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, 26, Mich. Phone: WO 2-3004.

JACK GRIFFIN—1757 S. Tuxedo, Stockton, Calif.

BO GRMOLJEZ—611 East Park St., Butte, Mont. Phone: 2-5418.

BARNEY & BOB GROSS—387 12th St., Oakland, Calif. Phone: NE. 8-9541.

BILL GROSS—326 So. Grider Ave., Hawthorne, California.

WILLIE GRUNES—133 Henry Street, New York City. Phone: CO 5-8900.

LOU GUARASCIO—1630 Research Avenue, Bronx 65, N. Y. Phone: SY 2-3675.

JAMES J. GUARNIERI—954 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: WA 9699.

MARINO GUIANG—713 23rd Ave., Seattle 22, Wash.

OTIS GUICHET—515 No. Rendon Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Amherst 3822.

BILLY GULLAGE—Army & Navy Y. M. C. A. Gym, Charlestown, Mass. Phone: Charlestown 2-2660.

DOMINICK GULOTTA — 5328 Vermillion Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.

MORRIS GUNDERSON—12509-82 Street, Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

GEORGE HABIB—3rd and Main Sts., Walsenburg, Colo. Phone: 676.

ROLLIE HACKMER—31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Avenue 2-4296.

TEX HAGER—Northwest Sports, Waldorf Hotel, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Main 0077.

DUKE HALLOWAY—3729 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles, California. Phone: PA 0225.

ARMAND HAMEL—118 Oak St., Gardner, Mass.

ALBY HAMID—117 Pilgrim St., Footscray, Melbourne, Australia.

ERNIE HAMILTON—1368 Clinton Ave., Irvington, N. J. Phone: Essex 4-9321.

LEE HAMMOND—320 South Main Street, Dayton, Ohio.

GUY HANDY—1632 Stuart St., Berkeley, Calif. Phone: TH 8-2065.

JAMES HARRELL—Composing Room, Oregon Journal, Portland, Ore.

BILLY HARRIS—506 E. Raynor Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 76-0139, 3-9489.

WILLIAM HARRIS—3855 Lincoln Ave., Chicago 13, Ill. BIttersweet 8-4600.

JOHNNY HART — 1539 W. Maricopa St., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: AL 8-1064.

FRANK J. HARTLEY—180 Ruzelle Drive, S.W., Atlanta 15, Ga. Phone: Poplar 6-2371.

TRAVIS HATFIELD—5714 Adelaide Ave., San Diego 15, Calif. Phone: Talbot 2615.

GEORGE HENSHAW—925 Wiltshire, San Antonio, Texas.

JOE HERMAN and BILLY NEWMAN—312 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco, California. Phone: Prospect 7020.

ARTURO "CUYO" HERNANDEZ—Estrella 91 Col. Guerrero, Mexico 3, D. F., Mexico Phone: 12-23-75.

PEPE HERNANDEZ—Calle Oriente 50, No 5111, Col. La Joyita, Mexico 14, D. F., Mexico. Phones 13-18-59 and 26-67-53.

GILBERT HERSHMAN—168 Sidney Ave., W Hartford, Conn. Phone: Adams 2-0311.

JESSE HESTER—4466 Page Blvd., St. Louis 13, Mo. Phone: Jefferson 4586.

GEORGE W. HILL—531 East 44th Street, Chicago 15, Ill. Phone: LI. 8-6158.

GUS HIRNING—264 Austin St., Westbrooke, Me.

HARRY HIRSCH—200 W. Exchange, Akron, O.

JOHN R. HODGES—3631 NW 24th Ave., Miami, Fla.

RALPH HOLLAND—Holland's Gym, 110 Cherry St., 3rd Floor, Seattle, Wash. Phone: EL 9678.

ARTHUR HOLSTEIN—2720 29th Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

ED HORN—214 E. 134th Street. Chicago 27, Ill. Phones: Interocean 9819, 9774.

RAY HORNE — Botany St., Redfern, N. S. W.

FRANK HOWLAND—6220 So. 44th St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Market 1806.

EDWARD HRICA—6736½ Boston Ave., Baltimore 22, Maryland. Phone: MEdford 3-9561.

BENNY HUNTMAN — 361 Lonsdale Rd., Barnes S.W. 13, London, England. Phone: Prospect 3522.

JACK HURLEY — Olympic Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

REGGIE ICHINOSE — 3-5 Koji Machi, Chiyoda-ku Tokyo, Japan.

RITCHIE INOUYE — No. 9, 4-Chome, Nishi-Magome, Ota-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

JAMES IRVING—6353 S. Cottage Grove, Chicago, Ill.

JACK IRWIN—714 Kinney, Corpus Christi Tex. Phone: 4-5414.

JOHNNIE IRWIN—1211 Duane Ave., Akron, Ohio. Phone: PA 4-2088.

JULIE ISAACSON—811 Newberg Ave., Valley Stream, N. Y. Phone: PY 1-6706.

GENE JACKSON—316 W. Orchard Lane, Greenwood, Ind.

BENNY JACOBS—England's Gymnasium, Custom House Street, Cardiff, S. Wales, Brit. Isles. Phone: Cardiff 46801; 33734; 33829.

DONALD JACOBS—2138 South Livingston Terrace, Milwaukee 14, Wisc. Phone: GR 6772.

EMMETT L. JACOBS—214 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va. Phone: 3-9279.

FRANKIE JACOBS—1890 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York. Phone: ESplanade 5-5135.

MIKE JAFFA—3231 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 32, Pa Phones: Baldwin 5-9329; 5-9464.

EDWARD JENNINGS—1432 Marigny St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 3822.

MARV JENSON—8380 S. Redwood Road, West Jordan, Utah.

NORMAN E. JOHNSON—970 Farnam St., Los Angeles, Cal.

ROBERT JOHNSON—54 N. E. 14th Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. CE 9-8497.

CHARLEY JOHNSTON—1476 Broadway, New York City. Phone: BRyant 9-2350.

JIMMY JOHNSTON — 1017 W. Kensington Road, Los Angeles, 26, Calif. Phones: CU. 3-4307; MA. 8-5659.

BILLY JONES—1433-A East Broadway, East St. Louis, Ill. Phone: East 640.

LARK JONES—2835 Boulevard Place, Indianapolis, Indiana. Phone: TA 5093.

PAUL JORGENSEN—1621 Innhoff Ave., Port Arthur, Texas.

EDDIE JOSJER—2010 South 4th St., Omaha, Nebr. Phone: WEbster 8453.

JACK KANNER—215 East 11th St., Denver, Colo. Phone: MAin 3-5501.

GEORGE KANTER—680 West End. Ave., New York City, N. Y. Phone: Monument 3-8199.

HANK KAPLAN—6345 S. W. 4th St., Miami 44, Fla. Phone: HI 4-0942.

GEORGE KATZ—509 Tasker St., Philadelphia 58, Pa. Phone: HO 5-0811. Office: 911 Arch St. Phone: WA 2-5583.

ERNEST KATZEN—100 N. Luzerne Ave., Baltimore 24, Md. Phone: Peabody 0967.

ABRAHAM KATZENELSON—355 Rua Frederico Abranches, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

TADAMI KAWAMURA—1330 Kanewai St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

JACK KEARNS—645 N.E. 55th St., Miami, Fla. Phone: Plaza 9-5804.

JOE KELLY—3797 Cimarron Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANK KENNEDY—South Parade, Auburn, Australia. Phone: Yx 6433.

LEE KERR—P. O. Box 244, Cheboygan, Mich. Phone: Madison 7-5213.

WILLIE KETCHUM—1535 Park. Ave., Hemet, Calif.

BOBBY KIRK—1226 Wheeler Ave., Bronx 72, N. Y. Phone: TI 1-9066.

STEVE KLAUS—S. K. Velodromo, Vigorelli, via Arona, 19, Milan, Italy.

H. M. KNOWLES—3270 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 13, Ill. Phone: Diversey 8-7405.

LOZARO KOCI—Bernardo de Yrigoyen 1211, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

LEO P. KOLOUS—Villa De La Paix, 6th & Oak Sts., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Twinoaks 3-7556.

JOSEPH C. KOLB—240 Hyde Street, Hotel Lafayette, San Francisco, Calif.

ALEX KOSKOWITZ—350 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y. Phone: BRyant 9-9191.

PAUL LABBE, JR.—729 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

AL LACY—89 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass. Phone: LO 6-3705.

NED LaFONTAINE—4293 Chambord, Montreal, 34, Que., Canada. Phone: LaFontaine 5-2112.

AL LANG—214 Rockaway Avenue, Valley Stream, L. I. Phone: Valley Stream 5-7883.

NORMAN LANG—113 Caporal St., Cranston, R. I.

NICK LaPARA—1014 Jackson St., New Orleans, La. Phone: GA. 3985.

JACK LARKIN—35 Morris Ave., Garfield New Jersey. Home phone: PRescott 9-0891.

RUGGLES LARSON—Rt. 2, Box 48, Sumner, Washington.

AL LAWLEY—267 Icknield Port Road, Birmingham 16, Eng. Phone: Edgbaston 1327.

BILL LAWRENCE — 385 Church St., Parramatte, N. S. W.

JACK LAZAROW—1450 Thomas St., Memphis, Tenn. Phone: (Day) JAckson 7-2536; (Night) BRoadway 8-3186.

NICK LAZO—719 Summer St., Bakersfield, Calif. Phone: Fairview 2-9287.

J. ROBERT E. LEBLONE — Mamromcook, N. B., Canada. Phone: TU 8-2567.

TOMMY KID LEEPER—660 So. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: Melrose 7-3013.

ADOLPH LEMOS—P. O. Box 2045, El Modeno, Calif. Phone: Kellog 8-2770-Orange

JOE LEONARD—109-34 113th Street, Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Virginia 8-2130.

TEDDY LEONARD—2405 S. Marshall St., Phila., Pa.

FILEMON & ERNESTO LESPRON—Hidalgo 1753 Pte, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 34-76.

WALLY LESLEY — 174 Commercial Road, Staines, England. Phone: 5-3966.

GENE LETOURNEAU—311 Ave., Wolfe, Quebec, Canada. Phone: 4-0647.

JACK LEVINSON — 912 Brandon Avenue, Norfolk, Va. Phone: MA 7-3316.

DAVE LEWIS—660 24th Street, Oakland, Calif. Phone: Highgate 4-1719.

EDWARD LEWIS—689 Sycamore St., Oakland, Calif. Phone: TW 3-5543.

RICHIE LIBRANDI—13 Oliver St., New York, N. Y. Phone: WO 2-3089.

SAL LICATA & TONY PINTO—338 Washington St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Madison 6456.

MANNIE LIEBERMAN—3324 Centralia St., Lakewood 11, Calif.

ARTHUR LIEBERT—722 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo. Phone: CH 1-8970.

JOHNNY LOCCISANO—2 Fountain Avenue, Elwood City, Pa. Phone: 1079.

FRANK LOCKHART—209 E. Berkeley, Santa Ana, Calif.

NORMAN LOCKWOOD—1935 E. Seventh St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Madison 3-3479.

DOUG LORD—2240 Winthrop Dr., Dallas 28, Texas. Phones: DA 7-0835; DA 7-2372.

JIMMY LUMB—99 Redhill Ave., Glass Houghton, Castleford, Yorkshire, England. Phone: CAstleford 2709.

RALPH LUNDY—2113 Oakford St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOE LUVERA—110 Washington Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

JIMMY McAREE—59 Highbury Gardens, Belfast, Ireland. Phone: BElfast 744041.

SCOTTY McBURNIE—4738 W. 12th Place, Cicero, Ill. Phones: KE 2268, CO 9417.

SAMMY McCARTHY—6 The Limes High Road, Woodford E. 18, England. Phone: WAnstead 3274.

TOM McCLOSKEY—12 Cunard St., Dartmouth, N.S., Canada.

BILL McCONNELL—65 Abercromble St., Sydney, Australia. Phone: MX 1789.

JACK McCOY — 18713 Florwood Ave., Torrance, Calif.

GUS McGLATHIN—1438 E. 22nd St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JIM McKAY—6315 Hamilton St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Regent 1597.

IRA McKENNEY—88 Saco Ave., Old Orchard Beach, Me.

MURRAY McLEAN — 18716 Prairie, North Ridge, Calif.

JAMES E. McNEILL—1611 Pontiac Ave., East Cleveland, Ohio. Phone: GL 1-0031.

ERN McQUILLAN—King St., Newtown, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LA 1211.

CLIFF McWHIRTER—76 Smith Street, London, Ont., Canada. Phone: Metcalf 9316-M.

EDDIE MAFUZ—1624 Madison Ave., N. Y. City. Phone: TRafalgar 6-6641.

TOM MAGUIRE—Hamilton, Newcastle, Australia.

LESTER MAJORE—4934 Warrington Drive, New Orleans, La.

W. W. (WIMPY) MALCOLM—1001 Mary's Drive, Wichita, Kansas. Phone: 3-9369.

NICK (LUCKY) MALIK—24200 Rose Marie Drive, Warren, Mich. Phone: SL 7-7673.

RALPH MALONE—12053 Wilshire Blvd., W. Los Angeles, Calif.

RUSSELL MANGICARO — 353 Elm Street, Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 4-0340.

CHARLES MANISCALCO — 3668 Clematis Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: CR. 7166

HUGH MANNING—1130 So. 32nd St., Omaha, Neb.

TOMMY MARA—1024 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y. Phone: (Day) RE 7-9566; (Night) IN 3-6079.

BEN MARCUS—15809 Vanowen St., Van Nuys, Calif. Phone: State 64114.

TONY MARENO—318½ S. Main Street, Los Angeles 12, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-0219.

JOE MARQUEZ—600 W. Peach St., Compton, Calif. Phone: Newmark 8-0140.

ART MARTELL—4653 Kester Avenue, Sherman Oaks, Calif. Phone: Stanley 4-1737.

FRANK MARTERANA—3016 Turquoise Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.

BOB MARTIN, Southgate, Calif. Phone: LO 9-7611.

CHARLEY MARTIN—1518 S. 28th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANK MARTIN—10 Berkeley Ave., Orinda, Calif. Phone: Clifford 4-5809.

JACK MARTIN—447 Great Plain Ave., Needham 92, Mass. Phone: (Gym) LA 3-9193 (Home) HI 4-6455.

JOE MARTIN—1401 Melody Lane, Louisville, Ky. Phone: Emerson 3-2442.

PETE MARTIN—826 Dickinson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETER MARUDAS—4828 West Fort St., Detroit 9, Mich. Phone: Vinewood 2-9376.

GUS MASON—412 W. 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

FRANK MASTERANA—3016 Turquise Ave., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 2-8445.

PAUL MATTY, GYM—7805 So. Hoover, Los Angeles 44, Calif.

BOB MELNICK—235 W. 102 St., New York 25, N. Y. Phone: MO 2-7542.

PHILLIPPE MENARD—c/o Agency France Presse, Chronicle Bldg., Anduana, Manila, Philippines.

JACK MENDONCA—1734 68th Ave., Oakland, Cal.

JOE MENDONCA—2867 E. 17th St., Oakland, Cal.

FREDDIE MERINO—8764 S. Wall Street, Los Angeles 3, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-9460.

EDDIE METRIE—Gym—719 North 7th St., Milwaukee, Wisc., Phones: Division 4-1749, Broadway 3-9678. Home—952 N. 16th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

LEW MEYERS—2325 Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, New York City, N. Y. Phone: OL 4-2686.

SAMUEL MICHEL—94 Nichols St., Lewiston, Me.

GEORGE MIDDLETON—441, Tachbrook Road, Leamington Spa, England. Phone: 26479.

BILL "MOOSE" MILLER — 193 Richards St., Brooklyn 31, N. Y. Phone: Ulster 5-8291.

EDDIE MILLER—166 Lygon St., Melbourne, Australia.

DR. JESSE MILLER—935 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City. Phone: AUdubon 6-2020.

ROSS MILLER & PAUL DORFMAN—1117 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40, Ill. Phone: Sunnyside 4-9108.

TOMMY MILLER—15 Hill Croft, Rishworth, Halifax, England.

DONALD R. MILLSAPS—124-D 19th St., Hickman Air Force Base, Honolulu, Hawaii.

REG MILMO—95 Norton St., Leichhardt, Sydney, Australia. Phone: IM 5012.

HERBERT MINN—3274-C Lower Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii.

MINNICHIELLO BROTHERS—40 Basswood Ave., Saugus, Mass. Phone: Saugus 0699W.

SILVIO MIREAULT AND RUSS LEIGHTON —4076 Saint Catherine Street, East Montreal, Canada. Phone: Harbour 2700.

FRANK MITCHELL—2312 Market St., St. Louis 3, Mo. Phone: (Day) Garfield 1-0111; (Night) Evergreen 2-6594.

RAY MITCHELL—24 Milburn Rd., Sutherland, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LB7478.

NAT MOLL, EDDIE YAROSZ—Monaca, Pa., Phones: (Day), Rochester, Pa., 3252 (Night), Midland, Pa., 810.

ALLEN MOORE—1194 7th St., Oakland, Cal.

GEORGE MOORE—1250 Arlington, Los Angeles, Cal.

GRANT MOORE—728 W. Walnut Street, Milwaukee, Wisc. Phone: Locust 9738.

JACK MOORE—2653 Decatur Ave., New York, N. Y.

TERRY MOORE and JOHNNY BLANDINO—7805 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: RI 9-4651.

JOE MORA—6100 Delta, El Paso, Texas.

ADAM MORAGA—319 E. Park St., Ontario Calif.

ROSS MORAN (IANNOLA)—621 Burnet Ave., Syracuse 3, N. Y. Phones: 9-6068, 66-6260, 74-2129.

MANUEL MORENO—Dr. Vertiz 450, Mexico 7, D. F., Mexico. Phones: 13-18-59 and 19-21-36.

SOL MORENO—710 Stanford St., Houston, Texas. Phone: Jackson 9-6093.

BOB MORLEY—1524 Court St., Sioux City, Ia.

HOMER R. MOSLEY—153 S. Anna, Wichita, Kan. Phone: 5-6167.

HENRY W. MOULDEN — 2833 Chesterfield Ave. Baltimore, Md. Phone: Peabody 2-7533.

FRANK MUCHE—406 Santa Cruz Rd., Arcadia, Calif. Phone: Hillcrest 7-8668.

JOHNNY MUNRO—4123 Montgomery Street, Oakland, Cal. Phone: Humboldt 3-1955.

BILLY MYERS—514 Market Street, McKeesport, Pa. Phone: Orchard 89065; 21880.

SHINICHI NAKAMURA—No. 60, Mukaeyamacho, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

GEORGE M. NALLEY—P. O. Box 1649, Tacoma, Wash. Phone: SK 2-1789.

EMIL NANNY—317 No. Ave., Highwood, Ill. Phone: ID 2-6113.

JUAN UMBERTO NATALE—Estade Norte, Rosario, Argentina, Avenida Alberdi y Joss Ingenieros. Phone: TE 95239 and 95240.

TOMMY NEARY—2366 S. 9th Place, Milwaukee, Wis.

BOBBY NEILL—53 Georgia Road, Thornon Heath, Surrey, England.

RAYMOND NELSON—1401 E. Bonanza Road, Las Vegas, Nev.

TOM NELSON—1409 Monroe Street, Mobile, Alabama. Ph.: GR 1-2780—HE 2-1771.

JOHNNY NEMIS—c/o Police Athletic Club, Sydney, N.S., Canada.

JOE NETRO—P. O. Box 197, 206 Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y. Phone: AR. 3-2164.

BILL NEWMAN—312 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Prospect 5-7020.

ALKIE NICHOLSON—1204 Wyoming St., El Paso, Tex.

T. NISHIOKA — Yuraku Bldg., No. 14, 1-Chome, Yurakucho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

RAYMOND NOE—Martino Boxing Club, Vlaanderenstraat 65, Gent, Ghent, Belgium.

BOBBY NORTH—Room 309, 1576 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 5-5341.

SOL B. NULAND—1199 Broadway, New York City. Phone: MUrray Hill 4-0614.

CAMIOLO NUNZIO—164 Cottage St., Boston, Mass.

BARNEY O'CONNOR—9322 103 Ave., Edmonton, Alta., Canada. Phone: 22935.

JIMMY O'CONNOR—Hotel President, 234 W. 48th St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 6-8800.

WILDCAT O'CONNOR—2037 West 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Dickerson 9-1080.

MICKEY O'DONNELL—3034 Parktowne Road, Baltimore 14, Md. Phone: Northfield 5-0423.

BILL O'FLANAGAN—1448 Goyeau, Windsor, Ontario. Phone: Ont. 3-2652.

PAT O'GRADY—305 Chaparral Road, Austin, Texas. Phone: HI 2-3089; GR 2-1337.

PAT OLIVERI—7101 Sherwood Rd., Philadelphia 31, Pa. Phone: Trinity 8-2117.

PAT O'MALLEY—490 N.W. 109th St., Miami, 50, Fla. Phone PL 7-4195.

LEWIS L. ORCHARD—Pittsfield, Maine.

TEDDY ORDANIK—1036 W. Exchange, Akron 2, Ohio.

JOHN O'ROURKE—2 Carlton Place, Baldwin, L. I., N. Y. Phone: BAldwin 3-2814.

JULIAN "LEFTY" ORTIZ—1012 Colton Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Mutual 2818.

M. D. (SONNY) PALAZZO—P. O. Box 2053, Seattle, Wash. Phone: CHerry 3-2670.

ROY PALMA—1622 S. 49th Ave., Cicero, Ill. Phone: Townhall 3-0766.

AMBROSE PALMER—10 Errol St., Footscray, Melbourne, Australia.

TONY PALUMBO—c/o Club 13, 13th & Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE PARENT—99 Saratoga St., Lawrence, Mass.

LOUIS S. PARKER—193 Mill St., Ecorse, Mich. Phone: Atlantic 9742.

MILTON PARKS & JACK NOLAN—318½ S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: (Gym) Madison 5-0955. (Home) Madison 2-3233.

TOM PARKS—1359 Stockton St., Rahway, N. J. Phone: Fulton 1-0712.

SYL PASTILOUS—2403 Glenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: FE 1-0323.

ING. HECTOR PASTRANA—Escobedo 528 Ote, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 26-64.

BARON, PATE—101 Antiquera Ave., Coral Gables, Fla., Apt. 8. Phone: HIghland 8-5993.

SAM PATERNASTRO—2200 Dune Drive., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: DU 4-6217.

ART PAULO—6935 Halliday St., Oakland, Calif. Phone: LO 9-1359.

PERRY PAYNE—8011 Ave. B Street, Houston, Texas.

JUAN PELAEZ—c/o Banos del Jordan, Areos de Belen 10, Mexico 7, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 13-18-59.

MICHAEL J. PELLEGRINO—1250 83rd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: TErrace 7-1496.

CAESAR PEREZ—4913 N. Cloverly, Temple City, Calif. Phone: Atlantic 6-2840.

MAX PEREZ—Apartado 2837, Caracas, Venezuela. Cables: Maxper.

JOE PERRONE—372 Summit Ave., Steubenville, Ohio. Phone: AT-31445.

ROY PERRY—316 Ninth Street, Santa Monica, Calif. Phone: Exbrook 5-0189.

DON R. PERSHING—627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo.

JIM PETTENGELL—Hamilton Road, Oxhey Estate, Watford, Herts, England.

AL PETTINGILL—2645 St. Ann St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Canal 1920.

COLLIS B. PHILLIPS—944 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

AL PHILLIPS—6 Wilkes St., London, E 1, England. Office phone: Bishopsgate 1373; home phone, Stonegrove 8827.

JOHNNY PHILLIPS—65 Darling Point Drive Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

SAM PIAN — Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Franklin 2-9600.

HARRY PIPPIN—1518 W. 10th, Odessa, Texas. Phone: FE 2-3193.

ALBERT PITRE—426 Franklin St., Gretna, La. Phone: Algiers 7443-W.

MICKEY POLO—23 N. 6th St., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Lambert 5-0281.

JOHN POMPONIO—330 First Ave., New York, N. Y. Phone: GR 3-5881.

JOE POODLES—829 S. Milton Ave., Baltimore 24, Md. Phone: Orleans 5-5474.

CARL POPPELL—1430 Duke St., West Columbia, S.C. Phone: ALpine 2-5937.

SAMUEL PORTNEY—3606 Cedardale Road, Baltimore 15, Md. Phone: Mohawk 4-8608.

ALFREDO & TINO PORZIO—San Martin 780, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

EMILE J. POULIN—73 Benton Ave., Winslow, Me.

FRANK POWERS—1539 Morris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL PREZANT—181 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y. Phone: Algonquin 5-2487.

MANUEL A. PRIETO—P. O. Box 583, El Paso, Texas.

FRANK PROVENZANO — 70 Catalpa Ave., Hackensack, N. J. HUbbard 7-0757.

ANGELO PUCCI—293 Chestnut St., Nutley, N. J. Phone: Nutley 2-2223.

JACK PUGGY—743 S. Warnock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EARL PURYEAR & JIM FARHART—3118 Charles St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: W-2427.

PADDY QUAID—5918 4th Ave., Los Angeles, 43, Calif. Phone: Axminster 1-7763.

ARTHUR RAISEN—233 Princeton Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Amherst 7879.

PHIL RANCATORE—312 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif. Phones: PR 5-7020, PL 5-7240.

JOHNNY RAUERT—277 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Nevins 8-2537.

EDDIE RAUTENBERG—55 Newport St., Arlington, Mass.

BOOTS REED—Atlalla, Alabama. Phone: JE 8-7260

RICHARD REEKIE—156 Frensham Dr., Putney Vale, London, S.W. 15, England. Phone: Putney 7669.

JIMMY "LEFTY" REMINI—2347 Wickham Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: OL 4-2933.

HALE and RICE—844 5th Ave., Akron, Ohio. Phone: Jefferson 1424.

MERL RICHARDS—129 Virginia Park, Detroit 2, Mich. Phone: Clifford 4462.

JACK RICHARDSON—United States Representative for Stadiums, Ltd., Sydney, Australia. Phone: Talbot 8833. Address: 5015 Vista Place, San Diego 4, Cal.

WILLIAM "WHITEY" RIKER—3373¼ N. Alexandria, Los Angeles 4, Calif. Phone: Normandy 2-2900.

JAMES (MICKEY) RILEY—4257 Woodward Ave., Detroit 1, Michigan. Phone: Nr. Te. 2-7906, Office. Phone Nr. Wa 5-4915, Res.

LEO RIORDAN—784 Granville St., Vancouver, B. C.

JESUS "PERICO" RIVERA—Cine, Princesa, Torreon. Coah, Mexico.

WILLIE ROACH—S.W. Boxing Club, 701 No. Buchanan St., Amarillo, Texas. Phone: DR 2-5044.

IRVING ROBBINS—361 East Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 19375; GR 19459.

SNOWY ROBBINS — Erskineville, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LA 1334.

CANTO ROBLATO—726 Wokina St., Pasadena, Cal. Phone: Sycamore 6-4791.

JIMMY ROCHE—1725½ No. Sycamore Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.

JIMMY ROCHIOS "Babe" Figuiera — c/o Babe's Gym, 1249 34th Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: E 2-9200.

ANGELO ROGERS—San Jose, Calif. Phone: AXminister 6-4126.

MORTON ROGERS—514 East Tremont Avenue, Bronx 57, N. Y. Phone: Cypress 9-7593.

ANTONIO RODRIGUES—1048 Kinau St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

REUBEN RODRIGUEZ—Mission Boxing Club, 531 Lively Drive, San Antonio, Texas.

B. H. ROMBOUTS—Essoville 30, San Nicolaas, Aruba, N. A.

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" ROSALES—Dr. Barragan 470, Col. Narvarte, Mexico 12, D. F., Mexico. Phones: 19-26-86 and 19-25-37.

CHARLIE ROSE—President Hotel, N. Y. C. Phone: Circle 6-8800. International Agent for the Australian Boxing Club, and Europe, Havana, Cuba and all through Central America.

HENRY ROSE—274 Talbert St., San Francisco, Cal.

SAM ROSE—Hotel Carlton, 24 E. Park St., Newark, N. Y. Phone: Mitchell 2-7100. (Day); Mitchell 2-1014 (Night).

JOE ROSELLA—c/o Rosella's Gymnasium, President St., Johannesburg, So. Africa.

GERRY ROSEMAN—1-5, First Floor, Plaza Bldgs., Pretoria, So. Africa.

JACK ROSENBERG—6305 18th Ave., Brooklyn 4, N. Y. Phone: DEwey 1-5862.

GEORGE ROSS—50 Carlton Ave., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

GUS RUBIN—17-46 201 St., Bayside, L. I., N. Y. Phone: BA 5-1970.

WILLIAM S. RUBIN—155 W. 71st St., New York. Phone: Trafalger 3-3977, Endicott 2-8321.

MICHAEL RUBINO—10 Catherine Slip, New York, N. Y. Phone: CO 7-1534.

PHILLIP RUBINO—786 Arkansas St., San Francisco, Cal.

HENK RUHLING—Gerkestraat 4, Zandvoort, Holland. Phone: 2197.

WILLIAM RUNNER—Crescent Boxing Club, 331 Donald St., Winnipeg, Man. Phone: 92-1456.

GEORGE D. RUSHMER—8222 Fifth Ave., Brooklyn 9, N. Y. Phone: Beechview 8-0718.

FRANK M. RUSKAY—403 Claremont Road, Willowick, Ohio. Phone: (Home) Whitney 4-0161; (Gym) Cherry 1-9283.

T. RUSSELL—74 Stevens St., Braamfontein, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

DANNY RUSSO—53 Newton St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Humboldt 0664.

BABE RUTH—1316 S. Hick St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICK SADDLER—424-11th St., Oakland, Cal.

VALDIR SAGUAS—Batataes, 565—S. Paulo—Brazil.

RAY SALAS—843 Addison, Berkeley, Cal.

LEFTY SALDANA—320 Lavaca, San Antonio, Texas. CA 7-4479.

LOUIS SALERNO—701 Pierce St., Omaha, Nebr. Phone: Jackson 9871.

LAZARO SANCHEZ—Col. Buena Vista, Calle Fortin No. 7-A, Piedras Negras, Coan., Mexico.

LUPE SANCHEZ—Sur 75—A No. 4349 Col. Viaducto Piedad, Mexico, D.F. Phone 19-87-85.

MARSHALL SANSON—1440 E. San Juan, Phoenix, Ariz.

LOPE SARREAL, JR.—National Tourist Service Co., Ltd., No. 4, 3 Chome, Kyobashi, Chuo-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

HENRY SASAKI—1225 10th Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii.

TAKESHI SASAZAKI—No. 9 Sanya-Cho Meguro-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

JOHN SCAVONE—446 So. Center St., Orange, N. J. Phone: Orange 3-4942.

EDDIE SCHAUER—4639 Webb Road, Perry, Ohio. Phone: 259-5711.

JERRY SCHWARTZ—Ewing Hall, 4th & Upper Sts., Lexington, Ky. Phone: 4-4728.

JIMMY SEEGMAN—136 Chestnut Street, Coshocton, Ohio. Phone: 665. Office, 58.

PETE SEGAL—861 Selby Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn. Phone: CA. 2-3366.

NAT SELLER—30 Shandy St., London, E. 1. Phone: Stepney Green 4126.

PHIL SERLING—Main St. Gym, 215 No. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 19375.

AL SERRA—23-40 29th St., Astoria 5, N. Y. YE 2-4370.

TUCK SHADDEN—3560 W. Broadway St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

JACK SHALADOVSKY — 20 Rishonin St., Ramatgan, Israel.

HARRY SHALL—941 N. Evergreen Ave., Los Angeles 33, Calif.

JOHN S. SHARPE—56 Valley Drive, Kingsbury, London, N.W 9, England. Phone: Colindale 7781.

MAURICE E. SHARPE—34 High Bluff Road, Cape Cottage, Me.

RALPH SHARPE—2122 McDougall St., Detroit, Mich. Phone: Melrose 0552.

VIC SHARRETT—26 Mercer Ave., Doylestown, Pa. Phone: Doylestown 990.

BILL SHAW—R. 8, Box 710, Louisville 16, Ky.

GORDON W. SHAW—Shaw's Gym, 4727 W. Rosecrans, Hawthorne, Calif. Phone: OS 5-0363.

GEORGE SHEPPARD—Boxing Enterprises, 2428 Healy Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y. Phone: CA 6-9157, Granite 1-8335.

HARRY SHEPPARD—3525 Durocher Street, Apt. 91, Montreal, Canada.

HARRY SHEPPARD—34 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, London, S. W. 10.

JACK SHUGRUE—7805 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 9-4832.

DAVID B. SILVERMAN—2 Kinney Ave., Old Orchard Beach, Maine.

ROLFE SILVERMAN — 580 E. Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: BU 2-4134.

CARLOS ARENAS SIMBRERO—Turquesa No. 68—Col. Estrella, Mexico, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 17-19-91.

JIMMY SIMMONS—5101 Potrero Ave., Richmond, Calif. Phone: Beacon 2-0673.

JACK SINGER—251 West 42nd St., New York City. Phone: LA 4-4496.

JACK SINGER—Singer's Gym, 338 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y.

THOMAS SISTI—68 Wayne Ave., Paterson, N. J.

BILL SKAGGS—1525 Highland Avenue, Louisville, Ky. Phone: Juniper 4-4948.

JAMES SLAVIN — Boxing Enterprises, 53 Miner Street, Hudson, Pa.

LEE SLOAN—4408 Capital Ave., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Regent 2041.

NORMAN SMILEY—309A Waller St., San Francisco, Cal.

CHARLIE SMITH—Adelaide St., Brisbane, Australia.

CLYDE SMITH—1003 East Magrill Street, Longview, Texas.

GEORGE SMITH—885 E. 38 Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

TAYLOR E. SMITH—3450 Eastern Pl., Detroit 8, Mich. Phone: Tyler 8-0491.

MIKE SNYDER—262 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKIE SOLOMONS—c/o Mike Friedman's Gym, Eloff St., Johannesburg, So. Africa.

FREDDIE SOMMERS—712 No. Vendome St., Los Angeles 26, Calif.

BILLY SPARKS—2218 N. 29th Place, Phoenix 8, Arizona. Phone: BR 52047.

W. B. "LEFTY" SPEED—1613 Willow, Austin, Tex. Phone: GR 7-8109.

DANNY SPUNT—2843 W. Jerome St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: RO 4-5702.

MAX STANFORD—350 North 56th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Day Phone: AL 4-0650. Night Phone: AL 4-5549.

TOM STANLEY—4817 Lennox Ave., Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: State 9-3413.

EDDIE STANTON—13932 So. Halcourt Ave., Norwalk, Calif. Phone: University 3-5649.

MARTY STEIN—1011 Devon Road, Jenkintown, Pa. Phone: Turner 7-4909.

RALPH STEIN—195 Dewer St., Newark, N. J.

HOWIE STEINDLER—627 So. Cloverdale Ave., Los Angeles 36, Calif. Phone: Webster 4-9872.

ED STEVENSON—6106 So. Western Avenue, Chicago 36, Ill. Phone: Hemlock 4-4900.

JAMES STEVENSON—1734 St. Louis St., Bogalusa, La. Phone: Republic 2-9641.

RAOUL ST. LAURENT—37 Broad St., Pawtucket, R. I. Phone: Paw. 6-9725.

HARRY F. STICKEVERS—Hotel Forrest, 224 West 49th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 6-5252.

JAMES STINSON—88-12 74th Ave., Glendale, L. I., New York 27, N. Y. Phone: Illinois 9-8527.

LOU STOKAN—4749 Plummer Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Schenley 9693.

BEN STRAZZERI—5006 Roosevelt Blvd., Philadelphia 24, Pa. Phone: Cumberland 8-3374.

JACK STRIKE—1123 Broadway, New York 10, N. Y. Phone: AL 4-1334.

JOHNNY SULLO—1561 Dutch Broadway Valley Stream, N. Y. CO 2-0430. Physical Arts Gym. Phone: TW 6-8974.

FRANK SUMMERS—41 Winsley Road, Matson, Gloucester, England.

BILL SWIFT—8101 N. 11th St., Phoenix 20, Ariz.

JOHNNY SYLVESTER—Travelers Hotel, Sacramento, Calif. Phones: HI 7-4968; GI 2-9051.

SHIGERU TAKAHASHI—3406 Wallace Avenue, Stockton, Calif. Phone: HO 5-8502.

BOB TALBOT & GERALD PARRIS—21 Stan St., Halifax, Canada. Phones: 2-6812; 2-3807.

MICHAEL TANCRATI—15 Greenwich St., Springfield, Mass. Phone: 78095.

TOM TANNAS—106 Mohawk Drive, Arnold, Pa. Phone: (Office) Edison 7-4441; (Home) Edison 5-6812.

CARMINE TARANTINO—622 East 187 Street, Bronx 58, N. Y. Phone: FO 7-4575.

SAM TEOFAN—1308 Ruth Ave., Austin, Texas. Phone: HOmestead 5-9860.

DR. HERMAN TESCHBURG—101 W. 80 St., New York, N. Y.

FRANK TEXEIRA—4425 Tompkins Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Kellogg 2-8253.

CLIFF THIEDE—Idaho Falls, Idaho. Phone: 4293.

DOLPH THOMAS—541 Turk Street, San Francisco, Cal. Phone: Graystone 4-9735.

EDDIE THOMAS—52 Gwladys St., Caeracca, Port Dowlais, Merthyr Glam, Wales.

HENRY A. THOMAS—319 S. Alfred St., Alexandria, Va. Phone: TE 6-7566.

CHAPPIE TIERNO—5460 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

GEORGE TOLSON—1830 W. Jefferson, Los Angeles 18, Calif. Phone: Republic 4-4658.

FRANK J. TOMASO—1312 No. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51, Ill. Phone: Dickins 2-6750.

REINHOLD TOMFORT—Longenhorn, Hamburg, Germany.

JACK TONER—PO Box 41, St. Albans 12, N. Y. Phone: LAurelton 5-3138.

LARRY TORRES—811 Flint Ave., Wilmington, Calif. Phone: Terminal 4-5829.

TONY TOSTE AND JOCKEY ROY YORK—1132 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 29, Calif. Phone: NO 4-8940.

JOHNNY TOTH—5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Calif. Phone: Atwater 2-8833.

MAURICE TOWEEL—12 Balfour Ave., Benoni, So. Africa. Phone: Benoni 54-2431.

EISHIO TOYAMA—2414 Notley St., Honolulu 17, T. H. Phone: 84-3851.

ARTHUR TRACEY—9164 Harrell Ave., Detroit 13, Mich. Phone: Lakeview 73450.

JAMES TRECCAGNOLI—530 Driggs Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: EV 8-1913.

MANUEL TRILLO — 13341 Oleander Ave., Compton, Calif.

BENNY TROTTA—3901 Mt. Pleasant Street, Baltimore, Md. Phone: Wolfe 7095.

FREDDY TROZZI—36 Willoughby Road, Milton, Mass. Phone: Blue Hills 8-4947.

BOB TURNER—2816 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Franklin 8652.

JACKIE TURNER—108 Victoria Park, No. Vancouver, B. C. Phone: North 1998-Y.

ROGER TWIGG—151 W. Bevedere, St. Paul 2, Minn.

JERRY & SAM ULLO—672 Burwood Terrace, Los Angeles 42, Calif. Phone: AL 8371.

SUCHARD UMANONDA — Chalard Vongcheep, c/o Lumpinee Stadium, Bangkok, Thailand.

UNION MEXICANA DE MANAGERS DE BOXEADORES—(Mexican Union of Fighters Managers)—Member of International Boxing Guild, Palma Norte No. 519—Desp. 205, Mexico 1, D. F., Mexico.

JOHNNY VACCA—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

AL VALE (Vralard)—3125 Arnow Place, Bronx, N. Y. Phones: MO 9-8787; FA 4-0400.

TONY VAIRO—39, Thurston Road, Liverpool 4, England. Phone: Anfield 3288; Gym North 0609.

JOE VALDEZ — 1342 S. Towner, Santa Ana, Calif. Phone: KI 5-4660.

AL VALE (VIALARDI)—1656 Fowler Ave., Bronx 62, New York. Phone: TA 9-4425.

J. T. VAN GRAAN—27 Lancaster St., Krugersdorp, Transvaal, So. Africa.

MANUEL VASQUEZ—4060 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif. Phone: Citrus 3-2411.

JOE VELLA—607 Gorge Road, Cliffside Park, New Jersey.

DICK VICK—154 Tulip Ave., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Primrose 5-4902.

MICHAEL VIGGATO—469 So. Legion Drive, Buffalo 24, N. Y. Phone: TA 2-1919.

JOHN VILLAFLOR—130 No. Coronado Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Gym Phone: MA 9-0219. Home Phone: DU 9-2592.

FELIX VILLARREAL—810½ N. Soto, Los Angeles 33, Calif. Phone: Angelus 9-1365.

JIMMY VINER—Sugar's Cafe, 201 East 4th St., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Garfield 2728.

JOE VISALLI—12 Colonial Gardens, Brooklyn 9, N. Y. Phone TErrace 6-8043.

BOB WALK—1214 No. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.

T. R. WALKER—22089 N. W. Johnson, Portland, Ore. Phone: CApitol 8-2582.

LOU WALLACH—6890 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Phones: Pa. 1065 & 2010.

DR. C. M. WALTERS—P. O. Box 5587, Camden, Ark. Phone: 6-3618, 6-5930.

SAM WEAVER—201 North Galvez Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Galvez 9656.

AL WEILL—P. O. Box 4095, Normandie Isle Branch, Miami Beach, Florida. Telephone: Union 6-0900.

COLEMAN P. WELCH—43 Longfellow Drive, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

SUEY WELCH—306 West Third St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. Phone: Michigan 0781; Dunkirk 4-5281.

CHICK WERGELES — R.F.D. 2, Ridgefield, Conn. Phone: Idlewood 8-6354.

ALF WEYMARK—68 George St., Burwood, Australia.

WILLIAM WHARTON—2213-A Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

E. F. WHITE, JR.—3809 Stratford Ave., Dallas, Texas.

JIMMY WHITE — 1110 Wyatt Street, Bronx, New York. Phone: TAlmadge 9-8698.

PAUL WHITE—1019 W. 52 St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-3352.

DICK WHITEHEAD—1933 W. Chestnut St., Springfield, Mo.

JIM WICKS—139 Footscray Road, London S. E. 9, England. Phone: ELtham 5254.

FRITZ WIENE—Hamburg 1. Kirchenallee 56.

SONNY WIGGINS—425 South Ave., Holmes, Pa. Phone: Washburn 81029.

C. DENNIS WILLIAMS—3225 N. E. Union Avenue, Portland 12, Ore. Phone: Atlantic 1-3145; 4-1332.

CHARLIE WILLIAMS—5322 Latham St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DEWEY WILLIAMS—2117 Lathrop St. Omaha, Neb. Phone: Pl. 2261.

DOTTRO (CAL) WILLIAMS—2940 Cortland, Detroit, Mich.

HENRY WILLIAMS—1253 N. 14th St., Milwaukee 3, Wis.

JIMMY WILLIAMS — 119 W. Mill Street, Marion, Ohio.

JOHNNY WILLIAMS—Hall Farm, Browncover, Rugy, England. Phone: 2885.

JIMMY WINGO—c/o Genovese A. C., 412 Larimer Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

HARRY WINKLER—1231 North June Street, Hollywood 36, Calif.

GEORGE WINN—1606 East 34th Street, Brooklyn, New York. Phone: NAvarre 8-7560.

AL WOLGAST—Farrell Press, 303 George St., Farrell, Pa. Phone: Diamond 6-5837.

ARON WOODARD—2370 East 87th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Phones: Randolph 4530 Endicott 5591.

JOE WOODMAN—c/o Jack Dempsey's Restaurant, 1619 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.

WRIGHT BROS.—C. Y. O. Gym, Honolulu, T. H.

EDDIE YAWITZ — 5601 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

MAX YEARGAIN—Quality Hilltowers, 905 Jefferson, Kansas City, Mo.

NAT YESS—Gymnasium "Old Parrs Head" Blythe Road, London W14, England. Phone: SHE 0499.

EMIL YOUNG—Lubecker Str. 194, Hamburg, Germany.

JIM ZAHNER—1330 S. Broadway, Los Angeles 15, Calif. Phone: Dunkirk 4-2171.

FRANK J. ZETTS—167 W. Earle Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. Phone: Sterling 8-8308.

RAY ZOZAYA—1434 13th Street, Firebaugh, Calif. Phone: OL 9-2470.

WORLD'S OUTSTANDING PROMOTERS AND MATCHMAKERS

MAX AGUIRRE—Luna Park y Coliseo Nacional, Coronel Naquero, 100 Plaza 2 De Mayo, Lima, Peru. Phone: 33-579 Peru.

MANUEL ALFARO—Latin-American Sports Promotion. 420 S. W. 8th Avenue, Miami 36, Florida. Phone: 443-2838.

JACK ALLEN—Toronto A. C., 1290 Queen St., W., Toronto, Canada. Phones: (Office) EM 3-1094; (Gym) Oliver 5186.

MANNY ALMEIDA—Downtown A. C., 80 Mathewson St., Providence, R. I.

ARANATA COLISEUM—Quezon City, Philippines.

J. ARMADO ARANATA—Promoter.

JORGE L. ARANATA—Matchmaker.

ARENA BOXING CLUB—201 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

LARRY ATKINS—Cleveland Arena, Cleveland, Ohio. Phone: Endicott 1-3700.

AUSTIN RINGSIDE CLUB, INC. — (Felix Penso, President), 2026-C So. Lamar, Austin, Texas. Phone: (Office) HI 2-7444. (Home) HI 2-8273.

NOLAN B. AYCOCK—517 East St. Charles Street, Brownsville, Texas.

L. L. BALDESARELI, 1801 Leal, San Antonio Texas.

BOB BARKHIMER—Santa Cruz Boxing Club, 2032 N. Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif. Phone: GArden 6-3210.

JACK BARRETT—1055 Walton Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phones: Home, JErome 8-2505. World Wide Promotions.

EARL BEBEE—6102 Scrivener St., Long Beach 8, Calif.

GEORGE BECKLES—5 Riley Terrace, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I.

BILL BELLAMY—Express News Athletic Association, San Antonio, Tex.

GILBERT BENAIM—Palais des Sports, Porte de Versailles, Paris, France.

WARREN "PEE WEE" BERWICK—c/o Sherbrooke Daily Record, Sherbrooke, Que., Canada. Phone: Lorraine 2-8550.

M. B. BESA—Besa Boxing Arena, Plaza Lawton, Manila Philippines. Armando C. Besa, matchmaker.

JOHNNY BEST — The Stadium, Liverpool, England.

BOARDMAN BOXING ENTERPRISES—106 North Albany, Tampa, Florida. Phones: Office, 8-8533. Res., Redwood 6-3014.

JIMMY BOGGS (Borger)—700 Tyler St., Amarillo, Tex.

BOXING ENTERPRISES, LTD.—c/o Civic Auditorium, Honolulu, Hawaii.

MEYER "REX" BRAUN—President, Texas Boxing Enterprises, Inc., 612 Louisiana Street, Houston 2, Texas.

TEDDY BRENNER—306 West 50th Street, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. Phone: CI 5-8100.

BRISBANE STADIUM—Brisbane, Australia. Mgr. Bert Potts. Phone: 4154.

BILLY BROWN—1 Dorchester Drive, Rye, N. Y. Phone: WE 9-3516.

JOHNNY BUCKLEY—Sharkey A. A., 249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: (Off.) LA 3-9614; LA 3-2335; (Home) AL 4-0083.

JOHNNY (RED) BURGER—Capitol Boxing Club, Phoenix, Ariz.

BUTTE CELEBRATIONS INC.—Finler Hotel & Motor Inn, Butte, Montana.

GIANNINO CABASSI—Pavia, Italy.

GEORGE CALLAGHAN—38 Grosvenor St., Sydney, NSW, Australia.

PROMOTER CAMBRA — National Olympic Stadium, Panama City, Panama.

CAPE TOWN SPORTING CLUB—706 Alexandra House, 75 Strand St., Cape Town, So. Africa.

CAPITOL BOXING CLUB—1415 E. Vermont, Phoenix, Arizona. Phone: AM. 5-3898. Paavo Ketonen, Promoter; Johnny Burger, Matchmaker.

CAPITOL CITY BOXING CLUB—John Squaglia & Joe Plescia, 5th and J. Streets, Sacramento, Calif. Phone: Day HI 7-4968; Night GI 2-9051.

JACK CAPPELL—52 Dean St., London, W. 1, England.

RAFITO CEDENO—Hotel Nacional, Caracas, Venezuela. Phone: 4184 FI, Room 312.

CENTRAL BOXING CLUB—4520 South Yakima, Tacoma 8, Wash. Phone: Hawthorne 2910.

CENTRAL VALLEY BOXING CLUB—Connie Klein, 2949 Highway 99 North, Fresno, Calif.

CHAMPIONSHIP SPORTS INC—543 Madison Ave., New York N. Y. Thomas Bolan, Pres. JU 6-8790.

RICKIE CHAN—6 Surrey Road, Singapore, Malaya.

JACQUES CHEVRIER — 4371 Chapleau, Montreal 34, Que., Canada. Phone: LA 6-3116.

GEORGE CHEMERES—110 Cherry St., Seattle, Wash. Phone: MA. 4-9321.

KANG SAE CHULL BOXING CLUB—56, 5-Ka, Namdaemoon-Ro, Chung-Ku, Seoul, Korea.

ANDREA CIACCIO—Torino, Italy.

CITY TATTERSALL'S CLUB—198 Pitt St., Sydney, Australia.

TED CLARK—Santa Rosa Boxing Club, P. O. Box 313, Glen Ellen, Calif. Phone: WYman 6930.

PAUL CLINITE—Madison Square Garden, 118 No. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: 4-5812.

IRVING COHEN—New York Boxing Club, Hotel Woodstock, 127 W. 43rd St., Rm. 1432, New York, N. Y. Phone: JUdson 2-5000.

SAM S. COHEN—1105 Arizona Street, El Paso, Texas.

JAMES COLOTTO—North Hudson Sports. PO Box 72, Englewood Cliffs, N. J. LOwell 8-8795.

CONNECTICUT SPORTING CLUB — 270 Burnside Ave., E. Hartford, Conn. Sam Gulino, promoter. Gus Browne, matchmaker. Phone: JAckson 8-0034.

MICKEY CONNELLY — Northwest Boxing Club, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Sunset 4-5094.

CONTINENTAL BOXING ENTERPRISES—P. O. Box 1416, San Juan 7, Puerto Rico.

JUAN COPELAND—Arena de Colon, Colon Republica de Panama.

JIMMY COSENZA—Promoter, Western Athletic Club, Richmond Auditorium, Richmond, Calif. Phone: LA 6-0306.

JES CORTES — Manila Sports Promotions, Manila, Philippine Islands.

MICKEY DAVIES — Matchmaker, Strelich B. C. FA. 4-6681, Bakersfield, Calif. or Olympic B. C., 1801 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. RI. 8-4009; RI. 9-5171. Res.: 847-4642, Huntington Beach, alif.

MIGUEL DE LA COLLINA—Dr. Lavista No. 181A, Mexico City, Mexico. Phone: 13-11-07.

DIOGENES DE LA FUENTE—Estadio Caupolican, Santiago de Chile.

DETROIT OLYMPIA—Grand River and McGraw, Detroit, Mich. Nick Londos, promoter. Phone: TY 5-7000.

IVAN DOHERTY—88 Hillsboro St., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada.

CHRIS DUNDEE—Municipal Auditorium, 1700 Washington Ave., Miami Beach, Florida. Phone: JE 1-0477.

JIMMY DUNDEE—American Legion Boxing Club, 111 Franklin St., Oakland, Cal.

JOE DUPLER—MILT WILLNER—Denver Coliseum, Denver, Colo.

LOU DUVA—26 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J. Phone: MU 4-1975

CAL EATON—Olympic Auditorium, 1802 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles. Phone: Prospect 5171.

EASTERN PROMOTIONS—72 Mitchell St., New Glasgow, N. S. Phone: 2-4030.

DON ELBAUM — 1102 State St., Erie, Pa. Phone (Off.) GL 6-8792; (Home) UN 6-1149.

CARLOS ELETA—P. O. Box 157, Arena Colon, Panama City, Panama.

EL PASO BOXING ENTERPRISES—G. R. Licona, promoter, 8402 Alameda Avenue, El Paso, Texas. Phone: Keystone 2-3289; Ulster 9-6060.

WALTER ENGLERT — Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin W15, Germany. Phone: 91-1831.

EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ESPESTACULOS —Calle 6 y Avenida "G". Tel.: Tijuana 5-4658. Tijuana, Baja California, MEXICO. Promoter: Don Victor Gonzalez Principe. Matchmaker: Jorge Navarro.

ESPECTACULOS PUBLICOS de la BJA. CALIF.—Club el Mexicano, Calle 4a No. 251, Mexicali, Mexico. Phone: 2079.

EUZKALDUNAK, INC.—c/o Al Berro, 821 Main St., Boise, Ida.

ERNIE FARR—1407 3rd St.. E. Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

LES FERRY—Broken Hill, N. S. W.

ALFRED FIDDLER—561 14th Street, Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.

BENNY FORD—431 Eddy St., San Francisco Calif. Phone: PRospect 1-0500.

FORUM, THE — Montreal, Canada. Phone: Willbank 3788.

FRESNO BOXING CLUB—Fresno Memorial Auditorium, Fresno, Calif.

ERNIE FUENTES—Federal Athletic Club, San Diego, Calif. Phone: BE 3-1310; BE 3-1319.

CHARLES W. GALLUP—President, Sabine Athletic Club, Inc. (Beaumont). 5114 10th Street, Port Arthur, Texas.

RALPH GARCIA PROMOTIONS—310 Bridge Blvd., S.W., Albuquerque, N. M. Phone: CHapel 7-0028.

GATEWAY CITY BOXING CLUB—(Walter Zielke), 2718 Ward Ave.. LaCrosse, Wis.

GENERAL MINE A. C.—636 Scott St., Kulpmont, Pa.

ERNEST GENNEL—Anthracite A. C., 1455 Dartmouth St., Scranton, Pa.

RAOUL GODBOUT—2490 Mount Royal, East Montreal, Canada.

SID GOLDBERG—3362 Forest Grove Drive, Toledo, Ohio. Phone: GReenwood 5-8038.

JACKSONVILLE BOXING ENTERPRISE, Inc. —Room 28, Jacksonville Coliseum, 1145 E. Adams St., Jacksonville 2, Fla. Phones: EL 356-6072; 354-2041-Ext. 28.

JOACHIM GOTTERT—Grumer Weg. 23, Berlin, Germany.

GOLDEN CITY SPORTING CLUB—4th Floor, Equity Bldg., Cor. Fox & Harrison Sts., Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-1845.

GOLDEN ERA BOXING CLUB—Dick Colbourn Productions, Inc., 9908 Medford Ave., Oakland, California. 24 hour service. LOckhaven 2-3112.

SAMMY GOLLOP—1530 No. 43 Ave. East., Duluth 4, Minn.

BABE GRIFFIN—San Jose Boxing Club, San Jose, Calif.

JACKIE GRIFFIN—752 N. Golden Gate, Stockton 5, Cal.

ALEX GRIFFITHS—G. R. G. Promotions Deauville, Dingle Lane, Willenhall, England. Phone: 667.

JAMES G. HACHEY, SR.—193 Pine Street, Bangor, Maine.

RON HEMPEL—Broken Hill, N. S. W.

MIKE HIRSCH—Ocean Park Arena, 234 Pico Blvd., Santa Monica, Cal.

BILLY HONEFELD — D.A.V. Boxing Club, Stockton Auditorium, Stockton, Calif.

HOUSTON BOXING ASSOCIATION—902 Texas Avenue, Houston 2, Texas. CA 8-7738.

NORMAN HURST—Bellevue Arena, Manchester, England.

SAM M. ICHINOSE—1348 Highview Place, Honolulu, Hawaii. Phones: 67188, 79314.

IGNIS CO. — (Varese and Milan), Milan, Italy.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING ASS'N. — (Dan 'Doc' Avery, Mgr.) 194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sharon 3285.

INTERNATIONAL PROMOTIONS, LTD.— Kenny Shimbo, #73, Wakamatsu-cho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo.

ITALIAN BOXING CLUB—363 Rogers Road, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

PETER KEENAN PROMOTIONS, LTD.—799 Argyle Street, Glasgow, Scotland.

JERRY KIGER—3100 Brownlee St., McKeesport, Pa.

JACKIE KING & FRED PEARL — Memorial Auditorium, Sacramento, Cal.

STEVE KLAUS—International Enterprises. Pilestra Ignis Via Arona 19, Milan, Italy.

AL KOURI—SPORTS, INC.,—144 Wellington St,. N., Sherbrooke, Que., Canada.

LAUREL SPORTS ACTIVITIES, INC.—Room 1212, Ordway Bldg., 207 Market Street, Newark, N. J. Willie Gilzenberg, matchmaker. Phone: Mitchell 2-5252.

DICK LEAN—General Manager, Stadiums Pty., Ltd., Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C. 1, Australia. Phone: (Stadium) FY 3048; (Sydney Stadium) FM 1363; (Brisbane Stadium) FA 1270.

DICK LEE—Matchmaker, Little River Boxing Club, Miami, Fla. 374 East 8th St., Hialeah, Fla. Phone: PL 1-1780.

LEICHHARDT STADIUM—Leichhardt, Australia. Mgr. H. McHugh. Phone: LM 4323.

FRED LERMA—1237 Lincoln Street. Brownsville, Texas.

HARRY LEVINE—Gloucester Mansions, Cambridge Circle, London, W. C. 2, England.

LEWIS ATHLETIC CLUB—5951 Keith Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: TE 2-7577.

AL LEWIS—6124 Lorreta Street, Philadelphia, Pa. RE 9-0914.

NICK LONDOS—5920 Grand River at McGraw-Olympia A. C., Detroit, Mich.

LONG BEACH BOXING CLUB—Leon Black, promoter and matchmaker. 270 East Seaside, Long Beach 2, Calif. Phone: Hemlock 7-2771; Hollywood 3-5406.

INIGO LUCCHESI—Central Boxing Club, Tacoma; 4520 So. Yakima, Tacoma, Wash. Phone: Greenfield 2-2910.

LUMPINGE STADIUM—Lt. Col. Erb Sangritti, promoter. Vidhayu Junction, Rama IV Road, Bangkok, Thailand.

ENRIQUE LUTTEROTH—Av. Colon #1050 Pte., Monterrey, Mexico. Phone: 2-50-01.

HECTOR LUTTEROTH—P. O. Box 323, Hermosillo, Mexico.

SALVADOR LUTTEROTH—Dr. Lavista 189, Mexico, 7, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 15-38.

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN—118 No. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Paul Clinite, Promoter-Matchmaker. Phone: 4-5812.

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN BOXING CLUB—306 W. 50th St., New York City. Phone: CI 5-8100. Harry Markson, director; Teddy Brenner, matchmaker; Duke Stefano, asst. matchmaker.

MAINE PROMOTIONS—(Ben Shapiro), P. O. Box 398, Caribou, Me.

MARITIME SPORTS ENTERPRISES—C. G Harris & A. M. Brown, 69 McLean St., Halifax, N. S. Phones: 3-4164, 2-5008, 4-3406.

SPIDER McCALLUM—Treasure State Boxing Club, Missoula, Mont. Phone: 9-9009.

MARTY McDONALD—Union Street, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada. Club Forum

McDONOUGH AND NEWIN—Manila, Philippine Islands.

LEW McFARLAND—300 Cooper St., Camden 2, N. J. Phone: WOodlawn 4-1556 (office). EMerson 5-4543 (home).

FRANK C. McGEE—118 W Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

ALTO McGOWAN—1807 Hall Street, Dallas, Texas.

FORREST McKINNEY—Indianapolis Boxing Center, 231 E. Maryland St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: MA 3549.

GUSSIE MacLELLAN—c/o Glace Bay Forum, Sydney, N.S., Canada.

BERNHARD MADSEN — Victoriagade 43, Copenhagen, Denmark. Phone: VE 6327.

ROCCO MASTROBUENO—Taranto, Italy.

RAMON MENDEZ—Pan-American Promoting Syndicate. Box 2536, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

W. E. (DUKE) MERCER—Continental Boxing Associates, 418 Via Roma, Naples, Italy.

LOUIS MESSINA — 6017 Vicksburg Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Hunter 8-6989.

MIDWEST BOXING CLUB—4408 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Nebraska. Lee Sloan, Promoter. Phone: Day—REgent 2041; night—GLendale 9304.

MINNEAPOLIS BOXING & WRESTLING CLUB—Dennis Stecher & Wally Karbo, 605 Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" MONTES—Empresa de Box, Av. Juarez 409, Cd. Juarez, Mexico. Phone: 647.

PETE MONTESI—Danbury Boxing Club, 29 Comstock St., Danbury, Conn. Phone: 3-0922.

BENJAMIN MORA—4 Sur y 13 Oriente, Puebla, Mexico. Phone: 40-48 Mexicana.

JUAN MANUEL MORALES—Luna Park promoter. Bouchard 465, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Phone: (Stadium) 31-1990; 32-2538 (Home) 26-9889.

THOMAS P. MOYER—Portland B. C., Inc., 904 N. W. 19th Ave., Portland, Ore. Phone: CApitol 6-2735; PRospect 4-6165.

JOHNNY MUNRO—Richmond Boxing Club, Richmond, Cal.

JIMMY MURRAY—350 17th St., Oakland, California. Phone: OLympic 3-3410.

EMPRESA DEPORTIVA NACIONAL ULISES FRIAS—Promoter, 25 Jose Trujillo Valdez, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic. Phone: 2-2420 Y 2-6666.

NATIONAL BOXING CLUB—Aranata Coliseum, Quezon City, Philippines. Little Dado, matchmaker.

NENE PROMOTIONS — FILEMON SALAYSAY (LITTLE NENE) — Happy World Stadium, Singapore City, Malaya.

NEWCASTLE STADIUM — Newcastle, Australia. Mgrs. Harry Mack and Stan Heaney. Phone: B 1689.

ANDY NIEDERREITER—81-04 166 St., Jamaica, N. Y. Phone: OL. 8-6548.

NORTHERN TRANSVAAL SPORTING CLUB —c/o Mr. Potgieter, Pretoria Weg, Brits, Northern Transvaal, So. Africa. Phone: Brits 148.

NORTHWEST SPORTS PROMOTIONS, INC. —George Millak, matchmaker, 721 S. E. Grand Avenue, Portland, Ore. Phone: Belmont 6-3181; Belmont 2-4955.

GINO OFFICIO—Smeraldo Theatre, Milan, Italy.

PAT O'GRADY—Austin Boxing Club, 200 West 5 St., Austin, Texas.

JIMMY O'ROURKE—300 Ocean Ave., Amityville, L. I., N. Y. Phone: 212 MY 1-8519.

OLYMPIC AUDITORIUM — Cal Eaton, Promoter; George Parnassus, Matchmaker, Hotel Alexandria, 5th & Spring, Los Angeles, Calif. Phones: 626-3604, MA. 6-7484.

DICK O'NEAL—Bamboo Sports, Box 156, Agana, Guam.

BILL PACHECO—Oasis International Promotions, 2944 Waialae Ave., Honolulu, 14, Hawaii. Phone: 72-236.

TONY PADILLA—210 E. Cevallos St., San Antonio, Texas.

SAM PAGANO—White Horse Inn, 627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo. Phone: LI 2-9967.

GEORGE PARNASSUS—Olympic Auditorium, 1801 S. Grand, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: (Office) Richmond 8-4009. (Home) WE 4-7931.

PEEPLES PROMOTIONS, INC.—Major W. H. Peeples, Jr., Promoter, P. O. Box 1175, Miami, Fla. Phone: NEwton 5-4124.

ANTONIO PICCIAU—Via Barone Rossi 8, Cagliari, Italy. Phone: 3724 and 648.21.

FERRUCCIO POGGI—Venezia, Italy.

ALBERT PONS—Casanovay 375, Gran Price, Barcelona, Spain.

PORT ELIZABETH SPORTING CLUB—c/o S. C. Dickeos. 1 Berkeley Court, Summer Strand, Port Elizabeth, So. Africa.

PORTLAND BOXING ATTRACTIONS, INC. —1123 S. W. Yanull St., Portland, Ore.; Earl Sherman, Promoter; Jack Capri, Matchmaker.

PRETORIA SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 814, Pretoria, So. Africa. Phone: Pretoria 93-33126.

AL PRINCIPE BROS. ENTERPRISES — 562 Hornby St., Vancouver 1, B. C., Canada.

UMBERTO QUARTULLO—Tennis Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.

QUEBEC BOXING CLUB—George Trudel, Promoter. 260 Crown St., Quebec, P.Q., Canada. Phone: LA 4-9634.

QUEBEC BOXING ENTERPRISES—Francis Belanger, promoter. 659 11th Street, Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 3-7969.

SANTOS QUIJANO—1804 Raynolds Blvd., El Paso, Texas.

SAM RABIN, PROMOTER—Sir John Arena, N.W. 3rd Ave. at 6th St., Miami, Florida.

JACK RALEIGH—St. Paul Boxing Club, Ryan Hotel, St. Paul, 1, Minn.

RED RIVER BOXING CLUB—Tommy Glenn, P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 2-0019.

RENO BOXING CLUB—W. R. Dickson, promoter. 680 Walker Ave., Reno, Nev. Phone: FAirview 3-8789.

JACK RICHARDSON—American Rep. Stadiums. Ltd., Sydney. 5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Cal. Phone: Talbot 8833.

RIVERINA STADIUM—Wagga Wagga, Australia. Promoter, A. E. French.

REUBEN P. RODRIGUEZ—531 Lively Drive, San Antonio, Texas. Phones: DI. 2-2594; CA. 2-1913.

PETE ROKAS—Matchmaker, Central Valley Boxing Club, 1320 E Street, Fresno, Calif. Phones: AM 4-4587; AM 8-1268.

UBALDO RONCALLI—Bergamo, Italy.

NORMAN ROTHSCHILD — Arena Boxing Club, 201 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

HANK RUHLING—4, Gerkestraat, Zandvoort-Bad, Holland. Phone: 710381 A'dam.

SALVATORE SABBATINI—Ancona, Italy.

SABINE ATHLETIC CLUB—Charles Gallup, President. 5114 10th St., Port Arthur, Texas. Phone: Yukon 5-2242.

GEORGE SAMANO (Corpus Christi), 121 East Washington Street, Brownsville, Texas.

JULIAN SANCHEZ—Medrano y 20 de Noviembre, Guadalajara, Mexico. Phone: 4-34-01.

SAN FRANCISCO BOXING CLUB—Bennie Ford, matchmaker. 472 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: PRospect 6-0666; 6-5577.

SAN JOAQUIN CHAPTER #15 D.A.V. BOXING CLUB—Stockton, Calif. Billy Kunefeed, Pro. Les Mundy, M.M. R.T. 3, Box 316A, Lodi, Calif.

RAY SANTANA—Ave. Ponce de Leon 362, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Phone: 2-3885—Puerto de Tierra.

CARL SCHULMEISTER—Kiel Strasse, Bonningstedt bei Hamburg, Germany. Phone: 58-6000.

SHARKEY A. A.—Boston, Mass. Matchmaker, John F. Buckley, Jr.

CHRIS SHEBAN—c/o Moncton Stadium, Moncton, N.B., Canada.

WALTER (GUS) SHORTS—411 Dime Bank, Scranton, Pa. Phone: Hunter 22615.

ALEX (BABE) SHOSKY—Colorado Boxing, Inc., Mammoth Garden Boxing Arena, Colfax and Clarkson, Denver, Colo. Phones: Alpine 5-5444, Denver; Lincoln 4-6362, Pueblo.

SILVER STATE SPORTS CLUB—Jack Doyle and Mel (Red) Greb, co-promoters. 284 Desert Inn Road, Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 2-3289.

SAM SILVERMAN—69 Canal St., Boston, Mass. Phones: LA. 3-4337; TU. 4-4544.

LADDIE SIMKANIN—2600 Moodle St., Ft. William, Ont., Canada. Phone: 2-5151.

JAMES J. SLAVIN—766 North St., Luzerne, Pa.

RALPH SMITH & BILL PLATTSMIER—Beaumont Boxing Club, 1890 Wall Street, Beaumont, Texas.

JACK SOLOMONS—41 Gt. Windmill St., W. I., London, England.

LOPE SORREAL, Gitanda, Tokyo, Japan.

SOUTHLAND SPORTS ENTERPRISES—2613 Ross Ave., Dallas 1, Texas. Phone: LA 6-1248. Leon Berman — Promoter; Eddie Davis—Matchmaker.

MARIO SPAMPINATO—472 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif. Phones: PRospect 6-0666. Home, PRospect 6-3565.

SPORTS PROMOTIONS INC.—363 Clinton Street, Hempstead, N. Y. Phone: IVanhoe 6-8974. Promoter, Jimmy O'Rourke, 300 Ocean Ave., Amityville, N. Y. MYrtle 1-8519. Irving Cohen, promoter.

STADIUMS, LTD. — Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C. 1, Australia. Gen. Mgr. R. Lean. Phone C 7499, Fl 9251.

DENNIS STECHER & WALLY KARBO—Minneapolis Boxing & Wrestling Club, Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

DUKE STEFANO—Asst. Matchmaker, Madison Square Garden, N. Y.

FRED STEVENS—492 Kathleen St., Sarnia, Ont., Canada.

STEVE STRELICH—Bakersfield Boxing Club, Strelich Stadium, Bakersfield, Calif.

ROBERT L. STRUBLE—358 Herring Hotel, Amarillo, Tex.

VITTORIO STRUMOLO—(Palazzo del Sport, Velodromo Vigorelli, Ice Palace, Milan, Italy.

SWAN PROMOTIONS CO. LTD.—Tamachi Bldg. 7-4 Chome, Akasaka, Tamachi, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan. Phones: 481-7906, 5903, 1074. Cable Swanpromot Tokyo.

SYDNEY STADIUM—Ruschcutters Bay, Sydney, Australia. Mgr. H. Miller. Phone: FM 1363.

HERMAN TAYLOR—Rm. 200, Shubert Bldg., 250 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 2, Pa. Phone: Pennypacker 5-4091-92.

LOU THOMAS—(National Boxing Club), Kezar Pavilion, 248 Hyde Street, San Francisco, Calif. Phone: ORdway 3-3120.

TOLEDO SPORTS ARENA—(Al St. John, promoter; Jim Riley, matchmaker; 5656 Junction, Detroit, Mich. Phone: TY 4-8011; (night) TY 6-4967.

RINO TOMMASI—Largo Diaz 10, Rome, Italy. Phones: Home, 300.180; Office, 300.081.

JIMMY TOPPI—217 S. 60 St., Philadelphia 39, Pa.

JOSE L. TORRES—Promoter Boxeo, Ave. A No. 147, Room 93, Panama City, Panama.

RENATO TORRI—Bologna, Italy.

HARRY TRAINOR—c/o Stellarton Memorial Rink, Stellarton, N. S., Canada.

TRANSVAAL NATIONAL SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 6711, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-9887.

ARTHUR TREMBLAY—170 King St., Fall River, Mass

TAKASHI TSUKAHARA—803 1-Chrome, Tsunohazu, Shinjuka, Tokyo, Japan. Phones: 36-6816; 59-1789.

UNITED WORLD ENTERPRISES—Los Angeles, Calif. Promoter, Joe Louis. Phone: TR. 3-1540.

JESUS MORALES VALARINO—San Francisco a Sociedad edifiecio Magdalena 40 piso No. 42, Caracas, Venezuela. Phone: Office, 4-21570; home, 2-3577.

RIP VALENTI—293 Washington Street, Boston, Mass. Phone: Capitol 5655.

ALFONSO ORTEGA VELEZ—Empresa Mexicana de Box (Salvador Lutteroth Suvs.), Calle del Dr. Lavista, 181-A, Mexico City, Mexico.

VENETIAN GARDENS, S. C.—586 George St., Sydney, N. S., Canada. John Cechetto, Promoter.

SAM VENTURA—Ventura's Gym, 503 No. Sante Fe Street, El Paso, Texas. Phone: KE 2-0029. Exclusive booker for Plaza Monumental Bull Ring, Juarez, Mexico.

LOU VISCUSI—Texas Boxing Enterprises, 612 Louisiana Street, Houston, Texas. Phone: Capitol 2-1555.

BARON VON STUMME — 4209 Cahuenga Blvd., No. Hollywood, Calif. Phone: Poplar 3-6750.

IWAO WAKAMATSU—Shinwa Promotions, 20-3 Chome Shimbashi, Shiba, Minati-ku, Tokyo, Japan. Cable Shinwabox, Tokyo.

WESTERN BOXING CLUB—Promoter Jimmy Cosenza. Phone: LAndscape 6-0306. Matchmaker Dave Lewis, 5951 Keith Avenue, Oakland, California.

WEST RAND SPORTING CLUB—72, 8th Ave., Roodepoort, N., Transvaal, So. Africa. Phone: Roodepoort 7611.

WHITE CITY SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 3965, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-3551.

JIM WINDSOR—Sherwood, 4, Broomhill Crescent, Leeds, 7, England.

WOLVERINE BOXING CLUB. JACK WAINA-LOUIS MARUDAS—8799 Homer Ave., Detroit, Mich.

INDEX TO SECTIONS TWO, THREE AND FOUR

WORLD, AMERICAN, JUNIOR CHAMPIONS, TITLE CLAIMANTS AND OLD TIMERS IN ALL DIVISIONS

A

Aaron, Barney (Young) ---- 146
Akins, Virgil ---- 143
Allen, Terry ---- 235
Allen, Tom ---- 44
Ambers, Lou ---- 161
Angott, Sammy ---- 163
Apostoli, Fred ---- 107
Archibald, Joey ---- 193
Arizmendi, Alberto (Baby) ---- 239
Armstrong, Henry ---- 136
Attell, Abe ---- 179

B

Baer, Max ---- 58
Baldwin, Caleb ---- 146
Baldwin, Matty ---- 267
Ballerino, Mike ---- 239
Barry, Jimmy ---- 204
Bartfield, Soldier ---- 263
Bartolo, Sal ---- 199
Basilio, Carmen ---- 115
Bass, Benny ---- 185
Bassey, Hogan (Kid) ---- 202
Battalino, Battling ---- 187
Becerra, Joe ---- 223
Belanger, Albert (Frenchie) ---- 229
Belcher, Jem ---- 37
Belloise, Mike ---- 240
"Bendigo" (William Thompson) ---- 41
Benjamin, Joe ---- 269
Berg, Jackie Kid ---- 241
Berlenbach, Paul ---- 74
Bernstein, Jack ---- 242
Bettina, Melio ---- 90
Blackburn, Jack ---- 269
Bowen, Andy ---- 270
Bowker, Joe ---- 207
Braddock, James J. ---- 59
Brain, Benjamin ---- 38
Brannigan, Patsy ---- 270
Bratton, Johnny ---- 240
Britt, Jimmy (James Edward) ---- 243
Britton, Jack ---- 128
Broad, Kid ---- 271
Broome, Harry ---- 40
Broughton, Jack ---- 35
Brouillard, Lou ---- 103
Brown, Jackie ---- 232
Brown, Joe ---- 171
Brown, Knockout ---- 272
Brown, Newsboy ---- 243
Brown, Panama Al ---- 216
Buff, Johnny ---- 212
Burke, James (Deaf) ---- 41
Burns, Frankie ---- 272
Burns, Tommy ---- 50
Byrne, Simon ---- 40

C

Caldwell, Johnny ---- 244
Callahan, Mushy ---- 244
Callura, Jackie ---- 197
Cannon, Tom ---- 44
Canzoneri, Tony ---- 160
Carnera, Primo ---- 57
Carney, Jem ---- 148
Carpentier, Georges ---- 71
Carruthers, Jimmy ---- 221
Carter, Jimmy (James) ---- 269
Carter, Kid ---- 274
Caunt, Ben ---- 39
Cerdan, Marcel ---- 112
Chambers, Arthur ---- 147
Chandler, Tom ---- 88
Chaney, George (KO) ---- 274
Charles, Ezzard ---- 81
Chip, George ---- 94
Chocolate, Kid ---- 189
Choynski, Joe ---- 275
Christofordis, Anton ---- 82
Clabby, Jimmy ---- 276
Clark, Elky ---- 277
Clark, William (Nobby) ---- 173
Coburn, Joe ---- 44
Cochrane, Freddie "Red" ---- 139
Coffey, Jim ---- 277
Cohen, Robert ---- 221
Collyer, Sam ---- 147
Conley, Frankie ---- 244
Conn, Billy ---- 81
Corbett, James J. ---- 47
Corbett III, Young ---- 134
Corbett, Young ---- 179
Coulon, Johnny ---- 208
Crawley, Peter ---- 37
Cribb, Tom ---- 36
Criqui, Eugene ---- 182
Cross, Leach ---- 278
Curtis, Dick ---- 146

D

Dade, Harold ---- 219
Dado, Little ---- 245
D'Agata, Mario ---- 222
Darcy, Les ---- 279
Darts, Bill ---- 39
Delaney, Jack ---- 74
DeMarco, Paddy ---- 168
DeMarco, Tony ---- 142
Dempsey, Jack ---- 53
Dempsey, Nonpareil Jack ---- 89
Dillon, Jack ---- 68
Dixie, Kid ---- 124
Dixon, George ---- 175
Donnelly, Dan ---- 38
Donovan, Mike ---- 88
Downes, Terry ---- 118
Downey, William Bryan ---- 246
Driscoll, Jim ---- 280
Duffy, Paddy ---- 120
Dundee, Joe ---- 130
Dundee, Johnny ---- 183
Dundee, Vince ---- 104
Dunne, Jim ---- 44
Dwyer, John L. ---- 45

E

Edwards, Billy ---- 147
Elliott, Jim ---- 45
Elorde, Flash ---- 246
Erne, Frank ---- 149
Ertle, Johnny (Kewpie) ---- 247
Escobar, Sixto ---- 218

F

Farr, Tommy ---- 281
Faulkner, Tom ---- 39
Ferns, Jim (Rube) ---- 122
Fields, Jackie ---- 131
Figg, Jim (James) ---- 35
Firpo, Luis "Angel" ---- 281
Fitzsimmons, Robert ---- 48
Flowers, Tiger ---- 99
Flynn, Jim (Fireman) ---- 282
Fogarty, Jack ---- 283
Foley, Larry (Laurence) ---- 283
Forbes, Clarence ---- 283
Forbes, Harry ---- 205
Freeman, Tommy ---- 132
Fullmer, Gene ---- 117
Fulton, Fred ---- 284

G

Galento, Tony ---- 284
Gallagher, Charley ---- 45
Gans, Joe ---- 149
Garcia, Ceferino ---- 108
Gardner, Billy ---- 285
Gardner, George ---- 66
Gavilan, Kid ---- 141

Genaro, Frankie ---- 226
Geoghegan, Owney ---- 147
Gibbons, Mike ---- 285
Gibbons, Tommy ---- 286
Gilmore, Harry ---- 248
Glover, Mike ---- 287
Goddard, Joe ---- 288
Godfrey, George ---- 288
Goldman, Charley ---- 289
Goldstein, Abe ---- 213
Goldstein, Ruby ---- 289
Gomes, Harold ---- 248
Goodrich, Jimmy ---- 157
Goss, Joe ---- 45
Graham, Bushy ---- 215
Graves, Kid ---- 248
Graziano, Rocky ---- 111
Greb, Harry ---- 97
Griffith, Emile ---- 145
Griffo, Young ---- 249
Grim, Joe ---- 290
Gully, John ---- 38

H

Hall, Jim ---- 291
Halimi, Alphonse ---- 223
Harada, Masahiko (Fighting) ---- 238
Harris, Harry ---- 205
Hart, Marvin ---- 50
Harvey, Len ---- 291
Hawkins, Dal ---- 174
Heenan, John C. ---- 45
Herman, Pete ---- 210
Hicken, Abe ---- 147
Hogan, Ben ---- 44
Hostak, Al ---- 107
Houck, Leo ---- 293
Hudkins, Ace ---- 294
Humphries, Richard ---- 36
Hyer, Jacob ---- 43
Hyer, Tom ---- 43

I

None listed

J

Jack, Beau ---- 164
Jackson, John ---- 36
Jackson, Peter ---- 295
Jackson, Willie ---- 295
Jadick, Johnny ---- 250
Jeby, Ben ---- 102
Jeffra, Harry ---- 193
Jeffries, James J. ---- 49
Jenkins, Lew ---- 162
Jennette (Jeannette), Joe ---- 296
Jofre, Eder ---- 224
Johansson, Ingemar ---- 64
Johnson, Harold ---- 87
Johnson, Jack ---- 51
Johnson, Tom ---- 35
Jones, Aaron ---- 43
Jones, Gorilla ---- 101
Jordan, Don ---- 144
Jurich, Jackie ---- 251

K

Kane, Peter ---- 233
Kansas, Rocky ---- 158
Kaplan, Louis (Kid) ---- 185
Kelly, Hugo ---- 297
Kelly, Tommy (Boston) ---- 173
Kelly, Tommy (Spider) ---- 204
Ketchel, Stanley ---- 91
Kilbane, Johnny ---- 181
Kilrain, Jake ---- 298
King, Tom ---- 43
Kingpetch, Pone ---- 237
Klaus, Frank ---- 93
Klick, Frankie ---- 251
Krieger, Solly ---- 108
Kramer, Danny ---- 298

L

LaBarba, Fidel ---- 228
LaBlanche, George ---- 253
LaMotta, Jake (Jacob) ---- 113
Langan, Jack ---- 40
Langford, Sam ---- 299
Langham, Nat ---- 88
Larkin, Tippy ---- 252
Latzo, Pete ---- 130
Lavigne, George (Kid) ---- 148
Ledoux, Charles ---- 301
Lemos, Richie ---- 196
Leon, Casper ---- 301
Leonard, Benny ---- 155
Lesnevich, Gus ---- 82
Levinsky, Battling ---- 69
Lewis, Harry ---- 302
Lewis, John Henry ---- 90
Lewis, Ted (Kid) ---- 126
Lewis, Willie ---- 303
Liston, Sonny ---- 65
Loi, Duilio ---- 253
Loughran, Tommy ---- 75
Louis, Joe ---- 80
Lynch, Benny ---- 232
Lynch, Joe ---- 211

Mc

McAuliffe, Jack ---- 148
McCarthy, Cal ---- 174
McCarty, Luther ---- 255
McCool, Mike ---- 44
McCoy, Al ---- 95
McCoy, Charles (Kid) ---- 121
McFarland, Packey ---- 304
McGoorty, Eddie ---- 305
McGovern, Terry ---- 177
McLarnin, Jimmy ---- 134
McPartland, Kid ---- 306
McTigue, Mike ---- 73
McVey (McVea), Sam ---- 306

M

Mace, Jem ---- 43
Macias, Raul (Raton) ---- 254
Maher, Peter ---- 307
Malone, Jock ---- 308
Mandell, Sammy ---- 159
Mantell, Frank ---- 255
Marciano, Rocky ---- 64
Marino, Salvador (Dado) ---- 236
Marino, Tony ---- 218
Martin, Eddie (Cannonball) ---- 213
Martin, "Fighting Bob" ---- 309
Martin, Sam ---- 36
Mason, Frankie ---- 256
Matthews, William R. (Matty) ---- 123
Maxim, Joey ---- 84
Meggs, George ---- 37
Mellody, Bill (Honey) ---- 125
Mendoza, Daniel ---- 36
Miller, Freddie ---- 190
Miller, Ray ---- 309
Mills, Freddie ---- 83
Miske, Billy ---- 310
Mitchell, Charley ---- 311
Mitchell, Pinkey ---- 257
Mitchell, Richie ---- 311
Mitchell, Young ---- 173
Molineaux, Tom ---- 41
Monaghan, Rinty ---- 234
Montana, Small ---- 258
Montanez, Pedro ---- 312
Montgomery, Bob ---- 165
Montreal, Young ---- 258
Moore, Archie ---- 85
Moore, Davey ---- 203
Moran, Chappie ---- 204
Moran, Frank ---- 313
Moran, Owen ---- 313
Morgan, Tod ---- 259
Morris, Carl ---- 259
Morrissey, John ---- 45
Munroe, Jack ---- 314
Murphy, Billy (Torpedo) ---- 175
Murphy, Kid ---- 260
Murphy, Harlem Tommy ---- 315

N

Neil, Frankie ---- 206
Nelson, Battling ---- 151
Nichols, George ---- 260
Norfolk, Kid ---- 316

O

O'Baldwin, Ned ---- 42
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack ---- 66

O'Dowd, Mike ---- 95
O'Gatty, Packy ---- 316
Olin, Bob ---- 79
Oliver, Tom ---- 39
Olson, Carl (Bobo) ---- 114
Ortiz, Carlos ---- 172
Ortiz, Manuel ---- 220
Otto, Young ---- 317
Overlin, Ken ---- 108
Owen, Tom ---- 36

P

Pace, George ---- 261
Paddock, Tom ---- 38
Palmer, Thomas (Pedlar) ---- 318
Palzer, Al ---- 319
Papke, Billy ---- 92
Paret, Bernardo (Benny) ---- 144
Paterson, Jackie ---- 234
Patterson, Floyd ---- 64
Paul, Tommy ---- 188
Pearce, Henry ---- 39
Pelkey, Arthur ---- 261
Pender, Paul ---- 118
Pep, Willie ---- 199
Perez, Pascual ---- 237
Perez, Victor (Young) ---- 230
Perkins, Eddie ---- 262
Perry, William ---- 39
Petrolle, Billy ---- 319
Pladner, Emile (Spider) ---- 227
Plimmer, Billy ---- 320
Price, Ned ---- 42

R

Randall, Jack ---- 146
Reagan, Johnny ---- 120
Richmond, Bill ---- 42
Risko, Eddie (Babe) ---- 106
Ritchie, Willie ---- 153
Rivers, Joe ---- 320
Robinson, Ray ---- 116
Rodak, Leo ---- 192
Rooke, George ---- 88
Root, Jack ---- 66
Rosenberg, Charley (Phil) ---- 214
Rosenberg, Dave ---- 262
Rosenbloom, Maxie ---- 77
Rosner, Johnny (Young) ---- 262
Ross, Barney ---- 135
Routis, Andre ---- 187
Ruhlin, Gus ---- 321
Ryan, Paddy ---- 46
Ryan, Tommy ---- 90

S

Saddler, Sandy ---- 201
Salas, Lauro ---- 167
Salica, Lou ---- 219
Sam, Young Dutch ---- 120
Sangchilli, Baltazar ---- 217
Sarron, Petey ---- 191
Saxton, Johnny ---- 142
Sayers, Tom ---- 42
Scalzo, Petey ---- 195
Schaaf, Ernie ---- 321
Schmeling, Max ---- 55
Schreck, Mike ---- 323
Schwartz, Corporal Izzy ---- 229
Scott, Phil ---- 322
Seddons, George ---- 173
Sellers, Harry ---- 37
Servo, Marty ---- 139
Shade, Dave ---- 323
Sharkey, Jack (Heavyweight) ---- 56
Sharkey, Jack (Bantamweight) ---- 324
Sharkey, Thomas J. (Tom) ---- 325
Shaw, Battling ---- 263
Shirai, Yoshio ---- 236
Shugrue, Joe (Young) ---- 326
Siki, Battling ---- 72
Singer, Al ---- 160
Slack, Jack ---- 35
Slattery, Jim ---- 76
Slavin, Frank P. ---- 326
Smith, Gunboat ---- 263
Smith, Denver Ed ---- 327
Smith, Jeff ---- 327
Smith, Midget ---- 329
Smith, Mysterious Billy ---- 120
Smith, Solly ---- 177
Smith, Wallace (Bud) ---- 170
Soose, Billy ---- 110
Spring, Tom ---- 40
Steele, Freddie ---- 106
Stevens, Bill ---- 38
Stribling, Young ---- 329
Sullivan, Dave ---- 178
Sullivan, Jack (Twin) ---- 331
Sullivan, John L. ---- 46
Sullivan, Mike (Twin) ---- 126
Sullivan, Steve (Kid) ---- 264
Sullivan, Thomas F. ---- 265
Sullivan, Yankee ---- 44

T

Taylor, Charles (Bud) ---- 214
Taylor, George ---- 35
Tendler, Lew ---- 332
Terranova, Phil ---- 198
Terris, Sid ---- 333
Thil, Marcel ---- 103
Thomas, Joe ---- 333
Thompson, Johnny Cyclone ---- 92
Thompson, William (Bendigo) ---- 41
Thompson, Young Jack ---- 132
Tiger, Dick ---- 119
Tipman, Joe ---- 334
Toweel, Vic ---- 221
Travers, Bob ---- 42
Tunney, Gene ---- 55
Turpin, Randy ---- 113

U

None listed

V

Villa, Pancho ---- 226

W

Walcott, Joe ---- 123
Walcott, Jersey Joe ---- 63
Walker, Mickey ---- 100
Walsh, Jimmy ---- 207
Ward, Jem ---- 37
Ward, Nick ---- 37
Weinert, Charley ---- 334
Weir, O'Neil Ike ---- 174
Wells, Bombardier Billy ---- 335
Wells, Matt ---- 335
Welsh, Freddy ---- 154
West, Tommy ---- 336
White, Charley ---- 336
Wilde, Jimmy ---- 225
Willard, Jess ---- 52
Williams, Ike ---- 166
Williams, Kid ---- 209
Wills, Harry ---- 338
Wilson, Jackie ---- 197
Wilson, Johnny ---- 96
Wolgast, Ad. (Adolph) ---- 152
Wolgast, Midget ---- 231
Wormwald, Joe ---- 46
Wright, Chalky ---- 194

Y

Yarosz, Teddy ---- 105

Z

Zale, Tony ---- 110
Zivic, Fritzie ---- 137
Zulu Kid, Young ---- 266
Zurita, Juan ---- 165

INDEX TO SECTION FIVE

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1962 IN NORTH, SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA AND U. S. POSSESSIONS

A

Accavallo, Horacio ---- 339
Acevedo, Carmelo ---- 339
Acevedo, Pablo ---- 339
Adair, Joe Louis ---- 340
Adame, Claudio ---- 340
Adams, (Sidney) Sweet Side ---- 340
Aguero, Miguel Angel ---- 340
Aguilar, Justaniano ---- 341
Aguirre, Antonio ---- 341
Agundez, Hector (Shorty) ---- 341
Alatorre, Jose ---- 341
Alba, Paul ---- 341
Alexander, Sonny ---- 342
Alfaro, Fidel ---- 342
Alford, Johnny ---- 342
Algeri, Sal ---- 342
Allen, Assesino (Andres) ---- 342
Allen, Bobby (St. Thomas) ---- 342
Allen, Bobby (Cal.) ---- 342
Allen, Lucius ---- 342
Allen, Patrocinio ---- 343
Allen, Richard ---- 343
Alongi, Tony ---- 343
Alvarado, Eddie ---- 343
Alvarez, Manuel ---- 343
Anahuac, Kid ---- 344
Anderson, Billy ---- 345
Anderson, Lew ---- 345
Anderson, Sammy ---- 345
Andrade, Robert (Cisco) ---- 345
Andrews, Al ---- 346
Andrews, Eddie ---- 346
Andrews, Paul ---- 346
Aparicio, Jose ---- 346
Aponte, Louis Ortiz ---- 347
Archer, Joey ---- 347
Archo, Joe ---- 347
Arenas, Alex ---- 347
Arias, Ramon ---- 347
Armenta, Everardo ---- 348
Armenteros, Manuel ---- 348
Armstead, Paul ---- 349
Armstrong, Eddie (Young) ---- 349
Armstrong, Genorace (Gene "Ace") ---- 349
Arsenaut, Basil (Bee) ---- 349
Arsenault, Joe ---- 350
Astudillo, Arturo ---- 350
Atley, Earl ---- 350
Augustin, Joey ---- 350
Aumava, Jackie (Aumavave) ---- 350
Austin, Charley ---- 350
Avellez, Wilfredo ---- 350
Avena, Bobby ---- 350
Avery, Bob ---- 350
Avitia, Manuel ---- 351
Ayon, Guillermo (Memo) ---- 351
Azevedo, Al ---- 351

B

Backus, Billy ---- 351
Badillo, Jose ---- 351
Bagi, Les ---- 351
Bahama, Yama ---- 351
Bailey, Dave ---- 352
Bailey, Louis ---- 352
Baker, Charlie ---- 352
Ball, Freddy ---- 352
Ballard, Eddie (Lee) ---- 352
Bancroft, Bobby ---- 353
Banks, Sonny (Lucian) ---- 353
Banks, Sylvester ---- 353
Barajas, Pimi (Jiminez) ---- 353
Barba, Phil ---- 353
Barcelo, Raul ---- 353
Barker, Mel ---- 353
Barnes, Bobby ---- 354
Barnes, Gaylord ---- 354
Barnett, Lloyd ---- 354
Barrez, Barney ---- 354
Barranco, Chilo ---- 354
Barrazza, Johnny ---- 354
Barrera, Ernesto ---- 354
Barrera, Humberto ---- 354
Barreto, Fernando ---- 355
Barret, Bobby (Lawrence) ---- 355
Barrow, Ceaser ---- 355
Barrow, Ken ---- 355
Barrow, Kirk ---- 355
Bartels, Bobby ---- 356
Basilio, Joey ---- 356
Bassey, II Kid ---- 356
Batey, Ray ---- 356
Battad, Anacleto ---- 356
Battles, Earl ---- 356
Battles, Nat ---- 356
Batts, Lee ---- 356
Bean, Johnny ---- 356
Beard, Willie ---- 357
Beasley, Aaron ---- 357
Beasley, Jimmy ---- 357
Becerril, David ---- 357
Beecham, Jimmy ---- 357
Bell, Bobby (Youngstown) ---- 358
Bell, Bobby (Detroit) ---- 358
Bell, Bobby (Los Angeles) ---- 358
Bell, Willie ---- 358
Bellefonte, Harry ---- 358
Bello, Billy ---- 359
Beltram, Ernesto ---- 359
Beltram, Gaby ---- 359
Benelli, Pedro ---- 359
Benitez, Jose ---- 359
Benson, Lucius ---- 360
Bent, Rudolph ---- 360
Bentley, Rupert ---- 360
Benton, George ---- 360
Berrera, Henry ---- 361
Berrios, Daniel ---- 361
Berrios, Manny (Coronado) ---- 361
Bethea, Wayne ---- 361
Beto, Camy ---- 362
Bill, Black ---- 362
Bitte, Rudolph ---- 362
Bizien, Marcel ---- 362
Bizzarro, Johnny ---- 362
Black, Jerry (Blackshear) ---- 363
Black, Joe ---- 363
Blackburn, Tom ---- 363
Blackshear, Ollie ---- 363
Blades, Freddie ---- 363
Blair, Jim ---- 363
Blessas, Johnny ---- 364
Blockbuster, Jimmy ---- 364
Blueford, L. C. ---- 364
Bodish, Billy ---- 364
Bogany, Dean C. ---- 364
Bonaparte, Bobo ---- 364
Bonomo, Vince ---- 364
Borden, Leslie ---- 364
Botta, Miguel Angel ---- 364
Boudreau, Emery (Ernie) ---- 365
Boudreaux, Alvin ---- 365
Bourne, Melvin ---- 366
Bowdry, Jesse ---- 366
Bowser, Bennie, Lee ---- 366
Boyd, Edgar ---- 366
Boyd, Jim ---- 366
Boyer, Harold ---- 367
Boysaw, Solomon ---- 367
Braggs, Billy ---- 367
Brandon, Johnny ---- 367
Brennen, Gomeo ---- 367
Brewer, Jerome ---- 368
Briggs, George ---- 368
Brooks, Andy ---- 368
Brothers, Ron ---- 368
Brower, Arnie ---- 368
Brown, Benny Joe ---- 368
Brown, Bobby ---- 369
Brown, Cal ---- 369
Brown, Dalfus ---- 369
Brown, Dave ---- 369
Brown, Jimmy ---- 369
Brown, Lennie ---- 370
Brown, Mickey (St. Louis) ---- 370

Brown, Mickey (Texas) ---- 370
Brown, Otho ---- 370
Brown, Tom ---- 370
Brown, Valentin ---- 370
Bryant, Eugene (Gene) ---- 370
Bryant, Kenny ---- 371
Buchner, Orville ---- 371
Buffala, Pete ---- 371
Burford, Ernest ---- 371
Burgess, Sammy ---- 371
Burgo, Manuel ---- 371
Burk, Bill ---- 371
Burris, Arvil (Sonny) ---- 371
Burton, Henry ---- 372
Butler, Calvin ---- 372
Butler, Candy (Calvin) ---- 372
Butler, Jackie ---- 372
Butts, Fred ---- 372
Byrd, John ---- 372
Byron, Joe ---- 372

C

Cab (Cabber), Ernie ---- 373
Cadena, Ruben ---- 373
Cadilli, Gil (Gilbert) ---- 373
Caisedo, Manuel ---- 374
Calatayud, Ramon ---- 374
Caldwell, Tommy ---- 374
Calhoun, Herman (Rory) ---- 374
Camacho, David ---- 375
Camacho, Rafael ---- 375
Camara, Rach ---- 375
Camarena, Enrique ---- 375
Campbell, Basil ---- 375
Campbell, Len ---- 376
Campbell, Sammy ---- 376
Cancio, Francisco ---- 376
Caprani, Esteban ---- 376
Caraballo, Bernardo ---- 376
Carlin, Sylvan ---- 376
Carney, Larry ---- 376
Caro, Daulton ---- 377
Carranza, Chilo ---- 377
Carreon, Raul (Baby) ---- 377
Carrington, Eddie ---- 377
Carruthers, Kenny ---- 377
Carruthers, Roy ---- 377
Carter, Danny ---- 377
Carter, Harold ---- 377
Carter, Marvin ---- 377
Carter, Rubin ---- 378
Carter, Sid ---- 378
Cartier, Rocky ---- 378
Carvajal, Pedro ---- 378
Carvajal, Demetrio ---- 378
Carvajon, Ray ---- 378
Casey, Hank ---- 378
Casey, Hayward (Kid) ---- 379
Casing, Benny ---- 379
Cason, Jetro ---- 379
Castanon, Juan Zorrito ---- 379
Castellano, Joe ---- 379
Castellanos, Mar ---- 379
Castillo, Anselmo ---- 380
Castillo, Orlando ---- 380
Castillo, William ---- 380
Castro, Manny ---- 380
Castro, Ray ---- 380
Cedeno, Agustin ---- 381
Ceja, Jorge ---- 381
Cejudo, Jose ---- 381
Celis, Carlos (Marinerito) ---- 381
Cervantes, Dave (Mota) ---- 381
Cervantes, Ramon (Bobby) ---- 382
Chalmers, Paul (Goldie) ---- 382
Chambers, Frank ---- 382
Chapman, Claude ---- 382
Chapman, Gary ---- 382
Charleston, Andy ---- 382
Chavez, Chico ---- 382
Cherrico, Jimmy ---- 382
Chestnut, Ike ---- 382
Chetta, Roberto ---- 383
Chretien, Fernand (Vern) ---- 383
Christie, Paul ---- 383
Church, Frank ---- 383
Citizen, Earl ---- 384
Clagg, Joe ---- 384
Clark, Artie ---- 384
Clay, Cassius ---- 384
Clay, Von ---- 384
Clemente, Gerardo ---- 385
Clements, Jack ---- 385
Cleroux, Robert (Bob) ---- 385
Cliff, Sugar ---- 385
Clyde, John ---- 385
Cobb, John ---- 386
Cokes, Curtis ---- 386
Coleman, Leonard ---- 386
Collins, Billy ---- 386
Collins, Clarence ---- 387
Collins, Mel ---- 387
Colon, Chocolate ---- 387
Coloncito, Angel ---- 387
Colton, George ---- 387
Como, Lee ---- 387
Compton, Billy ---- 387
Conklin, Gary ---- 387
Connors, James (Jim) ---- 387
Connors, Marion ---- 388
Conrad, Bob ---- 388
Conti, Rick ---- 388
Cook, J. B. ---- 388
Cooper, Moses ---- 388
Copeland, Auburn ---- 388
Copeland, Rav ---- 389
Corcoran, Willie ---- 389
Corona, Rudy ---- 389
Coronado, Mike (Miguel) ---- 389
Coronado, Rudy ---- 390
Corrales, Jesus ---- 390
Corsey, Chico ---- 390
Cortez, Mike ---- 390
Cota, Alfredo (Molote) ---- 390
Cotarobles, Arnold (Arnie) ---- 391
Cotton, Charlie ---- 391
Cotton, Dick ---- 391
Cotton, Eddie ---- 392
Crawford, Greatest ---- 392
Croxon, Bobby ---- 392
Cruz, Carlos ---- 393
Cruz, Carlos, T. ---- 393
Cruz, Estella ---- 393
Cruz, Hector ---- 393
Cruz, Jose Luis ---- 393
Cruz, Mike ---- 393
Cruz, Ray ---- 394
Cuadras, Ernie ---- 394
Cunningham, Johnny ---- 394

D

Dalfrey, Floyd ---- 394
Daly, Frankie ---- 394
Daniels, Billy ---- 395
Daniels, Cleo ---- 395
Daniels, Walter ---- 395
Davey, Don ---- 395
David, Aurty ---- 395
David, Phil ---- 395
Davis, Abe ---- 396
Davis, Bruce ---- 396
Davis, Chester ---- 396
Davis, Fate ---- 396
Davis, Jefferson ---- 396
Davis, Jim ---- 396
Davis, Luther (Ray) ---- 396
Davis, Peachy ---- 396
Davis, Rudy ---- 396
Davis, Willie ---- 396
Davison, Bennie ---- 397
Dawson, Wayman ---- 397
DeCost, Ronnie ---- 397
DeJesus, Reuben ---- 397
DeJohn, Mike ---- 397
de la Fuentes, Orlando ---- 398
DelaCerde, Jose ---- 397
Delcid, Luis ---- 398
Delcid, Roberto ---- 398
De Leon, Chaparro ---- 398
Dennis, Cedric ---- 398
Dennis, Tom ---- 398
DeNucci, Joe ---- 398
DePaula, Frank ---- 399
Derado, Vincente ---- 399
Derouen, Harold ---- 399
deSouza, Abrao ---- 399
DeVola, Dick ---- 399
DeVuono, Frank ---- 399
Diaz, Hector (Chino) ---- 399
Diaz, Gil ---- 400
Diaz, Marcelino ---- 400
Diaz, Mario ---- 400
Diaz, Miguel ---- 400
Diaz, Oscar ---- 400
Diaz, Rodolfo (Chivo) ---- 401
Diaz, Rodolfo ---- 401
Diaz, Siegfredo ---- 401

Dickins, Julie ---- 401
Dietz, Ducky (Robert) ---- 401
DiGrazio, Joe ---- 401
Dixon, Artie ---- 402
Dominquez, Henry ---- 402
Dominguez, Tony ---- 402
Donaldson, Gene ---- 402
Donovan, Joey ---- 402
Dorsey, Jimmy ---- 403
doe Santos, Oripe ---- 403
Downing, Grant (Moose) ---- 403
Drayton, Ray ---- 403
Duarte, Al ---- 403
Duarte (Duarti), Frankie ---- 403
Dublin, Al ---- 403
Duckworth, Herbert Lee ---- 403
Dukes, Joe ---- 404
Duncan, Herman ---- 404
Duncan, Stuart ---- 404
Dupas, Ralph ---- 404
Dupas, Tony ---- 405
Duplesis, Nolan ---- 405
Dupree, Jimmy ---- 405
Duran, Eduardo ---- 406
Durelle, Joey ---- 406
Dutschmann, Guillermo ---- 406

E

Edmonds, Don ---- 406
Edwards, Ed (Emmond) ---- 406
Elias, Mannie ---- 406
Ellis, James ---- 407
Ellis, James (J. D.) ---- 407
Emery, Burke ---- 407
Escalante, Elmer ---- 408
Escalante, Nacho ---- 408
Escobar, Alfredo ---- 408
Espana, Hilario ---- 408
Esparzo, Edmundo (Mundo) ---- 408
Esquival, Fabian ---- 409
Estrada, Nelson ---- 409
Estrada, Ramon (Casanovita) ---- 409

F

Fagan, Ray ---- 409
Falech, Ricardo ---- 409
Fandel, Herman ---- 409
Favor, Irish Billy ---- 410
Fay, Bobby ---- 410
Featherman, Johnny ---- 410
Feldman, Marty ---- 410
Felicia, Dommy ---- 410
Fernandez, Felix ---- 410
Fernandez, Florentino ---- 410
Fernandez, Jorge ---- 411
Fernandez, Rogelio ---- 411
Fernando, Kid ---- 412
Fields, Jimmy ---- 4[illegible]
Fields, Jimmy (Buckskin) ---- 412
Fields, Tommy ---- 412
Figueroa (Figaro), Andy ---- 412
Figueroa, Luis ---- 412
Finney, Willie ---- 412
Fiso, Alefasio ---- 412
Fiso, Mike ---- 412
Flanagan, Del ---- 412
Flores, Chuck ---- 413
Flores, Emilio ---- 413
Flores, Goyo (Gregorio) ---- 414
Flores, Larry ---- 414
Flores, Manny ---- 414
Flores, Negro ---- 414
Flores, Santos ---- 414
Flores, Tony ---- 414
Fobbs, Ed ---- 414
Folley, Zora ---- 415
Forbes, Sonny ---- 415
Ford, Alex ---- 415
Ford, Cassius ---- 415
Ford, Tim ---- 416
Forte, Levi ---- 416
Forte, Tony ---- 416
Fortunato, Tony ---- 416
Fosmire, Bob ---- 416
Fosmire, Gene ---- 416
Foster, Bob ---- 416
France, Artie ---- 417
Francis, Bereserod ---- 417
Franklin, Alfred ---- 417
Franklin, Lavelle ---- 417
Frazier, Cleo ---- 417
Freeman, Steve ---- 417
French, Dick ---- 417
Frutos, Eduardo ---- 418
Frutos, Lazaro ---- 418
Fudge, Frank ---- 418
Fulgham, Mel ---- 418
Fuller, Otis ---- 418
Fullmer, Don ---- 418
Furch, Dave ---- 419

G

Gabino, Jose (Pollo) ---- 419
Gallegos, Antonio (Chilo) ---- 419
Gallo, Mike ---- 419
Galvan, Osito (Lorenzo) ---- 419
Gamboa, Aldo ---- 419
Garcia, Ardilla ---- 420
Garcia, Danny ---- 420
Garcia, Eddie ---- 420
Garcia, Emil ---- 420
Garcia, Jesus ---- 421
Garcia, Jose ---- 421
Garcia, Lauro ---- 421
Garcia, Manuel ---- 421
Garcia, Perfecto ---- 421
Garcia, Pulga ---- 421
Garcia, Raul ---- 421
Garcia, Rudy ---- 421
Garcia, Serafin ---- 421
Garcia, Stanley ---- 422
Garcia, Vicente ---- 422
Gardiner, Tyrone ---- 422
Gardner, Chico ---- 422
Garfias, Javier ---- 422
Garrett, Chuck ---- 423
Garrido, Hector ---- 423
Garrison, Billy ---- 423
Garrison, Gene ---- 423
Garrison, Tommy ---- 423
Garvin, Troy ---- 423
Gavin (Gauvin), Grey ---- 423
Geddes, Norm ---- 423
Gendron, Marcel ---- 423
George, Jimmy ---- 423
Georgetti, Jose ---- 424
Gerard, Tommy ---- 424
Gerardo, Beto ---- 424
German, Oscar ---- 424
Giambra, William Joseph (Joey) ---- 424
Giancola, Sammy ---- 425
Giardello, Joey ---- 425
Gibson (Gipson), Ernie ---- 426
Gibson, Weaver ---- 426
Gilden, Johnny ---- 427
Giles, Walter ---- 427
Giles, Willie ---- 427
Gilford, Dick ---- 427
Gill, Sonny ---- 427
Gilmer, Mickey ---- 427
Gilmore, Bobby ---- 427
Gilmore, Johnny ---- 428
Gine, Jaime ---- 428
Gioffrion, Bonnie ---- 428
Glover, Charlie ---- 428
Godih, Lahouari ---- 428
Gomez, Carlos (Carlitos) ---- 429
Gomez, Chilango ---- 429
Gomez, Sergio ---- 429
Gonsalves, Johnny ---- 430
Gonsalves, Sal ---- 430
Gonzales, Andero ---- 430
Gonzales, Manuel ---- 430
Gonzales, Ray ---- 431
Gonzalez, Al ---- 431
Gonzalez, Cubanito ---- 431
Gonzalez, Gallito ---- 431
Gonzalez, Genaro ---- 431
Gonzalez, Joe ---- 432
Gonzalez, Jorge ---- 432
Gonzalez, Pajaro ---- 432
Gonzalez, Ricardo ---- 432
Gonzalez, Taco ---- 433
Goodman, Billy ---- 433
Goodwin, Mutt ---- 433
Gordon, Bennie ---- 433
Gordon, Johnny ---- 434
Gordon, Young Flash (Billy) ---- 434
Gorman, Jimmy ---- 434
Gorman, John ---- 434
Goss, Tommy ---- 434
Graffio, Vic ---- 434
Granados, Panchito ---- 434
Grant, Al ---- 434
Grant, Bunny ---- 435
Grant, Junior ---- 435
Gravely, Tom ---- 435

Grassley, Richie ---- 435
Gray, Garfield (Sugar) ---- 435
Gray, Sam ---- 435
Gray, Skippy (Stewart) ---- 436
Greaves, Wilfie (Wilfred) ---- 436
Green, Leroy ---- 436
Gregory, Bobby ---- 437
Gresham, Gene ---- 437
Grey, Willie ---- 437
Griffin, Tommy ---- 437
Grubbs, Less ---- 437
Guerrero, Jesus (Chuy) ---- 437
Guerrero, Eduardo (Lalo) ---- 438
Guerrero, Licho ---- 438
Gutierrez, Alvaro (Espanosa) ---- 438
Gutierrez, Carlos ---- 438
Gutierrez, Felix (Chuchu) ---- 438
Gutierrez, Ismael ---- 439
Gutierrez, Jorge (Baby) ---- 439
Gutierrez, Lou ---- 439
Gutierrez, Santiago (Sam) ---- 440
Guzman, Victorio ---- 440

H

Hadcos, Joe ---- 440
Haden, Tommy ---- 440
Hairston, Jimmy ---- 440
Hall, Billy ---- 441
Hall, Charley ---- 441
Hank, Henry ---- 441
Hardin, Freeman ---- 442
Hardison, Frank ---- 442
Hardison, Otto ---- 442
Harmon, Allan ---- 442
Harmon, Bobby ---- 442
Harrington, Stan ---- 442
Harris, Alonzo ---- 443
Harris, Wilson ---- 443
Harrison, Dean ---- 443
Harrison, Dick ---- 443
Hart, Hastings ---- 443
Harvey, Roger ---- 443
Hauser, Al ---- 444
Hawkins, Dwight ---- 444
Hayles, Percy ---- 444
Haynes, Tommy ---- 444
Hayward, Art ---- 444
Hayward, Stanley ---- 445
Hayward, Steve ---- 445
Heffernan, Dennis ---- 445
Hegerle, Jim ---- 445
Heilman, Andy ---- 445
Henderson, Elmo ---- 445
Henry, Eloy ---- 446
Hernandez, Anselmo ---- 446
Hernandez, Art ---- 446
Hernandez, Brandy ---- 446
Hernandez, Carlos (Bantamweight) ---- 446
Hernandez, Carlos (Tarzan) ---- 446
Hernandez, Carlos (Venezuelan) ---- 446
Hernandez, Chucho (Jesus) ---- 447
Hernandez, Eduardo (Tacuba) ---- 447
Hernandez, Ferd ---- 447
Hernandez, Gino ---- 448
Hernandez, Jesus (Chucho) ---- 448
Hernandez, Juan ---- 448
Hernandez, Johnny (Juan) ---- 448
Hernandez, Luis (Chamaco) ---- 448
Hernandez, Miguel (Mike) ---- 448
Hernandez, Ramon ---- 448
Hernandez, Ramon (Buffalo) ---- 448
Hernandez, Roberto (Perro) ---- 449
Herrera, Andres ---- 449
Herrera, Chato (Ruben) ---- 449
Herrera, Tony ---- 449
Herring, Carl (Tod) ---- 450
Herron, Bobby (Kid) ---- 450
Hickman, Ed ---- 450
Hicks, Danny ---- 450
Hicks, Joe ---- 450
Hicks, Larry ---- 450
Hicks, Perry ---- 450
Higa, Bobby ---- 451
Hightower, Jimmy ---- 451
Hill, Bill (Tank) ---- 451
Hill, Sonny (Ernie) ---- 451
Hilton, Dave ---- 451
Hinds, Wesley ---- 451
Hitchman, Enrique (Henry) ---- 451
Hogan, Billy ---- 452
Holloway, Frank ---- 452
Holloway, Jack ---- 452
Holman, Tevel ---- 452
Holt, Andy ---- 452
Hope, Lee ---- 452
Horn, Bobby ---- 452
Horsman, Duane ---- 452
Hough, Tommy ---- 452
Howard, Johnny ---- 452
Howard, Larry ---- 453
Hudson, Al ---- 453
Huerta, Max ---- 453
Huesca, Chamaco ---- 453
Hughes, Tony ---- 453
Hunsaker, Tunney ---- 453
Hurtado, Texas (Ramon) ---- 454
Hurtt, Bobby ---- 454
Hutchinson, Ted ---- 454
Hymel, Gene ---- 454

I

Ibares, Juan ---- 454
Ibarra, Adrian ---- 454
Irapuato, Kid ---- 454
Irwin, Harry Lee ---- 455
Ivey, Jimmy ---- 455

J

Jack, Baby Beau ---- 455
Jackson, Eddie ---- 455
Jackson, Freddy ---- 455
Jackson, Henry John ---- 455
Jackson, Willie ---- 455
Jacobs, Hershel ---- 455
Jacome, Facundo (Panterita) ---- 456
James, Quan ---- 456
James, Willie ---- 456
Jasso, Tony (Chico) ---- 456
Jeffrey, Leroy ---- 456
Jennings, Willie ---- 456
Jimenez, Alex (Angel) ---- 457
Jimenez, Efren ---- 457
Jimenez, Luis ---- 457
Jimenez, Natalio ---- 457
Johnson, Alonzo ---- 457
Johnson, Don ---- 458
Johnson, Duke (Dave) ---- 458
Johnson, Earl ---- 458
Johnson, J. C. ---- 458
Johnson, Jeff ---- 458
Johnson, Jim ---- 458
Johnson, Oron ---- 458
Johnson, Paul ---- 458
Johnson, Tommy ---- 458
Johnson, Wiley (Willie) ---- 459
Johnson, Willie ---- 459
Johnson, Young Jack ---- 459
Jones, Doug ---- 459
Jones, Harvey ---- 459
Jones, Jimmy ---- 460
Jones, Ralph (Tiger) ---- 460
Jones, Ronnie ---- 460
Jones, T. J. ---- 460
Jones, Willie ---- 461
Jordan, Carl ---- 461
Jordan, Charlie ---- 461
Jordan, Sammy ---- 461
Josey, Duby ---- 461
Joyner, Floyd ---- 461
Juarez, Benito ---- 461
Juarez, Hugo ---- 462
Jutras, Ray ---- 462

K

Kee, Willie ---- 462
Kellem, Roland ---- 462
Kelly, Jackie ---- 462
Kendall, Andy ---- 463
Kercado, Heribeto ---- 462
Kerr, Bill ---- 462
Kerwin, Gale ---- 462
Keyes, Abe ---- 463
Ki, Edward ---- 463
Kid, Battling ---- 463
Kid, Chihuahua ---- 463
Kid, Cisco ---- 463
Kid, Hurricane ---- 464
Kid, Quertaro ---- 464
Kidd, Wesley ---- 464
King, Howard ---- 464
Knight, Dick ---- 464
Knight, Johnny ---- 465
Knox, Rainbow Ernie ---- 465
Koski, Ray ---- 465

L

LaBarbara, Tony ---- 465
La Bonte, Claude ---- 465
Labrazola, Felipe ---- 467
Lacen, Ray ---- 465
Laguna, Ismael ---- 465
LaMar, Vernon ---- 466
Lancaster, Ray ---- 466
Lane, Kenny ---- 466
Lane, Marcos ---- 467
Lane, Miles ---- 467
Langford, Young Sam ---- 467
LaRosa, Julie ---- 467
LaSaga, Phonse ---- 467
Laudonio, Abel ---- 467
Lauten, Hans ---- 467
Lavarro, Ray ---- 468
Lavorante, Alejandro ---- 468
Law, Willie ---- 468
Lawson, A. W. (Sugar) ---- 468
Leanos, Raul ---- 468
Lee, Brown ---- 469
Lee, George (Lea) ---- 469
Leggett, Eli ---- 469
Lejia, Jesse ---- 469
Lejia, Luis (Louis) ---- 469
LeSeuer, Herb ---- 469
LeSeuer, Leon ---- 469
Letcher, Norm ---- 470
Levine, Al ---- 470
Lewis, Al ---- 470
Lewis, C. L. (Cecil) ---- 470
Ley, Angel (Chamaco) ---- 470
Leyva, Juan ---- 470
Liffick, Billy ---- 470
Limas, Joe ---- 470
Lincoln, Ames ---- 470
Linscomb, Leroy ---- 471
Linson, Manny ---- 471
Lirax, Ben ---- 471
Little, Charley ---- 471
Little, Lucky ---- 471
Little, Willie ---- 471
Lloyd, John ---- 471
Loche, Nicolino ---- 471
Logan, George ---- 471
Logart, Isaac ---- 472
Lonergan, Billy ---- 472
Lopez, Babe ---- 472
Lopez, Joey ---- 473
Lopez, John ---- 473
Lopez, Jose (Toluca) ---- 473
Lopez, Jose (Toluca II) ---- 474
Lopez, Jose (Portillo) ---- 474
Lopez, Julito ---- 474
Lopez, Memo ---- 474
Lopez, Pablo ---- 474
Lopez, Ray (Reiniero) ---- 474
Lopez, Rodolfo ---- 474
Lopez, Tony ---- 475
Lopez, Vic ---- 475
Lowery, Fran ---- 475
Lowry (Lowery), Tom ---- 475
Lowry, Joe ---- 475
Loyola, Carlos ---- 475
Lucero, Fidel ---- 475
Luciano, Mario ---- 476
Ludlow, Eddie ---- 476
Luedee, Jerry ---- 476
Luis, Baby ---- 476
Lumpkin, Hilton ---- 476
Luna, Roberto ---- 476
Lubert (Luvert), Joe ---- 477
Lynch, Billy (Lafayette) ---- 477
Lynch, Jackie ---- 477
Lynch, Vernon ---- 477
Lynn, Jimmy ---- 477

Mc

McAteer, Don ---- 477
McBride, Archie ---- 478
McClure, Wilbert ---- 478
McCovey, Benny ---- 478
McCoy, Floyd ---- 478
McCoy, Monnie (Kid) ---- 478
McCracken, Jack ---- 478
McCray (McCrea), Willie ---- 478
McCreary, Charles (Chuck) ---- 478
McDonald, Willie ---- 478
McFadden, Les ---- 479
McGee, Larry ---- 479
McGlinchey, Bernie ---- 479
McIntyre, Joe ---- 479
McKinney, Bob ---- 479
McLarin, Bobby ---- 479
McLean, Harold ---- 479
McLeod, Doug ---- 479
McLendon, Grady ---- 479
McMillan, Jimmy (N. Y.) ---- 480
McMillan, Jimmy (Trenton) ---- 480
McMurray, Bill ---- 480
McNeeley Jr., Tom ---- 480
McNeil, Jim ---- 480
McWilliams, Fred ---- 480

M

Machen, Eddie ---- 480
Macias, Arturo ---- 481
Macias, Henry ---- 481
Mack, Freddy ---- 481
Mackey, Jimmy ---- 481
Mackin, Lyle ---- 482
Magallanes, Manuel (Chango) ---- 482
Magallanes, Ignacio ---- 482
Maldonado, Beto ---- 482
Mailolo, Henry ---- 482
Malo, Sugar ---- 482
Mancini, Gaby ---- 482
Mangiapane, Joe ---- 482
Mangiapane, Lennie ---- 483
Manning, Percy ---- 483
Mansilla, Jupiter ---- 483
Manzur, Jose ---- 483
Mara, Harold ---- 483
Maravilla, Roque ---- 483
Marcano, Ossie ---- 484
Marchant, Kenny (Moose) ---- 484
Marcilla, Antonio ---- 484
Marcus, Sid ---- 484
Marie, Bobby ---- 484
Marques, Herman ---- 484
Marrero, Cano ---- 485
Marsh, Bill ---- 485
Marshall, Lloyd ---- 485
Marshall, Tito (Roberto) ---- 485
Marti, Nino ---- 485
Martin, Bill ---- 485
Martin, Leotis ---- 485
Martin, Jr., Pete ---- 485
Martin, Ray ---- 485
Martin, Teddy ---- 485
Martinez, Adalberto ---- 486
Martinez, Alberto (Cachorro) ---- 486
Martinez, Gil ---- 486
Martinez, Humberto (Beto) ---- 486
Martinez, Mike (Miguel) ---- 486
Martinez, Ray (Facundo) ---- 487
Martinez, Rosendo ---- 487
Martinez, Silvestre (Chivete) ---- 487
Martinovich, Fred (Ferenc) ---- 487
Matesic, Jack ---- 488
Matthews, Jerry ---- 488
Matthews, Len ---- 488
Mayes, Butch ---- 488
Mayfield, Andy ---- 488
Mazzuca, Lou ---- 488
Meaux, George ---- 488
Medel, Joe ---- 489
Medina, Benny ---- 489
Medina, Hugo ---- 490
Medrano, Al ---- 490
Melendez, Victor ---- 490
Melito, Joe ---- 490
Mendez, Sabino ---- 490
Mendoza, Alfonso ---- 490
Mendoza, Rolando (Ventarron) ---- 490
Middleton, Mel ---- 490
Miles, Sonny ---- 491
Milette, Andre ---- 491
Miller, Dave ---- 491
Mims, Holly ---- 491
Mina, Mauro ---- 492
Miner, Carl ---- 492
Miranda, Carlos ---- 492
Miranda, Ernesto ---- 493
Miranda, Mauro ---- 493
Miranda, Pedro (Argentina) ---- 493
Miranda, Pedro (Cuba) ---- 494
Mitchell, Larry ---- 494
Mitchell, Willie ---- 494
Mojica, Eduardo (Raton) ---- 494
Molina, Louis ---- 495
Mondragon, Hermelindo ---- 495
Monroe, Bobby ---- 495
Montano, Tony ---- 495
Montgomery, Charley ---- 495

Montoya, Gildo ---- 495
Moore, Freddy ---- 496
Moore, S. D. (Sonny) ---- 496
Mora, Hector ---- 496
Mora, Manalo ---- 496
Morales, Hilario ---- 496
Morales, Marcos ---- 496
Morales, Maurice (Wicho) ---- 497
Moran, Ramon ---- 497
Morelli, Cap ---- 497
Moreno, Augustin ---- 497
Moreno, Jose ---- 497
Moreno, Julio ---- 497
Moreno, Manuel ---- 497
Morgan, L. C. (Langston) ---- 497
Morine, Dave ---- 498
Morris, Johnny ---- 498
Morris, William ---- 498
Moses, Lew ---- 498
Moss, Joe ---- 498
Mota, Rafael (Torito) ---- 499
Mott, Cecil ---- 499
Moyer, Dennis (Denny) ---- 499
Moyer, Phil ---- 499
Muela, Andres ---- 500
Mumford, Bob ---- 500
Munoz, Adalides (Kid) ---- 500
Murchison, Joe ---- 500
Murkey, Cliff ---- 500
Murphy, Luther (Kid) ---- 500
Myers, Alberto ---- 500
Myers, Joe ---- 500

N

Nakama, Walter ---- 500
Nando, Sugar Boy ---- 501
Napoles, Jose ---- 501
Narvaez, Frank ---- 501
Nascimento, Sebastiao ---- 501
Nava, Fili (Filiberto) ---- 501
Navarrete, Carlos ---- 502
Navarro, Rafaelito ---- 502
Nee, Tommy ---- 502
Nelson, Billy ---- 503
Nelson, Frank ---- 503
Nethercott, Tommy ---- 503
Newman, John ---- 503
Newton, Wendell ---- 503
Niblett, Frank ---- 503
Nichols, Nick (Curley) ---- 503
Nielsen, Bill ---- 503
Noel, Tommy ---- 503
Noriega, Tony ---- 504
Nunez, Dulio (Obdulio) ---- 504

O

O'Connor, Tommy ---- 504
O'Neill, Barry ---- 504
O'Shea, Brian ---- 504
Ochoa, Chatito ---- 504
Ochoa, Manuel ---- 505
Odo, Doug ---- 505
Olea, Henry ---- 505
Olguin, Adolfo ---- 505
Olive, Jim ---- 505
Olivera, Frank ---- 505
Olivo, Elias ---- 506
Orfanakos, Kostos ---- 506
Ortega, Gaspar ("Indian") ---- 506
Ortegon, Oscar ---- 507
Ortiz, Carlos ---- 507
Ortiz, Domingo ---- 507
Ortiz, Silverio (Chamaco) ---- 507
Ortiz, Pedro ---- 507
Ortiz, Ricky ---- 508
Osborne, Johnny ---- 508
Osse, Adolfo ---- 508
Ovalle, Javier ---- 508
Owens, Al ---- 508
Owens, Earl ---- 508
Owens, Julius ---- 508

P

Pace, Coties ---- 509
Pace, Eddie ---- 509
Pachego, Ray ---- 509
Pacilio, Neil ---- 509
Padavone, Billy ---- 509
Padilla, Felix ---- 509
Padron, Tony (Efifanio) ---- 509
Pagan, Teddy ---- 510
Page, George ---- 510
Page, Johnny ---- 510
Palavecino, Roberto ---- 510
Palmer, Floyd ---- 511
Palmer, Johnny ---- 511
Palmer, Henry ---- 511
Palmieri, Ricky ---- 511
Paniagua, Antonio ---- 511
Pardilla, Candy ---- 511
Paredes, Miguel ---- 511
Parks, Joey ---- 511
Paschall, Orrie ---- 512
Pasley, Howard ---- 512
Pasquale, Bobby ---- 512
Pastrano, Willie ---- 512
Patin, Paul ---- 513
Patrick, Jim ---- 513
Patterson, Frank ---- 513
Payne, Johnny ---- 513
Payne, Tommy ---- 513
Peck, Amen ---- 513
Pena, Jerry ---- 514
Perales, Juan ---- 514
Peralta, Aaron ---- 514
Peralta, Gregorio ---- 514
Pereyra, Santos ---- 514
Perez, Chamaco ---- 514
Perez, Diablo ---- 515
Perez, Henry ---- 515
Perez, Jamie ---- 515
Perez, Louis ---- 515
Perez, Raton ---- 515
Perez, Ray ---- 515
Perez, Ronnie ---- 516
Perez, Tony ---- 516
Perez, Zeke ---- 516
Perkins, Freddie ---- 516
Persley, Arthur ---- 516
Petatan, Patricio ---- 517
Peters, Dick ---- 517
Peters, John (Chief) ---- 517
Pettaway, Jimmy ---- 517
Pettiford, Marty ---- 517
Phillips, Lee ---- 518
Pickett, William (Bill) ---- 518
Pilgrim, Frankie ---- 518
Pimentel, Jesse ---- 518
Pina, Ignacio (Zurdo) ---- 518
Pinto, Celestino ---- 518
Placido, Sammy ---- 519
Poe, Sammy ---- 519
Ponder, J. C. ---- 519
Pontiles, Eligio ---- 519
Pospisil, Dick ---- 519
Powell, Charlie ---- 519
Powell, Johnny ---- 519
Powers, Jerry ---- 519
Pride, Sam ---- 519
Prince, Rudy ---- 519
Prout, Don ---- 520
Pruenda, Jesus (Chuy) ---- 520
Pruitt, Adolph ---- 520
Puente, Alfredo ---- 520
Pusateri, Mike ---- 520

Q

Quijano, Clemente ---- 520
Quijano, Luis ---- 520
Quiles, Carlos ---- 520
Quinn, Don ---- 520
Quinney, Al ---- 521
Quinney, Mannie ---- 521
Quinones, Louis ---- 521
Quintero, Jorge ---- 521
Quintilla, Johnny ---- 521
Quiroz, Esteban ---- 521

R

Rademacher, Pete ---- 521
Ralston, Jimmy ---- 522
Raming, Lee ---- 522
Ramirez, Fidencio ---- 522
Ramirez, Frank ---- 522
Ramirez, Hector ---- 522
Ramirez, Juan (Juanito) ---- 523
Ramirez, Luis (Curly) ---- 523
Ramirez, Vincente Pichon ---- 523
Ramos, Evaristo ---- 523
Ramos, Juan ---- 523
Ramos, Urtiminio (Sugar) ---- 524
Rand, Teddy ---- 524
Randall, Garland (Rip) ---- 524
Randall, Rocky (Gary) ---- 525

Range, Jackie ---- 525
Rangel, Valentin ---- 525
Raven, Johnny ---- 526
Raxter, Jim ---- 526
Ray, Archie ---- 526
Ray, Junior ---- 526
Ray, Sonny ---- 526
Rayo, Kid ---- 526
Read, Paddy (Pasquale) ---- 527
Real, Carlos ---- 527
Reckly, Vogal (Bobo) ---- 527
Redelsperger, Ron ---- 527
Redl, Stefan ---- 527
Reed, Dave ---- 528
Remson, James (Jimmy) ---- 528
Rendon, Lino ---- 528
Reyes, Babe (Antonio) ---- 528
Reyes, Elias (Gallito) ---- 529
Reyes, Joe ---- 529
Reyes, Pichon (Albino) ---- 529
Reyes, Raul ---- 529
Reyes, Ray ---- 529
Reynolds, Joe ---- 530
Reynolds, Julie ---- 530
Reynosa, Angel ---- 530
Rhodes, Obie (Dusty) ---- 530
Richards, Jackie ---- 530
Richardson, Blair ---- 530
Richardson, Harold ---- 531
Richardson, Kevin ---- 531
Richardson, Mel ---- 531
Richardson, Sammy ---- 531
Richardson, Willie (Heavyweight) ---- 531
Richardson, Willie (Welter) ---- 531
Riggins, John ---- 531
Riley, Clarence ---- 532
Riojas, Ray ---- 532
Rios, Alex ---- 533
Rios, Ariel ---- 533
Rios, Carlos ---- 533
Rios, Sonny ---- 533
Rischer, Roger ---- 533
Rivera, Lionel ---- 533
Rivera, Ruben ---- 534
Rivero, Juan (Rocky) ---- 534
Rivers, Neal (Cornelius) ---- 534
Roach, Jay ---- 534
Robert, Rejean ---- 535
Roberts, Berline ---- 535
Roberts, Charley ---- 535
Roberts, Leroy ---- 535
Robinson, Billy ---- 535
Robinson, Charley ---- 535
Robinson, Jimmy ---- 535
Robinson, Jim ---- 535
Rodriguez, Carlos ---- 536
Rodriguez, Chocolate Roberto ---- 536
Rodriguez, Hector ---- 536
Rodriguez, Joe (Lightweight) ---- 536
Rodriguez, Joe (Welter) ---- 536
Rodriguez, Kid (Sixto) Noriega ---- 537
Rodriguez, Luis ---- 537
Rodriguez, Rudy ---- 537
Rodriguez, Tony ---- 538
Rodriguez, Victor Manuel ---- 538
Rogero, Cain (Santiago) ---- 538
Rojas, Adrian ---- 538
Rojas, Miguel ---- 538
Roker, Leroy ---- 538
Roma, Kid ---- 538
Roman, Emilio ---- 539
Roots, Fred ---- 539
Rosales, Antonio (Chiquis) ---- 539
Rosales, Fino (Delfino) ---- 539
Rosi, Paolo ---- 539
Ross, Davey ---- 540
Ross, Willie ---- 540
Rossiano, Vince ---- 540
Ruggeiro, Ronnie ---- 540
Ruiz, Julio (Chico Fuerte) ---- 540
Ruiz, Memo ---- 540
Ruiz, Ray (Raymundo) ---- 541
Russell, Dave ---- 541
Ryan, Billy ---- 541
Ryan, Clarence ---- 541
Ryan, Floyd ---- 542

S

Sadaba, Larry ---- 542
Saenz, Zosimo (El Toro) ---- 542
Salas, Ray ---- 542
Salazar, Chebo ---- 542
Salazar, Jorge (Baby) ---- 542
Salazar, Ray ---- 542
Salci, Joe ---- 543
Salcido, Henry ---- 543
Saldivar, Panchito ---- 543
Salgado, Raul ---- 543
Salim, Farid ---- 543
Salinas, Apolonio ---- 544
Salinas, Cuervo (Evaristo) ---- 544
Sallee, Frankie ---- 544
Sanchez, Alfredo ---- 544
Sanchez, Eddie ---- 544
Sanchez, Eloy (Emeterio) ---- 545
Sanchez, Gregorio (Goyo) ---- 545
Sanchez, Juan ---- 545
Sanchez, Manny ---- 545
Sanchez, Tony ---- 545
Sanchez, Willie ---- 546
Sanders, Bobby ---- 546
Sandoval, Teo ---- 546
Sandy, Randy ---- 546
Sanmartin, Roberto ---- 546
San Miguel, Sixto ---- 546
Santamaria, Esteban ---- 547
Santamaria, Jesus ---- 547
Santamaria, Macume ---- 547
Santiago, Felix ---- 547
Santos, Chico ---- 547
Santos, George ---- 547
Santos, John ---- 547
Santos, Jose ---- 548
Sarrazin, Raoul ---- 548
Saucedo, Jesus (Chucho) ---- 548
Savala, Trino ---- 548
Savoy, Don ---- 548
Sawyer, Garvin ---- 548
Sayles, Leroy ---- 548
Scalzillo, Al ---- 548
Scalzo, Al ---- 548
Scanlon, Bobby ---- 549
Schaefer, Tommy ---- 549
Schlamp, Ray (Sonny) ---- 549
Schmidt, Peter ---- 549
Scott, Charley ---- 550
Scott, Kelvin ---- 550
Scott, Kenny ---- 550
Scully, Harold ---- 550
Seabrook, Dave ---- 550
Seabrooke, Jim (Sandy) ---- 551
Sedina, Willie ---- 551
Sellers, John ---- 551
Selpa, Andres ---- 551
Serrano, Pulga ---- 552
Serville, Hugh ---- 552
Settles, Tommy ---- 552
Seva'aetasi, Ula ---- 552
Sevigny, Frank ---- 552
Sgrillo, Charley ---- 552
Shamblin, Roscoe ---- 553
Sharp, Jerry ---- 553
Shaw, Joe ---- 553
Shaw, Moses ---- 553
Shea, Kenny ---- 553
Sheldon, Joe ---- 553
Shelton, Jojo ---- 553
Shelton, James (Silky) ---- 553
Sheppard, Andy ---- 554
Sherman, Lash (Larue) ---- 554
Shipes, Charley ---- 554
Shomo, Vince ---- 554
Shores, Teddy ---- 554
Shoulders, Dave ---- 554
Siler, Herb ---- 554
Silva, Don ---- 554
Simard, Fernand ---- 555
Simmons, Harold (Babe) ---- 555
Simmons, Bob ---- 555
Sims (Simmering), Jerry ---- 555
Sims, Tommy (Hurricane) ---- 555
Simpson, Duane ---- 555
Smith, Billy ---- 556
Smith, Charley (Tiger) ---- 556
Smith, Charles (Tombstone) ---- 556
Smith, Dick ---- 557
Smith, Duke ---- 557
Smith, Ernie ---- 557
Smith, Frank ---- 557
Smith, Hilton ---- 557
Smith, Jesse ---- 557
Smith, John Henry ---- 558
Smith, Leroy (Roy) ---- 558
Smith, Rudy ---- 558
Smith, Terry ---- 559
Smith, Tony Lopez ---- 559
Snipes, Prentice ---- 559
Soares, Bernie ---- 559
Soares, Bobby ---- 559

Solomon, "Killer" ---- 559
Soriano, Raul (Chato) ---- 559
Soriano, Larry (Lencho) ---- 560
Soto, Alberto ---- 560
Soto, Angelo ---- 560
Soto, Frankie ---- 560
Soto, Genaro ---- 560
Soto, Jesse ---- 560
Soto, Joe ---- 560
Souza, Frank ---- 560
Sparks, Arnie ---- 560
Speit, Bobby ---- 560
Spencer, Bob ---- 561
Spencer, Thad ---- 561
Sprague, Les ---- 561
Stable, Joe ---- 561
Staples, Ray ---- 561
Stephans, Billy ---- 561
Stevenson, Willie ---- 561
Stewart, Cortez ---- 561
Stininato, Bobby ---- 562
Stokes, Jerry ---- 562
Stringer, Roosevelt (Jack) ---- 562
Suarez, Salustiano ---- 562
Sumlin, Guy ---- 562
Swanberg, Maurice ---- 563
Swiderski, Al ---- 563
Sykes, Edwin ---- 563
Synan, Nick ---- 563

T

Talavara, Guillermo ---- 563
Tanco, Jesus ---- 563
Tanner, Bob ---- 563
Tapia, Gene ---- 563
Tarzetti, Mario ---- 563
Tavares, Kenny ---- 564
Taylor, Al ---- 564
Taylor, Frankie ---- 564
Tellez, Guillermo ---- 564
Terrell, Ernest ---- 564
Terronez, Gabriel ---- 564
Tetlow, Harry ---- 565
Thatch, Irvin ---- 565
Thibault, George ---- 565
Thomas, Allen ---- 565
Thomas, Clayton (Thompson) ---- 565
Thomas, Clyde ---- 565
Thomas, Gene ---- 566
Thomas, George ---- 566
Thomas, Leon (Len) ---- 566
Thomas, Lorenzo ---- 566
Thompson, Eddie ---- 566
Thompson, Federico ---- 566
Thompson, George ---- 567
Thompson, Nat ---- 567
Thornton, Wayne ---- 567
Thousand, Jim ---- 567
Tibbs, Tommy ---- 567
Tillis, Jimmy ---- 568
Tillman, Jim ---- 568
Toro, Pete ---- 568
Torres, Alacran (Efren) ---- 568
Torres, Battling (Raymundo) ---- 569
Torres, Goyo ---- 569
Torres, Ignacio (Tuntun) ---- 569
Torres, Johnny ---- 570
Torres, Jose ---- 570
Torres, Lorenzo (Lou) ---- 570
Torres, Moi ---- 570
Tough, Kid ---- 571
Tozzo, Tony ---- 571
Trosclair, Eddie ---- 571
Truco, Roberto ---- 571
Tucker, Johnny ---- 571
Tuiono, Poasi ---- 571
Turman, Reagan (Buddy) ---- 571
Turner, Dick ---- 571
Turner, Don ---- 572
Turner, Lee ---- 572
Turner, Walter ---- 572
Turner, Willie ---- 572

U

Urbina, Alfredo (Al) ---- 572
Uribe, Pollito ---- 573
Uribe, Tacuba ---- 573

V

Vaillant, Doug ---- 573
Valdez, Daniel ---- 573
Valdez, Danny ---- 573
Valdez, Jose Luis ---- 574
Valdez, Ray ---- 574
Valenti, Tony ---- 574
Valentine, Robert ---- 574
Valenzuela, Jose ---- 574
Varez, Walt ---- 574
Vargas, Marcelino (Bulldog) ---- 575
Vargas, Marcelo ---- 575
Vargas, Oscar ---- 575
Vasquez, Bernabe (Baby) ---- 575
Vaughn, Isaac (Ike) ---- 576
Vaughn, Johnny ---- 577
Vazquez, Arturo ---- 577
Vazquez, Mauro ---- 577
Vega, Mario ---- 577
Vega, Memo ---- 577
Vega, Raul ---- 577
Velez, Angelo (Chico) ---- 578
Velez, Tito ---- 578
Veliz, Jose (Chico) ---- 578
Veloz, Indio (Negro) ---- 578
Vidot, Louis ---- 578
Villalona, Ray ---- 578
Villarreal, Neto ---- 579
Vingochea, Arturo (Wina) ---- 579
Von Homburg, Wilhelm ---- 579

W

Wagoner, Billy ---- 579
Walker, Jimmy (Bang Bang) ---- 579
Walker, Questa ---- 579
Wallace, Jimmy ---- 579
Ware, Roosevelt ---- 579
Warner, Don ---- 579
Warthen, Bob ---- 580
Washington, Boots ---- 580
Washington, Junius (Junior) ---- 580
Watkins, Jimmy ---- 580
Watson, Henry ---- 580
Watson, Willie ---- 580
Weathers, Willie ---- 580
Weller, Don ---- 581
Wells, Gene ---- 581
Wells, Marshall ---- 581
Westbrook, Willie ---- 581
Westmoreland, Marvin ---- 581
White, Cash ---- 581
White, Henry ---- 581
White, Ike ---- 582
White, Joey (Go Go) ---- 582
White, John ---- 582
White, Joe (Jo Jo) ---- 582
Whitehurst, Bert ---- 582
Whitley, Roger ---- 583
Whitney, Don (Honey Boy) ---- 583
Wiley, James ---- 583
Wilkes, Rolly ---- 583
Williams, Al (Tiger) ---- 583
Williams, Basilio ---- 583
Williams, Bobby ---- 583
Williams, Chauncy ---- 583
Williams, Clarence ---- 584
Williams, Cleveland ---- 584
Williams, Clyde ---- 584
Williams, Dorsey ---- 584
Williams, Frank ---- 585
Williams, Herbie ---- 585
Williams, Joe ---- 585
Williams, Kid (Nat) ---- 585
Williams, Ted ---- 585
Williams, Willie ---- 585
Williams, Willie (Canadian) ---- 585
Wilson, Ollie ---- 585
Wilson, Stanley ---- 585
Wiltse, Robert Lee (Bob) ---- 585
Winters, Mel (Stormy) ---- 586
Wipperman, Dick ---- 586
Womochil, Wayne ---- 586
Woodland, Calvin ---- 586
Woods, Willie ---- 586
Wortherly, Sigmund ---- 586
Wright, Charley ---- 586
Wright, Curtis ---- 586
Wright, George ---- 586
Wright, Larry ---- 587
Wright, Ted ---- 587
Wyatt, Dave ---- 587
Wyatt, Sam ---- 587

Y

Yee, Ward ---- 587
Young, Bob ---- 588
Young, Dick ---- 588

Z

Zalazar, Victor ---------- 588
Zambrano, Chocolate ---------- 588
Zamora, Porfiro (Blackie) ---------- 588
Zaremba, Ed ---------- 588
Zatarain, Javier (Sugar) ---------- 589
Zayas, Carlos ---------- 589
Zigler, Cliff ---------- 589
Zuniga, Julio (Pancho) ---------- 589
Zuniga, Luis ---------- 589

INDEX TO SECTION SIX

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1962 IN BRITISH ISLES, CONTINENTAL EUROPE, AFRICA, ASIA, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

A

Acera, Pete ---- 591
Acido, Henry ---- 591
Adjie, Dennis ---- 591
Agaro, Carlos ---- 591
Aguire, Curley ---- 591
Ahsman, Torner ---- 591
Akono, Epiphane ---- 592
Alarde, Ramon (Rocky) ---- 592
Albornoz, Juan (see "Sombrita") ---- 592
Aldridge, George ---- 592
Ali Mimun ben ---- 592
Allotey, Love ---- 593
Alonso, Felix ---- 593
Alonzo, Leo ---- 593
Amada, Kazuyoshi ---- 593
Amarfio, Kimpo ---- 593
Ambrose, Alex ---- 594
Amonti, Sante ---- 594
Andreetti, Vic ---- 594
Annex, Hippolyte ---- 595
Aoki, Katsutoshi ---- 595
Aquino, Young ---- 595
Asis, Ray ---- 595
Asuncion, Al ---- 596
Asuncion, David ---- 596
Atkins, Richard ---- 596
Attali, Charles ---- 596
Auzel, Maurice ---- 596

B

Backman, Mauri ---- 596
Ball, Harry (Helmut) ---- 596
Baita, Giuseppe ---- 597
Bally, Jet ---- 597
Barnes, George ---- 597
Barriere, Rene ---- 597
Bassie, Con Mount ---- 597
Bataan, Larry ---- 598
Bates, Peter ---- 598
Bensaid, Mohamed ---- 598
Benvenuti, Nino ---- 598
Bermudez, Francisco ---- 598
Biescas, Jose Luis ---- 598
Biosca, Jean ---- 598
Bisbal, Jose ---- 599
Bissmire, Brian ---- 599
Bodell, Jack ---- 599
Bonus, Fedeick (Sugar) ---- 599
Bossi, Carmelo ---- 599
Bowes, George ---- 599
Bozzano, Giacomo (Mino) ---- 599
Bracken, George ---- 600
Brami, Felix Said ---- 600
Brondi, Franco ---- 600
Brown, Baby ---- 600
Brown, Jackie ---- 601
Bruce, Jackie ---- 601
Burruni, Salvatore ---- 601
Buxton, Alex ---- 601
Bygraves, Joe ---- 601

C

Caesar, Julius ---- 602
Cailliau, Jackie ---- 602
Calderin, Miguel Kimbo ---- 602
Calderwood, Chic ---- 602
Calderwood, Ken ---- 602
Calvert, Billy ---- 603
Campari, Giordano ---- 603
Canal, Benito ---- 603
Carati, Remo ---- 603
Carrascosa, Victor ---- 604
Carreno, Francisco ---- 604
Carreon, Cane ---- 604
Carroll, Harry ---- 604
Cartwright, Brian ---- 604
Casal, Ramon ---- 604
Cassidy, Jimmy ---- 604
Cassidy, Junior ---- 605
Castoldi, Luigi ---- 605
Cavicchi, Franco ---- 605
Ceres, Al ---- 605
Charernumang, Veeranid ---- 605
Charnley, Dave ---- 605
Cheevers, Peter ---- 606
Chiocca, Sauveur ---- 606
Christensen, Chris ---- 606
Christian, Trevor ---- 607
Collins, Tommy ---- 607
Constance, Hector ---- 607
Cooke, Johnny ---- 607
Cooper, Henry ---- 607
Cooper, Jim ---- 608
Corp, Dai ---- 608
Cossemyns, Pierre ---- 608
Coventry, Dave ---- 608
Cowburn, Gary ---- 609
Crimmins, Terry ---- 609
Cruz, Roberto ---- 609
Cullen, Maurice ---- 609
Cullis, Stan ---- 609
Curcio, Pasquale ---- 610
Curvis, Brian ---- 610

D

Daniels, Albert ---- 610
Daniels, Frankie ---- 610
Davier, Andre ---- 610
Davies, Bobby ---- 611
Davis, Billy (The Kid) ---- 611
Del Papa, Piero ---- 611
Del Rio, Alfonso ---- 611
De Piccoli, Francisco ---- 611
Devish, Aime ---- 612
DeVos, Jan ---- 612
Diallo, Souleyman ---- 612
Diaz, Jacinto ---- 612
Dicker, Graham ---- 612
Diop, Moricogne Kamara ---- 612
Diouf, Michel ---- 613
Dobson, Freddie ---- 613
Dollery, Bill ---- 613
Dori, Marius ---- 613
Douglas, Charley ---- 613
Dunn, Les ---- 614
Duquesne, Robert ---- 614
Duran, Juan Carlos ---- 614

E

Ebihara, Hiroyuki ---- 614
Echevarria, Jose-Mariano ---- 614
Edwards, Phil ---- 614
Edwards, Terry ---- 615
Elandon, Eli ---- 615
Elliott, Chris ---- 615
Ellston, Eddie ---- 615
Els, Charley ---- 615
Erskine, Joe ---- 616
Espinosa, Leo ---- 616
Estatoff, Georges ---- 616
Evans, Johnny ---- 616

F

Famiro, Primo ---- 616
Favari, Angelo ---- 617
Fernandez, Rafael ---- 617
Ferrando, Vicente ---- 617
Field, Kenny ---- 617
Findlay, Walter ---- 617
Fiori, Francesco ---- 617
Fisher, Bobby ---- 617
Fisher, Willie ---- 617
Floyd, David ---- 618
Folledo, Luis ---- 618
Fooks, Johnnie ---- 618
Forsyth, Heinie ---- 619
Fortilli, Bruno ---- 619
Freytag, Heini ---- 619

Friso, Federico ---- 619
Fukuchi, Kenji ---- 619

G

Galli, Renato ---- 620
Gamble, Johnny ---- 620
Garbelli, Giancarlo ---- 620
Garcia, Angel (Robinson) ---- 620
Gattelari, Rocky ---- 621
Gayo, Rafael ---- 621
Gentiletti, Geppino ---- 621
Giacche, Renato ---- 621
Gibson, Jimmy ---- 621
Gilroy, Freddie ---- 622
Giocanti, Joseph ---- 622
Gondo, Masao ---- 622
Gonzalez, Jose ---- 622
Goschka, Peter ---- 622
Greaves, Mick ---- 623
Guerard, Jean ---- 623
Gumpert, Peter Klaus ---- 623

H

Haga, Katsuo ---- 623
Hanahi, Johnny ---- 623
Harris, Dai ---- 624
Hashas, Aissa ---- 624
Hass, Manfred ---- 624
Hayes, Reg ---- 625
Heath, Peter ---- 625
Henry, John ---- 625
Hollingsworth, Byron ---- 625
Holt, Mike ---- 625
Humphreys, Colin ---- 626

I

Infantes, Diego ---- 626
Ishikawa, Keiichi ---- 626
Ito, Hachiro ---- 627
Ito, Shigeru ---- 627

J

Jackson, Aryee ---- 627
Jacob, Jacques ---- 627
Jacobs, Nat ---- 627
Jacobs, Roy ---- 628
Jaeger, Klaus ---- 628
Jamito, Johnny ---- 628
Jansen, Leen ---- 628
Janssens, Jo ---- 629
Jarrett, Johnny ---- 629
Jones, Brian ---- 629
Jones, Gerry ---- 629
Jones, Phil ---- 629
Jones, Norm (Broncho) ---- 629
Josselin, Jean ---- 630
Juban, Marcel ---- 630
Jubert, Bernard ---- 630
Judge, George ---- 630
Juvillier, Joseph ---- 630

K

Kaizu, Fumio ---- 630
Kalingo, Rocky ---- 630
Kaneda, Morio ---- 631
Katsumata, Yukio ---- 631
Kawai, Tetsuro ---- 631
Kawakami, Shigemasa ---- 631
Kawamura, Tadao ---- 631
Kennedy, Stan ---- 631
Kid, Danny ---- 631
Kidd, Johnny ---- 632
King, Freddie ---- 632
King, Joe (Rafiu) ---- 632
Kohler, Hugo ---- 633
Kokkonen, Pekka ---- 633
Kokmeyer, Harko ---- 633
Kosaka, Teruo ---- 633
Kramer, Johnny ---- 633
Kraus, Paul ---- 634
Kriss, Jack ---- 634

L

Laemfapha, Chartchai ---- 634
Lambrianides, Anastasius (Tanos) ---- 634
Lamine, Ameur ---- 634
Lamora, Michel ---- 634
Lamperti, Gracieux ---- 635
Lavoine, Gilbert ---- 635
Lawrence, Johnny ---- 635
Leany, Mick ---- 635
Lee, Danny ---- 636
Leeming, Joe ---- 636
Leroy, Jean-Claude ---- 636
Leuii, Sam ---- 636
Leveque, Yoland (Yves) ---- 636
Lewis, Percy ---- 636
Lewis, Tony ---- 637
Libeer, Rene ---- 637
Linzalone, Giuseppe ---- 637
London, Brian ---- 637
Lopopulo, Sandro ---- 637
Lorona, Arturo (Baby) ---- 638
Louis, Joe ---- 638
Lozada, Small Dave ---- 638
Lucini, Luigi ---- 638
Luke, Sandy ---- 638
Lundgren, Phil ---- 638
Luukkonen, Risto ---- 638

Mc

McCormack, Jim (Spike) ---- 639
McCormack, John (Cowboy) ---- 639
McGowan, Walter ---- 639
McGrail, Jimmy ---- 639
McLaren, Peter ---- 639
McLean, Les ---- 640
McNally, Gerry ---- 640
McNally, Paddy ---- 640
McSpadden, Sammy ---- 640

M

Mabena, Sexton ---- 640
Macka, Young ---- 640
Madi, Levy ---- 640
Maemizo, Takao ---- 641
Magramo, Ric ---- 641
Mahoni, George ---- 641
Mahony, Paulie ---- 641
Maki, Akio ---- 641
Maki, Olli ---- 641
Males, Billy ---- 641
Manca, Fortunato ---- 641
Mancini, Tony ---- 642
Mantle, Johnny ---- 642
Maolet, Paul ---- 642
Maoto, Joas ---- 642
Marchand, Christian ---- 643
Martin, Antoine ---- 643
Martin, Young ---- 643
Martinez, Jose Luis ---- 643
Mastellaro, Lino ---- 644
Masuko, Yuji ---- 644
Masulo, Randolf ---- 644
Mazzinghi, Sando ---- 644
Mazzola, Rocco ---- 644
Meinhardt, Heini ---- 645
Melis, Giampaolo (Paolo) ---- 645
Menno, Jose ---- 645
Meunier, Robert ---- 645
Migliari, Giuseppe ---- 645
Mildenberger, Karl ---- 645
Moreno, Andres Navarro ---- 646
Morrissey, John ---- 646
Muller, Peter ---- 646
Musso, Francesco (Franco) ---- 646
Myon, Chon Kook ---- 647

N

Nagata, Kozo ---- 647
Nakamura, Katsuzo ---- 647
Nakamura, Takeshi (Yoshi) ---- 647
Nehring, Rudolf ---- 647
Nelson, Peter (Rocky) ---- 647
Nenci, Franco ---- 647
N'Gidi, Joe ---- 648
Nhlapo, Enoch ---- 648
Nicholson, Bob ---- 648
Nikora, Earl ---- 648
Nitzschke, Ulli ---- 648
Nobile, Raimondo ---- 648
Noguchi, Kyo ---- 649
Nollet, Fernand ---- 649
Nomura, Johnny ---- 649
Norling, Lars ---- 649
Nunez, Valerio ---- 649

O

Obilaso, Orizu ---- 650
O'Brien, Danny ---- 650
Oggiano, Mario ---- 650
O'Grady, Pat ---- 650
Omodei, Annibale ---- 650
O'Neill, Alex ---- 650
Oostrum, Nelis ---- 650
Orma, Domenico ---- 651
Osuna, Francisco (Raton) ---- 651
Ould, Johnny ---- 651

P

Papp, Laszlo ---- 651
Paredes, Jose Navarro ---- 651
Parkinson, Syd ---- 652
Parmeggiani, Alfredo ---- 652
Pavilla, Francois ---- 652
Pelaez, Dante ---- 652
Pigou, Marcel ---- 652
Pleace, Denny ---- 652
Potesil, Leopold ---- 652
Potter, Ken ---- 653
Pravisani, Aldo ---- 653
Prior, Sid ---- 653
Prescott, Johnny ---- 653
Price, Stuart ---- 653
Proietti, Ferdinando ---- 653

Q

Quattour, Willi ---- 654
Quellier, Bernard ---- 654

R

Rafferty, Billy ---- 654
Rainbow, Teddy ---- 654
Ramos, Antonio ---- 654
Rautiaineh, Pentti ---- 654
Ravalo, Fil ---- 655
Read, Peter ---- 655
Redrup, Ron ---- 655
Renard, Jean ---- 655
Renner, Ossi ---- 655
Rent, Dave ---- 656
Resch, Max ---- 656
Reyes, Oscar ---- 656
Rezgui, Guizani ---- 656
Richardson, Dick ---- 656
Rinaldi, Giulio ---- 657
Risberg, Lenhart ---- 657
Ritter, Ulli ---- 657
Robertson, Floyd (Klutei) ---- 658
Rolland, Jean Claude ---- 658
Rollo, Piero ---- 658
Ros, Bobby ---- 658
Rossi, Mirko ---- 659
Rossi, Pierre ---- 659
Roux, Paul ---- 659
Rudhof, Conny ---- 660
Rudkin, Alan ---- 660
Ruellet, Jean ---- 660
Rufe, Little ---- 660

S

Sadok, Omrane ---- 660
Saerens, Emile ---- 661
St. Louis, Boswell ---- 661
Saito, Noburo ---- 661
Saito, Seisako ---- 661
Sakamoto, Haruo ---- 661
Saluden, Claude ---- 661
Santini, Giulio ---- 661
Santucci, Marcello ---- 661
Sawada, Jiro ---- 662
Scanlan, Tuna ---- 662
Scarabellin, Plinio ---- 662
Scarponi, Federico ---- 662
Scattolin, Guerrino ---- 663
Schmid, Henri ---- 663
Scholz, Gustav ---- 663
Schoppner, Erich ---- 664
Scorda, Armando ---- 664
Scott, Harry ---- 664
Sebane, Ahmed ---- 665
Seki, Mitsunori ---- 665
Serti, Alberto ---- 665
Sheil, Ray ---- 665
Shinozawa, Sakuji ---- 665
Silanos, Andrea ---- 666
Sison, Romy ---- 666
Sitri, Mario ---- 666
Smillie, John ---- 666
Smith, Brian ---- 666
Smith, Charley ---- 666
Smith, Maxie ---- 666
Smith, Tony ---- 667
Snoek, Wim ---- 667
Sombrita, Juan ---- 667
Sorndaeng, Samart ---- 667
Spinks, Terry ---- 668
Srisotorn, Adul ---- 668
Stevens, Bob ---- 668
Stewart, Clive ---- 668
Suzki, Takeo ---- 669
Swift, Wally ---- 669

T

Tacio, Kid, Jr. ---- 669
Takahashi, Yoshinori ---- 669
Takayama, Kazuo ---- 669
Tangee, Leslie ---- 670
Tano, Kid ---- 670
Tapp, Brendon ---- 670
Tarrant, Billy ---- 670
Tatsumi, Hachiro ---- 670
Tavant, Maurice ---- 671
Taylor, Bernie ---- 670
Taylor, Frankie ---- 671
Taylor, Ollie ---- 671
Taylor, Wally ---- 671
Terror, Young ---- 671
Tiberia, Domenico ---- 671
Tomasoni, Piero ---- 672
Tony, Steve ---- 672
Treshman, Jackie ---- 672
Truppi, Tommaso ---- 672
Tyrer, Tony ---- 672

V

Valignat, Andre ---- 672
Van Berkum, Henny ---- 672
Van Heerden, Gert (Hotty) ---- 673
Vanucci, Armand ---- 673
Vecchiatto, Mario ---- 673
Vetroff, Pierre ---- 673
Vickers, Tony ---- 674
Vinot, Michel ---- 674
Visintin, Bruno ---- 674

W

Walker, Billy ---- 675
Walter, Erich ---- 675
Waqa, Leweni ---- 675
Watanabe, Makoto ---- 675
Watanabe, Osmamu ---- 675
Weller, Don ---- 676
Westphal, Albert ---- 676
Whittaker, Jack ---- 676
Willemse, Stoffel ---- 676
Williams, Jimmy ---- 676
Williams, Lenny (The Lion) ---- 677
Winstone, Howard ---- 677
Wohlers, Hans-Werner (Buttje) ---- 677

Y

Yamaguchi, Tetsuya ---- 678
Yaoita, Sadao ---- 678
Yonekura, Kenji ---- 678
Yontrakit, Keown ---- 679
Younshi, Roger ---- 679
Younsi, Albert ---- 679

Z

Zadourian, Leon ---- 679
Zamparini, Primo ---- 679
Zech, Gerhard ---- 679
Zemla, Arthur ---- 679
Zulueta, Leo ---- 679

INDEX TO SECTION SEVEN

COMPLETE BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

A

Active Fighters with over 100 fights ---- 842
Actors, Fighters in films and shows ---- 805
A.E.F. Champions ---- 815
Ages, heavyweight titles were won ---- 780
All-Time Rankings (Nat Fleischer) ---- 34
Arenas (United States):
  Indoor ---- 778
  Outdoor ---- 779
Arenas (Foreign) ---- 779
Attendance (Largest indoor) ---- 799
Attendance (Largest) ---- 799
Australian Champions ---- 822
Automatic Timekeepers ---- 798

B

Baer-Carnera bout (Financial resume) -- 747
Ball Parks (Title fights in N. Y.) ---- 773
Bantamweights (History) ---- 836 to 838
Bare knuckle:
  American champions ---- 808
  First bout ---- 796
  International champions ---- 808
  Longest bout ---- 799
  Shortest bout ---- 799
Barnstormer (First) ---- 797
Basilio-Robinson first bout (Financial resume) ---- 752
Basilio-Robinson second bout (Financial resume) ---- 752
Belts (The Ring Magazine Championship) 770
Biographical sketches:
  All-Time boxers ---- 701 to 723
  Champions ---- 681 to 697
  Hall of Fame boxers ---- 698 to 701
Birthplaces (Champions) ---- 785
Books (First on boxing) ---- 797
Bowen, Andy (Profile) ---- 801
Boxers vs. wrestlers ---- 806
Boxing Hall of Fame ---- 698 to 701
Boxing twenty year men ---- 785
Boxing Writers' Association ---- 802
Brazilian champ (First) ---- 797
Breakdown of officials' Score cards (First time announced) ---- 812
British Champions ---- 822
British Empire champions ---- 822
British heavyweight title bouts: (From Charley Mitchell to present) -- 807
Brothers in boxing ---- 791
Brothers (twin) in boxing ---- 792
Broughton rules ---- 811
Burns, Tommy (Financial resume) ---- 741

C

Canadian champions ---- 823
Carnivals of champions:
  Olympic Club, New Orleans (1892) ---- 772
  Polo Grounds, N.Y.C. (1937) ---- 772
Champions:
  Biographical sketches ---- 681 to 697
  Birthplaces ---- 685
  English heavyweights and claimants (1719 to 1890) ---- 807
  First Brazilian ---- 797
  First Negro to win title ---- 799
  Foreign heavyweights ---- 792
  Heavyweights who made comebacks -- 782
  Light heavyweights who failed in bids for heavyweight title ---- 735
  Heavyweight champions measurements 735
  Maccabian champs ---- 819
  Southpaws ---- 792
  Teen age ---- 802
  Who regained titles ---- 780
  Who held titles in each division ---- 822
  Who held more than one title ---- 784
  Who were undefeated when they fought for title (Heavyweights) ---- 780
  Who retired undefeated ---- 782
  Who retired in the ring ---- 781
Championship:
  Ages won by heavyweights ---- 780
  Contests with record knockdowns ---- 739
  Draw decisions ---- 792
  Fatalities in bouts ---- 766 to 769
  Fights (1952-1962) ---- 766 to 769
  Fights held in Madison Square Garden (1925 to 1962) ---- 774
  Fights in New York Ball Parks ---- 773
  First seen on television ---- 760
  Heavyweight bouts in which title changed hands ---- 732
  Heavyweight comebacks ---- 782
  Knockouts in one round ---- 738
  Longest held in each division ---- 737
  Most bouts engaged in ---- 820
  Number of contests each heavyweight engaged in ---- 766
  Odds in heavyweight fights ---- 759
  Quick knockouts ---- 737 & 738
  Shortest held in each division ---- 737
Charles, Ezzard (Financial resume) ---- 743
Charles, Ezzard (Financial resume) of fight with Walcott ---- 751
Circus (Fighters who became performers) 805
Coffroth, James J. (Promoter) ---- 801
College fighters ---- 818
Consecutive fights without a loss ---- 789
Contests (Most fought) ---- 766
Controversial decisions (Breakdown of scoring) ---- 813, 814

D

Deaths:
  First in American prize ring ---- 797
  In ring (1962) ---- 788
  In ring (1945-1962) ---- 789
  In title bouts ---- 787
  Tragic endings ---- 787
Decisions:
  (Controversial) ---- 813, 814
  (Reversals) ---- 812
Dempsey, Jack (Financial resume) ---- 741
Dempsey-Carpentier bout (Financial resume) ---- 745
Dempsey-Firpo bout (Financial resume) 745
Dempsey-Tunney 1st and 2nd fights (Financial resume) ---- 745, 746
Dempsey-Willard bout (Financial resume) ---- 745
Distance bouts (Record number) ---- 793
Double knockouts ---- 800
Draws (in championsihp fights) ---- 792

E

Earnings (Record for fight) ---- 799
English heavyweight champions (1719-1890) ---- 807
English (British) heavyweight champions (1890-1962) ---- 807, 808
European boxing champions ---- 822
European Boxing Union ---- 841
European Boxing Union (Membership listing) ---- 841
Exhibitions (Record gates) ---- 793

F

Facts worth knowing ---- 796
Fatalities:
  First in American prize ring ---- 797
  In ring (1962) ---- 788
  In ring (1945-1962) ---- 789
  In title bouts ---- 787
  Tragic endings ---- 787
Fathers and sons in boxing ---- 790
Featherweights (History) ---- 834 to 836
Fight of the Year (1945-1962) ---- 770
Fighter of the Year (1928-1962) ---- 770

Fighters:
Colors ---- 798
Active with over 100 bouts ---- 842
Consecutive fights without a loss (Lifetime) ---- 789
Nicknames ---- 790
Undefeated throughout career ---- 789
Fight (First studio) ---- 797
Fights (Most engaged in) ---- 800
Fights (Receipts of) (Prior to 1910) ---- 765
Fights (Shortest) ---- 798
Filipino fighters ---- 803
Film laws ---- 800
Film (First taken of a fight) ---- 797, 804
Financial facts about great fights ---744 to 753
Financial facts about Beau Jack ---- 793
Firsts in boxing ---- 760, 761, 762
Firsts in radio and television ---- 761, 762
Fists (Casts of famous fighters) ---- 787
Flyweights (History) ---- 838 to 839
Foreign (First title bout in each country) 798
Foreign heavyweight champions ---- 792
Foul (Max Schmeling only heavy to win title thus) ---- 799
Freeman's record title defenses ---- 800
French fighters ---- 797

G

Gaddi, John ---- 801
Garden Bowl ---- 799
Gate:
Largest ---- 799
Largest indoor ---- 799
Largest by states ---- 777
Germany ---- 803
Giant boxers ---- 792
Glove fights (Receipts of fights prior to 1910) ---- 765
Gloves:
First ---- 801
First used ---- 801
Record rounds used ---- 799
Skin tights ---- 801
Golden Gloves ---- 818
Golden Gloves (Inter-city championship 1962) ---- 819
Grandstand (First erected) ---- 798
Graziano-Zale (Three fights)
(Financial resumes) ---- 752, 753
(Record set) ---- 753

H

Hall of Fame ---- 698 to 701
Heavyweight:
Ages titles were won ---- 780
First international title bout ---- 799
First Negro champion ---- 799
Foreign champions ---- 792
Challengers undefeated when they fought for title ---- 780
Championship fight odds ---- 759
Championship comebacks ---- 782
Championship fights with title ---- 766
Championship fight history ---- 823 to 826
Last rounds of famous bouts ---- 753
Measurements of champions ---- 735
Title bouts outside U.S.A. ---- 803
Title bout referees ---- 803
Hebrew (First fighter) ---- 803
Historic data ---- 801
Holiday fights ---- 793 to 796

I

Indoor Arenas:
U.S. ---- 778
Foreign ---- 779
Indoor attendance (Largest) ---- 799
International title bout (First) ---- 799
International mixed bouts (Boxer vs. Wrestler) ---- 806

J

Jackson, Tommy—bout with Patterson (Financial resume) ---- 750
Japanese fighters ---- 803
Johansson-Patterson title bouts (Financial resumes) ---- 750, 751
Johnson-Jeffries bout (Financial resume) 744
Junior titles (History) ---- 839

K

King's Trophy Dual Meet (1918) ---- 815
Knockdown timer (Origin) ---- 801
Knockdowns:
Most in championship fight ---- 730
All-Time records ---- 733
Long counts ---- 753
Knockouts:
Averages of heavyweight champions--- 740
Double ---- 800
Most scored in major competition ---- 739
Most consecutive ---- 739
One round ---- 737
One round title bouts ---- 738
One round on TV ---- 739
Shortest ---- 739, 793

L

Last rounds (Famous heavyweight fights) 753
Laws (New York) ---- 786
Laws (Films) ---- 800
Light heavyweight:
Champions who failed in bids for heavyweight title ---- 735
Receipts and attendances for outstanding bouts ---- 762
Fights below this class that grossed over $100,000 ---- 764
History of division ---- 826 to 828
Lightweight division (History) ---- 832 to 834
Liston-Patterson (Financial resume) ---- 751
London Prize Ring Rules ---- 809
Long counts ---- 753
Longest:
Fights on record ---- 793
Record number of distance bouts ---- 799
Title held in each division ---- 737
Lost (Most money on a title fight) ---- 799
Louis-Braddock fight (Financial resume) 747
Louis-Conn first fight (Financial resume) 747
Louis-Conn second fight (Financial resume) ---- 747
Louis, Joe:
Fighters who knocked him down ---- 803
Return bouts ---- 737
Ring earnings ---- 740
Title bouts (Complete statistical data)-- 736
Title defenses ---- 737
Louis-Schmeling first fight (Financial resume) ---- 746
Louis-Schmeling second fight (Financial resume) ---- 746

M

Maccabian Games (At Israel) ---- 819
Madison Square Garden (N.Y.):
Championship fights held (1925 to 1962)- 774
First fight in "New" ---- 799
Last fight in "Old" ---- 799
Receipts ("New Garden") (1925-1962) ---- 774 to 777
Marciano, Rocky:
Financial resume of fight with La Starza ---- 749
Financial resume of fights with Ezzard Charles ---- 749
Financial resume of fight with Cockell 749
Financial resume of fight with Moore-- 747
Financial resumes of fights with Walcott 747
Purses in title fights ---- 743
Ring earnings ---- 742
Measurements of heavyweight champions 735
Mexican boxing champions ---- 823
Middleweight division (History) --828 to 831
Million dollar gates ---- 771
Mixed bouts (International):
Boxer vs. Wrestler ---- 806
Boxer vs. Jiu Jitsu ---- 806
Most contests fought ---- 800
Most title defenses (Each class) ---- 766
Motion Pictures:
Fight film laws ---- 800
Fighters turned actors ---- 804
First fight screened ---- 804
With fight background ---- 804
Mouthpiece (Originated) ---- 798
Mythology ---- 802

N

National A.A.U. Champions (1962) 818
Negro:
First to referee a world heavyweight title bout 799
First to win a title 799
First heavyweight champion 799
Neil Trophy recipients 771
New York:
Ball Park championship fights 773
Boxing laws (1896 to present) 786
Boxing and wrestling taxes (1936 to 1962) 777
New York State:
Athletic Commission 842
Taxes during Frawley Law days (1911-1916) 777
Taxes from 1936 through 1962 777
Nicknames 790
Nonpareil's Grave (Poem) 820

O

Oddities 800
Odds (Heavyweight title fights) 759
Olympic Games:
Boxing champions 815, 816
Semi-final and final bouts (Rome 1960) .. 817
Winners of Bronze Medals 817
One round knockouts 737
One round knockouts in title bouts 738
Orient boxing champions 822
Oxygen (First used in corner) 802

P

Padded ring (First fight) 799
Patterson, Floyd:
Financial resume of fight with Harris .. 750
Financial resume of fight with Jackson (2nd) 750
Financial resume of three fights with Johansson 750, 751
Financial resume of fight with Liston .. 751
Financial resume of fight with Moore .. 751
Financial resume of fight with Rademacher 751
His ring earnings 743
Postponements (Famous) ..... 724 to 726
Preachers (One-time fighters) 803
Promoters (World famous) 802
Purses (Famous fights) 772
Purses (Largest) 799

Q

Queensberry Rules (Marquis) 809
Quick knockouts 739
Quick knockouts (Title bouts) 738
Quick knockouts (TV) 739

R

Radio and television 760, 761
Receipts:
Bouts—outstanding light heavy and heavyweight 782
Bouts below light heavyweight class ($100,000 or more) 764
Bouts—light heavyweight and heavyweight class ($100,000 or more) .. 762 to 764
Gate receipts and fighter's share (Famous fights) 772
Gross from boxing in U.S. (1944 to 1962) 778
Largest stakes battled for (Bare knuckle and skin tight era) 772
Largest gates by states (U.S.) 777
Million dollar gates 771
Outstanding bouts prior to 1910 765
Plus taxes on fights promoted by Tex Rickard (1906-1924) 773
Record pay for a fight 799
Referees:
First Negro to referee heavy title bout .. 799
Heavyweight title fights 783
Largest fees paid 783
Regained titles 781
Reporters:
First to be assigned to a fight camp to cover training 802
Record number at a fight 802
Retired undefeated champions 783
Reversals of decisions 812, 813
Rickard (Tex) (Facts on his promotions) 773
Ring Magazine Awards 770
Robinson, Ray:
Financial resumes of fights with Basilio 752
Financial resume of 2nd fight with Turpin 753
Round of the Year (Ring Magazine Award) 770
Rounds (Greatest number from 1887) 784
Rules (Queensberry) 809
(London Prize Ring) 809
(Broughton) 811

S

Schmeling, Max:
Financial resumes of fights with Louis .. 746
Financial resumes of fights with Sharkey 749
Financial resume of fight with Stribling 749
Schools for boxers (First) 797
Scoring (Breakdown of officials' cards in disputed decisions) 811
Scoring a fight 811
Series between famous fighters ..... 727 to 732
Shadow boxing 803
Sharkey, Jack:
Financial resume of fight with Stribling 750
Shortest fights on record 798
Shortest held title in each division 737
Skin tight gloves 801
Slang terms used in boxing 820
Southpaw champions 792
Stakes (Largest) 799
Sullivan, John L. (Ring earnings) 741
Super champions (Held more than one title) 784

T

Tall fighters 792
Taxes (New York State):
During Frawley Law days (1911-1916) .. 777
From 1936 to 1962 777
Technical terms used in boxing 820
Television and radio 760, 761
Theatre television 760, 761
Three Jacks (Dempsey, Skelly and McAuliffe) 800
Tickets (Top prices paid) 771
Timekeepers (Automatic) 798
Title bouts (1952 through 1962) ..... 766 to 769
Title defenses establishing records each class 766
Titles regained 782
Titles first held in each foreign country .. 798
Tragic endings of famous fighters 787
Travel records 801
Tunney, Gene:
Financial resumes of two fights with Dempsey 745, 746
Financial resume of fight with Heeney .. 746
Muldoon Trophy 819
Turf battles 799
Turpin, Randy (2nd bout—record gate, with Robinson) 753
Twenty-five round bouts (Recent) 806
Twenty round bouts (Recent) 806
Twenty year men in boxing 785
Twin brothers in boxing 792

U

Undefeated 789
Undefeated retired champions 780
(First) 797

V

Vaudeville (Fighters turned to stage and night club) 805

W

Walcott, Jersey Joe:
Financial resume of third fight with Charles 751
Financial resume of fight with Marciano 749
His ring earnings 742

Walker Memorial Award (Recipients)---- 771
Weight changes (Lightweight title) ----- 801
Weight differences (Greatest) ---------- 801
Weight total (Greatest in fight) -------- 801
Welterweight division history -----831 to 832
White Hope Era ---------- 800
World Boxing Association:
Affiliates ---------- 841
Officers ---------- 840
Membership List ---------- 841
World champions ---------- 822

Z

Zale, Tony:
Fights with Graziano, 1946, 1947, set new records ---------- 753
Financial resume of three fights with Graziano ----------752, 753

MEMO

Continued from Front Flap

sedentary life and moved out into sports writing, and eventually, into the sports editorships of the New York Press, The New York Sun and the Evening Telegram.

Still restless, Fleischer left the newspaper business for The Ring Magazine and a life as a publisher and globe trotter. He has flown around the world on boxing missions, more times than he remembers. He is an especially frequent visitor to Japan and Thailand, and to England, where there is a British edition of The Ring Magazine.

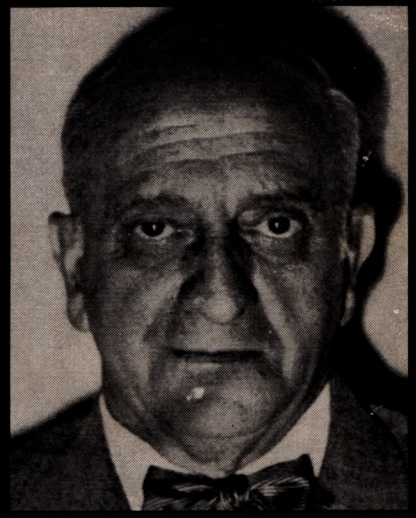
Fleischer is the author of 53 boxing and wrestling books, in addition to "The Ring Record Book and Boxing Encyclopedia." His "Pictorial History of Boxing" has won universal acclaim as the outstanding work in its field.

His "Fifty Years at the Ringside," an autobiography, also has had a strong sale in the United States and Great Britain.

Nat FLEISCHER'S

The RING

RECORD BOOK and BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA



The Author

RECORDS OF ALL CHAMPIONS

OVER 200 PHOTOS

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

TRAGIC ENDINGS

RECORDS—ALL CURRENT FIGHTERS

WHICH WAS SHORTEST FIGHT?

HOW IS A FIGHT SCORED?

BOXING SLANG

WHAT WAS FIRST FIGHT FILM?

HISTORY—ALL DIVISIONS

WHO WERE OLYMPIC CHAMPS?

FAMOUS FIRSTS

TV AND RADIO INFORMATION

FIGHTS HELD ON HOLIDAYS

ALL IMPORTANT STATISTICS